THE ROYAL

DICTIONARY

ABRIDGED.

IN TWO PARTS.

I.	II.
FRENCH AND ENGLISH.	ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

Many Thouſand WORDS more than any French and Engliſh DICTIONARY yet extant.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

The ACCENTS of the ENGLISH WORDS to facilitate their Pronunciation to FOREIGNERS.

AS ALSO

An ALPHABETICAL LIST of the moſt common Chriſtian Names of MEN and WOMEN; and the Abbreviations of the ſame Names vulgarly uſed.

By Mr. *A. BOYER.*

Carefully Corrected and Improved, with the Addition of many Hundred Words not in any former Edition.

By Mr. PRIEUR.

The THIRTEENTH EDITION, carefully Corrected, With large ADDITIONS.

LONDON:

Printed for Meſſrs. BATHURST, VAILLANT, BROTHERTON and Co. BEECROFT, STRAHAN, RIVINGTON, HINTON, OWEN, HAWES and Co. HORSFIELD, JOHNSTON, FULLER, BUCKLAND, KEITH, CASLON, CROWDER, LONGMAN, LAW, PRITCHARD, FIELD, DILLY, KEARSLEY, CORBET, STUART, LOWNDES, BECKET and Co. ROBSON, ALMON, KNOX, KING, GINGER, JOHNSON, ROBINSON and ROBERTS, CADEL, NICOLL, R. BALDWIN, STEVENS, and COLLINS.

M.DCC.LXXI.

PREFACE.

QUOI qu'il paroiſſe difficile, de parler à l'avantage d'un Abrégé, cependant cet Epitome ne manque pas de raiſons pour ſe rendre recommandable: Car excepté les Phraſes, qui ne ſervent qu'à illuſtrer le ſens des mots, il a tous les Avantages que le Public a bien voulu remarquer dans mon DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL in *Quarto*; ſur tout les différentes Acceptations des Termes, expliquées ſéparément & près de cinq mille Mots qu'on ne trouvera point dans aucun autre Dictionaire ANGLOIS & FRANÇOIS; & de plus les Accens marqués ſur les Mots Anglois, pour en faciliter la Prononciation aux Etrangers.

*L'*ACCENT *eſt ou l'élevation, ou la chute de la voix,* ou *un ſon remarquable d'une des Syllabes des Mots que nous prononçons.* Il y a trois Accens, l'Aigu ['] le Grave [`] & le Circonflexe [^].

L'Accent Aigu marque l'élévation de la voix dans ces Mots *ádmirable, cóntrary, contríbutor,* &c.

L'Accent Grave marque la chute, ou l'abaiſſement de la voix, comme dans ces Mots, *adjùre, adò, conjùre,* &c.

L'Accent Circonflexe eſt compoſé des deux autres, & marque l'élévation & la chute de la voix dans la même Syllabe, comme dans ces Mots. *contrîve, backbîte*; mais remarquez que la différence entre l'Accent Grave & le Circonflexe eſt ſi petite & ſi peu ſenſible en Anglois, que nous avons trouvé à propos de n'employer que le ſeul Accent Grave.

Vous devez auſſi remarquer que quelques Mots ont divers Accens pour exprimer leurs différentes ſignifications: Ainſi le Mot Anglois *cómpact*, avec un Accent ſur la premiére ſyllabe, eſt un Subſtantif qui

The PREFACE.

THOUGH *it may ſeem a difficult matter to ſpeak in favour of an Abridgment; yet this Epitome does not want Reaſons to recommend itſelf: For, excepting thoſe Phraſes which ſerve only for Illuſtration, it has all the Advantages which the Public have been pleaſed to obſerve in my* ROYAL *Quarto* DICTIONARY, *chiefly the different Acceptations of Terms diſtinguiſhed and explained, with near five thouſand Words not to be met with in any other* FRENCH *and* ENGLISH *Dictionary; beſides the Addition of Accents to the Engliſh Words, in order to facilitate the Pronunciation of them to Strangers.*

The ACCENT *is either the Raiſing or Falling of one's Voice, or a remarkable ſounding of one of the Syllables of the Words we pronounce.* There are three Accents, *viz.* the Acute ['] the Grave [`] and the Circumflex [^].

The Acute denotes the Elevation of the Voice in the Syllable that bears it; as in theſe Words, ádmirable, cóntrary, contríbutor, *&c.*

The Grave marks the Falling or Depreſſion of the Voice, as in theſe Words, adjùre, adò, conjùre, *&c.*

The Circumflex is a compound of the other two, and marks the Elevation and Falling of the Voice in the ſame Syllable, as in theſe Words, contrîve, backbîte. *But note, that the Difference betwixt the Grave and the Circumflex is ſo very ſmall, and ſo imperceptible in Engliſh, that we have thought fit to make uſe of the Grave only.*

You muſt alſo take notice, that ſome Words have different Accents to expreſs different Significations. Thus còmpact, *with an Accent on the firſt Syllable, is a Subſtantive,*

which

qui ſignifie pacte, contract, accord. Mais *compáct* avec un Accent ſur la derniére Syllabe, eſt un Adjectif qui veut dire lié, ſerré, uni. Et de même, *to conjùre*; ſignifie conjurer, ſupplier; au lieu que, *to cónjure*, veut dire, uſer de ſortiléges, évoquer les Eſprits.

Lors que vous trouvez deux *ee*, ou deux *oo* avec deux Accens (de cette maniére *éé óó*) c'eſt une marque que ce ſont des Dipthongues, la premiére deſquelles ſe prononce comme la Voyelle *i* en François, & l'autre comme la Dipthongue Françoiſe *ou*, comme dans ſes Mots *agréé*, *cóóper*, qui ſelon la Prononciation Françoiſe ſe prononcent *agrie*, *coupre*. Mais lors qu'il y a deux *ee* ou deux *oo*, qui n'ont qu'un Accent, en ce cas-là, *ee* ou *oo*, ne ſont point Dipthongues, mais appartiennent à deux Syllabes, & ſe doivent prononcer ſéparément, comme dans ces Mots, *reénter*, *co-órdinate*, &c.

Enfin, remarquez que quelques Mots Anglois ont deux Accens, comme *co-ópe-râtion*, &c.

which ſignifies a contract or agreement; *but* compáct, *with an Accent on the laſt Syllable, is an Adjective, ſignifying firm, ſolid, cloſe. And in like manner*, to conjùre, *ſignifies to entreat*; *whereas* to cónjure, *ſignifies to uſe enchantments, to raiſe Spirits.*

When you find a double ee *or* oo *with two Accents (thus* éé, óó*) it ſhews that they are Dipthongs, the firſt of which is to be pronounced like the French Vowel* i, *and the other like the French Dipthong* ou, *as in* agréé, cóóper; *which, according to the French Pronunciation, muſt ſound* agrie, Coupre. *But when there comes a double* ee or oo, *having but one Accent, then the* ee *or* oo *are no Dipthongs, but belong to two Syllables, and muſt be pronounced ſeparately, as in* re-énter, co-órdinate, *&c.*

Laſtly, note, that ſome Engliſh Words have two Accents; *as*, co-óperation, *&c.*

EXPLANATION

Of the MARKS *and* ABBREVIATIONS *made uſe of in this* WORK.

EXPLICATION

DES MARQUES & des ABBREVIATIONS dont on ſe ſert dans cet OUVRAGE.

‡ MARKS an Obſolete Word, or Expreſſion.

† A Mean or Vulgar Word or Expreſſion; or ſuch as are uſed in a comic or burleſque Style.

D † A Dubious Word or Expreſſion; that is, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

* A Figurative Word or Expreſſion.

* † A mean Word or Expreſſion uſed in a Figurative Senſe.

P. or *Prov.* a Proverb or Proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for *Vide*, which ſee.

S. or *Subſt.* A Subſtantive.

S. M. A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.

S. F. A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To, this Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in Engliſh.

V. A. Verb Active.

V. N. Verb Neuter.

V. R. Verb Reflective.

Part. Particle.

Adv. Adverb.

Prop. A Preposition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

‡ *MARQUE un Mot ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'uſage.*

† *Un Mot, ou une Expreſſion baſſe; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le Style comique & burleſque.*

D † *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion douteuſe, c'eſt à dire, dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas établi, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagés.*

* *Mot ou Expreſſion figurée.*

* † *Mot ou Expreſſion baſſe, dont on ſe ſert dans le Figuré.*

P. *ou* Prov. *Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie* Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *ou* Subſt. *Subſtantif.*

S. M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Féminin.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom ou Participe.*

To, *cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

V. A. *Verbe Actif.*

V. N. *Verbe Neutre.*

V. R. *Verbe Réfléchi.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Préposition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

Ex. *Exemple.*

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

Des NOMS *de Baptême les plus ordinaires d'*HOMME *&* *de* FEMME, *en François & en Anglois.*

An ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the moſt common Chriſtian *NAMES* of MEN and WOMEN, in French and Engliſh.

A

Aaron, *Aaron.*
Abel, *Abel.*
Abraham, *Abraham.*
Adam, *Adam.*
Adolphe, *Adolphus.*
Alain, *Alan*, or *Allen.*
Alaric, *Alaric.*
Alexandre, *Alexander.*
Alfred, *Alfred.*
Alphonſe, *Alphonſo.*
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe.*
Amédée, *Amadeus.*
André, *Andrew.*
Anſelme, *Anſelm.*
Antoine, *Anthony.*
Archibald *ou* Archenbaut } *Archibald.*
Arnaud, *Arnold.*
Arthur, *Arthur.*

B

Balthaſar, *Balthaſar.*
Baptiſte *ou* Batiſte } *Baptiſt.*
Barnabé, *Barnaby.*
Barthélemi, *Bartholemew.*
Baſile, *Baſil.*
Baudouin, *Baldwin.*
Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Benoît, *Benedict* or *Bennet.*
Bernard, *Bernard.*
Bertrand, *Bertram.*
Blaiſe, *Blaſe.*
Boniface, *Boniface.*
Bonaventure, *Bonaventure.*

C

Céſar, *Ceſar.*
Charles, *Charles.*
Chriſtophe, *Chriſtopher.*
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom.*
Claude, *Claudius.*
Clément, *Clement.*
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine.*
Conrad, *Conrade.*
Corneille, *Cornelius.*
Cyprien, *Cyprian.*
Cyrille, *Cyril.*

D

Daniel, *Daniel.*
David, *David.*
Denis, *Dennis* or *Dionyſius.*
Donſtan, *Dunſtan.*

E

Edmond, *Edmund.*
Edouard, *Edward.*
Eléazar, *Eleazar.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Eliſée, *Eliſha.*
Etienne, *Stephen.*
Euſébe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtache, *Euſtacius.*
Ezéchias, *Hezekiah.*
Ezéchiel, *Ezekiel.*

F

Fabien, *Fabian.*
Félix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinand.*
François, *Francis.*
Fréderic, *Frederick.*
Foulque, *Fulk* or *Fowk.*

G

Gabriel, *Gabriel.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gèdéon, *Gideon.*
Gédouin, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervais, *Jervis.*
Giles, *Giles.*
Gilbert, *Gilbert.*
Godefroi, *Godfrey.*
Gregoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H

Hannibal, *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*
Henri, *Henry.*
Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hierome, *Jerom.*
Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horace.*
Hugues, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

I

Jacob, *Jacob.*
Jaques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffroi, *Jeffery.*
Jérémie, *Jeremiah.*
Jérome, *Hierome.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonas, *Jonas.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joſeph, *Joſeph.*
Joſias, *Joſias.*
Joſſelin, *Joceline.*
Joſué, *Joſhua.*
Irénée, *Irenæus.*
Iſaac, *Iſaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Julius.*
Julien, *Julian.*

Lam-

L

Lambert, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Léonard, *Leonard.*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M

Malachie, *Malachy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Matthias.*
Matthieu, *Matthew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice,* or *Morris.*
Maximilien, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moïſe, *Moſes.*

N

Nathan, *Nathan.*
Nathaniël, *Nathanael.*
Néhémie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicolas, *Nicholas.*

O

Olivier, *Oliver.*

P

Patrice, *Patrick.*
Philibert, *Philebert.*
Philippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R

Raphaël, *Raphael.*
Raymond, *Raymond.*
Renaud, *Reynold.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert* or *Rupert.*
Rodolph, *Rolph* or *Ralph.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland* or *Orlando.*

S

Salomon, *Solomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel.*
Samſon, *Samſon.*
Sebaſtien, *Sebaſtian.*
Sigiſmond, *Sigiſmund.*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silveſtre, *Silveſter.*
Siméon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T

Théodore, *Theodore.*
Théodoric, *Derick.*
Théodoſe, *Theodoſius.*
Théophile, *Theophilus.*
Thomas, *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V

Valentin, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent.*
Urbain, *Urban.*

Z

Zacharie, *Zachary.*

NOMS de FEMMES.

NAMES of WOMEN.

A

ABIGAIL, *Abigail.*
Adeline, *Adilin.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnès, *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Althée, *Althea.*
Anne, *Ann.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arabelle, *Arabella.*

B

Barbe, *or*
Barbara, *Barbara.*
Béatrix, *Beatrice.*
Benoîte, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona.*
Brigide, *Briged* or *Bridget.*

C

Caſſandre, *Coſſandra.*
Catherine, *Catharine.*
Cécile, *Cicely.*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Chriſtine, *Chriſtina.*
Claire, *Clary.*
Claude *ou* Claudine, *Claduſe* or *Claudia.*
Conſtance, *Conſtance.*

D

Damaris, *Damaris* or *Damroſe.*
Débora, *Deborah.*
Déniſe, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E

Eléonor, *Eleanor.*
Eliſabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emma.*
Eſther, *Eſther.*

F

Flore, *Flora.*
Françoiſe, *Frances.*

G

Gertrude, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*

H

Héléne, *Helena.*

I

Jaqueline, *Joan.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Jeanne, *Jane.*
Iſabelle, *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Julienne, *Julian.*

L

Laure, *Laura.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucréce, *Lucretia.*

M

Madelaine, *Magdalen.*
Marguerite, *Margaret* or *Marget, Margery.*
Marthe, *Martha,*
Marie, *Mary.*
Matilde, *Maud* or *Matilda.*

P

Pénélope, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernell.*
Phillis, *Phillis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Priſcelle, *Priſcilla.*

R

Rachel, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamond.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S

Sara, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

U

Urſule, *Urſula.*

ABBREVIATIONS of Engliſh Chriſtian Names uſed in common Diſcourſe.

ABBREVIATIONS des Noms de Baptême Anglois dont on ſe ſert dans le Diſcours Ordinaire.

A

ASSY, *for* Alice, *Aliſon.*

B

Bab, *for* Baptiſt.
Bab, *for* Barbara.
Bat, *for* Bartholomew.
Beck, *for* Rebecca.
Bell, *for* Arabella.
Ben, *for* Benjamin.
Beſs *or* Betty } *for* Elizabeth, *Babé.*
Biddy, *for* Bridget.
Bill *or* Billy } *for* William, *Guillot.*
Bob, *for* Robert, *Robichon.*

C

Caſs, *for* Caſſandra.
Chris, *for* Chriſtian.
Cis, *for* Cicely.
Clem, *for* Clement.
Conny, *for* Conſtance.

D

Dan, *for* Daniel.
Davy, *for* David.
Deb, *for* Deborah.
Dick *or* Dicky, *for* Richard.
Dol, *for* Dorothy.
Dy, *for* Diana.

E

Ekiel, *for* Ezekiel.

F

Frank, *for* Francis.
Frank *or* Fanny, *for* Frances, *Fanchon.*
Friz, *for* Fridswid.

G

Geff, *for* Geffery.
Gib, *for* Gilbert.

H

Hab, *for* Herbert.
Hal *or* Harry, *for* Henry.
Hodg. *for* Roger.

I

Jack, *for* John, *Janot.*
Ib, *for* Iſabel.
Jeff, *for* Jeffery.
Jemmy, *for* James.
Jerry, *for* Jeremy.
Jin, for Joan.
Jinny, *for* Jane, *Janeton.*
Johnny, *for* John, *Janot.*
Jos, *for* Joſhua.
Jug, *for* Joan.

K

Kate, *for* Katharine, *Catin* ou *Cathos.*
Kit, *for* Chriſtopher.
Kit, *for* Chriſtian.
Kellom, *for* Kenelm.

L

Lance, *for* Lancelot.
Len, *for* Leonard.
Let, *for* Lettice.

M

Madge, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mat, *for* Mathew.
Mar, *for* Martha.
Maudlin, *for* Magdalen, *Madelon.*
Meg, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mich, *for* Michael.
Mil, *for* Mildred.
Moll *or* Molly, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Mun, *for* Edmund.

N

Nab, *for* Abigail.
Nam, *for* Ambroſe.
Nan *or* Nanny, *for* Ann, *Nanon* or *Nanette.*
Nat, *for* Nathanael.
Ned, *for* Edward.
Nel, *for* Eleanor *or* Helena.
Nib, *for* Iſabel.
Nick, *for* Nicholas.
Nob, *for* Obadiah.
Nol, *for* Oliver.
Nump, *for* Humphrey.
Nykin, *for* Iſaac.

P

Padge, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Poll, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Patty, *for* Martha.
Peg, *or* Peggy, *for* Margaret, *Margot.*
Pel, *for* Peregrine.
Pen, *for* Penelope.
Phil, *for* Philip, *Phillipot.*
Phil, *for* Phillis.
Pris, *for* Priſcilla.
Pru, *for* Prudence.

R

Robin, *for* Robert, *Robichon.*

S

Sal, *for* Sarah.
Sam, *for* Samuel.
Sander, *for* Alexander.
Sib, *for* Sebaſtian *or* Sibyl.
Sil, *for* Silveſter.
Sim, *for* Simon *or* Simeon.
Sis, *for* Cicely.
Su *or* Suky *for* Suſan, *Suſon.*

T

The, *for* Theophilus.
Teddy, *for* Edward.
Temp, *for* Temperance.
Tid, *for* Theodore.
Tom, *for* Thomas.
Tony, *for* Anthony.

V.

Vin, *for* Vincent.
Val, *for* Valentine.

W

Wat, *for* Walter.
Will, *for* William, *Guillot.*
Win, *for* Winifred.

Z

Zach, *for* Zachary.

LE

Dictionnaire Royal en Abrégé.

PREMIERE PARTIE.

Qui contient le FRANÇOIS devant l'ANGLOIS.

THE

Royal Dictionary Abridged.

THE FIRST PART,

Containing the FRENCH before the ENGLISH.

A A A

A *The first letter of the Alphabet in all languages, and first of the five vowels.*

A, *S. M. A.* Un bon A, *a good A.* † Il ne ſait ni A ni B, *he knows not A from B, he is a meer ignoramus.*

A *is ſometimes an article which denotes the dative caſe either ſingular or plural.* à Pierre, *to Peter*; à l'homme, *to the man*; à eux, *to them.*

The article A *being put before nouns and pronouns, ſometimes betokens poſſeſſion* or *appurtenance.* A qui eſt cette maiſon? *whoſe houſe is this?* à monſieur B——. *Mr. B——'s*; à qui eſt ce livre? *whoſe book is this?* à mon couſin, *my couſin's*; à moi, *mine* or *my own*; à nous, *ours* or *our own.*

Sometimes it ſignifies the duty. C'eſt à moi, *it is my turn, it is my part* or *buſineſs, I am to*——.

A *is ſometimes a prepoſition, which ſignifies to, in, into, at, after, againſt, off, within, by, on,* &c. Aller à Paris, *to go to Paris*; demeurer à Londres, *to live in London*; aller à la campagne, *to go into the country*; à trois heures, *at three o'clock*; à trois jours de là, *three days after*; cela eſt à la mode, *this is in faſhion*; à demain, *againſt to-morrow*; à vingt lieuës d'ici, *twenty leagues off*; à deux doigts de terre, *within two inches of the ground*; à force de bras, *by ſtrength of arm*; à la faveur de la nuit, *by the favour of the night*; à ce prix-là, *at that rate*; à raiſon de ſix pour cent, *at the rate of ſix per cent*; à droite, *on the right hand*; à gauche, *on the left hand.*

A *is alſo a particle which has ſeveral ſignifications.*

I. *Sometimes it ſtands for the prepoſition,* avec, *with,* pour, *for,* par, *by.* Bâtir à chaux & à ſable, *to build with ſand and lime.* Travailler à l'aiguille, *to work with the needle.* Un pot à l'eau, *a water-pot.* Un moulin à vent, *a wind-mill.* Une chaiſe à bras, *an arm-chair.* Une boite à fuſil, *a tinder-box.* Faites faire cela à vos valets (au lieu de dire, par vos valets) *bid your men do that.*

II. *Sometimes it ſignifies the geſture and poſture of the body.* A genoux, *kneeling.*

III. *Sometimes the faſhion,* as, Vêtu à la Françoiſe, *dreſt after the French faſhion.*

IV. *Sometimes the quality,* as, à l'épreuve du mouſquet, *muſket-proof.*

V. *This particle ſometimes goes before the infinitive mood of verbs, and commonly ſignifies aptneſs, diſpoſition* or *duty*; *and then it is engliſhed by the particle* to. C'eſt à moi à parler, *I am to ſpeak,* or *it is my part, turn* or *buſineſs to ſpeak.* C'eſt à vous à jouer, *you are to play* or *it is your turn to play. Or thus,* Un maître à danſer, *a*

dancing-maſter. Un homme à tout faire, *a man that will do any thing* or *that is fit for any thing*. Un homme à une parole, *a man who is at a word*.

VI. *Sometimes it is put for the adverb*, environ, *about*. Neuf à dix mille, *about nine* or *ten thouſand*.

VII. *Sometimes it is uſed with a noun adverbially*. A tort, *wrongfully*. à la hâte, *haſtily, in haſte*. à l'étourdie, *raſhly, heedleſly*. à meſure que, *as ſoon as, even as*. à grand' peine, *hardly, with much ado*. Pié à pié, *ſtep by ſtep, by degrees, gradually*. à merveilles, *admirably well, wonderfully well*.

A *is ſometimes the third perſon ſingular of the preſent tenſe in the indicative mood of the verb* avoir. Il a de l'argent, *he has money*. Il n'a point d'eſprit, *he has no wit*. Il y a, *there is*, &c.

Abajour, *S. M. ſky-light*.

Abaiſſé, ée, *Adj. pulled down, brought down* or *low, depreſſed, humbled, caſt down, debaſed*.

Abaiſſe, *S. F. paſte that ſerves to make the under cruſt of any paſtry-work*.

Abaiſſement, *S. M. a fall, a falling, humbling* or *preſſing down, diminution*. L'abaiſſement de la matrice, *the fall* or *caſus of the matrix*. * Abaiſſement, *humiliation, abaſement, fall, diſgrace*.

Abaiſſer, *V. A.* (faire aller en bas) *to pull, to bring* or *to let down, to let fall, to lower*. Abaiſſer une muraille de deux piés, *to take* or *bring a wall lower by two feet*. *Abaiſſer (humilier) *to humble, to abaſe, to caſt down, to depreſs, to debaſe*. Abaiſſer une branche (terme de jardinier, la couper proche du tronc) *to cut* or *lop off a branch*.

S'abaiſſer, *V. R. to fall, ſink to decreaſe, to be laid*. † S'abaiſſer, *to humble one's ſelf, to ſtoop, to cringe, to ſubmit*.

Abaiſſeur, *S. M.* (terme d'anatomie) *abductor*.

Abandon, *S. M. an abandoning, forſaking, quitting, renouncing* or *reſigning*. L'abandon des biens du monde, *the quitting* or *renouncing the goods of this world*. Abandon (état de celui qui eſt abandonné) *deſolate condition, the condition of one forſaken* or *abandoned*. Que peut-on faire dans un tel abandon ? *what can a man do in ſuch a deſolate condition* or *forlorn ſtate ?* Abandon, *the leaving things at random*. *P.* Abandon fait larron, *opportunity makes a thief; faſt bind, faſt find*. Abandon (débauche) *lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery*.

A l'abandon, *Adv. at random*. Laiſſer tout à l'abandon, *to leave all at random* or *in confuſion, to abandon* or *forſake all, to leave all at ſixes and ſevens*. Mettre tout à l'abandon, *to put all things in diſorder, to leave all things to be pillaged*. Laiſſer ſes enfans à l'abandon, *not to look after one's children, to leave them to ſhift for themſelves, to leave them to the wide world*.

Abandonné, ée, *Adj. abandoned, forſaken, caſt off, given over, left at random*. Terres abandonnées, *derelict lands*. Un champ qui eſt abandonné, *a field untilled* or *unmanured*. Un malade abandonné, *a ſick perſon given over by his phyſicians*. Abandonné (inſigne) *arrant, profligate*.

Un abandonné, *S. M. a lewd, wicked, debauched fellow, a rakehell*.

Une abandonnée, *S. F. a lewd, looſe woman, a proſtitute* or *common whore*.

Abandonnement, *S. M. an abandoning, forſaking, leaving, quitting, caſting off, giving over, deſertion*. Abandonnement d'une terre, *the derelict on of an eſtate*. *Abandonnement, *lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery*. Etre dans le dernier abandonnement, *to be extremely lewd*.

Abandonner, *V. A. to give over, to forſake, to caſt off, to quit, to leave, to deſert, to ſhake off, to forego*. Mes forces m'abandonnent, *my ſtrength fails me*. Il a abandonné le pays, *he is run his country*. Il n'a jamais abandonné ſon épée, *he never let his ſword go*. Abandonner les armes, *to lay down arms*. Abandonner ſa maîtreſſe à tout le monde, *to proſtitute one's miſtreſs to all the world*. Nous l'abandonnons à votre colére, *we leave him to your anger, we deliver him to your reſentment*.

S'abandonner, *V. R. to give one's ſelf over, to give up* or *addict one's ſelf*. S'abandonner à la colére, *to give way to one's anger, to indulge one's paſſion, to gratify one's paſſion*. Dans cette extrémité il ne s'abandonna point, *in that extremity he did not deſpond, he was not diſheartened* or *caſt down, he was not wanting to himſelf*. S'abandonner au hazard, *to commit one's ſelf to fortune*.

Abaque, *S. M. abacus* or *plynth, in architecture*

† Abaſourdir, *V. A. to break one's head with noiſe and clamour*.

Abatage, *S. M. the charge of clearing a foreſt*.

Abatardi, ie, *Adj. degenerate, marred, ſpoiled, grown worſe, adulterate*.

Abatardir, *V. A. to corrupt, to ſpoil, to marr, to adulterate*.

S'abatardir, *V. R. to degenerate, to grow worſe, to be ſpoiled, to be marred*.

Abatardiſſement, *S. M. corruption, ſpoiling, depravation, degeneracy*.

Abattement, *S. M.* (abaiſſement de forces) *weakneſs, faintneſs*.

*Abattement de courage, *abjection of mind, diſcouragement, meekneſs of ſpirit, faint-heartedneſs*. *Abattement (triſteſſe) *ſadneſs, trouble, heavineſs*.

Abatteur, *S. M. one that pulls, beats* or *cuts down*.

Abattis, *S. M. the fall* or *pulling down of houſes, the ſtones hewn down in a quarry*. Abattis, *garbage, the giblets of a gooſe* or *duck*.

Abattre, *V. A.* (renverſer) *to pull, to break, to beat, to bring, to bear down, to overthrow, to demoliſh, to batter down, to deſtroy*. Abattre (humilier) *to bring down, to humble*. *Abattre (affliger, intimider) *to caſt down, to grieve, to afflict, to bring low, to daunt, to damp*. Abattre les rideaux, *to untie, to draw* or *let down the curtains*. Abattre des arbres, *to fell* or *cut down trees*. * † Abattre bien du bois (expédier beaucoup d'affaires) *to be a man of great diſpatch, to diſpatch a great deal of buſineſs*. Qu'il abattra de têtes ! *how many heads will be cut off !* Abattre les vapeurs, *to abate, to ſuppreſs, to keep down* or *to lay the vapours*. Abattre les vents, *to abate, to appeaſe* or *lay the winds*. * Se laiſſer abattre à la triſteſſe, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be caſt down with grief, to be overwhelmed with ſorrow*. Abattre la poudre (de ſes cheveux, ou d'une péruque) *to comb the powder off*. Elle abattit ſa robe, *ſhe let her gown down*, or *hang down*. A-

battre le cuir d'un bœuf, *to ſkin* or *flea an ox.*

S'abattre, *V. R. to fall, to tumble down.* * La chaleur s'abat, *the heat abates.* Le vent s'abat, *the wind lies.*

* S'abattre (ſe décourager) *to deſpond, to be caſt down, dejected* or *diſcouraged.*

Abattu, uë, *Adj. pulled out, broken, let down, overthrown, deſtroyed,* &c.

Abattu (affligé, intimidé) *dejected, grieved, afflicted, caſt down, diſcouraged, broken, overwhelmed,* &c.

Abavent, *S. M. penthouſe of a ſteeple.*

Abbatage. *V.* Abatage.

Abbatant *S. M.* (de boutique) *the ſhutter of a ſky-light* or *trunk-light in a ſhop.*

Abbatial, ale, *Adj. of* or *belonging to an abbot.*

Abbat-jour, *S. M. a ſky-light* or *trunk-light.*

Abbatis. *V.* Abatis.

Abbaye, *ou* Abbaie, *S. F. an abbey.*

Abbé, *S. M. an abbot.*

Abbécher, *V. A.* (un oiſeau) *to feed a bird.*

Abbée, *S. F. a bay* or *dam.*

Abbeſſe, *S. F. an abbeſs.*

A b c, *S. M. a b c* or *criſs-croſs-row, the alphabet.* Un a b c (livre qui contient l'a b c) *a primmer.*

Abces, *S. M. an abſceſs, an impoſthume.*

Abdication, *S. F. abdication.*

Abdiqué, ée, *Adj. abdicated.*

Abdiquer, *V. A. to abdicate.*

Abdomen, *S. M.* (terme d'anatomie) *abdomen.*

Abé é. *V.* A b c.

Abécédaire, *Adj. abecedary, abecedarian.*

Abeille, *S. F. a bee, a honey-bee.*

Abéquer. *V.* Abbécher.

Abêtir. *V.* Abrutir.

Abhorré, ée, *Adj. abhorred.*

Abhorrer, *V. A. to abhor, to deteſt.*

Abject, te, *Adj. abject, vile, contemptible, deſpicable, baſe, mean.*

Abjection, *S. F. abjection.*

Abîme, *ou* Abyme, *S. M. an abyſs, a bottomleſs gulph* or *pit, an unfathomable depth.*

Abîme, (l'enfer) *hell.*

Abîmé, ée, *Adj. caſt, thrown into an abyſs,* &c.

Abîmer, *V. A. to caſt* or *throw into an abyſs, to ſwallow up.*

*Abîmer (ruïner) *to deſtroy, to ruin, to undo, to bring to nothing.*

Abîmer, *V. N. to fall into an abyſs, to ſink* or *be ſwallowed up in a bottomleſs pit.*

*Abîmer (périr) *to periſh, be undone* or *come to a fatal end.*

S'abîmer, *V. R. to run into an abyſs, to loſe* or *ſink one's ſelf in a thing.*

Abjuration, *S. abjuration.*

Abjurer, *V. A. to abjure.*

Ablatif, *S. M. the ablative caſe.*

Able, *ou* Ablette, *S. F. a blay* or *bleak, a ſort of fiſh.*

Ablution, *S. F. ablution.*

Abnégation, *S. F. abnegation, denial.*

Aboi, *ou* Aboiment, *S. M.* (bruit que fait le chien) *barking, baying.*

Abois (l'extrémité où le cerf eſt réduit) *the extremity a ſtag is reduced to, when weary with running, he turns upon the hounds, and is ſaid to be at bay.*

*Abois (extrémité) *deſpairing condition, laſt ſhift, extremity, diſtreſs.* La religion eſt aux abois, *religion is upon its laſt legs.* Il eſt aux abois (il expire) *he is at his laſt gaſp* or *breathing his laſt.*

Aboier. *V.* Aboyer.

Aboli, ie, *Adj. aboliſhed.*

Abolir, *V. A. to aboliſh, to annul, to repeal, to abrogate, to vacate, to antiquate, to extinguiſh, to annihilate, to raſe out.* Abolir un impôt, *to take off* or *away a tax.* Abolir un crime, *to pardon a crime.*

S'abolir, *V. R. to be aboliſhed, annulled,* &c.

Aboliſſement, *S. M. ou* Abolition, *S. F. aboliſhment, diſannulling, abrogation, annihilation, raiſing out, extirpation.*

Abolition d'un crime, *the abolition, pardon* or *full diſcharge of a crime.*

Abominable, *Adj. abominable, deteſtable.*

Abominablement, *Adv. abominably.*

Abomination, *S. F. abomination, deteſtation, execration,* Avoir en abomination, *to abominate, to deteſt, to abhor, to loath.* Etre en abomination, *to be abominated, deteſted, abhorred, loathed.*

† Abominer, *V. A. to abominate, abhor* or *deteſt.*

Abondamment, *Adv. abundantly, plentifully, in abundance, fully, copiouſly.*

Abondance, *S. F. abundance, plenty, ſtore, copiouſneſs, great quantity.* Vivre *ou* être dans l'abondance, *to have plenty of all, to live plentifully.* Avoir quelque choſe en abondance, *to abound in* or *with a thing.*

Abondant, te, *Adj. abounding, plentiful, plenteous, copious.*

D'abondant, *Adv. moreover, over and above, beſides.*

Abonder, *V. N. to abound in* or *with, to have an abundance* or *great deal of.*

Abonder (être en abondance) *to abound, to overflow, to be in abundance.* *Abonder en ſon ſens, *to be ſelf conceited.*

Abonnement, *S. M. a compounding with* or *for, an agreeing for.*

S'abonner, *V. R. to compound for, to agree before-hand* or *to be at a certain rate with one for a thing.* Je me ſuis abonné avec mon cordonnier pour me fournir des ſouliers toutes les ſemaines, *I have agreed* or *made a bargain with my ſhoemaker that he ſhould find me new ſhoes once a week.*

Abonner, *V. A. to compound with.* Les fermiers des aides ont abonné ce carbaretier, *the exciſemen have compounded with that alehouſe-keeper.*

Abonnir, *V. A. to make good* or *better, to better, to improve.*

S'abonnir, *V. R. ou* Abonnir, *V. N. to grow better, to mend.*

Abord, *S. M. landing, arrival.*

*Abord (accès) *acceſs, admittance.* Avoir l'abord doux, gracieux, *to receive people kindly, courteouſly, obligingly.* Il eſt de difficile abord, *he is hard to be ſpoken with, he keeps people at a diſtance, there is no coming at him.*

Abord (affluence de choſes ou de perſonnes) *reſort, affluence, ſtore.*

D'abord, tout d'abord, *Adv. at firſt, at the firſt, at firſt bluſh, at firſt ſight.*

D'abord (incontinent) *preſently, forthwith, ſtraightway, incontinently.* D'abord que, *as ſoon as.*

Abordable, *Adj. accoſtable, acceſſible, of an eaſy acceſs.* Côte

qui n'eſt pas abordable, *an unſound coaſt.*

Abordage, *S. M. the boarding of a ſhip.* Abordage (choc de vaiſſeaux) *the running, the falling foul of ſhips one upon another.*

Aborder, *V. N. to land* or *arrive at.* Aborder, ſe rendre, *to reſort.*

Aborder, *V. A. to come near.* Aborder le rivage, *to come to the coaſt* or *ſhore, to land.* Aborder un vaiſſeau, *to board a ſhip.*

*Aborder (accoſter) *to come* or *draw near, to accoſt.*

Aborder une femme inconnuë, *to board a woman, to pick her up.*

Aborner, *V. A.* (terme d'arpentage) *to ſet limits.*

Abortif, ive, *Adj.* (*ou* Avorté) *abortive.*

Abouchement, *S. M. interview, conference, a parley.*

Aboucher, *V. A.* (quelqu'un) *to confer* or *ſpeak with one.* Aboucher deux perſonnes, *to bring two perſons together.*

S'aboucher, *V. R* (conférer avec quelqu'un) *to have an interview* or *conference with one, to parley, to confer with him.*

Abougri, *Adj. ſtunted, V.* Rabougri.

Aboutir, *V. N. to confine upon, to meet at the end, to be bounded, to border upon.* Aboutir en pointe, *to grow ſharp at the top, to end ſharp* or *pointed.* *Aboutir, *to tend, to drive at ſome end, aim at, to come.*

Aboutiſſant, ante, *Adj. bordering* or *confining upon.*

Aboutiſſant, *S. M. Ex.* Les tenans & aboutiſſans d'un champ, *the bounds, limits of a piece of ground.* *Les tenans & aboutiſſans d'une affaire, *the circumſtances, particulars,* or *ſum of a buſineſs.*

Aboutiſſement, *S. M. ſuppuration of an impoſthume.* Aboutiſſement (morceau d'étoffe) *a piece of ſtuff to eke out any thing.*

Aboyement, *S. M. the barking* or *baying of a dog.*

Aboyée, ée, *Adj. barked at.*

Aboyer, *V. N. & A. to bark.* Ses créanciers aboyent après lui, *his creditors are at his heels, he is dunned by his creditors.* *Aboyer après quelque charge, *to gape after a place* or *preferment.*

Aboyeur, *S. M. a dun.*

* Abrégé, ée, *Adj. abridged, ſhortened, cut ſhort, contracted, epitomized, compendious.*

Abrégé, *S. M abridgment, an abſtract, an epitome, a ſummary, a compendium.* Réduire en abrégé, *ou* mettre par abrégé, *to abridge, to contract, to epitomize.*

En abrégé, *Adv. in ſhort, compendiouſly, ſummarily, briefly, in few words.*

† Abrégement, *S. M. an abridgment.*

Abréger, *V. A. to abridge, to ſhorten, to epitomize, to abbreviate, to contract.* Pour abréger, *in ſhort, to be ſhort, to ſum up all.*

Abbreviateur, *S. M. an abridger* or *abbreviator.*

Abbréviation, *S. F. abbreviation.*

Abreuvé, ée, *Adj. watered, ſoaked, drenched.* Notre Seigneur fut abreuvé de vinaigre, *our Saviour had vinegar given him to drink.*

*Abreuvé, *informed, that has been told over and above, imbrued.*

Abreuver, *V. A. to water, to drench, to give to drink, to ſoak, to ſteep, to inform.* *Abreuver de quelque nouvelle, *to inform of ſome news.*

S'abreuver, *V. R. to drink plentifully.*

Abreuvoir, *S. M. a watering-place.*

Abri, *S. M. ſhelter, covert.* Se mettre à l'abri, *to ſhelter one's ſelf.* A l'abri du vent, *under the wind.* Un abri pour les vaiſſeaux, *a lee-ſhore, a ſhelter, a corner* or *creek where ſhips are ſafe.*

Abri (lieu où l'on eſt en ſureté) *a ſhelter, a ſanctuary, any place where a man is ſafe.*

Abricot, *S. M. an apricot.*

Abricoté, *S. M. a candied apricot.*

Abricotier, *S. M. an apricot-tree.*

Abrogation, *S. F. abrogation, repealing,*

Abrogé, ée, *Adj. abrogated, repealed, diſannulled.*

Abroger, *V. A. to abrogate, to repeal, to diſannul.*

Abrotone, *S. F. ſouthernwood.*

Abruti, ie, *Adj. beſotted, become brutiſh* or *beaſtly.*

Abrutir, *V. A. to beſot, to render brutiſh, ſtupid, dull, heavy.*

S'abrutir, *V. R. to be beſotted, to become brutiſh.*

Abrutiſſement, *S. M. brutiſhneſs, ſtupidity.*

Abſcès. *V.* Abcès.

Abſence, *S. F. abſence* or *being away.*

Abſence (diſtraction d'eſprit) *diſtraction* or *wandering of the mind, want of attention.*

Abſent, ente, *Adj. abſent, out of the way.*

S'abſenter, *V. R. to abſent one's ſelf, to go away, to keep out of the way, to be abſent.*

Abſinthe, *S. F. wormwood* Biére d'abſinthe, *purl.*

*Abſinthe (chagrin) *wormwood, grief.*

Abſolu, uë, *Adj. abſolute, arbitrary, unlimited.*

Abſolu (impérieux) *imperious, magiſterial, peremptory.*

Abſolument, *Adv. abſolutely, arbitrarily, with an abſolute power.*

Abſolument (entiérement) *abſolutely, wholly, entirely.*

Abſolument (d'une façon impérieuſe) *abſolutely, imperiouſly, magiſterially.*

Abſolument (déterminément) *abſolutely* or *by all means.*

Abſolument (en général) *in general, ſimply, abſolutely.*

Abſolution, *S. F. a diſcharge, an acquitting* or *acquittal.* Les juges ont conclu à l'abſolution, *the judges have acquitted him* or *brought him in not guilty.* Abſolution des péchés, *the abſolution* or *forgiveneſs of ſins.*

Abſolutoire, *Adj. abſolvatory.*

Abſorbant, *Adj. & S. M. abſorbent.*

Abſorbé, ée, *Adj. ſwallowed up, abſorbed.*

Abſorber, *V. A. to ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

Abſoudre, *V. A. to abſolve, to acquit, to diſcharge, to bring in not guilty.* Abſoudre un pénitent, *to give a penitent ſinner abſolution.*

Abſous, Abſoute, *Adj. abſolved, acquitted, diſcharged,* &c.

Abſoute, *S. F. the general abſolution upon Maundy-Thurſday in the Romiſh church.*

Abſtéme, *Adj. & S. abſtemious.*

S'abſtenir, *V. R. to forbear, to abſtain* or *keep from.*

Abſterger, *V. A. to abſterſe* or *abſterge, to cleanſe.*

Abſterſif, ive, *Adj. abſterſive, cleanſing.*

Abſtinence,

Abſtinence, *S. F. abſtinence, temperance, ſobriety, forbearance.*

Abſtinent, ente, *Adj. abſtinent, ſober, temperate.*

Abſtraction, *S. F. abſtraction.*

Par abſtraction, *Adv. abſtractedly.*

Abſtraire, *V. A. to abſtract.*

Abſtrait, te, *Adj. abſtracted.*

Abſtrus, ſe, *Adj. abſtruſe, dark, intricate, obſcure.*

Abſurde, *Adj. abſurd, fooliſh, nonſenſical, unreaſonable, ſilly, impertinent.*

Abſurdement, *Adv. abſurdly, nonſenſically.*

Abſurdité, *S. F. abſurdity, fooliſhneſs, unreaſonableneſs, impertinence.*

Abſynthe. *V.* Abſinthe.

Abus, *S. M.* (mauvais uſage) *an abuſe* or *miſuſing of a thing.*

Abus (erreur) *error, miſtake.*

Abus (tromperie) *fraud, cheat, deceit.*

Abuſé, ée, *Adj. abuſed, miſuſed, &c.*

Abuſer de (uſer mal) *V. N. to abuſe, miſuſe,* or *uſe ill.* Abuſer d'un mot, *to uſe a word improperly.*

Abuſer, *V. A.* (tromper) *to gull, to deceive, to cheat, to cozen.*

Abuſer une fille (la ſuborner) *to abuſe a virgin.*

S'abuſer, *V. R.* (ſe tromper) *to miſtake, to err.*

Abuſeur, *S. M. deceiver, impoſtor, cheat.*

Abuſif, ive, *Adj. abuſive.*

Abuſivement, *Adv. abuſively, improperly.*

Abuter, *V. A.* (aller au but, terme de joueur de quilles) *to throw who ſhall go firſt.*

Acabit, *S. M. a good* or *bad taſte.*

Acabler, *V.* Accabler.

Acacia, *S. M. acacia.*

Académicien, *S. M. an academiſt* or *platonic philoſopher.*

Académicien (membre de quelque académie) *a fellow of an academy* or *learned ſociety.*

Académie, *S. F. academy.*

Académie (lieu où la nobleſſe apprend ſes exercices) *a riding-houſe, an academy.*

Académie (lieu où l'on donne à jouer) *an academy, a gaming-ordinary, a gaming-houſe.*

Académique, *Adj. academical.*

Académiquement, *Adv. academically.*

Académiſte, *S. M. academiſt.*

Acagnardé, ée, *Adj. grown lazy, beſotted.*

† S'acagnarder, *V. R. to grow lazy, ſlothful* or *idle, to be beſotted, to ſit ſotting.*

Acanthe, *S. F. brank-urſine, bears-breach* or *bears-foot.*

Acariâtre, *Adj. humourſome, peeviſh, ſcolding, croſs-grained.*

Accablant, te, *Adj. burdenſome, troubleſome, grievous, unſufferable.*

Accablé, ée, *Adj. over burdendened.* Accablé d'années, d'affaires, *full of years* or *buſineſs.* Accablé de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.* Je ſuis accablé de ſommeil, *I am very heavy, drowſy* or *ſleepy.* Accablé ſous les ruïnes d'une maiſon, *buried in the ruins of a houſe.*

* Accablement, *S. M. burden, oppreſſion, grief, trouble, heavineſs, diſcouragement.*

Accablement de pouls, *an irregular beating of the pulſe upon the coming on of an ague fit.*

Accabler, *V. A.* (ſurcharger) *to cruſh* or *make ſink under the weight, to over-burden, to over-do, to over charge, to over-load.*

* Accabler (abattre, fatiguer) † *to cruſh, to over-do, to oppreſs, to grieve, to bear down, to plague, to weary, to tire, to trouble, to overwhelm.*

Accaparer, *V. A. to engroſs.*

Accarer. *V.* Contronter.

Acaſtillage, *S. M. the caſtles of a ſhip.*

Acceder, *V. N. to accede.*

Accélération, *S. F. acceleration.*

Accélérer, *V. N. to accelerate, to haſten.*

Accent, *S. M. accent.* Pouſſer de funèbres accens, *to cry mournfully.*

Accent (en termes poëtiques) *tune, note, voice.*

Accentué, ée, *Adj. accented.*

Accentuer, *V. A. to accent, to mark with an accent.*

Acceptable, *Adj. reaſonable, not to be rejected.*

Acceptant, te, *Adj. accepting.*

Acceptation, *S. F. acceptation.*

Accepté, ée, *Adj. accepted, accepted of, received.*

Accepter, *V. A. to accept, to receive.*

Accepteur, *S. M. the accepter of a bill of exchange.*

Acceptilation, *S. F.* (terme de juriſprudence) *the diſcharge of a debt which is not paid.*

Acception, *S. F.* (ſens auquel un mot ſe prend) *acception, acceptation of a word.*

Acception de perſonnes, *reſpect of perſons.*

Accès, *S. M. acceſs, admittance.*

Accès de fièvre, *an acceſs* or *a fit of an ague.*

Acceſſible, *Adj. acceſſible, approachable, of an eaſy acceſs, eaſy to be come at.*

Acceſſion, *S. F. acceſſion, increaſe.*

Acceſſoire, *S. M. an acceſſory, an addition, an acceſſion* or *appendix.* Acceſſoire (mauvais état) *bad condition* or *circumſtance, pinch, ſtrait.*

Acceſſoire, *Adj. acceſſory, additional.*

Accident, *S. M. accident, chance, fortune, caſualty.* Fâcheux accident, *miſchance, ill fortune.*

Les accidens (par oppoſition à la ſubſtance) *the accidents in oppoſition to ſubſtance.* Les accidens de la grammaire, *the accidence* or *accidents in grammar.*

Par accident, *Adv. caſually, by chance, accidentally.*

Accidentel, elle, *Adj. accidental, caſual, adventitious.*

Accidentellement, *Adv.* (terme de philoſophie) *accidentally.*

Acciſe, *S. F. exciſe.*

Acclamation, *S. F. acclamation, ſhouting, ſhout.* † *Huzza.*

Acclampé, *Adj.* Ex. Mât acclampé, *a maſt borne up.*

A clamper, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to ſtrengthen with clamps.*

‡ Accointance, *S. F. acquaintance.*

† Accoiſer, *V. A. to quiet.*

Accolade, *S. F. clipping and colling, embracing about one another's neck.*

Accolade, *the dubbing of a knight,* or *the ceremony of clipping and colling therein.*

Accolade de laperaux, *a couple of rabbits roaſted,* or *ſerved together.*

Accolé, ée, *Adj. embraced, &c.*

Accoler, *V. A. to clip and coll, to embrace about the neck.* Accoler deux articles dans un compte, *to put two articles* or *ſums in a reckoning into one.* Accoler deux laperaux, *to put two rabbits together.*

Accolite. *V.* Acolite.

Accomodable, *Adj. that may be compoſed* or *brought to an agreement.*

Accomodage, *S. M.* (de viandes) *dreſſing of meat.*

Accommodage d'une maiſon, *the fitting up of a houſe.*

Accommodant, ante, *Adj. com-*

plying, *complaisant, easy, courteous.*

Accommodé, ée, *Adj. fitted, furnished, drest,* &c. Un air accommodé aux paroles, *a tune that humours the words.*

Accommodé (aisé) *well to pass, that has a competent estate to live upon.*

Accommodement, *S. M. accommodation of a house.*

Accommodement (accord) *agreement, accommodation, composition, reconciliation* or *reconcilement, adjusting of a quarrel.*

Accommodement (biais, tempérament) *a medium, a temper.*

Accommoder, *V. A.* (ranger, ajuster) *to fit* or *make fit, to fit up, to set handsomely together, to dress, to trim, to furnish.* Accommoder sa maison, *ou* ses affaires, *to settle a man's concerns, to clear one's estate, to improve it.* Accommoder à manger, *to dress* or *make ready victuals.* Accommoder (préparer) *to prepare, make* or *get ready, to make fit.*

Accommoder (être à la bienséance de) *to suit with, to be fit* or *convenient for, to fit, to serve one's turn.* Accommoder (accorder) *to adjust, to accommodate, to compose, to agree, to make up, speaking of a business, a difference,* &c.

Accommoder (conformer) *to accommodate, to fit, to adapt, to conform, to frame.*

* Accommoder quelqu'un (le maltraiter) *ou* bien * † L'accommoder de toutes piéces, *to pay one off, to thrash him, to beat him.* Accommoder quelqu'un de quelque chose, *to accommodate one with a thing, to furnish him with it.* Accommoder (traiter) *to use.*

S'accommoder, *V. R.* (n'être pas difficile, être aisé à contenter) *to make a shift, to like.*

S'accommoder de quelque chose (la prendre hardiment) *to make bold with a thing.*

S'accommoder (prendre ses aises) *to consult, to serve one's own ease* or *conveniency, to take care of one's self.*

Accompagnateur, *S. M. a companion in music.*

Accompagné, ée, *Adj. accompanied, waited on, attended, followed,* &c.

Accompagnement, *S. M. accompanying, waiting on.*

Accompagnement (ceux qui accompagnent) *attendance, followers, retinue.*

Accompagnement (ce qui est joint) *an appendix, an accessary.*

Accompagner, *V. A. to accompany, to wait on, to come* or *to go along with.*

Accompagner (être de la suite) *to attend* or *follow.*

Accompagner (assortir) *to match.* Accompagner quelque chose d'une autre, *to add one thing to another.*

S'accompagner, *V. R. to take along with one, to be accompanied.*

Accomparer, *&c. V.* Comparer.

Accompli, ie, *Adj.* (achevé, parfait) *accomplished, compleat, perfect, excellent, finished, fulfilled, performed.*

Accomplir, *V. A. to finish, to accomplish, perform, fulfil.*

Accomplissement, *S. M. an accomplishing, fulfilling,* or *finishing, performance.*

Accoquiné, ée, *Adj. grown lazy* or *idle, besotted.*

Accoquiner, *V. A. to make one lazy* or *idle, to besot.*

S'accoquiner, *V. R. to grow idle* or *lazy, to sit sotting, to sot one's time away, to be besotted.*

Accord, *S. M. an agreement* or *articles of agreement, a treaty.*

Accord (concorde) *concord, good intelligence.*

Accord (reconciliation) *agreement, reconciliation* or *reconcilement.*

Accord (consentement) *accord, consent.* Tout d'un accord, *with one accord, unanimously.* Etre, tomber *ou* demeurer d'accord, *to agree, to be agreed, to consent.* D'accord, je le veux bien, *done, I will, I consent* or *agree to it, I grant it.* Etre de tous bons accords, *to be for any thing, to be a good companion.* Accord (union) *accord, unity* or *conformity of sentiments.* Accord (proportion) *agreement, proportion.* Accord (consonance) de sons, *concert, harmony, agreement in tune.* Un instrument qui est, *ou* qui n'est pas d'accord, *an instrument in* or *out of tune.*

Accordable, *Adj. grantable, that may be granted.*

Accordailles, *S. F. pl. espousals.*

Accordant, ante, *Adj. tunable, agreeing in sound.*

Accordé, ée, *Adj. reconciled, agreed, compounded, adjusted,* &c.

Un accordé, *S. M. a bridegroom.*

Une accordée, *S. F. a bride.*

Accorder, *V. A. to reconcile, to make friends.* Accorder un différend, *to reconcile, to compound, to compose, to adjust, to make up a difference.* Accorder un instrument de musique, *to tune a musical instrument.* Accorder sa voix avec un instrument, *to sing in tune with an instrument.* Accorder l'adjectif avec le substantif, *to make the adjective and substantive agree.* Accorder (concéder une grace) *to grant a favour.* Accorder sa fille en mariage, *to betroth one's daughter to a man.*

S'accorder, *V. R. to agree.*

Accordoir, *S. M.* (terme de musique) *a tuner.*

Accorné, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blason) *horned.*

Accort, te, *Adj. courteous, civil, complaisant, affable.* † Accort (rusé) *subtle, cunning, crafty.*

Accortise, *S. F. civility, complaisance, affability.*

Accostable, *Adj. accostable, of an easy access, affable, civil, courteous.*

Accoster, *V. A. to accost one, to make* or *come up to him.*

S'accoster de quelqu'un, *V. R. to keep company with one.*

Accoter, *V. A. to prop up, to support, to bear up.*

S'accoter contre, *V. R. to lean against.*

† Accotoir, *S. M. a prop* or *a thing to lean on.*

Accouchée, *S. F. a woman newly brought to bed, a woman that lies in, a woman in the straw.*

Accouchement, *S. M. child-bed, a woman's delivery.*

Accoucher, *V. N. to bring forth children, to be delivered, to be brought to bed.*

Accoucher avant le terme, *to miscarry.*

Accoucher, *V. A. to lay* or *to deliver a woman, to do the office of of a midwife.*

Accoucheur, *S. M. a man-midwife.*

Accoucheuse, *S. F. a midwife.*

S'accouder, *V. R. to lean on one's elbow.*

Accoudoir, *S. M. a leaning* or *elbow-place.* Chaise à accoudoirs, *an elbow-chair.*

Accouplé, ée, *Adj. coupled, joined together,* &c.

Accouplement, *S. M. a coupleing,* or *joining a couple.*

Accouplement (du mâle & de la femelle) *copulation.*

Accoupler,

Accoupler, *V. A. to couple, to join together.*

S'accoupler, *V. R. to couple.* Un chien s'accouple avec une chienne, *a dog lines a bitch.*

Accourci, ie, *Adj shortened, made* or *grown shorter, abridged,* &c.

Accourcir, *V. A. to shorten, to make shorter, to abridge, to cut off, to clip.* Accourcir la vuë, *to make short-sighted, to dim the sight.*

S'accourcir, *V. R. to shorten, to grow short, to decrease.*

Accourciſſement, *S. M. a shortning, abridging.* Accourciſſement de chemin, *a short cut.*

Accourir, *V. N. to run to.* Accourir en foule, *to flock together.*

Accouſiner, *V. A. to treat as a couſin.*

† Accoutré, ée, *Adj. accoutred, dreſſed,* &c.

† Accoutrement, *S. M. accoutrement.*

Accoutrer, *V. A* (parer) *to accouter, to dreſs.*

Accoutumance, *S. F. uſe, habit, cuſtom.*

Accoutumé, ée, *Adj. accuſtomed, uſed.* Accoutumé (ordinaire) *uſual, wonted, ordinary.*

Accoutumer, *V. A. to accuſtom, to uſe, to inure.*

Accoutumer, *V. N. to uſe, to be wont.*

S'accoutumer, *V. R. to accuſtom, to uſe, to inure one's ſelf.*

Accravanter, *&c. V.* Accabler, *ou* Ecraſer.

Accrédité, ée, *Adj. that has got a name, who is in authority.*

Accréditer, *V. A. to give authority, reputation* or *credit, to put in eſteem.*

S'accréditer, *V. R. to get into credit, to get a name.*

Accrétion, *S. F. accretion.*

Accreu. *V.* Accru.

Accroc, *S. M. a rent, in any thing that is catched by a hook.*

Accroc, *a hook,* * *an impediment.*

Accroche, *S. F. a lett* or *hindrance, a remora.*

Accroché, ée, *Adj. hanged upon a hook,* &c.

Accrocher, *V. A. to hang upon a hook.* Accrocher un vaiſſeau, *to grapple a ſhip.* Accrocher (prendre avec un croc) *to hook in.*

Accrochér (arrêter) *to catch.*

Accrocher (retarder) *to ſtay, to ſtop.*

S'accrocher, *V. R. to hang on, to be caught* or *to catch.*

S'accrocher avec un vaiſſeau, *to grapple with a ſhip.*

Accroire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire accroire, *to make believe, to create a belief, to perſuade a thing untrue.* En faire accroire à quelqu'un (le tromper) *to impoſe upon one, to put upon him.* S'en faire accroire, *to be ſelf-conceited, to think well of one's ſelf.*

Accroiſſement, *S. M. increaſe, improvement, accretion, advancement, addition.*

Accroître, *V. A. to increaſe, to add, to augment, to improve, to advance.*

Accroître (en termes de droit) *to accrue.*

S'accroître, *V. R. ou* Accroître, *V. N. to increaſe, to grow, to be augmented* or *advanced.*

Accroupi, ie, *Adj. ſquat upon the tail.*

S'accroupir, *V. R. to ſit ſquat down upon the tail.*

Accru, uë, *Adj. increaſed, augmented, enlarged, improved, advanced,* &c. *V.* Accroître.

Accueil, *S. M. reception, entertainment.* Accueil favorable, *a kind reception.* Faire accueil à quelqu'un, *to make one welcome.*

Accueilli, ie, *Adj. received, entertained, taken,* &c.

Accueillir, *V. A. to receive, to entertain, to make welcome.*

Accueillir (en parlant de tous les accidens fâcheux, *to take, to ſurprize, to overtake.*

Acculs, *S. M. a place that has no thoroughfare.*

Aculé, ée, *Adj. thrown on his tail, hard put to it,* &c.

Acculer, *V. A. to drive one to a corner, to throw him on his tail.*

* Acculer quelqu'un (dans une diſpute) *to put one to his plunges in arguing, to drive him to a non-plus.*

S'acculer, *V. R. to ſit on one's tail, to throw one's ſelf into a corner* or *againſt a wall.*

Accumulation, *S. F. accumulation, heaping up.*

Accumulé, ée, *Adj. accumulated*

Accumuler, *V. A. to accumulate, to heap up.*

Accuſateur, *S. M. accuſer, informer.*

Accuſatif, *S. M the accuſative* or *the accuſative-caſe.*

Accuſation, *S. F. accuſation, information, charge, impeachment, indictment.*

Accuſatrice, *S. F. ſhe-accuſer* or *informer.*

Accuſé, ée, *Adj. accuſed,* &c.

Accuſé, *S. M. the party accuſed, the party* or *criminal.*

Accuſer, *V. A. to accuſe, to inform againſt, to charge with a crime, to indict, to impeach.*

Acenſement, *S. M. leaſe, farm.*

Acenſer, *V. A. to leaſe* or *let out.*

Acerbe, *Adj. acerb, ſour, ſharp.*

Acé é, ée, *Adj. of ſteel, ſteeled.*

Acéré (coupant) *ſharp, ſharp-edged, keen, acute.*

Acérer, *V. A. to ſteel, to temper iron with ſteel.*

Achalandé, ée, *Adj. accuſtomed* or *cuſtomed, that has cuſtomers.*

Achalander, *V. A. to get cuſtom.*

S'achalander, *V. R. to get* or *draw chapmen* or *cuſtomers, to draw cuſtom.*

Acharné, ée, *Adj. provoked, incenſed, exaſperated, cruelly bent againſt.* Acharné au combat, *eager in the fight.*

Acharnement, *S. M. a cruel* or *obſtinate biting* or *holding faſt, the falling on one tooth and nail.*

Acharner, *V. A.* (irriter) *to provoke, to move to anger, to incenſe, to exaſperate.*

S'acharner, *V. R. ou* Etre acharné l'un contre l'autre, *to bite one another, to fall upon one another tooth and nail.*

S'acharner, *ou* être acharné contre quelqu'un, *to be cruelly* or *obſtinately bent againſt one, to fall foul upon him.*

Achat, *S. M. purchaſe, bargain, buying, emption.*

Ache, *S. F. ſmallage.*

Acheminé, ée, *Adj. ſet forward. V.* Acheminer.

Acheminement, *S. M.* (moyen) *a way, a means, an introduction.*

Acheminer, *V. A.* une affaire, une entrepriſe, *to ſet a buſineſs* or *deſign forward.* Acheminer un cheval, *to weigh a horſe.*

S'acheminer, *V. R. to wend, to go, to take one's way, to begin one's journey, to ſet forward.*

* L'affaire s'achemine, *the buſineſs goes forward.*

Achéron, *S. M.* (fleuve des enfers) *acheron.*

Acheté, ée, *Adj. bought, purchaſed.*

Acheter, *V. A. to buy, to purchaſe.* † Acheter bien cher une grace, *to pay dear for a favour.*

Acheteur, *S. M. buyer, chapman, purchaſer.*

Achevé, ée; *Adj. finiſhed, ended, concluded.*

* Achevé (parfait) *accompliſhed, finiſhed, compleat, perfect, abſolute, rare, excellent.* *Achevé ou fiété, *abſolute* or *arrant.*

Un cheval achevé, *a horſe thoroughly managed.*

Achévement, *S. M. finiſhing, bringing to perfection, perfecting, accompliſhing.*

Achever, *V. A. to finiſh, to end, to cloſe, to conclude, to make an end of, to accompliſh, bring to perfection, to perfect, to put the laſt* or *finiſhing hand, to finiſh, to poliſh.* A peine achevoit il de parler, *he had ſcarce done ſpeaking, the words were ſcarce out of his mouth.* Achever de boire, *to drink up.* Achever d'emplir, *to fill up.*

Achoppement, ou Pierre d'achoppement, *S. M. a ſtumbling-block, a ſtumbling ſtone.*

Acide, *Adj. acid, ſharp, ſour.*

Acidité, *S. F. acidity, ſharpneſs, ſourneſs.*

Aciduler, *V. A. to temper with acids, to make ſour.*

Acier, *S. M. ſteel.*

Acolyte, *S. M. acolyth, a prieſt's attendant.*

Aconit, *S. M. libbard's bane, wolf-wort, wolf's bane, monks-hood.*

Acoquiner. *V.* Accoquiner.

Acorus, *S. M.* (plante) *acorous, a plant.*

Acoſter, &c. *V.* Accoſter, &c.

Acquéreur, *S. M. a purchaſer* or *buyer.*

Acquérir, *V. A. to acquire, to get, to gain, to purchaſe, to buy.*

S'acquérir, *V. R. to get, to gain, to purchaſe.*

Acquêt, *S. M. a purchaſe, an acquêſt* or *acquiſition.* P. Il n'eſt ſi bel acquêt que le don, *what is freer than a gift?*

Acquieſcement, *S. M. acquieſcence* or *acquieſcency, conſent, compliance.*

Acquieſcer, *V. N. to acquieſce, to yield, to ſubmit, conſent, condeſcend, comply.*

Acquis, ſe, *Adj. acquired, got,* or *gotten, gained, purchaſed, procured, obtained.*

Acquis, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir de l'acquis, *to be ſkilled* or *experienced in a thing.*

Acquiſition, *S. F. acquiſition, acquêſt, purchaſe.*

Acquit, *S. M. an acquittance, a diſcharge.* Acquit de douane, *a cocket.* Par manière d'acquit, *perfunctorily, carelеſly, negligently, for faſhion ſake.*

Acquit (au jeu de billiard) *the lead at billiards in order to paſs.*

Acquitté, ée; *Adj. acquitted, diſcharged, cleared,* &c.

Acquitter, *V. A. to clear one, to acquit, diſcharge* or *pay off.*

S'acquitter, *V. R.* (ſe libérer) *to diſcharge* or *to pay off one's debts, to clear one's debts.* S'acquitter de ſon devoir, *to diſcharge* or *perform one's duty.* S'acquitter d'une obligation, *to acquit, to diſcharge an obligation.* *S'acquitter de ſa promeſſe, *to perform* or *make good one's promiſe, to be as good as one's word.* S'acquitter d'un vœu, *to fulfil, accompliſh, to perform a vow.*

Acre, *Adj. ſharp, biting, tart, ſour, acerb.*

Acre, *S. F. an acre of land.*

Acreté, *S. F. ſharpneſs, tartneſs, acrimony.*

Acrimonie, *S. F. acrimony.*

Acrocher, &c. *V.* Accrocher.

Acroitre, &c. *V.* Accroitre.

Acroſtiche, *S. M. acroſtic.*

Acrotéres, *S. M. pl. acroteri* or *pinnacles.*

S'acroupir. *V.* S'accroupir.

Acte, *S. M. act, action, deed.* Acte d'une pièce de théatre, *act of a play.* Acte de juſtice, *a deed, an act* or *inſtrument in law.* Actes (écrits publics) *records, public regiſters, rolls.*

Acteur, *S. M. an actor* or *player.* Acteur (qui a part dans la conduite d'une affaire) *a manager* or *promoter of a buſineſs.*

Actif, ve, *Adj. active.* Effets actifs, *ou* dettes actives; *debts owing* or *due to us.*

Action, *S. F. action, operation, working.* Action (acte, fait) *action, act, deed, feat.*

Action de graces, *thanks, giving thanks.*

Action d'un orateur (les geſtes, la prononciation, &c.) *action* or *way of delivery.*

Action publique, *ſpeech, harangue.* Action (ſermon) *ſermon.* Action (emportement) *anger, paſſion.* Action (mouvement) *action, motion.* Action (combat) *action, fight.* Action (procès) *action in law, a ſuit.* Action (en termes de peinture) *geſture, poſture.*

Actionnaire, *S. M. actioniſt, one that has a ſhare in the ſtocks.*

Actionner, *V. A.* (intenter action) *to bring an action, to ſue at law.*

Activement, *Adv. actively, in an active ſenſe.*

Activité, *S. F.* (promptitude) *activity, briſkneſs, quickneſs, nimbleneſs.* *Activité d'eſprit, *readineſs* or *quickneſs of wit.*

Actrice, *S. F. an actreſs, a woman-player.*

Actuel, elle, *Adj. actual, real.*

Actuel, elle, (préſent) *preſent.*

Actuellement, *Adv. actually.*

Acutangle, *Adj. acutangular.*

Advertiſement.

Look with the ſingle d *for thoſe words that are not to be found with a double* d d. *Alſo ſee, without* d, *thoſe words which you do not find here with a* d.

Adage, *S. M. an adage, a proverb, an old ſaying.*

Adaptation, *S. M. an adapting.*

Adapté, ée, *Adj. adapted, applied.*

Adapter, *V. A. to adapt, to apply.*

Addition, *S. F. addition.*

Additionel, le, *Adj. additional.*

Additioner, *V. A. to make an addition, to caſt up together particular ſums into one.*

Addonné, ée, *Adj. given, addicted, inclined, bent to.*

S'addonner, *V. R. to addict, to give, to apply one's ſelf to, to follow, to give one's mind to.* S'addonner à un lieu, *to frequent a place, to be often there.*

Ademption, *S. F. ademption, taking away.*

Adepte, *S. M. an adept.*

Adhérence, *S. F. adherence* or *adheſion.*

Adhérent, ente, *Adj. ſticking, cleaving.*

Adhérent, *S. M. adherent, ſtickler, follower.*

Adhérer, *V. N. to cleave to, to adhere to, to ſtick, to cling.* Adhérer (être du ſentiment *ou* parti de) *to adhere to, to follow, ſide with, cleave to, ſtick to.*

Adhéſion, *S. F. V.* Adhérence.

Adjacent, ente, *Adj. adjacent, neighbouring.*

Adiante, *ou* Adiantum, *S. M. maiden hair*, a plant.

Adiaphore, *S. M. ſpirit of tartar.*

Adiaphoriſte, *S. M. & F. a moderate Lutheran.*

Adjectif, ive, *Adj. & S. M. adjective.*

Adjectivement, *Adv. adjectively.*

Adjection, *S. F. adjection, addition.*

Adieu, *Adv. adieu, farewel, God be with you.* Adieu pour jamais, *farewel for ever.* Dire adieu à quelque choſe (y renoncer) *to bid a thing adieu*, or *farewel, to renounce it, to give it over.*

Adieu, *S. M. a farewel, leave.*

Un long adieu, *a long farewel.*

Adjoindre, *V. A. to adjoin, to aſſociate, to give aſſiſtance.*

Adjoint, te, *Adj. adjoined, aſſociated, given as an aſſiſtant.*

Adjoint, *S. M. an aſſiſtant, a collegue, a joint commiſſioner.*

Adjonction, *S. F. an adjoining.*

Adjournement. *V.* Ajournement.

Adjourner. *V.* Ajourner, &c.

Adjouter. *V.* Ajouter.

Adipeux, ſe, *Adj. adipous fat.*

Adjudicataire, *S. M. & F. the higheſt bidder*, or *the party to whom the thing is adjudged or delivered by judgment.*

Adjudication, *S. F. adjudging.*

Adjuger, *V. A. to adjudge, to award.*

Adjugé, ée, *Adj. adjudged, awarded.*

Adjuration, *S. F. adjuration, an adjuring.*

Adjurer, *V. A. to adjure, to charge.*

Adjuré, ée, *Adj. adjured.*

Admettre, *V. A. to admit, to receive.* Admettre (reconnoître pour véritable) *to admit of, to allow of, to grant, to acknowledge, to entertain.*

Adminicule, *S. M. adminicle, help.*

Adminiſtrateur, *S. M. an adminiſtrator.* Adminiſtrateur d'un hôpital, *truſtee, or governor of an hoſpital.*

Adminiſtration, *S. F. adminiſtration, government, management.*

Adminiſtratrice, *S. F. an adminiſtratrix.*

Adminiſtré, ée, *Adj. adminiſtered.*

Adminiſtrer, *V. A.* (gouverner) *to adminiſter, to manage, to rule, to govern.* Adminiſtrer la juſtice, *to adminiſter juſtice.* Adminiſtrer (conferer) les ſacremens, *to adminiſter the ſacraments.*

Admirable, *Adj. admirable, wonderful, marvellous.* Admirable (excellent) *admirable, rare, good, excellent.*

Admirablement, *Adv. admirably, marvelloufly, wonderfully, rarely well, mighty well.*

Admiral. *V.* Amiral.

Admirateur, *S. M. an admirer.*

Admiratif, ive, *Adj.* Un point admiratif, *a note of admiration.*

Admiration, *S. F. admiration, wondering* or *admiring at.*

Admiratrice, *S. F. a ſhe-admirer.*

Admiré, ée, *Adj. admired, wondered at*, &c. *V.* Admirer.

Admirer, *V. A. to admire, to wonder at.* Admirer (avoir de l'admiration pour) *to admire, to have in admiration, to eſteem and regard.* † * Je vous admire, *I love your fancy.*

Admis, ſe, *Adj. admitted*, &c. *V.* Admettre.

Admiſſible, *Adj. allowable.*

Admiſſion, *S. F. admiſſion, admittance.*

Admodiateur, *S. M.* pluſieurs prononcent Amodiateur, *a farmer, a tenant, a leſſee.*

Admodiation, *S. F. a leaſing, letting out to farm.*

Admodier, *ou* Amodier une terre, *V. A. to leaſe, to farm, to let out land*; or *to take land to farm upon a rent.*

Admonêté, ée, *Adj. Admoniſhed, warned.*

Admonêter, *V. A. to admoniſh, to warn.*

Admoniteur, *S. M. a monitor, an admoniſher.*

Admonition, *S. F. admonition, warning.*

Adoleſcence, *S. F. adoleſcency, youth, youthfulneſs.*

† Adoleſcent, *S. M. a youth, a young man.*

S'Adoniſer, *V. R. to deck one's ſelf like an Adonis.*

Adopté, ée, *Adj. adopted.*

Adopter, *V. A. to adopt.*

Adoptif, ive, *Adj. adoptive.*

Adoption, *S. F. adoption.*

Adorable, *Adj. adorable.*

Adorateur, *S. M. an adorer.*

Adoration, *S. F. adoration, worſhip.*

Adoré, ée, *Adj. adored, worſhipped*, &c. *V.* Adorer.

Adorer, *V. A. to adore, to worſhip, to reverence.* † Adorer une belle, *to adore a lady, to have a paſſionate love for her.*

Ados, *S. M. a ſhelving-bed*, or *border in a garden.*

Adoſſée, ée, *Adj. ſet back to back, leaning, backed*, &c. *V.* Adoſſer.

Adoſſement, *S. M. a ſitting back to back, a leaning againſt with the back, backing, a ſtrengthening backward.*

Adoſſer, *V. A. to ſet the back againſt a thing, to ſet back to back, to ſtrengthen backward.*

S'adoſſer, *V. R. to lean one's back.*

Adouber. *V.* Radouber.

Adouci, ie, *Adj. ſweetened, ſoftened*, &c. *V.* Adoucir.

Adoucir, *V. A. to ſweeten, to make ſweet.* Adoucir (rendre doux au toucher) *to ſoften, to make ſoft, to ſmooth, to make ſmooth.* *Adoucir (rendre moins fâcheux) *to ſoften, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſuage, to eaſe, to alleviate.* * Adoucir, (appaiſer) *to appeaſe, to ſweeten, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſuage, to pacify.* *Adoucir le ton de la trompette, *to make a trumpet ſound ſweeter.* † La pluie a adouci le tems, *the weather is grown mild after the rain.*

S'adoucir, *V. R. to ſweeten, to grow ſweet*; *to ſoften, to grow ſoft, to grow mild*, or *gentle, to be tamed, aſſuaged, lenified, tempered*, &c.

Adouciſſement, *S. M. a ſweetening, a ſoftening*, or *ſmoothing.* Adouciſſement (allégement) *allay, eaſe, mitigation, aſſuaging, lenifying, appeaſing, alleviation.*

*Adouciſſement (tempérament) *a temper, medium.* * Il faut apporter quelque adouciſſement aux mots qui ne ſont pas bien établis, *ſome lenitive muſt be uſed for words that are not current.*

Adragan, *S. M.* (gomme d'adragan) *gum adragant*, or *gum dragant.*

Adraganthe, *Adj. Ex.* Gomme adraganthe, *gum dragant.*

Adreſſant, ante, *Adj. directing.*

Adreſſe,

Adreſſe, *S. F.* (indication) *direction.* L'adreſſe d'une lettre, *the direction of a letter.* Bureau d'adreſſe, *an office of intelligence.*

† Adreſſe (induſtrie, dextérité) *addreſs, induſtry, dexterity, cunning, knack.* * Adreſſe (fineſſe, ruſe) *ſubtlety, cunning, craftineſs, ſlyneſs, ſhrewdneſs.*

Adreſſer, *V. A.* *to addreſs, to direct, to ſend.* Adreſſer un livre à quelqu'un, *to addreſs, to dedicate a book to one.*

S'adreſſer, *V. R.* *to be directed.* S'adreſſer à quelqu'un (avoir recours à lui) *to addreſs, to apply one's ſelf, to make one's application, to make one's addreſs to one.* Ce diſcours s'adreſſe à vous ſeul, *this diſcourſe regards,* or *relates to none but you, it is directed to none but you.*

Adreſſer, *V. N.* *to hit the mark.*

Adreſſé, ée, *Adj.* *directed, ſent.*

Adroit, te. *Adj.* (habile) *dexterous, handy, ingenious, induſtrious, cunning, neat, ſkilful.* ☞ Adroit (fin, ruſé) *cunning, ſubtle, ſly, wiſe.*

Adroit, *S. M.* *a cunning,* or *a ſubtle fellow.*

Adroitement, *Adv.* *dexterouſly, neatly, induſtriouſly, wiſely, cunningly, ſubtlely.*

Advenir, *&c. V.* Avenir.

Advent. *V.* Avent.

Adventif, ve, *Adj.* *adventitious, caſual.*

Adverbe, *S. M.* *adverb.*

Adverbial, le, *Adj.* *adverbial, belonging to the adverb.*

Adverbialement, *Adv.* *adverbially.*

Adverſaire, *S. M. & F.* *an adverſary, the adverſe party, oppoſer.*

Adverſatif, ive, *Adj.* *adverſative.*

Adverſe, *Adj.* *adverſe.*

Adverſité, *S. F.* *adverſity, calamity, miſery, trouble.*

Adulateur, *S. M.* Adulatrice, *S. F.* *a flatterer.*

Adulation, *S. F.* *flattery.*

Adulte, *Adj.* *adult, paſt a child.*

Adultére, *Adj.* *adulterous.*

Un adultére, *S. M.* *an adulterer.*

Une adultére, *S. F.* *an adultereſs.*

Adultére, *S. M.* *adultery.*

D† Adultérer, *V. N.* *to commit adultery.*

Adultérin, ine, *Adj.* *adulterine, baſtardly, begotten in adultery.*

Aduſte, *Adj.* *aduſt, over-heated.*

Aduſtion, *S. F.* *aduſtion, burning.*

Æolipyle, *S. F.* (d'airain) *æolipyle.*

Aëreé, ée, *Adj.* *well ſeated, ſituate in a fine air.*

Aërer, *V. A.* *to give light, to make lightſome.*

Aërien, ne, *Adj.* *ethereal, airy.*

Aërier. *V.* Airier.

Aëromancie, *S. F.* *aeromancy.*

Aërométrie, *S. F.* *aerometry.*

Affabilité, *S. F.* *affability, courteſy.*

Affable, *Adj.* *affable, civil, courteous.*

Affablement, *Adv.* *affably, courteouſly, lovingly, kindly.*

Affadi, ie, *Adj.* *cloyed.*

Affadir, *V. A.* *to cloy, to diſguſt.* Affadir l'eſtomac, *to cloy the ſtomach.*

Affaire, *S. F.* *buſineſs, affair, thing, matter.* Affaire (procès) *caſe, cauſe,* or *ſuit in law.* Affaire (tout ce qu'on a à démêler avec quelqu'un) *buſineſs, concern, affair, bargain.* Affaire (peine, embaras) *trouble, pain.* † Se tirer d'affaire (relever d'une maladie) *to recover.* Affaire (démêlé) *a quarrel.* Affaire (*ou* beſoin) *occaſion, want, need.* Etre mal dans ſes affaires, faire mal ſes affaires, *not to thrive, to go down the wind.* Faire bien ſes affaires, *to thrive, to do well, to proſper.* Faire ſes affaires (ſatisfaire aux néceſſités naturelles) *to do one's buſineſs, to do one's needs.*

Affairé, ée, *Adj.* *buſy, full of buſineſs.*

Affaiſſé, ée, *Adj.* *preſſed,* or *weighed down, ſunk.*

Affaiſſement, *S. M.* *ſinking,* or *weighing down.*

Affaiſſer, *V. A.* *to preſs, to weigh down.*

S'affaiſſer, *V. R.* *to ſink with too much weight.*

Affalé, ée, *Adj.* *wind-bound.*

Affaler, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to lower.*

Affamer, *V. A.* *to famiſh, to ſtarve, to ſtarve with hunger.*

Affamé, ée, *Adj.* *famiſhed, ſtarved, ſtarved with hunger.* * Affamé (qui a de l'avidité) * *greedy, thirſty.*

Affectation, S. F. *affectation, affectedneſs.*

Affecté, ée, *Adj.* *affected, ſtudied, over-curiouſly done.* Affecté (*ou* deſtiné) à quelque choſe, *aſſigned, attributed, proper to ſomething,* or *properly belonging to it.* Affecté (attaqué, terme de mêdeline) *affected.*

Affecter, *V. A.* deſtiner à certains uſages, *to deſtine, to appropriate.* Affecter (hypothéquer) *to mortgage.* Affecter quelque choſe (la rechercher trop) *to affect a thing, to do it with too much ſtudy: To ſtudy, to affect,* or *deſire.*

S'affecter, *V. R.* *to be affected.*

Affectif, ive, *Adj.* *Ex.* Théologie affective, *that part of divinity which moves the affections.*

Affection, *S. F.* *affection, love, benevolence, good will, kindneſs, inclination, paſſion.* Affection (paſſion qu'on a pour quelque choſe) *affection, love, paſſion, inclination, mind, ſtudy, deſire.* Affection (ardeur) *zeal, affection, ſtudy, earneſtneſs.*

Affectionné, ée, *Adj.* *Ex.* Affectionné à quelqu'un, *affectionate,* or *well-affected to one.* Mal affectionné, *ill-affected* Affectionné à quelque choſe, *addicted to a thing.*

Affectionner, *V. A* (aimer) *to love, to have a love* or *an affection for, to affect, to fancy, to like, to favour.* Affectionner une affaire, *to eſpouſe a buſineſs.*

S'affectionner, *V. R.* à quelque choſe (s'y attacher) *to addict, to apply one's ſelf to a thing.*

Affectueuſement, *Adv.* *affectionately, heartily.*

Affectueux, euſe, *Adj.* *affectionate, kind, obliging, hearty.*

Affermé, ée, *Adj.* *farmed, let* or *leaſed out.*

Affermer, *V. A.* *to farm, to let, to leaſe out.* Affermer (prendre à ferme) *to hire, to take a leaſe, to take a houſe* or *land, to rent it.*

Affermi, ie, *Adj.* *ſtrengthened, faſtened, made faſt* or *firm,* &c.

Affermir, *V. A.* (rendre ferme) *to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make faſt* or *firm.* Affermir ſon pié, *to ſet one's foot upon the ground.* Affermir (rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard, firm* or *tough, to compact* or *conſolidate.* * Affermir (rendre plus aſſuré) *to eſtabliſh, to confirm, to ſettle, to ſecure, to corroborate, to fortify.* * Affermir ſon eſprit contre les dangers, *to inure* or *harden one's ſelf againſt dangers.*

S'affermir, *V. R.* *to be confirmed,* or *eſtabliſhed.* S'affermir dans ſon deſſein, *to periſh in one's deſign.*

Affermiſſement, *S. M* *a ſtay, a ſupport, a prop* Affermiſſement (l'action d'affermir) *ſtrengthening, faſtening,* &c. * Affermiſſement (confirmation dans un bon état) *eſtabliſhment, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Affété, ée, *Adj.* *affected, full of affectation, preciſe, nice.*

Afféterie,

Afféterie, *S. F. affectation, affectedneſs, preciſeneſs, niceneſs.*

Affeurage, *S. M. aſſize,* or *price of commodities. V.* Afforage.

Affeurer, *ou* Afforer, *V. A. to aſſize,* or *ſet a price upon goods.*

Affiche, *S. F. a bill,* or *paper poſted up.*

Affiché, ée, *Adj. poſted up, ſet up*

Afficher, *V. A. to ſet up,* or *poſt up.*

Afficheur, *S. M. one that poſts up bills* or *papers.*

Affidé, ée, *Adj. truſty.*

Affidé, *S. M. a truſty friend, a confident.*

Affier, *V. A. to plant, to ſet, to graff.*

Affilé, ée, *Adj. ſharpened, whetted, ſet, keen.* †* Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to have a nimble tongue.*

Affiler, *V. A. to ſet, to ſet an edge on, to ſharpen, to whet.*

Affiliation, *S. F. filiation, adoption.*

Affilier, *V. A. to adopt,* alſo *to initiate in all the myſteries of a religious order.*

Affinage, *S. M. affinage, fining,* or *refining of metals.*

Affiné, ée, *Adj. fined, refined.*

Affinement, *S. M. V.* Affinage.

Affiner, *V. A. to refine metals,* &c.

* † Affiner quelqu'un, *to bubble* or *cheat one, to fetch him over.*

Affinerie, *S. F. a little forge where iron is made into wire,* alſo *iron refined and prepared for ſale.*

Affineur, *S. M. a finer* or *refiner.*

Affinité, *S. F. affinity.* Affinité (convenance rapport) *affinity, relation, agreement, acquaintance, familiarity.*

Affinoir, *S. M. a hatchel to make hemp finer.*

† Affiquets, *S. M. pl. womens dreſſing toys* or *implements, coſmetics.*

Affirmant, te, *Adj. affirmant.*

Affirmatif, ive, *Adj. affirmative.* Affirmatif (qui ſoutient une choſe pour vraie) *peremptory, poſitive.*

Affirmation, *S. F. affirmation, affirmative, aſſertion.* Affirmation (en termes de palais) *oath.*

Affirmative, *S. F. the affirmative.*

Affirmativement, *Adv. affirmatively, by way of affirmation, poſitively.*

Affirmé, ée, *Adj. affirmed, avouched,* &c.

Affirmer, *V. A. to affirm, to avouch, to aver, to aſſert, to aſcertain, to aſſure, to maintain.* Affirmer (aſſurer par ferment) *to ſwear, to take one's oath.*

Affleurer, *V. A. to level.*

Affliction, *S. F. affliction, trouble, ſorrow, anguiſh, vexation, grief.* Affliction (adverſité) *affliction, adverſity, misfortune, calamity, miſery, trouble, diſtreſs.*

Afflictive, *Adj. F. Ex.* Peine afflictive, *corporal puniſhment.*

Affligé, ée, *Adj. afflicted, grieved, troubled, ſorrowful, caſt down, vexed, diſquieted.* Affligé (qui eſt dans l'adverſité) *afflicted, poor, miſerable, diſtreſſed.*

Affligé, *S. M.* Affligée, *S. F. a perſon afflicted, grieved, diſtreſſed,* &c. *V.* Affligé, *Adj.*

Affligeant, ante, *Adj. afflicting, afflictive, ſad, grievous.*

Affliger, *V. A. to afflict, to grieve, to trouble, to caſt down.* Affliger (tourmenter) *to afflict, to vex, to diſquiet, to torment.* Affliger (mortifier) ſon corps, *to afflict, to mortify, to macerate one's body.*

S'affliger, *V. R. to grieve, to be afflicted, troubled* or *caſt down.*

Affluence, *S. F. affluence, plenty, great ſtore, abundance.* Affluence de monde, *a concourſe, a great reſort of people.*

Affluent, te, *Adj. running, falling.*

Affluer, *V. N. to flow, to run to the ſame place.* *Affluer (abonder) *to abound.* *Affluer (ſurvenir en grand nombre) *to reſort* or *come together.*

Affoibli, ie, *Adj. weakened,* &c.

Affoiblir, *V. A. to weaken, to make weak* or *faint, to debilitate, to enervate, to enfeeble.* Affoiblir la monnoye, *to allay the coin, to lower the ſtandard of it.*

S'affoiblir, *V. R. to grow weak, feeble* or *infirm, to loſe one's ſtrength, to decay.*

Affoibliſſant, ante, *Adj. weakening.*

Affoibliſſement, *S. M. weakening, enfeebling.* *Affoibliſſement de courage, *diſcouragement.* Affoibliſſement de monnoyes, *an allaying* or *abating the ſtandard of coin.*

† Affolé, ée, *Adj.* (exceſſivement paſſionné) *extreme fond, deſperately in love, doting.* Bouſſole ou Aiguille affolée, *a bad compaſs, a compaſs not true, not well touched.*

† Affoler, *V. A. to make extreme fond, to make one to dote upon.*

† Affolir, *V. N. to grow fooliſh.*

Afforage, *S. M. the aſſize* or *price of a commodity.*

Affouguer, *V. A.* (donner de la fougue) *to give fire.*

Affouragement, *S. M. fothering, foddering, feeding.*

Affourager, *V. A. to fother* or *fodder, to feed.*

Affourcher, *V. A. to moor acroſs, to caſt one anchor and cable acroſs another.*

Affranchi, ie, *Adj. free, freed, ſet at liberty, delivered.* Affranchi (exempté) *freed, enfranchiſed, diſcharged.*

Affranchi, *S. M.* Affranchie, *S. F. one that of a ſlave is made free.*

Affranchir, *V. A.* (exempter) *to free one from a thing.*

Affranchir (mettre en liberté) *to ſet free, to make free, to give one liberty, to enfranchiſe one.* Affranchir une lettre, *to frank a letter.* *Affranchir (délivrer) *to ſet free, to deliver, to rid out of.*

S'affranchir, *V. R. to free* or *to rid one's ſelf, to get free.*

Affranchiſſement, *S. M.* (exemption) *delivery, diſcharge, exemption, enfranchiſement.*

Affre, *S. F. great fright.*

Affrétement, *S. M. the freighting* or *hiring of a ſhip.*

Affrété, ée, *Adj. hired.*

Affréter, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to hire a ſhip.*

Affréteur, *S. M. freighter, he that hireth a ſhip.*

Affreuſement, *Adv. horribly, terribly, dreadfully, frightfully.*

Affreux, euſe, *Adj. hideous, dreadful, griſly, ghaſtly, frightful, terrible.*

Affriandé, ée, *Adj. uſed to dainties.*

Affriander, *V. A. to uſe* or *to bring up to dainties.* Affriander (attirer par quelque choſe) *to allure.*

† Affrioler, *V. A.* (affriander attirer) *to allure, to entice, to decoy.*

Affront, *S. M. affront, abuſe, contumely.* Affront (déſhonneur, honte) *reproach, diſgrace, diſhonour, ſhame*

Affrontailles, *S. F. pl. bounds of ſeveral pieces of ground.*

Affronté, ée, *Adj. dared, encountered, cheated, gulled, cozened.*

Affronter, *V. A.* (attaquer avec hardieſſe) *to encounter, to attack with great reſolution, to dare.* Affronter (tromper) *to cheat, to gull, to cozen.*

Affronterie, *S. F. cheat, cozening.*

Affron-

Affronteur, *S. M.* Affronteuſe, *S. F. a cheat.*

Affublé, ée, *Adj. muffled up,* † *mobbed up.*

Affublement, *S. M. covering, any thing that ſerves to muffle* or *wrap up one's head* or *body.*

Affubler, *V. A. to muffle up,* † *to mob up.*

*† S'affubler de quelqu'un, *V. R.* (s'en entêter) *to be wrapped up* or *intoxicated with.*

Affût, *S. M. the carriage* or *ſtocks for ordnance.* Affût (l'endroit où l'on ſe place pour attendre le gibier) *a cloſe place where the hunter waits for game to ſhoot at.* †* Etre à l'affût (être au guet) *to be upon the catch.*

Affûtage, *S. M. the mounting of a piece of ordnance.* Affûtage (la fourniture de toutes ſortes d'outils néceſſaires) *a ſet of tools, implements.*

Affûté, ée, *Adj. mounted, laid upon the carriage.* †* Affûté (préparé) *ready, who is in readineſs, that has his tools ready.* Affûté (aiguiſé) *ſet ſharp.*

Affûter un canon, *V. A. to mount a cannon.* Affûter un outil, *to ſet a tool, to make it ſharp.*

Afilagers, *S. M. pl. officers ſo called, who preſide at public ſales at Amſterdam.*

Afin que, *Conj. that, to the end that.*

Afin de, *Conj. to, in order to, that, to the end that.*

Aga, *S. M. an Aga, an officer among the Turks.*

Agace, *S. F. a magpye.*

Agacé, ée, *Adj. ſet on edge.*

Agacement, *S. M. a ſetting on edge.*

Agacer les dents, *V. A. to ſet the teeth on edge.* *Agacer (irriter) *to provoke, to urge, to egg, to anger, to exaſperate,* alſo *to entice.*

Agacerie: *S. F. provocation, enticement.*

Agallochum, *S. M. aloes.*

Agapes, *S. F. pl. love-feaſts.*

Agapettes, *S. F. pl.* (vierges en communauté dans la primitive égliſe) *virgins in the primitive church ſo called.*

Agaric, *S. M. agaric, a kind of muſhroom.*

Agate, *S. F. agate.*

Age, *S. M. age.* Age (différent degré de la vie) *age, years, life.* Bas âge, jeune âge, âge tendre, *tender age, infancy, childhood, youth.* Age (majorité) *age.* Il ne peut pas vendre ſon bien, il n'eſt pas d'âge, *he cannot ſell his eſtate, he is not of age* or *he is under age.* Age (vieilliſſe) *age, old age, years.* Age (tems auquel on vit) *age, days, time.* La merveille de notre âge, *the wonder of our age, days* or *time.* Age (certain nombre de ſiécles) *age, a tract of time.* L'Age (*ou* le ſiécle) d'or, *the golden age.*

Agé, ée, *Adj. aged, ſo many years of age, ſo many years old.* Agé (vieux) *aged, old, elderly, well ſtricken in years.*

Agence, *S. F. agency.*

Agencé, ée, *Adj. ſet in order,* &c.

Agencement, *S. M. order, the orderly placing* or *diſpoſing.*

Agencer, *V. A. to ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to fit up.*

S'agencer, *V. R. to put one's ſelf in ſome poſture.*

Agenda, *S. M. a memorandum.* Agenda (tablettes) *a book of memorandums, a table-book* or *pocket-book.*

Agenouillé, ée, *Adj. kneeling, on his knees.*

Agenouiller, *V. A. to make kneel down.*

S'agenouiller, *V. R. to kneel, to kneel down, to fall upon one's knees.*

Agent, *S. M. an agent.* Agent de change, *a broker.*

Aggrandi, ie, *Adj. enlarged,* &c.

Aggrandir, *V. A. to enlarge, to make greater* or *bigger, to increaſe, to augment, to improve.* *Aggrandir (rendre plus grand en fortune) *to raiſe, advance* or *prefer.*

Aggrandir quelque choſe (l'exaggérer) *to amplify, to exaſperate, to aggravate a thing.*

S'aggrandir, *V. R. to raiſe* or *to advance one's ſelf, to advance* or *to make one's fortune.*

Aggrandiſſement, *S. M.* (augmentation) *improvement, enlarging, increaſe* or *increaſing.* *Aggrandiſſement (en fortune) *preferment, advancement, growth, riſe* or *riſing, promotion.*

Aggravant, te, *Adj. aggravating.*

Aggrave, *S. M. a threatning monitory.*

Aggravé, ée, *Adj. aggravated.* Aggravé (appeſanti) de ſommeil, *heavy with ſleep.*

Aggraver, *V. A. to aggravate.*

Aggrégation, *S. F. aggregation, admiſſion.*

Aggregé, ée, *Adj. aggregated, received, admitted.*

Aggrégé, *S. M. an aggregate.*

Aggréger, *V. A. to aggregate, receive, to admit.*

Aggreſſeur, *S. M. aggreſſor, aſſailant.*

Aggreſſion, *S. F. aggreſſion, the firſt act of injury.*

Agile, *Adj. agile, quick, nimble, active.*

Agilement, *Adv. nimbly, readily, quickly.*

Agilité, *S. F. nimbleneſs, agility, quickneſs, ſwiftneſs, activity.*

Agio, *S. M.* (prix du change parmi les banquiers) *the price of exchange among bankers.*

Agiotage, *S. M. ſtock-jobbing.*

Agioter, *V. A & N.* (faire Agiotage) *to go a ſtock jobbing.*

Agioteur, *S. M. a ſtock jobber.*

Agir, *V. N. to act, to do, to deal, to proceed.* Maniére d'agir, *a way of proceeding, a courſe.* Agir (pour marquer l'effet d'une choſe ſur une autre) *to have an influence, to work.* Agir (faire quelque négotiation) *to negotiate, to manage a buſineſs.* Agir contre quelqu'un, *to ſue, to proſecute any one at law.*

Il s'agit, *V. Imp.* (il eſt queſtion) *Ex.* Dequoi s'agit il? *what's the matter? what's the matter in queſtion? what's to be done?* Il ne s'agit pas de cela, *that is not the buſineſs in hand.* Il s'agit de votre vie, *your life is at ſtake, in danger* or *in queſtion.*

Agiſſant, te, *Adj.* (qui opére) *efficacious.* (Actif, diligent) *active, buſy, ſtirring.*

Agitation, *S. F.* (ébranlement) *agitation, toſs, violent motion, jolting, tumbling.* * (Trouble, paſſion) *agitation, perturbation, trouble.*

Agité, ée, *Adj. agitated, ſhaken,* &c.

Agiter, *V. A.* (ſecouer) *to ſhake, to toſs, to tumble, to jolt.* * (Troubler) *to agitate, to toſs, to hurry, to trouble, to diſquiet, to torture,* *Agiter (*ou* débattre) une queſtion, *to agitate, to bandy, to debate a queſtion.*

Agnation, *S. F. agnation, a law term.*

Agneau, *S. M. a lamb.* De l'agneau *ou* chair d'agneau, *lamb,* or *lamb's fleſh.*

Agneler, *V. A. to yene, to ewe, to bring forth lambs.*

† Agnelet, *S. M. lambkin.*

Agnus, *ou* Agnus Dei, *S. M. an Agnus Dei.*

Agnus-caſtus, *S. M. agnus-caſtus, a ſhrub.*

Agonie, *S. F. agony, pangs of death,*

death, *laſt gaſp.* Etre à l'agonie, *to be at the point of death, to gaſp for life, to breath one's laſt.*

* Agonie (angoiſſe) *agony, extreme anguiſh, grief, trouble, nonplus.*

Agoniſant, ante, *Adj. dying, in a dying condition.*

Agoniſer, *V. N. to be at the point of death, to breathe one's laſt, to be dying, to be in an agony.*

Agraffe, *S. F. a claſp.* Agraffe d'une hotte, *the brace of a doſſer.*

Agraffé, ée, *Adj. claſped.*

Agraffer, *V. A. to claſp.*

Agraire, *Adj. agrarian.*

Agréable, *Adj. agreeable, pleaſant, pleaſing, acceptable, accepted, welcome, grateful, charming.*

Agréable, *S. M. Ex.* Joindre l'utile à l'agréable, *to join profit with pleaſure.* Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept, to be pleaſed, to ſuffer.*

Agréablement, *Adj. pleaſantly, merrily, gladly, comfortably.*

Agréé, ée, *Adj. accepted, approved of,* &c.

Agréer, *V. A.* (recevoir) *to accept, to receive kindly.*

Agréer (trouver bon, approuver) *to allow, to approve of, to like.* Agréez que je vous diſe, *give me leave to tell you, ſuffer me tell you.*

Agréer (plaire à quelqu'un) *V. N. to pleaſe one, to be pleaſing* or *acceptable to him.* Agréer un vaiſſeau, *to rig a ſhip.*

Agréeur, *S. M. a rigger of ſhips.*

Agreils, *S. M. ou* Agrès, *the rigging of a ſhip.*

Agrément, *S. M.* (approbation) *liking, approbation, conſent.* (Qualité par laquelle quelque choſe plait) *agreeableneſs, charm, allurement, grace, ſet off.* (Avantage, ſujet de ſatisfaction) *comfort, advantage, pleaſure, delight.*

Agrémens pour un habit, *loops.* Agrémens de péruque, *the locks of a peruke which fall about the temples.*

Agreſte, *Adj.* fruit agreſte (ſauvage) *wild fruit, wilding.* * Agreſte (ruſtique, groſſier) *ill bred, ruſtical, clownish, unmannerly, homeſpun.*

Agrets, *V.* Agreils.

Agriculture, *S. F. agriculture, huſbandry.*

S'agriffer, *V. R. to catch at a thing with one's claws, to lay hold of a thing, to ſeize it.*

Agrimoine, *S. F. agrimony* or *liver-wort.*

Agriophage, *Adj. that lives upon wild beaſts.*

Agriote, *S. F. agriot, ſour cherry.*

Agripaume, *S. F. mother-wort.*

Agripper, *V. A. to gripe, to ſeize.*

S'Agripper, *V. R. to lay hold of, to cling to.*

Agrouper, *V.* Grouper.

Aguerri, ie. *Adj. diſciplined, exerciſed in martial diſcipline, inured to the hardſhips of war, experienced in war.* Soldats mal-aguerris, *undiſciplined, unexperienced* or *raw ſoldiers, new raiſed men.*

Aguerrir, *V. A. to train up in war, to diſcipline, to inure to the hardſhips of war.* * Aguerrir (accoutumer) *to uſe.*

S'aguerrir, *V. R. to grow warlike, to uſe* or *inure one's ſelf to the hardſhips of war.* * S'aguerrir (accoutumer) à quelque choſe, *to uſe one's ſelf to a thing.*

Aguets, *S. M. pl.* Etre aux aguets, *to lie in wait, to be upon the catch. V.* Guet.

Ah! *interj. oh! alas! well-a-day! ough! A! ah! hah! ho!*

† Ahan, *S. M.* faire une choſe avec ahan, *to do a thing with great earneſtneſs,* or *with great pains, with much ado.*

* Ahaner, *V. N. to ſweat, to do a thing with much a do, to toil and moil.*

Aheurté, ée, *Adj. obſtinate, ſtiff, peremptory.*

Aheurtement, *S. M. obſtinacy, ſtiffneſs.*

S'aheurter, *V. R. to maintain a thing obſtinately* or *to ſtick to it, to be ſtiff or obſtinate in a thing, to perſiſt firm in a purpoſe, to be fully reſolved.*

Ahi (interjection de douleur) *ahi,* or *ai.*

Aiant, *V.* Ayant.

† Aidant, *Adj. Ex.* Dieu aidant, *by God's help, pleaſe God.*

Aide, *S. M.* (celui qui ſoulage quelqu'un dans ſon emploi) *a helper, an aſſiſtant.* Aide à maçon, *a maſon's man.* Aide de cuiſine, *an under-cook.* Aide de camp, *an aid de camp to a field officer.* Aide de cérémonies, *an under-maſter of the ceremonies.* Aide-major, *an adjutant to a regiment.*

Aide, *S. F. aid, aſſiſtance, help, relief, ſupport.*

Aide (religieuſe qui aide une officiére) *a helper, a nun that helps another.*

Aide (égliſe, ou chapelle) *chapel of eaſe.*

Aides, *S. F.* au pluriel (impots) *royal aid, exciſe, taxes, cuſtom, ſubſidies.* La cour des aides, *the court of aids.*

Aidé, ée, *Adj. helped, aſſiſted, aided, ſuccoured.*

Aider, *V. A. to aid, to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to favour, to relieve, to ſupport.* P. Aider à la lettre (ajouter à la vérité) *to help the matter, to add to the ſtory.*

S'aider, *V. R. to help one's ſelf.*

S'aider, *ou* s'entr'aider, l'un l'autre, *to help one another.* S'aider de quelque choſe (s'en ſervir) *to uſe a thing, to make uſe of it.*

Aïeul, *S. M. a grandfather*; au pluriel, Aïeux, *forefathers, anceſtors, predeceſſors.*

Aïeule, *S. F. a grandmother.*

Aiglantier, *S. M. an eglantine ſhrub.*

Aigle, *S. F. ou M. an eagle* Des yeux d'aigle, *piercing eyes, good eyes.* Des yeux d'aigle (ou eſprit pénétrant) *a piercing wit, a tranſcendent genius.* * Vol d'aigle (grande élévation d'eſprit) *a great flight.*

* Aigle (pupitre de cuivre au milieu du choeur d'une égliſe) *the reading deſk in a church.*

Aiglettes, *S. F. pl. eaglets, in heraldry.*

Aiglon, *S. M. an eaglet, a young eagle.*

Aigre, *Adj. ſour, ſharp of taſte, eager.* Aigre-doux, *half ſweet, half ſour, between ſweet and ſour.*

Aigre (en parlant des odeurs déſagréables) *ſtrong, ill, unpleaſant.*

Aigre (déſagréable à l'oreille) *harſh, rough.* Aigre (caſſant, qui n'eſt pas aſſez malléable) *eager, brittle.*

* Aigre (rude) *ſour, ſharp, bitter, crabbed, rough, ill-natured, churliſh, ſevere.*

Aigre, *S. M ſourneſs.*

Aigrefin, *S. M. a ſharper, a ſcrub.*

Aigrelet, ette, *Adj. ſouriſh, ſomewhat ſour.*

Aigrement, *Adv.* (rudement) *ſourly, ſharply, bitterly, ſeverely, roughly.*

Agremoine, *V.* Agrimoine.

Aigret, ette, *Adj. ſouriſh, ſomewhat ſour* or *ſharp.*

Aigrette, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *egret, a ſort of white heron.*

Aigrette (bouquet de plumes d'une aigrette) *a plume of feathers, a tuft of feathers.*

Aigrette d'eau, *a water-work, in form of a heron's top.*

Aigreur,

Aigreur, *S. F.* (goût de ce qui eſt aigre) *ſourneſs, ſharpneſs* *(Rudeſſe) *ſourneſs, ſharpneſs, bitterneſs, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, tartneſs, ill-nature, heat.* * (Haine, averſion) *grudge, ſpite, ſpleen, ill-will, malice, animoſity, odium.*

Aigri, ie, *Adj. grown ſour* or *ſharp*, &c.

Aigrir, *V. A. to make ſour* or *ſharp.* * (Irriter) *to exaſperate, to incenſe, to provoke.* * Aigrir (ou augmenter) la douleur, *to exaſperate, to increaſe the pain.*

* Aigrir (rendre chagrin, fâcheux) *to make one ill-humoured, croſs* or *peeviſh, to give him the ſpleen.*

S'aigrir, *V. R.* (devenir aigre) *to turn ſour, to ſour, to grow ſour,* or *ſharp.* * (S'irriter) *to fall into a paſſion, to be angry.*

Aigu, uë, *Adj.* (pointu) *pointed, ſharp, that has a point, keen, acute, prickly.* * (Subtil, en parlant de l'eſprit) *acute, ſharp, ingenious, ſubtle* or *ſubtil, witty, quick.* * (Perçant, en parlant de la vuë) *ſharp, piercing, quick, keen.* † (Perçant, clair, en parlant de la voix, *&c.*) *ſhrill, loud, clear, ſharp.* (Violent, en parlant des maux) *ſharp, acute, violent.*

* Accent aigu (terme de grammaire) *an acute.* † Angle aigu *an acute angle.* Mente aiguë (herbe) *ſpear-mint.*

Aiguade, *S. F. Ex.* Faire aiguade, *to take in freſh water.*

Aiguail, *S. M. the dew.*

Aiguayer, *V. A. to ſoak and waſh in water.* Aiguayer du linge, *to rinſe linen.*

Aigue marine, *S. F. a ſort of precious ſtone.*

Aiguiére, *S. F. an ewer.*

Aiguiérée, *S. F. an ewer-full.*

Aiguille, *S. F. a needle.* Aiguille de tête, *a bodkin.* Aiguille de montre, *the hand of a watch.* Aiguille de fléau de balance, *the cock or trial of a balance.* Aiguille (bâtie ſur une égliſe) *the ſpire of a ſteeple.* ☞ Aiguille (poiſſon) *thornback.* * † De fil en aiguille, *from the beginning to the end of the chapter.*

Aiguillée, *S. F. a needle-full.*

Aiguiller, *S. M. a needle-maker.*

Aiguiller, *V. A. to couch the eye.*

Aiguillette, *S. F. a point, a tagged point.* * Nouër l'aiguillette à quelq'un, *to tie a man's cod-piece.* * † Courir l'aiguillette. (en parlant d'une femme) *to play the common whore.* * † Lâcher l'aiguillette, *to untruſs a point.*

Aiguilletter, *V. A. to tie with points.*

Aiguillier, *S. M. a needle-caſe.*

Aiguillon, *S. M. ſting.* Aiguillon d'un bouvier, *a goad.*

* Aiguillon (tout ce qui incite à quelque choſe) * *a ſpur, a motive, an incentive, an incitement, inducement, encouragement.*

Aiguillonnée, ée, *Adj. incited, ſpurred on, to ſtir up, egged on.*

Aiguillonner, *V. A. to incite, to ſpur on, to ſtir up, to egg on.*

Aiguiſé, ée, *Adj. whetted, made ſharp,* &c.

Aiguiſement, *S. M. whetting, ſharpening.*

Aiguiſer, *V. A. to whet, to ſharpen, to make ſharp, to ſet an edge on.*

Ail, *S. M. garlic.*

Aile, *S. F. wing.* Bouts d'ailes (plumes à écrire) *firſts and ſeconds.* * Les ailes d'un moulin à vent, *the ſweeps of a windmill.* † Les ailes d'une armée, *the wings of an army.* * Les ailes d'un bâtiment, *the wings of a building.* * Ailes de la net d'une égliſe, *the iſles of a church.* Ailes de lardoire, *the broad end of a larding-pin.*

Aile (bande de plomb où ſont enchaſſés les carreaux de vitre) *the lead wherein are ſet the panes of glaſs windows.* * † J'en ai dans l'aile, *I am caught, I am at a loſs, I am undone.* † En tirer pié ou aile, *to get a ſnack* or *a ſnip of it.* * † Il ne bat plus que d'une aile, *he is gon, he is undone, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Aile, *S. F.* (eſpéce de biére) *ale.*

Ailé, ée, *Adj. winged, that has wings.*

Aileron, *S. M. a ſmall wing.*

Aileron de poiſſon, *the fin of a fiſh.* Ailerons (qui font aller des moulins à eau) *the wings* or *ladles of a water mill.* Aileron du nez, *the griſtly part of the noſe, which are on both ſides of the tip.*

Ailette de ſoulier, *S. F. the ſide lining of a ſhoe.*

Ailleurs, *Adv. elſewhere, ſomewhere elſe, in another place, to another place.* Par ailleurs, *through another place.* D'ailleurs (d'un autre lieu) *from another place.* D'ailleurs (outre cela) *beſides, moreover.* D'ailleurs (à cela près) *otherwiſe, in other things, in other reſpects.*

Aimable, *Adj. amiable, lovely.*

Aimant, *S. M. a loadſtone.*

Aimanté, ée, *Adj. rubbed* or *touched with a loadſtone.*

Aimanter, *V. A. to rub* or *touch with a loadſtone.*

Aimantin, ine, *Adj. of* or *belonging to a loadſtone, magnetic.*

Aimé, ée, *Adj. loved, beloved.* Bien-aimé, *well-beloved, darling.*

Aimer, *V. A. to love, to have an affection* or *inclination for, to like, to be in love with, to be taken with, to fancy, to be fond of.* Se faire aimer, *to gain peoples love, favour* or *good-will.*

Aimer mieux, *to love rather, to chooſe rather.* Aimer mieux une choſe qu'une autre, *to prefer* or *to advance a thing before another.*

S'aimer, *V. R. to love one's ſelf, to love one's dear ſelf.* S'aimer en quelque lieu (s'y plaire) *to like a place, to like* or *to love being there, to delight in it.*

S'entr'aimer, *to love one another.*

Aîne, *S. F. the groin.*

Aîné, ée, *Adj. eldeſt, firſt-born.*

Aîné, *S. M. the eldeſt ſon, the firſt-born.*

Aînée, *S. F. the eldeſt daughter.*

Aîné (plus âgé) *elder, older, ſenior.* L'aîné de deux fréres, *the elder brother.*

Aîneſſe, *S. F. elderſhip.* Droit d'aîneſſe, *birthright.*

Ains, *Adv. Ex.* Ains au contraire, *but rather.*

Ainſi, *Adv.* (en cette maniére) *ſo, thus, after this manner.* (De même) *ſo, juſt ſo, ſo likewiſe.*

Ainſi que, *ou* tout ainſi que, *as, even as, ſo as.* Eſt ce ainſi que vous étudiez? *Do you ſtudy no better?* Il eſt ainſi fait, c'eſt là ſon humeur, *that is his temper* or *humour.* On eſt ainſi fait, *ſuch is the genius of this age.* ‡ Ainſi n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.* (Comme ainſi ſoit que) *whereas.*

Ajoindre, *&c. V.* Adjoindre, *&c.*

Ajouré, ée, *Adj. pierced, term of heraldry.*

Ajournement, *S. M. a ſummons, a citation.*

Ajourner, *V. A. to ſummons, to cite.*

Ajourner (remettre à un certain jour) *to adjourn, to put off.*

S'ajourner, *V. R. to adjourn.*

Ajouter, *V. A. to add, to join.* Ajouter foi (croire) *to give credit, to believe.*

Air,

Air, *S. M.* (élément) *the air.* Air (vent) *wind, air.*

* En l'air (ſans fondement) *in vain, vainly, fillily, extravagantly.* Prendre l'air du feu *ou* d'un fagot, *to air* or *to warm one's ſelf by the fire,* or *with a faggot.* Déchauſſer les arbres par le pié, pour leur donner de l'air, *to bare the roots of of trees,* or *to dig the earth about them, to refreſh them.* Donner de l'air à un tonneau, *to give vent to a veſſel.* * † Avoir toujours le pié en l'air, *to be always in motion, to flutter about.*

Air, *S. M.* (manière, façon) *air, manner, way, courſe, carriage, rate, form, faſhion, demeanor.* Air (mine, countenance) *air, look, countenance, aſpect, preſence, faſhion, outſide, appearance.* Air (harmonie des parties du viſage, dans un tableau) *air, look, the harmony of features in a picture, &c.* Avoir de l'air de quelqu'un, *to look like one, to be like him.* Je vois tous les traits, *&c.* de votre viſage dans ce portrait, mais l'air n'y eſt pas, *I ſee all your features in this picture, but yet it wants your air.*

Air de vent (*ou* points de compas, un des 32 vents) *a point of the compaſs, one of the* 32 *winds.*

Air (chanſon notée) *air, tune.* Air (chanſon) *ſong.* Un air à boire, *a drunken ſong.*

Airain, *S. M. braſs.*

Aire, *S. F.* (terre unie & battuë) *a ſmooth and even floor.* Aire d'une grange, *a barn-floor.* Aire (nid d'oiſeau de proie) *airy.* Aire (l'eſpace contenu entre les murs) *the clear* or *ſpace betwixt the walls.* Aire de plancher, *the ſuperficies of a floor.* Aire (eſpace enfermé en quelque figure) *the area* or *inſide of any geometrical figure.* Aire de vent. *V.* Air de vent.

Aire (couronne qui paroît autour des aſtres) *a circle about the moon and ſome ſtars.*

Airer, *V. N.* (nicher) *to make one's airy* or *neſt.*

Airié, ée, *Adj. aired.*

Airier, *V. A. to air.*

Ais, *S. M. a board, a plank.* Ais de carton, *paſte-board.*

Aiſance, *S. F. eaſe, facility, freedom.* Aiſances (le privé) *the privy, the houſe of office.*

Aiſe, *Adj. glad, well-pleaſed, joyful.* Vous ne ſerez pas bien aiſe que je vous diſe la vérité, *you will not like to hear the truth from me.*

Aiſe, *S. F.* (contentement) *content, joy, gladneſs.* Treſſaillir d'aiſe, *to leap for joy.*

Aiſe (commodité) *eaſe, conveniency, comfort, pleaſure.* Etre à ſon aiſe, *to be at eaſe.* Aimer ſes aiſes, *to love one's eaſe,* or *conveniency.* Etre à ſon aiſe (être riche) *to be well to paſs, to be rich.* Vivre à ſon aiſe, *to live in plenty* or *at eaſe, to live comfortably.*

Aiſe (loiſir) *leiſure, ſpare time.*

A l'aiſe, *Adv.* (facilement, ſans effort) *eaſily, with eaſe, without much ado.* On eſt aſſis à l'aiſe à ſon ſermon, *there is room enough in the church when he preaches.* Il vit chez lui en paix & aiſe (paiſiblement, doucement) *he lives eaſy and quiet at home.*

Aiſé, ée, *Adj.* (facile) *eaſy, ready.* Mal-aiſé (difficile) *hard, difficult.* *V.* Malaiſé.

Aiſé (libre, dégagé) *eaſy, free, ready.* Aiſé (commode) *eaſy, convenient.* Un homme aiſé à fâcher, *a paſſionate man.*

Aiſé (riche) *well to paſs, rich, wealthy.*

Aiſé, *S. M.* (qui eſt riche) *a rich, a wealthy* or *ſubſtantial man.*

Aiſément, *Adv.* (facilement) *eaſily, with eaſe, readily, freely, willingly.* Mal-aiſément, *hardly, with much ado.*

Aiſne. *V.* Aîne.

Aiſné, *&c. V.* Aîné, *&c.*

Aiſſe, *S. F.* Aiſſe de rouë, *linch pin,* or *axle-pin.*

Aiſſelle, *S. F. the arm-pit* or *arm-hole.*

Aiſſi, *S. M. ſhingles.*

Aiſſieu, *S. M. axel-tree,* or *axle-tree of a wheel.*

Aitiologie, *S. F. aitiology.*

Aitres, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Les aitres d'une maiſon, *the rooms, cloſets, &c. of a houſe.*

D † Adjutant, *S. M. Adjutant.*

Ajudicataire, Ajudication. *V.* Adjudicataire, Adjudication.

Ajuger, *&c. V.* Adjuger.

Ajuſté, ée, *Adj.* (agencé) *fitted, ſet in order, ſet together, ordered, contrived, compoſed, diſpoſed, joined &c.* Bien ajuſté (bien vêtu) *in a handſome garb, well clad, fine in clothes.*

Ajuſtement, *S. M. framing, fitting, ſquaring, adjuſting.* Ajuſtement (accommodement) *agreement, reconciliation, compoſition.* Ajuſtement (parure) *dreſs, garb, attire, apparel, habit, furniture.*

Ajuſter, *V. A.* (rendre juſte) *to frame, to fit, to ſize.* Ajuſter, (approprier) une choſe à une autre, *to fit one thing to another.* Ajuſter (agencer) *to adjuſt, to fit, to ſet in order, to join, to frame, to diſpoſe to put together, to put in order.* † Ajuſter toutes choſes pour faire réuſſir un deſſein, *to frame, to contrive, to diſpoſe every thing, to bring a deſign about.*

Ajuſter (accorder) *to adjuſt, to compound, to compoſe, to reconcile, to accord, to agree.* Ajuſter (orner, embellir) *to trim, to adorn, to faſhion, to embelliſh.* * † Ajuſter quelqu'un (le mal accommoder) *to fit one, to pay him off.*

Ajuſter un cheval (terme de manége) *to make a horſe carry himſelf aright.* Ajuſter un cheval au gallop, *to put a horſe upon the gallop.*

S'ajuſter, *V. R.* (ſe préparer) *to prepare, to get* or *to make one's ſelf ready.* (S'accorder) *to agree, to ſuit, to quadrate.* (Se parer) *to trim* or *trick up one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf fine.*

Ajuſtoir, *S. M. a pair of ſcales, uſed in the mint.*

Advertiſement.

See with double ll *thoſe words which are not to be found under this head with a ſingle* l.

Alaigre, *Adj. cheerful, merry, briſk, lively.*

Alaigrement, *Adv. cheerfully, merrily, briſkly, readily.*

Alaité, ée, *Adj. ſuckled, nurſed.*

Alaiter, *V. A. to give ſuck, to ſuckle, to nurſe.*

Alambic, *S. M. an alembic* or *ſtill.*

Alambiquer, *V. A.* (traiter avec trop de ſubtilité) *to refine too much upon.*

S'alambiquer l'eſprit de quelque choſe, *V. R. to puzzle* or *beat one's brains about a thing, to plod upon it.*

Alan, *S. M.* (eſpéce de dogue) *a kind of large, ſtrong, thick-headed, and ſhort ſnouted dog.*

Alarguer, *V. N. to take ſea-room, to bear off.*

Alarme, *S. F. alarm.* Alarme (épouvante) *alarm, fear, fright, trouble.* Crier alarme, *to cry out murder.*

Alarmé, ée, *Adj. alarmed, frightened.*

Alarmer, *V. A. to alarm, to give an alarm, to fright, to put in a fright.*

Alaterne,

Alaterne, S. M. *privet, fruitless privet.*

Albâtre, *S. M. alabaſter.*

Alberge, *S. F. alberge, a ſort of peach.*

Albergier, *S. M. alberge tree.*

Albran, *S. M. a young wild drake.*

Albrené, ée, *Adj. that has his feathers* or *wings ſhattered* or *clipt.*

* † Un homme albrené (en mauvais état) *a man in a ſad condition, at a low ebb.*

Alcaide, *S. M.* (iuge & gouverneur en Barbarie, & en Eſpagne) *alcaid,* or *alcade.*

Alcaïque, *Adj.* (terme de poëſie) *alcaic.*

Alchimie, *S. F. prononcez* Alquimie (la chymie) *alchymy* or *chymiſtry.*

Alcoran, *S. M. the alcoran,* or *coran.*

Alcove, *S. M. & F. an alcove.*

Alcucange. *V.* Alkékengi.

Alcyon, *S. M. the king's fiſher.*

Alcyonien, enne, *Adj. Ex.* Les jours Alcyoniens, *alcyon-days, the time wherein the king's fiſher makes her neſt, quiet and calm times.*

Alderman, *S. M. alderman.* Les Aldermans (au pluriel) *the aldermen.*

Alégre, *Adj. chearful, merry, briſk, lively.*

Alégreſſe, *S. F. joy, gladneſs, cheerfulneſs, alacrity.*

Alencontre, *Adv. againſt, by.* Aller alencontre de quelque choſe (s'y oppoſer) *to run counter with a thing, to be againſt it.*

Alêne, *S. F. an awl.*

Alénier, *S. M. an awl-maker,* or *ſeller.*

Alenti, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackened.*

Alentir, *V. A. to make ſlow, to ſlacken. V.* Ralentir.

S'alentir, *V. R. to grow ſlow, to ſlacken.*

Alentour, *Adv. about, round, round about.*

Alérion, *S. M. eaglet.*

Alerte, *Adj.* (vigilant, ſoigneux) *careful, diligent, vigilant, watchful, ſtirring.* (Vif, éveillé) *ſprightly, briſk, pert.*

Aleu, *S. M. Ex.* Franc aleu, *freehold. V.* Alleu.

Alevin, *ou* Alvinage, *S. M. young fry, ſpeaking of fiſh. V.* Alvin.

Aleviner. *V.* Alviner.

Alexandrin, *Adj. Ex.* Un vers Alexandrin, *an Alexandrine verſe.*

Alezan, *ou* Alzan, ane, *Adj. of a ſorrel colour.* Un cheval alezan, *ou* un alezan, *S. M. a ſorrel horſe* Un cheval roux alezan, *a red bay horſe.*

Aléze, *S. F. child-bed linen, clout.*

Algarade, *S. F. a prank.*

Algébraïque, *Adj. algebraic,* or *alegebraical.*

Alvébraïſte, *ou* Algébriſte, *S. M. an algebraiſt.*

Algébre, *S. F. algebra.*

Alibi, *S. M. the being in another place than where the crime one is indicted for was committed.*

† Aliborum. *Ex.* Maitre aliborum, *a cunning old fox.*

Alica, *S. M. a kind of wheat.*

Alidade, *S. F. Alidada, a kind of ruler that moves on the back of an aſtrolabe, or any other geometrical inſtrument to meaſure diſtances.*

Aliénable, *Adj. alienable, that may be alineated.*

Aliénation, *S. F.* (tranſport) *alienation,* or *delivering of poſſeſſion to another.* * (Grande froideur) *alienation, averſeneſs, diſlike, averſion, ſtrangeneſs, eſtrangement.*

* Aliénation (égarement d'eſprit) *alienation of mind, the loſs of one's wits.*

Aliéné, ée, *Adj. alienated,* &c.

Aliéné de quelqu'un, *alienated, eſtranged from one.* * Aliéné (devenu fou) *out of his wits, crackbrained, diſtracted.*

Aliéner, *V. A. to alienate, to paſs away,* or *to make over.* * Aliéner les affections, *to alienate, to eſtrange, to draw away one's affections.* * Aliéner l'eſprit à quelqu'un (le faire devenir fou) *to make one mad, to diſtemper his brain.*

S'aliéner de quelqu'un, *V. R. to eſtrange one's ſelf from one.*

Aligné, ée, *Adj. ſquared,* or *laid out by a line, that ſtands in a right line* or *in a bow.* * Colomne alignée, *ou* haute, *a taper pillar.*

Alignement, *S. M. a ſquaring,* or *laying out by a line.*

Alignement (ligne) *row.*

Aligner, *V. A.* (ranger ſur une ligne) *to ſquare,* or *lay out by a line.*

Aliment, *S. M. aliment, food, nouriſhment.* * L'aliment du feu, *fuel.* Alimens (l'entretien d'une perſonne) *alimony, maintenance.*

Alimentaire, *Adj. Ex.* Proviſion, *ou* penſion alimentaire, *an alimony.*

Alimenter, *V. A. to maintain, to give an alimony.*

Alinea, *S. M. a freſh paragraph.*

Aliquante, *Adj. F. Ex.* Partie aliquante, *an aliquant part,*

Aliquote, *S. F. Ex.* Partie aliquote, *an aliquot part.*

Aliſe, *S. F. the fruit of the lote-tree.*

Alifier, *S. M. the lote tree,* or *nettle-tree.*

Alité, ée, *Adj. bed-rid, that keeps his bed.*

Aliter, *V. A. to make one keep his bed.*

S'aliter, *V. R. to keep one's bed, to be bed-rid.*

Alizés, *Adj. Ex.* Vents alizés, *trade winds.*

Alkali, *S. M. alkali,* or *alkalin ſalt.*

Alkaliſation, *S. F. alkaliſation.*

Alkaliſer, *V. A. to alkaliſe.*

Alkékengi, *S. M. ou* Alcucange, *S. F. alkekengi* or *winter cherry.*

Allant, te, *S. & Adj. Ex.* Les allans & venans, *the goers and comers.*

† Allêché, ée, *Adj. allured, drawn, enticed, tempted.*

† Allêchement, *S. M. allurement, inticement.*

† Allécher, *V. A. to allure, to draw in, to entice.*

Allée, *S. F.* (l'action d'aller) *a going, a walking.* (Paſſage entre deux murs) *a paſſage, an entry.* (Promenoir) *an alley, a walk.* Une allée couverte, *a ſhady walk.*

Allégation, *S. F. allegation, quotation, inſtance.*

Allége, *S. F. a lighter,* or *tender.*

Allégé, ée, *Adj.* (déchargé) *diſburthened, lightened, eaſed.* * (Soulagé) *eaſed, allayed, alleviated, mitigated, refreſhed, ſoftened.*

Allégeance, *ou* Allégement *S. M. allaying, alleviation* or *alleviating, eaſe, comfort, refreſhment.*

Alléger, *V. A.* (décharger) *to eaſe, to diſburthen, to lighten.*

† Alléger (ſoulager) *to allay, to alleviate, to eaſe, to refreſh, to mitigate.*

Allégerir, *ou* Allégir, un cheval, *V. A. to make a horſe lighter before and behind.*

Allégorie, *S. F. allegory,* or *a continued metaphor.*

Allégorique, *Adj. allegorical.*

Allégoriquement, *Adv. allegorically.*

Allégoriſé, ée, *Adj. allegorized.*

Allégoriſer, *V. A. to allegorize.*

Allégoriſeur, *S. M. one who delights in allegories.*

Allégoriſte, *S. M. an allegoriſt.*

Allégué, ée, *Adj. alledged, quoted, produced, inſtanced in.*

Alléguer, *V. A. to alledge, to quote, to produce, to inſtance in.*

Allemande, *S. F. almain, a ſlow air in muſic, alſo a kind of dance.*

Aller, *V. N.* (ſe mouvoir, marcher) *to go, to walk, to march.* Aller à pié, *to go on foot, to foot it.* Aller à grands pas, *to go very faſt, to walk very faſt.* Aller le trot, *to trot.* Aller l'amble, *to amble.* Aller à tâtons, *to grope along.* Aller au contraire, aller à l'encontre (s'oppoſer) *to go againſt, to run counter, to oppoſe.* Aller à la rencontre, *to go to meet.* * Aller à la rencontre (prévenir) *to obviate, to prevent.* Allez en paix, *depart in peace.* Ne faire qu'aller & venir, *to be ever running up and down.* Je ne ferai qu'aller & venir, *I will not ſtay, I will be back again preſently* Aller à l'excès, *to run out into exceſs.*

Aller, *to go, to run.* Toutes les eaux des riviéres vont à la mer, *all the water of rivers runs* or *goes into the ſea.*

Aller, *to go, to run, to come, to amount, ſpeaking of time, extenſion, number.* Rien ne va plus vite que le tems, *nothing goes faſter than time.* La forêt va depuis le village juſqu'à la riviére, *the foreſt goes* or *runs from the village to the river.* Ce calcul va à tant, *that reckoning amounts* or *comes to ſo much.* Un raſoir qui va bien, *a razor that cuts well.* Aller (aboutir, finir) *to go, to end, to lead, to come.* Cette piéce de terre va en pointe, *that piece of ground ends in a point.* Ce chemin va à l'égliſe, *this way goes to the church,* or *leads to the church.* Son entrepriſe eſt allé à rien, *his undertaking is come to nothing.*

* Aller pour marquer toutes ſortes de progrès) *to go, to go forward, to go on.* Ces ouvriers vont bien lentement, *theſe workmen go on very ſlowly.* Le commerce ne va plus, *there is no trade ſtirring, trading is dead.* Cette affaire va de bien en mieux, *that buſineſs goes on better and better.*

* Aller (adreſſer) *to concern.* Je n'ai rien dit qui aille à vous, *I ſaid nothing that concerns you. What I ſaid was not meant for you.*

* Aller (tendre, aſpirer, prétendre) *to tend to, to drive at, to aſpire to, to aim at, to be bent.*

* Aller (agir, ſe conduire, procéder) *to go about to act, to proceed.* Eſt ce ainſi que vous y allez? *Is this your way of proceeding? Is this your way?* Aller rondement, *to act candidly,* or *roundly.* Aller (être bien *ou* mal) *to go, to do, to be well* or *ill.* Comment va votre ſanté? Comment vous en va? *How goes your health? how is it with you? how do you do?* Comment vont vos affaires? *How does your buſineſs go on?* Tout va bien, *all is well,* or *goes on well.* Aller bien *ou* mal (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſied, *ou* qui ne ſied pas) *to become well,* or *not to become.*

Aller (s'accommoder) *to fit* Aller de pair, *to be equal.*

Aller (marque une action qui eſt ſur le point de ſe faire) *to be going to, to be ready, to go near, to chance.* Il va ſortir, *he is juſt going out.* Il va rendre l'ame, *he is ready to give up the ghoſt.* Il s'eſt allé embaraſſer dans cette affaire, *he has entangled himſelf in that buſineſs.* Cela s'en va fait, *that is almoſt done.* Le carême va finir, *Lent draws to an end.* Ce vaiſſeau vient de Cadiz & va à Londres, *that ſhip is bound from Cadiz to London.* Aller aux opinions, *to put to the vote.*

Aller (hazarder en jouant) *to go, to lay, to ſtake.*

Aller (*ou* ſe décharger) par haut & par bas, *to void upwards and downwards.* Faire aller, *to make go, to ſet a-going, to move, to give motion to,* &c. Laiſſer aller ſon corps, ſe laiſſer aller (ne pas ſoutenir ſon corps) *to let one's body ſwag* or *hang.* Se laiſſer aller à quelque choſe, *to abandon,* or *give over one's ſelf to a thing, to yield* or *give way to it.*

Faire en aller, *to drive out, to drive away.* Faire en aller (ôter) les boutons du viſage, *to take away the pimples of one's face.* Il en va de cette affaire comme de l'autre, *it is with this buſineſs as with the other.*

S'en aller (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away, to go one's way, to get one's ſelf gone, to depart, to ſet out.* S'en aller d'une carte (s'en défaire) *to throw away a card.* Il s'en va pleuvoir, *it is going to rain.* S'en aller par terre, *to be falling.*

‡ * Cela s'en va ſans dire, *that is without queſtion, that is to be ſuppoſed* or *underſtood.*

Il y va (il s'agit) de votre vie, *your life lies* or *is at ſtake, your life is concerned in it.*

Allons, va, Allez (interjections.) *Ex.* Allons, finiſſons, *come,* or *come on, let us make an end.* Va, tu ne ſais pas empaumer les gens, *away,* or *go, you know not how to wheedle people.*

* † Un las d'aller (un fainéant) *a lazy fellow,* or *lazy bones.*

Aller, *S. M. Ex.* Il a eu l'aller pour le venir, *he has had his labour for his pains.*

Pis aller, *laſt prayer. V.* Pis.

Alleu, *S. M.* Franc alleu, *freehold, free tenure, frank tenement, allodial lands. V.* Allodial.

Alliage, *S. M. allaying, mixture,* or *mixing of metals.*

Alliage (le moindre des deux métaux mêlés) *alloy.*

Alliance, *S. F. alliance,* or *affinity by marriage, match.* (Confédération) *alliance, confederacy, league, covenant.* Alliance (bague) *a gimmol,* or *gimmol-ring.*

Allié, ée, *Adj. allied, matched.* (Mêlé) *allayed, mixed.*

Allié, *S. M.* Alliée, *S. F. a kinſman, a kinſwoman, a relation.*

Allié, *S. M.* (confédéré) *an ally, a confederate.*

Allier, *V. A. to ally.* On peut allier ces choſes enſemble, *thoſe things may be reconciled together.*

Allier, *to allay, to mix, ſpeaking of metals.*

S'allier, *V. R.* (par le mariage) *to match.* (Faire alliance *ou* union) *to make* or *enter into an alliance,* or *confederacy.*

Allier, *S. M. a ſort of net to catch partridges.*

Alligner, *&c. V.* Aligner.

Allobroge, *S. M. a clowniſh, unmannerly fellow.*

Allocation, *S. F. allowance, allocation.*

Allodial, le, *Adj. allodian,* or *allodial, free.* Terres allodiales, *allodial* or *free lands, tenements.*

Allodialité, *S. F. allodiality, free tenure, freehold.*

Allonge, *S. F. a piece of ſtuff to eke out any thing.* Allonges de péruques, *the drops of a peruke.*

Allongé, ée, *Adj. lengthened,* &c. *V.* Allonger.

Allongement, *S. F. a lengthening* or *ſtretching out, drawing out in length, extenſion.* * Allongement

(lenteur, délai) *prolonging, delaying*, or *delay, driving off*.

Allonger, *V. A.* (rendre plus long) *to lengthen, to ſtretch out, to draw out in length.* (Différer) *to prolong, to defer, to delay, to prorogue, to drive off.* Allonger un coup, *to ſtrike a blow.* Allonger une botte, allonger un coup d'épée, *to make a thruſt* or *a paſs.*

S'allonger, *V. R. to lengthen*, or *grow long.*

Allouable, *Adj. allowable, that may be granted.*

Alloue, ée, *Adj. allowed, counted, accounted.*

Allouer, *V. A. to allow.*

† Allouvi, *Adj. famiſhed.* Un enfant allouvi, *a child famiſhed*, or *hungry as a wolf.*

Allumé, ée, *Adj. lighted, kindled.*

Allumelle, *V.* Alumelle.

Allumer, *V. A. to light, to kindle, to ſet in flame*, or *on fire.*

S'allumer, *V. A. to light, to kindle, to catch fire, to break out.*

Allumette, *S. F. a match.*

Allumeur, *S. M.* des chandelles à la comédie, *he that lights the candles at the play-houſe, the ſnuffer.*

Allure, *S. F.* (démarche) *gait, going, pace.* Allures (au pluriel, ne ſe dit que des chevaux) *the paces of a horſe.*

Alluſion, *S. F. alluſion, glance.* * *Eye, reſpect, regard.* Faire alluſion, *to make an alluſion*, or *to allude.*

Alluſion (jeu de mots) *quibble, pun, flinch, from the reſemblance of words.*

Alluvion, *S. F. aluvion.*

Almanac, *S. M. an almanack, a calendar.* Faiſeur d'almanac, *an almanack-maker*, or *aſtrologer.*

Almandine, *S. F.* (ſorte de rubis) *almandine, a coarſe ſort of ruby.*

Aloès, *S. M.* (arbre) *aloes, an Indian tree.* Aloès (plante) *aloes, a ſort of herb.*

Aloi, *S. M.* (tempérament que les métaux doivent avoir pour faire la monnoye) *good alley, the goodneſs of any metal that is to be coined into money.* Monnoye de bas, de faux *ou* de mauvais aloi, *bad money, mixed metal, counterfeit money.* † Un homme de bas aloi, *a man of mean birth or condition.*

Alopécie, *S. F. alopecy, the fox's evil.*

Alors, *Adv.* (en ce tems-là) *then, at that time, in thoſe times.*

Aloſe, *S. F. the ſhad-fiſh.*

Alouëtte, *S. F. a lark.* Alouëtte de mer, *a pur.*

Alourdi, ie, *Adj. dulled, dull, heavy.*

† Alourdir, *V. A.* (appeſantir) *to dull, to make heavy.*

Aloyau de bœuf, *S. W. a ſhort rib of beef.*

Aloyer, *V. A. to alloy gold or ſilver.*

Alpha, *S. M.* (la premiére des lettres Greques) *alpha.*

Alphabet, *S. M.* (les lettres miſes par ordre) *the alphabet, the abecee*, or *criſs-croſs-row.*

Alphabétique, *Adj. alphebetical*, or *alphabetic.*

Alphabétiquement, *Adv. alphabetically.*

Alphanet, *S. M. a Tuniſian falcon.*

Alquémie, *ou* Alquimie, *S. F. a mixture*, or *alloy of metals.*

Alte, *ou* Halte, *S. F.* (arrêt *ou* pauſe des troupes en marchant) *halt.*

Alte-là, alte là-deſſus, *Adv. hold there, no more of that.*

Altérable, *Adj. alterable, changeable.*

Altérant, ante, *Adj. that cauſes thirſt.*

Altératif, ive, *Adj.* (terme de médicine) *alterative.*

Altération, *S. F.* (changement) *alteration, change.* (Corruption) *corruption, ſpoiling, adulteration.* (Soif extrême) *thirſt*, or *drought.*

Altercat, *S. M.* Altercation, *S. F. altercation, diſpute, conteſt.*

Altéré, ée, *Adj.* (changé) *altered, changed.* (Gâté, corrompu) *adulterated, ſpoiled, impaired, diſordered.*

Altéré (qui a ſoif) *dry, thirſty.* * Altéré de ſang, *blood-thirſty.*

Un altéré, *S. M.* (un avare) *a griping* or *covetous man.*

Altérer, *V. A.* (changer) *to alter, to change, to turn.* (Corrompre, gâter) *to adulterate, to ſpoil, to falſify, to ſophiſticate, to counterfeit.*

Altérer le corps, la ſanté, *to diſorder the body, to impair the health.* * Altérer (*ou* troubler) quelqu'un, *to trouble*, or *diſorder one.*

Altérer (cauſer la ſoif) *to make dry*, or *cauſe drought.*

Alternatif, ive, *Adj. alternative*, or *alternate, done by turns, interchangeable.*

Alternative, *S. F. choice, option.* Je vous donne l'alternative, *I put it to your choice.*

Alternativement, *Adv. alternatively, alternately, by turns, one after another, interchangeably.*

Alterne, *Adj.* (terme de botanique & de géométrie) *alternate.*

Alternée, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *alternate.* Le premier & le quatriéme quartier ſont alternés, *the firſt and fourth quarters are alternate.*

Alteſſe, *S. F. highneſs.* Leurs alteſſes royales, *their royal highneſſes.*

Altier, ére, *Adj.* (ſuperbe, fier, hautain) *proud, ſurly, lofty, arrogant, preſumptuous, haughty.*

Altiérement, *Adv. proudly, haughtily, loftily, arrogantly, ſurlily*, &c.

Altimétrie, *S. F.* (partie de la géométrie, qui enſeigne à meſurer les hauteurs) *altimetry.*

D † Alude, *S. F.* (dont on couvre les livres) *ſheep's ſkin coloured.*

Alvéole, *S. M.* (trou de rayon de miel) *a hole in a honey-comb.* Alvéole (où les dents ſont placées) *the ſocket, the hole wherein a tooth is faſtened.*

Alvin, *ou* Alvinage, *S. M. fiſh for breed, fry, ſpawn.*

Aluine, *S. F. wormwood.*

Alviner, *V. A.* Alviner une étang (le remplir de poiſſons propres à multiplier) *to ſtock a pond with young fry*, or *fiſh for breed.*

Alum *ou* Alun, *S. M.* (minéral) *alum, a ſort of mineral.*

‡ Alumelle, *S. F. the blade of a knife.*

Alumiére, *S. F. the place where allum is wrought.*

Alumineux, ſe, *Adj. aluminous.*

Aluner, *V. A.* (tremper dans de l'eau d'alun) *to ſteep in allum-water.*

Amabilité, *S. F. amiableneſs, lovelineſs.*

Amadote, *S. F. & M. a ſort of pear; alſo the tree which bears that ſort of pear.*

Amadou, *S. M. a ſort of tinder.*

Amadoué, ée, *Adj. flattered, wheedled, cajoled.*

Amadouer, *V. A. to flatter, to coax, to wheedle, to cajole.*

Amaigri, ie, *Adj. grown lean, thin*, or *meagre*; *ſhrunk, fallen away.*

Amaigrir, *V. A.* (rendre maigre) *to make lean, thin*, or *meagre.*

S'amaigrir, *F. R. ou* Amaigrir, *V. N. to grow lean, thin*, or *meagre, to fall away.*

Amai-

Amaigriſſement, *S. M. a growing lean*, or *falling away.*

Amalgame, *S. M.* Amalgamation, *S. F. amalgamation.*

Amalgamer, *V. A. to calcine metal with quickſilver.*

Amande, *S. F.* (fruit) *an almond.* (Dans le noyau de quelque fruit que ce ſoit) *the kernel in the ſtone of any fruit.* (Morceau de cryſtal dont ſont compoſés les luſtres) *an almond-like piece of cryſtal in a branch candleſtick.*

Amande (ſorte de peine) *V.* Amende.

Amandé, *S. M. a ſort of poſſet made of almonds and veal*, or *chicken-broth*, or *milk*, &c.

Amandier, *S. M. an almond-tree.*

Amant, *S. M. a lover, a ſuitor, a gallant, a ſpark,* † *a ſweet-heart.*

Amante, *S. F. miſtreſs,* * *love,* † *ſweet-heart.*

Amarante, *S. F. amaranthus, flower-gentle, the purple velvet-flower.*

Amarantine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'anémone) *a kind of wind-flower.*

Amarrage, *S. M. anchoring, caſting anchor*, or *mooring of a ſhip.*

Amarre, *S. F. a faſt, a rope*, or *cable to make any thing faſt.*

Amarré, ée, *Adj. belayed, moored.*

Amarrer, *V. A. to belay, to make faſt, to moor.*

Amarres, *S. F. pl. the cheeks*, or *ſide-poſts of a wind beam*, or *crane.*

Amas, *S. M. heap, pile, a maſs, collection.*

Amaſſé, ée, *Adj. heaped up*, &c.

Amaſſer, *V. A.* (aſſembler) *to heap up, to gather, to gather up, to board up, to treaſure up, to lay up, to get together.* Amaſſer des noix, *to gather nuts.* Amaſſer de l'argent, *to board, to treaſure, to lay up money.* Amaſſer de l'argent avec bien de la peine, *to ſcrape up money.*

S'amaſſer, *V. R. to gather*, or *get together.*

Amaſſette, *S. F. a ſtick, a horn*, or *any thing elſe, wherewith painters and glovers ſcrape up their ground colours.*

Amateloter, *V. A. to divide the company, to give each man his mate*, or *comrade in a ſhip.*

Amateur, *S. M. a lover.*

Amati, ie, *Adj. unpoliſhed.*

Amatir, *V. A. to unpoliſh gold or ſilver.*

Amazone, *S. F. an amazon, a virago*, or *warlike woman.*

Ambages, *S. F. pl. preambles, windings and turnings, in a diſcourſe, a beating*, or *going about the buſh.*

Ambaſſade, *S. F. an embaſſy*, or *embaſſage.*

*Ambaſſade, (*ou* meſſage d'amour) *a love-meſſage.*

Ambaſſadeur, *S. M. an ambaſſador.*

Ambaſſadrice, *S. F. an ambaſſadreſs.*

Ambeſas, *S. M. ambs-ace*, or *two aces.*

Ambidextre, *Adj. ambidexter, who uſes both hands alike.*

Ambigu, uë, *Adj. ambiguous, that has a double ſenſe* or *meaning, doubtful.*

Ambigu, *S. M. a banquet of meat and fruit together.*

Ambiguïté, *S. F. ambiguity, double meaning, obſcurity in words.*

Ambigûment, *ou* Ambiguëment, *Adv. ambiguouſly.*

Ambitieuſement, *Adv. ambitiouſly.*

Ambitieux, euſe, *Adj. ambitious, full of ambition.*

Ambitieux, *S. M.* Ambitieuſe, *S. F. an ambitious man, an ambitious woman.*

Ambition, *S. F.* (déſir immodéré d'honneur & de grandeur) *ambition.* Ambition (juſte déſir) *ambition, deſire.*

Ambitionner, *V. A. to be ambitious, ambitiouſly to ſeek after.*

Amble, *S. M. amble.* Aller l'amble, *to amble* or *pace.*

Amblée. *V.* Emblée.

Ambleur, *S. M. an officer of the king's ſtables.*

Ambre, *S. M. amber.*

Ambre-gris, *amber-gris.*

Ambré, ée, *Adj. perfumed with amber-gris.*

Ambrer, *V. A. to perfume with amber-gris.*

Ambrette, *S. F. ambret, a flower.*

Ambroſie, *S. F.* (plante) *ambroſia, wood-ſage, the oak of Cappadocia, and another of Jeruſalem.* Ambroſie (le manger des dieux de la fable) *ambroſia, the food of the fabulous gods.*

Ambulant, ante, *Adj. ambulatory*, or *that goes a circuit*, or *from one place to another.* Commiſſaire ambulant, *a commiſſary that goes a circuit.* Troupe de comédiens ambulante, *a ſtrolling company of ſtage-players, a company of ſtrollers.*

Ambulatoire, *Adj. ambulatory.*

Cour ambulatoire, *the judge, circuit, that removes from one place to another.*

Ame, *S. F.* (principe de la vie) *the ſoul*, or *ſpirit.* L'ame de l'homme, *the ſoul of man.* Rendre l'ame, *to give up the ghoſt.* L'ame de l'homme (eſprit de l'homme qui le rend capable de penſer, de vouloir, &c.) *mind, heart, ſoul.*

Ame (ſéparée du corps, eſprit) *ſoul, ghoſt, ſpirit.* Ame (ou conſcience) *ſoul, conſcience.* Ame (perſonne entiére) *ſoul, perſon.* Une bonne ame, *a good honeſt ſoul, a good man*, or *woman.* *Ame (principe de la vie, au figuré) *ſoul, life.* La charité eſt l'ame des vertus chrêtiennes, *charity is the ſoul of chriſtian virtues.*

*L'ame d'une deviſe, *the motto of a device.* † L'ame d'un fagot, *a bruſh, the little ſticks that are in a faggot.* *Ame (morceau de bois droit qu'on met dans un inſtrument de muſique) *the ſupporters within the body of a muſical inſtrument, juſt under the bridge.* *Ame (la prémiere forme des figures de ſtuc) *rough figures of clay uſed by ſtone-cutters.* *Ame d'un canon, *the mouth of a gun* or *cannon.*

*† Ame damnée (un homme qui ſe prête aveuglement à un autre) *a tool, an underſtrapper, an underling, that will do any dirty work for another.*

Amé, ée, *Adj.* (en termes de chancélerie) *well-beloved.* A nos amés & féaux, *to our well-beloved and truſty.*

Amélioration, *S. F.* Améliorissement, *S. M. improvement.*

Améliorée, ée, *Adj. improved*, &c.

Améliorer, *V. A. to improve, to mend, to better.*

Amen, *S. M. & Adv. Amen, ſo be it.*

Amenage, *S. M. the bringing of any thing, carriage.*

Amendable, *Adj. finable*, as alſo, *mendable, that may be mended.*

Amende, *S. F.* (peine pécuniaire) *fine, mulct, penalty, forfeit, amercement*, or *amerciament.* Condamner, mettre à l'amende, *to fine, to ſet a fine upon, to amerce.* Amende honorable (ſorte de peine) *honourable amand, an ignominious puniſhment.*

Amendé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a payé l'amende) *fined.* Amendé (rendu meilleur) *amended, mended,* &c.

Amendement, *S. M.* (changement d'un état dans un meilleur) *bettering, mending, improvement.*

Amendement (correction) *amendment, reformation.* *† Amendement de malade, *a mending hand in a ſick body.*

Amender, *V. A.* (condamner à l'amende) *to fine* or *mulct.* (Rendre meilleur) *to mend, to amend, improve, better.* (Engraiſſer) les terres, *to improve, to manure land.* *(Réformer) *to mend, to reform.*

Amender, *V. N.* (payer l'amende) *to fine, to pay a fine,* or *penalty.* Amender (devenir meilleur) *to mend, to improve, to grow better.* (Se porter mieux) *to mend in point of health, to be on the mending hand.* (Profiter) *to profit, to be the better.* (Baiſſer de prix) *to fall in price.*

S'amender, *V. R.* (ſe réformer) *to amend, to grow better, to be reformed.*

Amendier, *S. M. a receiver of fines.*

Amené, é*e*, *Adj. brought,* &c.

Amener, *V. A.* (conduire, mener) *to bring.* Amener (*ou* amener à ſoi) *to draw.* Amener (terme de marine) *to lower, to ſtrike, ſea term.* *Amener une affaire juſqu'à un certain point, *to carry a buſineſs to a certain point.*

*Amener (introduire) une mode, un uſage, *to bring up a faſhion, a cuſtom.* Amener (terme du jeu de dez) *to throw, to fling at dice.*

Aménité, *S. F. pleaſantneſs, agreeableneſs, amenity.*

Amenité, *S. F. amenity, pleaſantneſs, delightfulneſs.*

Amenuiſé, ée, *Adj. made ſmall* or *ſmaller, thin, ſlender,* &c.

Amenuiſer, *V. A.* (rendre plus menu) *to make ſmall* or *ſmaller, to leſſen, to make thin* or *ſlender.* * (Exténuer) *to extenuate, to make thin, lean,* or *ſlender.*

Amer, ére, *Adj. bitter.* *Amer (fâcheux) *bitter, hard, grievous, ſad, troubleſome.*

*Amer *S. M.* (amertume) *bitterneſs.* (Le fiel dans les animaux) *the gall of animals.*

*Amérement, *Adv. bitterly, grievouſly.*

Amertume, *S. F.* (amer) *bitterneſs,* or *bitter taſte.* *(Affliction) *bitterneſs, gall, grief, affliction.* *(Haine) *hatred, gall.*

Ameſurement, *S. M. admeaſurement.*

Ameſurer, *V. A. to appraiſe.*

Améthyſte, *S. F. an amethyſt.*

Ameublement, *S. M. houſhold-ſtuff, furniture, moveables.* Avoir un fort joli ameublement, *to have a houſe* or *room neatly furniſhed.*

Ameubler. *V.* Meubler.

Ameubli, ie, *Adj. made moveable.*

Ameublir, *V. A. to make moveable.*

Ameubliſſement, *S. M. the making moveable,* or *the thing made moveable.*

Ameutement, *S. M. the keeping a pack of dogs cloſe together in hunting.*

Ameuter, *V. A. to keep a pack of dogs cloſe together in hunting.* * Ameuter (exciter) *to ſtir up.* Ameuter le peuple, *to raiſe a mob.*

Ami, *S. M.* Amie, *S. F. a friend, a he friend, a ſhe friend.*

Un ami (une connoiſſance) *a friend, an acquaintance, a fellow, a crony, a companion.* Ami (*ou* galant) d'une femme mariée, *a friend, gallant,* or *lover of a married woman.*

Amie (*ou* amante) *a friend,* or *ſhe-friend, a miſtreſs.* M'amie, *my love, my dear, ſweet-heart.*

Ami (*ou* amateur) *friend, lover.* Ami de la vérité, de la vertu, *a lover of truth, virtue.*

Ami (en parlant des animaux) *that loves, loving.* Le chien eſt ami de l'homme, *the dog lover man.* *Ami (qui eſt utile pour la ſanté) *friendly, good.*

Ami, ie, *Adj.* (favorable) *friendly, kind, courteous, favourable.* Ami lecteur, *courteous reader.*

Amiable, *Adj. friendly, kind, courteous.*

A l'amiable, *Adv. amicably, friendly, lovingly, in an amicable manner.* Terminer un différent à l'amiable, *to make a friendly compoſition.*

Amiablement, *Adv. amicably, friendly, kindly, lovingly.*

Amiante, *S. M. ou F.* (aſbeſte, ſorte de pierre) *amiantus* or *aſbeſtos.*

Amict, *prononcez* Amit, *S. M. amict, part of a prieſt's dreſs.*

Amidon, *S. M. ſtarch.*

Amidonnier, *S. M. a ſtarch-maker.*

Amigdales, *S. F. pl. little kernels in the neck,* or *under the root of the tongue.*

Amignarder, *V. A. to fondle, to tiddle.*

Amiral, *S. M. an admiral.* Vice-amiral, *vice-admiral.* Contre-amiral, *rear-admiral.* L'Amiral (le vaiſſeau de l'Amiral) *the admiral, the admiral ſhip.*

Amirale, *S. F. the admiral's wife* or *lady.* Amirale (galére où monte l'Amiral) *the admiral's galley.*

Amirauté, *S. F. admiralſhip,* or *office of the admiral,* or *admiralty.*

Amirante, *S. M.* (grand amiral d'Eſpagne) *amirant.*

Amiſſible, *Adj. amiſſible, that may be loſt.*

Amitié, *S. F.* (affection) *friendſhip, love, amity, affection.* (Plaiſir, faveur) *favour, kindneſs, courteſy.* (Amour) *love* or *amour.* Il a fait une nouvelle amitié, *he has got a new love* or *amour.* La muſique eſt ſon amitié, *muſic is his delight.* *Amitié (ſympathie) *ſympathy.* *L'amitié des couleurs (leur mêlange agréable) *the ſuitableneſs* or *agreeableneſs of colours.*

Amitiés (careſſes) *kindneſs, fair* or *kind words, compliments.* Amitiés (perſonne qu'on aime) *friend* or *love.*

Ammoniac. *V.* Armoniac.

Amniſtie, *S. F. amneſty, a general pardon, an act of oblivion.*

Amodier. *V.* Admodier.

Amoindri, ie, *Adj. diminiſhed, leſſened, made* or *grown leſs.*

Amoindrir, *V. A. to diminiſh, to leſſen, to make leſs, to abate.*

S'amoindrir, *V. R. ou* Amoindrir, *V. N. to leſſen, to grow leſs, to decreaſe, to ſink.*

Amoindriſſement, *S. M. leſſening, decreaſe, abating, diminution.*

Amolli, ie, *Adj. mollified, ſoftened,* &c.

Amollir, *V. A.* (rendre mou & maniable) *to mollify, to ſoften.* * Rendre mol & efféminé, *to ſoften, to effeminate, to enervate.*

S'amollir, *V. R.* (perdre ſa dureté) *to grow ſoft, tender* or *pliant, to ſoften.* * (Devenir lâche & efféminé) *to grow ſoft* or *effeminate, to loſe one's vigour.*

Amolliſſement, *S. M. ſoftening, effeminacy, ſoftneſs.*

Amoncelé, ée, *Adj. heaped up, laid on a heap.*

Amoncéler, *V. A. to heap up, to lay on a heap.*

Amonition. *S. F. Ex.* Pain d'amonition, *ammunition-bread.*

Amonéter. *V.* Admonéter.

Amont (coté d'où vient la riviére) *up the river.* D'amont, *down the river.* Bateau qui vient d'amont, *ou* du pays d'amont, *a boat that goes down the river.* Vent d'amont (vent de levant) *eaſterly wind.*

Amorce, *S. F.* (pour prendre des poiſſons, *&c.*) *bait.* *(Attrait) *bait, allurement, attraction, charm, decoy.* Amorce d'arme à feu, *prime.*

Amorcé, ée, *Adj. baited,* &c.

Amorcer, *V. A.* (garnir d'amorces) *to bait.* Amorcer une arme à feu, *to prime a gun.* †Amorcer (allécher) *to allure, to inveigle, to decoy, to entice, to draw in.*

Amorçoir, *S. M. a kind of augur.*

Amorti, ie, *Adj. quenched,* &c.

Amortir, *V. A.* (éteindre) *to quench, to extinguiſh, to put out.* Amortir une bale, *to dead,* or *to deaden a bullet.* Amortir les couleurs, *to deaden,* or *fade colours.* *Amortir les paſſions, *to allay, to cool the paſſions.*

Amortir (en matiére de rentes, & de penſions, les faire ceſſer) *to amortize, to redeem, to buy out, to extinguiſh.* Amortir un fief, *ou* une redevance de fief, *to grant* or *paſs away an eſtate in mortmain.*

S'amortir, *V. R. to be quenched,* &c. *V. the foregoing ſignifications.*

Amortiſſable, *Adj. redeemable.*

Amortiſſement, *S. M.* (extinction d'une penſion, d'une rente, *&c.*) *the redeeming, buying out,* or *extinguiſhing of a rent,* &c. alſo *mortmain,* or *a licence of mortmain.* Amortiſſement d'un ouvrage d'architecture, *the finiſhing of any piece of architecture.*

Amour, *S. M.* & F. (affection) *love, affection.* Amour (paſſion d'un ſexe pour un autre) *love, paſſion, affection, kindneſs, liking.* Amours (l'objet de cette paſſion) *love, the party beloved.* Amours (le commerce des perſonnes qui s'aiment) *love, amour, intrigue.* Amour (la chaleur du mâle & de la femelle parmi les animaux) *luſt.*

Amour (divinité fabuleuſe) *love, Cupid, the god of love.*

Pour l'amour, *Adv.* (en conſidération) *for one's ſake.*

Amours, *S. M. pl.* (l'objet qu'on aime) *love, the party beloved*; alſo *amour, intrigue.*

Amouraché, ée, *Adj. fallen in love.*

S'amouracher, *V. R. to fall in love, to be ſmitten.*

Amourette, *S. F.* (folles amours) *love, amour.* Se marier par amourette, *to marry for love.*

Amoureuſement, *Adv. amorouſly, lovingly.*

Amoureux, euſe, *Adj. who is in love with, that loves, ſmitten, ſpeaking of perſons*; *amorous, of love, ſpeaking of things.* Amoureux (qui a une grande affection pour) *lover, who is in love with.*

Amoureux, *S. M.* (amant) *a lover, a wooer, a gallant, a ſpark.* Un amoureux tranſi, *a whining* or *languiſhing lover.*

Amphibie, *Adj. amphibious.*

Amphibologie, *S. F. amphibology.*

Amphibologique, *Adj. amphibological, ambiguous.*

Amphibologiquement, *Adv. amphibologically, ambiguouſly.*

Amphiſciens, *S. M. pl. amphiſcians, amphiſci.*

Amphithéatre, *S. M. an amphitheatre.*

Ample, *Adj.* (grand étendu) *large, wide, ſpacious, of great compaſs, ample, great, full.* †Diſcours ample (diffus) *large, diffuſe* or *copious diſcourſe.* *Un ample diner, *a plentiful dinner, a great dinner.*

Amplement, *Adv. amply, fully, largely, at large, plentifully.*

Ampleur, *S. F. amplitude.*

Ampliation, *S. F. a duplicate,* or *ampliation.*

Amplier, *V. A.* (terme de palais, diférer) *to put off.* Amplier un criminel, *to defer paſſing ſentence on a criminal.* Amplier un priſonnier, *to give a priſoner more liberty.*

Amplificateur, *S. F. an amplifier, a romancer.*

Amplification, *S. F. amplification.*

Amplifié, ée, *Adj. amplified, enlarged.*

Amplifier, *V. A.* (augmenter) *to amplify, to enlarge.*

Amplitude, *S. F. largeneſs, amplitude.*

Ampoule, *S. F.* (enflure ſur l'eau) *a bubble.* (Enflure ſur la peau) *a bliſter,* or *the riſing of the ſkin.* (Phiole) *a vial* or *glaſs veſſel.*

Ampoulé ée, *Adj. tumid, high,* or *high flown, ſwelling, ſwollen, bombaſtic.*

Amputation, *S. F. amputation, cutting off.*

Amulette, *S. M. an amulet, a preſervative, a charm.*

Amuſant, ante, *Adj. amuſing, diverting.*

Amuſé, ée, *Adj. amuſed,* &c.

Amuſement, *S. M.* (retardement) *ſtop, delay, hindrance.* (Occupation vaine) *amuſement, a trifling buſineſs to paſs away the time, a toy.* Amuſement d'enfans, *children, toys,* or *play-things.* Amuſement (ce qui ſert à amuſer) *an amuſement.*

Amuſer, *V. A.* (faire perdre le tems) *to amuſe, to keep, to ſtay, to make ſtay, to ſtop, to hold in play, to keep at bay, to play the fool with, to drive off.* Qui vous amuſe dans Rome? *who keeps you in Rome?* Amuſer l'ennemi, *to amuſe the enemy, to hold him in play, to keep him at bay.* Amuſer le tapis, *to trifle, to talk to no purpoſe.* Amuſer (divertir) *to amuſe, to divert.*

S'amuſer, *V. R.* (perdre le tems) *to ſtand trifling, to loiter, to tarry,* or *ſtay, to fool one's time away.* (S'occuper à quelque choſe) *to beſtow one's pains and time about ſomething, to mind, to be taken up with a thing, to ſtand on any thing.* S'amuſer à raiſonner d'une choſe, *to ſtand arguing the caſe.* *P.* S'amuſer à la moutarde, *ou* à la bagatelle, *to ſtand on trifles, to trifle.*

Amuſette, *S. F. amuſement, trifling, toying.*

†Amuſoir, *S. M. V.* Amuſette.

Amygdale. *V.* Amigdales.

An, *S. M. a year, a twelvemonth.*

Anabaptiſme, *S. M. anabaptiſtry.*

Anabaptiſte, *S. M.* & F. *an anabaptiſt.*

Anachorette, *S. M. an anchoret, hermit.*

Anachroniſme, *S. M. an anachroniſm, inconſiſtency in point of chronology.*

Anagogique, *Adj. myſtical.*

Anagrammatiſer, *V. A. to anagrammatize.*

Anagrammatiſte, *S. M. a maker of anagrams.*

Anagramme, *S. F. an anagram.*

Analogie, *S. F. analogy, relation, agreement, conformity, proportion.*

Analogique, *Adj. analogical, anſwerable.*

Analogiquement, *Adv. analogically.*

Analogiſme, *S. M. analogiſm.*

Analogue, *Adj.* *analogous, analogical.*

Analyſe, *S. F.* *analyſis.*

Analyſer, *V. A.* *to analyſe.*

Analytique, *Adj.* *analytical.*

Analytiquement, *Adv.* *analytically, by way of analyſis.*

Ananas, *S. M.* *Ananas, pine-apple.*

Anarchie, *S. F.* *anarchy.*

Anarchique, *Adj.* *anarchic.*

Anaſtomoſe, *S. F.* *anaſtomoſis.*

Anathématiſé, ée, *Adj.* *anathematiſed.*

Anathématiſer, *V. A.* (excommunier) *to anathematiſe, to excommunicate.* Anathématiſer une erreur, *to abjure an error.*

Anathéme, *S. M.* (excommunication) *anathema, excommunication.* (La perſonne frappée d'anathéme) *the perſon accurſed,* or *excommunicated.*

Anatomie, *S. F.* *anatomy.*

Anatomique, *Adj.* *anatomical.*

Anatomiſé, ée, *Adj.* *anatomiſed,* &c.

Anatomiſer, *V. A.* *to anatomiſe, to diſſect*; * *to examine thoroughly.*

Anatomiſte, *S. M.* *an anatomiſt.*

Ancêtres, *S. M. pl.* *anceſtors, forefathers, predeceſſors.*

Anche, *S. F.* (petit tuyau de certains inſtrumens de muſique à vent) *the reed of a hautboy* or *ſome other reed inſtruments of muſic.* Anche (terme de meûnier) *a miller's ſcuttle.*

Anché, ée, *Adj.* *crooked.*

Anchois, *S. M.* *an anchovy.*

Ancien, enne, *Adj.* *old, ancient, of old time.* Ancien (qui n'eſt plus en charge) *old, late.*

Ancien, *S. M.* (perſonne avancée en âge) *an old* or *good man, elder.* Ancien (plus âgé qu'un autre, *ou* qui a été reçu le premier dans une charge) *ſenior.*

Les anciens d'une égliſe proteſtante, *the elders, the lay elders.*

Les anciens (ceux qui ont vécu dans les ſiécles paſſés) *the ancients.*

Anciennement, *Adv.* *anciently, in former times, of old, in old times.*

Anciennes, *S. F.* *the ſeniors in a monaſtery of nuns.*

Ancienneté, *S. F.* (antiquité) *ancientneſs, antiquity.* Ancienneté, (priorité de réception dans une compagnie) *ſeniority.*

Ancrage, *S. M.* *anchorage.*

Ancre, *S. F.* (piéce de fer pour arrêter les vaiſſeaux) *an anchor.* Maîtreſſe ancre, *ſheet-anchor.* Ancre à rouer, *a kidder.* Ancre (piéce de fer qui ſert à tenir les murs) *a brace,* or *an S,* or *an iron bar like an S, uſed to ſtrengthen a wall.* *Derniére ancre (*ou* reſſource) *the laſt refuge,* or *ſhift.*

Ancre. *V.* Encre.

Ancré, ée, *Adj.* *ſettled, faſt, ſure.*

Ancrer, *V. N.* *to anchor, to caſt anchor.*

S'ancrer, *V. R.* (s'établir) *to ſettle one's ſelf, to get footing in a place.*

Ancrier. *V.* Encrier.

Andain, *S. M.* *the graſs a mower can cut down at one ſtroke.*

Andouille, *S. F.* *a chitterling,* or *pudding.*

Andouillers, *S. M. pl.* *antlers of deer.* Premiers *ou* maîtres andouillers, *brow-antlers.* Sur-andouillers, *ſur-antlers.*

Andouillette, *S. F.* (chair de veau hachée & ramaſſée en forme de petite andouille) *forced meat balls,* or *pellets of forced meat.*

Ane, *S. M.* *an aſs.* Fait en dos d'âne, *ſharp.* *Ane (un ſot, un ignorant) *an aſs, an ignorant fool, a ſot, an idiot.* *† Des contes de peaux d'âne, *tales of a tub.* * Pont aux ânes, *a difficulty that puts ignorant people to a ſtand.* Alſo, *a pitiful evaſion, ſhift,* or *come off for ignorant people.* *†Coq à l'âne, *nonſenſe, impertinence, an impertinent,* or *extravagant diſcourſe.*

Anéanti, ie, *Adj.* *annihilated,* &c.

Anéantir, *V. A.* *to annihilate, to deſtroy, to bring to nothing, to undo, to ruin.*

S'anéantir, *V. R.* (devenir preſque à rien) *to annihilate, to fall,* or *to come to nothing, to be annihilated* or *deſtroyed.*

* S'anéantir (s'abaiſſer devant Dieu) *to humble, to debaſe one's ſelf before God.*

Anéantiſſement, *S. M.* (réduction au néant) *annihilation* or *annihilating, bringing to nothing.* (Déſtruction) *deſtroying, deſtruction, overthrow, ruin.* * (Abaiſſement) *humiliation, abjection.*

Anecdotes, *S. F. pl.* *private memoirs, ſecret hiſtories.*

Anémone, *S. F.* *the wind-flower.*

Anerie, *S. F.* *ignorance, impertinence.*

Aneſſe, *S. F.* *an aſs,* or *ſhe-aſs.* Lait d'âneſſe, *aſſes milk.*

Anet, *S. M.* *aniſe,* or *dill.*

Anfractueux, ſe, *Adj.* *anfractuous.*

Anfractuoſité, *S. F.* *anfractuoſity.*

Angar, *S. M.* *a ſhed.*

Ange, *S. M.* (créature ſpirituelle) *angel.* * D'ange (angélique) *angelical, divine, extraordinary.* Lit d'ange, *an angel-bed.* Eau d'ange, *ſweet-water,* or *angel-water.*

Ange (boulet de canon fondu en deux) *a chain-bullet, a chain-ſhot.*

Ange. *V.* Anche.

Angélique, *S. F.* (inſtrument de muſique) *an angelic, a muſical inſtrument.* (Sorte de plante) *angelica, a plant.* (Sorte d'anémone) *a kind of wind-flower.*

Angéliquement, *Adv.* *angelically, like an angel.*

Angelot, *S. M.* *angelot, a ſort of little refined cheeſe.*

Angélus, *S. M.* (priére que les catholiques Romains font à la vierge) *Ave Maria.*

Angle, *S. M.* *an angle.*

Angleuſe, *Adj. F.* (il ne ſe dit que des noix) *thick-ſhelled, ſpeaking of a walnut.*

Anglican, ane, *Adj.* (d'Angleterre) *Anglican, of England.* L'égliſe Anglicane, *the Anglican church,* or *the church of England.*

Angliciſme, *S. M.* *an angliciſm.*

Anglois, ſe, *Adj.* *Engliſh.*

Un Anglois, *S. M.* *an Engliſhman.* Une Angloiſe, *S. F.* *an Engliſh woman.* Anglois (créancier fâcheux) *a dun.* L'Anglois (la langue Angloiſe) *Engliſh,* or *the Engliſh tongue.*

Angoiſſe, *S. F.* *anguiſh, great pain, trouble, diſtreſs, affliction.* Les angoiſſes de la mort, *the pangs of death.* Poire d'angoiſſe, *a choak-pear.* Poire d'angoiſſe (eſpéce de bâillon) *a gag.*

Angon, *S. M.* *angon, a ſort of dart formerly uſed by the French.*

Anguichure, *S. F.* *the leather-belt, on which the huntſman hangs his horn.*

Anguillade, *S. F.* *laſh,* or *laſhing.*

Anguille, *S. F.* *an eel.* *† Il y a quelque anguille ſous roche, *there is a ſnake in the graſs, there is ſome myſtery in it.*

Angulaire, *Adj.* *angular, having angles, cornered.*

Anicroche, *S. F.* *demur, rub, difficulty.*

Anier, *S. M.* *an aſs-driver.*

Anile, *S. M.* *the ſhrub whoſe leaves ſerve to make indigo.*

Animadverſion, *S. F.* *reprimand-*

mand, check, cenſure, animadverſion, remark, obſervation.

Animal, *S. M.* (corps animé) *an animal, a creature,* or *a living creature.* Animal (bête à quatre piés) *an animal, a beaſt, a brute.* Un animal (perſonne ſans eſprit) *an animal, a brute, an aſs, a ſot, a beaſt, a blockhead.*

Animal, ale, *Adj.* (qui appartient à l'ame ſenſitive) *animal, ſenſible.* Les eſprits vitaux & animaux, *the vital and animal ſpirits.* Les facultés animales, *the ſenſitive faculties.*

Animal, (ſenſuel, charnel) *natural, ſenſual, carnal.*

Animalcule, *S. M. animalcule.*

Animalité, *S. F.* (nature *ou* inclination animale) *animality.*

Animation, *S. F. animation.*

Animé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a une ame) *animated, living, having life.* Animé (excité) *animated, heartened, ſtirred up, egged on, incited, encouraged, acted.* (Irrité fâché) *incenſed, exaſperated, provoked.* Beauté animée, *a beauty briſk and lively.* Beauté qui n'eſt point animée, *a dull beauty.*

Animer, *V. A.* (donner une ame) *to animate, to quicken, to give life, to act.* *Animer un tableau, *to enliven a picture.*

*Animer (encourager) *to hearten, to encourage, to embolden, to animate,* or *ſpirit.*

*Animer (irriter) *to urge, to provoke, to exaſperate, to incenſe.*

S'animer, *V. R.* (prendre courage) *to grow briſk upon it, to chear up, to be encouraged.* S'animer (s'irriter) *to chafe, to take fire, to be angry.*

Animoſité, *S. F. animoſity, hatred, ill-will, ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Anis, *S. M.* (plante) *aniſe, a plant,* (La graine de cette plante) *aniſeed.*

Annal, ale, *Adj. of a year, that laſts but one year.*

Annales, *S. F. pl. annals, annual chronicles.*

Annaliſte, *S. M. annaliſt.*

Annate, *S. F. annats, the firſt fruits of a benefice.*

Anneau, *S. M. a ring.* Anneau de clef, *the bow,* or *ring of a key.* *Anneau (*ou* boucle de cheveux) *a curled lock of hair.* Anneau de Saturne, *Saturn's ring.*

Année, *S. F. a year, a twelvemonth.*

Annélé, ée, *Adj. curled, frizzled.*

Anneler, *V. A.* Anneler une cavale, *to ring a mare.*

Anneler les cheveux (les friſer) *to curl, to frizzle the hair.*

Annelet, *S. M. a little ring.*

Annelet (terme d'architecture) *annulet.*

Annelure, *S. F. the curling of hair.*

Annexe, *S. F. an annex, a thing annexed, alſo a chapel of eaſe.*

Annexé, ée, *Adj. annexed,* &c.

Annexer, *V. A. to annex, to unite.*

Anniverſaire, *S. M. anniverſary, yearly obit.*

Anniverſaire, *Adj. anniverſary, yearly, annual.*

Annonce, *S. F.* (ban de mariage) *bans of matrimony.* Annonce (que fait un des comediens) *the giving out of a play.*

Annoncé, ée, *Adj. declared, told,* &c.

Annoncer, *V. A.* (faire ſavoir de ſa propre bouche) *to bring news, to tell, to declare.* Annoncer (publier, promettre, prédire) *to pronounce, to foretel, to promiſe, to preach, to proclaim, to publiſh.* Annoncer une comédie, *to give out a play.*

Annonciade, *S. F. annonciado, an order of knighthood.*

Annonciation, *S. F. annunciation.*

Annotateur, *S. M. an annotator.*

Annotation, *S. F.* (note, remarque) *annotation, note, remark, obſervation.* (Etat de biens ſaiſis) *a liſt,* or *inventory of goods attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annoter, *V. A. to make a liſt,* or *inventory of goods attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annuel, elle, *Adj.* (qui dure un an) *of a year, that laſts a year.* (Qui ſe fait tous les ans) *annual, yearly.* Penſion annuelle, *a yearly penſion, an annuity.*

Annuel, *S. M. an annual maſs for a deceaſed perſon.*

Annuellement, *Adv. annually, yearly, every year, from year to year.*

Annuité, *S. F.* (rente annuelle) *an annuity.*

Annulaire, *Adj.* (ſe dit du doigt où l'on met ordinairement l'anneau) *the ring-finger.* Annulaire (en parlant des eclipſes) *annular.*

Annullé, ée, *Adj. annulled, diſannulled,* &c.

Annuller, *V. A. to annul, to diſannul, to abrogate, to repeal, to make void, to vacate.*

Anobli, ie, *Adj. made noble, ennobled.*

Anoblir, *V. A. to make noble, to ennoble.*

Anobliſſement, *S. M. the making noble.* Lettres d'anobliſſement, *a patent,* or *grant of nobility.*

Anodin, ine, *Adj.* (benin, qui opére doucement) *anodyne, which allays,* or *eaſes pain.* Remédes anodins, *anodynes.*

Anomal, ale, *Adj. anomalar,* or *anomalous, irregular.*

Anomalie, *S. F. irregularity.*

Anolis, *S. M. a kind of lizard.*

Anon, *S. M.* (fruit de l'Amérique) *anon.*

Anon, *S. M. a young aſs, an aſs-colt.*

† Anonner, *V. N. to ſtutter, to read poorly, to falter, to ſtammer.* Anonner (faire un ânon) *to foſe, to bring forth a young aſs.*

Anonyme, *Adj. anonymous, nameleſs.*

Un anonyme, *S. M. an anonymous author.*

Anſe, *S. F. the ear* or *handle of a pot, baſket,* &c. *† Faire le pot à deux anſes, *to ſet one's arms akimbo, to ſtrut.* Voute à anſe de panier, *a flat-arched vault.* Anſe (petit golfe) *a creek* or *little bay.*

Anſéatique, *Adj. hanſe.* Villes anſéatiques, *hanſe-towns.*

Anſpéſade, *S. M. lancepeſado.*

Antagoniſte, *S. M. antagoniſt, adverſary.*

‡ Antan, *S. M.* (l'année de devant celle qui court) *the laſt year.*

Antarctique, *Adj. antarctic, ſouthern.*

Ante, *&c. V.* Ente, *&c.*

Antécédemment, *Adv. antecedently, before, previouſly.*

Antécédent, ente, *Adj. foregoing, going before, in time.*

Antécédent, *S. M. antecedent, in grammar and logic.*

Antècеſſeur, *S. M. a profeſſor of law in ſome univerſities abroad.*

Antéchriſt, *S. M. an antichriſt.*

Antéciens, *S. M. pl. antœci.*

Antenne, *S. F. a ſail-yard.*

Antépénultiéme, *Adj. laſt but two.*

Antépénultiéme, *S. F. antepenultima.*

Antérieur, eure, *Adj.* (pour le tems) *foregoing, former.* (Qui eſt devant pour le lieu) *anterior, ſet before, foremoſt.* La partie antérieure de la tête, *the fore part of the head.*

Antérieurement, *Adv. before.*

Antériorité, *S. M. priority of time.*

Antes, *S. F. pl.* (Pilaſtres aux coins des édifices) *antes.*

Antéſtature, *S. F. a traverſe,* or *intrenchment.*

Anthologie, *S. F. anthology.*

Anthropophage, *Adj. that eateth man's fleſh.*

Un anthropophage, *S. M. a cannibal, a man-eater.*

Antichambre, *S. F. an antichamber, a withdrawing-room.*

Antichrêtien, enne, *Adj. antichriſtian.*

Antichriſtianiſme, *S. M. antichriſtianiſm.*

Anticipation,, *S. F. anticipation, prevention, foreſtalling.* Appel par anticipation, *an anticipated appeal.*

Anticipé, ée, *Adj. anticipated.* Connoiſſance anticipée, *foreknowledge.*

Anticiper, *V. A. to anticipate, to prevent, to foreſtal, to take up beforehand,* or *before the time.* Anticiper ſur (uſurper, empié er ſur) *to incroach upon, to uſurp, to invade.*

Antichœur, *V.* Avant-chœur.

Antidate, *S. F. antidate.*

Antidaté, ée, *Adj. antidated.*

Antidater, *V. A. to antedate.*

Antidote, *S. M. antidote, a counter-poiſon, a preſervative.*

Antienne, *S. F. an anthem.*

Antimoine, *S. M. antimony.*

Anti-pape, *S. M. anti-pope.*

Antipathie, *S. F. antipathy, natural averſion, repugnancy,* or *averſeneſs.*

Antipathique, *Adj. averſe, contrary.*

Antipériſtaſe, *S. F. antiperiſtaſis.*

Antiphraſe, *S. F. antiphraſis.*

Antipodes, *S. M. pl. antipodes.*

*Antipode, (tout à fait contraire) *contrary, directly oppoſite.* Il eſt l'antipode du bon ſens, *he is a contradiction to good ſenſe.*

Antiquaille, *S. F. an antique, a ruinous piece of antiquity.* Antiquailles (vieux meubles) *old rubbiſh* or *ſtuff.*

Antiquaire, *S. M. an antiquary.*

Antique, *Adj. antique, old, ancient.*

Antique, *S. F.* (piéce antique) *an antique, a piece,* or *monument of antiquity.*

A l'antique, *Adv. after the ancient* or *old way, faſhion, manner.*

Antiquité, *S. F. antiquity, ancientneſs.* Antiquité (les anciens) *antiquity, the ancients.* Antiquité, les ſiécles reculés du nôtre, *ancient times, former ages.* Antiquité (antique) *an antique, a piece of antiquity.*

Antiſciens, *S. M. pl. Antiſcii.*

Antithéſe, *S. F. antitheſis.*

Antonins, *S. M. pl. Antonians.*

Antonomaſe, *S. F. antonomaſia, a figure of rhetoric.*

Antre, *S. M. a den, a cave, a natural grotto.*

‡ Anuité, ée, *Adj. benighted.*

† S'anuiter, *V. R. to be benighted, to ſtay till it is night.*

Anvoie, *S. F. a ſhoe-worm.*

Anus, *S. M. the anus,* or *fundament.*

Anxiété, *S. F. anxiety, perplexity, ſorrow, anguiſh, great trouble.*

Aoriſte, *S. M. pron.* Oriſte, *an aoriſt, a preter tenſe indefinite.*

Aorte, *S. F. aorta, the great artery, the mother,* or *the nobleſt of arteries.*

Août, *S. M. pron.* Oût, *Auguſt.* L'aout (la moiſſon) *the harveſt.*

Aouté, ée, *Adj. ripened, filled with ſap.*

Aouter, *V. A. to ripen, to fill with ſap.*

Aouteron, *S. M. a reaper.*

Avis.

R. Cherchez avec deux p p les mots que vous ne trouverez pas ſous cet article avec un ſeul p ; *ſee with two p p thoſe words that are not to be found here with a ſingle p.*

Apanage, *S. M. apennage.* Donner une terre en apanage, *to aſſign an eſtate in lieu of a future right of ſucceſſion to the whole.* *Apanage (ſuite, dépendance) *appendix, dependency, appurtenance.*

Apanager, *V. A. to ſettle an eſtate on a younger ſon for his maintenance.*

Aparté, *S. M. an aſide, that which an actor ſpeaks aſide.*

Apathie, *S. F. apathy, compoſedneſs of mind.*

Apathique, *Adj. inſenſible, void of paſſions.*

Apens, *Ex.* Guet apens (aſſaſſinat délibéré) *a wilful murder.*

Apertement, *Adv. manifeſtly, plainly, openly, clearly.*

A-peu-près, *Adv. almoſt. V.* Peu & Près.

Aphoriſme, *S. M. aphoriſm, a general propoſition.*

Api, *S. M. a ſort of red apple.*

Aplani, ie, *Adj. levelled, made ſmooth, &c.*

Aplanir, *V. A. to level, to ſmooth, to make even* or *ſmooth, to lay flat.* *Aplanir (lever, ôter) les difficultés, *to take away, to clear, to remove difficulties.* *Aplanir le chemin aux honneurs, *to level, to make eaſy the way to honours.*

Aplaniſſement, *S. M. levelling, making ſmooth* or *even.*

Aplomb, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre l'aplomb d'une muraille, *to level a wall.*

Aplomb, *Adv. perpendicularly, upright.*

Apocalypſe, *S. F. the apocalypſe,* or *St. John's revelation.*

Apocalyptique, *Adj. apocalyptic, prophetic.*

Apocryphe, *Adj. apocryphal.*

Les Apocryphes, *S. M. pl. the Apocrypha.*

Apogée, *S. M. apogæon,* or *apogee.*

Apographe, *S. M. apographum, a copy.*

Apologétique, *Adj. apologetic.*

Apologétique, *S. M. an apologetic oration, an apology.*

Apologie, *S. F. apology, defence, excuſe.*

Apologiſte, *S. M. apologiſt, apologiſer.*

Apologue, *S. M. apologue,* or *moral fable.*

Apophthegme, *S. M. apophthegm, a ſhort and pithy ſentence, a maxim, a ſaying.*

Apoplectique, *Adj. apoplectic,* or *apoplectical.*

Apoplexie, *S. F. an apoplexy.*

Apoſéme, *S. M. an apoſem.*

Apoſtaſie, *S. F. apoſtaſy,* or *backſliding.*

Apoſtaſier, *V. N. to apoſtatiſe, to revolt,* or *play the apoſtate.*

Apoſtat, *S. M. an apoſtate, a backſlider, a revolter, a renegado.*

Apoſtate, *S. F. a ſhe apoſtate.*

Apoſté, ée, *Adj. ſuborned,* &c.

Apoſter, *V. A. to ſuborn, to prepare, to appoint.*

Apoſtille, *S. M.* (au bas d'une lettre) *a poſtſcript.* (A la marge d'un écrit) *a note,* or *addition in the margin of any writing.*

Apoſtiller, *V. A. to write a poſtſcript ; to write notes* or *additions on the margin of any writing.*

Apoſtolat, *S. M. apoſtolate,* or *apoſtleſhip.*

Apoſtolique, *Adj. apoſtolical, apoſtolic.*

oſtolic. Apoſtolique (ſaint) *good, holy.*

A l'Apoſtolique, *ou* apoſtoliquement, *Adv. apoſtolically, holily.*

Apoſtrophe, *S. F. apoſtrophe.*

Apoſtropher quelqu'un, *V. A. to turn one's ſpeech to one, to beſpeak him, to ſpeak to him.*

Apoſtume, *S. F. an impoſthume,* or *ſore.*

Apoſtumer, *V. N. to ſuppurate, to digeſt, to gather matter,* or *draw to a head.*

Apothéoſe, *S. F. apotheoſis, the deifying of a man.*

Apothicaire, *S. M. an apothecary.*

Apothicairerie, *S. F.* (boutique d'un apothicaire) *an apothecary's ſhop.* (L'art d'apothicaire) *the apothecary's trade.*

Apothicaireſſe, *S. F. the nun that prepares remedies in a monaſtery.* † Apothicaireſſe (la femme d'un apothicaire) *an apothecary's wife.*

Apôtre, *S. M. an apoſtle.* * † Un bon apôtre (un gaillard, *ou* un hypocrite) *a good companion, a cunning fellow, a notable blade.*

Apozéme. *V.* Apoſéme.

Appaiſé, ée, *Adj. appeaſed,* &c.

Appaiſer, *V. A. to appeaſe, to mitigate, to pacify, to quiet, to ſtill, to allay, to ſoften, to aſſwage, to calm, to qualify, to compoſe, to ſuppreſs.* Appaiſer ſa ſoif, *to quench one's thirſt.* Appaiſer un différend, *to compoſe, to compound, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.*

S'appaiſer, *V. R. to allay one's paſſion, to be allayed, to be,* or *to grow quiet,* &c. Le vent s'eſt appaiſé, *the wind lies,* or *is down.* L'orage s'eſt appaiſé, *the ſtorm is over.*

Apparat, *S. M. preparation, ſtudy.* Un diſcours d'apparat, *a diſcourſe made with great preparation, a ſtudied* or *ſet ſpeech.*

Apparaux, *S. M pl. the ſails, the rigging, the tackle, the yards, the guns of a ſhip.*

Appareil, *S. M.* (apprêt) *preparation, proviſion, furniture.* (Suite équipage) *train, retinue, equipage, attendance.*

Appareil de playe, *apparel for a wound.* Mettre un appareil à une playe, *to dreſs a wound.* Appareil (l'épaiſſeur d'une pierre) *the thickneſs* or *height of a ſtone.*

Appareillé, ée, *Adj. dreſſed, fitted,* &c. Pierre appareillée, *a ſtone ready marked to be cut.* Voile appareillée, *a ſail made ready.*

Appareiller des bas, *V. A.* (les aprêter) *to dreſs, to fit ſtockings.* Appareiller (aſſortir) *to match.*

Appareiller, *V. N.* (ſe préparer à mettre à la voile) *to make ready, to ſet ſail.*

S'appareiller, *V. R.* (s'apparier) *to couple* or *match.*

Appareilleur, *S. M. he that prepares* or *marks ſtones that are to be cut.*

Appareilleuſe, *S. F. a bawd, a procureſs.*

Apparemment, *Adv. likely, apparently, in all appearance.*

Apparence, *S. F.* (l'extérieur) *appearance, outſide ſhew.* Il n'y a en elle aucune apparence de vie, *there is not in her any ſign of life.* Apparence (probabilité) *appearance, likelihood, probability.* Apparence (phénoméne) *phenomenon, appearance.*

Apparent, ente, *Adj.* (évident, manifeſte) *apparent, plain, manifeſt, evident.* (Notable, conſidérable) *eminent, chief, topping, conſiderable.* (Qui n'eſt qu'en apparence) *apparent, ſeeming.*

Apparenté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Bien apparenté, *that has good relations.* Mal apparenté, *related to perſons of low degree, who has very mean relations.*

Appareſſer, *V. A. to dull, to make heavy and dull.*

Apparié, ée, *Adj. matched.*

Apparier, *V. A.* (aſſortir) *to pair, to ſort, to match.* Apparier le mâle avec la femelle, *to match the male and female.*

Appariteur, *S. M. apparitor, ſummoner, beadle.*

Apparition, *S. F. apparition, viſion.* Apparition d'une cométe, *the appearance of a comet.*

Apparoir, *V. N.* (terme de pratique) *to appear, to be evident.*

Apparoître, *V. N. to appear.*

† Il apparoît, *V. Imp. it appears.* S'il vous apparoît que, *if you find, if you are ſatisfied that.* Les ambaſſadeurs ont fait apparoître de leurs pouvoirs, *the ambaſſadors have communicated,* or *notified their powers.*

Appartement, *S. M. apartment, lodgings.*

Appartement (aſſemblée à la cour) *a drawing-room.*

Appartenance, *S. F. appurtenance, dependance, appendix.*

Appartenant, ante, *Adj. belonging, appertaining.*

Appartenir, *V. N. to appertain, to belong to one, to be his.* Appartenir (avoir une rélation néceſſaire) *to belong, to relate, to concern.* Appartenir (être parent) *to be related, as a kinſman.*

Il appartient, *V. Imp.* (il eſt de la bienſéance, il eſt juſte) *it becomes, it is the duty, it is meet, juſt,* or *reaſonable, it is fit.*

A tous ceux à qui il apartiendra, *to all thoſe whom it may concern.* Ainſi qu'il appartiendra, *as they ſhall ſee cauſe.*

Apparu, uë, *Adj. appeared.*

Appât, *S. M.* (qu'on met aux hameçons) *a bait.*

*Appât, (attrait) *bait, allurement, attractive, incitement.*

*Appas, (charmes attraits) *allurements, charms, attractive.*

Appâteler, *V. A. to feed.*

Appâter, *V. A. to bait, to allure, to decoy.*

Appauvri, ie, *Adj. impoveriſhed, beggared, grown poor.*

Appauvrir, *V. A. to impoveriſh, to make poor, to beggar.*

Appauvrir, *V. N.* S'appauvrir, *V. R. to grow poor.*

Appauvriſſement, *S. M.* d'une famille, *decay of a family.*

Appeau, *S. M. a bird-call.*

Appel, *S. M.* (recours à un juge ſupérieur) *appeal, appealing.* (Action d'appeller à haute voix les noms) *call* or *calling over.* (Bruit de tambour) *a call of a drum.* (Défi) *a challenge.*

Appellant, ante, *Adj. appealing, that appeals.*

Appellant, *S. M.* Appellante, *S. F. an appealer,* or *appellant.*

Appellatif, *Adj. Ex.* Nom appellatif, *appellative, a noun common to many.*

Appellation, *S. F. appeal.*

Appellé, ée, *Adj. called,* &c.

Appeller, *V. A. to call to name.* Appeller (prononcer à haute voix les noms) *to call over.*

Appeller (pour faire venir) *to call, to call for, to call to, to give a call.* Appeller (envoyer chercher) *to call, to ſend for.* Appeller quelqu'un devant le juge, *to call one before a judge, to ſummon him to appear before a judge.* Appeller quelqu'un en duël, *to challenge one, to ſend one a challenge to fight.*

Appeller, *V. N.* (de la ſentence d'un juge) *to appeal.*

S'appel-

S'appeller, *V. R. to be called*, or *named*.

Appendice, *S. M. an appendix*.

Appendre, *V. A. to append, to hang on*.

Appendu, uë, *Adj.* (from appendre) *hung up*.

Appentis, *S. M. a ſhed*, or *outhouſe*.

Appercevoir, *V. A.* (découvrir) *to perceive, to deſcry, to ſee, to ken, to diſcover*.

S'appercevoir, *V. R.* (remarquer) *to perceive, to underſtand, to take notice, to find*, or *to ſmell out, to diſcover*.

Apperçu, uë, *Adj. perceived*, &c.

Il appert, *V. Imp.* (il paroît) *it appears, it is apparent, plain, evident, manifeſt*.

Appertement, *Adv. apertly, clearly, plainly*.

Appeſanti, ie, *Adj. heavy, made* or *grown heavy*, &c.

Appeſantir, *V. A. to make heavy, to dull, to make dull*.

S'appeſantir, *V. R. to grow heavy*.

Appéſantiſſement, *S. M. heavineſs, dulneſs*.

Appété, ée, *Adj. deſired*.

Appétence, *S. F. appetence, appetency*.

Appéter, *V. A. to deſire, to covet, to be deſirous of, to tend to*.

Appétiſſant, ante, *Adj. that provokes the appetite, that whets the ſtomach*.

Appetiſſé, ée, *Adj.* (du verbe appetiſſer) *leſſened*, &c. *V.* the verb.

Appetiſſement, *S. M. leſſening*.

Appetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen, to ſhorten*.

Appetiſſer, *V. N.* S'appetiſſer, *V. R. to leſſen, to grow leſs, to grow ſhort, to grow little, to abate, to decreaſe*. Une étoffe qui s'appetiſſe, *a ſtuff that ſhrinks*.

Appétit, *S. M. appetite, deſire, affection, inclination, luſt*.

Appétit (envie de manger) *appetite, ſtomach*. Homme, ou femme de grand appétit, *a high-feeder*. *Chercher ſon appétit, *to pleaſe one's palate*. Un cadet de bon appétit, *a ſharp-ſet lad*.

Appétitif, ive, *Adj. concupiſcible*.

S'appiétrir, *V. R. to fade, to loſe its luſtre, to grow ruſty*.

Applaner, *V. A. Ex.* Applaner une couverture, *to raiſe the wool of a blanket with briſtly cards*.

Applaneur, *S. M. he that raiſes the wool with briſtly cards, a wool-carder*.

Applanir, *&c. V.* Aplanir, *&c.*

Applaniſſeur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a poliſher*.

Applati, ie, *Adj. flatted, made*, or *grown flat, ſquaſhed down*.

Applatir, *V. A. to flat, to make flat, to ſquaſh down*. Le tems humide applatit les cheveux, *wet weather lanks one's hair*.

S'applatir, *V. R. to become flat, to fall*.

Applatiſſement, *S. M. flattening*.

Applaudi, ie, *Adj. applauded*, &c.

Applaudir, *V. N. to applaud, to clap hands*. Applaudir à une comédie, *to clap a play*. *Applaudir à quelqu'un, *ou* à l'action de quelq'un, *to applaud one*.

S'applaudir, *V. R. to applaud, to praiſe*, or *to admire one's ſelf, to hug one's ſelf*.

Applaudiſſement, *S. M. applauſe, clap*, or *clapping of hands*.

Applaudiſſeur, *S. M. an applauder*.

Applicable, *Adj. applicable, to be applied*.

Application, *S. F. application, applying*. *Application d'eſprit, *application, care, attention, diligence, ſtudy*.

Applique, *S. F. in-laying*.

Appliqué, ée, *Adj. applied*, &c.

Appliquer, *V. A. to apply, to put, to ſet, to lay one thing to another*. Appliquer un ſoufflet, *to give a box on the ear*. *Appliquer ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *to apply one's mind to a thing, to ſet one's ſelf upon it*.

*Appliquer (employer) quelque choſe à de certains uſages, *to apply to*, or *to beſtow a thing upon ſome uſes*.

S'appliquer à quelque choſe, *V. R. to apply, to addict one's ſelf to a thing*. S'appliquer quelque choſe (ſe l'attribuer) *to apply a thing to one's ſelf, to take it upon one's ſelf*, or *to arrogate*, or *appropriate a thing to one's ſelf*.

Appoint, *S. M. odd money*.

Appointé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Une requête appointée, *a petition that has been anſwered*. Cauſe appointée, *a cauſe referred to farther deliberation*.

Appointé, *S. M. a ſoldier that receives better pay than the ordinary ſoldiers*.

Appointement, *S. M.* (réglement en juſtice) *a decree, order, rule*, &c. *given by a judge upon a cauſe before a final ſentence*.

Appointement (penſion, gages) *allowance, ſtipend, ſalary, maintenance*. Fournir à l'appointement, *to keep, to maintain one*.

Appointer une cauſe, *V. A. to refer a cauſe*.

Appointer (donner des appointements) *to give an allowance*.

Appointeur, *S. M. a judge who puts off the hearing of a cauſe*; *a reconciler*.

Apport, *S. M. market, wake*.

Apportage, *S. M. carriage*.

Apporteé, ée, *Adj. brought*, &c.

Apporte, *V. A.* (porter en quelque lieu) *to bring, to convey*. Apporter, (cauſer, être cauſe) *to bring, to cauſe, to breed, to procure*. Apporter (alleguer) *to bring*, or *bring in, to cite, to alledge, to quote, to produce*.

Apporter (employer) *to uſe*. Il a apporté beaucoup de précaution, *he has uſed a great deal of precaution*.

Apporter (faire ſavoir) des nouvelles, *to bring news, to bring tidings*. Apporter de la difficulté, *to raiſe, to ſtart difficulties*.

Appoſé, ée, *Adj. ſet, put*.

Appoſer, *V. A. to ſet, to put in*, or *to*.

Appoſition, *S. F. application, ſetting*, or *putting*.

Appoſition (addition) *addition, adding*, or *putting to*. Appoſition (en termes de grammaire) *appoſition*.

Appoſter, *&c. V.* Apoſter, *&c.*

Apréciateur, *S. M. an appraiſer*.

Appréciation, *S. F. an appraiſing, prizing, rating, valuation, eſtimation*.

Apprécié, ée, *Adj. appraiſed, rated, prized, valued*.

Apprécier, *V. A. to appraiſe, to value, to rate, to prize*.

Appréhendé, ée, *Adj.* (pris) *apprehended*, &c. (Craint) *feared*, &c.

Appréhender, *V. A.* (prendre, ſaiſir) *to apprehend, to take, to lay hold on, to ſeize*. (Craindre) *to apprehend, to fear, to ſtand in fear, to dread, to ſtand in awe*.

Appréhenſif, ive, *Adj. apprehenſive, fearful, timorous*.

Appréhenſion, *S. F.* (premiére opération de l'entendement) *apprehenſion, underſtanding*. (Crainte) *apprehenſion, jealouſy, fear*.

Apprendre, *V. A.* (s'inſtruire de) *to learn, to get*, or *to get knowledge*

dge of. (Entendre dire) *to learn, r hear, to underſtand, to be told, r informed.* (Enſeigner) *to learn, o teach.* (Faire ſavoir) *to inform, r adviſe.* Apprenez qu'il ne fait as bon ſe jouer avec lui, *remember*, or *take notice that it is not afe meddling with him.*

Apprentif, ive, *ou* Apprenti, iſſe, *S. M. & F. a prentice* or *pprentice.*

*Apprentif (novice) *a novice, learner, an new beginner.*

Apprentiſſage, *S. M. prenticeip*, or *apprenticeſhip.* Faire ſon pprentiſſage, *to ſerve one's apprenticeſhip, to ſerve one's time.* Mettre en apprentiſſage, *to bind pprentice.* Etre en apprentiſſage, *o be an apprentice.* *Il fait l'apprentiſſage du bel art de la guerre, *e learns the noble art of war.* Brevet d'apprentiſſage, *an apprenice's indenture.* Apprentiſſage (épreuve) *trial of one's ſkill.*

Apprentiſſe, *ou* † Apprentie, *ſhe-apprentice.*

Apprêt, *S. M.* (appareil) *preparation.*

Apprêt (gommes & autres drogues qui ſervent à luſtrer & à rendre plus fermes les draps, les chapeaux) *gums, and other drugs uſed to ſet a gloſs on, and to ſtiffen cloth, hats, &c. ſtiffening.*

Apprêt (ſur le verre) *painting upon glaſs.* Peindre en apprêt, *to paint upon glaſs.* Apprêt (des viandes) *the dreſſing*, or *ſeaſoning of meat.*

Apprête, *S. F. a ſlice of bread to eat a boiled egg withal.*

Apprêté, ée, *Adj. prepared, made*, or *got ready.*

Apprêter, *V. A.* (préparer) *to prepare, to dreſs, to make*, or *get ready.* Apprêter à manger, apprêter les viandes, *to dreſs victuals.* Apprêter à rire, *to afford matter of laughter, to make one's ſelf a laughing ſtock.*

S'apprêter, *V. R. to prepare one's ſelf, to go about, to be ready.*

Apprêteur, *S. M. a painter upon glaſs.*

Apprêtier, *&c. V.* Apprécier, *&c.*

Appris, ſe, *Adj. learnt*, &c. *V.* Apprendre. Un jeune homme bien appris, *a well bred young man, a youth well educated.*

Apprivoiſé, ée, *Adj. tamed, tame*, &c.

Apprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame, to make tame, gentle*, or *tractable.*

S'apprivoiſer, *V. R.* (ſe rendre familier) *to grow familiar.* La perfidie s'apprivoiſe par les bienfaits, *perfidiouſneſs may be overcome with kindneſs.* On s'eſt apprivoiſé à ce mot, *that word is grown in uſe.*

Approbateur, *S. M.* Approbatrice, *S. F. an approver, one that approves* or *likes any thing.*

Approbation, *S. F. approbation, liking.*

Approchant, ante, *Adj.* (reſſemblant) *ſomething like, not unlike, near allied, near akin.* Approchant de (environ) *near about.*

Approche, *S. F. approach, approaching, coming nigh to, drawing near.* Lunettes d'approche, *a proſpective* or *perſpective-glaſs.*

Approché, ée, *Adj. approached*, &c.

Approcher, *V. A.* (mettre (près) *to draw* or *bring near, to approach.* Approchez la table du feu, *draw the table near the fire.* Les lunettes approchent les choſes, *perſpective glaſſes bring objects nearer to our ſight.* *Tâcher d'approcher deux perſonnes l'une de l'autre, *to endeavour to reconcile two perſons.* * Approcher quelqu'un (avoir accès auprès de lui) *to approach one, to have free acceſs to him.*

Approcher, *V. N. to draw nigh* or *near, to approach, to come near.*

S'approcher, *V. R. to draw near* or *nigh, to approach one, to come near.* Approchez vous du feu, *draw near*, or *come near the fire.*

Approfondi, ie, *Adj. made deeper*, &c.

Approfondir, *V. A.* (rendre plus profond) *to dig*, or *make deeper.*

*Approfondir une matiére, la pénétrer bien avant, *to ſearch into, to examine a matter to the bottom, to dive to the bottom of it.*

Approfondiſſement, *S. M. the act of digging deeper.*

Appropriance, *S. F. the act of taking poſſeſſion.*

Appropriation, *S. F. appropriation.*

Approprier, *V. A.* (accommoder) *to appropriate, to adopt, to fit, to apply.*

S'approprier, *V. R. to appropriate to one's ſelf, to uſurp.* S'approprier une penſée, (ſe l'attribuer) *to own, to adopt a thought, to appropriate it to one's ſelf.*

Approviſionnement, *S. M. the ſupplying with neceſſaries.* L'approviſionnement d'un vaiſſeau, *the victualling of a ſhip.*

Approviſionner, *V. A. to provide.*

Approviſionneur, *S. M. a provider.*

Approuvé, ée, *Adj. approved*, or *approved of*, &c.

Approuver, *V. A. to approve, to approve of, to allow of, to like, to like of.*

Approximation, *S. F. approximation.*

Appui, *S. M.* (ſoutien, ſupport) *a prop, a ſtay.* Hauteur d'appui, *breaſt-height.* Un mur à hauteur d'appui, *a wall breaſt-high.*

*Appui (ſoutien, dans le figuré) *ſupport, ſtrength, prop, defence.* *Appui (faveur, aide, protection) *countenance, intereſt, credit, help, protection.* Cheval de bon appui, *a horſe of an eaſy reſt upon the hand.*

Aller à l'appui de la boule (terme de jeu de boule) *to play near the bowl.* * † Aller à l'appui de la boule (aller à l'appui, dans quelque affaire) *to ſecond, to back a motion.*

Appuyé, ée, *Adj. borne up, propped*, &c. Appuyé de votre faveur, *truſting in*, or *relying upon your favour.*

Appuye main, *S. M. a painter's maulſtick, moſtick*, or *leaning ſtick.*

Appuyer, *V. A.* (ſoutenir, étayer) *to bear up, to ſupport, to prop, to ſtay, to keep up.* * (Protéger, aider, favoriſer) *to ſupport, bear up, to uphold, to countenance, to back, to favour, to protect, to defend, to maintain.* *(Confirmer) *to back, to ſtrengthen, to ground, to make good.*

Appuyer (peſer) ſur, *V. N. to lean, to bear upon.* Appuyez davantage ſur le cachet, *lean a little harder upon the ſeal.* *Appuyer (inſiſter) ſur quelque choſe, *to dwell, to lay a ſtreſs*, or *to inſiſt upon a thing.*

S'appuyer, *V. R. to lean, to reſt.* S'appuyer de la protection de quelqu'un, *to rely, to build, to depend upon a man's protection.*

Apre, *Adj.* (rude au goût) *rough, harſh, hard.* Apre (en parlant du froid) *hard, ſevere, biting, nipping.*

*Apre (violent, rude) *violent, fierce, cruel, grievous, hard, ſharp, ſevere, auſtere, crabbed, ſullen.*

*Apre

*Apre (ardent) *eager, greedy, mettleſome, fierce.*

Aprement, *Adv. roughly, harſhly, ſharply, rigorouſly, cuttingly, fiercely, ſeverely, greedily, eagerly,* &c.

Aprelle, *S. F. horſe-tail.*

Après, *Prep.* (enſuite) *after, next to.* L'un après l'autre, *one after another.* Il étoit aſſis après moi, *he ſat next to me.*

Après (excepté) *next to.* Après Ciceron il eſt le roi des orateurs, *next to Cicero he is the king of orators.* Un portrait fait d'après nature, *a picture drawn to the life.* † Travailler d'après quelqu'un, (l'imiter) *to imitate one.*

Attendre après quelqu'un, *to ſtay,* or *wait for one.* Tout le monde crie après lui, *every body cries out upon him.* Il eſt toujours après moi, *be ever hangs upon me, he is always at my elbow.* Se mettre après quelqu'un, *to fall upon one, to go about to beat him.*

Après quoi, *after that, then.*

Apres que, *Conj. after, after that, when, by that time.*

Ci-après, *Adv. hereafter.*

Par-après, *Adv. afterwards.*

Après-demain, *Adv. after to-morrow.*

Après-diné, *Adv. after dinner, in the afternoon.*

Après-dinée, *S. F. the afternoon.*

Après-midi, *Adv. afternoon.*

Après-ſoupé, *Adv. after ſupper, at night.*

Après-ſoupée, *S. F. the time after ſupper, evening.*

Apreté, *S. F. aſperity, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, harſhneſs, brackiſhneſs,* or *hardneſs, ruggedneſs, unevenneſs.*

*Apreté (violence, rudeſſe) *aſperity, fierceneſs, ſharpneſs, ſeverity.* *Apreté (déſir ardent) *eagerneſs, greedineſs, fierceneſs.*

Aptitude, *S. F. aptneſs, aptitude.*

Apurement, *S. M. cleanſing.*

Apurer, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

Aquatile, *Adj aquatile, aquatic.*

Aquatique, *Adj. pron.* Acquouatique (marécageux) *watery, full of water, marſhy.* Aquatique (qui ſe nourrit dans l'eau) *growing, living,* or *breeding in and about the water, aquatic, aquatile.* Plantes aquatiques, *plants growing in* or *near the water.* Oiſeaux aquatiques, *water-fowl.*

Aquéduc, *S. M. an aqueduct, a water-conduit.*

Aquérir. *V.* Acquerir, et ſes dérivés.

Aqueux, euſe, *Adj. aqueous, wateriſh, watery.*

Aquilin, ine, *Adj. hawked.* Un nez aquilin, *a hawked noſe, a roman noſe.*

Aquilon, *S. M. the north-wind.*

Aquilonaire, *Adj. northerly.*

Arabe, *S. M.* (un avare) *a covetous, baſe, ſordid, griping fellow, a miſer.*

Arabe, *S. M. & F.* (qui eſt d'Arabie) *an Arabian.*

Arabe, *S. M.* (la langue des Arabes) *arabic.*

Arabe, Arabeſque, *ou* Arabique, *Adj. Arabian, arabic.*

Arabiſme, *S. M. arabiſm.*

Arac, *S. M.* (eau de vie des Tartares) *arrack.*

Araignée, *S. F. a ſpider.* Araignée (la toile que font les araignées) *a cobweb.* *† Doigts d'araignée, *ſmall long fingers.*

Aramber, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to grapple a ſhip.*

Arbaléte, *S. F. a croſs-bow.* Arbaléte à jalet, *a ſtone-bow.*

Arbaléte (bâton de Jacob, *ou* rayon aſtronomique) *Jacob's ſtaff.*

Arbaléter, *V. A.* (appuyer avec des arbalétiers) *to ſtay, to bear up with pieces of timber.*

Arbalétiers, *S. M. pl. pieces of timber that bear up the rafters of a roof.*

Arbalétrier, *S. M. a croſs-bowman.* *† Il n'eſt pas grand arbalétrier, *he is no conjurer.*

Arbitrage, *S. M. arbitration, arbitrement, reference.*

Arbitraire, *Adj.* (libre) *arbitrary, voluntary.* (Abſolu, déſpotique) *arbitrary* or *abſolute.*

Arbitrairement, *Adv. arbitrarily.*

Arbitral, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Sentence arbitrale, *an arbitrement, the ſentence* or *judgment of the arbitrators, the umpire's award.*

Arbitralement, *Adv. by way of arbitration, arbitrement* or *reference.*

Arbitre, *S. M.* (volonté) *will.* le franc arbitre, le libre arbitre, le libéral arbitre, *free-will.*

Arbitre (juge choiſi par le conſentement des parties) *an arbiter,* or *arbitrator.* Sur-arbitre, *an umpire, an aſſiſtant, to two* or *more arbitrators.*

*Arbitre (maître abſolu) *arbiter, umpire, ſovereign diſpoſer, maſter.*

Arbitré, ée, *Adj. arbitrated.*

Arbitrer, *V. A. to arbitrate, regulate, to order, to adjudge.*

Arboré, ée, *Adj. ſet up.*

Arborer, *V. A. to ſet up, hang out,* or *hoiſt.* Arborer un plume ſur ſon chapeau, *to ſet one's hat with a plume of feathers.*

Arbouſe, *S. F. arbute, the fruit of the ſtrawberry-tree.*

Arbouſier, *S. M. arbute-tree, or ſtrawberry-tree.*

Arbre, *S. M. a tree.* Arbre (groſſe & longue piéce de bois qui ſert dans des machines) *an axle-tree,* or *beam in machines.*

Arbre de navire (le mât) *the maſt of a ſhip.*

L'arbre de la croix, *the croſs.*

Arbriſſeau, *S. M. a dwarf, a ſhrub, a buſh.*

Arbuſte, *S. M. a ſhrub, a buſh.*

Arc, *S. M.* (arme de trait) *a bow, a hand-bow, a long-bow.* Corde d'arc, *a bow-ſtring.*

Arc (arceau ceintre) *arch.* Arc de cercle, *an arch, a ſegment,* or *ſection of a circle.* Arc de triomphe, *ou* Arc triomphal, *a triumphal arch.* Arc-en-ciel, *the rainbow.*

Arcade, *S. F. an arch, a vault.*

Arcaſſe, *S. F. the buttocks of a ſhip.*

Arcboutant, *S. M. an arch, a ſupport, a buttreſs.*

*Arcboutant (perſonne conſidérable dans ſon parti) *a ring-leader, a ſupporter.*

Arceau, *S. M.* (arc) *arch. Ex.* L'arceau d'une voute, *the arch of a vault.*

Arcenal, *ou* Arſenal, *S. M. an arſenal.*

Archal, *S. M.* (Léton fil d'archal) *wire, braſs-wire.*

Archange, *S. M.* (Ange d'un ordre ſupérieur) *an archangel.*

Arche, *S. F.* (arcade) d'un pont, *arch of a bridge.* L'arche de Noé, *Noah's ark.*

Archelet, *S. M. a little bow.*

Archer, *S. M. an archer, a bowman.* *† Cette femme eſt une franc archer, *ſhe is a termagant.*

Archer (celui qui exécute quelque ordre de juſtice ou de police) *Ex.* Archer du prévôt, *one of the provoſt marſhal's attendants,* or *guards, ſuch a one as the ſheriff's men in London.*

Archer du guet, *a horſeman that goes the rounds at Paris in the night-time, to prevent robbing and diſorders.*

Archer des pauvres, archer de cuelle, *a foot-ſoldier that has or-s to ſeize upon ſtreet-beggars, d carry them to the hoſpitals.*

Archet, *S. M. a bow to play on violin*, &c.

Archétype, *S. M. pron.* Arquéope, *archetype, original copy, del.*

Archevêché, *S. M. archbiſhop-*. Archevêché (le palais de rchevêque) *the archbiſhop's pace.*

Archevêque, *S. M. an archbiſhop.*

Archicamérier, *ou* Archichamellan, *the great chamberlain.*

Archidiaconat, *S. M. archdeaconſhip.*

Archidiaconé, *S. M. archdeaconry.*

Archidiacre, *S. M. an archdeacon.*

Archiduc, *S. M. an archduke.*

Archiduché, *S. M. arch-dukedom.*

Archiducheſſe, *S. F. an archducheſs.*

Archiépiſcopal, ale, *Adj. archiepiſcopal, of* or *belonging to the archbiſhop.*

Archipédant, *S. M. an abſolute,* or *thorough-paced pedant.*

Archipompe, *S. F. the well in ſhip.*

Archiprêtre, *S. M. an archprieſt.*

Archiprêtré, *S. M. arch-prieſthood, the dignity, office and juriſdiction of an arch-prieſt.*

Archiprieuré, *S. M. archpriory.*

Architecte, *S. M. an architect,* or *maſter-builder.*

Architecture, *S. F. architecture, the art of building.*

Architecture (l'ordonnance d'un bâtiment) *fabric, building.*

Architrave, *S. F. an architrave.*

Archives, *S. F. pl. archives* Archives (titres, chartres) *records.*

Archiviſte, *S. M. keeper of the records.*

Arçon, *S. M. a ſaddle-bow.* Vuider, perdre les arçons, *to be thrown out of the ſaddle, to fall off one's horſe.*

Arctique, *Adj.* Pole arctique, *the arctic* or *north pole.*

† Ardemment, *Adv. ardently, vehemently, fervently, keenly.*

Ardent, *Adj.* (qui eſt allelle, *the candles that burn when a dead perſon lies in ſtate.*

*Ardent (violent, plein de feu) *ardent, hot, fiery, violent, vehement, mettleſome.* *Ardent (qui ſe porte avec affection à quelque choſe) *eager, earneſt, zealous.*

* Poil ardent, *redliſh* or *ſandy hair.*

Ardent, *S. M. a kind of fiery meteor.*

Ardeur, *S. F.* (chaleur véhémente) *heat, burning heat.* *(Feu d'eſprit, activité de la paſſion) *ardor, heat, eagerneſs, fervency, paſſion, zeal.*

Ardeur (de certains animaux) *fire, metal.*

D'ardeur, *Adv. eagerly, with eagerneſs, with paſſion.*

Ardillon, *S. M. the tongue of a buckle.*

Ardoiſe, *S. F. ſlate.*

Ardoiſiére, *S. F. a quarry of ſlate.*

‡ Ardre, *V. A. & N.* (bruler, *ou* être en feu) *to burn, to conſume.*

‡ Ardu, uë, *Adj.* (difficile) *hard, difficult, arduous, tough.*

Aréne, *S. F.* (gravier) *ſand, gravel.*

Aréne (terrain de l'amphithéatre où ſe faiſoient les combats) *that place in the amphitheatre where ſword-players and wild beaſts uſed to fight amongſt the Romans.*

Aréner, *V. N.* (s'affaiſſer) *to ſink under a great weight.*

Aréneux, euſe, *Adj. ſandy.*

Aréopage, *S. M. Areopagus.*

Aréopagite, *S. M. Areopagite.*

Arer, *V. A.* (chaſſer ſur les ancres) *V.* Chaſſer.

Arête, *S. F. a fiſh-bone.*

Arête (angle de quelque corps) *the angle* or *edge of timber,* or *ſtone.* Arête de cueiller, *the ridge of a ſpoon.* Arête de lame d'épée, *the ridge of a ſword-blade.*

Arêtes, *S. F. pl.* (gales qui viennent ſur les nerfs des jambes de derriére d'un cheval) *greaſy heels, a diſeaſe in horſes.*

Argneau, *S. M. a great iron ring of an anchor,* &c.

Argent, *S. M.* (métal blanc) *ſilver.*

Vif-argent (métal) *quickſilver, mercury.* Argent, argent monnoyé, argent blanc, *ſilver, ſilver coin.* Argent (monnoye de quelque métal que ce ſoit) *money, coin.* P. Bourreau d'argent, *a prodigal ſpendthrift.* P. Bon à argent, *good to ſatisfy one's creditors.* P. Jetter, l'argent à poignées, *to throw one's money away.*

Argent (dans le blaſon, blanc) *argent, in heraldry, the white colour.*

Argenté, ée, *Adj. ſilvered over, done over with ſilver.*

Gris argenté, *a whitiſh grey.*

Argenter, *V. A. to ſilver over, to do over with ſilver.*

Argenterie, *S. F. plate, ſilver plate.*

† Argenteux, euſe, *Adj. monied, full of money.*

Argentier, *S. M. a ſilverſmith.*

Argentier (dans une grande maiſon) *a ſteward* or *purſer.*

Argentin, ine, *Adj.* (qui a un ſon reſſemblant à celui de l'argent) *of clear ſound.* Argentin (de couleur blanche) *argentine, ſilver-coloured, bright, white,* or *clear as ſilver.*

Argentine, *S. F. the ſilver weed, white tanſy.*

Argille, *S. F. white clay, potter's earth.*

Argilleux, euſe, *Adj. clayey, full of white clay.*

Argot, *S. M. the ſtub of a tree above the eye.*

Argot. *V.* Ergot.

‡ Argoulet, *S. M.* (arquebuſier à cheval) *argoulet, a ſort of trooper.*

* † Un argoulet (un homme de néant) *a ſcoundrel, a paultry fellow, a ſcrub.*

Argouſin, *S. M. a gally ſerjeant.*

Argue, *S. M. a machine to wire-draw gold.*

Arguer, *V. A. to reprove, to find fault with.*

Argument, *S. M.* (raiſonnement) *an argument, a reaſoning, a diſcourſe.* (Raiſon, preuve) *argument, reaſon, proof, evidence* (Sujet d'un ouvrage) *argument, theme, ſubject,* or *ſubject-matter.*

Argumentant, *S. M. opponent, diſputant.*

Argumentateur, *S. M. a diſputant, an arguer, a diſputer, a lover of diſputes, a wrangler.*

Argumentation, *S. F. argumentation, arguing, reaſoning.*

Argumenter, *V. N.* (raiſonner) *to argue, to reaſon, to diſcourſe.* Inférer conclurre) *to argue, to infer, to conclude one thing from another.*

Argutie, *S. F cavil, quirk.*

Arianiſme, *S. M.* (ſecte ou héréſie des Ariens) *Arianiſm.*

Aride, *Adj. arid, dry.*

Aridité, *S. F. aridity, dryneſs.*

Arien, enne, *S. M. & F.* (diſciple d'Arius) *Arian.*

Ariette,

Ariette, *S. F.* (petit air de chanſon) *an arietta.*

Ariſtocratie, *S. F. ariſtocracy.*

Ariſtocratique, *Adj. ariſtocratical.*

Ariſtocratiquement, *Adv. ariſtocratically.*

Ariſtodémocratie, *S. F.* (ſorte de gouvernement mixte) *ariſtodemocracy.*

Ariſtodémocratique, *Adj. ariſtodemocratical.*

Ariſtoloche, *S. F. ariſtolochy,* corruptly, *aſtrologe, hart-wort, birth-wort.*

Arithméticien, *S. M. an arithmetician, an accountant.*

Arithmétique, *S. F. arithmetic, the ſcience of numbers.*

Arithmétique, *Adj. arithmetical.*

Arithmétiquement, *Adv. arithmetically.*

Arlequin, *ou* Harlequin (Bouſon) *Harlequin.*

Arlequinade, *S. F. Harlequin's trick,* or *joke.*

Arliſon, *ou* Arluſon, *S. M. a little green worm.*

Armadille, *S. F. a little Spaniſh armada, a certain number of cruiſers.*

Armand, *S. M. a drench for a ſick horſe.*

Armateur, *S. M. a privateer, a captain of a privateer.*

Arme, *S. F. an arm* or *a weapon.* Arme à feu, *a fire-arm, a gun.*

Armes (au pluriel eſt plus en uſage) *arms.* Prendre les armes, *to take up arms.* Porter les armes, *to bear arms.* Aux armes (cri militaire) *to arms.*

Hache d'armes, *a battle-ax,* or *pole-ax.* Paſſer par les armes, *to ſhoot,* or *to be ſhot to death.*

Armes (armure *ou* harnois de guerre) *armour.*

† Armes (la guerre) *wars, fighting, martial affairs, arms.* Les armes ſont journaliéres, *the fortune of war is uncertain.*

Armes (l'armée & les exploits militaires) *arms, army and military exploits.*

Armes (armoiries) *arms, coat of arms, atchievements.* Maître d'armes, maître en fait d'armes, *a fencing-maſter.* Faire des armes, *to fence.* Salle d'armes, *a fencing-ſchool.*

Armé, ée, *Adj. armed,* &c. *V.* Armer. Vaiſſeau armé en cours, *ou* en courſe, vaiſſeau armé en guerre, *a privateer, a caper,* or *a cruiſer.*

Armée, *S. F. an army.* Le Dieu des armées, *the Lord of Hoſts.*

Armeline, *S. F. ermine.*

Armement, *S. M. armament, arming, warlike preparations, raiſing of forces.* Armement d'un vaiſſeau, *the arming,* or *fitting out of a ſhip.*

Arménienne, *S. F. a bluiſh kind of ſtone.*

Armer, *V. A.* (fournir d'armes) *to arm, to furniſh with arms.*

Armer (revêtir d'armes défenſives) *to arm, to put on armour.*

Armer (lever des forces) *to arm, to make preparation for war, to raiſe forces.*

Armer (*ou* équiper) un vaiſſeau, *to fit,* or *arm out a ſhip.*

*Armer une poutre de bandes de fer, *to bind, to ſtrengthen a beam with iron bars.*

S'armer, *V. R. to arm one's ſelf, to put on one's arms,* or *to take up arms.*

S'armer (ſe munir) contre quelque choſe, *to fortify, to arm, to fence, to ſtrengthen, to ſecure one's ſelf againſt a thing.*

* S'armer de quelque choſe (pour détruire ce qui eſt nuiſible) *to put on a thing, to defend,* or *protect one's ſelf with it.*

Armet, *S. M. an helmet, an head-piece* *† Il en a dans l'armet, *his brains are out of order, he is brain-ſick.*

Armillaire, *Adj. Ex.* La ſphére armillaire, *an armillary,* or *hollow ſphere.*

Arminianiſme, *S. M.* (doctrine ou ſecte d'Arminius) *arminianiſm.*

Arminien, enne, *S. M. & F.* (diſciple d'Arminius) *an Arminian.*

†D. Armiſtice, *S. M. armiſtice, truce, ſuſpenſion of arms.*

Armoire, *S. F. a cabinet, a preſs,* or *cheſt of drawers.* Armoire à vaiſſelle, *a cup-board.*

Armoiries, *S. F. pl. arms,* or *coat of arms, an atchievement.*

Armoiſe, *S. F. mugwort, mothwort.*

Armoniac, *ou* Ammoniac, *S. M. armoniac, a volatile and artificial ſalt.*

Armorial, *S. M. armorial,* or *book of armory.*

Armorié, ée, *Adj. enſigned,* &c.

Armorier, *ou* Armoyer, *V. A. to paint a coat of arms on any thing.*

Armoriſte, *S. M. armoriſt, blazoner, herald.*

Armure, *S. F. armour.* Armure, *the arming of a loadſtone, the caſing of it with iron.*

Armurier, *S. M. an armorer, a gunſmith.*

Aromat, *ou* Aromate, *S. M. ſweet-ſmelling ſpice, perfume.*

Aromates, *S. m. pl. all ſweet-ſmelling ſpices, herbs, flowers,* &c.

Aromatique, *Adj. aromatical, aromatic, ſpicy, odoriferous, fragrant, ſweet-ſmelling.*

Aromatiſer, *V. A. to aromatize.*

Aronde, *S. F.* (vieux mot. Il eſt conſervé dans cette façon de parler des charpentiers) queuë d'aronde, *a dove,* or *a ſwallow's tail.*

Arondelat, *S. M. a young ſwallow.*

Arondeliére, *S. F. celandine, an herb.*

Arpent, *S. M. acre, a meaſure of land, containing* 100 *perches ſquare of* 18 *feet each.*

Arpentage, *S. M. ſurveying.*

Arpenté, ée, *Adj. ſurveyed, meaſured.*

Arpenter, *V. A. to ſurvey* or *meaſure land.* *† Arpenter (courir, marcher) *to run, to walk, to trawl.*

Arpenteur, *S. M. a ſurveyor,* or *meaſurer of land.*

Arqué, ée, *Adj.* (courbé en arc) *bent,* or *crooked.*

Arquebuſade, *S. F. arquebuſade, the ſhoot of an arquebuſade.*

Arquebuſe, *S. F. an arquebuſe, a ſort of hand-gun.*

Arquebuſer, *V. A. to ſhoot to death.*

Arquebuſerie, *S. F. the trade* or *buſineſs of a gunſmith.*

Arquebuſier, *S. M.* (qui tire de l'arquebuſe) *arquebuſier.* (Qui fait des arquebuſes, *&c.*) *a gunſmith.*

Arquer, *V. N. to bend, to turn crooked.*

Arraché, ée, *Adj. pulled, plucked out,* &c.

Arrachement, *S. M. pulling,* or *plucking out, drawing,* or *getting out by force, ſnatching.*

† D'arrache-pié, *Adv. without intermiſſion, without diſcontinuance, together.*

Arracher, *V. A.* (ôter, tirer avec force) *to pull, to draw, to get, to pick, to pluck out,* or *away by force, to pluck, to grub,* or *to pull up, to ſnatch, to tear off, to wring, to wreſt, to force out.*

Arracher les yeux à quelqu'un,

pull one's eyes out. Arracher une ent, *to draw a tooth.* Arracher n cors, *to pick out a corn.* Arra- er un arbre, *to grub up a tree, to ll it up by the roots.* Je lui ai rraché ce livre de la main, *I atched this book out of his hands.* rracher la peau, *to tear one's skin F.* Arracher une épée des mains e quelqu'un, *to wreſt,* or *to wring ſword out of one's hands.*

* Arracher (tirer, en phyſique en morale) *to get from, to get ut, to pull, to root, to pluck out, to reſt, to wring, to force out from, take away, to lug away, to tear ff.*

* Arracher le cœur, l'ame, les ntrailles (cauſer une grande afflic- ion) *to tear one's ſoul, to break one's eart.* * † Arracher ſa vie, *to ave much ado to keep life and ſoul gether.*

Arracheur, *S. M.* Un arracheur e dents, *a tooth-drawer.*

S'arraiſonner, *V. R.* avec quel- u'un, *to argue the caſe with one.*

Arrangé, ée, *Adj. ſet in order,* c.

Arrangement, *S. M. a ſetting n order, diſpoſing, contrivance.*

Arranger, *V. A. to ſet in order, diſpoſe, to place in order, to ank.*

S'arranger, *V. R. to ſettle one's ffairs.* S'arranger chez ſoi, *to ſet ne's houſe* or *lodging in order.*

Arras, *S. M. a ſort of parrot.*

Arraſement, *S. M. levelling.*

Arraſer, *V. A.* (mettre de ni- eau, un mur) *to level a wall.*

Arre. *V.* Arrhe.

Arrenté, ée, *Adj. lett,* or *rented ut, leaſed out,* &c.

Arrantement, *S. M. renting,* or *etting out a leaſe.*

Arrenter, *V. A.* (bailler à rente) *o rent out.* (Prendre à rente) *to ent, to take by leaſe.*

Arrérager, *V. N. to be in ar- rears, to be behind hand.*

Arrérages, *S. M. pl. arrears,* r *arrearages.*

Arrêt, *S. M.* (jugement d'une our de juſtice) *an act, judgment, decree,* or *ſentence.* Arrêt (ſaiſie le la perſonne) *an arreſt.* Arrêt (ſaiſie des biens) *diſtraining,* or *ttachment of goods.*

Arrêt (piéces du harnois) *a reſt for a lance.* Mettre la lance en ar- rêt, *to reſt,* or *couch the lance.*

Arrêt (piéce d'arme à feu *ou* 'horloge) *a ſtay.*

Arrêt (action d'un chien qui arrête) *ſet.* Un chien d'arret, *ou* un chien couchant, *a ſetting dog.*

Arrêt de cheval,, *the ſtop,* or *ſtopping of a horſe.*

* † Un eſprit qui n'a point d'arrêt, un eſprit ſans arrêt, *an unſteady mind, a giddy-head, a giddy-brain.*

Arrêté, ée, *Adj. ſtopped, ſtayed,* &c. Il n'a pas la vuë arrêté *(ou* aſſurée) *he has not a ſteady look.* Il n'a pas l'eſprit arrêté,, *he is giddy-brained,* or *crack-brained.*

Arrêté, *S. M.* (réſolution) *reſolution, agreement.* Un arrêté de compte, *an account agreed upon.*

Arrête-bœuf, *S. M. reſt harrow, an herb.*

Arrêter, *V. A.* (empêcher d'aller) *to ſtop, to ſtay, to make to ſtand ſtill, to put a ſtop to.*

Arrêter (attacher ferme) *to faſten, to make faſt, to tie hard, to keep up, to ſtay.*

* Arrêter (amuſer) *to ſtay, to tie hard, to keep up, to detain.*

* Arrêter (faire ceſſer une action morale *ou* phyſique) *to ſtop, to ſuppreſs, to ſtay, to hinder, to put a ſtop to.* * Arrêter une douleur, *to allay, to alleviate, to aſſwage a pain.*

* Arrêter (conclure, finir) *to conclude, to make an end of, to determine, to adjuſt.* Arrêter (réſoudre) *to reſolve, to determine, to deſign, to decree, to propoſe.* Arrêter un compte, *to ſettle, ſtate* or *balance an account.* Arrêter un valet, *to hire a ſervant.*

Arrêter (faire priſonnier) *to arreſt.* * Arrêter (prendre) un jour, *to appoint, to pitch upon a day.* * Arrêter les yeux, *to fix one's eyes upon.* * Arrêter les cailles, les perdrix, *to ſet quails* or *partridges.*

S'arrêter, *V. R.* (ceſſer d'aller) *to ſtop, to ſtay, to peruſe, to reſt, to ſtand ſtill.* (S'amuſer) *to ſtand trifling, to be idle, to loiter, to tarry, to ſtay.* (S'établir) en quelque lieu) *to ſettle ſomewhere.*

* S'arrêter (ceſſer de faire quelque choſe *to forbear, to refrain doing of a thing.*

*S'arrêter (ſe déterminer à quelque choſe) *to ſtand, to keep to a thing, to pitch upon it.* S'arrêter (avoir égard, faire attention) à quelque choſe) *to mind a thing, to ſtand upon it, to ſtick to it, to inſiſt upon it.* Il s'arrête (la mémoire lui manque) *he is out,* or *at a ſtand, his memory fails him.*

Arrhes, *S. F. pl. earneſt,* or *earneſt penny.* * Arrhes (gage) *earneſt, pledge.*

‡ Arrher, *V. A. to give earneſt for.*

Arriére, *Adv.* (loin d'ici, eloignez vous) *away, avaunt.*

En arriére, *Adv.*(en reculant) *backward.* Etre en arriére (*ou* être en demeure) *to be behind,* or *in arrear.*

Arriére, *S. M.* (la poupe du vaiſſeau) *abaſt,* or *the ſtern of a ſhip.* Avoir vent arriére, faire vent arriére, *to go before the wind.*

Arriéré, ée, *Adj. in arrears, behind-hand.*

Arriére-ban, *S. M. arriere-ban.*

Arriére-boutique, *S. M. the back-ſhop, the back-ſide of a ſhop.*

Arriére-change, *S. M. intereſt upon intereſt.*

Arriére-cour, *S. F. back-yard.*

Arriére-faix, *S. M. the after-burden,* or *the after-birth.*

Arriére-fermier, *S. M. under-farmer, under-tenant.*

Arriére-fief, *S. M. a meſne fee,* or *meſne-tenue.*

Arriére-garde, *S. F. the rear of an army.* Conduire, mener, commander, l'arriére-garde, *to bring up the rear.*

Arriére-main, *S. M.* (revers de main) *the back of the hand.* (Coups de revers au jeu de paume) *a back ſtroke at tennis.*

Arriére-neveu, *S. M. the ſon of a grand-child,* or *the ſon of one's nephew.*

Arriére-petit-fils, *S. M. a great-grandſon.*

* Arriére-petite-fille, *S. F. a great-grand-daughter.*

Arriére-point, *S. M. a row of knotted needle-work upon the wriſt-bands of ſleeves.*

Arriére-pointeuſe, *S. F. a woman that ſets off wriſt-bands with knotted needle-work.*

Arriére-ſaiſon, *S. F.* (automne, la fin de l'automne) *autumn,* or *the latter end of autumn.* * (Vieilleſſe) *old age.*

Arriére-vaſſal, *S. M. under-tenant.*

Arriérer, *V. A.* (endetter) *to throw behind hand.* Ce procès m'a fort arriéré, *this law-ſuit has thrown me greatly behind hand.*

S'arriérer (ne pas payer à l'echéance) *to be in arrears.*

Arrimage, *S. M. ſtowing.*

Arrimer. *V.* Arrumer.

Arrivé, ée, *Adj. landed, arrived, come,* &c. *V.* Arriver.

Arrivée,

Arrivée, *S. F. arrival, coming.*

Arriver, *V. N.* (aborder) *to land, to come to,* or *into.* Arriver (parvenir) à un lieu, *to arrive at, to come to a place, to get into it.*

Arriver (parvenir) à une choſe où l'on aſpire, *to come to, to arrive at, to compaſs it.*

Arriver (ſurvenir, en parlant des perſonnes) *to come unlooked for, to come upon.* (En parlant des accidens, *&c.*) *to happen, to befal, to come to paſs, to fall out.* S'il arrive que vous ayez beſoin de moi, *if you chance to want me.*

Arroche, *S. F. orache, the golden herb.*

Arrogamment, *Adv. arrogantly, preſumptuouſly, proudly, haughtily.*

Arrogance, *S. F. arrogance, pride, haughtineſs, preſumption.*

Arrogant, ante, *Adj. arrogant, proud, haughty, preſumptuous.*

S'arroger, *V. R. to arrogate, claim, challenge,* or *attribute to one's ſelf, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Arrondi, ie, *Adj. rounded. made round.* * Une periode arrondie, *an elaborate period, a period well turned.*

Arrondir, *V. A. to round, to make round.* * Arrondir une période, une ſtance, *to give a period* or *ſtanza a good turn.* * Arrondir un cheval, *to break a horſe, to ride him round a ring.*

Arrondiſſement, *S. M. the rounding,* or *making round.*

Arroſé, ée, *Adj. watered, wet, bathed, beſprinkled.*

Arroſement, *S. M. a watering, ſoaking,* &c.

Arroſer, *V. A. to water, to ſprinkle, to ſoak, to bathe.* Arroſer du rôti, *to baſte meat that is roaſting.*

Arroſoir, *S. M. a watering-pot.*

Arrumage, *V.* Arrimage.

Arrumer, *ou* Arruner, *V. A. to ſtow goods in a ſhip.*

Arrumeur, *S. M. a ſtower.*

Ars *ou* Arts, *S. M. the veins of a horſe, where they are uſually blooded.*

Arſenac. *V.* Arcenal.

Arſenic, *S. M. arſenic, orpiment,* or *orpine.*

Arſenical, ale, *Adj. arſenical.*

Art, *S. M.* (recueil de préceptes) *an art, a ſcience.* (Artifice) *an art, ſkill, addreſs, cunning, ability.*

Arteil. *V.* Orteil.

Artérie, *S. F. an artery.*

Artérial, alle, *ou* Artériel, elle, *Adj. arterial.*

Artérieux, euſe, *Adj. arterious.* Veine artérieuſe, *an arterious vein.*

Artériotomie, *S. F.* (l'inciſion d'une artére) *arteriotomy.*

Artichaut, *S. M. an artichoke.* Le cul d'un artichaut, *the bottom of an artichoke.*

Article, *S. M.* (jointure des os) *an article, knucle,* or *joint.*

* Article (partie diſtinguée dans un écrit) *an article, a head, a point, a clauſe.* Les articles de la foi chrêtienne, *the articles of the Chriſtian faith.*

L'article (particule qui ſe met devant le nom) *an article, a term of grammar.*

Articulaire, *Adj. articular.* Maladie articulaire (la goûte) *the articular diſeaſe, the gout.*

Articulation, *S. F.* (jointure des os) *the articulation,* or *joining of bones.* Articulation de la voix, *articulate,* or *diſtinct pronunciation.*

Articulé, ée, *Adj.* (déduit par articles) *articulated, ſet down in articles,* or *heads.* (Diſtinct, en parlant de la voix) *articulate, diſtinct.*

Articuler, *V. A.* (diſtinguer par articles) *to articulate, to ſet down in articles.* (Articuler les mots) *to articulate, to pronounce words diſtinctly* or *articulately.*

S'articuler, *V. R.* (en parlant des os) *to articulate, to joint.*

Artifice, *S. M.* (art, induſtrie) *art, induſtry, ſkill, workmanſhip.* Artifice (ruſe, fraude) *artifice, cunning, craft, deceit, device.*

Artifice, *ou* Feu d'artifice, *a fire-work.*

Artificiel, elle, *Adj. artificial, artful.*

Artificiellement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, by art.*

Artificier, *S. M. a maker of fire-works.*

Artificieuſement, *Adv. cunningly, craftily, ſubtilly.*

Artificieux, euſe, *Adj.* (plein de fineſſe) *cunning, ſubtil, crafty, inveibgling.* (Plein d'induſtrie) *cunning, ſkilful.*

Artiller, *ou* Artillier, *S. M. a matroſs.*

Artillerie, *S. F. artillery, ordnance, great guns, mortars, bombs, &c.*

Artimon, *S. M.* (mât d'artimon) *the mizen-maſt.* (Voile d'artimon) *the mizen-ſail.*

Artique, *V.* Arctique.

Artiſan, *S. M.* (homme de métier) *a tradeſman, an artiſan, a handicrafts-man, a work-man.*

* Artiſan (l'auteur de quelque choſe) *an artificer, author, contriver.*

* Artiſanne, *S. F.* (celle qui eſt cauſe, celle qui fait) *an artificer, a ſhe-contriver.*

Artiſte, *S. M. an artiſt, an artificer, an ingenious workman.*

Artiſte, *Adj. artificial, artful.*

Artiſtement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, workman like, curiouſly.*

Artuſon *ou* Artiſon, *S. M. a little worm, ſo called.*

Aruſpice, *S. M. a ſoothſayer,* or *diviner.*

Arzel, *Adj.* Cheval arzel, *a horſe that has a white ſpot on the hind foot of the right ſide.*

As, *S. M. an ace at dice* or *cards.*

Aſarum, *S. M.* (plante) *aſarabacca.*

Aſbeſte, *S. M. aſbeſtos, amiantus.*

Aſcarides, *S. M. pl.* (ſmall worms that breed in the ſtreight gut) *aſcarides.*

Aſcendant, *S. M.* (terme d'aſtrologie) *aſcendant. The point of heaven,* or *degree of the equator, aſcending upon the horizon, particularly with reference to a man's nativity;* alſo, *the pretended influence of ſtars upon one at his birth; a ſtrong, natural inclination.*

* Aſcendant (génie dominant, pouvoir qu'une perſonne a ſur l'eſprit d'une autre) *aſcendant, hau, power, influence.*

Aſcendant, ante, *Adj. aſcending.*

Aſcenſion, *S. F.* (the going up of our Saviour into heaven) *aſcenſion.* Aſcenſion (*ou* jour de l'aſcenſion) *aſcenſion-day.*

Aſcenſion (terme d'aſtronomie) *aſcenſion.*

Aſcentionel, elle, *Adj. aſcentional.*

† D Aſcéte, *S. M. & F.* (ſolitaire, anchoréte) *an aſcetic, an anchoret.*

† D Aſcétére, *S. M. a monaſtery.*

Aſcétique, *Adj. aſcetic.*

Aſiatique, *Adj. aſiatic, eaſtern;* as alſo *verboſe, diffuſe, looſe.*

Aſine, *Adj.* Bête aſine, *an aſs* or *ſhe-aſs.*

Aſne, *V.* âne.

Aſnerie, *V.* ânerie.

Aſneſſe,

Aſneſſe, *V.* Aneſſe.

Aſnon, *V.* ânon.

Aſnonner. *V.* Anonner.

Aſpect, *S. M.* (vuë, préſence) *aſpect, ſight.* Aſpect (regard) *aſpect, looks, countenance.* Aſpect (objet de vuë) *viſion, proſpect.* Aſpect (ſituation des planétes) *aſpect, the ſituation of planets.*

Aſperge, *S. F. aſparagus.*

Aſperger, *V. A. to ſprinkle, to beſprinkle, to aſperſe.*

Aſperges, *S. M. an holy-water ſtick,* or *ſprinkle.*

Aſperſion, *S. F. aſperſion, ſprinkling, beſprinkling.*

Aſperſoir, *S. M. an holy-water ſprinkle,* or *ſtick.*

Aſpic, *S. M.* (petit ſerpent) *aſpic,* or *aſp.* Une langue, aſpic, *an ill-tong'd, foul-mouthed, backbiting, ſlandering man* or *woman.*

Aſpic (eſpéce de lavande) *ſpike-nard,* or *lavendar ſpike.*

Aſpirant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Pompe aſpirante, *a pump that draws up water by attraction.*

Aſpirant, *S. M. a candidate.*

Aſpirante, *S. F. a probationer, a virgin that has a mind to become a nun.*

Aſpiration, *S. F. aſpiration.*

Aſpiration (de l'ame à Dieu) *pious ejaculations.*

Aſpiré, ée, *Adject. fetched in,* &c.

Aſpirer, *V. A.* (attirer l'air avec la bouche) *to fetch,* or *to draw breath.* Aſpirer l'H (la prononcer avec aſpiration) *to aſpirate the* H, *to pronounce it with an aſpiration.*

* Aſpirer à quelque choſe (la déſirer, y prétendre) *to aſpire to a thing, to covet, deſire, ambitiouſly to ſeek it, to aim at it.*

Aſſablé, ée, *Adj. filled,* or *choked up with ſand.*

S'aſſabler, *V. R.* (*ou* s'enſabler) *to run a-ground, as a ſhip does.*

Aſſaillant, *S. M. aſſailant, aggreſſor*; alſo *a challenger at tilting.*

Aſſailli, ie, *Adj. aſſaulted,* &c.

Aſſaillir, *V. A. to aſſault, to aſſail, to attack, to ſet upon.*

Aſſaiſonné, ée, *Adj. ſeaſoned.*

Aſſaiſonnement, *S. M. ſeaſoning.*

Aſſaiſonner, *V. A. to ſeaſon.*

Aſſaiſonneur, *S. M. a ſeaſoner.*

Aſſaſſin, *S. M. an aſſaſſin, a villain.*

*† Aſſaſſin, ine, *Adj. killing, murdering.* Des yeux aſſaſſins, *killing, murdering eyes.*

* Aſſaſſinant, ante, *Adj. killing, murdering, tedious, very tireſome.*

Aſſaſſinat, *S. M. an aſſaſſinate, a private* or *treacherous murder, villany.*

Aſſaſſiner, *V. A.* (tuer *ou* outrager en trahiſon) *to aſſaſſinate, to murder.* * (Importuner beaucoup) *to kill, to murder with extreme importunity, to tire, to trouble, to plague.*

Aſſation, *S. F.* (terme de pharmacie) *roaſting.*

Aſſaut, *S. M. aſſault, attack, onſet, ſtorm.* Emporter une ville d'aſſaut, *to carry a town by aſſault* or *ſtorm.* Donner l'aſſaut à une place, *to ſtorm a place.*

Faire aſſaut contre quelq'un (en termes de maître d'armes) *to fence with one.* * Aſſaut (qu'on fait *ou* qu'on a à ſoutenir) *aſſault, onſet, attack, brunt, effort, ſhock.* * Faire aſſaut d'eſprit, *to make a trial of wit.*

Aſſécher, *V. A. to dry up.*

Aſſemblage, *S. M.* (amas & union) *a joining, or ſetting together, an union, conjunction,* or *collection of many things, a heap.*

Aſſemblé, ée, *Adj. gathered.*

Aſſemblée, *S. M.* (multitude de perſonnes) *an aſſembly, congregation, meeting.* Cercle (compagnie) *aſſembly, company.* (Bal) *a ball, a meeting,* or *muſic-meeting.*

Aſſemblée (*ou* rendezvous en termes de chaſſe) *rendezvous,* or *meeting of hunters.*

Aſſemblée (bruit de tambour) *a call, a drum beat for the ſoldiers of a company to repair to their colours.*

Aſſembler, *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *to aſſemble together, to get up, bring, draw,* or *join together, to gather, lay,* or *heap up.*

Aſſembler (convoquer) un parlement, *to call, to aſſemble a parliament.*

S'aſſembler, *V. R. to aſſemble, to meet, gather, come,* or *get together.*

Aſſener bien ſon coup, *V. A. to hit the mark, to take one's aim aright, to ſtrike home.*

Aſſeoir, *V. A.* (placer) *to ſet, to ſet down. to ſettle, to place, to put, to lay.*

* Aſſeoir (*ou* départir) les tailles, *to aſſeſs the land-taxes.*

* Aſſeoir ſon camp. *to pitch a camp, to pitch tents, to encamp.* * Aſſeoir ſon jugement, aſſeoir un jugement, *to fix, to ſettle,* or *ground one's judgment.*

S'aſſeoir, *V. R.* (ſe ſeoir) *to ſit, to ſit down.* Aſſeyez-vous, *ſit down, ſit you down.* S'aſſeoir (ſe percher) ſur une branche, *to ſettle,* or *perch on a branch.*

Aſſerteur, *S. M. aſſertor, defender, maintainer, protector, reſcuer.*

Aſſertion, *S. F. aſſertion. affirmation.*

Aſſervi, ie, *Adj. ſubjected,* &c.

Aſſervir, *V. A. to ſubject, to enſlave, to bring under ſubjection,* or *into bondage.* * Aſſervir (dompter) ſes paſſions, *to overcome, maſter,* or *conquer one's paſſions.*

Aſſeſſeur, *S. M. an aſſiſtant, a judge lateral.*

Aſſeyeur de tailles, *S. M. an aſſeſſor of land-taxes.*

Aſſez, *Adv.* (ſuffiſamment, autant qu'il faut) *enough, enow, ſufficiently, abundantly.*

Aſſez bien, *well enough, pretty well, indifferent.*

On ne peut avoir aſſez de ſoin de ſon ſalut, *a man cannot take too much care of his ſalvation.*

Aſſid, uë, *Adj.* (qui a de l'application) *aſſiduous, diligent, cloſe at buſineſs, conſtant.* Aſſidu (fréquent) *aſſiduous, conſtant, continual, frequent.*

Aſſiduëment, *Adv. aſſiduouſly, conſtantly, diligently, continually.*

Aſſiduïté, *S. F. aſſiduity, diligence, continual care* or *attendance, conſtant application.*

Aſſiégé, ée, *Adj. beſieged,* &c. *V.* Aſſiéger.

Aſſiégés, *S. M. pl. the beſieged.*

Aſſiégeant, ante, *Adj. that beſieges, beſieger.* L'armée aſſiégeante, *the army of the beſiegers.*

Les aſſiégeans, *S. M. pl. the beſiegers.*

Aſſiéger, *V. A.* (faire le ſiége d'une place) *to beſiege a town, to lay ſiege to it.*

* Aſſiéger (entourer) *to beſiege, to encompaſs, to compaſs about, to ſurround, to beſet, to ſtand,* or *be about.*

Aſſiente *ou* Aſſiento, *S. M.* (commerce qu'on fait des eſclaves en Afrique) *the ſlave-trade.*

Aſſientiſte, *S. M. one who has a ſhare in the Aſſiento company.*

Aſſiette, *S. F.* (ſituation) *ſeat, ſite,* or *ſituation.* (Maniére d'être aſſis) *ſitting-poſture.* * Aſſiette (l'état *ou* la diſpoſition de l'eſprit) *the ſeat,* or *the ſtate of the mind,*

the temper, or *condition one's mind is in.*

* Aſſiette (*ou* impoſition de la taille) *the aſſeſſment of land-taxes.* * Aſſiette (fond ſur lequel une rente eſt aſſignée) *fund, aſſignment.*

Aſſiette, *S. F.* (ſorte de vaiſſelle) *a plate.* * Vendre à aſſiette, *to cut meat as a cook that keeps a victualling-houſe.*

Aſſiette à mouchettes, *a ſnuffer-pan.*

Aſſiettée, *S. F. a plate full.*

Aſſignation, *S. F.* (pour le payement d'une ſomme) *aſſignment, aſſignation.* (Exploit par lequel on aſſigne à comparoître devant le juge) *a ſummons, ſubpœna,* or *citation.* (Rendez-vous) *aſſignation, rendezvous, appointment.*

Aſſignée, ée. *Adj. aſſigned.*

Aſſigner, *V. A. to aſſign, appoint,* or *ſettle.* Aſſigner (citer) à comparoître, *to ſummon, ſubpœna, warn,* or *cite to appear.*

Aſſimilation, *S. F. aſſimilation.*

Aſſis, iſe, *Adj. ſitting, ſeated.*

Aſſiſe, *S. F. a courſe,* or *lay of ſtones* or *bricks in building.*

Aſſiſes, *S. F. pl,* (ſéance d'un juge ſupérieur dans les néges) *aſſizes.* Des juges qui tiennent les aſſiſes, *the judges of the circuit.*

Aſſiſtance, *S. F.* (préſence) *preſence, a being in a place.* Aſſiſtance (ſecours) *aſſiſtance, aid, help, ſuccour.* Aſſiſtance (aſſemblée) *aſſembly, audience, company, congregation, aſſiſtants.*

Aſſiſtant, *S. M.* (celui qui eſt préſent) *an aſſiſtant, a ſtander-by, an auditor, an aſſiſtant, a helper.*

Aſſiſtante, *S. F. a nun that aſſiſts the abbeſs in a nunnery.*

Aſſiſté, ée, *Adj. aſſiſted, ſuccoured, helped, &c.*

Aſſiſter, *V. N.* (être préſent) *to aſſiſt,* or *be preſent at, to ſtand by.*

Aſſiſter, *V. A.* (aider) *to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to relieve, to take care, to attend.*

Aſſociation, *S. F. aſſociation, ſociety, fellowſhip, partnerſhip.*

Aſſocié, ée, *Adject. aſſociated, &c.*

Un aſſocié, *S. M. a partner, an aſſociate.*

Aſſocier, *V. A. to aſſociate, to bring into a partnerſhip, to make a partner, to admit,* or *join to a company.*

S'aſſocier avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to aſſociate one's ſelf,* or *enter into partnerſhip with one, to join with him.*

Aſſommé, ée, *Adject. knocked down,* &c.

Aſſommer, *V. A. to knock down, to kill.* Aſſommer (rouer de coups) *to maul, to beat ſoundly.* * (Accabler) *to overwhelm, grieve, oppreſs,* or *bear down.*

Aſſommoir, *S. M.* (petit ais chargé d'une pierre pour prendre des rats) *the loadſtone in a mouſe-trap.*

Aſſomption, *S. F.* (la mineure d'une ſyllogiſme) *aſſumption, minor.*

Aſſomption (fête de l'élévation de la Sainte Vierge au ciel) *aſſumption.*

Aſſonance, *S. F. aſſonance.*

Aſſonant, te, *Adject. aſſonant, chiming.*

Aſſorti, ie, *Adj.* (garni) *furniſhed, ſtocked.* * (Qui ſe reſſemble) *ſorted, matched.* (Ils ont des calviniſtes aſſortis à toutes ſortes de perſonnes) *they have caſuiſts for all ſorts of perſons;* or *that adapt themſelves to all ſorts of perſons.*

Aſſortiment, *S. M.* (garniture) *a ſuit,* or *ſet of things together.* Aſſortiment (convenance, rapport) *a ſorting,* or *matching things together.*

Aſſortir, *V. A.* (fournir, garnir, *to furniſh, to ſtock, to ſtore.* Mettre pluſieurs choſes enſemble, en ſorte qu'elles conviennent) *to ſort,* or *match.*

Aſſortir, *V. N.* (convenir) *to ſuit,* or *ſort with, to match.*

Aſſortiſſant, *Adj. that matches* or *ſuits.*

Aſſoté, ée, *Adj. fond,* or *extreme fond of, doting on.*

Aſſoupi, ie, *Adj.* (endormi à demi) *dull, heavy, drowſy, ſleepy.* * (Etouffé, qu'on a fait ceſſer) *ſuppreſſed, ſtifled, over, at an end,* &c.

Aſſoupir, *V. A.* (endormir à demi) *to make dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to lull aſleep.*

* Aſſoupir quelque choſe (l'empêcher d'éclatter) *to ſuppreſs, ſtifle,* or *quiet a thing, to lay it aſleep, to make an end of it.*

S'aſſoupir, *V. R. to grow dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to fall aſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſoporiferous, that cauſes ſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſement, *S. M.* (l'état d'une perſonne aſſoupie) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſleepineſs, dead ſleep.*

* Aſſoupiſſement (grande négligence) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſupineneſs, carleſſneſs, negligence, ſloth.*

Aſſouplir un cheval, *V. A. to make a horſe ſupple,* or *tame.*

Aſſourdi, ie, *Adj. deafened, deaf.*

Aſſourdir, *V. A. to deafen, to make deaf.*

Aſſouvi, ie, *Adj. ſatiated, ſatisfied,* &c.

Aſſouvir, *V. A.* (raſſaſier) *to ſatisfy, to glut.* * Aſſouvir ſa colère, ſa rage, ſa paſſion, *to ſatisfy one's anger, rage,* or *paſſion.*

S'aſſouvir de quelque choſe, *V. R. to glut one's ſelf with a thing.*

Aſſouviſſement, *S. M. a ſatisfying, glutting,* or *ſatiating.*

Aſſujetti, ie, *Adj. ſubaued, conquered,* &c.

Aſſujettir, *V. A.* (ſoumettre) *to ſubdue, to overcome, bring under, to ſubject, make ſubject,* or *bring into ſubjection.* Aſſujettir quelqu'un à une taxe, *to make one liable to a tax.*

* Aſſujettir ſes paſſions, *to maſter,* or *overcome,* or *conquer one's paſſions, to keep them under.* * Aſſujettir (aſtreindre) *to ſubject, to ſubmit, to tie up.*

S'aſſujettir, *V. R. to captivate, confine, ſubject, ſubmit,* or *tie one's ſelf, to ſubmit, to yield.*

Aſſujettiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſlaviſh.*

Aſſujettiſſement, *S. M. ſubjection, ſlavery.*

Aſſurance, *S. F.* (certitude) *aſſurance, certainty, ſureneſs, faith.* (Sécurité) *aſſurance, ſecurity, ſafety, quietneſs.* Un lieu d'aſſurance, *a ſafe place, a place out of danger,* or *out of harm's way.* Vivre en aſſurance, *to live ſecurely.*

Aſſurance (promeſſe, obligation, gages, &c.) *ſurety, ſecurity, pledge, aſſurance.*

Aſſurance (traité par lequel on s'engage de réparer les pertes qu'un autre pourroit faire) *inſurance,* or *aſſurance.*

Aſſurance (hardieſſe) *aſſurance, boldneſs, confidence.*

Aſſuré, ée, *Adj.* (ſûr, certain) *ſure, certain, infallible.* Un ami aſſuré (*ou* fidelle) *a ſure,* or *truſty friend.* Aſſuré (hors de danger) *ſafe, ſecure.*

Aſſuré (hardi) *bold. confident.* Aſſuré (affirmé) *aſſured,* &c.

Aſſurément, *Adv. ſurely, aſſuredly, certainly, free enough.*

Aſſurer, *V. A.* (affirmer) *to aſſure,* or *affirm, to aſſure,* or *aver.*

Aſſurez-le

Aſſurez-le de mes reſpects, *pray preſent my reſpects*, or *duty to him.* Aſſurer quelqu'un d'une choſe (la lui promettre) *to warrant, to aſſure, to undertake*, or *promiſe a thing.* Aſſurer (faire qu'une choſe ne puiſſe manquer) *to ſecure, to make ſure.* Aſſurer un vaiſſeau marchand, *to inſure a merchantman.* Aſſurer quelqu'un (le rendre plus courageux) *to embolden one, to encourage him, to make him confident, to keep up his courage.* Aſſurer une muraille, *to prop a wall, to bear it up.* Aſſurer un vaſe, *to ſettle a veſſel, to make it faſt.*

S'aſſurer, *V. R.* (être ſûr, croire) *to aſſure one's ſelf, to be ſure, confident*, or *perſuaded, to hope.* S'aſſurer en quelqu'un (ſe confier en lui) *to truſt in one, to rely*, or *depend upon him.* S'aſſurer de quelqu'un (le mettre dans ſes intérêts) *to make ſure of one, to ſecure*, or *beſpeak him.* (L'empriſoner) *to ſecure one, to make ſure of him, to arreſt him.*

Aſſureur, *S. M. an inſurer.*

Aſtériſme, *S. M.* (conſtellation) *aſteriſm*, or *conſtellation.*

Aſtérique, *S. M.* (petite marque en forme d'étoile) *an aſteriſk, a ſtar in a book.*

Aſthmatique, *Adject. aſthmatic, troubled with a ſhort breath, phthiſical*, or *ſhort-winded.*

Aſthme, *S. M.* (*pron.* Aſme) *an aſthma, a ſhortneſs of breath, a wheezing phthiſic.*

Aſtragale, *S. M. aſtragal*, or *ſmall bolt, a term of architecture.*

Aſtral, le, *Adj. aſtral, belonging to the ſtars.*

Aſtre, *S. M. a ſtar.* L'aſtre de la nuit, *the planet of the night, the moon.* L'aſtre du jour, *the ſun, the planet of the day.*

Aſtrée, *S. F. Aſtrea, the goddeſs of juſtice.*

Aſtreindre, *V. A.* (aſſujettir, obliger) *to tie up*, or *ſubject.*

Aſtreindre (reſerrer le ventre) *to bind the body.*

Aſtreint, einte, *Adj. tied up.*

Aſtringent, ente, *Adj. aſtringent, aſtrictive, binding, coſtive.*

Aſtringens, *S. M. pl. aſtringents, aſtrictive, binding*, or *coſtive medicines.*

Aſtrolabe, *S. M. an aſtrolabe.*

Aſtrologie, *S. F. aſtrology.*

Aſtrologique, *Adj. aſtrological.*

Aſtrologiquement, *Adv. aſtrologically.*

Aſtrologue, *S. M. an aſtrologer.*

Aſtronome, *S. M. an aſtronomer.*

Aſtronomie, *S. F. aſtronomy.*

Aſtronomique, *Adj. aſtronomical.*

Aſtronomiquement, *Adv. aſtronomically.*

‡ Aſtuce, *S. F.* (mauvaiſe ruſe, fineſſe) *craft, ſubtilty, cunning, wile.*

Par aſtuce, *Adv. craftily, by craft.*

Aſyle, *ou* Azyle, *S. M. aſylum, ſanctuary, refuge*, or *place of refuge, ſhelter.*

Avis.

Cherchez avec t t les mots que vous ne trouverez pas dans cet article avec un t ſimple; *ſee with two t t thoſe words that are not to be found under this head with a ſingle t.*

Atermoyé, ée, *Adj. put off, delayed; that has time granted him by his creditors.*

Atermoyement, *S. M. an agreement*, or *compoſition betwixt the debtor and the creditor for the payment of a ſum at certain times.*

Atermoyer, *V. A. to put off, to delay the payment of any thing.*

S'atermoyer avec ſes créanciers, *V. A. to compound*, or *agree with one's creditors for the payment of a debt at certain times.*

Athée, *Adj. atheiſtical.* Un ſentiment athée, *an atheiſtical opinion.*

Athée, *S. M. & F. an atheiſt.*

Athéiſme, *S. M. atheiſm.*

Athléte, *S. M. an athlete, a champion, a wreſtler.* D'athléte, *ou* qui concerne les athlétes, *athletic, athletical.*

Athmoſphére. *V.* Atmoſphére.

Atinté, ée, *Adj. trimmed*, or *tricked up, dreſſed* or *ſet out.*

† Atinter, *V. A. to trim* or *trick up, to dreſs*, or *ſet out.*

Atlante, *S. M. a human figure ſupporting any part of a building in architecture.*

Atlantique, *Adj. Ex.* La mer Atlantique, *the weſtern ocean.*

Atlas, *S. M.* (recueil de cartes & de géographie univerſelle) *an atlas.*

Atmoſphére, *S. M. atmoſphere.*

Atome, *S. M. an atom.*

† Atourneréſſe, *S. F. a tire-woman.*

† Atours, *S. M. pl. a woman's attire. dreſs*, or *rigging.* Dame d'atours, *a tire-woman to the queen.*

‡ Atourner, *V. A.* (orner, parer) l'épouſée, *to attire, to dreſs*, or *ſet out the bride.*

Atout, *S. M. trump, at cards.*

Faire atout, *to play trumps*, or *to trump about.*

Atrabilaire, *Adject. atrhilary, atrabilarious, full of*, or *troubled with melancholy*, or *the ſpleen.*

Atrabile, *S. F.* (bile noire) *black choler.*

Atre, *S. M.* (foyer) *the hearth.*

Atroce, *Adj. heinous, grievous, odious, outrageous.*

Atrocité, *S. M. atrocity, heinouſneſs, grievouſneſs, odiouſneſs, outrageouſneſs.*

Atrophie, *S. F. atrophy, a diſeaſe.*

† S'attabler, *V. R. to ſit down at table, to take one's place at table.*

Attachant, te, *Adj. endearing, engaging, affecting.*

Attache, *S. F.* (lien) *a ſtring*, or *bond.* * Attache (attachement) *a tie, affection, inclination.* Faire quelque choſe avec attache (avec ardeur) *to do a thing eagerly*, or *with eagerneſs.* Il a plus d'attache au ciel qu'à la terre, *his mind is more bent upon heaven than upon the earth.* Un levrier d'attache, *a great gray-hound, an Iriſh gray-hound.*

Attache, ée, *Adj.* (lié) *tied, bound, faſtened, faſt.* * Appliqué) à quelque choſe, *intent upon a thing.* * Attaché d'affection, *tied, knit, wedded, addicted to.* * Mon bonheur eſt attaché au vôtre, *my felicity is wrapped up in yours.* * C'eſt un vice attaché à cet âge, *it is a vice inſeparable from this age.* * Attaché au bien, *ou* ſimplement attaché, *penurious, cloſe-fiſted, covetous.*

Attachement, *S. M.* (engagement d'affection, *ou* d'intérêt) *attachment, tie, affection, inclination, love, paſſion.* Attachement (application) *conſtant attendance*, or *application, adhæſion.*

Attachement (amourette) *amour, intrigue, inclination.*

Attacher, *V. A.* (lier) *to tie, bind, faſten*, or *make faſt.* Attacher avec un clou, *to faſten with a nail, to nail* Attacher en croix, *to nail*, or *hang on a croſs.* Attacher avec un bouton, *to button.*

Attacher le mineur, *to ſet on the miner.* * Attacher (engager) *to tie, oblige, engage*, or *endear.*

*Attacher (ou appliquer) ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *to apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it*. *Le ciel à attaché mon bonheur à votre vie, *heaven has wrapped up my happineſs in your life.*

S'attacher, *V. R. to take hold, to cling, to keep cloſe, to cleave, to ſtick*, or *ſtick faſt*. S'attacher à quelqu'un, auprès de quelqu'un, *to ſtick*, or *adhere to one, to devote one's ſelf to him.*

*S'attacher (s'appliquer) à quelque choſe, *to give*, or *apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it, to be intent upon it.* † S'attacher à ſes opinions, *to ſtick to one's own fancy, to be wedded to one's own opinion.*

Attaquant, te, *Adj. & S. aggreſſor, aſſailant.*

Attaque, *S. F.* (l'action d'attaquer) *attack, aſſault, onſet, attempt, encounter, charge, brunt.* *Attaque (inſulte, reproche) *inſult, inſulting words, reproach, abuſe.* *Attaque (atteinte) d'une maladie, *a fit of a diſeaſe.*

*Attaqué, ée, *Adj. attacked, aſſaulted, invaded, ſet upon, encountered, charged*; alſo *provoked, charged, challenged.* *Attaqué d'une maladie, *afflicted with a diſeaſe.*

Attaquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to attack, charge*, or *aſſault one, to fall*, or *ſet upon him, to encounter him.*

Attaquer (quéreller, défier, provoquer) *to urge, attack, provoke*, or *challenge, to quarrel with.*

S'attaquer à quelq'un, *V. R. to ſet upon one, to encounter him, to ſtand up againſt him, to challenge him*; alſo, *to meddle with one, to try maſteries with him.*

Atteindre, *V. N.* (toucher) *to reach*, or *come to.* Atteindre à quelque choſe (y parvenir) *to attain to a thing, to attain, compaſs*, or *obtain it.*

Atteindre, *V. A.* (frapper) *to reach, to hit, to ſtrike, to touch.*

Atteindre (joindre en chemin) *to overtake.* *Atteindre un certain âge (y parvenir) *to reach*, or *come to a certain age.*

Atteint, einte, *Adj.* (frappé) *hit, ſtruck*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

*Atteint (ou attaqué) d'une maladie, *afflicted, troubled with a diſeaſe.* Atteint de peſte, *infected with the plague.* *Atteint (accuſé, prévenu) de crime, *charged with*, or *arraigned for a crime.*

Atteinte, *S. F.* (coup ou bleſſure que le cheval ſe donne, ou qu'il reçoit aux piés de derriére) *a cut*, or *hurt.*

Atteinte (coup) *blow, ſtroke.* Il reçut une rude atteinte au bras, *he received a ſcurvy blow on the arm.* *Atteinte (attaque) d'une maladie, *a fit of a diſeaſe.* Courir à une atteinte, donner une atteinte à la bague, *to hit the ring.* Il a eu deux atteintes & un dedans, *he has hit the ring twice, and got it once.*

* Donner atteinte, ou des atteintes, à une choſe qu'on pourſuit, *to go near to get what one purſues.* *Donner atteinte à quelque choſe (commencer à la détruire) *to ſtrike at a thing.* * Donner des atteintes (pincer de parole) *to ſet upon one, to pinch*, or *teize him.* * Je lui donnerai quelques atteintes, pour lui tirer les vers du nez, *I ſhall endeavour, by ſome means or other, to pump it out of him.*

* Je ſuis hors de ſes atteintes, *I am out of his reach, he can do me no harm.* * Les atteintes du froid & du chaud, *the approaches of cold and heat.*

Attelage, *S. M.* (chevaux ou autres animaux deſtinés à tirer) *a ſet of horſes, or other beaſts to draw either a coach, cart*, &c.

Attelage (ce qui eſt néceſſaire pour atteler) *a harneſs for horſes, oxen*, &c.

Attéle, *S. F.* (petit ais fort mince que les chirurgiens lient autour d'un membre, où il y a quelque fracture) *a ſplint.*

Attéle (qu'on met au devant du colier du cheval de harnois) *the baum of a draught horſe.*

Attelé, ée, *Adj. put to*, or *into, a coach or cart, ſpeaking of beaſts.* Le caroſſe eſt il attelé ? *is the coach ready?* Un caroſſe attelé de ſix chevaux, *a coach drawn by ſix horſes.*

Atteler, *V. A. to put horſes, oxen*, &c. *into*, or *to a coach*, or *cart*, &c.

Atteler le caroſſe, *to put the horſes into the coach.* Atteler le chariot, *to put the horſes* or *oxen to the cart.*

Attelier, *S. M. a workhouſe for maſons, carpenters, joiners*, &c. Attelier de vers à ſoie, *a ſpinning-loft*, or *frame for ſilk-worms.*

Attelle. *V.* Attéle.

Atteloire, *S. F. a peg*, or *pin, to faſten the draught of horſes.*

Attenant, *Adv.* (tout proche, joignant) *near, next, next to.*

Attendant, ante, *Adj. that waits* or *ſtays for a thing.*

En attendant, *Adv.* (cependant) *in the mean time, in the interim.* Promenez-vous en attendant, *walk in the mean time.* En attendant (juſques à ce) qu'il vienne, *till he comes, againſt he comes.*

Attendre, *V. A. to expect, to be in expectation of, to wait, ſtay*, or *look for.* Attendre (ou eſpérer) *to expect*, or *hope.*

Attendre, *V. N. to ſtay, tarry, wait*, or *be in expectation.* Attendre à faire une choſe juſqu'à ce que, *to put off doing a thing till.* Attendez (arrêtez-vous) *hold, ſtay.* Attendre après une perſonne, après une choſe, *to ſtay*, or *wait for a perſon* or *thing.*

Se faire attendre, *to make other people ſtay for one's coming.*

S'attendre, *V. R.* (s'attendre l'un l'autre) *to tarry*, or *wait for one another.* S'attendre à quelqu'un, ou à quelque choſe (s'y fier) *to rely* or *depend upon one*, or *upon a thing, to expect one*, or *a thing from one.* S'attendre à quelque choſe (l'eſpérer) *to expect a thing, to wait*, or *hope for it.*

Attendri, ie, *Adj. made*, or *grown tender*, &c.

Attendrir, *V. A. to make tender*; alſo, *to ſoften, to move to pity*, or *compaſſion, to melt down, to affect.*

S'attendrir, *V. R. to grow tender*; alſo, *to be moved to pity*, or *compaſſion, to melt, to relent.*

Attendriſſant, ante, *Adj. moving to pity*, or *love, ſoftening, melting.*

Attendriſſement, *S. M. the relenting of one's heart, compaſſion, pity, commiſeration.*

Attendu, uë, *Adj. expected, waited for*, &c. *V.* Attendre.

Attendu, *Prep. for, in conſideration, on account of.*

Attendu-que, *Conj. ſeeing*, or *ſeeing that, foraſmuch as, whereas.*

Attentat, *S. M. a wicked attempt, an outrage*, or *outrageous enterpriſe, encroachment.*

Attentatoire, *Adj. illegal, done in contempt*, or *invaſive of a juriſdiction.*

Attente, *S. F.* (action d'attendre) *expectation, waiting.* (Eſpérance) *expectation, hope.* Longue attente (en termes d'écriture ſainte) *long-ſuffering.*

Attente (confiance) *hope, truſt, confidence.* Pierre d'attente, *a toothing, a ſtone that ſticks out of a wall for new buildings to be joined*

joined to it. Table d'attente (pour y faire un tableau) *ſtrained cloth.*

Attenter, *V. N. & A. to attempt, to make an attempt.*

Attentif, ive, *Adj. attentive, heedful, mindful, intent,* or *bent upon a thing, diligent.*

Attention, *S. F.* (application d'eſprit) *attention, application, diligence, heedfulneſs, mindfulneſs, care, carefulneſs.* Faire attention, *to mind, to heed, to conſider, to reflect upon, to be intent upon.* Regarder avec attention, *to look fixedly,* or *gaze upon.*

Attentivement, *Adv. attentively, heedfully, carefully, diligently.*

Atténuant, *ou* Atténuatif, ive, *Adj. attenuating, weakening, that makes thin.*

Atténuation, *S. F.* (affoibliſſement) *attenuation, weakening,* or *leſſening of ſtrength.*

Atténuation (diminution de charges contre l'accuſé) *attenuation,* or *extenuation of a crime.*

Atténué, ée, *Adj. attenuated, weakened, waſted, grown thin.*

Atténuer, *V. A. to attenuate, to make thin,* or *lean, to weaken, to impair,* or *waſte one's ſtrength* or *good caſe.*

Atterrage, *S. M.* (terme de marine) *the driving a ſhip near the coaſt.*

Atterré, ée, *Adj. ſtruck,* or *thrown down,* &c.

Atterrer, *V. A. to throw,* or *ſtrike down.* *Atterrer (accabler, ruïner) *to overthrow, to caſt down, to deſtroy.*

Atterrer, *V. N.* (tourner du coté de terre) *to drive a ſhip near the coaſt.*

Atterriſſement, *S. M. land gained, by the continual coming down of ſoil, and fixing on the bank of a river.*

Atteſtation, *S. F. a certificate.* Atteſtation ſous ſerment, *an affidavit.*

Atteſté, ée, *Adj. atteſted, certified,* &c.

Atteſter, *V. A. to atteſt, aſſure, certify, aver, witneſs, avouch,* or *affirm a thing.* Atteſter (prendre à témoin) *to call,* or *take one to witneſs.*

Atticiſme, *S. M.* (façon de parler ſerrée & conciſe, uſitée par les Athéniens) *atticiſm, a conciſe, elegant ſtyle.*

Atticiſme (raillerie agréable & polie) *atticiſm.*

Attiédi, ie, *Adj. cooled.*

Attiédir, *V. A. to cool, in a proper and figurative ſenſe.*

S'attiédir, *V. R. to cool, to grow cool.*

Attiédiſſement, *S. M. cooling, lukewarmneſs.*

‡ Attifé, ée, *Adj. dreſſed up, ſpeaking of a woman's head.*

Attifer, *V. A.* (en parlant de la coiffure d'une femme) *to dreſs a woman's head.*

‡ Attifet, *S. M. a woman's head-gear,* or *dreſs, a woman's attire.*

Attique, *Adj. attic, after the Athenian way.* Colonne attique, *an attic pillar. Ex.* Le ſol attique, *polite, genteel raillery.*

Attique, *S. M. attic, a little order in architecture.*

Attiquement, *Adv. after the attic manner.*

Attirail, *S. M.* (tout ce qui ſert au ſervice de l'artillerie) *the train,* or *implements for the ſervice of ordnance.*

Attirail (équipage, *ou* baggage) *train, equipage, furniture, luggage, beggage.*

Attirant, ante, *Adj. attractive, allective, enticing, alluring, engaging.*

Attiré, ée, *Adj. drawn to,* &c.

Attirer, *V. A.* (tirer à ſoi) *to draw, attract.* *Attirer (faire venir finement) l'ennemi dans une embuſcade, *to draw,* or *bring the enemy into an ambuſcade.*

*Attirer (gagner par des careſſes) *to draw in, to allure,* or *wheedle by careſſes* or *kind uſage.* *Attirer le cœur, *to win the heart, to gain the affections.* *Attirer quelqu'un à ſon ſentiment, *to bring one over to one's opinion. P.* Un malheur en attire un autre, *one miſchief draws on another,* or *comes upon the neck of another.*

S'attirer, *V. R.* (attirer ſur ſoi) *to draw,* or *bring upon one's ſelf, to incur,* or *run into.* S'attirer une maladie, *to catch a diſeaſe, to make one's ſelf ſick.* S'attirer (gagner) l'affection, *to gain, to win, to get the affection.*

Attiſé, ée, *Adj. ſtirred up.*

Attiſer le feu, *V. A. to ſtir up the fire, properly, to lay a brand near another, to make them burn the better.* *Attiſer le feu (aigrir des eſprits irrités) *to throw oil into the fire, and fuel into the fire, to inflame perſons that are at odds.*

Attitrer, *V. A. to ſuborn, to procure by bribery.*

Attitude, *S. F. attitude, poſture.*

Attollon, *S. M. a knot,* or *cluſter of ſmall iſlands.*

Attouchement, *S. M. touch, touching,* or *feeling.*

Attoucher, *V. N. Ex.* Attoucher de parenté à quelqu'un, *to be related to one, to be his relation,* or *kinſman.*

Attractif, ive, *Adj. attractive, that draws to,* or *attracts.*

Attraction, *S. F. attraction,* or *drawing to.*

Attractice, *Adj. F. Ex.* Vertu attractice, *attractive virtue.*

‡ Attraire, *V. A. to entice, to draw in, to allure.*

‡ Attrait, te, *Adj. enticed, drawn in, allured.*

Attrait, *S. M. allurement, enticement, bait, charm, attractive;* as alſo *inclination, diſpoſition, bias, propenſity.*

Attrape, *S. F.* (un piége) *a gin, a ſnare.*

Attrapé, ée, *Adj. caught, overtaken,* &c.

Attraper, *V. A.* (atteindre) *to catch,* or *overtake.* (Frapper) *to hit, reach,* or *ſtrike.* Attraper (ſurprendre ſur le fait) *to catch in the deed doing, to take* or *ſurpriſe in the fact.* Attraper (obtenir par induſtrie) *to catch, compaſs* or *get cunningly.* Attraper (gagner) une maladie *to get* or *catch a diſtemper.* Attraper (ſurprendre tromper) *to catch, cheat, overreach,* or *trick.*

Attrapeur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (celui ou celle qui attrape) *a catcher,* or *ſurpriſer.*

Attrapoire, *S. F.* (pour attraper des animaux) *a trap,* or *pitfall.* * † (Fineſſe, ruſe) *trap, wile, cunning, trick, bite.*

Attrayant, ante, *Adj. attractive, allective, alluring, charming, engaging.*

Attremper le fer, *V. A. to temper iron.*

Attribué, ée, *Adj. attributed, aſcribed, imputed, fathered upon.*

Attribuer, *V. A. to attribute, aſcribe, impute,* or *father upon.*

S'attribuer, *V. R. to aſſume,* or *take upon one's ſelf, to arrogate to one's ſelf, to challenge.*

Attribut, *S. M. an attribute.*

Attribution *S. F.* (prérogative) *prerogative, privilege, allowance.*

Attriſté, ée, *Adj. aggrieved, ſad, ſorrowful.* &c.

Attriſter, *V. A. to grieve, to make ſad* or *ſorrowful, to afflict,* or *trouble*

S'attriſter, *V. R. to grieve, to be ſad, troubled, ſorrowful*, or *afflicted*.

Attrition, *S. F. attrition*.

Attroupé, ée, *Adject. gathered*, &c.

Attroupement, *S. M. riot, riotous aſſembly*.

Attrouper, *V. A. to aſſemble, to gather*, or *get together*.

S'attrouper, *V. R. to troop, flock*, or *get together*.

Au, voyez *A*.

Avacatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre avacatoires, *avacatoria*.

S'avachir, *V. R. to grow faint, flaggy, heartleſs, to hang down the head*, (*ſpeaking of perſons*) *to flat*, or *to flag*, (*ſpeaking of ribbons*) *ſtuffs*, &c.

Avage, *S M.* Droit d'avage, *a duty which the hangman, in ſome places in France, has every market-day for ſome ſort of commodities*.

Aval, *Adv. down, downward, down the river*. Vent d'aval (*ou* du couchant) *a weſterly wind*, or *the weſt* or *north-weſt wind*.

Avalage, *S. M. the letting down wine into a cellar*, or *the hire of wine-porters for doing it*.

Avalaiſon, *ou* Avalaiſe, *S. F.* (chute d'eau impétueuſe) *a flood*, or *torrent*.

Avalanges, *S. F. pl.* (chute de neiges) *the fall of ſnow from the mountains*.

Avalant, te, *Adj. & S.* (terme de batelier) *that goes down a river*.

Avalé, ée, *Adj. ſwallowed*, &c.

Avalé (pendant en bas) *flagging, hanging down, fallen in*. Oreilles avalées, *flagging ears*. Joues avalées, *cheeks fallen in*.

Avaler, *V. A.* (faire déſcendre dans l'eſtomac) *to ſwallow, to ſwallow down, to ſup up*.

*† Avaler le calice, avaler le morceau (ſe ſoumettre à quelque choſe de fâcheux) *† *to buckle to*. *† Avaler des couleuvres (recevoir des chagrins) *to ſwallow a gudgeon, to ſwallow*, or *pocket up unkindneſſes*, or *an injury*. Avaler du vin dans la cave, *to let wine down into the cellar*. Avaler (*ou* couper) un bras à quelqu'un, *to cut off one's arm*.

Avaler, *V. N.* (déſcendre, en parlant d'un bateau) *to go down the river, to fall down*.

* S'avaler, *V. R.* (pendre trop bas) *to flag*, or *hang down, to fall in*, or *low*

Avaleur, *S. M.* (qui avale) *one that ſwallows* or *ſups up*. *† Un avaleur de pois gris (un glouton) *a greedy-gut, a glutton*. *† Un avaleur de charrettes ferrées (un fier à bras) *a bully, a hector, a buff, a braggadocio*.

† Avaloire, *S. F. a great throat*, or *ſwallow*.

Avance, *S. F. the way one has got before another*. Avance (ce qu'il y a de fait dans une affaire, *ou* dans un ouvrage) *advance, a ſtep in a buſineſs* or *work*. Avance (ſaillie) *an outjutting*, or *leaning-piece in architecture*.

D'avance, par avance (par anticipation de tems) *beforehand, in hand*.

Avance (payement avant le terme) *advance*, or *advancing of money*, or *paying in hand*. * Avance (première recherche *ou* démarche) *advance*, or *firſt ſtep*.

Avancé, ée, *Adj.* (qui s'étend en avant) *ſtretched*, or *ſtretching out, jutting*, or *leaning out*. (Propoſé) *advanced, propoſed, aſſerted* (Preſque achevé) *advanced, forward, in good forwardneſs*. Qui eſt dans un âge avancé, qui eſt avancé en âge, *ſtricken in years, elderly*. Fruits avancés, *forward fruit, haſtings, fruit early ripe*. *Un eſprit avancé (*ou* hâtif) *a forward wit*. * L'année eſt bien avancée, le jour eſt bien avancé, *the year*, or *the day is far advanced, gone*, or *ſpent*. La nuit eſt bien avancée, *it is late in the night*.

*Avancé (pouſſé) aux honneurs, *advanced*, or *preferred to honours*.

Avancement, *S. M.* (progrès) *progreſs, proficiency*. Avancement d'un ouvrage, *forwardneſs, furtherance of a work*. Avancement (établiſſement avantageux) *advancement, preferment*.

Avancer, *V. A.* (porter en avant) *to put, ſtretch, ſet forth*, or *forward*. Avancer (hâter) *to haſten, to ſet forward, to forward, to put on*. Avancer de l'argent (le compter par avance) *to advance money, to give*, or *pay beforehand*. Avancer quelqu'un (le pouſſer, l'élever aux honneurs) *to advance, to promote*, or *prefer one*. Avancer (mettre en avant une propoſition) *to advance*, or *bring forth a propoſition*, or *an aſſertion, to aſſert a thing, to ſay a thing*.

Avancer, *V. N.* (aller en avant) *to advance, to go*, or *paſs on, to go, move*, or *get forward, to proceed*. L'horloge avance, *the clock goes too faſt*. Vous avez avancé ſur ma terre, *you have encroached upon my ground*. Les féves avancent dans une année ſéche, *the ſap comes early in a dry year*.

*Avancer (faire quelque progrès) *to make ſome progreſs, to be forward, to go on*, or *forward, to profit*, or *thrive*. Je n'avance rien par mes plaintes, *I get nothing by my complaints, I am not a jot the better for them*.

*Avancer (profiter, ſervir de quelque choſe) *to avail*. Avancer (ſortir de l'alignement) *to jut*, or *ſtand out, to ſhoot forth*.

S'avancer, *V. R.* (aller en avant) *to advance one's ſelf, to advance, to go*, or *move forward*. (Faire progrès) *to go forward*, or *on*, (Faire ſa fortune) *to advance one's ſelf, to get preferment*.

Avanie, *S. F. an oppreſſion, ſuch as is uſed by the Turks againſt the Chriſtian merchants travelling into the Levant, to extort money from them*.

*Avanie (inſulte) *injury, wrong, inſult, offence, outrage*.

Avant, *S. M.* (terme de marine, la prouë) *the head*, or *fore-part of a ſhip, the prow*. * Le vent vient de l'avant, *the wind is in our teeth*, or *quite contrary*.

Avant, *Prep. before*. Avant midi, *before twelve of the clock at noon*. Avant minuit, *before twelve at night*.

Avant que, *Adv.* (de tems) *before*. Avant qu'il fut jour, *before day, before it was day-light*.

Avant, *Adv.* (de lieu, au de là) *forward*. Il ne ſauroit aller ni avant ni arriére, *he can go neither backward nor forward*.

Plus avant, *further, farther, deeper*. Si avant, *ſo far, ſo deep*. Bien avant, fort avant, *deep, deeply, far, a great way, much*. Trop avant, *too far*. La choſe alla ſi avant que, *the buſineſs went ſo far that*. N'allez pas plus avant, *go no farther*.

Le couteau eſt entré bien avant dans ſon ventre, *the knife went deep into his belly*. Cet arbre a pouſſé ſes racines bien avant, *that tree has taken deep root*. Nous étions bien avant dans la mer, *we were got a great way to ſea*.

En avant, *Adv. forward*. Aller en avant, *to go forward*. De ce jour-là en avant, *from that day forward*.

Mettre en avant (avancer, propoſer)

poſer) *to propoſe, to ſay, to aſſert.*

Avantage, *S. M.* (ce qu'on a de plus qu'un autre, en quelque genre de bien que ce ſoit) *advantage, as it ſignifies benefit, intereſt, profit, honour, praiſe, victory, convenience, gift, prerogative, excellence, good quality, endowments, accompliſhments.*

C'eſt votre avantage, *that is your advantage,* or *intereſt.* Quel avantage tirez-vous de là? *what benefit do you reap from thence?* Chacun cherche ſes avantages, *every body minds his own intereſt.* On peut dire ceci à ſon avantage, *this may be ſaid in his praiſe, this may be ſaid for him.* Parler à l'avantage de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak to one's advantage, to give a good character of him.* Les Anglois ont eu l'avantage, *the Engliſh have got the better,* or *victory.*

Tirer avantage (ſe prévaloir) de quelque choſe, *to take advantage of a thing, to turn it to one's advantage.* L'ame a de grands avantages ſur le corps, *the ſoul has great prerogatives over the body.* Poſſéder tous les avantages naturels, *to have all natural excellencies, good qualities, endowments,* or *accompliſhments, to be endowed with all natural gifts.*

Avoir de grands avantages ſur quelqu'un, *to be much beyond anoteer.* Il n'a aucun avantage ſur moi, *he is no better man than I, I am as good a man as he.*

Donner à quelqu'un l'avantage de l'éloquence, *to yield to one in point of eloquence, to give him the advantage of eloquence.*

Prendre de l'avantage pour monter à cheval, *to make uſe of a joſſing-block,* or *horſe-block, to get on horſeback.*

Avantage (préciput) *advantage, gratification.* Avantage (avance au jeu) *odds,* or *advantage.*

Avantage (terme de mer. La partie du vaiſſeau qu'on nomme autrement *cap poulain,* ou *éperon*) *the harſe,* or *beak-head of a ſhip.* Gagner l'avantage du vent ſur un vaiſſeau, *to weather a ſhip, to get the weather-gage of her, to go windward of her.*

D'avantage, *Adv. V.* Davantage.

Avantagé, ée, *Adj. gratified.* &c.

Avantager, *V. A. to gratify, to give,* or *allow by way of advantage,* or *over and above, to beſtow.*

Avantageuſement, *Adv. advantageouſly, profitably, to the beſt advantage.*

Avantageuſement (commodément) *advantageouſly, conveniently.* Etre monté avantageuſement, *to be well mounted, to ride a good horſe.* Vêtu avantageuſement, *well clad.* Parler avantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one, to ſpeak much to his advantage, to give a good character of him, to ſpeak honourably of him.*

Avantageux, euſe, *Adj. advantageous, profitable, uſeful, good, honourable.* Avantageux (commode) *advantageous, convenient.*

Avantageux (excellent, bon) *advantageous, excellent, good.* Porter un jugement avantageux de quelqu'un, *to judge well of one.* Taille avantageuſe, *a tall proper ſize.* Mine avantageuſe, *a noble,* or *great mien,* or *look.* Succès avantageux (*ou* heureux) *a happy,* or *proſperous ſucceſs.*

Avant bec, *S. M. the ſtarling of a ſtone-bridge.*

Avant-bras, *S. M. the part of the arm betwixt the elbow and the wriſt.*

Avant cœur, *S. M.* (tumeur qui vient à la poitrine du cheval) *antocow.*

Avant-corps de logis, *S. M. the fore part of a houſe.*

Avant-cour, *S. F. outward court, a fore-court.*

Avant-coureur, *S. M. a forerunner,* or *harbinger, in a proper and figurative ſenſe.*

Avant-courière, *S. F.* (celle qui précéde) *an harbinger,* or *forerunner.*

Avant-dernier, ére, *Adj. the laſt but one.*

Avant-foſſé, *S. M. the fore-ditch, the ditch of the counterſcarp which ſurrounds the glacis of a fortification.*

Avant-garde, *S. F. the van,* or *van-guard of an army.*

Avant-goût, *S. M. foretaſte, prelibation, ante-paſt.*

Avant-hier, *Adv. the day before yeſterday, two days ſince.*

Avant-main, *S. M. the inſide of the hand when it is open, forehand-ſtroke.*

Avant-mur, *S. M. an outward wall.*

Avant-pêche, *S. F. an avant-peach,* or *haſty peach.*

Avant-propos, *S. M.* (préface) *a preface.* (Préambule) *a preamble.*

Avantin, *S. M.* (avantin de vigne) *a layer, a branch,* or *twig, a vine carried,* or *climbing along from one place to another.*

Avant-toit, *S. M. an houſe-eave.*

Avant-train, *S. M. the fore-wheels of a carriage of a great gun.*

Avanturine, *S. F. a kind of precious ſtone of yellowiſh colour, and full of ſpeckles of gold, which add to its brightneſs.*

Avare, *Adj. avaricious, covetous, ſtingy, griping, ſordid, cloſe-fiſted, niggardly.* * Etre avare de ſes faveurs, *to be ſparing of one's favours.*

Avare, *S. M. a covetous man, a miſer.*

Avare, *S. F. a covetous woman.*

Avarement, *Adv. covetouſly, niggardly, ſordidly.*

Avarice, *S. F. avarice, covetouſneſs.*

Avaricieux, euſe, *Adj. avaricious, covetous, ſtingy, niggardly, cloſe.*

Avaricieux. *S. V.* Avare, *S.*

Avarie, *S. F.* (terme de marine) *average, the hurt* or *damage a ſhip receives, the waſte* or *decay of wares* or *merchandiſes, extraordinary charges and expences during a voyage; alſo anchorage, a duty paid for the maintenance of a haven, by every ſhip that caſts anchor in it.*

Avau, *Adv. Ex.* Avau-l'eau, (terme de batelier) *down the river.* *Toutes ſes entrepriſes ſont allées a vau-l'eau, *all his undertakings are come to nothing.*

Aubade, *S. F.* (muſique que l'on donne vers l'aube du jour) *aubade,* or *morning muſic, ſuch as is played at the dawn of day before one's door, or under one's window.*

* † Aubade (réprimande) *check, reprimand, reproof, lecture,* or *curtain lecture.* Il en a eu l'aubade, *he was checked,* or *reprimanded for it.* Vous aurez tantôt l'aubade, *you will have a lecture anon.*

Aubain, *S. M.* (étranger) *an alien, a foreigner.*

Aubainage, *S. M.* (*ou* aubaine) *eſcheatage.*

Aubaine, *S. F. ou* droit d'aubaine, *eſcheat, eſcheating,* or *eſcheatage.*

*Aubaine (tout droit caſuel qui arrive à quelqu'un) * *a wind-fall.*

Aubans. *V.* Haubans.

Aube, *S. F.* (l'aube du jour) *the*

break of day, the day-break, day-peep, dawn, or *dawning of the day.*

Aube, *S. F.* (vêtement eccléſiaſtique) *albe, a maſs prieſt's garment of white linen.*

Aubes de moulin, *the ladles of a water-mill-wheel.*

Aubépine, *S. F. the white-thorn,* or *haw-thorn.*

Aubére, *Adj.* Cheval aubére, *a flea-bitten gray,* or *a dapple gray horſe, a white horſe ſpotted with ſorrel and bay ſpots.*

Auberge, *S. F.* (maiſon où l'on donne à manger) *a kind of inn,* or *eating-houſe, where people diet for ſo much a meal, and where they have rooms ready-furniſhed.*

Auberge (eſpéce de pêche) *alberge, a kind of peach.*

Aubergiſte, *S. M. & F. an inn-keeper,* or *one that keeps an eating-houſe.*

Aubeſpin, *S. M. a white-thorn,* or *haw thorn.*

Aubier, *S. M.* (ſorte d'arbre) *a white hazel tree.*

Aubier (*ou* aubour, le bois tendre & blanchâtre qui eſt entre l'écorce & le corps de l'arbre) *the ſap,* or *whiteſt and ſofteſt part of timber.*

Aubifoin, *S. M. the weed blue-bottle, blue-blow, corn-flower,* or *hurt-ſickle.*

Aubin, *S. M.* (allure de cheval entre l'amble & le galop) *aubin, the going of a horſe betwixt the amble and the gallop.*

Aubin (le blanc de l'œuf) *the white,* or *clear of an egg.*

Aubour, *V.* Aubier.

Aucun, une, *Adj.* (pas un, nul) *no, none, no man.* Il n'y a aucun moyen de faire cela, *there is no way of doing it.* Vous ne trouverez aucun homme qui veuille vous cautionner, *you will find no man that will bail you.* Je n'aime aucune de ces femmes, *I love none of theſe women.*

Aucunement, *Adv.* (nullement) *not at all, in no wiſe, not in the leaſt.*

Audace, *S. F.* (hardieſſe extraordinaire) *audacity, audaciouſneſs, boldneſs, confidence, daringneſs, aſſurance, preſumption.* * Audace (gance de chapeau) *a ſtay for a hat.*

Audacieuſement, *Adv. boldly, confidently, daringly, audaciouſly, preſumptuouſly.*

Audacieux, euſe, *Adj. audacious, over-bold, confident, daring, preſumptuous.*

Audacieux, *S. M. a daring, reſolute,* or *raſh man.*

Au-deça, *Prep.* (de ce coté-ci) *on this ſide. Ex.* Au-deça du Rhin, *on this ſide the Rhine.*

Au-delà, *Prep. & Adv.* (d'l'autre coté) *on the other ſide, beyond.*

Audience, *S. F.* (action par laquelle on écoute) *audience,* or *hearing.* Audience (la ſéance des juges qui écoutent les cauſes) *the ſitting judges who hear cauſes.* (Le lieu où ſe donne l'audience) *the court,* or *hall where cauſes are tried.*

Audience (auditeurs, auditoire) *audience,* or *auditory.*

Audiencier, *S. M. Ex.* Huiſſier audiencier, *an uſher,* or *crier, that attends the court when cauſes are hearing.* Grand audiencier, *one of the chief officers in the chancery of France, that examines all letters-patent,* &c. *before they paſs the ſeal.*

Auditeur, *S. M.* (celui qui écoute) *an auditor,* or *hearer.* Auditeur (*ou* diſciple) *a diſciple,* or *ſcholar, that comes to a lecture.* Auditeur des comptes, *an auditor of accounts.*

Audition, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *hearing.* Audition des témoins, *the hearing of witneſſes.* Audition de comptes, *an audit of accounts.*

Auditoire, *S. M.* (le lieu où l'on plaide) *a court,* or *hall of audience, a ſeſſions-houſe.* (Aſſemblée d'auditeurs) *auditory, audience, company of hearers.* (Lieu où les auditeurs s'aſſemolent) *the place where the hearers meet.*

Avec *ou* Avecque, *Prep. with, withal.* Mettez ces livres avec les autres, *put thoſe books with the others.* Tuer quelqu'un avec un couteau, *to kill one with a knife.* On l'a bien traité, & il a eu de l'argent encore avec, *he was well entertained, and got money to boot.* Avec cela, avec tout cela, *for all that, nevertheleſs.*

Avec le tems, *at length, in time, in proceſs of time.*

D'avec, *from.* Diſcerner le bien d'avec le mal, *to diſcern good from evil.*

† Aveindre, *V. A. to take,* or *fetch out.*

Aveine. *V.* Avoine.

† Aveint, einte, *Adj.* (*from* aveindre) *taken,* or *fetched out.*

Aveline, *S. F. a filbert.*

Avelinier, *S. M. a filbert-tree.*

Avenage, *S. M. avenage.*

Avenant, ante, *Adj.* (qui a bon air) *handſome, neat, genteel.*

Avenant (ſortable) *ſuitable. Ex.* Mariage avenant, *a ſuitable match.* Mal avenant, *ungainly, ungenteel, clowniſh.* Avenant le déces d'un tel, *ou* le cas avenant qu'un tel meure, *in caſe ſuch a one ſhould die.*

A l'avenant, *Adv.* (à proportion) *proportionably, anſwerably.*

Avenement, *S. M. coming, acceſſion, advancement.*

Avenir, *V. N.* (arriver par accident) *to happen, chance, fall out,* or *come to paſs.* S'il avient que ſa femme meure, *if his wife chance to die.*

† Ainſi n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Avenir, *S. M. the future,* or *time to come.* Avenir (terme de palais) *a ſummons.*

A l'avenir, *Adv. for the future, henceforth.*

Avent, *S. M. the advent.*

Aventin, *S. M. V.* Avantin.

Aventure, *ou* Avanture, *S. F.* (accident) *adventure, accident, event.* Une bonne, *ou* heureuſe aventure, *a lucky adventure,* or *accident, a happy turn.* Une triſte aventure, *a ſad miſchance.*

Dire la bonne aventure, *to tell one's fortune.* Diſeur de bonne aventure, *a fortune-teller.*

Aventure (amourette) *amour, intrigue, love.* Aventure (entrepriſe hazardeuſe) *adventure, hazardous enterpriſe.*

Aventure (hazard) *adventure,* or *venture, chance, hazard, random.* C'eſt grande aventure ſi je n'en viens pas à bout, *it will go hard, but I will bring it about.*

Mettre à la groſſe aventure, *to venture all in one bottom.* Prendre de l'argent a la groſſe aventure, *to take money upon bottomry, to borrow money upon the keel of one's ſhip.*

Mal d'aventure, *a whitlow.*

A l'aventure, *Adj. at a venture, at random.* Vous faites tout à l'aventure, *you do every thing at random.*

‡ D'aventure par aventure, *Adv.* (par hazard) *peradventure, perchance, by chance.*

Aventuré, ée, *Adj. ventured, put to the venture, hazarded.*

Aventurer, *V. A. to adventure,* or *venture, to put to the venture, to hazard.*

S'aventurer, *V. R. to adventure,* or *venture, to run a hazard.*

† Aves

† Aventureux, euſe, *Adj.* *venturesome.*

Aventurier, *S. M.* *an adventurer.*

Aventuriére, *S. F.* (femme qui cherche à faire ſa fortune) *a ſhe-adventurer, a woman that ſeeks to make her fortune.*

Aventurine. *V.* Avanturine.

Avenu, uë, *Adj.* *come to paſs, happened.*

Avenuë, *S. F.* (paſſage, entrée) *avenue, paſſage, entrance, way to a place.*

Avenuë (allée d'arbres au devant d'une maiſon) *a walk,* or *alley of trees before a houſe.*

Avéré, ée, *Adj.* *averred, evidenced, proved.*

Avérer, *V. A.* *to aver, to evidence, to prove.*

Averne, *S. M.* (term poëtique) *hell.*

Averſaire. *V.* Adverſaire.

Averſe. *V.* Adverſe.

Averſion, *S. F.* *averſeneſs, averſion, abhorrence, hatred, antipathy.*

Averti, ie, *Adj.* *warned, adviſed, &c.*

Avertin, *S. M.* (maladie d'eſprit) *moroſeneſs, crazineſs, madneſs.*

Avertir, *V. A.* (donner avis, informer) *to warn, advertiſe, inform,* or *tell of, to give notice,* or *intelligence of, to make known.* Avertir par avance, *to forewarn, to give a caution beforehand.*

Avertiſſement, *S. M.* *advertiſement, advice, caution, a putting in mind, a warning, information, intelligence.*

Avertiſſement (terme de palais) *the bill and anſwer of plaintiff and defendant.*

Avertiſſeur, *S. M.* *one of the king's officers, whoſe office is to give notice when the king is ready for dinner.*

‡ Avette, *S. F.* (petite abeille) *a little bee.*

Aveu, *S. M.* (du verbe avouer: confeſſion) *confeſſion, acknowledgement.* (Approbation) *approbation, allowance, conſent, owning.* (Reconnoiſſance qu'on donne à un ſeigneur) *acknowledgment.*

Un homme ſans aveu, (vagabond) *one that nobody will own, a vagabond.*

Aveugle, *Adj.* *blind.* Rendre aveugle, *to blind.* * Obéiſſance aveugle, & ſans raiſonnement, *paſſive obedience,* or *a blind ſubmiſſion to a ſuperior.*

Aveugle, *S. M.* *a blind man.*

Aveugle, *S. F.* *a blind woman.*

Aveuglé, ée, *Adj.* *blinded,* &c.

Aveuglement, *S. M.* *blindneſs.*

Aveuglément, *Adv.* *blindly, blindfold, inconſiderately, raſhly, headlong, unadviſedly, at all adventures.* * Croire aveuglément, *to believe implicitly, to have an implicit faith.*

Aveugler, *V. A.* (rendre aveugle) *to blind, to take away the ſight* (Eblouir) *to blind one's eyes, to dazzle.*

*Aveugler (obſcurir la lumiére de la raiſon) *to blind, to ſtrike blind, to cloud, to darken.*

S'aveugler, *V. R.* (ne pas voir ſes propres defauts) *to blind one's ſelf, to be blinded.*

† Aveuglette, *Adv.* (à tâtons) *groping.* Aller à l'aveuglette, *to go groping along.*

Chercher quelque choſe à l'aveuglette, *to grope about for a thing.*

Auge, *S. F.* *a trough, a tray.*

Augée, *S. F.* *a tray-full.*

Auget, *S. M.* (où l'on met la mangeaille des oiſeaux) *the drawer of a bird-cage.*

Auget (terme de meunier, conduit de bois au bout de la trémie) *the ſpout of a mill-hopper.*

Augment, *S. M.* augment de dot (terme de droit) *jointure,* or *ſettlement, which the huſband makes to his wife.*

Augment (terme de grammaire Grecque) *augment, a term of Greek grammar.*

Augmentatif, ive, *Adj.* *augmentative.*

Augmentation, *S. F.* *augmentation, increaſe, improvement, enlargement, addition.*

Augmenté, ée, *Adj.* *augmented,* &c. Un livre augmenté, *a book with additions.*

Augmenter, *V. A.* *to augment, increaſe, improve, enlarge,* or *amplify; to add to, to aggravate.*

Augmenter, *V. N.* ou S'augmenter, *V. R.* *to increaſe, to grow.*

Augural, ale, *Adj.* *of,* or *belonging to an augur.* Bâton augural, *an augur's ſtaff,* or *wand.*

Augure, *S. M.* (préſage) *augury, omen, preſage.* De mauvais augure, *ominous, ill-boding.*

Augure (celui dont l'office étoit d'obſerver le vol, le chant & le manger des oiſeaux pour en tirer des préſages) *an augur, ſoothſayer,* or *diviner.*

Augurer, *V. A.* *to augurate,* or *conjecture.*

Auguſte, *Adj.* *auguſt, ſacred, venerable, majeſtic, royal, imperial.*

Auguſtement, *Adv.* *ſtately, venerably, majeſtically.*

Auguſtin, *S. M.* *an auguſtine friar, a black friar of the order of St. Auſtin.*

Auguſtine, *S. F.* *an auguſtine nun.*

Avictuailleur. *V.* Avitailleur.

Avide, *Adj.* *greedy, covetous, deſirous, eager.*

Avidement, *Adv.* *greedily, eagerly.*

Avidité, *S. F.* *avidity, greedineſs, eagerneſs, eager deſire,* or *appetite.*

Avili, ie, *Adj.* *abaſed, diſgraced,* &c.

Avilir, *V. A.* *to abaſe, diſgrace, diſparage,* or *undervalue, to make contemptible.*

S'avilir, *V. R.* *to undervalue one's ſelf, to grow contemptible.*

Aviliſſement, *S. M.* *abaſement, abjection, contempt, diſparagement, diſgrace, undervaluing,* or *diſgracing.*

Aviné, ée, *Adj.* *ſeaſoned with wine.* * † Un homme, ou un corps aviné, *a ſtaunch toper, a man that can drink much, a good drinker, one uſed to wine.*

Aviner, *V. A.* *to ſeaſon with wine.*

Aujourd'hui, *Adv.* (le jour où l'on parle) *to day, this day.*

Aujourd'hui (au tems où nous ſommes) *at preſent, now, now-a-days, in this age.*

Aujourd'hui, *S. M.* *this day.* Ce n'eſt pas d'aujourd'hui que nous nous connoiſſons, *we are no new acquaintance, we are old cronies.*

Aviron, *S. M.* *an oar to row with.* Tirer à l'aviron, *to tug at the oar.*

Avis, *S. M.* (opinion) *advice, opinion, ſentiment, mind, judgment, meaning, thoughts.* A mon avis, *in my opinion, mind,* or *judgment.*

Il m'eſt avis (il me ſemble) *methinks.* Il m'étoit avis, *methought.* Je ſuis d'avis, qu'on préfére la paix à la guerre, *I am for peace before war.* Je ne ſuis pas d'avis de lui réſiſter, *I would not have him reſiſted.*

Avis (avertiſſement) *advice, advertiſment, notice, intimation, caution.*

Avis (nouvelle) *advice, account, news, information, intelligence.* Lettres d'avis, *letters of advice.* On donne avis de Paris que, *we have*

an account from Paris; *we hear*, or *it is advised from Paris, that.*

Avis (conseil) *advice, counsel.* Prendre avis de quelqu'un, *to ask advice of one to advise with him.*

Avis (proposition dans une assemblée) *motion.* Ouvrir un avis, *to make a motion.* * † Il y a jour d'avis (il y a du tems pour se résoudre) *there is time enough to consider of it.*

Avis (pour faire trouver de l'argent au roi) *a project.* Donneur d'avis, *a projector.*

Avisé, ée, *Adj.* (prudent) *wise, well-advised, prudent, discreet, considerate, wary, circumspect.*

Mal-avisé (imprudent) *ill-advised, unwise, inconsiderate, unwary, imprudent.*

‡ Aviser, *V. A.* (avertir) *to warn, to give a caution to, to bid one have a care,* Aviser (appercevoir quelqu'un dans la foule) *to spy out one in a crowd.*

Aviser, *V. N.* (consulter, délibérer) *to advise with one's self, think, consider, see,* or *look.* Aviser (prendre une résolution) *to think advisable, to resolve.*

Aviser (faire réflection) *to think of, to take notice of.* Je ne m'en suis pas avisé, *I did not think of it, it never came into my mind.*

S'aviser, *V. R.* (s'imaginer, trouver un moyen) *to bethink one's self.*

Avitaillé, ée, *Adj. furnished with,* or *provided of victuals,* or *provisions, victualled.*

Avitaillement, *S. M. provision of victuals for a place.* Avitaillement d'un vaisseau, *the victualling of a ship.*

Avitailler une place, *V. A.* (mettre des vivres dans une place) *to furnish,* or *store a place with victuals,* or *provisions, to convey provisions into it.* Avitailler un vaisseau, *to victual a ship, to provide her with victuals.*

Avitailleur, *S. M. a commissioner of the victualling-office.*

Aviver, *V. A.* (rendre plus vif) *to brisk about.* Aviver (nettoyer & polir) des figures de métal, *to furbish, polish,* or *brighten metal figures.* Aviver le bois de charpente, *to hew timber.* Aviver un diamant, *to brighten a diamond.*

Avives, *S. F. pl. the wives, a disease in horses.*

Aulique, *Adj.* (qui regarde la cour supérieure de l'empereur d'Allemagne) *Aulic.* Ex. Le conseil Aulique, *the Aulic council.*

Aulique, *S. F. the act of doctorship in an university.* Faire son aulique, *to keep one's act.*

Aulnaye, *S. F. a grove of alders, an alder plot.*

Aulne, *S. M. an alder-tree.*

Aulnée, *S. F.* (plante médecinale) *elicampane.*

‡ Aumailles, *S. F. pl. cattle.*

Aumelette, *S. F. an omelet,* or *pancake made of eggs.*

Aumône, *S. F.* (charité) *alms, charity.* Faire l'aumône, *to give alms, to bestow a charity.* Demander l'aumône, *to beg a charity, to beg.*

Aumônes fieffées, *frank almoin, a tenure by divine service.*

Aumôner, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to bestow alms, to pay a fine to charitable uses.*

Aumônerie, *S. F.* (charge d'aumônier) *the almoner's dignity.*

Aumônerie (bénéfice claustral affecté à la distribution des aumônes) *almonry,* or *aumbry.*

Aumônier, iére, *Adj.* (charitable) *alms-giving, charitable.*

Aumônier, *S. M. an almoner,* or *almner, a chaplain.*

Aumuce, *ou* Aumusse, *S. F. aumess, an ornament which canons wear on their arms when they go to their office.*

Aunage, *S. M.* (mesurage à l'aune) *a measuring by ells, a number of ells.*

Aunaye. *V.* Aulnaye.

Aune, *S. F. an ell.* * † Tout du long de l'aune, *soundly. P.* Mesurer les autres à son aune, *to measure another man's corn by one's own bushel.*

Aune. *V.* Aulne.

Auné, ée, *Adj. measured by the ell.*

Auner, *V. A. to measure by the ell.*

Auneur, *S. M. alnager,* or *alneger.*

† Avocasser, *V. N. to follow the law, to plead, to do the office of a pleading lawyer.*

Avocat, *S. M.* (celui qui défend les causes en justice) *a lawyer, a counsellor, an advocate,* or *a counsel at law.* Avocat plaidant, *a pleading lawyer,* or *counsellor, a barrister.* Avocat consultant, *a chamber-counsel.*

Avocat (intercesseur, médiateur) *an advocate, intercessor.*

Avocate, *S. F.* (médiatrice) *advocate, mediatrix.*

Avocatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Lettres avocatoires, *avocatoria.*

Avoine, *S. F. oats, a kind of corn, pron.* Avêne. Pain d'avoine, *oaten bread.*

Avoir, *V. A. to have.* Avoir du bien, *to have an estate, to be rich.* Avoir faim, soif, froid & chaud, *to be hungry, dry, cold and hot.*

Avoir beau faire, beau dire, &c. *V.* Beau.

Avoir en horreur, *to abhor, to detest.* Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept.* Avoir soin de quelque chose, *to take care of a thing.*

Il y a, *V. Imp. there is,* en parlant d'une seule chose; *there are,* en parlant de plusieurs. Il y a là-bas un homme, *there is a man below.* Il y a là-haut deux messieurs, *there are two gentlemen above.* Il y a ici, *here is, here are.* Il y a, *it is.* Il y a près de 20 miles d'ici là, *it is near upon twenty miles thither.* Il y a un an, huit jours, &c. *a year,* or *eight days ago, a year,* or *eight days since.* Il y a long tems, *long since.*

Avoir, *S. M.* (ce qu'on possède de bien) *substance, what one has.* C'est tout mon avoir, *this is all my substance,* or *all I have.*

Avoisiner, *V. A. to border upon.* Un arbre qui avoisine les cieux, *a tree that reaches to the skies, a lofty tree.*

Avorté, ée, *Adj. abortive, born before the time.*

Avortement, *S. M. abortion, miscarriage, the bringing forth before the time,* or *untimely.*

Avorter, *V. N.* (accoucher avant terme) *to miscarry.* Faire avorter, *to cause a miscarriage.*

Avorter (en parlant d'un dessein) *to miscarry, to prove abortive.*

Avorton, *S. M. an abortive,* or *untimely child,* or *birth, one born out of due time.* * † Quel petit avorton est cela? *what little shrimp,* or *short-arse is that?* ‡ Avorton, en parlant des fruits, *untimely fruit.* *Avorton (production de l'esprit trop précipitée) *an untimely production of the brain.*

Avoué, *S. M. an avowee, patron,* or *protector of a church.*

Avoué, ée, *Adj. owned, confessed,* &c.

Avouer, *V. A.* (confesser) *to own, confess, acknowledge, grant,* or *avow.* *Avouer (reconnoître pour sien) *to own, to father.*

Avouer (approuver) *to avow, to own, to approve,* or *allow of.*

S'avouer de quelqu'un, *V. R. to make use of one's name.* S'avouer

de

de quelque religion, *to profess one's self of a religion.*

Avouërie, *S. F.* (droit de patronage) *advowson.*

Avoyé, *S. M.* (magistrat de quelques villes Suisses) *an avoyer, or avoyee.*

Auparavant, *Adv. before.*

Auprès, *Prep.* (tout contre) *near, by, about.* Sa maison est auprès de la mienne, *his house is near mine.*

Auprès (marquant l'attachement domestique) *with, near by, to.* Ex. Etre auprès d'un grand seigneur, *to live with a nobleman, to be about him.* Il réside auprès du prince, *he resides near the prince.* S'attacher auprès de quelqu'un, *to apply one's self to one.*

Auprès (en comparaison) *to, in comparison.* Votre mal n'est rien auprès du mien, *your distemper is nothing to mine.*

Auprès, *ou* tout auprès, *Adv. hard by, close.* Par auprès (auprès, un peu à coté) *hard by, near, a little aside.*

Aurelie, *S. F. Aurelia, Chrysalis, nympha.*

Auréole, *S. F. a glory round the head of a picture of a saint*; also *the degree of glory of saints in heaven.*

Auriculaire, *Adj. auricular.* La confession auriculaire, *auricular confession.* Un témoin auriculaire, *ear-witness.*

Avril, *S. M. April, the fourth month in the year.* * En l'avril de ses ans, *in his prime.*

Auronne, *S. F. southernwood, an ever-green.*

Aurore, *S. F.* (lumière qui paroit avant que le soleil soit levé) *aurora, the morning, the break of day, day-break, dawn.* Aurore (couleur de jaune doré) *yellow, of yellow colour.* *Aurore (l'orient) *the east.* * Aurore (une beauté naissante) *a fair and young virgin.*

Aurore Boreale, *Aurora borealis.*

Auspice, *S. M.* (présage) *auspice, presage, omen.* *Sous d'heureux auspices, *auspiciously.* *Sous les auspices de quelqu'un (sous la conduite, la faveur, son appui) *under one's auspices, conduct, guidance, command, protection.*

Aussi, *Conj.* (pareillement) *also, too, likewise.* Aussi (de plus) *also, too, over and above.* Aussi (c'est pourquoi) *so, therefore, but then.*

Aussi (marquant le rapport de ce qui suit avec ce qui précéde) *so, but, and truly, then.* Ayez soin de vos affaires; aussi fai-je, *mind your affairs; so I do.* Il est plus avisé que vous, aussi est-il plus âgé, *he is wiser than you, but he is older too.* J'ai brulé ce papier, aussi ne servoit il de rien, *I have burnt that paper, and truly it was good for nothing.* Il a été volé, mais aussi pourquoi va-t-il la nuit? *he has been robbed; but then why does he go in the night?* Aussi (autant également) *as, even as.* Il est aussi sage que vaillant, *he is as prudent as valiant.* Il est aussi embarassé que moi, *he is as much puzzled as I am.*

Aussi bien (autant comme) *as well.*

Aussi bien (car) *for.* Je n'irai point, aussi bien il est trop tard, *I will not go, for it is too late.*

Aussi-tôt (*ou* d'abord) *forthwith, presently, out of hand.* *P.* Aussitôt-dit, aussitôt fait. (Cela se dit pour marquer la promptitude de l'exécution) *no sooner said, but done.*

Aussi-tôt-que, *as soon as.*

Austére, *Adj.* (rigoureux) *austere, severe, rigorous.* Austére (rude, qui ne pardonne rien) *austere, severe, rigid, strict, rigorous.* *Austére (grave) *austere, grave, reserved.* *Mine austére, *a stern, a crabbed,* or *sour look.* (Apre au goût) *harsh, rough, sour, sharp to the taste.*

Austérement, *Adv. austerely, rigorously, severely, strictly.*

Austérité, *S. F.* (mortification) *austerity, austereness, mortification.* (Sévérité) *austerity, severity, strictness, rigour.*

Austral, ale, *Adj. southern, austral,* or *australis.* Les parties australes du Zodiaque, *the southern,* or *austral parts of the Zodiac.* Terre australe, *terra australis.*

Austruche. *V.* Autruche.

Autan, *S. M.* (vent de midi) *the south wind.*

Autant, *Adv. as much, so much, as many, so many as.* Autant que jamais, *as much as ever.* J'ai autant de guinées que de pistoles, *I have as many guineas as pistoles* Autant de têtes, autant d'opinions, *so many men, so many minds.* Je l'ai vendu tout autant, *I sold it for so much.* Je suis autant que vous, *I am as good as you.*

Autant de fois qu'on le commande, *as often as he is bidden.* *P.* Autant en emporte le vent, *that signifies nothing,* or *that does not signify a pin.* Autant (selon) que j'en puis juger, *as far as I can conjecture.* Autant comme autant (en grande quantité) *a great many, a great deal.*

D'autant plus, d'autant mieux, *the more, so much the more, so much the better.* On meurt d'autant plus volontiers que l'on est homme de bien, *the better a man lives, the more willingly he dies.* † Boire d'autant, *to drink hard.*

D'autant que, *Conj. forasmuch as, whereas.*

Autant (terme de palais. La copie d'un acte) *the duplicate of a writing.*

Autel, *S. M. altar.* Le grand, *ou* le maître autel, *the great altar.* Le saint Sacrement de l'autel (l'Eucharistie) *the holy Sacrament, the Eucharist.*

Auteur, *ou* Autheur, *S. M.* (celui qui est la première cause) *author,* or *cause.* Auteur (inventeur) *author, inventer, maker,* or *contriver.*

Auteur (qui a composé un livre) *an author, a writer,* or *composer of a book.* C'est elle qui est l'auteur de ce livre, *she is the author of that book.*

Auteur (qui a débité quelque nouvelle) *the author,* or *reporter of news.*

Auteur (terme de jurisprudence) *an owner,* or *seller of things upon warranty.*

Authentique, *Adj. authentic, authentical, allowed, of good authority.*

Authentique, *S. F. authentic Roman laws.*

Authentiquement, *Adv. authentically, in an authentic manner.*

Authentiquer, *V. A. to make authentic.*

Autographe, *S. M. autography, an original writing.*

Automate, *S. M. an automaton, any piece of art that seems to move of itself, a clock, a jack,* &c.

Automnal, ale, *Adj. autumnal, belonging to autumn.*

Automne, *S. F. ou M. pron.* Autonne, *the autumn, the fall of the leaf.* Un fruit d'automne (fruit tardif) *lateward fruit.*

Autorisation, *S. F. authorization, authorizing,* or *impowering.*

Autorisé, ée, *Adj. authorized,* &c.

Autoriser, *V. A. to authorize,* or *impower, to give authority,* or *power, to allow by authority.*

S'auto-

S'autoriſer, *V. R.* *to get credit*, or *authority*.

Autorité, *S. F.* (puiſſance légitime) *authority*, *power*. Etre en autorité, *to be in power*, or *authority*.

Autorité (maniére impérieuſe) *authority*, *imperiouſneſs*.

Autorité (crédit, conſidération) *authority*, *power*, *credit*, *intereſt*, *conſideration*, *weight*.

Autorité (témoignage pour confirmer ce que l'on dit) *authority*, *a paſſage*, or *teſtimony quoted to make good what one ſays*.

Autour, *S. M.* *a goſs hawk*, *a bird of prey*.

Autour, *Prep.* *about*, *round*. Autour de ſa perſonne, *about his perſon*. Autour de l'égliſe, *about*, or *round the church*.

Autour, *Adv.* (aux environs) *about*, *round*.

Autourſerie, *S. F.* *the training up of goſs-hawks*.

Autourſier, *S. M.* (terme de chaſſe) *goſs-hawker*.

Autre (pronom relatif de tout genre) *other*, *another*. En voilà un, voilà l'autre, *there is one*, *there is the other*. L'autre jour, *the other day*. Une autre fois, *another time*. C'eſt un autre Alexandre, *he is another Alexander*. Il eſt tout autre, *he is quite another man*, *he is quite altered*.

L'un ou l'autre, *either*.

L'un & l'autre, les uns & les autres, *both*.

Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither*.

Autre choſe (marquant excluſion) *nothing*, or *nothing elſe*. Il ne fait autre choſe que jouer, *he does nothing but play*. Les uns ſe plaiſent à une choſe, les autres à une autre, *ſome delight in one thing*, *ſome in another*.

Il ne ſera jamais autre qu'il a été, *he will ever be the ſame man*. Il aime tout autre que moi, *he loves any body elſe but me*. Tout autre que lui eût perdu courage, *any body elſe had been diſheartened*. Il y en a d'uns & d'autres, *there are good and bad*.

Je n'en connois d'autre, *I know him very well*. *P.* En voici d'un autre (voici un nouveau étour) *now we ſhall hear*.

A d'autres (adreſſez-vous à d'autres perſonnes, pour leur faire accroire ce que vous dites) *pray do not talk ſo to me*, *I am no ſuch fool as to believe you*, *I know better things*.

Comme dit l'autre, *as the ſaying is*.

Autrefois, *Adv.* *formerly*, *heretofore*, *in former times*, *in times paſt*.

Autrement, *Adv.* (d'une autre façon) *otherwiſe*, *after another manner*, or *faſhion*, *contrariwiſe*, *another way*. (Si non, ſans cela, à faute de quoi) *otherwiſe*, *alſo*, or *elſe*.

Pas autrement (guére) *not much*, *indifferently*.

Autrepart, *Adv.* (ailleurs) *elſewhere*, *ſomewhere elſe*.

Autruche, *S. F.* *an oſtrich*. Avoir un eſtomac d'autruche, (digérer facilement) *to have a ſtomach which will digeſt any thing*, *like the oſtrich*, *which is ſaid to digeſt iron*.

Autrui, *S. M.* (les autres perſonnes) *others*, *other people*. Il ne faut pas déſirer le bien d'autrui) *we muſt not covet the goods of others*. S'affliger du mal d'autrui, *to be ſorry for other people*, or *other men's trouble*.

Auvent, *S. M.* *a pent-houſe*.

Auvernat, *S. M.* *a ſort of coarſe red heady wine*, *made in or about Orleans*.

Aux, voyez *A*.

Auxiliaire, *Adj.* *auxiliary*. Armée auxiliaire, troupes auxiliaires, *auxiliary forces*, *auxiliaries*. Verbe auxiliaire, *an auxiliary*, or *helping verb in grammar*.

Axe, *S. M.* *axis*, or *axle-tree*.

L'axe du monde, *the axis of the world*. L'axe d'un cylindre, *the axis*, or *axle-tree of a cylinder*.

Axillaire, *Adj.* *axillar*, or *axillary*, *belonging to the arm-pits*.

Axinomantie, *S. M.* *axinomancy*, *a divination by an ax*.

Axiome, *S. M.* (maxime, principe indubitable) *an axiom*, *maxim*, *principle*.

Axonge, *S. F.* (graiſſe d'homme préparée avec des herbes) *man's greaſe*.

Axonge, *ou* Axunge (oing pour graiſſer l'aiſſieu des rouës) *the ſofteſt fat*, or *greaſe of beaſts*, *uſed to greaſe the axle-tree of a wheel*.

Ayant (participe d'avoir) *having*.

Aye, aye, *Interj.* (de douleur) *ay! oh! ah! interjections of pain*.

Ayeul, *ou* Aïeul, *S. M.* (grand-pére) *grandfather*, or *grandſire*.

Ayeule, *ou* Aïeule, *S. F.* *a grandmother*, or *grandame*.

Ayeux, *ou* Aïeux (les ancêtres) *forefathers*, *anceſtors*, *predeceſſors*.

Azerole, *S. M.* (fruit aigre & ſec) *a ſort of ſmall medlar*.

Azerolier, *S. M.* (arbre ſauvage) *the ſmall medlar-tree*, *called the three-grained medlar*, or *Neapolitan medlar-tree*.

Azile. *V.* Aſyle.

Azimut, *S. M.* *azimuth*, or *vertical circle*.

Azimutal, ale, *Adj.* *azimuthal*, *belonging to the azimuths*.

Azur, *S. M.* (minéral) *azure*, *ſky-coloured*, *blue*.

Azur (terme de blaſon, bleu) *azure*, *in heraldry*, or *blue*.

Azuré, ée, *Adj.* *coloured with azure*, or *blue*, *ſky-coloured*.

Azyme, *Adj.* *unleavened*. Du pain azyme, *unleavened bread*.

Azymes, *S. M.* *azymes*, *the feaſt of unleavened bread among the Jews*.

B.

B, *S. M.* *the ſecond letter of the alphabet*, *is ſounded* bé *in French*.

* † Ne ſavoir ni A ni B, *not to know A from B*, *to be a mere ignoramus*.

B-mol. *V.* Bemol.

B-quarre. *V.* Bequarre.

Babeurre, *S. M.* *butter-milk*.

Babiche, *S. F.* *a little bitch*.

Babichon, *S. M.* *a lap-dog*.

Babil, *S. M.* *prating*, *prattling*, *chat*, *chatting*, *chattering*, *talk*, or *talkativeneſs*.

Babillard, arde, *Adj.* *talkative*, *prating*, *full of talk*, or *prattle*. Chien babillard, *a liar*, *a dog that opens falſe*.

Babillard, *S. M.* *a prattler*, *a prattling*, or *talkative man*, *a babler*, *a blab*.

Babillarde, *S. F.* *a prattler*, or *prattling woman*, *a talkative goſſip*, *a talkative woman*.

Babiller, *V. N.* *to talk*. *prattle*, *chat*, or *chatter*, *to twittle-twattle*, *to prittle-prattle*.

Babilloire. *V.* Caquetoire.

Babine, *S. F. the lip of ſome beaſts, a dog, horſe, cow, ape, &c. a man,* or *woman's lip.*

Babiole, *S. F. a bauble,* or *toy, a baby thing, a knack, gewgaw,* or *whim-wham.*

Babouche, *S. F. a ſhoe worn by the Turks and other eaſtern nations.*

Babouïn, *S. M.* (gros ſinge) *a monkey, a baboon.* *P.* Faire baiſſer le babouïn à quelqu'un, *to make one truckle, creep and crouch.*

† Babouïn (un petit badin, *ou* étourdi) *a young little fool,* or *a ſimpleton.*

† Babouïne, *S. F. a fooliſh girl,* or *woman, a ſimpleton.*

Bac, *S. M. a ferry-boat.* Paſſer le bac, *to croſs the river in a ferry-boat, to ferry it over.*

Baccalauréat, *ou* Bacaloréat, *S. M. a bachelor's degree.*

Bacchanale, *S. F. bacchanal, a baſſo-relievo,* or *picture repreſenting the feaſts of Bacchus.*

Bacchanales, *S. F. pl. bacchanals, Bacchus's feaſts.*

Bacchante, *S. F. a bacchant, a prieſteſs of Bacchus*; alſo *a frovard mad woman, a termagant.*

Bacha. *V.* Baſſa.

Bachelette, *S. F. a young virgin, a laſs, a damſel.*

Bachelier, *S. M. bachelor,* or *bachelor of arts.*

Bachelier (on appelloit ainſi les jeunes écuyers ou chevaliers qui faiſoient leur premiére campagne) *this was alſo formerly in France a title of gentry inferior to* Banneret, *and ſuperior to* Ecuyer.

Bachique, *Adj. of,* or *belonging to Bacchus, drunken.* Une chanſon bachique, *a drinking catch,* or *ſong.*

Bachot, *S. M.* (*from* Bac) *a wherry, a ſmall ferry-boat.*

Baclé, ée, *Adj. barred.* * † Baclé (arrêté, conclu) *done, agreed on, concluded.*

† Bacler, *V. A.* (*ou* Barrer) *to bar a door,* or *a window inwards.*

Bacquet. *V.* Baquet.

Bacule. *V.* Baſcule.

Baculométrie, *S. F. meaſure of any height that can be reached with a ſtick.*

Badaud, *S. M. a ſilly man, a booby, a ſimple, a fooliſh admirer of a thing.*

Badaude, *S. F. a ſilly woman, a ſimpleton.*

R. Badaud *and* Badaude, *are nicknames for Pariſians, as* Cockney *is for Londoners.*

Badaudage, *S. M. V.* Badauderie.

Badauder, *V. N. to ſtand gaping into the air, to loiter, to trifle away one's time.*

Badauderie, *S. F. ſimplicity, foolery, fillineſs.*

Badigeon, *S. M. plaſter of Paris.*

Badigeonner, *V. A. to plaſter with plaſter of Paris.*

Badin, *S. M. a waggiſh, apiſh, wanton, ſportful, full of play,* or *apiſh tricks, idle, ſilly man,* or *boy.*

Badine, *S. F. a waggiſh, apiſh,* &c. *girl.*

Badin, ne, *Adj. wanton, waggiſh, apiſh, merry, ſportful, idle, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Badinage, *S. M.* (action de Badin) *play, ſport, wantonneſs, toying.* * Elle eſt faite au badinage, *ſhe is uſed to the ſport.* * Il eſt inſtruit au badinage, *he has got the knack of it,* or *he knows all the intrigue, he has his cue.*

Badinement, *Adv. wantonly, waggiſhly, fooliſhly.*

Badiner, *V. N. to play,* or *play the fool,* or *the wag, to be full of mad,* or *wanton tricks, to toy.*

* Badiner (en parlant d'un certain ſtyle agréable & enjoué) *to play, to jeer, to joke, to droll.*

Badinerie, *S. F. a ſilly* or *fooliſh thing, ſilly ſtuff, foppery, foolery, idle ſtory, impertinence.*

Baffetas, *S. M. a ſort of cotton.*

† Bafoué, ée, *Adj. abuſed, reviled, affronted, mocked, laughed at.*

† Bafouer, *V. A. to abuſe, mock, affront,* or *laugh at.*

† Bafre, *S. F.* (action de manger) *eating, jaw-work.*

† Bafrer, *V. N.* (manger avec avidité) *to eat greedily, to guttle.*

Bafreur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a gutler.*

Baggage, *S. M.* (équipage) *carriage, baggage, luggage, goods.* * † Plier, *ou* trouſſer baggage, *to pack away, to truſs,* or *march bag and baggage, to go away.*

† Bagarre, *S. F. brawl, ſtrife, quarrel, ſquabble.*

† Bagaſſe, *S. F.* (injure de femme) *a quean, a ſlut, a baggage, a drab.*

Bagatelle, *S. F. a trifle, a toy, an idle thing, a thing of ſmall value, a ſmall buſineſs.* Donner dans la bagatelle, *to mind trifles, to buſy one's ſelf about trifles.*

Bagatelle, *Interjec.* (qui ſignifie qu'on ne croit, *ou* qu'on ne craint pas quelque choſe) *not at all, no, no, there is no ſuch thing, away.*

Bagatellier, *S. M. a trifler, whiffler, a trifling fellow.*

Bagne, *S. M. the place where the Turks confine their ſlaves.*

Bague, *S. F. a ring.* Bagues d'oreille, *ear-rings.*

* Bagues ſauves, *clear, ſafe, unhurt. Ex.* Il s'en eſt tiré bagues ſauves, *he is come off clear.*

Baguenaude, *S. F. a bladder-nut, a winter-cherry,* or *alkakengi.*

† Baguenauder, *V. N. to ſtand trifling, to mind nothing but trifles, to fool the time away, to trifle.*

Baguenaudier, *S. M.* (arbriſſeau) *a tree that bears bladder-nuts, the baſtard Sena-tree.*

† * Baguenaudier, *S. M.* (celui qui baguenaude) *a trifler, trifling, idle fellow.*

Baguer, *V. A. to baſte, a term of a taylor.*

Baguette, *S. F.* (verge, houſſine) *a little ſtick, a rod, a ſwitch, a wand.* Baguette de fuſil, *a gun-ſtick.*

Baguette pour battre la caiſſe, *a drum-ſtick.* * Commander à la baguette, *to command magiſterially,* or *imperiouſly.*

Baguettes, *S. F. pl.* (châtiment militaire) *gantelope.* Paſſer par les baguettes, *to run the gantelope.*

Baguier, *S. M. a caſe,* or *box for rings.*

Bahut, *ou* Bahu, *S. M. a trunk.*

Bahutier, *S. M. a trunk-maker.*

Bai, Baie, *Adj. bay, of a cheſnut colour.* Un cheval bai, *a bayard, a bay horſe.* Bai brun, *brown bay.* Bai-châtein, *of a cheſnut colour.* Bai-doré, *yellow, dun.* Bai-mirouëtte (*ou* à miroir) *a bright dappled bay.*

Baie, *S. F.* (graine de certains arbres) *a berry of ſome trees.*

Baie (Golfe, rade) *a bay,* or *road at ſea.*

Baie (ouverture dans les murs) *a gap in a wall for a door,* or *window.*

* † Baie (tromperie pour ſe divertir) *a ſham, a flam, a trick, a bite.*

Baigné,

Baigné, ée, *Adj. watered, wet, bathed, waſhed, ſoaked.*

Baigner, *V. A. to bathe, to water, to ſoak, to waſh.*

Baigner, *V. N. to bathe* or *bathe one's ſelf, to ſoak.*

Se Baigner, *V. R. to waſh* or *bathe one's ſelf.*

Baigneur, *S. M. the maſter of the bagnio,* or *bath-keeper*; alſo *he that bathes himſelf.*

Baigneuſe, *S. F. a woman that bathes herſelf.*

Baignoir, *S. M. a bathing place in a river.*

Baignoire, *S. F. a bathing-tub.*

Baigue. *V.* Bégue.

Bail, *S. M.* a *leaſe.*

Baille, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *a ſort of tub* or *bucket.*

Baillé, ée, *Adj. given, delivered.*

Bâillement, *S. M. a gaping* or *yawning.*

Bailler, *V. A.* (donner, mettre en main) *to give, to reach, to deliver.* Bailler à terme, *to leaſe, to farm, to let out.*

Bâiller, *V. N. to gape, to yawn.*

* Bâiller (s'entrouvrir) *to gape, to chap* or *chink.*

Baillereſſe. *V.* Bâilleur.

Bailleuf, *ou* Bailleur, *S. M.* (*ou* renoueur) *a bone-ſetter.*

Bailleur, *S. M.* Baillereſſe. *S. F.* (qui baille à ferme) *a leaſor.* * † Un bailleur de calfades, *ou* de bourdes, *a ſhammer, a cheat.*

Bâilleur, *S. M. yawner. P.* Un bon bâilleur en fait bâiller deux, *yawning is catching.*

Bailli, *ou* Baillif, *S. M. a bailiff.*

Bailliage, *S. M. bailiwick.*

† Baillive, *S. F. a bailiff's wife.*

Bailliveau. *V.* Balliveau.

Bâillon, *S. M. a gag.*

Bâillonné, ée, *Adj. gagged.*

Bâillonner, *V. A. to gag.*

Bain, *S. M. a waſhing-place, a bath* or *bagnio*; *a bathing-veſſel*; *the bath* or *act of bathing.* Prendre le bain, *to bathe one's ſelf.*

Bain (l'ordre du Bain, ordre militaire d'Angleterre) *the order of the Bath.*

Bajoire, *S. F. a double-faced coin*; *a ducatoon.*

Bajouë, *S. F. a hog's cheek.*

Baïonette. *V.* Bayonette.

Baiſé, ée, *Adj. kiſſed, buſſed,* &c.

Baiſemains, *S. F. ſervice, reſpects, commendations, compliments. Ex.* Faites-lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains, *pray preſent my ſervice* or *reſpects to him, pray remember me to him.* A belles baiſemains, *Adv. creeping and croucking, ſubmiſſively.*

Baiſement, *S. M. kiſſing.*

Baiſer, *V. A. to kiſs,* † *to buſs.*

Se baiſer, *V. R. to kiſs each other, to mingle* or *exchange kiſſes.*

* Se baiſer (ſe toucher) *to lie cloſe.*

Baiſer, *S. M. a kiſs,* † *a buſs.*

Baiſeur, *S. M. a kiſſer, a kiſſing man.*

Baiſeure. *V.* Baiſure.

Baiſeuſe, *S. F. a kiſſing woman, one that loves to kiſs and be kiſſed.*

† Baiſotter, *V. N. to be always kiſſing.*

Baiſſé, ée, *Adj. down, let down, bowed down.* Se retirer la tête baiſſée, *to ſneak away, to go away hanging one's head.* Aller tête baiſſée contre l'ennemi, *to encounter the enemy hand over head, to run headlong upon the enemy.*

Baiſſer, *V. A.* (mettre plus bas) *to let down, to bow, to bow down, to bring lower.* Ce chapeau baiſſe les bords, *this hat flaps down.* Baiſſer les yeux, *to look downwards, to caſt one's eyes down* or *downwards.*

Baiſſer le voix, *to let fall one's voice.* Baiſſer la tête, *to ſtoop, to bow one's head.* Baiſſer les voiles, *to lower the ſails.* Baiſſer la tête pour faire ſigne, *to nod.*

Baiſſer le pavillon, *to ſtrike the flag.*

Baiſſer, *V. N.* (diminuer, s'affoiblir) *to fall, decreaſe, ſink, decay, flag, lower,* or *ſhorten.* * Sa faveur baiſſe, *his credit ſinks* or *lowers.*

Baiſſer (déſcendre par eau) *to fall* or *go down a river.*

Se baiſſer, *V. R. to ſtoop.*

Baiſſiéres, *S. F. pl. the tiltings, grounds* or *bottoms of wine.*

Baiſure, *S. F. kiſſing cruſt of a loaf.*

Bal, *S. M. a ball, a ſolemn dancing.*

Balade, *ou* Ballade, *S. F. a ballad.* Le refrein de la balade, *the burden of the ſong.*

Baladin, *S. M. a dancer, a vaulter, a fop, a fluttering fellow.*

Baladine. *S. F. a woman dancer.*

Balafre, *S. F. a great cut,* or *ſlaſh,* or *gaſh.*

Balafré, ée, *Adj. cut, ſlaſhed, gaſhed.*

Balafrer, *V. A. to cut, to ſlaſh, to gaſh.*

Balai, *V.* Balay.

Balais, *Adj. M. Ex.* Rubis balais, *a balaſs ruby.*

Balance, *S. F.* (inſtrument à peſer) *balance, a pair of balances,* or *ſcales.* * Emporter la balance, *to carry it, to outweigh.* Faire pencher la balance, *to turn the ſcale.*

* Etre en balance (être en ſuſpence) *to balance, to waver, to be irreſolute, in ſuſpence,* or *in a quandary.*

* Mettre une choſe en balance (l'examiner) *to take a thing into conſideration, to balance, weigh,* or *examine a thing, to conſider of it.*

* Faire entrer une choſe en balance avec un autre, *to put a thing in the ſcale againſt* or *with another.*

La balance (ſigne céleſte) *Libra.*

Balancé, ée, *Adj. balanced,* &c.

Balancement, *S. M. a balancing, poiſing,* or *counterpoiſing.*

Balancer, *V. A.* (tenir en équilibre) *to balance, to counterbalance, to poiſe* or *counterpoiſe.* * (Peſer, examiner) *to balance, weigh, poiſe, examine* or *conſider.*

Balancer, *V. N.* (demeurer en équilibre) *to be poiſed* or *balanced.* * (Etre en ſuſpens) *to boggle, waver, be floating,* or *uncertain what to do, to be in a quandary,* † *to be at ſhall I, ſhall I.*

* Balancer (terme de chaſſe) *to beat up and down, as dogs* or *deer do.*

Se balancer, *V. R.* (ſe brandiller) *to ſwing.*

Se balancer en l'air (en parlant des oiſeaux) *to hover in the air, as birds do.*

Balancier, *S. M.* (artiſan) *a balance-maker.* (Roue ou verge d'une horloge *ou* d'une montre) *the balance of a clock* or *watch.* Balancier d'un tournebroche, *the flyer of a kitchen-jack.*

Balancines, *S. F. pl. lifts*; *a ſort of ſhip ropes.*

Balançoire, *S. F.* (jeu de la balançoire) *ſee-ſaw.*

Balandran, *S. M. a great cloak for foul weather.*

Balaſt. *V.* Leſt.

Balay, *ou* Balai, *S. M. a beſom, or broom.*

Balayé, ée, *Adj. ſwept.*

Balayer, *V. A. to ſweep, to clean with a broom.*

Balayeur, *S. M. a ſweeper, a broom-man, one that makes and ſells brooms.*

Balayeuſe, *S. F. a ſweeper, a woman that ſweeps with a broom*; *a woman that makes and ſells brooms.*

Balayures, *S. F. pl. ſweepings.*

Balazées, *S. F. pl. a ſort of cotton.*

Balbutiement, *S. M. ſtuttering, hammering.*

Balbutier, *V. N. to ſtutter* or *hammer, to liſp.*

Balcon, *S. M. a balcony.*

Baldaquin, *S. M. a canopy.*

Bale, *S. F.* (boulet) *a ball, a bullet, a ſhot.* Bale ramée, *a croſs-bar ſhot.*

Bale (pour jouer) *a ball to play withal.*

Bale d'imprimeur, *a printer's ball.* Bale *ou* balot de marchandiſes, *a bale* or *pack of wares.*

Bale de blé, *the chaff* or *coat that holds the grains of corn.*

Baleine, *S. F. a whale.*

Baleine, *ou* côte de baleine, *a whale-bone.*

Baleineau, *ou* Baleinon, *S. M. a young whale.*

Balenas, *S. M. the pizzle of a whale.*

Balier, *&c. V.* Balayer, *&c.*

Baliſe, *S. F. a ſea-mark, a buoy floating*, or *a maſt raiſed on a bank.*

Baliſtaire, *S. M.* (officier préposé à faire les baliſtes) *a ſort of engineer among the ancients.*

Baliſte, *S. M. a balaſt*, or *baliſta, a warlike engine uſed by the ancients.*

Baliveau, *S. M. a ſtander, a young tree left in a coppice wood for growth.*

Baliverner, *V. N.* (dire des balivernes) *to play the fool with, to trifle, to tell idle ſtories.*

Balivernes, *S. F. pl. trifles, idle ſtuff, idle tales* or *ſtories, old womens tales.*

Ballade, *&c. V.* Balade, *&c.*

Balle. *V.* Bale.

‡ Baller, *to dance, to ſkip.*

Ballet, *S. M. a kind of a dance, a ballet, an interlude.*

Balliage. *V.* Bailliage.

Balliſte. *V.* Baliſte.

Ballon, *S. M. a foot-ball.*

Ballonier, *S. M. a foot-ball-maker.*

Balot, *S. M. a bale* or *packet.*

Balotade, *S. F. a bounding of a horſe betwixt two poſts.*

Balotation, *S. F. balloting.*

Balote, *S. F. a ballot, a ballot-ing*, or *voting ball.*

Baloté, ée, *Adj. toſſed, &c.*

Baloter, *V. A. & N.* (peloter) *to toſs, a term uſed at tennis.* * Baloter quelqu'un, *to toſs one from poſt to pillar, to play the fool with him, to keep him at bay.*

* Baloter une affaire (la diſcuter, l'agiter) *to bandy, examine* or *debate a buſineſs.*

Baloter, *V. N. to ballot, to vote by ballot.*

Balourd, *S. M.* Balourde, *S. F. a fool, a tony, a ſimpleton.*

Balourderie, *ou* Balourdiſe, *S. F. a dull ſtupid thing, an abſurdity.*

Baſſamine, *S. F. a balſam apple.*

Baſſamique, *Adj. balſamic.*

Baſſan, *ou* Balzan, *Adj. M. a bay horſe, with a white ſpot in one, two or three of his legs.*

Baſſane, *ou* Balzane, *S. F. a white ſpot in a horſe's leg.*

Baluſtrade, *S. F. baluſter*, or *balliſters, rails.*

Baluſtre, *S. M.* (petit pilier façonné) *a rail, a balliſter, a little pillar, ſuch as are ſeen on the outſide of cloiſters, terraſſes, galleries, &c.*

Baluſtre (*ou* Baluſtrade) *baluſter, balliſters* or *rails.*

Baluſtre (*ou* doſſier d'une chaiſe tournée) *a ſmall, twiſted column in the back of a great chair.*

Bamboche, *S. F. a puppet bigger than ordinary*; alſo *a ſhrimp*, or * † *ſhort-arſe, dwarf.*

Bamboche (ſorte de canne) *a bamboo.*

Bambou, *S. M.* (eſpéce de roſeau *ou* de canne des Indes) *bamboo.*

Ban, *S. M.* (publication de la part d'un ſupérieur) *a ban, a proclamation.*

Ban (exil, banniſſement) *baniſhment* or *exile.*

Ban de mariage, *a ban* or *publication of marriage.*

Ban (proſcription) *a proſcription, an outlawry.*

Ban & arriéreban, *ban arriereban, a proclamation whereby all thoſe that hold lands of the crown, are ſummoned to ſerve the king in his wars.*

Ban de four & de moulin, *the privilege of the lord of the manor, whereby his tenants and vaſſals are to grind and bake in his mills and ovens, paying him a fee for the uſe of them.*

Banal, ale, *Adj. belonging to a manor, common.* Taureau banal, *a common* or *town-bull.*

Banalité, *S. F. V.* Ban de four & de moulin.

Banane, *S. F.* (fruit du bananier) *the fruit of a certain reed very common in the Eaſt and Weſt Indies.*

Bananier, *S. M. the reed, bearing that fruit.*

Banc, *S. M.* (long ſiége) *bench, form* or *ſeat.* Banc fermé dans une égliſe, *a pew* or *ſeat in a church.*

Banc (rocher *ou* ſable dans la mer) *a ſhelve*, or *the ſands.* Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run aground, to ſtrike the ſands.*

Bancs, *S. pl.* (terme d'univerſité) *public diſputations, public exerciſes.* Etre ſur les bancs, *to ſtand out a diſpute, to hold out a diſpute.*

Bancelle, *S. F, a long form.*

Bandage, *S. M. the binding up of any thing.*

Bandage (ligature) *bandage* or *ligature.*

Bandage (*ou* brayer) *a truſs worn by ſuch as are burſten.*

Bandages (bandes qui entourent les rouës) *the bands* or *iron plates of a cart-wheel.*

Bandagiſte, *S. M. truſs maker.*

Bande, *S. F. a band, a ſwath-band, a fillet.* Bande de ſauciſſes, *a link of ſauſages.* Bande de cuir, *a thong of leather.* Bande d'étoffe, *a long and narrow piece of ſtuff.*

Bandes de fer d'une rouë, *bands of iron.* Bande de ſelle, *the ſide-bar of a ſaddle.*

Bande (terme d'armoirie) *bend in heraldry.*

Bande (troupe, compagnie) *band, crew, ſet, company, gang.*

Bande (terme de marine, latitude) *latitude.*

Bandes (troupes de gens de guerre) *bands, forces, armies.*

Bandé, ée, *Adj. bound, bent, &c. V.* Bander.

Bandeau, *S. M. a head-band*, or *fillet.* Le bandeau d'une veuve, *a widow's peak.* * Avoir un bandeau devant les yeux. *to be blindfolded, to have a veil* or *miſt before one's eyes.*

Bandeau royal (diadéme) *a royal wreath*, or *diadem.*

Bandelette, *S. F. a little fillet, band* or *ſtring.*

Bander, *V. A.* (lier & ſerrer) *to bind* or *tie with a fillet*, &c. (Tendre) *to bend.* Bander une arme à feu, *to cock a gun.*

Bander (terme de tripot) *to bandy.*

Bander quelqu'un *ou* bander les yeux à quelqu'un, *to blindfold*, or *hood-*

hoodwink one. Il a bandé tout le monde contre moi, *he has raiſed all the world againſt me.*

* Bander ſon eſprit, avoir l'eſprit bandé, *to bend one's mind,* or *one's ſelf on,* or *to a thing.*

Se bander, *V. R.* (ſe liguer) contre quelqu'un, *to riſe,* or *bandy againſt one.* Pourquoi vous bandez-vous contre la vérité? *why do you withſtand truth?*

Bandereau, *S. M. a ſtring for a trumpet.*

Banderole, *S. M. a ſtreamer uſed at ſea, a bandrol,* or *little flag;* alſo *the fringed bandrol,* or *ſilk that hangs on a trumpet.*

Bandit, *S. M. a banditto, an Italian robber;* in general, *a vagabond, a highwayman.*

Bandoulier, *S. M. a vagabond, a highwayman.*

Bandouliére, *S. F. a bandoleer.*

Bane, Béne, *S. F.* Baneau, *ou* Beneau, *S. M. a kind of panniers.*

Banlieuë, *S. F. the juriſdiction, precincts,* or *liberties of a town.*

Banne, *S. F. a tilt for a boat.*

Banner, *V. A. to cover with a tilt.*

Banneret, *Adj. M. banneret.* Chevalier banneret, *knight-banneret.*

Banni, ie, *Adj. baniſhed,* &c.

Bannier, iére, *Adj. V.* Banal.

Banniére, *S. F. banner, ſtandard.*

Bannir, *V. A. to baniſh.*

† Banniſſable, *Adj. baniſhable, that ought to be baniſhed.*

Banniſſement, *S. M. baniſhment, exile.*

Banque, *S. F. a bank.*

Banqueroute, *S. F. bankruptcy, breaking.* Faire banqueroute, *to break,* or *turn bankrupt.*

Banqueroutier, *S. M.* Banqueroutiére, *S. F. a bankrupt.*

Banquet, *S. M. a banquet, a feaſt;* alſo *part of the check of a bit.*

† Banqueter, *V. N. to banquet, to feaſt,* or *feaſt it, to junket.*

† Banqueteur, *S. M. a feaſter.*

Banquette, *S. F. a raiſed way, a little bank.*

Banquier, *S. M.* (*from* Banque) *a banker.*

Bapteſme, *&c. V.* Batême.

Baptiſer, *&c. V.* Bâtiſer.

Baptiſmal, ale, *Adj. baptiſmal.*

Baquet, *S. M. a ſhallow tub, a tray.* Baquet d'imprimerie, *a trough in a printing houſe.*

Baqueter, *V. A. to ſcoop out.*

Baquetures, *S. F. pl. droppings of wine into the tap-tub.*

Bar, *S. M. a hand-barrow.*

Baracan, *S. M.* (*ou* Bouracan) *barracan, a ſort of coarſe camelot.*

Baragouin, *S. M. gibberidge, pedlars French, an odd kind of dialect.*

† Baragouiner, *V. N. to ſpeak gibberidge,* or *a broken language, to pronounce oddly.*

Baragouineur, *S. M.* Baragouineuſe, *S. F. a man,* or *woman, that uſes an odd kind of ſpeech, not eaſy to be underſtood.*

Baraque, *ou* Barraque, *S. F. a barrack to lodge ſoldiers.*

Baratte, *S. F. a churn.*

Barbacane, *S. F. a hole made in a wall from ſpace to ſpace, thereby to let in,* or *drain the water;* alſo *a coſement,* or *loop-hole in a wall to ſhoot through.*

Barbacolle, *S. F.* (jeu de hazard) *a game at cards, commonly called pharaon.*

Barbare, *Adj.* (ſauvage) *barbarous, rude, ſavage.* (Cruel, inhumain) *barbarous, cruel, inhuman.*

Un barbare, *S. M. a barbarian, a barbarous man.*

Barbarement, *Adv. barbarouſly.*

Barbarie, *S. F. barbarity, barbarouſneſs, cruelty, inhumanity.*

Barbarie (groſſiéreté) *barbarouſneſs, incivility, rudeneſs, ruſticity.*

Barbariſme, *S. M. a barbariſm of ſpeech.*

Barbe, *S. F.* (poil du menton & des joués) *beard.* Barbe, *ou* poil d'un épi, *the beard of an ear of corn.*

La barbe d'une cométe, *the flappet of a comet,* or *blazing ſtar.* La barbe d'un coq, *a cock's rattles,* or *waddles.*

Barbes (dans la bouche du cheval, *ou* du bœuf) *the barbles, a diſeaſe in the mouth of horſes and oxen.*

Faire la barbe à une étoffe, *to barb,* or *beard a ſtuff.*

Faire la barbe (raſer) *to trim, ſhave,* or *beard.* Faire tous les matins dix ou douze barbes, *to trim every morning ten* or *twelve people.* * † Rire ſous barbe, *ou* dans ſa barbe, *to laugh in one's ſleeve.* * † Je le dirai à ſa barbe, *I ſhall tell it to his face.* * † Il l'a fait à ſa barbe, *he has done it under his noſe.*

Sainte barbe (dans un vaiſſeau) *the gunner's room in a ſhip.*

Barbe, *S. M. a barb, a Barbary horſe.*

Barbé, ée, *Adj. bearded.*

Barbeau, *S. M. a barbel, a fiſh.*

Barbelé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Fléche barbelée, *a bearded arrow.*

Barberie, *S. F. the art,* or *profeſſion of ſhaving.*

Barberot *S. M.* (méchant barbier) *a paltry barber, a tonſor.*

Barbet, *S. M. a ſhagged dog, a ſpaniel.*

Barbette, *S. F. a ſort of fine macher for nuns.*

Barbéyer, *V. N.* (terme de mer) *Ex.* La voyle barbéye, *the ſail ſhivers in the wind.*

Barbiche, *ou* Babiche, *S. F.* Barbichon, *ou* Babichon, *S. M.* (& par contraction, biche & bichon) *a little bitch, a lap-dog.*

Barbier, *S. M. a barber,* † *tonſor.*

Barbiére, *S. F. a barber's wife.*

Barbillon, *S. M. a little barbel fiſh.*

Barbillon (*ou* barbes, maladie de cheval, *&c.*) *the barbles.*

Barbon, *S. M. an old beard,* or *old dotard.*

Barbon, ne, *Adj.* (bourru, malpropre) *moroſe, peeviſh, ſlovenly.*

D † Barbonnage, *S. M.* (âge ou humeur de barbon) *old age, peeviſhneſs, moroſeneſs.*

Barbote, *S. F. an eel-powt.*

Barboter, *V. N. to muddle as ducks.* Barboter, parler entre les dents, *to mumble, mutter,* or *grumble.*

Barboteur, *S. M. a tame drake,* or *duck.*

Barbotine, *S. F. worm-ſeed.*

Barbouillage, *S. M. daubing.*

Barbouillé, ée, *Adj. daubed, foul.*

Barbouiller, *V. A.* (peindre groſſiérement) *to daub.* (Salir) *to daub,* or *foul.* * Barbouillier du papier, *to ſcribble, to waſte paper.* Feuille qui barbouille (en termes d'imprimeur) *a ſheet full of mends among printers.*

* Barbouiller (embrouiller) *to perplex,* or *confound.*

Se barbouiller, *V. R.* (S'embrouiller) *to puzzle one's ſelf.*

Barbouilleur, *S. M. a dauber.*

* Barbouilleur (méchant auteur) *a ſcribbler. a paultry writer.*

Barbu, uë *Adj bearded, full of beard, that has got a great beard.*

Barbuë, *S. F. a dab, a kind of fiſh;* alſo *a quick jet vine.*

Barbuquet, *S. M.* (écorchure

ou petite gale aux lévres) *a chap, or ſcab on the lips.*

Bard, *ou* Bar, *S. M. a hand-barrow.*

Bardache, *S. M. a bardaſh,* or *bardachio, a catamite.*

Bardane, *S. F. burdoc.*

Barde, *S. F.* (armure de cheval) *barbs, horſe-armour.* (Eſpéce de ſelle) *a ſort of great ſaddle.* (Tranche de lard) *a thin broad ſlice of bacon, wherewith pullets, capons, &c. are ſometimes covered before they come to the ſpit.*

Barde (chantre *ou* poëte parmi les anciens Gaulois) *bard,* or *poet.*

Bardé, ée, *Adj. barbed*; alſo *covered with a ſlice of bacon.*

Bardeau, *S. M. a ſhingle.*

Barder, *V. A. to barb a horſe*; alſo *to cover with a ſlice of bacon.*

Bardeur, *S. M.* (qui porte le bar) *a day-labourer who carries the hand-barrow.*

Bardot, *S. M. a ſmall mule.*

Barge, *S. F. a fiſh not unlike a curlow.*

Barge, *S. F.* (bateau à rame) *a barge.*

Barguignage, *S. M. boggling, haggling, humming, and hawing.*

Barguigner, *V. N. to haggle.*

Barguigneur, *S. M.* Barguigneuſe, *S. F. a haggler.*

Baril, *S. M. a barrel, a rundlet, a ſmall caſk.*

Barillet, *S. M.* (partie de la montre) *the barrel of a watch.*

Barillet (petit baril) *a ſmall rundlet, caſk,* or *barrel.*

Bariolage, *S. M. a medley, a confuſed mixture of colours.*

Bariolé, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, vary-coloured. V.* Barrioler.

Fèves bariolées, *french-beans,* or *kidney-beans.*

Barlong, *S. M. a parallelogram.*

Barlong, gue, *Adj. longer on one ſide than another.*

Barnabite, *S. M. a Barnabite, a ſort of Monk.*

Barnacle, *ou* Barnaque, *S. F.* (eſpéce d'oiſeau, qu'on nomme oye d'Ecoſſe, & qu'on croyoit naître des arbres) *a barnacle.*

Baromètre, *S. M. barometer, a weather-glaſs.*

Baron, *S. M. a baron.*

Baronne, *S. F. a baroneſs.*

Baronage, *S. M.* (qualité de baron) *baronage.*

Baronnet, *S. M. a baronet.*

Baronnie, *S. F. a barony.*

Baroque, *Adj. F.* Perle baroque, *a rough,* or *Scotch pearl.*

Barque, *S. F. bark,* or *great boat.* * † Savoir bien conduire ſa barque (ſe ſavoir bien conduire) *to know how to carry one's ſelf.* * † Conduire la barque (être le chef d'une affaire) *to be the ring leader in a buſineſs.*

Barquerole, *S. F. a little bark,* or *boat.*

Barquette, *S. F. a kind of paſtry-work.*

Barrabas : (*this word is uſed in this proverbial expreſſion,* viz.) Cela eſt commun, *ou* connu comme Barrabas à la paſſion, *that is as common as the highway.*

Barracan, *ou* Bouracan, *S. M. barracan, a ſort of coarſe camelot.*

Barrage, *S. M. a kind of paſſage-toll.*

Barrager, *S. M. he that gathers the paſſage toll.*

Barraque, *S. F. barrack, a ſoldier's hut.*

Barre, *S. F. a bar,* or *ſpar.* Barre de gouvernail, *the whip ſtaff of a rudder.*

Barres (en termes de maréchal) *part of a horſe's nether jaw.*

Barre de palais, *the bar in a court of juſtice.*

Barre (*ou* contrebande traverſant l'écu) *a bar in heraldry.*

Barre de muid, *the croſs-bar of a caſk.*

Barre à l'entrée d'un port, *a bar at the entrance of a haven.*

Barre de liaiſon (entre deux mots) *a diviſion,* or *hyphen.*

Barre (ſorte de jeu) *barrier, a martial ſport.* * † Jouer à barres ſures, *to play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.*

Barré, ée, *Adj. barred,* &c. *V.* Barrer.

Barreau, *S. M. a little wooden,* or *iron bar.*

Barreau (lieu où l'on plaide) *the bar.* * Barreau (tout le palais, *the court, the bar.* Gens de barreau, *lawyers, pleading lawyers, attornies.* * Fréquenter le barreau, *to follow the law.*

Barrer, *V. A. to bar,* or *ſhut with a bar.* Barrer le chemin, *to ſtop the way,* or *paſſage.* Barrer quelque écrit, *to bar,* or *ſcratch out a writing.*

Barrer une veine (en termes de maréchal ferrant) *to knit faſt a vein.*

Barrette, *S. F. a cap,* or *bonnet.* * † J'ai bien parlé à ſa barrette, *I have rattled him to ſome tune.*

Barricade, *S. F. a barricado.*

Barricadé, ée, *Adj. barricadoed.*

Barricader, *V. A. to barricado.*

Se barricader, *V. R. to barricado one's ſelf.*

Barriére, *S. F. a rail,* or *field-gate.*

* Barriére (obſtacle) *a bar, let, hindrance,* or *obſtacle.*

* Barriére (borne, défenſe) *a barrier.* Barriére de ſergent, *a public place where bailiffs are to be found.*

Barriére (pour les combats) *a liſt,* or *place to fight in.* Barriére (d'où les chevaux commençoient à courir) *the barrier,* or *ſtarting-place.*

Barril. *V.* Baril.

Barriolage. *S. M. a daubing,* or *ſtreaking with ſeveral colours, a mixture of ſeveral colours.*

Barriolé, ée, *Adj. ſpecked, ſtreaked,* or *daubed with ſeveral colours, vary-coloured.*

Barrioler, *V. A. to ſpeckle, ſtreak,* or *daub with ſeveral colours, to vary colour.*

Barrique, *S. F. a hogſhead,* or *French barrel.*

Baſſe, *Adj. low, ſhallow.* * Un eſprit bas (petit génie) *a low, ſhallow,* or *mean wit.*

* Bas (ſans courage) *baſe, mean.*

Bas (ſitué plus bas) *lower.* * Les bas officiers, *the inferior officers, the ſubalterns.*

† Bas (vil, mépriſable) *low mean, pitiful, baſe, vile, ſordid, poor.*

Faire main baſſe, *to put all to the ſword.*

Une baſſe-cour, *an inner yard,* or *barton, wherein poultry is kept.*

Chambre baſſe, *a ground room.*

Une baſſe foſſe, *a dungeon.*

Maître des baſſes oeuvres, *a night-man,* † *a tom-turd.* * † C'eſt du bas Breton pour moi, *that is Hebrew to me.* Le carême eſt bas, *Lent is forward.* Bas-bord (de vaiſſeau) *the larboard of a ſhip.* Vaiſſeau de bas bord, *a low built ſhip, a ſmall ſhip.*

Bas-deſſus (ſecond deſſus) *ſecond treble in muſic.*

Bas fond, *a ſhallow,* or *flat.*

Les baſſes voiles, *the main and the mizzen ſails.* Avoir la vuë baſſe, *to be purblind,* or *ſhort-ſighted.* Bas relief, *ou* Baſſetaille, *baſſo-relievo.* Le bas peuple, *the common people, the vulgar, the mob.* Les baſſes cartes, *the ſmall cards.* Sorti de bas lieu, *meanly extracted,* or *born.*

Une riviére baſſe, *a ſhallow river.* † * Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low ebb.*

Bas, *S. M.* (chauſſe) *ſtockings, hoſe.*

Un vendeur de bas, *a hoſier.*

Bas (la partie inférieure) *bottom, the lower part,* or *foot of a thing.* Le bas d'une montagne, *the foot,* or *bottom of a hill.* Le bas du ventre, *the rim,* or *lower part of the belly.*

Bas, *Adv. down, low.* Mettre bas les armes, *to lay down arms.* Parler bas, *to ſpeak low,* or *ſoftly.*

Jouer argent bas, *to play for ready money.* Mettre le pavillon bas, *to ſtrike the flag.*

Il eſt bas, il eſt bas percé, *it is low with him.*

Le vin eſt au bas, *the wine runs low.*

Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth, as beaſts do.*

Là-bas, *below.*

En bas, *down, below.*

A-bas, *upon the ground.* Son regne eſt à bas, *there is an end of his reign.* A bas (déſcendez) *down,* or *come down.* Par haut & par bas, *upwards and downwards.*

Baſane, *S. F. ſheep's leather.*

Baſané, ée, *Adj. tawny, ſunburnt, of a ſwarthy complexion.*

Baſbord, *S. M. the larboard of a ſhip.*

Baſcule, *S. M. a ſwipe;* alſo *a ſee-ſaw.*

Baſe, *S. F. baſe,* or *baſis.*

Baſilic, *S. M.* (ſerpent) *baſiliſk,* or *cockatrice.* (Herbe) *ſweet-baſſil, an herb.*

Baſilique, *Adj. baſilical. Ex.* La veine baſilique, *the baſilical vein.*

Baſilique, *S. F.* (où l'on adminiſtroit la juſtice) *a court of juſtice, a great hall.* (Egliſe grande) *a great church,* or *temple.*

Baſin, *S. M. dimity.*

Baſoche, *S. F.* (communauté des clercs du parlement de Paris) *the company and juriſdiction of lawyers clerks in the parliament of Paris, having among them a king and their peculiar laws.* Le roi, ou officier de la baſoche, *the maſter of miſrule.*

Baſochien, *S. M. a lawyer's clerk.*

Baſque, *S. F. the ſkirt of a doublet.*

Baſque *S. M.* qui eſt de biſcaie, *a Biſcayner.* Un tour de baſque, *a clever trick, a leger-de-main.* Aller du pié comme un baſque, *ou* courir comme un baſque, *to be ſwift-footed, as the people of Biſcay are.*

Baſſa, *S. M. a baſſa,* or *baſhaw, a governor among the Turks.*

Baſſe, *Adj. the feminine of* Bas. *V.* Bas.

Baſſe, *ou* Baſſe contre, *S. F. the baſe,* or *baſs in muſic.* Baſſe continuë, *a thorough baſe.* Baſſe de viole, *a baſe viol.*

Baſſement, *Adv. meanly, poorly, pitifully.*

Baſſes (bancs de ſable, *ou* rochers) *ſhallows, flats.*

Baſſeſſe, *S. F. meanneſs, lowlineſs,* or *a baſe* or *unworthy action.* Faire une baſſeſſe (s'abaiſſer trop) *to debaſe one's ſelf, to humble one's ſelf too much, to cringe, to creep, to crouch.*

Baſſet, *S. M. terrier, a terrier-dog.*

Baſſette, *S. F. baſſet, a game at cards.*

Baſſiére, *ou* Baiſſiére, *S. F. the grounds,* or *dregs of wine.*

Baſſin, *S. M.* (plat rond ou ovale) *baſon.* Baſſin de fontaine, *the baſe of a fountain.* Baſſin de chaiſe percée, *the pan of a cloſe-ſtool.* Baſſin de balance, *the ſcale of a balance.*

Baſſin (petit pot dans un plus grand) *a wet dock.*

Baſſine, *S. F. a pan, a deep and wide pan, uſed by confectioners, chymiſts, and apothecaries.*

Baſſiné, ée, *Adj. warmed,* &c.

Baſſiner, *V. A. to warm with a warming-pan.*

Baſſiner une playe (l'étuver) *to bathe,* or *foment a wound.*

Baſſinet, *S. M.* (fleur jaune) *crow-foot, golden-knap,* or *butter-flower.*

Baſſinet d'arme à feu, *a pan, a touch-pan of a gun.*

Baſſinoire, *S. F. a warming-pan.*

Baſſon, *S. M. baſſoon, the baſe of a hautboy.*

† Baſtant, ante, *Adj. ſufficient.*

Baſte, *S. M.* (l'as de tréfle au jeu de l'hombre) *baſto, the ace of clubs at ombre.*

Baſter, *V. N. to be ſufficient,* or *enough, to ſuffice.* L'affaire baſte mal (*ou* va mal) *the buſineſs does not go well.*

Baſte (paſſe, j'en ſuis content) *granted, well, well enough, let it be ſo.*

Baſterne, *S. F. a litter uſed by the Roman matrons.*

Baſtille, *S. F.* (chateau où l'on enferme les priſonniers d'etat à Paris, *the baſtille.*

Baſtion, *S. M. a baſtion, a bulwark.*

Baſtonnade, *S. F. a baſtinado, a cudgelling.*

Baſtonnée. *V.* Bâtonnée.

Baſtonner. *V.* Bâtonner.

Bât, *S. M. a pack-ſaddle, a pannel.*

Batage, *S. M. threſhing of corn.*

Batail, *S. M.* (*ou* Battant) de cloche, *the clapper of a bell.*

Bataille, *S. F. a battle, fight.* Bataille rangée, *a field,* or *pitched battle.* Cheval de bataille, *a war-horſe.* Mettre, *ou* ranger une armée en bataille, *to draw up an army in battalia,* or *in order of battle.*

Batailler, *V. N.* On ne s'en ſert que dans cette phraſe figurée & baſſe: Il m'a bien fallu batailler pour l'obtenir, *I was fain to ſtruggle hard for it.*

Bataillon, *S. M. a battalion.*

Bâtard, arde, *Adj. baſtard, got in an unlawful bed, illegitimate.*

* Bâtard (de deux natures différentes) † *baſtard.* Une piéce de canon bâtarde, *a demi canon,* or *demi culverin.*

Un bâtard, *S. M.* Une bâtarde, *S. F. a baſtard.*

Bâtardeau, *S. M. a dam,* or *water-ſtop, made of piles,* &c.

Bâtardiére, *S. F. ſeed-plot,* or *nurſery.*

Bâtardiſe, *S. F. baſtardy.* Droit de bâtardiſe, *a ſucceſſion to baſtards, that which falls to the king by the death of a baſtard.*

Bâté, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Bâter) *ſaddled with a pack-ſaddle.*

Bateau, *S. M. a boat.*

Batelage, *S. M. jugg ing, a juggler's trick.*

Batelage, *a waterman's fare.*

Batelée, *S. F. a boat full, a fare.*

Batelet, *S. M. a little boat.*

Bateleur, *S. M. a juggler, a puppet-player, a buffoon, a mountebank.*

Batelier, *S. M.* (qui conduit un bateau) *a waterman.*

Batême, *S. M. baptiſm, chriſtening.* Recevoir le batême, *to be chriſtened,* or *baptiſed.* Tenir un enfant en batême, *to ſtand godfather to a child.* Nom de batême, *a chriſtian name.*

Batême du tropique, *ou* de la ligne, *the ducking of one at ſea.*

Bâter, *V. A.* (mettre un bât) *to ſaddle with a pack-ſaddle.*

Bâti, ie, *Adj. built*, &c. *V.* Bâtir. Une maiſon mal bâtie (*ou* mal ordonnée) *an ill-contrived houſe.*

* Un homme mal bâti (*ou* mal fait) *an ill-ſhaped man.*

Bâtier, *S. M. a ſadler, a maker*, or *ſeller of pack ſaddles.* * † Un ſot bâtier, *a ſilly fellow, a booby, a clown.*

Batifoler, *V. N. to play like children, to toy.*

† Bâtiment, *S. M.* (édifice) *a building, an edifice.* (Vaiſſeau pour la mer) *a ſhip*, or *veſſel.*

Bâtir, *V. A.* (conſtruire) *to build.* * Bâtir (terme de tailleur) *to make long ſtitches.*

Batiſé, ée, *Adj. baptiſed, chriſtened.*

Batiſer, *V. A.* (*from* Batême) *to baptize, to chriſten.* * † Batiſer ſon vin, *to dilute one's wine, to put a great deal of water in one's wine.*

Bâtiſſe, *S. F. the building of an houſe.*

Bâtiſſeur, *S. M. a great builder, one that builds much.*

Batiſte, *Adj. M. baptiſt. Ex.* S. Jean Batiſte, *St. John the Baptiſt.*

Batiſte, *S. F. cambrick.*

Batiſtére, *Adj. Ex.* Régître batiſtére, *a church-book, wherein chriſtenings are entered and recorded.*

Un batiſtére, *S. M. a certificate out of a church book.*

Bâton, *S. M. a ſtick, ſtaff*, or *cudgel.* Marcher avec un bâton, *to walk with a ſtick.* Bâton à deux bouts, *a quarter-ſtaff.* Bâton de commandement, *the ſtaff of command.*

Epée à bâton, *ou* bâton à ferrement, *a tuck.*

* Tour du bâton, *by-gains, by-profits, perquiſites.* * † Tirer au court bâton avec quelqu'un, *to try maſteries with one, to ſtrive*, or *contend with one.*

* Bâton de vieilleſſe, *the ſupport of one's old age.* * Faire quelque choſe à bâtons rompus, *to do a thing by ſnatches*, or *by fits and girds.* * Je ſuis ſûr cette matiére très aſſuré de mon bâton, *I am ſure of the thing.*

Bâtonnée, *S. F. Ex.* Bâtonnée d'eau, *the quantity of water that comes out of a pump every time it plays.*

Bâtonner, *V. A. to baſtinado, to cudgel.* Bâtonner un écrit, *to ſcore a writing.*

Bâtonnel, *S. M. a cat, a tip-cat, a play-thing.*

Bâtonnier, *S. M. the chief of the counſellors of the parliament of Paris.*

Bâtonnier d'une contrairie, *the ſtaffman of a company.*

Battage, *S. M. threſhing.*

Battant, *Adj. beating.* Sortir tambour battant, *to come out drum beating.*

Mener battant les ennemis, *to drive the enemy before one.* *Mener battant dans une diſpute, *to bear*, or *run down in a diſpute.*

† Battant-neuf, *brand-new, fire-new.*

Battant, *S. M.* (*ou* batail) de cloche, *the clapper of a bell.* Porte à deux battans, *a folding door.*

Battant l'œil, *S. M.* (ſorte de coiffure) *French night-clothes.*

Batte, *S. F.* (hie) *a rammer*, or *paving beetle.* Batte de cimentier, *a dauber's beater.*

Batte (pour enforcer des pilotis) *a commander.* Batte de blanchiſſeuſe, *a ſmall ſloping bench whereon the waſher-women beat and ſope their linnen.* Batte de ſelle, *the bolſter of a ſaddle.* Batte à beurre, *a churn-ſtaff.*

Battement, *S. M. a beating.* Battement de mains, *clapping of hands.* De piés, *ſtamping of the feet.*

Batterie, *S. F.* (*from* battre, quérelle) *battery, fighting, ſquabble.* Batterie (de canon) *a battery of ordnance.* Batterie (maniére de jouer ſur la guitarre, *ou* de battre le tambour) *a particular way of playing upon the guitar*, or *of beating the drum.* Batterie de cuiſine, *kitchen tackle.*

Batteur, *S. M. beater.* Batteur d'or, *a gold-beater.* Batteur de blé, *a threſher.*

* † Un batteur de pavé ou de chemin, *a rambler*, or *a man that is always rambling up and down the ſtreets*; alſo *a padder*, or *vagabond.* Batteurs d'eſtrade, *ſcouts.*

Batteuſe, *S. F.* d'or, *a woman gold-beater.*

Battoir, *S. M.* (pour battre la leſſive) *a beetle.* (Palette pour jouer à la paume, &c.) *a battledore.*

Battologie, *S. F. tautology, a needleſs repetition.*

Battre, *ou* Batre, *V. A.* (frapper) *to beat*, or *ſtrike.* Battre les ennemis (les vaincre) *to beat the enemy, to get the better of them.* * Battre de quelque raiſon, *to bear down with an argument.*

Battre une ville en ruïne, *to batter down a town.* * Battre quelqu'un en ruïne, *to run one down, to put him to a nonplus.*

Battre le fer (faire des armes) *to tilt*, or *fence.*

Battre la compagne, *ou* l'eſtrade, *to ſcour the country for intelligence.* * † Battre la ſemeile (voyager) *to beat the hoof, to foot it*, or *to travel a foot.* Battre bien du pays, *to travel a great way.*

Battre monnoye, *to coin*, or *mint money.* Battre du blé, *to threſh corn.* Battre le beurre, *to churn milk.*

Battre les cartes, *to ſhuffle the cards.* La riviére bat les murailles de la ville, *the river beats againſt, runs cloſe by the walls of the town.* * † Battre le pavé, *to ramble about, to run up and down the ſtreets.*

Battre, *V. N. to beat.* Le cœur me bat, *my heart beats, pants*, or *goes pit-a-pat.*

Battre des mains (applaudir) *to clap, applaud.* Battre de l'aile, *ou* des ailes, *to flap*, or *flutter.*

Se battre, *V. R. to fight.*

Battu, uë, *Adj. beaten, beat*, &c. *V.* Battre. Vous avez les yeux battus, *your eyes look black and blue.* Un vaiſſeau battu de l'orage, *a ſhip toſſed by the wind.*

P. Autant vaut il être bien battu que mal battu, *over ſhoes and boots.*

Battuë, *S. F.* (terme de chaſſe) *Ex.* Faire la battuë, *to beat the buſhes*, &c. *in order to ſpring*, or *ſtart the game.*

Bavard, *S. M.* Bavarde, *S. F. a babbler, a blab, an idle prater, a prattling ſilly fellow*, or *woman*; alſo *a boaſter, a cracker, a bouncing*, or *boaſting fellow, a romancer.*

Bavarder, *V. N. to boaſt, crack*, or *bounce, to romance.*

D † Bavarderie, *ou* Bavardiſe, *S. F.* (ſotte vanterie) *bouncing, cracking, boaſting.*

Baud, *S. M. a ſort of ſlag-hound.*

Baudet, *S. M.* (petit âne) *an aſs.*

Baudet (treteau de ſcieur) *the horſe, block*, or *treſſel, on which a ſawyer lays the wood to be ſawn.*

Baudrier, *S. M. a belt, a long belt, a ſhoulder-belt.*

Baudruche, *S. M.* (certain boyau de beuf, dont ſe ſervent les batteurs d'or) *leather uſed by gold-beaters.*

Bave, *S. F. foam, ſlaver, drivel.*

Baver, *V. N.* (jetter de la bave) *to foam, ſlaver, ſlabber,* or *drivel.*

Baver (être traité de la vérole) *to be ſluxed for the pox.*

Bavette, *S. F. a bib, a ſlabbering bib.*

Baveur, *S. M.* Baveuſe, *S. F. one that ſlabbers, a ſlabber-chops.*

Baveuſe, *Adj. Ex.* Chair baveuſe, *proud fleſh.*

Baveuſe, *S. F. a ſort of a ſea-fiſh.*

† Bauffrer, *V. N. to eat greedily.*

† Bauffreur, *S. M. a greedy-gut, a glutton.*

Bauge, *S. F.* (de ſanglier) *the ſoil of a wild boar.*

Bauge (eſpéce de mortier) *a kind of mortar made of clay and ſtraw.*

A' bauge, *Adv. plentifully.* Avoir tout à bauge, *to have every thing in plenty.*

Baume, *S. M.* (ſorte d'arbre, *ou* la compoſition propre aux plaies) *balſam.*

Baume (*ou* menthe, ſorte d'herbe) *balm,* or *balm-mint, an herb.*

Baumier, *S. M. a balm-tree.*

Bavolet, *S. M. a head-gear, much worn by the country-women about Paris.*

Bavolette, *S. F.* (celle qui porte un bavolet) *a laſs, a country laſs, a milk-maid.*

Baux, *S. M.* (*the plural of* bail) *leaſes.*

Baux, *ou* barrots de navire, *the beams,* or *floor-timbers of a ſhip.*

Bay, *&c. V.* Bai, *&c.*

Baye, *&c. V.* Baie, *&c.*

Bayonette, *S. F. a bayonet,* or *dagger.*

Bazane, *V.* Baſane.

Béant, ante, *Adj open, wide open.* A bouche béante, *open-mouthed.*

Bé.t, ate, *S. a devout,* or *holy perſon, a ſaint, a bigot,* or *hypocrite*

Béatification, *S. F. beatification*

Béatifié, ée, *Adj. beatified, made bleſſed.*

Béatifier, *V. A. to beatify,* or *make bleſſed.*

Béatifique, *Adj. beatifical, beatific.*

Béatilles, *S. F. pl. tit-bits,* or *dainty-bits ; ſuch as cocks combs, ſweet-breads,* &c. *uſually made into pies.*

Béatitude, *S. F. beatitude, bliſs, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Beau, Belle, *Adj.* (agréable à la vuë) *fine, handſome, comely, pretty, beautiful, neat, fair.*

Beau (en parlant du ciel & de l'air) *fine, good, fair, delicate, curious.*

Beau (agréable & excellent) *fine, handſome, neat, delicate, curious, pleaſant, excellent, good.*

R. Les anciens diſoient *bel* au lieu de *beau,* & il ſe dit encore aujourd'hui devant un ſubſtantif ſingulier maſculin qui commence par une voyelle ; *they ſaid formerly* bel *inſtead of* beau ; *but now* bel *is only uſed for the ſingular number of a ſubſtantive beginning with a vowel. Ex.* Un bel homme, *a handſome man, a fine comely man.* Bel air, *fine air.*

* † Faire le beau, faire le beau garçon, *to ſet up for a beau.*

* Le beau monde (les gens polis) *fine people, gentlemen and ladies.*

* Les belles (les belles femmes) *the fair, the fair ſex, the belles.* Jouer beau, *ou* grand jeu, *to play deep,* or *high.* Un beau mangeur, *a great eater, a high feeder.* Beau joueur, *one that plays fair, and never frets at play.*

Avoir les armes belles, *to fence well.*

Beau (bon, heureux, favorable) *fair, good, lucky, happy, favourable.*

Beau (honnête, bienſéant) *fine, handſome, decent, ſeemly.* Cela n'eſt pas du beau ſtyle, *that is not elegant.* Faire beau ſemblant à quelqu'un, *to keep,* or *carry it fair with one.* Il l'a trahi ſous un beau ſemblant d'amitié, *he betrayed him under the pretence of friendſhip.*

Beau (ſe prend ironiquement) *fine indeed.* Voilà qui eſt beau, vous lever à midi, *you are a fine man indeed, to riſe at twelve of the clock.* Voilà une belle équippée, *that is a fine plot indeed.*

Beau-pére, *father-in-law.* Belle-mére, *mother-in-law.* Beau-fils, *ſon-in-law.* Belle-fille, *daughter-in-law.* Beau-frére, *brother-in-law.* Belle-ſœur, *ſiſter-in law.*

Payer quelqu'un à beaux deniers comptans, *to pay ready money.* Il lui arracha l'oreille à belles dents, *he bit his ears off cleverly.* Il l'a échappé belle, *he eſcaped it very narrowly.*

Beau, *S. M. Ex.* Joindre enſemble le beau & l'effroyable, *to join together the fair and the foul.*

Le beau des images eſt de repréſenter la choſe comme elle s'eſt paſſée, *the excellency of images is to make true repreſentations of things*

Il fait beau (il fait beau tems) *it is fine weather.*

* Elle vous donne beau jeu, *ſhe gives you fair play.*

Beau, *adverbially uſed. Ex.* Il fait beau ſe promener, *it is fine walking.*

Beau (en vain) *in vain, to no purpoſe.*

Vous avez beau dire, *ſay what you will, you may ſay what you will.* Il a beau faire, il n'en viendra bas à bout, *let him do what he can, (let him do his worſt) he will never bring it about.* J'ai beau l'attendre, il ne viendra pas, *I may ſtay long enough for him, he will not come.* J'ai beau me tuer de peine pour ſon ſervice il ne m'en fait point de gré, *though I deſtroy myſelf to ſerve him, he makes nothing of it.*

On a beau chaſſer le chagrin, il revient toujours, *drive away ſorrow never ſo much, it will return again.*

Tout-beau, *Interj. hold, hold there, fair and ſoftly, not ſo faſt.*

Tout-beau, ne parlez pas ſi haut, *ſoftly, do not ſpeak ſo loud.*

Tout-beau, ne vous fâchez pas, *peace, peace, be not angry.*

Beaucoup, *Adv.* (de quantité) *much.*

Beaucoup (en grand nombre) *many, a great many, a great deal, abundance.* Il s'en faut beaucoup que votre affaire ne ſoit achevée, *your buſineſs is far from being ended.* Il n'eſt pas, à beaucoup près, ſi beau que ſon frére, *he is nothing near ſo handſome as his brother,* or *he comes far ſhort of being ſo handſome as his brother.*

Beaupré, *S. M. boltſprit,* or *bowſprit.* Voile de beaupré, *the ſprit-ſail.*

Beauté, *S. F. beauty, fineneſs, handſomeneſs, prettineſs, comelineſs.* Cela eſt de la derniére beauté, *that is extreme fine,* or *beautiful.*

* Beauté (tout ce qui eſt agréable, à l'œil, à l'oreille, à l'eſprit) *beauty, pleaſantneſs, fineneſs, curiouſneſs, delicacy, excellency.*

Beauté (femme belle) *a beauty, a fair, beautiful,* or *charming woman.*

Bec d'oiſeau, *S. M. the bill, beak, nib,* or *nib of a bird.* Le bec de certains poiſſons, *the noſe,* or *ſnout of ſome fiſhes.* Le bec d'une aiguiére, *the gullet of an ewer.* Bec de plume, *the nib of a pen.*

pen. Bec de lampe, *the ſocket of a lamp.*

Bec (pointe de terre) *a point of land.*

* Bec (la bouche d'un homme) *the mouth of a man.* *† Coup de bec (raillerie) *a wipe, a nipping jeſt, a taunt.* *† Un tour de bec (un baiſer) *a kiſs, a buſs.* *† Elle fait le petit bec (*ou* la petite bouche) *ſhe minces it.* Bec de liévre, *a hare lip.*

Qu'il eſt heureux de baiſer ce bec amoureux ! *how happy is he to kiſs thoſe amorous lips !*

*† Avoir du bec, avoir le bec bien affilé, *to be talkative, to be a prattle baſket, to have one's tongue oiled,* or *well hung.* *† Il n'a rien que le bec, *he is all tongue, he does nothing but prate.*

*† Faire le bec à quelqu'un (l'inſtruire ſur ce qu'il doit dire) *to teach one beforehand what he ſhall ſay.*

*† Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to make a fool of one, to baffle him.*

*† On lui tient le bec dans l'eau, *he is amuſed,* or *played the fool withal, he is kept at bay.* Bec de corbin, *a penſioner's halbert.* Gentilhomme à bec de corbin, *a gentleman-penſioner.*

Bécafigue. *V.* Becfigue.

Bécard, *S. F. the female ſalmon.*

Bécaſſe, *S. F. a woodcock.* Bécaſſe de mer, *the ſea-pie.* *† Brider la bécaſſe, *to cozen,* or *catch one, to trap a bubble.*

Bécaſſine, *S. F. a ſnipe.*

Becfigue, *S. F. becafigo, a bird like a wheat-ear.*

Bêche, *S. F. a ſpade.*

Bêché, ée, *Adj. broke,* or *dug with a ſpade.*

Bêchée, *S. F. ou* Béquée, *a bill-full.*

Bêcher, *V. A. to dig,* or *break the ground with a ſpade.*

Becquée. *V.* Béchée.

† Becqueter. *V.* Béqueter.

† Bedaine, *S. F. paunch, guts.*

Bedeau, *S. M. a verger, a mace-bearer, a beadle.*

† Bedon, *S. M.* (tambour) *a tabret,* or *drum.*

*† Bedon (homme gros, replet) *a fat, thick man.*

Béer, *V. N. to gape.* Béer aux corneilles, *to ſtand gaping in the air.*

Béeur, *S. M. a gaper.*

† Béfler, *V. A. to mock, to play the fool with,* or *make a fool of, to laugh at, to banter.*

Béfroi, *S. M. a belfry, a watch-tower,* or *ſteeple* ; alſo *an alarm-bell.*

Bégayement, *S. M. a liſping, a ſtuttering, a ſtammering.*

Bégayer, *V. N. to liſp, to ſtutter,* or *ſtammer.*

Bégu, *S. M.* Béguë. *S. F. a horſe,* or *mare that have the mark in their mouth, not only till they are ſeven years old, but as long as they live.*

Bégue, *Adj.* or *S. M. & F. one that liſps, ſtutters,* or *ſtammers, a ſtammerer,* or *ſtutterer.*

Bégueule, *S. F. a fooliſh, conceited woman.*

Béguin, *S. M. a biggin, a ſort of linen cap for children.*

Béguinage, *S. M. a Beguine's houſe, a kind of nunnery.*

*† Beguine (vieille fille bigotte) *a bigotted ſtale maid.*

Beguine, *S. F. beguine, a ſort of nun.*

Béjaune, *S. M. a nias hawk.*

*† Béjaune (ignorance, bévuë) *blunder, ignorance, ſillineſs, miſtake.*

Beignet. *V.* Bignet.

Bel. *V.* Beau.

Bélande, *ou* Belandre, *S. F. bilander, a kind of Flemiſh veſſel.*

Bêlant, ante, *Adj.* (qui bêle) *bleating.*

Bêlement, *S. M. bleating.*

Bêler, *V. N. to bleat.*

Belette, *S. F. a weaſel.*

Belgamote. *V.* Bergamote.

Bélier, *S. M. a ram, the male of ſheep.*

Bélier (machine de guerre) *battering-ram.*

Bélier (ſigne de Zodiaque) *Aries.*

Béliére, *S. F. a ring upon which the Bell-clapper hangs.*

Belitre, *S. M. a raſcal, a rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Belle. *V.* Beau.

La donner belle à quelqu'un, *to put a ſhame upon one.* Je l'ai échappé belle, *I eſcaped it very narrowly.* Il recommence de plus belle, *he begins afreſh,* or *more earneſtly than before.*

Belle de nuit, *S. F. great night-ſhade, a plant.*

Bellement, *Adv. ſoftly, gingerly.*

Il va bellement en tout ce qu'il fait, *he goes on fair and ſoftly, he acts with deliberation.*

Belligérant, *Adj. at war, engaged in war.*

Belliqueux, euſe, *Adj. warlike, martial, valiant.*

† Belliſſime, *Adj. very fine, extraordinary fine, ſuperfine.*

Bellot, otte, *Adj. pretty.*

Belouſe, *ou* Blouſe, *S. F. the hazard in a billiard-table,* or *in a tennis-court.*

Belouſer, *ou* Blouſer, *V. A. to hazard, to throw a ball into the hazard.*

*† Se belouſer (ſe tromper) *to be in the wrong box, to miſtake.*

Belvéder, *ou* Belvédére, *S. M. belveder, a plant.*

Belvéder (eſpéce de terraſſe) *a ſort of terras.*

Belvéder (*ou* guérite au haut d'une maiſon) *a turret,* or *lanthorn.*

Be-mol, *S. M.* (terme de muſique) *B flat, in muſic.*

Benédicité, *S. M. grace before dinner,* or *ſupper.*

Bénédictin *S. M. a benedictin,* or *benedictine monk.*

Bénédictine, *S. F. a benedictine nun.*

Bénédiction, *S. F. bleſſing,* or *benediction.* Bénédiction (faveur du ciel) *bleſſing, favour, grace.* Donner la bénédiction à la table, *to bleſs the table, to ſay grace.* Ce nom eſt en bénédiction à tout le monde, *that name is of bleſſed memory with every body.*

Bénéfice, *S. M.* (dignité eccléſiaſtique) *benefice, living.* Bénéfice ſimple, *a ſinecure.*

Bénéfice (privilége) *benefit, privilege.* Bénéfice de ventre, *a looſeneſs, a moderate looſeneſs.* Attendre le bénéfice du tems, *to wait for an opportunity.*

Bénéfice (profit) *benefit, profit, advantage.*

Bénéficence, *S. F. beneficence, bounty, favour.*

Bénéficial, ale, *Adj. belonging, relating to a benefice.*

Bénéficier, *S. M. a beneficed man, one that hath a benefice, an incumbent.*

Benêt, *Adj. M. ſottiſh, ſilly, doltiſh.*

Un bênet, *S. M. a ſot, a booby, a ſilly fellow, a tony, a ſimpleton, a blockhead.*

Bénévole, *Adj. kind, friendly.*

Beni, ie, *Adj. bleſſed, praiſed.*

Benigne, *the feminine gender of* Benin.

Benignement, *Adv. kindly, courteouſly.*

Benignité, *S. F. benignity, goodneſs, bounty, humanity, kindneſs.*

Benin, Benigne, *Adj. gentle,*

benign, kind, favourable, courteous, humane, good-natured.

Benjoin, *S. M. Benjamin.*

Benir, *V. A. to bleſs,* or *praiſe, to give ſolemn thanks.* Benir (faire ou ſouhaiter du bien) *to bleſs, to do,* or *wiſh one good.* Benir la table, *to ſay grace, to bleſs the table.* Benir (faire proſpérer) *to bleſs,* or *proſper.*

Benit, ite, *Adj.* (loué) *bleſſed, praiſed.* (Conſacré à Dieu) *conſecrated, holy.* † Eau benite de cour, *court-holy-water.*

Benitier, *S. M. a holy water-ſtock,* or *pot.*

Béquarre, *S. M. B-ſharp, in muſic.*

Béqué, ée, *Adj. pecked.*

Béquée. *V.* Bechée.

Béqueté, ée, *Adj. pecked.*

Béqueter, *V. A. to peck.*

Béquillard, *S. M. one that walks with a crutch.*

Béquille, *S. F. a walking-ſtaff made crutch-like.* Béquille (potence) *a crutch.*

Béquiller, *V. N. to walk with crutches.*

† Bercail, *S. M. a ſheep-fold.* * Le bercail de l'égliſe, *the pale of the church.*

Bercé, ée, *Adj. rocked,* &c. *V.* Bercer.

Berceau, *S. M. cradle.* Berceau de jardin, *an arbour,* or *bower in a garden.* * Dès le berceau, *from the cradle, from one's infancy,* or *tender age, from a child.* * Etouffer l'héréſie dans ſon berceau, *to ſtifle hereſy in its birth.*

Berceau (voute en plein ceintre) *a vault.*

Bercer, *V. A. to rock, to lull aſleep.* * Bercer quelqu'un de quelque eſpérance (l'amuſer) *to fool one with fair promiſes, to bring him into a fool's paradiſe.* * † J'ai été bercé de cela (j'en ai oui parler mille fois) *I have heard it over and over.*

* Se bercer, *V. R. to feed, to flatter, to lull one's ſelf.* * Il ſe berce de ſes propres chiméres, *he feeds himſelf with his own chimeras.*

Bergame, *S. F. an ordinary ſort of hangings, either gray,* or *red, that comes from Italy.*

Bergamote, *S. F. a bergamot-pear.*

Berge, *S. F. a high,* or *ſteep beach, ſtrand,* or *bank of a river.*

Berge (grand bateau) *a barge.*

Berger, *S. M. a ſhepherd.*

Bergére, *S. F. a ſhepherdeſs, a laſs.*

Bergerie, *S. F.* (étable à brebis) *a ſheep-fold,* or *a houſe for ſheep.* (Troupeau de brebis) *a flock of ſheep.*

* Bergeries (ouvrages d'eſprit des amours des bergers) *paſtorals.*

Bergeronnette, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *a wag-tail.* (Petite bergére) *a little ſhepherdeſs, a country laſs.*

Béril, *S. M. beryl, a precious ſtone.*

Berlan, *&c. V.* Breland, *&c.*

Berline, *S. F. a berline.*

Berlu-berlu, *S. M. a blunderbuſs.*

Berluë, *S. F. dimneſs of ſight, cauſed by a dazzling.* Avoir la berluë, *to be dim-ſighted, to ſee double.*

Berme, *S. F. a berm, in fortification.*

Bernardin, *S. M. Bernardin, a ſort of monk.*

Bernardine, *S. F. Bernardine, a ſort of nun.*

Berne, *S. F. a toſs,* or *toſſing in a blanket.* Mettre le pavillon en berne, *to ſet up the flag.*

Berné, ée, *Adj. toſſed in a blanket,* &c.

Bernement, *S. M. the toſſing in a blanket.*

Berner, *V. A. to toſs in a blanket*; alſo *to laugh at, to ridicule, to make a fool of.*

Berneur, *S. M. one that toſſes another in a blanket.*

‡ Berniquet, *S. M.* Envoyer quelqu'un au berniquet (le ruïner) *to beggar one, to undo him.*

Beſace, *S. F.* (*ou* biſſac) *a wallet, a bag with two pouches to it.* * † Mettre quelqu'un à la beſace, *to beggar one, to bring,* or *reduce him to beggary.* Etre à la beſace, *to be extreme poor.*

Beſacier, *S. M. a beggar.*

Beſaiguë, *ou* Beſiguë, *S. F. a twy-bill.*

Beſant, *S. M. beſant, a ſort of money in heraldry.*

Beſas, *S. M. amſace.*

Beſche, *&c. V.* Bêche, *&c.*

Beſicles, *S. F. pl. ſpectacles.*

Beſoard. *V.* Bezoard.

Beſogne, *S. F.* (travail, ouvrage) *work, piece of work, buſineſs, labour.* * Donner bien de la beſogne à quelqu'un, lui tailler de la beſogne (lui donner de la peine) *to cut out work for one, to create him trouble.*

‡ Beſogner, *V. N.* (travailler) *to work.*

Beſoin, *S. M.* (manque de) *need, want, lack, neceſſity, indigence.* Avoir beſoin de) *to want, need, lack,* or *ſtand in need of.* Qu'eſt il beſoin d'en parler d'avantage? *to what purpoſe ſo many words?* Autant qu'il eſt beſoin, *as much as is needful.* Il n'eſt pas beſoin (ou néceſſaire) que vous veniez, *you need not come, it is not neceſſary for you to come.*

Beſſiére. *V.* Baiſſiére.

† Beſſon, ne, *Adj. twin.*

Beſtiaire, *S. M. one that is expoſed to wild beaſts,* or *that fights with them.*

Beſtial, *Adj. beſtial, beaſtly, brutiſh.*

Beſtialement, *Adv. beaſtly, like a beaſt, brutiſh.*

Beſtialité, *S. F. beaſtlineſs, brutality.*

Beſtiaux, *S. M. pl. cattle. V.* Bêtail.

Beſtiole, *S. F.* (inſecte) *a little living creature, an inſect.*

Beſtions, *S. M. pl.* (bêtes ſauvages) *Ex.* Tapiſſerie de beſtions, *tapeſtry of wild beaſts.*

Bétail, *S. M. cattle.*

Bête, *S. F.* (animal irraiſonnable) *a beaſt,* or *brute.* Bête fauve, *a wild deer.* Bête noire, *a wild boar.*

Bête (perſonne ſotte) *a ſilly fellow, a ſilly woman, a blockhead.*

P. Prendre du poil de la bête, *to take a hair of the ſame dog.* Bête épaulée, *a beaſt broken-ſhouldered.*

* † Bête épaulée (une garce) *a whore, a crack.* * † C'eſt une méchante bête, c'eſt une bonne bête, *ou* une fauſſe bête, *he is a cunning fellow,* or *a notable blade,* or *ſhe is a cunning gipſy.*

Bête (jeu de cartes) *beaſt, a game at cards like loo.* Faire la bête, *to be looed.*

Bête, *S. F. Ex.* Bête blanche, *beet.* Bétrave, *ou* Bête rouge, *red beet.* * † Un nez de bétrave, *a great red noſe.*

Bêtiſe, *S. F. folly, fooliſhneſs, foppery,* or *a piece of foppery, dullneſs, ſtupidity, blockiſhneſs.*

Bétoine, *S. F. betony.*

Beu. *V.* Bu.

Beuf, *S. M. ou* Bœuf, *an ox.* Un beuf ſauvage, *a wild bull.*

Chair de beuf, *beef.* Langue de beuf, *a neat's tongue.*

* † Beuf (homme ſtupide) *a blockhead, a hoby, a dull-pated fellow.*

Beuglement, *S. M. the bellowing* or *lowing of oxen, cows, &c.*

Beugler, *V. N. to bellow, to low.*

Beurre, *S. M. butter.* * † J'y ſuis pour mon bon beurre, *it coſt me ſauce, I paid dear for it.*

Beurré, ée, *Adj. buttered.*

* † Beurré, *S. M. ou* poire de beurré, *butter-pear.*

Beurrée, *S. F. a piece of bread and butter, bread ſpread with butter.*

Beurrer, *V. A. to butter.*

Beurrier, *S. M. a butter-man.*

Beurriére, *S. F. a butter-woman.*

Bevuë, *S. F.* (mépriſe) *an overſight, miſtake, error* or *blunder.*

Beuvetier. *V.* Buvetier.

Beuvette. *V.* Buvette.

Beuveur. *V.* Buveur.

Beuveuſe. *V.* Buveuſe.

Beuvoter. *V.* Buvoter.

Bezant. *V.* Beſant.

Bezoart, *ou* Bezoard, *S. M. the bezoar-ſtone.*

Biais, *S. M.* (travers) *ſlope, bias.*

* Biais (moyen) *way, manner, courſe.* Il s'y prend du bon biais, *he goes the right way to work.* Je ne me ſoucie pas de quel biais vous le preniez, *take it how you will, I do not care.* J'ai bien de la joie de voir prendre ſi ſon biais à votre deſſein, *I am very glad to ſee your deſign go on ſo ſucceſsfully.*

De biais (de travers) *Adj. ſlanting, ſloping* or *ſlopingly, aſlope, acroſs.*

Biaiſement, *S. M. ſhift, fetch* or *evaſion.*

Biaiſer, *V. N.* (être de biais) *to go ſlanting* or *ſloping.*

* Biaiſer (n'agir pas ſincérement) *to uſe ſhifts, evaſions, tricks and devices, to ſhift* or *dodge, to play faſt and looſe.* C'eſt un homme qui biaiſe, *he is a ſhuffler* or *ſhifting fellow, he plays faſt and looſe.*

Biaſſe, *S. F.* (ſoie cruë du Levant) *a ſort of raw ſilk.*

Biberon, *S. M. a toper, a wine-bibber, tippler* or *guzzler.*

Bible, *S. F. the bible, holy writ* or *ſcripture.*

Bibliographe, *S. M. a bibliographer, a tranſcriber of ancient manuſcripts.*

Bibliographie, *S. F. bibliography, ſkill in tranſcribing.*

Bibliomane, *S. M. one that is mad after books.*

Bibliomanie, *S. F. bookiſhneſs, an itch after books.*

Bibliothécaire, *S. M. a library-keeper.*

Bibliothéque, *S. F. a library.*

† Bibus, *S. M. Ex.* Un poëte de bibus, *a paltry* or *ſorry poet, a poetaſter.*

Bicêtre, *S. M. a roguiſh* or *unlucky boy.*

Biche, *S. F.* (femelle du cerf) *a hind.*

Bichet, *S. M. a meaſure holding about two Pariſian buſhels.*

Bichon. *S. M.* Bichonne, *S. F. a lap-dog.*

Bicoque, *S. F. a little paltry town.*

Bicquet, *ou* Biquet, *S. M. a kid.*

Bicqueter, *ou* Biqueter, *V. N. to kid, to bring forth kids.*

Bidet, *S. M. a tit, a little nag, a pony.*

Bidon, *S. M. a can.*

Bien, *S. M.* (ce qui eſt bon, utile) *good, benefit, advantage, intereſt.* (Plaiſir, honneur) *good, pleaſure, happineſs, ſatisfaction, felicity, bleſſing.* (Bienfait, grace) *benefit, kindneſs, favour, good turn* or *office.* (Patrimoine, richeſſes) *eſtate, means, ſubſtance.*

Les biens *ou* les fruits de la terre, *the goods* or *fruits of the earth.* Prophaner le bien de Dieu, *to abuſe God's creatures.*

Bien (vertu) *virtue, goodneſs.* Un homme de bien, *a good* or *honeſt man.* Une femme de bien, *a good, an honeſt,* or *virtuous woman.* Les gens de bien, *good men.* P. Qui bien ſera, bien trouvera, *do well and have well.*

Bien (*ou* louange) *praiſe, commendation.* Dire du bien de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one.*

Vouloir du bien à quelqu'un, *to wiſh one well.*

Expliquer en bien une choſe, *to put a favourable conſtruction upon a thing, to give it a favourable ſenſe.* Cela ne me touche ni en bien, ni en mal, *it does not concern me either one way or other.* Il ſent ſon bien, *he looks like a gentleman.*

Bien, *Adv.* (comme il faut) *well, right.* (Très, fort, beaucoup) *well, very much, many.* (Volontiers) *fain, willingly.* (Tout à fait) *quite, full.*

Bien (à la vérité) *indeed.*

Parler bien François, *to ſpeak good French.* Je ſerois bien ſot de le croire, *I ſhould be a great fool to believe it.* Il a été bien examiné, *he was ſtrictly examined.* Je vois bien que je perdrai ma peine, *I clearly ſee I ſhall loſe my labour.* Voilà bien de quoi faire. tant le brave, *a great matter indeed to be ſo proud of!* Ou bien, *or elſe, otherwiſe.*

Oui bien, *well and good.* Bientôt, *ſhortly, ſoon, ſpeedily, ere it be long.* Bien loin, *a great way off.*

Bien loin de me louer, il me blâme, *he is ſo far from praiſing me, that he blames me.* Si bien que, *ſo that.*

Bien que, *though, although.*

R. Bien ne s'exprime pas quelquefois en Anglois, Bien *is ſometimes left out in Engliſh. Ex.* Le veux-tu bien? J'en ſuis content, *wilt thou have it ſo? I will.* Je puis bien vous aſſurer, j'oſe bien vous promettre, *I can aſſure you, I dare promiſe you.*

Bien-aimé, ée, *Adj. beloved, well-beloved.*

Bien-dire, *S. M. eloquence, good language, fine ſpeeches.*

† Bien-diſant, ante, *Adj. well-ſpoken, eloquent, that ſpeaks well.*

Bien-être, *S. M.* (ſubſiſtence aiſée & commode) *well-being.*

Bien-facteur. *V.* Bienfaiteur.

Bien-factrice. *V.* Bienfaitrice.

Bien-faiſant, ante, *Adj. beneficial, obliging, gracious, kind, good, bountiful.*

Bienfait, *S. M. benefit, favour, kindneſs, good turn,* or *office, pleaſure, courteſy.*

Bienfaiteur, *S. M. a benefactor.*

Bienfaitrice, *S. F. a benefactreſs.*

Bienheureux, euſe, *Adj. happy, bleſſed.*

Les bienheureux, *S. M. pl. the bleſſed in heaven.*

Bienſéance, *S. F. decency, becomingneſs, decorum, ſeemlineſs.*

Bienſéance (ſituation commode) *conveniency* or *convenience.* La Flandre eſt à la bienſéance du roi de France, *Flanders ſtands very convenient for the king of France.*

Bienſéant, ante, *Adj. decent, comely, fitting, convenient, beſeeming, handſome.*

Bien-tenant, ante, *Adj. & S. poſſeſſor, land-tenant.*

Bienveillance, *S. F. good-will, love, kindneſs, benevolence, favour.*

Bien-venu, uë, *Adj. welcome.*

Bien-venuë, *S. F. a welcome.* Payer ſa bien-venué, *to pay one's entrance* or *initiation.*

Bien-veuillance. *V.* Bienveillance.

Bien-voulu, uë, *Adj. well-beloved, beloved.*

Biére, *S. F.* (boiſſon) *beer.*

Biére (cercueil pour un mort) *a coffin.*

Biévre, *S. M. a beaver.*

Biffé, ée, *Adj. cancelled, raſed out*, &c.

Biffer, *V. A. to cancel, to raſe, ſcratch* or *blot out.*

Bigame, *Adj. & S. M. & F. twice married, who has had two huſbands* or *wives ſucceſſively*; alſo *who is married to two at one time.*

Bigamie, *S. F. bigamy*, or *ſecond marriage*; alſo, *the being married to two at once.*

Bigarrade, *S. F. a great orange.*

Bigarré, ée, *Adj. vary-coloured, party-coloured, variegated, chequered, of* (or *ſet out with*) *ſeveral colours.*

Bigarreau, *S. M.* (ſorte de ceriſe) *a heart-cherry.*

Bigarrer, *V. A. to vary-colour, to chequer, to variegate.*

Bigarrotier, *S. M. (from* Bigarreau) *a heart cherry-tree.*

Bigarrure, *S. F. variety, diverſity of colours, medley.*

Bige, *S. F. a chariot drawn by two horſes.*

Bigle, *S. M. a beagle.*

Bigle, *Adj. ſquint-eyed, that has a caſt with his eyes.*

Bigler, *V. N. to ſquint.*

† Bigne, *S. F. a bunch.*

Bignet, *ou* Beignet, *S. M. a fritter.*

Bigorne, *S. F. a riſing anvil.*

Bigorneau, *S. M. a little riſing anvil.*

Bigorner, *V. A. to round a thing upon a riſing anvil.*

Bigot, *S. M. a bigot*, or *bigotted man.* Bigot (hypocrite) *bigot, hypocrite.*

Bigote, *S. F. a bigot* or *bigotted woman, an hypocrite.*

Bigotelle, *ou* Bigotére, *S. F. a piece of ſtuff* or *leather to turn up the whiſkers.*

Bigoterie, *S. F. bigotry, ſuperſtition, hypocriſy.* Donner dans la bigoterie, *to be a bigot* or *devotee.*

Biguer, *V. A. to chop, to make a change, to barter, to ſwap.*

Bivouac, *ou* Bivouac, *S. M. an extraordinary night-guard for the ſecurity of a camp.*

Bijou, *S. M. a jewel*, or *trinket.*

Bijou (maiſon fort jolie) *a little pretty houſe* or *box.*

Bijouterie, *S. F. toys, jewels, trinkets, the trade* or *buſineſs of thoſe that deal in jewels.*

Bijoutier, *S. M. one that is fond of little trinkets* or *toys.*

Bijoutier (qui fait trafic de bijoux) *a toyman.*

Bil, *S. M. a bill in parliament.*

Bilan, *S. M. a book of accounts.*

Bilboquet, *S. M. a ſtick hollowed at both ends with a line, in the middle of which hangs a bullet for children to play withal.*

Bile, *S. F.* (l'une des humeurs du corps) *the bile* or *choler.* * (Colére) *choler, paſſion, anger, wrath.* La bile du foie, *the gall of the liver.* Bile noire, *choler, aduſt melancholy.*

Biliaire, *Adj. bilious.*

Bilieux, euſe, *Adj. bilious, choleric, full of choler, hippiſh*, or *paſſionate.*

Billard, *S. M. billiards*, or *the billiard-ſtick*, or *the billiard table.*

Bille, *S. F. a billiard-ball.* Faire une bile, *to hazard a ball.* Bille d'embaleur, *a packer's ſtick.*

Bille (terme d'agriculture) *the ſlip of a tree. V.* Bouture.

Billebarrer. *V.* Bigarrer.

Billebaude, *S. F. Ex.* A la billebaude, *without order, in confuſion.*

Biller, *V. A. to pack up cloſe with a ſtick.*

Biller les chevaux pour tirer un bateau, *to ſet the horſes together to draw a boat.*

Billet, *S. M.* (petit écrit) *a bill, note* or *ticket.*

Billet pour loger les ſoldats, *a billet for quartering of ſoldiers.*

Billet (petite lettre) *a note, billet* or *letter.* Billet-doux, *a ſhort love-letter, billet-doux.*

Billette, *S. F. a ſign made barrel-like, ſet up at a paſſage toll.*

† Billevetée, *S. F. an idle fancy* or *ſtory, traſh, ſtuff.*

Billon, *S. M. braſs money alloyed with little ſilver*; alſo *baſe coin cried down*; or *the place where ſuch coin is received to be melted.*

Billonage, *S. F. the trade of one who alters the coin.*

Billoner, *V. A. to take up ſuch coin as is cried down, in order to melt it*; or *to alter the coin.*

Billoneur, *S. M. he that takes up cried down coin, in order to melt it*; alſo *one who without authority alters the coin.*

Billot, *S. M.* (de bois) *billet, block* or *log.* (De quelque métal) *a wedge of any metal.*

Billot (bâton gros & court) *a batoon* or *cudgel.*

Bimbelot, *S. M. a play-thing* or *toy.*

Bimbelotier, *S. M. one that keeps a toy-ſhop.*

Binaire, *Adj. binary, belonging to two.*

Binard, *S. M. a ſort of great cart.*

Binement, *S. M. the digging* or *delving of ground over again.*

Biner, *V. A. to dig again, to turn up the ground a ſecond time.*

Biner, *V. N. to ſay maſs twice in one day.*

Binet, *S. M. a ſave-all.* Faire binet, *to make uſe of a ſave-all, to ſtick the end of a candle on a ſave-all.*

Bini, *S. M.* (compagnon d'un religieux, qui ſort avec lui) *a companion.*

Binicole, *S. M. a kind of double proſpective glaſs.*

Biographe, *S. M. a biographer.*

Biographie, *S. F. biography.*

Biquet, *S. M. a kid.*

Biqueter, *V. N. to kid, to bring forth kids.*

Birette, *S. F. a kind of cap, worn by jeſuits during their probation time.*

Bis, biſe, *Adj. brown, ſpeaking of bread and dough.* * † Une femme biſe, qui a la chair biſe, *a brown woman, a wainſcot face.*

Biſ-aïeul, *S. M. great grandfather.*

Biſ-aïeule, *S. F. great grandmother.*

Biſcornu, uë, *Adj. crooked, odd, cramp.*

Biſcotin, *S. M. a piece of dough baked with ſugar.*

Biſcuit, *S. M. biſcuit.*

Biſe, *S. F.* (vent froid du ſeptentrion) *the north-wind.*

Biſe (petite miche de pain) *a penny* or *halfpenny loaf.*

Biſe, *Adj. V.* Bis.

Biſeau, *S. M. the kiſſing-creſt.*

Biſet, *S. M. a kind of ſtock-dove*, or *wood-pigeon.*

Biſque, *S. F.* (potage) *biſk.*

Biſque (terme du jeu de paume) *biſk, odds at tennis.*

Biſſac, *S. M. a bag* or *wallet.*

* Réduire au biſſac, *to bring to poverty, to beggar.*

Biſſexte, *S. M. biſſextile, the odd day in the leap year.* L'année de biſſexte *ou* biſſextile, *the biſſextile* or *leap-year.*

Biſſorte, *S. F. biſtort* or *ſnake-weed.*

Biſtouri, *S. M. an inciſion-knife.*

Biſtourné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un cheval

val biſtourné, *a horſe whoſe genitals are twiſted.*

Biſtourner, *V. A. Ex.* Biſtourner un cheval, *to twiſt a horſe's genitals, ſo as to make them unfit for generation.*

Biſtre, *S. F. biſtre, a mixture of chimney-ſoot and water, uſed by painters in waſhing their deſigns.*

Bitume, *S. M. bitumen.*

Bitumineux, euſe, *Adj. bituminous.*

Bivouac. *V.* Bihouac.

Bizarre, *Adj.* (fantaſque, capricieux) *odd, fantaſtical, humourſome, extravagant, whimſical.* * (Extraordinaire) *odd, ſtrange.*

Bizarrement, *Adv. oddly, fantaſtically.*

Bizarrerie, *S. F. fantaſticalneſs,* or *fantaſtical humour, caprice, extravagance.*

Bizarrerie (variété bizarre) *oddneſs, variety.*

Bize. *V.* Biſe.

Bizeau. *V.* Biſeau.

Bizert. *S. M.* (oiſeau de paſſage) *a ſort of bird.*

Bizet. *V.* Biſet.

Blafard, de, *Adj. of a decayed blue, black* or *pale.*

Blaireau, *ou* Bléreau, *S. M. a badger.*

Blâmable, *Adj. blameable, to be blamed.*

Blâme, *S. M. blame, imputation, reproach, ſcandal.* Jetter le blâme ſur quelque autre, *to lay the fault upon another.*

Blâmé, ée, *Adj. blamed, found fault with,* &c.

Blâmer, *V. A.* (reprendre) *to blame, to find fault with.* (Cenſurer publiquement) *to reprimand.*

Blanc, Blanche, *Adj.* (de couleur la plus oppoſée au noir) *white* Blanc (par oppoſition à ſale) *clean* Un écu blanc, *a crown, a crown-piece.* Argent blanc, monnoye blanche, *ſilver.* Les cheveux blancs, *gray hairs.* Les fleurs blanches des femmes, *the whites in women.* Carte blanche (au jeu des cartes) *blank.* Blanc-manger, *a white and dainty diſh, made of almonds and jelly of the beſt meat,* &c. Fer blanc, *tin.* Billet blanc de lotterie, *a blank.*

Gelée blanche, *white hoar froſt.* Epée blanche (*ou* nuë) *a naked ſword.* * † Faire une choſe, à bis à blanc, *to do a thing by hook and by crook.* * † Avoir les piés blancs, *to be privileged, to be much in favour.*

Blanc, *S. M.* (la couleur blanche) *white, white colour.*

Blanc (but) *a white* or *mark to ſhoot at.*

Blanc (monnoye ancienne) *blank, a coin of old, worth five deniers.*

Blanc, *ou* Blanc ſigné, *a blank.* (Blanc (vuide dans un écrit) *a break, a blank, a white-line in a writing.* Blanc (dont on frotte la vaiſſelle) *whiting.* Chapeau en blanc, *a hat not dyed.*

Viande en blanc, *meat neither ſtuck nor larded.* Livre en blanc, *a book in quires* or *in ſheets.*

Blanchaille, *S. F. ſmall fiſh, young fry.*

Blanchâtre, *Adj. whitiſh, ſomewhat white, inclining to white.*

Blanche, *the feminine of* Blanc.

Blanche, *S. F. a minum in muſic.*

Blanchement, *Adv. cleanly.*

Blancherie, *S. F. the place where linen is whited, the whitſter's field.*

Blanchet, *S. M. the blanket of a printing-preſs.*

Blancheur, *S. F. whiteneſs.*

Blanchi, ie, *Adj. whitened, whited, waſhed, made white* or *clean.*

Blanchiment, *S. M. whitening of linen cloth*; alſo *a waſh to whiten ſilver.*

Blanchir, *V. A.* (rendre blanc) *to whiten, to make white.*

Blanchir les flans (en termes de monnoye) *to blanch the pieces.* Blanchir (rendre net) *to waſh, to make clean.* Blanchir un ais (le raboter) *to plane a board.*

Blanchir, *V. N. to whiten, to grow white.* Blanchir (par les cheveux) *to grow gray-headed* or *hoary.*

Blanchiſſage, *S. M. waſhing.*

Blanchiſſant, te, *Adj. whitiſh. Ex.* Jaune blanchiſſant, *whitiſh yellow.*

Blanchiſſerie, *S. F. a whitening yard* or *field.*

Blanchiſſeur, *S. M. a whitſter*

Blanchiſſeuſe, *S. F. a laundreſs* or *waſher-woman.*

Blandices, *S. F. pl. flattery, fair language.*

Blanque, *S. F. a blank-lottery.*

Blanquette, *S. F. a delicate ſort of white-wine made in Languedoc*; alſo *a ſort of ſmall-beer.*

Blanquette, *a white fricaſſé.*

Blanquette (eſpéce de poire) *blanquet* or *blanquete.*

Blaſer, *V. A.* (bruler, deſſécher en parlant des liqueurs fortes) *to impair, to conſume, to burn up.*

Se blaſer, *V. R. to ruin one's conſtitution by hard drinking.*

Blaſon, *S. M.* (ſcience des armoiries) *blazon, heraldry, armoury.* (Deviſes & armes dépeintes ſur un écu) *blazon, arms, coat of arms, atchievement.*

† Blaſon (éloge *ou* louange) *blazon,* or *praiſe.*

Blaſonné, ée, *Adj. blazoned.*

Blaſonner, *V. A. to blazon a coat of arms.*

Blaſonneur, *V. A. a blazoner, herald.*

Blaſphémateur, *S. M. a blaſphemer.*

Blaphématoire, *Adj. blaſphemous.*

Blaſphémé, *S. M. blaſphemy, impious language.*

Blaſphéme, ée, *Adj. blaſphemed, reviled.*

Blaſphémer, *V. A. & N. to blaſpheme, to revile God* or *ſacred things.*

Blatier, *S. M. a corn-merchant.*

Blé, *ou* Bled, *S. M. corn* or *grain for bread.* Blé, *ou* Blé froment, *corn, wheat.* Petit blé, *ou* Blé maigre, *rye.* *P.* Manger ſon blé en herbe, *to ſpend one's rents before they are due.*

Blême. *Adj. pale, wan, blank.*

Blémer, *V. N. to grow pale.*

Blémiſſement, *S. M. paleneſs, the growing* or *turning pale.*

Bléreau, *S. M. a badger.*

Bleſſé, ée, *Adj. hurt, wounded, endamaged,* &c. Bleſſé du cerveau, *crack-brained.* Bleſſé d'amour, *ſmitten in love.*

Bleſſer, *V. A. to hurt* or *wound.* Bleſſer un navire, *to endamage a ſhip.* * Bleſſer les oreilles chaſtes, *to offend chaſte ears.* * Bleſſer la réputation de quelqu'un, *to wound* or *blemiſh one's reputation.* * Bleſſer le reſpect que l'on doit à quelqu'un, *to break in upon the reſpect one owes a man.* * Ceci bleſſe la charité, *this is altogether repugnant to charity.*

Se bleſſer, *ou* S'entre-bleſſer, *to wound one another.*

Se bleſſer (faire une fauſſe couche) *to miſcarry.*

Se bleſſer (offenſer) *to be offended, to take ill.*

Bleſſure, *S. F.* (plaie) *hurt, wound,* * (Injure) *wound, offence, injury.*

Blette, *S. F. blit* or *blits, a pot-herb.*

Bleu, euë, *Adj blue.*

Bleu, *S. M. blue, ſky-colour.*

Bleuâtre, *Adj. bluiſh, ſomething blue.*

Bluet,

Bleuet. *V.* Bluët.

Bleuir, *V. A. to make blue.*

Blinde, *S. F. a blind to cover open trenches.*

Blinder, *V. A. to cover with blinds.*

Bloc, *S. M. a ragged* or *a rough piece of marble* or *ſtone.* Bloc (amas, total) *whole lump.* Faire un marché en bloc & en tâche) *to take by the great.*

Bloc (terme de marine) *block, a ſea term.*

Blocage, *S. M.* Blocaille, *S. F. rubbiſh, ſhards, rough, ragged ſtones.* Muraille de blocage, *a rough wall.*

Blocus, *S. M. blockade.* Mettre le blocus devant une place, *ou* faire le blocus d'une place, *to block up a place.*

Blond, de, *Adj. fair, light, flaxen.*

Blond, *S. M. fair* or *light colour.* Un beau blond, *a lively, fair colour.* Blond doré, *flaxen, a light, yellowiſh colour.*

Une blonde, *S. F. a fair woman.*

Blondin, *S. M. a fair young man*; alſo *a gallant, a beau.*

Blondine, *S. F. a fair young woman* or *girl.*

Blondir, *V. N. to grow light* or *fair.*

Bloqué, ée, *Adj. blocked up.*

Bloquer, *V. A. to block up.*

Bloquer, *V. N. to turn a letter.*

Se bloter, *V. R.* (ſe tapir) *to ſquat, to lie ſquat,* or *to lie cloſe to the ground.*

Blouſe. *V.* Belouſe.

Bluët, *S. M. a blue-bottle.*

Bluëtte, *S. F. a little ſpark.*

Bluté, ée, *Adj. bolted.*

Bluteau, *ou* Blutoir, *S. M. a bolter* or *bolting cloth for meal,* &c.

Bluter, *V. A. to bolt, to ſift.*

Bluterie, *S. F. the bolting-room.*

Bobéche, *S. F. the ſocket of a candleſtick.*

Bobine, *S. F. a bobin* or *quill, to wind ſilk,* &c.

Bobiner, *V. A. to wind ſilk,* &c.

† Bobo, *S. M. a ſmall ailment* or *hurt.*

Bocage, *S. M. a grove* or *thicket.*

Bocager, ére, *Adj. frequenting* or *living in woods* or *groves*; *rural.*

Bocal, *S. M. a kind of veſſel made of earth, glaſs* or *cryſtal.*

Bocan. *V.* Boucan.

Bocaſſin. *V.* Boucaſſin.

Boëte. *V.* Boite.

Bœuf. *V.* Beuf.

Bohéme, Bohémien, Bohémienne, *S. M. & F. a Bohemian,* or *gipſy.*

Boire, *V. A. to drink.* Boire, aimer à boire (s'enyvrer) *to drink, to love drinking.* Le papier boit, *the paper blots.*

Boire (s'abreuver de quelque liqueur) *to ſoak in* or *imbibe.*

* † Boire un affront, *to put up with an affront, to ſwallow a gudgeon.* * Il me falut boire la raillerie, *I was fain to put up the jeſt* * Tu as fait la folie, c'eſt à toi à la boire, *as you have brewed, ſo you muſt drink*; *thou haſt played the fool, it is fit thou ſhouldſt ſuffer for it.*

Faire boire une peau dans la riviére, *to ſoak a ſkin in the river.*

Boire, *S. M. drink, drinking.*

Bois, *S. M.* (lieu planté d'arbres) *a wood, a foreſt.* (Matiére d'un arbre) *wood.* (*Ou* jeune branche d'arbre) *a ſhoot, a young branch.*

Le ſacré bois de la croix, le bois de la vraie croix, *the tree* or *croſs on which our Saviour ſuffered.*

Bois (les cornes des bêtes fauves) *the head* or *horns of a deer.*

Bois de charpente, *timber.* Bois taillis, *a copſe* or *under-wood.* Bois de lit, *a bedſtead.* Bois de tournebroche, *the wooden work of a turnſpit.*

* † Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, *I know his ways, I know his kidney.* * Il ne lait plus de quel bois faire fleche, *he is at the laſt coſt, he knows no longer what ſhift to make,* or *what means to uſe*; *he does not know which way to turn himſelf.* * Trouver viſage de bois, *to find the door ſhut.*

Boiſage, *S. M. timber, wainſcot.*

Boiſé, ée, *Adj. wainſcoted*; alſo *woody, that has great wood.*

Boiſer, *V. A. to wainſcot.*

Boiſerie, *S. F. wainſcot* or *wainſcotting.*

Boiſeux, euſe, *Adj. woody.*

Boiſſeau, *S. M. a buſhel.*

Boiſſelier, *S. M. a turner.*

Boiſſon, *S. F. drink.* Etre plein de boiſſon, *to be drunk* or *full of drink.*

Boite, *S. F. a box.* Boite de montre *a watch-caſe.* Boite de preſſe, *the boſe of a printer's preſs.*

Boite, *S. F. (from* Boire) *Ex.* Vin qui eſt en ſa boite, *wine that is drinkable,* or *fit to be drawn,* or *in ſeaſon to be drank.*

Boiter, *V. N. to go lame, to limp, to halt.*

Boiteux, euſe, *Adj. lame, crippled, halt.*

Un boiteux, *S. M. a lame, limping* or *crippled man.*

Une boiteuſe, *S. F. a lame woman.*

Boitier, *S. M. a ſurgeon's caſe.*

Bol, *ou* Bolus, *S. M. a bolus.*

Bol d'arménie, *bole armoniac.*

Bombance, *S. F. vain* or *extravagant expence, riot, luxury, feaſting* or *banqueting.*

† Bombarde, *S. F. a bombard.*

Bombardé, ée, *Adj. bombarded.*

Bombardement, *S. M. bombardment, bombarding.*

Bombarder, *V. A. to bombard* or *bomb.*

Bombardier, *S. M. a bombardier.*

Bombaſin, *S. M. a ſort of dimity.*

Bombe, *S. F. bomb* or *great grenado ſhell.*

Bombement, *S. M.* (en architecture) *ſwelling, bunching out, protuberance.*

Bomerie, *S. F.* (terme de mer, prêt à la groſſe aventure) *bottomry* or *bottomree.*

Bon, Bonne, *Adj. good, in all ſenſes.* Prier le bon Dieu, *to pray God almighty.*

Bon homme (homme de bien) *a good man.* Bon homme (ſimple, idiot) *a ſimple innoceut man,* or *fellow.*

Un bon (*ou* grand) verre de vin, *a good* or *great glaſs of wine.*

Bon jour, & bon an, *I wiſh you a happy new year.* Un bon jour (un jour de fête) *a holy-day.* * Faire ſon bon jour (communier) *to receive the ſacrament.*

Bon an, mal an, *one year with another.*

Je vous le dis une bonne fois, *I tell you once for all.*

De bonne heure (tôt) *betimes, early.*

A la bonne heure (à propos) *in good time, in the nick of time.* * † A la bonne heure (ſoit, j'en ſuis bien aiſe) *in good time, well and good, let it be ſo, with all my heart.*

Recevoir de l'argent à bon compte, *to receive money on account.*

Il y va à la bonne foi, *he means no harm.*

Bon mot, *a jeſt, a quibble.*

Dix mille bons hommes, *ten thouſand*

ousand *good* or *choice men*. P. Les ons comptes font les bons amis, *even reckoning makes long friends*. . A bon jour bonne œuvre, *the etter day, the better deed*. Vrai- ment je vous trouve bonne, *indeed ou are a fine woman, in an ironical ſenſe*.

Trouver bon, *to like, to approve* or *allow of*. Trouvez-bon que je vous écrive, *give me leave to write o you*.

Quand bon vous ſemblera, *when ou ſhall think fit*.

De bon cœur, *heartily, with all one's heart*.

Tenir bon, *to hold out, to per- ſiſt*, or *continue ſtedfaſt*.

Etre homme à bonne fortune, *to be the darling of the fair ſex, to be wrapped up in one's mother's ſmock*.

La garder bonne à quelqu'un, *to owe one a kindneſs, to have a grudge againſt one, to watch an opportu- nity of doing one a miſchief*.

Bon, *S. M. Ex.* Se former une idée du beau & du bon, *to frame to one's ſelf an idea of that which is fair and good*. Il y a cent écus de bon, *there are an hundred crowns clear* or *left*. Si l'on a du bon, *if we get the better*. Le bon du conte, *the cream of the jeſt* or *ſtory*. C'eſt le bon de la médecine, *it is the happineſs of phyſic*.

Bon, Bonne, *S.* (cher, chere) *dear, honey*. *Ex.* Venez-ici, ma bonne, *come hither my dear*, or *honey*.

Bon, *adverbially uſed*. *Ex.* Bon, nous ſommes hors de danger, *well, we are out of danger*. Bon, voilà qui va bien, *it is very well*. A quoi bon ? *to what purpoſe*. Tout de bon (ſérieuſement) *ſeriouſly, in earneſt, indeed*.

Bonace, *ou* Bonaſſe, *S. F.* (calme de mer) *a calm at ſea*. * Tran- quilité) *tranquility, calmneſs, ſtill- neſs, quietneſs*.

† Bonaſſe, *Adj. good, down- right, honeſt*.

† Bon-bon, *S. M. dainties for children*.

Bon-chrêtien, *S. M. bon-chre- tien*, or *bon cretien pear*.

Bond, *S. M. rebound*; alſo *a caper* or *capering, a gambol*. * † Tant de bond que de volée, *by hook or by crook*. * † Il m'a fait un faux bond, *he has failed me, he has dealt falſely with me*.

Bonde, *S. F. a dam, wear, ſluice*, or *floodgate*.

Bondir, *V. N.* (ſautiller) *to bound, to caper, friſk, ſkip* or *jump about*. (Faire des bonds) *to re- bound*. Cette viande me fait bon- dir le cœur, *ou* me bondit quand j'en mange, *this meat riſes in my ſtomach*.

Bondiſſement, *S. M.* de cœur, *a riſing of the ſtomach*.

Bondon, *S. M. a bung, a ſtop- ple*; alſo *the bung-hole*.

Bondonné, ée, *Adj. ſtopped* or *ſtopt*.

Bondonner, *V. A. to ſtop with a bung* or *ſtopple*.

Bondonnier, *S. M.* (inſtrument de tonnelier) *a tool uſed by coopers*.

Bondrée, *S. F. a bird of prey*.

Bonheur, *S. M.* (heureuſe ren- contre) *good luck* or *good fortune*. (Proſpérite) *good fortune, proſpe- rity*. (Félicité parfaite) *happineſs, felicity, good, bleſſing*.

Par bonheur, *Adv. luckily, hap- pily*.

Bonifier, *V. A. to make better, to improve*.

Bonnement, *Adv. plainly, ho- neſtly, downright, ingenuouſly, with- out any meaning* or *deſign*. Je ne ſaurois bonnement vous le dire, *I cannot well tell you*.

Bonnet, *S. M. a cap*. * † Ce ſont deux têtes dans un bonnet, *they piſs through one quill*. * † Rire ſous le bonnet, *to laugh in one's ſleeve*. Avoir la tête près du bonnet, *to be haſty, to have a hot head of one's own, to take fire preſently*. * Il eſt triſte comme une bonnet de nuit ſans coiffe, *very ſad* or *melancholy, in his dumps*. * † Prendre le bonnet vert, *to ſtep aſide, to break* or *turn bankrupt*. * Porter le bonnet vert, *to wear a green cap, to be a ceſſionary bank- rupt*.

† Bonnétade, *S. F. cap, cap- ping, cringing*.

Bonnéter, *V. A. to cap one, to pull off one's hat* or *cap to one, to cringe to him*.

Bonnéterie, S. F. *cap-maker's*, or *hoſier's trade*.

Bonnéteur, *S. M.* (filou) *a ſharper*.

Bonnétier, *S. M. a capper* or *cap-maker*; alſo *a hoſier*, or *one that makes all manner of woollen work*.

Bonnette, *S. F.* (petite voile) *the bonnet of a ſail*. (Eſpéce de ravelin) *bonnet, a piece of fortifi- cation*.

Bons-hommes. *V.* Minime.

Bonté, *S. F. goodneſs, excellence*, alſo *goodneſs, kindneſs, good-nature, gentleneſs, favour, indulgence*.

La bonté (*ou* la force) d'une place), *the ſtrength of a place*.

Bonzes, *S. M. & F. pl.* (ſorte de prêtres & de filles, qui vivent en communauté à la Chine) *Bon- zes*.

‡ Boquillon, *S. M.* (bucheron) *a feller of wood*.

Borache. *V.* Bouraſque.

Borax, *S. M. borax, a mineral*.

Bord, *S. M.* (l'extrémité d'une choſe) *edge, ſide, ſhore, brink* or *brim*. Bord (eſpéce de ruban *ou* de galon) *edge, edging, border, hem, ſkirts, lace*.

Bas bord. *V.* Bas.

Bord (navire) *ſhip*, or *ſhip-board*. J'allai à ſon bord, *I went aboard his ſhip*. Rendre le bord (terme de marine) *to caſt anchor*. Mettre à l'autre bord, *to tack about*. * Il eſt ſur le bord de la foſſe, il a la mort ſur le bord des lèvres, *already one foot in the grave*. * Rouge-bord, *a brimmer, a bumper*. * J'ai ſon nom ſur le bord des lè- vres, *I have his name at my tongue's end*.

Bordage, *S. M. the ſide-planks*, or *ſide of a ſhip*.

Bordayer, *V. N. to traverſe ſail*,

Bordé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Border) *edged, bordered*, &c. *according to the verb*.

Bordée, *S. F. a broadſide*; alſo *the courſe of a ſhip, from one tack- ing to another*.

Bordel, *S. M. brothel, bawdy- houſe, ſtews*.

‡ Bordelage, *S. M. bordage, a baſe tenure*.

Bordelier, *S. M. a whore-maſ- ter*.

Border, *V. A. to edge, bind, border* or *place*. Border un lit, *to tuck in the bed-cloaths*.

Border un vaiſſeau, *to bear up, to make towards* or *come up with a ſhip*; alſo, *to board a ſhip*. Les ſoldats bordent la côte, *the ſoldiers line the coaſts*, or *ſtand along the coaſt*.

Bordereau, *S. M. a note, an ac- count*.

Bordure, *S. F. ou* Bord, *S. M.* (quadre) *a frame for a looking- glaſs, picture*, &c. *edge, border*.

Bordure (terme de blaſon) *bor- dure, in heraldry*.

Boréal, ale, *Adj. northern, nor- therly*

therly. Aurora boréale, *aurora borealis.*

Borée, *S. M. the north-wind, a cool, freezing wind.*

Borgne, *Adj. one-eyed, blind of one eye, that has but one eye.*

* Borgne (obſcur) *blind, dark.*

Borgne, *S. M. a man that has but one eye, a one-ey'd man.* C'eſt un faux *ou* un méchant borgne, *he is a croſs patch.*

Borgneſſe, *S. F. a one-eyed woman.*

Bornage, *S. M. the ſettling of boundaries.*

Borne. *S. F. a but, bound, boundary, limit, border.* Borne (pierre qu'on met contre un mur) *a ſtone ſtud.*

Borné, ée, *Adj. bounded, limited, bordering.* Maiſon qui a une vuë bornée, *a houſe that has a narrow proſpect.* * Un homme qui a des vues bornées, *a mean wit, a man of mean deſigns.* * Un eſprit fort borné, *a ſhallow brain, a mean, a narrow wit.* Une fortune bornée, *a mean, ſmall* or *moderate fortune.*

Borner, *V. A.* (limiter) *to bound* or *ſet bounds to, to limit.* † (Finir) *to end,* or *put an end to.* † (Modérer) *to confine, limit, ſtint,* or *ſet bounds to, to moderate.*

Se borner. *V. R. to keep within bounds* or *meaſure.*

Boſcage. *V.* Bocage.

Boſphore, *S. M. boſphorus, ſtraits, channel.* Le boſphore Cimmérien, *the Cimmerian boſphorus.*

Boſquet, *S. M. a grove* or *thicket.*

Boſſage, *S. M. ruſtics.*

Boſſe, *S. F. bunch* or *ſwelling on the body.* Elle cache ſa boſſe, *ſhe hides a crooked back.*

Boſſe qui ſe fait aux pots, aux plats, *&c. bruiſe, dent, in a pot* or *diſh,* &c. Ouvrages relevées en boſſe, *a relievo, an emboſſed piece of work.* Ouvrages de boſſe ronde, *a figure in relievo.* Ouvrage de demi-boſſe, *a figure in half relievo.*

Boſſe dans les arbres, *knob, knur,* or *knot in trees.*

Boſſes (de corde) *ends of ropes knotted at the ends.*

Terrein plein de boſſes, *a rugged ground.*

Boſſelage, *S. M.* (travail en Boſſe ſur la vaiſſelle) *emboſſing.*

Boſſeler, *V. A.* (travailler en boſſe) *to emboſs.*

Boſſeman, *S. M. boatſwain of a ſhip.*

Boſſette, *S. F.* (d'un mords de cheval) *a ſtud in a bridle.* (D'un bouclier) *the boſs of a buckler* or *ſhield.*

Boſſu, uë, *Adj. & S. crooked, crumped, bunched* or *hog-backed.* * † Cimetiére boſſu, *a fat churchyard.* Un chemin boſſu (*ou* inégal) *a rugged* or *uneven way.*

Boſſué, ée, *Adj. bruiſed* or *dented, battered.*

Boſſuer, *V. A. to bruiſe* or *dent a pot* or *diſh, to batter it.*

Bot, *Adj. M. Ex.* Pié bot, *a ſtump* or *club-foot, a lame foot.*

Bot, *S. M. a boat.*

Botanique, *S. F. botanics.*

Botanique, *Adj. botanical, belonging to botanics.*

Botaniſte, *S. M. botaniſt, herboriſt.*

Botte, *S. F.* (chauſſure de cuir) *a boot.* Groſſes bottes, *jack-boots.*

Botte (faiſſeau de pluſieurs choſes) *a bunch* or *bundle.* Botte de foin, *a bottle of hay.*

Botte (à tenir le vin) *a but.*

Botte de ſoie non ouvrée, *a hank of ſilk.*

Botte (coup de fleuret) *a paſs* or *thruſt.* * Il lui a porté une vilaine, *ou* une terrible botte, *he ſerved him a very ſcurvy* or *ſlippery trick.*

Botte d'un caroſſe, *the boot of a coach.*

Botté, ée, *booted, that has got boots on.*

Bottelage, *S. M. bottling of hay, the making of hay into bottles.*

Botteler, *V. A.* Botteler du foin, *to make bottles of hay, to bottle hay.*

Botteleur, *S. M. a maker of hay into bottles.*

Botter, *V. A. to make boots;* alſo *to put* or *help one's boots on.*

Bottine, *S. F. buſkin, boot.*

Bouc, *S. M. a he-goat;* alſo *a borachio,* or *budget of leather.*

Boucan, *S. M. a bawdy-houſe* or *ſtew, a brothel.*

Boucaner, *V. A. to broil fiſh* or *fleſh, as Buccaneers are uſed to do;* alſo *to hunt oxen for their ſkins.*

Boucanier, *S. M. Buccaneer.*

Boucaſſin, *S. M. buccaſine, a kind of fuſtian.*

Boucaſſiné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Toile boucaſſiné, *linen cloth made fuſtian like.*

Bouche, *S. F.* (partie du viſage) *the mouth.* * Fermer la bouche à queiqu'un, *to ſtop one's mouth, to put him to ſilence, to ſilence him.* * Il dit tout ce qui lui vient à la bouche, *he ſpeaks what comes next* or *what lies uppermoſt.* † Avoir bonne bouche *ou* bouche couſuë, *to keep counſel, to be ſecret.*

* Traiter quelqu'un à bouche que veux tu, *to treat one nobly, to make one good cheer.* * Nous étions là à bouche que veux tu, † *we lived there in clover,* or *at rack and manger.*

* Faire la petite bouche de quelque choſe, *to mince it, to make as if one did not care for a thing.* * Elle n'en fait point la petite bouche, *ſhe does not mince it, ſhe ſpeaks it openly* or *freely.*

Flux de bouche, *flux* or *ſalivation.* Donner le flux de bouche, *to flux,* or *put into a flux.* Flux de bouche (abondance de paroles) *talkativeneſs, babbling.*

Cheval qui n'a point de bouche, *a hard-mouthed horſe.* Cheval qui n'a ni bouche, ni éperon, *a horſe that obeys neither the bridle nor the ſpur.* Aſſurer la bouche à un cheval, *to bring a horſe to a certainty of rein.* * Il n'a ni bouche ni éperon (c'eſt à dire, ni parole, ni eſprit) *he is a man of no diſcourſe nor wit.*

Bouche à bouche, (*ou* face à face) *face to face.*

Avoir bouche à cour, *to be in ordinary at court.* * Avoir bouche à cour (être nourri chez quelqu'un) *to eat and drink ſcot-free, to have one's diet at another's houſe.* *P.* Selon ta bourſe gouverne ta bouche, *you muſt cut you coat according to your cloth.*

J'ai trente bouches à nourir, *I have thirty mouths, people* or *beaſts to feed.*

* La bouche, la cuiſine bouche, (chez les princes) *the kitchen.*

Cela vous fera bonne bouche, *that will ſweeten your breath.*

Laiſſer les conviés ſur la bonne bouche, *to ſerve the beſt things at the latter end of the entertainment.*

Je garde ces fruits pour la bonne bouche, *I keep theſe fruits for the laſt bit.*

* Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, *that makes my teeth water.*

* L'eau lui vient à la bouche, *his teeth water.*

Bouche (embouchure) *the mouth of ſome things* Les bouches d'un fleuve, *the mouths of a river.* La bouche d'un canon, *the mouth of a cannon.* Un cheval qui a bonne bouche, *a hard feeding horſe.* Cheval

l fort en bouche, *a hard-mouthed horſe.*

Bouché, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Boucher *the verb*) *ſtopped*, &c. *according to the verb.* Port bouché er les ſables, *a port choked up with ſands.* * Un homme qui à 'eſprit bouché, *a heavy dul wit, a man of ſlow apprehenſion.*

Bouchée, *S. F. a mouthful, a morſel, a bit.*

Boucher, *V. A.* (fermer) *to ſtop, ſhut*, or *dam up.*

Boucher, *S. M. a butcher.*

Bouchére, *S. F. a butcher's wife*, or *widow.*

Boucherie, *S. F. the ſhambles.* Aller à la boucherie, *to go to the butcher's.* Viande de boucherie, *butcher's meat.*

* Boucherie (tuërie, maſſacre) *butchery, ſlaughter, carnage, diſcomfiture, maſſacre.*

Bouchetuie, *S. F. a fence, an incloſure.*

Bouchoir, *S. M. the lid*, or *cover of an oven.*

Bouchon, *S. M. ſtopple, cork.* Bouchon de cabaret, *a tavern buſh.* Bouchon de paille, *a whiſp of ſtraw.*

Bouchon (ce qui eſt ramaſſé, fripé) *any thing tumbled*, or *rumpled like a diſh-clout.*

* † Mon petit bouchon, *my little punch, my little honey.*

Bouchonné, ée, *Adj. rubbed*, or *rumpled.*

Bouchonner, *V. A.* (frotter avec un bouchon de paille) *to rub with a whiſp.* (Chiffonner) *to rumple*, or *tumble.*

Boucle, *S. F.* (eſpéce d'anneau) *a buckle.* Boucle (pour boucler une cavale) *a ring*, or *ringle for a mare.* Boucle de porte, *a ring, a knocker*, or *iron hammer for a door.*

† Boucle (de cheveux) *buckle*, or *hair curl.*

Bouclé, ée, *Adj. curled*, &c. Un port bouclé, *a haven ſtopped.*

Bouclement, *S. M. the ringling of a mare.*

Boucler, *V. A.* (friſer) *to buckle, to curl*, or *turn into buckle.* Boucler une cavale, *to ring*, or *ringle a mare.*

Bouclier, *S. M. a buckler*, or *a ſhield.*

† Boucon, *S. M. poiſon.* On lui a donné le boucon, *he was poiſoned.* * † Avaler le boucon (avaler une couleuvre) *to ſwallow a gudgeon.*

Boudelle, *S. F. the firſt quill of a gooſe's wing.*

† Bouder, *V. N. to pout*, or *to look gruff.*

Bouderie, *S. F. pouting, angry look.*

Boudeur, *S. M.* Boudeuſe, *S. F. one that pouts*, or *looks gruff.*

Boudin, *S. M. a pudding.*

Boudiniére, *S. F. a little funnel, uſed in making puddings.*

Bouë, *S. F. dirt, clay.* * Une ame de bouë, *a dirty, baſe, pitiful, ſneaking, ungenerous ſoul.*

Bouë (d'une apoſtume) *matter, corruption, that comes out of a ſore.*

Bouée, *S. F. a buoy, a piece of wood*, or *cork floating on the water, tied to a poſt*, or *rock.*

Boueur, *S. M. a duſt-man*; alſo *a ſcavenger.*

Boueux, euſe, *Adj.* plein de bouë) *dirty, miry, muddy.*

Bouffant, te, *Adj. puffing.*

† Bouffe, *S. F. the chops.* Je te donnerai ſur la bouffe, *I will give thee a ſlap on the chops, I will box thee.*

Bouffé, ée, *Adj. blown. V.* Bouffer.

Bouffée, *S. F. puff, whiff, blaſt.* Bouffée de fiévre, *a little fit of an ague.*

Bouffer, *V. A. to puff*, or *to blow.*

Bouffer, *V. N. to puff, to ſwell, to flaunt.*

Bouffette, *S. M. an ear-knot of narrow ribbons.*

Bouffi, ie, *Adj. puffed up, ſwoln, blown.*

Bouffir le viſage, *V. A. to puff up*, or *bloat the face, to make it ſwell.*

Bouffir, *V. N.* Se bouffir, *V. R. to puff*, or *ſwell.*

Bouffiſſure, *S. F. puffing up, ſwelling.*

Bouffon, ne, *Adj. comical, full of jeſts, pleaſant, jocoſe, merry, jovial.*

Un bouffon, *S. M. a buffoon, a jeſter, a droll, merry Andrew, a fool.*

Bouffonner, *V. N. to buffoon, to play the buffoon, the fool*, or *jeſter, to droll, to be merry, pleaſant*, or *full of jeſts.*

Bouffonnerie, *S. F. buffoonery, ſcurrility, jeſting, drollery.*

Bouge, *S. M. a lodge, a little room.* Bouge (de la futaille) *the middle of a wine caſk.*

Bougeoir, *S. M.* (*from* Bougie) *a wax-candleſtick.*

Bouger, *V. N. to budge*, or *ſtir, to wag.*

‡ Bougette, *S. F. a budget*, or *bag.*

Bougie, *S. F. a wax-candle.*

Bougié, ée, *Adj. ſcared.*

Bougier, *V. A. to ſcar with a wax-candle.*

Bougran, *S. M. buckram.*

Bouillant, ante, *Adj. hot, boiling*, or *ſcalding hot, burning.*

Bouillant (prompt & ardent) *hot, hot-headed, petulant, haſty, fiery, eager.*

Bouilli, ie, *Adj. boiled.*

Bouilli, *S. M. boiled meat.*

Bouillie, *S. F. thick milk, pap.*

Bouillir, *V. N. to boil, ſeethe*, or *bubble up.* Bouillir (en parlant du vin, de la biére) *to work.* Faire bouillir de la viande, *to boil meat.*

Bouilloire, *S. F. a kettle.*

Bouillon, *S. M. broth.* Bouillon (enflement d'une liqueur échauffée par le feu) *boiling, ſeething*, or *bubbling up.*

* Bouillon d'une paſſion, *guſt*, or *tranſport of paſſion.*

Bouillon (d'un habit) *a puff in a garment.*

L'eau fort de la roche à gros bouillons, *the water ſpouts*, or *comes guſhing out of the rock.*

Bouillon blanc (herbe) *the petty mullein, wool-blade, torch-weed, high-taper*, or *long-wort.*

Bouillonnement, *S. M. bubbling up and ſpouting*, or *guſhing out.*

Bouillonner, *V. N. to bubble up, to ſpout*, or *guſh out.*

Bouis, *ou* Buis, *S. M.* (arbriſſeau) *the box-tree.* (Le bois de cet arbriſſeau) *box.*

Boulangé, ée, *Adj. baked.*

Boulanger, *V. N. to bake.*

Boulanger, *S. M. a baker.*

Boulangére, *S. F. a baker's wife*, or *widow*; alſo *a nun that bakes for a nunnery.*

Boulangerie, *S. F. baking*, or *the art of baking*; alſo *a bake-houſe.*

Boule, *S. F. a bowl, a ball.* Un tapis verd qui ſert de jeu de boule, *a bowling-green.* * † Jouer à boule vuë, *to play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.* * † Faire une choſe à boule vuë, *to do a thing raſhly, without conſideration, at random.* Tenir pié à boule, *to ſtand faſt.*

Bouleau, *S. M. a birch-tree.*

Bouler, *V. N.* (enfler la gorge,

en parlant de certains pigeons) *to pout.*

Boulet, *S. M. from* Boule, (groſſe balle de fer) *bullet*, or *ball, a cannon bullet.* Boulet à deux têtes, *a chain-bullet.* Un coup de boulet, *a bullet-ſhot.*

Boulet (en la jambe du cheval) *the next joint to a horſe's foot.*

Boulette, *S. F. a little ball.*

Boulevard, *S. M. a bulwark, a great baſtion.*

Bouleverſé, ée, *Adj. overturned, overthrown, turned topſy-turvy*; alſo *a great confuſion, diſorder.*

Bouleverſement, *S. M. overthrowing.*

Bouleverſer, *V. A. to overturn, overthrow, to turn upſide-down*, or *topſy-turvy.*

Bouleux, *S. M. a ſhort thick horſe, fit only for hard work.*

Boulimie, *S. F. bulimy, a canine appetite.*

Boulin, *S. M.* (trou de pigeon) *a pigeon's cove, a pigeon-hole.*

Boulin (trou pour les échafaudages) *a ſcaffolding-hole.* Boulin (piéce de bois qu'on met dans ces trous) *a putlock.*

Bouline, *S. F. tack.*

Bouliner, *V. N.* (aller à la bouline, louvoyer) *to tack about, to go near the wind, to go with a ſide-wind.* *† Bouliner (biaiſer) *to dodge, to ſhift, to play faſt and looſe.*

Boulineur, *S. M. a camp-thief, a thieving ſoldier.*

Boulin-grin, *S. M. a graſs-plot*, or *green-plot.*

Boulinier, *S. M. a ſhip that goes with a ſide wind.*

Boulon, *S. M. a great iron pin*, or *peg*; alſo *a weight.*

Bouquer, *V. A. to kiſs unwillingly.* *† Bouquer (faire quelque action de ſoumiſſion) *to truckle*, or *ſubmit, to buckle to.*

Bouquet, *S. M. a noſegay.*

Bouquet de plumes, *a plume*, or *plume of feathers.*

Un bouquet de pierres, *a crotchet*, or *a knot of jewels.*

Un bouquet de ceriſes, *a bunch*, or *cluſter of cherries.*

Bouquet (pour enjoliver le dos d'un livre) *a tool.* Bouquet de paille, *a whiſp of ſtraw.*

Bouquets de ſcions d'arbre, *knots of cions.*

Bouquetier, *S. M. a flower-pot.*

Bouquetiére, *S. F. a noſegay-woman.*

Bouquetin, *S. M. a wild-goat.*

Bouquin, *S. M. an old he-goat.* *† Un vieux bouquin (un vieux débauché) *an old lecherous ſinner*, or *fornicator.* Sentir le bouquin, *to ſmell rammiſh.* Vieux bouquin (*ou* vieux livre) *an old worm-eaten book.*

Bouquiner, *V. N. to be reading old books, to be a book worm.*

Bouquiner (en parlant du liévre) *to couple, as a hare.*

Bouquineur, *S. M. one that is fond of old books, a book-worm.*

Bouquiniſte, *S. M. a ſecond-hand bookſeller.*

Bouracan, *S. M. barracan, a coarſe camelot.*

Bouraſque, *S. F. a ſudden and violent ſtorm.*

Bourbe, *S. F. mud, mire, dirt.*

Bourbeux, euſe, *Adj. muddy, miry, full of mud.*

Bourbier, *S. M. mire, ſlough, puddle.*

Bourbillon, *S. M. matter iſſuing out of a ſore.*

Bourcer, *V. A.* (terme de mer) *to contract the ſails.*

Bourdalou, *ou* Bourdaloue, *S. M. a hatband with a buckle.*

Bourde, *S. F. a fib, a lie*, or *ſham, a fun.*

Bourder, *V. N. to fib*, or *ſham*, *† *to ſell a bargain, to fun.*

Bourdeur, *S. M.* Bourdeuſe, *S. F. a fibber, a ſhammer.*

Bourdon, *S. M.* (mouche, guêpe) *a drone.*

Bourdon de cornemuſe, *S. M. the drone of a bagpipe.*

Bourdon (terme d'imprimerie) *an out, in the art of printing.*

Bourdon de pélerin, *a pilgrim's ſtaff.* *† Planter le bourdon en quelque lieu, *to pitch one's camp ſomewhere, to ſettle there.*

Bourdonnant, ante, *Adj. humming, buzzing.*

Bourdonnement, *S. M. buzzing*, or *humming.* Bourdonnement d'oreilles, *a humming*, or *tingling in one's ear.*

Bourdonner, *V. N. to buz*, or *hum.*

*† Bourdonner (murmurer) *to mumble*, or *mutter.*

Bourdonnet, *S. M. a doſſil.*

Boure, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* r r.

Bourg, *S. M. a borough*, or *market-town.*

Bourgade, *S. F. a little town*, or *borough, a hamlet.*

Bourgage, *S. M. burgage.*

Bourgeois, *S. M.* (citoyen) *citizen, burgher*, or *burgeſs.* Bourgeois (parmi les ouvriers) *a maſter tradesman, one that keeps journeymen.* Bourgeois (perſonne du tiers état) *a commoner.*

Bourgeois (qui n'eſt pas de la cour) *a citizen, a cit.*

Bourgeois, oiſe, *Adj. of*, or *belonging to a citizen, citizen-like.* Caution-bourgeoiſe, *city-ſecurity.*

Bourgeoiſe, *S. F. a citizen's wife.* Bourgeoiſe (femme qui n'eſt pas de la cour) *a citteſs, a ſhe-cit.*

Bourgeoiſement, *Adv. citizen-like, like a cit.*

Bourgeoiſie, *S. F. freedom*, the *freedom of citizens* Donner à quelqu'un le droit de bourgeoiſie, *to make one a freeman.*

La bourgeoiſie (les bourgeois) *the citizens*, or *burghers.*

Bourgeon, *S. M. bud, eye*, or *button, in a tree, vine*, &c. Bourgeon (au viſage) *a pimple.*

Bourgeonné, ée, *Adj. full of pimples.*

Bourgeoner, *V. N. to bud, bourgeon, ſhoot.*

Bourgmeſtre, *ou* Bourguemeſtre, *S. M. a burg-maſter*, or *burgo-maſter.*

Bourguépine, *S. F. buck-thorn.*

Bourguignote, *S. F. burgant, a Spaniſh murrion.*

Bourique, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* r r.

Bourrache, *S. F. borage, a plant.*

Bourrade, *S. F. beating, threſhing, bruſhing.*

* Bourrade (repartie vive qui ſe fait dans une diſpute) * *a home-thruſt.*

Bourre, *S. F.* (poils dont on remplit les ſelles, &c.) *cows hair*, &c. *ſerving to ſtuff ſaddles*, &c. *uſed by bricklayers in their mortar.* Bourre laniſſe, *flocks of wool.* Bourre tontiſſe, *ſheer-wool.* Lit de bourre, *a flock-bed.*

Bourre (pour une arme à feu) *ram*, or *wad.* *† Livre où il y a beaucoup de bourre, *a book full of traſh.*

Bourré, ée, *Adj. thraſhed, mauled, beaten.*

Bourreau, *S. M. hangman, executioner*, † *Jack catch.*

*Bourreau (homme ſanguinaire, cruel) *a tormenter, a cruel man, a butcher.*

Bourrée, *S. F. chat wood, bruſh, a faggot of ſmall wood.*

Bourrée (dance) *a boree, a merry kind of dance.*

Bour-

Bourrellé, ée, *Adj.* *tormented, tured, racked.*

Bourrellement, *S. M.* (tourent) de la conſcience, *the ſting, remorſe of one's conſcience.*

Bourrel.er, *V. A.* *to torment, rture,* or *rack.*

Bourrellerie, *S. F.* *torment, acking-pain.*

Bourrelet, *ou* Bourlet, *S. M.* *a ll of cloth, leather,* &c. *ſtuffed ith flocks, hair,* &c. alſo *a pudding for a young child's head*; alſo *e hood worn by graduates.*

Bourrelier, *S. M.* *a harneſs-aker, a ſaddler, a maker of horſes ollars, and the like.*

Bourrelle, *S. F.* *a cruel woman, a tormentor.*

Bourrer, *V. A.* (une arme à feu) *to ram in.* Bourrer (battre) *to beat,* or *thraſh.*

Bourrer (remplir de bourre) *to pad, to ſtuff, to wad.*

Bourrique, *S. F.* *a he* or *ſhe-aſs.*

Bourriquet, *S. M.* (eſpéce de civiére) *a hand barrow.*

Bourriquet, *an aſs's colt.*

Bourroche, *S. F.* *borage, a pot-herb.*

Bourru, uë, *Adj.* (bizarre) *humourſome, capricious, fantaſtical, peeviſh, croſs, moroſe.* Vin bourru *new and ſweet white wine, that has not worked.* * † Moine bourru, *a bugbear.*

Bourſaut, *S. M.* *a ſort of cuillow.*

* Bourſe, *S. F.* (pour mettre de l'argent) *a purſe.*

* Bourſe (argent comptant) *purſe, money.* * C'eſt une bonne bourſe, *he is a great monied man.*

Bourſe (du fiel) *the veſicle of the gall.* Bourſe (des graines des plantes) *the hull, peel, ſkin,* or *coat incloſing the ſeed.*

Bourſe (lieu où s'aſſemblent les marchands) *burſe,* or *exchange.*

Faire bourſe à part, *to keep one's own money.* Coupeur de bourſe, *a cut-purſe, a pick-pocket.*

Bourſe (poche, filet) *a purſe-net.*

Bourſe de ſecrétaire du roi, *the fees of a king's ſecretary.* Bourſe de collége, *a maintenance,* or *penſion in a college for poor ſtudents.*

Bourſette, *S. F.* *a ſmall purſe.*

Bourſier, *S. M.* Bourſiére, *S. F.* *a purſe-maker,* or *ſeller*, alſo *a ſcholar that hath a penſion in a college*; alſo *a purſer, treaſurer.*

Bourſiller, *V. N.* *to make a gathering.*

Bourſon, *S. M.* *a fob, a little leather pocket.*

Bourſouflé, ée, *Adj.* *bloated, blown up, puffed up.*

Un gros bourſouflé, *a big bloated body.*

Bourſouffler, *V. A.* *to bloat, to blow, to puff.*

Bouſe, *S. F.* *cow-dung, cow-turd.*

Bouſillage, *S. M.* *mud-wall,* or *mud-walling.*

Bouſillage (tout ouvrage mal fait) *any bad work,* or *bungling piece of work.*

Bouſiller, *V. N.* *to make a mud-wall.*

Bouſiller, *to bungle.*

Bouſilleur, *S. M* *a mud-waller,* † *a toad-waller, a bungler.*

Bouſſole, *S. F.* *a compaſs, a ſea,* or *mariner's compaſs.*

Bout, *S. M.* (extrémité) *end, extremity.* Bout d'un fourreau d'épée, *the chape of a ſcabbard.* Bout de fleuret, *the button of a foil.*

Bout du nez, de l'oreille de la langue, *the tip of the noſe, of the ear, of the tongue.* Le bout du teton, *the nipple of a breaſt.*

Bout (dont on garnit le bout d'un bâton, &c) *the tip of any thing.*

Un bout de plume, *a ſhort pen.*

Bouts-rimés, *ends of verſes rhimed, rhimes.*

Bout (fin) *end.* * Le bas bout, *the lower end.* * † Ne rire que du bout des lévres, *to laugh from the teeth outward,* or *to laugh but faintly.* Etre aſſis au haut bout, *to ſit at the upper end.* Tenir le haut bout, *to get the upper hand.*

Venir à bout de (finir, achéver) *to bring about, to compaſs,* or *attain to, to make an end, to accompliſh.* On ne peut venir à bout de cet enfant, *this child cannot be reclaimed.* * Pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, *ou* le mettre à bout, *to put one to a nonplus, to ſtrike him home.* * Pouſſer une choſe à bout, *to bring a buſineſs to a head,* or *to an iſſue.*

* Se mettre ſur le bon bout, *to put one's ſelf in a fine garb, to make a good figure in the world.*

Cela lui eſt demeuré au bout de la plume, *he has forgot to write it.*

D'un bout à l'autre, *from the beginning to the end.* Au bout du compte, *when all comes to all, when all is done, after all.* A tout bout de champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.*

Avoir vent de bout, *to have the wind in one's teeth.* Se tenir ſur le bout des piés, *to ſtand on tip-toe.* Tirer quelqu'un à bout portant, *to ſhoot one very cloſe,* or *with the gun clapped to his breaſt.*

Un petit bout d'homme (un nain) *a little man, a ſhort arſe, a ſhrimp,* or *dwarf.*

Bout ſaigneux, *the ſcraggy end of a neck of mutton.*

Bout de l'an (terme d'égliſe Romaine) *the ſervice that is read for a deceaſed perſon at the year's end, after his death.*

Bâton à deux bouts, *a quarter-ſtaff.*

Bout d'argent (que les tireurs paſſent par la filiére) *a ſilver ſtick.*

Bouts de manches, *cuffs, ſhams,* or *falſe ſleeves.*

Boutade, *S. F.* *ſpirt, ſtart of fancy, fit, maggot, whim.* Boutade de vers, *a poetic rapture.*

† Boutadeux, euſe, *Adj.* *maggot-headed,* or *maggoty, full of whims.*

Boutant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Arc-boutant, *an arch,* or *ſupporter.*

Boutargue, *S. F.* *a botargo, a ſort of Italian ſauſage.*

Boute, *S. F.* *a large caſk of freſh water.*

Bout-tout-cuire, *S. M.* *a ſpend-all, a merry companion.*

Boutefeu, *S. M.* *boutefeu, incendiary*; alſo *boutefeu, a make-bate, a fire-brand of ſedition.* Boutefeu (pour mettre le feu au canon) *a lint-ſtock.*

Boutehors, *S. M.* *beat the knave out of doors, a kind of play.* * † Jouer au boutehors, *to endeavour to ſupplant one another, to ſtrive to put each other's noſe out of joint.*

* Boutehors (facilité à s'expliquer) *a good utterance,* or *delivery.*

Bouteillage, *S. M.* (ſorte de droit ſur le vin et autres liqueurs) *butlerage.*

Bouteille, *S. F.* *a bottle.* Bouteille (veſſie d'eau) *a bubble.* * † Coup de pié de bouteille, *a red pimple.*

Bouteillier, *S. M.* *a butler.*

‡ Bouter, *V. A.* (mettre) *to put.*

Bouterolle, *S. M.* *the chape of a ſcabbard.*

Boute-ſelle, *S. M.* *the ſignal for mounting.* Sonner le boute-ſelle, *to ſound to horſe.*

Boutique, *S. F.* *a ſhop.* Boutique

tique (étau portatif) *a ſtall.* Boutique (que les petits merciers portent au cou, *ou* ſur le dos) *a pedlar's box.*

Boutique (inſtrumens d'un artiſan) *tools, implements, trade.*

Boutique (bateau où l'on garde du poiſſon) *a trunk for fiſh.*

Boutis, *S. M. the rooting-place of a wild boar.*

Boutiſſe, *S. F. Ex.* Pierre miſe en boutiſſe, *a ſtone laid acroſs.*

Boutoir, *S. M. Ex.* Boutoir de ſanglier, *the ſnout of a wild boar.* Boutoir (outil de maréchal ferrant) *a farrier's buttreſs.*

Bouton, *S. M. a button.* Bouton (bourgeon) *a button, a bud.* Bouton (puſtule) *a pimple,* or *riſing.*

* Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, *to keep a ſtrict hand over one, to keep him ſhort, to expoſtulate with him.*

Boutonné, ée, *Adj. buttoned.* Nez boutonné, *a noſe full of red pimples.*

Boutonner, *V. A. to button.*

Se boutonner, *V. R. to button one's ſelf.*

Boutonner, *V. N.* (pouſſer des boutons) *to bud.* Boutonner (s'élever en puſtules) *to break out.*

Boutonnerie, *S. F. buttons, button-ware.*

Boutonnier, *S. M. a button-maker.*

Boutonniére, *S. F. button-hole.*

Bouture, *S. F. the ſlip of a tree.*

Bouvard, *S. M. a young bull.*

† Bouveau, *S. M. V.* Bouvillon.

Bouverie, *S. F. a ſtable for oxen, the place where oxen are kept.*

Bouvier, *S. M.* Bouviére, *S. F. a cow-herd.* * Bouvier (homme groſſier) *a clown,* or *churl.*

Bouvier (conſtellation) *Bootes.*

Bouvillon, *S. M. a bullock.*

Boyau, *S. M. gut, bowel.* Déſcente de boyau, *rupture, burſtenneſs.*

Boyau (branche de tranchée) *a branch of a trench in fortification.*

Boyautier, *S. M. one that makes ſtrings for muſical inſtruments,* &c.

Boye. *V.* Bouée.

Boyer, *S. M. a Flemiſh ſhallop.*

Brac. *V.* Braque.

Bracelet. *V.* Braſſelet.

Brachial, *Adj. M. Ex.* Muſcle brachial, *brachial muſcle.*

Brai, *S. M. ſhip-pitch and tar.*

Braie, *S. F.* (d'un enfant) *back-clouts for children.*

‡ Braies (vieux mot, qui ſignifioit chauſſes) *breeches, ſlops, trowſers.* * † Sortir d'une affaire braies nettes, *to ſave one's bacon, to get off clear.*

Fauſſe braie, *a falſe-bray, a piece of fortification.*

Braillard. *V.* Brailleur.

Braillarde. *V.* Brailleuſe.

Brailler, *V. N. to brawl, to be noiſy, obſtreperous.*

Brailleur, *S. M. a brawler, a noiſy, obſtreperous fellow.*

Brailleuſe, *S. F. a brawling woman, a bawler.*

Braire, *V. N. to bray as an aſs.*

Braiſe, *S. F. live-coal, burning-coal.*

Bramer, *V. N.* (crier comme un cerf, *ou* une biche) *to bellow, as deer do. V.* Réer.

Bran, *ou* Bren, *S. M. turd, ſir-reverence.*

Brandevin (eau de vie) *brandy.*

Bran de ſon (gros ſon) *bran.*

*† Bran de judas, *freckle.*

Bran, *Interj.* (terme de mépris) *a fart.* Bran de vous et de vos ſervices, *a fart for you and your ſervices.*

Branc, *S. M. a long ſword,* or *rapier.*

Brancard, *S. M. a kind of litter* ; alſo *the ſhaft of a coach,* or *chariot.*

Branchage, *S. M. branches, boughs.*

Branche, *S. F.* (le bois que pouſſe un arbre) *a branch,* or *bough of a tree.*

* Branche (partie de quelque choſe) *a branch,* or *part of any thing.*

Branche urſine. *V.* Branque urſine.

Branche de garde d'épée, *the bow of a ſword-hilt.* Chandelier à branches, *a branch-candleſtick.*

Brancher, *V. A. to hang on a tree.*

Se brancher. *V.* Se percher.

Branchier, *S. M. a brancher, a bird of prey.*

Branchu, ue, *Adj. full of branches.*

Brande, *S. F.* (terme de chaſſe) *boughs of trees.*

Brandebourg, *S. M. & F. a campaign-coat,* or *ſurtout.*

Brandi, ie, *Adj.* (*from* Brandir) *brandiſhed.*

Brandillé, ée, *Adj. ſwung, toſſed, wagged.*

Brandillement, *S. M. ſwinging, toſſing.*

Brandiller, *V. N. to ſwing, to* or *toſs to and fro.*

Se brandiller, *V. R. to ſwing, to ſee-ſaw.,* *† *to weigh ſalt.*

† Brandilloire, *S. F. a ſwing.*

† Brandir, *V. A. to brandiſh.*

Brandon, *S. M.* (flambeau de paille) *a whiſp of ſtraw lighted.* * Le brandon de Cupidon, *the firebrand of love.*

Branlant, *Adj. ſhaking.*

Branle, *S. M.* (agitation) *motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.* (Danſe en rond) *brawl.* * Mener le branle, *to lead the dance.* Sonner les cloches en branle, *to ring out the bells.* Mettre une cloche en branle, *to raiſe a bell.* *Branle (incertitude) *balance, ſuſpence, doubt, agitation.* * Donner le branle à une affaire, *to promote, to encourage a thing, to ſet it a going.* *† Faire danſer un branle de ſortie à quelqu'un, *to turn one out, to ſhew one the door.*

Branle (lit ſur les vaiſſeaux) *a hammock.*

Branlement, *S. M. motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.*

Branler, *V. A. to ſhake, jog,* or *ſtir.*

Branler, *V. N. to ſhake,* or *jog, to ſtir, move,* or *wag.* Les dents lui branlent, *his teeth are looſe.*

* Branler (chanceler) *to ſtagger,* or *totter.*

* Branler (lâcher le pié) *to give ground.*

* Branler, *ou* * † Branler dans le manche (être en doute) *to be unſteady, wavering,* or *irreſolute, to ſtagger,* or *waver, to be in doubt.*

Branloire, *S. F. a ſee-ſaw.*

Branquement, *S. M. a ſhort ſword, a cutlaſs.*

Branque urſine, *S. F. brank-urſine, bear's-foot.*

Braque, *S. M.* (*ou* Brac) *a kind of ſhort-tailed ſetting-dog, commonly ſpotted* or *party coloured.*

Braqué, ée, *Adj. turned, ſet,* &c.

Braquement, *S. M. the levelling of a piece of ordnance.*

Braquer, *V. A. to turn, ſet,* or *bend.* Braquer un canon, *to level,* or *plant a cannon.*

Bras, *S. M.* (partie du corps) *arm.* Bras (d'une chaiſe) *the elbow,* or *arm of a chair.* Bras d'écréviſſe, *the claws of a cray-fiſh,* or *lobſter.* Bras d'un cheval, *the fore-leg of a horſe.* Bras de civiére,

he handle of a wheel-barrow.

Bras (chandelier) *a ſconce, a ſort of candleſtick.* Bras (ſorte de cordages) *braces, a ſort of ropes.* Bras de mer, *ou* de riviére, *an arm of the ſea* or *of a river.* Demeurer les bras croiſés, *to ſtand with one's arms acroſs, to be idle.* * Se jetter entre les bras de quelqu'un, *to caſt one's ſelf into another's arms, to betake one's ſelf to him as a protector.* * Vivre de ſes bras, vivre du travail de ſes bras, *to live by one's handy-work.*

A force de bras, *with main ſtrength, by ſtrength of arms.* Il avoit le bras retrouſſé juſqu'au coude, *he had his ſleeve turned up to the very elbow.* * Il à une grande famille ſur les bras, *he has a great family to keep* or *maintain.* * Avoir de grandes affaires ſur les bras, *to have great concerns in hand.* * Avoir beaucoup de créanciers ſur les bras, *to have many duns at one's heels.* * S'attirer un puiſſant ennemi ſur les bras, *to draw a potent enemy upon one's back.* J'ai ſur les bras un puiſſant ennemi, *I have to do with a potent enemy.*

* Les bras de la mort, *the jaws of death.* * Bras (puiſſance) *arm, power.* * Bras (vaillance) *arm, courage.* * Il me jette toutes ſes force ſur les bras, *he turns all his forces againſt me.* * Tendre les bras à quelqu'un, *to be ready to help, relieve, aſſiſt,* or *protect one, to offer one's aid* or *protection.* * Lui prêter ſon bras, *to lend him an helping hand.* * C'eſt mon bras droit, *he is my right-hand,* or *the greateſt help I have.* Je veux avoir les bras caſſés, ſi, *I will be burned* or *hanged, if*——

A tour de bras, *Adv. Ex.* Il lui a donné un ſoufflet à tour de bras, *he gave him a ſwinging box on the ear.*

Braſer, *V. A. to braſe* or *ſolder.*

Braſier, *S. M. a coal-fire, a quick fire of coals* or *wood*; alſo *a pan for coals.* * Braſier (feu, dans le figuré) *fire, burning, flame, great heat.*

Braſſage, *S. M. the coining* or *minting of money.* Droit de braſſage, *coinage.*

Braſſart, *S. M. braſſets,* or *a vambrace*; alſo *the woollen cap* or *bracer, worn by balloon-players.*

Braſſe, *S. F. a fathom, a meaſure of ſix foot.*

Braſſé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Braſſer) *brewed,* &c.

Braſſée, *S. F. an arm-full.*

Braſſelet, *S. M. a bracelet, a locket.*

Braſſer (faire de la biére) *V. A. to brew,* or *make beer.* * (Pratiquer, tramer) *to brew, plot, work, contrive, imagine* or *deviſe.*

Braſſer les métaux, *to mix the metals together.*

Braſſerie, *S. F. brewhouſe.*

Braſſeur, *S. M. a brewer.*

Braſſeuſe, *S. F. a brewer's wife.*

Braſſiéres, *S. F. pl. a night waiſtcoat for a child* or *a woman.*

Braſſin, *S. M. a brewer's copper.*

† Bravache, *S. M. a bully, a hector, a bragadocio, a falſe bravo, a ſwaggerer* or *a huff.*

Bravade, *S. F. bravado, hectoring* or *huffing.*

Brave, *Adj.* (fort, vaillant) *brave, ſtout, valiant, courageous.* (Paré de beaux habits) *fine, ſpruce.* (Galant) *brave, ſkilful, able.*

Un brave, *S. M.* (un homme de cœur) *a brave man, a ſtout man, a gallant man, a man of courage.*

Un brave, *ou* un faux brave, *a bully, a falſe brave, a hector, a bragadocio, a ſwaggerer.* Faire le brave, *to brave it, to carry it high.*

Bravé, ée, *Adj. braved, affronted, dared.*

Bravement, *Adv.* (vaillamment) *bravely, ſtoutly.* (Bien) *bravely, finely.*

Braver, *V. A. to brave, dare, affront* or *hector.*

Braverie, *S. F. bravery, fineneſs, fine clothes.*

Bravoure, *S. F.* (valeur) *valour, courage.* (Action de valeur) *atchievement.*

Brayé, ée, *Adj. pitched, done over with pitch and tar,* &c.

Brayement, *S. M. the braying of an aſs.*

Brayer, *V. A. to pitch, to pay the ſeam, in the ſea language.*

Brayer, *S. M.* (bandage) *a truſs.* (Le cul de l'oiſeau) *the brain,* or *pannel of a hawk.*

Brayets, *S. M. pl.* (cordages) *tackle-ropes.*

Brayette, *S. F. the cod-piece.* * † Avoir la brayette chaude, *ou* être chaud de la brayette, *to be hot ſpurred.*

Bréant, *S. M. a ſiſkin.*

Brebiage, *S. M. a tax on ſheep.*

Brebis, *S. F. a ſheep, an ewe.*

Bréche, *S. F. a breach.*

Bréche d'un couteau, *the notch* or *gap of a knife,* &c.

Bréchedent, *Adj. that hasloſt one* or *more of the fore-teeth.*

Bréchet. *V.* Brichet.

Bredouille, *S. F. a lurch, at tables.* * † Etre en bredouille, *to be put to a nonplus, to be beſide one's ſelf.*

Bredouille. *V.* Bredouilleur.

Bredouillement, *S. M. ſtuttering.*

Bredouiller, *V. N. to ſtammer, to ſtutter.*

Bredouilleur, *S. M.* Bredouilleuſe, *S. F. a ſtammerer, a ſtuttering man* or *woman.*

Bref, Bréve, *Adj. brief, ſhort.*

† En bref, *Adv. in a ſhort time, ſhortly.*

† Bref, *Conj. in ſhort, to cut* or *to be ſhort.*

Bref, *S. M. brief,* or *pope's letter*; alſo *a church calendar for the order of divine ſervice.*

Brehaigne, *Adj. F. Ex.* Biche brehaigne, *a barren hind.* † Brehaigne (femme ſtérile) *a barren woman, a barren doe.*

Breland, *S. M.* (*ou* Brelan, ſorte de jeu de cartes) *a kind of game at cards.* (Académie, où l'on joüe) *a gaming-houſe* or *ordinary.*

Brelander, *V. N. to game, to be a gameſter.*

Brelandier, *S. M. a gameſter.*

Breloque, *S. M. a toy* or *whimwham, a gew-gaw.*

Bréme, *S. M. bream, a freſh-water fiſh.*

Breneux, Breneuſe, *Adj. beſhit, beſhit all over.*

Breſil, *S. M. braſil* or *braſil-wood.*

Breſiller, *V. A. to cut ſmall, as braſil-wood and cinnamon.*

Bretailler, *V. N* (faire le métier de breteur) *to be a fighting fellow* or *tilt.*

Bretailleur, *S. M. a tilter, a fighting fellow, a bully.*

Bretauder, *V. N. to crop a horſe.* † Bretauder quelqu'un, *to crop* or *cut one's hair too ſhort. V.* Châtrer.

Bretelle, *S. M. an arm* or *handle of a doſſer,* or *of a porter's ſtaff.*

Breteur, *S. M. a bully, a hector.*

Brette, *S. F. a rapier,* or *long ſword.*

Bretté, ée, *Adj. notched, indented, jagged* or *toothed like a ſaw.*

Bretture, *S. F. teeth* or *dents, of ſome tools.*

Bréve, *S. F.* (*ou* ſyllabe bréve) *a ſhort*

a ſhort ſyllable, a ſyllable that is pronounced ſhort.

Brévement. *V.* Briévement.

Brevet, *S. M. a warrant, a writ,* or *brief of the crown.*

Brevet (d'un officier d'armée) *a commiſſion of a military officer.* (Acte fait devant notaire) *an indenture.* (Connoiſſement) *a bill of lading.* (Caractére) *a character, charm* or *ſpell.* Brevet d'apprentiſſage, *an apprentice's indenture.*

Bréveté. *V.* Briéveté.

Breviaire, *S. M. a breviary.* * † Etre au bout de ſon breviaire, *to be at one's wits end.* * † *to be at dulcarnon, to be at a plunge.*

Breviaire (lettre d'imprimerie) *brevier.*

Breuvage, *S. M.* (boiſſon) *drink, liquor.* (Potion médecinale) *a potion.* Breuvage pour un cheval, *a drench for a horſe.*

Bribe, *S. F. a piece* or *lump of bread.* Bribe (de viande) *a ſcrap of meat.* * Bribes de Latin, *ſcraps of Latin.*

Brichet, *S. M. ou* Brechet, *the briſket.*

Bricole, *S. F. a bricole,* or *rebound of a ball at tennis.* Bricole, au jeu de billard, *a bricole,* or *back-ſtroke at billiards.*

Bricole (eſpéce de filet) *a kind of toil for deer.*

Bricole (bande de cuir) *ſtrap* or *thong of leather.* * † Donner des bricoles à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.* * † *to ſell him a bargain.*

* † De bricole, *Adv.* (indirectement) *indirectly.*

Bricoler, *V. N. to bricole, to give a bricole, to paſs a ball at tennis.* * † Bricoler la viande dans la bouche, *to toſs a piece of meat into the mouth.*

Bride, *S. F. a bridle.* * La main de la bride, *the left-hand.* * A bride abattuë, *ou* avalée, *ou* à toute bride, *full ſpeed.*

* Aller bride en main dans une affaire, *to carry on buſineſs prudently, to act with deliberation.*

* Travailler bride en main, *to work with deliberation, to make no more haſte than good ſpeed.*

* Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *to keep one ſhort* or *under,* * *to keep a ſtrict hand over one.* * Tenir en bride, *to bridle* or *curb, to keep in* or *under.*

* Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, *ou* mettre à quelqu'un la bride ſur le cou, *to leave one to himſelf, to let him take his own courſe.* * Lâcher la bride à ſes paſſions, *to indulge* or *gratify one's paſſions.*

Une cheval fort en bride, *a hard-mouthed horſe.*

* Bride à veau, *a ſham, a fooliſh, ſilly reaſon.*

Bride de boutonniére, *the loop of a button-hole.*

Bridé, ée, *Adj. bridled.* * † La bécaſſe eſt bridée, *he is caught,* or *the bubble is trapped.*

Brider, *V. A.* (mettre la bride) *to bridle,* or *put on a bridle.* * (Retenir) *to bridle, curb* or *keep under,* or *keep in.* Ce cheval ne ſe laiſſe point brider, *that horſe will not be bridled, will not endure a bridle.*

Brider (ſerrer) *to tie faſt.* * † Brider le nez à quelqu'un, *to hit* or *ſtrike one over the face.*

Bridoir, *S. M. a bit, a ſnaffle, a brake.*

Bridon, *S. M. a ſnaffle* or *brake.*

Brief, Briéve, *Adj.* Une bonne & briéve juſtice, *a good and quick diſpatch of juſtice.* Ajournement à trois briefs jours, *a three days adjournment.*

Briévement, *Adj. briefly, in a few words, in ſhort, compendiouſly.*

Briéveté, *S. F. brevity, ſhortneſs.*

† Brifé, ée, *Adj. eaten up, devoured.*

† Brifer, *V. A. to eat greedily, to devour, to claw off the victuals.*

† Brifeur, *S. M. Ex.* Un grand brifeur, *a greedy eater, a ravenous feeder.*

Brigade, *S. F. a brigade.* * † Brigade (compagnie de pluſieurs perſonnes) *a company* or *troop.*

Brigadier, *S. M. a brigadier.*

Brigand, *S. M. a robber, a highwayman, a vagabond.*

Brigandage, *S. M. robbery, robbing.*

† Brigander, *V. N. to rob on the highway.*

Brigantin, *S. M. brigantine.*

Brigittin, ine, *S. M. & F. a monk* or *nun of St. Bridget.*

Brignoles, *S. F. pl. prunes of Brignoles in Provence.*

Brignon, *ou* Brugnon, *S. M. a kind of plumb.*

Brigue, *S. F.* (pourſuite ardente) *a canvaſſing, an earneſt ſuing, ſoliciting,* or *making intereſt for a place, an intrigue to get a dignity.* (Partie, cabale) *party, cabal, faction.*

Brigué, ée, *Adj. courted, for which an intereſt is made,* &c.

Briguer une charge, *V. A. to put in, ſue, canvaſs* or *ſtand for an office, to make intereſt for a place, to court it.*

Brigueur, *S. M. a candidate for a place.*

Brillant, ante, *Adj. ſhining, ſparkling, glittering, bright.* Un cheval brillant, *a ſtate* or *ſtately horſe.* * Un eſprit brillant, *a ſparkling wit.* * Humeur brillante & enjouée, *a briſk and lively humour.*

Brillant, *S. M. brightneſs, ſplendor.* * Il n'a point de brillant, *he is not ſmart, he is dull.* * Elle a un brillant d'eſprit qui enchante tout le monde, *ſhe has a ſparkling wit that charms all the world.*

Brillant (diamant taillé à facettes par deſſus) *a brilliant.*

Brillanter, *V. A.* (tailler en facette, en parlant d'un diamant) *to cut a diamond into angles.*

Briller, *V. N. to ſhine, to ſparkle, glitter* or *gliſter, to be bright, ſparkling,* &c.

Brimbale, *S. M. a brake* or *handle of a ſhip's pump.*

† Brimbaler, *V. A. Ex.* Brimbaler les cloches, *to ſet the bells a going.*

Brimborions, *S. M. pl. bawbles, knacks, gewgaws, toys.*

Brin, *S. M.* (petite partie) *bit* or *ſmall piece.* Brin d'herbe, *a ſlip* or *tender ſtalk of graſs,* or *an herb.* Brin de bois, *a ſprig, ſhoot,* or *ſlip of a tree.*

Bois de brin, *round wood.*

Un Cordon de trois brins de ſoie, *a hat-band of three ſilken twiſts.* Un brin de paille, *a ſtraw.*

Brin d'eſtoc, *a quarter ſtaff.*

Brin à brin, *Adv. by little and little, piece-meal.*

‡ Brinde, *S. F. a health, a toaſt.* Brinde à votre ſeigneurie, *a health to your worſhip.*

Brioche, *S. F. a ſort of cake.*

Brique, *S. F. a brick.*

Briquetage, *S. M. brick-work.*

Briquete, ée, *Adj. made of brick, brick-like.*

Briqueterie, *S. F. a brick-kiln;* alſo *brick-making.*

Briquetier, *S. M. brick-maker.*

Bris, *S. M.* (rupture) *breaking.*

Bris (en parlant des vaiſſeaux) *wreck.* Droit de bris, *the admiralty of a ſea-coaſt.*

Briſant, *S. M.* (écueil) *a rock, a ſhelf.*

Briſe, *S. F. breeze, a freſh gale of wind.*

Briſée, ée, *Adj. broken, bruiſed, beaten*

beaten in pieces, &c. *V.* Briſer. Armes briſées, *coat of arms rebated* or *diminiſhed*. Un lit briſé, *a folding-bed*. Chaiſe briſée, *a folding-chair*.

Briſées, *S. F. pl. blirk, boughs caſt in the deers way*. * Suivre ſes briſées, *to proſecute one's deſign, to purſue one's point*. * Revenir ſur les briſées, *ou* marcher ſur les briſées de quelqu'un, *to follow one's ſteps, to imitate him*. * Aller *ou* marcher ſur les briſées de quelqu'un, *to interfere with one*.

Briſe-image, *S. M. & F.* (nom donné à certains héretiques) *image-breaker, iconocluſt*.

Briſement, *S. M. the breaking* or *daſhing of the waves againſt a rock*.

Briſement de cœur, *the rending of the heart, repentance, contrition*.

Briſer, *V. A. to break, bruiſe*, or *beat in pieces*.

Briſer, *V. N. to break* or *ſplit*. † Ils ont briſé enſemble, *they are fallen out*. Briſons-là, *let us break off there, no more of that*.

Se briſer, *V. R. to break*.

Briſeur, *S. M. Ex.* Briſeur d'images, *an image breaker*. Briſeur de ſel, *a kind of ſalt officer*.

Briſoir, *S. M. a brake for flax*.

Briſure, *S. F.* (terme de blaſon) *an addition in armory for the diſtinction of younger brothers and baſtards*, as *a label, half-moon, mullet*, &c.

Brocard (jeune cerf) *a brocket*.

Broc, *S. M. a great leathern jack*, or *a great tankard* or *pot*. * † De broc en bouche, *while it is hot*.

Brocanter, *V. A. & N.* (vendre *ou* troquer) *to be a broker, to deal in goods*.

Brocanteur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a broker*.

Brocard, *S. M.* (étoffe) *brocade*. (Raillerie piquante) *a nipping jeſt, a taunt, a ſcoff*.

Brocard (jeune cerf) *a brocket*.

† Brocarder, *V. A. to jeſt upon, to jeer, nip*, or *taunt, to ſcoff*.

Brocardeur, *S. M. one that gives dry rubs* or *wipes*.

Brocatelle, *S. F. a kind of linſey-woolſey, made in Flanders*.

Broccoli, *S. M. young ſprouts*.

Brochant. *V.* Brocher.

Broche, *S. F.* (pour rôtir la viande) *a broach, a ſpit*. Mettre la viande à la broche, *to ſpit* or *broach the meat*.

Broche (qu'on met à un muid) *a faucet* or *quill*. Mettre une futaille en broche, *to broach a veſſel*.

Broche (où l'on ſuſpend les chandelles) *the ſtick whereon the candles hang in a chandler's ſhop*.

Broche de cordonnier, *a ſhoemaker's peg*. Broche (à tricoter) *a needle to knit withal*.

Broches (défenſes de ſanglier) *the tuſks* or *tuſhes of a wild boar*.

Broché, ée, *Adj. wrought*, &c. *V.* Brocher.

Brochée, *S. F. a ſpit-full*.

Brocher, *V. A. to work with gold, ſilk*, &c. Brocher des bas, *to knit ſtockings*. Brocher un livre, *to ſtitch a book*. Brocher (attacher avec un clou) *to ſtick a nail into a horſe's foot*.

† Brocher (faire à la hâte) *to do in a hurry*.

Brochant ſur le tout (en termes de blaſon) *over all*.

Brochet, *S. M. a pike, a fiſh*.

Brocheton, *S. M. a ſmall pike, a pickeril*.

Brochette, *S. F. a ſkewer*.

Brocheur, *S. M. a knitter*.

Brochoir, *S. M. a ſmith's ſhoeing hammer*.

Brochure, *S. F.* (livre broché) *a pamphlet, a ſtitched book*.

Brode, *Adj. F. black, ſwarthy, ſun-burnt, tawny*.

Brodé, ée, *Adj. embroidered*, &c. *V.* Broder. Un melon brodé, *a ſtreaked melon*.

Brodequin, *S. M. a buſkin*.

Brodequin (eſpéce de torture) *the boots, a kind of rack uſed in Scotland and elſewhere*.

Broder, *V. A. to embroider*. Broder de la gaze, *to ſpot gauze, for hoods*. * † Vous brodez comme il faut, *you romance, you flouriſh*.

Broderie, *S. F. embroidery*. Un parterre en broderie, *ou* de broderie, *a garden with knots* or *figures*. * † Broderie (embelliſſement qu'on donne à un conte) *flouriſh, romancing*.

Brodeur, *S. M.* Brodeuſe, *S. F. an embroiderer*. Brodeuſe de gaze, *a ſpotter of hoods*.

Bronchade, *S. F. ſtumbling* or *tripping*.

Bronchement, *S. M. ſtumbling*.

Broncher, *V. A. to ſtumble* or *trip*. Cheval qui bronche, *a ſtumbling horſe*.

Bronze, *S. M. caſt copper, braſs, properly a mixture of red and yellow braſs*. Cheval de bronze, *a brazen horſe*.

Bronzes, *S. M. pl. brazen figures*.

Bronzé, ée, *Adj, of the colour of caſt copper* or *braſs*, &c.

Bronzer, *V. A. to paint the colour of caſt copper* or *braſs, to paint dark brown*. Bronzer de cuir, *to colour black leather*.

Broquette, *S. F. a tack, a ſmall nail*.

Broſſailles, *ou* Brouſſailles, *S. F. pl. briars, thorns, brambles, buſhes, a thicket*; alſo *little looſe ſticks*.

Broſſe, *S. F. a brush, a pencil*.

Broſſer, *V. N. to run through woods* or *buſhes*, or *to bruſh along*.

Broſſer, *V. A. to bruſh* or *rub with a bruſh*.

Broſſier. *V.* Vergettier.

Brou. *V.* Brout.

Brouée, *S. F. a fog* or *miſt, a rime*.

Brouet, *S. M. milk porridge*.

Brouette, *S. F. a wheel barrow*.

† Brouetter, *V. A. to carry in a wheel-barrow* or *paltry coach*.

Brouettier, *ou* Brouetteur, *S. M. a wheel-barrow-man*.

Brouhaha, *S. M. clapping, applauſe*.

Broui, ie, *Adj. blaſted*. *V.* Brouir.

† Brouillamini, *S. M. a mingle-mangle, a hotch-potch*.

Brouillard, *S. M. miſt, fog*. Un air plein de brouillards, *miſty, foggy weather*.

Papier brouillard, *brown, blotting* or *ſinking paper*.

Brouillé, ée, *Adj. jumbled, mixt together*, &c. *V.* Brouiller. * † Les cartes ſont brouillées, *there is a miſunderſtanding*, or *no good correſpondence*.

Brouillement, *S. M. Ex.* Brouillement de couleurs, *the confounding of colours*.

Brouiller, *V. A.* (mêler) *to jumble, ſhuffle, blend*, or *mix together*. * (Confondre) *to put out, perplex, confound* or *puzzle*.

* Brouiller (mettre du déſordre) *to embroil, confound* or *diſorder, to make a confuſion*. * Semer la diſcorde) *to ſet at variance, to cauſe a diviſion, to ſet together by the ears*.

Se brouiller, *V. R.* (s'embaraſſer, ſe troubler) *to confound* or *perplex one's ſelf, to be out*. Se brouiller avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one*. Le tems ſe brouille, *the weather begins to be overcaſt*.

Brouillerie, *S. F. broil, troubles, diſturbances, diſcontent*; alſo, *a falling out, quarrel*; alſo *ſmall trinkets*.

Brouillon, *S. M. a foul paper.* Brouillon de marchand, *a day-book.*

Brouillon, onne, *Adj. ſhuffling.*

Humeur brouillonne, *a ſhuffling humour.*

Un brouillon, *S. M. a ſhuffling,* or *pragmatical fellow.*

Brouir, *V. A. to blaſt.*

Brouiſſement, *S. M. rattling.*

Brouiſſure, *S. F. blaſt, mildew.*

Brouſſin, *S. M. an excreſcence, in a maple-tree.*

Brout, *S. M. browſe-wood.* Aller au brout, *to go a browzing.* Brout de noix, *the green ſhell of walnuts.*

Brouter, *V. A. to browſe, to knap* or *nibble off the ſprigs, graſs,* &c.

Broutilles, *S. F. pl. ſprigs* or *browſe-wood.*

Broye, *S. F. a brake.*

Broyé, ée, *Adj. ground, beaten ſmall.*

Broyement, *a grinding, beating ſmall,* &c.

Broyer, *V. A. to grind* or *beat ſmall,* or *bruiſe.* Broyer l'encre (en terme d'imprimeur) *to bray the ink.*

Broyeur, *S. M.* * † Broyeur d'ocre, *a poſt-dauber.*

Broyon, *S. M. a brayer.*

Bru, *S. F. a ſon's wife, a daughter-in-law.*

Bruant, *S. M. a yellow-hammer,* or *a yellow-ring.*

Brugnoles. *V.* Brignoles.

Brugnon, *S. M. brunion, a kind of plum.*

Bruiant. *V.* Bruyant.

Bruiére. *V.* Bruyére.

Bruine, *S. F. a rime, a ſmall drizzling rain.*

Bruiné, ée, *Adj. blaſted, as corn,* &c.

Bruiner, *V. Imp. to drizzle.*

Bruire, *V. N. to make a noiſe, to buſtle* or *ruſtle, to roar.* * Bruire (retentir) *to make a noiſe, to ring again.*

Bruiſſement, *S. M. a ruſtling noiſe, a roaring.*

Bruit, *S. M.* (ſon aſſez fort) *noiſe in general.*

Bruit d'armes, *ruſtling* or *rattling of arms.* Bruit d'épées, *claſhing of ſwords.* Bruit des dents, *the chattering* or *craſhing of the teeth.* Bruit de coups de fouët, *the jerk* or *ſnapping of a whip.* Bruit de ſcie, *ou* de lime, *the ſhreaking of a ſaw* or *file.* Bruit de choſes qui tombent, *a bouncing* or *bounce.* Bruit de choſes qui ſe fendent, *a cracking* or *crack.* Le bruit qu'on fait avec les piés en marchant, *the ruſtling* or *ſtamping of the feet.* Le bruit d'une porte, *the creaking* or *ſkreaking of the door.* Bruit de ſouliers, *the creaking* or *ſkreaking of ſhoes.* Bruit que fait la mer agitée, *the roaring* or *raging of the ſea.* Bruit d'une choſe réſonnante, *ſound.* Bruit que l'on fait dans un marché, *the noiſe, buz,* or *din of a people.*

* Bruit (eclat) *noiſe.* * Bruit (réputation) *noiſe, name, fame, repute, reputation.* Bruit (nouvelle) *bruit, rumour, news, report, fame, common talk.*

Bruit (murmure, ſédition) *uproar, diſpute, variance.* Bruit (querelle) *quarrel, diſpute, variance.* Avoir bruit enſemble, *to fall out, to be at variance.*

* A grand bruit, *Adv.* (avec faſte) *with great buſtle.*

* A petit bruit, *Adv. without noiſe* or *oſtentation.*

Brulant, ante, *Adj. burning, ſcorching;* alſo *hot, burning hot.* * Brulant (de déſir, *ou* d'envie, *&c.*) *eager, earneſt, ardent.*

Brulé, ée, *Adj. burnt, burnt up, burnt down,* &c. *V.* Bruler. Avoir le teint brulé, *to be tanned* or *ſunburnt.*

Brulé, *S. M. burning.* Je ſens le brulé, *I ſmell ſomething burnt.*

Brulement, *S. M. a burning* or *fire.*

A brule-pourpoint, *Adj. Ex.* Il l'a tiré à brule-pourpoint, *he ſhot him with his gun cloſe to his breaſt.* † * C'eſt un raiſonnement à brule-pourpoint, *it is a home argument, an argument* ad hominem.

Bruler, *V. A. to burn, to conſume by fire.* Bruler avec de l'eau chaude, *a ſcald with hot water.* Bruler les plantes, *to blaſt the plants.* Bruler (échauffer exceſſivement) *to burn, ſcortch* or *parch.*

Bruler, *V. N.* Se bruler, *V. R. to burn, to conſume by fire, to be in fire* or *all in flames.* Bruler de colére, *to burn* or *be inflamed with anger.* Bruler d'Impatience, *to be impatient, to long with great impatience.* Bruler d'un feu lent, *to conſume away by degrees, to pine away.* * Se bruler à la chandelle, *to throw one's ſelf into danger.*

Bruleur, *S. M. a firer. Ex.* Bruleur de maiſons, *a firer of houſes, an incendiary.*

Brulot, *S. M. a fire-ſhip;* alſo *a bit exceeding hot with ſalt* or *pepper;* alſo *a Pyrobolus.*

Brulure, *S. F. a burning* or *ſcalding;* alſo *the blaſt of plants.*

Brumal, ale, *Adj. winterly, that comes in the winter.*

Brume, *S. F. a fog at ſea.*

Brun, une, *Adj. brown, dark, dun, dusky.*

Bai-brun. *V.* Bai.

Brun, *S. M. a brown* or *black man.*

Une brune, *S. F. a brown maid.*

Sur la brune, *in the dusk of the evening.*

Brunet, *S. M. a brown* or *black youth.*

Brunette, *S. F. a brown girl.*

Brunette (étoffe) *a kind of dark brown ſtuff, formerly worn by perſons of quality.*

Bruni, ie, *Adj. burniſhed, poliſhed* or *made bright.*

Brunir, *V. A.* (polir) *to burniſh, poliſh* or *brighten.* Brunir (rendre brun) *to make brown* or *dark.*

Bruniſſage, *S. M. burniſhing, poliſhing.*

Bruniſſeur, *S. M.* Bruniſſeuſe, *S. F. burniſher.*

Bruniſſoir, *S. M. a burniſhing-ſtick.*

Bruniſſure, *S. F. the poliſh of the horns of ſtags,* &c.

Bruſc, *S. M. a butcher's broom.*

Bruſler. *V.* Bruler, *&c.*

Bruſque, *Adj. blunt, raſh, rough, hair-brained, over haſty, ſudden.*

Bruſquement, *Adv. bluntly, roughly, roughly, haſtily, ſuddenly.*

Bruſquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to be ſhort, blunt* or *ſharp with one.*

Bruſquerie, *S. F. a blunt action, a rough way of proceeding.*

Brut, ute, *Adj. rough, unpoliſhed, unhewed.* * Un bête brute, *a brute, a beaſt.*

Brutal, ale, *Adj. brutiſh, beaſtly;* alſo *brutiſh, fierce, paſſionate, rude.*

Un brutal, *S. M. a brutiſh man, a brute, a man given over to brutiſh pleaſure,* alſo *a clown, a churl;* alſo *a paſſionate, raſh, blunt, hair-brain'd, inconſiderate fool.*

Une brutale, *S. F. a brutiſh woman, a brute;* alſo *a clown;* or elſe *a fooliſh, paſſionate woman.*

Brutalement, *Adv. brutiſhly, beaſtly* or *clownishly;* alſo *paſſionately, raſhly, inconſiderately, head over head, bluntly.*

Brutaliſer, *V. A.* (traiter avec brutalité) *to uſe roughly, to abuſe.*

† Bru-

† Brutaliſer, *V. N. to enjoy*, or *take brutiſh pleaſures.*

Brutalité, *S. F. brutality, brutiſhneſs, beaſtlineſs* or *clowniſhneſs, raſhneſs, inconſideration.*

Brutalités (paroles rudes *ou* fâcheuſes) *abuſive* or *outrageous language.*

Brute, *S. F. a brute, a brute beaſt.*

Bruvage. *V.* Breuvage.

Bruant, ante, *Adj.* (*from* Bruire) *buſtling, roaring, bluſtering, thundering, that makes a loud* or *obſtreperous noiſe.*

Bruyére, *S. F. ſweet broom* or *heath.* Une campagne couverte de bruyére, *a heath.*

Bu, Buë, *Adj. drunk. V.* Boire.

Buanderie, *S. F. a waſh-houſe.*

Buandier, *S. M. a waſher man.*

Bube, *S. F. a bliſter* or *pimple.*

Bubeon, *S. M. a ſucking bottle.* Buberon de vinaigrier, *the neck* or *lip of a cruet.*

Bubon, *S. M. a botch, a peſtilential ſore.*

Buccinateur, *S. M. a trumpeter.*

Bucentaure, *S. M. bucentaur, a great ſhip uſed by the Venetians in the ceremony of marrying the ſea.*

Buche, *S. F. billet, log.* * † Il ne ſe remuë non plus qu'une buche, *he moves no more than a poſt.*

* Buche (homme ſtupide) *a ſot, a blockhead, a dull-pated fellow.*

Bucher, *S. M. a wood-pile,* or *a funeral pile*; alſo *a wooden-houſe.*

Bucheron, *S. M. wood-cleaver,* or *a feller of wood.*

Buchette, *S. F. ſticks.*

Bucolique, *S. M. bucolic, a paſtoral poem.*

Bucolique, *Adj. bucolic, paſtoral, rural.*

Buffet, *S. M. a cup-board,* or *a ſide-board table*; alſo *a ſet of plate for table uſe.*

Buffet d'orgues, *an organ-caſe.*

Buffetin, *S. M. a little buff-coat.*

Buffle, *S. M. buffle* or *wild ox*; alſo *buff-ſkin.*

Buffle (juſte au corps de buffle) *a buff-coat.* * † Un gros buffle (*ou* grand ſot) *a great fool, a ninnyhampoop* or *blockhead.*

Bugler. *V.* Beugler.

Bugloſe, *S. F. bugloſs.*

Buire, *ou* Buye, *S. F. a flaggon* or *great pot.*

Buis. *V.* Bouis.

Buiſſon, *S. M. a buſh*; alſo *a tree that grows with a buſh-head, a buſhy dwarf-tree*; alſo *a buſh, thicket* or *covert.*

Buiſſon (petit bois) *a thicket* or *grove.*

Buiſſonnier, iére, *Adj.* * † Faire l'école buiſſonniére, *to play the truant, to ſeek birds-neſts when they ſhould be at ſchool.*

Bulbe, *S. F. a ſcallion* or *bulbous root.*

Bulbeux, euſe, *Adj. bulbous.*

Bullé, *S. F. a bull or letter from the Pope.*

Bulle, ée, *Adj. in due form, authentic.*

Bulletin, *S. M. a bullet,* or *packet,* or *billet*; alſo *a certificate of health.*

Burat, *S. M. a coarſe ſort of woollen ſtuff.*

Bure, *S. F. coarſe cloth of a darkiſh colour.*

* Bureau (étoffe) *V.* Bure.

Bureau, *S. M. an office. the place approved for the execution of an office, a table within the court where cauſes are judged.*

* Bureau (juriſdiction) *court, juriſdiction.*

* Bureau (audience dans une cour) *the hearing of cauſes in the court.*

* Bureau (les juges d'une cour) *the bench, the judges of a court*; alſo *a committee,* or *part of the judges of a parliament of France.*

Bureau (pour vendre de certaines marchandiſes) *a factory, an office* or *place appointed for the ſale of certain commodities.*

Bureau (de table à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a cheſt of drawers, a ſcrutore.* * Prendre l'air du bureau, *to pry into a thing, to ſift* or *pump it out, to feel people's pulſe.* * Paris eſt le grand bureau des merveilles, *Paris is the place of wonders.*

Burette, *S. F. a cryſtal bottle wherein is the wine and water uſed at the maſs*; alſo *a little cruet for oil.*

Burin, *S. M. burin* or *graver, a graving tool.*

Buriné, ée, *Adj. engraven.*

Buriner, *V. A. to engrave.*

Burleſque, *Adj. burleſque* or *burlesk, merry, jocoſe, comical.* Poëſie burleſque, *burlesk,* or *mock-poetry.*

Burleſque, *S. M. burleſk,* or *merry way of writing.*

Burleſquement, *Adv. comically, in a jocoſe way* or *manner.*

Burſal, ale, *Adj.* (pecuniaire) *pecuniary.*

Buſard, *S. M.* Buſe, *S. F. a buzzard.* * † Buſe (un ſot) *ninny, ſot* or *ſimpleton, an ignoramus.* * Faire d'une buſe un épervier, *to make of a dunce an able man.*

Buſque, *S. M. a buſk for a woman.* Buſque de pourpoint, *whalebone in a doublet.*

Buſquer, *V. A.* Buſquer fortune, *to ſeek one's fortune.*

Buſquiére, *S. F. the place where women wear the buſk.*

Buſte, *S. M. a buſt, figure* or *a ſtatue drawn but half way.*

But, *S. M.* (marque à quoi l'on viſe) *a but, a mark to ſhoot at.*

* But (fin) *aim, ſcope, end* or *deſign.* * Frapper au but, toucher au but, *to hit the nail on the head.* * But à but, *even hands, without any odds.* * Etre but à but (*ou* à deux de tout) *to be even.*

* De but en blanc, *point blank, directly.* * De but en blanc (ſans biaiſer) *roundly, plainly, openly, without any preamble.* † (Bruſquement) *bluntly.*

Bute, *S. F.* (petit tertre) *a but, a bank,* or *a ſmall riſing ground.*

Bute (exercice où l'on tire à un but) *buts, a ſhooting for prizes.* Etre en bute à de nouveaux dangers, *to be expoſed to new dangers.*

Bute (terme de blaſon, fer de maréchal) *a farrier's buttreſs.*

Buter, *V. N.* (toucher le but) *to hit the mark.* Buter (viſer) *to aim at ſomething.*

* Se buter, *V. R. to claſh, to be oppoſite.*

Butiére, *S. F. a kind of gun to ſhoot for prizes.*

Butin, *S. M. booty, ſpoil, plunder, prize.*

Butiner, *V. A. to get a booty, to pillage, rob* or *plunder.*

Butor, *S. M. a bittern* or *hernſhaw.* * † Un butor (un lourdout, un manant) *a lob, a lob-cock, a dull fellow, a great booby.*

Butte, *&c.* Bute.

Buvable, *Adj. fit to drink.*

Buveau, *S. M. a bevil.*

Buvetier, *S. M. the maſter of a buvette.*

Buvette, *S. F.* (petit lieu où l'on boit) *a tavern* or *ale-houſe*; alſo *a ſort of tavern* or *victualling-houſe in the palace of Paris.*

Buvette (action de boire) *a drinking bout.*

Buveur, *S. M. a drinker, toper, ſwiller, tippler.*

Buveuſe, *S. F. a woman that is a toper.*

Buvoter, *V. N. to ſip, to drink a little at a time, to tipple.*
Buye. *V.* Buire.
Buze. *V.* Bufard.

C.

CA, *Interj. come on.*
Ça, *Adv.* (ici) *hither, here.* Ça & là, *this way and that way, up and down.*
Qui ça, qui là, *ſome one way, ſome another.*
Depuis deux ans en ça, *this time two years, two years ago* or *ſince.*
Cabacet. *V.* Cabaſſet.
Cabale, *S. F.* (tradition parmi les Juifs) *cabala.* * (Pratique ſecrète) *cabal, party, combination.*
Cabale (ſociété d'amis) *club, company, ſociety.*
Cabalé, ée, *Adj. got by cabal.*
Cabaler, *V. N. to cabal, to contrive* or *combine, to conſpire together.* * Son mérite cabale pour lui, *his merit does his work.*
Cabaleur, *S. M. a caballer.*
Caballiſte, *S. M. a caballiſt.*
Caballiſtique, *Adj. caballiſtic.*
‡ Caban, *S. M. a ſort of cloke.*
Cabane, *S. F. a cottage, a thatched houſe,* or *cabin in a ſhip*; alſo *a tilt-boat.*
Cabane, *a cage for birds to brood in.*
Cabaret, *S. M.* (où on vend du vin) *a tavern.* Cabaret à biére, *an alehouſe.* Cabaret à cidre, *a cider-houſe.*
Cabaret (petite table à prendre du thé, du caffé) *a tea-table.*
Cabaret (plante) *aſarabacca.*
Cabaretier, *S. M. a tavern-man, an alehouſe-keeper.*
Cabaretiére, *S. F. a tavern-woman, an alehouſe-woman.*
Cabas, *S. M. a frail, for raiſins* or *figs.*
† Cabaſſet, *S. M. a ſlight kind of helmet, now out of uſe.*
Cabeſtan, *S. M. the capſtan of a ſhip.*
Cabilleau, *S. M. cheven,* or *chub, a ſort of fiſh.*
Cabinet, *S. M. a cloſet.*
* Cabinet (les ſecrets de la cour) *cabinet,* or *cabinet council.* Etre du cabinet, *to be of the cabinet-council.*
Cabinet (buffet à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a cabinet, a cheſt of drawers.*
Cabinet (dans un jardin) *an arbour* or *a ſummer-houſe.* Un homme de cabinet, *a ſtudious* or *bookiſh man.*
Cabinet (la garderobe) *cloſet, houſe of office.*
Cable, *S. M. a cable*; alſo *the meaſure of* 120 *fathoms.*
Cableau, *S. M. a little cable.*
Cabler, *V. A. to make cables.*
‡ Caboche, *S. F. a ſmall nail with a head.* Caboches (vieux clous) *old nails not fit for uſe.*
* Caboche (tête) *pate, noddle* or *head.*
Cabochon, *S. M. a precious ſtone, ready poliſhed, but not cut.*
Cabotage, *S. M. coaſting.*
Caboter, *V. N. to cruiſe,* or *to go cruiſing about from cape to cape,* or *from harbour to harbour.*
Cabrer, *V. N. ou* Se cabrer, *V. R. to prance, to ſtand* or *riſe upon the two hind feet, as a horſe does.* Faire cabrer un cheval, *to rear up a horſe.*
* Se cabrer (de dépit *ou* de colére) *to ſtart, to fall into a paſſion, to be tranſported with anger,* or *take head, to be refractory.*
Cabrer quelqu'un, *V. A. to provoke one.*
Cabri, Cabril, *ou* Cabrit, *S. M. a young kid.*
Cabriole, *S. F. (ou* capriole) *a capriol* or *caper.*
Cabriole, *ou* Capriole de cheval, *a capriole, a goat-leap of a horſe.*
Cabrioler, *V. N. to caper, to cut capers.*
Cabriolet, *S. M. a one horſe chaiſe, a cabriolet.*
Cabrioleur, *S. M. a caperer, one that cuts capers.*
Cabron, *S. M. a kid* or *kid-ſkin.*
Cabus, *Adj. M. headed, Ex.* Choux-cabus, *headed-cabbage, cabbage-head.*
Caca, *ah-ha,* or *ſhiting. Ex.* Faire caca, *to go to ah-ha, to ſhite.*
† Cacade, *ou* Cagade, *S. F. a ſad balk* or *baffle. Ex.* Faire une cacade, *to have a ſad balk, to come off with a baffle.*
Cacao, *S. M. a cacoa-nut.*
Cache, *S. F. a lurking-hole, a cloſe* or *ſecret place, a hidden corner.*
Caché, ée, *Adj. hid* or *hidden, lurking, lying hid*; alſo *concealed, latent, kept cloſe.*
Cache (ſecret) *private, ſecret.*
Se tenir caché, *to lie hid, to lurk* or *ſkulk.*
Cachectique, *Adj. & S. cachectick, of a bad ſtate of body.*
Cachement, *S. hiding.* Cachemens de viſage, *hidings of the face.*
Cacher, *V. A. to hide, to conceal,* or *cover.*
* Cacher (celer, diſſimuler) *to hide* or *conceal, to keep cloſe, private* or *ſecret, to diſſemble* or *cover.*
Se cacher, *V. R. to conceal* or *hide one's ſelf, to lurk* or *skulk, to abſcond* or *abſcond one's ſelf.* Il ne s'en cache point, *he does it openly* or *bareſaced, and not in hugger-mugger.*
Cachet, *S. M. a ſeal.* Le cachet du roi, *the king's ſignet.*
Cacheté, ée, *Adj. ſealed, ſealed up.*
Cacheter, *V. A. to ſeal, to ſeal up.*
‡ Cachette, *S. F. a lurking-hole, a ſecret* or *hiding-place.*
En cachette, *Adv. in ſecret, ſecretly, underhand, in hugger-mugger.*
Cachexie, *S. F. cachexy, a bad habit of body.*
Cachot, *S. M. a dungeon.*
Cachou, *S. M. cachoe, an Indian eatable perfume.*
Cacochyme, *Adj. ill-complectioned, full of ill-humours.* * † Eſprit cacochyme, *an ill-humoured, croſs, peeviſh man.*
Cacochymie, *S. F. cacochymy, cachexy.*
Cacophonie, *S. F. cacophony, a rugged ſound in words.*
Cacozéle, *S. F. an ill-affection, a miſguided zeal.*
Cadaſtre, *S. M. a regiſtry of lands.*
Cadavereux, euſe, *Adj. cadaverous.*
Cadavre, *S. M. corps, carcaſs,* or *dead body.*
Cadeau, *S. M.* (trait de plume) *a flouriſh in writing.* * Choſe ſpécieuſe & inutile) *a flouriſh, a ſpecious, but inſignificant thing.*
Cadeau (fête que l'on donne aux dames) *a feaſt, a banquet,* or *great treat.*
Cadenacé, ée, *Adj. padlocked.*
Cadenacer, *ou* Cadenaſſer, *V. A. to padlock.*
Cadenas, *ou* Cadenat, *S. M. a padlock.*
Cadence, *S. F. cadence* or *time, the meaſure of ſound*; *cadence,* or *fall of a period*; *cadence,* or *number of a verſe.*

Cadencé, ée, *Adj. cadenced, numerous.*

Cadencer, *V. A. to give a verſe or period an agreeable cadence.*

† Cadéne, *S. F. a chain for galley-ſlaves.*

* † Etre à la cadéne, *to be tied by the leg, like a galley-ſlave.*

Cadenette, *S. F. a whiſker.*

Cadenettes, *S. F. pl. a double cue.* Cheveux en cadenettes, *hair dreſſed with a double cue.*

Cadet, *S. M. a younger brother,* or *the youngeſt brother.*

Cadet aux gardes, *a cadet,* or *young gentleman in the regiment of guards.*

* Un jeune cadet (un novice) *a novice.* * † Un cadet de haut appétit, *a ſharp-ſet young fellow.*

* Cadet (qui eſt plus jeune qu'un autre) *junior.*

Cadette, *S. F. a younger ſiſter;* alſo *the youngeſt ſiſter of all.*

Cadis, *S. M. a kind of ſerge.*

Cadmie. *V.* Calamine.

Cadole, *S. M. a latch of a door.*

Cadran, *S. M. a dial* or *ſun dial.*

Cadre, *S. M. frame for a picture,* &c.

Cadrer, *V. A. to quadrate* or *ſquare, to agree* or *anſwer, to hang together.*

Caduc, Caduque, *Adj.* (vieux, caſſé) *caduque, decaying* or *decayed, crazy.*

* Caduc (fragile) *frail, brittle, periſhable.* Legs caduc, ſucceſſion caduque, *an eſcheat.* Le mal-caduc, *the falling ſickneſs.*

Caducée, *S. M. caduceum, Mercury's wand;* alſo *the tipſtaff of the kings at arms and heralds.*

Caducité, *S. F. weakneſs, crazineſs;* alſo *the decay* or *falling to ruin of a houſe.*

Cafard, arde, *Adj. & S. an hypocrite* or *bigot, a puritan.*

Caffé, *S. M. coffee, a plant.*

Féves de caffé, *coffee-berries.*

Caffé (boiſſon) *coffee.*

Caffe (maiſon *ou* l'on vend du caffé) *a coffee-houſe.*

Caffetiére, *S. F. a coffee-pot.*

Caftan, *S. M caftan, a ſurcoat among the Turks.*

Cagade. *V.* Cacade.

Cage, *S. F.* (d'oiſeau) *cage, bird-cage.* * (Priſon) *a cage, a jail, a ſtone doublet.*

Cagée, *S. F. a cage-full.*

† Cagne, *S. F. a bitch, a whore, a ſtrumpet.*

† Cagnard, arde, *Adj. lazy, ſlothful, idle.*

Cagnarder, *V. N. to live an idle, lazy life, to go a mumping.*

† Cagnardiſe, *S. F. lazineſs, ſlothfulneſs, idleneſs.*

Cagneux, euſe, *Adj. bow-legged.*

Cagot, te, *Adj. & S. bigot, hypocrite.*

Cagoterie, *S. F. bigotry, hypocriſy.*

Cagotiſme, *S. M. hypocriſy, affected devotion.*

Cagou, *S. M. an owl.*

Cahier, *S. M. a looſe ſheet of a book, a ſtitched book.*

* Cahin-caha, *Adv. againſt the grain, untowardly, with much ado.*

Cahot, *S. M. a jolt.*

Cahotage, *S. F. jolting.*

Cahoter, *V. N. & A. to jolt.*

* Cahutte, *S. F, a cottage, hut,* or *lodge.*

Caie, *S. M. a galley-boat.*

Caiche. *V.* Quaiche.

Caille, *S. F. a quail.*

Caillé, ée, *Adj. curdled, turned into curds.* Sang caillé, *blood coagulated, clotted blood.*

Caillé, *S. M. curds of milk.*

Caillebotte, *S. F. curds of milk.*

Caillement, *S. M. the curdling of womens milk.*

Cailler, *V. A. to curdle. Ex.* La morſure des ſerpens caille le ſang, *the ſtinging of ſerpents curdles the blood.*

Cailler, *V. N.* Se cailler, *V. R. to curd, curdle* or *turn into curds, as milk does; to coagulate,* or *turn into clods, as blood does.*

Cailleteau, *S. M. a young quail.*

Cailletot, *S. M. a young turbot.*

Caillette, *S. F. the outward skin of a ram, kid,* &c. *cods.*

* † Caillette, *a ſilly, goſſipping man* or *woman.*

Caillo-roſat, *S. M. a roſe water pear.*

Caillot, *S. M. a little clod of blood.*

Caillou, *S. M. a flint* or *a flint-ſtone.*

Cailloutage, *S. M. flints.*

* Caimand, ande, *S. M. & F. a beggar, a lazy beggar, a mumper, a way-goer.*

Caimander, *V. N. to beg* or *mump.*

Caimandeur, *S. M. a beggar, a mumper.*

Cajolé, ée, *Adj. cajoled, coaxed, courted* or *fawned upon.*

Cajoler, *V. A. to cajole, flatter, coax, court* or *fawn upon, to wheedle.*

Cajolerie, *S. F. a cajoling, coaxing, courting* or *fawning upon;* or *flattery, praiſe.*

Cajoleur, *S. M.* Cajoleuſe, *S. F. a cajoler, a coaxer.*

Caïque, *S. M. a galley-boat.*

Caiſſe, *S. F. a box, a cheſt, a trunk, a caſk.*

* Caiſſe (argent) *caſh* or *ready money.*

Caiſſe (*ou* tambour) *drum.*

Caiſſier, *S. M. a caſh-keeper* or *caſhier.*

Caiſſon, *S. M. a covered waggon* or *carriage.*

Cal. *V.* Calus.

Calament, *S. M.* Calamente, *S. F. calamint, an herb.*

Calamine, *S. F. calamin,* or *cadmia, braſs ore.*

Calamite, *S. F. a magnet, a loadſtone.*

Calamité, *S. F. calamity, miſery, adverſity, trouble, misfortune, diſtreſs.*

Calamiteux, euſe, *Adj. calamitous, miſerable, wretched, hard.*

Calandre, &c. *V.* Calendre, &c.

Calcédoine, *S. F. calcedony, a ſort of agate-ſtone.*

Calcination, *S. F. calcination, calcining.*

Calciné, ée, *Adj. calcined, calcinated.*

Calciner, *V. A. to calcine,* or *calcinate, to burn to a cinder.*

Se calciner, *V. R. to calcine, to be calcined.*

Calçon. *V.* Caleçon.

Calcul, *S. M.* (compte) *calculation, computation, reckoning, account.* † Calcul (maladie de la pierre) *the ſtone in the reins,* or *in the bladder.*

Calculateur, *S. M. calculator, accountant.*

Calculé, ée, *Adj. calculated, computed, counted, told, caſt up.*

Cale, *S. F.* (coiffe de femme de baſſe condition) *a ſort of woollen cap;* alſo *a woman that wears ſuch a cap, an ordinary woman.*

Cale (coin de bois) *a wedge* or *piece of wood.*

Cale (ſorte de ſupplice) *ducking.*

Cale, *ou* fond de cale (d'un navire) *the hold of a ſhip.*

Cale (abri, *ou* rade) *a lea ſhore, a ſafe road.*

Calebace, *ou* Calebaſſe, *S. F. a great gourd;* alſo *a gourd bottle.*

* † Tromper la calebaſſe, *to cheat, to gull.*

Calebotin, *S. M. the crown of an old hat, ſuch as ſome ſhoemakers put their thread and awls in.*

Caléche, *S. F. a calaſh* or *chariot.*

Caleçon, *S. M. drawers, a pair of drawers.*

Calefaction, *S. F. calefaction.*

Calemar, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *calamary, a ſort of fiſh.*

Calemar (étui où on met les plumes) *the pen-caſe of an ink-horn.*

Calendes, *S. F. pl. calends, the firſt day of the month amongſt the Romans.* * † Aux calendes grégues, *when three ſundays come together, at latter lamas, never.*

Calendes (aſſemblée de curés de campagne) *a convocation of country parſons.*

Calendre, *S. F. a weevil, a ſort of worm.*

Calendre (pour preſſer les draps) *calender, an engine to calender cloth.*

Calendre (eſpéce d'alouëtte) *calender, a ſort of lark.*

Calendré, ée, *Adj. calendered*

Calendrer, *V. A. to calender cloth.*

Calendrier, *S. M. a calendar* or *almanack.*

Caler, *V. A.* (baiſſer) les voiles, *to ſtrike ſail.* * † Il faut caler la voile, *you muſt ſubmit, yield* or *buckle to.*

Calevile, *S. F. a ſort of ſweet red apple.*

Calfas, *S. M.* (radoub d'un vaiſſeau) *the calking of a ſhip.*

Calfas, *ou* Calfat, *S. M. calker.*

Calfaté, ée, *Adj. calked.*

Calfater, *V. A. to calk a ſhip.*

Calfateur, *S. M. a calker.*

Calfatin, *S. M. the calker's boy.*

Calfeutrage, *S. M. calker's work.*

Calfeutrer, *V. A. to ſtop the chinks of a door* or *window, to keep off the cold.*

Calibre, *S. M. the bore of a gun,* or *the ſize of a bullet.*

* Calibre (qualité, état, &c. d'une perſonne) *ſort, kind, ſtamp, merit, rate, worth, parts of a perſon.* Calibre (volume, groſſeur) *ſize, bigneſs, bulk.*

Calibrer, *V. A. to diſpart a piece of ordnance, &c.*

Calice, *S. M. chalice* or *communion cup.* Calice de roſe, *the chalice* or *cup of a roſe.* * † Avaler ou boire le calice, *to ſwallow a gudgeon.*

Califourchons, à Califourchons, *Adv. a ſtraddle.* Aller à cheval à califourchons, *to ride a-ſtraddle.*

Calin, ine, *S. M. & F. a lazy-bones.*

Calingue. *V.* Contrequille.

Calleville, *S. F. a ſort of pippin.*

Calleux, euſe, *Adv. callous, hard, brazony.*

Callosité, *S. F. calloſity, hardneſs,* or *thickneſs of the ſkin.*

Calme, *Adj. calm, ſtill, quiet.*

Calme, *S. M. a calm at ſea;* alſo *calmneſs, tranquillity, quietneſs, ſtillneſs.*

Calmé, ée, *Adj. calmed, appeaſed, pacified, &c.*

Calmer, *V. A. to calm, appeaſe, quiet, pacify* or *ſtill.*

Calomniateur, *S. M* Calomniatrice, *S. F. a calumniator, a ſlanderer, falſe accuſer.*

Calomnie, *S. F. calumny, ſlander, falſe imputation, malicious aſperſion.*

Calomnié, ée, *Adj. calumniated, accuſed falſely, ſlandered, aſperſed.*

Calomnier, *V. A. to calumniate, ſlander, aſperſe* or *detract, to accuſe falſly.*

Calomnieuſement, *Adv. falſly. ſlanderouſly, by falſe accuſation.*

Calomnieux, euſe, *Adj. calumnious, falſe, ſlanderous.*

Caloniére, *S. F. a pot-gun.*

† Calot, *S. M. a walnut,* or *walnut-tree.*

Calote, *S. F, a calotte,* or *leather cap.*

Calotier, *S. M. a maker* or *ſeller of calottes* or *leather caps.*

Calotier, *a walnut-tree.*

Calquer, *V. A. to chalk,* or *take the out-lines of a deſign* or *print.*

Calviniſme, *S. M. Calviniſm.*

Calviniſte, *S. M.* (*ou* Huguenot) *a Calviniſt* or *Huguenot.*

† Calvitie, *S. F.* (*ou* Chauveté,) *baldneſs.*

Calumet, *S. M. calumet.*

Calus, *S. M. a hard ſkin, a ſkin hardened with much labour.*

Calus (endurciſſement) *hardneſs, calloſity.*

Calyphe, *S. M.* (dignité parmi les Sarraſins) *a calyph.*

Camaieu. *V.* Camayeu.

Camail, *S. M. camail, a biſhop's purple ornament; a capuchin worn in winter by other eccleſiaſtics.*

Camarade, *S. M. a comrade, companion, fellow, friend.*

Camard, *S. M.* Camarde, *S. F. a flat-noſed man* or *woman.*

Camayeu, *S. M. brooch, a picture painted all with one colour;* alſo *any precious ſtones with figures in it.*

Cambiſte, *S. M. a ſort of banker, one who ſupplies* or *accepts bills of exchange.*

Cambouis, *S. M. coom, the black and oily greaſe of a wrought cart-wheel, printing-preſs,* &c.

Cambré, ée, *Adj. vaulted, arched, camerated,* or *that lies cambering.* Cambré (déjetté) *warped.* Cambré (concave) *hollow.*

Cambrer, *V. A. to vault* or *arch, to crook* or *bend.*

Se Cambrer, *V. R.* (ſe déjetter) *to warp.*

Cambrure, *S. F. bending* or *hollowneſs.*

Caméléon, *S. F. cameleon.*

Camelot, *S. M. camlet.*

Camerier, *S. M. the chamberlain of a pope* or *cardinal.*

Camerlingat, *S. M. the pope's great chamberlain's place* or *office.*

Camerlingue, *S. M. the pope's great chamberlain.*

Camion, *S. M. a kind of little cart drawn by two men; a ſort of pin.* * † Camion (griffe de chat) *a cat's claw.*

Camion, *a ſmall pin, a minikin.*

Camiſade, *S. F. camiſado, an aſſault* or *ſurpriſe by night.*

Camiſard, *S. M.* Camiſarde, *S. F. a camiſard, a fanatic in the Cevennes in France.*

Camiſole, *S. F. a waiſtcoat;* properly *an under-waiſtcoat.*

Camomille, *S. F. camomile.*

Camouflet, *S. M. a ſmoky paper held under the noſe of one that ſleeps.* * † Camouflet, *an affront.*

Camp, *S. M. a camp, a place where an army encamps.* Camp volant, *a flying camp.* Un meſtre de camp, *a colonel of horſe.* Maréchal de camp, *a camp-marſhal, a major-general.* Lever le camp, *to decamp, to break up.*

Camp (où combattoient les anciens chevaliers) *camp* or *liſts, the place where camp-fights were anciently fought.*

Campagnard, *S. M.* Campagnarde, *S. F. a country-man, a country-woman.*

Campagnard, arde, *Adj. of the country, ruſtic.* Nobleſſe campagnarde, *country gentry.*

Campagne, *S. F. the country, a plain* or *champaign, an open country, fields.*

Se mettre en campagne, tenir la campagne, *to have the field, to keep the field.* Piéce de campagne, *a field-piece.* Campagne (le tems qu'une armée eſt en campagne) *a campaign, field-expedition,* or *ſummer war.* Commencer ou ouvrir la compagne, *to begin the campaign, to open the field.*

Campane, *S. F. a tuft, a fringe.*

Campanelle, *S. F.* (ſorte de fleur) *campanella.*

Campanette,

Campanette, *S. F. the blue bell flower*, or *Canterbury bells.*

Campé, ée, *Adj. encamped.*

Campement, *S. M. an encamping* or *encampment.*

Camper, *V. N.* Se camper. *V. R. to encamp*, or *pitch a camp.* * † Se camper (ſe placer) *to place one's ſelf, to ſettle.* * † *to pitch one's camp.*

Camper, *V. A. to encamp.*

Camphre, *S. M. camphire, a gum.*

Camphré, ée, *Adj. camphorated, Ex.* Du vin camphré, *camphorated wine.*

Campine, *S. F. a fine pullet.*

Campos, *S. M. a play day.*

Camus, uſe, *Adj. flat-noſed.* * † Il eſt bien camus, le voilà bien camus, *he has had a ſad balk, his noſe is wiped purely.*

Canaille, *S. F. the mob* or *rabble, raſcally people.*

Canal, *S. M. canal* or *kennel.*

Canal (de fleuve) *the channel of a river.* Canal (lieu de mer, où elle ſe reſſerre) *channel* or *ſtraits of the ſea, narrow ſea.* Canal (tuyau de plomb) *a gutter.* Canal (conduit d'eau) *pipe* or *water-conduit.* Le canal de la verge, *the paſſage of the urine.* Canal (de la baguette d'un fuſil) *gutter.* Le canal de l'épine du dos, *the concavity or hole of the back bone.*

Faire canal (en termes de galére) *to put off to ſea, to keep the ſea.*

* Canal (voye, moyen) *way, means.*

Canapé, *S. M. a ſort of couch or canopy-bed.*

Canapſa, *S. M. knap-ſack.*

Canard, *S. M. a duck* or *a drake, a male duck, a mallard*; alſo *a water dog.* * † Donner des canards à quel-qu'un, *to put upon one.*

Canardé, ée, *Adj. pelted.*

Canarder, *V. A. to pelt* or *ſhoot one.*

Canardiére, *S. F. a decoy to catch ducks.*

Canari, *S. M.* Canarie, *S. F. a canary-bird.*

Canaries, *S. F. pl. the Canaries, a ſort of dance.*

Cancan. *V.* Quanquan.

Cancel, *S. M. the chancel.*

Canceller, *V. A. to cancel a writing, to raze, deface*, or *croſs it.*

Cancer, *S. M.* (tumeur maligne) *cancer, an ulcer.*

Cancer (ſigne du Zodiaque) *cancer, one of the celeſtial ſigns.*

Cancre, *S. M.* (écréviſſe de mer) *a crab-fiſh.* * † Un pauvre cancre, *a pitiful wretched fellow, a ſilly wretch.*

Candélabre, *S. M. a great branched candleſtick, a chandelier.*

Candeur, *S. F. candour, frankneſs, openneſs, ſincerity, integrity, plain-dealing.*

Candi, ie, *Adj. (from* Candir) *candy*, or *candied.* Du ſucre candi, *ſugar candy.*

† Candidat, *S. M. a candidate.*

Candide, *Adj. candid, ſincere, frank, free, open, upright, plain-dealing.*

Candidement, *Adv. candidly, ſincerely, frankly, uprightly*, &c.

Se candir, *V. R. to candy, to cruſt as ſugar candy.*

Cane, *S. F.* (la femelle du canard) *a duck.*

Canelé, ée, *Adj. channelled, chamfered.*

Caneler, *ou* Canneler, *V. A. to channel* or *chamfer.*

Canellat, *S. M. ſugar-cinnamon, a ſort of ſugar-plumb.*

Canelle, *S. F.* (drogue aromatique) *cinnamon, a ſort of drug.*

Canelle (fontaine qu'on met à un muid) *a tap.*

Canellé, ée, *Adj. of a cinnamon colour.*

Canelure, *S. F. gutter-work, chamfering, channelling.*

Caneter, *V. N. to waddle like a duck.*

Canetille, *S. F. purl* or *purfle, gold or ſilver embroidery.*

Caneton, *S. M. a little duck.*

Canette, *S. F. a young duck.*

Canevas, *S. M.* (groſſe toile) *canvas.* * Canevas (projet de quelque ouvrage d'eſprit) *the rough draught.*

Cangréne, *S. F. (ou* Gangréne) *gangrene.*

Cangréné, ée, *Adj. gangrened.*

Se cangréner, *ou* Se gangréner, *V. R. to gangrene, to be gangrened.*

Caniculaires, *Adj. Ex.* Les jours caniculaires, *the canicular*, or *the dog-days.*

Canicule, *S. F. the dog-ſtar, a celeſtial conſtellation*, or *the canicular* or *dog-days.*

Canif, *S. M. a penknife.*

Canin, Canine, *Adj. canine. Ex.* Faim canine, *a canine appetite, the greedy worm.* Les dents canines, *ou* œilléres, *the eye-teeth* or *fangers.*

Canne (roſeau) *a cane*, or *reed.* Canne (bâton fait de canne) *a cane*, or *ſtick.* Canne (eſpéce de meſure) *a meaſure in Languedoc and Provence containing about an ell and two thirds.* Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un, *to cane one.* Le jeu des cannes, *the cane play, a kind of tournament.*

Cannelle, Canneller, *&c. V.* Canelle, Caneler, *&c.*

Cannule. *V.* Canule.

Canon, *S. M. a common* or *great gun, a piece of ordnance*; *the barrel of a gun.* Canon (*ou* tuyau de ſeringue d'apothicaire) *the pipe* or *gliſter-pipe.*

Canons (ornement qu'on portoit autrefois au deſſous du genou) *cannons.* Poudre à canon, *gunpowder.* Un coup de canon, *a cannon ſhot or cannon bullet.* A la portée du canon, *within cannon ſhot.* Canon (groſſe lettre avec laquelle on imprime) *canon.* Petit ou gros canon, *lean or great canon.* Canon d'une plume à écrire, *the quill* or *pipe of a quill.* Canon (goutiére de plomb) *a leaden gutter.* Canon de mords de bride, *the cannon of a bit.*

Canon (conſtitution eccléſiaſtique) *a canon* or *church law.*

Le droit canon, *the canon-law.*

Le canon des écritures, *the canonical books of ſcripture.*

Canonade, *S. F. cannonade, cannon-ſhot, gun.*

Canoner, *V. A. to cannonade, to batter with a cannon.*

Canonial, ale, *Adj. canonical.*

Canonicat, *S. M. canonſhip.*

Canonier, *S. M. a gunner*, or *cannoneer.*

Canoniére, *S. F. a caſe-mate*, or *loop-hole.*

Canoniére. *V.* Caloniére.

Canoniére (pour évacuer les eaux) *a draining hole.*

Canonique, *Adj. canonical.*

Canoniquement, *Adv. canonically.*

Canoniſte, *S. M. a canoniſt.*

Canonization, *S. F. canonization* or *ſainting.*

Canonizé, ée, *Adj. canonized, ſainted.*

Canonizer, *V. A. to canonize* or *ſaint.*

Canot, *S. M. a canoe, a ſhip boat.*

Cantal, *S. M. a ſort of cheeſe.*

Cantate, *S. F.* (piéce de muſique) *cantata.*

Cantharide, *S. F. cantharides, a Spaniſh-fly.*

Cantine, *S. F. a caſe for bottles.*

Cantine, *the place where wine and*

and beer are ſold to ſoldiers in garriſon.

Cantique, *S. M. a canticle, a ſong, or ſpiritual ſong.*

Cânton, *S. M. canton,* or *province, a diſtrict,* or *part of a country.* Canton (coin d'une ville) *corner, end,* or *part of a town.*

Se cantonner, *V. R. to canton, to fortify one's ſelf in a place.*

Cantonniere, *S. F. a canton, a ſort of additional curtain to a bed.*

Canule, *S. F. a pipe for a ſore.*

Cap, *S. M.* (promontoire) *a cape, promontory,* or *point.* (La pointe, ou l'avant du navire) *the head* or *beak-head of a ſhip.* Cap de mouton (en terme de mer) *rams block.* De pié en cap, *cap-a pe, from top to toe.*

Capable, *Adj.* (propre) *capable, able, apt, fit.* Capable (habile) *able, learned, skilful.* Capable de tenir, *ou* de contenir, *capable, capacious, that may hold, contain* or *receive.* † Faire le capable, *to take upon one's ſelf, to ſet up for a man of ſkill.*

Un homme capable de tout, *a daring, reſolute,* or *bold man, one that will do any thing.*

Capablement, *Ad. learnedly, skilfully.*

Capacité, *S. F.* (habileté) *capacity, ability, skill, skilfulneſs, ſufficiency, reach of wit.* Capacité (étenduë d'une choſe) *capaciouſneſs* or *capacity, ſpaciouſneſs, extent, bigneſs, ſize.*

Avoir une profonde capacité, *to be deeply learned.* Selon la capacité de mon eſprit, *according to my apprehenſion.*

Caparaçon *ou* Caparaſſon, *S. M. capariſon.*

Caparaſſoné, ée, *Adj. capariſoned.*

Caparaſſoner, *V. A. to capariſon.*

Cape, *S. F. a Spaniſh-cape, a riding-hood.* * † Rire ſous cape, *to laugh in one's ſleeve.* N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have nothing but one's ſword to truſt to, to have little or nothing.*

Capelan, *S. M.* (pauvre prêtre) *a tattered crape, a poor prieſt.*

Capelet, *S. M. a kind of horſe-diſeaſe.*

Capeline, *S. F. a woman's cap ſet out with feathers, a woman's hat to keep off the ſun.*

Capendu, *ou* Courtpendu, *S. M. the ſhort-ſtart,* or *the ſhort ſhank apple.*

Capillaire, *S. M. maiden-hair, Venus-hair, ladies-hair.*

Capillaire, *Adj. of maiden hair.*

Fracture capillaire, *a fracture no bigger than a hair.*

Capilotade, *S. F. a ſort of French ragout.* * † Mettre quelqu'un en capilotade, *to abuſe one, to maul him.*

Capitaine, *S. M a captain.* * Lors qu'il eſt queſtion de fuir, il eſt toujours le capitaine, *in time of flight he is always foremoſt.*

Capitainerie, *S. M. the government of a caſtle.*

Capitainerie, *the office of ranger.*

Capitaineſſe, *V.* Capitane.

Capital, ale, *Adj.* (grand) *capital* or *great.* (*ou* principal) *capital, main, chief, principal.* Crime capital, *a capital crime, a crime worthy of death.* Ennemi capital, *a profeſſed or mortal enemy.*

Capital, *S. M. Ex.* Le capital de l'affaire, *the main point of the buſineſs.* Il fait un grand capital de l'amitié d'un tel, *he depends much upon ſuch a man's friendſhip.* Le capital & l'interêt d'une ſomme *the principal and intereſt of a ſum.*

Capital (*ou* fonds) *ſtock.*

Capitale, *S. F.* (ville capitale) *chief* or *capital city.*

Capitales (*ou* majuſcules) *capitals, capital letters.*

Capitalement, *Adv. capitally, to death.*

Capitan, *S. M. a braggadocio, a ſwaggerer, a huff, a hector.*

Capitane, *ou* Capitaineſſe, *S. F. the cape or admiral-galley.*

Capitation, *S. F. capitation, poll-tax, or poll-money.*

Capiteux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui porte, *ou* monte à la tête) en parlant du vin, &c. *Heady.*

Capitole, *S. M. capitol.*

Capitolin, ine, *Adj. Ex.* Jupiter Capitolin, *Jupiter Capitolinus.*

Capiton, *S. M. the welt,* or *moſt ſubſtantial part of the ſilk.*

Capitoul, *S. M. ſo are called the principal magiſtrates of Toulouſe, the chief city of Languedoc in France.*

Capitulaire, *Adj. capitulary, belonging to the chapter of the church.*

Capitulairement, *Adv. chapterly, by the whole chapter.*

Capitulent, *S. M. a member of the chapter, one that giveth a vote in a chapter.*

Capitulation, *S. F. capitulation, articles, agreement.*

Capituler, *V. N. to capitulate, parley,* or *treat.*

Capnomance, *S. F. divination by ſmoke.*

Capon, *S. M.* (pipeur qui triche au jeu) *a rook, a truant.*

Caponer, *V. A. to trick. Ex.* Caponer ſes camarades d'école, *to trick,* or *bite one's ſchool-fellows.*

Caponiére, *S. F.* (terme de guerre) *a ſort of trench or lodgement with loop holes to fire out at.*

Caporal, *S. M. a corporal.*

Capot, *S. M.* coup au jeu de piquet) *capot.* Faire quelqu'un capot, *to capot one.* * † Demeurer capot (confus) *to be balked, to look very ſilly.*

Capot (petite cape des chevaliers de l'ordre du S. Eſprit) *a little cape or cloke.*

Capote, *S. F. a ſoldier's great coat;* alſo *a riding hood.*

Câpre, *S. F.* (petit fruit) *a caper.*

Câpre, *S. M. (ou* armateur) *a privateer.*

Caprice, *S. M.* (fantaiſie, boutade) *caprice, ſneak, frolic, whim, magget, fooliſh fancy.* Caprice (opiniâtreté) *obſtinacy, wilfulneſs.*

Se capricier, *V. R. to take pet.*

Capricieuſement, *Adv. capriciouſly, fantaſtically, whimſically.*

Capricieux, euſe, *Adj.* (fantaſque) *capricious, frolickſome, humourſome. fantaſtically, freakiſh, whimſical, magotty.* Capricieux (changeant) *capricious, inconſtant, fickle.*

Capricorne, *S. M. Capricorn.*

Caprier, *S. M. a caper-tree.*

Caprioler, *V.* Cabriole.

Caprioler, *V.* Cabrioler.

Capron, *S. M. a large ſtrawberry, a hautboy.*

Capſe, *S. F. a vote box in the Sorbonne.*

Capſule, *S. F.* (étui) *a caſe.*

Captateur, *S. M.* (terme de palais) *inveigler, he that flatters a man in hopes to be his heir.*

Capter, *V. A.* Capter la bienveillance, *to curry favour.*

Captieuſement, *Adv. captiouſly.*

Captieux, euſe, *Adj, captious, deceitful, ſubtle.*

Captif, ive, *Adj. captive.*

Un captif, *S. M.* Une captive, *S. F. a captive, priſoner or ſlave.*

Captivé, ée, *Ad. captivated, enſlaved.*

Captiver, *V. A. to captivate,* or *enſlave, to ſubmit* or *bring under, to maſter or confine.*

Se

Se captiver, *V. R. to captivate,* or *confine one's ſelf.*

Captivité, *S. F. captivity, ſlavery, thraldom, bondage, confinement.*

Capture, *S. F.* (l'action de prendre priſonnier) *catch* or *ſeizure of a priſoner.* Capture, (butin) *capture, catch, prize, prey, booty, capture, a ſeizure.*

Capuce, *S. M.* (ou Capuchon) *a cowl,* or *monk's hood.*

Capuchon *S. M. a cowl.*

Capuchon, (*ou* cape) *a riding cloke.*

Capucin, *S. M. a capuchin friar.*

Capucinade, *S. F.* (un diſcours peu éloquent, comme ceux des capuchins) *a capuchin's diſcourſe, a paltry ſermon.*

Capucine, *S. F. a capuchin nun.*

Capucine (herbe) *monk's hood.*

Caque, *S. M. ou F.* (baril qui tient le quart d'un muid) *a cade, a barrel.*

† Caque-denier, *S. M. a penurious ſcraping man, a pinch-farthing, a penny-father.*

Caquer, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *Ex.* Caquer le hareng, *to gut herrings, in order to barrel them up.*

Caquerole, *ou* Caqueroliére, *S. F. ſtewing-pan.*

Caquet, *S. M. talk, talkativeneſs, prattling, babbling, tittle-tattle.*

† Caqueter, *V. N. to prattle, talk, chat,* or *twattle.*

Caqueteur, *S, M. a prattler, a great talker.*

† Caqueteuſe, *S. F. a talkative goſſip, a prattling woman, a prattle-basket, a twattler.*

Caquetoire, *S. F. that part of a plough, on which the plough-man ſits to talk to any one.*

Caquette, *S. F. a fiſh-tub.*

Caqueur, *S. M. he that guts herrings in order to barrel them up.*

Car (conjunction cauſative) *for, forasmuch, becauſe.*

Carabin, *S. M.* (cavalier qui porte, une carabine) *a carabinier*

* Carabin (en parlant de certains joueurs) *a rook.*

Carabinade, *a rook's tail.*

Carabine, *S. F. a carabine, a ſort of gun.*

Carabiner, *V. N. to fire a gun, and then retreat.*

Carabinier, *S.* cavalier armé d'une carabine.

Caracol, *S. M. caracole* or *a wheeling about.* Eſcalier en caracol, *a ſpiral* or *winding ſtair caſe.*

Caracoler, *V. N. to caracole,* or *wheel about.*

Caractere, *S. M.* (empreinte, marque) *character, mark, print,* Caractére (lettre) *character, letter, print.* Caractére (écriture) *hand.* Caractere, (*ou* ſtyle) *ſtyle.* Caractére (ſortilege) *a charm* or *ſpell.* Caractére (titre, qualité) *character, dignity, quality, degree.* Caractére (ce qui diſtingue une perſonne des autre) *character, way, humour, nature, genius.*

C'eſt un petit caractéré d'eſprit, *he has but a ſlender wit.*

Les caractéres dont les imprimeurs ſe ſervent en France, ſont, 1. Le Paragon. 2. Le gros Romain. 3. Le S. Auguſtin. 4. Le Cicero. 5. Le Petit Romain. 6. Le Petit Texte. 7. La Nompareille. Et 8. La Mignonne; *the letters uſed by Printers in France, are,* 1. *Canon.* 2, *Great-Primer.* 3. *Engliſh.* 4. *Pica.* 5. *Long Primer.* 6. *Brevier.* 7. *Nonpareil. And* 8. *Pearl.*

Caractériſe, ée, *Adj. character-iſed, deſcribed.*

Caractériſer, *V. A. to character-iſe* or *deſcribe.*

Caractériſtique, *Adj.* & *S. F. characteriſtic* or *characteriſtical.*

Carafe, *S. F. a flaggon* or *glaſs bottle.*

Carafon, *S. F. a great bottle* (*to put in an ice pail,*) *an ice pail.*

Caraïtes, *S. M. pl.* (ſecte parmi les Juifs) *caraïtes.*

Caramel, *S. M. ſugar well boiled and good for a cold.*

Caramouſſal, *S. M. carmoſil, a Turkiſh merchantman.*

Caraque, *S. F. carack, a Portugueſe Indiaman.*

Caraquan, *S. M. a ſmall carack.*

Carat, *S. M. caract.* * † Un fou à vingt quatre carats, *an arch fool, a great fool.*

Caravane, *S. F. a caravan.*

Caravelle, *S. F. caravel.*

Carbatine, *S. F. the ſkin of a beaſt new ſlain.*

Carbonade, *S. F. a carbonado, a raſher on the coals.*

Carboncle, *S. M. a carbuncle, a ruby.* Carboncle, (gros bouton fort enflammé qui vient au viſage) *a carbuncle.*

Carcan, *S. M. an iron collar, wherewith a malefactor is tied to a poſt; alſo a carcanet, a chain of precious ſtones,* or *of gold* or *ſilver.*

Carcaſſe, *S, F. a carcaſe.* * † Carcaſſe (perſonne fort maigre) *a lean body, a meer skeleton.*

Carcaſſe (ſorte de bombe) *a carcaſs.*

Carde, *S. F. carde, the ſtalk of an artichoke.*

Carde, *S. F. a card, to card wool.*

Cardé, ée, *Adj. carded.*

Cardée, *S. F. as much wool as is carded at once with both the cards.*

Carder, *V. A. to card.*

Cardeur, *S. M.* Cardeuſe, *S. F. a carder.*

Cardialgie, *S. F. the heart-burn.*

Cardiaque, *Adj.* (cordial) *cordial, cardiacal.*

Cardiaque, *S. M. a cordial.*

Cardier, *S. M. a card-maker.*

Cardinal, ale, *Adj. cardinal, principal.*

Cardinal, *S. M. a cardinal.*

Cardinale, *S. F. a cardinal, a plant.*

Cardinalat, *ou* Cardinaliſme, *S. M. cardinalſhip.*

Cardon, *S. M. carduus or thiſtle.*

Carême, *S. M. lent.* Faire carême, faire le carême, obſerver le carême, *to keep lent.*

Carême prenant, *carnival, the three laſt days of the carnival; alſo ſhrove-tueſday; alſo a tattered mask* or *masker in ſhrove-tide.*

Carénage, *S. M.* (& par corruption *carnage,* endroit pour donner caréne aux vaiſſeux) *a careening place.*

Carene, *S. F.* (les flancs & les fonds du vaiſſeau juſqu'à fleur d'eau) *the ſide and keel of a ſhip.*

Donner caréne à un vaiſſeau, le mettre en caréne, *ou* à la caréne, *to careen a ſhip.*

Caréner, *V. A. to careen.*

Careſme. *V.* Carême.

Careſſant, ante, *Adj. careſſing, of a careſſing temper, kind, obliging, fawning, flattering.*

Careſſé, ée, *Adj. careſſed.* &c.

Careſſer, *V. A. to careſs* or *make much of, to uſe kindly, to flatter, to ſooth, to wheedle, to fawn upon.*

Careſſer, un cheval, *to cheriſh, to ſtroke a horſe.*

Careſſe, *S. F. careſſes, great demonſtration of kindneſs, making much of, flattery, wheedle.* Il m'a fait mille careſſes, *he careſſed me very much, he made very much of me.*

Caret,

Caret, *S. M. a kind of tortoiſe.*

Cargaiſon, *ou* Cargnaiſon, *S. F. the cargo* or *lading of a ſhip.*

Cargue, *S. M. & F.* (cordes diſpoſées pour trouſſer les voiles) *brails.*

Carguer, *V. A. to contract the ſails.*

† Cariage, *S. M.* Tout le cariage, *all the family, all the ſtock* or *crew.*

Carie, *S. F. rottenneſs.* Il y a carie en cette dent, *this tooth is rotten.*

Carié, ée, *Adj. rotten, worm-eaten.*

Carier, *V. N. to rot.*

Se carier, *V. R. to rot, to grow rotten.*

Carillon, *S. M.* (battement des cloches avec certaine meſure) *chime, a muſic of bells.* * (Crierie) *noiſe, bawling, ſcolding.* * Le carillon des verres, *the gingling of glaſſes.* * † Battre quelqu'un à double carillon, *to beat one ſoundly.*

Carillonnement, *S. M. chiming.*

Carillonner, *V. N. to chime, to make a muſic of bells.*

Carillonneur, *S. M. a chimer.*

Cariole, *S. F. a kind of calaſh.*

Cariſel (*ou* Creſeau) *S. M. a ſort of canvas.*

Cariſet (*ou* Baréſe) *S. M. kerſey, a ſort of ſtuff.*

Carlet. *V.* Carrelet.

Carline, *S. F. carline, the carline thiſtle.*

Carlingue. *V.* Contrequille.

Carme, *S. M. a Carmelite* or *white friar.*

Carmes. *V.* Quadernes.

Carmélite, *S. F. a Carmelite nun.*

Carmin, *S. M. carmine, a fine red colour.*

Carminatif, ive, *Adj. carminative, that expels the wind.*

Carnacier. *V.* Carnaſſier.

Carnage, *S. M.* (boucherie, meurtre) *ſlaughter, maſſacre,* * † *carnage.* (Carcaſſe de bête morte) *a carcaſe* or *carrion.*

Carnaſſier, ére, *Adj. devouring fleſh, that lives upon fleſh*; alſo *voracious, greedy, that eats much fleſh.*

Carnation, *S. F. carnation, the naked part of a picture, the fleſh colour.*

Carnaval, *S. M. ſhrove-tide, carnival.*

Carne, *S. F. corner.*

Carné, ée, *Adj. carnation. Ex.* Une anémone toute carnée, *a carnation anemone.*

Carneau, *ou* Creneau, *S. M. a pinnacle* or *battlement.*

Carnet, *S. M. a debt-book.*

Carnoſité, *S. F. carnoſity,* or *fleſhy excreſcence.*

Carobe, *S. F. carob, a weight.*

Carogne, *S. F. jade, baggage, impudent ſlut.*

Carolin, *S. M. a caroline hat.*

Carolus, *S. M. a French carolus, an old coin worth ten deniers.* * † Il a des carolus, *he is well lined, he is rich, he is a monied man.*

Caron, *S. M. a ſlice of fat bacon without lean.*

Carote, *S. F. a carrot.*

Carotter, *V. N.* (jouer timidement) *to play low, to venture but little at play.*

Carouge, *S. F. carob bean.*

Carouge, *S M. the crab-tree.*

Carouſſe, *S. F. carouſing, hard drinking.* Faire carouſſe, *to carouſe it, to drink, to carouſe.*

Carpe, *S. M.* (le poignet) *the wriſt.*

Carpe, *S. F.* (poiſſon d'eau douce) *a carp.*

Carpeau, *S. M. a young carp.*

Carpettes, *S. F. pl. pack-cloth.*

Carpillon, *S. M.* (*ou* Carpeau) *young carp.*

Carquan. *V.* Carcan.

Carquois, *S. M. a quiver.*

Carrabine. *V.* Carabine.

Carraque. *V.* Caraque.

Carre, *S. F. Ex.* La carre d'un chapeau, *the crown of a hat.* La carre d'un habit, *that part of the coat from the waiſt upwards.* Les carres d'un ſoulier, *the toes of a ſhoe.*

Carré, ée, *ou* Quarré, ée, *Adj. four-cornered.* * Période carrée, *a full, numerous* or *round period.* Un homme carré, *a well-ſet man.* Un homme carré des épaules, *a broad-ſhouldered man.* Un bataillon carré, *a ſquare battalion.*

Un carré, *S. M. a ſquare, a four ſquare figure.*

Carré, *ou* carré de toilette, *a dreſſing-box.* Carré de jardin, *a ſquare bed in a garden.* Carré de mouton, *a breaſt of mutton.*

Carreau, *S. M. a ſquare, any thing that has four ſides.* Carreau de vitre, *a pane* or *ſquare of glaſs.* Carreau de pavé, *a ſquare, lozenge,* or *any other figure of ſtone, brick, marble,* &c. *wherewith a place is paved.* Carreau (fer qui ſert aux tailleurs) *a taylor's goose* or *preſſing-iron.*

Carreau de jardin, *a bed* or *garden-bed.*

Carreau (*ou* couſſin) *a cuſhion.* Carreau (point de carte rouge) *a diamond at cards.*

Carreau (arme de trait) *a bolt* or *quarrel.* Carreau (le trait de la foudre) *a thunder-bolt.*

Brochet carreau, *a great pike.*

Carreau de pierre, *a ſtone to build with.*

* Carreau (la terre, le pavé) *the ground* or *ſpot, the floor.* Coucher ſur le carreau (*ou* dans la ruë) *to lie in the ſtreet.*

Carrefour, *S. M. croſs way* or *ſtreet.*

Carrelage, *S. M. a paving with ſquare tiles, bricks,* &c.

Carreler, *V. A.* (paver avec des carreaux) *to pave with ſquare tiles, bricks, marble,* &c. (Racommoder des ſouliers, des bottes) *to cobble ſhoes* or *boots.*

Carrelet, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a flounder.* Carrelet (Aiguille de cordonnier) *a ſhoemaker's great needle.*

Carrelette, *S. F. a ſort of file.*

Carreleur, *S. M. one that paves with ſquare tiles, bricks,* &c.

Carrelure, *S. F. new vamping* or *ſoling of ſhoes* or *boots.* * † Une bonne carrelure de ventre, *a full panch, a belly-full.*

Carrelure. *V.* Carrelage.

Carrément, *Adv. ſquare.* Une choſe coupée carrément, *a thing cut ſquare.*

Carrer, *V. A. to ſquare.*

Se carrer, *V. R. to ſtrut, to ſet one's arms a-kimbo.*

Carret, *S. M.* (fil de carret) *caburn* or *rope-yarn.*

Carrier, *S. M. a quarry-man.*

Carriére, *S. F.* (lieu d'où l'on tire de la pierre) *quarry.* (Lieu fermé de barriéres) *career, liſt.* (Courſe de cheval) *career, courſe, race.* (Le cours de la vie) *career, race* or *ſpace of life.*

* Paſſer carriére, *to do a thing againſt the grain.* * Donner carriére à ſon eſprit, *to give one's wit its full ſcope, to let one's fancy take its full latitude.* * Se donner carriére, *to take a great deal of liberty, to gratify one's fancy.*

Carroſſe, *S. M. a coach.* Carroſſe coupé, *a chariot* or *coach.* Un cheval de caroſſe, *a coach horſe.*

* Un cheval de carroſſe, *a clown, a ſurly, clowniſh fellow.*

Carroſſier, *S. M. a coach-maker.*

Carrouſel, *S. M. a carouſal.*

Carrouſſe, *S. F. carouſing.*

Carrure, *S. F.* (taille d'un habit)

bit) *the ſhape of a ſuit from the waiſt upwards*, or *the breadth of the ſhoulders.*

Carte, *S. F.* (pour jouer) *a card.* Carte géographique, *a map.* Carte marine, *a mariner's* or *ſea-chart.*

Donner les cartes (en jouant) *to deal, at play.* * Brouiller les cartes. *V.* Brouiller.

Etre le premier en cartes, *to be the eldeſt* or *elder hand, to have the leading hand.*

* Donner la carte blanche à quelqu'un, *to give one full liberty, to give him full power to act as he ſhall think fit.* * On lui a envoyé la carte blanche, *he has a blank ſent him.*

Carte (*ou* Carton) *paſteboard.*

Cartel, *S. M.* (défi par écrit) *a challenge* or *cartel.* (Réglement entre deux partis ennemis) *a cartel.*

Cartéſien, *S. M.* Cartéſienne, *S. F. a carteſian.*

Cartier, *S. M. a card maker.*

Cartilage, *S. M. cartilage, griſtle.*

Cartilagineux, euſe, *Adj. cartilaginous, griſtly.*

Cartiſane, *S. F. Ex.* Dentelle à cartiſane, *vellum-lace.*

Carton, *S. M.* (carte groſſe & forte) *paſte-board.* Carton (pour peindre à freſque) *thick paper, ſuch as painters draw ſometimes upon.* (Partie d'une feuille d'impreſſion qu'on refait) *an imperfection in printing.*

Carton (boite de carton dont ſe ſervent les lingéres) *a band-box.*

Cartonnier, *S. M. a paſte-board-maker* or *ſeller.*

Cartouche, *S. M. ou* F. (charge de fuſil) *a charge for a ſmall gun.* (Charge de canon) *a cartouch* or *cartridge for a gun.* Carton (ornement de ſculpture, *ou* de peinture) *cartridge.*

Cartulaire, *S. M. a regiſter-book of a monaſtery.*

Cartulaire, *Adj. Ex.* Juge cartulaire, *a notary* or *ſcrivener.*

Carvi, *S. M.* (plante) *carraway.*

Carvi (graine de carvi) *caraway-ſeed.*

Cas, *S. M.* (rencontre) *caſe, exigency* or *exigence.*

Cas (certain fait dont il s'agit) *caſe, fact.* Poſez le cas, prenez le cas, *put the caſe,* or *ſuppoſe.*

Cas (aventure) *chance, accident.* Par cas fortuït, *by chance, accidentally.* Cas (choſe, matiére) *thing, matter,* or *buſineſs.* Cas (crime) *fact, deed* or *crime, matter* or *buſineſs.* Cas de conſcience, *a caſe of conſcience.* Cas d'un nom (en grammaire) *the caſe of a noun.*

Cas (eſtime) *account, value, eſteem.*

Au cas que, *ou* en cas que, *Conj. in caſe that, if.* En tout cas, *however, whatever happens.* C'eſt grand cas que, *it is a great wonder,* or *it is to be wondered at.*

† Caſanier, *S. M. a conſtant, idle houſekeeper, one that ſeldom goes out of doors and does nothing.*

Caſanier, iére, *Adj. cloſe, retired, idle.*

Caſaque, *S. F. a coat, a great* or *wide coat, a campaign-coat, a ſurtout.* * † Tourner caſaque, *to turn cut in pan,* or *to be a turn-coat.*

† Caſaquin, *S. M. a ſhort coat.* * † Donner à quelqu'un ſur le caſaquin, *to line one's jacket, to thraſh him.*

Caſcade, *S. F. caſcade, a water-fall.* * † Il a fait une rude caſcade, *he had a heavy fall, he got an unlucky tumble.*

Caſe, *S. F.* (au jeu de trictac) *a point,* or *two men together at tables.*

† Caſe, *S. F.* (maiſon) *Ex.* Patron de caſe, *ou* patron de la caſe, *the good man* or *maſter of the houſe.*

Caſemate, *S. F. a caſemate, in fortification.*

Caſemater, *V. A. to fortify.*

Caſer, *V. N.* (au trictac) *to take a point at tables.*

Caſerne, *S. F. caſerne,* or *lodging-room.*

Caſerner, *V. N. to be lodged in barracks.*

Caſilleux, *Adj.* (terme de vitrier) *brittle.*

Caſque, *S. M. a head-piece* or *helmet.*

† Caſſade, *S. M. a ſham, a flam, a lie, a cheat, a cheating trick.* Un donneur de caſades, *a ſhammer, a cheat, a cheating man.*

Caſſant, ante, *Adj. brittle, ſoon broken.*

Caſſation, *S. F. annulling, abrogating, repealing.*

Caſſe, *S. F.* (gomme purgative) *caſſia.* (Eſpéce de boite d'imprimeur) *a caſe for letters in a printing-houſe.* (De l'écritoire) *a pen-caſe* or *pennar.*

Caſſe, *Adj. F.* (enrouée en parlant de la voix) *hoarſe, broken.*

Caſſé, ée, *Adj. broke* or *broken,* &c. *V. the verb.*

* Caſſé, *ou* Caſſé de vieilleſſe, *broken* or *weak through age, crazy, decrepid.*

Caſſe-muſeau, *S. M.* (coup qui offenſe le viſage) *a box on the ear, a ſlap on the chaps, a cuff* or *blow.* (Sorte de pâtiſſerie) *a ſort of puff-ed cake.*

Caſſe-noix, *ou* Caſſe-noiſette, *S. M. a nut-cracker.*

Caſſer, *V. A.* (briſer, rompre) *to break, to bruiſe.* * (Licentier) *to caſhier, to diſband, to break.* * (Abroger, annuller) *to abrogate,* or *make void, to annul.*

Caſſer quelqu'un (lui ôter ſa charge) *to turn one out of his place.*

Se caſſer, *V. R.* (ſe rompre) *to break.* * S'affoiblir) *to break, grow weary, faint, feeble, crazy, decrepid.*

Se faire caſſer la tête, *to get one's head broke, to be knocked on the head.*

Caſſerole, *S. F. a copper pan.*

Caſſeron, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a calamary,* or *ſleeve.*

Caſſe-tête, *S. M. heady-wine.*

Caſſe-tête (ſcience difficile a comprendre) *a difficult ſcience.*

Caſſetin, *S. F. (from* Caſſe) *a little caſk* or *box, ſtrong box.*

Caſſeur, *S. M. Ex.* C'eſt un grand caſſeur de raquettes, *he is a great cracker* or *bouncer.*

Caſſidoine, *S. F. caſſidony.*

Caſſier, *S. M. a caſſia-tree.*

Caſſine, *S. F. a little country-houſe* or *box.*

Caſſolette, *S. F. a perfuming-pan* or *pot, a pleaſant, fragrant ſmell* or *perfume.*

Caſſonade, *S. F. powder-ſugar.*

Caſtagnettes, *S. F. pl. caſtanets.*

Caſtelogne, *S. F. caſtelogne, a ſort of blanket of fine wool.*

‡ Caſtille, *S. F.* (débat) *V.* Débat.

Caſtonade. *V.* Caſſonade.

Caſtor, *S. M. a caſtor, a beaver.*

Caſtramétation, *S. F. encamping.*

Caſualité, *S. F. perquiſite.*

Caſual, elle, *Adj. caſual, accidental, fortuitous.* Une choſe caſuelle, *a caſualty, an accident.* (Parties caſuelles) *eſchea ts, the places and offices which eſcheat to the king.*

Caſuel, *S. M. profits, perquiſites.*

Caſuellement, *Adv. caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Caſuiſte, *S. M. a caſuiſt.*

Catacréſe, *S. F. catachreſis, a ſort of metaphor.*

Catacombes, *S. M. pl. cata combs, ſubterranean tombs.*

Catafalque, *S. M. a funeral de coration.*

Catalogue, *S. M. catalogue, liſt, roll.*

Cataplâme, *S. M. a cataplaſm,* or *poultice.*

Catapulte, *S. F. a catapult,* or *ca tapulta.*

Cataracte, *S. F. a cataract.*

Cataſtrophe, *S. M. cataſtrophe.*

Catéchiſé, ée, *Adj. catechiſed.*

Catéchiſer, *V. A.* (inſtruire des points de la foi Chrétienne) *to catechiſe, to inſtruct in the Chriſtian faith.* * † (Inſtruire par avance) *to inſtruct beforehand, to endeavour to perſuade.*

Catéchiſme, *S. M. a catechiſm.*

Catéchiſte, *S. M. catechiſt.*

Catéchuméne, *S. M. ou F. a catechumen.*

Catégorie, *S. F. category,* or *predicament.*

Catégorique, *Adj. categorical, formal, to the purpoſe.*

Catégoriquement, *Adv. categorically, to the purpoſe.*

Catarre, *S. M. a catarrh.*

Catarreux, euſe, *Adj. catarrhal, catarrhous.*

Cathartique, *Adj. cathartic, cathartical, purgative.*

Cathartique, *S. M. a cathartic, a purging medicine.*

Cathédrale, *S. F. ou* égliſe cathédrale, *a cathedral* or *cathedral church.*

Cathédrant, *S. M. a lecturer,* or *profeſſor in an univerſity.*

Catherre. *V.* Catarre.

Catharreux, euſe, *Adj. rheumatic, often troubled with rheums* or *catarrhs.*

Catholiciſme, *S. M. catholiciſm.*

Catholicité, *S. F. catholiciſm, the catholic religion.*

Catholicon, *S. M. catholicon.*

Catholique, *Adj. catholic, univerſal.*

Catholique, *S. M. & F. a catholic* or *Roman catholic, a papiſt.*

Catholiquement, *Adv. like a catholic, well, chriſtian-like.*

Cati, ie, *Adj. preſſed. V.* Catir.

† Encatimini, *Adv. in huggermugger.*

Catir, *V. A. to preſs cloth* or *ſtockings.*

Catoptrique, *S. F. catoptrics.*

Cavalcade, *S. F.* (marche pompeuſe à cheval) *a cavalcade, a ſolemn riding.* (Petit voyage à cheval) *a little journey.*

Cavalcadour, *S. M. a gentleman of the horſe,* or *equerry to a prince.*

Cavale, *S. F. from* Cheval (une jument) *a mare.*

Cavalerie, *S. F. horſe, cavalry.*

Cavalier, *S. M.* (ſoldat qui ſert à cheval) *a trooper.* (Homme qui monte un cheval) *horſeman.* (Gentilhomme qui porte l'épée) *cavalier, a gentleman.* (Galant qui courtiſe une dame) *a cavalier, a ſpark.*

Cavalier, iére, *Adj. gentleman-like, genteel, gallant, free, noble.*

Cavaliérement, *Adv. gallantly, gentleman-like, genteely, with much freedom, and nothing of pedantry.*

† Cavaliérement (d'une maniére bruſque) *ſlightly, bluntly.*

Cauchemar, *ou* Cochemar, *S. M. the night-mare,* or *the hag. V.* Incube.

Caudataire, *S. M. the train-bearer to the pope, a cardinal,* &c.

Caudebec, *S. M. a caudebec,* or *French hat.*

Cave, *S. F.* (partie d'un bâtiment) *a cellar.* (Pour mettre des bouteilles) *a caſe of bottles.* (Dans une égliſe) *a vault in a church.* Cave de toillette, *a ſweet water bottle.* * † Mettre la cave au grenier, & le grenier à la cave, *to turn things topſy-turvy.*

Cave, *Adj. hollow.*

Caveau, *S. M.* (petite cave) *a little cellar.* (Cave d'égliſe) *a vault in a church.*

Caveçon, *ou* Caveſſon, *S. M. caveſſon.* Donner un coup de caveçon à un cheval, *to check a horſe.*

Cavée, *S. F. a hollow way* or *cave.*

Caver, *V. A. to hollow* or *make hollow, to dig under.*

Caverne, *S. F.* (antre) *den, cave,* or *cavern.*

Caverneux, euſe, *Adj. cavernous, full of holes* or *dens, hollow.*

Caveſſon. *V.* Caveçon.

Cavillation, *S. F. cavil* or *ſophiſtical reaſon.*

Cavin, *S. M.* (creux) *cavity, hollow, hollowneſs.*

Cavité, *S. F. a hollow way.*

Cauſe, *S. F.* (principe) *cauſe, principle, occaſion.* (Raiſon, ſujet) *cauſe, reaſon, occaſion, motive, ſubject.* (Droit qu'a quelqu'un) *cauſe, right.* Ses héritiers *ou* ayans cauſe, *his heirs* or *aſſigns.*

Cauſe (procés) *a cauſe, a caſe, a ſuit at law.* Etre en cauſe, *to ſue one at law.*

Cauſe d'appel, *an action upon an appeal.*

A cauſe de, *Prep. becauſe of, for the ſake,* or *upon the account of, for.*

A cauſe de quoi, *Adv. wherefore.*

A cauſe que, *Conj. becauſe.*

Cauſer, *V. A. to cauſe, to occaſion.*

Cauſer, *V. N.* (caquetter) *to talk, prate* or *prattle.* (Découvrir un ſecret) *to babble* or *blab.*

Cauſeur, *S. M.* (babillard) *a prating man, a prattler, a great talker.* (Qui ne garde point un ſecret) *a blabber* or *blab.*

Cauſerie, *S. F. prattling, babbling.*

Cauſeuſe, *S. F. a prattling* or *prating woman, a blabber,* or *blab.*

Cauſtique, *Adj. cauſtic, burning, eſcharotic.*

Cauſtique, *S. M. a cauſtic.*

Cauteleux, euſe, *Adj. cautelous, ſly, cunning, captious.*

Cauteleux, *S. M. Ex.* Un franc cauteleux, *a meer ſophiſter.*

Cautére, *S. M. a cautery, an iſſue, cautery* or *cauſtic.*

Cautériſé, ée, *Adj. cauteriſed, ſeared, burnt.* Conſcience cautériſée, *a ſeared, wounded conſcience.*

Cautériſer, *V. A. to cauteriſe, ſear* or *burn.*

Caution, *S. F.* (pleige) *bail, ſecurity* or *ſurety.* * Etre caution, *ou* ſe rendre caution d'une choſe, *to warrant a thing, to paſs one's word for it.* * † Un homme ſujet à caution, *a man not to be truſted.* * † Hiſtoire ſujette à caution, *an uncertain* or *doubtful ſtory.*

Cautionnement, *ou* Cautionnage, *S. M. a bailing* or *giving ſecurity.*

Cautionner, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to bail one, to be bound for him.*

Cautionner (promettre) *to warrant, promiſe,* or *paſs one's word.*

Cayer. *V.* Cahier.

Cayeu, *S. M. a ſucker, an offſet.*

Ce, cet, cette, *au pluriel,* ces, (pronom démonſtratif) *this, that, it.*

J'ai réve une plaiſante choſe cette nuit, *I had a comical dream laſt night.* Ce qu'il vous plaira, *what you pleaſe.* Si je n'y vais pas, c'eſt que je n'ai pas le tems, *the reaſon why I did not go thither is, that I have no time to ſpare.* A ce que je vois, *as far as I ſee.* A ce que (afin que) *that, to the end that.*

C'eſt pourquoi, *wherefore.*

C'eſt à ſavoir, *to wit.*

Ce me ſemble, *methinks.*

Ce ſont d'étranges gens, *they are ſtrange people.*

Ce n'eſt pas que, *not that, not but that.*

Céans, *Adv.* (ici dedans) *here, in here, within, at home.* Il ſort de céans, *he is juſt gone from hence.* Le maître de céans, *the maſter of the houſe.*

Ceci (pronom démonſtratif) *this, theſe.*

Cécité, *S. F.* (privation de la vue) *blindneſs.*

Cédant, ante, *S. M. & F. a grantee, he* or *ſhe that yields* or *gives up,* or *makes over.*

Cédé, ée, *Adj. yielded, yielded up, given over* or *up, parted with.*

Céder, *V. A. to yield, to yield up, to give over* or *up, to part with, to make over, to reſign.*

Céder, *V. N. to yield, to ſubmit, to give way* or *place.* Je ne lui cède en rien, *I am not behind him in any thing, I am as good a man as he every way.*

Cédille, *S. M.* ç *cedilla, a daſh under a* c, *thus* ç.

Cédrat, *S. M. a kind of citron-tree.*

Cédre, *S. M. cedar, cedar-tree,* or *cedar-wood.*

Cédrium, *S. M. cedrium, oil of cedar.*

Cédule, *ou* Schédule, *S. F. a bill* or *note, a ſchedule.*

Ceindre, *V. A.* (ſerrer autour du corps) *to gird, to gird about.*

Ceindre (environner) *to gird, compaſs about,* &c.

Ceintre, *S. M. a wooden arch to build vaults upon.*

Ceintré, ée, *Adj. arched, vaulted.*

Ceinture, *S. F. a girdle* or *ſaſh, the waiſt.* * † Etre pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, *to hang at one's elbow.* Ceinture (au haut & au bas d'une colomne) *the cincture* or *girdle of a pillar.* Ceinture de haut de chauſſes, *the waiſtband of the breeches.*

Ceinturier, *S. M. a girdle-maker* or *belt maker.*

Ceinturon, *S. M. a waiſt-belt.*

Cela (pronom demonſtratif) *that, thoſe.* Comment cela ? *how ſo ?*

Céladon, *S. M. ſea-green.*

Célé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Celer) *hidden, concealed, kept ſecret,* &c.

Célébrant, *S. M. an officiating prieſt.*

Célébration, *S. F. celebration, ſolemnity.*

Célébre, *Adj. famous, renowned, eminent, celebrious.*

Célébré, ée, *Adj. celebrated,* &c.

Célébrer, *V. A.* (publier avec louange) *to celebrate, to commend and praiſe greatly, to ſet forth.*

Célébrer (ſolemniſer) *to celebrate* or *ſolemnize.*

Célébrité, *S. F. celebrity, ſolemnity, pomp.*

Celer, *V. A. to hide* or *conceal, to keep ſecret* or *cloſe.* Se faire celer, *to deny one's ſelf.*

Céleri, *S. M. celery.*

Célerier. *V.* Cellerier.

Célérité, *S. F. celerity, ſpeed, ſwiftneſs, haſte, diligence.*

Céleſte, *Adj.* (*from* Ciel, qui tient quelque choſe des cieux) *celeſtial, heavenly, high, divine, great, excellent, perfect.* Bleu céleſte, *ſky-colour.*

Céleſtin, *S M. a Celeſtine monk.*

Célibat, *S. M. celibat* or *celibacy, a ſingle life.* Vivre dans le célibat, *to live ſingle* or *unmarried, to live a ſingle life.*

Célier. *V.* Cellier.

Celle (*the feminine gender of* Celui) *ſhe.* Celle-ci, *this.* Celle-là, *that.*

Cellerier, *S. M.* Celleriére, *S. F. cellariſt in a monaſtery.*

Celléreríe, *S. F. the office of cellariſt.*

Cellier, *S. M. a cellar, a wine-cellar* ; alſo *a ſtore-houſe.*

Cellule, *S. F. a cell.* Cellule des rayons de miel, *a cell* or *hole in a honey-comb.* Cellule (de boite) *a box, hole* or *caſe.*

Celui (pronom démonſtratif) *he, that.* Il n'y a celui qui ne ſache, *there is no body but knows.* Celui-ci, *this.* Celui-là, *that.*

Cénacle, *S. M. the room where our Saviour celebrated his laſt ſupper with his diſciples.*

Cendre, *S. F. aſhes.* Le jour des cendres, *Aſh-Wednesday.* Cendre de plomb, *ſmall-ſhot, for a fowling-piece.*

Cendré, ée, *Adj. aſh-coloured.*

Cendrée, *S. F.* (l'écume du plomb) *the droſs of lead.*

Cendrée (cendre de plomb) *a kind of ſmall-ſhot.*

Cendreux, euſe, *Adj. aſhy, full of aſhes.*

Cendrier, *S. M. aſh pan.*

Cêne, *S. F. the Lord's ſupper.*

Faire la cêne, *to receive the communion.* Ou ſimplement, *to receive, to communicate.*

Cengle, *S. M. a girt. V.* Sangle, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cénobite, *S. M. a monk.*

Cénobitique, *Adj. cenobitical.*

Cens, *S. M. quit-rent, old rent.*

Cenſable, *Adj. Ex.* Seigneur cenſable (*ou* cenſier) *the lord of the manor.*

Cenſal, *S. M.* (courtier) *a broker.*

Cenſe, *S. M. a farm* or *fee-farm.*

Cenſé, ée, *Adj. accounted, looked upon, reputed.*

Cenſeur, *S. M.* (magiſtrat de l'ancienne Rome) *a cenſor.* Cenſeur (celui qui controlle les actions d'autrui) *a critic, a reformer.*

Cenſier. *V.* Cenſable.

Cenſive, *S. F. manor.*

Cenſuel, le, *Adj. feudal.*

Cenſurable, *Adj. cenſurable, that deſerves a check* or *reproof.*

Cenſure, *S. F.* (dignité de cenſeur Romain) *cenſorſhip.* (Correction) *cenſure, check, reproof, correction.* (Jugement ſur les ouvrages d'autrui) *cenſure, criticiſm, judgment.*

Cenſuré, ée, *Adj. cenſured, checked, chid, rebuked, reproved.*

Cenſurer, *V. A. to cenſure, check, chide, reprove* or *reprehend, to find fault with.*

Cent, *Adj. a hundred.* Cinq pour cent, *five per cent.*

Cent, *S. M. a hundred weight.*

Centaine, *S. F. a hundred.*

Centaure, *S. M. a centaur.*

Centaurée, *S. F. centaury.*

Centenaire, *Adj. centenary.*

Centenier, *S. M.* (*ou* centurion) *a centurion,* or *captain of a hundred.*

Centiéme, *Adj. hundredth.*

Centon, *S. M. a rhapſody, a poem made up of ſeveral pieces, picked up and down from the works of others.*

Central, le, *Adj. central.*

Centre, *S. M. centre.*

Centuple, *S. M. a hundred fold.*

Centuriateur, *S. M.* (hiſtorien eccléſiaſtique) *a centuriator.*

Centurie, *S. F. century* or *hundred.*

Centurion, *S. M. V.* Centenier.

Cenevé. *V.* Sénevé.

Cep, *S. M. a vine.*

Cependant, *Adv. in the mean time, in the meanwhile.*

Cependant, *Conj. nevertheleſs, yet, and yet.*

Céphalique, *Adj. cephalic. Ex.*

La

La veine céphalique, *the cephalic vein.*

Ceps, *S. M. pl. fetters* or *ſtocks.*

Cérat, *S. M. cerat, a ſort of plaſter.*

Cerceau, *S. M. a hoop, a kind of net for birds, a ring upon the ſurface of the water.*

Cercelle, *S. a teal.*

Cercle, *S. M. a circle* or *ring.*

* Le cercle de la reine, *the queen's circle,* or *the queen's court.*

* Cercle (*ou* cerceau) *a hoop.*

Cerclier, *S. M. a hoop-maker.*

Cercueil, *S. M. a coffin.* * Mettre au cercueil, *to cauſe one's death.*

Cerdeau, *ou* Serdeau, *S. M. an office in the king's houſhold, to which all the diſhes that come off the king's table are carried*; alſo *the officer who takes care of the ſaid diſhes.*

Cérémonial, *S. M.* (livres des cérémonies de l'égliſe) *a ceremonial* or *ritual.* (Uſage, régle, pour les cérémonies en chaque cour & pays) *ceremonial* or *ceremonies.*

Cérémonial, le, *Adj. ceremonial. Ex.* Préceptes cérémoniaux, *ceremonial precepts.*

Cérémonie, *S. F.* (d'égliſe) *ceremony, rite.* (Formalité) *ceremony, form, formality.* Habits de cérémonie, *formalities.*

Cérémonie (compliment) *ceremony, compliment.*

Cérémonieux, euſe, *Adj. ceremonious, full of ceremonies, formal.*

Cerf, *S. M. a ſtag, a hart.*

Corne de cerf, *hart's horn.* Langue de cerf, *hart's-tongue.*

Cerf-volant (inſecte) *the great horn-beetle* or *bull fly.*

Cerf-volant (machine de papier) *a kite* or *paper-kite.*

Cerfeuil, *S. F. chervil.*

Cerifaie, *S. F. an orchard of cherry-trees.*

Ceriſe, *S. F. cherry.*

Ceriſier, *S. M. a cherry-tree.*

Cerne, *S. M.* (rond, livide) *a circle black and blue under the eye.*

Cerne (rond tracé ſur la terre, *ou* ſur du ſable) *a ring* or *circle.*

Cerné, ée, *Adj. the kernel whereof is taken out,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Yeux cernés, *eyes black and blue.*

Cerneau, *S. M. the kernel of a green walnut.*

Cerner, *V. A. Ex.* Cerner une noix, *to take out the kernel of a nut.* Cerner un arbre par le pié, *to tap a tree at the root, to open the tree round about the root.*

Certain, aine, *Adj.* (vrai) *certain, ſure, true.* (Qui fait certainement) *certain, ſure, confident, aſſured.* (Fixe, précis) *certain, fixed.* (Quelque) *certain, ſome.*

Certain, *S. M. Ex.* Quitter le certain pour l'incertain, *to part with what a man has to run after uncertainties.*

Certainement, *Adv. certainly, infallibly, without fail*; *certainly, indeed, truly.*

Certes, *Adv. truly, indeed.*

Certificat, *S. M. a certificate.*

Certificateur, *S. M. a certifier.*

Certification, *S. F. certification.*

Certifié, ée, *Adj. certified, aſſured,* &c.

Certifier, *V. A. to certify, aſſure* or *aſcertain.*

Certitude, *S. F. certainty, aſſurance, ſureneſs.*

Cervaiſon, *S. F. Ex.* Un cerf qui eſt en cervaiſon, *a fat ſtag.*

Cerveau, *S. M. the brain.* * † Avoir le cerveau perclus, creux, mal-timbré, *ou* démonté, *to be crack-brained.* * † S'alambiquer, ſe diſtiller le cerveau, à quelque choſe, *to puzzle* or *rack one's brains about a thing.*

Cervelat, *S. M.* (eſpêce de ſauciſſe) *a kind of ſauſage.*

Cervelet, *S. M. the hinder part of the brain.*

Cervelle, *S. F. brains.* C'eſt une bonne cervelle, *he has a good head piece.* Je lui ferai ſauter la cervelle, *I ſhall knock out his brains,* or *break his pate.* * Tenir quelqu'un en cervelle, *to keep one at bay, to keep one in ſuſpence, to amuſe him.*

Cervical, *Adj.* (qui appartient au cou) *cervical.* Les nerfs cervicaux, *the muſcles of the neck.*

Cervier, *Adj. M. Ex.* Loup cervier, *a lynx.*

† Cervoiſe, *S. F.* (biére) *beer.*

Céruſe, *S. F. ceruſe, white-lead,* or *Spaniſh white.*

Ces (*the plural of* Ce *or* Cet) *theſe, thoſe.*

Céſar, *S. M. a name given to the firſt Roman emperors.*

Céſarienne, *Adj. F. the ceſarian operation, a term uſed in chirurgery.*

Ceſſant, te, *Adj. ceaſing.* Toute autre affaire ceſſante, *and nothing to intervene.*

Ceſſation, *S. F. ceſſation, inter-miſſion, inceſſantly, continually.* † N'avoir point de ceſſe, n'avoir aucune ceſſe, *not to ceaſe, not to be at reſt.*

Ceſſer, *V. A. & N. to ceaſe, to be at an end, to leave off, to give over, to forbear* or *diſcontinue.* Faire ceſſer le travail, *to put a ſtop to the work.* Ceſſez vos plaintes, *forbear your complaints.*

Ceſſion, *S. F.* (*from* céder, tranſport) *ceſſion, a conveyance, a yielding up, a giving* or *making over, a reſignation.* Faire ceſſion de ſon droit, *to yield up one's right.* Faire ceſſion de ſon bien, *to reſign one's eſtate, to turn bankrupt.*

Ceſſionaire, *S. M. a ceſſionary bankrupt*; alſo *the party to whom ſomething has been yielded.*

Ceſte, *S. M.* (terme poëtique, Ceinture que les peintres & les poëtes attribuent à Venus & à Junon) *Juno and Venus's girdle.*

Ceſte (gantelet dont ſe ſervoient les anciens Athlétes) *ceſtus.*

Ceſure, *S. F. cæſura, pauſe, reſt.*

Cet, Cette. *V.* Ce.

Cétacée, *Adj.* (de la nature d'une baleine) *cetaceous, of the nature of a whale.*

Cétérach, *S. M. ſpleen-wort.*

‡ Cetui-ci, *this.*

‡ Cetui-là, *that.*

Chablage, *S. M. the labour and fees of a water officer.*

Chableau, *S. M. a kind of rope.*

Chabler, *V. A. to tie, to faſten to a cable.*

Chableur, *S. M. a water-officer in Paris.*

Chablis, *S. M. wind-fallen wood.*

Chabot, *S. M. gull,* or *miller's thumb.*

Chacelas, *ou* Chaſſelas, *S. M.* (eſpéce de raiſin blanc) *an excellent ſort of white grape.*

Chaconne, *S. F. a ſort of tune and dance.*

Chacun, une, *ou* Chaqu'un, une, (pronom diſtributif) *every man, every one, every body, each, every thing.*

Chafouin, *S. M. a pole-cat.*

Chafouin, ine, *Adj. ſneaking, wretched, pitiful, poor.*

Chagrin, *S. M.* (triſteſſe, ennui) *trouble, vexation, grief, ſorrow, ſadneſs, melancholy.* Cela me donne du chagrin, *that vexes* or *troubles me.* J'en ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extremely concerned* or *troubled about it.* Un homme qui ſe fait des chagrins de rien, *a moroſe, peeviſh* or *fretful man.*

Chagrin (ſorte de cuir) *ſhagreen* or *chagrin.*

Chagrin, ine, *Adj. moroſe, peeviſh,*

viſh, ſour, fretful, melancholy, ſad.

Chagrinant, te, *Adj. vexatious, troubleſome.*

Chagriner, *V. A. to vex, grieve* or *trouble.*

Se chagriner, *V. R. to fret, to vex one's ſelf.*

Chahuant. *V.* Chat-huant.

Chaine, *S. F. a chain.* Chien qu'on tient à la chaine, *a ban-dog, a tie-dog.*

Chaine (d'un tiſſerand) *a weaver's warp.* * Chaine (galériens attachés à la chaine) *the galley-ſlaves.* * Chaine de montagnes, *a long tract of mountains, a tract of hills.*

* Chaine (ſervitude) *chains, bonds, captivity, bondage.* Tendre les chaines des ruës, *to chain the ſtreets.*

Chaineau, *S. M. a pipe of lead, to convey rain-water from the gutters to the ground.*

Chainetier, *S. M. a chain-maker.*

Chainette, *S. F. a chain, a little chain.* Montre à chainette, *a chain-watch.*

Chainon, *S. M. the link of a chain.*

Chair, *S. F. fleſh.* Etre en chair, *to be fat.* Chair (*ou* peau) *ſkin.* Elle a la chair blanche, *ſhe has a white ſkin.* Chair (au langage de l'écriture) *fleſh, concupiſcence.*

Chair de mouton, de bœuf, *ou* d'agneau, *mutton, beef,* or *lamb.*

Chair de poiſſon, *the fleſhy part of a fiſh.* Chair de fruit, *the pulp of fruit.* Couper juſqu'à la chair vive, *to cut to the quick.*

Chaircutier. *V.* Charcutier.

Chaire, *S. F.* (de prédicateur, *ou* de docteur) *a pulpit.* La chaire d'un ſiége épiſcopal, *the epiſcopal ſee.* Diſputer une chaire de droit, *to diſpute for a profeſſorſhip of law.* * Chaire (fonction d'un prédicateur) *the pulpit, preaching, oratory.*

Chaiſe, *S. F. a chair, a ſeat.*

Chaiſe d'affaires, *ou* chaiſe percée, *a cloſe-ſtool.*

Chaiſe-roulânte, *ou* Chaiſe, *a calaſh.* Chaiſe (dans laquelle on ſe fait porter) *a chair* or *ſedan.* Un porteur de chaiſe, *a chairman.*

Chaland, *S. M.* Chalande, *S. F. a cuſtomer.*

Chalandiſe, *S. F. cuſtom, cuſtomer.*

Chalcédoine. *V.* Calcédoine.

Chalémie, *S. M. a pipe.*

Chaleur, *S. F. heat, warmth.* Il fait une grande chaleur, *it is very hot weather.* Chaleur de fièvre, *the hot fit of an ague.* Chaleur de foie (mouvement de colére) *a ſhort paſſion* or *fit of anger, a guſt of paſſion.* * Donner chaleur (animer) *to animate* or *encourage.*

* Chaleur (animoſité) *heat, animoſity.*

Une chienne qui eſt en chaleur, *a proud bitch.* Une cavale qui entre en chaleur, *a mare ready to take horſe.*

* Chaleur (ardeur) *fervency, eagerneſs, zeal, ardent affection.*

Chaleureux, *ou* Chaloureux, euſe, *Adj. that has a great ſtock of natural warmth.*

Chalit, *S. M. a bedſtead.*

Chaloupe, *S. F. a ſhallop* or *great boat.*

Chalumeau, *S. M. a ſtraw* or *ſtalk of corn, a reed* or *pipe.*

Chalibé, ée, *Adj. chalibeate.* Le tartre chalibé, *chalibeate tartar.* Eau chalibée, *chalibeate water.*

Chamade, *S. F. parley* or *chamade.* Battre la chamade, *to beat a parley.*

Se Chamailler, *V. R. ou* Chamailler, *V. N. to tilt* or *ſkirmiſh, to fight hand to hand with weapons, to wrangle, bicker* or *conteſt.*

Chamaillis, *S. M.* (mêlée) *tilting, ſkirmiſh, fight.* * (Diſpute) *wrangling, bickering, conteſt, diſpute.*

Chamarré, ée, *Adj. daubed* or *laced all over.*

Chamarrer, *V. A. to daub,* or *to lace all over with gold and ſilver lace.*

Chamarrure, *S. F. a thick lacing.*

Chambellan, *S. M. a chamberlain.*

Chambranle, *S. M. door-caſe* or *window-caſe.*

Chambre, *S. F. a chamber* or *room.* Chambre où l'on couche, *a bed-chamber.* Chambre où l'on mange, *a dining-room.* Valet de chambre, *a valet de chambre.* Fille, *ou* femme de chambre, *a chamber-maid* or *woman.* Chambre de juſtice, *a court of juſtice,* or *the room where in it is kept.*

Robe de chambre, *a night* or *morning gown.* Vivre en chambre, *to live privately in a lodging.* Les deux chambres du parlement d'Angleterre, *the two houſes of parliament.*

Chambrée, *S. F. the company that lies in one chamber; a houſe-full.*

Chambrelan, *S. M. a lodger.*

Chambrer, *V. N. to lie* or *lodge together.*

Chambrette, *S. F. a little chamber* or *room.*

Chambrier, *S. M. a chamberlain in a monaſtery.*

Grand Chambrier. *V.* Chambellan.

Chambriére, *S. F. a maid-ſervant.*

Chambriére, *a horſewhip uſed in riding-ſchools.*

† Chambrillon, *S. F. a little maid-ſervant.*

Chameau, *S. M. a camel.*

Chamelle, *S. F. a ſhe-camel.*

Chamelier, *S. M. a camel-driver.*

Chames, *S. M. pl. muſcles, a ſort of ſhell-fiſh.*

Chamois, *S. M.* (chévre ſauvage) *a chamois* or *wild goat.* Peau de chamois, *chamois* or *ſhammy leather.*

Champ, *S. M.* (piéce de terre) *a field* or *piece of ground.* * (Matiére pour diſcourir) *field, ſubject, theme, matter to diſcourſe upon.*

Les champs, *ou* la campagne, *the fields, the country.* * Gagner les champs, *to run* or *ſcamper away.* * Battre aux champs, *to beat the march,* or *to begin to march, ſpeaking of an army.* * Se mettre aux champs (ſe mettre en colére) *to fly into a paſſion.*

Champ de bataille, champ du combat, *the field of battle.* Champ clos, *camp liſt.* Combat en champ clos, *camp fight.*

Champ (fonds ſur lequel on peint, *ou* repréſente *ou* grave) *field* or *ground.* * Donner la clef des champs à quelqu'un, *to give one his liberty, to let him go where he will.* A travers champs (hors des chemins) *croſs the fields, over hedge and ditch.* (à la volée inconſidérément) *at random.*

Le champ d'un peigne, *the bridge* or *middle of a comb.*

Sur le champ, *Adv. upon the ſpot, out of hand, immediately, without ſtay* or *delay.* A tout, *ou* à chaque bout de champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.*

Champart, *S. M. field-rent.*

Champarter, *V. N. to collect field-rents.*

Champartereſſe, *S. F. the barn where the field rents are laid up.*

Champarteur, *S. M. a field-rent collector.*

Champêtre, *Adj. rural, ruſtical, country-*

country-like. Maiſon champêtre, *a country-houſe.* Vie champêtre, *a country life.* Homme champêtre, *one that lives a country life, a countryman, a clown.*

* Champignon, *S. M. a muſhroom.* * Champignon (d'une chandelle qui brule) *a ſtar, thief* or *ſtranger in a candle.*

Champignonniére, *S. F. a bed for muſhrooms.*

Champion, *S. M. champion.*

Chance, *S. F.* (de jeu à deux ou trois dés) *hazard, a play at dice.* (Le point qu'on livre) *chance* or *main.* * Chance (heureuſe fortune) *chance, luck, good fortune.* * † Conter ſa chance, *to lay open one's caſe.*

Chancel, *ou* Chanceau, *S. M. chancel in a church.*

Chancelant, ante, *Adj. reeling, ſtaggering, wavering, unſteady, fickle.*

Chancélement, *S. M. reeling, ſtaggering.*

Chanceler, *V. N. to reel* or *ſtagger, to waver, to be unſteady* or *wavering, to ſtagger, to be at uncertainty.*

Chancélerie, *S. F. chancery.*

Chancelier, *S. M.* (officier de la couronne) *lord chancellor.*

Chancelier d'une univerſité, *the chancellor of an univerſity.*

Chancelière, *S. F. a chancellor's wife.*

Chanceux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui eſt en chance) *lucky, that has good luck.*

Chanci, ie, *Adj. mouldy.*

Chancir, *V. N.* Se chancir, *V. R. to grow mouldy.*

Chanciſſure, *S. F. mouldineſs.*

Chancre, *S. M. a chancre,* or *ſhanker.*

Chancreux, euſe, *Adj. cancerous.*

Chandeleur, *S. F. candlemas.* La fête, le jour de la chandeleur, *candlemas-day.*

Chandelier, *S. M.* (utenſille) *a candleſtick.* (Artiſan) *a chandler* or *tallow-chandler.*

Chandeliére, *S. F. a chandler's wife* or *widow.*

Chandelle, *S. F. a candle.*

Chandelle de cire (bougie) *a wax candle.* Chandelle de glace, *an icicle.* * † Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, *it will not quit coſt, it is not worth one's while.*

Chanfrein, *S. M. the forehead of a horſe.* Chanfrein, *a piece of black ſtuff, in the forehead of a mourning horſe;* alſo *a ſet of feathers for a horſe upon a ſolemn day.*

Change, *S. M.* (troc) *exchange.* Vous ne perdez rien au change, *you loſe nothing by that bargain.* Change (action de quitter une choſe pour une autre) *change.*

Le change d'une piéce d'or, *ou* d'argent, *the change of a piece of gold* or *ſilver.* Change (lieu où s'aſſemblent les banquiers) *exchange.* Lettre *ou* billet de change, *a bill of exchange.* Change (métier de banquier) *banker's trade.* Faire le change, *to be a banker.* Change (profit de banquier) *change.* * Prendre le change (ſe tromper) *to miſtake.*

Changé, ée, *Adj. changed, altered, turned, converted,* &c.

Changeant, ante, *Adj. inconſtant, fickle, uncertain, changeable, variable.*

Changement, *S. M. change, changing, alteration, viciſſitude.* Sujet au changement, *changeable, mutable, inconſtant, variable.*

Changer, *V. A.* (troquer) *to change,* or *to make an exchange, to barter.* (Convertir) *to turn, change* or *transform out of one form into another.* Changer une piéce d'or *ou* d'argent, *to change a piece of gold* or *ſilver.* Changer l'état d'une choſe, *to change* or *alter a thing, to innovate it.*

Changer, *V. N. to change, ſhift, turn* or *alter.* Changer d'habit, *to change clothes.* Changer de chemiſe, *to ſhift one's ſhirt,* or *to ſhift.* Changer de logis, *to ſhift one's quarters, to remove.* * Changer de note, *to turn over a new leaf.*

Se changer, *V. R. to change, turn,* or *to be turned.*

† Changeoter, *V. N. to change often.*

Changeur, *S. M. a banker, a money changer.*

Chanlate, *S. F. a lath.*

Chanoine, *S. M. a canon,* or *a prebendary.*

Chanoineſſe, *S. F. a canoneſs.*

Chanoinie, *S. F. canonſhip.*

Chanſon, *S. F. a ſong.* * † Chanter, ou dire toujours la même chanſon, *ſtill to harp upon the ſame ſtring.* * † Tout ce que vous me dites ſont des chanſons, *you tell me tales of a tub.*

Chanſonner, *V. A. to ſing ſongs.*

Chanſonnette, *S. F. a little ſong, a lay.*

Chanſonnier, *S. M. a ſongſter, a ballad-maker.*

Chant, *S. M.* (modulation de la voix) *ſinging.* (*Ou* air) *a tune.* (Partie d'un poëme) *canto.* Le chant du coq, *the cock crowing.* Chant (chanſon) *a ſong.*

Chantant, ante, *Adj. ſinging.*

Chanté, ée, *Adj. ſung.* C'eſt bien chanté, *that is well ſung,* or *well ſaid.*

Chanteau, *S. M.* (d'un grand pain) *a cantle,* or *a great lump of bread.* Chanteau d'un habit, *a quarter-piece of a garment.*

Chantepleure, *S. F. a watering-pot.*

Chanter, *V. N. & A.* (en parlant des hommes & des oiſeaux) *to ſing.* Chanter (en parlant du coq) *to crow.* * Chanter la palinodie, *to recant, to unſay what one had ſaid.* * † (Chanter dire) *to ſay.* Pain à chanter, *a wafer.*

* Chanter (célébrer) *to ſing, celebrate* or *praiſe.* * † Je lui ai bien chanté ſa gamme, *I have rattled him to ſome tune.* * † Faire chanter quelqu'un, *to bring one to reaſonable terms.* * † Faire chanter un criminel, *to make a malefactor confeſs.* * † Chanter injures, chanter goguettes *ou* chanter pouilles à quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to revile* or *vilify him.*

Chanterelle, *S. F. the treble ſtring of a violin,* or *the ſmalleſt of any muſical inſtrument.*

Chanteur, *S. M.* Chanteuſe, *S. F. a ſinger; a ſinging-man* or *woman.*

Chantier, *S. M.* (où les marchands de bois arrangent leur bois) *a wood-monger's* or *timber-merchant's wood-yard.* (Où les charpentiers travaillent) *a carpenter's yard.* (Sur lequel on conſtruit les vaiſſeaux) *ſtocks.* (Où on poſe les tonneaux de vin, de bierre, &c.) *a ſtand* or *frame.*

Chantre, *S. M. (from* Chant) *a chanter, a ſinging-man,* or *chief ſinger in a church.*

Chantrerie, *S. F. the chanter's place* or *dignity.*

Chanvre, *S. M. hemp.*

Chanvrier, *S. M. a hemp-dreſſer.*

Chaos, *S. M. chaos, confuſion.*

Chape, *S. F.* (manteau eccléſiaſtique) *a churchman's cope.* Chape *ou* Chapelle d'un alambic, *the helm* or *head of an alembic.* * † Diſputer la chape de l'évêque, *to contend for things of no concern to us.*

Chape (d'une boucle) *the tongue of a buckle.* Chape, *cover for a diſh.*

Chapeau, *S. M. a hat.* Coup de

de chapeau, *a cap*, or *pulling off one's hat.*

* Chapeau rouge, *ou* abſolument, chapeau (la dignité d'un cardinal) *cardinalſhip, a cardinal's dignity.* Chapeau de fleurs, *a garland of flowers.*

Chapelain, *S. M. (from* Chapelle) *a chaplain.*

Chapelé, ée, *Adj. chipped.*

Chapeler du pain, *V. A. to chip bread.*

Chapelet, *S. M. chaplet, a bead, a pair of beads.* (Ornement d'architecture) *chaplet* or *fillet.* (Terme de manége) *ſtirrup-leather.* Chapelet, *a chain-pump*

Chapelier, *S. M. a hatter, a haberdaſher of hats.*

Chapelle, *S. F. a chapel*; alſo *a living* or *benefice.* Chapelle ardente, *the place where a dead perſon lies in ſtate.*

Chapelure, *S. F. chippings.*

Chaperon, *S. M. a hood, a a piece of embroidery on the back of a churchman's cope*; alſo *a holſter-cap.*

Chaperon (d'une muraille) *coping of a wall.* Le chaperon d'une potence, *the top of a gibbet.*

Chaperonner, *V. A. to cap one.*

Chaperonner l'oiſeau, *to hoodwink the hawk.*

Chapier, *S. M. a churchman with a cope on, a cope-bearer.*

Chapiteau, *S. M. the chapiter, the top of a pillar.*

Chapitre, *S. M. chapter*; alſo *a chapter houſe.*

* Chapitre (ſujet dont on parle) *chapter, ſubject* or *matter of diſcourſe.*

* Chapitré, ée, *Adj. reprimanded, checked, rebuked, reproved.*

* Chapitrer, *V. A. to reprimand, to read a lecture, to check, rebuke* or *reprove.*

Chapon, *S. M. a capon.*

Chaponné, ée, *Adj caponed.*

Chaponneau, *S. M. a young capon.*

Chaponner, *V. A. to capon.*

Chaponniére, *S. F.* (vaiſſeau d'argent *ou* de cuivre pour mettre un chapon en ragoût) *a caponery.*

Chaque (pronom diſtributif) *every.*

Char, *S. M. a chariot.*

Charanſon, *S. M. a weevil, a mite.*

Charbon, *S. M.* (bois embraſé) *coal.* Charbon (brulé à demi) *charcoal.* Charbon de terre, *ſea-coal.*

Charbon (*ou* gros froncle) *carbuncle, plague-ſore.*

Charbonné, ée, *Adj. blackened with a coal.*

Charbonnée, *S. F. a ſhort rib of beef, with fleſh on one ſide only.*

Charbonner, *V. A. to daub* or *blacken with coal.*

Charbonnier, *S. M. a coal-man*; alſo *a coal-hole.* Bâtiment charbonnier, *a collier.*

Charbonniére, *S. F. a coal-woman*; *a coal-pit, the place where charcoals are made*; *a coal houſe.*

Charcuter, *V. A. to hack, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charcutier, *S. M.* Charcutiére, *S. F. a kind of cook that ſells all manner of hogs-fleſh, with puddings, ſauſages, and hogs puddings.*

Chardon, *S. M. thiſtle.* Chardon de bonnétier, *fuller's thiſtle* or *teaſel.* Chardon (pointe *ou* crochet de fer) *a ſpike-head.*

Chardonné, ée, *Adj, napped.*

Chardonner, *V. A. to nap.*

Chardonneret, *S. M. a goldfinch.*

Chardonniére, *S. F. a plot of thiſtles.*

Charge, *S. F.* (fardeau) *charge, burden, load.* * (Depenſe) *charge, burden.* Charge d'arme à feu, *the charge of a gun.* Bénéfice à charge d'ames, *a benefice with cure of ſouls.*

Charge (place, emploi) *place, office, employment, dignity.* (Cataplâme pour un cheval) *a kind of poultice for a horſe.*

A la charge (*ou* à condition) que, *upon condition that, provided that, provided.* * Charge (commiſſion, ordre) *charge, commiſſion, command, order.* * (Le ſoin qu'on doit prendre de ménager quelque choſe) *charge, care.* * Etre à charge à quelqu'un, *to be chargeable to one, to put him to charges.*

* Charge (attaque) *charge, attack.* Une femme de charge, *a houſekeeper.* * Charge (accuſation) *charge, accuſation, indictment.*

Chargé, ée, *Adj. laden, loaded, loaden,* &c. *V.* Charger.

Couleur chargée, *a deep colour.* * † Un homme chargé de cuiſine, *a foggy man.* Chargé d'années, *full of years.* Un vaiſſeau chargé pour Amſterdam, *a ſhip bound for Amſterdam.* Chargé de lie, *full of lees.* * Chargé de dettes, *deep in debt.* Une terre chargée de dettes, *an eſtate charged with many debts.*

* Table chargée, *a table crouded with gueſts.* * Portrait chargé, *a ſatirical* or *unlucky picture.* Cheval chargé de tête, *ou* d'encolure *a heavy headed horſe.* Branche chargée d'un bouton à fleur, *a branch with a flower-bud.* * Il eſt chargé de quatre petits enfans, *he has four little children to keep.*

Chargeant, ante, *Adj* (peſant) *clogging, heavy.* * (Incommode) *burdenſome, troubleſome, tedious.*

Chargement. *S. M. lading.* Police de chargement, *a bill of lading.*

Chargeoir, *S. M. a charger for great guns.*

Charger, *V. A. to charge, to load, to lade, to burden, to lay a burden upon.*

* Charger (incommoder) *to charge, to burden, to overburden, to clog.* Charger toutes les voiles, *to clap on the ſails.* Charger l'ennemi, *to charge* or *attack the enemy, to fall upon him.* Charger quelqu'un, *to fall upon one* or *upon his bones, to beat* or *maul him.*

Charger (commander) *to charge* or *command.* * Charger quelqu'un d'une choſe, *to charge one with a thing, to give it him in charge, to truſt him with it.* * Charger un régître de quelque choſe, *to enter a thing in a regiſter.*

Charger quelqu'un d'injures, *to rail at one, to revile* or *vilify him.* * Charger, quelqu'un de malédictions, *to curſe one, to lay curſes upon one.* * Charger quelqu'un (l'accuſer) *to charge one with a crime, to lay ſomething to his charge.* Charger un vaiſſeau de vinaigre, *to fill a veſſel with vinegar.*

Se charger d'une choſe, *V. R. to take charge of a thing, to take a thing upon one's ſelf.*

Se charger (en parlant des arbres) *to bear.*

Chariage, *S. M. carriage.*

Charié, ée, *Adj. carried, conveyed in a cart.*

Charier, *V. A. to carry* or *convey in a cart.* * Charrier (trainer avec ſoi) *to carry,* or *to carry along with it.*

Charier, *S. M. V.* Charier.

Chariot, *S. M. a cart with four wheels, a waggon.*

Chariot (*or* char) *chariot.*

Charitable, *Adj. charitable, merciful* or *bountiful.*

Charitablement, *Adv. charitably, lovingly.*

Charité, *S. F. charity, love.*

Charité (aumône) *charity, alms.*

La charité (hôpital pour les pau-

vres malades d'une paroiſſe) *an alms-houſe.*

Charivari, *S. M. the noiſe* or *mock muſic of kettles, frying pans, &c. at* or *near the door of people that marry again.* Charivari (bruit crierie) *a rout, a dreadful noiſe, a clutter.*

Charlatan, *S. M.* (médecin hableur) *a quack.*

Charlatan (enjoleur) *a coaxing cheat.*

Charlatane, *S, F. a cunning gypſy.*

Charlatané, ée, *Adj. cajoled, wheedled, gulled.*

Charlataner, *V. A. to cajole, to weedle, to gull.*

* Charlatanerie, *S. F. quacks tricks, wheedle, cheating, fair words.*

Charmant, ante, *Adj. charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Charme, *S. M. charm, ſpell, enchantment, allurement, attractive.* Charme (arbre) *yoke-elm.*

Charmé, ée, *Adj. charmed,* &c.

Charmer, *V. A.* (enſorceler) *to charm, enchant,* or *bewitch.*

* Charmer, (plaire extrêmement) *to charm, pleaſe,* or *delight.* Charmer la douleur, *to charm, appeaſe* or *allay pain.* Le vin, charme les chagrins, *wine enchants* or *drowns cares.*

Charmeur, *S. M. charmer, enchanter, conjurer.*

† Charmeuſe, *S. F. an enchantreſs.* * *a bewitching woman.*

Charmille, *S. F. a hedge of yoke elm tree,*

Charnage, *S. M. fleſh time.*

Charnel, elle. *Adj. carnal, ſenſual.* Avoir un commerce, charnel avec une femme, *to have carnally to do with a woman.*

Charnellement, *Adv. carnally, ſenſually.*

Charnier, *S. M. a charnel-houſe;* Charnier, *a larder.*

Charniére, *S. F. a turning joint* or *hinge.*

Charnu, uë, *Adj. fleſhy, plump, brawny.*

Charnure, *S. F. fleſh.*

Charogne, *S. F. carrion, carcaſe.*

Charpente, *ou* Charpenterie, *S. F. timber-work, carpenter's work.* Bois de charpente, *timber.*

Charpenter, *V. A. to hack and hew, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charpenterie, *S. F. carpentry, carpenter's trade.*

Charpentier, *S. M. a carpenter.*

Charpie, *S. F. ou* Charpis. *S. M. lint for a wound.* Viande en charpie, *meat boiled to rags.*

Charrée, *S. F. buck-aſhes.*

Charrtée, *S. F. a cart-load.*

Charretier, *ou* Chartier, *S. M. a carman,* or *carter. P.* Il jure comme un charretier, *he ſwears like a tinker. P.* Il n'eſt ſi bon charretier qui ne verſe, *it is a good horſe that never ſtumbles.*

Charette, *S. M. a cart with two wheels only.* * † Un mangeur de charrettes ferrées, *a bully, a braggadocio, a ſwaggerer, a hector* or *hectoring blade, a huff.*

Charrier, *S. M. bucking-cloth, waſh-cloth.*

Charroi, *S. M. carriage, wainage.*

Charron, *S. M. a cartwright.*

Charronage, *S. F. cartwrights work.*

Charuë, *S. F. a plough. P.* Mettre la charruë devant les bœufs, *to put the cart before the horſes.*

Charte. *V.* Chartre.

Chartepartie, *S. F.* (terme de marine) *charter-party.*

Chartier, *ou* Chartrier, *S. M. a place where charters are always kept.*

Chartil, *S. M. a great long cart;* alſo *a pent-houſe for carts in a yard.*

Chartre, *S. F.* (vieux titre) *a charter.* Chartre (priſon) *a priſon, a jail.* Chartre (*ou* phthiſie) *a conſumption.*

Chartreuſe, *S. F.* (religieuſe) *a Carthuſian nun.* Chartreuſe (maiſon de chartreux) *a charter-houſe,* or *Carthuſian monaſtery.*

Chartreux, *S. M. a Carthuſian friar.*

Chartrier, *S. M. V.* Chartier.

Chartulaire, *S. M a chartular of an abby.*

Chaſeret, *S. M. a little faſh-frame to make cheeſe.*

Chaſſe, *S. F.* (action de chaſſer) *hunting, ſhooting, courſing, ſport in general.* Chaſſe (le gibier que l'on prend) *game, veniſon.* Chaſſe aux oiſeaux, *fowling.* Chaſſe (chaſſeurs) *the huntſmen or ſportſmen.*

Chaſſe (expulſion faite avec violence) *chaſe* or *purſuit.* Prendre chaſſe (en parlant d'un vaiſſeau) *to bear away.* Soutenir chaſſe, *to betake one's ſelf to a running fight.*

Chaſſe (terme du jeu de paume) *chaſe at tennis.*

Châſſe (ſorte de caiſe d'or *ou* d'argent où l'ou garde des reliques) *a ſhrine.*

Châſſe de lunettes, *the frame of a pair of ſpectacles.*

Châſſe de raſoir, *a razor's ſcale.* Châſſe de la balance, *the cheeks of a balance.*

Chaſſé, ée, *Adj. hunted,* &c, *according to the verb* Chaſſer.

† Chaſſe-avant, *S. M. the foreman* or *overſeer, in great work-houſes.*

† Chaſſe-chien, *ou* Chaſſe-coquin, *S. M. a beadle.* Chaſſe-coquin (terme de ſale d'armes) *a ſtiff foil.*

Chaſſe-couſin, *S. M. bad, paltry wine, ſuch as will drive a ſpunger away.*

Chaſſe-ennui, *S. M. drive away ſorrow.*

Chaſſe-marée, *S. M. a rippier.*

Chaſſe-morte, *S. F. a random-ſhot.*

Chaſſe-mulet, *S. M. a mule-driver, a muleteer's man.*

Chaſſe-parti, *ou* charte partie, *S. F. charter party.*

Chaſſer, *V. A.* (tâcher de prendre, *ou* de tuer du gibiér) *to chaſe, to hunt,* or *be hunting.* * Chaſſer (pourſuivre) *to chaſe* or *purſue.* Chaſſer (mener, faire marcher devant ſoi) *to drive before one.* Chaſſer (mettre dehors avec violence) *to put, turn,* or *drive out,* or *away.*

Chaſſer, *V. N.* (en termes d'imprimeur) *to drive.* Chaſſer ſur un vaiſſeau, *to give a ſhip the chaſe.* Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes ancres, *a ſhip that drives with her anchors.*

Chaſſereſſe. *S. F. a huntreſs.*

Chaſſeur, *S. M. a hunter* or *horſeman, a ſportſman.* Chaſſeur d'oiſeaux. *a fowler, a bird-catcher.*

Chaſſie, *S. F. bleareduſs, blear-eyedneſs,* or *the gum of the eyes.*

Chaſſieux, euſe, *Adj. whoſe eyes run, blear-eyed.*

Chaſſis, *S. M. a frame for a window.* Chaſſis de rouleau de jardin, *the frame of a roller.* Chaſſis d'un tableau, *a ſtraining table.* Fenêtre à chaſſis, *a ſaſh window.* Chaſſis d'imprimerie, *a chaſe in a printing-houſe.*

Chaſſoir, *S. M. a coper's driver.*

Chaſte, *Adj.* (pur pudique) *chaſte, honeſt, pure, continent.* Chaſte, *exact, correct. neat, pure, exact.*

Chaſ-

Chaſteau, Chaſtelain, Chaſtélenie, *ſee them without an* s.

Chaſtement, *Adv. (from* Chaſte) *chaſtely, honeſtly, purely.*

Chaſteté, *S. F. chaſtity, honeſty, continency, purity.*

Chaſtier, Chaſtrer, *and their derivatives, ſee them without an* s.

Chaſuble, *S. F. chaſuble.*

Chaſublier, *S. M. a maker of chaſubles, and other eccleſiaſtical ornaments.*

Chat, *S. M.* Chate, *S. F. a cat.* *P.* A bon chat, bon rat, *they are well matched.* *P.* Jetter le chat aux jambes de quelqu'un, *to lay* or *caſt the blame upon one.* *P.* Acheter, *ou* vendre le chat en poche, *to buy or ſell a pig in a poke.* *P.* Liſſer aller le chat au fromage, *to grant the favour to a gallant.* Emporter le chat de la maiſon, *to go away in a miſt, to ſteal away.*

Chats *ou* Chatons. *cats-tails,* or *ragged catſkin.*

Chat-huant, *S. M. an owl,* or *ſcritch owl,* or *horned owl.*

Chataigne, *ou* Chateigne, *S. F. a cheſnut.*

Chataigner, *S. M. a cheſnut-tree.*

Chataigneraye, *S. F. a plot of cheſnut trees.*

Chatain, *Adj. M. of a cheſnut colour.*

Chatain, *S. M. cheſnut colour.*

Château, *S. M. caſtle.* Château d'avant (en termes de mer) *the fore-caſtle.* Chateau d'arriére, *the hind-caſtle.*

Châatlein, *S. F. a lord of a manor, that has his royalties belonging to it, but inferior to a baron in rank, and the meaneſt lord in dignity that is.*

† Châtelain (celui qui commande dans un château) *a caſtellan, a governor, keeper, captain,* or *conſtable of a caſtle.*

Châtelain, *Adj. M. Ex.* Juge châtelain, *the judge of a caſtle-ward.*

Châtélenie, *S. M. caſtleward, the lordſhip and juriſdiction of a lord châtelain, much like a baron-court.*

† Chatémite, *S. F. a diſſembler* or *hypocrite, one that looks demure, as if butter would not melt in his mouth.*

Chat-huant. *V.* Chat.

Châtié, ée, *Adj. chaſtiſed, puniſhed, corrected.* † Stile châtié, *a correct ſtyle.*

Châtier, *V. A.* (punir) *to chaſten,* or *rather chaſtiſe, to puniſh,* or *correct.* Châtier une piéce de proſe, *ou* de vers, *to mend,* or *correct a compoſure.*

Chatiére, *S. F. a cat's hole.*

Châtiment, *S. M. chaſtiſement, puniſhment, correction.* Prendre châtiment des rebelles, *to puniſh the rebels.*

Chaton, *S. M. the beazel* or *collet of a ring.*

Chaton, (petit chat) *a kittling.*

Chatonner. *V.* Chatter.

Chatouillé, ée, *Adj. tickled.* *V.* Chatouiller.

Chatouillement, *S. M. a tickling.* * Chatouillement (plaiſir) *pleaſure, delight.*

Chatouiller, *V. A. to tickle.* * Chatouiller (plaire) *to tickle, to pleaſe.* *P.* Se chatouiller pour ſe faire rire, *to provoke one's ſelf to laughter.*

Chatouilleux, euſe, *Adj. tickliſh.*

Châtré, ée, *Adj. gelt,* or *gelded,* &c.

Un châtré, *S. M. a gelded man* or *eunuch.*

Châtrer, *V. A. to geld, caſtrate* or *cut out the ſtones of an animal.* Châtrer une jument, *to ſpay a mare.* * Châtrer les ruches, *to take the honey away from the hive.* Châtrer un livre, *to caſtrate a book, to cut out ſomething from it.* Châtrer un fagot, *to take ſome ſticks from a fagot.* † Châtrer les arbres, *to lop* or *prune trees;* alſo *to bore holes low in trees.* * Châtrer les ceps de vigne, *to prune or lop vines.*

Châtreur, *S. M. a gelder.*

Chatte, *S. F.* (la témelle du chat) *a ſhe-cat.*

Chatée, *S. F. the brood of a ſhe-cat.*

Chatter, *ou* Chattoner, *V. N.* (faire de petits chats) *to kitten.*

Chaud, Chaude, *Adj. hot, warm.* * (Violent, ardent) *hot, eager, violent, fierce.* * (Prompt, emporté) *hot, haſty, paſſionate, ſoon angry.* Chaud en amour, *hot ſpurred, luſtful, lecherous.* Une chienne chaude, *a proud bitch.*

Une cavale chaude, *a mare ready to take horſe.* Une fiévre chaude, *a fever.* *P.* Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal, *to fall out of the frying pan into the fire.*

Chaud, *S. M., hot, heat.* Il fait chaud, *it is hot.* Bruler de chaud, *to be burning hot.* Le haude'ab sat, *the heat abates.*

Chaud, *Adv. hot, warm.*

Chaude, *S. F. the beating of metal as ſoon as it is taken out of the fire.*

A la chaude, *Adv. hotly, quickly, in haſte, haſtily.*

‡ Chaudeau, *S. M. caudle* or *warm broth.*

Chaudement, *Adv. hot* or *warm, hotly, eagerly, briſkly, fiercely, hotly quickly, in haſte,* or *haſtily.*

Chaudepiſſe, *S. F. a clap,* or *gonorrhœa.*

Chaude-chaſſe, *S. F. the purſuit of a priſoner.*

Chauderon, *ou* Chaudron, *S. M. a kettle, a ſmall kettle.*

Chauderonnerie, *S. F. kettle ware, brazier's* or *tinker's work.*

Chauderonnier, *ou* Chaudronnier, *S. M. a brazier.* Chauderonnier de campagne, *a tinker.*

Chaudier, *V. N.* (entrer en chaleur en parlant des lices) *to be proud.*

Chaudiére, *S. F. a copper, a great kettle, a cauldron.*

Chaudron, *&c. V.* Chaudecon, *&c.*

Chauffage, *S. M. fuel.*

Chauffé, ée, *Adj. heated, warmed,* &c. *V.* Chauffer.

Chauffe-cire, *S. M. chafe-wax, an officer belonging to the lord chancellor.*

Chauffe-lit. Baſſinoire.

Chauffe-pié, *S. M. ou* Chaufferette, *S. F. a foot-ſtove.*

Chauffer, *V. A. to heat, to warm.*

Chauffer, *V. N. to grow warm, to be a warming.* *† Ce n'eſt pas pour vous que le four chauffe, *there is nothing for you.* *† Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, *I know his kidney. I know what he does, or what he can do.*

Chaufferette, *S. F. a foot ſtove.*

Chauffeur, *S. M. the warmer of a forge.*

Chauffoir. *S. M.* (lieu dans les couvens où l'on va ſe chauffer) *a warming place.* (Linge chaud) *a warm cloth.*

Chauffour, *S. M. a lime-kiln.*

Chauffournier, *S. M. a lime-maker.*

Chaume, *S. M. ſtubble.*

Chaumer, *V. A. to cut ſtubble.*

Chaumiére, *ou* Chaumine, *S. F. a thatched houſe, a cottage.*

Chauſſant, ante, *Adj. eaſy to be put on, that comes on eaſy.*

Chauſſe, *S. F.* (bas dont on ſe couvre la jambe) *ſtocking, hoſe.*

Chauſſe (par où l'on paſſe certaines liqueurs) *a ſtraining bag.*

Chauſſes, *ou* haut de-chauſſes (culotte) *breeches.* * † Tirer ſes chauſſes, *to ſcamper away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.*

* Chauſſes (condition de page) *a page's place.*

Chauſſe, ée, *Adj.* (qui a quelque chauſſure aux pies) *ſhod.*

Chauſſée, *S. F. a cauſey, a bank, a highway.* A rez de chauſſée, *even with the ground.*

Chauſſe pié, *S. M. a ſhoing-horn, any thing that helps the ſhoe on.*

Chauſſer, *V. A.* (mettre des ſouliers, &c.) *to put on ſhoes.* Chauſſer, (faire des ſouliers) *to make ſhoes.* Chauſſer (être propre au pié a la jambe) *to fit.*

Chauſſes. *V.* Chauſſe.

Chauſſetier, *S. M. a hoſier.*

Chauſſe-trape, *S. F. a cultrop.*

Chauſſette, *S. F. an under-ſtocking, a ſtirrup ſtocking.*

Chauſſon, *S. M. ſock.* Chauſſon (eſpéce de ſouliers) *pumps.*

Chauſſure, *S. F. ſhoes and ſtockings*; alſo *ſlippers, boots, ſocks,* &c. *any thing that covers the leg and foot.*

* † Trouver chauſſure à ſon pié, *to meet with one's match,* or *to be well fitted.*

Chauve, *Adj. bald, bald-pated.*

Chauve-ſouris, *S. F. a bat.*

Chauveté, *S. F. baldneſs.*

Chauvir, *V. N. Ex.* Chauvir des oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.*

Chaux, *S. F. lime.*

Chef, *S. M.* (tête, en termes poëtiques) *head.* * (Celui qui eſt à la tête d'un corps) *head, chief, general, commander, leader.*

Chef d'eſcadre de vaiſſeaux de guerre, *a commodore,* or *commander of a ſquadron of men of war, a flag-officer.* Le chef des bandits, *the leader* or *captain of the banditti.* Etre chef de parti, *to be leader of a party, to lead a party.* Chef de famille, *a houſekeeper.* Gouverneur en chef, *a governor in chief,* or *principal governor.*

Chef d'une piéce de drap, *the fag end of a piece of cloth.* Chef de file, *the leader of a file,* or *file leader.* Fief en chef, *a fee held in capite.*

Chef d'œuvre, *a maſter-piece.* Chef (article) *head, article.* Chef (terme de blaſon) *chief, in heraldry.*

Faire quelque choſe de ſon chef, *to do a thing of one's own head.* Crime de léze-majeſté au premier, *ou* au ſecond chef, *high treaſon.*

Chéfecier, *S. M. a veſtry-keeper.*

Chef-lieu, *S. the chief manor-houſe. a lord's chief houſe.*

Chégros, *S. M. a ſhoemaker's thread.*

Chelidoine, *S. F. celandine.*

Chelin, *S. M. ſhilling.*

Chelonite, *S. F chelonita, a ſtone like a tortoiſe, uſed in magic.*

Chemin, *S. M.* (voye) *way* or *road.* * (Moyen) *way, means, courſe.* Le chemin qu'on fait en un jour, *a day's journey.* Avancer chemin, *to go on* or *forward on one's way or journey.* Chemin couvert (*ou* corridor) *the covered way* or *Corridor.*

Rebrouſſer chemin, *to go back.* Se mettre en chemin pour faire quelque voyage, *to ſet out on a journey, to begin a journey.*

Le chemin d'un navire, *the courſe* or *way of a ſhip.* * † Couper chemin à quelque choſe, *to prevent* or *ſtop a thing.* * † Aller ſon grand chemin, *to go roundly to work, to mean no harm.*

Cheminée, *S. F. a chimney.*

* Un mariage fait ſous la cheminée, *a match made in bugger mugger.*

Cheminér, *V. N. to go* or *walk.*

Chemiſe, *S. F. Ex.* Chemiſe d'homme, *a ſhirt.* Chemiſe de femme, *a ſmock, a ſhift.* Etre en chemiſe, *to be in cuerpo.* * Mettre quelqu'un en chemiſe, *to ruin, to undo,* or *be the ruin of one, to beggar one.*

Chemiſe de pierre, *the lining with ſtone a piece of fortification.*

Chemiſette, *S. F. a waiſtcoat.*

Chenaie, *ou* Chenaye, *S. M. a grove of oaks.*

Chenapan, *S. M.* (un váu-rien *a vagabond, a good for nothing fellow.*

Chêne, *S. M. an oak.*

Chêne-verd, *S. M.* (*ou* yeuſe) *holm, a ſort of oak.*

Chêneau, *S. M.* (jeune chêne) *a young oak.*

Chêneau. *V.* Chaineau.

Chenet, *S. M. a dog, an andiron.*

Chenevi, *S. M. hemp-ſeed.*

Chenevière, *S. F. a hemp-cloſe.*

Chenevotte, *S. F. hulen.*

Chenevotter, *V. A. to peel hemp-ſtalks.*

Chenil, *S. M. a dog-kennel.*

Chenille, *S. F. a caterpillar.*

Chenu, uë, *Adj. grey-headed, hoary.*

Cheoir, *ou* Choir, *V. N. to fall* or *tumble down.*

Cher, Chére, *Adj.* (tendrement aimé) *dear, beloved.*

Cher, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *dear.*

Cher, (qui coûte beaucoup) *dear, coſtly.* (Qui vend cher) *that ſells dear.*

Mon cher, ma chére, *my dear.*

Cherche, *S. F. ſearch,* or *fee for ſearching a regiſter.*

Cherché, ée, *Adj. ſought, looked for, ſearched.*

Chercher, *V. A. to ſeek, look for, or ſearch.*

Chercher, *V. A. to ſeek: look for,* or *ſearch*; *to be in queſt of.*

Chercher ſes propres intérêts, *ou* ſe chercher ſoi-même, *to mind one's own intereſt, to have one's own intereſt in view.* Chercher des échapatoires, *to uſe ſhifts, to ſeek for a hole to creep out at.* Chercher des détours, *to go about the buſh.*

Aller chercher, *to go for* or *fetch.* Envoyer chercher, *to ſend for.*

Chercheur, *S. M. one that ſeeks* or *looks for, a ſearcher.* * † Un chercheur de franches lippées, *a ſpunger, one that lives upon the catch.*

Chére, *S. F.* (traitement de table) *cheer, entertainment.* (Régal, réception) *entertainment, treat, reception, welcome.*

Chére, *the feminine of* Cher. *V.* Cher.

Chérement, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *dear.* (Tendrement) *charily, dearly, tenderly.*

Chéri, ie, *Adj. cheriſhed, loved.*

Chérir, *V. A. to cheriſh, to love.*

Cherſonéſe, *S. F.* (peninſule) *cherſoneſe,* or *peninſula, a demi-iſland.*

Cherté, *S. F.* (*from* Cher) *dearneſs, exceſſive rate, high price.* Cherté des vivres, *dearth, ſcarcity, want of proviſion.*

Cherubin, *S. M. a cherubim.*

Rouge comme un chérubin, *as red as a cherub, or as a turkey cock.*

Chervi, *S. M. ſkirret, a plant.*

Cheſne, &c. *V.* Chêne, &c.

Chétif, ive, *Adj. poor, pitiful, mean, vile, ſneaking.*

Chétivement. *Adv. poorly, pitifully, meanly.*

Cheu, Cheuë, *ou* Chû, ûë, *Adj.* (*from* Choir) fallen. *V.* Choir.

Che-

Cheval, *S. M. a horſe.* Cheval de battaille, *a charging horſe.* Petit cheval (bidet) *a tit* or *nag.* cheval hongre, *a gelding.*

Aller à cheval, *to ride on horſe-back.* Etre à cheval, *to be on horſe-back, to ride upon a horſe* or *any other beaſt.* Et e à cheval ſur une poutre, *to ſit a ſtraddle upon a beam.* Voyager à cheval, *to travel on horſe back.*

* † Monter ſur ſes grands chevaux, *to be on the top of the houſe, to fly in a paſſion, to rant.* * Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill paſs.* * † Parler à cheval, *to ſpeak magiſterially.*

* † Un gros cheval, un cheval de bât, un cheval de carroſſe, *a great booby, a clown.* * † Un petit cheval échapé, *a wild youth, an unlucky boy.*

Chevaux (cavalerie) *horſe, cavalry.* Chevaux-légers, *horſe,* or *light-horſe, troopers.*

Cheval-marin, *a ſea-horſe.* Cheval aîlé, *a winged horſe.* Cheval de bois, *a wooden horſe.* Cheval de friſe, *a cheval de friſe.*

Chevaler, *V. A. to prop* or *bear up.*

Chevalerie, *S. F. knighthood, chivalry.*

Chevalet, *S. M. a wooden horſe, an inſtrument of torture made like a horſe, a rack.*

Chevalet d'inſtrument de muſique, *the bridge of a muſical inſtrument.* Chevalet de peintre, *a painter's eaſel.* Chevalet d'imprimeur, *the gallows of a printer's preſs.* Chevalet de ſcieur de long, *a ſawing treſſel* or *horſe.* Chevalet de tanneur, *the wooden leg whereon the tanner ſcrapes his hides.*

Chevalet (étaie) *a ſhore.*

Chevalier, *S. M.* degré d'honneur) *a knight.* (Oiſeau aquatique) *a kind of water-fowl, of the bigneſs of a ſtock dove.* Chevalier d'honneur de la reine, *ou* de madame, *the firſt gentleman-uſher to the queen,* or *the queen's ſiſter-in-law.*

Le chevalier du guet, *the captain of a watch on horſeback.* Chevalier de l'Arquebuſe, *one that is admitted into the company or ſociety of Arquebuſiers.* * † Chevalier de la coupe, *a tavern-knight, a ſtout toper, a debauchee.* * † Chevalier de l'induſtrie, *a ſharper, one that lives by his wits.*

Chevaliére, *S. F. a knight's lady.*

Chevaline, *Adj. Ex.* Bête chevaline, *a horſe,* or *mare.*

‡ Chevance, *S. F. goods and chattels, ſubſtance of a private man.*

Chevauchée, *S. F. circuit, progreſs.*

Chevaucher, *V. N.* (aller à cheval en termes de l'académie) *to ride.*

† A chevauchons, *Adv. a ſtraddle.*

Chevau-leger, *S. M. a light-horſe, a life-guard-man.*

Chevaux, *the plural of* Cheval.

Chévecier. *V.* Chéfecier.

Chévecerie, *S. F. the office of a veſtry-keeper.*

Chevelu, uë, *Adj. hairy, long haired.* ‡ Plante cheveluë, *a fibrous plant.*

Chevelure, *S. F.* (poil de la tête) *hair, head of hair.* * Chevelure (*ou* petites racines) des arbres, & des plantes, *fibres, ſtrings, threads, of trees and plants.*

* La chevélure d'une cométe, *the beams of a comet.*

Chevet, *S. M. a bolſter.*

† Chevétre, *S. M. a halter,*

Cheveu, *S. M.* (un poil de la tête) *a hair of one's head.* Se peigner les cheveux, *to comb one's hair* or *head.* Les cheveux blancs *a hoary head.* * Tirer par les cheveux une interprétation, un paſſage, une comparaiſon, *to force in* or *wreſt an interpretation, a paſſage, a compariſon, to bring them in by head and ſhoulders.*

* Il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, *it was within a hair's breadth,* or *within the turn of a die.* Prendre l'occaſion aux cheveux, *to take the occaſion by the fore-lock.*

‡ Cheveux des plantes, *the fibres or threads of plants.*

Cheville, *S. F. a peg,* or *pin.*

Cheville de vers, *a botch in a verſe.* La cheville du pié, *the ancle bone.* Cheville de bête fauve, *a broach of a deer's head.* P. Trouver à chaque trou une cheville, *to find a cure for every ſore.*

Chevillé, ée, *Adj. pegged, pinned.*

Cheviller, *V. A. to pin,* or *peg, to faſten with a pin or peg.*

Chevilette, *S. F. a book-binder's peg.*

Chevillon, *S. M. a turner's peg.*

Chevillure, *S. F.* (terme de vénerie) *the broaches* or *branches of a deer's head.*

* Chevir, *S. F. to maſter, to prevail with, to over-rule, to reclaim.*

Chévre, *a goat, a ſhe-goat.* * † Prendre la chévre, * *to take pepper in the noſe, to fly out into paſſion, to take pet, to take fire preſently.* Chévre ſauvage, *a wild goat, antelope* or *gazel.*

Enter en pié de chévre, *to graft ſlope-wiſe.* Chévre (machine d'architecte) *crab*

Chévreau, *S. M a kid.*

Chévre feuille, *S. M. honey-ſuckle* or *ſhrub-trefoil.*

Chévre-pié, *Adj. M. goat-footed.*

Chévrette, *S. F.* (femelle du chevreuil) *a roe.* (Petit poiſſon) *ſhrimp.* (Pot de fayance) *a ſyrrup pot.* Chévrettes (ſorte de chenets) *little dogs* or *andirons.*

Chevretter. *V.* Chevroter.

Chévreuil, *S. M. a roe-buck.*

Chévrier, *S. M. a goat-herd.*

Chévrillard, *S. M. the fawn of a roe-buck.*

Chévron, *S. M.* (piéce de charpente) *a rafter,* or *joiſt.* (Terme d'armoiries) *chevron in heraldry.*

Chévronné ée, *Adj. chevronny.*

Chévroter, *V. N.* (en parlant dela chévre) *to kid.* * † Chévroter (Se dépiter) *to be mad, to fret.*

Chévrotin, *S. M. kid,* or *kid-ſkin.*

Chévrotine, *S. F. ſhot for deer.*

Cheute. *V.* Chute.

Chez, *Prep.* (auprés de) *at, to, to one's houſe.* Chez (parmi) *among,* or *amongſt.* Avoir un chez ſoi, *to have a houſe of one's own.*

Chiaoux, *S. M. an officer of the Grand Signior.*

Chiaſſe, *S. F. the ſcum of metals.* (excremens) *dung.* Chiaſſe de mouches, *the dung of flies.*

Chicane, *ou* Chicanerie, *S. F. a quirk, cavil, trick, ſhift* or *fetch at law.* † *Chicanery.*

* Chicaner, *V. A. to perplex* or *ſplit a cauſe, to uſe quirks, cavils, ſhifts, tricks* or *fetches at law.* * *to chicane, to cavil,* or *uſe ſhifts.*

Chicaner un écrit, *to find fault with the writing.* * J'ai un rhume qui me chicane depuis ſix ſemaines, *I have been troubled this ſix weeks with a cold.*

Chicaner le vent, *to come near the wind.*

Chicanerie. *V.* Chicane.

Chicaneur, *S. M. a ſplitter of cauſes, a caviller* or *quarrelſome knave at law, a pettifogger, a litigious man.*

Chicaneuſe, *S. F. a litigious* or *troubleſome woman.*

Chicanier, ére, *S. M. & F. a wrangler, a chicaner.*

Chiche, *Adj. too ſparing* or *too ſaving, niggardly, penurious, ſtingy, cloſe-fiſted.* Pois chiches, *chick-peaſe.*

Un chiche, *S. M. a niggardly fellow, a peny-father.*

Chichement, *Adv. ſparingly, ſavingly, penuriouſly.*

Chicheté, *S. F. niggardlineſs, penuriouſneſs, covetouſneſs.*

Chicorée, *S. F. ſuccory.*

Chicot, *S. M. a ſtump.*

† Chicoter, *V. N. to wrangle, riſle, to diſpute about nothing.*

Chicotin, *S. M. orpine, an herb.*

Chien, *S. M. a dog.*

Le chien d'une arquebuſe, *the firelock of a gun.* Chien courant, *a hound, a beagle.* Chien de terre (*ou* baſſet) *a terrier.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe.* * Entre chien & loup, *in the duſk of the evening.* Chien de mer (poiſſon) *the ſea-dog, a fiſh.* Chien céléſte (*ou* canicule) *the dog-ſtar.*

Chien-dent, *S. M. Dog-graſs.*

Chienne, *S. F. a bitch.*

Chienner, *V. N. to whelp, to puppy, to litter.*

Chier, *V. N. to ſhite.* † Il chie de peur, * *he ſquirts his wits, his heart is ſunk into his breeches.*

Chieur, *S. M.* Chieuſe, *S. F. a ſhiter.*

Chieure. *V.* Chiure.

Chiffe, *S. F. poor ſtuff.*

Chiffon, *S. M. a clout,* or *rag.*

Chiffonné, ée, *Adj. rumpled, toſſed, tumbled.*

Chiffonner, *V. A. to rumple, tumble,* or *ruffle.*

Chiffonnier, *S. M.* Chiffonnière, *S. F. a rag-picker.*

Chiffre, *S. M. a number, an arithmetical figure.* (Lettres entrelacées) *a cypher.* Chiffres, (écriture ſecrète) *cypher.*

Chiffré, ée, *Adj. numbered, cyphered.*

Chiffrer, *V. A.* (compter) *to number,* (Ecrire en chiffre) *to cypher, or write in cyphers.*

Chiffreur, *S. M. an accomptant,* or *accountant.*

Chignon, *S. M.* (le chignon du cou) *the nape of the neck.*

Chile. *V.* Chyle.

Chiliaſte, *S. M. chiliaſt, millenarian,* or *fifth monarchy-man.*

Chimagrées. *V.* Cimagrées.

Chimére. *S. F.* (monſtre fabuleux) *chimera.* * Chimére (imagination) *a chimera, an idle fancy,* or *vain imagination, a whimſy.*

Chimérique, *Adj. chimerical, fantaſtical, imaginary.*

Chimériquement, *Adv. chimerically.*

Chimie. *V.* Chymie, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Chinfréneau, *S. M. a great cut* or *ſlaſh.*

† Chinquer, *V. N. to tipple, to ſuddle.*

Chiorme, *ou* Chiourme, *S. F. the whole crew of ſlaves in a galley.*

† Chipoté, ée, *Adj. bungled.*

Chipoter, *V. A. to bungle, to trifle.*

† Chipoter, *V. N.* (mangeoter) *to piddle.*

Chipoteur, *S. M.* Chipoteuſe, *S. F.* or Chipotier, iere, *a trifler, a whiffler.*

Chiquenaude, *S. F. a fillip,* Donner une chiquenaude à quelqu'un, *to fillip one.*

Chiquet, *S. M. a bit, a ſmall part of any thing.*

Chiragre, *S. M. a man who has the gout in his hand.*

Chirographaire, *S. M. a writing under the diſpoſer's own hand.*

Chiromance, *ou* Chiromancie, *S. F. chiromancy, palmiſtry.*

Chiromancien, *S. M. a chiromancer,* or *palmiſter.*

Chirurgical, ale, *Adj. chirurgical.*

Chirurgie, *S. F. ſurgery,* or *chirurgery.*

Chirurgien, *S. F. a ſurgeon,* or *chirurgeon.*

Chirurgique, *Adj. chirurgical, of* or *belonging to ſurgery.*

Chiure, *S. F. dung.*

Choc, *S. M.* (heurt d'un corps ſolide) *a daſhing, ſtriking, running againſt* or *claſhing of one body againſt another.* Choc de deux armées, *brunt, onſet, ſhock, encounter, engagement.* * Choc (diſgrace) *ſhock, blow, diſaſter.*

† Chocailler, *V. N. to tipple, to ſuddle.*

† Chocaillon, *S. F. a ſudling goſſip.*

Chocolat, *S. M. chocolate.*

Chocolatier, *S. M. a chocolate-maker* or *ſeller;* alſo *one that keeps a chocolate houſe.*

Chocolatiére, *S. F. a chocolate-pot;* alſo *a woman that keeps a chocolate-houſe.*

Choeur, *S. M.* (partie de l'égliſe) *the choir,* or *quire of a church.* * (Troupe de muſiciens) *chorus.* Enfant de choeur, *a ſinging boy.*

‡ Choir, *V. N. to fall* or *tumble down.*

Choiſi, ie, *Adj. choſen, made choice of, pitched upon, elected.*

Choiſir, *V. A. to chooſe,* or *make choice of, to pick out, to pitch upon, to elect.* *P.* Quand on emprunte on ne choiſit pas, *beggars muſt not be chooſers.* Choiſir quelqu'un de l'œil, *to mark one out.*

Choix, *S. M.* (élection) *choice, election, the act of chooſing.* Choix (liberté qu'on a de prendre, *ou* de ne prendre pas) *choice, option.* Faire choix des mots, quand on écrit, *to pick out the choiceſt words.*

Chommable, *Adj. Ex.* Fête *ou* jour chommable. *a holiday,*

Chommage, *S. M. leaving off work.*

Chommer, *V. N. to keep* or *celebrate a holiday.*

Chommer, *V. N. to reſt* or *ceaſe from work.* Chommer de beſogne, *to want work, to ſtand ſtill for want of work.*

Choper, *V. N. to daſh* or *ſtrike one's foot againſt a thing in walking, to ſtumble, to trip.* *(S'abuſer) *to trip, to miſtake.*

Chopine, *S. F. half a pint French,* or *a pint Engliſh.* Boire chopine le matin, *to drink one's morning draught.*

Chopiner, *V. N. to tipple.*

Choquant, ante, *Adj. abuſive, odious, hateful, offenſive, unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Choquer, *V. A.* (heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run,* or *beat againſt.* * (Offenſer) *to offend* or *abuſe, to give offence.* * (Déplaire) *to offend* or *diſpleaſe.* * Choquer l'oreille, *to grate,* or *offend the ear.* * Choquer la vuë, *to offend the eyes.* * Choquer le bon ſens, *to claſh with reaſon.*

Se choquer, *V. R.* (ſe heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run* or *beat againſt one another.* * (Etre oppoſé) *to claſh* or *diſagree, to be contrary.* (En venir aux mains) *to engage* or *encounter* * S'offenſer) *to take offence, pet, ſnuff,* or *except on at.*

* Se choquer (ſe dire des injures) *to abuſe one another, to rail at one another.*

Choriſte, *S. M. quiriſter* or *choriſter.*

Chorographie, *S. F. chorography.*

Chorographique, *Adj. chorographical.*

Cho-

Chorus, *S. M. a chorus.* Faire *ou* chanter chorus, *to ſing in chorus.*

Choſe, *S. F. a thing.* † Monſieur choſe, *maſter thingum.*

Chou, *S. M. cabbage, colewort.* Chou cabus, *cabbage.* Chou-crépu, *curled garden coles.* Choux-fleurs, *colly-flowers.* Jeunes choux, *ſprouts.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *he gets well by it, he feathers his neſt with it.* * † Pour revenir à nos choux, *to return to the purpoſe.* † Je n'en donnerois pas un tronc de chou, *I would not give a pin for it.*

Choucas, *S. M. a tame jack-daw.*

Chouette, *S. F. an owl, a little owl.*

† Choyer, *V. A. to make much of, to take care of, to manage tenderly, to have a tender regard to.*

Chrême, *S. M. chriſm.*

Chrêmeau, *S. M. chriſm-cloth.*

Chrêtien, ienne, *Adj. (from* Chriſt) *chriſtian.*

Un chrêtien, *S. M.* Une chrêtienne, *S. F. a chriſtian.*

Chrêtiennement, *Adv. chriſtianly, chriſtian-like,, like a chriſtian.*

Chrêtienté, *S. F. chriſtendom.*

Chriſmation, *S. F. chriſmation.*

Chriſtianiſme, *S. M. chriſtianity, chriſtian doctrine* or *profeſſion.*

Chriſtianiſer, *V. A. to chriſtianiſe* or *make chriſtian.*

Chromatique, *Adj. & S. F.* (eſpéce de muſique) *chromatic, pleaſant and delightful muſic.*

Chronique, *Adj. chronical, of a long duration, inveterate.*

Chronique, *S. F. chronicle* or *hiſtory.* * † Chronique ſcandaleuſe, *ſcandalous reports.*

Chroniqueur, *S. M. a chronicler, a writer of chronicles.*

Chronologie, *S. F. chronology.*

Chronologique, *Adj. chronological.*

Chronologiſte, *ou* Chronologue, *a chronologiſt,* or *chronologer.*

Chryſalide, *S. F. chryſalis, nympha aurelia.*

Chryſocolle, *S. F. chryſocol,* or *borax, goldſmith's ſolder.*

Chryſolite, *S. F. a chryſolite.*

Chryſopée, *S. F. the art of making gold.*

Chryſopraſe, *S. F. chryſopraſe,* or *chryſopraſus.*

Chû, uë, *Adj. (from* Choir) *fallen, tumbled down.*

Chucheter, *ou* Chuchoter, *V. N. & A. whiſper in one's ear.*

Chucheteur, *S. M. a whiſperer.*

Chuchoterie, *S. F. whiſpering.*

Chut, *Interj. huſh, peace here.*

Chute, *S. F.* (l'action de tomber) *fall, tumble.* * (Diſgrace) *fall, misfortune.* * (*Ou* le péché) du premier homme, *the fall* or *ſin of the firſt man.* * Chute d'une période, *the cadence of a period.* La chute des feuilles, *the fall of the leaf, autumn.*

Chyle, *S. M. chyle* or *chylus.*

Chylification, *S. F. chylification.*

Chymie, *S. F. chimiſtry.*

Chymique, *Adj. chymical.*

Chymiſte, *S. M. a chymiſt.*

Ci, *an abbreviation of the particle* ici, *which is joined to the following words.* Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this.* Ceux-ci, celles-ci, *theſe.* Comme il a été dit ci-deſſus, *as is aforeſaid.* Il eſt ci-deſſous, *it is under here.* Ci-deſſous gît, *&c. underneath this place lies,* &c. Ci-devant, *before, heretofore.* Ci-après, *afterwards, hereafter.* Entre ci & la S. Michel, *between this and Michaelmas.*

Ciboire, *S. M. pyx, box* or *cup, wherein the hoſt is kept in Popiſh churches.*

Ciboule, *S. F. cibol.*

Ciboulette, *S. F. dog's-weed.*

Cicatrice, *S. F. cicatrice, ſcar.*

Cicatriſé, ée, *Adj. cicatriſed, full of ſcars.* * † Un habit tout cicatriſé, *a ragged ſuit, a ſuit worn to tatters.*

Cicatriſer, *V. A. to cicatriſe* or *make a ſcar on, to gaſh* or *cut.*

Se cicatriſer, *V. R. to cicatriſe itſelf, to heal up to a ſcar, to ſcar, to conſolidate.*

Cicéro, *S. M.* (caractére d'imprimerie) *Pica.*

Cicéro approché (*ou* à petit oeil) *Small Pica.*

Cicerole, *S. F. chichling, a ſort of pea.*

Ciche-ſauvage, *S. F. heath-peas* or *wood-peas.*

Ciclamen. *V.* Cyclamen.

Cicle. *V.* Cycle.

Cicorée, *ou* Chicorée, *S. F. ſuccory.*

Cidre, *ou* Sidre, *S. M. cider.*

Ciel, *S. M. au pluriel* Cieux, *the heaven* or *heavens.* (Le paradis) *heaven, paradiſe.* (Dieu, la providence) *heaven, God, God Almighty.* Il n'y a perſonne ſous le ciel qui—, *there is nobody under the cope of heaven that—*

Ciel (l'air) *the air* or *the ſky.* * (Pays, climat) *country, climate.*

* Ciel (dais) *a canopy.*

Un ciel (*or rather* un fond) de lit, *the teſtern* or *top of a bed.*

R. *In the plural we ſay,* Ciels de lit (*and not* Cieux de lit) *teſterns of beds.* Les ciels d'un tableau, *the ſkies in a picture.*

* Ouvrir les cieux à quelqu'un, *to rejoice one to the heart, to fill him with joy.* * Remuer ciel & terre, *to remove every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturned.* L'arc-en-ciel, *the rainbow.*

Cierge, *S. M. a wax-taper* or *wax-candle.*

Cierger, *S. M.* (*ou* Cirier) *a wax chandler.*

Cieux (*the plural of* Ciel) *the heavens.*

Cigale, *S. F. a kind of graſshopper* or *flying inſect, the Cicada of the ancients, unknown in England.* Cigale de mer, *a kind of ſea-crevice.*

Cigne, *ou* Cygne, *S. M. a ſwan.* † Le cigne Mantouan, *the Mantuan ſwan, Virgil.*

Cicogne, *S. F. a ſtork.* * † Conte de la cigogne, *a tale of a tub, an old woman's ſtory.*

Cigogneau,, *S. M. a young ſtork.*

Ciguë, *S. F. hemlock.*

Cil, *S, M. the eye-laſhes.*

Cilice, *S. M. hair-cloth.*

Cilindre. *V.* Cylindre.

Cilindrique. *V.* Cylindrique.

Cillement, *S. M. the twinkling of the eyes.*

Ciller, *V. A.* (On écrit plus ordinairement) filler, *to wink, to twinkle.* Ciller les yeux, *to twinkle with the eyes.*

† Cimagrée, (*ou* Simagrée) *S. F. grimace.*

Cimaiſe, *S. F. a wave* or *ogee, in architecture.*

Cimarre. *V.* Simarre.

Cimbale. *V.* Cymbale.

Cime, *S. F.* (ſommet) *the top, ridge* or *height of a thing, as a hill, a houſe,* &c. * La cime du bonheur, *the height* or *pinnacle of happineſs.*

Ciment, *S. M. cement, mortar* (Liaiſon, union) *cement, union, tie.*

Cimenté, ée, *Adj. cemented,* &c.

Cimenter, *V. A. to cement.*

Cimenteur, *ou* Cimentier, *S. M. a cement-maker.*

Cimeterre, *S. M. a cimiter.*

Cimetiére, *S. M. a church-yard.*

Cimier, *S. M.* (piéce de bœuf) *buttock of beef.* Cimier de cerf, *the buttock-piece of a deer.*

Cimier (terme de blaſon) *the creſt.*

Cinabre,

Cinabre, *S. M. cinoper, vermilion, read lead.*

Cinamome, *S. M. a ſort of cinnamon-tree.*

Cinge, *&c. V.* Singe, *&c.*

Cingler, *V. N. to ſail with a fair wind.*

Cingler, *V. A. to laſh* or *ſwitch.* Il fait un vent qui cingle le viſage, *there is a wind that cuts one's face.*

Cinique. *V.* Cynique.

Cinq, *Adj. five.*

Cinq, *S. M. Ex.* Un cinq de chiffre, *the figure of five* Un cinq aux dés, *a five* or *cinque at dice.*

Cinquantaine, *S. F. fifty, the number of fifty.*

Cinquante, *Adj. fifty.*

Cinquantenier, *S. M. a captain* or *commander of fifty men.*

Cinquantiéme, *Adj. fiftieth.*

Un cinquantiéme, *S. M. the fiftieth part.*

Cinquiéme, *Adj. fifth.*

Un cinquiéme, *S. M. a fifth,* or *a fifth part.*

La cinquiéme, *S. M. the fifth form.*

Cinquiémement *Adv.* (en cinquiéme lieu) *fifthly, in the fifth place.*

Cintre, *S. M.* (ou ceintre) *a center,* or *mould for an arch.*

Cintré, ée, *Adj. arched, made arch-wiſe,* or *like a vault.*

Cintrer, *V. A. to arch.*

Cion, *ou* Scion, *S. M. a ſcion, a twig.*

Ciprès. *V.* Cyprès.

Cirage, *S. M. the waxing of ſhoes,* or *the like.*

Circoncire, *V. A. to circumciſe, to cut off the fore-ſkin.*

Circoncis, *Adj. circumciſed.*

Circoncis, *S. M. a circumciſed man.*

Circonciſeur, *S. M. a circumciſer.*

Circonciſion, *S. F. circumciſion,* or *cutting off the fore-ſkin.*

Circonférence, *S. F. circumference, compaſs.*

Circonflexe,, *Adj. & S. M.* Un accent circonflexe, un circonflexe (^) *a circumflex* (^).

Circonlocution, *S. M. circumlocution, periphraſis.*

Circonſcription, *S. F. circumſcription.*

Circonſcrire, *V. A.* (décrire autour) *to circumſcribe, to incloſe,* or *draw within a line.* * (Limiter) *to circumſcribe, limit, bound* or *ſtint.*

Circonſcrit. ite, *Adj. circumſcribed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Circonſpect, ecte, *Adj. circumſpect, wary, wiſe, conſiderate* or *conſidering, diſcreet, prudent.*

Circonſpection, *S. F. circumſpection, wariness, conſideration, prudence, diſcretion.* Avec circonſpection, *warily, circumſpectly, prudently, diſcreetly, with conſideration.*

Circonſtance, *S. F. circumſtance.* Circonſtances & dépendances, *appertenances.*

Circonſtancié, ée, *Adj. circumſtantiated, deſcribed* or *ſet out with its circumſtances.*

Circonſtancier, *V. A. to circumſtantiate* or *deſcribe with circumſtances.*

Circonvallation, *S. F. circumvallation.*

Circonvenir, *V. A. to circumvent, cozen, deceive* or *over-reach.*

Circonvention, *S. F. circumvention, deceit, fraud, cozenage.*

† Circonvenu, ue, *Adj. circumvented, cozened, deceived.*

Circonvoiſin, ine, *Adj. neighbouring, near, adjoining to, adjacent, bordering upon.*

Circuit, *S. M. compaſs, circuit, circumference.* * Un long circuit de paroles, *a great compaſs of words, a beating of the buſh,* or *about the buſh, a great preamble.*

Circulaire, *Adj. circular, round.* Lettres circulaires, *circulatory* or *circular letters.* Lettres circulaires pour la convocation d'un parlement en Angleterre, *writs* or *ſummons for the calling of a parliament in England.*

Circulairement, *Adj. circle-wiſe, round, circullary.*

Circulation, *S. F. circulation.*

Circulatoire, *Adj. circulatory.*

Circuler, *V. N. to circulate, to move round.*

Cire, *S. F. wax.* Cire d'eſpagne, *ſealing-wax.*

* Cire (le ſceau de la chancélerie) *ſeal.* * Cire des yeux (chaſſie) *gum of the eyes.*

Ciré, ée, *Adj. waxed.* Toile cirée, *oil-cloth.* Toile cirée, pour couvrir un chapeau, *an oil-caſe for a hat.*

Cirer, *V. A. to wax.*

Cirier, *S. M.* (ou ciergier) *a wax-chandler.*

Ciroëne, *S. M. a plaiſter for a bruiſe, a ſear cloth.*

Ciron, *S. M.* (petit ver) *a hand-worm.* (Ampoule qu'un ciron fait) *a little bliſter.*

Cirque, *S. M.* (lieu où ſe faiſoient les jeux publics) *circus.*

Cirure, *S. F. the waxing* or *overlaying with wax.*

Ciſailler, *V. A. to cut, to ſhear.*

Ciſailles, *S. F. pl. ſhears, ſhearings* or *clippings.*

Ciſeau, *S. M. a chiſel.*

Ciſeaux, *ou* une paire de ciſeaux, *ſciſſars,* or *a pair of ſciſſars.* Gros ciſeaux, *ſhears.*

Ciſelé, ée, *Adj. engraved, carved.* Velours ciſelé, *flowered velvet,* or *cut into flowers.*

Ciſeler, *V. A. to engrave* or *carve.*

Ciſelet, *S. M. a grawer.*

Ciſeleur, *S. M. a chaſer*; alſo *a pinker of ſtuffs.*

Ciſelure, *S. F. chiſel work, carved work, ſculptures, engraving, carving.*

Ciſoires. *V.* Ciſailles, *in the firſt ſenſe.*

Ciſterne. *V.* Citerne.

Ciſtre, *S. M. a cithern, a muſical inſtrument.*

Citadelle, *S. F. a citadel.*

† Citadin, *S. M.* Citadine, *S. F. a citizen.*

Citation, *S. F. citation.*

Cité, *S. F. city, town.*

Cité, ée, *Adj. cited.*

Citer, *V. A.* (adjourner) *to cite,* or *ſummon to appear.* (Alléguer) *to cite, quote,* or *to alledge.*

Citer ſon auteur, *to name one's author.*

Citérieur, eure, *Adj. citerior, hither, hithermoſt. Ex.* La Calabre citérieure, *Calabria citerior,* or *the hither Calabria.*

Citerne, *S. F. a ciſtern.*

Citoyen, enne, *S. M. & F. a citizen, an inhabitant* or *freeman of a city.*

Citrin, ine, *Adj. of a lemon colour,* or *pale yellow.*

Citron, *S. M. a citron* or *lemon.* Couleur de citron, *lemon-colour.*

Citronnat, *S. M. candied lemon-peel.*

Citronné, ée, *Adj. that has the taſte* or *flavour of a lemon.*

Citronelle. *V.* Meliſſe.

Citronnier, *S. M. a lemon-tree* or *citron-tree.*

Citrouille, *S. F. a great gourd, a citrul* or *pumkin.*

Civade, *S. F.* (poiſſon) *a kind of beard fiſh.*

Civadiére, *S. F. the ſprit ſail.*

Cive, *S. F. chives, a ſpecies of ſmall onion.*

Civé, *S. M. a ſauce and ragoo made with the fleſh of a hare* or *rabbit.*

Civette, *S. F.* (animal) *a civet-*

cat. (Parfum fait des excrémens de la civette) *civet.* (Herbe) *chives.*

Civiére, *S. F. a hand-barrow.*

Civil, ile, *Adj.* (qui regarde les citoyens) *civil, pertaining to the citizens, city* or *ſtate.* (Par oppoſition à criminel) *civil, not criminal.* Une requête civile, *a bill of review.*

Civil (honête, affable) *civil, courteous, kind, affable, well-bred.*

Civilement, *Adv.* (avec civilité) *civilly, courteouſly, kindly.* (En matiére civile) *civilly, in a civil matter* or *cauſe.*

Civiliſé, ée, *Adj. civilized,* &c.

Civiliſer, *V. A. to civilize* or *make civil, to ſoften* or *poliſh manners.* Civiliſer une affaire, *to turn a criminal into a civil cauſe.*

Civilité, *S. F. civility, courteſy, manners, good breeding.* Faire civilité à quelqu'un, *to receive* or *entertain one civily.* Recevoir quelqu'un avec beaucoup de civilité, *to receive one very handſomely* or *civilly, to ſhew him a great deal of reſpect.*

Civilités (complimens, & autres devoirs) *compliments, reſpect, commendations.*

Civique, *Adj. F. Ex.* Couronne civique, *a civic crown.*

Clabaud, *S. M.* (chien de chaſſe qui ſe récrie mal à propos ſur les voyes) *a liar, a hound that opens falſe.*

* † Clabaud (homme ſtupide) *a looby* or *clown.* * † Un chapeau qui fait le clabaud, *a hat that flaps down.*

Clabauder, *V. A to open, to bark* or *bray.* * † Crier, faire du bruit mal à propos) *to clamour* or *bawl, to make a great deal of noiſe to no purpoſe.*

† Clabauderie, *S. F. clamour, bawling.*

Clabaudeur, *S. F. a clamourer, a bawler, a bawling man.*

Claie, *S. F. a hurdle.* Trainer un criminel ſur la claie, *to draw a malefactor upon a hurdle.*

Clair, re, *Adj.* (lumineux) *clear, bright, luminous.* (Qui reçoit beaucoup de jour) *light, lightſome.* (Luiſant) *clear, bright, poliſhed.* (Serein) *clear, ſerene, fair, without clouds.* * † (Evident) *clear, manifeſt, evident.* * Clairs deniers, argent clair, *clear* or *ſpare money.*

Clair (qui n'eſt pas épais) *thin.* Lait clair, *whey.* Clair (qui n'eſt point trouble) *clear, fair, pure.* (Tranſparent) *clear, tranſparent.* Clair (en parlant des ſons) *clear, ſhrill, loud.* (En parlant de la vuë) *clear.*

Clair, *S. M. ſhining, bright.* Il commence à faire clair (à être jour) *it begins to be day-light.* Clair de lune, *moon-ſhine.* Les clairs d'un tableau, *the lights of a picture.*

Clair, *Adv. clear, plain* or *clearly, plainly.* * Voir clair, *to be clear-ſighted, to have a piercing, acute, ſharp wit, to be ſharp.* * Il voit clair dans cette affaire, *he underſtands this affair thoroughly, he ſees into the very bottom of it.* Entendre clair, *to be quick of apprehenſion.* Parler clair, *to ſpeak with a clear* or *ſhrill voice, to ſpeak loud* or *diſtinctly.* * (*Ou* franchement) *to ſpeak plain* or *freely.*

Clairement, *Adv.* (diſtinctement) *clearly, plainly, diſtinctly.* * (Evidemment) *clearly, plainly, manifeſtly.*

Clairet, te, *Adj. Ex.* Vin clairet) *claret, red wine.* Eau clairette, *a ſort of cherry-brandy.*

Clairiére, *S. F. a glade, in a wood.*

Clairon, *S. M. clarion.*

Clair-ſemé, ée, *Adj. thin-ſown, thin. ſcarce.*

Clair-voyance, *S. F. quickneſs of underſtanding, penetration, ſharpneſs* or *acuteneſs of wit.*

* Clair-voyant, ante, *Adj. clear-ſighted, ſharp, acute.*

Claire voye, *S. F.* (terme de jardinier) *clear way.*

Clameur, *S. F. clamour, out-cry.*

Clandeſtin, ine, *Adj. clandeſtine, ſecret, private, done in hugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinement, *Adv. clandeſtinely, privately, in hugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinité, *S. F. the being done clandeſtinely* or *privately.*

Clapier, *S. M. a burrow,* or *clapper of conies.*

Clapir, *V. N. to ſqueak like a rabbit.*

† Claque, *S. M. a ſlap* or *blow.*

† Claquedent, *S. M. a beggar, a paltry, pitiful wretch.*

Claquement, *S. M. Ex.* Claquement des dents, *the chattering of the teeth.*

† Claquemurer, *V. A. to put on a ſtone-doublet.*

Claquer, *V. A. to ſlap* or *ſlap,* or *ſnap.* * † Faire bien claquer ſon fouët, *to make a noiſe* or *buſtle in the world.* Il claque des dents, *ou* les dents lui claquent, *his teeth chatter.*

Claquet, *ou* Cliquet, *S. M. a mill-clapper.*

Clarification, *S. F. clarifying* or *making clear.*

Clarifié, ée, *Adj. clarified,* &c.

Clarifier, *V. A. to clarify* or *make clear.*

Se clarifier, *V. R. to clarify* or *grow clear.*

Clarinette, *S. F. clarinet.*

Clarté, *S. F. light, brightneſs, ſplendor.* (Chandelle) *light, candle.* Clarté du verre, *the clearneſs of glaſs.* Clarté de voix, *clearneſs of voice.* * Clarte de l'eſprit, *clearneſs, perſpicuity, plainneſs.*

Claſſe, *S. F.* (rang, ordre) *claſs, rank, order.* (D'un collége) *a form.* * Durant mes claſſes, *when I was a ſchool-boy.*

Claſſique, *Adj. claſſic, claſſical, approved, ſpeaking of an author.*

Claveau, *S. M.* (maladie parmi les moutons) *the ſcab, a diſeaſe in ſheep.*

Claveaux (terme de maçonnerie, &c.) *the hanſe of a door.*

Clavelé, ée, *Adj. that hath the rot,* or *the ſcab.*

Clavelée, *S. F.* (maladie de moutons) *the ſcab among the ſheep.*

Claveſſin, *S. M. harpſicord.*

Clavette, *S. F. a key* or *pin.*

Clavicule, *S. F. the clavicle, the collar-bone.*

Clavier, *S. M.* (rangée de touches d'un claveſſin, d'une épinette, d'un jeu d'orgues) *the keys of a harpſicord,* or *virginal,* or *organ.* (Chaine à tenir des clefs enſemble) *a key-chain.*

Clavoir, *S. M.* (terme de maçonnerie) *a piece of work to cloſe in.*

Clauſe, *S. F.* (condition dans un acte) *a clauſe, proviſo* or *condition.* (Article) *clauſe, article.*

Clauſtral, ale, *Adj. clauſtral, monaſtic, monaſtical.*

Cleye. *V.* Claie, &c.

Clayon, *S. M.* (petite claie) *a little hurdle.*

Clayonnage, *S. M. a fence made with hurdles.*

Clef, *ou* Clé, *S. F. pron. a key.* Clef de voute, *the key-ſtone of a vault.* Clef de carabine, de piſtolet, d'arqebuſe à rouët, *a ſpanner.* Clef de lit, *a ſcrew-key.* Clef de preſſoir, *the ſcrew key of a preſs.* Clef d'étau, *a vice-pin.* Clef (en muſique) *a key* or *clef in muſic.* La

clef

clef d'une arbaléte, *the gaffle of a croſs-bow.* Clef de forme de cordonnier, *the wedges of a ſhoemaker's laſt cleft in two.*

Fermer à la clef, *to lock up.* Etre enfermé, ſous la clef, *to be under lock and key.* * Prendre la clef des champs, *to run away.* Donner la clef des champs, *to let go.* * Jetter les clefs ſur la foſſe (en parlant d'une veuve) *to ſequeſter,* or *renounce the ſucceſſion.*

Clémence, *S. F. clemency, mercy* or *merciſulneſs.*

Clément, ente, *Adj. clement, gracious, merciful.*

Clémentines, *S. F. the conſtitutions of Pope Clement the fifth.*

Clenche, *S. F.* (loquet) *the latch of a door.*

Clepſydre, *S. F. a veſſel meaſuring time by the running of water* or *ſand, an hour-glaſs.*

Clerc, *S. M.* (*ou* eccléſiaſtique) *a clerk, a clergyman.* Clerc (homme de lettres) *a ſcholar.* *P.* Il n'eſt pas grand clerc en cette matiére, *he is no great ſcholar,* or *he has no great ſkill in it.* *P.* Faire un pas de clerc, *to make a groſs miſtake.*

Clerc (celui qui écrit ſous un homme de pratique) *a writing clerk.* Clerc d'office, *a clerk of the kitchen.*

Clergé, *S. M. clergy, churchmen.*

Clérical, ale, *Adj. clerical, of a clerk* or *a clergyman.*

Cléricalement, *Adv. like a clergyman.*

Cléricature, *S. F. clerkſhip, the condition of a clergyman.* Droit (privilége) de cléricature, *the privilege of the clergy..*

Cléromance, *S. F. a ſort of divination by caſting of dice.*

Client, *S. M.* Cliente, *S. F. a client.*

Clientelle, *S. F. patronage, protection.*

Clignement, *S. M. a winking of the eyes.*

Clignemuſette, *S. F. hide and ſeek.*

Cligner les yeux, *V. A. to wink* or *twinkle with the eyes.*

Clignoter, *V. N. ou* Clignoter des yeux, *to wink and tinkle often with the eyes.*

Climatérique. *V.* Climatérique.

Climat, *S. M. climate* or *clime.*

Climat (région) *climate, country.*

Climatérique, *Adj. Ex.* An *ou* année climatérique, *a climacterical year.*

Clin d'œil, *S. M. the twinkling of an eye.* Faire un clin d'œil à quelqu'un, *to give one the wink,* or *to tip one the wink.* Ils étoient obéiſſans au moindre clin d'œil, *they were ready at a call,* or *at the leaſt ſign.*

Clincaille, *ou* Clincaillerie, *S. F.* (*ou* Quincaillerie) *iron-ware.* Clincaille (monnoye de cuivre) *copper coin, baſe coin.*

Clincailler, *ou* Quincailler, *S. M. an ironmonger.*

Clinquant, *S. M. tinſel.*

‡ Clinquanter, *V. A. to daub with tinſel.*

† Clique, *S. F. a party,* or *gang.*

Cliquet, *S. M.* (de moulin) *a mill-clack* or *clapper.*

Cliqueter, *V. N. to clack.*

Cliquetis, *S. M. claſhing* or *clattering of arms.*

Cliquettes, *S. F. pl. a child's ſnapper.* Cliquettes de ladre, *a lazar's clicket* or *clapper.*

Cliſſe, *S. F. a ſplint for a fractured bone.* Cliſſe, *a little hurdle.*

Cliſſer, *V. A. to ſplint.*

Cliſtére, *S. M. a gliſter.*

Cloaque, *S. M. & F. a ſink* or *common ſewer.* * Un puant cloaque, *a ſtinking man* or *fellow.*

Cloche, *S. F. a bell.* Cloche de verre, *a bell-glaſs.* Cloche (utenſile de cuiſine) *a ſtewing-pan.* Cloche (ampoule ſur la peau) *a bliſter.*

Cloche-pié, *Adv.* Aller à cloche-pié, *to go upon one leg* or *foot, to hop.*

Clocher, *V. N. to be lame, to halt, to limp, to go lame.* * Cette comparaiſon cloche, *this is a lame compariſon.* * Clocher (en parlant des vers) *to hobble.*

Clocher, *S. M. a ſteeple, a belfry.* * Il ſoutint juſqu'au bout l'honneur de ſon clocher, *he maintained to the very laſt the honour of the church.*

Clochette, *S. F. a little* or *a ſmall bell.* Clochettes (ſorte de fleur) *the bell-flower.*

Cloiſon, *S. F. a partition of boards,* or *a partition-wall.*

Cloiſonnage, *as* Cloiſon.

Cloître, *S. M. a cloiſter.*

Cloîtré, ée, *Adj. cloiſtered up,* &c.

Cloîtrer, *V. A. to cloiſter up, to ſhut in a cloiſter* or *monaſtery.*

Cloîtrier, *Adj. Ex.* Un moine cloitrier, *a clauſtral monk.*

Clopin, Clopant, *Adv. hobbling along.*

* Clopiner, *V. N. to halt.*

Cloporte, *S. M. a palmer,* or *a wood-louſe.*

Clorre, *V. A.* (fermer) *to cloſe, ſhut* or *ſhut up, to ſtop.* Clorre (environer) *to incloſe, ſhut in, ſurround* or *encompaſs, to fence.*

* Clorre (terminer) *to cloſe, end,* or *make an end, to finiſh* or *conclude.* * Clorre un compte, *to make up an account.*

Clorre, *V. N. to cloſe* or *ſhut.*

Clos, oſe, *Adj. cloſed, cloſe, ſhut,* &c. *V.* Clorre. Ce ſont lettres cloſes, *that is a ſecret.*

Clos, *S. M. a cloſe.*

Cloſſement, *S. M. the clucking of a hen.*

Cloſſer, *V. N.* (faire le cri ordinaire de la poule) *to cluck.*

Clôture, *S. F. incloſure.* Garder la clôture, *to keep in the cloiſter,* or *to keep one's vow, ſpeaking of a nun.* Elle à violé la clôture, *ſhe has broke her vow, ſhe has quitted her cloiſter.*

Clou, *S. M. a nail.* Clou, à crochet, *a tenter-hook.*

Clou (froncle) *a boil.* Clou (pour couvrir les boites & étuis) *a ſtud.* Garni de ces ſortes de clous, *ſtudded.* Clou de girofle, *a clove.* *P.* Je n'en donnerois pas un clou, *I would not give a pin's head for it.* * † Je lui ai bien rivé ſes cloux, *I fitted him, I gave him as good as he brought.*

Cloué, ée, *Adj. nailed.* * Il eſt cloué à ſa maiſon, *he keeps cloſe home.* Je ſuis cloué à mon ouvrage, *I am conſtantly at work.*

Clouer, *V. A. to nail.*

Clouſſer, *V. N. V.* Cloſſer.

Clouter, *V. A. to ſtud.*

Clouterie, *S. F. nail-trade.*

Cloutier, *S. M. a nail-ſmith, a nailer.*

Clyſtére, *ou* Cliſtére, *a gliſter.*

Coactif, ive, *Adj. Ex.* Force coactive, *coercive power.*

Coadjuteur, *S. M. a coadjutor, an aſſiſtant* or *fellow helper.*

Coadjutorerié, *S. F. coadjutorſhip.*

Coadjutrice, *S. F. coadjutrix.*

Coagulation, *S. F. coagulation.*

Coagulé, ée, *Adj. coagulated.*

Coaguler, *V. A. to coagulate, congeal, curd,* or *curdle.*

Se coaguler, *V. R. to coagulate* or *congeal.*

Coaſſement, *S. M. croaking like a frog.*

Coaſſer,

Coaſſer, *V. N. to croak like a frog.*

Coc, *S. M. a cock.* *V.* Coq.

† Cocagne. *Ex.* Pays de cocagne, *a plentiful country, a good country to live in.*

Cocatrix, *S. M. cockatrice.*

Coche, *S. M.* (caroſſe de voiture) *a travelling coach.* Coche d'eau, *a great boat.*

Coche, *S. F.* (*ou* truie) *a ſow.*

* † Coche (femme groſſe & graſſe) *a great ſow.*

Coche, *S. F.* (entaillure) *a notch.*

Cochemar, *ou* Cauchemar, *S. M the night-mare* or *bag.* *V.* Incube.

Cochenille, *S. F. cochineal.*

Cocher, *V. A. to tread.* Le coq coche la poule, *the cock treads the hen.*

Cocher, *S. M. a coachman.*

Cochére, *Adj. F. Ex.* Porte cochére, *a great gate.*

Cochet, *S. M. a cockrel, a young cock-chick.*

Cochevi, *ou* Cochevis, *S. M. the copped lark.*

Cochon, *S. M. a hog.*

Cochon de lait, *a pig.* Avoir des yeux, *ou* de petits yeux de cochon, *to have pigs eyes,* or *little eyes.* Cochon d'Inde, *a Guiney-pig.*

Cochonnée, *S. F. a litter of pigs.*

Cochonner, *V. N. to farrow, to pig, to bring forth pigs.*

Cochonnet, *S. M. a jack to bowl at.*

Cocluchon, *ou* Coqueluchon, *S. M. a cowl* or *capuch.*

Cocon, *S. M. the cod of a ſilk-worm.*

Coction, *S. F. coction, concoction, digeſtion.*

Cocu, *S. M. a cuckold.* Cocu (poiſſon) *a cur-fiſh.*

Cocuage, *S. M. cuckoldom.*

Cocufier, *V. A. to cuckold, to make a cuckold.*

Code, *S. M.* (compilation des loix des empereurs Romains, *&c.*) *code.*

Codicille, *S. M codicil, a man's laſt will,* or *a ſupplement to a will.*

Codignac. *V.* Cotignac.

Codille, *S M.* (terme du jeu de l'hombre) *codille.*

Coëffe. *V.* Coiffe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Coégal, ale, *Adj. coequal.*

Coëne. *V.* Coine.

Cœnobite, *S. M. a monk.*

Coërcitif, ive, *Adj. coercive, reſtraining.*

Coërcition, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *coertion, reſtraining, keeping in order.*

Coëternel, elle, *Adj. coeternal.*

Coeur, *S. M.* (partie noble de l'animal) *the heart.* † Coeur (affection) *heart, love, affection, inclination.* * Coeur (l'eſprit) *heart, mind, ſoul.* * Coeur (courage) *heart, courage, ſpirit, mettle.*

† Coeur (penſée) *heart, thought,* or *mind.* * Coeur (mémoire) *heart, memory, remembrance.* * Coeur (le milieu de quelque choſe) *heart* or *midſt.* Coeur (la partie ſupérieure de l'eſtomac) *the ſtomach.*

Soulévement de coeur, *riſing of the ſtomach.* * A coeur jeun, *next one's heart, faſting.* * Cela me tient au coeur, *ou* me péſe ſur le coeur, *ou* j'ai cela ſur le coeur, *that lies heavy upon my heart.* Le bien aimé du coeur, *a boſom friend.*

† Apprendre quelque choſe par coeur, *to learn a thing by heart.* * Dire par coeur, *to ſay without book.* * Avoir le coeur ſur les lévres, *to be open-hearted, to be free and open.* Coeur (une des couleurs des cartes) *heart, at cards.*

* Je n'ai rien tant à coeur que de vous rendre ſervice, *I have no greater deſire* or *paſſion than to ſerve you.* * C'eſt un homme tout de coeur, *he is of a noble* or *generous temper.*

Coévêque, *S. M. a co-biſhop, a biſhop of equal authority with another.*

Coffin, *S. M. a candle-baſket.*

Coffre, *S. M. a trunk* or *cheſt.* Un coffre-fort, *a ſtrong box.* * Les coffres du roi, *the king's coffers* or *treaſury.*

Coffre (capacité enfermée ſous les côtes) *the cheſt* or *bulk of the body.*

† Coffre (biére, cercueil) *a coffin.* Coffre *ou* ventre de luth, *the belly of a lute.* * † Piquer le coffre, *to dance attendance.*

* † Coffré, ée, *Adj. put in jail.*

* † Coffrer, *V. A. to put in jail,* or *on a ſtone-doublet.*

† Coffret, *S. M. a little trunk* or *cheſt.*

Coffretier, *S. M. a trunk-maker.*

Cognaſſier. *V.* Coignacier.

Cogner *V.* Coigner, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Cohabitation, *S. F. cohabitation, copulation.*

Cohabiter, *V. N. to cohabit, to lie together.*

Cohérence, *S. F. coherence, agreement* or *hanging together.*

Cohéritier, *S. M.* Cohéritiére, *S. F. co-heir, joint-heir, fellow-heir.*

Cohorte, *S. F. cohort, a Roman cohort.*

Cohuë, *S. F. a crowd, a rout, a multitude.*

Coi, Coie, *Adj. quiet, ſtill.*

‡ Coiement, *Adv.* (tranquillement) *quietly, ſoftly.*

Coiffe, *S. F.* (de femme) *hood* or *coif.* Coiffe de nuit, *a night-cap.*

La coiffe d'une péruque, *the cawl of a wig.* Coiffe (où l'on fait bouillir certaines choſes) *a net.* Coiffe de ventre, *the cawl* or *kid, which covers the bowels.* Coiffe de chapeau, *the lining of a hat.*

Coiffé, ée, *Adj. that has a hood* or *coif on, &c. V.* Coiffer. Etre bien coiffé (avoir la tête belle) *to have a fine head of hair.* (Avoir une péruque *ou* un chapeau qui ſied bien) *to have a good peruke* or *hat.*

* † Il eſt né coiffé, *he is born to good fortune, he was wrapt up in his mother's ſmock.* Un chien bien coiffé, *a long-ear'd dog.*

Coiffer, *V A. to dreſs the head.* Un chapeau, *ou* une péruque qui coiffe bien, *a hat* or *peruke that ſits well.* Coiffer une bouteille, *to ſtop a bottle.* Se coiffer de faux cheveux, *to wear tours,* or *locks,* or *falſe hair.*

* † Se coiffer, *V. R. ou* Etre coiffé d'une opinion, d'une perſonne, *&c. to be fond of an opinion* or *perſon, to be taken with them.* Il eſt coiffé de cette femme, *he is bewitched with her.*

Se coiffer (boire trop) *to fuddle.*

Coiffeuſe, *S. F. a milliner.*

Coiffure, *S. F. a head-dreſs.*

Coignacier *ou* Cognaſſier, *S. M. a wild quince-tree.*

Coignaſſe, *S. F. a wild quince.*

Coigné, ée, *Adj. thruſt* or *knocked in.*

Coignée, *ou* Cognée *S. F.* (hache) *an ax* or *hatchet.*

Coigne-fêtu, *S M. one that makes a great ado to no purpoſe.*

Coigner, *ou* Cogner, *V. A. to thruſt in, knock* or *drive in.* Coigner à la porte, *to knock at the door.*

* † Coigner (battre) *to beat* or *maul.*

Coignier, *S. M. a quince-tree.*

Coin, *S. M. corner.* Regarder du

du coin de l'oeil, *to caſt ſheep's eyes*, or *to leer upon*. Les coins d'une péruque, *the locks of a peruke*.

Coin (pour marquer de la monnoye des médailles) *a die to ſtamp money*. * Il eſt marqué au bon coin, *he is of the right ſtamp*.

Coin (à fendre, preſſer *ou* élever d'autres corps) *a wedge* or *coin*.

Coin, *ou* Coing (gros fruit à pepin) *a quince*.

Coine, *ou* Couène, *S. F. the ſward*.

Coïncider, *V. N. to coincide*.

Coït, *S. M.* (accouplement du mâle avec la femelle) *coition, copulation*.

Coite. *V.* Couëtte.

Col, *S. M. pron. & écr.* Cou, *the neck*. Couper le cou à quelqu'un, *to behead one*.

Col (paſſage étroit) *a ſtrait* or *narrow paſſage betwixt two hills, a defile*. Cou de pié, *the inſtep*.

Les Juifs étoient un peuple de col roide, *the Jews were a ſtiff-necked people*.

Colachon, *S. M. an Italian inſtrument of muſic, much like a lute*.

Colatéral, *and ſome other words, ſee them with two* ll.

Cole, *ou* Colle, *S. F. glue, paſte*. Cole forte, *glue*. Cole de poiſſon, *iſinglaſs*. Cole de farine, *paſte*. † Cole (bourde) *ſham*.

Colé, ée, *Adj. glued, paſted*. Charbons colés, *caked coals*. * Habit qui eſt colé, *ou* qui ſemble colé ſur le corps, *a ſuit that fits very well*, or *that fits very cloſe*. * Etre colé ſur les livres, *to pore upon books, to ſtudy hard*. * Etre colé ſur ſon cheval, *ou* ſur la ſelle, *to ſit firm* or *ſtraight on horſeback*. * Avoir les yeux colés ſur quelque choſe, *to have one's eyes faſtened on a thing*.

Coler, *V. A. to glue* or *paſte together*.

Se coler, *V. R. ou* Etre colé contre un mur, *to lie cloſe to a wall*.

Se coler (ſe prendre, en parlant du charbon de pierre) *to cake, as ſea-coals do*.

Coléra-morbus, *S. M. colera-morbus*.

Colére, *S. F.* (paſſion) *anger, wrath, paſſion*. Etre en colère contre quelqu'un, *to be angry with one*. Revenir de ſa colére, *to come to one's ſelf again*. Le colére des flots, *the rage of the waves*. * Mer en colére, *a raging*, or *angry ſea*.

Colére (maladie) *choler*.

Colére, *Adj. choleric, paſſionate, haſty, apt to be angry, ſoon angry*.

Colérique, *Adj. choleric, paſſionate*.

Colifichet, *S. M. cut paper*. (Babiole, bagatelle) *a knack, a triſle, a gew-gaw, a toy*.

Colin-maillard, *S. M. blind-man's buff*.

Colique, *S. F. colic, the griping of the guts*.

Collatéral, ale, *Adj. collateral*. Les collatéraux, *S. M. pl. collateral kindred*.

Collateur, *S. M. collator, a patron*.

Collatif, ive, *Adj. collative, that may be conferred upon*.

Collation, *S. F. collation*.

Collationné, ée, *Adj. collated compared*.

Collationner, *V. A. to compare, to collate*.

Colle. *V.* Cole.

Coller. *V.* Coler.

Collecte, *S. F.* (ſorte d'oraiſon) *a collect*. (Levée de deniers) *a gathering* or *levying of a tax*. (Quête d'aumônes) *a gathering of charities*.

Collecteur, *S. M. a collector, a gatherer of taxes*.

Collectif, ive, *Adj. collective*.

Collection, *S. F. collection, compilation*.

Collectivement, *Adv. collectively, in a collective ſenſe*.

Collége, *S. M. a college*.

Collégial, ale, *Adj. collegiate*.

Collégue, *S. M. a colleague, a fellow* or *co-partner in an office*.

Collerette, *S. F. a ſort of gorget* or *neckcloth for women*.

Collet, *S. M.* (partie d'un pourpoint) *the collar of a doublet*.

Collet de manteau, *ou* de caſaque, *the cape of a coat* or *cloak*. Collet de chemiſe, *the neck of a ſhirt*. Collet (*ou* rabat) *a band*.

Collet (laqs à prendre des liévres *ou* des lapins) *a gin*. Collet de mouton, *a neck of mutton*.

* † Prendre *ou* ſaiſir quelqu'un au collet, *to nab one, to take him priſoner, to arreſt him* or *apprehend him*. * † Prêter le collet à quelqu'un, *to cope with one, to make head againſt him*.

Collet de bufle. *V.* Colletin.

Colleté, ée, *Adj. taken by the neck*.

Colleter, *V. A. to take by the neck, to get hold of one's neck*.

Se colleter, *V. R to wreſtle* or *ſtruggle*.

Colleter, *V. N.* (terme de chaſſe) *to ſet gins*.

Colletin, *S. M. a jerkin*.

Collier, *S. M.* (ornemens de femmes) *necklace*. (Cerle qui ſe met au cou des eſclaves, *&c.* & des chiens) *a collar*.

Collier d'un chevalier, *a collar of a knight*. Pigeon au collier, *a ring-dove*.

Collier (*ou* porte-aſſiette) *a ſtand*.

Colliger, *V. A.* (recueillir) *to collect, to make collections*. (Inférer) *to gather, to infer* or *draw a conſequence*.

Colline, *S. F. a hill, a little hill*.

Colliſion, *S. F. colliſion, a knocking* or *daſhing together*.

Collocation, *S. F.* (ordre, rang) *collocation*, or *placing in order* or *rank*.

Colloque, *S. M.* (conférence) *conference*. (Diſcours, entretien) *colloquy, dialogue*.

Colloqué, ée, *Adj. ranked, placed in order*.

Colloquer, *V. A. to rank, to place in order*.

Colluder, *V. A to collude, to juggle, to plead by covin, with intent to deceive*.

Colluſion, *S. F. colluſion, juggling, deceit, covin uſed among lawyers*.

Colluſoire, *Adj. colluſory, done by covin and colluſion*.

Colluſoirement, *Adv. colluſorily, done by covin and colluſion*.

Collyre, *S. M. an eye-ſalve*.

Colmar, *S. M.* (ſorte de poire) *colmar*,

Colofane, *S. F. hard roſin, ſuch as they rub the ſticks* or *bows of muſical inſtrument with*.

Colombe, *S. F. a dove, a pigeon*.

Colombeau, *S. M. a male-pigeon*.

Colombier, *S. M. a dove-houſe, a pigeon-houſe*.

Colombin, *S. M. columbine, dove-colour*.

Colimbin, ine, *Adj. columbine, dove-colour*.

Colomnade, *S. F. a colonade*.

Colomne, *S. F. pr.* Colonne, *a column* or *round pillar*. * Les colomnes d'Hercules, *Hercules's pillars*. * Les colomnes d'un livre, *the columns in a book*. Les colomnes d'un lit, *the bed-poſts*. Camper, marcher ſur deux colomnes, *to encamp* or *march in two columns*. *Colomne (appui) *pillar ſupporter* or *prop*.

Colon, *S. M.* (un des gros inteſtins) *colon*. Colon, *a planter*.

Colon, *S. M.* Colone, *S. F. an inhabitant of one of the colonies*.

Co-

Colonel, *S. M. a colonel.*

La colonelle, *S. F. ou* La compagnie colonelle, *the colonel's company, the first company of a regiment*

Colonie, *S. F. a colony, a plantation.*

Colonne. *V.* Colomne.

Colophane. *V.* Colofane.

Coloquinte, *S. F. coloquintida.*

Coloré, ée, *Adj. coloured.* Avoir le teint coloré, *to have a great colour.* * Coloré (apparent) *coloured, apparent, pretended.*

Colorer, *V. A. to colour, to die.*

* Colorer (déguiſer) *to colour, cloke,* or *diſguiſe, to blanch.*

* Se colorer, *V. R. to colour.*

Colorier, *V. A. to varniſh.*

Coloris, *S. M. colouring, in a picture.* Un beau coloris (viſage ou teint vermeil) *a fine, lively complexion.*

Coloriſte, *S. M. a painter ſkilled in the right uſe of colours, a coloriſt.*

Coloſſal, ale, *Adj. of the height and bigneſs of a coloſs, giant-like, gigantic.*

Coloſſe, *S. M.* (ſtatuë d'une grandeur extraordinaire) *coloſſus* or *coloſs.* * Un homme de fort grande ſtature, *a giant.*

Coloſtre, *S. M. beaſtings.*

Colporter, *V. A. to hawk about.*

Colporteur, *S. M.* Colporteuſe, *S. F. a hawker.*

Colures, *S. M. pl. colures.*

Combat, *S. M. combat, fight, fighting, battle, conflict, ſtruggling.*

Combattant, *S. M. a combatant a fighting man.*

Combattre, *V. A.* (attaquer ſon ennemi, *ou* s'en défendre) *to combat to fight.* * (Réſiſter s' oposer à) *to combat, to wage* or *make war, to withſtand, oppoſe,* or *reſiſt, to ſtrive againſt.*

* Des crudités qu'on a de la peine à combattre. *crudities which are difficult to deal with.*

* Combattre contre une maladie, *to ſtruggle with a diſeaſe.*

* Combattre (balancer) *to be in ſuſpence, to be uncertain* or *wavering.*

Combattu, uë, *Adj. fought,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Combien. *Adv. how, how much, how many.*

Combinaiſon, *S. F. combination, a joining together.*

Combiné, ée. *Adj. combined.*

Combiner, *V. A. to combine.*

Comble, *S. M.* (le haut d'un bâtiment) *the timber work of a roof.* (Ce qui peut tenir par deſſus une meſure déjà pleine) *the heaping of a meaſure, over-meaſure.* * (Le dernier point de quelque choſe) *height, fulneſs.*

De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, down to the ground, utterly, to all intents and purpoſes.*

Comble, *Adj. heaped up, full to the top.* Cheval qui a le pié comble, *a horſe whoſe ſole is higher than the hoof.*

Comblé, ée, *Adj. filled, filled up,* &c.

Combler, *V. A. to heap up, to fill* or *fill up.* * Combler quelqu'un de bienfaits, *to load one with kindneſs, to heap up benefits upon him.* * Combler de joie, *to fill with joy.*

* Combourgeois. *V.* Concitoyen.

Combuſtible, *Adj. combuſtible.*

Combuſtion, *S. F. combuſtion, tumult. hurley-burley.*

Comédie (piéce de théatre) *a play.* Comédie (piéce de théatre oppoſée à la tragédie) *a play, a comedy.*

Comédie (lieu aù l'on jouë les piéces de théatre) *a play-houſe, a theatre.* Faire la comédie (être comedien) *to be a player.*

* Comédie (diſſimulation) *diſſimulation, ſhaming, juggling.*

* ‡ Donner la comédie, *to make others ſport.*

Comédien, *S. M. a player* or *comedian.* Comédien (un diſſimulé) *a diſſembler or hypocrite.*

Comédienne. *S. F. a player, a woman player ; a diſſembler, a diſſembling woman.*

Cométe, *S. F. a comet, a blazing ſtar.*

Comique, *Adj. comical, of* or *belonging to a comedy.* Poëte comique, *a writer of comedies, a comedian.*

Comique, *S. M. the comical part.*

Comiquement, *Adv. comically, pleaſantly, like a comedy.*

Comite, *S. M. the officer of a galley, who has particular command over the ſlaves.*

Comité, *S. M. a committee.*

Comma, *S. M. a ſemicolon.*

Commandant, *V.* Commendataire.

De commande, *Adv. Ex.* Beſogne de commande, *work that is beſpoken.* Marchandize de commande, *goods that are beſpoken* Maladie de commande, *a feigned ſickneſs.*

Commandé, ée, *Adj. commanded,* &c. *V.* Commander.

Commandement, *S. M.* (ordre) *command, order, charge.* (Loi, précepte) *commandment, precept, law,* (Pouvoir de commander) *command, government, conduct.* (Terme de guerre) *an height, an eminence, a little hill* or *riſing ground.*

Les commandemens de l'exercice, *the words of command.* Faire commandement (commander) *to command.* * Avoir tout à commandement, *to have all things at command,* * † *to have all the world in a ſtring.* * Avoir le Latin à commandement, *to be a great maſter of the Latin tongue.*

Commander, *V. A,* (ordonner) *to command, order, charge* or *bid,*

Commander une beſogne, *to beſpeak a piece of work.*

Commander, (régir gouverner) *to command* or *have the command, conduct, government* or *rule.* Commander à ſes appétits, à ſes paſſions *to maſter one's paſſions, to keep them under, to have the maſtery,* or *command over one's paſſions.* Commander (conduire, mener à la guerre) *to command* or *lead.*

Commanderie, *S. F. commandery.*

Commandeur, *S. M. the commander of an order of knights.*

Comme, *Adv.* (ainſi que) *as, like.* (En quelque façon) *as it were, almoſt.* Triſte comme content, il te faudra chanter, *ſad* or *merry you muſt ſing.*

Comme quoi (*ou* comment) *how?* Comme quoi (*ou* pour quoi) *why?* C'eſt comme cela, *it is ſo,* or *thus.* Comme auſſi (pareillement) *and likewiſe.*

Comme, *Adv.* (lorſque) *as, where.* ‡ Comme, (ainſi ſoit que) *whereas.*

Commémoration, *S. F. commemoration, remembrance.*

Commencant, *S. M. a beginner a novice.*

Commencé, ée, *Adj. begun,* &c.

Commencement, *S. M. beginning commencement.*

Commencer, *V. A. to begin* or *enterupon.* Commencer un procès, *to commence a ſuit at law.*

Commencer, *V. N. to begin,* or *commence.*

Commendataire, *S. M. commendatory, one that enjoys a benefice*

by

by commendam.

Commende, *S. F. commendam.* En commende (façon de parler adverbiale) *Ex.* Abbaye en commende, *an abbey in commendam.*

Commenſal, le, *Adj. Ex. officer, commenſal, a commenſal officer.*

Commenſurable, *Adj. commenſurable.*

Commenſurabilité, *S.,F. commenſurability.*

Comment, *Adv.* (de quelle ſorte) *how, in what manner.* Comment (pourquoi) *how, why.*

Commentaire, *S. M. comment, commentary.*

Commentateur, *S. M. commentator.*

Commenté, ée, *Adj. commented upon.*

Commenter, *V. A. to comment* or *write comments upon.*

Commenter, *V. N. to criticiſe,* or *put an ill conſtruction upon, to romance.*

† Commer, *V. N. to make compariſons.*

Commerçable, *Adj. commercial, that belongs to trade.*

Commerçant, *S. M. a trader, a merchant.*

Commerçant, te, *Adj. trading, Ex.* Une nation commerçante, *a trading nation.*

Commerce, *S. M.* (trafic) *commerce, trade, trading* or *traffic.* * (Fréquentation, ſociété) *commerce, communicat on, intercourſe, converſe, acquaintance,* or *correſpondence.*

* Commerce (intrigue amoureuſe) *commerce, amour, intrigue, affair.*

Commercer, *V. N. to trade,* or *drive a trade.*

Commére, *S. F. goſſip* or *god mother.* * † (qui aime à ſe rejouir) *a goſſip,* or *goſſiping houſe wife.*

Commettant, *S. M. Ex.* Ces députés ne feront rien de contraire aux interêts de leurs commettans. *the deputies will not act contrary to the intereſt of their ſuperiors.*

Commettre, *V. A.* (faire) *to commit, do,* or *perpetrate.* (Employer, préposer) *to aſſign, appoint* or *delegate.* Commettre quelque choſe au ſoin de quelqu'un *to commit a thing to one's hands and charge, to truſt him with it.*

Commettre (expoſer à recevoir quelque mortification) *to expoſe* Commettre deux perſonnes entr'elles, *to make two perſons quarre and fall out, to ſet them together by the ears.*

Se commettre, *V. N. to expoſe one's ſelf.* Se commettre avec quelqu'un, *to venture one's ſelf with one.*

Commination, *S. F. commination. threatening.*

Comminatoire, *Adj. comminatory, threatening.*

Commis, ite, *Adj. committed,* &c. *V.* Commettre.

Commis, *S. M. a deputy,* or *clerk.* Les commis de la douane, *the commiſſioners of the cuſtom houſe.*

Commiſe, *S. F. forfeiture, confiſcation.*

† Commiſération, *S. F. commiſeration, compaſſion, pity.*

Commiſſaire, *S. M. a commiſſioner.* Commiſſaire de la cour, *a judge delegate* or *commiſſary.* Commiſſaire (pour régir des biens ſaiſis, ou mis en ſéqueſtre) *an overſeer* or *ſequeſtrator.* Commiſſaire des guerres, *a muſter maſter, a commiſſary.*

Commiſſion, *S. F. commiſſion.* Commiſſion (méſſage) *meſſage. errand.* Vendre des livres par commiſſion, *to ſell books for another.*

Commiſſionaire, *S. M.* Commiſſionaire de marchand (un facteur) *a factor.*

Committimus, *S. M.* Lettres de committimus, *a ſpecial commiſſion directed in the behalf of privileged perſons to their peculiar judges.*

Committitur, *S. M. committitur.*

Commode, *Adj.* (aiſé, propre) *convenient, eaſy, commodious, apt, fit advantageous.* (Qui eſt d'une ſociéte douce & aiſée) *eaſy, complaiſant, good humoured, not troubleſome, good company.*

Commode, *S F. a commode.*

Commodément, *Adv. conveniently, commodiouſly, comfortably.*

Commodité, *S. F.* (aiſe) *convenience, conveniency, eaſe, commodity.* (Occaſion favorable) *convenient time, opportunity.*

Les commodités d'une maiſon, *the accommodations of a houſe.* Avoir chez ſoi toutes ſes petites commodités, *to have all things convenient at one's houſe.* Commodités (biens) *advantages,* or *goods of fortune, riches.* Les commodités (les lieux) *the neceſſary* or *convenient houſe, the houſe of office.*

Commotion, *S. F. commotion.*

Commué, ée, *Adj. changed, commuted.*

Commuer, *V. A. to commute* or *change a puniſhment.*

Commun, une, *Adj.* (qui appartient à pluſieurs) *common.*

Commun, (général, univerſel) *common, public, general, univerſal.* Le commun peuple, *the common people, the vulgar, the mob, the mobile.*

Commun (ordinaire) *common, uſual, ordinary, familiar.* (De peu de valeur) *common, ordinary, indifferent, plain, trivial, vulgar.*

Le commun, *S. M.* Les gens du commun, *the vulgar,* or *mobile, the mob.* (Les domeſtiques moins conſidérables) *the under* or *ordinary ſervants.*

Du common (qui n'eſt pas de grand prix) *common, ordinary.*

Le commun (la plus grande partie) des ſages, *the generality,* or *moſt of the wiſe men.* Commun (ſociéte entre une ou pluſieurs perſonnes) *common.*

Commune, *S. F. commonalty, the common people of a place, the mob.* Commune, ou Communes, (pâturages en commun) *a common.*

Les communes d'un état (tiers ètat) *the commons of a ſtate.* Les communes) *the houſe of commons.*

Communauté, *S. F. corporation, company, ſociety.* Communauté (ſociété de biens) *community.*

Communaux, *S. M. pl.* (commune, pâturage en commun) *common.*

Communément, *Adv. commonly uſually, generally, univerſa ly,* Cela ſe dit communément, *that is a common ſaying.*

Communiant, *S. M.* (*from* Communier) *a communicant.*

Communicable, *Adj. communicable.*

Communicable. *V.* Communicatif.

Communicatif, ive, *Adj. communicative, ſociable, affable, familiar, eaſy to be ſpoken with.*

Communication, *S. F. communication, imparting.* (Commerce) *communication, converſe, ſociety, correſpondence, intercourſe, fellowſhip.* Communication des piéces, *exhibition of writings.*

Communier, *V. N. to communicate,* or *receive the communion* or *Lord's Supper.*

Communier, *V. A. to adminiſter,* or *give the communion.*

Communion, *S F.* (réception de l'euchariſtie) *communion* (Union dans une même foi) *fellowſhip communion.*

munion. Etre retranché de la communion des fidelles (être excommunié) *to be turned out of the pale of the church, to be excommunicated.*

Communiqué, ée, *Adj. communicated, imparted,* &c.

Communiquer, *V. A. to communicate* or *impart, to tell, ſhew, diſcover* or *reveal.* Communiquer les piéces d'un procès, *to produce* or *exhibit the writings* or *papers.*

Communiquer, *V. N.* (*ou* conferer avec quelqu'un) *to confer, conſult, diſcourſe,* or *have a conference together.* (Avoir relation avec quelqu'un) *to have a correſpondence with one.* (Etre de la même communion) *to be of the ſame communion* or *fellowſhip.*

Se communiquer, *V. R. to be communicative, ſociable, affable, free* or *open, to diſcloſe one's heart.* Maladie qui ſe communique, *an infectious* or *catching diſeaſe.*

Commutatif, ive, *Adj. commutative.*

Commutation, *S. F.* (de peine) *commutation of puniſhment.* Faire commutation de peine) *to commute the puniſhment.*

Compacte, *Adj. compact, cloſe.*

Compagne, *S. F. companion, a ſhe-companion.* La reine notre chére compagne, *the queen our royal conſort.*

Compagnie, *S. F. company.* Les compagnies ſouveraines du royaume de France (les parlemens) *the parliaments of France.*

Compagnie de gens de guerre. *Ex.* Compagnie d'infanterie, *a company of foot.* Compagnie de cavalerie, *a troop of horſe.*

Une compagnie de perdrix, *ou* de perdreaux, *a covey of partridges.* Aller de compagnie, *to go together.* Avoir la compagnie charnelle d'une femme, *to enjoy a woman, to have carnally to do with her.*

Compagnon, *S. M.* (camrade, aſſocié) *companion, mate, fellow, partner.* (Garçon qui travaille en boutique) *a journeyman.* (Egal) *companion, fellow, equal.* Aller de pair, à compagnon, *to go cheek by jole,* † *to be hail fellow well met.*

Compagnon (gaillard) *a fellow, a blade.*

Compagnonage, *S. M. the time that an apprentice is obliged to work as a journeyman.*

Comparable, *Adj. comparable, be compared, like.*

Comparaiſon, *S. F. compariſon, comparing, parallel.*

Par comparaiſon, *Adv. with compariſon, with reſpect* or *regard, comparatively.*

En comparaiſon, à comparaiſon, *Adv.* (au prix) *to.*

Comparant, ante, *Adj. that makes his* or *her appearance in court.*

Comparatif, ive, *Adj. ou* Comparatif, *S. M. comparative.*

Comparativement, *Adv. comparatively.*

Comparé, ée, *Adj. compared, likened.*

Comparer, *V. A. to compare, to ſet together,* or *confer, to make compariſon.*

Se comparer à quelqu'un, *to compare,* or *vie with one.*

Comparition, *ou* comparution, *S. F. appearance.*

Comparoir, *ou* Comparoître, *V. N. to appear,* or *make one's appearance.*

Compartiment, *S. M. a compartment.* Compartiment de jardin, *knot.*

Compartir, *V. A.* (faire des compartimens) *to compart.*

Compartiteur, *S. M. a compartitor.*

Comparu, uë, *Adj. that has made his* or *her appearance before the court.*

Comparution, *S. F. appearance.*

Compas, *S. M. compaſſes, a pair of compaſſes.* Compas de proportion, *a ſector.* Compas de mer, *compaſs,* or *mariner's compaſs.* Compas de cordonnier, *a ſhoemaker's ſize.*

Compaſſé, ée, *Adj. meaſured by compaſſes,* &c. * Un homme extrêmement compaſſé, *a formal, preciſe, ſtarched* or *affected man.*

Compaſſer, *V. A. to meaſure with compaſſes.* Compaſſer la méche, *to try the match.* Compaſſer (bien proportionner) *to proportion, form* or *ſquare.*

* Compaſſer (*ou* bien régler) ſes actions, *to order one's actions.*

Compaſſion, *S. F. compaſſion, pity.*

Compatibilité, *S. F. compatibility.* Ils n'ont enſemble aucune compatibilité d'humeurs, *their humours do not ſuit altogether.*

Compatible, *Adj. compatible, that can agree.* Son humeur n'eſt pas compatible avec la mienne, *his humour and mine cannot agree together,* * † *we cannot ſet our horſes together.* Un office, *ou* bénefice compatible, *an office,* or *benefice that may ſtand with another.*

Compatir, *V. N. to agree,* or *ſtand, to be compatible.* Compatir à quelqu'un, *ou* à ſes maux, *to compaſſionate one, to have a fellow-feeling with him.* Compatir aux foibleſſes d'autrui, *to bear with another's weakneſſes, to be indulgent to his infirmities.*

Compatiſſant, ante, *Adj. compaſſionate.*

Compatriote, *S. M. one's countryman.*

Compenſation, *S. F. compenſation, amends, ſatisfaction, recompence.*

Compenſé, ée, *Adj. compenſated,* &c. Les dépens étant compenſés, *without coſt, each party being adjudged to bear his own coſts and charges.*

Compenſer, *V. A. to compenſate, to make amends for, to counter-balance, to recompence.*

Compérage, *S. M. the being a goſſip.*

Compére, *S. M. a goſſip,* or *god father, compeer.*

* † Compére (gaillard) *companion, fellow, blade.*

Compétant, ante, *Adj.* (qui eſt dû) *due.* (Suffiſant) *competent, ſufficient.* Juge compétent, *a proper* or *competent judge.*

Compétemment, *Adv. competently, by a full power.* (Suffiſamment) *competently, enough, ſufficiently.*

Compétence, *S. F. a juriſdiction.* * Cela n'eſt pas de votre compétence, *that is beyond your ſphere, you are not a competent judge of that.* Compétence (concurrence) *competition,*

Compéter, *V. N. to belong.*

Compétiteur, *S. M.* Compétitrice, *S. F. a rival.*

Compilateur, *S. M. a compiler,*

Compilation, *S. F. compilation.*

Compilé, ée *Adj. compiled.*

Compiler, *V. A. to compile* or *collect.*

† Compiſſer, *V. A. to bepiſs.*

Complaignant, ante, *S. M. & F. a plaintiff,* or *complainant.*

‡ Se complaindre, *V.* Se plaindre.

‡ Complainte, *S. F. V.* Plainte.

Complainte (terme de palais) *complaint at law.*

Complaire, *V. N.* à quelqu'un, *to pleaſe* or *honour one,* or *comply with him.*

Se complaire, *V. R.* en quelque chose *to have a complacency in a thing, to delight in it.*

Complaisance, *S. F.* (déférence) *complaisance, compliance, condescension, obliging carriage.* Complaisance qu'on prend en soi-même, *complacency, complacence.*

Complaisant, ante, *Adj. complaisant, civil, obliging.*

Complant, *S. M. a vineyard, a plantation.*

Complanter, *V. A. to plant.*

Complément, *S. M. complement.*

Complet, ette, *Adj. complete, perfect, absolute.*

Complexe, *Adj. Ex.* Idées complexes, *complex ideas.*

Complexion, *S. F.* (temperament) *complexion, temper, constitution.* Complexion (caprice *humour, fancy, whim, whimsy.*

Complexionné, ée, *Adj. complexioned.*

Complication, *S. F. complication.*

Complice, *S. M. & F. complice* or *accomplice, one that is accessary to a crime.*

Complicité, *S. F. the being an accomplice.*

Complies, *S. F. pl. compline,* or *completes.*

Compliment, *S. M.* (paroles civiles, obligeantes) *a compliment, obliging words.*

Compliment, (cérémonies) *ceremonies, compliments.* Sans complimens, *freely, plainly, without ceremony.*

Complimenté, ée, *Adj. complimented.*

Complimenter, *V. A. to compliment.*

Complimenteur, *S. M.* Complimenteuse, *S. F. a complimenter.*

Compliqué, ée, *Ad. complicated as a disease.* * Une affaire compliquée, *a complex business.*

Complot, *S. M. plot, combination* or *conspiracy.* De complot, *by contrivance,* or *forehand agreement, by design.*

Comploter, *V. N. to plot, combine,* or *conspire.*

Comploter, *V. A. to plot, hatch,* or *contrive,* or *conspire against.*

Componction, *S. F. compunction, pricking, remorse, trouble of mind.*

Componé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de Blason) *componed.*

† Comportement, *V.* Déportement.

Comporter, *V. A.* (souffrir) *to bear, to let, to suffer* or *allow of.* Ce sont des plaisirs que comporte la jeunesse, *these are pleasures for youth,* or *suitable to youth.* Le tems le comporte, *the time requires it.*

Se comporter, *V. R.* (agir) *to carry, demean, behave* or *comport one's self, to act* or *do.*

Composé, ée, *Adj.* (fait) *composed, writ* or *written.* Mot composé (formé de plusieurs) *a compound word, a compound.*

Composé (qui consiste de) *consisting* or *made up, composed.*

Il est bien composé, c'est un corps bien composé, *he is of a very good temper, he is a well complexioned body.* Reméde composé, *a composition.*

Homme composé, *ou* qui a l'air sérieux & composé, *a composed man, a man of a composed, sober, grave, resolved look* or *countenance.*

Composé, *S. M. a compound.*

Composer, *V. A.* (faire quelque ouvrage d'esprit, *to compose, make* or *write.* (En termes d'imprimerie) *to compose* or *set.* Composer un air de musique, *to set,* or *compose a tune.* Composer (faire un tout) *to compound, make* or *make up, to frame* or *put together.* (Accommoder) *to make up, to adjust, compound* or *agree.*

Composer sa mine, sa contenance, *&c. to compose* or *fashion one's looks, countenance,* &c.

Composer, *V. N.* (s'accorder) *to compound* or *agree.* (Capituler) *to be upon terms of composition, to capitulate.*

Se composer, *V. R. to compose one's self, to put on a sober* or *modest countenance.*

† Composeur, *S. M. a scribbler, a paltry writer.*

Composite, *Adj. composite, compound.*

Composite, *S. M. the composite* or *compound order.*

Compositeur, *S. M.* (qui compose dans une imprimerie) *a compositor.* (Qui compose en musique) *a composer, a setter in music.* Amiable compositeur (un arbitre) *an agreement maker, a compounder of differences, an arbitrator.*

Composition, *S. F.* (assemblage de plusieurs parties) *comprising composition, making up, framing, putting* or *setting together.* (Ouvrage qui résulte de cet assemblage) *composition, frame.* (Action de composer un ouvrage d'esprit) *composing, composition, writing.* (Ouvrage d'esprit) *composition, composure, writing-piece.* (ou théme) *exercise.*

Composition d'un reméde (mélange des drogues) *the composition of a medicine, the mixture of drugs.* Composition (accord) *accommodation, composition, agreement.*

Compositeur, *S. M. a composing-stick.*

Compotation, *S. F. compotation, a drinking bout, a merry-making.*

Compote, *S. F. stewed fruit.* Compote de poires, *stewed pears.* Compote de pigeons, *stewed pigeons.* * † Accommoder le visage de quelqu'un à la compote, *to beat one to mummy* or *to a jelly.* * † Il lui a mis la tête à la compote, *he has bruised his head sadly.* * † Avoir les yeux à la compote, *to have one's eyes black and blue.*

Compréhensible, *Adj. comprehensible, conceivable.*

Compréhension, *S. F. comprehension, apprehension,* or *understanding.*

Comprendre, *V. A.* (concevoir) *to apprehend, comprehend, conceive, understand* or *perceive.* (Contenir) *to comprehend, comprize, include, contain, compass* or *take in.*

Compresse, *S. F. a compress, a bolster.*

Compressibilité, *S. F. closeness, aptness to press close.*

Compressible, *Adj. compressible, apt to be pressed close.*

Compression, *S. F. compression* or *compressure, a pressing close, a pressure.*

Comprimé, ée, *Adj. prest* or *thrust close, squeezed together.*

Comprimer, *V. A. to press, squeeze, thrust,* or *strain close* or *together.*

Compris, ise, *Adj. apprehended, conceived, understood, comprehended, comprised, concluded, contained* or *taken in.* y Compris, *including.* Non compris, *not including.*

Compromettre, *V. N. to make a compromise to put to arbitration, to consent to a reference.*

* Compromettre, *V. A. to expose, to bring into question.*

Se compromettre, *V. R. to expose one's self, to engage in a quarrel, to enter into competition.*

Compromis, *S. M. compromise.* Mettre en compromis, *to put to arbitration, to consent to a reference to refer a difference* (*by mutual*

tual consent) to the judgment of an umpire. * (Commettre, exposer) *to expose* or *hazard, to bring into question.*

Compromisseur, *ou* Compromissaire, *S. M. a referee, an arbitrator, an umpire.*

Comprotecteur, *S. M. joint protector.*

Comptable, *Adj. & S. accountable*; or *a person who is accountable.*

Comptant, *S. M. ou* argent comptant, *ready money.*

Compte, *S. M.* (calcul) *account reckoning, computation.* * Compte (estime) *account, esteem, value.*

Compter, *V. A.* (nombrer) *to count, reckon, tell* or *number.*

Compter (supputer) *to cast accounts, to sum up.*

Compter (réputer) *to esteem, value, to set a value upon.*

Compteur, *S. M. an accountant, computer.*

Comptoir, *S. M. a counter, a counting board in a shop.*

Comptoir, *a compting house, a factory.*

R. *These last words are sometimes written* contable, contant, conte, conter, *which see.*

Compulser, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to compel* or *cause a register, notary* or *clerk, to shew* or *deliver up a writing.*

Compulsoir de buvettes, *S. M* (Mets de haut goût, qui excite à boire) *any high-seasoned meat that makes one drink.*

Compulsoire, *S. M. a commission enjoining to a register, notary* or *clerk, to exhibit the papers a suitor has need of.*

Comput, *S. M. a computation.*

Computiste, *S. M. a computist.*

Comtal, ale, *Adj. of* or *belonging to an earl.*

Comte, *S. M an earl* or *count.* Les Anglois ne donnent le nom d'*earl* qu'aux comtes de leur nation, & appellent *count*, tous les comtes étrangers.

Comté, *S. M. & F. earldom, county.*

Comtesse, *S. F. a countess.*

Concassé, ée, *Adj. pounded, bruised, broken small.*

Concasser, *V. A. to break* or *bruise small, to pound.*

Concaténation, *S. F. concatenation, linking together.*

Concave, *Adj. concave, hollow.*

Concave, *S. M. concave, concavity, hollowness.*

Concavité, *S. F. concavity, hollowness.*

Concédé, ée, *Adj. granted.*

Concéder, *V. A. to grant*; also *to yield.*

Concentration, *S. F. concentration.*

Concentré, ée, *Adj. concentered.*

Se concentrer, *V. R. to concenter, to meet in one center.*

Concentrique, *Adj. concentric, having one common center.*

Conception, *S. F.* (action de devenir grosse) *conception* or *breeding.*

* Conception (pensée) *conception. thought, notion.*

* Conception (compréhension) *apprehension, judgment, understanding.*

Concernant, *Prep. concerning, touching.*

Concerner, *V. A. to concern, to regard* or *belong to.*

Concert, *S. M. concert, harmony.* (Lieu où l'on fait un concert) *a music house.* (Assemblée de musiciens) *a concert* or *music meeting.*

* Concert (intelligence, accord) *consent, agreement, union, good understanding.* Faire une chose de concert, agir de concert, *to do a thing by consent, to act unanimously.* Les concerts des oiseaux, *the chirping* or *melody of birds.*

Concerté, ée, *Adj. concerted, contrived, &c.* * Concerté (composé, affecté) *affected, composed, studied, starched.*

Concerter, *V. A.* une piéce de musique, *to try,* or *repeat a tune.* Concerter (faire un concert) *to keep* or *make a concert of music.*

* Concerter une affaire, un dessein, &c. *to concert* or *contrive a business, to lay one's design to bring to pass.* Il concerte mal ses desseins, *he does not lay his designs deep enough.*

Concession, *S. F. (from* concéder) *concession, grant.*

Concessionaire, *S. M. a grantee.*

Concevable, *Adj. conceivable, to be conceived, imagined* or *understood.* Un procédé si peu concevable, *so unaccountable a proceeding.*

Concevoir, *V. A.* (en parlant de la femelle) *to conceive with child, to breed.*

* Concevoir (comprendre) *to conceive, imagine. apprehend, comprehend* or *understand, to frame an idea.* * Concevoir, (prendre) de la haine contre quelqu'un, *to take* or *entertain an aversion for one.* Concevoir (exprimer en certains termes) *to word* or *set down in writing, to express.*

† Conchier, *V. A. to bewray, to besbit all over.*

Concierge, *S. M. & F. a keeper.*

Conciergerie, *S. F. a keeper's place, the keeper's lodgings.* Conciergerie (la prison d'un parlement) *a jail.*

Concile, *S. M. a council, a general assembly of divines.*

Conciliabule, *S. M. a conventicle, an unlawful assembly of divines.*

Conciliant, te, *Adj.* (qui concilie) *conciliating, reconciling.*

Conciliateur, *S. M.* Conciliatrice, *S. F. a reconciler.*

Conciliation, *S. F. reconciliation* or *reconciling, agreement.*

Concilié, ée, *Adj. conciliated, reconciled.*

Concilier, *V. A. to conciliate, reconcile* or *accord, to make to agree.*

Se concilier, *V. R. to conciliate, win, procure* or *gain favour, to get one's good will.*

Concis, ise, *Adj. concise, short, succinct, brief.*

Concitoyen, *S. M.* Concitoyenne, *S. F. a fellow citizen.*

Conclave, *S. M. conclave.*

Conclaviste, *S. M. a conclavist.*

Conclu, uë, *Adj. concluded, &c. V. the verb.*

Concluant, ante, *Adj. concluding, convincing.*

Conclurre, *V. A.* (achever) *to conclude, to resolve upon, to determine.* (Inférer,) *to conclude, infer, gather* or *draw a consequence.* Conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un, *to bring one in guilty, to find one guilty.* Je conclus à votre départ, *I am for your going away.*

Conclurre, *V. N. Ex.* Un argument qui conclut bien, *a concluding, a convincing argument.*

Conclusion, *S. F.* (fin) *conclusion, end, close, issue.* (Conséquence) *conclusion, consequence, inference.*

Conclusions (terme de pratique) *demands.* Conclusions des gens du roi, *the opinion of the king's council and attorney general.*

Conclusion, *Adv.* (enfin) *in conclusion, in short.*

Concoction, *S. F. concoction, digestion.*

Concombre, *S. M. a cucumber.*

Concomitance, *S. F. concomitancy*, or *going along with.*

Concomitant, ante, *Adj. concomitant, concurrent, going along with.*

Concordance, *S. F. concordance, agreement, relation.* Concordance de la bible, *a concordance of the bible.*

Concordat, *S. M. concordance, agreement.*

Concorde, *S. F. concord, union, good understanding.* Mettre la concorde entre des ennemis, *to reconcile enemies, to make them friends.*

Concourir, *V. N. to concur*, or *conspire, to help, to stand in competition.*

Ces deux poëmes concourent pour le prix, *these two poems stand in competition for the prize.*

Concours, *S. M.* (action de concourir, aide) *concurrence, concurring, help.* Un concours d'accidens imprévus, *a concurrence of unforeseen accidents.* (Foule, affluence de gens) *concourse, resort.*

Concrétion, *S. F concretion.*

Concu, ue, *Adj. conceived.*

Concubinage, *S. M. concubinage, fornication.*

Concubinaire, *S. M. one that keeps a concubine, a fornicator.*

Concubine, *S. F. a concubine, a miss.*

Concupiscence, *S. F. concupiscence, lust.*

Concupiscible, *Adj. Ex.* L'appétit concupiscible, *the concupiscible faculty* or *appetite.*

Concurremment, *Adj. in competition*; also *jointly, together, hand in hand.*

Concurrence, *S. F.* (*from* concourir) *competition.* Je te donnerai jusque à la concurrence de mille écus, *I shall give thee as much as comes to a thousand crowns.*

Concurrent, te, *S. M. & F. concurrent, competitor, rival.*

Concussion, *S. F. concussion, extortion, violence.*

Concussionaire, *S. M. an extortioner.*

Condamnable, *Adj. guilty, blameable, to blame.*

Condamnation, *S. F. condemnation.* Je passe condamnation, *I confess I am in the wrong.*

Condamné, ée, *Adj. cast*, &c.

Condamner, *V. A.* (donner un jugement contre quelqu'un) *to cast one at law.* Condamner quelqu'un à la mort, *to condemn one to die, to sentence him to death.*

Condamner par contumace, *to outlaw.* Condamner à une amende, *to fine.*

Condamner (blâmer) *to condemn, to blame, to disapprove.*

Condamner (prononcer sur quelque différend au jeu) *to give judgment upon a difference at play.* * Condamner une porte, *ou* une fenêtre, *to shut up a door* or *window, to nail it fast.*

Condensation, *S. F. condensation, making thick.*

Condensé, ée, *Adj. condensated, condensed, thickened.*

Condenser, *V. A. to condensate, to condense, to thicken.*

Condéputé, *S. M. fellow-deputy, colleague.*

Condescendance, *S. F. condescendence, condescension, complaisance* or *compliance.*

Condescendant, ante, *Adj. condescending, condescensive, complaisant, pliant.*

Condescendre, *V. A. to condescend, comply, submit* or *yield.* Il nous faut condescendre à leur foiblesse, *we must bear with their weakness.*

Condisciple, *S. M. a school-fellow.*

Condition, *S. F.* (nature, état, qualité) *condition, state, nature, circumstances.* Qualité, que donne la naissance) *quality.* (Profession, rang) *condition, quality, degree.* (Place) *place, employment, office.* (Clause) *condition, article, clause, proviso.* (Advantage que l'on fait à quelqu'un dans une affaire) *condition, terms.* (Offre) *offer, proffer.*

Les conditions (mœurs, *ou* habitudes) de quelqu'un, *a man's way, humour, inclination.*

A condition (sous condition) *upon condition, conditionally.*

A condition que (pourvu que) *provided that.*

Conditionné, ée, *Adj. conditional'y.*

Marchandize bien conditionée, *a good marketable, merchantable* or *sound commodity.*

Conditionel, elle, *Adj. conditional.*

Conditionellement, *Adv. conditionally, upon condition, with a proviso.*

Conditionner, *V. A. to make well*; *to article, to make a clause* or *proviso.*

Condoléance, *S. F. condolance, condoling, condolement.* Faire un compliment de condoléance à quelqu'un, *to condole with one.*

Se condouloir, *V. R. to condole.* Je suis venu me condouloir avec vous de la perte que vous avez faite, *I am come to condole your loss.*

Conducteur, *S. M. leader* or *guide.* Conducteur de la jeunesse, *a governor, a tutor* or *overseer of youth.*

Conduire, *V. A.* (mener, guider) *to conduct, lead, guide, bring* or *carry*; also *to drive.* Conduire des eaux, *to convey waters.* * Conduire un dessein, *ou* une affaire, *to manage* or *carry on a design.* Conduire un bâtiment, *to be the surveyor* or *overseer of a building.*

Conduire (commander, servir de chef) *to lead* or *command, to have the conduct* or *command of, to head.* Conduire un jeune homme, *to tutor, to bring* or *train up a youth.* Conduire la conscience de quelqu'un, *to direct one's conscience.* Conduire ses actions, *to order one's actions.* Conduire la main d'un homme qui écrit, *to guide* or *hold one's hand.*

Conduire (accompagner) quelqu'un, *to wait on one, to go along with him.* Il me conduisit de l'oeil, *he looked which way I went.*

Se conduire, *V. R. to carry* or *behave one's self.* Cet aveugle se conduit fort bien lui-même avec son bâton, *that blind man finds his way very well with his stick.* Je vous apprendrai à vous mieux conduire, *I shall teach you better manners.*

Conduit, te, *Adj. conducted*, &c.

Un conduit, *S. M. a conduit, passage* or *pipe.*

Sauf-conduit. *V.* Saufconduit.

Conduite, *S. F. conduct, manage* or *management.* (Commandement) *the conduct* or *command.* (Pouvoir à gouverner) *care, tuition* or *government.* (Maniére d'agir) *conduct, behaviour, deportment, way.* (Prudence) *conduct, forecast, discretion, wisdom, prudence.* Conduite d'une piéce de théatre, *the œconomy* or *order of a dramatic poem.*

Cone, *S. M. a cone.*

† Confabulation, *S. F. confabulation, dialogue.*

† Confabuler, *V. N. to confabulate,* or *talk together.*

Confection, *S. F. confection, compoſition.* La confection du chyle, *the making of the chyle.*

Confédération, *S. F. confederacy, confederation, league, alliance.*

Confédéré, ée, *Adj. confederate, allied.*

Se confédérer, *V. R. to confederate, to unite in a confederacy.*

Les confédérés, *S. M. pl. the confederates* or *allies.*

Conféré, ée, *Adj. compared,* &c. *V.* Conférer.

Conférence, *S. F.* (entretien) *conference, talking together, a parley.* Conférence (action de comparer) *a conferring* or *comparing.*

Conférer, *V. N. to confer,* or *confer notes, to diſcourſe* or *talk together, to communicate.*

Conférer, *V. A.* (donner) *to confer, collate, give* or *beſtow.* Conférer les ordres à quelqu'un, *to admit into orders.* Conférer (comparer) *to confer* or *compare.*

‡ Confès, *Adj. that has confeſſed*

Confeſſe, *S. F. confeſſion.* Aller à confeſſe, *to go to confeſſion.* Venir de confeſſe, *to come from confeſſion.*

Confeſſé, ée, *Adj.* (avoué) *confeſſed, acknowledged.*

Confeſſer, *V. A.* (avouer) *to confeſs, acknowledge, own* or *allow* Confeſſer ſes péchés au prêtre, *ou* ſe confeſſer, *V. R. to confeſs one's ſins, to confeſs to a prieſt.*

Confeſſer (ouïr un pénitent en confeſſion) *to confeſs* or *hear one's confeſſion.*

Confeſſeur, *S. M. a confeſſor.*

Confeſſion, *S. F. confeſſion, acknowledgment.*

Confeſſional, *S. M. confeſſionary* or *confeſſion-chair.*

Confiance, *S. F. confidence, truſt, hope; confidence, boldneſs.*

Confiant, *Adj. & S. M. confident, ſanguine. Ex.* Les défians & les confians, *the diffident and the confident,* or *ſanguine.*

Confidemment, *Adv. in confidence; confidently, boldly.*

Confidence, *S. F.* (participation aux ſecrets d'autrui) *intimacy.* Etre dans la confidence de quelqu'un, *to be one's confident, to be intimate with him.* Dire en confidence, *to tell a ſecret.* Faire confidence d'une choſe à quelqu'un, *to truſt a ſecret with one, to impart it to him.* Confidence d'un bénéfice, *the keeping of a benefice for another.*

Confident, *S. M. a confident, a truſty friend.*

Confidentaire, *S. M. he that keeps a benefice for another.*

Confidente, *S. F. a confident, a ſhe-confident.*

Confier, *V. A. to truſt, to commit to one's hands and charge, to put one in truſt with.*

Se confier, *V. R. to truſt, to put* or *repoſe one's truſt* or *confidence in, to confide, to rely* or *depend upon.*

Configuration, *S. F. configuration.*

Confiné, ée, *Adj. confined.*

Confiner, *V. A. to border upon,* † *to abut to.* Confiner, *to confine, to tie to a certain place.*

Se confiner, *V. R. to confine one's ſelf, to ſhut one's ſelf up.*

Confins, *S. M. pl. confines, frontiers, borders, marches.*

Confire, *V. A. to preſerve, to pickle.* Confire une peau, *to dreſs a ſkin.*

Confirmatif, ive, *Adj. that confirms, confirming.*

Confirmation, *S. F. confirmation.*

Confirmé, ée, *Adj. confirmed,* &c.

Confirmer, *V. A. to confirm.*

Se confirmer, *V. R. to ſtrengthen* or *fortify one's ſelf.* Cette nouvelle ſe confirme, *that news is confirmed.*

Confiſcable, *Adj. forfeitable.*

Confiſcant, te, *Adj. liable to confiſcation* or *forfeiture.*

Confiſcation, *S. F. confiſcation, forfeiture* or *forfeited goods.*

Confiſeur, *S. M.* (*from* Confire) *a confectioner.*

Confiſqué, ée, *Adj. confiſcated, forfeited, ſeized upon.* * † Il eſt confiſqué, *he is a dead man.*

Confiſquer, *V. A. to confiſcate, ſeize upon* or *take away goods, as forfeited.*

Confit, ite, *Adj.* (*from* Confire) *preſerved, ſeaſoned, pickled.* * † Confit en dévotion, *extremely devout.*

Confitures, *S. F. pl. preſerves, comfits, ſweatmeats.*

Confiturier, *S. M.* (ou Confiſeur) *a confectioner.*

Confiturière, *S. F. a ſhe confectioner.*

Conflagration, *S. F. conflagration, great fire* or *burning.*

Conflant. *V.* Confluant.

Conflit, *S. M. conflict, conteſt.*

Confluant, *ou* Confluent, *S. M. the confluence* or *meeting of two rivers, the influx* or *fall of one river into another.*

Confondre, *V. A.* (mêler, brouiller) *to confound, jumble, mix, blend, mingle* or *huddle together, to perplex.*

Confondre (convaincre, *ou* embarraſſer) *to confound, confute* or *puzzle.* Confondre (troubler, couvrir de honte) *to confound, to aſh,* or *put out of countenance, to diſmay* or *make aſhamed.*

Confondu, ue, *Adj. confounded,* &c. *V.* Confondre.

Conformation, *S. F. conformation, diſpoſition.*

Conforme, *Adj. conform, conformable, agreeable, like, congruous, conſentaneous.*

Conformément, *Adv. conformably, according, purſuant.*

Conformer, *V. A. to conform, ſuit, frame, ſquare* or *faſhion, to make like.* Se conformer à, *to conform one's ſelf, to comply with.*

Conformiſte, *S. M. & F. a conformiſt.*

Conformité, *S. F.* (rapport) *conformity, agreeableneſs, reſemblance, likeneſs.* (Soumiſſion) à la volonté de Dieu, *ſubmiſſion to,* or *compliance with, God's will.*

‡ Confort, *S. M. comfort, aid, aſſiſtance.*

Confortatif, ive, *Adj. ſtrengthening, comfortable.*

Confortation, *S. F. confortation, corroboration.*

Conforté, ée, *Adj. comforted,* &c.

Conforter, *V. A. to comfort, ſtrengthen, corroborate, chear up,* or *encourage.*

Confrairie, *ou* Confrérie, *S. F. fraternity, brotherhood, ſociety.*

Confraternité, *S. F. fraternity, ſociety.*

Confrére, *S. M. a brother, fellow-member.*

Confrérie. *V.* Confrairie.

Confrontation, *S. F. a confronting of witneſſes; a comparing, conferring* or *collation of two writings.*

Confronté, ée, *Adj. confronted, compared.*

Confronter, *V. A. Ex.* Confronter des témoins à l'accuſé, *to confront witneſſes, to bring them face to face with the priſoner.* Confronter (comparer) *to confront, compare* or *confer.*

Confus, uſe, *Adj.* (mêlé, con-

endu) *confounded, confused,* &c.

Confus (couvert de honte) *confounded, ashamed, out of countenance, abashed.* Confus (embrouillé) *perplexed, confused, dark.* Un miroir qui fait voir tout confus, *a dull looking-glass, that does not shew the object clear.*

Confusément, *Adv. confusedly, without order, higgledy-piggledy, in a jumble, indistinctly.*

Confusion, *S. F.* (embrouillement) *confusion, disorder, a mingle-mangle, a mixture, a jumble,* or *mishmash.* * Confusion (désordre) *confusion, trouble, hurly-burly, disorder.*

* Confusion (honte) *confusion, shame, disorder.* *Confusion (grande quantité) *deal, store, abundance.* Vous me donnez de la confusion, *you make me ashamed,* or *make me blush.*

En Confusion, *Adv. confusedly, without order.* En confusion, *in abundance.*

Confutation, *S. F. confutation.*

† Confuter, *&c. V.* Réfuter.

Congé, *S. M.* (permission de faire quelque chose) *leave, permission, licence; a discharge; a day furlough; a play-day; a holiday for school-boys.*

Prendre congé de quelqu'un, *to take one's leave of one, to bid him farewel.* Donner congé à un domestique, *to send away* or *dismiss a servant, to turn him away.* Donner congé à un locataire, *to give a lodger warning to remove.*

Congédié, ée, *Adj. dismissed, discharged, sent away, disbanded.*

Congédier, *V. A.* (renvoyer) *to dismiss, discharge, send away.* Congédier des troupes, *to disband soldiers.*

Congédier quelqu'un (lui dire de ne plus venir chez nous) *to forewarn one the house.*

Congelation, *S. F. congealing* or *congelation.*

Congelé, ée, *Adj. congealed, frozen.*

Congeler, *V. A. to congeal* or *freeze.*

Se congeler, *V. R. to congeal, to be frozen.*

Congestion, *S. F. congestion, a mass* or *gathering.*

Conglobation, *S. F.* (figure de rhétorique) *conglobation.*

Conglutination, *S. F. conglutination.*

Conglutiné, ée, *Adj. conglutinated, glued.*

Conglutiner, *V. A. to conglutinate* or *glue.*

Congratulation, *S. F. congratulation, wishing joy* or *rejoicing with another.*

Congratuler, *V. A. to congratulate* or *wish joy.*

Congre, *S. M. conger, a sort of fish.*

Congrégation, *S. F. congregation, assembly.*

Congrés, *S. M. congress.*

Congru, uë, *Adj. competent, sufficient, apt, fit, congruous.* Oraison congruë, *an exact, regular, proper* or *congruous speech.* Portion congruë, *a competent allowance.*

Congruent, ente, *Adj. congruent.*

Congruûment, *Adv. congruously, exactly, properly, regularly.*

Conjectural, ale, *Adj. conjectural, guessing.*

Conjecturalement, *Adv. by guess* or *conjecture, at random.*

Conjecture, *S. F. conjecture, guess, probable opinion, supposition.*

Conjecturé, ée, *Adj. conjectured, guessed, supposed.*

Conjecturer, *V. A. to conjecture, guess* or *suppose.*

Conifere, *Adj.* (terme de botanique) *coniferous.*

Conil, *ou* Conin, *S. M. coney* or *rabbit.*

Conjoindre, *V. A. to conjoin, join together.*

Conjoint, te, *Adj. conjoined, joined together.*

Conjointement, *Adv. jointly, together.*

Conjonctif, ive, *Adj. conjunctive.*

Conjonction, *S. F. conjunction.*

Conjonctive, *S. F. a conjunction.*

Conjoncture, *S. F. juncture, conjuncture.*

† Se conjouir, *V. R. to rejoice with one, to wish one joy, to congratulate one.*

† Conjouissance, *S. F. Ex.* Complimens de conjouissance, *a wishing joy, congratulation.* Lettre de conjouissance, *a congratulatory letter.*

Conique, *Adj.* (*from* Cone) *conical.*

Coujugaison, *S. F. conjugation.*

Conjugal, ale, *Adj. conjugal, connubial.*

Conjugalement, *Adv. conjugally, in a conjugal manner.*

Conjugue, ée, *Adv. conjugated.*

Conjuguer, *V. A. to conjugate.*

Conjurateur, *S. M. a conspirator, a plotter.*

Conjuration, *S. F. conjuration, plot, conspiracy.* (Charme) *conjuration, charm.* (Exorcisme) *exorcism, conjuration.* (Instante prière) *prayer, earnest prayer, desire* or *entreaty.*

Conjuré, *S. M. a plotter, a conspirator.*

Conjurer, *V. N. & A.* (conspirer) *to conjure, plot* or *conspire.* (Prier instamment) *to conjure, earnestly entreat,* or *desire.* (Exorciser) *to conjure, exorcise, cast out* or *lay spirits.*

Connétable, *S. M. the constable* or *high constable of France.* Connétable, (petit officer de justice en Angleterre) *a constable.*

Connétable, *S. F. Ex.* Madame la connétable, *the high constable's wife.*

Connétablie, *S. F. the high constable's jurisdiction.*

Connexe, *Adj. connected, joined, tied, linked together, relating to.*

Connexion, *ou* Connexité, *S. F. connexion, connexity, coherence, relation.*

† Connil, *ou* Connin, *S. M. coney, rabbit.*

† Conniller, *V. N. to shift, to use shifts, to dodge*

Connilliére, *S. F. shift, subterfuge.*

Connivence, *S. F. connivance, winking at.*

Conniver, *V. N. to connive, to wink at, to take no notice of.*

Connoissable, *Adj. that may be known.* Il n'est pas connoissable, *he is quite another man.*

Connoissance, *S. F. knowledge, intelligence, skill.* Prendre connoissance d'une chose, *to take notice of a thing.* Prendre connoissance des actions de quelqu'un, *to have an eye on one's actions, to examine them.* Prendre connoissance d'un procès, *to hear a cause in order to determine it.*

Connoissance d'une cause, *the trial* or *hearing of a cause.* Connoissance (pouvoir de juger) *cognisance.* (Habitude) *acquaintance.* (Usage des facultés de l'ame, *sense, wit, judgment.*

Les connoissances, les belles connoissances (les sciences) *knowledge, learning.* Juger des choses par les propres connoissances, *to judge of things by one's own light.*

Connoissances des côtes, *the draughts of the sea-coast.* Ce jour là nous eumes connoissance du Cap Verd,

Verd, *that day we discovered the Cape Verd.*

Connoissant, ante, *Adj. knowing, understanding.*

Connoissement, *S. M. a bill of lading.*

Connoisseur, *S. M. a connoisseur, a judge, a skilful* or *knowing man.*

Connoisseuse, *S. F. a skilful* or *knowing woman, a judge.*

Connoître, *V. A. to know* or *understand.* Se faire connoître, *to make one's self known.* Sans se faire connoître, *unknown* or *incognito.*

Faire connoître (montrer prouver) *to shew, argue, prove,* or *make it appear.* Les papistes connoissent le pape comme leur père commun, *the papists acknowledge, own, admit* or *allow the Pope to be their common father.*

Je connois fort bien, que cette toile n'est pas blanche, *I see very well that this cloth is not white.* Connoître d'une affaire, *to take cognizance* or *be judge of a thing.* Il a des subtilités où l'on ne connoit rien, *he has such cunning fetches as are impenetrable.* Se connoître à, ou en quelque chose, *to have skill in something, to understand it.* Se connoître au goût des bonnes viandes, *to have a good palate for the tasting of meat.*

Connu, uë, *Adj. known, understood,* &c.

Conque, *S. F. shell, a sea-fish.* Les Tritons marins enfloient leurs conques marines, *the Tritons blowed their trumpets* or *marine trumpets.*

Conquérant, *S. M. a conqueror, a subduer.*

Conquérante, *S. F. a she conqueror.*

Conquérir, *V. A. to conquer, subdue* or *bring under, to gain* or *get.* Il conquit la Normandie sur les Anglois, *he took, he recovered Normandy from the English.*

Conquêt, *S. M.* (terme de pratique) *a purchase made during the community betwixt the husband and wife.*

Conquête, *S. F. conquest.*

Conquêter. *V.* Conquérir.

Conquis, ise, *Adj. conquered.*

Conroi. *V.* Corroi.

Conroyer. *V.* Corroyer.

Consacrant, *Adj. & S. M. consecrating.*

Consacré, ée, *Adj. consecrated,* &c. * Mots consacrés, *words as it were consecrated* or *proper to some particular use.*

Consacrer, *V. A.* (dédier, dévouer à Dieu, *to consecrate* or *hallow, to dedicate* or *devote to God, or divine use.* * (Sacrifier, dévouer) *to sacrifice, dedicate* or *devote, to bestow.*

* Consacrer un mot, *to determine a word to a proper and particular signification.* * Nous eussions consacré votre mémoire à la postérité, *we had immortalized your name,* or *rendered your name and memory immortal.*

Consanguin, *S. M. a half brother by the father's side.*

Consanguinité, *S. F. consanguinity, kindred by blood.*

Conscience, *S. F. conscience,* Faire conscience, *to make conscience* or *scruple of a thing, to scruple it.*

En conscience (en vérité) *in conscience, upon one's conscience, indeed.*

Consciencieusement, *Ad. conscientiously, conscionably, with a good conscience.*

Consciencieux, euse, *Adj. conscientious, conscionable*

Consécrateur, *S. M. consecrator*

Consécration, *S. F. consecration.*

Consécutif, ive, *Adj. successive, one after another.*

Consécutivement, *Adv. one after another.*

Conseigneur, *S. M. a joint lord.*

Conseil, *S. M.* (avis) *counsel* or *advice.* (Résolution) *counsel, resolution, course.* (Avocat) *counsel at law. counsellor.* (Assemblée réglée, pour delibérer) *council.* Conseil, *council board.*

Conseillé, ée, *Adj. advised.*

Conseiller, *V. A. to advise* or *give advice.*

Conseiller, ére, *S. M. & F. a counsellor* or *adviser.* Conseiller du roi dans son conseil privé, *one of his majesty's most honourable privy council.*

Conseiller (juge) *a judge.*

Consentant, ante, *Adj. consenting, willing.* Je suis consentant de tout, *I agree to it in all points.*

Consentement, *S. M. consent, approbation, assent; consent, accord, agreement.* D'un commun consentement, *with one accord, unanimously.*

Consentir, *V. N. to consent, yield, be willing, approve, agree to* or *allow of.*

Conséquemment, *Adv. consequently.*

Conséquence, *S. F. consequence.* Tirer une chose à conséquence, *to bring a thing into precedent, to make a precedent of it.*

Conséquent. *S. M. the consequent in logic.*

Par conséquent, *Adv. consequently, therefore, by consequence.*

Conservateur, *S. M. conservator, defender, preserver, maintainer, protector, keeper, saviour.*

Conservation, *S. F. conservation, preservation, keeping, maintaining.*

Conservatrice, *S. F. conservatrix, defender, preserver.*

Conserve, *S. F.* (espéce de confitures) *conserve.* Conserves (lunettes) *preservers.*

Aller de conserve (en terme de mer) *to keep company together.*

Conservé, ée, *Adj. conserved, preserved, kept defended, maintained.*

Conserver, *V. A. to conserve, preserve, keep, defend,* or *maintain.*

Se conserver, *V. R. to keep; to take care of one's self, to mind one's health.*

† Conserviteur *S, M. a fellow servant.*

Considence, *S. F. subsiding, sinking.*

Considérable, *Adj. considerable, remarkable, notable, noted, of note.* Il est considérable à la reine pour les services qu'il lui a rendus, *the queen has a value for him for the services he has done her.*

Considérablement, *Adv. considerably, very much, notably.*

Considérant, ante, *Adj. considering, that considers* or *regards.*

Considération, *S. F. consideration, viewing,* &c. *consideration, reflection, thoughts, meditation, consideration, circumspection, considerateness, prudence, discretion, good head.* * (estime, égard, respect) *consideration, regard, esteem, respect.* * (Réputation, qualité, valeur) *note, merit, worth, account.* (Conséquence, importance) *consequence, importance, moment, weight.* * (Raison, égard) *consideration, account, sake, reason, moving, motive.*

Considéré, ée, *Adj. looked upon,* &c. Il est le plus considéré de la cour, *he is the chief man at court.*

Considérément, *Adv. considerately, advisedly, discreetly, circumspectly, prudently.*

Considérer, *V. A.* (regarder attentivement

tentivement) *to view, behold, look* or *gaze upon.* (Examiner avec reflection) *to conſider,* or *take into conſideration, to mind, to think of, to meditate upon.* * (Eſtimer) *to eſteem, value, reſpect* or *regard, to have an eſteem, reſpect* or *value for.* * (Avoir égard) *to conſider, to regard.*

Conſignataire, *S. M.* (dépoſitaire) *a truſtee.*

Conſignation, *S. F. conſignment, diſpoſition; thing depoſited, a truſt.*

Conſigne, *S. F. the order given to a centinel by the officer who appoints him.*

Conſigné, ée, *Adj. depoſited,* &c.

Conſigner, *V. A. to depoſit* or *conſign, to leave* or *intruſt a thing to be kept.*

Conſiſtance *ou* Conſiſtence, *S. F.* (ſolidité) *conſiſtence* or *thickneſs.*

* Conſiſtance (état permanent) *continuance, firmneſs, ſtability, ſtableneſs, ſettled condition, ſteadineſs.* Savez-vous quelle fut la conſiſtance de la monarchie ſous Francois I? *do you know how the monarchy ſtood under Francis I?*

Age de conſiſtance, *conſtant age.* Je n'étois pas alors en trop bonne conſiſtance, *I was not then very well.*

Conſiſtant, ante, *Adj. conſiſting.*

Conſiſter, *V. N. to conſiſt, to lie* or *be made up.*

Conſiſtoire, *S. M. conſiſtory.*

Conſiſtorial, ale, *Adj. conſiſtorial.*

Conſiſtorialement, *Adv. in a conſiſtory.*

Conſolable, *Adj. to be comforted, that may be comforted, capable of conſolation* or *comfort.*

Conſolant, ante, *Adj. comfortable, that comforts.*

Conſolateur, *S. M. comforter.*

Conſolation, *S. F. comfort, conſolation.*

Conſolatoire, *Adj. conſolatory, comforting.*

Conſolatrice, *S. F. a ſhe-comforter.*

Conſole, *S. F. a corbel, conſole,* or *ſhouldering-piece, in maſonry. A bracket in timber-work.*

Conſolé, ée, *Adj. comforted, that has received comfort, conſoled.* J'en ſuis tout conſolé, *it troubles, it affects me no more, I do not matter it.* Quelque déplaiſir, que je puiſſe avoir, j'en ſerois bien-tôt conſolé, *whatever diſgrace I ſhall fall into, I ſhould not value it.*

Conſoler, *V. A. to comfort, to give comfort, to conſole, to eaſe one's grief.* Qui ne ſe peut conſoler, *inconſolable, uncapable of comfort.* Il ſe conſole aiſément de la mort de ſa femme, *he is not much troubled at the death of his wife, her death does not ſtick much to his heart.*

Conſolidation, *S. F. conſolidation.*

Conſolide, *S. F. comfrey, a plant.*

Conſolidé, ée, *Adj. conſolidated,* &c.

Conſolider, *V. A.* (réunir, en parlant d'une plaie) *to conſolidate, heal,* or *cloſe up.* * Conſolider l'uſufruit à la propriété, *to conſolidate* or *unite the poſſeſſion* or *profit with the property.*

† Conſommateur, *S. M. finiſher.*

Conſommation, *S. F. conſummation, accompliſhing, perfection.*

La conſommation des ſiécles, *the end of the world.* Conſommation des denrées, *conſumption* or *waſting of commodities.*

Conſommé, ée, *Adj.* (achevé) *conſummated, conſummate, perfected, accompliſhed.* (Parfait) *accompliſhed, perfect, abſolute, complete.* Fumier conſommé, *rotten dung.* Conſommé dans les ſciences, (fort ſavant) *an abſolute* or *deep ſcholar.*

Conſommé, *S. M. jelly broth.*

Conſommer, *V. A. to conſummate, to make up* or *finiſh, to accompliſh,* or *complete, to make an end of.* Conſommer des proviſions, *to conſume* or *waſte proviſions.*

Conſomption, *S. F.* (action de conſommer des proviſions) &c. *conſumption, waſting.* (Phthiſie) *conſumption.*

Conſonance, *S. F. conſonance, harmony, conſonance, rhyme.*

Conſonante, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre conſonante, *a conſonant.*

† Conſonante, *S. F. V.* Conſonne.

Conſonne, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre conſonne, *ou* conſonne, *S. F. a conſonant.*

Conſort, *S. M. a conſort, partner, aſſociate.*

Conſpirateur, *S. M. plotter, conſpirator.*

Conſpiration, *S. F. plot, conſpiracy, combination.*

Conſpirer, *V. N. & A. to plot, conſpire* or *complot.*

Conſtamment, *Adv. conſtantly, with conſtancy, firmly, ſtedfaſtly, ſtoutly, reſolutely, with reſolution.*

Conſtamment (certainement) *certainly.*

Conſtance, *S. F.* (reſolution) *conſtancy, firmneſs, ſtoutneſs, reſolution.* (Perſévérance) *conſtancy, ſtedfaſtneſs, ſteadineſs, perſeverance.*

Conſtant, ante, *Adj.* (reſolu) *conſtant, firm, reſolute.* (Perſévérant) *conſtant, ſtedfaſt, perſevering,* or *continuing in his purpoſe, ſteady.*

Conſtant, (durable) *conſtant, laſting.* Conſtant, (aſſuré) *ſure, certain.*

Conſtaté, ée, *Adj. proved, verified.*

Conſtater, *V. A. to prove, to verify.* Conſtater *un* fait, *to give undeniable proofs of a fact.*

Couſtéllation, *S. F. conſtellation.*

Conſter, *V. N. to be certain* or *plain.*

Conſternation, *S. F. conſternation.*

Conſterné, ée, *Adj. affrighted, under a conſternation,* &c.

Conſterner, *V. A. to aſtoniſh, diſmay, affright, daſh,* or *diſcourage, to put under a conſternation.*

Conſtipation, *S. F. conſtipation, coſtiveneſs.*

Conſtipé, ée, *Adj. bound, coſtive, conſtipated.*

Conſtiper, *V. A. to bind* or *make coſtive, to conſtipate.* Les neſles conſtipent, *medlars are binding.*

Conſtituant, ante, *S. M. & F. conſtituent, one that appoints another in his* or *her room.*

Conſtitué, ée, *Adj. conſtituted, appointed, made, ſet, eſtabliſhed.* Rente conſtituée, *an annuity* or *rent upon mortgage, a rent raiſed upon* (or *procured by*) *money.* Etre bien conſtitué, avoir le corps bien conſtitué, *to be of a good conſtitution.*

Conſtituer, *V. A.* (mettre, établir) *to conſtitute, appoint, aſſign, eſtabliſh* or *make.* Conſtituer en dignité, *to raiſe* or *prefer to honours.* Conſtituer (faire conſiſter) *to put* or *make to conſiſt.*

Conſtituer (compoſer un tout) *to make up.* Conſtituer quelqu'un priſonnier, *to make one a priſoner, to commit him to priſon.* Conſtituer en fraix, *to put to charge.* Conſtituer une rente ſur quelque bien, *to ſettle a rent upon an eſtate.*

Conſtitution, *S. F.* (compoſition) *compoſition, making up.*

Conſtitution (établiſſement d'une rente)

rente) *ſettlement in mortgage, mortgage.* Mettre ſon argent en conſtitution de rente, *to put out one's money for a yearly income, to buy an annuity.*

Conſtitution (loi, réglement) *inſtitution, conſtitution, decree, law, ſtatute.* Conſtitution tempérament) *conſtitution, temper.* Conſtitution (ordre) *order.*

Conſtitutionaire, *S. M. & F. an annuitant.*

Conſtruction, *S. F.* (action ou maniére de bâtir) *conſtruction, building, framing.* Conſtruction (terme de grammaire) *conſtruction in grammar.*

Conſtruire, *V. A.* (bâtir) *to build* or *make.* Conſtruire (arranger les mots) *to conſtrue words.* * Conſtruire un poëme. *to frame* or *build a poem, to order its divers parts.*

Conſtruit, ite, *Adj. built, made. V. the verb.*

‡ Conſtupation, *S. F.* (defloration, raviſſement) *deflouring, raviſhment, rape.*

Conſubſtantialité, *S. F. conſubſtantiality.*

Conſubſtantiel, elle, *Adj. conſubſtantial, of the ſame ſubſtance.*

Conſubſtantiellement, *Adj. conſubſtantially.*

Conſul, *S. M. conſul.*

Conſulaire, *Adj. conſular, belonging to a conſul.* Dignité conſulaire, *conſular dignity.* Un homme conſulaire, *one that has been a conſul.* Famille conſulaire, *a conſul's family.*

Conſulairement, *Adv. conſularly.*

Conſulaires, *S. M. pl. former conſuls.*

Conſulat, *S. M. conſulſhip.*

Conſultant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Avocat conſultant, *a chamber-council* or *chamber-counſellor.* Conſultant (qui demande conſeil) *conſulting.*

Conſultation, *S. F. conſultation, deliberation.*

Conſulté, ée, *Adj. conſulted,* &c.

Conſulter, *V. A. to conſult, to adviſe with,* or *take advice of.*

Conſulter ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to conſult* or *deliberate upon a thing, to debate upon it.*

Conſumant, ante, *Adj. conſuming.*

Conſumé, ée, *Adj. conſumed,* &c.

Conſumé, *V.* Conſommé.

Conſumer, *V. A. to conſume, waſte* or *waſte away.*

Contable, *Adj. accountable.* Quittance contable, *a quietus eſt. V.* Comptable.

Contact, *S. M.* (attouchement de deux corps) *contact.*

Contagieux, euſe, *Adj. contagious, catching.*

Contagion, *S. F. contagion, infection.* (La peſte) *the plague* or *ſickneſs* * Contagion de mœurs *a corruption of manners.*

Contamination, *S. F. contamination, pollution.*

Contaminé, ée, *Adj. contaminated, defiled.*

Contaminer, *V. A. to contaminate, pollute* or *defile.*

Contant, *S. M. ou* argent contant, *ready money, money in hand, money down upon the nail* ; † *ready rhino.*

Conte, *S. M.* (calcul) *account, reckoning, computation.* Conte rond *even money.*

Vous m'en rendrez conte, *you ſhall be accountable to me for it.*

Je ne trouve pas mon conte en cette ſomme, *I find ſomething wanting in this ſum.*

* Faire ſon conte, *ou* trouver ſon conte dans quelque choſe, *to find one's account in a thing, to get by a thing.* * Il n'y a pas trouvé ſon conte, *he did not find his account in it,* or *what he expected* ; *he was diſappointed.* * Il ſe trouve fort loin de ſon conte *he is much out in his reckoning, he is very much diſappointed, the thing does not anſwer his expectation.* * Il en a pour ſon conte, *he has enough of it.* * Faites votre conte qu'il ne viendra pas, *aſſure yourſelf that he will not come.* * J'avois fait mon conte de partir, demain, *I made an account* or *reckoned to be gone to-morrow.*

Une choſe qui eſt à bon conte, *a cheap thing.* * Faites toujours céla à bon conte, *do that the mean while.* * Manger à bon conte, *to eat freely and without any care.* * Je prens cela ſur mon conte. *I take it upon myſelf.* * Je ne prens rien ſur mon conte de tout ce qui ſe dit de déſobligeant, *I do not take for myſelf any thing that is ſaid by way of abuſe.* A votre conte, *in your judgment* or *opinion.* A ce conte (ainſi) *ſo, if it be ſo.* Rouë de conte, *the dial wheel,* or *the nich wheel in a clock.*

* Conte (eſtime) *account, eſteem, value.* Au bout du conte, *at the foot of the reckoning, in the concluſion, after all, when all is done, when all comes to all.*

Conte (recit) *account, ſtory, relation.* Conte (fable) *a tale* or *fable.* Contes (diſcours impertinens) *a whim, an idle ſtory, a ſham* or *flam.*

Conté, ée, *Adj. reckoned, told, computed.* Tout bien conté, *when all is done, when all comes to all.*

Contemplateur, *S. M. contemplator.*

Contemplatif, ive, *Adj. contemplative, given to contemplation.*

Contemplation, *S. F. contemplation, ſpeculation.* En contemplation (terme de contract) *in conſideration, upon that account.*

Contemplé, ée, *Adj. contemplated, beheld.*

Contempler, *V. A. to contemplate, ſee, behold* or *view, to meditate upon.*

Contemporain, aine, *Adj. & S. cotemporary* or *contempory, contemporal* or *coetaneous.*

† Contempteur, *S. M. a contemner,* or *deſpiſer.*

Contemptible, *Adj. contemptible, deſpicable.*

Contenance, *S. F. countenance, poſture* or *looks.* * Bonne contenance d'une armée, *the good order and diſpoſition of an army.* La contenance (ou capacité) d'un vaiſſeau, *capacity, capaciouſneſs, content* or *largeneſs of a veſſel.* La contenance d'une piéce de terre, *the extent of a piece of ground.*

Contenant, ante, *Adj. that which contains.*

Conténant, *S. M. Container.* Le contenant eſt plus grand que le contenu, *the container is greater than the contents.*

Contendant, *S. M.* Contendante, *S. F. the party contending a, concurrent, a competitor, a rival.*

Contenir, *V. A.* (renfermer) *to contain, hold, comprehend* or *compriſe.* * (Retenir, arrêter) *to contain* or *keep in, to refrain* or *keep back, to keep within bounds. to bridle* or *rule.*

Se contenir, *V. R, to forbear* or *refrain, to contain one's ſelf.*

Content, ente, *Adj.* (qui eſt ſatisfait) *contented, ſatisfied, pleaſed.*

Qui eſt content, *contented, content, willing.* Il eſt content de lui-même ou de ſa perſonne, *he has great*

great conceit of himself. Vivre content, *to live contentedly.*

Contenté, ée, *Adj*, *contented*, &c.

Contentement, *S. M. content, contentment, pleasure, satisfaction, blessing, delight,*

Contenter, *V. A.* (rendre content) *to content* or *give content.* (Plaire) *to please, satisfy, content* or *humour.* (Appaiser) *to content* or *pacify.* (Payer) *to content, satisfy* or *pay.*

Se contenter, *V. R. to be contented, well pleased* or *satisfied.*

Contentieux, euse, *Adj. contentious, litigious, quarrelsome*; *litigious, contending for.*

Contention, *S. F. contention, debate, strife, dispute, quarrel*; *contention, heat, vehemence, eagerness.* Contention d'esprit, *great attention,* or *earnest application of mind.*

Contenu, uë, *Adj. contained*, &c. *according to the verb* Contenir.

Contenu, *S. M. Ex.* Le contenu d'un livre, *the contents of a book.*

Conter, *V. A.* (nombrer) *to count, reckon, tell* or *number.* (Supputer, venir à conte) *to count* or *account, to compare, to reckon, to cast accounts* or *sum up.* Conter sur (faire fonds sur) *to depend* or *rely upon one.* Conter (narrer, faire le récit de) *to tell, relate* or *say.* En conter à une femme, *to cajole* or *wheedle a woman, to entertain her with fine amorous expressions,* or *with amorous nonsense.* S'en faire conter, *to entertain a lover, to give ear to his flattering addresses, to love to be cajoled.*

Conter (réputer) *to account,* or *count, to think, to esteem* or *value, to set by* or *set a value upon, to consider.* Cela n'est conté pour rien, *that goes for nothing.*

R. Conter, *when it signifies* to account, reckon, calculate, *and the like, is more properly written* compter. *The same may be observed of* contable, contant, conte, *in a like sense, which should be written* comptable, comptant, compte.

Contestable, *Adj. disputable, that may be controverted* or *contended for.*

Contestant, ante, *Adj. contending, that is at law with another.*

Contestation, *S. F. contest, contestation, debate, controversy, dispute, quarrel.*

Conteste, *S. F. dispute, variance, odds, controversy.*

Conteste, ée, *Adj. controverted, contested, contended for.*

Contester, *V. A. to contest, to contend, dispute* or *quarrel for, to controvert, to debate.* On lui conteste sa noblesse, *they call* or *bring his nobility into question.*

Conteur, *S. M. (from* Conter) *Ex.* Un conteur de fornettes, *a teller of idle stories.* Un conteur de fleurettes, *one that cajoles* or *weedles women, a general lover.*

Contexture, *S. F. contexture.*

Contigu, uë, *Adj. contiguous, next, adjoining, very near.*

Contiguïté, *S. F. contiguousness,* or *contiguity.*

Continence, *S. F. (from* Contenir) *continency* or *continence, chastity.*

Continent, ente, *Adj. continent, sober, chaste, virtuous.*

Continent, *S. M. continent* or *firm main land.*

Contingence, *S. F. contingency,* or *contingence, casualty, uncertainty of event.*

Contingent, ente, *Adj. contingent, accident, casual.* Portion contingente, *share, dividend.*

Contingent, *S. M. share* or *quota.*

Continu, uë, *Adj. continual, close*; *continual, continued, incessant, without intermission.* Basse continuë, *thorough-bass.*

Continu, *S. M. a close body.*

Continuë, *S. F. continuance, length of time.* A la continuë, *at length, at the long run, in time.*

Continuateur, *S. M. continuator.*

Continuation, *S. F. continuation.*

Continuation, *continuance, lastingness.*

Continué, ée, *Adj. continued*, &c.

Continuel, elle, *Adj continual, constant, without intermission, perpetual.*

Continuellement, *Adv. continually, perpetually, ever* or *ever and anon, always, without intermission, incessantly.*

Continuëment, *Adv. continually*, &c.

Continuer, *V. A.* (poursuivre) *to continue* or *carry on, to go on with.* (Prolonger) *to continue* or *prolong.* (Persévérer) *to continue, persevere* or *go on.*

Continuer, *V. N. to continue, to hold on* or *out, to last.*

Continuïté, *S. F. continuity, closeness, continuance.*

Contoir, *S. M. (from* Compte) *a counter* or *counting board in a shop.*

Contorsion, *S. F. contorsion, distortion, a wresting* or *pulling away, a wry face.* Le démon lui donnoit d'etranges contorsions, *he was strangely distorted by the Devil.*

Contour, *S. M. compass, circumference.* L'oreille a plusieurs contours, *the ear has many turnings and windings.* Les contours d'un corps, *the contours* or *outlines of a picture* or *figure.*

Contourner, *V. A. to draw the contours of a picture* or *figure.*

Contract, *S. M. contract, bargain, agreement, covenant, deed* or *instrument, articles.*

Contractant, ante, *Adj. that covenants* or *contracts, contracting.*

Contractant, te, *S. M. & F. contractor, contracting party.*

Contracté, ée, *Adj. contracted*, &c.

Contracter, *V. N. to contract, covenant* or *bargain*; *to make a contract, covenant* or *bargain, to article.*

Contracter, *V. A. to contract.*

Contracter des dettes, *to run into debt, to contract debts.* Contracter alliance avec quelqu'un, *to strike, to make an alliance with one.* Contracter (gagner) une maladie, *to contract* or *get a disease.*

Se Contracter, *V. R. to contract, to shrink up, to grow shorter.*

Contraction, *S. F. contraction.*

Contractuel, elle, *Adj. stipulated, agreed upon.*

Contradicteur, *S. M. an opposer, contradictor.*

Contradiction, *S. F. contradiction, gainsaying, opposition, let, obstacle.*

Contradictoire, *Adj. contradictory, that implies contradiction.* Jugement contradictoire, *a peremptory decree* or *judgment.*

Contradictoirement, *Adv. contradictorily, peremptorily.*

Contraignable, *Adj. that may constrained* or *compelled.*

Contraindre, *V. A. to constrain, force, compel* or *oblige by force.*

Contraindre (gêner) *to constrain, to put a constraint upon, to put out of one's bias.* La rime contraint un poëte, *rhime constrains* or *ties a poet.* L'etude le contraint fort, *he*

averſe from ſtudy, ſtudy goes much againſt the grain with him.

Contraindre (dreſſer) *to ſqueeze* or *wring*.

Contraint, ainte, *Adj. conſtrained, forced, ompelled*, &c. Contraint (gêné, qui n'eſt pas naturel) *forced, not free, unſteady*. Contraint (ſerré) *narrow*.

Contrainte, *S. F. conſtraint, force, compulſion, violence*. Faire les choſes ſans contrainte, *to do things freely* or *with a great deal of freedom*. Contrainte par corps, *an order for impriſonment, a warrant to ſeize upon the perſon*.

Contraire, *Adj.* (oppoſé, *contrary, oppoſite, repugnant*. Contraire (nuiſible à la ſanté) *bad for the health*. Fortune contraire, *croſs, adverſe fortune*.

Contraire, *S. M. contrary*

Au contraire, *Adv. on the contrary, contrarily, quite contrary*.

Tout au contaire (plûtôt) *rather*. Aller au contraire d'une choſe, *to go* or *ſpeak againſt a thing, to contradict* or *gainſay it*.

Contrariant, ante, *Adj. apt to contradict, of a contradicting temper*.

Contrarié, ée, *Adj. contradicted*, &c.

Contrarier, *V. A. to contradict* or *gainſay* ; *to run counter to, to oppoſe, thwart* or *croſs*.

Contrariété, *S. F. contrariety, oppoſition, diſagreement* ; *contradiction*.

Contrariétés (obſtacles) *difficulties, croſſes* or *obſtacles*.

Contraſte, *S. M. contraſt*.

Contraſter, *V. A. to contraſt, to make a contraſt of figures*.

Contravention, *S. F. contravention, treſpaſs*.

Contre, *Prep. againſt, contrary to*. Pour & contre, *pro and con*. Contre (proche) *near by*. Tout contre, *hardby*.

Contre, *S. M. Ex.* Savoir le pour & le contre d'une affaire, *to know the ſhort and long of a buſineſs*.

Contre allée, *S. F. a ſmall walk along ſide of a great one*.

Contre-amiral, *S. M. rear admiral*.

Contr-aproches, *S. F. pl. counter approaches*.

Contre-balancé, ée, *Adj. counter-balanced*, &c.

Contre-balancer, *V. A. to counter-balance* or *countervail, to counterpoiſe*.

Contre-bande, *S. F. Ex.* Marchandiſes de contre-bande, *counterband*, or *contraband commodities, prohibited goods*.

Contrebandier, *S. M. a ſmuggler*.

Contre bas, *Adv. downwards*.

Contre-baſſe, *S. F. counter baſs*, or *counter baſe*.

Contre-batterie, *S. F. counter-battery*.

Contre-carré, ée, *Adj. croſſed*, &c.

Contre-carrer, *V. A. to thwart, croſs* or *oppoſe, to contradict*.

Contre-change, *S. M. counter-change, exchange*.

Contre charme, *S. M. a counter-charm*.

A contre-cœur, *Adv. againſt one's will, againſt the grain*.

Contre-cœur, *S. M.* de cheminée, *a back for a chimney*.

Contre-coup, *S. M. a counter-blow, a rebound*.

Contre-danſe, *S. F. a country dance*.

Contredire, *V. A. to contradict, gainſay* or *ſpeak againſt, to confute* or *anſwer*.

Contredisant, ante, *Adj. contradicting, gainſaying*.

Contredit, *S. M. contradiction, controverſy*. Sans contredit, *without coutroverſy, moſt certainly*. Contredit (réfutation) *confutation, anſwer*.

Contredits (en termes de palais) *objections*.

Contrée, *S. F. country, region, tract of land*.

Contrefaire, *V. A. to counterfeit, to imitate, to mimic, to ape*. (Feindre) *to counterfeit, to feign, diſſemble*, or *make as if*. (Déguiſer) *to counterfeit* or *diſguiſe*.

Se contrefaire, *V. R. to feign* or *diſſemble, to diſguiſe one's ſelf*.

Contrefait, aite, *Adj. counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, falſified*.

Contrefait (difforme) *deformed, ill favoured*.

Contrê fénêtre, *S. F. a great ſhutter*.

Contre-fort, *S. M. a ſpur*.

Contre-fugue, *S. F. counter-fugue in muſic*.

Contre-garde, *S. F. counter-guard*. Contre-garde de monnoye, *the deputy warden of the mint*.

† Se contre-garder, *V. R. V.* Se conſerver.

Contre hacher, *V. A.* (terme de graveur) *to counter-etch*.

Contre haſtiers, *S. M. racks*.

Contre-jour, *S. M. a falſe light*. A contrejour, *in a falſe light*.

Contre-latte, *S. F. a counter lath*.

Contre-latter, *V. A. to counter lath*.

Contre-lettre, *S. F. a defeazance*.

Contre-ligne. *V.* Contrevallation.

Contre-maître, *S. M. mate, the maſter's mate in a ſhip*.

Contremandé, ée, *Adj. countermanded*.

Contremandement, *S. M. a countermand*.

Contremander, *V. A. to countermand*.

Contre-marche, *S. F. a counter march*.

Contre-marque, *S. F. a counter mark*.

Contre-marqué, ée, *Adj. counter marked*.

Contre-marquer, *V. A. to counter mark*.

Contre-mine, *S. F. a countermine*.

Contremíné, ée, *Adj. countermined*.

Contremíner, *V. A. to countermine*.

Contremíneur, *S. M. a counterminer*.

Contremont, *Adv.* (en haut) *upwards*. (En montant la riviére) *up the river, againſt the ſtream*.

Contre-mur, *S. M. a countermure*.

Contre-murer, *V. A. to countermure*.

Contre-ordre, *S. M. counter-order, countremand*.

Contre-partie, *S. F. firſt and ſecond part in muſic*.

Contrepeſer, *V. A. to counterpoiſe, to balance* or *counter balance, to counter-vail*.

Contre-pie, *S. M. contrary ſenſe*. Contre-pie, (en termes de chaſſe) *the wrong ſcent*.

Contrepoids, *S. M. counterpoiſe, weight*. Contrepoids (de danſeur de corde) *a poiſe* or *pole*. * Tenir deux partis en juſte contrepoids, *to keep two parties in a juſt balance*.

Contre-poil. *Ex.* A contrepoil, *againſt the hair, againſt the grain* ; * *the wrong way, in a wrong ſenſe*.

Contre-point, *S. M. counterpoint in muſic.*

Contrepointe, *S. F.* (pluſieurs écrivent contrepoint par abus) *a counterpoint* or *counterpain for a bed.*

Contre-pointer. *V.* Contrecarrer.

Contre-poiſon, *S. M. counterpoiſon, antidote.*

Contre-porter, *V. N. to hawk,* or *go a hawking.*

Contréporteur, *S. M. a hawker* or *pedlar.*

Contrepromeſſe, *S. F. a counter bond.*

Contrequarrer. *V.* Contrecarrer.

Contre-quille, *S. M. keelſon.*

Contre-rolle, *&c. V.* Controlle, *&c.*

Contre-ronde, *S. F. counter-round.*

Contre-ſanglon, *S. M. a girth leather.*

Contreſcarpe, *S. F. a counterſcarp.*

Contreſcarper, *V. A. to counterſcarp,* or *make a counterſcarp.*

Contre-ſcel, *S. M. a counterſeal.*

Contre-ſcellé, ée, *Adj. counterſealed.*

Contre-ſceller, *V. A. to counter-ſeal.*

Contre-ſigne, *ou* contreſeing, *S. M. a counter ſign.*

Contre-ſens, *S. M. contrary ſenſe.* C'eſt un contre-ſens, *it is a thing taken in a contrary ſenſe.*

A contre ſens, *Adv. the wrong* or *the contrary way, the clean contrary way.*

Contre-ſigné, ée, *Adj. counterſigned.*

Contre-ſigner, *V. A. to counterſign.*

Contreſpalier, *S. M. hedge rows of trees ſupported by ſtakes.*

Contre-taille, *S. F. countertally, the counter part of a tally.*

Contretems, *S M. Ex.* Prendre un contretems, faire un contretems, *ou* des contretems, *to do a thing unſeaſonably, to ill time it, to do it prepoſterouſly.*

Contretems (accident imprévu, contraire au ſuccès d'une affaire) *an unlucky accident, a diſappointment, a croſs,* or *croſs-bite.*

A contretems, *Adv. unſeaſonably prepoſterouſly.* Dit *ou* fait à contretems, *prepoſterouſly, unſeaſonably ſaid* or *done.*

Contretiré, ée, *Adj. copied, drawn after.*

Contretirer, *V. A. to copy a deſign* or *picture, to draw it from another.*

Contrevallation, *S. F. contravallation.*

Contrevenant, ante, *S. M. & F. offender.*

Contrevenir, *V. N. to contravene, to infringe, to act contrary.*

Contrevent, *S. M. an outſide ſhutter.*

Contrevérités, *S. F.* (ironie) *contraries, irony, mock-praiſe.*

Contre-viſite, *S. F, a ſecond ſearch.*

Contribuable, *Adj. liable, ſubject to contribution.*

Contribuant, *S. M. contributor.*

Contribué, ée, *Adj. contributed.*

Contribuer, *V. A. & N. to contribute.* Contribuer (payer des contributions) *to pay contributions.*

Contribution, *S. F. contribution.*

Contriſté, ée, *Adj. grieved, ſorrowful.*

Contriſter, *V. A. to grieve, to vex, to make ſorry, to give trouble.*

Contrit, ite, *Adj. contrite, ſorrowful, penitent.* † Contrit (faché) *troubled, concerned.*

Contrition, *S. F. contrition, hearty ſorrow, ſorrow of mind.*

Controlle, *S. M. a book of regiſter ; a comptroller's place* or *office.*

Controllé, ée, *Adj. controlled, examined.*

Controller, *V. A.* (verifier) *to control* or *examine.* * Controller (critiquer) *to control, to cenſure,* or *find fault with, to criticiſe upon.*

Controlleur, *S. M. a comptroller, an overſeer.*

* Controlleur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (qui ſe mêle de cenſurer les actions d'autrui) *a controller of manners, a Momus,* or *fault-finder, a critic.*

Controverſe, *S. F. controverſy, diſpute.*

Controverſé, ée, *Adj. controverted.*

Controverſiſte, *S. M. controverſiſt.*

Controuvé, ée, *Adj. forged, invented, feigned, falſe.*

Controuver, *V. A. to forge, invent, feign* or *deviſe.*

Contumace, *S. F. contempt of the court.* Condamné par contumace, *outlawed.*

Contumacer, *V. A. to outlaw, to caſt for non-appearance.*

Contumax, *Adj. a criminal that does not appear before the judge.*

‡ Contumélie, *S. F. contumely, outrage, abuſe.*

‡ Contumélieuſement, *Adv. contumeliouſly, outrageouſly.*

‡ Contumélieux, euſe, *Adj. contumelious, outrageous, abuſive.*

Contus, uſe, *Adj. bruiſed, pounded.*

Contuſion, *S. F. bruiſe, contuſion.*

Convaincant, ante, *Adj. convincing, clear, evident, plain.*

Convaincre, *V. A. to convict* or *convince.*

Convaincu, uë, *Adj. convicted, convinced.*

Convaleſcence, *S. F. convaleſcency* or *convaleſcence, recovery.*

Convaleſcent, ente, *Adj. in a fair way of recovery, on the mending hand.* Etre convaleſcent, *to recover* or *recover health, to be on the mending hand ;* * † *to pick up one's crumbs.*

Convenable, *Adj. convenient, proper, ſuitable, fit, agreeable, pat, ſeaſonable, ſeemly.* Punition convenable, *condign puniſhment.*

Convenablement, *Adv. conveniently, ſuitably, to the purpoſe, agreeably, fitly, in due ſeaſon.*

Convenance, *S. F.* (rapport) *convenience, conformity, affinity, agreeableneſs, agreement, ſuitableneſs, relation,*

Convenance, (bienſéance) *decency, ſeemlineſs.* Raiſons de convenance, *probable* or *plauſible reaſons.*

Convenant, ante, *Adj.* (conforme) *convenient, agreeable, ſuitable.* Convenant (décent) *convenient, ſeemly, meet, decent.*

Convenir, *V. N. to become, to be proper, ſuitable* or *agreeable, to fit* or *ſuit with.*

Convenir, (demeurer d'accord) *to agree* or *grant.*

Convenir (avoir du rapport) *to agree* or *be agreeable.*

Il convient, *V. Imp. it is fit, requiſite, expedient, convenient* or *meet.*

Convent. *V.* Couvent.

Conventicule, *S. M. conventicle, meeting.*

Convention, *S. F. convention, articles agreed on, an agreement, a contract.*

Con-

Conventionel, elle, *Adj. conventional, done under articles.*

Conventuel, elle, *Adj. conventual.*

Conventuellement, *Adv. conventually.*

Convenu, *Adj. (from* Convenir) *agreed on* or *upon.*

Convers, erſe, *Adj. & S. a lay-brother* or *ſiſter, a drudge in a monaſtery* or *nunnery.*

Converſable, *Adj. converſable, ſociable, eaſy* or *free of acceſs.*

Converſation, *S. F.* (entretien familier) *converſation, diſcourſe.*

Converſation, (compagnie) *converſation, aſſembly, meeting.*

Converſer, *V. N. to converſe, to keep company, and be familiar with.*

Converſible, *Adj. convertible.*

Converſion, *S. F. (from* Convertir) *converſion, change.* Quart de converſion (terme militaire) *a turning* or *wheeling about.*

Converti, ie, *Adj. converted, turned, changed,* &c.

Un converti, *S. M.* Une convertie, *S. F. a convert.*

Convertible, *Adj. convertible.*

Convertir, *V. A. to convert, turn* or *change*; * *to convert* or *make a convert.*

Se convertir, *V. R. to turn, to change.* * Se convertir (changer de mœurs) *to be reclaimed,* or *to amend.* * Se convertir (renoncer à l'héréſie) *to be made a convert, to be converted.*

Converſiſſement, *S. M. turning, changing, converſion.*

Converſiſſeur, *S. M. a converter.*

Convexe, *Adj. convex.*

Convexité, *S. F. convexity.*

Conviction, *S. F. (from* Convaincre) *conviction* or *full proof.*

Convié, ée, *Adj. invited.*

Un convié, *S. M. a gueſt.*

Convier, *V. A. to invite.*

Convive, *S. M. a gueſt.*

Convocation, *S. F.* (action de convoquer) *convocation, calling,* or *calling together.*

Convoi, *S. M.* (cérémonie funèbre) *a funeral pomp, the company at a funeral*; *a convoy of men of war*; *a convoy* or *company of merchantmen with their convoy*; *a convoy of proviſions and ammunition.*

Convoitable, *Adj. covetable, to be coveted* or *deſired.*

Convoiter, *V. A. to covet* or *luſt after.*

† Convoiteux, euſe, *Adj. covetous, that covets.*

Convoitiſe, *S. F. covetouſneſs, concupiſcence, luſt* or *eager deſire, love, appetite.*

Convoler, *V. N.* (terme de palais.) *Ex.* Convoler en ſecondes noces, *ou* à de ſecondes noces, *to marry again quickly.*

Convoqué, ée, *Adj. called together. aſſembled.*

Convoquer, *V. A. to call together, to aſſemble.*

Convoy. *V.* Convoi.

Convoyé, ée, *Adj. convoyed, attended, accompanied, guarded.*

Convoyer, *V. A. to convoy, attend, accompany* or *guard.*

Convulſif, ive, *Adj. convulſive.*

Convulſion, *S. F. convulſion, convulſion-fits.*

Coobligé, ée, *Adj. that has obliged himſelf,* or *is entered into bond with another.*

Coopérateur, *S. M. an operator,* or *fellow-worker.*

Coopération, *S. F. co-operation, joint-working,* or *joint-labour.*

Coopérer, *V. N. to co-operate, to work together.*

Copartageant, ante, *Adj. & S. co-partner,* or *co-parcener.*

Copeau, *S. M. chip, ſhaving.*

Copie, *S. F. copy.* Cet enfant eſt la copie de ſon pére, *the child is the father's picture.*

Copié, ée, *Adj. copied.*

Copier, *V. A. to copy.*

Copier, (contrefaire, imiter par dériſion) *to mimic, to ape.*

Copieuſement, *Adv. copiouſly, plentifully, abundantly.*

Copieux, euſe, *Adj. copious, plentiful, rich.*

Copiſte, *S. M. a copier, a tranſcriber, one that writes copies*; *he that copies a figure.*

Copropriétaire, *S. M. & F. a joint proprietor* or *owner.*

Copulation, *S. F. copulation.*

Copulatif, ive, *Adj. copulative.*

Une copulative, *S. F. a conjunction,* or *conjunctive particle.*

Copule, *S. F. copulation.*

Coq, *S. M.* (oiſeau) *a cock.* Coq phaiſan, *a cock pheaſant.* Coq d'Inde, *a turky cock.* Coq de bois, *ou* de bruyére, *a heath cock, a moor cock.*

Coq (plante) *dittany.* Coq (girouëtte) *a weather cock.* * † Coq à l'âne diſcours ſans ſuite, ſans raiſon) *an idle diſcourſe, a cock and a bull.*

Coquarde, *S. F. cockade.*

Coquatris. *V.* Cocatrix.

Coque, *S. F. ſhell.* Coque de ver à ſoye, *the cod of a ſilk worm.*

† Coquefredouille, *S. M. a ninny, a driveller, a fool.*

Coquelicot, *S. M. wild poppy, corn-roſe.* † (Chant du coq) *cock crowing.*

Coqueluche, *S. F. a hooping cough.*

† Coqueluchon, *S. M. a cowl,* or *capuch.*

Coquemar, *S. M. an earthen, copper, brazen* or *pewter pot, to warm water in.*

Coquericot, *S. M.* Ex. Le coq chante coquericot, *the cock crows.*

Coquefigruë, *S. F. fluff, ſtories, a ſtant, fiddle ſaddle.*

Coquet, ette, *Adj. coquet, wanton.*

Un coquet, *S. M. a beau, a general lover.* un coquet, *a cock-boat.*

Une coquette, *S. M. a coquet, a wanton girl,* or *wanton*; alſo *a jilt.*

Coquéter, *V. N. to be a general lover* or *coquet.*

Coquetier, *S. M. a ſeller of eggs and poultry*; *a thing to put an egg upon.*

Coquette. *V. ſous* Coquet.

Coquetterie, *S. F. coquetry.*

Coquillage, *S. M. ſhells*; *ſhell work* or *ſhell fiſh.*

Coquille, *S. F. a ſhell.*

Coquin, *S. M. a rogue, a raſcal, a knave, a pitiful* or *beggarly fellow.*

Coquin, ine, *Adj. idle.*

Coquinaille, *S. F. a pack of rogues* or *ſcoundrels.*

Coquine, *S. F. a ſlut, a jade, a baſe woman.*

Coquiner, *V. N. to loiter, to idle, to play the rogue.*

Coquinerie, *S. F. roguery, knavery, baſe trick.*

Cor, *S. M. a hunter's* or *a poſt-boy's horn.* † A cor & à cri, *Adv. with might and main,* or *with heave and hoe.*

Cor (durillon) *a corn.*

Corail, *ou* Coral, *S. M. coral.*

† Corallin, ine, *Adj. coralline, red as coral.*

Coralloïdes, *S. F. pl. the ſeed of white coral.*

Corbeau, *S. M. a raven,* * *a bearer, an upholder's man, a diſmal*; *a corbel in architecture.*

Corbeille, *S. F. a baſket, a great wide baſket.*

† Corbeillée, *S. F. a baſket-full.*

Corbillard,

Corbillard, *S. M. a hamper, a great country coach.*

Corbillat, *S. M. a young raven.*

Corbillon, *S. M. a basket.* Corbillon d'oublies, *a wafer-box.*

Corbin, *V.* Bec.

Cordage, *S. M. cordage, cords, ropes; the measuring of wood by the cord.*

Cordager, *V. N. to make cord* or *ropes.*

Corde, *S. F.* (tortis de chanvre *ou* autre matiére) *rope, cord* or *line.* * (Le supplice de la potence) *rope, hanging, gallows.* Corde (D'arc, d'instrument de musique) *a string.* Garnir de cordes un violon, *to string a violin.*

* Gens de sac & de corde, *rogues, profligate wretches, villains.*

Corde (tension d'un muscle) *cord* or *string.* (Dureté qui vient au milieu de certaines plantes & racines) *a string, in plants and roots.* Corde de drap, *the thread of cloth.* Qui montre la corde, *thread-bare.*

Corde de bois, *a cord of wood.*

Cordé, ée, *Adj. twisted. V.* Corder.

Cheval cordé, *a horse troubled with hard strings.*

Cordeau, *S. M. a cord, a line.*

Cordelé, ée, *Adj. twisted.*

Cordeler, *V. A. to twist.*

Cordelette, *S. F. a small cord* or *line.*

Cordeliére, *S. F. a Franciscan nun; a cordelier's girdle;* a *black and knotted silk necklace, worn by some ladies.*

Cordeliers, *S. M. pl. cordeliers, Franciscan friars,* or *gray friars.*

Cordelle, *S. F. gang, club.*

Corder, *V. A. to make* or *twist cords, or ropes.* Corder du bois, *to measure wood by the cord.* Corder (lier avec une corde) *to cord* or *bind with a cord.*

Se corder, *V. R. to grow stringy.*

Corderie, *S. F. a rope yard.*

Cordial, ale. *Adj. cordial, good for the heart;* * *cordial, hearty, free, open, sincere.*

Un cordial, *S. M. a cordial.*

Cordialement, *Adv. cordially, heartily, sincerely.*

Cordialité, *S. F. cordiality, heartiness, cordial, sincere* or *hearty love.*

Cordier, *S. M.* (qui fait des cordes) *a rope maker.*

Cordilias, *S. M.* (sorte de gros drap) *a sort of kersey* or *russeting.*

Cordon, *S. M. a twist; a string.* * Le cordon bleu, *the blue string, the order of knighthood of the Holy Ghost.* Le roi lui a donné le cordon bleu, *the king has made him a knight of the Holy Ghost.* Un cordon bleu (un chevalier du S. Esprit) *a knight of the Holy Ghost.*

Cordon de muraille, *a plinth, fascia* or *edge of stone on the outside of a building.* Cordon de chapeau, *a hat-band.* Cordon à lacer, *a lace to lace with.* Cordon de piéce de monnoye, *the ring of a piece of money.* Cordon (cordelette bénite) *a girdle, worn by friars.* * Etre du cordon de S. Francois, *to be of St. Francis's order.*

Cordonné, ée, *Adj. twisted, braided.*

Cordonner, *V. A. to twist, to braid.*

Cordonnerie, *S. F. a shoemaker's row* or *street; a shoemaker's trade.*

Cordonnet, *S. M. lace* or *edging.*

Cordonnier, *S. M. a shoemaker; a hat-band maker.*

Cordouan, *S. M. Cordwain leather.*

Coriace, *Adj. as tough as leather, as hard as a hide.*

Coriandre, S. *F. coriander, an herb.*

Coriandre, *ou* graine de coriandre, *coriander-seed.*

Coridor. *V.* Corridor.

Corlieu, *ou* Corlis, *ou* Courlis, *S. M. curlew, a water-fowl.*

Corme, *S. M. service* or *sorb-apple.*

Cormier, *S. M. the service-tree* or *sorb-apple-tree.*

Cormoran, *S. M. cormorant.*

Cornaline, *S. F. cornelian, the cornelian-stone.*

† Cornard, *S. M. a cuckold.*

Cornardise, *S. F. cuckoldom.*

Corne, *S. F. horne.* Corne de cerf, *harts horn.* * † Faire porter des cornes *ou* planter des cornes, à quelqu'un, *to bestow a pair of horns on one, to cuckold* or *cornute him.* * † Porter des cornes, avoir des cornes, *to wear horns, to be a cuckold.*

Ouvrage à corne, *a horn-work,* in fortification. Corne de pie de cheval, de mulet, d'âne, *horses, mules,* or *asses hoofs.*

Corne à saigner un cheval, *a cornet to bleed a horse.* Bête à corne, *a horned beast.* Corne ducale, *a sort of cap worn by the Doge of Venice.* Corne d'une talmoule, *the corner of a cheese-cake.* Cornes du Croissant de la lune, *the Horn of the Cressent,* or *moon in its increase.* Corne d' abondance *the horn of plenty* or *Cornucopiæ.*

Cornée, *S. F. the horny tunicle of the eye.*

Corneille, *S. F. a crow.*

Corneille, mantelée, *the winter crow* or *Royston crow.*

Cornement, *S. M.* (tintiment d'oreilles) *the tingling* or *glowing of the ears.*

Cornemuse, *S. F. a bag-pipe.* Joueur de cornemuse, *a bag-piper.*

Corner, *V. N. to sound* or *blow a cornet, to blow* or *wind a horn.* * Les oreilles me cornent, *my ears tingle.*

Corner, (en parlant de la viande qui commence à se corrompre) *to stink* or *smell musty.*

Corner, *V. A. Ex.* Corner quelque chose, *to blab out a thing.*

Corner aux oreilles de quelqu'un, *to tire* or *weary one with speaking of a thing, to dun him.*

Cornet, *S. M. a horn.* Cornet à bouquin, *a cornet* or *small shawm.* Cornet à jouer aux dés, *a dice-box.* Cornet de papier, *a cornet* or *coffin of paper.* † Cornet à ventouser, *a cupping glass.* Cornet de l'écritorie, *the bottom of an ink-horn.* Cornet (espéce d'oublie) *a rolled wafer.*

Cornetier, *S. M. horn-dresser.*

Cornette, *S. F. the standard of a troop of horse; a troop of horse; a cornet, a woman's cornet.*

Cornette, *S. M. the cornet of a troop of horse.*

Corniche, *S. F. cornice in architecture.* (Petit sabot) *a gig, a kind of a top.*

Cornichon, *S. M. a little horn; girkin* or *small cucumber, to pickle.*

Cornillas, *S. M. a young crow.*

Cornoille *ou* Cornouille, *S. F. cornel-berry.*

Cornoillier *ou* Cornouiller *S. M. the cornel-tree.*

Cornu, uë, *Adj. horned, cornute, cornuted.*

Cornuë, *V.* Retorte.

Corollaire, *S. M. corollary.*

Coronaire, *Adj.* (terme d'anatomie) *Coronary.*

Coronaire, *S. M. a coroner.*

Coronal, ale, *Adj. coronal.*

Corporal, *S. M. a corporal.*

Corporalier, *S. M. a corporal-box.*

Corporéité, *S. F. corporeity.*

Corporel, elle, *Adj. corporal* or *corporeal, bodily.*

Corporellement, *Adv. corporeally, bodily.* Punir corporellement, *to inflict a corporal punishment.*

Corporification, *ou* Corporisation, *S. F. corporification, making into a body.*

Corporifié, ée, *Adj. comporified,* &c.

Corporifier, *V. A. to corporify, to make into a body.*

Corps, *S. M. body.* Corps (la taille) *the shape.* Il a le corps bien fait, *he is a well-shaped man.* * † Il fait bon marché de son corps, *he is free of his carcase.* Il se traite bien le corps, *he pampers his body, he makes much of his carcase.* * † On verra ce qu'il a dans le corps, *we shall see what he can do.* Elle abandonne son corps, *ou* Elle met son corps à l'abandon, *ou* Elle fait folie de son corps, *she prostitutes herself.* * † Il a le Diable au corps, *the Devil is in him.*

* Corps (compagnie, société) *body, company, society.*

* Un vieux corps (*ou* regiment) *an old regiment.*

* Corps de logis, *a side of a great house.* * Corps de garde, *a guard* or *corps-de-garde*; also *a guard-house.* Garde du corps, *a life-guard* or *a life-guard-man.*

* Corps de jupe, *stays* or *bodice.* * Vin qui a du corps, *strong-bodied wine.* * Etoffe qui a du corps, *substantial stuff.* * Ce syrop n'a pas assez de corps, *that syrup is not thick enough.* * Couleur qui a du corps, *a thick colour.* * Couleur qui n'a point de corps, *a thin colour.* Se battre corps à corps, *to fight hand to hand.*

* En *ou* à son corps défendant, *in his own defence.* * † Elle est prude à son corps defendant, *she is honest because ugly.* * C'est un malin corps, *he is an ugly blade.* * C'est un plaisant corps, *ou* un drole de corps, *he is a comical blade.* Corps mort, *dead body* or *carcase, corps.*

A Corps perdu, *Adv. headlong, furiously, desperately, hand over head.*

* Corpulence, *S. F. corpulence, bigness of body, bulkiness.* Un homme de petite corpulence, *a thin slender man.*

Corpusculaire, *Adj. Ex.* La philosophie corpusculaire, *corpuscular philosophy.*

Corpuscule, *S. M. a corpuscle* or *little body.*

Correct, ecte, *Adj. correct.*

Correctement, *Adv. correctly.*

Correcteur, *S. M. corrector, reformer.*

Correcteur des comptes, *an officer that examines the accounts of the receivers, under-treasurer,* &c.

Correctif, *S. M. a corrective,* also *a lenitive, a salve.*

Correction, *S. F. correction.* La correction en est aisée, *it is easily mended.* C'est une faute qui mérite correction, *that is such a fault as deserves to be punished.*

Sous votre correction, *under your favour.*

Sauf-correction, sous correction, *Adv. under favour.*

Correctrice, *S. F. she that correcteth* or *amendeth.*

Corrégidor, *S. M. a Magistrate in Spain.*

Corrélatif, ive, *Adj. & S. correlative, having mutual relation.*

Corrélation, *S. F. Correlativeness.*

Correspondence, *S. F. correspondence, holding intelligence*; *correspondency, agreement, sympathy.*

Correspondant, *S. M. correspondent, one that holds correspondence.*

Correspondant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Ce sont deux humeurs qui sont fort correspondantes, *these two humours are very agreeable, they correspond, agree* or *sympathise very well together.*

Correspondre, *V. N. to correspond* or *answer, to make suitable returns.*

Corridor, *S. M. a kind of gallery that surrounds a building. Corridor* or *covered way, in fortification*

Corigé, ée, *Adj. corrected.*

Corriger, *V. A. to correct.* Corriger (tempérer) *to temper.*

Se corriger, *V. R. to mend.* Se corriger de quelque vice, *to forsake a vice, to reclaim one's self from it.*

Corrigible, *Adj. corrigible, that may be corrected* or *reclaimed.*

† Corrival, *V.* Rival.

Corroboratif, ive, *Adj. corroborative* or *strengthening.*

Corroboré, ée, *Adj. corroborated, strengthened.*

Corroborer, *V. A. to corroborate* or *strengthen.*

Corrodé, ée, *Adj. corroded.*

Corroder, *V. A. to corrode, gnaw,* or *fret.*

Corroi, *S. M. the currying* or *dressing of leather.*

Corrompre, *V. A. to corrupt, taint, deprave, debauch, spoil, adulterate* or *mar.*

* Corrompre (gagner) *to corrupt, bribe* or *prevent.* * (Altérer, changer) un passage de quelque auteur, *to falsify, change* or *alter a passage of an author.*

* Corrompre (corriger) la crudité de l'eau, *to temper the crudity of the water.*

Se corrompre, *V. R.* (se gâter, &c.) *to corrupt* or *be corrupted, debauched, marred,* &c. (En parlant de la viande) *to taint, as meat does.* * (Se souiller) *to defile one's self.* Bois sujet à se corrompre, *apt to be worm-eaten.*

Corrompu, ue, *Adj. corrupted, tainted,* &c. * Le François est un Latin corrompu, *French is a broken Latin.*

Un corrompu, *S. M. a debauchee, a libertine.*

Corrosif, ive, *Adj.* (qui corrode) *corrosive, gnawing, fretting.*

Corrosion, *S. F.* (action & effet de ce qui corrode) *corrosion, gnawing, fretting.*

Corroy, *S. M. V.* Corroi.

Corroyé, ée, *Adj. curried,* &c.

Corroyer, *V. A. to curry or dress leather.*

Corroyer du bois, *to plane* or *shave wood.* Corroyer deux morceaux de fer chaud ensemble, *to join two pieces of red hot iron together.* Corroyer le mortier, *to beat the mortar, to mix well the sand and lime together.*

Corroyeur, *S. M. currier, leather-dresser.*

Corroyeuse, *S. F. a currier's wife* or *widow.*

Corrupteur, *S. M.* (qui corrompt) *corrupter* or *debaucher.* (Qui altère quelque écriture) *falsifier, forger of writings.*

Corruptibilité, *S. F. corruptibility.*

Corruptible, *Adj. corruptible, that may be corrupted* or *bribed.*

Corruption, *S. F. corruption.* Un juge soupçonné de corruption, *a judge suspected of bribery.*

Corruptrice, *S. F. a she corrupter.*

Cors, *S. M. pl. horns.* Un cerf de dix cors, *ou* un cerf dix cors, *a middle*

middle aged ſtag, a ſtag of ſeven years old. V. Cor.

Corſage, *S. M. the ſhape of a human body.*

Corſaire, *S. M. corſair, pirate.*

Le métier de corſaire, *piracy.*

Corſelet, *S. M. corſlet.*

Corſet, *S. M. bodice, jumps; a quilted waiſtcoat.*

Cortége, *S. M. a train* or *retinue of attendants* or *followers.*

Cortical, le, *Adj.* (qui reſſemble à de l'écorce) *cortical.*

Corvée, *S. F. average, a drudging day's work* or *bind-days, due by a vaſſel* or *tenant to his landlord.* * † Corvée (peine inutile) *an unprofitable toil.* * † Corvée (travail qu'on fait ſans profit) *a job.*

Corvette, *S. F. a ſcout, an advice-boat.*

Coruſcation, *S. F. coruſcation, flaſhing.*

† Coryphée, *S. M. the chief, firſt* or *principal man, the worthieſt.*

Coſeigneur, *S. M. joint lord of a manor.*

Coſmétique, *Adj. coſmetic, beautifying.*

Coſmographe, *S. M. a coſmographer.*

Coſmographie, *S. F. coſmography.*

Coſmographique, *Adj. coſmographical.*

Coſmopolite, *S. M.* (Celui qui n'adopte point de patrie) *Coſmopolitan, Coſmopolite.*

Coſſe, *S. F. the cod, huſk* or *ſhell of peas, beans, &c.*

Se coſſer, *V. R. to butt as rams do. V.* Se doguer.

Coſſon, *S. M. a mite* or *weevil.*

Coſſu, uë, *Adj. huſky, ſhelly, codded.*

Cotal, ale, *Adj. Coſtale, belonging to the ribs.*

Coſte, *V.* Côte, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Coſtier, re, *Adj.* (on prononce l's) *Ex.* Une arquebuſe coſtiére, *a gun that ſhoots wide.* Son coup eſt coſtier, *his ſhot is wide of the mark.*

Pilote coſtier. *V.* Côtier.

Cote, *S. F.* (quote, part) *quota, a letter ſerving for a numeral mark.*

Côte, *S. F.* (le rivage de la mer) *coaſt* or *ſea-coaſt.* (Le penchant d'une montagne) *a hill, a hillock, a down.* (Os courbe & plat) *a rib.*

Côte, de melon, *a ſlice of melon.* Côte de pourpié, *the ſtalk of purſlain.* Côte de lut, *a piece of the body of a lute.*

Cote-à-côte, *Adv.* (à côte l'un de l'autre) *abreaſt.*

Coté, *S. M. ſide.* Ils marchent à coté l'un de l'autre, *they walk abreaſt.* Il eſt toujours à mon coté, *he his always by me.*

Coté (ligne de parenté) *Side* or *line of conſanguinity.*

* Coté (l'endroit, la partie d'une choſe) *ſide-way.*

Du coté d'orient, *eaſtwards.* De mon coté (pour ce qui eſt de moi) *for my own part.* On la décrie fort du coté de la tendreſſe, *ſhe is much blamed for being too tender, too eaſy* or *coming.* Chacun regarde les choſes du coté qui le touche, *every body fancies things as he is concerned.*

Coté (parti) *ſide, party.* Se mettre du coté de quelqu'un, *to ſide with one.*

De coté, *Adv.* (de biais) *ſideway.* A coté, (auprés) *by.* A coté (à l'écart) *aſide.* * Céſar étoit trop impérieux ponr ſouffrir quelqu'un à coté de lui, *Ceſar was too imperious to ſuffer an equal.*

Coté, ée, *Adj. quoted. V.* Coter.

Coteau, *S. M. a hill, a little hill, a little hillock.*

Cotelette, *S. F. a little rib.*

Cotelette de mouton, *muttonchop.*

Coter, *V. A. to quote, alledge,* or *cite; to endorſe.*

Coteret, *S. M. a fagget.*

Coterie, *S. F. a club, ſociety.*

Cothurne, *S. M. a buſkin.*

Côtier, *Adj. M. Ex.* Pilote côtier, *lodeſman, a pilot that is acquainted with the coaſt.*

Cotignac, *S. M. quiddany, a marmalade of quinces.* * † Cotignac de bacchus, *cheeſe.*

Cotillon, *S. M. a petticoat* or *under-petticoat: a french Country-dance.*

Coti, ie, *Adj. bruiſed;* † *ſquatted.*

Cotir, *V. A. to bruiſe;* or † *ſquat.*

Cotiſation, *S. F. a rating* or *aſſeſſment.*

Cotiſé, ée, *Adj. rated, aſſeſſed.*

Cotiſer, *V. A. to rate, to aſſeſs.*

Cotité, *S. V.* quotité.

Coton, *S. M. cotton; cotton, woolly down, moſſineſs.* * (Poil folet) *down* or *ſoft hair.* Toile de coton, *callico.*

Cotonné, ée, *Adj. ſtuffed with cotton; nappy.*

Cotonner, *V. A. to ſtuff with cotton.*

Se cotonner, *V. R. to be covered with down* or *ſoft hair; to wear nappy, to nap.*

Cotonneux, euſe, *Adj. ſoft, like wool* or *cotton.*

Cotonnier, *S. M. the cotton-tree.*

Cotonnine, *S. F. coarſe, thick callico.*

Cotoyer, *V. A. to coaſt along, to go along* or *keep cloſe to the ſhore; to go by the ſide* or *along.*

Cotret. *V.* Coteret.

Cotte, *S. F. petticoat.*

* † Donner la cotte verte, *to give one a green gown.* Cotte d'armes, *a coat of arms.* Cotte de mailles, *a coat of mail.*

Cotteron, *S. M. a ſhort and narrow petticoat.*

Cou. *V.* Col.

‡ Couard, arde, *S. M. & F. coward* or *daſtard.*

‡ Couardiſe, *S. F. cowardiſe.*

Couchant, *Adj. ſetting.* Un chien couchant, *a ſetting dog* or *ſetter.* Le ſoleil couchant, *ſun-ſetting.* † Soleil couchant, *ſun-ſet.* * † Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe to one, to fawn upon him.*

Le couchant, *S. M. the weſt.*

Couche, *S. F. a bed; bedſtead.*

* Couche *ou* couches, *child-bed* or *lying-in.* Faire ſes couches, être en couche, *to lie in.* Elle eſt morte en couche, *ſhe died in child-bed.* * Couche (enfantement) *delivery.* Heureuſe couche, *a good delivery.* Une fauſſe couche, *a miſcarriage.* Faire unefauſſe couche, *to miſcarry.* Couches (linges dont on envelope les petits enfans) *child-bed linen.*

Couche de jardin, *a bed in a garden.* Couche, *ou* Couche chaude, *a hot-bed.* Couche (en parlant de certaines choſes qu'on étend par lit) *a lay* or *bed.*

Couche (ce que l'on met ſur une carte au jeu) *a lay* or *ſtake.* Couche de fuſil *ou* de mouſquet (croſſe) *the but-end of a gun.*

Couché, ée, *Adj. put to bed,* &c. *V.* Coucher, *lying a-bed.* A ſoleil couché, *after ſun-ſet.*

Couchée, *S. F. the place where one lies by the way.* Payer ſa couchée, *to pay one's night's lodging.*

Coucher, *V. A. to put to bed, to lay down, to lay.* Coucher quelqu'un par terre, *ou* ſur le carreau, *to knock one down, to lay one dead upon the ground.*

Coucher la vigne, *to lay the vine along.* Coucher, une bouteille ſur le coté, *to empty a bottle.* En jouë, *to take one's aim at one.* * † Coucher en jouë ((obſerver & guetter) *to have in one's eye, to have a deſign upon.* Coucher (appliquer une couleur) *to lay on.*

Couche-

Coucher (mettre quelque choſe dans un acte) *to ſet* or *write down.* Il couche bien par écrit, *he writes well, he couches well in writing.* Coucher (mettre au jeu) *to ſtake* or *ſet.*

Coucher, *V. N. to lie* or *lie down.* Se coucher, *V. R. to go to bed.* Allez-vous coucher, *go to bed.* Il n'eſt pas encore tems de s'aller coucher, *it is not bed time.* Se coucher (s'étendre de ſon long) *to lay one's ſelf down,* or *to lie down.* Le ſoleil ſe couche, *the ſun ſets.*

Coucher, *S. Ex.* Prier Dieu à ſon coucher, *to ſay one's prayers every night,* or *before one goes to bed.* Je ne le vois qu' à ſon lever, & à ſon coucher, *I never ſee him but when he riſes and when he goes to bed.* Le coucher du roi, *the king's couchee.* Le petit coucher du roi, *the time that the king lies in bed till he falls aſleep.* Le coucher du ſoleil, *the ſun-ſet.*

Couchette, *S. F. a couch* or *a little bed.* * Un mignon de couchette, *a ſpark, a gallant,* a *beau.*

Coucheur, *S. M.* Coucheuſe, *S. F. a bedfellow.*

†Couci-Couci, *Adv. ſo ſo, indifferently.*

Coucombre. *V.* Cocombre.

Coucon. *V.* Cocon.

Coucou, *S. M. a cuckow.*

Coude, *S. M. elbow.* * † Hauſſer le coude, *to carouſe, to ſuddle* or *drink hard, to tope.* * Une muraille, une riviére, qui fait un coude, *a wall* or *river, that makes an angle* or *elbow.*

Coudée, *S. F. a cubit.* * Avoir ſes coudées franchés, *to have elbow-room, to have free liberty.*

Couder, *V. A. to bend.*

Coudoyer, *V. A. to hunch* or *thruſt with one's elbows.*

Coudraie, *S. F. a grove* or *copſe of hazel-trees.*

Coudre, *S. V.* Coudrier.

Coudre, *V. A. to ſew* or *ſtitch.* P. Coudre la peau du renard à celle du lion, *to eke out the lion's ſkin with the fox's caſe.*

Coudrier, *S. M. a hazel-tree,* or *filberd-tree.*

Couënne, *ou* Coine, *S. F.* (La peau du lard) *the ſward of bacon.*

Couëtte, *ou* Coite, *S. F. a feather-bed.*

Coulage, *S. M.* (déchet d'une liqueur) *leakage.*

Coulamment, *Adv. fluently, readily, freely.*

Coulant, *S. M. a necklace of diamonds* or *other precious ſtones.*

Coulant, ante, *Adj. flowing,* &c. *V.* Couler. Nœud coulant, *a running-knot.*

* Coulant (en parlant du ſtyle) *flowing, fluent, ſmooth, that runs well.*

Coulé, ée, *Adj. run,* &c. *V.* Couler. Coulé à fond, *ſunk.*

Coulement, *S. M. flux. Ex.* Coulement de ſang, *bloody flux.*

Couler, *V. N.* (fluer) *to flow, to run* or *glide along.* (En parlant des larmes) *to trickle* or *trickle down.* Le nez lui coule, *his noſe runs* or *drops.* La chandelle coule, *the candle gutters.*

Couler (paſſer) *to run, ſlip* or *go away.* Couler à fond, couler bas, *to ſink.* Couler (en parlant d'un vaiſſeau dont la liqueur s'enfuit) *to run* or *run out.* Couler (gliſſer, s'échapper) *to ſlip* or *ſlide away.* La vigne coule, *the grapes drop* or *fall off.* Les paroles lui coulent de la bouche, *he ſpeaks very fluently.*

* Couler, *to ſlip* or *convey cunningly.*

Couler, *V. A. to ſtrain.*

Couler, *ou* ſe couler, *V. R. to ſlip* or *creep.*

Couleur, *S. F. colour.* La couleur lui monta au viſage, *he coloured,* or *the red did fly in his face.* Les pâles couleurs, *the green ſickneſs.* Couleur (de cartes) *the ſuit at cards.* Jetter de la couleur, *to follow ſuit.* Couleurs (livrée) *livery.* Gens qui portent les couleurs, *liverymen.*

* Couleur (prétexte) *colour, pretence, ſhew.* Donner des couleurs à une affaire, *to colour a buſineſs.*

Coulevrée, *S. F. ſnake-weed.*

Coulevrine, *S. F. Culverine, a piece of ordinance.*

Couleuvre, *S. F. an adder.* * † Avaler des couleuvres, *to ſwallow a gudgeon.* * Il a bien avalé des couleuvres, *he has gone through a great deal of ſorrow, he has had many croſſes.*

Couleuvreau, *S. M. a young adder.*

Couleuvrine, *V.* Coulevrine.

Coulis, *Adj. M.* (*from* Couler) *Ex.* Un vent coulis, *a wind that comes through a hole* or *chink.*

Coulis, *S. M. a cullis.* Coulis, *gravy.*

Couliſſe, *S. F.* (longue entaille) *a gutter* or *groove.* (Piéce de décoration d'un theatre) *the wing of a flat ſcene.* Couliſſe d'arbaléte, *the chaſe* or *gutter of a croſs-bow.*

Couliſſe de galée, *the ſtice of a galley, a printer's tool.*

Couloir, *S. M. a ſtrainer, a colander.*

Couloire, *S. F. a colander.*

Coulombier. *V* Colombier.

Coulpable. *V.* Coupable.

Coulpe. *S. F.* (faute, péché) *fault, miſdeed, treſpaſs, ſin.*

Coulure, *S. F. the dropping* or *falling off of grapes.*

Coup, *S. M. blow, ſtroke* or *ſtrike.* Coup de pié, *a kick.* Donner des coups de pié, *to kick.* Coup de poing, *cuff* or *fiſty-cuff.* Donner des coups de poing, *to cuff.*

Coup d'arme à feu, *ſhot.* Coup de bâton, *cudgelling, baſtinado.* Donner des coups de bâton, *to cane* or *cudgel.* Coup de dent, *biting.*

Un coup de peigne, *once combing.* Coup de pinceau, *a ſtroke with a pencil.* Un coup de plume, *a daſh of a pen.* Un coup d'oeil, *a caſt, a caſting one's eyes upon, a view, a glance.* Un coup de ſifflet, *a whiſtle* or *whiſtling.*

Coup de filet, *a caſting* or *caſt of the net.* Coup de fouët, *a laſh* or *jerk.* Un coup mortel, *a mortal blow* or *wound.* Un coup d'épée, *a thruſt with a ſword.*

Un coup d'ongle, *a ſcratch with one's nail.* Un coup de mer, *a billow, a ſurge* or *a mighty ſea.* Un coup de vent, *ou* de tempête, *a ſudden guſt of wind.*

Un coup de tonnerre, *a thunder clap.* Un coup de foudre, *a thunderbolt.* Coup d'oeil (perſpective) *proſpect, ſight.* Manquer ſon coup, *to miſs one's aim.*

Coup (certaine maniére de jouer, rencontre notable, qui ſe fait dans le jeu) *throw, caſt, hit.* Coup (au jeu des dames & des echecs) *a move.*

Donner un coup de corne à un cheval, *to bleed a horſe.* Faire entrer un clou à coups de marteau, *to drive in a nail with a hammer.* Coup fourré (terme d'eſcrime) *an interchanged thruſt.* Se donner des coups fourrés, *to interchange thruſts,* or *to run one another through.*

Aller aux coups, *to go to fight.* Se fourrer aux coups, *to expoſe one's ſelf at random.* Prendre une place à coups de main, *to take a town without cannon.* Il y aura bien des coups donnés, *there will be hard fighting.* Coup de bonheur, *a*

lucky chance. Coup de hazard, *ou* fortune, coup d'avanture, *a meer chance.*

Coup (action) *act, action, deed, attempt.* * Coup de tête, *a great piece of wiſdom.* * Coup de déſeſpoir, *a deſperate attempt.* * Coup d'ami, *a great turn, a friendly turn.* Un coup du ciel, *ou* d'en haut, *a great providence.* * Coup (*ou* accident) imprévu, *an unexpected accident.* * Un coup d'état, *a piece of great policy.* Coup d'éclat, *a remarkable action.*

Porter coup, *to hit home.* Il ne tire coup qui ne porte, *he hits every time, he ever ſhoots true.* La plus petite tolérance porte coup, *the leaſt toleration is of conſequence.* Faire un coup de la main, *to ſteal* or *filch.* * C'eſt un coup de ta main, *it is thy own handywork.* † Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *to haſten the execution of one's deſign.* Faire un coup de grille, *to ſtrike a ball into the hazard.* P. Faire d'une pierre deux coups, *to kill two birds with one ſtone.*

Tirer à coup perdu, *to ſhoot at random.* C'eſt un coup perdu, *that's nothing.* C'eſt un grand coup, *it is a great matter.* * Les plus grands coups ſont rués, *the ſtorm is pretty well over, the worſt is paſt.* * † Avoir un coup de hache, *to be a little crack-brain'd.*

Coup (fois) *time, touch, bout.* Buvons un coup enſemble, *let us drink a glaſs together.* Ne gagnerai-je pas un coup? *ſhall not I win ſo much as once? ſhall I always be beaten?*

A ce coup, *Adv. now.*

Tout à coup, *Adv. all of a ſudden, ſuddenly.*

Tout d'un coup, *Adv. ſuddenly, all of a ſudden, at once* or *all at once, at one daſh* or *bout.* Du premier coup, *preſently, at the firſt.*

A tous coups, *Adv. at every turn, ever and anon.*

Après coup, *Adv. too late, prepoſterouſly.*

Coup ſur coup, *Adv. one after another.*

Coupable, *Adj. guilty, culpable, faulty, in fault.*

Coupe, *ou* coupole, *S. F. a cupola, in building.*

Coupe, *S. F.* (taſſe) *a cup.*

Coupé, *S. F.* (action de couper) *cutting* or *cutting out.* Coupe au jeu de cartes, *cut.*

Coupé, ée, *Adj. cut,* &c.

Coupé (en termes de blaſon) *couped.* * Style coupé, *a broken, looſe ſtyle*

Coupé, *S. M. coupee, (in dancing.)*

Coupeau. *V.* Copeau.

Coupeau, *S. M. the top,* or *top of a hill.*

Coupe-cu, *S. M.* (termes de joueurs) *Ex.* Jouer un coupe-cu, *to play* or *ſet a game without revenge.*

Coupe-gorge, *S. M. a cut-throat, a dangerous place.*

Coupe-jarret, *S. M. a villain, a ruffian, a cut-throat, an aſſaſſin.*

Coupelle, *S. F. coppel.* Argent de coupelle, *fine ſilver.* * Mettre à la coupelle, *to put to the teſt* or *trial.* * Paſſer à la coupelle, *to ſtand the teſt.*

Coupeller, *V. A. to try* or *aſſay gold* or *ſilver by the coppel.*

Couper, *V. A. to cut, to cut off, to cut out, to cut down, to carve, to fell.* Une chaine de montagnes coupe toute cette province, *a chain* or *ridge of mountains divides that province from one end to the other.* Couper chemin à quelqu'un, *to ſtop one's way.* * Couper chemin à un mal, *to ſtop an evil, to put a ſtop to it.* * Couper les vivres à une armée, *to cut off an army's proviſions.* * Couper la parole à quelqu'un, *to interrupt one that ſpeaks*; alſo *to cut one ſhort, to ſilence him.* Couper une jument, *to ſpay a mare.* Couper court, *to cut ſhort, to be ſhort.* Pour couper court, *to be ſhort, in ſhort.*

Se couper, *V. R. to cut, to hit one leg with the other*; *to break* or *to fret*; * *to contradict one's ſelf, to faulter.*

Couperet, *S. M. a cleaver, a butcher's cleaving-knife.*

Couperoſe, *S. F. copperas* or *vitriol.*

Couperoſé, ée, *Adj. ruddy, red, full of pimples.*

Coupeur, *S. M.* (*from* couper) *Ex.* Un coupeur de bourſe, *a cut-purſe.* Coupeur de raiſins, *one that cuts or gathers grapes.*

Couple, *S. F. couple.* Une couple de bœufs, *a yoke of oxen.* Une couple de liévres, *a brace of hairs.*

Couple, *S. M. Ex.* Un heureux couple d'amans, *a happy couple of lovers.*

Couplé, ée, *Adj. coupled.*

Coupler, *V. A. to couple.*

Couplet, *S. M. a ſtave.* Couplet de chanſon, *a ſtave of a ſong.*

Couplets ſatiriques, *a lampoon, ſatirical ballad.*

Coupole, *ou* coupe, *S. F. a cupola.*

Coupon, *S. M.* (*from* couper, petite piéce de toile) *a ſhred* or *ſmall piece of linen cloth.*

Coupure, *S. F. a cut.* Coupure (terme de fortification) *a cut* or *intrenchment behind a breach.*

Cour, *S. F. a court* or *yard.* Homme de cour, un courtiſan, *a courtier.* * Faire ſa cour à quelqu'un, *to make one's court to one, to pay one's attendance to him, to wait on him.* * Faire la cour aux belles, *to court the ladies.*

Courage, *S. M. courage, heat, valour, ſtoutneſs, mettle, ſpirit.*

Lâche courage, courage bas, baſſeſſe de courage, *faint-heartedneſs, ſneakingneſs, baſe ſpirit.*

Prendre courage, *to cheer up, to pluck up a good heart.* Manquer de courage, *to be faint-hearted* or *diſcouraged.* Donner du courage à quelqu'un, *to encourage one.*

Courage (affection) *heart, affection.* (Paſſion, ſentiment, mouvement) *paſſion, mind, heart.* Mais il ne tint pas ſon courage, *but he did not keep his reſolution.* Grandeur de courage, *magnanimity, greatneſs of ſoul* or *ſpirit.*

Courage (particule exhortative) *cheer up.* Courage, mes amis, n'ayez point de peur, *cheer up, friends, be not afraid.*

Courageuſement, *Adv. courageouſly, ſtoutly, valiantly, briſkly, reſolutely, boldly, freely.* S'oppoſer courageuſement aux ennemis, *to make a ſtout reſiſtance againſt an enemy.*

Courageux, euſe, *Adj. courageous, ſtout, valiant, brave, reſolute, bold, daring, fierce.*

Couramment, *Adv. out of hand ſtraight*; *currently, fluently, without ſtop, readily.* Cela ſe vend à cinq chelins couramment, *five ſhillings is the current price of it.*

Courant, ante, *Adj. running.* L'année courante, *the preſent year.* Monnoye courante, *current coin* or *money.* Un chien courant, *a beagle* or *a hound.* Le prix courant, *the current price, the price of a market.*

Tout courant, *Adv. readily, eaſily, fluently, without ſtop.*

En courant (à la hâte) *curſorily, in haſte.*

Mois courant, *V.* Courant, *S. M.*

Courant, *S. M.* (fil de l'eau) *current, ſtream.* * Le courant du marché, *the market-price.* Le courant des affaires, *the courſe of affairs.*

* Le courant de la meule d'un moulin, *the runner, the open mill-ſtone.*

Le courant, (le mois qui court) *the inſtant.*

Le courant (le terme qui court) *the preſent quarter* or *year.*

Courante, *S. F. courant* or *curante, a ſort of dance* * † Courante, *the thorough-go-nimble, a looſeneſs.*

Courbatu, uë, *Adj. foundered, theſt-foundered.*

Courbature, *S. F. the foundering of a horſe.*

Courbe, *Adj. crooked, not ſtraight.*

Courbe, *S. F. a crook, a crooked piece of timber*; *curbs a diſeaſe in a horſe's legs.* Courbes (côtes de navire) *the ribs of a ſhip the ſuttocks.*

Courbe, ée, *Adj. bent, crooked,* &c.

Courbement, *S. M.* (l'action de courber) *bending.*

Courber, *V. A. to bend* or *bow, to make crooked.*

Courber, *V. N.* Se courber, *V. R. to bend, to bow.*

Courbette, *S. F curvet, the curvetting of a horſe.*

Courbetter, *V. N.* (faire des courbettes) *to curvet.*

Courbure, *S. F. crookedneſs, bent* or *bending.*

Courcaillet, *S. M. a catcall.*

Courée, *S. F. ou* couroi, *S. M. graving, to preſerve a ſhip.* Donner la courée à un bâtiment, *to new grave a ſhip.*

Coureur, *S. M. a runner, a rambler*; *an idle boy.* Coureurs (cavaliers détachés du gros de l'armée) *ſcouts.* Coureur (cheval de ſelle) *runner, courſer.* Coureur de vin, *an officer that carries proviſions with him for the king when he rides abroad, but eſpecially when he rides a hunting.*

Coureuſe, *S. F. a gadder, a gadding houſewife, a rambling* or *goſſiping woman.* (Femme proſtituée) *a runner, a proſtitute, a whore, a common crack.*

Courge, *S. F. gourd.*

Courir, *ou* courre, *V. N. to run.* Courir, *ou* courre la poſte, *to ride poſt.* * Courir à une charge, *to be in a fair way of getting an office.* * Courir après quelque choſe, *to run after a thing ambitiouſly, to ſeek after it, to court.*

Courir (roder) *to run up and down, to ramble out, to gad up and down, to remove.* Courir (couler) *to run, flow, go* or *paſs away*; *to go on.* * La nouvelle, *ou* le bruit court, qu'il eſt mort, *it is ſaid, it is given out* or *reported, there is a talk* or *report, that he is dead.* Faire courir un bruit, *to be the author of a report, to ſpread a report* or *news.* * Courre, *ou* courir ſur le marché de quelqu'un, *to go to take a bargain out of one's hands*; alſo *to interfere with one.*

C'eſt la couleur qui court, *this is the colour in faſhion.* * La mode qui court, *the general faſhion,* or *the faſhion in vogue.* * La monnoye qui court, *money that goes current.* Au tems qui court, *as times go.* * Maladie qui court, *a riſe diſeaſe.* Les ſantés couroient à la ronde, *the healths went about.*

Faire courir les voix, *to put the queſtion to the vote.* * Faire courir un manifeſte, *to publiſh a manifeſto.* Les manifeſtes qu'on fait courir, *the manifeſtos that are abroad.*

* Courir *ou* courre, *V. A. to purſue, hunt,* or *courſe.*

* Courir une charge, *to hunt after a place.* * Courir un bénéfice, *to ſue for a benefice.* Courir un cheval, *to gallop* or *to run a horſe.* * Courir fortune, courir riſque, *to run the hazard.* * Courir une belle fortune, *to be in a fair way of preferment.* Courir le plat pays, *to ſpoil, waſte, harraſs and ravage a country, to pillage and plunder, to infeſt the country, to make inroads into it.* Courir les monts, *ou* les mers, *to rove on* or *up and down the ſea, to infeſt the ſeas.* Courir le pays, courir le monde (voyager) *to range the world, to go up and down the world, to travel about.*

Courir le bal, *to go from one ball to another.* * Courir les ruelles, *to pay frequent viſits to ladies.* Courre *ou* courir la bague, *to run the ring* or *at the ring.* * Etre fou à courir les ruës, *ou* à courre les champs, *to be mad* or *ſtarkſtaring mad, to be out of one's wits.* * Courir la prétantaine, *to gad up and down.* * Courre *ou* courir le guilledou, *to hunt bawdy-houſes, to go a whore-hunting.* * Courir les tables, *to go a ſpunging, to be a ſmell-feaſt* or *a trencher-fly.* Nous courumes diverſes bordées, *we tacked about ſeveral times.* Courre ſus, courir ſus, *to fall upon.*

Courlis, *ou* Corlis, *S. M. a curlew, a water-fowl.*

Couronne, *S. F. a crown.* Couronne ducale, couronne de comte, couronne de marquis, *a duke's earl's* or *marquis's coronet.* * Couronne (de branches, *ou* de fleurs) *a crown, a garland, a wreath.*

Couronne (du ſabot du cheval, *a horſe's coronet.* Ouvrage à couronne, *ou* ouvrage couronné, *a crowned work in fortification.* Enter en couronne, *to graft between the bark and the tree.*

Couronné, ée, *Adj. crowned,* * *encompaſſed,* * *environed.* Arbre couronné, *a tree grown up to its full height.*

Couronnement, *S. M. crowning* or *coronation*; * *perfecting* or *perfection, accompliſhment.*

Couronner, *V. A.* (mettre une couronne ſur la tête) *to crown.* * (Récompenſer) *to crown* or *reward.* * (Achever) *to crown, to make perfect, to finiſh.*

Couronnure, *S. F. ſmall branching horns in the form of a crown, on a ſtag's head.*

Couroy. *V.* Courêe.

Courre. *V.* Courir.

Courrier, *S. M. a courier, an expreſs.*

Courretier. *V.* Courtier.

Courroie, *S. F. ſtrap, leather, ſtring, latchet.*

Courroucé, ée, *Adj. provoked, angered, angry, raging,* M courroucée, *an angry* or *raging ſea.*

Courroucer, *V. A. to anger, to provoke to anger.*

Se courroucer, *V. R. to be angry, to fly in a paſſion.* Se courroucer (en parlant de la mer) *to be angry* or *raging.*

Courroux, *S. M. anger, wrath, paſſion.*

Cours, *S. M. (from* Courir, flux, mouvement) *courſe, running ſtream, current.* * Cours (eſpace de tems) *courſe, term* or *ſpace of time.* * Le cour (le train) d'une affaire, *the courſe of a buſineſs.*

* Cours (progrès) *courſe, progreſs, current, ſtream.* Faire le cours (croiſer) *to cruiſe.* Vaiſſeaux armés en cours, *ſhips armed for cruiſing, cruiſers.*

Un voyage de long cours, *a long voyage.*

* Cours (étude de toutes les parties d'une ſcience) *courſe, the ſtudy of all the parts of any ſcience.* Faire ſon cours de philoſophie, *to ſtudy philoſophy.* Acheter un cours de philo-

ſophie, *to buy a whole body of philoſopy.*

Cours (où l'on ſe proméne en carroſſe) *a place without the gates of Paris, where perſons of quality reſort to take the air in their coaches, as they do here at Hyde-park in ſummer.*

Cours de ventre, *a looſeneſs.*

Monnoye qui a cours, *current money, money that goes.*

Avoir cours (être en vogue) *to be in vogue, to take.* Un choſe qui n'a plus cours, *a thing out of date, out of uſe, cried down, not current.* Le cours du marché, *the current price of the market.*

Courſe, *S. F. a running* or *race*; *jaunt*; *courſe*; *inroad, incurſion, irruption.* La courſe (*ou* le cours) d'un vaiſſeau, *the cruiſe* or *cruiſing of a ſhip.*

Courſie, *S. F. ou* Courſier, *S. M. the courſey of a galley.*

Courſier, *S. M. a courſer, a ſteed.* Courſier (gros canon) *a canon planted in the courſey.*

Courſier. *V.* Courſie.

Court, te, *Adj. ſhort, brief.* Piſtole qui eſt courte, *a little piſtole that does not weigh its full weight.* * C'eſt le plus court, *it is the beſt way,* or *the beſt courſe.* * Il fut court d'argent, *his money fell ſhort.* * Il eſt court de mémoire, *ou* il a courte mémoire, *he has a ſhort memory.*

Avoir la vuë courte, *to be ſhort-ſighted.* * Ses vuës ſont courtes, *he is ſhort-ſighted, he wants forecaſt.*

Court, *Adv. ſhort.* Pour vous le faire court, *to be ſhort, in ſhort, to ſum up all, not to hold you long.* S'arrêter tout court, *to ſtop ſhort* or *ſuddenly, on a ſudden.* Je me retirai tout court, *I went away preſently.*

* Demeurer court *ou* tout court, *to be at a ſtand, not to know what to ſay, to be mum, not to have a word to ſay, to be put to the ſtand,* or *nonplus.* * Tenir de court, *to keep ſhort, to keep under, to keep in, to keep a ſtrict hand over.* * Prendre quelqu'un de court, *to be hard with one, to preſs him.*

Courtage, *S. M. brokage.*

Courtaud, *S. M.* Courtaude, *S. F. a ſhort, a thick-ſet man* or *woman*; † *a ſhort-arſe*; *a ſhort baſſoon, a ſort of muſical inſtrument.*

Courtaud (cheval écourté) *a crop* or *cropped horſe, a bobtail.* Chien courtaud, *a cropped dog.* † Courtaud *ou* courtaud de boutique, *a ſhop-keeper's man.*

Courtauder, *V. A. to crop a horſe's tail.*

Court bouillon, *S. M. a particular way of dreſſing fiſh.*

Courte haleine, *S. F. ſhort breath, aſthma.*

Courtement, *Adv. briefly.* Il raconte courtement, *he makes his ſtory ſhort, he has a ſhort way of telling a ſtory.*

Courte paille. *V.* Paille.

Courtepointe. *V.* Contrepointe.

Courtier, *S. M. a broker.*

Courtier de chevaux, *a jockey, a horſe-courſer.* Courtier de vin, *a wine-cooper.* Courtier de lard, *a viſiter of greaſe and bacon.*

Courtine, *S. F. a curtain in fortification.*

Courtiſan, *S. M. a courtier.*

Courtiſane, *S. F. a courteſan, a miſs,* † *a crack, a whore.*

Courtiſé, ée, *Adj. courted.*

Courtiſer, *V. A. to court, to make one's court to.*

Courtois, ſe, *Adj. courteous, civil, affable, kind.*

Courtoiſement, *Adv. courteouſly, civilly, kindly.*

Courtoiſie, *S. F. courteſy, civility, kindneſs* or *goodturn.*

Courtpendu, *ou* Capendu, *S. M.* (ſorte de pomme) *the ſhort-ſtart* or *ſhort-ſhank apple.*

Couru, uë, *Adj. run after, purſued, choſen, hunted,* &c. *V.* Courir.

Courvée. *V.* Corvée.

Courvette, *S. F. ou* Corvette, *a kind of French bark* or *veſſel, a tender.*

Couſin, *S. M. couſin* or *coſin.*

* Couſin (grand ami) *crony, intimate friend.* Couſin (moucheron) *a kind of gnat, a midge.* Couſin, (gâteau) *a kind of paſtry knack.*

Couſinage, *S. M. the being a couſin, relation*; *kindred, relation.*

Couſine, *S. F. a couſin, a ſhe-couſin. V.* Couſin.

† Couſiner, *V. A. to couſin, to call couſin*; *to go a ſpunging.*

Couſoir, *S. M. a ſewing-preſs.*

Couſſin, *S. M.* (*ou* careau) *cuſhion.* Couſſin (oreiller) *a pillow.*

Couſſinet, *S. M. a bag.* Couſſinet de cheval, *a pad.* Couſſinet (qu'on porte ſur l'eſtomac) *a quilted ſtomacher.*

Couſt. *V.* Coût.

Couſter, &c. *V.* Couter.

Couſtume, &c. *V.* Coutume.

Couſu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Coudre) *ſewed, ſtitched,* &c. * † Il eſt tout couſu de piſtoles, *he is well lined, he is full of gold.* * † Mais bouche couſuë, *but not a word of the pudding, be ſure to keep counſel.*

Coût, *S. M.* (ce qu'une choſe coute) *coſt, price, charge.*

Coutant, *Adj. M.* Prix coutant, *the price a thing ſtands in.*

Couteau, *S. M.* (inſtrument à couper) *a knife.* Couteau (courte épée) *a little* or *ſhort ſword.*

Couteau de chaſſe, *wood-knife a hanger.* * † Ils en ſont à couteaux tirés, *they are at daggers drawing.*

Rouë en couteau, *a cog-wheel.*

Coutelas, *S. M. a hanger.*

Coutelé, ée, *Adj. ſlaughtered. Ex.* Peau de mouton, *ou* d'agneau toute coutelée, *a ſheep* or *lamb's ſkin ſlaughtered.*

Coutelerie, *S. F. a making of knives, Cutler's ware, Cutler's ſhop.*

Coutelier, *S. M. a cutler.*

Couteliére, *S. F. a caſe of knives.*

Couter, *V. N. to coſt* or *ſtand in*; *to coſt, to be dear, chargeable, painful* or *troubleſome.* Cet ouvrage lui a couté bien du tems, *that piece of work has coſt him a great deal of time, he has been a long time about it.* La gloire coute à acquérir, *the purchaſe of glory is a dear purchaſe.* Les honneurs coutent à qui veut les poſſéder, *much worſhip much coſt.*

† Il lui en coute beaucoup d'avoir été abſent, *he pays dear for his abſence.* * L'argent ne lui coute guére, *he throws his money away, he knows not the value of money.* Quand il fait l'amour rien ne lui coute, *when he his in love, he cares not what he ſpends,* or *he thinks nothing dear.*

Quand il eſt queſtion d'obliger ſes amis, rien ne lui coute, *he never thinks any thing difficult* or *troubleſome to ſerve his friends.* * Tout lui coute, *he does every thing againſt the grain.* * Jamais réſolution ne m'a tant couté à prendre, *I never was ſo long reſolving about any thing.*

Coutier, *S. M. a tiking-maker.*

Coutil, *S. M. tent-cloth, ticking.*

Coutre, *S. M. coulter, plough-ſhare.*

Coutume, *S. F. cuſtom, way* or *habit.* Avoir de coutume *ou* coutume, *to be wont, to uſe.* Il en uſe comme de coutume, *he does juſt as he uſed to do.* Plus que de coutume, *more than ordinary.*

Coutume (uſage) *cuſtom, uſage, uſe.* Coutume (droit municipal) *cuſtom,* or *common law.* Coutume (livre

(livre qui contient le droit coutumier) *a common law-book.* Coutume (certains droits & impôts) *cuſtom* or *toll.*

Coutumier, iére, *Adj. cuſtomary, accuſtomed, common, ordinary.* Droit coutumier, *common-law.* Pays coutumier, *a country that governs itſelf by cuſtom* or *by common-law.*

Coutumier, *S. M. a common-law-book.*

Couture, *S. F. (from* Coudre) *a ſeam* or *ſtitch*; *ſewing* or *ſtitching.* * Ils furent défaits à platte couture, *they were utterly defeated* or *totally routed.*

Couturier. *V.* Tailleur.

Couturiére, *S. F. a mantua-maker.*

Couvé, ée, *Adj. ſat on*, &c. *V.* Couver. * Un air couvé, *a cloſe fuſty air.*

Couvé, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le couvé, *to have a fuſty ſmell.*

Couvée, *S. F. a courſe of eggs*; *a brood.*

Couvent, *S. M. a convent, a monaſtery.*

Couver, *V. A. to brood* or *ſit on.* * Couver de mauvais deſſeins, *to brood, hatch* or *brew ill deſigns.* * Couver une maladie, *to breed a diſtemper.* * † Couver, *to warm one's ſelf, as Dutch women do, with a ſtove under their coats.*

Couver (être caché) *to lie* or *to be hid, to lurk, to lie lurking.* * Se couver, *V. R. to lie hid* or *lurking.*

Couvercle, *S. M. a cover, a lid.*

Couvercle à pot, *a pot-lid.*

Couvert, te, *Adj. covered*, &c. *V.* Couvrir. Pays couvert, *a woody country.* Lieu couvert, *a ſhady place.*

Couvert (vêtu) *clad* or *clothed.* Couvert de plaies, *full of wounds.* * Couvert de honte, *loaded with infamy* or *ſhame.*

* Couvert (caché) *cloſe, hidden, hid, ſecret.* Tems couvert, *cloudy, dark* or *overcaſt weather.* * Couvert (diſſimulé) *cloſe, reſerved, diſſembling.* * Mots couverts, paroles couvertes, *dark, obſcure* or *ambiguous words.* Vin couvert, *deep* or *full-bodied wine.* Il étoit couvert de ſueur, *he was all over in a ſweat.*

Couvert, *S. M. a falſe cloth*; *a cover*; *a plate with a napkin, a knife, fork and ſpoon.*

Couvert (logement, retraite) *covert, ſhelter, roof, lodging.* Couvert (lieu couvert d'arbres) *covert, thicket, a ſhady place.* Couvert (envelope de lettres) *cover.*

A couvert, *Adv. under a covert* or *ſhelter.* Se mettre à couvert, *to ſhelter* or *ſecure one's ſelf from.* * Mettre ſon bien à couvert, *to ſecure one's eſtate.* Etre à couvert de quelque danger, *to be ſheltered, to be ſecure* or *free from danger.* * † Etre à couvert (*ou* en priſon) *to be laid up in a priſon.*

Couverte, *S. F.* (tillac) *a deck.*

Couvertement, *Adv. covertly, cloſely, ſecretly, in ſecret, privately.*

Couverture, *S. F. a cover.*

Couverture de lit (en général) *coverlet, bed-clothes.* Faire la couverture, *to turn the bed down.* Couverture de laine, *a blanket.* Couverture veluë, *a rug.*

Couverture de maiſon, *the roof of a houſe.* * Couverture (prétexte) *cover, cloak, pretence, blind, colour.*

Couverturier, *S. M. a maker* or *ſeller of bed-coverings.*

Couvet, *S. M. (from* Couver) *a ſtove, ſuch as the Dutch women uſe under their petticoats.*

Couveuſe, *S. F. that brooods* or *ſits on eggs.*

Couvi, *Adj. M. Ex.* Oeuf couvi, *a rotten egg.*

Couvre-chef, *S. M. kerchief.*

Couvre-feu, *S. M. a hollow piece of iron* or *braſs, ſet before the fire, to reflect the heat thereof upon the meat on the ſpit, a meat ſcreen.*

Couvrefeu, *ou* Courfeu, *curfew, a cur few-bell.*

Couvre-plat, *S. M. a cover, a diſh-cover.*

Couvreur, *S. M. Ex.* Couvreur de maiſons, *ou* couvreur en tuile, *a bricklayer, a tiler.* Couvreur en ardoiſe, *a ſlater.*

Couvreur en chaume, *a thatcher.* Couvreur de chaiſes, *a chair-maker.*

Couvrir, *V. A. to cover.* † Couvrir (tenir ſecret) *to cover, hide, conceal, to keep cloſe* or *ſecret.*

* Couvrir (diſſimuler) *to colour, cloak, cover, palliate, diſſemble* or *diſguiſe.* Couvrir (remplir) *to cover, load, charge* or *fill.* Couvrir une muraille de marbre, *to line or do a wall over with marble.* * Couvrir quelqu'un, *to drown one, to obſcure his merits.* Couvrir d'or quelque choſe, *to overlay a thing with gold.*

Couvrir une cavale, *to leap a mare.* Couvrir une chienne, *to line a bitch.*

† Couvrir le viſage, *ou* la jouë à quelqu'un, *to give one a box on the ear*, or *ſlap on the face.* Couvrir la table, *to lay the table-cloth, to ſpread the table, to cover the table.*

Se couvrir, *V. R.* (mettre ſon chapeau) *to put one's hat on, to be covered.* Se couvrir d'un bon habit, *to put on a good ſuit, to clothe one's ſelf with a good ſuit of clothes.* Se couvrir richement, *to wear rich clothes.* Le ciel *ou* le tems commence à ſe couvrir, *the ſky begins to be overcaſt.*

Coy. *V.* Coi.

Coyau, *S. M. a piece of wood notched in the wh el of a mill.*

Coyement. *V.* Coiement.

† Coyon, *S. M. a coward* or *daſtard.*

† Coyonner, *V. A. to abuſe* or *make a fool of.*

† Coyonnerie, *S. F. cowardiſe, a baſe* or *cowardly action, ſneakingneſs*; *ſillineſs, foolery, a pitiful, idle ſtory, a triſle.*

Crabe, *S. F. a crab*, or *lobſter.*

Crac, *S. crack, a crackling noiſe.*

Crachat, *S. M. ſpittle.*

Craché, ée, *Adj. ſpit.* * † C'étoit lui tout craché, *he was as like him as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth.*

Crachement, *S. M. ſpitting* or *ſpawling.*

Cracher, *V. A. & N. to ſpit*, or *ſpit out, to ſpawl.* * † Cracher au baſſin, *to contribute* or *club.* Cracher au nez de quelqu'un, *to ſpit in one's face.* * Cracher des injures, *to rail* or *abuſe, to call names.*

Cracheur, *S. M.* Crachenſe, *S. F. a ſpitter, a ſpitting, a ſpawling man* or *woman.*

Crachoir, *S. M. a ſpitting box.*

Crachottement, *S. M. ſputtering, ſpitting often.*

Crachoter, *V. N. to ſputter to ſpit often.*

Craie, *ou* Craye, *S. F. chalk.*

Craignant, *Adj.* Une perſonne craignant Dieu, *a perſon that fears God*, or *that has the fear of God.*

Craindre, *V. A. to fear, dread* or *apprehend, to be afraid of, to ſtand in awe* or *fear of.* Se faire craindre, *to make one's ſelf to be feared, to keep in awe.* Il eſt à

craindre, *it is to be feared.*

Craint, te, *Adj. feared.*

Crainte, *S. F. fear, apprehension, awe.*

Crainte de *ou* de crainte de, *ou* de crainte que, *Conj. & prep. for fear, leſt.*

Craintif, ive, *Adj. fearful, afraid, timorous, baſhful, cowardly.*

Craintivement, *Adv. fearfully, timorouſly, cowardly.*

Craîon. *V.* Crayon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cramoiſi, *S. M. crimſon* or *grain-colour.* Teint en cramoiſi, *died in grain.* * † Sot en cramoiſi, *a fool in grain.*

Crampe, *S. F. ou* goûte crampe, *cramp.*

Crampon, *S. M. cramp-iron, a hook.* Crampons de fer de cheval, *the froſt-nails of a horſe-ſhoe.*

Cramponné, ée, *Adj. faſtened with a cramp-iron.*

Cramponner, *V. A. to faſten with a cramp-iron.*

Cramponnet, *S M. a little cramp-iron.* Cramponnet de targette, *a lock-ſtaple.*

Cran, *S. M. a notch.*

Crane, *S. M. ſkull, the brain-pan.*

Crapaud, *S. M. a toad.*

Crapaudaille. *V.* Crapodaille.

Crapaudine, *S. F. toad-ſtone; iron-wort; the ſole* or *ſquare piece of iron,* &c. *wherein the pivot plays* or *turns in the bottom of a gate; malt-long* or *malt-worm, a horſe's diſeaſe.*

Crapodaille, *S. F. thin crape.*

Crapule, *S. F. drunkenneſs.*

Crapuler, *V. N. to fuddle* or *drink hard.*

Crapuleux, *Adj. Crapulous, drunken, intemperate.*

Craquelin, *S. M. cracknel, a ſort of cake.*

Craquement, *S. M. a crack* or *cracking noiſe.*

Craquer, *V. N. to crack.* Faire craquer ſes doigts, *to make one's fingers ſnap.*

Craqueter, *V. N. to crackle.* J'entens craqueter le tonnerre, *I hear cracks of thunder.*

Craquinolle. *V.* Croquignole.

Craſſe, *S. F. filth, naſtineſs, greaſe, ruſt.* La craſſe de la tête, *the dandriff.* La craſſe des métaux, *the ſcum* or *droſs of any metal.* La * craſſe du collége *ou* de l'école, *the rudeneſs, ruſticity* or *clowniſhneſs of the ſchool.*

Craſſe, *Adj. groſs, thick, coarſe.*

Craſſeux, euſe, *Adj. naſty, filthy, full of naſtineſs, greaſy, ruſty.*

Un craſſeux, *S. M. a naſty, greaſy fellow, a ſloven, a ſlovenly fellow.*

Une craſſeuſe. *S. F. a ſlut.*

Cravate, *S. F. a cravat* or *neck-cloth.*

Cravate, *S. M. a croat, a ſort of trooper; a horſe of Croatia.*

Craye. *V.* Craie.

Crayon, *S. M. a pencil* or *crayon; a picture in one colour,* or *drawn with crayons;* * *a picture* or *deſcription of a perſon.*

* Crayon (ébauche) *the chalking, firſt draught* or *delineation of a picture, a ſketch, firſt* or *rough draught.*

Crayonné, ée, *Adj. chalked,* &c.

Crayonner, *V. A. to chalk* or *to draw with crayons,* or *with a pencil; to chalk* or *ſketch.*

Créance, *S. F. (ou* Croyance) *belief, faith.* Créance (ſentiment) *belief, thought, opinion.*

Créance (confiance) *truſt, credit, belief.* Lettres de créance *ou* en créance, *credential letters* or *credentials.* Créance (dette active) *debt, money owing.*

Créancier, *S. M.* Créancière, *S. F. a creditor.*

Créat, *S. M. an uſher to a riding-maſter.*

Créateur, *S. M. creator, maker.* Recevoir ſon créateur, *to receive the communion.*

Création, *S. F. creation.*

Créature, *S, F. creature, created being.* Créature (perſonne) *creature, perſon, man* or *woman.*

Crecelle. *V.* Creſſelle.

Crécerelle. *V.* Creſſerelle.

Créche, *S. F. a manger,* † *a crib* or *cratch.*

Crédence, *S. F. a little cupboard near the altar, where the church-plate is kept.*

Crédibilité, *S. F. Credibility.*

Crédit, *S. M. credit, truſt.* Prendre *ou* acheter à crédit, *to buy, to take upon truſt,* † *to take upon tick.* Vendre *ou* donner à crédit, faire crédit à quelqu'un, *to truſt one, to give him credit.* A crédit (en vain) *to no purpoſe.* * Crédit (réputation) *credit, name, eſteem, reputation, power, intereſt* Dire quelque choſe à crédit. (ſans fondement) * *to ſpeak without book, to ſay a thing without grounds, to ſpeak at random.*

Crédule, *Adj. credulous, eaſy of belief, ſanguine.*

Crédulité, *S. F. credulity, lightneſs* or *raſhneſs of belief.*

Créé, ée, *Adj. created.*

Créer, *V. A. to create.* * Créer des dettes, *to contract debts, to run into debt.* * Créer une rente, une penſion, *to ſettle a rent* or *annuity.*

Crémaillère *ou* Crémillière, *S. F. a pot-hanger.*

Crémaillon, *ou* Crémillon, *S. M. a pot-hook.*

Crême, *S. F. cream.*

Crême, *S. M. V.* Chrême.

Crêmer, *V. N. to cream.*

Crémilliére, *S. F. a pot-hanger.*

Crémillon, *S. M. a hook to hang on a pot-hanger.*

Creneau, *S. M. pinnacle, battlement.*

Crenelé, ée, *Adj. crenelled* or *embattled, in heraldry.*

Creneler, *V. A. to make into battlements; to indent, to notch.*

Crêpe, *S. M. crape; a mourning hat-band.*

Crépé, ée, *Adj. criſped, frizled, curled.*

Crépelu, uë, *Adj. criſped, curled, frizled.*

Créper, *V. A. to criſp, frizle,* or *curl.*

Crépi, ie, *Adj. (from* Crépir) *rough-caſt, pargetted.* Cuir crépi, *leather, worked into a grain.*

Crépin (S. Crépin) *S. Criſpin, the ſhoemaker's ſaint.* * ‡ S. Crépin (les outils d'un garçon cordonnier) *all the tools* or *trade of a journeyman ſhoemaker.* * (Tout le vaillant d'une pauvre perſonne) *a poor body's whole ſubſtance.*

Crépine, *S. F. fringe.*

Crépir, *V. A. to rough-caſt* or *parget.*

Crépiſſure, *S. F. ou* Crépiſſement, *S. M. the parget* or *rough-caſt of walls.*

Crépitation, *S. F.* (petit bruit) *Crepitation.*

Crépodaille. *V.* Crapodaille.

Crépon, *S. M. (from* Crêpe) *crape.*

Crépu, uë, *curled, criſp,* or *criſped, frizled.*

Crépuſcule, *S. M. twilight, crepuſcule.*

Creſeau, *S. M. a ſort of woollen ſtuff.*

Creſſelle, *S. F. a rattle.*

Creſſerelle, *S. M. keſtrel, a bird of prey.*

Creſſon,

Creſſon, *S. M. creſſes.*

Creſſoniére, *S F. a bed of creſſes.*

Crête, *S. F. a cock's* or *hen's comb*; *cop* or *tuft*; *creſt.* Crête de morüe, *a certain piece of ſtock fiſh taken off from the back.* Crête marine (plante) *ſamphire.* Crête de blé dans un bateau, *a pyramidal pile of corn in a boat.*

Crêté, ée, *Adj. that has a comb, tuft, tufted.*

Crevaille, *S. F.* (repas où l'on mange juſqu'à crever) *an immoderate entertainment.*

Crevaſſe, *S. F. chap, chink, crevice, gap.* Crevaſſe (maladie de cheval) *cratches* or *rats-tails, in a horſe's legs.*

Crevaſſer, *V. A. to chop.*

Se crevaſſer, *V. R. to crack, ſplit, chop, chink* or *gape.*

Crevé, ée, *Adj. burſt*, &c. *V.* Crever.

† Un gros Crevé, *S. M.* une groſſe Crevée, *S. F. a fat ſwag-bellied man* or *woman, a burſten-gutted perſon.*

Créve-cœur, *S. M. grief of heart, great trouble, heart-breaking.*

Créver, *V. N. to burſt.* * Crever (mourir) *to die.* * Crever de chaud, *to be extremely hot.* * Crever de graiſſe, *to be extremely fat.* * Crever de biens, *to abound in* or *with riches.*

Crever, *V. A. to burſt, to tear, rend* or *break.* Crever les yeux à quelqu'un, *to put out one's eyes.* Crever un cheval, *to kill a horſe.* * † Cela vous créve les yeux, *that lies under your noſe* or *before you, you cannot but ſee it.* Les ſaletés crévent les yeux, *there is nothing but naſtineſs to be ſeen.*

Se crever, *V. R. to crack,* or *burſt*, &c. Se crever de boire de manger, &c. *to cram* or *ſtuff one's ſelf,* or *one's guts till one burſts.* Se crever de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Creuſe. *V.* Creux.

Creuſé, ée, *Adj. dug, digged*, &c.

Creuſer, *V. A. to dig, to hollow* or *make hollow.* Creuſer une affaire (*ou* creuſer dans une affaire) *to ſift a buſineſs, to go to the bottom of it.*

Creuſet, *S. M. crucible.*

Creux, euſe, *Adj. hollow.* Foſſé fort creux, *a very deep ditch.* Ventre creux, *an empty belly.*

* Creux (viſionnaire) *fooliſh, airy, extravagant, fantaſtical, chimerical.*

Creux, *S. M. hole, pit, hollow, hollowneſs.* * † Je ne puis arracher cela du creux de ma cerveille, *I cannot get it out of my brains.*

Un beau creux, un bon creux, (en parlant de la voix, terme de muſique) *a fine baſe.*

Cri, *S. M. cry, loud voice, clamour, ſhriek, ſqueak.* Cri de joie, *ſhout, ſhouting, acclamations, huzza, hollowing.* Faire *ou* jetter des cris, *to cry out.*

A cor et à cri, *Adv. in full cry, with heave and hue, with might and main.*

Criailler, *V. N. to bawl, to clamour, to ſcold.* Une femme qui ne fait que criailler, *a bawling* or *ſcolding woman, a ſcold.*

Criailleries, *S. F. pl. clamours, a bawling, ſcolding* or *clamouring.*

Criailleur, *S. M.* Criailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, a bawling man,* or *woman.*

Criard, arde, *Adj. clamorous, noiſy, bawling, ſcolding.*

Criard, *S. M.* Criarde, *S. F. a bawler* or *ſqualler.*

Crible, *S. M. a ſieve* or *cribble.*

Criblé, ée, *Adj. ſifted.* Un vaiſſeau criblé, *a ſhip damnified* or *full of holes.*

Cribler, *V. A. to ſift.*

Cribleur, *S. M. a ſifter.*

Cribleux, *Adj. M. Ex.* Os cribleux, *a ſieve-like bone.*

Criblures, *S. F. pl. ſiftings.*

Cribration, *S. F.* (terme de pharmacie) *ſifting.*

Cric, *S. M. an engine uſed to lift up burdens.*

Cric-crac, *cric, the knocking of wine glaſſes one againſt the other.*

Criée, *S. F. an outcry* or *port-ſale.*

Crier, *V. N. to cry, to cry out, to bawl.* Crier de joie, *to ſhout, to hollow.* Crier de peur, *to ſquall ſqueak* or *ſcreak out.* Les boyaux lui crient, *his guts* or *bowels grumble.* * Porte *ou* roüe qui crie, *a door* or *wheel that creaks* or *ſqueaks.*

Crier (ſe plaindre) *to complain* or *clamour.* Crier contre quelqu'un, *ou* contre quelque choſe, *to cry down, to inveigh* or *exclaim againſt one,* or *a thing.*

Crier, *V. A. to ſcold at*; *to cry* or *proclaim.* Crier haro ſur quelqu'un *ou* ſur quelque choſe (faire rumeur contre lui, *to purſue one with hue and cry.*

Crierie, *S. F. cry, clamour, ſcolding, bawling.*

Crieur, *S. M.* Crieuſe, *S. F. a crier* or *bawler.* Crieur public, *a common crier.*

Crime, *S. M. crime, foul deed, fault* or *offence, ſin.* Crime de léze-majeſté, au premier & au ſecond-chef, *high-treaſon.*

Criminaliſer une affaire, *V. A. to make a cauſe* or *a caſe criminal* or *capital.*

Criminel, elle, *Adj. criminal, guilty.*

Un criminel, *S. M. a criminal, a malefactor, an offender.*

Criminellement, *Adv. criminally.* Pourſuivre quelqu'un criminellement, *to proſecute one capitally* or *as a malefactor.* Expliquer criminellement quelque choſe, en juger criminellement, *to put an ill conſtruction upon a thing.*

Crin. *S. M. hair.*

Criné, ée, *Adj. hairy.*

Crinier, *S. M. a worker* or *dealer in hair.*

Criniere, *S. F. a mane.*

* † Criniére, *an ugly head of hair, a paltry wig.*

Criole, *S. M. Creole mongrel.*

Crique, *S. F. a creek.*

Criquet, *S. M. a tit, a little horſe.*

Criſe, *S. F. criſis.*

Criſer, *V. N. to grind* or *gnaſh the teeth together.*

Criſtal, &c. *V.* Cryſtal, &c.

Criſtalin. *V.* Chryſtalin.

Critique, *S. M. a critic*; *a fault finder.*

Critique, *S. F. critics*; *criticiſm, critical diſſertation.*

Critique (cenſure) *cenſure.*

Critiqué, ée, *Adj. criticiſed*, &c.

Critiquer, *V. A. to criticiſe* or *examine*; *to criticiſe upon, to cenſure, to find fault with.*

† Critiqueur, *S. M. a critic* or *a fault-finder.*

Croaſſement, *S. M. croaking.*

Croaſſer, *V. N. to croak.*

Croc, *S. M. a hook, a tenter.*

* † Pendre l'épée au croc, *to leave off wearing of a ſword.* * † Ce différend demeure pendu au croc, *that difference remains undecided.*

Croc pour accrocher un navire, *a grapple* or *grappling-iron.*

Croc de batelier, *a waterman's pole.* Croc (ſupot de mauvais lieux) *a bully, a ſharper.* Croc (certaines dents de quelque animaux) *fangs, tuſk.*

Croc-en-jambe, *S. M. the tripping up of one's heels.* Donner le croc-en-jambe à quelqu'un, *to*

trip up one's heels, to give one a fall.

Croc. *V.* Crochet.

Crocs, *S. M. pl. whiskers.*

Croche, *S. F. a crochet* or *quaver, in music.* Double croche, *a semi-quaver.*

Crochet, *S. M. a hook; a brace, crotchet,* or *parenthesis.* Crochet de diamans, *a crochet of diamonds.* Crochet (pour ouvrir les serrures) *a pick-lock.* Clou à crochet, *a tenter-hook.*

Crochet (peson) *a steel-yard, a Roman balance.* Crochets d'arbres, *the bearers of a tree.* Crochets de porte-faix, *the French porters device to carry burdens with.*

Crochets. *V.* crocs.

Crocheté, ée, *Adj. picked open.*

Crocheter, *V. A. to pick, to pick open.*

Crocheteur, *S. M. a porter, a street-porter.* Crocheteur de serrures, *a pick-lock.*

Crocheteuse, *S. F. a basket-woman.*

Crochu, uë, *Adj. hooked.* * † Il a les mains crochuës, *he is light fingered.*

Crochuë, *S. F. V.* Croche.

Crochuer, *V. A. to bend,* or *make crooked, to crook.* Crochuer une note de musique, *to make a crotchet in music.*

Crocodile, *S. M. a crocodile.*

Crocus, *S. M. saffron flower.*

Croiable. *V.* Croyable.

Croire, *V. A. to believe, to hold to be true.* Croire quelqu'un, *to believe, trust* or *credit one; to be ruled by one.* Croire conseil, *to be ruled, to follow another man's advice.*

Croire (penser) *to believe, think, make account, suppose* or *imagine.*

Croisade, *S. F. (from* Croix) *crusade, the holy war.*

Croisat, *S. M. a croisat, a piece of foreign Coin.*

Croise, ée, *Adj. cross, laid cross.*

Croisé, *S. M. a croise, one of the crusade.*

Croisée, *S. F. the cross-work of wood* or *stone of a casement.*

Croisée, *ou* fenêtre croisée, *a cross-bar-window, a transom-window.*

Croisée (fenêtre) *a window* or *casement.*

Croiser *V. A. to cross, to lay cross* or *cross-wise.* Croiser (en parlant des navires) *to cruise.* Croiser une écriture, *to cross* or *strike out a writing.*

Se croiser, *V. A. to lie cross* or *cross-wise, to cross one another; to sit cross-legged; to take upon one the cross for the holy war.* Chemins *ou* lignes qui se croisent, *cross-ways* or *lines.*

Croisette, *S. F. a crosset.*

Croisette, *Crossworth, a plant.*

Croiseur, *S. M. a cruiser.*

Croisillon, *S, M. a cross-bar.*

Croissance, *S. F. growth* or *growing bigger.* Age de croissance, *growing age.*

Croissant, *S. M. a crescent* or *half-moon.*

Croissant de cheminée, *a chimney-hook, to hold the tongs and shovel.*

Croît, *S. M. the increase of a flock.*

Croître. *V. N. to grow* or *grow up, to grow tall;* ‡ *to wax; to grow* or *increase; to increase* or *multiply.*

Croître, *V. A. to increase* or *enlarge.* La pluye a cru la riviére, *the rain-bath swelled the river.*

Croix, *S. F. a cross.* Mettre une chose en croix, *to put a thing cross wise.* Avoir les jambes en croix, *to sit cross-legged.* * † Il faut faire la croix à la cheminée, *we must make a cross.*

Prendre la croix. *V.* Croiser.

Croix de-par-dieu, *S. F.* (l'a b c) *criss-cross-row, the a b c,* or *alphabet.*

† Croquant, *S. M. a beggar, a pittiful wretch* or *Fellow.*

Croquant, te, *Adj.* (qui croque sous la dent) *scranching.*

Croque-lardon, *S. M. a lick-spit, a spunger.*

Croquer, *V. N. to crack* or *crackle.*

Croquer, *V. A. to crack* or *scranch.* Croquer, *to eat hastily, to claw off victuals.* Croquer un dessein, *to sketch a design, to make the first draught of a picture.* * † Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.* Croquer (dérober) *to filch,* or *pilfer away.*

Croquet, *S. M. a thin and hard piece of ginger-bread, that scranches on one's teeth.*

Croqueur, *S. M. a catch-bit.*

Croquignole, *S. F. a rap with the finger over the head.*

† Crosler. *V.* Crouler.

Crosse, *S. F. crosier, a bishop's staff; gaff-stick, a bandy* or *bat, for boys to play with.* Jouer à la crosse, *to play at goff* or *cricket.*

Crosse de mousquet, *the but end of a musket.*

Crossé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un abbé crossé & mitré, *an abbot that has the crosier-staff and mitre.*

Crosser, *V. N. to play at gaff* or *cricket.*

Crosseur, S. *M. a cricket-player.*

Crotin, *S. M. a dung of sheep.*

Crotte, *S. F. dirt.* Crotte de souris, *the dung of mice.* Crotte de brebis, *treadles of sheep.* Crottes de lapin, *ou* de liévre, *crottles of a rabbit* or *hare.*

Crotté, ée, *Adj. dirty, bedaggled.* * † Poëte crotté, *a paltry, a wretched poet.* Il fait bien crotté dans les ruës, *it is very dirty in the streets.*

Crotter, *V. A. to dirt, to bedaggle with mire.*

Croulant, te, *Adj. that shakes.*

Croulement, *S. M. shaking.*

Crouler, *V. N. to shake, to be shaken.* Terre marécageuse qui croule sous les piés, *a marshy ground that sinks under one's feet.*

Croulier, ére, *Adj. boggy, sinking.*

Croupade, *S. F. croupade, a bouncing of a horse.*

Croupe, *S. F.* d'une montagne, *the top* or *ridge of a hill.* Croupe de cheval, *the buttocks of a horse.* Mettre en croupe, *to take one up behind one on horseback.* Etre en croupe, monter en croupe, *to ride behind another on the same horse.* Cheval qui porte en croupe, *a horse that carries double.*

Croupi, ie *Adj. Stagnated.* de l'eau croupie, *standing water.*

Croupier, *S. M. a croop at play, a crouper, an assistant to a banker at basset* or *pharaoh.*

Croupiére, *S. F. crupper, a horse-crupper.* * † Femme qui hausse la croupiére, *a woman that keeps gallants.* * † Tailler des croupiéres à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one.*

Croupion, *S. M. the rump of a fowl; the rump* or *arse.*

Croupir, *V. N. to stand* or *stand still as water, &c.* * Croupir (demeurer long tems) *to live* or *abide.*

Croupissant, ante, *Adj standing.*

Crouste. *V.* Croute.

Croustille, *S. F. a crust* or *little crust.*

† Croustiller, *V. N. to eat a crust.*

† Croustilleusement, *Adv. pleasantly, comically.*

† Croustilleux, euse, *Adj. pleasant, comical.*

Croute, *S. F. cruſt.*

Croute (*ou* gale) *the ſcurf* or *ſcab.* Croute (incruſtation, piéce de rapport incruſtée) *a piece of inlaid work.*

Croutelette, *S. F. a little cruſt.*

Crouton, *S. M. a cruſt.*

Croyable, *Adj. credible, to be believed* or *credited.*

Croyance, S. *F. faith, belief*; *belief, opinion, thought*; *truſt, belief, credit.*

Croyant, *S. M. a believer, one of the faithful.*

Cru, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Croître) *grown, increaſed,* &c, *V.* Croître.

Crû, *S. M. growth. Ex.* Boire du vin de ſon crû, *to drink wine of one's own growth* or *vineyard.*

Cru, *Adj.* (*from* Croire) *believed,* &c. *V.* Croire.

Cruauté, *S. F.* (*from* Cruel) *cruelty, barbarity, inhumanity, ill uſage, rigour, hard-heartedneſs, inflexible temper.* C'eſt une cruauté, *ou* étrange cruauté, *it is very hard, it is a grievous thing.*

Cruche, *S. F. a pitcher, a water pot.*

* † Cruche (ſtupide, ſot) *ſtupid blockhead.* C'eſt une cruche. *He is a blockhead, ſhe is a fool.*

Cruchée, *S. F. a pitcher full.*

Cruchon, *S. M. a little pitcher.*

Cruciale *Adj. F. Ex.* inciſion Cruciale, *Crucial inciſion.*

Crucifié, ée, *Adj. crucified.*

Crucifier, *V. A. to crucify, to hang.*

Crucifiment, *S. M. crucifixion.*

Crucifix, *S. M. a crucifix.* * Mangeur de crucifix, *a devourer of crucifixes, a great bigot.*

‡ Crucifixion, *S. F. crucifixion.*

Crud *ou* Cru, Cruë, *Adj. raw.*

† Cru (fâcheux) *blunt, hard.*

* Cru (informe) *raw, imperfect, undigeſted.* Botté à cru, *booted without ſtockings.* Aller à cheval à cru, *to ride on horſeback without a ſaddle.*

Crudité, *S. F. crudity, rawneſs*; *alſo indigeſtion.*

Cruë, *S. F.* (*from* Croître) *increaſe, growing, growth,* * *addition.*

Cruel, elle, *Adj. cruel, inhuman, fierce, hard, barbarous*; *cruel, grievous, hard, painful.* Elle n'eſt pas trop cruelle, *ſhe is kind enough.*

Un cruel, *S. M.* Une cruelle, *S. F. a cruel* or *hard-hearted man* or *woman.*

Cruellement, *Adv. cruelly, grievouſly, barbarouſly, inhumanly, fiercely.* Faire mourir cruellement, *to put to a cruel death.*

Cruement, *Adv. bluntly, raſhly, inconſiderately.*

Cruſtacée, *Adj.* (terme) d'hiſtoire naturelle) *Cruſtaceous.*

Cry. *V.* Cri.

Cryſtal, *S. M. cryſtal.*

Cryſtallin, ine, *Adj. cryſtalline, bright* or *clear as cryſtal.*

Le cryſtallin, *S. M.* (*ou* l'humeur cryſtalline des yeux) *the cryſtalline humour of the eye.*

Cryſtalliſation, *S. F.* (terme de chimie) *cryſtalliſation.*

Cryſtalliſer, *V. A. to cryſtaliſe, to congeal* or *freeze up like cryſtal.*

Cû. *V.* Cul.

Cube, *S. M. a cube.*

Cube *ou* Cubique, *Adj. cubic, cubical.*

Cucurbite, *S. M. cucurbite, a chemical veſſel.*

Cuéiller, Cuillier, Cuiller, *ou* Cuillére, *S. F.* (utenſile de table) *a ſpoon.*

Cueiller Couverte, *a mad-ſpoon.*

Cueiller à pot, *a pot-ladle.*

Cueilierée, *ou* Cuillerée, *S. F.* (une cuiller pleine) *a ſpoonful.*

Cueilleron *ou* Cuilleron, *S. M. the bowl of a ſpoon.*

Cueillette, *S. F. harveſt.* Cueillette (amas de deniers) *a gathering.*

Cueilleur, *S. M. Ex* Cueilleur de pommes. *a gatherer of apples.*

Cueilli, ie, *Adj. gathered.*

Cueillir, *V. A. to gather.*

Cueilloir, *S. M. a fruit-baſket.*

‡ Cuider, *V. N.* (penſer, imaginer) *to think to intend.*

Cuir, *S. M. leather, ſkin, hide.* * † Viſage de cuir bouilli, *a wainſcot face.* P. Faire du cuir d'autrui large courroye, *to be free of another man's purſe.*

Cuiraſſe, *S. F. a cuiraſs.*

Cuiraſſé, ée, *Adj. that has a cuiraſs on.* * Cuiraſſé, *well armed, well prepared.*

Cuiraſſier, *S. M. cuiraſſier, a horſeman armed with a cuiraſs.*

Cuire, *V. A. to do, to boil, bake, roaſt,* &c. *to dreſs any victuals.* Cuire (digérer) *to concoct* or *digeſt.* Cuire (meurir) *to ripen.*

Cuire, *V. N. to boil, to be baking, boiling, roaſting*; *to ſmart* or *make ſmart.*

Cuiſant, ante, *Adj. violent, burning, ſharp, ſmart, ſmarting.*

Cuiſine, *S. F. kitchen*; *cookery.* Faire la cuiſine, *to dreſs meat.*

Chargé de cuiſine (gras) *fat, burly, foggy.* * † Latin de cuiſine, *coarſe latin, law-latin.*

† Cuiſiner, *V. N. to dreſs meat, to cook.*

Cuiſinier, *S. M. cook, a man cook.*

Cuiſiniére, *S. F. a woman cook.*

Cuiſſart, *S. M. cuiſh, an armour for the thighs.*

Cuiſſe, *S. F. thigh* or *leg.* Les cuiſſes de derriére d'un cheval, *gaſcoins.*

Cuiſſon, *S. F.* (*from* Cuire) *boiling, baking, roaſting, dreſſing,* &c. *V.* Cuire. Pain de cuiſſon, *bread baked at home.*

Cuiſſon (douleur aiguë) *ſmart.*

Cuiſtre, *S. M. a ſchool-maſter's man.* * † Cuiſtre (un pedant) *a pedant.*

Cuit, Cuite, *Adj.* (*from* Cuire) *done, dreſſed, boiled, baked, roaſted,* &c. *V. the verb.* Cela eſt trop cuit, *ou* n'eſt pas aſſez cuit, *that is too much done,* or *not done enough.*

Cuite, *S. F. baking.*

Cuivre, *S. M. copper, braſs.*

Cuivre jaune, *yellow braſs.*

Cul, *S. M. pron.* Cû, *arſe, breech.* Avoir le cul ſur la ſelle, *to be on horſeback.* * † Etre à cul, *to be at a loſs, to be at one's laſt ſhifts,* or *put to a nonplus.* * † Donner du pié au cul à un valet, *to turn a ſervant out of doors.* * † A écorche-cul (à regret) *againſt the grain.* * Arréter quelqu'un ſur cul, *to ſtop one ſhort.*

Cul de bateau, de charette, de foſſe, de ſac, de lampe, d'artichaut, *the bottom of a boat, cart ditch, ſack, lamp, artichoak.*

Cul de chapeau, *the tip of the crown of a hat.* Le cul d'un muid, *the head of a caſk.*

Cul de lampe (fleuron) *a tail-piece.* Cul-bas, *a kind of a game at cards.*

Cul de ſac, *a ſtreet that has no paſſage through.* Tour fait en cul de lampe, *a tower winding downwards like a wreathed ſhell.*

Cul-blanc (oiſeau) *white tail.*

Cul de jatte, *a cripple* or *lame man, who is fain to go on his arſe, with a bowl clapt to it.* Cul par deſſus tête, *topſyturvey, upſide-down.* Jouer à cul levé, *to play at level-coil.*

* † De cul & de tête, *with might, and main, with main ſtrength, with all one's might.* * Tirer le cul en arriére, * † *to hang an arſe.* * † Faire le cul de plomb, *to ſtick to one's work.*

C'eſt un cul de plomb, *he is a ſedentary man, a man that minds his buſineſs at home.* Cul

Cul de baſſe foſſe, *a dungeon.*

Culaſſe, *S. F. the breech of a gun.*

Culbute, *S. F. a flying top over tail.* Faire la culbute, *to fly top over tail.* Culbute (chute) *fall, tumble.*

Culbuter, *V. A. to give a fall, to make fall, to turn upſide-down.*

* Culbuter (ruiner) *to overturn, to ruin.*

Culbuter, *V. N. to fall upſide-down, to tumble.*

Culée, *S. F. the arch of a bridge next to the land.*

Culier, *Adj. M. Ex.* Le boyau culier, *the arſe gut.*

Culiere, *S. F. a gutter.*

Culmination, *S. F.* (terme d'aſtronomie) *Culmination.*

Culot, *S. M. the bottom of a church-lamp,* †*the youngeſt* or *laſt member of a Society.*

Culotin, *S. M. a ſort of cloſe breeches.*

Culotte, *S. F. cloſe breeches, Spaniſh breeches.*

Culte, *S. M. worſhip.*

Cultivé, ée, *Adj. tilled,* &c.

Cultiver, *V. A. to till, manure, improve, cultivate* or *huſband.*

* Cultiver les arts & les ſciences, *to cultivate* or *improve arts and ſciences; alſo to ſtudy them.*

Culture, *S. F. culture, huſbandry, dreſſing, tillage, improvement.*

Cumin, *S. M. cummin.*

Cumulatif, ive, *Adj. accumulative, accumulated.*

Cumulativement, *Adv. accumulatively.*

Cumuler, *V. A. to accumulate, to heap together.*

Cupidité, *S. F. cupidity, concupiſcence, luſt, deſire.*

Curable, *Adj. curable, that may be cured.*

Curatelle, *S. F. guardianſhip.*

Curateur, *S. M. a guardian* or *truſtee.*

† Curation, *S. F. cure, curing.*

Curatrice, *S. F. a woman guardian.*

Cure, *S. F.* (de maladie *ou* de bleſſure) *a cure.*

Cure (bénéfice) *a living* or *benefice.* Cure (maiſon du curé) *parſonage.* Bénéfice ſans cure d'ames, *a benefice without cure of ſouls, a ſine-cure.* Cure d'oiſeau, *a pellet of hemp to cleanſe a hawk.*

Curé, *S. M. a parſon.*

Curé, ée, *Adj. (from* Curer) *ſcoured,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Cure-dent, *S. M. a tooth-picker.*

Curée, *S. F. earnage, the hawk's* or *hounds fees* or *reward.* Faire curée chaude, *to reward the hawk* or *dogs immediately.*

Cure-oreille, *S. M. an ear-picker.*

Cure-pié, *S. M. a horſe-picker.*

Curer, *V. A. to cleanſe.* Se curer les dents, *ou* les oreilles, *to pick one's teeth* or *ears.* Curer un oiſeau, *to make a hawk caſt, to cleanſe her.*

Cureur, *S. M. Ex.* Cureur de retraits, *a tom-turd* or *gold-finder.*

Cureur de puits, *a cleanſer of wells.*

Curial, ale, *Adj.* Fonction curiale, *a parſon's function.*

Curie, *S. F. part of a tribe in ancient Rome.*

Curieuſement, *Adv. curiouſly, diligently, carefully.*

Curieux, euſe, *Adj. curious, prying, inquiſitive; curious, rare, excellent, neat, fine.*

Un curieux, *S. M. a curious man, an inquiſitive* or *buſy-body; a virtuoſo.*

Une curieuſe, *S. F. a curious woman, an inquiſitive* or *buſy-body.*

Curioſité, *S. F. curioſity.* Curioſité (de Savoyard) *a raree-ſhow.*

Curoir, *S. M.* (*from* Curer) *the plough-ſtaff.*

Curviligne, *Adj. curvilineal.*

Curvité, *S. F.* (courbure) *Curvity.*

Cuſtode, *S. F.* (*or rather* Chaperon) *a hoſtler-cap.* Cuſtode (que l'on met ſur le ciboire) *the cloth that covers the pyx where the conſecrated hoſts are kept.*

Cuſtode, *S. M. a warden in a religious houſe, the provinical's deputy.*

Cuſtodinos, *S. M. he that keeps a benefice for another.*

Cutanée, *Adj. F. Cutaneous.*

Cuticule, *S. F. cuticle* or *thin ſkin.*

Cuve, *S. F. a great tub.* Foſſe à fond de cuve, *flat-bottomed ditch.*

Cuveau, *S. M. a little tub.*

Cuvée, *S. F. a tub-full.* C'eſt du vin de la premiére cuvée, *this is wine of the firſt preſſing.*

Cuver, *V. A.* (en parlant du vin) *to work* or *ſtand in a tub.*

Cuver ſon vin, *V. A. to ſleep one's ſelf ſober.*

Cuvette, *S. F. a ciſtern for a dining-room; a little ditch in the middle of a great one.*

Cuvier, *S. M. a bucking tub.*

Cuvier de harangére, *a fiſh tub.*

Cy. *V.* Ci.

Cyclamen, *S. M.* (*ou* pain de pourceau, herbe) *ſow bread* or *our lady's ſeal.*

Cycle, *S. M. cycle.* Cycle ſolaire, *the cycle of the ſun.*

Cyclope, *S. M. Cylop, a fabulous blackſmith, one of Vulcan's Journeymen.*

Cygne. *V.* Cigne.

Cylindre, *S. M. cylinder; a roller.*

Cylindrique, *Adj. cylindrical,* or *cylinder-like.*

Cymaiſe. *V.* Cimaiſe.

Cymbales, *S. F. pl. cymbals.*

Cynique, *S. M.* (ancien philoſophe) *a cynic.*

Cynoſure, *S. F. cynoſure* or *the leſſer bear.*

Cyprès, *S. M. cypreſs-tree.*

Czar, *S. M. czar, the title of the emperor of Ruſſia.*

Czarien, ne, *Adj. Czariſh, Czarian.*

Czarine, *S. F. Czarina, the title of the empreſs of Ruſſia.*

D

† DA (particule qui fait une affirmation *ou* une négation) *marry, truly, indeed.* Oui da, ſi fait da, *aye marry.* Nenni da *no indeed.*

D'abondant. *V.* Abondant.

D'abord. *V.* Abord.

Dace, *S. F. duty, tax.*

Dactyle, *S. F. dactyle.*

Dactyliomance, *ou* Dactyliomancie, *S. F. dactylomancy, a ſort of divination.*

Dada, *S. M. a hobby-horſe.*

* Dadais, *S. M. a booby.*

Dagorne, *S. F. a cow that has loſt a horn.*

† Dagorne, *an old ridiculous beldame.*

Dague, *S. F.* (poignard) *a dagger.*

Dagues (premier bois d'un cerf) *the head of a brochet, brocket,* or *pricket.* (Defenſes de ſanglier) *a wild boar's tuſks* or *tuſhes.*

‡ Daguer, *V. A. to ſtab.*

Daguet, *S. M. a brochet, brocket, pricket* or *ſpitter.*

Daigner, *V. N. to deign, to vouchſafe, to condeſcend, to be pleaſed.* Je ne daignerai pas vous en prier, *I ſcorn to deſire it of you, I do not think it worth my while to deſire it of you.* On ne daigne plus lui rien dire, *he is not thought worth ſpeaking to.*

Daillon. *V.* Dalon.

Daim, *S. M. deer, a fallow deer.* Un daim male, *a buck.* Un daim femelle, *a doe.*

Daine, *S. F. a doe.*

Daintiers, *S. M. pl. the teſticles of deer.*

Dais, ou Daiz, *S. M. a canopy.*

Dalle, *ou* Darne, *S. F. a piece, cut* or *ſlice of fiſh.* Dalle (tablette de pierre dure) *a ſlab.*

Dalmatique, *S. M. a dalmatic, a church veſtment.*

Dalon, *ou* Dalot, *S. M.* (*ou* orgues, terme de marine) *ſcupperhole, in a ſhip.*

Dam, *S. M. coſt, loſs, damage, detriment.* La peine du dam, *the puniſhments* or *torments of the damned.*

Damas, *S. M.* (étoffe) *damaſk,* (*Ou* prune de damas) *damſon, damaſcene,* or *damaſk plum.*

Damaſquiné, ée, *Adj. damaſquined,* or *wrought damaſk-like.*

Damaſquiner, *V A. to damaſk* or *damaſquine, to work damaſk-like.*

Damaſquinure, *S. F. damaſquining, damaſk-work.*

Damaſſé, ée, *Adj. damaſked, damaſk.*

Damaſſer, *V. A. to damaſk.*

Damaſſure, *S. F. damaſk-work.*

Dame, *S. F. lady, miſtreſs.*

Dame d'atour de la reine, *the queen's attire woman.* Dame (femme de très baſſe condition) *dame, goody.*

Dame (au jeu des échecs & des cartes) *the queen.* Dames, *ou* jeu des dames, *draughts.* Dame (piéce du jeu des dames *ou* du trictrac) *a man.*

Dame, *ou* Dame Damée, *a king.* Aller à dame (damer un pion aux dames *ou* aux échecs) *to king a man at draughts,* or *make a queen at cheſs.*

Dame, *Adv. nay, marry.*

Damé, ée, *Adj. crowned,* &c. *V.* Damer. † Dame damée, *a lady of quality.*

Damer, *V. A. to crown* or *king a man at draughts. To allow half a foot for ſtooping* or *declination.*

Dameret, *S. M. a ſpark, a beau.*

Dames, *S. F. pl. draughts.*

Damier, *S. M. a board for cheſs* or *draughts.*

Damnable, *Adj. damnable.*

Damnablement, *Adv. damnably.*

Damnation, *S. F. damnation.*

Il a juré ſur ſa damnation, *he ſwore by his ſalvation* or *as he hoped to be ſaved.*

Damné, ée, *Adj. damned.*

Les damnés, *S. M. pl. the damned.*

Damner, *V. A. to damn.*

Damoiſeau, *S. M. a ſpark, a beau.*

Damoiſelle. V. Demoiſelle.

Dance. *V.* Danſe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Danche. *V.* Denche.

† Dandin, *S. M. a noddy* or *ninny.* † Dandiner du cul, *to jog one's arſe.*

Danger, *S. M. danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.* Danger (inconvenient) *danger, inconvenience.*

Dangereuſement, *Adv. dangerouſly, deſperately.*

Dangereux, euſe, *Adj. dangerous, hazardous, perilous.*

Dans, *Prep. in, within.* Dans, *with. Ex.* Dans la penſée, dans le deſſein, *with a deſign.*

Danſe, *S. F. dance, dancing.*

Danſer, *V. A. ou N. to dance.*

Un maître à danſer, *a dancing-maſter.* * † Il ne ſait ſur quel pié danſer, *he does not know which way to turn himſelf, he is at his wit's end, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Danſeur, *S. M. a dancer.*

Danſeuſe, *S. F. a dancer, a woman dancer.*

Dard, *S. M. a dart, a javelin.*

Dard (terme de fleuriſte) *ſpindle.*

Darder, *V. A. to dart, ſhoot* or *fling out.* * Le ſoleil darde ſes rayons, *the ſun darts his beams.*

Dardeur, *S. M a darter, ſhooter,* or *dart-flinger.*

Dardille, *S. F. the ſpindle of a pink* or *carnation.*

Dariole, *S. F. a cuſtard.*

‡ Dariolette, *S. F. a carrier of love-meſſages.*

Darne. *V.* Dalle.

Darſe, *ou* Darſine, *S. F. a wet dock.*

Dartre, *S. F. a tetter, a ring-worm.* Dartre farineuſe, *a morphew.*

Dataire, *S. M. datary, the chancellor of Rome.*

Date, *S. F. the date of a writing.*

Daté, ée, *Adj. dated.*

Dater, *V. A. to date.*

Daterie, *S. F. the datary's office.*

Datif, *S. M. dative, the dative caſe.*

Datte, *S. F.* (fruit du palmier) *date, the fruit of the palm-tree.*

Dattier, *S. M. a date-tree.*

D'avantage, *Adv. more, more of it, more than that, over and above; further, beſides, furthermore, moreover.*

Daube, *S, F. a kind of ſauce.*

‡ Dauber, *V. A. to cuff, to bang; to jeer, to banter.*

Davier, *S. M. a pincer to draw out teeth.*

Dauphin, *S. M. dolphin, a ſea-fiſh; the dauphin, the eldeſt Son of the king of France.*

Daurade. *V.* Dorade.

D'autant que, *Conj. foraſmuch as, whereas.*

D'autant plus, d'autant mieux *Adv.* (exaggératif) *the more, the rather, ſo much the more* or *the better. V.* Autant.

Boire d'autant. *V.* Autant.

De, *Prep. of, from.*

De (étant mis devant l'infinitif d'un verbe) *to, of.* De tout mon cœur, *with all my heart.*

De nuit, *in the night.* De jour, *in the day-time.*

De grand mattin, *early in the morning.* Vivre de poiſſon, *to live upon fiſh.*

Il eſt reſpecté de (*ou* par) tout le monde, *he is reſpected by all the world.* Sauter de joie, *to leap for joy.*

De grace, *I pray you, I beg it of you.* Se moquer de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one.* De quoi vous mettez-vous en peine ? *what do you trouble yourſelf about ? what need you care ?*

De (ſignifiant quelque) *ſome.*

De l'eau, *ſome water.* De la toile, *ſome cloth.*

R. *Sometimes* de *is not expreſſed in Engliſh, as in the following and like expreſſions.*

Aſſez d'argent, *money enough.* Trop de vin, *too much wine.* Beaucoup d'honneur, *much honour.* De bonne viande, *good meat.* De bon vin, *good wine.* C'eſt de ladernière folie, *it is the greateſt folly in the world.* Ce ſot d'officier, *that fooliſh officer.* Mon coquin de valet, *my raſcally ſervant.* Il ne reviendra de dix ans, *he will not come back theſe ten years.* Je viens de lui parler, *I ſpoke juſt now with him.* Il ne fait que de ſortir d'ici, *he is but juſt gone from hence.* Il n'eſt rien de tel, *there is no ſuch thing.* De bien en mieux, *better and better.* De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.* De deux jours l'un, *every other day.* De trois en trois ans, *every third year.* Dans un an d'ici, *a year hence.* De par le roi, *by the king.* De ce que, *that.*

De la ſorte, *ſo.* De plus, *moreover.* En moins de rien, *in a trice.* En moins de deux heures, *in leſs than two hours.*

De, entre deux ſubſtantifs s'exprime ordinairement de cette maniére en Anglois: La maiſon de mon pére, *my father's houſe.* Le fils d'Alexandre, *Alexander's ſon,* or *Alexander his ſon.*

De, marquant la matiére ſe rend ainſi: Chandelle de cire, *a wax-candle.* Pont de pierre, *a ſtone bridge.*

On l'exprime de même lorſqu'il ſignifie l'uſage. *Ex.* Caroſſe de louage, *a hired coach.*

Ou la qualité. *Ex.* Femme de vertu, *a virtuous woman.* Homme de bien, *a good man.*

De, ne s'exprime pas en Anglois quand il ſe trouve avec un adjectif. *Ex.* De bon vin, *good wine.* De belles maiſons, *fine houſes.*

Dé, *S. M.* (à jouer) *a die.* Piper les dés, *to cog the dice.* * † Tenir toujours le dé dans la converſation, *to engroſs all the talk to one's ſelf in converſation.* Le dé en eſt jetté, *it is a thing reſolved on.* * † Sans flater le dé, *roundly, plainly, without making things better than they are.*

Dé, (dont on couvre le doigt en couſant) *a thimble.*

D † Débabiller, *V. N. to tattle for ever.* Elle ne débabille pas, *ſhe is an eternal tattler* or *tattle-baſket.*

Débaclage, *S. M. clearing* or *opening.*

Débacle, *S. F.* Débaclement, *S. M. the breaking of a froſt in a river that was frozen.*

Débacle (d'un port) *the clearing of a haven.*

† Débacler, *V. N. to break, as froſt does.*

† Débacler, *V. A. to clear, to open.*

Débacleur, *S. M. a water-bailiff.*

† Débagouler, *V. A. to blurt* or *blab out, to talk ſillily.*

Déballé, ée, *Adj. unpacked.*

Déballer, *V. A. to unpack.* † Déballer (s'en aller) *to pack* or *go away.*

Débandade, *S. F. Ex.* Fuir à la débandade, *to fly helter-ſkelter.* Aller à la débandade, *to ſtraggle* or *go a ſtraggling.* Vivre à la debandade, *to lead a loſe diſorderly life.* * Mettre tout a la débandade, *to leave all at random.*

Débandé, ée, *Adj. untied,* &c.

Débander, *V. A. to untie, unbind* or *looſen; to unbend; to uncock.*

Se débander, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow looſe* or *unbent.*

Se débander (parlant des ſoldats) *to diſband* or *diſband themſelves.*

Débaraſſé, ée, *Adj. got clear, got out, diſentangled,* or *diſintricated, rid,* &c.

Débaraſſement, *S. M. clearing, diſentangling, diſintricating.*

Débaraſſer *ou* Déſembaraſſer, *V. A. to clear* or *get clear, to free* or *get out, to diſentangle* or *diſintricate, to rid of* or *from.*

Débarbouillé, ée, *Adj. clean, waſhed* or *made clean.*

Débarbouiller, *V. A. to clean, to waſh* or *make clean.*

Débardage, *S. M. unlading.*

Débardé, ée, *Adj. unladen.*

Débarder, *V. A. to unlade wood.*

Débardeur, *S. M. a lighterman, a porter that belongs to a lighter for the unlading of it.*

Débarqué, ée, *Adj. diſembarked,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Débarquement, *S. M. diſembarking, landing.* Troupes de débarquement, *land-forces.*

Débarquer, *V. A. to diſembark, to land; to unlode* or *unload.*

Débarquer, *V. N. to land, to debark.*

Debarré, ée, *Adj. unbarred.*

Débarrer, *V. A. to unbar.*

Débat, *S. M. debate, ſtrife, quarrel, conteſt, diſpute, controverſy.*

Débâté, ée, *Adj. unſaddled, rid of the pack-ſaddle.*

Débâter, *V. A. to take off the pack-ſaddle.*

Débâtiſer, *V. A. to unchriſten, to renounce one's baptiſm.*

Débattre, *V. A. to debate diſcuſs* or *examine, diſpute, ſtrife, contend, fall out* or *quarrel.*

Se débattre, *V. R. to ſtruggle, to ſtrive, to toſs.*

Débattu, uë, *Adj, debated,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Débauche, *S. F. debauch* or *debauchery.* Faire débauche, *to drink, to drink hard.* Paſſer ſa vie dans des débauches, *to lead a lewd life, to be a lewd* or *debauched man, to be a whore-maſter.* Une honnéte débauche, *an innocent mirth* or *merry-making.*

Débauché, ée, *Adj. debauched, looſe, lewd.*

Un débauché, *S. M. a lewd* or *looſe man, a debauchee.*

Une débauchée, *S. F. a looſe* or *lewd woman, a proſtitute, a whore.*

Débaucher, *V. A. to debauch, ſpoil* or *deprave.* Débaucher quelqu'un de ſon travail, *to take one off from his work.* Débaucher un valet, *to get* or *entice away a ſervant.*

Débaucher (corrompre par argent) *to corrupt, to bribe.* * Viande qui débauche l'eſtomac, *meat that diſorders the ſtomach.*

Se débaucher, *V. R. to debauch one's ſelf, to take a lewd courſe of life, to follow ill courſes; to leave off one's work.*

Débenture, *S. M.* (mot Latin Francisé) *a receipt.*

Débet, *S. M. Ex.* Le débet d'un compte, *the debtor in an account.*

Débiffé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, out of order, ſurfeited.*

Débiffer, *V. A. to diſorder, cloy* or *ſurfeit the ſtomach.*

Débile, *Adj. weak, feeble, faint, infirm.*

Débilitation, *S. F. debilitation, weakning, enfeebling.*

Débilité, *S. F. debility, feebleneſs, weakneſs.*

Débilité, ée, *Adj. feeble, grown feeble, debilitated, decayed.*

Débiliter, *V. N. to debilitate, weaken* or *enfeeble.*

Se débiliter, *V. R. to weaken, to grow weak.*

Débiliter, *V. A. to looſen the horſes that draw a ſhip* or *boat in a river.*

Débit, *S. M. utterance* or *ſale.* Marchandiſe de bon débit, *a commodity that ſells well, that goes off very well.* Il a un beau débit, (en parlant d'un orateur) *he has a good utterance,* or *a good way of delivery.*

Débité

Débité, ée, *Adj. ſold, put off,* &c.

Débiter, *V. A. to ſell, vend, utter* or *put off.* † Il débite bien ſa marchandiſe, *ou* il débite bien, *he has a good way of delivery.* * débiter un bruit, *to ſpread a report.*

Débiteur, *S. M. Ex.* Débiteur de nouvelles, *a ſpreader of news.*

Débiteur, *S. M.* débiteuſe, *S. F.* débitrice, *S. F.* (celui ou celle qui doit) *debtor, he that oweth.*

Déblai *S. M. riddance.*

† Déblayer, *V. A. to rid from, to free.*

Déboire, *S. M. a farewell, an ill after-taſte* or *twang,* * *grief, ſorrow, a choke-pear.*

Déboité, ée, *Adj. out of joint.*

Déboitement, *S. M. putting out of joint.*

Déboiter, *V. A. to put out of joint.*

Débonder, *V. A. to open the dam, ſluice* or *flood-gate, to ſluice out.*

Débonder, *V. N.* Se débonder, *V. R.* * *to ſluice out, to break out* or *open, to burſt forth.*

Débondonné, ée, *Adj. unbunged, unſtopped.*

Débondonner, *V. A. to unbung* or *unſtop.*

Débonnaire, *Adj. debonnair, good, gracious, meek, gentle, kind.*

Débonnairement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Débonnaireté, *S. F. goodneſs, good* or *kind nature, gentleneſs, meekneſs, manſuetude.*

Débord. *V.* Débordement.

Débordé, ée, *Adj. unbordered,* &c. *V.* Déborder.

* Débordé (diſſolu) *lewd, diſſolute, debauched.*

Débordement, *S. M. an overflowing, inundation* or *breaking out,* * *looſe life, debauchery, lewdneſs, diſſolution.*

Déborder, *V. A. to unborder.*

Deborder, *V. N.* (avancer) *to jut out.*

Déborder, *V. N.* Se déborder, *V. R. to overflow* or *break out of its banks.*

Déboté, ée, *Adj. unbooted.*

Débotter, *V. A. to pull off one's boots.*

Se débotter, *V. R. to pull off one's boots.*

Débouché, ée, *Adj. unſtopped, open.*

Débouchement, *S. M. opening, unſtopping, clearing;* * *getting off, ſelling off.*

Déboucher, *V. A. to unſtop, to open.*

Déboucler, *V. A. to unring a mare.* Déboucler (ôter la friſure) *to uncurl.*

Débouquement, *S. M. diſemboguing.*

Débouquer, *V. N. to diſembogue, to ſail out of the ſtrait mouth of a gulph.*

Débourbé, ée, *Adj. cleanſed.*

Débourber, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

Débourgeonner la vigne, *V. A. to nip off the young buds of a vine.*

* † Débourré, ée, *Adj. poliſhed,* &c.

* † Débourrer, *V. A. to poliſh* or *faſhion.*

Débourſé, ée, *Adj. diſburſed, laid out.*

Débourſé, *S. M. money, laid out, diſburſement, charges.*

Débourſement, *S. M. a diſburſement, diſburſing* or *laying out.* Faire un débourſement conſidérable, *to lay out a conſiderable ſum of money.*

Débourſer, *V A. to diſburſe, ſpend* or *lay out money.* Il vous faudra débourſer bien de l'argent, *you will be put to a great deal of charge.*

Debout, *Adv.* (ſur pié, ſur ſes piés) *up ſtanding.* Etre debout, *to ſtand; to be up* or *ſtirring.* Debout (levez vous) *up, get up, riſe.*

Débouté, ée, *Adj. fruſtrated, caſt off, rejected.*

Débouter, *V. A. to caſt off, to reject.*

Déboutonné, ée, *Adj. unbuttoned; whoſe breaſt is open.* * † Manger à ventre déboutonné, *to cram one's ſelf with meat, to eat to exceſs.*

Déboutonner, *V. A. to unbutton.*

Débraillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe breaſt is open.*

Se débrailler, *V. R. to open one's breaſt.*

Débredouiller, *V. A. to ſave the lurch.*

Débridé, ée, *Adj. unbridled.*

Débrider, *V. A. to unbridle.* Sans débrider, *without drawing bit; alſo without intermiſſion.*

Débris, *S. M. breaking; wreck, ruins, rubbiſh.* * Débris de la fortune, *a great loſs* or *decay of fortune* * Débris d'une armée, *the broken remains of an army.*

Débrouillé, ée, *Adj. cleared, diſentangled,* &c.

Débrouillement, *S. M. a clearing, diſentangling, unfolding, diſintricating.*

Débrouillor, *V. A. to clear, diſentangle* or *unfold, to diſintricate, to unravel.*

Débrutir, *V. A. to poliſh, to clear off.*

Debte. *V.* Dette.

Debteur. *V.* Débiteur.

Débucher, *V. A. to diſlodge* or *rouze.*

Débuſqué, ée, *Adj. driven, beaten* or *forced from his poſt,* &c.

Débuſquer, *V. A. to drive, beat out* or *force from an advantageous poſt;* * *to out, to thruſt* or *turn out, to ſupplant* or *undermine, to give one a remove.*

Début, *S. M. the lead, firſt caſt* or *throw,* * *the beginning of a diſcourſe* or *enterpriſe.* Faire un beau début, *to begin well.*

Débuter, *V. N. to lead* or *play firſt,* * *to begin.*

Débuter, *V. A. to hit* or *knock away.*

Deça, *Adv. on this ſide.* Courir deça & delà, *to run up and down.* Toutes les nouvelles de deça, *all the news in theſe parts.* Au deça, en deça, par deça, *this way, on this ſide.*

Décacheté, ée, *Adj. unſealed open* or *broke open.*

Décade, *S. F. decade, the number of ten.*

Décadence, *S. F. decay;* * *decadency, decline* or *declining, wreck, ruin.* Un empire qui va en décadence, *a declining* or *falling empire, an empire that begins to fall.*

Décagone, *S. M. ou Adj. a decagon.*

Décaiſſer, *V. A.* (terme de jardinier) *to take out of a box* or *cheſt.*

Décalogue, *S. M. decalogue, the ten commandments.*

Décampé, ée, *Adj. decamped.*

Décampement, *S. M. a decampment* or *marching off.*

Décamper, *V. N. to march off, to decamp, to go from the camp.* * (Se retirer, s'enfuir) *to march off, to run away.*

Décanat, *S. M. a deanery.*

† Décaniſer, *V. N. to ſupply the place of a dean in his abſence.*

Décantation, *S. F. decantation, decanting.*

Décanter, *V. A. to decant any liquor, to pour it gently from one veſſel to another.*

Décapité, ée, *Adj. beheaded.*

Décapiter, *V. A. to behead.*

Décarreler,

Décarreler, *V. A. to unpave.*
Décédé, ée, *Adj. deceaſed, dead.*
Décéder, *V. A. to deceaſe, to die.*
†Déceindre, *V. A. to ungird* or *undo a girdle.*
Déceint, te, *Adj. ungirded.*
Décelé, ée, *Adj. detected, diſcloſed, diſcovered.*
†Décélement, *S. M. revealing, diſcovery, detection, diſcloſing.*
Déceler, *V. A. to detect, diſcloſe, diſcover* or *reveal.*
Déceleur, euſe, *S. M. & F. diſcoverer, informer.*
Décembre, *S. M. December.*
Décemment, *Adv. decently, handſomely.*
Décemvir, *S. M. decemvir, one of the decemviri.*
Décence, *S. F. decency, decorum, becomingneſs, ſeemlineſs.*
Décent, ente, *Adj. decent, handſome, befitting, ſeemly, becoming.*
Décengler. *V.* Deſſangler.
Décennal, le, *Adj.* (qui dure dix ans) *decennial.*
Deception, *S. F. deceit, deception, cheat.*
Décerné, ée, *Adj. decreed, ordered, ordained, appointed.*
Decerner, *V. A. to decree, order, ordain* or *appoint.*
Décès, *S. M. deceaſe, death.*
Déceu, uë, *Adj. deceived, cheated, &c.*
Décevant, ante, *Adj. deceitful, crafty, uncertain, falſe, vain, treacherous.*
Décevoir, *V. A. to deceive, cheat* or *beguile.*
Déchainé, ée, *Adj. unchained, let looſe.*
Déchainement, *S. M. outrage,* or *outrageous dealing, railing.*
Déchaîner, *V. A. to unchain to let* or *break looſe,* † *to let looſe* or *ſet upon, to incenſe.* Se déchaîner contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh moſt bitterly* or *with great impatience againſt one, to rail at him.*
Déchalandé, ée, *Adj. that has loſt his cuſtomers.*
Déchalander, *V. A. to entice* or *get the cuſtomers away.*
* Déchanter, *V. A.* (changer d'avis, d'opinion) *to change one's note, to ſing another tune.* Il y a bien à déchanter, *things fall ſhort of what was ſuppoſed* or *expected.*
Déchapperonner l'oiſeau, *V. A. to unhood the hawk.*
Décharge, *S. F. unloading.*
Décharge d'humeurs, *a driving out* or *purging of the humeurs.* Décharge, (de canon, *ou* de mouſquet) *diſcharge* or *volley.* La ſentinelle fit ſa décharge, *the centinel ſhot off his piece.* Une décharge de coups de bâton, *a baſtinado.*
Décharge (quittance) *diſcharge, acquittance.* (Lieu *ou* l'on ſerre diverſes choſes) *a warehouſe* or *ſtorehouſe, a place in the houſe to lay up things in.* C'eſt autant de décharge pour l'état, *the ſtate will be ſo much the more eaſed by it.*
Déchargé, ée, *Adj. unloaded,* &c. *according to the verb.* Taille déchargée, *a free eaſy ſhape.* Un cheval déchargé de taille, *a well-made horſe.*
Décharger, *V. A.* (ôter la charge) *to unload* or *diſburden.* (Oter ce qui incommode) *to eaſe.* (Tenir quitte, délivrer) *to diſcharge free, eaſe* or *releaſe, to clear* or *acquit.*
* Décharger ſon cœur à un ami, *to unboſom one's ſelf* or *to open one's heart to a friend, to vent* or *eaſe one's grief, by throwing it off on a boſom friend.* Décharger (tirer une arme à feu, *to diſcharge* or *ſhoot off a gun.*
Décharger un fuſil (en ôter la charge) *to diſcharge* or *unload a gun.* Décharger un arbre, *to lop a tree.* * Décharger ſa colére ſur quelqu'un, *to vent* or *wreak one's anger on one.* * Décharger ſes ſoins ſur quelqu'un, *to throw off* or *caſt one's care upon one.* Il lui déchargea un grand coup de bâton ſur la tête, *he gave him a great blow with his ſtick upon the head.*
* Se décharger, *V. R.* (en parlant des riviéres) *to diſcharge, empty, diſburden* or *diſembogue itſelf.* Se décharger de la faute ſur un autre, *to lay the blame* or *fault upon another.* Couleur qui ſe décharge, *a colour that changes* or *fades.*
Déchargeur, *S. M. an unlader, a porter,* &c.
Décharmer, *V. A. to uncharm, to take off the charm* or *ſpell, to unbewitch.*
Décharné, ée, (Maigre, que n'a que la peau et les os) *lean, thin, lank, that has nothing but ſkin and bones left on him.*
Décharner, *V. A. to pick the fleſh off, to make lean, thin* or *lank.*
Déchauſſé, ée, *Adj. whoſe ſhoes and ſtockings are off, bare-legged, bare-footed,* &c.
Déchauſſement, *S. M. the pulling off ſhoes* or *ſtockings.*
Déchauſſer quelqu'un, *V. A. to pull off one's ſhoes and ſtockings.*
Dechauſſer un arbre, déchauſſer une vigne, *to open a tree* or *a vine at the root, to dig about it, to bare the roots of a tree* or *vine.*
Déchauſſer une dent, *to clear a tooth of the gum, in orden to draw it.*
Déchauſſoir, *S. M. fleam.*
Déchéance, *S. F. loſs.*
Décheoir. *V.* Déchoir.
Déchet, *S. M. waſte, decay, diminution, leſſening* or *abatement, loſs.*
Décheu. *V.* Dechu.
Déchevelé, ée, *Adj. diſheveled.*
Décheveler, *V. A. to diſhevel, to pull one's hair about.*
Déchiffré, ée, *Adj. deciphered,* &c.
Déchiffrement, *S. M. deciphering.*
Déchiffrer, *V. A. to decipher, to read an ugly hand, to find out the meaning.* Déchiffrer quelque choſe d'embaraſſé, *to unravel, to diſentangle, clear, diſcover* or *unfold an intricate buſineſs.* * † Déchiffrer une perſonne (la faire connoître par ſes défauts cachés) *to ſet one out in his proper colours.*
Déchiffreur, *S. M. decypherer, an expounder of cyphers.*
Déchiqueté, ée, *Adj. cut, ſlaſhed, mangled.*
Déchiqueter, *V. A. to cut, ſlaſh* or *mangle.*
Déchiqueture, *S. F. cut, cutting.*
Déchiré, ée, *Adj. rent, torn, torn off, torn in pieces,* &c. *V. the verb.* Etre tout déchiré, *to be all in rags* or *tatters.*
Déchirement, *S. M. tearing, tearing off* or *in pieces, renting.*
Déchirer, *V. A. to rend* or *tear off, to pull,* or *tear in pieces, to mangle.* Déchirer quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to beſpatter, revile* or *defame him.* On les déchiroit de coups, *they mauled them to pieces.* Déchirer à coups de fouët, *to laſh* or *jerk to pieces.*
Se déchirer, *V. R. to rend, to tear, to cut off.*
Déchirure, *S. F. a rent.*
Déchoir, *V. N. to decay* or *fall, waſte* or *decline.* Déchoir de ſon rang, *to be degraded* or *turned out of one's place.* Déchoir de ſon crédit, *to ſink in* or *loſe one's credit.*
Déchouer, *V. A. to get off a ſhip that has run aground.*
Déchu, uë, *Adj. waſted, fallen away,* &c. *V.* Déchoir. Déchu de

de quelque droit, *that has loſt* or *forfeited a right* or *privilege.*

Décidé, ée, *Adj.* decided, determined, &c.

Décider, *V. A. to decide, determine* or *reſolve*; *to be pragmatical* or *peremptory.* Décider de la fortune de quelqu'un, *to diſpoſe of one's fortune.*

Décimable, *Adj. liable to pay the tenths.*

Décimal, le, *Adj. decimal.*

Décimateur, *S. M. a tithing-man.*

Décimation, *S. F. decimation.*

Décimé, ée, *Adj. decimated.*

Décimer, *V. A. to decimate, to puniſh every tenth ſoldier.*

Décimes, *S. F. pl. the tenths.*

Déciſif, ive, *Adj. deciſive, peremptory.* Titre déciſif, *a clear title.*

Déciſion, *S. F. deciſion, reſolution, determination.*

Déciſivement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Déciſoire, *Adj. deciſory, deciding, deciſive.*

Déclamateur, *S. M. a declamator, declaimer* or *orator.*

Déclamation, *S. F. declamation, oration, bombaſt.* (invective) *abuſe, invective, railing.*

Déclamatoire, *Adj. declamatory, pertaining to declaiming.*

Déclamer, *V. A. to declaim, to make publick ſpeeches.* Déclamer contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh* or *declaim againſt one, to rail at him.*

Déclaratif, ive, *Adj. declarative, declaratory.*

Déclaration, *S. F. declaration*; *liſt*; *declaration, an edict* or *proclamation.*

Déclaratoire, *Adj. declaratory.*

Déclaré, ée, *Adj. declared,* &c. Un ennemi déclaré, *a profeſſed* or *open enemy.*

Déclarer, *V. A. to declare, ſhew, manifeſt* or *publiſh, to make plain* or *known, to ſignify, denounce* or *proclaim.* On l'a déclaré criminel de léze-majeſté, *he was found guilty of high-treaſon.*

Se déclarer, *V. R. to declare, tell,* or *open one's mind* or *thoughts.* Se déclarer pour quelqu'un, *to declare for one, to ſide with him.*

La maladie s'eſt déclarée au bras, *the diſtemper is broke out in his arm.*

Déclin, *S. M. decline* or *declining, decay.* Etre ſur le declin de ſes jours, *to be of a declining age.* Etat qui eſt ſur ſon déclin, *a declining ſtate.* Le déclin de la lune, *the wane of the moon.* Le jour eſt ſur ſon déclin, *it draws towards night, it grows late.* Le déclin d'une maladie, *a ſickneſs paſt the worſt* or *drawing to an end.* L'hiver eſt ſur ſon déclin, *winter is going away,* or *growing towards an end.*

Déclinable, *Adj. declinable.*

Déclinaiſon, *S. F. declenſion*; *declination in aſtronomy.*

Déclinant, te, *Adj. declining, going off.* Cadran déclinant, (qui n'eſt oppoſé directement ni à l'orient ni à l'occident) *a declining dial.*

Déclinatoire, *Adj. et S. M* Ex Exceptions *ou* fins déclinatoires, *an exception taken againſt a judge* or *juriſdiction.*

Déclinatoire (inſtrument de géometrie) *declinator, declinatory*; *inſtrument uſed in dialling.*

Décliné, ée, *Adj. declined.*

Décliner, *V. A. to decline.*

Décliner, *V. N. to decline, decay* or *abate.* Le jour décline, *it begins to grow late, it draws towards night, it wears apace.*

Déclorre, *V. A. to uncloſe, to open.*

Déclos, oſe, *Adj. diſcloſed, opened.*

Décloue, ée, *Adj. unnailed.*

Déclouer, *V. A. to unnail.*

Décoché, ée, *Adj. ſhot, let fly.*

Décochement, *S. M. ſhooting, letting fly.*

Décocher, *V. A. to ſhoot, to let fly, to draw.*

Décoction, *S. F. decoction.*

Décoiffé, ée, *Adj, whoſe head-dreſs is pulled off.* Je l'ai vuë toute décoiffée, *I ſaw her with her hood* or *coif off.*

Décoiffer, *V. A. to pull off a woman's hood or head dreſs, to uncoif.* Décoiffer une bouteille, *to open a bottle, to crack a bottle.*

Décolé, ée, *Adj. unglued, come off.*

Décolement, *S. M. ungluing, coming off.*

Décoler, *V. A. to unglue* or *make come off.*

Se décoler, *V. R. to unglue* or *come off.*

Decollation, *S. F. decollation* or *beheading.*

Décollé, ée, *Adj. beheaded.*

Décoller, *V. A. to behead.*

Décolleté, ée, *Adj. whoſe breaſt is bare.*

Décoloré, ée, *Adj. diſcoloured, that has loſt its colour, faded away.*

Décolorer, *V. A. to diſcolour* or *tarniſh* or *take away the colour.*

Se décolorer, *V. R to be diſcoloured, to loſe* or *change its colour, to fade away.*

Décombrer, *V. A. to carry off the rubbiſh.*

Décombres d'un batiment, *S. M. pl. rubbiſh.*

Décompoſé, ée, *Adj. diſſolved* or *reſolved.*

Décompoſer, *V. A. to diſſolve* or *reſolve a mixt body.*

Décompoſition, *S. F. a diſſolution* or *reſolution, a diſſolving* or *reſolving.*

Décompte, *S. M. money to be diſcounted* or *abated, diſcounting.*

Décompter, *V. A. to diſcount* or *abate.*

Déconcerté, ée, *Adj. confounded, diſappointed,* &c.

Déconcerter, *V. A. to put out, to make to diſagree in tune,* * *to trouble* or *confound, to diſorder* or *put into diſorder, to daſh out of countenance*; * *to diſappoint, fruſtrate* or *confound, to baffle, to break the meaſures.*

Se déconcerter, *V. R. to be diſordered, concerned, diſturbed* or *daſhed out of countenance.*

‡ Déconfire, *V. A. to diſcomfit, rout* or *defeat.*

‡ Déconfit, ite, *Adj. routed, defeated* or *diſcomfited.*

‡ Déconfiture, *S. F. diſcomfiture, rout, defeat.*

‡ Déconfort, *S. M. deſpair.*

‡ Déconforté, ée, *Adj. diſcomforted, out of heart.*

Déconforter, *V. A. to diſcomfort, effect* or *caſt down.*

‡ Se déconforter, *V. R. to deſpond.*

Déconſeillé, ée, *Adj. diſſuaded.*

Déconſeiller, *V. A. to diſſuade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Déconte. *V.* Décompte.

Décontenancé, ée, *Adj. daſhed, out of countenance.*

Décontenancer, *V. A. to daſh out of countenance, to confound.*

Déconter. *V.* Décompter.

‡ Deconvenuë, *S. F. diſaſter, misfortune.*

Décorateur, *S. M. decorator.*

Décoration, *S. F. decoration, ornament, ſet-off.* Les décorations d'un théatre, *the decorations of a ſtage, the ſcenes.*

Décordé, ée, *Adj. untwiſted.*

Décorder, *V. A. to untwiſt.*

Décorer, *V. A. to decorate, beautify, adorn,* or *ſet off.*

Décorum, *S. M. decorum, decency.*

Découché, ée, *Adj. put out of his bed.*

Découcher,

Découcher, *V. N. to lie abroad or out of doors, to lie in another bed.* Il ne découche jamais d'avec ſa femme, *he never lies from his wife.*

Découcher quelqu'un, *V. A. to put one out of his bed.*

Découdre, *V. A. to unſew* or *unſtitch, to rip what is ſewed.* * † Il en faut découdre, *we muſt have a bout, a puſh* or *a bruſh together.*

Se découdre, *V. R. to rip.*

† Découlant, te, *Adj. flowing.*

Découlement, *S. M.* des humeurs, *the fluxion* or *running of humours.*

Découler, *V. N. to flow, to run down, to drop, to trickle.*

Découpé, ée, *Adj. cut.*

Découper, *V. A. to cut* or *carve.*

Découper, du drap, *to pink cloth, to cut it into flowers* or *figures.*

Découpeur, *S. M. ou* découpeuſe, *S. F. pinker, one that figures cloth* or *ſtuff.*

Découplé, ée, *Adj. uncoupled.* Découpé (de belle taille) *well-ſet.* un jeune homme bien découplé, *a well ſet young fellow.*

Découpler, *V. A. to uncouple.*

* † Découpler quelqu'un après un autre, *to let looſe one upon another, to ſet him out.*

Découpure, *S. F. (from* Découper) *pinking, cut-cloth, cut-cloth-work, cut-paper-work.*

Découragé, ée, *Adj. diſcouraged, out of heart, diſheartened, diſpirited.*

Découragement, *S. M. diſcouragement, the being out of heart, faint-hartedneſs.*

Décourager, *V. A. to diſcourage, to put out of heart, to diſhearten,* or *diſpirit; to diſcourage* or *deter, to put out of conceit.*

Se décourager, *V. R. to be diſcouraged* or *diſheartened, to loſe courage to deſpond.*

Décours, *S. M.* (de la lune) *the wane* or *decreaſe of the moon.*

Découſu, uë, *Adj. (from* Découdre) *unſtitched, unſewed, ript.*

* † Les affaires ſont fort découſues, *things are in a bad poſture* or *at an ill paſs.* Découſu, *unconnected.*

Découſure, *S. F. a thing unſewed, unſtitched,* or *ript.*

Découvert, erte, *Adj. uncovered,* &c. *V.* Découvrir. Allée découverte, *an open walk.*

A découvert, *Adv. openly, in the open air; openly, barefaced, in the face of all the people; openly, clearly, plainly.*

Découverte, *S. F. diſcovery, finding out.* Envoyer à la découverte, *to ſend out ſcouts for intelligence.*

Découvrir, *V. A. to uncover, to bare; to diſcover, ſee, perceive, find out* or *detect; to diſcover, diſcloſe, open, declare,* or *reveal.* Découvrir les ennemis, *to get intelligence of the enemy.*

Se découvrir, *V. R. to pull off one's hat.* Se découvrir a quelqu'un, *to diſcover* or *make one's ſelf known to one.* Cela ſe découvrira avec le tems, *that will come out,* or *will be known one time or other, time will bring it to light.* Le tems ſe découvre, *it clears up, the clouds break aſunder.*

Décraſſé, ée, *Adj. clean, made clean,* &c.

Décraſſer, *V. A. to make clean, to get the dirt, greaſe* or *ruſt of.*

Décrédité, ée, *Adj. that has loſt his credit,* &c.

Décréditement, *S. M. diſcredit, diſcrediting, diſrepute.*

Décréditer, *V. A. to make one loſe his credit; * to diſcredit, to ſink one's credit, authority* or *reputation.*

Se décréditer, *V. R. to loſe one's credit* or *reputation, to ſink in one's credit.*

Décrépit, ite, *Adj. decrepit, extreme old, crazy.*

Décrépiter, *V. A. to dry ſalt by the fire till it crackles.*

Décrépiture, *S. F. crazy* or *decrepit old age, decrepitneſs.*

Decret, *S. M. decree, order, ordinance, ſtatute; a warrant, a writ* or *judgment.*

Decrétales, *S. F. pl. decretals.*

Décréter, *V. A. to decree, order* or *ordain, to award.* Décréter une terre, *to order the ſale of an eſtate.*

Décri, *S. M. a crying down, a prohibition; diſgrace, diſcredit.*

Décrié, ée, *Adj. cried down.*

Décrier, *V. A. to cry down* or *prohibit; alſo * to cry down diſparage, diſgrace* or *diſcredit.* Décrier quelqu'un dans l'eſprit du peuple, *to make one odious to the people.*

Décrier, *V. A. to draw a line, a circle,* &c. *to deſcribe, to make a deſcription of; to copy* or *write out, to tranſcribe.*

Décrit, ite, *Adj. drawn,* &c. *according the verb.*

Décroché, ée, *Adj. took down,* &c.

Décrocher, *V. A. to take down, to take off the hook,* or *to unhook.*

Décrocheter, *V. A. to unhook.*

Décroire, *V. A. to diſbelieve.*

Décroiſſement, *S. M. decreaſe, diminution.*

Décroitre, *V. N. to decreaſe, to grow leſs, to ebb.* Les jours décroiſſent, *the days grow ſhorter.*

Décroté, ée, *Adj. rubbed clean.*

Décroter, *V. A. to rub off the dirt, to rub clean.*

Décroteur, *S. M. a ſhoe-cleaner.*

Décrotoire, *S. F. a rubbing-bruſh.*

Décru, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Décroitre) *decreaſed.*

Decu (*from* Décevoir) *V.* Deceu.

Décuire, *V. A. Ex.* Décuire des confitures, *to make ſweatmeats give.*

Se décuire, *V. R. Ex* Les confitures ſe décuiſſent, *the ſweatmeats give.*

Décuple, *S. M.* (dix fois autant) *tenfold.*

Décurie, *S. F. a committee of ten judges; a band of ten troopers,* (*amongſt the ancient Romans*).

Décurion, *S. M. a decurion.*

Dédaigné, ée, *Adj. diſdained, ſcorned,* &c.

Dédaigner, *V. A. & N. to diſdain, ſcorn* or *deſpiſe.*

Dédaigneuſement, *Adv. diſdainfully, ſcornfully.*

Dédaigneux, euſe, *Adj. diſdainful, ſcornful, contemptuous.*

Dedain, *S. M. diſdain, ſcorn, contempt.*

Dédale, *S. M. a maze, a labyrinth.*

Dedans, *Adv. ou Prep. in, within.* Mettre les voiles dedans, *to furl the ſails.* Mettre un cheval dedans, *to manage a horſe.* Au dedans, *inward* or *inwardly.* Par dedans, *thorough.* Garnir par dedans, *to line the inſide.*

Le dedans, *S. M. the inſide.*

Dédicace, *S. F. dedication, addreſs of a book; the dedication of a church, the conſecration of it.*

Dédicatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Epître dédicatoire, *an epiſtle dedicatory, a dedication.*

Dédié, ée, *Adj. dedicated,* &c.

Dédier, *V. A. to dedicate* or *conſecrate to holy uſe; to dedicate* or *addreſs a book to one.*

Dédire, *V. A. to diſown.*

Se dédire, *V. R. to retract* or *unſay what one has ſaid, to recant; to go from, not to be as good as one's word.* * Se dédire de ſes anciennes

maximes

maximes, *to forſake, to go contrary to one's old maxims.* Il ne s'en peut dédire, *he cannot go back.*

Dédit, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir ſon dit & ſon dédit, *to ſay and unſay*; *forfeit* (*on a bargain.*) Faire un marché au dédit de mille écus, *to make a bargain, with this condition, that he that goes from it ſhall forfeit a thouſand crowns.*

Dédommagé, ée, *Adj. indemnified, ſaved harmleſs.*

Dédommagement, *S. M. an indemnifying* or *ſaving harmleſs, indemnity, recompence* or *amends for a loſs.*

Dédommager, *V. A. to indemnify, ſave harmleſs, to give a recompence* or *make amends for a loſs.*

Dédorer, *V. A. to ungild.* Choſe qui ſe dédore, *a thing whoſe gilding takes off.*

Dédoublé, ée, *Adj. unlined.*

Dédoubler, *V. A. to unline, to take off the lining.*

Déduction, *S. F. deduction, abatement, ſubtraction*; *recital, enumeration, relation, account.*

Déduire, *V. A.* (rabattre) *to deduct, abate, ſubtract.* (Tirer, faire venir) *to deduce, draw* or *gather.* (Narrer) *to tell, to reduce.* Deduire fortement les raiſons qu'on a de faire quelque chole, *to urge the reaſons one has to do a thing.*

Déduit, ite, *Adj. deducted, abated,* &c. *V.* the verb.

† Déduit, *S. M. ſport, paſtime, pleaſure.* Déduit de vénerie, *ou* de fauconnerie, *the train of hunters, falconers, dogs and hawks.*

Déeſſe, *S. F. a goddeſs.*

Défâché, ée, *Adj. appeaſed, pacified, pleaſed again.*

Se défâcher, *V. R. to be pacified* or *pleaſed again.*

Défaillance, *S. F. ſwoon* or *ſwooning, a qualm, a fainting fit.* Tomber en défaillance, *to fall into a ſwoon, to ſwoon* or *faint away.* Défaillance (terme de chymie) *decantation.*

Défaillant, ante, *S. M. & F. he* or *ſhe that contemns the court,* or *that does not appear.*

Défaillir, *V. N. to fail.* Toutes choſes commencent à leur défaillir, *they begin to want every thing, every thing begins to be ſcarce with them.* défaillir (tomber en défaillance) *to ſwoon* or *faint away.*

Défaire, *V. A. to undo.* Défaire de la toile, *to unravel* or *unweave linen cloth.* Défaire (délivrer) *to free* or *deliver from, to rid of.*

Défaire (mettre en déroute) *to defeat, rout, overthrow* or *beat.* Défaire (déconcerter) *to puzzle, to daſh out of countenance, to confound* or *put into diſorder.* Défaire (faire mourir) *to make away, to kill* or *murder.* Défaire (démêler) *V.* Démêler.

Se défaire de, *V. R.* (vendre) *to ſell* or *put off.* (Se débaraſſer) *to rid* or *eaſe one's ſelf.* Se défaire d'un vice, *to leave off one's vice, to break one's ſelf of it.* Se défaire de (aliéner) quelque choſe, *to part with a thing.* Se défaire (ſe démonter) *to fall to pieces.* Se défaire de quelqu'un (le faire mourir) *to make one away, to diſpatch him, to do his buſineſs, to murder him.*

Se défaire ſoi-même, *to make away with one's ſelf.* Se défaire (ſe déconcerter) *to be diſmayed* or *puzzled, to be daſhed out of countenance* or *confounded.* Sans ſe défaire, *unconcerned.*

Défait, te. *Adj. undone.* &c. *V.* Défaire. Défait (maigre, abbatu) *lean, waſted, grown thin.* (Pâle) *wan, pale.*

Défaite, *S. F.* (déroute) *defeat, overthrow, ſlaughter.* (Echappatoire) *ſhift, evaſion, excuſe, pretence, come-off, ſubterfuge, ſham.* (Dédit) *ſale, utterance.* * † Une fille d'une belle défaite, *a handſome virgin, a virgin like to go off very well.*

Défalqué, ée, *Adj. defalked, deducted.*

Défalquer. *V.* Déduire *ou* Rabattre.

† Défaveur, *S. F. diſfavour, diſgrace.*

Défaut, *S. M. defect, want* or † *lack, default, defect, flaw, vice, imperfection*; *default, want of appearance in court*; *a defect* or *fault.* Le défaut des côtes, *the ſmall of the back.* Le défaut de la lune, *the change of the moon.* Le défaut de la cuiraſſe, *the extremity of the armour.* *† Le défaut de la cuiraſſe, *a man's weak ſide.* Les chiens ſont en défaut, *the dogs are at a fault* or *loſs.*

Au défaut, *Adv. for want of, inſtead of.* Au défaut de la force il faut employer la ruſe, *where ſtrength is wanting, cunning muſt be uſed.*

Défectif, ive, *Adj. defective.*

Défection, *S. F. defection.*

Défectueux, euſe, *Adj. defective, imperfect*; *faulty.*

Défectuoſité, *S. F. defect, imperfection, fault.*

Défendant, à ſon corps défendant, *in one's defence.* Il le tua à ſon corps défendant, *he killed him in his own defence.*

Défendereſſe, *S. F. a ſhe-defendant.*

Défendeur, *S. M. defendant.*

Défendre, *V. A. to defend, protect, maintain* or *ſupport, to uphold* or *bear out.* (Garantir) *to keep from.* (Prohiber) *to forbid* or *prohibit, to bar* or *keep from.*

Se défendre, *V. R. to excuſe one's ſelf.* Se défendre de quelque choſe (le nier) *to deny a thing.* Se défendre (ſe garantir) *to keep one's ſelf from.* Il ne peut ſe défendre de tant de reproches, *he cannot clear himſelf from ſo many reproaches* or *imputations.* Se défendre du prix, *to beat the price, to haggle about the price.*

Se défendre (s'empêcher de) *to keep one's ſelf from, to forbear.* On ne ſauroit ſe défendre de votre civilité, *one cannot but yield to your civility.* Place qui ſe peut défendre, *a defenſible place, a place of defence.*

Défendu, uë, *Adj. defended,* &c. *V.* Défendre.

Défenſe, *S. F.* (protection) *defence, protection, countenance, prop, ſupport.* (Juſtification) *defence, vindication, apology, juſtification,* (Prohibition) *prohibition.*

Défenſes (réponſes par écrit) *reply in law.* (Fortification) *fence, fortification.* Défenſes de ſanglier, *the tuſks* or *tuſhes of a wild boar.*

Défenſeur, *S. M. defender, protector, aſſertor.*

Défenſif, ive, *Adj. defenſive.*

Défenſive, *S. F. Ex.* Etre *ou* ſe tenir ſur la défenſive, *to act defenſively.*

Déféqué, ée, *Adj. defecated.*

Déféquer, *V. A. to defecate, to refine* or *clearſe from dregs.*

Déférant, ante, *Adj. yielding, condeſcending, complying.*

Déférence, *S. F. deference, reſpect, ſubmiſſion, goodneſs, condeſcenſion, compliance.*

Déférent, *Adj. & S. M.* (terme didactique) *deferent.*

Déféré, ée, *Adj. informed againſt,* &c.

Déférer, *V. N. to yield, to ſubmit* or *give way, to condeſcend.*

Déférer, *V. A. to inform againſt,*

to accuſe or *impeach*; *to decree, appoint* or *order*. Déférer le ſerment à quelqu'un, *to tender* or *adminiſter the oath*.

Déferler, *V. A.* (étendre déployer les voiles) *to unfurl*.

Défermer, *V. A. to unlock*.

Déferré, ée, *Adj. unſhod, that has loſt one* or *more of his ſhoes*, (*ſpeaking of a horſe.*)

Déferrer, *V. A. to unſhoe a horſe*.

* † Déferrer (déconcerter) *to put to a nonplus*.

Défi, *S. M. challenge, defiance*, faire un défi, *to challenge, to bid defiance, to defy*.

Défiance, *S. M. diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, deſpondency*; alſo *ſuſpicion, jealouſy, miſgiving*. Entrer en défiance, *to begin to miſtruſt*.

Défiant, ante, *Adj. diffident miſtruſtful, ſuſpicious, jealous*.

Défié, ée, *Adj. challenged*.

Défier, *V. A. to challenge*, & *defy*.

Se défier de, *V. R. to miſtruſt, to ſuſpect*.

Défiguré, ée, *Adj. diſfigured, deformed, ſpoiled*.

Défigurer, *V. A. to diſfigure, deform* or *ſpoil*.

Défilé, ée, *Adj. undone*. &c. *according to the verb*.

Un défilé, *S. M. a defile, a narrow lane* or *paſſage*.

Défiler, *V. A. to unſtring* or *take off from the ſtring*.

Défiler, *V. N. to file off*.

Défini, ie, *Adj. defined*, &c. *V. the verb. Definite*.

Défini, *S. M. the thing defined*.

Définir, *V. A. to define* or *give the definition of*; *to give the character of a man*; *to define, determine* or *appoint*; *to define, determine* or *decide*.

Définiteur, *S. M. definitor, the counſellor* or *aſſiſtant of a general* or *provincial of a religious order*.

Définitif, ive, *Adj. definitive, peremptory*.

En définitive, *ou* définitivement, *Adv. definitively, peremptorily*.

Définitoire, *S. M. the chapter of a religious order*.

Définition, *S. F. definition*.

Déflagration, *S. F.* (terme de Chimie) *deflagration*.

Déflueri, ie, *Adj. that has ſhed its bloſſoms*.

Défluerir, *V. N. to ſhed* or *let fall its bloſſoms*.

Défloration, *S. F. defloration*, or *deflowering*.

Déflore, ée, *Adj. deflowered*.

Déflorer, *V. A. to deflower*.

† Défluxion, *S. F. defluxion*.

Défoncé, ée, *Adj. ſtaved*.

Défoncement, *S. M. ſtaving*.

Défoncer, *V. A. to ſtave a cask, to knock out the head* or *bottom*.

Se défoncer, *V. R. to be ſtaved*.

Déformé, ée, *Adj. out of form*.

Déformité, *V.* Difformité.

Défourner, *V. A. to draw out of the oven*.

Défrai, *S. M. defraying*.

Défrayé, ée, *Adj. defrayed*.

Défrayer, *V. A. to defray* or *bear one's charges*. *† Il a défrayé toute la compagnie, *he has been the fool* or *laughing-ſtock of the company*.

Défriché, ée, *Adj. grubbed*, &c. *V. the verb*.

Défrichement, *S. M. grubbing up*.

Défricher, *V. A. to grub up an untilled piece of ground*; * *to clear*.

Défricheur, *S. M. the firſt occupier of a piece of waſte land*.

Défriſé, ée, *Adj. uncurled, out of curl*.

Défriſer, *V. A. to uncurl, to put out of curl*.

Défroncé, ée, *Adj. whoſe gathers are undone*.

Défroncer, *V. A. to undo the gathers*. Défroncer les poignets d'une chemiſe, *to undo the wriſt-bands of a ſhirt*. * Défroncer le ſourcil, *to ſmooth one's brow*.

Défroque, *S. F. goods, moveables, that an abbot*, &c. *leaves behind when he dies*.

Défroqué, ée, *Adj. ſtript of his monkly habit*. * Un moine défroqué, *a monk that has forſook his orders*.

Défroquer, *V. A. to ſtrip one of his monkly habit*; * † *to ſtrip one, to rob him of his money*.

Défuné, ée, *Adj. unrigged*.

Défuner, *V. A. to unrig*.

Défunt, unte, *Adj.* & *S. deceaſed, late*.

Dégagé, ée, *Adj. diſengaged*, &c. *V.* Dégager. * Taille dégagée, *a free, eaſy ſhape*. Chambre dégagée, *a room with a back door to it*.

Dégagement, *S. M. diſengaging, freeing*. Etre dans un entier dégagement de toutes choſes, *to be free upon all accounts, to have no tie upon one*. Dégagement de ſa parole, *the calling in of one's words*. Dégagement (dans un corps de logis) *back-ſtairs, paſſage*.

Dégager, *V. A. to diſengage, to fetch, to get* or *take off*. Cela ſe faiſoit pour dégager d'avantage la place dedans, *this was done to get more room within*. Dégager (retirer ce qu'on avoit engagé) *to redeem* or *fetch out of pawn*. * Dégager ſa parole, *to call in one's word*. Se dégager adroitement, *to wind one's ſelf out*. Dégager une ville aſſiégée, *to relieve a town that is beſieged*.

Dégaine, *S. F. Ex.* * † Belle dégaine, *aukward way*.

Dégainer, *V. A. to draw*.

Déganter, *V. A.* ſe déganter, *V. R. to draw off one's gloves*.

Dégarni, ie, *Adj. unfurniſhed*, &c.

Dégarnir, *V. A. to diſgarniſh, to unfurniſh*. Dégarnir un habit, *to take of the trimming of a ſuit*. Dégarnir un vaiſſeau, *to unrig a ſhip*.

Dégaſconner, *V. A. to teach a Gaſcoon to ſpeak true French*.

Dégât, *S. M. ſpoil, haveck, deſolation, pillage, pillaging* or *ranſacking*; *waſte*.

Dégauchir, *V. A. to plane, to level, to ſmooth from inequality, to ſtraighten*.

Dégauchiſement, *S. M. levelling ſmoothing, ſtraightening*.

Dégel, *S. M. thaw, thawing weather*. Ce vent cauſe le dégel, *this wind thaws*.

Dégelé, ée, *Adj. thawed*.

Dégeler, *V. A. to thaw*.

Dégeler, *V. N.* Se dégeler, *V. R. to thaw*.

Dégénéré, ée, *Adj. degenerated*.

Dégénérer, *V. N. to degenerate* or *grow out of kind, to grow worſe*.

Dégingandé, ée, *Adj. out of order*.

Dégluer, *V. A. to unglue, to take off the bird-lime*.

* † Se dégluer, *V. R. to get rid of*. *Ex.* Se dégluer d'une méchante affaire, *to get rid of a ſcurvy buſineſs*.

† Dégobillé, ée, *Adj. ſpued, brought up*.

† Dégobiller, *V. A. to bring* or *ſpue up, to ſpue* or *vomit*.

† Dégobillis *S. M. a ſpuing*.

† Dégoiſer, *V. N. to chirp*, *† *to chirp* or *prattle*.

Dégorgement, S. *M. overflowing*. Degorgement d'un tuyau, *the cleanſing of a pipe*.

Dégorger, *V. A. to clear* or *cleanſe a pipe*. Faire dégorger du poiſſon, *to ſoke* or *water fiſh*.

Se dégorger, *V. R. to overflow, to diſgorge, empty, diſcharge, diſem-*

bogue itſelf.

Dégorgeoir, *S. M. an engine to clear a gun.*

Dégourdi, ie, *Adj. quickned, revived, whoſe numbneſs* or *ſtiffneſs is removed.*

Dégourdir, *V. A. to quicken* or *revive, to remove a ſtiffneſs.* Dégourdir le vin (lui faire perdre l'âpreté du froid) *to damask wine.*

Se dégourdir, *V. R. to grow ſupple.* Se dégourdir (ſe déniaiſer) *to learn wit, to grow ſharp.*

Dégourdiſſement, *S. M. a quickning* or *reviving, a removing a ſtiffneſs* or *numbneſs.*

Dégout, *S. M. lothing of meat, ſatiety, bad ſtomach, ſurfeit.* Cette viande me donne du dégout, *this meat goes againſt my ſtomach.* La fievre me cauſe un grand dégout, *my fever makes me lothe my meat.* Il y en a qui ont du dégout pour la ſoupe, *there are ſome who nauſeate ſoup.*

* Dégout (averſion) *diſguſt, diſlike, averſion, wearineſs, lothſomeneſs.* Concevoir du dégout pour la vie, *to be out of conceit with life, to begin to be weary of one's life.* * Dégout (déplaiſir) *diſguſt,* * *bitter draught,* * *choke-pear.*

Dégoutant ante, *Adj. lothſome, diſtaſteful, unpleaſant.*

Dégouté, ée, *Adj. that lothes meat, that has a bad ſtomach, ſurfeited.*

* Dégouté (qui a de l'averſion) *out of conceit with, weary of* or *ſurfeited with.*

Dégouté, *S. M. a ſqueamiſh fellow.* Faire le dégouté, *to be nice and ſqueamiſh.* * Un bon dégouté, *a cunning fellow,* or *a cunning blade that ſeems to decline the things that he aims at*; alſo *a good fellow.*

Dégouter, *V. A. to take away one's ſtomach, to make to lothe*; * *to put out of conceit.*

Se dégouter, *V. R. to be* or *grow out of conceit, to grow weary, to begin to lothe.*

Dégouttant, te, *Adj. trickling, dropping.*

Dégoutter, *V. N. to drop, trickle* or *drop down,*

Dégradation, *S. F. a degrading* or *degradation*; *waſte.*

Dégradé, ée, *Adj. degraded,* &c *V. the verb.*

Dégrader, *V. A, to degrade, to deprive of an office, dignity* or *title. to waſte.* Degrader une muraille, *to beat down a wall from the foundation.*

Dégraffe, ée, *Adj. unclaſped.*

Dégraffer, *V. A. to unclaſp.*

Dégraiſſé, ée, *Adj. ſcoured.*

Dégraiſſer, *V. A. to ſcour.* Dégraiſſer la ſoupe, *to take away the fat from the ſoup.* La poudre dégraiſſe les cheveux, *powder cleans the hair.* Terre à dégraiſſer, *fuller's earth.*

Dégraiſſeur, *S. M. a ſcourer.*

Dégrapiner, *V. A.* terme de marine) *to lift the grapple* or *ſmall anchor.*

Dégré, *S. M.* (marche) *ſtep, ſtair.* (Eſcalier) *the ſtairs* or *ſtair-caſe.* * Degré (diviſion de pluſieurs choſes qui reçoivent du plus ou du moins) *degree.*

Dégringoler, *V. A. to run down.*

Dégronder, *V. N. Ex.* Elle ne dégronde jamais, *ſhe never leaves off ſcolding.*

Dégroſſé, ée, *Adj. made ſmall* or *fine.*

Dégroſſer, *V. A. to make ſmall* or *fine.*

Dégroſſi, ie, *Adj. formed, faſhioned.*

Dégroſſir, *V. A, to form, to faſhion.*

Déguerpi, ie, *Adj. quited, yielded up* or *given over.*

Déguerpir, *V. A. to quit, yield up* or *give over.*

Déguerpiſſement, *S. M. a quitting, yielding up* or *giving over.*

† Dégueuler, *V. A. to caſt* or *ſpue up, to vomit.*

Déguiſé, ée, *Adj. diſguiſed,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Déguiſement, *S. M. a diſguiſe* or *counterfeit habit.* * (Feinte) *diſguiſe, pretence, colour, cloke.* Avec déguiſement, *with a pretence only, diſſemblingly, falſely.* Sans déguiſement, *plainly, openly, ſincerely.*

Déguiſer, *V. A.* (Traveſtir) *to diſguiſe, to put on a counterfeit habit.*

* (Rendre méconnoiſſable) *to diſguiſe, counterfeit* or *alter.* * (Diſſimuler) *to diſguiſe, conceal, cloke* or *diſſemble.*

Se déguiſer, *V. R. to diſguiſe one's ſelf.*

Déhâler, *V. N.* Se déhâler, *V. R. to get off ſun-burning.*

Déharnacher, *V. A. to unbarneſs.*

Déhanché, ée, *Adj. whoſe haunch is diſtorted.*

Dehors, *Adv. & Prep. out, without, abroad, out of doors.* En dehors, par dehors, *without.* Le deuil n'eſt qu'au dehors, *the mourning is only outward.*

Le dehors, *S. M. the outſide of a thing.* Les dehors d'une place, *the outworks of a place.* * Les dehors (les apparances) *the outſide, appearance ſhew.*

Déja, *Adv. already.*

Déicide, *S. M. deicide.*

Déjection, *S. F. excrements, the voiding of excrements, ſtools.* Déjection (d'une planéte) *the depreſſion of a planet.*

Déjetté, ée, *Adj. warped.*

Déjetter, *V. N. to jet out.*

Se déjetter, *V. R. to warp.*

Déjeuné, *ou* déjeuner, *S. M. a breakfaſt.*

Déjeuner, *V. N. to breakfaſt,* or *to break one's faſt.* Déjeuner, d'une bonne tranche de jambon, *to eat a good ſlice of gammon for one's breakfaſt.*

Déification, *S. F. deification, apotheoſis.*

Déifié, ée, *Adj. deified.*

Déifier quelqu'un, *V. A. to deify one, to make him a god,* or *to rank him among the gods.*

Déjoindre, *V. A. to disjoin, part* or *looſen.*

Se déjoindre, *V. R. to disjoin, to warp, not lie cloſe.*

Déjoint, te, *Adj. disjoined, parted, looſened.*

Déiſme, *S. M. deiſm.*

Déiſte, *S. M. a deiſt* or *theiſt.*

Déité, *S. F. deity, a god* or *goddeſs.*

Déjuc, *S. M. the time when the birds come from rooſt.*

Déjuché, ée, *Adj. unroofted, driven from the roost.*

Déjucher, *V. N. to come out of* or *to come down from the roost, to unroost*; * † *to come down.*

Déjucher, *V. A, to bring down.*

Dé-là, *Adv. off, from thence, from that place.*

Je viens de-là ou vous futes hier, *I come from the place where you were yeſterday.* De-ça & de-là, *up and down.* Aller à cheval jambe de-ça jambe de-là, *to ride a ſtraddle.* De-là (de ce ſujet, â) *from thence from that.*

De-là, *Prep. over, beyond, on the other ſide.* Au de-là de, par de-là, *beyond.*

Je lui ai donné ce que je lui devois, & au de-là, *I paid him what I owed him and above.* En de-?, *that way.*

Délabré, ée, *Adj. tattered, all to pieces* &c. * Ses affaires ſont fort délabrées, *his affairs are in a ſad caſe* or *in a bad poſture.*

Délabrement, *S. M. the being in a tattered, ruined condition.*

Délabrer, *V. A. to tatter, to tear* or *pull to pieces, to rend.* * Les fatigues ont fort délabré leur Armée, *the fatigue has much impaired, leſſened* or *ruined their army.*

Délacé, ée, *Adj. unlaced.*

Délacer, *V. A. to unlace.*

Délai, *S. M. a delay* or *put off; Adjournment.* Bailler délai aux parties, *to adjourn the parties concerned in a law ſuit.*

Délaier. *V.* Délayer.

Délaiſſé, ée, *Adj. left, forſaken, abandoned, caſt off.*

Délaiſſement, *S. M. the condition of one that is forſaken, caſt off* or *abandoned; the deſertion* or *forſaking of an inheritance.*

Délaiſſer, *V. A. to leave, forſake, abandon, caſt off* or *put away.*

Délaſſé, ée, *Adj. unwearied, refreſhed, recreated.*

Délaſſement, *S. M eaſe, refreſhment.*

Délaſſer, *V. A. to unweary, refreſh, recreate, divert* or *divertiſe.*

Se délaſſer, *V. R. to refreſh, to divert one's ſelf.*

Délater, *V. A. to unlath.*

Délateur, *S. M. accuſer, informer.*

Délation, *S. F. accuſation, information, delation.*

Délay. *V.* Délai.

Délayé, ée, *Adj. tempered, diluted.*

Délayer, *V. A. to temper* or *dilute.* Délayer des œufs, *to beat eggs.*

Délectable, *Adj. delectable, pleaſant, delightful.*

Délectation, *S. F. delectation, delight* or *pleaſure.*

Délecté, ée, *Adj. delighted, recreated, pleaſed.*

Délecter, *V. A. to delight, recreate* or *pleaſe.*

Délégation, *S. F. delegation* or *commiſſion.*

Délégatoire. *Adj. delegatory.*

Délégué, ée, *Adj. delegated, appointed.*

Un délégué, *S. M. a delegate.*

Déléguer, *V. A, to delegateto, appoint.* On l'a délégué pour cela *he has a commiſſion for it.*

Déleſtage, *S. M. the taking out the ballaſt of a ſhip.*

Déleſté, ée, *Adj. unballaſted.*

Déleſter, *V. A. to unballaſt.*

Déleſteur, *one that takes the ballaſt out of a ſhip.*

Délétaire, *Adj.* (qui a les qualités du poiſon) *deleterious, deletery.*

Délibérant. te, *Adj. deliberating, unreſolved.*

Délibératif, ive, *Adj. deliberative.*

Délibération, *S. F. deliberation debate, conſideration, conſultation reſolution, reſolve, determination.*

Délibéré, ée, *Adj. deliberated,* &c. *V. the verb.* C'eſt une choſe délibérée, *that is a thing reſolved on.* De propos délibéré, *on purpoſe purpoſely,* or *for the nonce.*

Délibéré (hardi) *bold, courageous, reſolute.*

Délibérément, *Adv. boldly, reſolutely.*

Délibérer, *V. A. & N, to deliberate, conſider* or *take into conſideration, to conſult* or *debate; to purpoſe, reſolve* or *determine.*

Délicat, ate, *Adj.* (délicieux, exquis) *delicate, dainty, delicious.* *(Qui juge finement) *nice, dainty* or *curious.* * Difficile à contenter) *nice, ſqueamiſh.* Délicat (fin délié) *delicate, fine, curious, neat.* * (Fin, ſubtil) *delicate, fine, ſubtil, ingenious.* (Foible, douil'et) *nice, weak, tender.* * (Aiſé a choquer) *touchy, nice, exceptious.*

* Conſcience délicate (ſcrupuleuſe) *a nice, ſcrupulous* or *tender conſcience.*

* Délicat (dangereux) *nice, tickliſh, dangerous.* Délicat à manier, *that ought to be tenderly handled.*

Un délicat, *S. M. a nice man.*

Une délicate, *S. F. a nice woman.*

Délicatement, *Adv. delicately, daintily, deliciouſly;* alſo *gently, ſoftly, tenderly; delicately, neatly, curiouſly, finely, ingeniouſly.*

Délicater, *V. A. to cocker* or *make much of, to pamper.*

Se délicater, *V. R. to make much of one's ſelf.*

Délicateſſe, *S. F. delicateneſs, delicacy, exquiſiteneſs; curiouſneſs, fineneſs, neatneſs;* * *niceneſs, delicacy, ſubtilty, ingenuity, nicety.* Délicateſſe de tempérament, *weakneſs* or *tenderneſs.* * Délicateſſe (friandiſe) *daintineſs, ſqueamiſhneſs.*

* Délicateſſe (moleſſe) *delicateneſs, niceneſs, effeminacy, tenderneſs, ſoftneſs.* * Les délicateſſes de la langue Angloiſe, *the niceties* or *delicacies of the Engliſh tongue.*

Délice, *S. M. delight, pleaſure.*

Délices, *S. F. pl. delight, pleaſure.*

Délicieuſement, *Adv. delicately deliciouſly.*

Délicieux, euſe, *Adj. delicious, delicate; voluptuous, ſenſual, given to pleaſure, looſe.*

Se délicoler, *V. R. to unbalter himſelf, as a horſe does.*

Délict. *V.* Délit.

Délié, ée, *Adj.* (Fin, menu) *fine, ſmall, thin.* * (adroit) *fine, acute, ſharp, ſubtil, cunning.*

Délié, ée, *Adj.* (Détaché, défait) *untied, looſed.* * Avoir la langue déliée, *to have one's tongue well hung, to have a great facility of expreſſion.*

Délié, *S. M. ſmall. Ex.* Le délié de la plume, *the ſmall of a pen; the ſmall ſtrokes of a pen.*

Délier, *V. A. to untie, looſe* or *undo,* * *to abſolve.*

Délinéation, *S. F. delineation, ichnography.*

Délinquant, *S. M. delinquent, an offender.*

Délinquer, *V. N. to offend, to do amiſs, to do a fault, to fail in one's duty.*

Délire, *S. M. delirium, raving, the being light-headed.*

Délit, *S. M. fault, offence, crime* Etre trouvé, *ou* être pris en flagrant délit, *to be taken in the fact,* or *in the deed doing.*

Délivrance, *S. F.* (livraiſon) *deliverance* or *delivering.* (Affranchiſſement) *delivering, delivery* or *delivering, a releaſe, a ſetting free a riddance,* Délivrance d'un femme groſſe, *the deliverance of a woman with child.*

Délivré, ée, *Adj. delivered,* given, &c. *V. the verb.*

Délivre, *S. M. the after-burden* or *after birth, the ſeconds.*

Délivrer, *V. A.* (livrer) *to deliver, give* or *give out.* (Affranchir) *to deliver* or *free, to ſet free* or *at liberty, to rid of, to releaſe,* Délivrer une femme, *to deliver a woman with child.*

Délogé, ée, *Adj. gone, marched off.*

Délogement, *S. M. a removing* or *departure.*

Déloger, *V. N. to go away* or *march off;* † *to go out* or *abroad; to remove, to go from one's houſe* or *lodging.*

Déloger, *V. A. to put* or *turn one out of his houſe* or *lodgings, to diſlodge him.*

Déloyal, ale, *Adj. diſloyal, unfaithful, perfidious, treacherous, deceitful, falſe.*

† Déloyalement, *Adv. perfidiouſly, unfaithfully, treacherouſly.*

Déloyauté, *S. F. diſloyalty, unfaithfulneſs, treachery, perfidiouſneſs.*

Déluge, *S. M. deluge, flood, inundation.* * Un déluge de larmes, *a flood* or *ſhower of tears.*

Déluté, ée, *Adj. unluted.*

Déluter, *V. A. to unlute.*

D † Démaçonner, *V. A. to pull down the walls.*

Démailloté, ée, *Adj. unſwathed.*

Démailloter, *V. A. to unſwathe.*

Demain, *S. M. ou Adv. tomorrow.*

D émanché, ée, *Adj. whoſe handle* or *haft is taken off.*

Démancher, *V. A. to looſen* or *take off the haft* or *handle.*

Demande, *S. F. demand, ſuit, requeſt, aſking, petition; demand, queſtion; demand, action at law.*

Démandé, ée, *Adj. demanded,* &c.

Demander, *V. A. to demand; to aſk, beg, deſire* or *require; to crave* or *requeſt, to ſue for.* Demander quelqu'un, *to aſk* or *inquire after any one.* Que demandez vous? (qui ſouhaitez vous) *what would you have? what do you want?* Demander (interroger) *to demand a queſtion, to aſk, to crave.* On demande combien il y a de vibrations dans une demi heure, *the queſtion is how many vibrations there are in half an hour?* Demander (déſirer, avoir beſoin) *to require.*

Démandeur, *S. M.* Demandeuſe, *S. F. demander, a dun,*

Demandeur, *S. M.* Demandereſſe, *S. F. a plaintiff, a petitioner.*

Démangeaiſon, *S. F. an itching* or *itch;* * *an itch* or *itching deſire.*

Démanger, *V. N. to itch.* ‡ Les mains lui démangent, *his hand itches, he longs to be at it.*

Démantelé, ée, *Adj. diſmantled.*

Démanteler, *V. A. to diſmantle, to pull down the walls of a town.*

D Démantibulé, ée, *Adj. broken, quite out of order.*

Démarage, *S. M. unmooring of a ſhip.*

Démarche, *S. F.* (allure) *gait* or *manner of going.* * (Maniére d'agir) *ſtep, proceeding.*

Démarié, ée, *Adj. unmarried.*

Démarier, *V. A. to unmarry.*

Démarqué, ée, *Adj. unmarked.*

Démarquer. *V. A. to unmark.*

Démarrer, *V. N. to unmoor, to weigh anchor. to ſet ſail, to put out to ſea.*

Démarrer, *V. A. to move* or *ſtir.*

Démaſque, ée, *Adj. unmaſked.*

Démaſquer, *V. A. to unmaſk, to take* or *pull off one's maſk.*

Se démaſquer, *V. R. to pull off one's maſk.*

Démaſſonner. *V.* Démaçonner.

Démâte, ée, *Adj. unmaſted.*

Démâter, *V. A. to unmaſt.* Démâter un vaiſſeau à coups de canon, *to ſhoot the maſts of a ſhip by the board.* Le tempête a demâté notre vaiſſeau, *we loſt our maſt in the ſtorm*

Démêlé, *S. M. a quarrel, difference, diſpute, conteſt, debate.*

Démêler, *V. A. to diſentangle, part* or *ſingle; to diſcover, find out* or *perceive.* * Démêler une choſe d'avec une autre, *to diſtinguiſh, diſcern* or *know one thing from another.* * Démêler (débrouiller) *to clear, unravel, diſintricate, diſentangle* or *unfold, to find out.*

Démêler un différend, *to decide a difference.* Démêler (conteſter) *to quarrel, debate, conteſt, ſhuffle.* Avoir quelque choſe à démêler avec quelqu'un, *to have ſomething to do with one, to have a quarrel* or *controverſy with him.* Nous n'avons rien à démêler enſemble, *we have nothing to ſcuffle for.*

Se démeler, *V. R. to wind one's ſelf out, to go off* or *to get off clear.*

Démembré, ée, *Adj. diſmembred.*

Démembrement, *S. M. diſmembring, pulling in pieces;* * *diſmembring, dividing, cantling;* alſo *a thing diſmembred* or *cantled.*

Démembrer, *V. A. to diſmember* or *pull in pieces,* or * *to diſmember, divide* or *cantle.*

Déménagé, ée, *Adj. removed.*

Déménagement, *S. M. a removing* or *ſhifting from one houſe to another.*

Déménager, *V. A. & N. to remove.* Il en coute de déménager, *removing is chargeable.* * † Allons, déménagez, *come, troop* or *march away, go your ways.*

Démence, *S. F. madneſs, folly the being out of one's wits* or *non compos mentis.*

Se démener, *V. R. to be always in action, to ſtir, to toſs, to make a great buſtle, to ſtruggle.*

Démenti, *S. M. lie.* Ex. Donner un démenti à quelqu'un, *to give one the lie.* * Il ne veut pas en avoir le démenti, *he will go thorough ſtitch, whatever be the conſequence of it.*

Démentir. *V. A. to give the lie;* alſo *to belie* or *contradict.* * Démentir ſa naiſſance, ſon caractere *to do things unworthy of one's birth* or *character.*

Se démentir, *V. R. to belie* or *contradict one's ſelf.* * Se démentir (ſe relâcher) *to degenerate, to alter from one's ſelf, not to be like one's ſelf.* * Un homme qui ne ſe dément point, *a man who is always like himſelf,* or *always the ſame, that never alters from himſelf.* * Se démentir (parlant des bâtimens) *to fail, to crack* or *bunch out, and be ready to fall.*

Démérite, *S. M. deſert, demerit.*

Démériter, *V. N. to do a thing worthy of puniſhment, to deſerve puniſhment, to do amiſs.*

Démeſuré, ée, *Adj. unmeaſurable, huge, exceſſive, exceeding great, immoderate.*

Démeſurément, *Adv. out of meaſure, beyond meaſure, exceſſively, exceedingly, immoderately.*

Démettre, *V. A.* (dépoſer) *to turn* or *put out, to remove.* (Diſloquer) *to put out of joint, to diſjoint.*

Se démettre, *V. R.* de ſa charge, *to reſign, ſurrender, abdicate* or *give over one's place.* Se démettre le coude, *to have one's elbow out of joint.*

Démeublé, ée, *Adj. unfurniſhed.*

Démeublement, *S. M. an unfurniſhing.*

Démeubler, *V. A. to unfurniſh, to take away the furniture.*

Demeurant, ante, *Adj. dwelling, living, abiding.*

‡ Demeurant, *S. M. reſt, remainder, reſidue.*

‡ Au demeurant, *Adv. V.* Au reſte, *ſous* reſte.

Demeure, *S. F. dwelling,* or *dwelling place, abode, habitation, manſion houſe.* Faire ſa demeure en un lieu, *to live,* or *dwell in a place* Etre en demeure envers ſes créanciers, *to be in arrears with one's creditors.*

Demeurer, *V. N.* (tarder) *to tarry, to be a long while behind.* (S'arréter) *to ſtay, ſtand, ſtop, not to go.* Demeurons-en là ou à cela, *let's pitch upon that.* * Demeurons-en là (*ou* finiſſons là-deſſus) *let that go no farther.* * Oú en êtes vous demeuré *where did you ſtop* or *leave off?* * S'il en fut demeuré-là, *had he gone no farther* or *had he been contented with that.*

Demeurer (reſter) *to remain* or *be left.* * La victoire nous eſt demeurée (nous avons eu la victoire) *we got the victory.* La lie demeure au fond, *the dregs ſtick at the bottom.* Il y demeura dix mille hommes ſur la place, *there were ten thouſand men killed upon the place.*

Demeurer (faire ſa demeure) *to dwell, to live, to lodge* or *abide.* (être permanent) *to remain, continue, reſt, abide, endure* or *perſiſt.* Boule qui demeure, *a ſhort bowl, a bowl, that comes ſhort.* Demeurer long tems à faire quelque choſe, *to be long doing of a thing.* Demeurer en arriére, *ou* en reſte, *to be in arrears.* J'en demeure (je m'en tiens) à ce qui a été ſtipulé, *I abide* or *I ſtand by what has been ſtipulated.*

Demi, ie, *Adj. half.* Un demi pié, *half-foot.* Demi-pique, *half pike.* Un demi-dieu, *a demi god*; demi-caſtor, *a demi-caſtor.*

Demi-lune. *V.* Lune.

Demi-circle, *a ſemi-circle.*

Un demi ſavant, *a pragmatical ſmatterer in any knowledge.* † *a ſcioliſt.* Un demi-vent, *a ſide-wind.*

Demi, *on* à demi, *Adv. half, almoſt.*

Demie, *S. F.* (demi heure) *half an hour.*

Demis, iſe, *Adj.* (*from* démettre) *turned* or *put out, removed.* (Diſloqué) *out of joint.*

Démiſſion, *S. F. the reſigning of an office, the laying down of one's commiſſion, abdication.* Faire ſa démiſſion, *to lay down one's commiſſion.*

Démitte, *S. F.* (ſorte de toile de cotton) *dimity.*

Démocratie, *S. F. democracy, popular government.*

Démocratique, *Adj. democratical, popular.*

Demoiſelle, *S. F. a gentlewoman.* Une jeune demoiſelle, *a miſs.* Demoiſelle (*ou* hie) *a rammer,*

Démoli, ie, *Adj. demoliſhed, pulled down,* &c.

Démolir, *V. A. to demoliſh, pull, caſt, throw* or *take down.*

Démolition, *S. F. a demoliſhing, pulling, beating* or *throwing down.* Démolitions, *the ruins of a demoliſhed building.*

Démon, *S. M. a devil, a deviliſh ſpirit.* Faire le démon, *to be mad, to tear, to roar* or *bluſter.* * † Un petit démon, *an unlucky boy.* Démon (génie, eſprit) *genius, demon.*

Démoniaque, *S. M. & F. a man* or *woman poſſeſſed with the devil, a demoniac,*

Démonſtrable, *Adj. demonſtrable.*

Démonſtratif ive, *Adj. demonſtrative.*

Démonſtration, *S. F. demonſtration.*

Démonſtrativement, *Adv. demonſtratively, demonſtrably.*

Démonté, ée, *Adj. unhorſed,* &c.

Démonter, *V. A. to unhorſe* or *diſmount.* Démonter (déaſſembler les corps compoſés) *to take to pieces.* * (Déconcerter) *to run down, to puzzle* or *confound, to put into diſorder.*

Se démonter, *V. R. to be taken to pieces.* (Se déconcerter) *to be confounded, diſconcerted, daſhed out of countenance.*

Démontré, ée, *Adj. demonſtrated,* &c.

Démontrer, *V. A. to demonſtrate, to prove evidently* or *unanſwerably.*

Démordre, *V. N. to let go one's hold.* * Il n'en démordra pas, *he won't bate an inch of it, he won't yield the leaſt thing.* Il n'a pas voulu rien démordre de ſon opinion, *he would not ſwerve a jot from his opinion.*

Démordre (céder de ſon droit) *to abate one's right.*

Démouvoir, *V. A. to take off, to make one deſiſt.*

Se démouvoir, *V. R. to deſiſt.*

Démurer, *V. A.* une porte qui étoit murée, *to unwall a door that was walled up.*

Demy. *V.* Demi.

Demy-ton, *ou* ſemi-ton, *S. M. a half-tone* or *ſemi-tone.*

Dénaté, ée, *Adj. unmatted,* &c.

Dénater, *V. A. to unmat, to untwiſt.*

Dénaturé, ée, *Adj. unnatural, cruel, inhuman, barbarous.*

Dénaturer ſon bien, *V. A. to convert an eſtate into effects that may be diſpoſed of according to one's own liking.*

Denché, ée, *Adj. indented, dancy, (in heraldry.)*

Dénégation. *S. F. denial.*

Déni, *S. M. denial, refuſal, denying* or *refuſing.*

Déniaiſé, ée, *Adj. that has learned wit.*

Un déniaiſé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſharp fellow.*

Déniaiſement, *S. M. a ſharping trick.*

Déniaiſer, *V. A. to teach wit,* * (Eſcroquer) *to ſharp to bubble.*

Se déniaiſer, *V. R. to learn wit, to grow cunning.*

Déniché, ée, *Adj. put out of his neſt,* &c.

Dénicher, *V. A. to unneſtle, to put out of the neſt;* * *to diſlodge, to thruſt* or *turn out.*

Dénicher, *V. N. to march away, to diſlodge.*

Dénicheur, *S. M. one that unneſtles birds.* * † Un dénicheur, de fauvettes, *one that finds out things which others never dreamt of.*

Dénié, ée, *Adj. denied, refuſed.*

Dénier, *V. A. to deny, to diſallow;* alſo *to refuſe.*

Denier, *S. M. denier, a braſs coin, worth the twelfth part of a French penny, the weight of two grains; penny.* Denier de poids, *a penny-weight.* Denier à dieu, *an earneſt-penny.* Les deniers du roi, *the king's treaſure, the exchequer.* Denier (argent, ſomme) *money* or *ſum of money.* Preter de l'argent au denier vingt, *to lend money at five per cent.*

Dénigré, ée, *Adj. ſlandered, railed at.*

Dénigrement, *S. M. aſperſion, reviling, ſlander.*

† Dénigrer, *V. A. to ſlander, to rail at, to blacken, to expoſe.*

Dénombrement, *S. M. a liſt, roll* or *catalogue;* alſo *enumeration.*

Dénombrement de fief, *a ſurvey of land.* Faire le dénombrement, *to number.*

Dénominateur, *S. M. denominator.*

Dénominatif, ive, *Adj. denomitive.*

Dénommé, ée, *Adj. named.*

Dénommer, *V. A. to name, to ſet down one's name.*

Dénoncé, ée, *Adj. denounced,* &c.

Dénoncer, *V. A. to denounce, ſignify, declare, publiſh* or *proclaim; to impeach, charge, accuſe* or *inform againſt.*

Dénonciateur, *S. M. an informer, an accuſer.*

Dénonciation, *S. F. denouncia tion, declaration, proclaiming; informing, accuſation.*

Dénotation, *S. F. denotation, denoting.*

Dénoter, *V. A. to mark out, to deſcribe.*

Dénoué, ée, *Adj. undone, untied. V. the verb.*

Dénouement. *V.* Dénoûment.

Dénouer, *V. A. to undo* or *untie a knot, to make ſupple, limber* or *pliant, to remove the ſtiffneſs,* * *to diſcover, unravel* or *reſolve.*

Se dénouer, *V. R. to untie,* * *to diſcover itſelf, to unravel,* * *to grow ſupple* or *limber, to loſe its ſtiffneſs.*

Dénoûment, *S. M.* (d'une piéce de théatre) *unravelling* or *diſcovery of a plot in a play.*

Denrée, *S. F. ware, commodity, proviſions.*

Denſe, *Adj. thick, compact, that lies cloſe together,*

Denſité, *S. F. denſity, thickneſs.*

Dent, *S. F. a tooth.* Dents machelières, *the cheek-teeth* or *grinders.* Dents canines, dents oeilléres, *the eye-teeth* or *fangers.* Les dents lui tombent, *he ſheds his teeth.* Dent d'un couteau, *the notch* or *gap of a knife.* Déchirer à belles dents, *to tear to pieces.* Chacun lui donne un coup de dent, *every one has a fling at him.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *to be very ſharp ſet* or *hungry*; alſo *to be poor and needy, to want bread, to ſtarve.* * † Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *to talk big to one.* * † Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, *to have an aking tooth at one, to have a ſpite, ſpleen* or *grudge againſt him.* * Etre ſur les dents, *to be tired out, to be off one's legs.* * † Elle a mis ſon galant ſur les dents, *ſhe has exhauſted her galliant* or *ſpark, ſhe has ſqueezed him dry.* * Avoir la mort entre les dents, *to have a foot already in the grave.*

Dent de chien (plante) *the dog's tooth.* Dent de lion, *dandelion.* Dental, ale, *Adj,* (qui regarde les dents) *dental.*

Denté, ée, *Adj. dented, notched, jagged; toothed.*

Dentelé, ée, *Adj. indented, jagged, notched, dented.*

Denteler, *V. A. to dent* or *indent, to jag* or *notch.*

Dentelle, *S. F. lace.*

Dentelure, *S. F. denting, notching* or *jagging.*

Denticule, *S. F. ou* dentelets, *S. M. dentels,* in architecture.

Dentier, *S. M. a ſet* or *gang of teeth.*

Dentifrice, *S. M. dentifrice, a powder to ſcour the teeth.*

Dentiſte, *S. M. one who cleans and draws teeth.*

Denture, *S. F. a ſet of teeth.*

Dénué, ée, *Adj. deſtitute, naked, ſtripped.*

Dénuement ou dénûment *S. M. deprivation.*

Dénuer, *V. A. to bereave* or *ſtrip. to leave deſtitute* or *unprovided.*

Dény, *V.* Déni.

Dépaqueté, ée, *Adj. opened.*

Dépaqueter, *V. A. to open* or *undo a bundle.*

Dépareillé, ée, *Adj. unmatched.*

Dépareiller, *V. A. to unmatch.*

Déparer, *V. A. to diſfigure, to take away the beauty, to make ugly.*

Déparié, ée, *V. A. unmatched.*

Déparier, *V. A. to unmach.*

Déparler, *V. N. to ceaſe to ſpeak, to give over talking, to hold one's tongue.*

Départ, *S. M. departure* or *going away, parting.* Le départ des métaux, *the parting of metals.*

Départager, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to give the caſting vote.*

Département, *S. M. quarters, diſtrict, juriſdiction; repartition, aſſeſſment.*

Départi, ie, *Adj. given,* &c. *according to the verb.*

‡ Départie, *S. F. V.* Départ.

Départir, *V. A. to give divide, diſtribute, ſhare* or *impart.* Départir un ſprocès, *when one court is equally divided, to require the opinion of another court, that judgment may thereupon be given.*

Se départir de, *V. R. to deſiſt. to leave off, to go from* or *give over.*

Dépaſſé, ée, *Adj. pulled out.*

Dépaſſer, *V. A. to pull out.*

Dépavé, ée, *Adj. unpaved.*

Dépaver, *V. A. to unpave.*

Dépayſé, ée, *Adj. brought carried* or *ſent out of his country,* &c.

Dépayſer, *V. A. to bring, carry* or *ſend one into another country* or *world*; * † *to teach one wit.*

Dépécé, ée *Adj. cut, torn in pieces.*

Dépécement, *S. M. cutting in pieces.*

Dépécer, *V. A. to cut* or *tear in pieces.*

Dépêche, *S. F. diſpatch, letter.* P. C'eſt une belle dépêche, *a good* or *happy riddance.*

Dépêché, ée *Adj. diſpatched,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Dépêcher, *V. A.* (expédier) *to diſpatch, haſten* or *ſpeed, to expedite; to diſpatch, ſend away in haſte.* (Faire mourir) *to diſpatch* or *kill quickly.*

Se dépêcher, *V. R. to diſpatc* or *to make haſte.*

Dépeindre, *V. A. to deſcribe, t repreſent, to expreſs* or *ſet out in words, to depaint.*

Dépeint, einte, *Adj. deſcribed, repreſented,* &c.

Dépendemment, *Adv. dependently, with dependence.*

Dépendance, *S. F. dependence* or *dependency, appendix.*

Dépendant, ante, *Adj. held of another; depending.* Etre dépendant de quelqu'un, *to be another man's, to depend upon one, to have a dependency upon him.*

Dépendre *V. N.* (provenir) *to depend on, to proceed.* (S'en ſuivre) *to depend on, to follow.* (Etre ſous l'autorité) *to depend upon, to be under, to be ſubject to.* Dépendre (relever) *to hold.* Il y a des bénéfices qui dépendent du roi, *there are ſome livings in the king's gift.* Cela dépend de moi, *that lies in my breaſt* or *in my power, I may chuſe whether I ſhall do it or no.*

Dépendre, *V. A. to take down.*

Dépendu, uë, *Adj. taken down.*

Dépens, *S. M. expence, coſt, charge.* *Se faire ſage aux dépens d'autrui, *to grow wiſe by other mens follies.* * Se juſtifier aux dépens d'autrui, *to clear himſelf at the peril of others.* * S'enrichir aux dépens de ſon honneur, *to grow rich by the loſs of one's honour,*

Dépenſe, *S. F. a laying out, ſpending, expence, charge* or *diſburſement.* Faire la dépenſe, *to be the ſteward* or *caterer.* Faire de la dépenſe, faire une belle, ou une groſſe depenſe, *to ſpend high, to ſpend* or *live nobly.* Dépenſe (office dans une maiſon) *buttery* or *pantry.*

Dépénſe ée, *Adj. laid out,* &c.

Dépenſer. *V. A. to ſpend, to lay out, to conſume.*

Dépenſier, *S. M.* Dépenſiére, *S. F. the caterer in a monaſtery; an expenſive man* or *woman, a great ſpender, one that is extravagant.*

Déperdition, *S. F.* (terme de chimie) *deperdition.*

Dépéri, ie, *Adj. decayed* &c.

Dépérir, *V. N. to decay, to fall to decay.*

Dépériſſement, *S. M. decay* or *falling to decay, ruin, waſte.*

Dépétré, ée, *Adj. diſengaged,* &c.

Dépétrer, *V. A. to diſengage, to get off* or *out.*

* Se dépétrer, *V. A. to rid one's ſelf. V.* Débarraſſer, *ou* Dégager.

* La pauvreté eſt ſi gluante, qu'on a peine à s'en dépétrer, *poverty does ſo ſtick by one, that it is hard to ſhake it off.*

Dépeuplé ée, *Adj. depopulated, unpeopled.*

Dépeupler, *V. A. to depopulate, to unpeople* or *diſpeople.* * Dépeupler un vivier, *to draw a pond.*

* Dépeupler un pigeonnier, *to unſtock a pigeon-houſe.* * Dépeupler un pays de gibier, *to deſtroy the game of a country.* *† Elle dépeuple de bijoux toutes les boutiques, *ſhe buys up all the toys ſhe finds in the ſhops.*

Dépilatif, ive, *Adj. depilatory.*

Dépilation, *S. F. depilation.*

Dépilatoire, *S. M. depilatory plaiſter.*

Dépiler, *V. A. to take away the hair.*

† Dépiquer, *V. A. to allay, ſoften* or *drown grief.*

Dépit *S. M. pet, vexation, ſpite, indignation, paſſion, anger.* Avoir du dépit, *to be vexed* or *angry, to be in a pet.* Donner du dépit, *ou* faire dépit à quelqu'un, *to ſpite* or *vex one.* Je veux bien oublier tous les dépits qu'elle m'a faits, *I am willing to forget all the ill uſage I have received at her hands.* Crever de dépit, *to be mad at ſome things.*

En dépit, *Adv. in ſpite* or *deſpite.*

Dépité, ée, *Adj. in ſpite* or *deſpite.*

Dépité, *vexed, angry, fretting*

Dépiter, *V. A. to fret, vex, anger* or *provoke.*

Se dépiter, *V. R. to fret, be vexed, to be angry* or *fretful.*

† Dépiteux, euſe, *Adj. pettiſh, fretful, eaſily provoked* or *angry.*

Déplacé, ée, *Adj. diſplaced, put out of his* or *its place, miſ-timed, prepoſterous.*

Déplacement, *S. M. diſplacing.*

Déplacer, *V. A. to diſplace, to put out of his* or *its place to remove; to take one's place, to miſtime.*

Déplaire, *V. N. to diſpleaſe to be unacceptable* or *diſagreeable.* Ne vous déplaiſe, *ou* ne vous en déplaiſe, *by your leave, by your favour, under favour.* La principale choſe qui me déplait en elle, c'eſt ſa fierté, *the chief thing that I diſlike in her, is her pride.* Déplaire (fâcher) *to diſpleaſe* or *diſcontent, to vex* or *trouble.*

Se déplaire, *V. A. to be diſpleaſed with one's ſelf, to be diſpleaſed with, to be tired with* or *weary of.*

Déplaiſant, ante, *Adj. unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable, troubleſome.*

Déplaiſir, *S. M. diſpleaſure, affront, diſcourteſy, ſhrewd turn; diſcontent, vexation, trouble, grief, ſorrow, affliction.* J'ai reſſenti un trés ſenſible déplaiſir de ſa mort, *I have been extremely troubled* or *grieved for his death.* J'ai ai un grand déplaiſir, *I am very ſorry* or *very much troubled for it.*

Déplanté, ée, *Adj. diſplanted,* &c.

Déplanter, *V. A. to diſplant* or *pluck up by the root.*

Déplantoir, *S. M.* (outil de jardinier) *a diſplanter.*

Déplâtré, ée, *Adj. unplaſtered.*

Déplâtrer, *V. A. to unplaſter.*

Déplié, ée, *Adj. unfolded,* &c.

Déplier, *V. A. to unfold* or *open.*

Dépliſſé, ée, *Adj. unplaited,* &c.

Dépliſſer, *V. A. to unplait, to undo the plaits.*

Se dépliſſer, *V. R. to unplait.*

Déplorable, *Adj. deplorable, lamentable, pitiful.*

Déplorablement, *Adv. deplorably, miſerably.*

Déploré, ée, *Adj. deplored, lamented, bewailed, pitied.* Maladie déplorée, *a deplorable illneſs.* * Une affaire déplorée, *a buſineſs in a deſperate condition* or *as good as loſt.*

Déplorer, *V. A. to deplore, lament, bewail* or *pity.*

Déployé, ée, *Adj.* Rire à gorge déployée, *to laugh with one's mouth wide open.* Nous ſortimes tambour battant, enſeignes déployées *we came out drums beating colours flying.*

* Déployer, *V. A. to diſplay, ſet forth* or *muſter.* Elle a déployé tous ſes charmes, *ſhe has diſplayed, ſet forth* or *muſtered all her charms.*

Déplumé, ée, *Adj. plumed,* &c.

Déplumer, *ou* plumer, *V. A. to plume, to pluck off the feathers,* * *to ſtrip* or *fleece, to bubble.*

Dépoli, ie, *Adj. unpoliſhed.*

Dépolir, *V. A. to unpoliſh.*

Se dépolir, *V. R. to grow unpoliſhed.*

Déponent, *Adj. M. Ex.* Verbe déponent, *a verb deponent.*

Déport, *S. M. the firſt fruits of a living.* Somme payable ſans déport (*ou* ſans délai) *a ſum payable without delay.*

Déportation, *S. F. tranſportation.*

Déportement, *S. M. department, carriage, behaviour, demeanour.*

Se déporter, *V. R. to leave off, ceaſe* or *forbear, to give over, to deſiſt.* Se déporter de ſes prétenſions, *to withdraw one's claim.*

Dépoſant, ante, *Adj. depoſing.*

Dépoſant, *S. M. deponent.*

Dépoſé, ée, *Adj. depoſed, put out of his place.* &c.

Dépoſer, *V. A. to depoſe, to remove, to turn* or *put out of one's place.* Dépoſer ſa commiſſion, *to lay down one's commiſſion.* Dépoſer (mettre en dépôt) *to depoſit* or *truſt a thing with one.* (Dire en témoignage) *to depoſe, to ſwear as a witneſs.*

Dépoſitaire, *S. M. & F. a depoſitary* or *truſtee.* Le dépoſitaire des ſecrets de quelqu'un, *one's confident.*

Dépoſition, *S. F. depoſition, evidence; a depoſing, degrading, degradation.*

Dépoſſédé, ée, *Adj. diſpoſſeſſed deprived,* &c.

Dépoſſéder, *V. A to diſpoſſeſs,* or *deprive, to turn* or *put out of poſſeſſion.*

Dépoſſeſſion, *S. F. diſpoſſeſſing.*

Dépoſt. *V.* Dépôt.

Dépoſté, ée, *Adj. forced from a poſt, diſlodged, routed.*

‡ Dépoſter, *V. A. to force from a poſt, to diſlodge, to rout.*

Dépôt, *S. M. depoſite, truſt, charge.* Mettre une choſe en dépôt, *to depoſit a thing, to commit it to one's keeping in truſt, to truſt it with one.* Mis en dépôt, *depoſited.* Dépôt (coffre) *a cheſt.* Dépôt (*ou* marc) d'urine, *the ſettling of urine.*

Dépotter, *V. A.* (terme de jardinier) *to take a root out of the pot.*

Dé-

Dépoudrer, *V. A. to take the powder out of any thing.*

Dépouille, *S. F. old clothes, caſt off clothes.* La dépouille d'un lion, *a lion's ſkin.* La dépouille d'un ſerpent, *ſlough, the caſt ſkin of a ſnake.* * La depouille mortelle de l'homme, *the dead carcaſe.*

* Dépouille (recolte) *crop.* * Avoir la dépouille de quelqu'un (lui ſucceder) *to ſucceed one.*

Dépouille (butin) *ſpoil, booty.*

Dépouillé, ée, *Adj. ſtripped,* &c.

Dépouiller, *V. A. to ſtrip, to ſtrip naked, to put* or *pull off, to peel off, to take off the rind, ſkin, cover,* &c. Dépouiller un lapin, *to uncaſe a rabbit.* * Dépouiller (priver) *to ſtrip, ſpoil, rob, bereave, deprive,* or *diſpoſſeſs.* (Se défaire de) *to put off, to caſt off, to leave off.* (Recueillir) *to gather.*

Se dépouiller, *V. R. to pull off one's cloaths, to ſtrip one's ſelf naked.* Se dépouiller de (quitter) ſa rigueur, *to caſt off one's rigour.* Se depouiller (en parlant des ſerpens) *to caſt off the ſlough* or *ſkin.*

Dépourvoir, *V. A.* (en uſage ſeulement à l'infinitif et au participe) *to unfurniſh, to leave unprovided* or *deſtitute.*

Dépourvu, uë. *Adj. unprovided, unfurniſhed, deſtitute.* Un homme dépourvu de ſens, *a ſenſeleſs man, who is out of his wits.*

Au dépourvu, *Adv. unawares, unprovided, napping.* Prendre quelqu'un au dépourvu, *to take one unprovided* or *napping, to ſurpriſe him.*

Dépravation, *S. F. depravation, corruption.*

Dépravé, ée, *Adj. depraved,* &c. Avoir le goût dépravé, *to have one's mouth out of taſte.*

Dépraver, *V. A. to deprave, corrupt, ſpoil, vitiate* or *mar.*

Déprécatif, ive, *Adj. deprecative.*

Déprécation, *S. F. deprecation.*

Déprédation, *S. F. depredation, robbery.*

Dépréder, *V. A.* (piller un vaiſſeau qui à fait naufrage) *to depredate.*

Déprendre, *V. A. to looſe, to part.*

Se déprendre, *V. R. to get looſe.*

Dépréoccupé, ée, *Adj. unprejudiced, free from preposſeſſion,*

Dépreſſer, *V. A* (terme de relieur) *to take out of the preſs.*

Dépreſſion, *S. F. depreſſion.*

Déprié, ée, *Adj. diſinvited.*

Déprier, *V. A. to diſinvite.*

Déprimé, ée, *Adj. depreſſed, debaſed,* &c.

Deprimer, *V. A. to depreſs, debaſe, villify, deſpiſe, undervalue* or *diſparage.*

Dépris, iſe, *Adj. looſe,* &c. *V.* Déprendre.

Dépriſé, ée, *Adj. undervalued, diſparaged, deſpiſed, villified.*

Dépriſer, *V. A. to undervalue, diſparage, deſpiſe* or *villify.*

Dépucelé, ée, *Adj. that has loſt his* or *her maidenhead, deflowered.*

Dépuceler, *V. A. to deflower, to get one's maidenhead.*

Depuis, *Prep. ſince, from, after.* Depuis quand ? *how long ? how long ſince ?* Depuis peu, *newly, not long ſince, a little while ſince* or *ago.* Depuis deux ans, *theſe two years.* Depuis long tems, *this great while.*

Depuis que, *Conj. ſince.*

Depuis, *Adv. ſince, ſince that* or *ſince that time.*

Dépuration. *S. F.* (terme de chymie) *depuration.*

Depuratoire, *Adj. depuratory.*

Dépurer, *V. A. to depurate.*

Députation, *S. F. deputation.*

Député, ée, *Adj. deputed, ſent.*

Un député, *S, M. a deputy. a delegate.*

Députer, *V. A. to depute* or *ſend.*

Déquiller, *V. A. Ex.* Déquiller la quille la plus proche du but, *to throw away the pin which is neareſt to the mark.*

Déquoi, *(pronom.) wherewith, wherewithal, what of.* Il n'a pas dequoi payer, *he has not wherewithal to pay.* Dequoi parlez-vous, *what do you ſpeak* or *talk of ?* Vous n'avez pas dequoi douter, *you have no reaſon to doubt.* Voilà bien dequoi faire tant l'entendu, *a great matter indeed to be ſo proud of.* Dequoi s'agit-il ? *what's the matter ? what's the buſineſs ?* Dequoi vous entretenez-vous ? *what's your diſcourſe ?* Il n'y a pas dequoi, *it it not worth your while, you are welcome.* Travailler pour avoir bien dequoi vivre, *to work for a livelihood.* Avoir dequoi ; avoir bien dequoi, *to be rich* or *well to paſs.*

Déraciné, ée, *Adj. rooted up, plucked up by the root,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Déracinement, *S. M. rooting up* or *plucking up by the root.*

Déraciner, *V. A. to root up* or *pluck up by the root* ; * *to root out* or *extirpate.*

Déraiſon, *S. F. unreaſonableneſs, bad reaſon, nonſenſe* ; *oppoſition to reaſon.*

Déraiſonnable, *Adj. unreaſonable, void of reaſon* or *unjuſt.*

Déraiſonnablement, *Adv. unreaſonably.*

Déraiſonner, *V. N. to talk nonſenſe.*

Dérangé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, diſappointed, put out of order, confounded, in confuſion.* Un homme dérangé dans ſa conduite, *a man of a diſorderly life.*

Dérangement, *S. M. diſorder, confuſion, diſappointment.*

Déranger, *V. A. to diſorder, to put out of order* or *of its place, to put in confuſion, to confound* ; * *to confound, diſorder, embroil* or *perplex, to diſappoint.*

† Dératé, ée. *Adj. cunning, ſharp.*

Un dératé. *S. M. a cunning* or *ſharp blade, an arch wag.*

Se derayer, *V. A. Ex.* Une rouë qui ſe dêraye, *a wheel whoſe ſpokes are looſe.*

Dérechef, *Adv. again, one more, over again, anew.*

Déréglé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, diſorderly, immoderate, unruly. V.* Dérégler.

Déréglement, *S. M. irregularity* ; *diſorder, confuſion.* Déréglement des mœurs, *corruption, depravation of manners, looſe diſorderly life, lewdneſs. debauchery.* Le déréglement de la langue, *the licentiouſneſs* or *miſgovernment of the tongue.*

Déréglément, *Adv. immoderately, without meaſure* or *moderation* ; *unruly, diſorderly, looſely, diſſolutely.*

Dérégler, *V. A. to diſorder* or *put out of order.*

Se dérégler, *V. R, to grow lewd, to follow ill courſes, to begin to lead a diſorderly life.* Son pouls s'eſt déréglé, *his pulſe is out of order.*

Déridé, ée, *Adj. unwrinkled.*

Dérider, *V. A. to unwrinkle* or *take away the wrinkles.*

* Dérider le front, *to clear the brow, to make one look chearfully.*

Se dérider, *V. R. to look chearfully, to clear one's brow.* Son front ne ſe déride jamais, *his brow is never clear, he never looks chearfully, he has always a ſour* or *crabbed look with him.*

Dé-

Dériſion, *S. F. deriſion, a laughing at.* Tourner en dériſion, *to laugh at, to deride* or *turn into ridicule.*

Dérivatif, ive, *Adj. derivative.*

Derivation, *S. F. derivation, origin.*

Dérive, *S. F. driving* or *deflection of a ſhip.*

Dérivé, *S. M. a derivative.*

Dérivé, ée, *Adj. derived.*

Dériver, *V. A. to derive.* Dériver un clou, *to unrivet* or *unclench a nail.*

Dériver, *V. N. to be derived, to come originally from.* Dériver (en termes de mer) *to deflect.*

Dérnier, iére, *Adj. laſt; greateſt, higheſt.* Le dernier des hommes, *the worſt* or *baſeſt of men.* Une action de la dérniere cruauté, *a moſt barbarous action.* Vos mains ſont de la dérniére beauté, *your hands are extraordinary fair.* Je ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extremely ſorry* or *concerned.* Je vous ſuis obligé de la derniére obligation, *I am infinitely obliged to you.*

Dernier, *S. M. the laſt.* S'il ne tient qu'à cela je ne ſerai pas des derniers, *if that will do, I ſhall not come ſhort of any.*

En dernier lieu, *Adv. laſtly, laſt of all.*

Derniérement, *Adj. lately, not long ſince, not long ago, newly.*

Dérobé, ée, *Adj. ſtolen,* &c.

Eſcalier dérobé, *privy ſtairs, a private ſtair caſe.* A des heures dérobées, *at ſpare hours.*

A la dérobée, *Adv. by ſtealth, privately.* Se retirer à la dérobée, *to ſteal away.* Jetter des regards à la dérobée, *to caſt a ſheep's eye, to play at bo-peep.*

Dérober, *V. A. to ſteal, rob* or *deprive.* * Dérober un criminel à la juſtice, *to convey* or *convey an offender from juſtice.* * Dérober une choſe à la connoiſſance de quelqu'un, *to conceal a thing from one.* * Votre maiſon dérobe la vuë à la nôtre, *your houſe ſtops up our light.* Dérober des fêves, *to ſlip beans out of their ſkin.*

Se dérober, *V. R. to ſteal* or *get away.* Se dérober à la vuë de quelqu'un, *to eſcape one's ſight.* Se dérober à la juſtice, *to fly from juſtice.* Cheval qui ſe dérobe de deſſous l'homme, *a horſe that ſlips from under his rider.* Se dérober aux coups de quelqu'un, *to ſhun* or *avoid one's blows.* Se dérober un repas, *to pinch one's ſelf.*

Dérogation, *S. F. derogation.*

Dérogatoire, *Adj. derogating, derogatory.*

Dérogeance, *S. F. a derogating action.*

Dérogeant, ante, *Adj. derogating, derogatory.*

Déroger, *V. N. to derogate.* Déroger à ſa nobleſſe, *to degrade one's ſelf.*

Déroidi, ie, *Adj. unſtiffned.*

Deroidir, *V. A. to unſtiffen.*

Se déroidir, *V. A. to ſoften* or *ſupple.*

Derougir, *V. N. to loſe one's colour, meaning that of the face.*

Dérouillé, ée, *Adj. the ruſt whereof is got out* or *fetched off.*

Dérouiller, *V. A. to get out,* or *fetch out the ruſt.*

Se dérouiller, *V. A. to loſe one's ruſt, in a proper and figurative ſenſe.*

Déroulé, ée, *Adj. unrolled.*

Dérouler, *V. A. to unroll.*

Déroute, *S. F, rout, defeat, overthrow.* Mettre en déroute, *to rout, to defeat.* * Déroute (défaite) *diſorder, confuſion.* * Mettre quelqu'un en déroute (dans la diſpute) *to run one down, to put him to a nonplus.*

Dérouté, ée, *Adj.* égaré, hors des voyes) *quite out of his* or *her way,*

Dérouter, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to put out of his road, to lead him aſtray, to puzzle him.*

Derriére, *Prep. & Adv. behind.* Par derriére, *behind, backward.*

Porte de derriére, *back door.* Mettre une choſe ſens devant derriére, *to put a thing the wrong way, to put backwards what ſhould be forwards;* * † *to put the cart before the horſe.*

Derriére, *S. M. backſide.* Le derriére d'une cuiraſſe, *the back of an armour.* Le derriére d'une péruque, *the neck* or *hind lock of a peruke.*

Dervis, *S. M.* (eſpéce de religieux parmi les Turcs) *a dervis, a Turkiſh prieſt.*

Advertiſement.

See without S *in the firſt ſyllable, thoſe words that are not to be found here with* S.

Des (pluriel de l' article) *of, of the, from the.*

Jai vu des hommes (ou quelques hommes) *I have ſeen ſome men.*

R. Mais quelquefois, cet article n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* Penſez-vous avoir affaire à des enfans? *do you think you have to do with children.*

Dès, *Prep. from, ſince, at.* Dès demain, *to-morrow.* Dès lors, *from that time, ever ſince, then.* Dès que, *Conj. as ſoon as.*

Deſque, (puiſque) *ſeeing that, ſince.*

Déſabuſé, ée, *Adj. undeceived, diſabuſed, out of conceit,*

† Déſabuſement, *S. M. diſabuſing, undeceiving.*

Déſabuſer, *V. A. to undeceive, to diſabuſe, to put out of conceit.*

Déſaccordé, ée, *Adj. untuned, put out of tune.*

Déſaccorder, *V. A. to put out of tune, to untune.*

Déſaccouplé, ée, *Adj. uncoupled.*

Déſaccoupler, *V. A. to uncouple.*

Déſaccoutumé, ée, *Adj. broken of a cuſtom,* &c.

Déſaccoutumer, *V. A. to break off* or *wean from a cuſtom* or *habit, to make one leave it off.*

Se déſaccoutumer, *V. R. to break off* or *break one's ſelf of a cuſtom, to diſuſe.*

Déſachalander. *V.* Déchalander.

Déſadjuſter, déſadvantage, déſadveu. *V.* Déſadjuſter, déſavantage, déſaveu, *and their derivatives accordingly.*

Déſagencé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, put out of order,* or *in confuſion.*

Déſagencer, *V. A.* (déranger) *to diſorder, to put out of order* or *in confuſion.*

Déſagréable, *Adj. unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Déſagréablement, *Adv. unpleaſantly, diſagreeably.* Vivre déſagréablement en un lieu, *to live uneaſy in a place.*

Déſagrée, ée, *Adj. that has loſt its rigging.* Un vaiſſeau déſagréé, *a ſhip that has loſt ſome of her rigging; a ſhip diſabled.*

Déſagréer, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to diſable a ſhip.*

Déſagréer, *V. N. to diſpleaſe, not to pleaſe, to be diſliked.*

Déſagrément, *S. M. fault, defect, any thing that is unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable,* or *is*

apt to create a diſlike, diſguſt, trouble, a grievous or troubleſome thing.

Déſajuſté, ée, *Adj. diſordered.*

Déſajuſter, *V. A. to diſorder.*

Déſaltéré, ée, *Adj. whoſe thirſt is quenched.*

Déſaltérer, *V. A. to quench the thirſt.*

Se déſaltérer. *V. R. to quench one's thirſt.*

Déſancrer, *V. A. to weigh anchor* or *diſanchor.*

Déſappareillé, ée, *Adj. unmatched.*

Déſappareiller, *V. A. to unmatch*

Déſappétiſſer, *V. A. to take away the appetite.*

Déſappliqué, ée, *Adj. taken off, diverted.*

Déſappliquer, *V. A. to take off, to divert from one's application.*

Dèſappointer, *V. A. to ſuperſede, to put out of pay, to caſhier, to diſband.*

Déſapprendre, *V. A. to unlearn, to forget.*

Déſappris, iſe, *Adj. unlearned, forgotten.*

Déſappropriation, *S. F. miſapplication, renouncing one's property.*

Se déſapproprier, *V. A. to renounce one's property.*

Déſapprouvé, ée, *Adj. diſapproved, diſliked,* &c.

Déſapprouver, *V. A, to diſapprove, diſlike, diſallow, blame* or *find fault with.*

Déſarçonné, ée, *Adj. thrown off the ſaddle.*

Déſarçonner, *V. A. to throw off the ſaddle, to diſmount*; alſo *to ſupplant* or *undermine.*

Déſargenté, ée, *Adj. the ſilver whereof is worn* or *picked out.*

Déſargenter, *V. A. to take, ſcrape* or *wear off the ſilver.*

Déſarmé, ée, *Adj. diſarmed, unarmed.*

Déſarmement, *S, M. the diſarming of ſoldiers* or *ſhips.*

Déſarmer, *V. A. to diſarm*; *to pull off the armour.* * Déſarmer quelqu'un, *ou* la colére de quelqu'un, *to appeaſe one's anger, to allay one's paſſion* or *reſentment.*

Déſarmer, *V. N. to lay down arms, to diſarm.*

Déſarranger. *V.* Déranger.

† Déſarroi, *S. M. diſorder, confuſion, wreck.*

Déſaſſemblé, ée, *Adj. taken down,* or *aſunder.*

Déſaſſembler, *V. A. to take down,* or *aſunder, to take to pieces.*

Déſaſſorti, ie, *Adj. ill-matched, unſuitable, jarring,*

Déſaſſortir, *V. A. to miſmatch.*

Déſaſtre, *S. M. diſaſter, miſchance, misfortune.*

Déſaſtreux, ſe, *Adj. diſaſtrous, unfortunate.*

Déſatteler. *V.* Dételer.

Déſavantage, *S. M. diſadvantage, prejudice, loſs, damage.* Parler au déſavantage de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one.* Il a eu du déſavantage dans le combat, *he had the worſt on't in that fight, he was worſted.*

Déſavantager, *V. A. to wrong.*

Déſavantageuſement, *Adv. diſadvantageouſly, with diſadvantage.* Parler déſavantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one, to give an ill character of him,*

Déſavantageux, euſe, *Adj. diſadvantageous, inconvenient.* Ce combat nous fut déſavantageux, *we had the worſt on't in that fight.*

Déſaveu, *S. M. (from* Déſavouer) *a diſowning* or *diſclaiming*; *denial, diſowning.*

* † Déſaveuglé, ée, *Adj. unblinded.*

* † Déſaveugler, *V. A. to unblind, to open one's eyes.*

Déſavoué, ée, *Adj. diſowned, diſclaimed,* &c.

Déſavouer, *V. A. to diſown* or *diſclaim*; *not to own*; *to diſown, to deny.*

Déſcendance, *S. F. extraction, deſcent.*

Déſcendant, ante, *Adj. deſcending.*

Déſcendant, *S. M. the ebb* or *ebbing wave.* * Les déſcendans (la poſtérité) *offspring, poſterity, progeny.*

Déſcendre, *V. N. to deſcend, to go, come, ſtop* or *be carried on.* Déſcendre d'un bateau, *to come out of a boat, to land.* Déſcendre de cheval, *to light off one's horſe.* Déſcendre de carroſſe, *to light out of a coach.*

* Déſcendre de quelqu'un, *to deſcend from one, to draw one's original from him.* La marée deſcend, *tht tide goes out* or *it is ebbing water.* Déſcendre d'un ton, *to ſing a note lower.* * Déſcendre (déchoir) *to fall.*

Déſcendre, *V. A. to take, bring* or *throw down.* Déſcendre la garde, *to come off the guard.*

Déſcendu, uë, *deſcended, come* or *gone down,* &c. *V.* Déſcendre.

Déſcendu de bonne famille, *come out of a good family, come from good parents, well deſcended.*

Déſcente, *S. F. deſcent,* or *going down*; *fall* or *falling*; alſo *a gutter.*

Déſcente d'humeurs, *a defluxe* or *defluxion of humours.* Déſcente (irruption des ennemis par térre) *irruption, invaſion.* (Irruption par mer) *deſcent, landing.* Faire une déſcente ſur les lieux, *to go upon the place.*

Déſcente, *ou* déſcente de boyau, *rupture* or *burſtenneſs.*

Déſcription, *S. F. deſcription.*

Déſemballé, ée, *Adj. unpacked.*

Déſemballer, *V. A. to unpack.*

Déſembarqué, ée, *Adj. diſembarked, unladen.*

Déſembarquement, *S. M. diſembarking.*

Déſembarquer, *V. A. to diſembark to unlade.*

Déſembourber, *V. A. to take out of the mire.*

Déſemparé, ée, *Adj. diſabled.* &c.

Déſemparer, *V. A. to diſable.*

Déſemparer, *V. A. & N. to quit* or *abandon the place where a man is, to go away.*

Déſempenné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Il va comme un trait déſemmpenné, *he is a raſh, hair brained fellow, he goes at random.*

Déſempli, ie, *Adj. emptied.*

Déſemplir, *V. A. to empty.*

Déſemplir, *V. N. ou* ſe déſemplir, *V. R. to empty.*

Déſenchanté, ée, *Adj. diſenchanted, uncharmed.*

Déſenchantement, *S. M. diſenchanting.*

Déſenchanter, *V. A. to diſenchant* or *uncharm.*

Déſencloué, ée, *Adj. unnailed.*

Déſenclouer, *V. A. to unnail a piece of ordnance that was nailed up.*

Déſenclouer un cheval, *to take out the nail that pricks a horſe to the quick.*

Déſendormi, ie, *Adj. half awake.*

Déſenfiler, *N. A. to unthread a needle.*

Déſenfle, ée, *Adj. unſwelled.*

Déſenfler, *V. A. to take the ſwelling away.*

Déſenfler, *V. N.* ſe déſenfler, *V. R. to unſwell.*

Déſenflure, *S. F. taking down a ſwelling.*

Déſenlacer, *V. A. to unlace, to diſentangle.*

Déſ-

Déſennuyé, ée, *Adj. diverted, &c.*

Déſennuyer, *V. A. to divert, recreate or refreſh.*

Déſenrayer, *V. A. Ex.* Déſenrayer une rouë, *to untrig a wheel.*

Déſenroué, ée, *Adj. cured of his hoarſeneſs.*

Déſenrouer, *V. A. to cure the hoarſeneſs.*

† Déſenrouiller. *V.* Dérouiller.

Déſenrhumer. *V. A. to get a cold away, to cure a cold* or *a cough.*

Déſenſabler, *V. A. to get off a boat that is run aground.*

Déſenſeigner, *V. A. to unteach.*

Déſenſévelir, *V. A. to dig out of the grave.*

Déſenſorcelé, ée, *Adj. unbewitched,* &c.

Déſenſorceler, *V. A. to unbewitch, to diſenchant.*

Déſentêté, ée, *Adj. worked off from his conceit.*

Déſentêter, *V. A. to work off from one's conceit* or *out of one's conceit.*

Déſentraver, *V. A. to unfetter or unlock a horſe,* &c.

Déſenvenimé, ée, *Adj. cleared of its venom, the venom whereof is removed* or *taken away.*

Déſenvenimer. *V. A. to clear from the venom, to remove* or *take away the venom.*

Déſenyvré, ée, *Adj. made ſober again.*

Déſenyvrer, *V. A. to make ſober again.* Se déſenyvrer en dormant, *to ſleep one's ſelf ſober.*

Déſéquiper, *V. A.* (déſarmer un vaiſſeau) *to unrig a ſhip,*

Déſert. erte, *Adj. deſert, uninhabited, unfrequented, ſolitary.*

Deſert, *S. M. a deſert, a deſert place, a wilderneſs, a ſolitude.*

Déſerté. ée, *Adj. laid waſte, deſolate, deſerted. abandoned,* &c.

Déſerter, *V. A. to lay waſte, to turn into a deſert* or *wilderneſs, to unpeople; to deſert* or *run away from one's colours.* * Déſerter un lieu, *to leave, to forſake a place, to run away from it.*

Déſerteur, *S. M. a deſerter.*

Déſertion, *S. F. deſertion, deſerting.* Déſertion d'appel, *the giving over of an appeal.* Déſertion de cauſe, *a nonſuit* or *letting fall a ſuit.*

A la déſeſpérade, *Adv. deſperately, like a madman, hand over head, rajbly.*

Déſeſpéré, ée, *Adj. deſpaired of,* &c. *V.* Déſeſpérer. Déſeſpéré (abandonné) *paſt hope, deſperate, given over, forlorn.* (Fâché) *mad, deſperate, furious.*

Déſeſpéré, *S. M. a deſperate man, a deſperado.*

Une déſeſpérée, *S. F. a deſperate woman.*

Déſeſpérément, *Adv. deſperately.*

Déſeſpérer, *V. N. to deſpair, to have no hopes, to be paſt hopes, to give over for loſt.*

Déſeſpérer, *V. A. to put out of all hopes, to give no hopes;* alſo *to torment, mad, anger, vex* or *make mad.*

Se déſeſpérer, *V. R. to be mad, to tear like a madman; to make away with one's ſelf.*

Déſeſpoir, *S. M. deſpair, deſperation.* J'en ſuis au déſeſpoir, *I am extremely troubled, vexed,* or *concerned about it, I am mad at it.* * Déſeſpoir (chagrin) *trouble, grief, vexation.* C'eſt mon déſeſpoir, *that vexes me* or *makes me mad.*

Déſaſtreux, euſe, *Adj. diſaſtrous, unfortunate.*

Déſhabillé, ée, *Adj. undreſſed, whoſe cloaths are off.*

Déſhabillé, *S. M. diſhabille, an undreſs* or *home dreſs.*

Se déſhabiller, *V. R. to undreſs, to pull one's cloaths off.* Il a été deux jours ſans ſe déſhabiller, *he has been two days without pulling off his cloaths.*

Déſhabité, ée, *Adj. depopulated, diſpeopled.*

Deſhabiter, *V. A. to drive away the inhabitants, to diſpeople, to depopulate.*

Deſhabituer, *V. A. to break off a cuſtom,* or *habit.*

Se déſhabituer, *V. R. to break one's ſelf of an habit* or *cuſtom, to leave it off, to diſuſe.*

Déſhalé, ée, *Adj. rid of his ſwarthy, burnt complexion.*

Déſhaler, *V. A. to clear a tawny, ſwarthy* or *ſun burnt complexion.*

Sé déſhaler, *V. R. to recover one's clear complexion.*

Déſhanché, ée. *Adj. hipped, hip-ſhot.* Pron. *déhanché.*

Déſharnaché, ée, *Adj. unharneſſed, untrapped.*

Déſharnacher, *V. A. to unharneſs, to untrap.*

Déſhérence, *S. F. diſherifon want of a lawful heir.*

Déſhérité, ée, *Adj. diſinherited,* &c.

Déſhériter, *V. A. to diſinherit,* or *deprive of the ſucceſſion.*

† Se déſheurer, *V. R. to break one's uſual hours.*

Déſhonnête, *Adj. diſhoneſt, diſgraceful, ſhameful, diſhonourable, baſe, filthy; lewd, bawdy, diſhoneſt.*

Déſhonnêteté, *S. F. diſhoneſty, lewdneſs, immodeſty, ribaldry.*

Déſhonnêtement, *Adv. diſhoneſtly, lewdly, immodeſtly,*

Déſhonneur, *S. M. diſhonour, ſhame, diſgrace, diſcredit, infamy, reproach, diſparagement.*

Déſhonorable, *Adj. diſhonourable, diſgraceful, infamous.*

Déſhonorablement, *Adv. diſhonourably, diſgracefully ſhamefully.*

Déſhonoré, ée. *Adj. diſhonoured, diſgraced* &c.

Déſhonorer, *V. A. to diſhonour, diſgrace, debaſe, diſparage* or *diſcredit.* Deſhonorer une fille, *to raviſh a virgin, to deflower her.*

Déſhumaniſé, ée, *Adj. unmanned,* &c.

Déſhumaniſer, *V. A.* (dépouiller l'homme des ſentimens naturels) *to unman, to diveſt of humanity.*

Déſignation, *S. F. deſignment, appointment, nomination; deſcription, picture.*

Déſigné, ée, *Adj. deſigned, appointed,* &c.

Déſigner, *V. A. to deſign, appoint, aſſign* or *nominate.*

Déſiller, *V.* Deſſiller.

Déſincorporer, *V. A. to ſeparate (from the body in which a thing has been incorporated,) to diſincorporate.*

Déſinence *S. F. termination, ending of a word.*

Déſinfatué, ée, *Adj. worked out* or *off his conceit, diſabuſed.*

Déſinfatuer, *V. A. to work out of conceit, to diſabuſe, to undeceive.*

Déſinfecter, *V. A. to take off the infection.*

Déſintéreſſé, ée, *Adj. diſintereſted, unintereſted, impartial, unbiaſſed; indemnified,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Déſintéreſſement, *S. M. impartiality, diſintereſtedneſs.*

Déſintéreſſément, *Adv. impartially.*

Déſintéreſſer, *V. A. to indemnify, to make amends, to give a recompence.*

Déſinvité, ée, *Adj. diſinvited.*

* † Déſinviter, *V. A. to diſinvite.*

Déſir, *S. M. deſire, wiſh, longing.* Déſir violent & déréglé, *luſt.*

Déſirable, *Adj. deſirable, to be deſired, to be wiſhed for.*

Dé-

Désiré, ée, *Adj. desired, wished* or *longed for.*

Désirer, *V. A. to desire, wish* or *long for.* Désirer avec passion, *to lust after.*

Il y a quelque chose à désirer, *there is something wanting* or *missing.*

Désireux, euse, *Adj. desirous, covetous, loving.*

Désistement, *S. M. a desisting, giving over, ceasing* or *leaving off.*

Se désister, *V. R. to desist, to cease, to leave off, to give over.*

Dés-lage, *S. M. out-binding.*

Dés-lors, *Adv. from* or *since that time.*

Désobéi, ie, *Adj. disobeyed.*

Désobéir, *V. N. to disobey, to be disobedient or undutiful.*

Désobéissance, *S. F. disobedience, undutifulness.*

Désobéissant, ante, *Adj. disobedient, undutiful.*

Désobligé, ée, *Adj. disobliged, displeased.*

Désobligeamment, *Adv. disobligingly, unkindly.*

Désobligeant, ante, *Adj. disobliging, unkind.*

Désobliger, *V. A. to disoblige, to displease.*

† Désoccupation, *S. F. leisure, a retiring from business.*

Désoccupé, ée, *Adj. at leisure, free* or *retired from business.*

Se désoccuper, *V. R. to retire from business, to free one's self from it, to lay it aside.*

Désœuvré, ée, *Adj. out of work* or *business,*

Désolant, ante, *Adj. grieving, afflicting, mortifying.*

Désolateur, *S. M.* Désolatrice, *S. F. one that desolates* or *lays waste.*

Désolation, *S. F. desolation, ruin, devastation, grief, trouble, affliction, consternation.*

Desolé, ée, *Adj. desolate, ruined, laid waste*; *doleful, disconsolate, troubled, afflicted, aggrieved.*

Désoler, *V. A.* (détruire) *to desolate, ruin* or *lay waste.* (Affliger) *to vex, trouble* or *grieve.*

Désoppilatif, ive, *Adj. deobstructive, opening, deoppilative.*

Désoppilation, *S. F. opening,* or *removing of obstructions, deoppilation.*

Désoppiler, *V. A. to deobstruct, to remove* or *open obstructions, to deoppilate.*

Désordonné, ée, *Adj. disordinate, inordinate, disorderly, extravagant, unruly, unreasonable, immoderate.*

Désordonnément, *Adv. disordinately, disorderly, without any rule, immoderately.*

Désordre, *S. M.* (confusion) *disorder, confusion.* † (Déréglement) *disorder, riot, excess, debauchery, loose* or *disorderly life, lewdness,* * (Egarement d'esprit) *disorder, perturbation, trouble* or *discomposure of mind.* * (Tumulte) *disturbance, tumult, hurly burly.* (Dégât) *devastation, havock.*

Désorienté, ée, *Adj. out of order, confounded, out of countenance, out of his bias.*

Désorienter, *V. A. to confound, to put* or *dash out of countenance, to put out of one's bias.*

Désormais, *Adv. from henceforth, hereafter.*

Déforner, *V. A. to take off ornaments, to strip off ornaments.*

Désossé, ée, *Adj. boned* or *unboned.*

Désosser, *V. A. to bone* or *take out the bone, to unbone.*

† Désourdir, *V. A. to unravel, to unwarp.*

Desponsation, *S. F. a solemn engagement of marriage.*

Despotat, *S. M.* (état gouverné par un despote) *a despotate.*

Despote, S. M. *a despot, an absolute prince.*

Despotique, *Adj. despotical, absolute, arbitrary.*

Despotiquement, *Adj. despotically.*

Despotisme, *S. M. despotism.*

Despumation, *S. F.* (terme de pharmacie) *despumation.*

Despumer, *V. A.* (oter l'écume et toute autre impureté qui a été séparée par la force du feu) *to take off the scum.*

Se dessaisir de quelque chose, *V. R. to dispossess* or *dispossess one's self of a thing, to let it go.*

Dessaisissement, *S. M. dispossessing, dispossessing.*

Dessaisonner, *V. A Ex.* Dessaisonner une terre, *to plow, manure,* or *sow land unseasonably* or *out of the wonted season,*

Dessalé, *Adj. watered, unsalted.*

† Un dessalé, *S. M. a cunning* or *sharp blade.*

Dessaler, *V. A.* ou faire dessaler, *V. N. to water, to unsalt, to make fresh.*

Dessanglé, ée, *Adj. ungirt.*

Dessangler, *V. A. to ungird.*

Dessechant, ante, *Adj. whitening, drying, desiccative.*

Desséché, ée, *Adj. dry, dried up.*

Dessechement, *S. M. a drying* or *drying up, dessication.*

Dessécher, *V. A. to dry* or *dry up.*

Dessein, *S. M. design, mind, inclination, intent, purpose, resolution, project, enterprize, attempt.* A dessein de (pour) *in order to.* A dessein (exprès) *on purpose, purposely, for the nonce.*

Dessein (terme de peinture) *design, sketch* or *first design.* Dessein (plan d'un bâtiment) *the plan* or *draught of a building.* Dessein (art de dessiner) *design, the art of drawing.*

Dessellé, ée, *Adj. unsaddled.*

Desseller, *V. A. to unsaddle.*

Desserre, *S. F. Ex.* Il est dur à la desserre, *he is a hold-fast, he is a close-fisted man.*

Desseré, ée, *Adj. loosened, made a little loose.*

Desserrer, *V. A. to loose, to make a little loose.* Desserrer les dents à quelqu'un *to wrench one's teeth open*; * † *to make one speak.* * Desserrer un coup de poing, *to give a cuff.*

Dessert, *S. M. the last course at table*; *the desert* or *fruit.*

Desserte, *S. F. the meat which comes off the table.* Desserte d'une cure, *ou* d'un bénéfice, *the functions of a parsonage,* or *the like.*

† Desservice, *S. M. an ill office*; *an ill turn, disservice.*

Desservir, *V. A.* (ôter les plats &c.) *to take away* or *clear the table.* Desservir une cure, *to serve a parish.* Desservir (nuire) *to deserve ill of, to do an ill office to.*

Dessiccatif, ive, *Adj. desiccative, drying, apt to dry up.*

Dessiller, *V. A. to open.*

Dessinateur, *S. M. a designer* or *drawer.*

Dessiné, ée, *Adj. designed.*

Dessiner, *V. A. to design, to draw the first draught, to delineate, to sketch.*

Dessolé, ée, *Adj. unsoled.*

Dessoler, *V. A. to unsole.*

Dessoudé, ée, *Adj. unsoldered.*

Dessouder, *V. A. to unsolder.*

Dessoudure, *S. F. unsoldering.*

Dessoulé ée, *Adj. made sober again.*

Dessouler, *V. A. to make sober again.*

Dessouler, *V. N. to be sober.*

Dessous, *Adv. underneath, beneath.*

De-

Deſſous, *Prep. under, underneath, below.*

Au deſſous, *Prep. below, under.* * Je ſuis au deſſous de lui, *I am inferior to him, he is the better man.*

Par deſſous, *under.* De deſſous, *from under.* Sens deſſus deſſous, *topſy-turvy, upſide down.*

Le deſſous, *S. M.* de quelque choſe, *the bottom of a thing, the lower* or *undermoſt part of it.* Avoir du deſſous, *to be worſted, beaten* or *overpowered.* Donner du deſſous, *to beat, to overpower.* Le deſſous du pié, *the ſole of the foot.*

Deſſus. *Adv. & Prep. upon, above.* Ci-deſſus, *above.*

Par-deſſus, *Prep. above, over, beyond, over and above, beſides.*

Par-deſſus, *Prep. above, beyond.* De deſſus, *Ex.* Il ne leva jamais les yeux de deſſus elle, *he never turned his eyes from her.* Les fruits tombent de deſſus les arbres, *the fruits fall off the trees.*

Deſſus, *S. M.* (lieu ſupérieur) *the top* or *upper part.* Le deſſus d'une lettre, *the ſuperſcription of a letter.* Le deſſus (en muſique) *the treble* or *upper part in muſic.* Avoir le deſſus, *to be uppermoſt, to get the better of it, to get the advantage.* * Venir au deſſus de ſes entrepriſes, *to bring one's deſigns about, to compaſs them.* * Prendre le deſſus de quelqu'un, *to take place above one.*

Deſtin. *S. M. deſtiny, fate.*

Deſtination, *S. F. deſtination, appointment.*

Deſtiné, ée. *Adj. born, deſigned, deſtined, deſtinated, appointed.*

Deſtinée, *S. F. deſtiny, fate.* Finir ſa deſtinée, *to die.*

Deſtiner. *V. A. to deſign, to deſtine* or *deſtinate, devote* or *appoint.*

Deſtiner, *V. A. to deſign, to propoſe.*

Deſtituable, *Adj. that may be depoſed, deprived* or *turned out of its place.*

Deſtitué, ée, *Adj. deſtitute, deprived, bereft, depoſed.*

Deſtituer, *V. A. to depoſe, to deprive,* or *turn out of a place.*

Deſtitution, *S. F. depoſing* or *depriving of a place.*

Deſtructeur, *S. M. deſtroyer.*

Deſtructrice, *S. F. deſtroyer.*

Deſtruction, *S. F. deſtruction, ruin, overthrow.*

Déſuni, ie, *Adj. diſunited, divided,* &c.

Déſunion, *S. F. diſunion, diviſion, diſcord, odds; diviſion, ſeparation.*

* Déſunir, *V. A. to diſunite, divide, ſet at variance; to diſunite, to ſeparate, to diſjoin.*

Se Déſunir, *V. R. to come aſunder.* * (Se brouiller) *to fall out, to be at variance, to be divided, to be at odds.*

Détaché, ée, *Adj. untied, looſe.* *V.* Détacher. Piéces détachées, *outworks in fortification.*

Détachement, *S. M. freedom, condition of one that is free, that has no tie upon him.* * Détachement du cœur, *diſengagement of one's heart* or *affection.* Détachement de tout intérêt, *impartiality.* Détachement (terme de guerre) *detachment.*

Détacher, *V. A. to untie, undo, looſen* or *looſe.* * *to take off.* Détacher le flegme avec un verre de vin, *to carry off* or *waſh down the phlegm with a glaſs of wine.* * Détacher des ſoldatts *to detach ſoldiers.* * Détacher une ruade, *to kick up his heels, to fling* or *jerk out with the heels.*

Se détacher, *V. R. to grow looſe, to come off.* * *to rid, wean* or *break one's ſelf off, to leave off.*

Détacher, *V. A.* (ôter les taches) *to take* or *fetch off the ſtain, to ſcour.*

† Detacheur. *V.* Dégraiſſeur.

Détail, *S. M. Ex.* Vendre *ou* débiter en detail, *to ſell by retail.*

* Détail (récit avec toutes les circonſtances) *particulars, an exact account.*

Détaillé, ée, *Adj. cut in pieces,* &c.

Détailler, *V. A. to cut in pieces, to ſell by retail.* * Détailler une affaire, *to tell the particulars of a buſineſs, to give a full account of it.*

Détailleur, *S. M. a retailer.*

Détalé, ée. *Adj. taken in,* &c.

Détaler, *V. A. to take in the ſtall-commodities, to ſhut one's ſhop.*

† Détaler, *V. N. to ſcamper away.*

Détalinguer, *V. N. to take off the cable of an anchor.*

Déteindre, *V. A. to take away the colour, to diſcolour.*

Se déteindre, *V. A. to loſe its colour, to fade.*

Déteint, te, *Adj. that has loſt its colour, diſcoloured.*

Dételé, ée, *Adj. unteamed.*

Dételer, *V. A. to unteam.*

Détendre, *V. A, to take down; to let down, to ſlacken, to unbend.*

Détendu, uë, *Adj. taken down,* &c. *V.* Détendre,

Détenir, *V. A. to detain, keep* or *withhold.*

Détente, *S. F. (from* Détendre) *the triger of a gun.*

Détenteur, *S. M.* Détentrice, *S. F. one that keeps wrongfully another man's eſtate.*

Détention, *S. F. a detaining, keeping, detention, impriſonent.*

Détenu, uë, *Adj. detained, kept, withheld.*

Déterger, *V. A.* (terme de medicine) *to purge, to cleanſe.*

Déterioration. *S. F. waſte, ſpoiling, deterioration.*

Détérioré, ée, *Adj, waſted, ſpoiled.*

Détériorer, *V. A. to waſte* or *ſpoil.*

Détermination, *S. F. determination, reſolution, deciſion; determination, appointment.*

Déterminé, ée, *Adj. determined,* &c. *V.* Déterminer.

Déterminé, *S. M. a bold, ſtout,* or *reſolute fellow;* alſo *a deſperate fellow, a deſperado; an unlucky, froward child.*

Déterminément, *Adv. abſolutely, by all means; determinately, preciſely; boldly, reſolutely,*

Déterminer, *V. A. to determine* or *decide; to determine, to incline* or *diſpoſe; to determine* or *reſolve.*

Se déterminer, *V. R. to be reſolved.*

Déterré, ée. *Adj. digged* or *dug out of the ground,* &c.

Déterrer, *V. A, to dig out of the ground,* * *to find out* or *diſcover.*

Déterreur, *S. M. a diſcoverer.*

Déterſif, ive, *Adj. deterſive, of a ſcouring* or *cleanſing quality.*

Déteſtable. *Adj. deteſtable, abominable; abominable, ſad, wretched, pitiful.*

Déteſtablement, *Adv. abominably, wretchedly.*

Deteſtation, *S. F. deteſtation, abhorrence.*

Déteſté, ée, *Adj. deteſted, abominated, abhorred.*

Déteſter, *V. A. to deteſt, abominate, abhor.*

Dethroner. *V.* Détrôner.

Détiré, ée. *Adj. pulled out.*

Détirer, *V. A. to pull out.*

Détiſer le feu, *V. A. to diſorder the fire.*

Détonnation, *S. F. detonnation.*

Détonner, *V. N. to go out of tune, to jar.*

Détonner & fulminer (en terme de chymie) *to expel from minerals the impure, volatile and ſulphureous parts, by keeping thoſe that are internal and fixt.*

Détordre, *V. A. to unwring* or *untwiſt.*

Se détordre, *V. R. to unwring* or *untwiſt.* Se détordre le pié, *to ſprain one's foot.*

Détorqué, ée, *Adj. wreſted.*

Détorquer, *V. A. to wreſt* or *force.*

Détors ſe, *Adj. unwrung, untwiſted,* &c. *V.* Détordre.

Détorſe, *S. F. a ſprain.*

Détortillé, ée, *Adj. untwiſted.*

Détortiller, *V. A. to untwiſt.*

Se détortiller, *V. R. to untwiſt.*

Détouper, *V. A. to unſtop* or *uncork.*

Détoupillonner, *V. A.* (terme de jardinage) *to unſteep.*

Détour, *S. M. a turning* or *winding*; *a bye-way, a way about.*

* Détour, (de paroles) *a going about the buſh, a compaſs of words, a fetch about.*

* Détour (adreſſe) *a bye-way, a cunning ſhift, an excuſe, a hole to get out at, evaſion* or *ſubterfuge,* * J'aime ſans détour, *my love is downright and ſincere.*

† Détourbier, *S. M, diſturbance, hindrance.*

Détourné, ée, *Adj. diſturbed,* &c. Des endroits détournés, *by-ways, by-paths.*

D * Détournement, *S. M. a turning aſide.*

Détourner, *V. A. to diſturb, hinder, take off, divert* or *interrupt*; *to turn, to run away, to drive* or *keep back, to diſpel, to divert, to avert.*

* Détourner, (diſſuader *to diſſuade.* * (Diſſuader par la crainte) *to deter.* * (Souſtraire) *to divert* or *convey away, to convert to one's uſe.*

Détourner un voyageur de ſon chemin, *to put a traveller out of his way.* Détourner le cerf, *to harbour a ſtag.* Détourner le ſens d'un paſſage, *to wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Se détourner, *V. R. to turn* or *turn aſide* or *away*; alſo *to get out of one's way.* Se détourner de ſon travail, *to leave* (or *go from*) *one's work.*

Détracter, *V. N. to detract* or *ſpeak ill of, to ſlander, to traduce* or *backbite.*

Détracteur, *S. M. a detractor, ſlanderer, backbiter.*

Détraction, *S. F. detraction, ſlander, evil-ſpeaking, back-biting.*

Détraper, *V. A. to untrap.*

Détraqué, ée, *Adj. out of order.*

Détraquer, *V. A. to put out of order, to diſorder.*

Détrempe, *S. F. water-colours.*

Détrempé, ée, *Adj. tempered, diluted, altered.*

Détremper, *V. A. to temper, dilute* or *allay*; *to ſoften a piece of tempered iron.*

† Détreſſe, *S. F. diſtreſs, ſorrow, trouble, anguiſh.*

† Détrier, *S. M. a led horſe.*

† Détriment, S. *M. detriment, loſs, damage.*

Détroit, *S. M. ſtraits, frith*; *ſtraits, narrow paſſage, defile.*

Détroit (diſtrict) *diſtrict, precinct, liberties* or *extent of any juriſdiction.*

Détrompe, ée, *Adj. undeceived, diſabuſed,* &c.

Détromper, *V. A. to undeceive* or *diſabuſe.*

Détrôné, ée, *Adj. unthroned.*

Détronement, *S, M. dethroning.*

Détrôner, *V. A. to unthrone.*

Détrouſſé, ée, *Adj. unpinned,* &c.

Détrouſſer, *V. A. to unpin* or *unlock.*

* Détrouſſer (voler) *to rob.*

Détrouſſeur, *S. M. a robber, highwayman* or *footpad.*

Détruire, *V. A. to demoliſh* or *pull down a building*: * *to deſtroy, defeat, overthrow, ruin, ſpoil.*

Se détruire, *V. R. to fall to ruin* or *decay.*

Détruit, ite, *Adj. demoliſhed,* &c. *deſtroyed. V.* Détruire.

Dette, *S. F.* (*from* Devoir) *a debt, money owing.* Petites dettes, *driblets, petty ſums. P.* Avouer ou confeſſer la dette, *to confeſs one's ſelf in the wrong.*

Dette (obligation) *debt, duty, obligation.*

Deu. *V.* Dû.

Dévalé, ée, *Adj. let down.*

Dévaler, *V. A. to let down*: *to come* or *go down.*

Dévaliſé, ée, *Adj. robbed, ſtripped.*

Dévaliſer, *V, A. to rob, to ſtrip.*

Dévancé, ée, *Adj. out-run, prevented,* &c.

Dévancement, *S. M. out-running, arriving before another.*

Devancer, *V. A. to out-run, to out-go, to out ſtrip, to come before, to prevent*; *to go before, to take place before, to have the precedency.* Devancer quelqu'un en âge, *to be older than another.*

Devancier, *S. M.* Devancière, *S. F. a predeceſſor.*

Devanciers (ancêtres) *predeceſſors, anceſtors.*

Devant, *Prep. Adv. before*; *againſt, over-againſt*; *before, in the preſence.* Otez-vous de devant moi, *ſtand out of my ſight,* or *avoid my preſence. P.* Les premiers vont devant, *firſt come, firſt ſerved.*

Sens devant derriére, *prepoſterouſly, the cart before the horſe, arſy-verſy.*

Ci-devant, *Adv. formerly. heretofore,*

Par-devant, *Prep. before, in the preſence.* Devant-que, *before, before that.*

Aller au devant, (*ou* à la rencontre) de quelqu'un, *to go to meet one.*

Aller au devant (prevénir) *to prevent, to obviate.*

Le devant, *S. M. the fore-part,* or *fore ſight.* Devant de chemiſe, *the fore-flap of a ſhirt.* Devant de cuiraſſe, *the breaſt of an armour.*

Devant d'eſtomac, *a ſtomacher.* Devant de péruque, *the foretop of a peruke.*

Devant d'autel, *the antipendium of an altar.*

Prendre le devant, *to go* or *march before* or *firſt*; * *to prevent, to be beforehand with, to get the ſtart of.* Je dois avoir le devant, (*ou* le pas) *I ought to go before* or *to have the precedency.*

Devant (*a participle of the verb* Devoir) *owing.*

Dévanteau, *S. M. apron.*

Devantier, *S. M.* Devantiére, *S. F, a riding apron.*

Dévaſtation, *S. F. devaſtation, deſolation.*

Dévelopé, ée, *Adj. opened, unwrapped, unfolded,* &c.

Développer, *V. A. to open, unwrap* or *unfold*; * *to open* or *lay open, to unfold, to clear* or *unravel.*

Deuëment. *V.* Duëment.

Devenir, *V. N. to grow, to become, to be made.* Faire devenir fou, *to make one mad.* Devenir à rien, *to come to nothing.*

Déventer, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to eſchew the wind.*

Dé-

Devenu, uë, *Adj. grown, become.*

Dévergondé, ée, *Adj.* or *S. M. & F. brazen-faced, impudent.*

Déverrouillé, ée. *Adj. unbolted.*

Déverouiller, *V. A. to unbolt.*

Devers, *Prep. towards.* Il a les papiers par devers lui, *he has the papers by him.*

Dévêtir, *V. A. to ſtrip, to pull* or *put off the cloaths, to undreſs.*

* Dévêtir d'une charge, *to deprive, to put* or *turn out of place.*

Se dévêtir, *V. R. to leave off part of one's cloaths.*

Dévêtu, uë, *Adj. ſtript,* &c. *V.* Dévêtir.

Déviation, *S. F. deviation.*

Dévidé, ée, *Adj. wound.*

Dévider, *V. A. to wind into a ſkain or bottom.* * Dévider une fourberie, *to diſcover* or *find a cheat.*

Dévideur, *S. M.* Dévideuſe, *S. F. a winder, a man* or *woman that winds ſkains* or *bottoms.*

Dévidoir, *S. M. blades, yarn windles* or *a reel.*

Deuil, *S. M. mourning, grief, ſorrow, affliction.* Mener deuil, *to mourn, wail* or *lament.* Deuil (habit noir) *mourning, a mourning ſuit of clothes, black* or *black clothes.* Grand deuil, *deep mourning.* Petit deuil, *ſecond mourning.*

Devin, *S. M. diviner, ſoothſayer, a cunning man, a conjurer.*

Deviné, ée, *Adj. divined, foretold,* &c.

Deviner, *V. A. to divine* or *foretell things to come; to gueſs at* or *to conjecture.*

Devineresſe, *S. F. a cunning woman* or *conjurer.*

Devineur, *S. M. a diviner, a conjurer, a cunning man.*

Dévis, *S. M.* (detail d'un ouvrage) *a plot for a building.* †(Entretiens) *a talking* or *prattling together, a dialogue.*

Dévisagé, ée, *Adj. that has got a ſcratched* or *diſfigured face.*

Dévisager quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſcratch* or *diſfigure one's face.*

Deviſe, *S. F. a device, a ſort of emblem; motto, poeſy.*

Déviſer, *V. N. to talk, ſpeak* or *diſcourſe together.*

Deüment *V.* Duëment.

Dévoilé, ée, *Adj. unvailed.*

Dévoilement, *S. M. unvailing.*

Dévoiler, *V. A. to unvail.*

Devoir *V. A. to owe, to be in debt; to owe, to be bound.*

Devoir (en parlant de ce qui arrivera, néceſſairement, *ou* probablement) *to be, muſt.* Il doit venir aujourdhui, *he is to come today.* Dût-il m'en couter la vie, *though I were to loſe my life for it.* Il eſt tout nud, il doit avoir bien froid, *he is all naked, he muſt needs be very cold.*

Devoir, *S. M. duty, devoir, part.* Tenir quelqu'un dans le devoir, *to keep one to his behaviour.*

Derniers devoirs, *duties and neceſſary ſervices belonging to burial, funeral rites, obſequies.* † J'irai vous, rendre mes devoirs, *I ſhall go and pay my reſpects to you,* or *I ſhall wait upon you at your houſe.* Se mettre en devoir de faire une choſe, *to endeavour a thing* or *go about to do it.*

Dévole, *S. F. the having no trick at cards.*

Devolu, uë, *Adj. devolved, eſcheated.* Terre dévoluë à la couronne, *an eſcheat.*

Dévolu, *S. M. lapſe.* Un bénéfice tombé en dévolu, *a benefice fallen into lapſe.*

Devolut, *S. M. devolution.*

Dévolutaire, *S. M. he that has a benefice fallen into lapſe.*

Dévolution, *S. F. devolution* or *falling into lapſe.*

Dévorant, ante, *Adj. devouring, ravenous.*

Dévorateur, *S. M. a devourer.*

Dévoré, ée, *Adj. devoured,* &c.

Dévorer, *V. A. to devour.* Dévorer tout ſon bien, *to conſume all one's eſtate, to ſpend* or *to ſquander it away.* * Le chagrin me dévore, *I am conſumed with grief.* * Dévorer les livres, *to read over books haſtily and greedily.*

* Devot, ote, *Adj. devout, godly, pious, religious.*

Un dévot, *S. M. a devout man, a devotee.* Faux devot, *a bigot, an hypocrite.*

Une dévote, *S. F. a devout woman, a votary.*

Dévotement, *Adv. devoutly, with zeal, with devotion.*

‡ Dévotieuſement. *V.* Dévotement.

† Dévotieux. *V.* Dévot.

Dévotion, *S. F. devotion, piety, religious zeal, godlineſs.* Faire ſes dévotions, *to receive the ſacrament.*

* Dévotion (entiére diſpoſition) *devotion, diſpoſal, ſervice, command.* * Avoir de la dévotion pour une perſonne, *to have a tranſcendent and reſpectful love for one.*

Dévoué, ée, *Adj. devoted, dedicated, conſecrated, addicted.*

Dévouëment, *S. M.* (Pron. dévoûment) *dedication, conſecration.*

Dévouer, *V. A. to devote, to dedicate, to conſecrate.*

Dévoyé, ée, *Adj. that has got a looſeneſs* or *vomiting.*

Dévoyé, (hors du droit chemin) *miſled, ſtrayed, erroneous.*

Dévoyement, *Pron.* Dévoîment, *S. M. laſk* or *looſeneſs, and vomiting.* Dévoyement par haut & par bas, *a looſeneſs and vomiting, a voiding upwards and downwards.*

Dévoyer, *V. to cauſe both a looſeneſs and vomiting.*

† Dévoyer (détourner du chemin) *to miſlead* or *bring out of the way.*

Se dévoyer, *V. R. to err, wander* or *go out of the way.*

Deutéronome, *S. M. deuteronomy.*

Deux, *Adj. two.* Tous deux, *ou* tous les deux, *both.* Ils s'aiment tous deux, *they love each other,* or *one another.* Deux fois, *twice.*

Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *to ſtare at one.* De deux en deux jours, *every other day,*

Deux, *S. M. a two.* Double deux (aux dés) *two duces.*

Un deux de chiffre, *the figure of two.*

Entre deux, *S. M. the ſpace between.*

Entre deux, *Adv. ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Deuxiéme, *Adj.* (ſecond) *ſecond.*

Deuxiémement, *Adv. ſecondly.*

Déxté ité, *S. F. dexterity addreſs.*

‡ Déxtre, *S. F. the right-hand.*

‡ Déxtrement, *Adv. dexterouſly.*

Diable, *S. M. devil, evil-ſpirit.*

* † C'eſt un diable en procés, *he is a deſperate lawyer.* * † Il fait le diable à quatre, *he is deadly boiſterous* or *mad; he tears, frets, and fumes at a deadly rate.*

* ‡ Que diable avez-vous fait? *what the devil* or *the deuce have you*

you done? Au diable ſoit il donné, *the devil* or *deuce take him.*

*† Fi au diable, *fie upon ye, deuce take you,* *† Les diables ſont déchaînés, *hell is broke looſe.* *† Il dit le diable de vous, *he rails at you at a deviliſh* or *ſtrange rate.*

*† Tirer le diable par la queue, *to be hard put to it for a livelihood, to have much ado to keep body and ſoul together.*

*† En diable, *deviliſhly, like a devil, extremely.* *† Il eſt peſant comme tous les diables, *he is extremely heavy* or *dull.*

*† C'eſt-là le diable, *there's the devil on't, there lies the difficulty,* *† Un méchant diable. *a ſharp, unlucky blade.*

*† Un pauvre diable, *a poor wretch.* *† Un bon diable, *a good fellow.*

Diable de mer, *the ſea cormorant.*

† Diablement, *Adv. deviliſhly, extremely.*

Diablerie, *S. F. a deviliſh trick,* † *a ſcurvy humour.*

† Diableſſe, *S. F. a deviliſh woman, a ſhe-devil, a ſhrew.*

Diablezot, (ſorte d'exclamation) *I am not ſuch a fool.* Vous penſez qu'on doive vous croire diablezot (je ne ſuis pas aſſez ſot pour le croire) *you think I ſhould believe you, but I am not ſuch a fool.*

Diablotin, *S. M. a young devil.*

Diabolique, *Adj. deviliſh, diabolical.*

Diaboliquement, *Adv. diabolically.*

Diaconat, *S. M. deaconſhip, deaconry.*

Diaconeſſe, *ou* diaconiſſe, *S. F. deaconeſs.*

Diaconie, *S. F. deaconry,* or *deaconſhip in the Greek church.*

Diaconique, *S. M.* (ſacriſtie) *a veſtry of a church.*

Diaconique, *Adj. belonging to deacons.*

Diacre, *S. M. a deacon.*

Diadéme, *S. M. a diadem.*

Diagnoſtique, *Adj. & S. M. & F. diagnoſtic.*

Diagonale, *S. F. ou* ligne diagonale, *Adj. a diagonal, a diagonal line.*

Diagonalement, *Adv. diagonally.*

Dialecte, *S, M. a dialect of a province.*

Dialecticien, *S. M. a logician, a diſputant.*

Dialectique, *S. F. dialectic, logic.*

Dialectiquement, *Adv, like a logician.*

Dialogue, *S. M. a dialogue* or *ecloquy.*

Diamant, *S. M, a diamond* or *adamant ſtone.*

Diamantaire, *S. M. a diamond-cutter; a jeweller, a lapidary.*

Diametral, ale, *Adj. diametral.*

Diametralément, *Adv. diametrally.* Diamétralement oppoſé, *directly, oppoſite.*

Diamétre, *S. M. diameter.*

Diane, *S. F.* (terme militaire, maniére de battre le tambour) *the beating of a drum at the break of day.*

† Diantre, *S. M. the deuce, the devil.* Diantre ſoit du fou, *deuce take him for a fool.*

Diapalme, *S. M, diapalma.*

Diapaſon, *S. M. diapaſon, an eighth in muſic.*

Diaphane, *Adj. diaphanous, tranſparent.*

Diaphanéité, *S. F. tranſparency.*

Diaphorétique, *Adj. diaphoretical, purging, diſcuſſing humours.*

Diaphragme, *S. M. diaphragm, the midriff.*

Diapré, ée *Adj. diapered* or *diapered in heraldry.*

‡ Diaprure, *S. F.* (varié é de couleurs) *diapering* or *variety of colouring.*

Diarrhée, *S. F. diarrhæa, laſk.*

Diaſtole, *S. F. diaſtole, the dilation of the heart.*

Diatonique, *Adj. Ex.* Muſique diatonique, *diatonic muſic.*

Dictame, *S. M. dittany, garden ginger.*

Dictateur, *S. M. dictator.*

Dictature, *S. F. dictatorſhip, dictature.*

Dicté, ée, *Adj, dictated, indicted. V.* Dicter.

Dicté, *S. F. the inſtructions of a maſter to his ſcholars.*

Dicter, *V. A. to dictate;* * *to prompt, ſuggeſt* or *tell;* * *to dictate, to teach* or *ſhew, to inſpire with.*

Diction, *S. F. word, an expreſſion* or *term; elocution, ſtyle* or *manner of ſpeech.*

Dictionnaire, *S. M. a dictionary.*

Dictom, *ou* Dictum, *S. M.* (d'un arrêt) *the purview of a ſentence* or *decree.* (Proverbe) *proverb, ſaying,* or *common ſaying.*

Didactique, *Adj. didactic, inſtructive, doctrinal.*

Diérèſe, *S. F. diæreſis.*

Diéſe, *ou* Diéſis, *the quarters of a tune in muſic.*

Diéte, *S. F. diet.*

Dieu, *S. M. God.* Les dieux païens, *the heathen gods* or *deities.* Elle jura ſes grands dieux, *ſhe ſwore by all that's ſacred.*

Diffamant, ante, *Adj. defaming, defamatory, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamateur, *S. M. a defamer, traducer, ſlanderer,* or *calumniator.*

Diffamation, *S. F. defamation, traducing, ſlandering, calumny.*

Diffamatoire, *Adj. defamatory, defaming, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamé, ée, *Adj. defamed traduced, ſlandered.*

Diffamer, *V. A. to defame, traduce* or *ſlander.*

Différé, ée, *Adj, deferred, delayed, put off.*

Différemment, *Adv. differently variouſly, ſeverally, diverſly.*

Différence, *S. M. difference, variety, diverſity.*

Différencié, ée, *Adj. diſtinguiſhed.*

Différencier, *V. A. to diſtinguiſh.*

Différend, *ou* Différent, *S. M. a difference, a diſpute, controverſy, quarrel.* J'ai un différend avec lui, *I am at variance with him.* Nous ſommes en différend, *we differ.*

Différent, ente, *Adj. different, differing, unlike, divers, various,* Il eſt ſouvent différent de lui-même, *he often differs from himſelf.*

Différer, *V. N. to differ* or *be different,* or *unlike, to vary;* alſo *to differ.*

Différer, *V. A. to defer, delay,* or *put off.* Sans différer, *without further delay.*

Difficile, *Adj, hard, difficult, crabbed, uneaſy.* Difficile, *ou* difficile à contenter, *hard to pleaſe* or *to be pleaſed.*

Difficilement, *Adv. with difficulty, hardly. with much ado, with great pains, not eaſily, ſcarcely.*

Difficulté, *S. F. difficulty.* Faire difficulté de quelque choſe, *to make a ſcruple* or *conſcience thing.* On a trouvé plus de culte qu'on ne croyoit, *the thing*

was found more difficult than was expected.

Difficulté (Doute) *doubt, queſtion.* Cela ne ſouffre point de difficulté (Cela eſt indubitable) *that's without a queſtion, there is no doubt* or *queſtion to be made of it.* Ils ont quelque difficulté entr'eux, *there is ſome difference between them.* Difficulté de reſpiration, *ſhortneſs of breath.* Difficulté d'urine, *ſtrangury.*

Difficultueux, euſe, *Adj. that raiſes* or *ſtarts difficulties in every thing.*

Difforme, *Adj. deformed, ugly, ill-favoured, disfigured, miſ-ſhaped.*

Difformer, *V. A. to deform, to ſpoil* or *alter the form and faſhion of a thing.*

Difformité, *S. F. deformity, ugline ſs, ill-favouredneſs.*

Diffus, uſe, *Adj. diffuſed, long-winded, prolix, tedious.*

Diffuſement, *Adj. diffuſely, tediouſly.*

Diffuſion, *S. F. diffuſedneſs, diffuſion, ſpreading.*

Digéré, ée, *Adj. digeſted,* &c.

Digérer, *V. A to digeſt* or *concoct what one eats.* * (Souffrir) *to digeſt, to bear* or *ſuffer, to put up, to brook.* * (Examiner, diſputer) *to digeſt, diſcuſs, examine, ſcan, ſift* or *ſet in order.*

Digeſte, *S. M. digeſts* or *pandects.*

Digeſtif, ive, *Adj. digeſtive, helping digeſtion.*

Digeſtion, *S. F. digeſtion, concoction.* * Cela eſt de dure digeſtion, *one cannot digeſt, bear* or *brook ſuch a thing.*

Digitale, *S. F. fox gloves, an herb.*

Digne, *Adj. worthy, that deſerves.*

Digne de foi, digne de croyance, *credible.* Il a fait une action digne de lui, *he has done like himſelf.* C'eſt une digne récompenſe de ſes travaux, *that's a deſerved reward for his labours.*

Dignement, *Adv. worthily.*

Dignitaire, *S. M. a dignitary, a man of high ſtation in the church.*

Dignité, *S. F. dignity, worth, merit, importance; dignity, greatneſs; dignity, office, preferment, degree, honour.*

Digreſſion, *S. F. digreſſion.*

Digue, *S. F. a bank, a mole* or *pier.* * La licence a rompu toutes ſes digues, *licentiouſneſs has broke thro' all oppoſition.*

Dilacération, *S. F. diliceration.*

Dilatation, *S. F. dilatation, widening.*

Dilatatoire, *S. F. a dilatory,* or *dilator.*

Dilaté, ée, *Adj. widening, dilated.*

Dilater, *V. A. to dilate* or *widen.*

Se dilater, *V. R. to dilate,*

Dilatoire, *Adj. dilatory, making delays.*

Dilayé, ée, *Adj. delayed, deferred, put off.*

Dilayement, *S. M. put off, ſtuffling.*

Dilayer, *V. A. (from* délai) *to defer, put off, to delay* or *uſe delays.*

Dilection, *S. F. dilection, love, affection, charity.*

Dilemme, *S. M. a dilemma.*

Diligemment. *Adj. diligently.*

Diligence, *S, F. diligence, haſte,* or *ſpeed; diligence, care, carefulneſs, a flying coach* or *any ſwift carriage by land* or *water.* Faire ſes diligences contre quelqu'un, faute de payement, *to proſecute one cloſe for non-payment.*

Diligent, ente, *Adj.* (expéditif) *diligent, quick.* (Soigneux) *diligent, laborious, pains-taking, careful, watchful,*

Diligenter, *V. N. ou* ſe diligenter, *V. R. to make haſte.*

Dimanche, *S. M. Sunday, the Lord's day, the Sabbath* or *Sabbath-day.*

Dîme, *S. F. tithe.* Sujet à la dîme, *tithable.*

Dîmé, ée, *Adj. tithed.*

Dîmenſion, *S. F. dimenſion.*

Dîmer, *V. A. to tithe.*

Dîmeur, *S. M. tithe-gatherer.*

Diminué, ée, *Adj. diminiſhed, leſſened,* &c.

Diminuer, *V. A. to diminiſh, leſſen, to impair, to abate.*

Diminuer, *V. N. to leſſen, diminiſh, to decreaſe, to fall, to decay.*

Diminutif, ive, *Adj. diminutive.*

Diminutif, *S. M. a diminutive.*

Diminution, *S. F. diminution, a diminiſhing, leſſening, decreaſe, abatement.* Diminution des figures dans le blaſon, *rebatement of figures in heraldry.*

Dimiſſoire, *S. M. a dimiſſory letter from one biſhop to another.*

Dimiſſorial, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre dimiſſoriale, *dimiſſory letter.*

Dinanderie, *S. F. Brazier's ware.*

Dinandier, *S. M.* (chaudronnier) *a Brazier.*

Dinaſtie, *ou* Dynaſtie, *S. F. dynaſty.*

Dinde, *S. M. turkey-cock.*

Dinde, *S. F.* (poule dinde) *a turkey-hen.*

Dindon, *S. F. a young turkey* or *turkey cock.*

Dindonneau, *S. M. a turkey powt* or *a little turkey.*

Dindonnier, *S. M. one that breeds* or *ſells turkeys.*

Diné *ou* Diner, *S. M. dinner.*

Dinée, *S. F. Ex.* Notre dinée ſera demain en un tel lieu, *we ſhall dine to-morrow at ſuch a place,*

Diner, *V. N. to dine* or *eat at one's dinner.* Allons diner, *let us go to dinner.*

Diner, *S. M. V.* Diné.

Dineur, *S. M. Ex.* Un bon dineur, *a great eater, a high feeder.*

Djocéſain, *S. M. a dioceſan, the biſhop of a dioceſe.*

Diocéſain, aine, *Adj. one that is of a biſhop's dioceſe.* L'evêque diocéſain, *the dioceſan, the biſhop of a dioceſe.*

Diocéſe, *S. M. dioceſe.*

Dioptrique, *S. F. dioptrics.*

Dipthongue, S. F. *diphthong.*

Diplomatique, *S. F. diplomatica.*

Diplome, *S. M. a diploma.*

Dire, *V. A. to tell, ſay, ſpeak, talk* or *relate.*

Dire (ſignifier) *to mean* or *ſignify.* Que veut dire cela? *what is the meaning of that? what ſignifies that.* C'eſt à dire, *that is, that is to ſay.*

Ce n'eſt pas à dire, *it does not follow, that does not argue.* Cela ne dit rien, *that is nothing to the purpoſe.* Dites lui qu'il entre, *bid him come in.* Dire (offrir quelque choſe) *to bid.*

* Le cœur me dit, *my mind gives me.* Dire quelque choſe à l'oreille, *to whiſper a thing in one's ear.* Dire des injures à quelqu'un. *V.* Injure. Trouver à dire (*ou* à reprendre) *to find fault with.* Trouver qu'il manque, *to find wanting,* or *to find amiſs.* Il y a bien á dire du vrai au faux, *there is a vaſt difference between truth and falſhood.*

Se dire, *V. R. to intitle, to call, to profeſs* or *boaſt one's ſelf, to give one's ſelf out.*

On dit, *V.* Imp. *it is ſaid, it is reported.*

Dire, *S. M. ſaying what one*

ſays, words. Le dire des témoins *the witneſſes depoſitions.* A votre dire, *by what you ſay.*

Bien dire, *eloquence, fine ſpeech or words.*

Direct, ecte, *Adj. direct, ſtraight.* Par des voyes directes, ni indirectes, *directly nor indirectly.*

Directe, S. F. *a lordſhip, a free tenure, a freehold.*

Directement, *Adv. directly, ſtraightly.*

Directeur, S. M. *director, overſeer, manager.*

Directeur de conſcience, *a ghoſtly father.*

Direction, S. F. *directing, direction, conduct, overſeeing, management.*

Directoire, S. M. *a directory, rubrick.*

Directrice, S. F. *governeſs.*

Dirigé, ée, *Adj. directed,* &c.

Diriger, *V. A. to direct, rule, ſteer, govern, guide, manage* or *frame.*

Dirimant, *Adj. Ex.* Un empêchement dirimant, *an abſolute impediment that invalidates a marriage.*

† Diſant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Un homme bien-diſant, *a well ſpoken man.*

Diſcale, S. M. *tret.*

Diſceptation, S. F. *diſceptation, diſputation.*

Diſcerné, ée, *Adj. diſcerned, diſtinguiſhed.*

Diſcernement, S. M. *a diſcerning, diſtinction* or *diſtinguiſhing.* * *diſtinguiſhing faculty, diſcretion, judgment.*

Diſcerner. *V. A. to diſcern, to diſtinguiſh.*

Diſciple, S. M. *a diſciple.*

Diſciplinable, *Adj. diſciplinable, docile, tractable, capable of diſcipline.*

Diſcipline, S. F. *diſcipline.* Donner la diſcipline a quelqu'un, *to diſcipline* or *ſcourge one.*

Diſcipliné, ée, *Adj. diſciplined,* &c.

Diſcipliner, *V. A. to diſcipline,* or *bring under a diſcipline, to inſtruct, rule* or *order; to diſcipline* or *ſcourge.*

Diſcontinuation, S. F. *diſcontinuance, diſcontinuing* or *diſcontinuation, ceaſing, intermiſſion.*

Diſcontinué, ée, *Adj. diſcontinued, intermitted, left off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, *V. A. to diſcontinue, intermit* or *give over,* or *to leave off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, *V. N. to ceaſe, to give over.*

Diſconvenance, S. F. *diſproportion, inequality, difference.*

Diſconvenir, *V. N. to diſagree.*

Diſcord, orde, *Adj.* (qui n'eſt point d'accord, diſſonant) *out of tune, diſcording.*

Diſcordant, ante, *Adj. diſſonant, diſcordant, jarring, untunable, diſagreeing.*

Diſcorde, S. F. *diſcord, diviſion, odds, diſagreement, variance, ſtrife, debate.* * Jetter la pomme de diſcorde, *to ſet at variance, to ſet together by the ears.*

Diſcorder, *V. N. to jar.*

Diſcoureur, S. M. Diſcoureuſe, S. F. *a talker, a talking man* or *woman.*

Diſcourir, *V. N. to diſcourſe, ſpeak, talk* or *make a diſcourſe; to diſcourſe* or *reaſon.*

Diſcours, S. M. *diſcourſe* or *ſpeech, familiar diſcourſe* or *converſation.* Diſcours oratoire, *a ſet ſpeech, an oration.*

‡ Diſcourtois, ſe, *Adj. diſcourteous.*

Diſcredit, S. M. *diſcredit.*

Diſcret, te, *Adj. diſcreet, wiſe, prudent, ſober, conſidering* or *conſiderate, wary.*

Quantité diſcrete, *a diſcreet quantity, whoſe parts are ſeparate from one another.*

Diſcrétement, *Adv. diſcreetly, wiſely, prudently, with conſideration, warily.*

Diſcrétion, S. F. *diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence, conſideration, warineſs.* Vivre à diſcrétion, *to live at diſcretion, to have free quarters.* Se rendre à diſcretion, *to ſurrender at diſcretion, to yield without terms.*

Diſculpé, ée, *Adj. cleared, excuſed, exculpated.*

Diſculper, *V. A. to clear, to excuſe, to exculpate* or *juſtify.*

Diſcuſſif, ive. *Adj. diſcuſſive.*

Diſcuſſion, S. F. *diſcuſſion, ſtrict examination* or *enquiry.* On a fait la diſcuſſion de l'affaire en ma préſence, *the buſineſs was diſcuſſed before me.*

Diſcuté, ée, *Adj. diſcuſſed, examined,* &c.

Diſcuter, *V. A. to diſcuſs, examine, ſcan* or *ſift, to ſearch and enquire into.* Diſcuter les biens d'un débiteur, *to diſtrain, appraiſe and expoſe to ſale the goods of a debtor.*

Diſſenterie, *V.* Dyſſenterie.

Diſſert, erte, *Adj. well ſpoken, eloquent.*

Diſertement, *Adv. eloqently.*

Diſette, S. F. *want, ſcarcity, need, penury.*

Diſetteux, euſe, *needy, that is in want.*

Diſeur, S. M. Diſeuſe, S. F. (*from* Dire) *a teller. Ex.* Un diſeur de bonne aventure, *a fortune teller.* Diſeur de bons mots, *a jeſter, a buffoon.* Diſeur de nouvelles, *a news monger.* Un diſeur de rien, *an idle talker.*

Diſgrace, S. F. *diſgrace, ill fortune, misfortune; diſgrace, diſfavour, the loſing one's favour, the being out of favour.*

Diſgracié, ée, *Adj. out of favour, diſfigured, deformed.*

Diſgracier, *V. A. to turn* or *put out of favour.*

Diſgracieuſement, *Adv. diſgraciouſly.*

Diſgracieux, euſe, *Adj. diſagreeable, ungraceful.*

Diſjoindre, *V. A. to diſjoin, part* or *divide.*

Diſjoint, te, *Adj. diſjoined, parted, divided.*

Diſjonctif, ive, *Adj. diſjunctive.*

Diſjonction, S. F. *diſjunction, ſeparation.*

Diſlocation, S. F. *Ex.* Il y a diſlocation, *the bone is out of joint.* Remettre une diſlocation, *to put a bone in again.*

Diſloqué, ée, *Adj. out of joint.*

Diſloquer, *V. A. to put out of joint.*

Diſme. *V.* Dîme, &c.

Diſner. *V.* Diner.

Diſparate, S. F. *extravagance* or *impertinence.*

Diſparité, S. F. *diſparity, inequality, difference.*

Diſparoître, *V. N. to vaniſh away.*

Diſparu, uë, *Adj. diſappeared, vaniſhed away.*

Diſpendieux, ſe *Adj. expenſive, burdenſome.*

Diſpenſaire, S. M. *diſpenſatory* or *diſpenſary.*

Diſpenſateur, S. M. *diſpenſer, diſpoſer* or *diſtributer.*

Diſpenſation, S. F. *diſpenſation, diſtribution,* or *diſtributing.*

Diſpenſatrice, S. F. *a ſhe diſpenſer, diſtributer* or *diſpoſer.*

Diſpenſe, S. F. *diſpenſation.*

Diſpenſé, ée, *Adj. diſpenſed, beſtowed,* &c.

Diſpenſer, *V. A.* (diſtribuer) *to diſpenſe, beſtow, diſpoſe diſtribute, adminiſter,* (Exemp.er de la

regle) *to diſpenſe with, to excuſe* or *exempt.*

Diſperſé, ée, *Adj. diſperſed, ſcattered.*

Diſperſer, *V. A. to diſperſe* or *ſcatter.*

Diſperſion, *S. F. diſperſion.*

Diſpos, *Adj. M. active, nimble.*

Diſpoſé, ée, *Adj. diſpoſed,* &c.

Diſpoſer, *V. A. to diſpoſe, to order* or *ſet in order, to diſpoſe, fit* or *prepare, to make ready.*

Diſpoſer, *V. N. to diſpoſe of.*

Se diſpoſer, *V. R. to prepare one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf ready.* Il ſe diſpoſent au travail, *they buckle themſelves to the work,* Je m'y diſpoſe entiérement, *I am abſolutely reſolved* or *bent upon it.*

Diſpoſitif, ive, *Adj. preparatory.* Jugement diſpoſitif, *precedent, a ruled caſe.*

Diſpoſitif, *S. M. V.* Dicton, *ou* Dictum. Le diſpoſitif d'un acte de parlement, *the enacting part of an act of parliament.*

Diſpoſition, *S. F. diſpoſition, order, ſituation ſtate.* (Pouvoir de diſpoſer de) *diſpoſal, diſpoſe* or *command.* (Inclination, aptitude) *diſpoſition, inclination, aptneſs,*

Etre en bonne diſpoſition, *to be in a good diſpoſition of body, to be well.* Etre en mauvaiſe diſpoſition, *to be in an ill diſpoſition of body, to be ill* or *indiſpoſed.*

Diſpoſition (reſolution) *mind, reſolution.* Je ne ſuis pas dans la diſpoſition d'y aller, *I have not a mind, I am not diſpoſed to go thither.*

Diſproportion, *S. F. diſproportion, inequality.*

Diſproportionné, ée, *Adj. diſproportioned, unequal.*

Diſproportionner, *V. A. to diſproportion, to make unequal.*

Diſputable, *Adj. diſputable.*

Diſputé, ée, *Adj. diſputed, contended for.*

Diſpute, *S. F. diſputation ; diſpute, debate, controverſy, conteſt, quarrel* or *difference.*

Diſputer, *V. A.* quelque choſe, *to diſpute a thing, to contend for it, to quarrel about it.*

Diſputer le paſſage à quelqu'un, *to oppoſe one's paſſage.*

Diſputer, *V. N. to diſpute, contend, quarrel* or *wrangle ; to diſpute, to hold a diſputation, to debate.*

De quoi diſpute-t'on ? *what is the matter in controverſy ?* Si on vient à diſputer là deſſus, *if the matter comes to a diſpute* or *debate.*

Se diſputer, *V. R. to wrangle, to quarrel* or *contend.*

Diſputeur, *S. M. a diſputer, a diſputant.*

Diſque, *S. M. diſk, a ring about the ſtars.*

Diſquiſition, *S. F. diſquiſition, diſcuſſion, ſtrict examination, enquiry* or *ſearch.*

Diſſecteur or diſſequeur, *S. M. diſſector.*

Diſſection, *S. F. diſſection.*

Diſſemblable, *Adj. unlike, different, unreſembling.* Cela eſt tout à fait diſſemblable, *that is quite another thing.*

Diſſemblance, *S. F. diſlikeneſs.*

Diſſenſion, *S. F. diſſention, diſcord, diviſion, varience, ſtrife.*

Diſſéqué, ée, *Adj. diſſected.*

Diſſequer, *V. A. to diſſect, anatomiſe* or *cut up a body.*

Diſſertation, *S. F. diſſertation.*

Diſſimilaire, *Adj. diſſimilar.*

Diſſimulateur, *S. M. a diſſembler, a diſſembling man.*

Diſſimulatrice, *S. F. a diſſembler, a diſſembling woman.*

Diſſimulation, *S. F. diſſembling, diſſimulation, diſguiſe, hypocriſy, counterfeit.*

Diſſimulé, ée, *Adj. diſſembled, diſguiſed, counterfeit, feigned, pretended, diſſembling, cunning, cloſe, counterfeit.*

Un diſſimulé, *S. M.* Une diſſimulée, *S. F. a diſſembler, a diſſembling man* or *woman.*

Diſſimuler, *V. A. to diſſemble, feign, conceal, diſguiſe, cloke* or *counterfeit ; to diſſemble, to take no notice of.*

Diſſipateur, *S. M.* Diſſipatrice, *S. F. a waſter, a profuſe* or *prodigal man* or *woman, a ſpendthrift.*

Diſſipation, *S. F. diſſipation, ſcattering, diſperſing, diſſipation, waſte,* or *waſting, deſtruction,* ‡ D *diſtractedneſs.*

Après la diſſipation de ſon bien, *when he had waſted* or *ſquandered away his eſtate.*

Diſſipé, ée, *Adj. diſſipated,* &c. Un eſprit toujours diſſipé, *a mind always wandering* or *unſettled.*

Diſſiper, *V. A. to diſſipate, remove, ſcatter, diſperſe, diſpel ; to diſſipate, to waſte* or *conſume, ſpend* or *ſquander away, to deſtroy.*

Diſſolu, uë, *Adj. diſſolute, lewd, looſe, licentious, debauched, riotous.*

Diſſolvant, ante, *Adj. diſſolving.*

Diſſolvant, *S. M. a diſſolvent.*

Diſſoluble, *Adj. diſſoluble.*

Diſſolument, *Adv. diſſolutely, lewdly, licentiouſly, riotouſly.*

Diſſolutif, ive, *Adj. diſſolutive.*

Diſſolution, *S. F. a diſſolving* or *diſſolution, a ſeparation ; diſſolution* or *thing diſſolved ;* * *diſſoluteneſs, lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, riot, exceſs, depravation.*

Diſſonnance, *S. F. diſſonance, diſagreement in ſound.*

Diſſonnant, ante, *Adj. diſſonant, diſcordant, diſagreeing, jarring, untunable.*

Diſſoudre, *V. A. to diſſolve, to part* or *ſeparate ; to diſſolve, to melt* or *liquify ;* * *to diſſolve* or *break off.*

Se diſſoudre, *V. R. to diſſolve, to melt,* * *to break off.*

Diſſous, te, *Adj. diſſolved,* &c. *V.* D ſſoud.e.

Diſſuadé, ée, *Adj. diſſuaded, adviſed to the contrary.*

Diſſuader, *V. A. to diſſuade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Diſſuaſion, *S. F. diſſuaſion.*

Diſſyllabe, *Adj. diſſyllabical.*

Diſſyllabe, *S. M. a diſſyllable.*

Diſtance, *S. F. diſtance, ſpace, between, interval.*

Diſtant, ante, *Adj. diſtant, remote, far off.*

Diſtendre, *V. A. to diſtend, extend* or *ſtretch.*

Diſtention, *S. F. diſtention* or *ſtretching.*

Diſtillateur, *S. M. a diſtiller.*

Diſtillation, *S. F. a diſtilling* or *diſtillation.*

Diſtillé, ée, *Adj. diſtilled,* &c.

Diſtiller, *V. A. to diſtil.* * Diſtiller ſon eſprit ſur quelque choſe, *ou* ſe diſtiller, *V. R. to beat* or *puzzle one's brains about a thing, to ſpend one's brains about it.*

Diſtiller, *V. N. to diſtill, to drop* or *run by little and little.*

Se diſtiller en larmes, *V. R. to melt into tears.*

Diſtinct, te. *Adj. diſtinct, different ; diſtinct, clear, plain.*

Diſtinctement, *Adv. diſtinctly, clearly* or *plainly.*

Diſtinctif, ive, *Adv.* (qui diſtingue) *diſtinctive, diſtinguiſhing.*

Diſtinction, *S. F. diſtinction, diviſion, ſeparation ; diſtinction, diviſion, diverſity.* Un homme d'une grande diſtinction, *a man of note.* Diſtinctions d'écriture, *the ſtops uſed in writing.*

Diſtin-

Diſtingué, ée, *Adj. diſtinguiſhed*, &c. (Eminent) *of note, eminent, conſiderable.*

Diſtinguer, *V. A.* (diſcerner) *to diſtinguiſh* or *diſcern, to note* or *mark.* (Rendre éminent) *to diſtinguiſh* or *raiſe above the common level.* (Diviſer, ſéparer) *to diſtinguiſh, to part* or *divide, to put a difference.*

Se diſtinguer, *V. R. to make one's ſelf eminent, to raiſe one's ſelf above the common level.*

* Diſtinguo, *S. M. logical diſtinction.*

Diſtique, *S. M. a diſtick.*

Diſtorſion, *S. F. diſtortion.*

Diſtraction, *S. F. diſtraction, wandering, avocation.*

Diſtraire, *V. A. to take off* or *divert from*; *to diſtract, to draw* or *pull aſunder, to divide*; *to diſſuade.*

Se diſtraire de quelque deſſein, *V. R. to quit* or *forſake a deſign.*

Diſtrait, te, *Adj. taken off*, &c. *wandering* or *diſtracted.*

Diſtribué, ée, *Adj. diſtributed*, &c.

Diſtribuer, *V. A. to diſtribute, to deal, to part, to ſhare, to divide, to beſtow, to diſpenſe*; *to diſtribute, to diſpoſe* or *divide, to ſet in order.*

Se diſtribuer, *V. R. to be diſtributed.*

Diſtributeur, *S. M. a diſtributer* or *diſpenſer, a divider.*

Diſtributif, ive, *Adj. diſtributive.*

Diſtribution, *S. F. diſtribution, a parting, a diviſion.*

Diſtributivement, *Adv. diſtributively, not collectively.*

Diſtributrice, *S. F. a ſhe diſtributer, diſpenſer* or *divider.* Diſtributrice des liqueurs à la comédie, *an orange woman in a play-houſe.*

Diſtrict, *S. M. diſtrict, extent of juriſdiction, precinct.*

Dit, Dite, *Adj.* (*from* Dire) *told, ſaid*, or *ſpoken*, &c. *V.* Dire.

Le ſermon eſt dit, *the ſermon is done.* Guillaume premier, dit le conquerant, *William the firſt, ſurnamed the conqueror.*

Il ne ſe le tint pas pour dit, *he would not be ſaid nay.* Il ſe le tint pour dit, *he was*, or *reſted ſatisfied.* Ce qui fut dit, fut fait, *he made his words good.*

Dit, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir ſon dit, & ſon dédit, *to ſay and unſay.*

Dit (apophthegme) *ſaying, apopthegm.*

Ditirambe, *ou* Dithyrambe, *S. M. a ſong in honour of bacchus*; alſo *any poem written with wildneſs and enthuſiaſm.*

Ditirambique *ou* Dithyrambique, *Adj. dithyrambic.*

Diton, *S. M.* (intervale de muſique qui comprend deux tons) *ſecond.*

Divaguer, *V. A. to ramble, to have roving rambling thoughts.*

Divan, *S. M. divan, the Turkiſh and Perſian great council* or *court of juſtice.*

Divers, ſe, *Adj. diverſe, different, unlike, various, contrary*; *divers, ſeveral, many.*

Diverſement, *Adv. diverſly, ſeverally, variouſly, differently.*

Diverſifié, ée, *Adj. diverſified, varied.*

Diverſifier, *V. A. to diverſify, to vary.*

Diverſion, *S. F. diverſion.*

Faire une diverſion d'humeurs, *to divert the humours.*

Diverſité. *S. F.* (*from* Divers) *diverſity, difference, variety.*

Diverti, ie. *Adj. diverted*, &c

Divertir, *V. A. to divert* or *take off.* Il a diverti les deniers de ſa recepte, *he has diverted* or *embezzled the money of his receipt.* Divertir les effets d'une ſucceſſion, *to convey away* or *convert to one's own uſe the goods of a ſucceſſion.* Divertir (réjouir) *to divert, diverteſe* or *make merry, to recreate.*

Se divertir, *V. R. to divert one's ſelf, to take one's pleaſure* or *divertiſement, to make merry*; *to make ſport, to make merry, to laugh.*

Divertiſſant, ante, *Adj. diverting, pleaſant, entertaining, agreeable.*

Un divertiſſant, *S. M. a merry Andrew* or *jack pudding.*

Divertiſſement, *S. M. divertiſement, diverſion, paſtime, recreation, pleaſure.*

Divertiſſement de deniers, *the diverting, miſapplying* or *embezzling of money.*

Dividende, *S. M. the dividend.*

Divin, ine, *Adj. divine.*

Divinateur, *S. M. a diviner, a conjurer.*

Divination, *S. F. divination.*

Divinement, *Adv. divinely.*

Diviniſer, *V. A. to idolize, to make a god of any thing.*

Divinité, *S. F. divinity* or *godhead*; *a deity, a god* or *goddeſs.*

Divis, *S. M. diviſion.*

Diviſé, ée, *Adj. divided, parted*, &c.

Diviſément, *Adv. ſeparately, diſtinctly.*

Diviſer, *V. A. to divide, part, diſtinguiſh* or *ſeparate*; * *to divide* or *diſunite, to ſet at variance* or *at odds.*

Diviſeur, *S. M. a divider*; alſo *the diviſor in arithmetic.*

Diviſibilité, *S. F diviſibility.*

Diviſible, *Adj. diviſible.*

Diviſion, *S. F. diviſion* or *dividing, ſeparating*; * *diviſion, diſunion, diſcord, variance, odds.*

Divorce, *S. M. divorce, a parting man and wife.* Faire divorce avec ſa femme, *to divorce one's wife, to put her away, to part with her.* † Faire divorce avec l'égliſe, *to forſake the church.*

* Divorce (diſſenſion) *variance, diſſention, odds, quarrel.*

Diurétique, *Adj. diuretic, apt to provoke urine.*

Un diurétique, *S. M. a diuretic.*

Diurnal, *S. M. a prayer book for every day.*

Diurne, *Adj. diurnal.*

Divulgation, *S F. divulging.*

Divulgué, ée, *Adj. divulged*, &c.

Divulguer, *V. A. to divulge, publiſh*, or *ſpeak abroad, to blab out.*

Dix, *Adj. ten.*

Dixain. *V.* Dizain.

Dixaine. *V.* Dizaine.

Dix-huit, *Adj. eighteen.*

Dix-huitiéme, *Adj. eighteenth.*

Dixiéme, *Adj. tenth.*

Un dixiéme, *S. M. a tenth* or *tenth part.*

Dixiémement, *Adv. tenthly, in the tenth place.*

Dix-neuf, *Adj. nineteen.*

Dix-neuviéme, *Adj. nineteenth.*

Dix-ſept, *Adj. ſeventeen.*

Dix-ſeptiéme, *Adj. ſeventeenth.*

Dizain, *S. M. a pair of beads, containing ten pieces* or *courſes*; *a ſtanza of ten verſes.*

Dizaine, *S F. ten, the number of ten*; *a tithing.*

Dizainier, *ou* Dizenier, *S. M. tithing man.*

Dizeau, *ou* Diziau, *S. M. a ſhock, a heap of ten ſheaves of corn.*

Docile, *Adj. docible, docile, tractable, teachable, good natured, ſweet natured.*

Docilement, *Adv. docibly, with a tractable mind.*

Docilité, *S. F. d cility, tractableneſs, tractable temper, teachableneſs.*

Docte, *Adj. learned, a good ſcholar.*

Les doctes, *S. M. p'. the learned.*

Doctement, *Adv. learnedly.*

Docteur, *S. M, a doctor.* Docteur régent, *a profeſſor.*

Doctoral, ale, *Adj. doctoral, of* or *belonging to a doctor.*

Doctorat, *S. M. doctorſhip, a doctor's degree.*

Doctorerie, *S. F. the feaſt which a new-made doctor makes to his ſociety in the college of Navarre in Paris.*

Doctrine, *S. F. doctrine, tenets, maxims; knowledge, erudition.*

‡ Document, *S. M. document, inſtruction, precept.*

Dodeliner, *V. A.* (bercer) *to rock.*

Dodine. *V.* Sauce.

Se dodiner, *V. R. to cocker, pamper* or *make much of one's ſelf.*

‡ Dodo (mot enfantin) *ſleep.* Faire dodo, *to go to ſleep.*

Dodu, ue, *Adj. fat, plump.*

Dogat, *S. M. the dignity* or *office of a Doge.*

Doge, *S. M. a Doge, the title of the chief magiſtrate of Venice and Genoa.*

Dogmatique, *Adj. dogmatical.*

Le dogmatique, *S. M. dogmatical ſtyle.*

Dogmatiquement, *Adv. dogmatically.*

Dogmatiſer, *V. N. to dogmatize.*

Dogmatiſeur, *S. M. a dogmatizer.*

Dogme, *S. M. a dogma, a tenet, a doctrine.*

Dogue, *S. M. a bull dog* or *maſtiff.*

Se doguer, *V. R. to but, as rams do.*

Doguin, ine, *S. M. & F. a whelp*

Doigt, *ou* Doit, *S. M. finger; a finger's breadth, an inch.*

Un doigt du pie, *a toe.*

Doigts de certains oiſeaux, *ou* d'un ſinge, *the claws of ſome ſorts of birds* or *of an ape.* Un doigt de vin, *a little wine.*

* † Toucher à quelque choſe du bout du doigt, *to be very near in a thing.* * Etre à quatre doigts de la mort, *to be near one's grave.*

* † Vous avez mis le doigt deſſus, *you have hit the nail on the head.* * † Montrer quelqu'un au doigt, *to point at one.* * Toucher au doigt, *to ſee clearly* or *plainly.* * Faire toucher une choſe au doigt, *to demonſtrate a thing, to make it out as clear as the ſun at noon day.* * † J'en mettrois le doigt au feu, *I am very ſure of it.* * † Il s'en mordra les doigts, *he will repent* or *rue it.* * † J'ai beau mordre mes doigts, *in vain I trouble myſelf.*

Doigtier, *S. M. a thumb-ſtall,*

Dol, *S. M. deceit, cheat, fraud.*

Dolé. *Adj. (from* Doler) *planned.*

Doléance, *S. F. mournful, complaints.* Faire *ou* conter ſes doléances, *to make one's complaint, to tell one's grievances.*

Dolemment, *Adv. woefully, mournfully.*

Dolent, ente, *Adj. ſorrowful, doleful, woeful, mournful, grieved.*

Doler, *V. A. to plane.*

Doloire, *S. F. a planer; a kind of truſs.*

Dom, *V.* Don.

Domaine, *S. M. domain* or *demeſne, patrimony, inheritance.*

Domanial, ale. *Adj. of* or *belonging to a demeſne.*

Dome, *S. M. a dome* or *cupola.*

Domeſticité, *S. F. the being a ſervant.*

Domeſtique, *Adj. domeſtic, of* or *belonging to the houſe.* Animal domeſtique, *a tame creature.*

Domeſtique (*ou* famille) *one's houſe* or *family.*

Domeſtiquement, *Adv. ſervantlike, ſervilely; familarly.*

Domicile, *S. M, domicil, dwelling, abode, habitation.*

Domicilié, ée, *Adj. ſettled, that dwells in a place.*

Se domicilier, *V. R. to ſettle* or *dwell in a place.*

Dominant, ante, *Adj predominant, reigning.* Fief dominant, *a fee* or *manor belonging to a lord paramount.*

Dominateur, *S. M. ruler, lord.*

Dominatrice, *S. F. a woman, that hath the ſupreme authority.*

Domination, *S. F. dominion, lordſhip, ſovereignty, government, rule, power, authority, empire.*

Dominer, *V. N. & A. to domineer, to rule* or *govern, to bear rule* or *ſway, to be lord and maſter, to have the maſtery.* * Une montagne qui domine la ville, *a hill that commands the town.*

* Dominer, *to be predominant.* * Les pluies ont dominé pendant cet été, *there has been a great plenty of rain this ſummer.*

Dominicain, *S. M. a Dominican* or *white friar.*

Dominicaine, *S. F. a Dominican nun.*

Dominical, ale, *Adj. dominical,* L'oraiſon dominicale, *the Lord's prayer.*

Dominicale, *S. F. Ex* Prêcher les dominicales, *to preach the Sunday-ſermons.*

Dominicalier, *S. M.* (prédicateur de la dominicale) *he that is appointed to preach the Sunday-ſermons.*

Domino, *S. M.* (camail coiffure des prêtres pendant L'Hiver) *domino.*

Domino, (ſorte d'habillement pour aller au Bal). *Domino, a kind of maſquerade dreſs.*

Dommage, *S. M. damage, prejudice, loſs, hurt, detriment, diſadvantage.* C'eſt dommage, *it is pity.*

Dommageable. *Adj. hurtful, prejudicial, damageable, diſadvantageous.*

Domptable, *Adj. that may be tamed governable.*

Dompté, ée, *Adj. tamed, &c.*

Dompter, *V. A. to tame, ſubdue, vanquiſh.*

Dompteur, *S. M. a tamer, vanquiſher, conqueror.*

Don, *S. M. gift.*

Donataire, *S. M. & F. donee.*

Donateur, *S. M.* Donatrice, *S. F. a doner* or *giver.*

Donatif, *S. M.* (preſent qu'on fait a quelqu'un) *a donative.*

Donation, *S. F. a gift, a free-gift, a deed of gift, a donation, a grant.* Faire donation de ſes biens, *to make over one's goods by deed* or *gift.*

Donc *ou* Donques, *Conj. then therefore.*

† Dondon, *S. F.* Une groſſe dondon, *a good fat jolly woman.*

Dongeon, *ou* Donjon, *S. M. a tower* or *platform in the midſt of a caſtle; a turret* or *cloſet raiſed on the top of a houſe.*

Donne, *S. F.* (aux jeux de cartes) *deal, dealing.*

Donné, ée, *Adj. given,* &c.

Donner, *V. A. to give* or *preſent with,* or *make a preſent, to beſtow; to give* or *deliver, to deal.*

Donner caution, *ou* répondant, *to put in bail.* Donner (payer) *to give* or *pay.* Donner ſa parole, *to paſs one's word, to engage.* Donner (cauſer) *to give, cauſe* or *create.* Donner la fièvre, *to put in a*

fever

fever. Donner (inſpirer) *to inſtill, inſpire* or *infuſe.*

Donner, *V. N.* Se donner, *V. R. to ſtrike, beat* or *hit.*

Le ſoleil donne à plomb ſur leurs têtes, *the ſun ſhines perpendicular upon their heads.* Donner ſa vie pour ſon roi, *to lay down* or *ſacrifice one's life for the king.* * Donner la mort, *to break one's heart.* Donner (accorder) *to give* or *grant.* (Attribuer) *to aſcribe* or *father upon.* Donner de bons exemples à quelqu'un, *to ſet good examples before one.* Donner des caſſades, donner la baye à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*

Donner la main. *V.* Main. Donner jour, *to appoint* or *name a day.* En donner à garder, *to put upon one, to make one believe.* Donner à connoître, *to let one know, to make* or *give to underſtand.* Donner de main en main, *to hand.* Donner le bon jour à quelqu'un, *to bid* or *wiſh one good morrow.* Donner fond, *to caſt anchor.* Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run aground, to ſtrike.* Donner à penſer a quelqu'un, *to puzzle one.* Ne ſavoir où donner de la tête, *not to know which way to turn one's ſelf, to be put to one's laſt ſhift.* Je donne ma tête a couper ſi, *I will forfeit my head if.* Je vous donnerai un moyen pour l'appaiſer, *I will ſhew you a way to appeaſe him.* Donner (aller à la charge contre l'ennemi) *to charge, to engage* or *fall upon the enemy.* Je le donne au plus habile à mieux faire, *I challenge* or *defy the beſt man to do it better.* Donner de l'épée dans le ventre à quelqu'un, *to run one through the guts.* Donner des éperons à un cheval, donner des deux, *to clap ſpurs to one's horſe.* * Donner au but, *to hit the mark, to hit the nail on the head.* Donner dans une ambuſcade, *to fall into an ambuſcade.*

Donner dans le piége, dans le panneau, dans les toiles, *to be caught in a ſnare, to bite on the hook, to be trapped* or *caught.* Donner un livre au public. *to print, put out,* or *publiſh a book.* Donner le nom à un enfant, *to ſtand godfather to a child.* Donner de la terreur à quelqu'un, *to ſtrike one with terror.* Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing.* Donner un bon ou un mauvais ſens à une choſe, *to put a good* or *bad conſtruction upon a thing.* Il faut donner quelque choſe à ſon importunité, *ſomething muſt be yielded to his importunity.* Après avoir tant donné à la civilité & à l'honnêteté, *having done ſo much hitherto in point of kindneſs and civility.* Donner de la peine, *to trouble, to put to trouble.* Donner les chiens, *to caſt* or *throw off,* or *to ſlip the dogs.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is put away* or *turned out, they have ſent him packing away.*

Donner dans le ſens de quelqu'un, *to be of the ſame mind with one;* alſo *to apprehend one's meaning.* Donner dans le bon ſens, *to be in the right, to act according to reaſon.* Donner dans les fariboles, *to give credit to tales.* Donner tout aux apparences, *to go altogether, by outward appearances.* Il n'eſt pas homme à donner là dedans, *he will never engage in that buſineſs.* Il donne au tout, *he ſtrikes at every thing.* * Donner un mechant tour aux actions des gens, *to miſrepreſent other people's actions.* La vraie galanterie fait donner une vuë agréable à des choſes fâcheuſes, *true gallantry has a way of making ſad things look pleaſant.*

Donner entrée à l'air, *to let in the air.* Si la vente donne, *if the commodity ſells well.* Il en donne à tout le monde, *he makes a fool of every body, he ſerves all people alike.* Un vin qui donne à la tête, *wine that flies up into one's head, ſtrong heady wine.*

Donner, *V. N.* (en parlant des arbres) *to bear well.* Le blé a bien donné cette année, *corn has been very plenty this year.*

Se donner, *V. R.* à quelqu'un, *to give up* or *addict one's ſelf to one; to put one's ſelf under one's dominion, to ſubmit to him.*

Se donner du bon tems, *to make much of one's ſelf, to paſs away one's time merrily.* Se donner garde, ou de garde, *to beware, to take heed, to look about one's ſelf.* Se donner de garde de faire quelque choſe, *to be be ſure not to do a thing.*

S'en donner, *to drink briſkly, to take a large cup.* Elle s'en fait donner, *ſhe has one that does her work for her.*

Donneur, *S. M. giver.* Un donneur de bons jours, *a man of words only.*

Donneuſe, *S. F. giver, a woman apt to give.* C'eſt une grande donneuſe de ce qui ne lui coute rien, *ſhe is very free of other peoples purſes.*

Dont, *pron. whereof, of which, of whom.* C'eſt l'homme de monde dont je fais le plus d'eſtime, *this is the man whom I have the greateſt eſteem for.* C'eſt la femme du monde dont je me ſoucie le moins, *ſhe is the woman that I leaſt care for.*

L'épée dont il s'eſt battu, *the ſword he fought with.* Ce dont je vous ai parlé, *that I told you of.* Ce dont il s'agit, *the buſineſs in hand.*

C'eſt ce dont il s'agit maintenant entre nous *that is it we are now about.* Tout ce dont il s'agit, *the whole.*

* Donzelle, *S. F. a damſel* or *laſs, a gentlewoman, (in a ſlighting ſenſe)*

Dorade, *S. F. the gold fiſh.*

Doré, ée, *Adj. (from* Dorer) *gilt* or *gilt over,* &c.

* Doré (d'un jaune brillant) *golden, of golden colour.*

Dorénavant, *ou* Doreſnavant, *Adv. hereafter, henceforth, for the future.*

Dorer, *V. A. to gild* or *gi'd over.* Dorer un pâté, *to waſh a pie over with eggs.*

Doreur, *S. M. a gilder.*

Doreuſe, *S. F. a gilder's wife* or *widow.*

Dorloté, ée, *Adj. pampered, made much of, cockered.*

Dorloter, *V. A. to pamper, to make much of, to cocker.*

Se dorloter, *V. A. to pamper one's ſelf, to make much of one's carcaſe.*

Dormant, ante, *Adj. ſleeping.*

* Eau dormante, *ſtill, ſtanding* or *ſtagnant water.*

En dormant, *in one's ſleep.*

Dormeur, *S. M.* Dormeuſe, *S. F. a ſleeper, a ſleeping man* or *woman.*

Dormir, *V. N. to ſleep, to be fallen aſleep, to repoſe.*

Dormir d'un léger ſomme, *to ſlumber.* Dormir l'aprés dinée, *to take a nap after dinner.*

* Dormir (en parlant d'un ſabot) *to ſpin as a top does.* * (En parlant de l'eau) *to be ſtill* or *ſtanding.*

Faire des contes à dormir debout, *to tell idle tales* or *old womens ſtories.*

* Laiſſer dormir ſes reſſentimens, *to lay aſide one's reſentment.*

Le chat dort tant, qu'en fin il ſe réveille, *the ſleepy cat at length awakes.*

Dormitif, *Adj. & S. ſoporific.*

Doroir, *S. M. a paſtry cook's* or *baker's brush.*

Dorophage, *S. M. & F. one greedy of preſents.*

Dortoir, *S. M. dormitory,*

Dorure, *S. M. (from* Dorer) *a gilding.*

Dorure de pâtiſſerie, *a waſhing over with eggs,* or *the beating eggs, wherewith paſtry-cooks waſh their pies over.*

Dos, *S. M. back.* Le dos d'une montagne, *the ridge of a hill.*

*Battre quelqu'un dos & ventre, *to beat one ſoundly, to maul him, to rib-roaſt him.*

* Tourner le dos, *to begone*; alſo *to run away, to betake one's ſelf to flight* or *to one's heels.*

* La fortune lui a tourné le dos, *fortune has left him in the lurch.*

Monter un cheval à dos, *to ride a horſe without a ſaddle.*

Peigne à dos, *a half-cut comb.* Bateau fait à dos d'âne, *a ſharp bottom boat.* Voute à dos d'âne, *a ſharp raiſed vault.*

Doſe. *S. F. doſe.*

Doſer, *V. A.* (régler la doſe) *to doſe.*

Doſſe, *S. F. a plank, a ſtitch of wood.*

Doſſier, *S. M. (from* Dos) *the back of a chair* or *form.*

Doſſier d'un lit, *the head board of a bed.* Doſſier de carroſſe, *the back of a coach.*

Doſſier (terme de pratique) *a bundle.*

Doſſiére, *S. F. ridge-band.*

Dot, *S. F. dowry* or *portion.*

Dotal, ale, *Adj. of* or *pertaining to a dowry* or *portion.*

Doter, *V. A. to portion, to give a portion.* Doter une égliſe, *to endow a church.*

D'où. *V.* Où.

Douaire, *S. M. (from* Dot) *jointure, ſettlement.* Il lui a aſſigné dix mille écus de douaire, *he has ſettled ten thouſand crowns upon her.*

Douairiére, *S. F. dowager.*

Douane, *S. F. a cuſtom*; *a cuſtom-houſe.*

Douanier, *S. M. an officer of the cuſtom houſe.*

Double, *Adj. double.* Acte double, *double* or *duplicate writings.*

* Double fripon, *a great* or *arrant knave.*

Double, *S. M. double, a double part, twofold, twice the value.*

Le double d'un écrit, *the double, duplicate* or *copy of a writing.* *† Jouer à quitte, ou à double, *to venture, to win the horſe* or *loſe the ſaddle.* Mettre en double, *to double, to fold in two.*

Double, *a French braſs coin, worth two deniers.*

Doublé, ée, *Adj. doubled,* &c.

Doubleau, *S. M. Ex.* Doubleau de voute, *the great* or *chief arches of a vault.*

Doublement, *Adv. doubly.*

Doubler, *V. A. to double*; *to line.*

Doubler ſon argent, *to get half in half.*

Doubler le pas, *to mend one's pace, to go faſter.*

Doublet, *S. M. doublet at dice.*

Doublon, *S. M. a Spaniſh piſtole*; *a double in printing.*

Doublure, *S. F. a lining.*

Douçain, *S. M. a kind of apple tree.*

Douce, *S. M. clap-board* or *ſide board of a caſe* or *tub.*

Douce, *the feminine of* Doux.

Douceâtre, *Adj. ſweetiſh* or *luſcious.*

Doucement, *Adv. ſoftly, gently, quietly, peaceably, calmly*; *gently, mildly, ſoftly, lovingly, kindly*; *meekly, patiently*; *ſoftly, tenderly.*

Gagner ſa vie tout doucement, *to pick up a livelihood, to make a ſhift to live.*

Doucereux, euſe, *Adj. ſweet, luſcious*; * *whining, affected, preciſe.*

Un doucereux, *S. M. a whining lover.* an *affected beau.*

Doucet, *S. M.* Doucette, *S. F. a counterfeit piece of modeſty, one that looks demure, as if butter could not melt in his or her mouth.*

Doucette, *S. F.* (herbe) *corn ſallad.*

Douceur, *S. F. ſweetneſs.* Aimer les douceurs, *to love ſweet things.* Douceur au toucher, *ſoftneſs.*

* Douceur du language, *ſweetneſs* or *ſmoothneſs of expreſſion, ſweet* or *pleaſant language.*

* Douceur (façon d'agir douce) *lenity, indulgence, gentleneſs, ſoftneſs.* * Plaiſir, (aiſe) *ſweetneſs* or *ſweets, comforts, delight.* * (Petit profit) *advantage, profit.*

* Douceur de naturel, *ſweetneſs, gentleneneſs, ſoftneſs, mildneſs, eaſineſs of temper* or *nature, good nature, ſweet temper.*

* Avoir une trop grande douceur pour ſes enfans, *to be too indulgent to one's children.*

* Douceur (cajoleriè) *ſweet, flattering,* or *coaxing expreſſions.*

Douche, *S. F. pumping, as they do at the bath.* Donner la douche à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

Doucine, *S. F. cymatium, gola, throat, ogee* or *wave in architecture.*

Doué, ée, *Adj. jointured, that has a jointure ſettled.*

Douer, *V. A. to jointure, to make a ſettlement* or *jointure.*

Douer (avantager, orner) *to endow, to beſtow upon.*

Douge. *V.* Douche.

Douille, *S. F. the ſocket of a pike, an halberd,* &c.

† Douillet, ette, *Adj. tender, nice, that cannot bear with the leaſt inconveniency*; *ſoft, tender.*

Douillettement, *Adv. at eaſe, ſoftly, tenderly.*

Douleur, *S. F. pain, ach* or *ake, ſoreneſs, ſtitch.*

Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *the throws* or *pains in childbirth.*

‡ Douleur (mal, affliction d'eſprit) *pain, grief, ſorrow, affliction, torment, anguiſh.*

‡ Se douloir. *V.* Se plaindre.

Douloureuſement, *Adv. heavily, woefully, grievouſly, cruelly, ſadly.*

Douloureux, euſe, *Adj. painful, grievous, ſmarting*; * *dolorous, painful, ſorrowful, grievous, ſad, woeful*; *tender.*

Doute, *S. M. doubt, queſtion, doubtful thing, uncertainty*; *doubt, ſcruple*; *fear, apprehenſion, miſgiving, ſuſpicion.*

Sans doute, *Adv. undoubtedly, without doubt, doubtleſs, queſtionleſs.*

Douter, *V. N. to doubt* or *queſtion.*

Se douter d'une choſe, *V. R. to have an inkling of, to conjecture* or *ſuſpect, to think*; *to ſuſpect, miſtruſt* or *fear.*

Douteuſement, *Adv.* (avec doute) *doubtfully, in a doubtful manner.*

Douteux, euſe, *Adj. doubtful, dubious, uncertain*; *ambiguous.*

Piéce d'argent douteuſe, *a piece of money that looks ſuſpicious.*

Douvain,

Douvain, *S. M.* (bois propre à faire des douves) *wood fit to make ſtaves for caſks.*

Douve, *S. F.* (piece de bois dont on fait les tonneaux, &c.) *ſtaff.* Plur. *ſtaves to make caſks.*

Doux, douce, *Adj. ſweet, ſoft, eaſy, mild, gentle, quiet.* Eau douce, *freſh water.*

Potage qui eſt trop doux, *a pottage that is not ſalt enough.*

* Doux, (humain, traitable, benin) *gentle, mild, meek, ſweet-natured, of a ſweet temper, tractable, affable.*

Un billet-doux, *a love-letter, a billet-doux.*

* Faire les yeux doux à une femme, *to be ſweet upon a woman, to make love to her.* * Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *to look amorouſly upon one.*

* Un ſtyle doux, *a free, eaſy ſtyle, a ſoft way of writing.*

* Doux (agréable à l'eſprit) *ſweet, pleaſant, agreeable, charming, comfortable.*

Une taille-douce, *a braſs cut.*

* † Médecin d'eau douce, *a medicaſter, a young, raw* or *unexperienced phyſician.*

Doux, *Adv, ſoftly, gently.*

Cheval qui va fort doux, *a horſe that goes very eaſy.* * † Filer doux, *to give fair words.* † Tout doux, *ſoftly.*

Douzain, *S. M.* (un ſou) *a baſe coin of old, worth twelve deniers,* or *a French penny.*

Douzaine. *S. F. dozen* or *twelve* Demi douzaine, *half a dozen.*

* Un poëte à la douzaine, *a poetaſter, a paltry poet.*

Douze, *twelve, twelfth.*

Douziéme, *Adj, twelfth.*

Douziémement, *Adv, twelfthly, in the twelfth place.*

Doyen, *S. M. a dean; the eldeſt in a corporation* or *ſociety;* † *ſenior.*

Doyenné, *S. M. deanſhip* or *deanery.*

Drachme. *V.* Dragme.

Dragée, *S. I, ſugar plumbs; meſlin, ſmall ſhot.* * † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter upon folks.*

Drageoir. *S. M, a comfit box.*

‡ Dragier, *S. M. a ſugar-plumb box.*

Dragme, *S. F. a drachm* or *dram.*

Dragon, *S, M. dragon; a dragon; a cataract.*

Drogue, *S. F. grains.*

Dramatique, *Adj. dramatic, comical, belonging to plays.*

Le dramatique, *S. M. dramatic poetry.*

Drame, *S. M. drama, a play.*

Drap, *S. M. cloth, woollen cloth.* Gros drap, *coarſe cloth.*

Drap (de lit) *a ſheet for a bed.* Drap mortuaire, *the pall.*

* † Mettre une perſonne en de beaux draps blancs, *to jeer one out of his ſkin, to ſet him out in his proper colours.*

Drapé, de, *Adj. hung with black* or *mourning,* &c. *V.* Draper.

Drapeau, *S. M. a rag; clout; colours.*

Draper, *V. A. to make cloth.*

Draper des bas, *to mill ſtockings* Draper (couvrir de drap de deuil) *to put on black, to cover* or *hang with mourning.*

* † Draper, *to jeer* or *banter.*

Draperie, *S. F. cloth trade, drapery.*

Drapier, *S. M. a cloth maker;* alſo *a draper* or *woollen-draper.*

Dréche. *S. M. malt.*

Diége, *S. F. a ſort of net for turbots.*

Dreſſe, *S. F. a piece of leather to underlay a ſhoe that goes awry.* Mettre une dreſſe à un ſoulier, *to underlay a ſhoe.*

Dreſſé, ée, *Adj. made ſtraight,* &c.

Dreſſer, *V. A. to make ſtraight, to raiſe, ſet up* or *erect.*

Dreſſer ſon intention, *to direct one's intention.* * Dreſſer ſa marche *to direct* or *ſteer one's courſe towards a place.* Dreſſer les oreilles *to prick up one's ears.*

Dreſſer un écrit, *to draw* or *draw up a writing.*

Dreſſer, (inſtruire, former) *to train up, to inſtruct, to bring up, to diſcipline.*

Dreſſer un cheval, *to break* or *manage a horſe.*

Dreſſer un livre, *to beat a book well.* Dreſſer la vigne, *to dreſs a vine.*

Dreſſer le potage, *to diſh up the pottage.* Dreſſer un arbre, *to trim up a tree.* Dreſſer du linge, *to pull out linen.* Dreſſer des embuches, *to lay an ambuſh.*

Dreſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Ses cheveux lui dreſſent, *his hair ſtands up,* or *riſes an end, his hair ſtares.*

Se dreſſer, *V. to ſtand* or *ſtand up, to riſe.*

Dreſſoir, *S. M. a ſide-board.*

Drille, *S. M. Ex.* Un bon drille, *a good jovial fellow.* Un pauvre drille, *a poor fellow, a poor wretch.* Drille (ſorte de chêne) *an oak.*

† Driller, *V. N. to poſt* or *ſcour away, to march off in haſte.*

Drogue, *S. F. a drug.*

Drogue, *Adj. Ex.* Eau drogue, *phyſical* or *medicinal water.*

Drogué, ée, *Adj. phyſicked.*

Droguer, *V. A. to phyſic.*

Se droguer, *V. R. to take a great deal of phyſic.*

Droguet, *S. M. drugget.*

Droguier, *S. M. a virtuoſo's cabinet.*

Droguiſte, *S. M. a druggiſt.*

Droit, Droite, *Adj. right, ſtraight, direct.* * (Juſte) *honeſt, right, upright, ſincere, righteous, juſt;* * *good, ſound* or *clear.* (Qui eſt debout) *up, upright, ſtanding.*

Le chemin d'ici là eſt tout droit, *the way leads directly thither.* Cheval qui eſt droit, *a horſe that is not lame.* Droit (le contraire de gauche) *right.*

Droit, *S. M. equity, right and reaſon, juſtice.* (Loi) *law.* (Autorité) *right, power, authority.* (Prérogative) *right, prerogative, privilege.* (Prétenſion), *right, claim, title.* (Salaire) *fee.* (Impoſition) *duty, tax.*

A bon droit, *Adv. not without a cauſe, juſtly, deſervedly.*

Droit, *Adv. ſtraight, ſtraight on, ſtraight along, ſtraightway, right on, directly.* Aller droit, *to have a frank, upright, honeſt* or *plain way of dealing.*

* † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, *I will keep you to good behaviour.*

A tort, *ou* à droit, *right* or *wrong.*

Droite, *S. F. the right hand.*

La droite d'une armée, *the right wing of an army.* Donner la droite *to give the upper hand.*

A droite, *Adv. Ex.* A main droite, *on the right hand.*

Droitement, *Adv. roundly, righteouſly, uprightly, ſincerely, rightly, with judgment, judiciouſly,* † *juſt, quiet*

† Droitier, iére, *Adj. right-handed.*

Droiture, *S. F. uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty.*

Droiture d'eſprit, *ſoundneſs,* or *clearneſs of reaſon.*

En droiture, *Adv. directly, ſtraight.*

‡ Droiturier, iére, *Adv. righteous.*

Drole,

Drole, *Adj. pleaſant, merry, jocoſe, jocund, comical, facetious.*

Un drole, *S. M. a briſk* or *merry fellow, a good companion, a droll.*

Drolement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically.*

Drolerie, *S. F. drollery, buffoonry, jeſt.*

Droleſſe, *S. F. a briſk* or *merry goſſip* or *wench*; alſo *a wench, a crack.*

Dromadaire, *S. M. a dromedary.*

Drouïne, *S. F. a tinker's bag,*

Drouïneur, *S. M. a tinker.*

Dru, uë, *Adj. thick.*

* Dru (vif, gai) *briſk, pert.*

Dru (en parlant des oiſeaux) *fledged.*

Dru, *Adv. thick.*

Druide, *S. M. druid.*

Dryade, *S. F. a dryad.*

Du, *(prep. and article.) of the, from the*; *ſome.*

Du commencement, *in the beginning.*

Du moins, *at leaſt, at the leaſt.*

Du tout, *at all, in the leaſt.*

Point du tout, *not at all.*

Ce terme n'eſt pas du beau ſtyle, *this word is not in uſe in a fine ſtyle.*

But ſometimes du *is not expreſſed in Engliſh. Ex.* Voici du pain, *here is bread.*

Dû, Duë, *Adj. (from* Devoir) *due, owing.*

Dubitation, *S. F. dubitation.*

Dubitative, *Adj. F. dubitative.*

Duc, *S. M. a duke*; (duc oiſeau nocturne) *owl* or *horn-coot.*

Ducal, ale, *Adj. ducal, of* or *belonging to a duke.*

Ducale, *S. F. a patent of the Venetian ſenate.*

Ducat, *S. M. ducat.*

Ducat, *Adj. Ex.* Or ducat, *ducat gold.*

Ducaton, *S. M. ducatoon.*

Duché, *S. M. & F. (from* Duc) *a dukedom* or *duchy.*

Ducheſſe, *S. F. a ducheſs.*

Ductile, *Adj. ductile, eaſy to be hammered* or *beaten into thin plates.*

Ductilité, *S. F. ductility.*

Duel, *S. M. a duel, a ſingle fight*; *the dual number of Greek nouns.*

Duéliſte, *S. M. a dueliſt* or *dueller.*

Duégne, *S. F. a duenna.*

Duëment, *Adv. duly.*

† Duire, *V. N. to fit* or *pleaſe.*

† Duit, te, *Adj. trained up* or *uſed to a thing,*

Dulcifier, *V. A. to dulcify* or *ſweeten.*

Dulie, *S. F.* (le culte des ſaints) *dulia.*

Dunes, *S. F. pl. downs.*

Dunette, *S. F. the higheſt part of the ſtern of a ſhip.*

Duo, *S. M. a two part ſong* or *tune.*

Dupe, *S. F. a bubble, a cully* or *ninny.*

Dupé, ée, *Adj. bubbled, cheated, gulled.*

Duper, *V. A. to bubble, to cheat, to gull.*

Duperie, *S. F. a cheat.*

Duplicate *S. M. the duplicate* or *double of a writing.*

Duplicité, *S. F. duplicity* or *being double*; * *duplicity, double-dealing* or *doubling, knavery.*

Duplique, *S. M. rejoinder* or *duplication.*

Dupliquer, *V. A. to rejoin, to put in a rejoinder.*

Duquel (génitif & ablatif du pronom lequel) *of whom, of which, whereof.*

Dur, Dure, *Adj. hard, firm,* Pain dur, *ſtale bread.*

Viande dure, *tough meat.*

Avoir l'oreille dure, être dur d'oreille, *ou* entendre dur, *to be hard, thick* or *dull of hearing.*

* Dur (fâcheux) *hard, grievous, ſad.* * (Difficile) *hard, difficult.* * (cruel) *hard hearted, cruel.*

* Style dur, *ſtiff, rough* or *ragged ſtyle.* * Morceau d'architecture qui eſt dure, *a rough piece of building.*

* Dur (ſtupide) *dull, heavy.*

* Un livre dur à la vente, *a ſlow* or *heavy book, a book that does not go off well.*

* † Dur à la deſſerre, *cloſe fiſted.* * Dur à la fatigue, *hardened to fatigue.* * Dure mére *dura mater.*

La dure, *S. F. ground, bare ground.*

Durable, *Adj. durable, laſting.*

Durant, *Prep. during.* Durant tout l'hiver, *all winter long.*

Durant que, *Adv. whilſt, when.*

Durci, ie, *Adj. hardned.* &c.

Durcir, *V. A. to harden, to make hard* or *ſtiff.*

* Durcir l'eſprit, *to dull one's brains, to make them dull* or *heavy.*

Le vin fait durcir la viande, *wine makes the meat tough.*

Durcir, *V. N.* Se durcir, *V. R. to harden* or *grow hard.*

Durée, *S. F. duration, continuance.* Etre de durée, *ou* de longue durée, *to be durable, laſting* or *permanent.*

Notre vie eſt de ſi peu de durée, *our life is ſo very ſhort.*

Durement, *Adv. hard, ſtiff, rudely, ruſtically, hard.*

Durer, *V. N. to laſt, endure, hold, out* or *continue*; *to ſtay, ſtand* or *abide.*

* † Ne pouvoir durer dans ſa peau, *to be ready to leap out of one's ſkin.* Je ne puis durer de chaud, *I am ſo hot that I know not what to do with myſelf, I am extraordinary hot.* Le tems lui dure, *the time falls heavy upon him.* On ne ſauroit durer avec lui, *no man can live with him.*

† Duret, ette, *Adj. firm, ſomewhat hard* or *tough.*

Dureté, *S. F. hardneſs, firmneſs*; *toughneſs*; *calloſity, hard ſkin.*

Dureté d'oreille, *thickneſs* or *dullneſs of hearing.*

* Dureté de ſtyle, *roughneſs, ruggedneſs of ſtyle.* Dureté de pinceau, *ſtiffneſs of one's pencil, ſtiff way of painting.*

* Dureté (rudeſſe) *hardneſs, harſhneſs, hard heartedneſs, inflexibility, ruggedneſs, cruelty, rigour.* Si vous êtes encore dans la dureté, de ces ſentimens, *if you ſtill entertain thoſe hard thoughts.* * Ils ſe dirent quelques duretés, *there paſſed ſome hard words between them.*

Duretés. *S. F. pl.* (diſcours offenſans) *hard words.*

Durillon, *S. M. calloſity, a hard ſkin.*

Duſil, *S. M.* (broche pour mettre au trou qu'on fait à un tonneau) *a quill.*

Duvet, *S. M. down, ſoft feathers.* Coucher ſur le duvet, *to lie upon a down bed.*

* Duvet, (premier poil) *down* or *downy beard, ſoft hair.*

Duveteux, euſe, *Adj. downy.*

Dynaſtie, *S. F. dynaſty.*

Dyſpepſie, *S. F.* (terme de médecine, digeſtion laborieuſe) *dyſpepſy.*

Dyſpnée, *S. F.* (difficulté de reſpiration) *dyſpnæa.*

Dyſſentérie, *S. F. dyſentery* or *bloody flux.*

Dyſurie, *S. F.* (difficulté d'uriner) *dyſury.*

E.

EAU, *S. F. water. P.* Porter de l'eau à la mer *to carry coals to Newcaſtle.*

Eau (pluie) *water, rain.* Il tombe de l'eau, *it rains.* Couleur d'eau, *a blue.*

Eau (luſtre) *water* or *gloſs.*

Eau de ſavonnage, *ſoap-ſuds.*

Eau (riviére, lac, étang) *water, river, lake, pond,* &c.

*† Faire venir l'eau à la bouche, *to make one's mouth* or *teeth water.* *† Un médecin d'eau douce, *a medicaſter.* Maître des eaux & forêts, *the chief juſtice in eyre.* *† Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low ebb.*

*† Il ſemble qu'il ne ſache pas troubler l'eau, *he looks as demure as if butter would not melt in his mouth.* *† Mettre de l'eau dans ſon vin, *to cool* or *allay one's paſſion.* *† Tenir le bec en l'eau, *to keep at bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

*† Tout s'en eſt allé à vau l'eau, *all is gone to wreck.*

Mettre un navire à l'eau, *to launch a ſhip.* Navire qui fait eau, *a ſhip that leaks, a leaking ſhip.* Etre tout en eau (ſuer) *to be in a great ſweat, to be wet all over.*

Eau (urine) *water, urine.*

* Fondre en eau (*ou* en larmes) *to melt* or *diſſolve in tears.*

Eau artificielle, *artificial water.*

Eau de vie, *aqua vitæ.* Eau régale, *aqua regalis.* Eau (ſuc) de quelques fruits, *the water* or *juice of ſome fruits,*

Battre l'eau (terme de chaſſe) *to take ſoil, as a deer does.*

Eaux et forets *S. F.* pl. *Juriſdiction over the foreſts and rivers* &c. Maître des eaux et forêts, *chief juſtice in eyre.*

‡ Ebahi, ie, *Adj. aghaſt, ſurpriſed, aſtoniſhed*

‡ Ebahiſſement, *S. M. ſurpriſe, aſtoniſhment.*

‡ S'ébahir, *V. R. to be amazed, ſurpriſed, aſtoniſhed.*

Ebarber, *V. A. to ſhave,* † *to barb.*

† Ebat *ou* Ebattement, *S. M. pleaſure, ſport, diverſion, paſtime.*

† S'ébattre, *V. R. to take pleaſure, to be merry, to ſport.*

† Ebaubi, ie, *Adj. aſtoniſhed, amazed.*

Ebauche, *S. F. the firſt draught* or *rough beginning of any work.*

Ebauchée, ée, *Adj. ſketched,* &c.

Ebaucher, *V. A. to begin* or *make the firſt draught of a thing, to ſketch* or *rough-hew.*

Ebauchoir, *S. M.* (de cordier) *a great hatchel, uſed by rope makers.*

† Ebaudir, *V. A. to cheer, to make merry.*

† S'ébaudir, *V. R. to be a merry making.*

Ebe, *S. F. ebb, ebbing water, low water.*

Ebéne, *S. M. ebony.*

Ebéner, *V. A. to give wood the colour of ebony.*

Ebénier, *S. M. ebon-tree* or *ebony-tree.*

Ebéniſte, *S, M. an ebaniſt.*

Ebloui, ie, *Adj. dazzled,* &c.

Eblouir, *V. A. to dazzle.*

Eblouiſſant, ante, *adj. dazzling.*

Ebloui ſſement, *S. M. dazzling; dimneſs of ſight.*

† Ebobi, ie, *Adj.* (étonné) *amazed, aſtoniſhed, aghaſt.*

Eborgné, ee *Adj. made blind with one eye.*

Eborgner, *V. A. to make blind of one eye, to put out one eye.*

† S'ébouffer de rire. *V. R. to break out into laughter, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Ebouilli, ie, *Adj. over boiled, boiled to rags.*

Ebouillir, *V. A.* (bouillir trop) *to over-boil, to boil to rags.*

Eboulé, ée *Adj. fallen* or *thrown down.*

Eboulement, *S. M. falling, tumbling* or *ſhrinking down.*

S'ébouler, *V. R. to fall, tumble* or *ſhrink down.*

Eboulis, *S. M.* (amas de ce qui eſt tombé) *rubble,*

Ebourgeonné, ée *Adj. pruned.*

Ebourgeonner, *V. A. to nip, prune or ſhed off the needleſs buds* or *bottoms of vines.*

Ebourgeonneur, *S. M. a pruner.*

Ebouriffé, ée, *Adj. put out of order by the wind.*

Ebranché, ée, *Adj. lopped.*

Ebranchement. *S. M. lopping, cutting off, pruning.*

Ebrancher, *V, A. to lop, to cut the branches off.*

Ebranlé, ée, *Adj. ſhaken, moved,* &c.

Ebranlement, *S. M. ſhaking.*

* Ebranlement (trouble) *trouble, fear.*

Ebranler, *V. A.* (faire branler) *to ſhake, to move.* * (Faire vaciller) *to ſhake, to ſtagger.*

* Ebranler par ménaces, *to ſhake, fright* or *deter from one's purpoſes by threats.* Ebranler par préſens, *to bribe* or *corrupt by preſents.*

S'ébranler, *V. R.* (faire un mouvement pour marcher) *to make a motion, to move.*

Ebréché, ée. *Adj. broken,* &c.

Ebrécher, *V. A.* un couteau, *&c. to break a piece of a knife, to make a notch* or *gap in it.*

Ebrener, *V. A. to clean a child that is beſhit.*

Ebriété, *S. F. ebriety, drunkenneſs.*

Ebrillade, *S. F. a jerk with the bridle.*

S'ébrouer, *V. R. to ſnort* or *ſnuffle.*

Ebruité, ée, *Adj. divulged, blabbed.*

Ebruiter, *V. N. to come out, to blaze out, to divulge.*

S'ébruiter, *V. R.* (Se divulguer) *to be divulged.*

Ebullition, *S. F, ebullition* or *boiling up of the blood.* Ebullitions du cerveau, *heats of the brain.*

Ecaché, ée *Adj. paſhed, ſquaſhed, beaten* or *bruiſed flat.*

Ecachement, *S. M. bruiſing, cruſhing.*

Ecacher, *V. A. to paſh, to ſquaſh, to beat* or *bruiſe flat, to cruſh.*

Ecacheur d'or, *S. M. a gold-beater.*

Ecaille, *S. F. ſcale; ſhell.*

Ecaillé, ée, *Adj. ſcaly.*

Ecailler, *S. M. an oyſter-man.*

Ecailler, *V r A. to ſcale* or *unſcale.*

S'écailler, *V. R. to peel off.*

Ecailleux, ſe, *Adj. ſcaly.*

Ecale, *S. F. ſhell*

Ecalé, ée. *Adj. ſhelled.*

Ecaler, *V. A. to ſhell.*

† Ecarbouiller, *V.* Ecacher.

Ecarlate, *S. F. ſcarlet.*

Ecarlate cramoiſie, *ſcarlet dyed in grain.*

Ecarlatin, *S. M. ſcarlet dyer.*

Ecarquillé, ée, *Adj. ſpread, opened.*

Ecarquillement, *S. M. ſpreading, opening.*

Ecarquiller, *V. A. to ſpread* or *open one's legs.*

Ecarrir, *V. A. to ſquare*, &c. *V.* Equarir.

Ecart, *S. M. a ramble, a ſtepping* or *going aſide* or *out of the way.*

*Faire un écart dans un diſcours, *to ramble, to make an excurſion* or *digreſſion in ſpeech, to be beſide the cuſhion.* * Faire des écarts, *to ſpend extravagantly, to be extravagant, to launch out.*

Ecart (cartes dont on ſe défait) *cards that are laid out* or *diſcarded to take in others.* Faire ſon écart, *to lay out one's cards, to diſcard.*

A l'écart, *Adv. aſide, apart, by one's ſelf.*

Ecarté, ée, *Adj. removed, diſperſed*, &c. Chemin écarté, *a by way.*

Ecartelé, ée, *Adj. quartered.*

Il porte écartelé d'argent & ſable, *he bears quarterly argent ſable.*

Ecarteler, *V. A. & N. to quarter.*

Ecarter *V. A.* (éloigner) *to remove, to drive away, to diſperſe, to ſcatter.* Ecarter du droit chemin, *to put from* or *out of the right way*, or *to miſlead.* Ecarter (éparpiller) *to ſcatter.* † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter.* Ecarter (en jouant) *to diſcard* or *lay out one's cards.*

S'écarter de ſon chemin, *V. R. to go out of* or *loſe one's way,* * S'écarter de ſon ſujet, *to go from the ſubject* or *from the matter in hand, to ramble.* * S'écarter du bon ſens, *to ſwerve from reaſon.* * S'écarter du ſentiment des autres, *to be particular in one's opinion, to depart from other mens opinions.*

Ecchymoſe *S. F.* (terme de chirurgie, légére contuſion qui n'offenſe que la peau) *Ecchymoſis.*

Eccleſiaſte, *S. M. Eccleſiaſtes, (a book of the Old Teſtament.)*

Eccléſiaſtique, *S. M. Eccleſiaſticus, (an apocryphal book.)*

Eccléſiaſtique, *S. M. an eccleſiaſtic, a clergyman, a churchman.*

Eccléſiaſtique, *Adj. eccleſiaſtical, eccleſiaſtic, belonging to the church.*

Eccléſiaſtiquement, *Adv. eccleſiaſtically, churchman like.*

Ecervelé, ée, *Adj. & S. M. & F. hair brained* or *hair brained, a cock brained raſh fool.*

Echafaud, *S. M. Scaffold.*

Echafaudage, *S. M. the making of ſcaffolds* or *the ſcaffolds.*

Echafauder, *V. N. to make ſcaffolds.*

Echalas, *S. M. a vine prop.*

Echalaſſé, ée *Adj. propped.*

Echalaſſement, *S. M. propping,*

Echalaſſer une vigne, *V. A. to prop a vine, to underlay it.*

E'chalier, *S. M. a fence.*

Echalotte, *S. F. a ſhalot* or *ſcallion.*

Echancré, ée, *Adj. hollowed, cut* or *made hollow, cut ſloping inwards.*

Echancrer, *V. A. to hollow, to cut* or *make hollow, to cut ſloping.*

Echancrure, *S. F. a hollow cut, a ſlope.*

Echange, *S. M. ou F. exchange, chopping* or *bartering.*

Echangé, ée, *Adj. exchanged, chopped, ſwapped, bartered.*

Echanger, *V. A. to exchange, to chop, ſwap* or *barter.*

Echanſon, *S. M. a cup-bearer.*

Echanſonnerie, *S. F. the king's wine-cellar.*

Echantillion, *S. M. a pattern.*

Echantillonner, *V. A. to examine the weight* or *meaſures, by the ſtandard; to cut out patterns.*

Echappatoire, *S. F. evaſion, ſubterfuge, ſhift, come-off, excuſe.*

Echappé, ée, *Adj. eſcaped*, &c.

Echapée, *S. F. a prank.*

Echapper, *V. N. & A. to eſcape, to get away* or *out, to make one's eſcape.* Echapper un danger, *to eſcape a danger, to ſhun it.*

Faire échapper un priſonier, *to favour a priſoner's eſcape.*

Laiſſer échapper une occaſion, *to ſlip* or *let go an opportunity, to let an occaſion ſlip.* Cela m'eſt échappé de la mémoire, *it has ſlipt my memory, I forgot it.* * Il lui échappa une parole, *he let fall,* or *he dropt a word.* * Il lui échappe quelquefois de dire la vérité, *he makes bold ſometimes to ſpeak the truth.* Un eſclave me donna un avis que je ne laiſſai point échapper, *a ſlave gave me an information which I preſently laid hold of.* Laiſſer échapper un cheval, *to give a horſe the head.*

S'échapper, *V. R. to eſcape, to get away, to get looſe; to be ſo bold as.*

Echarde, *S. F. the prick of a thiſtle; a ſplint* or *ſplinter.*

Echardonner, *V. A to cut* or *pull out the thiſtles.*

Echarpe, *S. F. a ſcarf.* Porter le bras en écharpe, *to carry* or *have one's arm in a ſling.* *† Avoir l'eſprit en écharpe, *to be brain ſick.*

Echarpé, ée, *Adj. ſlaſhed.*

Echarper, *V. A. to ſlaſh.*

‡ Echars, ſe, *Adj. niggardly.*

Echars, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vent échars, *a ſhifting wind, a wind that veers often.*

‡ Echarſement. *V.* Chichement.

Echarſer, *V. N. to veer, to change often.*

Echaſſes, *S. F. pl. ſtilts.*

Echauboulé, ée, *Adj. full of pimples.*

Echauboulure, *S. F. pimple.*

Echaudé, *S. M. a kind of wig* or *cake.*

Echaudé, ée, *Adj. ſcalded. P.* Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide, *the burnt child dreads the fire.*

Echauder, *V. A. to ſcald.*

S'échauder *V. R. to burn one's fingers to ſmart.*

Echaudoir, *S. M. a ſlaughter-houſe.*

Echauffaiſon, *S. F. an over-heating of one's ſelf.*

Echauffé, ée *Adj. over-heated* &c.

Echauffement, *S. M. heating.*

Echauffer, *V. A. to heat* or *warm.* * Cela lui échauffe le ſang, *that provokes him* or *ſtirs up his paſſion.*

Echauffer, *V. N. to grow hot.*

S'échauffer, *V. R. to over-heat one's ſelf, to grow hot;* * *to be angry.*

Echaufourée *S. F. a raſh enterpriſe,*

Echauffure, *S. F. paſſion, anger.*

Echauffure, *S. F. a red pimple.*

Echauguette, *S. F. a watch-tower.*

Eche, *S. F. a bait.*

Echéance, *S. F. (from* Echoir) *expiration.*

Echec, *S. M. Ex.* Donner échec au roi, le tenir en échec, *to check the king at cheſs.* Echec & mat, *check-mate.*

* Tenir en échec (tenir en crainte) *to keep in awe* or *to keep at bay.*

* Echec (malheur, perte) *check, loſs, fatal blow, misfortune.*

Echecs, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Le jeu d'échecs, *cheſs, the game at cheſs.*

Echellette, *S. F. a little ladder.*

Echelle, *S. F. a ladder; a ſcale.* Echelle de rubans, *a ſtomacher of ribbons.*

* † Aprés

* † Aprés cela, il faut t irer l'échelle, *nothing can be better.*

Echelle (port de mer) *a ſea port town.*

Echelon, *S. M. a round ladder, ſtep.*

Echenillé, ée, *Adj. rid of caterpillars.*

Echeniller, *V. A. to rid of caterpillars.*

Echeoir. *V.* Echoir.

Echeu. *V.* Echu.

Echeveau, *S. M. a ſkain.*

Echevelé, ée, *Adj. diſhevelled, whoſe hair hangs looſe,*

Echevin, *S. M. a ſort of magiſtrate, ſomething like an Engliſh ſheriff.*

Echevinage, *S. M. a ſheriff's place, the being a ſheriff.*

Echine, *S. F. chine, back bone, the ridge of the back.* Crotté juſqu' à l'échine, *dirty all over.*

Echiné, ée, *Adj. chined, broken backed.*

Echinée, *S. F, a chine.*

Echiner quelqu'un, *V. A. to chine one, to break one's back.*

*† Echiner (tuer) *to knock on the head.*

Echiqueté, ée, *Adj. checked* or *checkered, in herealdry.*

Echiquier, *S. M. (from* Echec) *a cheſs board.*

Echiquier (ſorte de juriſdiction) *exchequer.*

Ouvrage fait en échiquier, *chequer work.* Arbres plantés en échiquier, *trees planted chequer-wiſe.*

Echo, *S. M. an echo, the rebounding ſound.*

Echoir, *V. N. to expire* or *be out; to fall* or *fall out, to chance* or *happen.* Si le cas y échet, *if there be occaſion.*

Echométrie, *S. F. echometry, the art of making echos.*

Echope, *S. F. a ſtall; a round* or *flat graver.*

Echoué, ée, *Adj. run aground,* or *againſt a rock.*

Echouer, *V. N. & A. to run aground* or *on ſhore, to put aground.* Il échouë dans tous ſes deſſeins, *all his deſigns miſcarry* or *prove abortive.*

Echu, uë, *Adj. (from* Echoir) *expired, out.* Cela lui eſt échu par ſort, *that fell to him by lot.*

Ecimer, *V. A. to cut of the top of a tree.*

Eclabouſſé, ée, *Adj. ſplaſhed, daſhed.*

Eclabouſſer, *V. A. to ſplaſh* or *daſh.*

Eclabouſſure, S. F. *the dirt* or *water one is ſplaſhed* or *daſhed with.*

Eclair, *S. M. lightning, a flaſh of lightning.* Il fait des éclairs, *it lightens.*

Eclairci, ie, *Adj. cleared,* &c.

Eclaircir, *V. A. to clear; to brighten; to clarify;* * *to thin* or *make thin;* * *to inſtruct, to inform* or *give information;* *to clear to make out* or *plain, to explain, to unfold, to reſolve.*

S'éclaircir, *V. R. to clear* or *clear up* or *become clear.*

S'éclaircir d'une choſe, *to enquire into a buſineſs, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Eclairciſſement, *S. M. a clearing* or *making clear, an explication* or *unfolding; light, inſight, hint, eclairciſſement, elucidation.*

Je veux avoir un éclairciſſement avec lui, *I will argue the caſe with him, I will queſtion him about him.* Un homme à éclairciſſement, *an exceptious* or *quarrelſome man.*

Eclaire, *S. F. celandine, ſwallow-wort, tetter wort.* La petite éclaire, *little celandine, pine-wort, fig-wort.*

Eclairé, ée, *Adj. lighted,* &c.

Eclairé, (clair) *lightſome* or *full of light.* * (Qui a de grandes connoiſſances) *knowing, underſtanding, that has a great inſight into things.* Nous étions éclairés par la lune, *we had the moon-ſhine.*

Eclairer, *V. A. to light* or *give light to.*

Eclairer (obſerver) *to watch, obſerve* or *have an eye upon.* *(Donner de l'intelligence à l'eſprit) *to lighten.*

Eclairer, *V. N. to ſparkle.*

Eclairer, *V. Imp.* (faire des éclairs) *to lighten.*

Eclamé, *S. M. a lame canary bird.*

Eclanche, *S. F.* de mouton, *a leg of mutton.*

Eclat, *S. M. a craſh, clap* or *crack, a ſudden and violent noiſe.* * (Bruit, rumeur) *noiſe* or *clamour.*

Eclat (lueur, luſtre) *brightneſs, clearneſs, luſtre.* Eclat des habits, *the gaiety of clothes.* * Eclat (gloire, magnificence) *glory, pomp, ſplendour, magnificence.*

Un éclat de bois, *a ſhiver* or *ſplinter of wood.*

Un éclat de pierre, *a ſhard* or *piece of ſtone flown off.*

Eclat de rire, *a ſplitting with laughing, a fit of laughing.*

* Des perſonnes d'éclat, *men of note, eminent perſons.*

Eclatant, ante, *Adj. bright, ſhining, ſparkling, glittering;* * *bright, great, tranſcendent, ſingular, notable, ſignal, glorious.*

Bruit éclatant, *great noiſe, a clap, crack* or *craſh.*

Eclater, *V. N. ou* S'éclater, *V. R. to crack, to ſplit, to ſhiver, to fly* or *break to pieces.*

* Eclater de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing, to break out into laughter.*

Eclater (faire un grand bruit) *to crack.* * (Devenir public) *to break out, to come abroad, blaze out.* * (S'emporter de colére) *to fly into a paſſion.* (Brillier) *to ſhine, ſparkle* or *ghtter.*

* Faire éclater (découvrir) *to ſhew, diſcover,* or *make appear.*

Eclipſe, *S. F. an eclipſe.*

Eclipſé, ée, *Adj. eclipſed, darkned,* &c.

S'éclipſer, *V. R. to be eclipſed,* or *darkned, to be in an eclipſe.*

Faire éclipſer, *to eclipſe* or *cauſe to be eclipſed.*

* Vous avez fait éclipſer ce larron, *you helped that thief to make his eſcape.* * S'éclipſer (diſparoître) *to vaniſh* or *get out of ſight, to diſappear.*

Ecliptique, *S. F. the ecliptic.*

Ecliſſe, *S. F. a ſplint for a broken bone;* alſo *a cheeſe-vat* or *fat; the ſide of a lute.*

Ecliſſer, *V. A. to bind up with ſplints,* to *ſplint.*

† Eclopé, ée, *Adj. limping, lame.*

S'éclorre, *V. R. ou* Eclorre, *V. N. to blow* or *open; to be hatched.* Faire éclorre les fleurs, *to blow* or *open flowers.*

Faire éclorre, *ou* éclorre, *V. A.* les oiſeaux, *to hatch birds.*

Le jour vient d'éclorre, *the day begins to break* or *peep, it is break of day.*

* Eclorre (en parlant des deſſeins) *to come to light, to be diſcovered* or *known.*

Eclos, ſe, *Adj. blown* &c.

Ecluſe, *S. F. a ſluice.*

Ecluſée, *S. F. a ſluice full of water.*

Ecofrai, *S. M. cutting-board.*

Ecolâtre, S. *M. a rector, chief maſter, teacher.*

Ecole, *S. F. a ſchool* or *college.*

Petites

Petites écoles, *grammar-ſchools*,

*† Faire l'école buiſſonniére. *to play the truant.*

Ecolier, *S. M. a ſcholar* or *ſchool-boy.*

Ecoliére, *S. F. a ſcholar, a ſhe-ſcholar.*

Éconduire, *V. A. to deny, refuſe, ſhift off* or *reject.*

Econduit, te, *Adj. denied, refuſed, ſhifted off, rejected.*

Econômat, *S. M. ſtewardſhip.*

Econome, *S. M. & F. a ſteward, a houſekeeper, a ruler of a family, one that has the ordering of a houſe* or *family.*

Econome, *Adj. frugal, ſaving.*

Economie, *S. F. economy, ſtewardſhip*; *economy, huſbandry* or *houſewifery, ſavingneſs.*

* L'économie de la loi, *the diſpenſation of the law.*

* Economie (ordre) *economy, order*; * *harmony, economy, conſtitution.*

Economique, *Adj. economical.*

Economique, *S. M. economics.*

Economiquement, *Adv. ſparingly, frugally, with œconomy.*

Économiſer, *V. A. to manage with œconomy.*

Ecope, *S. F. a ſcoop.*

E'corce, *S. F. rind* or *bark.*

Ecorce de grenade, *the ſhell* or *rind of a pomegranate.*

Ecorce d'orange *ou* de citron, *orange* or *lemon peel.*

* Ecorce (ſuperficie) *outſide, outward ſhew* or *appearance.*

E'corcer *V. A.* (oter l'écorce du bois) *to peel, to take of the rind* or *bark.*

Ecorché, ee, *Adj. flayed* or *ſtead*, &c. *† Mot écorché du Latin, *a cramp Latin word.*

A écorchecu, *Adv. Ex.* Jouer à écorchecu, *to play at dragging on the arſe along the ground.*

*† A écorchecu (avec répugnance) *againſt the grain, untowardly.*

Ecorcher, *V. A. to flay. flea* or *ſkin*; *to gall, to peel off*; *to peel* or *tear off the rind* or *bark.* Ecorcher les oreilles, *to grate one's ears.* *† Il crie avant qu'on l'écorche, *he is more afraid than hurt.*

* Ecorcher (exiger plus qu'il ne faut) *to exact upon.* * Il écorche un peu le Latin, *he ſpeaks broken Latin.*

S'écorcher, *V. R. to tear off one's ſkin.*

S'écorcher les feſſes à cheval, *to loſe leather in riding, to be galled on horſeback.*

Ecorcherie, *S. F. a ſlaughter-houſe.*

Écorcheur, *S. M. a fleaer*; * *a great exacter, an unreaſonable man.*

Ecorchure, *S. F. a place where the ſkin is off* or *where one is galled*, &c *excoriation.*

Ecore, *S. F. a precipice by the ſea* or *a river-ſide, a very deep ſhore.* Côte en écore, *a ſteep coaſt.*

† Ecorne, *S. F. ſhame, diſgrace, affront, ſcorn.*

Ecorné, ée, *Adj. that has loſt its horns.*

Ecorner, *V. A. to break the horns* or *corners, to impair, curtail, diminiſh.* Il en a écorné quelque choſe, *he has got a ſnip* or *ſomething out of it.*

Ecornifler, *V. N. & A. to ſponge* or *ſhark.*

Ecornifleric, *S. F. ſponging, ſharking.*

Ecornifleur, *S. M.* Ecornifleuſe, *S. F. a ſhark, a paraſite, a ſponger* or *ſmell-feaſt.*

E'coſſe, *S. F. the ſhell, huſk, pod. V.* Coſſe.

Ecoſſé, ée, *Adj. ſhelled.*

Ecoſſer, *V. A. to ſhell peaſe*, &c.

Ecoſſeur, *S. M.* Ecoſſeuſe, *S. F.* (celui *ou* celle qui écoſſe les pois) *a man* or *woman who is ſhelling.*

Ecot, *S. M. reckoning*; *club, every one's ſhare of a reckoning.*

Ecotards. *V.* Porte haubans.

Ecoué, ée, *Adj. crop-tailed, whoſe tail is cut.*

Écouer, *V. A. to dock* or *cut off the tail of an animal.*

Ecouflé, *S. M. a kite* or *puttock.*

Ecoulé, ée, *Adj. run out, drained*, &c.

Ecoulement, *S. M. a draining, a running* or *flowing out*; *efflux, emanation, flowing* or *iſſuing from, illapſe.*

Ecouler, *V. N. ou* S'écouler, *V. R. to run* or *flow out.*

Faire écouler les eaux d'un étang, *to drain a pond.*

Faire écouler les eaux dans un autre endroit, *to convey waters from one place to another.*

* S'écouler, *to go, ſlide* or *ſlip away.*

Il s'eſt écoulé bien du tems, *it is a long time ſince.*

* Le tems eſt écoulé, *the time is out* or *expired.*

S'écouler, *V. R.* (échapper) *to convey one's ſelf away, to ſteal* or *ſlip away.*

Ecourté, ée, *Adj. cropped.* Cheval écourté, *a crop* or *cropped horſe.*

Ecourter, *V. A. to crop.*

Ecoutant, ante, *S. M. & F. an hearer.*

Ecouté, ée, *Adj. heard*, &c.

Ecouter, *V. A. to hear, to give ear, to hearken* or *liſten to*; *to give audience, to give the hearing.* Se faire écouter, *to get audience.*

* Il n'ecoute que ſon emportement, *he acts altogether by paſſion.* S'ecouter, s'écouter parler, *to hear one's ſelf talk, to have a formal ſlow way of ſpeaking.*

Ecoute, *S. F. Ex.* Etre aux écoutes, *to eaves drop* or *liſten, to hearken privately.*

Ecouteux, *Adj. Ex.* Un cheval écouteux. *a ſkittiſh horſe.*

Ecoutilles. *V.* Eſcoutille.

‡ Ecouvette, *S. F. a bruſh.*

Ecouvillon, *S. M. a drag*, or *a maulkin.*

Ecouvillonné, ée *Adj. ſwept, with a drag* or *maulkin.*

Ecouvillonner, *V. A, to ſweep with a maulkin.*

Ecran, *S. M. a ſcreen*; *a fire fan.*

Ecraſé, ée, *Adj. ſquaſhed, cruſhed in pieces, bruiſed.*

Ecraſer, *V. A. to cruſh in pieces, to bruiſe.* * Ecraſer quelqu'un (le ruïner entiérement) *to ruin* or *undo any one.*

Ecrémé, ée, *Adj. fleet* or *fleeted.*

Ecrémer, *V. A. Ex.* Ecrémer du lait, *to fleet milk, to take off the cream from the milk.*

Ecreviſſe, *ou* Ecrevice, *S. F. a craw-fiſh.* Ecreviſſe de mer, *a lobſter.*

Ecreviſſe (un des douze ſignes du zodiaque) *Cancer.*

S'écrier, *V. R. to cry out, to exclaim.*

Ecrin, *S. M.* (où l'on met les bijoux) *a jewel box.*

Ecrire, *V. A, to write.* Papier à écrire, *writing paper.*

Ecrit, ite. *Adj. writ, written.*

Un écrit, *S. M. a writing*; *a paper* or *pamphlet, a note under one's hand.* * Les écrits d'un auteur, *the works* or *writings of an author.*

Par écrit, *Adv. Ex.* Mettre *ou* rédiger

rédiger par écrit, *to write down, to commit to writing,*

Ecriteau, *S. M. a bill; the title of a grocer's* or *apothecary's box, a ſchoolmaſter's ſign.*

Ecritoire, *S. F. an ink-horn.*

Ecritoire de table, *a ſtandiſh.*

Ecriture, *S. F. writing;* or *hand writing,*

L'Ecriture *ou* les Ecritures, *the holy ſcriptures, the holy writ, the bible.*

Ecrivain, *S. M. a writing maſter; a writer; a cap-merchant* or *purſer, a ſhip officer.*

Ecrou, *S. M. ou* Eſcrouë, *S. F. the nut, box* or *worm of a ſcrew.*

L'écrou d'un preſſoir, *the nut of a preſs.*

Ecrou, *S. M. a jailor's book,* or *a particular article in that book. A bill containing the particulars of the expence of the King's houſhold.*

Ecrouë, *S. M. a ſcroll.*

Ecroué ée, *Adj. entered in the jailor's book.*

Ecrouelles, *S. F. pl. the evil, the king's evil.*

Ecrouer, *V. A. to enter into the jailor's book.*

Ecroulé, ée. *Adj. ſhaken* or *ſhook.*

Ecroulement, *S. M. falling* or *tumbling.*

Ecrouler, *V, A. to ſhake.*

S'écrouler, *V, R.* (s'ébouler) *to fall, to tumble.*

Ecrouté, ée, *Adj. chipped.*

Ecrouter, *V. A. to chip.*

Ecru, uë, *Adj.* (épithéte qu'on donne aux toiles qui n'ont jamais été mouillées) *linen cloth never whitened* or *waſhed.*

Ectique. *V.* Etique.

Ecu, *S. M. a crown* or *crown piece.* Un homme qui a beaucoup d'écus, qui eſt le pére aux écus, *a monied man,* or *a man well lined.*

Ecu (bouclier) *a ſhield* or *buckler. An eſcutcheon, a coat of arms.*

Ecubiers, *S. M. pl.* (terme de mer) *hawſers, great holes under the head of a ſhip, through which the cables run.*

Ecueil, *S. F. ſhelf, ſand* or *rock in the ſea; rock, ſand, ſtumbling block.*

Ecuelle, *S. F. a porringer, a diſh.*

Ecuellée, *ou* Ecullée, *S. F. a porringer full.*

Eculé, ée, *Adj. trodden down. Ex.* Un ſoulier éculé, *a ſhoe trodden down at the heel.*

Eculer, *V. A. to tread down at the heal.*

S'éculer, *V. R. to tread down.*

Ecume, *S. F. froth, foam.* Jetter de l'écume, *to froth* or *foam.*

Ecume (impuretés d'un corps qui bout) *ſcum* or *droſs.*

Ecumé, ée, *Adj. ſkimmed* or *ſcummed.*

Ecuménique. *V.* Oecuménique.

Ecumer, *V. A. to ſkim* or *ſcum.*

* Ecumer les mers, *to ſcour* or *infeſt the ſeas.*

Ecumer, *V. N. to froth* or *foam.*

Ecumeur de mer, *S. M. a pirate* or *corſair.*

* † Un écumeur de marmite, *a ſhark, a ſpunger, a trencher friend.*

Ecumeux, euſe, *Adj. frothy.*

Ecumoire, *S. M. a ſkimmer* or *ſcummer.*

Ecuré, ée, *Adj. ſcoured, cleanſed,*

Ecurer, *V. A. to ſcour, to cleanſe,*

Ecureil, *S. M. a ſquirrel.*

Ecureur de puits, *S. M. (from* Ecurer) *a cleanſer of wells,* &c.

Ecureur (*ou* vuidangeur) *a tom-turd, a gold-finder.*

Ecureuſe, *S. F. a chair woman,*

Ecurie, *S. F. a ſtable.*

Ecuſſon, *S. M. an eſcutcheon* or *ſcutcheon, a coat of arms.* Ecuſſon d'ente, *an eſcutcheon of a graft.*

Ecuſſonné, ée, *Adj. grafted by an eſcutcheon.*

Ecuſſonner, *V. A. to engraft.*

Ecuſſonnoir, *S. M. a grafting knife.*

Ecuyer, *S. M.* Grand Ecuyer, *a maſter of the horſe to a prince.*

Ecuyer (gentilhomme ſous le grand écuyer) *an equerry.*

Ecuyer d'un grand ſeigneur, *a gentleman of the horſe to a nobleman.* Ecuyer (qui apprend à monter a cheval) *a riding maſter.*

Ecuyer (ſimple gentilhomme) *an eſquire* or *ſquire.*

Ecuyer d'une dame, *a lady's gentleman uſher.*

Un écuyer trenchant, *a carver.* écuyer de cuiſine, *the head* or *firſt cook.*

Edenté, ée, *Adj. toothleſs.*

Edenter, *V. R. to break* or *tear out the teeth.*

Edict. *V.* Edit.

Edictal, ale, *Adj. of* or *belonging to an edict.*

Edifiant, ante, *Adj. edyfying.*

Edificateur, *S. M. a builder.*

Edification, *S. F. edification, building;* alſo *edification, improvement, edifying.* * J'ai lu ce chapitre avec beaucoup d'édification, *I was very much edified by reading that chapter.* Donner de l'edification, *to edify, to ſet a good example.*

Edifice, *S. M. edifice, building.*

Edifié, ée, *Adj. edified,* &c.

Edifier, *V. A.* (bâtir) *to edify* or *build.* * (Porter à la vertu, *ou* à la piéte) *to edify, to build up in faith,* or *improve in knowledge* or *good manners.* * (Satisfaire par ſon procédé) *to pleaſe.*

Edile, *S. M. Edile, a magiſtrate amongſt the ancient Romans.*

Edilité, *S. F. the office of an edile.*

Edit, *S. M. an edict, ordinance,* or *proclamation.*

Editeur, *S. M. an editor of a book.*

Edition, *S. F. edition, the impreſſion, publication* or *putting out of a book.*

Edredon, *ou* E'derdon, *S. M.* (duvet de certains oiſeaux du nord.) *eiderdown, the down of certain northern birds of which blankets, are made.*

Education, *S. F. education.*

Edulcoration, *S. F.* (terme de pharmacie) *ſweetening.*

Edulcorer, *V. A. to ſweeten.*

Effacable, *Adj. that may be effaced,* &c.

Effacé ée, *Adj. blotted, ſcratched, razed* or *put out, defaced.* Un écrit tout effacé, *a blind writing.*

Effacer, *V. A. to deface, to blot, raze, put* or *ſcratch out; to deface, to diſfigure.*

* Effacer (obſcurcir, déſaire) *to drown, obſcure* or *eclipſe.*

Effaçure, *S. F. a blot, croſs, daſh,* or *eraſure through any writing.*

Effaré, ée, *Adj. bewildered, ſcared, aghaſt, that has a wild look with him.*

S'effarer, *V. A. to be ſcared, to look wild.*

Effarouché, ée, *Adj. ſcared, frighted away,* &c.

Effaroucher, *V. A. to ſcare* or *fright away, to make wild* or *ſtartle.*

S'effaroucher, *V. R. to grow wild, to ſtartle.*

Effauſiler, *V. A.* (terme de tailleur) *to baſte.*

Effect. *V.* Effet.

Effectif, ive, *Adj. effective, real; effectual.* Un homme effectif, *a punctual man, a man of his word.*

Ef-

Effectivement, *Adv. really, in effect.*

Effectué, ée, *Adj. effected,* &c.

Effectuer, *V. A. to effect, perform, bring to pass,* or *put in execution.*

Efféminé, ée, *Adj. effeminate, effeminated, womanish.*

Un efféminé, *S. M. an effeminate man.*

Efféminer, *V. A. to effeminate, to enervate, to soften.*

Effervescence, *S. F. effervescence* or *ebullition.*

Effet, *S. M. effect; performance, deed, execution; effect* or *success.* Remonter de l'effet à la cause, *to trace up effects to their causes.* Le bombes font plus de bruit que d'effet, *bombs make more noise than execution.* C'est un pur effet de votre imagination, *this is a mere product of your own fancy.* Mettre en effet, *to effect, to do* or *perform, to bring to pass.* Effet (dessein) *effect, intent, purpose, design.* Ces paroles eurent un puissant effet, *these words prevailed very much,* or *proved very effectual.* Ceci fera un grand effet sur lui, *this will go a great way with him.* Ces tableaux faisoient un fort bel effet, *these pictures made a very fine sight.* Ces maisons font un très-bel effet, *these houses yield a fine prospect.* Cette fuite fit un très mauvais effet, *that flight proved of dangerous consequence.* Ces choses là font un vilain effet, *these things look very ill.* C'est par un effet particulier de la providence qu'il n'est pas noyé, *it is a great providence that he was not drowned.* Les effets d'un marchand, *the effects, goods and moveables of a merchant.*

En effet, *Adv. in effect, really.*

En effet, *Conj. indeed, and indeed.*

Pour cet effet, *Adv. therefore, to that end, to that purpose.*

Effeuillé, ée, *Adj. unleaved, stripped of leaves.*

Effeuiller, *V. A. to unleave, to strip off leaves.*

Efficace, *Adj. efficacious, effectual, powerful, forcible, prevailing.*

Efficace, *S. F. efficacy* or *efficaciousness, strength, operation, virtue, force.*

Efficacement, *Adv. efficaciously, effectually.*

Efficacité, *S. F, efficacy, force, virtue, influence.*

Efficient, ente, *Adj. efficient.*

Effigie, *S. F. effigies, likeness.*

Effigié, ée, *Adj. executed in effigy.*

Effigier, *V. A. to execute in effigy.*

Effilé, ée, *Adj, unravelled, unwoven.*

† Une taille effilée, *a long, thin, slender shape.*

Effiler, *V. A. to unravel* or *unweave.*

S'effiler, *V. R. to unravel* or *unweave.*

Efflanqué, ée, *Adj. back-swayed, lean, thin flanked, shrunk in the flank, hollow.*

Efflanquer, *V. A. to sway in the back, to make lean* or *thin flanked.*

Effleure, ée, *Adj. glanced upon, slightly touched, grazed.*

Effleurer, *V. A. to glance upon, to touch but slightly, to graze upon, as a bullet does.* * Effleurer une matière, *to glance at a subject. to touch lightly on it, to run it over slightly.*

Effondré, ée, *Adj. broke open.* &c.

Effondrer, *V. A. to break open.*

Effondrer une volaille, *to draw a fowl.*

S'effondrer, *V. R. to sink down, to sway.*

Effondreur, *S. M. Ex.* * † Un effondreur de porte ouverte, *a great talker and little doer.*

Effondrilles, *S. F. pl.* (sédiment de liqueur) *grounds, settlement* or *sediment.*

S'efforcer, *V. R. to strain, to endeavour, strive, attempt* or *labour to compass a thing.*

Effort, *S. M straining, endeavour, attempt, effort.* L'effort de la guerre, *the brunt* or *stress of a war.*

Il vous faut faire un effort pour cela, *you must use your endeavour, you must strive with might and main, you must do what lies in your power.* Cheval qui a pris un effort, *a foundered horse.*

Effraction, *S. F.* (terme de loi) *burglary.*

Effrayant, ante, *Adj. frightful, dreadful.*

Effrayé, ée, *Adj. frightened,* &c.

Effrayer, *V. A. to fright, scare, startle* or *terrify.*

Effréné, ée, *Adj. unbridled, unruly, loose, immoderate.*

Effroi, *S. M. fright, great fear, terror. consternation.*

Effronté, ée, *Adj. brazen faced, impudent, saucy.*

Un effronté, *S. M.* Une effrontée, *S. F. a brazen face.*

Effrontément, *Adv. impudently, saucily, with a brazen face.*

Effronterie, *S. F. brazen face, impudence, sauciness.*

Avoir de l'effronterie, *to be saucy, impudent* or *brazen faced.*

Effroyable, *Adj. frightful, dreadful, terrible, hideous; extremely ugly, very ugly; prodigious, extraordinary, huge.*

Faire une effroyable dépense, *to spend horribly* or *extravagantly.*

Effroyablement, *Adv. horribly, extremely frightfully, prodigiously, wondrously.*

Effusion, *S. F. effusion* or *shedding, a pouring out.* Effusion de bile, *an over-flowing of the gall.* * Une effusion de cœur, *a frank opening of one's heart, a free-hearted love.* Effusion d'esprits, *a wasting of spirits.*

Egal, ale, *Adj. equal, alike, even; even level.*

Cela m'est égal, *that is equal, indifferent* or *all one to me.*

A l'égal de, *prep. in comparison of, as much as, like,*

Egal, *S. M. equal, one of equal rank.*

Egalé, ée, *Adj equaled, matched, made even.*

Egalement, *Adv. alike; impartially.*

Egaler, *V. A. to equal, match,* or *make even; to match, to be equal* or *alike, to come up to; to compare, to put in competition, to parallel.*

S'égaler, *V. R. to compare one's self, to enter into competition.*

Egalisation, *S. F. the equalling* or *making shares equal.*

Egaliser, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to make shares equal.*

Egalité, *S. F. equality, likeness, conformity; evenness.*

Egard, *S. M. regard, consideration, respect, account.* Avoir égard à quelque chose, *to mind, regard,* or *consider a thing.* A mon égard, *for my sake, upon my account.* Eu égard, ayant égard, *considering.* A l'égard, *for what concerns, as far as to.*

Egaré, ée, *Adj. strayed, wandering, out of the way,* &c.

* Esprit égaré, *a wandering, rambling* or *unsettled mind.* * Des yeux égarés, *wild looks.*

Egarement, *S. M. a straying, wandering* or *going out of the way.*

way ; * *ill conduct, error, miſtake.*

Egater, *V. A. to put out of the way.* * (Jetter dans l'erreur) *to lead aſtray, to bring into an error.*

Egarer quelque choſe, *to loſe a thing, not to know where to find it,* or *what one has done with it.*

S'Egarer, *V. R. to get out of one's way, to loſe one's way, to wander* or *ſtraggle* ; alſo *to go from one's ſubject* ; * *to miſtake, to be in an error.*

Egayé, ée, *Edj. rejoiced, merry, briſk,* &c.

Egayement, *S. M. briſkneſs, gaiety.*

Egayer, *V. A. to rejoice, to make merry* or *briſk, to divert, to quicken.*

Egayer (un ouvrage d'eſprit, un tableau, *&c.*) *to quicken* or *briſk up, to enliven.*

S'egayer, *V. R, to grow briſk, to make one's ſelf briſk, to divert one's ſelf, to ſport.* * Un auteur qui s'égaye, *an author that launches out into pleaſant digreſſions.*

Egide, *S. F. Ægis, the ſhield of Jupiter and Minerva.*

Eglantier, *S. M. the eglantine ſhrub* or *ſweet briar, wild roſe tree.*

Eglantine, *S. F, wild roſe.*

Egliſe, *S. F. a church.* Homme d'egliſe, *a churchman* or *clergyman, an eccleſiaſtic.* Cour d'égliſe, *eccleſiaſtical court.*

Eglogue, *S. F. an eclogue.*

Egohine, *S. F. a hand ſaw.*

Egoïſer, *V. N. to egotize.*

Egoïſme, *S. M,* (amour propre qui fait qu'on parle trop de ſoi) *egotiſm.*

Egoïſte, *S. M. & F. an egotiſt.*

Egorgé, ée, *whoſe throat is cut, that has his throat cut.*

Egorger, *V. A. to cut the throat, to kill.*

† Egoſillé, ée, *whoſe throat is ſore with ſpeaking aloud* or *crying out.*

† S'égoſiller, *V. R. to make one's throat ſore with ſpeaking aloud* or *crying out.*

Egout, *S. M. a ſink* or *common ſewer* ; *the running down* or *falling of waters* ; *the houſe eaves.*

Egouté, ée, *Adj. drained, drained dry.*

Egouter, *V. N. Ex.* Faire égouter, *to drain, to drain dry.*

Egoutoir, *S. M. a drainer.*

Egratigné, ée, *Adj. ſcratched.*

Egratigner, *V. A. to ſcratch.*

Egratigneur. *V.* Découpeur.

Egratignure, *S. F. a ſcratch.*

Egréné, ée, *Adj. the grain whereof is taken out.*

Egrener, *V. A. to ſhake* or *take out the grain.*

† Egrillard, arde, *Adj. pert, ſprightly, mettleſome, wanton, buxom, fiery.*

Un égrillard, *S, M. a mettleſome fellow* or *ſpark.*

Egrilloir, *S. M.* (grille qu'on met dans un étang) *a grate.*

Egrugé, ée, *Adj. grated.* &c.

Egrugeoire, *S. F.* Egrugeoir, *S. M. a grater.*

Egruger, *V. A. to grate, to ſcrape.*

Egrugeure, *S. F.* (partie menuë d'un corps qu'on égruge) *gratings.*

Egueuller, *V. A. to break the gullet* or *neck of a bottle, pot,* &c.

S'égueuler, *V. R. to cry out, to bawl* or *ſquall.*

Eh, *Interj. ah !* Eh non ! *alas ! no.*

Ehanché, ée, *Adj. hipped, hipſhot.*

Ehonté, ée, *Adj. ſhameleſs, brazen-faced.*

Ejaculation, *S. F. ejacu'ation, violent ſpurting* or *emiſſion.*

Ejaculatoire, *Adj. ejaculatory.*

Elabouré, ée, *Adj.* (travaillé) *wrought, done.*

Elagué, ée, *Adj. lopped* or *cut, topped.*

Elaguer, *V. A. to prune, to lop* or *top trees.*

Elan *ou* Elans, *S. M. a jerk, a ſudden motion, thruſt* or *leap* ; alſo *an ejaculation, tranſport* or *violent motion of the ſoul, a rapture.*

Elan, *S. M. an elk.*

Elancé, ée, *Adj. ſhot. V.* S'elancer. Cheval élancé, *a horſe ſwayed in the back,* or *back ſwanked.*

* C'eſt une grande créature élancée, *he* or *ſhe is a tall ſlender body.*

Elancement, *S. M. the ſhooting twitch, pricking* or *pungency of a ſudden pain.* * Elancement de dévotion, *pious ejaculation, devout rapture.*

S'élancer, *V. R. to ſhoot, to fling forward, to give a jerk, to lean, to run, to ruſh violently in* or *upon.*

Elancer, *V. N. Ex.* Le doigt m'élance, *my finger ſhoots.*

Elargir, ie, *Adj. widened,* &c.

Elargir, *V, A. to widen* or *make wider* ; *to enlarge, to extend, to open* ; *to releaſe* or *ſet at liberty.*

S'elargir, *V. R. to widen, to grow wider* ; *to enlarge one's ground.*

Elargiſſement, *S. M. enlarging, widening* ; *a releaſe* or *enlargement.*

Elargiſſure, *S. F. a piece put in to widen a garment.*

Elaſticité, *S. F. elaſticity.*

Elaſtique, *Adj. elaſtic, of* or *belonging to a ſpring.*

Electeur, *S. M. an elector.*

Electif, ive, *Adj.* (qui ſe fait par élection) *elective.*

Election, *S. F.* (choix) *election, choice.* (Tout le reſſort d'un élû) *the province* or *juriſdiction of an elu, being a general aſſeſſor of ſubſidies.*

Bureau *ou* chambre d'élection, *ou* des élus, *the office* or *court of the aſſeſſor of ſubſidies.*

Electoral, ale, *Adj. electoral, of* or *belonging to an elector.*

Electorat, *S. M. electorſhip, electorate* ; *electorate, an elector's territories.*

Electrice, *S. F. electreſs,*

Electricité, *S. F. electricity.*

Electrique, *Adj. electric, electrical.*

Electuaire, *S. F. an electuary.*

Elégamment, *neatly, elegantly, finely.*

Elégance, *S. F. elegance* or *elegancy.*

Elégant, ante, *Adj. elegant, fine, neat, polite.*

Elégiaque, *Adj. elegiac, of* or *belonging to elegy.*

Elégie, *S. F. an elegy.*

Elément, *S. M. element.*

Elémentaire, *Adj. elementary.*

Eléphant, *S. M. an elephant.*

Elephantique, *Adj. elephantine.*

Eléſe, *S. F. cloaths* or *clouts, clapt in the bed of a ſick perſon, to be uſed as occaſion ſerves.*

Elèvation, *S. F.* (exhauſſement) *elevation, lifting up, exaltation.* (Hauteur) *height.* * (Avancement aux honneurs) *riſe, preferment, advancement.* * (Sublimité du ſtyle) *loftineſs, ſublimity of ſtyle, nobleneſs of expreſſion.* * (Grandeur de courage) *elevation of ſpirit, eminence, greatneſs of ſoul, an elevated mind.*

Cette mine fit une grande élévation de terre, *that mine blew up the ground very high.*

Cette iſle eſt à 50 degrées d'élévation, *in this iſland the pole is elevated* 50 *degrees.*

Elévatoire, *S. M.* (inſtrument de chirurgie) *an elevator.*

Eléve, *S. M. a diſciple, an apprentice*; * *a ſcholar, a pupil.*

Elevé, ée, *Adj. raiſed*, &c. *Loſty, high, excellent, great, eminent* or *ſublime.*

Un arbre peu élevé de terre, *a tree a little above ground.* Des joues un peu élevées, *cheeks a little puffed up.*

† Elévement, *S. M. loftineſs, greatneſs.*

Elever, *V. A. to raiſe, to raiſe up, to exalt* or *lift up.* (* Avancer) *to raiſe, advance* or *prefer.* (Eriger, dreſſer) *to raiſe, rear up, erect, caſt* or *ſet up.* (Nourrir) *to bring up.* * (Inſtruire) *to bring up* or *educate.*

* Elever quelqu'un juſqu'au ciel, *to extol one to the ſkies, to praiſe him highly.* * Elever (enorgueillir) *to make proud, to puff up.*

S'elever, *V. R. to riſe*; *to ariſe*; alſo * *to riſe* or *ſtand up againſt one*; * *to grow proud, to be puffed up.*

S'élever (en terme de marine) *to bear off, to take ſea room.* * S'élever dans ſon ſtyle, *to raiſe one's ſtyle.*

Elevure, *S. F. a pimple* or *bliſter.*

Elider, *V. A.* (terme de grammaire) *to make an eliſion.*

Eligibilité, *S. F. eligibility.*

Eligible, *Adj. eligible.*

Elimé, ée, *Adj. worn out, thread bare.*

S'élimer, *V. R. to wear out.*

Elire. *V. A. to elect, to chooſe.*

Eliſion, *S. F, eliſion.*

Elite, *S. F. (from* élire) *choice.*

Faire l'elite, *to pick out, to chooſe.*

Élixation, *S. F. elixation.*

Elixir, *S. M. elixir.*

Elle, *Pron. (the feminine of* il) *ſhe, her, it.*

Elles *(in the plural) they, them.*

Ellébore. *S. M. hellebore.*

Ellend, *S. M. an elk.*

Ellipſe, *S. F.* (terme de grammaire & de géométrie) *an ellipſis.*

Elliptique, *Adj. elliptical.*

Elme. *V.* Feu, *S.* Elme.

Elocution, *S. F. elocution, expreſſion, ſtyle.*

Eloge, *S. M. elogy, praiſe, encomium, commendation, panegyric.*

Eloigné, ée, *Adj.* (écarté) *removed.* &c. *Remote, far.*

Eloignement, *S. M. removal* or *removing*; *diſtance* or *remoteneſs*; *abſence, ſeparation.* * (Aliénation, *eſtrangement.*

Eloignement (dans un tableau) *deepenings.*

Eloigner, *V. A.* (écarter) *to remove* or *put away, to ſend a great way off, to drive away, to avert* or *diſpel.* (Retarder) *to put off, to delay, to retard.* * (Donner de l'aliénation) *to alienate, to eſtrange.*

S'éloigner, *V. R. to remove, to go away, to go from.* * S'éloigner de la vertu, *to forſake virtue.* * S'éloigner de ſon devoir, *to be wanting in one's duty, to fail in it.* * Il ne s'éloigne pas de cela, *he ſeems willing to do it, he does not ſeem to be backward in it.*

Elongation, *S. F. elongation.*

Eloquemment, *Adv. eloquently.*

Eloquence, *S. F. eloquence.*

Eloquent, te, *Adj eloquent.*

Elu, uë, *Adj. (from* élire) *elected, choſen.*

Un élu, *S, M. an elect*; *a general aſſeſſor of the king's aid* or *ſubſidies.*

Eludé, ée, *Adj. eluded*, &c.

Eluder, *V. A, to elude, ſhift off, fruſtrate* or *diſappoint.*

Elyſées, *S. M. pl. the elyſian fields.*

Email, *S. M. enamel.* Peindre en émail, *to enamel.* Peinture en émail, *enamelling* or *an enamelled picture.*

Emaillé, ée, *Adj. enamelled.*

Emailler, *V. A. to enamel.*

Emailleur, *S. M. an enameller.*

Emaillure, *S. F. enamelling.*

Emanation, *S. F. emanation, illapſe, efflux.*

Emancipation. *S. F. emancipation, ſetting free.*

Emancipé, ée, *Adj. emancipated, ſet free.*

Emanciper, *V. A. to emancipate, to ſet at liberty.*

S'emanciper, *V. R. to grow licentious, to take too much liberty* or *too great a latitude.*

Emané, ée, *Adj. emanated*, &c.

Emaner, *V. N. to emanate, to flow, iſſue, proceed* or *come from.*

Emaſculer, *V. A. to caſtrate, to emaſculate.*

Émaux (en termes de blaſon) *colours.*

Emaux, *the plural of* émail.

† Embabouiné. ée, *Adj. inveigled*, &c.

† Embabouiner, *V, A. to inveigle, draw in, deceive, wheedle* or *decoy with fair words, to bring into fool's paradiſe.*

Emballage. *S. M. a packing up, a packer's fee.*

Emballé, ée. *Adj. packed up.*

Emballer, *V. A. to pack up.*

* † Emballer (habler) *to banter, to romance, to tell ſtories.*

Emballeur, *S. M. a packer*; *a liar, a romancer.*

Embaras, *ou* Embarras, *S. M. ſtop, croud, in a way* or *paſſage.* * (Confuſion) *confuſion, diſorder, intricacy, embarraſſment, croud.* * (Peine) *trouble, incumbrance, a being puzzled, being at a loſs* or *at a ſtand, perplexity of mind, the being gravelled.* (Choſe qui incommode) *impediment, hindrance.*

Embaraſſant, ante, *Adj. troubleſome, cumberſome, perplexing, puzzling.*

Embaraſſé, ée, *Adj. cumbered*, &c. * Etre embaraſſé de ſa perſonne, *not to know what to do with one's ſelf.*

Embaraſſer *ou* Embarraſſer, *V. A.* (cauſer de l'embaras) *to cumber, ſtop* or *croud.* * Embrouiller) *to perplex, intricate* or *confound.* (Incommodes) *to clog, to hinder, to trouble, to peſter, to incumber.* († Mettre en peine) *to puzzle* or *confound, to put to a nonplus* or *to a ſtand, to perplex, to gravel.*

S'embaraſſer, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'embaraſſe de tout, *the leaſt thing puzzles* or *perplexes him.*

* S'embaraſſer dans ſes diſcours, *to confound one's ſelf, to be at a ſtand.* S'embaraſſer dans quelque affaire, *to entangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs, to engage in it.* (Sa tête s'embaraſſe) *he begins to be light-headed.*

Embargo, *S. M. an embargo.*

Embarquè, ée, *Adj. embarked, ſhipped. V.* Embarquer. * Vous êtes embarqué, *you are in.*

Embarquement, *S. M. an embarking* or *ſhipping.* (* Entrepriſe) *engagement* or *undertaking.*

Embarquer, *V, A. to embark* or *ſhip, to get* or *put on ſhip-board.* * (Engager) *to embark, to draw in* or *engage.*

S'embarquer, *V. R. to embark* or *take ſhipping*; * *to embark* or *engage in a thing, to undertake it to be in with it.*

Embarras. *V.* Embaras, *&c.*

Embâter, *V. A. to put on a pack-ſaddle.* * Embâter, *to ſaddle.*

† Embâtonné, ée, *Adj. armed with cudgels.*

Embauché, ée, *Adj.*

Embaucher, *V. A. to help a jour-*

journeyman to work, to help him to a maſter. Embaucher un ſoldat, to liſt a ſoldier.

Embaucheur, *S. M.* Embaucheuſe, *S. F.* one that helps journeymen to work; one that makes it his buſineſs to liſt ſoldiers; a ſetter among ſharpers.

Embaumé, ée, *Adj.* embalmed, &c.

Embaumement, *S. M.* embalming.

Embaumer, *V. A.* to embalm.

† Embéguiné, ée, *Adj.* infatuated, bewitched.

† S'embéguiner de quelqu'un, *V. R.* to be taken, infatuated, or bewitched with one.

Embelli, ie, *Adj.* ſet off or out, adorned, embelliſhed.

Embéllir, *V. A.* to ſet off or to ſet out, adorn, embelliſh, beautify or grace.

Embellir, *V. N.* to grow hand ſome or handſomer.

Embelliſſement, *S. M.* ornament, embelliſhment, ſet off, or ſetting off; embelliſhing, beautifying, &c.

† S'emberloquer, *V. R.* to muffle one's ſelf up.

† S'emberlucoquer, *V. R.* to be fond of an opinion.

‡ Embeſogné, ée, *Adj.* buſy.

‡ Embeſogner, *V. N.* to be buſy.

Emblavé, ée, *Adj.* ſown with corn.

Emblaver, *V. A.* to ſow with corn.

Emblavure, *S. F.* a piece of land ſown with corn.

D'emblée, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre une ville d'emblée, to take a town at the firſt brunt or onſet, or in a trice or without any oppoſition.

Emblématique, *Adj.* emblematic, emblematical.

Emblême, *S. M. & F.* an emblem.

‡ Embler, *V. A.* to ſteal, to purloin, to take away.

Embœter, *V.* Emboiter.

Emboire, *V. A.* to imbibe or ſoke in.

† Emboiſé, ée, *Adj.* gulled, &c.

† Emboiſer, *V. A.* to gull, inveigle, draw in, decoy, or deceive by fair words.

† Emboiſeur, *S. M.* Emboiſeuſe, *S. F.* an inveigler, an inveigling man or woman.

Emboitée, ée, *Adj.* put up in a box, jointed, ſet in.

Emboitement, *S. M.* jointing.

Emboiter, *V. A.* to put in a box; alſo to joint a thing into another, to ſet or put in.

Emboiture, *S. F.* a joint.

Embonpoint, *S. M.* good caſe, good plight of the body. Perdre ſon embonpoint, to fall away.

Emborduré, ée, *Adj.* framed, *Ex.* Un tableau emborduré, a picture in a frame.

Embordurer, *V. A.* to put in a frame.

Embouché, ée, *Adj.* bitted, &c.

Embouchement, *S. M.* the putting a bit into a horſe's mouth.

Emboucher, *V. A.* to bit, to put the bit into a horſe's mouth; to put into the mouth.

Emboucher (inſtruire) quelqu'un, to inſtruct or prepare beforehand.

† S'emboucher, *V. R.* to fall, to empty, diſcharge or diſembogue itſelf, as a river does.

Embouchoir, *S. M.* a boot-laſt, or boot-tree.

Embouchure, *S. F.* the mouth or entrance of a river. Embouchure de canon, de fourneau, de ſac, &c. the mouth of a cannon, furnace, ſack, &c.

Embouchure de chandelier, the ſocket of a candleſtick. (Embouchure partie du mords) the bit.

Emboué, ée, *Adj.* dirty.

Embourbé, ée, *Adj.* mired.

Embourber, *V. A.* to mire, to put in the mire or in the mud.

S'embourber, *V. R.* to be mired, to ſtick or ſink in the mire or mud.

* † S'embourber dans une affaire, to entangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs. * S'embourber dans la philoſophie de l'école, to peſter one's ſelf with ſchool philoſophy. S'embourber dans le vice, to ſink into vice or wickedneſs.

Embourré, ée, *Adj.* ſtuffed.

Embourer, *V. A.* to ſtuff. *Ex.* Embourrer une chaiſe, to ſtuff a chair.

Embourure, *S. F.* the ſtuffing of a chair, &c.

Embourſement, *S. M.* pocketing, to put into the purſe or pocket.

Embourſer, *V. A.* to purſe or pocket up, to put or lay up in a purſe or pocket.

Embouti, ie, *Adj.* wrought upon a ſtamp.

Emboutir, *V. A.* to work upon a ſtamp.

Embraſé, ée, *Adj.* on fire, all of a fire, &c.

Embraſement, *S. M.* a great fire, conflagration, violent burning. * (Trouble, déſordre) combuſtion, diſorder.

Embraſer, *V. A.* to fire, to ſet on fire; * to inflame or burn.

S'embraſer, *V. R.* to take fire, to burn, to be on fire, to be inflamed.

Embraſſade, *S. F.* an embracing, an embrace.

Embraſſé, ée, *Adj.* embraced, &c.

Embraſſement, *S. M.* embrace or embracing.

Embraſſer, *V. A.* to embrace or hug.

* Embraſſer une affaire, to undertake or take upon one a buſineſs. * Embraſſer (comprendre) to contain, include or comprehend. Embraſſer la querelle de quelqu'un, to eſpouſe one's quarrel, * to take one's part, to ſide with him. Embraſſer une opinion, to embrace or favour an opinion.

* Embraſſer (environner) to encompaſs or environ.

Embraſure, *S. F.* port-hole, embraſure, battlement. Embraſure de porte ou de fenêtre, the chamfretting of a door or window.

Embrené, ée, *Adj.* beſhit or bewrayed, fouled.

Embrener, *V. A.* to beſhit, to bewray, to foul.

Embrion, *V.* Embryon.

Embroché, ée, *Adj.* ſpitted.

Embrocher, *V. A.* to ſpit or put upon the ſpit.

Embrouillé, ée, *Adj.* embroiled, intricate, confuſed, &c.

Embrouillement, *S. M.* confuſion, perplexity, intricacy.

Embrouiller, *V. A.* to embroil, perplex, intangle or confound.

Embruïné, ée, *Adj.* blaſted.

Embruïner, *V. N.* to be blaſted.

Embrumé, *Adj. M. Ex.* Tems embrumé ou de brouillard, foggy weather.

Embryon, *S. M.* embryo.

* † Petit embryon, a dwarf, a ſhrimp, a little ſorry fellow.

Embu, uë, *Adj.* (from Emboire) imbibed, ſoked.

Embuche, *S. F.* ambuſh, ſnares.

Embuſcade, *S. F.* ambuſh, ambuſcade.

Embuſqué, ée, *Adj.* in an ambuſh, that lies in wait.

S'embuſquer, *V. R.* to lie in ambuſh or in wait.

Emeraude, *S. F.* an emerald.

Emergent, *Adj.* (terme de phyſique) emergent.

Emeri ou émeril. *S. F.* emery, emeril or emrod.

Emérillon, *S. M.* merlin, a bird

Emérillonné, ée, *Adj.* briſk, ſprightly, merry, jovial, gay.

Emérocale, *V.* Heméroca̲le.

Emerſion. *S. F. emerſion.*

S'emerveiller, *V. R. to wonder, to marvel.*

Emétique, *Adj. emetic* or *emetical.*

Emétique, *S. M. emetic* or *emetic wine.*

Emeus, *S. M. mute* or *muting.*

Emeute, *S. F. commotion, riſing, inſurrection, uproar.*

Emeuter, *V. N. to mute, to dung as a hawk does.*

Emié, ée, *Adj crummed.*

Emier, *V. A. to crum.*

S'émier, *V. . to crum.*

Emietter, *V. A.* S'émietter, *V. R. to crumble.*

Emigration, *S. F. emigration.*

Eminemment, *Adv. eminently.*

Eminence, *S. F. an eminence, billock, a hill, riſing ground.*

Eminence, (titre qu'on donne aux cardinaux) *eminence.*

Eminent, ente, *Adj. eminent, high. lofty.* Péril éminent, *an imminent, apparent* or *threatning danger.*

Eminentiſſime, *Adj. moſt eminent danger.*

Emiſſaire, *S M. emiſſary, ſpy.*

Emiſſion, *S. F. emiſſion, ejaculation, ejection.*

Emmagaziner, *V. A to lay in a warehouſe.*

Emmaigrir. *V.* Amaigrir, *&c.*

Emmailloté. ée. *Adj. ſwaddled* or *ſwathed, wrapt up in ſwadling clothes.*

Emmailloter, *V. A. to wrap in ſwadling-clothes.*

Emmanché, ée. *Adj. haſted, &c.*

* Un homme bien emmanché, *a man well hung* or *well provided.*

Emmancher, *V. A. to haſt, to ſet on a haft* or *handle; to helve.*

Emmancheur, *S. M. a haſter.*

Emmantele, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Corneille emmantelée *a Royſton-crow, a water-crow.*

Emmariné, ée, *Adj. hardned in ſea ſervice.*

Emmariner, *V. A. to man a ſhip.*

Emménagé, ée *Adj. ſtocked with houſhold goods.*

Emménagement. *S. M. the furniſhing of a houſe, the getting of houſhold goods* or *ſetting of them in order.*

S'emménager, *V. R. to furniſh a houſe, to get houſhold goods; to ſet one's goods in order.*

Emmené, ée, *Adj. carried away.*

Emmener, *V. A. to carry away; to drive away.*

† Emmenoté, ée, *Adj. manacled, hand faſt,*

† Emmenoter, *V. A. to manacle.*

Emmeubler, *&c. V.* Ameubler, *&c.*

† Emmi, *Prep. in the middle, amidſt.*

† Emmiellé, ée, *Adj. ſweet, ſoft.* Paroles emmiellées, *ſweet* or *fair words.*

Emmiélure, *S. F. a kind of ointment for horſes.*

Emmitouflé, ée, *Adj. mobbed up, muffled up.*

Emmitoufler, *V. A. to muffle up, to mob up.*

Emmitrer, *V. A. to conſecrate a biſhop.*

Emmuſelé, ée, *Adj. muzzled.*

Emmuſeler, *V. A. to muzzle.*

Emollient, re, *Adj. emollient, ſoftening, mollifying.*

Emolument, *S. M. emolument, profit, advantage, perquiſites.*

Emonctoires, *S. M. ou F. emunctories.*

Emondé, ée, *Adj. pruned, lopped.*

Emonder, *V. A.* un arbre, *to prune* or *lop a tree.*

Emotion, *S. F.* (mouvement) *ſtirring* or *motion.* * (Emeute) *a commotion, ſedition, riſing,* or *inſurrection.* (Perturbation dans l'ame) *emotion, trouble, perturbation.*

Emouché, ée, *Adj. rid of flies.*

Emoucher, *V. A. to drive flies away,*

Emouchet, *S. M.* (le mâle de l'épervier) *the muſket-hawk, the taſſel.*

Emouchette, *S. F. a ſort of cloth* or *net-work laid on horſes to keep flies from them; ragged cat-ſkins* or *cat's tails. V.* Chaton.

Emouchoir, *S. F. a fly-flap.*

Emoudre, *V. A. to grind.*

Emouleur, *S. M. a grinder,*

Emoulu, ue, *Adj. ground.*

Emouſſé, ée, *Adj. blunt, blunted, dull.*

Emouſſer, *V. A. to blunt, to dull, to make blunt* or *dull, to take off the edge.*

S'émouſſer, *V. R. to blunt, to grow dull* or *blunt.*

Emouvoir, *V. A. to ſtir up, to move.* * (Exciter) *to ſtir up, to raiſe, to excite, to move* or *cauſe trouble* or *diſorder.* * (Toucher, attendrir) *to move, to ſoften, to cauſe, to concern, to affect, to touch.* * Emouvoir une queſtion, *to move* ot *ſtart a queſtion.*

S'émouvoir, *V. R. to be moved, troubled, concerned* or *affected.*

Se laiſſer émouvoir aux pleurs d'une femme, *to relent at a woman's tears.* S'émouvoir, être excité) *to raiſe, to be ſtirred up,*

Empaillé, ée, *Adj. covered with ſtraw.*

Empailler, *V. A. to cover with ſtraw.*

Empailleur, *S. M.* Empailleuſe, *S. F. a man* or *woman that covers chairs with ſtraw.*

Empalé, ée, *Adj. empaled.*

Empalement, *S. M. empaling.*

Empaler, *V. A. to empale.*

Empan, *S. M. a ſpan.*

Empanaché, ée, *Adj. ſet out with feathers.*

*† Empanacher, *V. A. to adorn a huſband's head, to horvify him.*

Empaqueté, ée, *Adj. packed up, &c.*

Empaqueter, *V. A. to pack up* or *make up into a bundle.*

S'emparer, *V. R. to ſeize, to take, to invade, to make one's ſelf maſter of, to poſſeſs* or *maſter.*

Empâté, ée, *Adj. clammy.*

Empâtement, *S. M. the pattern, foot, baſe,* or *foundation of a wall.*

Empâter, *V. A. to make clammy* or *gluiſh.*

Empaumer, *V. A. to ſtrike with the palm of the hand* or *a battle-dore.*

* Empaumer quelqu'un, empaumer ſon eſprit, *to inveigle one* or *draw him in, to wheedle, decoy* or *trepan him.*

Empêché, ée, *Adj. hindred; buſy, full of buſineſs, taken up with buſineſs.*

Faire l'empêché, *to pretend buſineſs, to be a buſy-body.* Etre empêché de ſa perſonne, *not to know what to do with one's ſelf.*

Empêchement, *S. M. hindrance, diſturbance, let, oppoſition, obſtacle, impediment, rub, ſtop.*

Empêcher, *V. A.* (apporter de l'obſtacle) *to hinder* or *keep from, to ſtop, let* or *prevent.* (Détourner) *to hinder, to diſturb.*

Ce grand vent empêche la reſpiration, *this great wind takes away one's breath.*

S'empêcher, *V. R. to forbear, to keep from.*

Em-

Empeigne, *S. F. the upper-leather of a ſhoe.*

Empenné, ée, *Adj. feathered.* *Ex.* Une fléche bien empennée, *an arrow well feathered.*

Empenner, *V. A. to feather.* *Ex.* Empenner une fléche, *to feather an arrow.*

Empereur, *S. M. an emperor.*

Empeſage, *S. F. ſtarching.*

Empeſé, ée, *Adj. ſtarched.*

Empeſer, *V. A. to ſtarch.*

Empeſeur, *S. M.* Empeſeuſe, *S. F. ſtarcher.*

Empeſté, ée, *Adj. infected, corrupted, ſtinking, infectious.*

Empeſter, *V. A. to infect* or *corrupt*; *to beſkink, to poiſon.*

Empêté, ée, *Adj. entangled.*

Empêtrer, *V. A.* S'empêtrer *V. R. to entangle* or *engage.*

Emphaſe, *S. F. emphaſis, energy, ſignificancy.*

Emphatique, *Adj. emphatic, emphatical, ſignificant, forcible.*

Emphatiquement, *Adv. emphatically, with an emphaſis.*

Emphytéoſe, *S. F. a long leaſe, a leaſe from ten to a hundred years* or *thereabouts.*

Ephytéotique, *Adj. Ex.* Faire un bail emphytéotique *to make a long leaſe of a hundred years* or *thereabouts.* Redevance emphytéotique, *a ground-rent.*

Empiété, ée, *Adj. encroached upon, invaded.*

Empiéter, *V. A. to encroach* or *intrench upon, to invade.*

Empifré, ée, *Adj. crammed,* &c.

† Empifrer, *V. N. to cram, to ſtuff one's guts*; † *to fatten, to make one fat* or *burly.*

† S'empifrer, *V. R. to cram* or *ſtuff one's guts*; † *to fatten, to make one fat or burly.*

Empifrerie, *S. F. cramming.*

Empilé, ée, *Adj. piled up.*

Empiler, *V. A. to pile up.*

Empirance, *S. F.* (dans la monnoye,) *deficiency of coin.*

Empire, *S. M. empire.* (Monarchie) *empire, monarchy.* Regne d'un empereur) *the reign of an emperor.* (Domination) *government, lordſhip, dominion, rule, ſway.* (Commandement, pouvoir) *command, government, power, influence, authority.*

Avec empire, *imperiouſly, ſtatelily, ſurlily.*

L'empire des lettres, *the learned, the commonwealth of the learned.*

Empiré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Empirer) *made or grown worſe and worſe.*

Empirée. *V.* Empyrée.

Empirer, *V. A. to make worſe.*

Empirer, *V. N. to grow worſe and worſe, to decay, to increaſe.*

Empirique, *Adj. empirical.*

Un médecin empirique, *ou* un empirique, *S. M. an empiric, a quack.*

Emplacement, *S. M. ground, place, ſeat.*

Emplâtre, *S. M. & F. a plaſter.* * † Mettre une emplâtre à une affaire, *to patch up a buſineſs.*

* † Un emplâtre de mari, *a meer drone of a huſband.*

Emplette, *S. F. bargain, purchaſe.*

Empli, ie, *Adj. filled up.*

Emplir, *V. A. to fill, to fill up.*

S'emplir, *V. R. to fill.*

Emploi, *S. M.* (occupation) *employ, employment, work, buſineſs.* (Place, charge) *employ, employment, place* or *office.* (Uſage) *the uſe, uſing* or *employing of a thing.*

Emploi de deniers, *the laying out of money.*

Employé, ée, *Adj. employed, made uſe of,* &c.

Employer, *V. A. to employ, to uſe* or *make uſe of, to beſtow, to lay out, to ſpend.*

* Employer le vert & le ſec, *to turn every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturned.*

Employer mal, *to miſuſe, to make an ill uſe of, to miſemploy.*

Employer quelqu'un, *to employ one, to ſet him on work, to ſet him upon ſome buſineſs.*

S'employer, *V. R. to beſtow one's ſelf, to ſpend* or *beſtow one's time, to apply one's ſelf.*

S'employer pour quelqu'un, *to uſe one's intereſt for one.*

Emplumer, *V. A. to feather.*

Empoché, ée, *Adj. pocketed up.*

Empocher, *V. A. to pocket up.*

Empoigné, ée, *Adj. taken, gripped, graſped,* &c.

Empoigner, *V. A. to take* or *lay hold of, to ſeize, gripe* or *graſp, to catch.*

Empois, *S. M. ſtarch.*

Empoiſonné, ée, *Adj. poiſoned.*

* Donner à quelqu'un des louanges empoiſonnées, *to abuſe one by mock praiſes, to give him commendations that carry a ſting in their tail.*

Empoiſonnement, *S. M. a poiſoning.*

Empoiſonner, *V. A. to poiſon*

* Empoiſonner les actions, *ou* les paroles de quelqu'un, *to put an ill conſtruction upon one's actions* or *words, to miſrepreſent them.*

Empoiſonneur, *S. M.* Empoiſonneuſe, *S. F. a poiſoner.*

* † Empoiſonneur (méchant cuiſinier *ou* pâtiſſier) *a naſty poiſoning cook.*

Empoiſſé, ée, *Adj. pitched over.*

Empoiſſer, *V. A. to pitch over* or *do over with pitch.*

Empoiſſonné, ée, *Adj. ſtocked with fiſh.*

Empoiſſonnement, *S. M. ſtocking a pond with fiſh.*

Empoiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtock with fiſh.*

Emporté, ée, *Adj. carried, led, driven, gone, taken away,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Emporté (violent, colére) *hot, haſty, paſſionate.* Emporté de paſſion, *tranſported with paſſion.*

Un emporté, *S. M.* Une emportée, *S. F. a hot, haſty,* or *paſſionate man* or *woman.*

Emportement, *S. M. paſſion, tranſport*; *paſſion, anger*; *freak, maggot, crotchet.*

* † Emporte-piéce, *S. M. the nipping tool of a ſhoemaker.* (Raillerie ſanglante) *home jeſt, a cutting taunt, a home argument.*

Emporter, *V. A. to carry, take or ſnatch away*; *to carry away, to force, drive* or *caſt*; *alſo to ſhoot off*; *to carry, to prevail, to get the better of it* or *have the advantage*; *to excell* or *exceed, to carry, get* or *obtain*; *to carry, to take, to make one's ſelf maſter of*; *to fetch* or *get out*; *to carry, get* or *take off, to take away* or *remove.*

Cela emporte beaucoup de tems, *that takes up a great deal of time.*

* Emporter (entrainer) *to carry, hurry* or *tranſport.* * Ils ne l'emporteront pas de la ſorte, *they ſhall not go away with it ſo, I ſhall be revenged on them.*

Emporter (peſer d'avantage) *to out weigh.*

Emporter la balance (prevaloir) *to prevail, to carry it.* * Il emporte la piéce, *he has a nipping, biting, abuſive way of jeſting.*

Emporter des branches d'un arbre, *to lop or cut away ſome branches of a tree.*

S'emporter, *V R. to fly or fall out into a paſſion, to be angry* or *tranſported with anger.* Un jeune homme qui ne s'emporte point, *a ſober young man.*

Il s'emporte facilement, *a little matter raiſes his paſſion* or *makes him angry, he takes fire preſently.*

* S'emporter en des cris, *to break out in cries, to fall a crying.*

Se laiſſer emporter à la flaterie, *to give way to flattery.*

Empourpré, ée, *Adj. bloody, imbrued with blood.*

Empreindre, *V. A. to imprint* or *engrave.*

Empreint, te, *Adj. imprinted, engraved.*

Empreinte, *S. F. impreſs, print, ſtamp* or *image.*

Empreſſé, ée, *Adj. buſy, full of buſineſs, in haſte, eager, forward.*

Empreſſement, *S. M. haſte, eagerneſs, forwardneſs.* Il témoigne aſſez d'empreſſement pour ces choſes, *he ſeems to be forward enough in thoſe things.*

Avoir des empreſſemens pour quelqu'un, *to be ardently officious for one.*

S'empreſſer, *V. R. to be buſy, eager, earneſt* or *forward; to be a buſy body* or *an intermeddler.*

Empriſonné, ée, *Adj. impriſoned.*

Empriſonnement, *S. M. impriſonment.*

Empriſonner, *V. A. to impriſon, to put in priſon* or *in a jail, to lay up, to lay by the heels.*

Emprunt, *S. M. Ex.* Faire un emprunt, *to borrow.* Cheval d'emprunt, *a borrowed horſe.* Vivre d'emprunt, *to live upon truſt* or † *upon tick.*

Emprunté, ée, *Adj. borrowed.*

* † Me voilà bien emprunté, *I am hard put to it.*

Emprunter, *V. A. to borrow.*

Emprunteur, *S. M.* Emprunteuſe, *S. F. a borrower.*

Empuanti, ie, *Adj. beſtunk, poiſoned.*

Empuantir, *V. A. to beſtink, to poiſon.*

S'empuantir, *V. R. to beſtink, to ſtink.*

Empuantiſſement, *S. M. ſtench.*

Empyrée, *Adj. empyrean* or *empyreal.* Le ciel empyrée, *ou* l'empyrée, *S. M. the empyrean* or *empyreal* or *higheſt heaven.*

Empyrique, *S. M. V.* Empirique.

Emu, uë, *Adj. (from* Emouvoir) *moved, &c. according to the verb.*

* Je ne l'ai jamais vu ſi ému, *I never ſaw him in ſuch a paſſion.*

* Une populace émuë, *an enraged, angry* or *ſeditious multitude.*

Il a le pouls ému, *his pulſe beats high, his pulſe is out of order.*

Emulateur, *S. M. emulator.*

Emulation, *S. F. Emulation.*

Emule, *S. M. a rival, concurrent* or *competitor, an antagoniſt.*

Emulgent, ente, *Adj. emulgent.*

Emulſion, *S. F. emulſion.*

En *Prep. in, into. Ex.* Etre en France, *to be in France.*

Aller en Angleterre, *to go into England.* En été, *in ſummer time.*

R. En s'exprime diverſement dans les mots ſuivans.

En haut, *above.* En bas, *below, down.* En dedans, *within-ſide.* En dehors, *without.* En aprés, en ſuite, *afterwards.* En fin, *at length, at laſt.*

En (marquant la diſpoſition d'une choſe, *ou* d'une perſonne) *in. Ex.* Etre en robe de chambre, *to be in a night-gown.*

Agir en roi, *to act like a king.*

En (pour) mon particulier, *for my part.*

Agir en vertu de ſon droit, *to act by virtue of one's right.*

En joint avec les gerondifs. *Ex* En dormant, *ſleeping, in one's ſleep, as one was aſleep.*

En mangeant, *eating.* En ſongeant, *in his dream.*

En ſe moquant, *in mockery, by way of banter* or *jeſting.* En diſant cela, *whilſt he ſaid that.* En paſſant, *by the by.*

En (particule rélative) *of him, of her, of them, of it, on it.*

C'eſt un importun, je veux m'en défaire, *he is a troubleſome fellow, I muſt be rid of him.*

Il avoit deux fils, il lui en eſt mort un, *he had two ſons, one of them is dead.*

J'en ſuis bien aiſe, *I am glad of it.* J'en ſuis fâché, *I am ſorry for it.* J'en ſuis ſurpris, *I wonder at it.*

Qu'en dites-vous? *what do you ſay to it?* Il s'en repentira, *he ſhall repent it.* C'en eſt fait, *it is paſt recovery.*

Vous parlez d'argent, en avez-vous? *you talk of money, have you any?* Oui, j'en ai, *yes, I have ſome.* Je n'en ai point, *I have none.* En voulez-vous être? *will you join with us, will you make one?*

En vouloir à quelqu'un, *to have a grudge againſt one, to be angry with him, to owe him a ſpite.*

J'en ſuis-là, *that is my caſe, that is my temper.* J'en ſuis de même, *it is ſo with me.*

J'en tiens, *I am caught.* Il en eſt des héros comme des autres hommes, *it is with heroes as with other men.*

S'en aller, *to go away, to ſet out* or *forth.* S'en retourner, s'en venir, *to come away* or *back.* J'en viens, *I come from thence.*

‡ Enamouré, ée, *Adj. enamoured, in love, ſmitten.*

Enarrhement, *S. M. earneſt, pledge.*

Enarrher, *V. N. to give earneſt.*

D'en bas, *Adv. from below, from beneath.* Couper les branches d'en bas, *to cut the lower branches,*

Ença. *Adv. Ex.* Depuis mille ans ença, *a thouſand years ſince.*

Encadrement, *S. M. the putting in a frame.*

Encadrer, *V. A. to put in a frame.*

Encage, ée, *Adj, caged,* &c.

Encager, *V. A. to cage, to put* or *ſhut in a cage.*

Encaiſſé, ée, *Adj. packed up.*

Encaiſſement, *S. M. packing up in caſes.*

Encaiſſer, *V. A. to pack up goods.*

Encaiſſer de l'argent *to lay up money.*

Encan, *S, M. an outcry, port-ſale* or *public ſale, an auction.*

† Encanaillé, ée, *Adj. that keeps mean* or *ill company,* &c.

† S'encanailler, *V. R. to keep ill, mean* or *ſcoundrel company.*

Encaque, ée, *Adj. barrelled up.*

Encaquer, *V. A. to barrel up.*

Encaſtelé, ée, *Adj. hoof-bound* or *narrow-heeled.*

Encaſtelure, *S. F. the being hoof-bound* or *narrow-heeled.*

Encaſtrement, *S. M, the ſetting into a groove.*

Encaſtrer, *V. A. to ſet into a groove.*

Encavé, ée, *Adj. laid in, laid in a cellar.*

Encavement, *S. M. laying in a cellar.*

Encaver, *V. A. to lay in, to lay in a cellar.*

Encaveur, *S. M. a wine-porter.*

Enceindre, *V. A. to encompaſs, ſurround* or *incloſe.*

Enceint, te *Adj. encompaſſed.* &c.

Enceinte, *Adj. F. with child* or *big with child.* Elle eſt enceinte de ſon premier fruit, *ſhe goes with her firſt child.*

Enceinte, *S. F. compaſs, circumference, incloſure.*

Encens, *S. M. incenſe, frankincenſe.*

* Encens (louange), *incenſe, praiſe, commendation.*

Encens de terre, *ground-pine.*

Encenſé, ée, *Adj. cenſed, perfumed with frankincenſe,* &c.

Encenſement, *S. M. a cenſing* or *perfuming with incenſe,* &c.

Encenſer, *V. A. to cenſe* or *perfume with frankincenſe.* * (Louer) *to praiſe* or *commend.*

Encenſeur, *S. M. a flatterer, an adulator.*

Encenſiére, *S. F. flea-bane.*

Encenſoir, *S. M. a cenſer* or *perfuming pan.* * Mettre la main à l'encenſoir, *to encroach upon the authority of the church.*

Enchainé, ée, *Adj. chained, bound in chains,* &c. *V. the verb.* * Des choſes qui ſont enchainées, *things that are linked* or *joined together.*

Enchainement, *S. M. concatenation, connection* or *connexity.*

Enchainer, *V. A.* (attacher avec une chaine) *to chain, to bind up in chains, to clap up in irons.*

* Enchainer (captiver) *to chain, to captivate* or *enſlave.*

Enchainure, *S. F. chaining, binding* or *faſtening with chains.*

* Enchainure. *V.* Enchainement.

Enchanté, ée, *Adj. enchanted, charmed, bewitched,* &c. *enchanted, done by enchantment.*

* Enchanté (merveilleux) *enchanted, charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Enchanteler, *V. A. to ſet hogſheads of wine on the ſtilling* or *gauntry.*

Enchantement, *S. M. enchantment, charm, witchcraft.*

* Enchantement (merveille) *a wonder* or *a wonderous thing.*

* Enchantement (qualité charmante) *a charm* or *charming quality.*

Enchanter, *V. A.* (enſorceler) *to enchant, charm* or *bewitch.*

Enchantereſſe, *S. F.* (ſorciére) *an enchantreſs, a ſorcereſs, witch* or *conjurer.*

* Enchantereſſe (beauté charmante) *a beauty, a charming beauty.*

Enchanterie, *S. F. deluſion, deceit, juggling trick.*

Enchanteur, *S. M. a wizzard, a ſorcerer, a charmer, a conjurer. alſo a juggler. a cunning, ſubtle, deceitful man.*

Enchaperonné, ée, *Adj. hooded.*

Enchaperonnér, *V. A. to hood a hawk.*

Enchaſſé, ée, *Adj. enchaſed, ſet in, put in.*

Enchaſſer, *V. A. to incloſe, to ſet in, to put in.*

Enchaſſure, *S. F. enchaſing, ſetting in.*

Enchére, *S. F. an outbidding* or *enhancing of the price.* Mettre une enchére, *to outbid, to bid more than another.*

* Vous en payerez la folle enchére, *you ſhall pay dear for your raſhneſs.*

Enchére (encan) *port-ſale, auction.* Mettre a l'enchére, *to ſell by auction.*

Enchéri, ie, *Adj. riſen in price, grown dear,* &c.

Enchérir, *V. A. to raiſe the price of, to ſell dearer; to outbid* or *bid more, to enhance the price.*

Enchérir, *V. N. to riſe, to grow dearer.*

* Enchérir, (ajouter à ce qu'un autre a fait *ou* a dit) *to outdo, excel* or *exceed, to improve upon.*

Enchériſſement, *S. M. raiſing the price, the growing dearer.*

Enchériſſeur, *S. M. an outbidder* or *one that enhances the price.*

Le dernier enchériſſeur, *he that bids moſt.*

Enchevêtré, ée, *Adj. haltered.*

† Enchevêtrer, *V. A. to put on a halter, to halter.*

S'enchevêtrer, *V. R. to entangle one's ſelf in a nooſe.*

Enchevêtrure, *S. F. an excoriation in the paſtern of a horſe.*

Enchifrené, ée, *Adj. who has got a poſe, whoſe noſe is ſtopped with a rheum.*

Enchifrénement. *S. M. a poſe, a mur, a rheum ſtopping the noſe.*

Enclavé, ée, *Adj. mortified, ſet within one another.* Une principauté enclavée dans un état, *a principality incloſed* or *lying within the bounds of another ſtate.*

Enclave, *S. F. bound,* or *boundary, limit.*

Enclaver, *V. A. to mortiſe* or *ſet within another, to incloſe.*

Enclin, ine, *Adj. inclined, inclineable, bent, prone, given, apt, ready, willing.*

Encletique, *S. F. an encletick.*

Encloſtrer, *V. A. to cloiſter up, to confine in a monaſtery.*

Enclorre, *V. A. to encloſe, to encompaſs within an incloſure.*

Enclos, oſe, *Adj. incloſed.*

Enclos, *S. M. an incloſure.*

Encloué, ée, *Adj. nailed up,* &c.

Enclouer, *V. A. to nail up a piece of ordnance.* Enclouer un cheval, *to prick* or *nail a horſe in the ſhoeing.*

S'enclouer, *V. R. to run a nail into his foot, ſpeaking of a horſe.*

Enclouure, *S. F. a prick in a horſe's foot* or *the like.*

* † J'ai découvert oú eſt l'enclouure, *I found out where the miſchief lay.* * Ce n'eſt pas lá l'enclouure, *that is not the difficulty.*

Enclume, *S. F. an anvil.*

Souche d'enclume, *anvil ſtock.*

Encoché, ée, *Adj. notched,* &c.

Encochement, *S. M. notching.*

Encocher, *V. A. to notch.* Encocher une fléche, *to put the bow ſtring into the notch of an arrow.*

Encoffré, ée, *Adj. laid up in a cheſt.*

Encoffrer, *V. A. to lay up in a cheſt or trunk.*

Encognure, *ou* Encoignure, *S. F. corner, angle.*

Encolure, *S. F. the cheſt of a horſe.*

* † Encolure, (l'air, l'apparence) *looks, mien.* Ie le reconnois a l'encolure, *I know him by his looks.*

† Encombre, *S. M. V.* Embaras.

Encombrement, *S. M. the cumber of a ſhip.*

Encombrer, *V. A. to encumber.*

† Encontre, *S. F. luck, chance, fortune.* Bonne encontre, *good luck.*

Mal encontre, *ill fortune.*

A l'encontre, *Prep. & Adv. againſt.*

* Aller à l'encontre d'une choſe, *to run counter with a thing, to be againſt it, to contradict it.*

Encor (terme poëtique pour encore) *V.* Encore.

Encore, *Adv.* (juſques à cette heure) *yet, as yet, ſtill.* (Derechef) *again, anew, ſtill, more* or *once more.* (Auſſi) *alſo, too even.* (Outre cela) *yet, ſtill, beſides, over and above.*

Encore que, *Conj. though, although.*

Encorné, *Adj. M. horned.*

Encouragé, ée, *Adj. encouraged.*

Encourager, *V. A to encourage, incite* or *ſtir up.*

Encourir, *V. N. to incur, to run one's ſelf into, to fall under.*

Encouru, uë, *Adj. incurred.*

Encourtiner, *V. A. to cloſe with curtains.*

Encraſſé, ée, *Adj. grown naſty or ruſty.*

S'encraſſer, *V. R. to grow naſty or ruſty.*

Encre, *S. F. ink.*

Encrier, *S. M. ink-horn* or *ink-glaſs.*

Encuiraſſé, ée, *Adj. grown ſtiff with naſtineſs, ruſty.*

S'encuiraſſer, *V. R to grow ſtiff with naſtineſs, to grow ruſty* or *greaſy.*

Encuvé, ée, *Adj. put into a tub.*

Encuvement, *S. M. putting into a tub.*

Encyclopédie, *S, F. encyclopedia, the whole circle of the ſciences.*

Endenché. *V.* Denché.

Endenté. *V.* Denté.

Endetté, ée, *Adj. indebted* or *in debt.*

Endetter quelqu'un, *V. A. to make one run into debt.*

S'endetter, *V. R. to run into debt, to contract debts.*

Endêvé, ée, *Adj. mad.*

† Endêver, *V. N. to be mad.*

Faire endêver quelqu'un, *to make one mad.*

† Endiablé, ée, *Adj. deviliſh, miſchievous, mad,*

† S'endimancher, *V R. to put on one's Sunday clothes, to make one's ſelf fine.*

Endive, *S. F. endive.*

Endoctriné, ée, *Adj. taught, inſtructed.*

† Endoctriner, *V. A. to teach,* or *inſtruct.*

Endommagé, ée, *Adj. endamaged. damaged, hurt.*

Endommager, *V. A. to endamage* or *damage, to hurt.*

* Endormeur, *S. M. a wheedler flatterer, a coaxer, a cajoler.*

Endormi, ie, *Adj. ſleepy, drowſy, heavy with ſleep ; aſleep, lulled aſleep.*

* Endormi (ſtupide) *drowſy, heavy, dull.*

Endormi, *S. M. Ex.* Les ſept endormis, *the ſeven ſleepers.*

Endormir, *V. A* (faire dormir) *to make ſleep, to caſt into a ſleep, to lay* or *lull aſleep.* * (Amuſer) *to decoy, wheedle, amuſe* or *deceive by fair words.* (Engourdir) *to benumb.*

S'endormir, *V. R. to fall aſleep.*

* S'endormir dans le péché, *to be lulled aſleep in ſin, to abide in it.*

* Il s'endort au plus fort de ſes affaires, *he neglects his buſineſs ſtrangely, he is guilty of a great neglect.*

Endormiſſement, *S. M. ſleepineſs, drowſineſs ; numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Endoſſé, ée, *Adj. endorſed,* &c.

Endoſſe, *S. F. trouble, toil.*

Endoſſement, *S. M. endorſement,*

Endoſſer, *V. A. to endorſe* or *write on the back ; to put on.*

Endoſſeur, *S. M.* (celui qui endoſſe un acte, une promeſſe, un billet, *&c.) endorſer.*

Endroit, *S. M.* (lieu, place) *a place.*

En droit d'une piéce de viande, *a bit* or *piece of meat.*

Endroit d'une étoffe, *the right ſide of a ſtuff.*

* Vous ne connoiſſez cet homme que par ſes mauvais endroits, *you only know him by his blind ſide.*

* Je ne le connois que par cet endroit là, *I know him no other way,*

* Montrer quelque choſe par le bel endroit, *to ſhew a thing to the beſt advantage.*

* C'eſt le plus bel endroit de ſa vie, *that is the beſt thing he ever did in his life.*

En mon endroit, *by me, towards me.*

Enduire, *V. A. to do over.*

Enduire de chaux, *ou* de plâtre, *to plaſter, to do over with plaſter.*

Endure de poix, *to pitch over,* or *do over with pitch.*

Enduit, te, *Adj. done over.*

Enduit, *S. M. plaſter* or *plaſtering.*

Endurant, ante, *Adj. patient.*

Endurci, ie, *Adj. hardened,* or *obdurate, inured.*

Endurcir, *V. A.* (rendre dur) *to harden.* * (Rendre robuſte) *to harden, to make ſtrong.* * (Accoutumer) *to inure.*

S'endurcir, *V. R. to harden* or *grow hard,* or * *to innure one's ſelf to.*

* Endurciſſement, *S. M. hardneſs of heart.*

Enduré, ée, *Adj. endured, ſuffered, born.*

Enduter, *V. A. to endure, ſuffer, bear* or *to bear with ; to ſuffer* or *permit.*

Energie. *S. F. energy, efficacy, force, emphaſis.*

Energique, *Adj. energical, full of energy, forcible, emphatical.*

Energiquement, *Adv. forcibly, with energy.*

Energuméne, *S. M. & F. one poſſeſſed of a devil.*

Enervé, ée, *Adj. enervated, weakened, weak,* &c.

Enerver, *V. A. to enervate, to weaken* or *enfeeble.*

Enfaité, ée, *Adj. whoſe roof is made, covered.*

Enfaiteau, *S. M, ridge tile,* or *gutter tile.*

Enfaitement, *S. M. the ridge of lead on the tops of houſes.*

Enfaiter, *V. A. to make the roof, to cover a houſe,*

Enfance, *S. F. infancy, childhood ; childiſhneſs, puerility.*

Enfant, *S. M. & F. a child, an infant, a little boy* or *girl, a babe, a child, ſon* or *daughter.* Faire l'enfant, *to play like a child.*

Enfant trouvé, *a foundling.* Enfant de Londres, enfant de Paris, *one born in London* or *in Paris.* Enfant de chœur, *a ſinging boy.* C'eſt l'enfant de ſa mére, *he takes after his mother.* Etre en travail d'enfant, *to be in labour.*

Etre hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans, *to be paſt child-bearing.* Les enfans perdus d'une armée, *the forlorn hope, the perdues.* Courage mes enfans, *cheer up friends.*

Enfantement, *S. M. delivery, bringing forth a child.*

Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *the pains of a woman in labour.*

Enfanter, *V. A. to bring forth a child, to be delivered* or *brought to bed of a child.*

Enfantillage, *S. M. childiſh talk* or *behaviour.*

Enfantin, ine, *Adj. childiſh.*

Enfariné, ée, *Adj. white all over with meal.* * † Avoir la tête enfarinée, *to be over much powdered, to have one's hair all white with powder,*

* † Il s'en eſt venu la gueule enfarinée, *he came big with expectation.*

Enfariner, *V. A. to make white with meal* or *with powder.*

Enfer, *S. M. hell.* * † Il a l'enfer chez lui, *there is a belliſh noiſe at his houſe.*

Enfermé, ée, *Adj. locked* or *ſhut in,* &c. Prſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *a cloſe priſoner.*

Enfermé, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir l'enfermé, *to ſmell muſty, to have a muſty ſmell.*

Enfermer, *V. A. to lock* or *ſhut*

in; *to lock up*; *to incloſe* or *hem in, to pen up.*

Enfermer de murailles une ville, *to wall a town about.*

Enfermer (contenir) *to contain* or *comprehend.*

Enferrer, *V. A. to run through.*

S'enferrer, *V. R. to run one's ſelf through.* And figuratively, * *to ſtand in one's own light, to enſnare* or *entangle one's ſelf, to run one's ſelf into a nooſe.*

Enficeler, *V. A. to tie cloſe with a ſtring.*

Enfilade, *S. F. a row of rooms, doors.* &c.

* Une longue enfilade de diſcours, *a long train of ſpeech.*

* Enfilade de jeu, *an ill run at play.*

Enfilé, ée, *Adj. threaded,* &c,

Enfiler, *V. A. to thread a needle.*

Enfiler des perles, des chapelets, *&c. to ſtring pearls, beads,* &c.

† Enfiler un diſcours, *to enter upon* or *begin a long ſtory.* Le vent enfile cette ruë, *the wind comes directly into that ſtreet.* Enfiler une ruë, *to go through a ſtreet.* Enfiler quelqu'un, *to run one through.*

* † Enfiler la venelle, *to betake one's ſelf to one's heels, to run away.* Une pyramide qui enfile un globe, *a pyramid with a globe upon it.*

Enfin, *Adv. in fine, after all, at length, finally, in ſhort, at laſt, in a word, to conclude.*

Enflammé, ée, *Adj. on fire, all in a flame,* or *of a light,* &c,

Enflammer, *V. A. to ſet all in a flame, to ſet on a fire.*

* Enflammer (donner de l'ardeur) *to inflame* or *heat.* * (Donner de la colére) *to inflame, incenſe, enrage* or *animate, to put in a paſſion, to provoke.*

S'enflammer, *V. R. to be inflamed, to be kindled, to catch fire*; alſo *to catch fire,* or *fall into a paſſion,*

Enflé, ée, *Adj. (from* Enfler) *ſwelled, blown, puffed* or *lifted up.*

Enflé d'orgueil, enflé de vanité, *proud, high minded, conceited, puffed up, elate, elated.*

Un ſtyle enflé, *a bombaſtic ſwelling, puffy* or *tumid ſtyle.*

Enflêchures, *S. F. pl. ſmall ropes which croſs the ſhrowds of a ſhip like ſteps.*

Enfler, *V. A. to ſwell, to make ſwell, to blow.*

* Enfler (enorgueillir) *to elate, to puff up, to make proud.*

* Enfler ſon ſtyle, *to write bombaſt.*

* Enfler le cayer, *to ſwell up the volume.*

Enfler, *V. N.* S'enfler, *V. R. to ſwell, to be puffed* or *blown up, to be elated.*

Enflure, *S. F. a ſwelling.* * Enflure de ſtyle, *bombaſt, bombaſtic, tumid* or *ſwelling ſtyle.* * Enflure de cœur, *pride.*

Enfoncé, ée, *Adj. ſunk,* &c. *hollow.*

Une futaille enfoncée, *a caſk that has no bottom.*

Enfoncement, *S. M. a ſinking, forcing down,* &c. *breaking open,* &c. *a bottom, hole* or *hollow place*; *a nook* or *corner.*

Enfoncer, *V. A. to ſink, thruſt, puſh, drive down* or *in*; *to hollow.*

Enfoncer une futaille, *to clap on a bottom to a caſk.*

* Enfoncer un bataillon *ou* un eſcadron, *to rout* or *break through a batalion* or *ſquadron.* Enfoncer une porte, *to break open a door.* * Enfoncer une matiére, *to dive into a ſubject, to examine it thoroughly.*

Enfoncer, *V. N. to ſink.*

S'enfoncer, *V, A. to ſink*; *to go deep* or *a great way in.*

Enfonceur, *S. M. one that breaks open a door.* *P.* Enfonceur de portes ouvertes, *one that brags off things which have no difficulties in them.*

Enfonçure, S. F. *a boarded bottom of a bedſtead.*

Enfonçure d'une fataille, *the pieces belonging to the bottom of a caſk.*

Enfondré, ée, *Adj. broke open.*

Enfondrer, *V. A.* une porte, *to break open a door.*

Enforci, ie, *Adj. ſtrengthened, grown ſtronger.*

Enforcir, *V. A. to ſtrengthen.*

Enforcir, *V. N.* S'enforcir, *V. R. to grow ſtronger, to gather ſtrength.*

Enfoui, ie, *Adj. hid* or *hidden.*

Enfouir, *V. A. to hide* or *bury in the ground.*

Enfourné, ée, *Adj. put in the oven.*

Enfourner, *V. A. to put into the oven.* * † Il n'y a qu'à bien enfourner d'abord, *the main buſineſs is to begin well.*

Enfraindre *ou* enfreindre, *V. A. to infringe, break* or *tranſgreſs.*

Enfraint, te, *Adj. infringed, broken, tranſgreſſed.*

Enfroqué, ée, *Adj. turned monk* or *friar.*

Enfroquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to make one turn monk* or *friar.*

S'enfuir, *V. R. to fly, to run.*

Enfumé, ée. *Adj. beſmoked, ſmoked.* Jaune enfumé, *ſmokey yellow.*

Enfumer, *V. A. to beſmoke, to ſmoke, to fill* or *trouble with ſmoke.*

Engagé, ée, *Adj. engaged,* &c. La clef eſt engagée dans la ſerrure, *the key is faſt in the lock.*

Engageant, ante, *Adj. engaging, alluring, charming.*

Engagement, *S. M. pawning* or *mortgaging.*

* Engagement (obligation) *engagement, promiſe, obligation, tie.*

Engager, *V. A. to engage, perſuade,* or *oblige*; *to pawn, to give in pawn, to mortgage.*

Engager la clef dans la ſerrure, *to make the key faſt in the lock.*

* Je vous engage ma parole, que cela ſera, *I promiſe you,* or *I engage* or *paſs my word that it ſhall be ſo.* * Engager ſon cœur, *to engage one's heart, to love.*

S'engager, *V. R. to engage, to promiſe, to take upon one's ſelf, to paſs one's word*; *to run in debt*; *to liſt one's ſelf*; *to hire one's ſelf.*

S'engager pour un ami, *to ſtand bound for a friend.* Notre navire s'engagea dans un lieu plein de rochers, *our ſhip ran in amongſt the rocks,*

Engagiſte, *S. M. a mortgage of the King's demeſnes.*

Engainer, *V. A. to ſheathe.*

Engeance, *S. F. offſpring, generation, breed.*

Engelure, *S. F. chilblain.*

Engendré, ée, *Adj. got, begot,* &c.

Engendrer, *V. A. to get, beget, engender* or *procreate.* * (Etre cauſe) *to beget, engender, breed, cauſe* or *create.*

S'engendrer, *V. A to be bred* or *engendered.* † (Naître) *to grow, ſpring, riſe* or *proceed.*

Engeoleur, &c. *V.* Enjeoleur, &c.

Enger. *V.* Embaraſſer.

Engerbé, ée. *Adj, ſheafed.*

Engerber, *V. A. to ſheaf.*

Engin, *S. M. engine, tool.* *P.* Mieux vaut engin que force, *policy goes beyond ſtrength.*

Englouti, ie, *Adj. ſwallowed up, devoured, abſorbed.*

Engloutir, *V. A. to ſwallow up, to devour, to abſorb.*

Englué, ée, *Adj. dawbed with bird lime.*

Eugluer, *V. A. to daub with bird-lime.*

Engoncer, *V. A. to ſtraiten, to puff up, as a ſtrait ſuit of cloaths.*

Egorgé, ée, *Adj. choked up with filth and naſtineſs.*

Engorgement, *S. M. a being choked up.*

Engorper, *V. A. to choke up.*

S'engorger, *V. R. to be choked up, to want a clear paſſage.*

Engoué, ée, *Adj. ready to choke.*

Engouement, *S. M. choking*; or * *fondneſs, infatuation.*

Engouer, *V, to choke.*

S'engouer, *V. R. to choke one's ſelf for greedineſs.*

* S'engouer de quelque choſe, *to be fond of a thing, to be infatuated* or *poſſeſſed with it.*

Engouffré, ée, *Adj. abſorbed, ſwallowed up,* &c.

Engouffrer, *V. A. to ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

S'engouffrer, *V. R. to get into, to run into.*

Engoulé, ée, *Adj. ſwallowed down.*

Engouler, *V. A. to ſwallow down.*

Engourdi, ie, *Adj. benumbed, ſtiff,*

Engourdir, *V. A. to benumb, to make ſtiff,* alſo *to dull.*

S'engourdir, *V. R. to be benumbed, to grow ſtiff*

Engourdiſſement, *S. M. numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Engrais, *S. M. a fatting* or *cramming, a putting up of beaſts and fowls to feed*; or *the meat wherewith any thing is fatted.*

Etre à l'engrais, *to be fattening.*

Engrais (fumier) *compoſt.*

Engraiſé, ée, *Adj. fatted, fattened, grown fat,* &c.

Engraiſſer, *V. A. to fatten* or *make fat.* Engraiſſer de la volaille, *to cram poultry.*

Engraiſſer des terres avec du fumier, *to manure, muck* or *dung ground, to compoſt.*

Les engraiſſer avec de la marne, *to marl them.*

Engraiſſer (ſouiller de graiſſe) *to greaſe* or *ſpot with greaſe.*

Engraiſſer, *V. N.* S'engraiſſer, *V. R. to fatten* or *grow fat.*

Engrangé, ée, *Adj. inned, got in.*

Engranger, *V. A. to inn, to get in.*

Engravé, ée, *Adj. run aground,* &c.

Engraver, *V. A. to run aground.*

Engrélé, ée, *Adj. engrailed.*

Engrener, *V. A. to put the corn into the mill-hopper*; *to feed with corn.*

Engrélure, *S. F. purl* or *the edging of lace.*

Engrêlure, *S. F. catching, ſpeaking of wheels that catch into one another.*

Engroſſee, *Adj. F. got with child.*

Engroſſer, *V. A. to get with child.*

Engroſſir, *V. A. to make big, to fatten.*

Engroſſir, *V. N. to grow big, to fatten.*

Engrumelé, ée, *Adj. clotted, curdled.*

S'engrumeler, *V. R. to clot* or *curdle.*

Enhardir, *V. A. to embolden, to encourage.*

S'enhardir, *V. R. to grow bold,* or *take courage.*

Enharnaché, ée, *Adj. harneſſed,* &c.

Enharnachement, *S. M. harneſſing, trappings.*

Enharnacher, *V. A. to harneſs, to ſet out with trappings.*

En haut, *Adv. above.*

† Enhazé, ée, *Adj. buſy to no purpoſe.*

Enhuilé, ée, *Adj. oiled.*

Enhuiler, *V. A. to oil.*

Enjalouſer, *V. A. to lattice.*

Enjambée, *S. F. a ſtride.*

Enjambement, *S. M. the running of a verſe, as when the ſenſe not being full in one verſe, it is patched up by the next.*

Enjamber, *V. N. & A to ſtride* or *ſtride over.* Vers qui enjambe ſur le vers ſuivant, *a running verſe.*

Enjamber (empiéter) *to encroach upon, to uſurp.*

Enjaveler. *V.* Javeler.

Enjeu, *S. M. a ſtake at play.*

Enigmatique, *Adj. enigmatical, dark, obſcure.*

Enigmatiquement, *Adv. enigmatically.*

Enigme, *S. F. a riddle, an enigma.*

Enjoindre, *V. A. to enjoin, bid order, charge* or *command.*

Enjoint, te, *Adj. enjoined,* &c.

† Enjolé, ée, *Adj. wheedled, decoyed,* &c.

† Enjoler, *V. A. to wheedle, decoy or cajole.*

† Enjoleur, *S. M.* Enjoleuſe, *S. F. a wheedler, wheedling man* or *woman, a cajoler.*

Enjolivé ée, *Adj. ſet off, beautified.*

Enjolivement, *S. M. ſet-off, ornament, embelliſhment.*

Enjoliver, *V. A. to ſet off* or *make fine, to beautify* or *adorn, to embelliſh.*

Enjoliveur, *S. M. a ſetter-off.*

R. Note. *That braid-makers, button-makers, and ſome other tradeſmen of this kind, call themſelves* Enjoliveurs.

Enjolivure. *V.* Enjolivement.

Enjoué, ée, *Adj. gay, graceful, genteel, agreeable, merry, jovial, airy, good-humoured, pleaſant, ſprightly.* Un air enjoué, *a good grace, a genteel look, a merry countenance.*

Enjouëment, *S. M. ſprightlineſs, gaiety, gracefulneſs, good grace, pleaſure, carriage, pleaſantry, pleaſantneſs, good* or *jovial humour.*

Enjouer, *V. A. to make merry.*

Enivré, &c. *V.* enyvré, &c.

Enlacé, ée, *Adj. entangled.*

Enlacement, *S. M. entangling.*

Enlacer, *V. A. to entangle* or *tangle.*

Enlaidi, ie, *Adj. grown homely.*

Enlaidir, *V. A. to make ugly* or *homely.*

Enlaidir, *V. N, to grow ugly* or *homely.*

Enlaidiſſement, *S. M. the making any thing ugly.*

Enlevé, ée, *Adj. lifted up,* &c.

Enlévement, *S. M. a rape.*

Enlever, *V. A.* (lever en haut) *to lift, raiſe* or *heave up.* (Emporter par force) *to run away with, to take* or *carry away by force.* (Ravir) une fille, *to raviſh* or *ſteal away a maid.*

Enlever des marchandiſes, *to buy up* or *engroſs, commodities, to foreſtall the market.* Enlever la peau, *to make the ſkin come off, to take off the ſkin.* La mine a enlevé ce baſtion, *the mine blew up that baſtion.* Enlever un quartier, *to beat up one's quarters.*

S'enlever, *V. R to riſe in pimples.*

Enlevure, *S. F. a bliſter* or *pimple.*

Enluminé, ée, *Adj. coloured.*

* † Nez de boutons enluminé, *a noſe full of red pimples, a red noſe.*

Enlumíner, *V. A. to colour.*

Enlumineur, *S. M.* Enlumineuſe, *S. F. a colourer of maps* or *prints.*

Enluminure,

Enluminure, *S. F. colouring; a coloured figure.* Enluminure de viſage, *the redneſs of one's face.*

Ennemi, ie, *S. M. & F. an enemy* or *foe.*

Je ſuis ennemi du menſonge, *I hate a lie.*

Ennemi, ie, *Adj. unfriendly, hoſtile, adverſe, of* or *belonging to an enemy.*

Ennoblir, *&c. V.* Anoblir, *&c.*

Ennui, *S. M. wearineſs, heavineſs, tireſomneſs, vexation, trouble ſorrow, diſquiet.* Donner de l'ennui à quelqu'un, *to trouble, vex* or *diſquiet one.*

S'ennuiter, *V. R. to be benighted.*

Ennuyant. *V.* Ennuyeux.

Ennuyé, ée, *Adj. wearied, tired,* &c.

Ennuyer, *V. A. to weary, to tire, to be weariſome* or *tireſome to, to be tedious.*

S'ennuyer, *V. R. to be weary, to be tired.*

Il m'ennuye, *V. Imp. I am weary* or *tired.*

Ennuyeuſement, *Adv. tediouſly in a tedious manner.*

Ennuyeux, euſe, *Adj. tedious weariſome, troubleſome, tireſome.*

Enombrer, *V. A. to overſhadow.*

Enoncé, ée, *Adj. expreſſed, declared.*

Un faux énoncé, *S. M. a falſe declaration.*

Enoncer, *V. A. to expreſs, declare* or *utter.*

S'énoncer, *V. R. to expreſs one's ſelf.*

Enonciatif, ive, *Adj. expreſſive.*

Enonciation, *S. F. expreſſion; utterance, delivery; declaration.*

Enorgueillir, *V. A. to make proud, to puff up.*

S'enorgueillir, *V. R. to grow proud, to be proud* or *puffed up.* Il s'enorgueillit de peu de choſe, *a little matter makes him proud.*

Enorme. *Adj. immoderate, vaſt, exceſſive, huge.* * (Atroce, grand) *enormous, great, heinous, grievous.*

Enormement, *Adv. unmeaſurably, greatly, grievouſly.*

Enormité, *S. F. hugeneſs, vaſtneſs;* auſſi * *enormity, heinouſneſs, grievouſneſs.*

Enquérant, ante, *Adj. inquiſitive.*

S'enquérir, *V. R. to inquire* or *make an enquiry, to ask.*

Enquête, *S. F. inqueſt, inquiry, ſearch.*

† S'enquêter, *V. R. to inquire* or *ask.* Je ne m'enquête point de cela, *I do not trouble myſelf about that.*

Enquêteur, *S. M. an inquiſitor* or *examiner.*

Enquis, iſe, *Adj. asked, interogated.*

Enraciné, ée, *Adj. rooted, that has taken root.* * Mal enraciné, *an inveterate* or *old diſeaſe.*

Enraciner, *V. N.* S'enraciner, *V. R. to take root;* auſſi *to grow inveterate.*

Enragé, ée, *Adj. enraged, mad.*

Enrageant, ante, *Adj. apt to make one mad, vexing, provoking.*

D † Enragement, *S. M. the being mad* or *enraged.*

Enrager, *V. N. to enrage, to be mad.* Faire enrager quelqu'un, *to make one mad. to provoke one.*

Enrayer, *V. A. to put the ſpokes to a wheel, to trig* or *skid a wheel; to make the firſt furrow.*

Enrayoir, *S. M. a trigger.*

Enrayure, *S. F. the firſt furrow.*

Enregimenter, *V. A. to embody, to form into a regiment.*

Enrégîtré, ée, *Adj. entered in a regiſter, regiſtered, recorded.*

Enrégîtrement, *S. M. entering in a regiſter, a regiſtering* or *recording.* Faire l'enrégîtrement des cauſes, *to regiſter cauſes.*

Enrégîtrer, *V. A. to enter in a regiſter, to regiſter, to record.*

Enrhumé, ée, *Adj. that has catched cold.*

Enrhumer, *V. A. to make one catch cold.*

S'enrhumer, *V. R. to catch cold.*

Enrichi, ie, *Adj. enriched, made rich,* &c.

Enrichir, *V. A. to enrich* or *make rich.*

S'enrichir, *V. R. to grow rich, to thrive.*

Enrichiſſement, *S. M an ornament, a ſet off* or *embelliſhment.*

Enrolé, ée, *Adj. enrolled, liſted* or *inliſted.*

Enrolement, *S. M. liſting, enrolling, enliſting.*

Enroler, *V. A. to liſt* or *enrol.*

S'enroler, *V. R. to liſt, enliſt* or *enrol one's ſelf, to turn ſoldier.*

Enroué, ée, *Adj. hoarſe.* Un homme enroué, *a man with a hoarſeneſs.*

Enrouëment. *S. M. hoarſeneſs.*

Enrouer, *V. A. to make hoarſe.*

S'enrouer, *V. R. to grow hoarſe, to make one's ſelf hoarſe.*

Enrouure, *S. F. hoarſeneſs.*

Enrouillé, ée, *Adj. ruſty.*

Enrouiller, *V. A. to make ruſty.*

S'enrouiller, *V. R. to grow ruſty.*

Enrouler, *V. A. to roll* or *wrap up.*

Enrumer. *V.* Enrhumer, *&c.*

Enſablé, ée, *Adj. run upon a ſand.*

Enſabler, *V. A. to run upon a ſand* or *to run aground.*

S'enſabler, *V. A. to run upon a ſand* or *run agronnd.*

Enſaché, ée, *Adj. put in a ſack* or *bag.*

Enſacher, *V. A. to put in a ſack* or *bag.*

Enſaiſinement, *S. M. ſeiſin* or *inveſtiture.*

Enſaiſiner, *V. A. to inveſt.*

Enſanglanté, ée, *Adj, bloody, imbrued with blood.*

Enſanglanter, *V. A. to make bloody, to imbrue with blood.*

Enſeigne, *S. F. a ſign, mark* or *token.* A telles enſeignes, *by ſuch a token.* * Elle ne voulut rien éprouver de l'amour qu' à bonnes enſeignes, *ſhe was reſolved not to have any thing to do with love, but upon honourable terms.*

Enſeigne de pierreries, *a crotchet of precious ſtones,*

Enſeigne, *S. M. an enſign.*

Enſeigné, ée, *Adj. taught, inſtructed,* &c.

Enſeignement, *S. M. inſtruction, precept.*

Enſeigner, *V. A.* (inſtruire) *to teach* or *inſtruct.* (Montrer) *to teach* or *learn.* (Donner connoiſſance de) *to learn* or *ſhew.*

Enſellé, ée, *Adj. ſaddle-backed.*

Enſemble, *Adv. together, one with another; together, all at once.*

Enſemencé, ée, *Adj. ſown.*

Enſemencer, *V. A. to ſow.*

† Enſerré, ée, *Adj. ſhut up.*

Enſerrer, *V. A. to ſhut up, to contain* or *comprehend.*

Enſéveli, ie, *Adj. buried, interred.*

Enſévelir, *V. A. to bury or interr.*

S'enſévelir dans la ſolitude, *to be buried alive in ſolitude.*

Enſéveliſſement, *S. M. burying.*

Enſorcelé, ée, *Adj. bewitched.*

Enſorcélement, *S. M. bewitching, witchcraft, charm.*

Enſorceler, *V. A. to bewitch* or *charm.*

D † Enſorceleur, *S. M. a bewitcher.*

Enſouffré, ée, *Adj. dipped in* or *mixed with brimſtone.*

Enſouffrer, *V. A.* (enduire de ſouffre) *to dip in brimſtone* or *mix with brimſtone.*

Enſouple, *S. F. a weaver's beam.*

Enſuite, *Adv. afterwards, then.*

Enſuite de cela, *Prep. after that.*

Enſuivant (mot qui ſert à marquer la poſtériorité du tems) *following, next.*

S'enſuivre, *V. R. to follow, to come after* or *next*; *to follow, enſue, proceed* or *ſpring.*

Entablement, *S. M. entablature in architecture.*

Entaché, ée, *Adj. tainted, infected.*

Entacher, *V. A. to taint* or *infect.*

Entaille *ou* Entaillure, *S. F. a jag* or *notch.*

Entailler, *V. A. to jag* or *notch, to cut.*

Entaillure. *V.* Entaille.

Entamé, ée, *Adj. cut.*

Entamer, *V. A. to cut* or *make the firſt cut.*

* Entamer (commenter) *to begin* or *enter upon.*

* Entamer la réputation de quelqu'un, *to beſpatter one's reputation.*

Entamure, *S. F. cut*; *the firſt cut.*

Entant que, *Adv. as.*

Entaſſé, ée, *Adj. heaped,* &c.

Entaſſement, *S. M. a heap.*

Entaſſer, *V. A. to heap* or *heap up.*

Ente, *S. F. a graft, a ſcion grafted.*

Enté, ée, *Adj. grafted,* &c.

Entement, *S. M. grafting.*

Entendement, *S. M. underſtanding, intellect, intellectuals*; *underſtanding, judgment, mind, head* or *brains.*

Entendeur, *S. M. underſtander, apprehender.*

Entendre, *V. A.* (ouir) *to hear.*

Entendre à quelque choſe, *to bear of a thing, to think, to conſent to, to approve of.*

Entendre (comprendre) *to underſtand* or *apprehend.* Donner bien à entendre, *to explain well, to make very plain.*

Entendre (avoir connoiſſance) *to underſtand, to have ſkill, to be ſkillful in.* (Vouloir dire) *to mean* (Avoir intention) *to expect, to mean.* Faites comme vous l'entendez, *do as you think fit or beſt.*

Vous l'entendez mal, *you are miſtaken.* * † *You are in the wrong box.* J'entends que vous faſſiez cela, *I expect you ſhould do that.*

Faire entendre (repréſenter) *to repreſent, to ſet forth.*

S'entendre, *V. R. to underſtand, to have ſkill* or *be ſkillful*; *to underſtand one another* or *have ſecret intelligence, to play booty, to juggle.* Cela s'entend, cela s'entend bien, *that is to be ſuppoſed* or *underſtood.*

Entendu, ue, *Adj. heard* or *underſtood,* &c.

Entendu (intelligent) *ſkilful, underſtanding, that has ſkill, that underſtands.*

Entendu (pratiqué) *contrived, ordered.* Bien entendu, *well contrived, regular.*

Faire l'entendu, *to be proud, to carry it high, to take too much upon one's ſelf.*

Bien entendu que, *Conj. upon condition* or *provided that.*

Un mal-entendu, *S. M. a miſtake.*

Entente, *S. F. meaning* or *entendre.* Parler à double entente, *to ſpeak with a double meaning* or *entendre, to ſpeak ambiguouſly, to equivocate.*

Entente (goût de l'eſprit d'un peintre) *guſt, ſkill, judgment.*

Enter, *V. A. to graft, graff* or *ingraff.* Enter en oeillet *ou* en bouton, *to inoculate.*

Entériné, ée, *Adj. paſſed, confirmed,* &c.

Entérinement, *S. M. the paſſing of a pardon or grant,*

Entériner, *V. A. to paſs* or *confirm*; *to grant.*

Enterré, ée, *Adj. interred, buried.*

Enterrement, *S. M. a burying, burial* or *funeral.*

Enterrer *V. A.* (enfouir) *to bury, hide* or *put in the ground.*

Enterrer (enſévelir) *to interr, to bury, to lay* or *put in the ground.*

Entêté, ée, *Adj. fond, poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed, infatuated, conceited.*

Un entêté, *S. M. an obſtinate* or *opinionated man, an opiniator, one wedded to his own opinion.*

Entêtement, *S. M. infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondneſs.* Revenir de ſes entêtemens, *to come to one's ſelf again.*

Entêter, *V. A. to diſturb the head, to cauſe the head-ach, to make one's head ach.* Vin qui entête, *heady wine.* * Les louanges entêtent, *praiſes are apt to make one proud* or *conceited, to puff one up.*

* Entêter (préocuper) *to poſſeſs* or *prepoſſeſs, to infatuate.*

S'entêter d'une choſe, *V. R. to take a ſtrong fancy to a thing, to be poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed* or *infatuated with it, to be fond of it.*

S'entêter de ſon ſavoir, *to be proud* or *conceited of one's learning.*

Enthouſiaſme, *S. M. enthuſiaſm, rapture.*

Enthouſiaſmer, *V. A. to put in a rapture.*

Enthouſiaſte, *S. M. & F. an enthuſiaſt.*

Enthyméme, *S. M. an enthymem.*

Entiché, ée, *Adj. marred, tainted.*

† Enticher, *V. A. to mar, to taint.*

Entier, iére, *Adj.* (complet) *whole, entire, complete, full, abſolute.*

* Entier (opiniâtre) *obſtinate, opinionated, wedded to his own opinion.* Un cheval entier, *a ſtone-horſe.*

Entier, *S. M. Ex.* Remettre la choſe en ſon entier, *to reſtore a thing to its firſt ſtate.* La choſe eſt en ſon entier, *the thing is entire.*

Entiérement, *Adv. wholly, entirely, altogether, totally, abſolutely.* Il m'a entiérement ſatisfait, *he has paid me all.*

Entité, *S. F. entity.*

Entoiler une cravate, *V. A. to put linen to a laced cravat.*

Entonné, ée, *Adj. put in a caſk,* &c.

Entonnement, *S. M. the putting into a caſk.*

Entonner, *V. A. to tune* or *ſing.*

Entonner la trompette, *to ſound* or *blow the trumpet.*

Entonner, *V. A. to put in a caſk.*

S'entonner, *V. R. to get into.*

Entonnoir, *S. M. a tunnel* or *funnel.*

Entorſe, *S. F. a ſprain.* Se donner *ou* prendre une entorſe à quelque partie du corps, *to ſprain ſome part* or *other of one's body.*

Entortillé, ée, *Adj. twined* or *wound about,* &c.

Entortillement, *S. M. a winding about, a twining* or *twiſting,* &c.

Entortiller, *V. A. to wrap, wind twine, twiſt* or *roll about*; alſo figuratively, * *to entangle, perplex* or *confound.*

S'entortiller, *V. R. to wrap itſelf up, to twine itſelf,* * *to be perfected and confounded.*

A l'entour, tout à l'entour. *V.* Alentour.

Entouré, ée, *Adj. ſurrounded, environed, encompaſſed* or *compaſſed about.*

Entourer, *V. A. to ſurround, environ, encompaſs* or *compaſs about.*

Entr'acte, *S. M. the interlude between the acts.*

S'entr'accuſer, *V. R. to accuſe one another.*

S'entr'aider, *V. R. to help one another.*

Entrailles, *S. F. pl. entrails, inwards, inward parts, bowels.* * Avoir de bonnes entrailles, *to be tender-hearted* or *compaſſionate.* * Les entrailles de la miſéricorde de Dieu, *the tender mercy of God.*

S'entr'aimer, *V. R. to love one another.*

Entrainé, ée, *Adj. dragged, dragged along, drawn.*

Entrainer, *V. A. to drag* or *draw along, to carry, hale, hurry away.*

Entrant, ante, *Adj. forward, that puts himſelf forward, that has a fine way of winning upon company.*

S'entr'appeller, *V. R. to call one another.*

Entraver, *V. A. to put on lock, to ſhackle or fetter.*

S'entr'avertir, *V. R. to give one another notice.*

Entraves, *S. F. pl. locks, ſhackles* or *fetters for a horſe's legs.*

Entraves (embaras) *ſhackle, fetters, clog.*

Entre, *Prep.* (parmi) *among, amongſt.*

Entre (au milieu) *between, betwixt.*

Entre (dans en) *in, into.*

Prêter ſerment entre les mains de quelqu'un, *to take the oath before one.*

Entre-deux, *between.*

Entré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Entrer) *gone in, got in,* &c.

Entrebâiller, *V. N. to gape, to open.*

S'entrebaiſer, *V. R. to kiſs one another, to kiſs each other, to interchange* or *exchange kiſſes.*

S'entre-battre, *V. R. to beat one another, to fight together, to fall together by the ears.*

S'entre-bleſſer, *V. R. to wound each other, to wound one another.*

Entre-chat, *S. M. a croſs caper.*

S'entre-choquer, *V. R. to beat, knock* or *bruiſe together, to daſh one againſt another; to engage;* * *to claſh together.*

Entre-colomne, *S. M.* ou Entrecolomnement, *S. M. intercolumnation* or *the ſpace betwixt two pillars.*

Entrecoupé, ée, *Adj. interrupted,* &c.

Entrecouper, *V. A. to interrupt, to break off.*

S'entrecouper, *V. R. to croſs* or *cut one another;* alſo * *to contradict one's ſelf.*

S'entrecouper (en parlant d'un cheval) *to cut* or *interfere.*

S'entre-défaire, *V. R. to defeat one another.*

S'entre-détruire, *V. R. to deſtroy one another.*

Entre-deux, *S. M. a ſpace* or *intermedium.*

S'entre-dire, *V. R. to ſay* or *tell ſomething to one another.*

S'entre-dire des injures, *to call one another names.*

S'entre-donner, *V. R. to give each other, to give one another, to interchange* or *exchange.*

Entrée, *S. F.* (action d'entrer) *entry, entrance, coming in.* (Le lieu par où l'on entre) *entrance, entry, avenue.*

Entrée (réception ſolemnelle) *entry, ſolemn reception.*

Entrée (commencement) *entrance* or *beginning.*

Entrée de marchandiſes, *importation of commodities;* alſo *cuſtom for commodities.*

Entrée (de table) *a courſe of diſhes.*

* Entrée (ouverture) *introduction, inſight, hint.*

* Entrée (accés) *acceſs, admittance.* L'entrée de ma maiſon n'eſt fermée à perſonne, *my door is ſhut to no body, my houſe is free for all men.* Il m'a defendu l'entrée de ce lieu, *he has forbidden me to come into this place.* On en a défendu l'entrée, *there is an order to let no body in.*

L'entrée de ce chapeau eſt trop petite pour moi, *the crown of this hat is too narrow for me.*

D'entrée, *Adv. at firſt.*

S'entr'empêcher, *V. R. to claſh, to jar, to be contrary.*

S'entrefâcher, *V. R. to quarrel together, to anger* or *teaze one another.*

Entrefaites, *S. F. pl. Ex.* Dans ou ſur ces entrefaites, *in the mean while, during theſe tranſactions, while theſe things were doing.*

S'entrefouetter, *V. R. to whip* or *laſh one another.*

S'entrefrapper, *V. R. to ſtrike one another.*

† Entregent, *S. M. an induſtrious and genteel way of puſhing one's ſelf forward in the world.*

S'entr'égorger, *V. R. to cut one another's throats.*

S'entre-heurter, *V. R. to knock* or *beat one againſt another.*

Entrelacement, &c. *V.* Entrelaſſement, &c.

Entrelardé, ée, *Adj. interlarded,* &c.

Entrelarder, *V. A. to interlard, to lard lean with fat;* alſo * † *to interlard, intermix* or *inſert.*

Entrelas, *S. M. a knot.*

Entrelas d'amour, *a love-knot.*

Entrelaſſé, ée, *Adj. twined* or *twiſted,* &c.

Entrelaſſement, *S. M. mixture, twiſting together.*

Entrelaſſer, *V. A. to intermingle, to twine* or *twiſt one within another, to interweave.*

Entreligne, *S. F. interlineation.*

S'entrelouer, *V. R. to praiſe one another.*

S'entremanger, *V. R. to eat* or *devour one another.*

Entremêlé, ée, *Adj. intermingled, intermixed, inſerted.*

Entremêler, *V. A. to intermingle, to intermix* or *inſert.*

S'entremêler, *V. R. to mix together.*

Entremets, *S. M. dainty diſhes* or *plates, ſuch as are ſerved at great men's tables juſt before the fruit.*

Entremettant, ante, *Adj. intermeddling* or *meddling.*

Entremetteur, *S. M.* Entremetteuſe, *S. F. a mediator* or *mediatrix, a manager between two parties;* † *a go between.*

S'entremettre, *V. R. to intermeddle, to interpoſe.*

Entremiſe, *S. F. interpoſition, mediation, procurement;* *means, help, aſſiſtance.*

S'entremordre, *V. R. to bite one another.*

S'entrenuire, *V. R. to hurt* or *prejudice one another.*

Entr'ouir, *V. A. to hear, to overhear.*

S'entreparler, *V. R. to talk together.*

Entreparleur, *S. M. he that ſpeaks in a dialogue* or *in a ſtage play.*

Entrepas, S. *M. a broken amble.*

D † S'entreplaider, *V. R. to ſue one another.*

Entrepôt, *S. M. a ſtaple.*

S'entrepouſſer, *V. R. to ſhove* or *puſh one another.*

Entreprenant, ante, *Adj. bold, ventureſome, forward.*

Entreprendre, *V. A. to undertake, to take in hand, attempt* or *enterpriſe, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Entrependre un bâtiment à prix fait, *to undertake a building by the great.* * † Entreprendre quelqu'un, *to ſet upon one, to attack him, to jeer him.*

Entreprendre ſur quelque choſe, *to incroach* or *intrench upon a thing, to invade it.* Entreprendre ſur la vie de quelqu'un, *to make an attempt* or *to attempt one's life.*

Entrepreneur, *S. M.* Entrepreneuſe, *S. F. an undertaker.*

Entrepris, iſe, *Adj. undertaken,* &c.

Entrepris (perclus) *impotence, that has loſt the uſe of his limbs.*

Entrepriſe, *S. F. undertaking, enterpriſe, attempt* or *deſign.*

S'entrequereller, *V. R. to quarrel together.*

Entrer, *V. N. to go, come, get* or *ſtep in, to enter.*

Entrer à table, *to ſit down at table.* Il entre trois verges de drap à mon juſt-au-corps, *there goes three yards of cloth to my cloſe coat.* Ce poëte entre biens dans les paſſions, *that poet expreſſes the paſſions very well.* * Ce comédien entre bien dans le caractére de ſon perſonage, *that ſtage player humours his part very well.*

* Entrer dans ſa vingtiéme année, *to enter upon the twentieth year of one's age, to go upon twenty.* Entrer dans le détail des choſes, *to come* or *deſcend to particulars.*

Entrer (commencer à tenir ſes ſéances) *to ſit.*

Entrer en poſſeſſion, *to take poſſeſſion.*

* Entrer en colére, *to fall into a paſſion.* * Entrer en amour, *to fall in love.*

* Entrer dans les intérets de quelqu'un, *to ſide with one, to ſtand for his intereſt, to eſpouſe his intereſt.*

* Entrer dans ſon ſens, *ou* dans ſon ſentiment, *to embrace, to follow* or *to be of his opinion.*

* Que vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens ? *how groſſly you miſtake my meaning ?*

Entrer dans la penſée d'un auteur, *to reach or underſtand an author's meaning.*

* Des médicamens où il entre de l'or & des pierreries, *medicaments made, amongſt other things, of gold and precious ſtones.*

* Entrer en diſcours, *to enter upon a diſcourſe, to begin it.*

* Entrer en procès, *to begin a law ſuit.*

* Entrer dans les ſecrets de quelqu'un, *to be admitted into any one's ſecrets, to be his confident, to be partaker of his ſecrets.*

S'entre-regarder, *V. R. to ſtare at one another, to look upon each other.*

Entre-regne, *ou* inter-regne, *S. M. interregnum* or *interreign.*

S'entre répondre, *V. R. to anſwer one another.*

S'entre-ſaluer, *V. R. to ſalute one another.*

S'entre-ſecourir, *V. R. to help* or *ſuccour one another.*

Entreſol, *S. M. a little room between two floors.*

Entre ſourcil, *S. M. the ſpace between the eye brows.*

S'entre-ſuivre, *V. R. to follow ſucceſſively.*

S'entre-tailler, *V. R. to cut* or *interfere, as horſes do.*

Entretaillure, *S. F. a cut* or *galling got by interfereing.*

Entretems, *S. M. mean while, mean time.* Un heureux entretems, *a favourable opportunity.*

Entreténement, *S. M. maintenance, keeping. V.* Entretien.

Entretenir, *V. A. to keep, preſerve, maintain* or *continue* ; * *to cheriſh* or *indulge* ; *to keep, maintain* or *entertain* ; *to keep in repair.*

Entretenir quelqu'un, *to entertain one by way of diſcourſe.*

Entretenir de belles promeſſes, *to entertain* or *amuſe with fair promiſes.*

Entretenir (tenir enſemble) *to hold faſt* or *together.*

Entretenir (tenir en état) *to keep up.*

S'entretenir, *V. R. to diſcourſe* or *converſe with* ; *to keep, continue* or *hold.*

Entretenu, uë. *Adj. kept, maintained,* &c. *V. the verb.* Un regiment entretenu ſur pié, *a ſtanding regiment.*

Entretien, *S. M. maintenance* or *keeping.* Entretien de bouche & d'habits, *the charge of victuals and clothes.*

Les prairies ſont de moindre entretien & de plus grand revenu, *meadows are leſs chargeable and yield a great deal more.*

Entretien (converſation) *converſation, diſcourſe, talk* ; alſo *company.*

Entre-tiſſu, uë, *Adj. interwoven.*

Entre-toile, *S. F. cut work between two pieces of linen cloth.*

Entretoiſe, *S. F. a croſs quarter of timber.*

S'entre-toucher, *V. R. to touch one another, to be contiguous.*

S'entre-tuer, *V. R. to kill one another.*

‡ Entrevécher, *V. A. to entangle.*

Entrevuë, *S. F. an interview, a meeting, a conference.*

Entrevoir, *V. A. to ſee* or *diſcover a little, to have but a glimpſe of.*

S'entrevoir, *V. R. to ſee one another.*

Entr'ouir, *V. R. to overhear.*

Entr'ouvert, erte, *Adj. opened half-way, half open, but a little open.*

Entr'ouvrir, *V. A. to open but a litle, to open but half way.*

S'entr'ouvrir, *V. R. to open, to gape.*

Enture, *S. F. grafting.*

Envahi, ie, *Adj, invaded, uſurped.*

Envahir, *V. A. to invade* or *uſurp, to take by force.*

Envahiſſement, *S. M. invaſion, uſurpation.*

Envelope, *S. F. cover.*

Envelopé, ée. *Adj. wrapped up, covered,* &c. * Se trouver envelopé dans de mauvaiſes affaires, *to be intangled, involved* or *engaged in a ſcurvy buſineſs.*

* Diſcours envelopé, *a perplexed, dark, intricate* or *confuſed diſcourſe.*

Envelopement, *S. M. wrapping* or *folding up.*

Enveloper, *V. A. to wrap up* ; *to cover* or *to envelop, to fold up, to claſp* ; * *to wrap up, to involve* ; alſo *to cover* or *diſguiſe.*

* Enveloper un conte, *to wrap up* or *dreſs a bawdy ſtory in clean linen.*

* Enveloper (environner) *to envelop, to hem in* or *beſet.*

S'enveloper, *V. R. to wrap one's ſelf up, to muffle one's ſelf up.*

Envelopeur, *S. M. a wrapper, one that wraps,*

Envénimé, ée, *Adj. envenomed, venomous.*

En-

Envénimer, *V. A, to envenom, to poiſon.*

* Envénimer une plaie, *to exaſperate a wound, to make it angry.*

* Envénimer l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *to irritate, provoke, incenſe* or *exaſperate one.*

S'envénimer, *V. R, to feſter as a wound.*

Enverguer, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to tie* or *faſten the ſails at the yards.*

Envers, *Prep. to* or *towards.*

Envers, *S. M. the wrong ſide.*

A l'envers, *Adv. the wrong ſide outwards.* * Un homme qui a l'eſprit à l'envers, *an ill contrived* or *croſs-grained genius.*

Etre couché à l'envers, *to lie upon one's back.*

Envi, *S. M.* (ou renvi) *a vy, at cards.*

A l'envi, *Adj. in emulation of one another, with a contention who ſhall do beſt.* Il font à l'envi qui ſera le plus diligent, *they ſtrive who ſhall be moſt diligent.*

Envie, *S. F.* (déplaiſir qu'on a du bien d'autrui) *envy.*

Envie (deſir) *mind, deſire, longing, fancy, humour.* Je meurs d'envie de le voir, *I long mightily to ſee him, I die with impatience to ſee him.* On lui a donné l'envie de ce tableau, *they have ſet him agog upon that picture.* L'envie lui prit d'aller à Rome, *the fancy* or *humour took him to go to Rome.*

Cela fait envie, *that makes one's mouth water* or *ſets the teeth a watering.* Si l'envie m'en prend, *if the humour takes me.*

Il m'en a ôté l'envie, *he has put me out of conceit with it.*

J'ai quelque envie d'aller à la ſelle *I have a kind of motion to ſtool.*

Envie (haine) *odium, hatred, blame.*

Envie (marque que les enfans apportent du ventre de leurs mères) *a mark upon a child.*

Envie (petits filets qui s'enlévent de la peau autour des ongles) *a flaw* or *riſing ſkin about the nails*

Envié, ée, *Adj. envied.* Une charge enviée de tout le monde, *an office courted* or *deſired by every body.*

Envier, *V A, to envy.* Envier le point, *to vy the ruff, at cards.*

Envieux, euſe, *Adj. envious, jealous, that envies.*

Un envieux, *S. M. an envious man.*

Une envieuſe, *S. F. an envious woman.*

Son mérite lui a fait des envieux, *his merit has brought envy upon him.*

Environ, *Prep. about, thereabout.*

Les environs d'une ville, *S. M. the adjacent parts of a town.*

Environné, ée, *Adj. environed, encompaſſed, ſurrounded.*

Environner, *V. A. to environ, encompaſs, ſurround* or *ſtand about, to encompaſs about.*

Enviſagé, ée, *Adj. looked in the face,* &c.

Enviſager, *V. A. to look* or *ſtare in the face.*

* Enviſager (conſiderer) *to look upon, to conſider.*

Enumération, *S. F. enumeration, account.*

Envoi, *S. M.* (action d'envoyer) *a ſending.*

Envoi (couplet qui termine certaines poëſies) *the concluſion* or *chorus of a ballad* or *ſonnet.*

Envoiſiné, ée, *Adj. that has neighbours.*

Envoler, *V. N. to fly away, to wing it away.* Laiſſer envoler, *to let fly away.*

S'envoler, *V. R. to fly away, to wing it away.*

Envoyé, ée, *Adj. ſent,*

Un envoyé, *S. M. an envoy.*

Envoyer, *V. A. to ſend.*

Envoyer, quérir quelqu'un, *to ſend for one.*

Envy. *V.* Envi.

Enyvré, ée, *Adj, drunk, made drunk, ſuddled.*

* Enyvré (infatué) *inebriated, infatuated, conceited.*

Enyvrement, *S. M, ſuddling. making drunk.*

Enyvrer *V. A.* (rendre yvre) *to ſuddle, to make drunk.*

* Enyvrer (entêter) *to infatuate* or *inebriate, to make proud* or *conceited. to intoxicate.*

S'enyvrer, *V. R. to make one's ſelf drunk, to ſuddle one's ſelf.*

Epolipile. *V.* Æolipyle,

Epacte, *S. F. epact.*

Epagneul, *S. M. a ſpaniel* or *ſpaniel dog.*

Epagneule, *S. F. a ſpaniel bitch.*

Epais, Epaiſſe, *Adj. thick.* * Eſprit épais, *a dull, heavy wit, a blockhead.*

Epais, *S. M.* (epaiſſeur) *thickneſs, thick.* Pierre qui a deux piés d'épais, *a ſtone two feet thick.* Il donna e premier dans le plus épais de la cavalerie, *he was the firſt that fell in amongſt the thickeſt of the cavalry.*

Epais, *Adv, thick.*

Ex. Semer épais, *to ſow thick.*

Epaiſſeur, *S. F, thickneſs.*

Il a trois doigts d'épaiſſeur, *it is three inches thick.* Entrer dans l'épaiſſeur d'un bois, *to fall into the thick of the wood.*

Epaiſſi, ie, *Adj. thickened, made thick.*

Epaiſſir, *V. A. to thicken* or *make thick.*

Epaiſſir, *V. N.* S'épaiſſir, *V. R. to thicken, to grow* or *become thick.*

Epaiſſiſſement, *S. M. a thickening.*

Epampré, ée, *Adj.* (en parlant de la vigne) *ſtripped of leaves.*

Epamprer, *V. A. to ſtrip the vine of its leaves.*

Epanché, ée, *Adj. ſhed, poured out.*

Epanchement, *S. M. effuſion, ſhedding,* or *pouring out.* Epanchement de bile, *an overflowing of the gall.*

* Epanchement de cœur, *an opening* or *diſcloſing of one's heart.*

Epancher, *V. A. to ſhed* or *pour out.*

* Epancher ſon cœur, *to open* or *diſcloſe one's heart.*

S'épancher, *V. R. to overflow* or *diffuſe itſelf.*

Epandre, *V. A. to ſhed* or *pour out; to ſcatter, to ſpread, to ſow, to throw here and there.*

* Epandre (diſperſer les perſonnes) *to ſcatter* or *diſperſe.*

S'épandre, *V. R.* (ſe répandre) *to be ſhed out;* * *to ſpread itſelf,* * *to be ſcattered* or *diſperſed.*

Epandu, uë, *Adj. ſhed, poured out,* &c. *V.* Epandre.

Epanoui, ie. *Adj. blown.*

S'épanouir, *V. R.* (en parlant des fleurs) *to blow* or *ſpring out as a flower.*

Epanouir, *V. A. to blow* or *to make flowers blow.*

* † Epanouir la rate (réjouir) *to make merry, to cheer up.*

Epanouiſſement, *S. M. the blowing of flowers.*

Epanouiſſement de cœur *ou* de rate, *cheerfulneſs.*

S'éparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'un cheval) *to fly* or *jerk out with the heels, to fling the heels out, as horſes do in a high manage.*

Epargnant, ante, *Adj. ſparing, ſaving, a good huſband* or *houſewife.*

Epargne, S. F. (ménage dans la dépenſe) *ſavingneſs, huſbandry, a*

way of saving, parsimony. Aller à l'épargne, user d'épargne, *to be saving, to be a good husband, to be near.* Faire de l'épargne, *to save* or *lay up.*

* Epargne du tems, *the husbandry, economy* or *management of one's time,*

L'épargne du roi (le trésor royal) *the king's treasury, the exchequer.* Trésorier de l'épargne, *the king's treasury.*

Epargné, ée, *Adj. spared, saved,* &c.

Epargner, *V. A.* (ménager la dépense) *to spare* or *husband, to be saving* or *a good husband.* (Ne dépenser pas tout) *to save* or *lay up.*

* Epargner ménager, exempter) *to spare, to save* or *exempt.* (* Il n'épargne personne, il médit de tout le monde) *he spares nobody, he rails at every body.*

S'épargner, *V. R.* (se ménager trop) *to spare one's self.*

Eparpillé, ée, *Adj. scattered, scattered about.*

Eparpillement, *S. M. a scattering* or *dispersing.*

Eparpiller, *V. A. to scatter, to scatter about, to spread, to throw here and there.*

S'éparpiller la rate. *V.* Epanouir.

Epars, se, *Adj scattered, dispersed.* Elle marchoit les cheveux épars, *she went along with her hair dishevelled* or *loose.*

Eparvin, *S. M.* (maladie de cheval) *spavin.*

Epaté, *Adj. M. Ex.* Verre épaté, *a glass without a foot.*

Nez épaté (gros & large) *a broad flat nose.*

Epater, *V. A. Ex.* Epater un verre, *to break the foot of a glass.*

Epave, *Adj.* (dont on ne connoit pas le maitre) *strayed.* Bête épave, *strayed beast.*

Epave, *S. F.* (bête egarée) *a strayed beast, a stray.*

Epaule, *S. F. shoulder.*

Epaule de bastion, *the flank of a bastion.*

* † Regarder quelqu'un par dessus l'épaule, *to look down upon one with contempt.* * Prêter l'épaule à quelqu'un, *to back, help* or *countenance one.* * Pousser le tems avec l'épaule, *to make a shift, to keep life and soul together.*

Epaulé, ée, *Adj. broken shouldered,* or *whose shoulder is out of joint,* &c. *V.* Epauler.

* Une tête épaulée, *a crackt wench.*

Epaulée, *S. F. Ex.* Travailler à une chose par épaulées, *to do a thing by girds and snatches, to give it now and then a push.*

Epaulement, *S. M.* (terme de fortification) *epaulment, a shouldering-piece* or *covert in fortification.*

Epaulement (*ou* demi-bastion) *a demi-bastion.*

Epauler, *V. A.* (disloquer l'épaule) *to break the shoulder,* or *to put it out of joint.* (Appuyer) *to shoulder-up, to prop.* * † (Assister) *to help, prop, back* or *countenance.*

* Epauler (terme de guerre, faire un épaulement) *to cover on one side.*

S'épauler, *V. R. to put one's shoulder out of joint.*

Epaulette, *S. F.* (du corps de jupe) *shoulder-strap of a bodice* or *stays.* (D'une chemise d'homme) *the shoulder piece of a man's shirt* (Ruban attaché sur l'épaule d'une religieuse) *a ribbon tied upon a nun's shoulder.*

Epauliére, *S. F. shoulder-piece.*

Epeautre, *S. F. spelt, a kind of corn.*

Epée, *S. F. sword.* Passer l'épée au travers du corps de quelqu'un, *to run one through.*

* Epée (homme d'épée) *a swordman.* (* Prendre l'épée *ou* la profession des armes) *to turn soldier.*

* † N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have little* or *nothing.*

La main de l'épée, *a horseman's right hand.*

* † Mettre quelque chose du coté de l'épée, *to take a thing to one's self, to sink it.* Ils sont aux épées & aux couteaux, *they are at daggers drawing.*

Epée romaine (épée qui vient à l'encolure d'un cheval) *the feathers on a horse.*

Epelé, ée, *Adj. spelled.*

Epeler, *V. A. to spell.*

Eperdu, éperduë, *Adj. dismayed, astonished, in amaze, frighted.*

Eperdument, *Adv. desperately, passionately, violently, extremely.*

Eperlan, *S. M. smelt.*

Eperon, *S. M a spur.* Donner de l'éperon à un cheval, *to clap spurs to a horse, to spur a horse.*

Eperon de navire, *the beak* or *beak head of a ship.*

Eperon (argot de chien) *ou* de coq) *spur.*

Eperon (terme d'architecture) *a spur, buttress* or *starling.*

* Donnons un coup d'éperon jusques là, *let us gallop thither.*

* Il a besoin d'éperon, il faut lui donner un coup d'éperon, *he wants to be spurred.*

* N'avoir ni bouche ni éperon (n'avoir ni esprit ni courage) *to to have neither wit nor courage.*

Eperonné, ée, *Adj spurred.*

D † Eperonner, *V. A. to spur.*

Eperonnier, *S. M. a spurrier* or *spur-maker.*

Epervier *ou* Eprevier, *S. M. a sparrow-hawk; a casting net.*

Epervin, *S. M.* (maladie de cheval) *spavin.*

Epeule, *S. F.* (partie d'une navette) *a spool, a quill.*

Ephémére, *Adj. ephemeral, of one day,* or *that lasts but one day.*

Fiévre éphémére, *an ephemera, a day ague, an ague of one day.*

Ephémérides, *S. F. pl. ephemerides, astronomical tables.*

Ephod, *S. M. an ephod.*

Ephore, *S. M. an ephorus.*

Epi, *S. M.* (de bled) *ear of corn.*

Epiale, *Adj.* (terme de medicine, espéce de fievre continue) *Ex.* Fiévre épiale, *a sort of continual fever.*

Epice, *S. F.* (drogue aromatique) *spice.*

Epices (taxe que les juges prennent pour le jugement d'un procès écrit) *the judge's fees in a cause.* Pain d'épice, *gingerbread.*

Epicé ée, *Adj. spiced, seasoned with spices.*

Épicé, *S. M. Ex.* Il n'aime ni salé ni épicé, *he loves nothing that is either salted* or *spiced.*

Epicer, *V. A. to spice* or *season with spices.*

Epicerie, *S. F. spices, grocery ware.*

Epicier, *S. M. a grocer.*

Epicurien, enne, *Adj. epicurean.*

Epicurien, *S. M. an epicure.*

Vivre en épicurien, *to epicurise.*

Epicycle. *S. M. an epicycle.*

Epidémie, *S. F. an epidemical disease.*

Epidémique, *Adj. epidemic* or *epidemical, popular, catching.*

Epiderme, *S. M. epidermis, the outward thin skin of the body.*

Epididime, *S. M. epididymis.*

Epidimie. *V.* Epidémie.

‡ Epie, *S. M. V.* Espion.

Epié, ée, *Adj.* (monté en épi) *eared, grown to an ear.*

Epié (observé) *spied, watched, dogged, narrowly observed.*

Epier, *V. N. to ear, to grow*

to

to an ear, to ſpire.

Epier, *V. A. to ſpy, watch, dog or obſerve.*

Epierrer, *V. A. to take away the ſtones.*

Epieu, *S. M. a kind of javelin or ſpear.*

Epigaſtre, *S. M.* (terme de médecine) *epigaſtrium.*

Epigaſtrique, *Adj. epigaſtric.*

Epiglotte, *S. M. the epiglot* or *epiglottis.*

Epigrammatiſte, *S. M. an epigrammatiſt* or *writer of epigrams.*

Epigramme, *S. F. an epigram.*

Epigraphe, *S. M. epigraphe, an inſcription on a building* or *ſtatue.*

Epilepſie, *S. F. epilepſy, the falling-ſickneſs,*

Epileptique, *Adj. epileptic* or *epileptical.*

Epileptique, *S. M. & F. an epileptic, one troubled with the epilepſy.*

Epilogue, *S. M. epilogue* or *concluſion.*

† Epilogué, ée, *Adj. found fault with, criticiſed upon, cenſured.*

Epiloguer, *V. A. & N. to find fault with, to criticiſe upon, to cenſure.*

† Epiloguer, *S. M. a fault-finder, a critic.*

Epinards, *S. M. pl. ſpinage.*

Epine, *S. F. thorn.*

Epine blanche, noble épine ou aubépine, *white-thorn* or *haw-thorn.* Epine noire, *black-thorn.*

Epine (piquant de certains arbres) *a thorn* or *prickle.*

Epine vinette, *the barberry tree* or *barberry buſh.*

Epine du dos, *the back bone, the ſpine.*

Epine (obſtacle) *rub, obſtacle.* Etre ſur les épines, *to walk upon thorns.*

* Epines, (difficultés) *difficult points, intricacies, quiddities, ſubtilties.*

Epines (traverſes) *croſſes, troubles.*

Epinette, *S. F. a ſpinnet* or *virginal, a pair of virginals.*

Epineux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui a des piquans) *thorny, prickly.*

† Epineux (plein de difficulté) *nice, crabbed, hard, difficult, full of difficulties.*

Epingle, *S. F. a pin.* * Tirer ſon épingle du jeu, *to ſlip one's neck out of the collar.*

* Donner quelque choſe pour les épingles des ſervantes, *to give ſomething to the maids for a pair of gloves.*

* Donner les épingles à la femme de celui qui vend, *to make a preſent to the ſeller's wife.*

Epinglier, iére, *S. M. & F. a pin-maker* or *one that ſells pins.*

Epiphanie, *S. F. epiphany* or *twelfth day.*

Epique, *Adj. epic, heroic.*

Epiſcopal, ale, *Adj. epiſcopal, of* or *belonging to a biſhop.* La maiſon épiſcopale, *the biſhop's houſe* or *palace.*

Epiſcopat, *S. M. epiſcopacy.*

Epiſcopaux, *S. M. pl. epiſcoparians* or *churchmen, thoſe that are for epiſcopal government, in oppoſition to preſbyterian.*

Epiſode, *S. M. an epiſode.*

Epiſodier, *V. N. to epiſodize.*

Epiſodique, *Adj, epiſodic* or *epiſodical.*

Epiſſer, *V. A. to ſplice.*

Epiſſoir, *S. M. a piece of iron* or *wood uſed in ſplicing ropes.*

Epiſſure, *S. F. a ſplicing of ropes.*

Epiſtre. *V.* Epitre.

Epiſtolaire, *Adj. epiſtolar, of* or *belonging to letters* or *epiſtles.*

Epitaphe, *S. M. ou F. an epitaph* or *writing ſet on a tombſtone.*

Epitaſe, *S. M.* (terme poëtique) *epitaſis, the ſecond* or *buſy part of a play.*

Epithalame, *S. M. & F. epithalamium, a wedding ſong* or *poem.*

Epithéme, *S. M. an epithem, an outward application.*

Epithéte, *S. M. ou F. an epithet.*

Epithyme, *S. M.* (herbe) *dodder, a ſort of herb.*

Epitome, *S. M. an epitome, an abridgement.*

Epitomer, *V. A. to epitomize* or *abridge.*

Epitre, *S. F. an epiſtle.*

Epleuré, ée, *ou* Eploré, ée, *Adj. diſſolved* or *bathed in tears, crying, all in tears.*

Eployé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *ſpread, diſplayed, in heraldry.*

Epluché, ée, *Adj. picked* or *culled,* &c.

Epluchement, *S. M. picking* or *taking any thing ſuperfluous.*

Eplucher, *V. A. to pick* or *cull.*

Eplucher un arbre, *to prune* or *lop a tree, to cut off its dead branches.*

* Eplucher (examiner) *to ſcan, ſift* or *examine.*

Eplucher (couper les fils, qui ſont ſur certaines beſognes) *to cut off* or *pare the ends.*

Eplucheur, *S. M.* Eplucheuſe, *S. F. a picker.*

Epluchoir, *S. M.* (couteau de vanier) *a baſket maker's knife, ſuch as he makes uſe of to pare his work.*

Epluchures, *S. F. pl. pickings.*

Epode, *S. F. an epod.*

Epointé, ée, *Adj. that has no point, whoſe point is taken off.*

Epointer, *V. A. to take off the point, to blunt.*

Eponge, *S. F. a ſponge.* Paſſer l'éponge ſur quelque choſe de peint ou d'écrit, *to blunt* or *blot out a thing.*

* Paſſons l'éponge là-deſſus, (n'en parlons point) *let us wave that, let us not mind it.*

* Preſſer l'éponge (contraindre quelqu'un à reſtituer) *to ſqueeze the ſponge, to make one refund.*

Epopée, *S. F. epic poem, epic poeſy.*

Epoque, *S. F. epoch, æra, period of time.*

Epoudré, ée, *Adj. cleared from duſt,* &c.

Epoudrer, *V. A. to beat, bruſh* or *wipe the duſt off* or *from; to clear from duſt.*

† S'épouſſer, *V. R. to turn away, to ſteal away, to ſcamper away, to ſcour off.*

Epouillé, ée, *Adj. louſed, rid of lice.*

Epoumonner, *V. A.* S'époumonner, *V. R. to tire the lungs.*

Epouſailles, *S. F. pl. eſpouſals, wedding* or *marriage.*

Epouſe, *S. F. bride, ſpouſe.* Le roi & la reine ſon épouſe, *the king and his royal conſort.*

Epouſé, ée, *Adj. married, wedded.*

Un épouſé, *S. M. V.* Epoux.

Une épouſée, *S. F. V.* Epouſe.

Epouſer, *V. A.* (prendre en mariage) *to marry, wed* or *take in marriage.* (Joindre par le mariage en parlant du prêtre) *to marry, to join in marriage.* * (Embraſſer) *to eſpouſe, to embrace, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Epouſer, *V. N. to marry, to wed.*

Epouſeur, euſe, *S. M. & F. one that has a mind to marry, and that makes love with a deſign to marry.*

Epouſſeter, *V. A. to bruſh* or *wipe off the duſt.*

* † Epouſſeter (battre, frotter) *to bang, to beat.*

† Epouſſettes, *S. F. pl.* (vergettes) *a bruſh.*

Epouvantable, *Adj. dreadful, horrid, frightful, terrible, ghaſtly, horrible, marvellous, ſtrange.*

Epouvantablement, *Adj. dreadfully, horribly, frightfully, terribly.*

Epouvantail, *S. M. a ſcarecrow, a bugbear.*

Epouvante, *S. F. fright, terror, fear.* Donner de l'épouvante, *to fright.* Prendre l'épouvante, *to be frightned, to take the alarm.*

Epouvanté, ée, *Adj. frighted, ſcared, terrified, in a great fright.*

Epouvantement, *S. M. fright, terror.*

Epouvanter, *V. A. to fright, ſcare* or *terrify, to put in fear* or *in a fright.*

S'épouvanter, *V. R. to be frighted* or *ſcared, to take the alarm.*

Epoux, *S. M. bridegroom, a new married man, a ſpouſe.*

Epreindre, *V. A. to ſtrain, to ring* or *ſqueeze out.*

Epreint, te, *Adj. ſtrained, wrung* or *ſqueezed out.*

Epreinte, *S. F. a wringing pain, cauſed by a teneſmus.*

Eprendre. *V.* Epris.

Eprevier. *V.* Epervier,

Epreuve, *S. F.* (expérience) *trial, proof, experiment, experience* (Affliction, tentation) *trial, affliction, temptation.* A l'épreuve de la pluie, *proof againſt the rain.* A l'épreuve du mouſquet, *muſket-proof.*

Un courage qui eſt à l'épreuve de toute ſorte de danger, *a courage proof againſt all manner of danger.* Il eſt à l'épreuve de tout, il eſt à toute épreuve, *he is proof againſt all temptations whatſoever.*

Sa vertu eſt à l'épreuve (*ou* au deſſus) de la médiſance, *his virtue is above ſlander,* or *the reach of ſlander.*

Il n'eſt point à l'épreuve de la raillerie, *he cannot bear a jeſt.*

Je ſuis à toute épreuve votre très humble ſerviteur, *I am upon all occaſions your moſt humble ſervant.*

Epreuve premiére feuille d'impreſſion (*ou* d'une eſtampe) *a proof.* Une ſeconde épreuve (en termes d'imprimerie) *a reviſe.*

S'éprendre, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'eſt épris de ſa beauté, *he is taken* or *ſmitten* or *fallen in love with her beauty.*

Epris, ſe, *Adj. taken, poſſeſſed, inflamed, ſmitten.*

Eprouvé, ée, *Adj. tried, experimented.*

Eprouver, *V. A. to try* or *experiment, to prove; to make the trial* or *experiment of, to find by experience.* Il a éprouvé l'une & l'autre fortune, *he has gone through good and bad fortune.*

Eprouvette, *S. F. a ſurgeon's probe.*

Eptagone, *S. M. an heptagon.*

S'épucer, *V. R. to catch fleas.*

Epuiſable, *Adj. that may be exhauſted.*

Epuiſé, ée, *Adj. exhauſted, drained, emptied,* &c. * Une terre épuiſée, *a piece of ground out of heart.*

Epuiſement, *S. M. an exhauſting* or *waſting of one's ſtrength, weakneſs, faintneſs.* Je ſens un tel épuiſement, que je ne ſai comment réparer mes forces, *I find myſelf ſo exhauſted, ſo weak* or *ſo faint, that I know not how to recover my ſtrength.*

* L'épuiſement des finances, *the exhauſting of the king's treaſure.*

Epuiſer, *V. A.* (tarir, mettre à ſec) *to drain* or *empty,*

* Epuiſſer (conſumer, diſſiper) *to waſte, exhauſt, ſpend* or *conſume, to drain.*

* Epuiſer d'hommes tout un pays, *to exhauſt a country of men, to unpopulate* or *depopulate a country.*

* Epuiſer (laſſer) la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire* or *wear out one's patience.*

Epuré, ée, *Adj. refined, clear, purged.* * Raiſon épurée, *clear, ſound reaſon, refined judgment.* * Avoir une vuë très épurée, *to be clear ſighted.*

Epurer, *V. A. to refine, to clear, to purge.*

* Epurer un auteur, *to clear an author from bawdy expreſſions.*

Epurge, *S. F.* (ſorte de plante) *ſpurge.*

Epy, *V.* Epi.

Equarri, ie, *Adj. ſquared.*

Equarrir, *V. A. to ſquare.*

Equarriſſage, *S. M. ſquare; ſquaring.*

Equariſſement, *S. M. ſquaring.*

Equariſſoir, *S. M. an inſtrument uſed in making ſquare holes.*

Equateur, *S. M.* (la ligne équinoctiale) *equator, the equinoctial line.*

Equation, *S. F. equation.*

Equerre *ou* Equierre, *S. F. a rule, a ſquare, a carpenter's rule.*

Equeſtre, *Adj. Ex.* Statuë équeſtre, *a figure on horſeback.*

Equiangle, *Adj. equiangular.*

Equidiſtant, ante, *Adj. equidiſtant, parallel.*

Equilatéral, ale. *ou* Equilatére, *Adj. equilateral.*

Equilibre, *S. M. equilibrium* or *equal balance.* Mettre en équilibre, tenir dans l'équilibre (mettre *ou* tenir dans l'égalité) *to put* or *hold in balance, to keep the balance even betwixt parties.* * Faire l'équilibre (rendre les choſes égales) *to balance.*

Equinoctial, *S. M. ou* Ligne équinoctiale, *Adj. F. the equinoctial line, the equator.*

Equinoxe, *S. M. the equinox.*

Equipage, *S. M. equipage, attire, furniture, attendance.* Etre en bon *ou* en mauvais équipage, *to be well* or *ill equipped, to be in a good* or *ſorry dreſs* or *garb.* * Etre en mauvais, en pauvre, en triſte équipage (être en mauvais état pour ſes affaires, ſa ſanté, &c.) *to be at an ill paſs, to be in a ſorry condition.* * Il ſe trouva au rendez-vous avec tout ſon équipage d'amour, *he went to the rendezvous with all his love implements.*

Equipage (les ſoldats les matelots) d'un vaiſſeau, *the men* or *crew of a ſhip.*

Equipé, ée, *Adj. equipped,* &c. *V.* Equiper.

Equipée, *S. F.* (entrepriſe indiſcréte) *a fooliſh deſign.*

Equipement, *S. M. the proviſion and ſtore of a ſhip.*

Equiper, *V. A. to equip, furniſh, accouter, ſet forth* or *ſet out, to provide with neceſſaries.*

Equiper une flotte, un vaiſſeau, *to equip* or *fit out a fleet* or *ſhip.*

Equipollance, *S. F.* (égalité de valeur) *equipollence.*

Equipollent, *Adv. equipollent, equivalent, of like value, that balances another.*

Equipollent, *S. M. of equal value, an equivalent.*

A l'équipollent, *Adv. proportionable, in proportion.*

Equipoller, *V. A. to be of like value, to be equivalent, to balance,* or *counter-balance.*

Equitable, *Adj. equitable, juſt, righteous.*

Equitablement, *Adv. equitably, juſtly.* Juger équitablement d'une choſe, *to paſs a favourable judgment upon a thing.*

Equité, *S. F. equity, juſtice, right and reaſon.*

Equivalent, *S. M. an equivalent, of equal value.*

Equivalent, ente, *Adj. equivalent, of equal value.*

Equivaloir, *V. N. to be of equal value.*

Equivoque, *Adj. equivocal, ambiguous, doubtful, that has a double meaning* or *entendre.*

Equivoque (qui fait allusion) *alluſive.*

Une équivoque, *S. F. an equivocation, a double meaning.* * (Méprise) *an error* or *miſtake.* Faire des équivoques, *to equivocate.*

Equivoquer, *V. N. to equivocate, to ſpeak ambiguouſly.*

S'équivoquer, *V. R.* (ſe méprendre) *to miſtake, to make a miſtake;* * *to be in the wrong box.*

Erable, *S. M.* (ſorte d'arbre) *maple, the maple tree.*

Eradication, *S. F.* (action d'arracher quelque choſe par la racine) *eradication.*

Eradicatif, *Adj. eradicative.*

Erafle, ée, *Adj. ſcratched.*

Erafler, *V. A. to ſcratch.*

Eraflure, *S. F. a ſcratch.*

Eraillé, ée, *Adj. frayed.* Oeil éraillé, *an eye whoſe lower lid being reverſed, leaves that part of the white altogether uncovered.*

Erailler, *V. A. to fray.*

S'érailler, *V. R. to fray* or *fret.*

Eraillure, *S. F. frayed* or *being frayed*

Eraté, ée, *Adj. whoſe milt* or *ſpleen has been cut* or *pulled out.*

* Eraté, (gai, enjoué) *briſk, merry, jovial, ſprightly.*

Erater, *V. A. to cut* or *pull out the milt* or *ſpleen.*

Ere, *S. F. æra, epoch, a certain period of time.*

Erecteur, *S. M.* (terme d'anatomie) *erector.*

Erection, *S. F. erection, erecting* or *raiſing.*

* Erection (établiſſement) *erecting, eſtabliſhing* or *eſtabliſhment.*

Ereinter, *&c. V.* Errener.

Eréſypéle, *S. F. ereſypelus, St. Anthony's fire.*

Ergot, *S. M. a ſpur. Ex.* Les ergots d'un coq *ou* d'un chien, *a cock's* or *dog's ſpurs.*

* † Se lever ſur ſes ergots, monter ſur ſes ergots, *to ſtand upon one's pantofles.*

Ergoté, ée, *Adj. ſpurred.*

† Ergoter, *V. N.* (pointiller) *to wrangle, to cavil.*

† Ergoteur, *S. M. a wrangler, a caviller, a ſophiſter, a pert diſputant.*

Erigé, ée, *Adj. ſet up, erected, raiſed.*

Eriger, *V. A.* (dreſſer, élever) *to ſet up, erect* or *raiſe.* (Etablir) *to erect, to eſtabliſh.*

S'ériger, *V. R.* (s'attribuer un droit, une qualité qu'on n'a pas) *to ſet up for, to take upon one* or *pretend to be.* S'ériger en auteur, *to ſet up for an author.*

Eriſypele. *V.* Eréſypéle.

Ermine. *V.* Hermine.

Eroſion, *S. F.* (terme didactique) *eroſion.*

Erotique, *Adj.* (qui a rapport à l'amour) *relating to love affairs. Ex.* Ecrits érotiques, *romances, love tales.*

Errant, ante, *Adj. wandering, vagrant, going up and down.*

Chevalier errant, *a knight errant.* Chevalerie errante, *knight errantry.*

Errata, *S. M. an errata.*

Erratique, *Adj. wandering, wild.* Feux erratiques, *wandering* or *wild fires.*

Etoiles erratiques, *the planets.*

† Erre, *S. F.* aller grande erre (aller bon train) *to go at a great rate, to go very faſt.*

Erremens *ou* Erres. *V.* Arrhe.

Errené, ée, *ou* Erné, *ou* Ereinté, *Adj. broken-backed.*

Errener, *pron.* Erner, *V. A.* (*ou* Ereinter, fouler *ou* rompre les reins) *to break one's back,*

Errer, *V. N.* (aller ça & là à l'aventure) *to wander, ramble, rove* or *go about.* * (Se tromper) *to err, to be under an error, to be out, to miſtake.*

Errer, *V. A.* (aſſurer en donnant des erres) *to beſpeak, hire* or *engage.*

Erres. *V.* Arrhe.

Erreur, *S. F.* (fauſſe opinion) *error* or *miſtake.* (Déréglement) *error, folly.* Les erreurs d'Uliſſe, *the wonderings of Ulyſſes.*

Erroné, ée, *Adj. erroneous, falſe.*

Erronément, *Adv. erroneouſly.*

Ers, *S. M. the bitter vetch* or *fitch.*

Erte, *Ex.* Coucher à l'erte (*ou* à l'air) *to lie in the open air.*

A l'erte. *V.* Alerte.

Erudit, *Adj. learned.*

Erudition, *S. F. erudition, learning, ſcholarſhip, doctrine.*

Eruption, *S. F. an eruption.*

Advertiſement.

See without s thoſe words that are not to be found under this head with an s.

Es, mot fait pas contraction de la prépoſition *en* & de l'article *les* pour ſignifier, *dans les.* Il n'a plus maintenant d'uſage qu'en cette phraſe. Maître es arts, *maſter of arts.* Et en quelques autres qui ſont du ſtyle de pratique.

Eſbahi, ie, *Adj. aſtoniſhed, amazed, abaſhed.*

Eſcabeau, *S. M.* Eſcabelle, *S. F. a joint ſtool.*

Eſcabellon, *S. M. a pedeſtal.*

Eſcache, *S. M.* (eſpéce d'embouchure de cheval) *ſcratch, a kind of horſe bit.*

Eſcadre, *S. F. a ſquadron of ſhips of war* or *galleys.*

Eſcadron, *S. M. a ſquadron of horſe.*

Eſcadronner, *V. N. to form into ſquadrons.*

D † Eſcafe, *S. F.* (terme de collegé de Paris. Coup de pié) *a kick on the arſe* or *at foot-ball.*

D † Eſcafé, ée, *Adj. kicked.*

D † Eſcafer, *V. A. to kick.*

Eſcafignon, *S. M.* (puanteur des piés) *the ſtink of one's feet upon hard walking in hot weather.*

Eſcalade, *S. F. Eſcalade, a ſcaling* or *ſcalado, a ſtorming with ladders.*

Eſcaladé, ée, *Adj. ſcaled.*

Eſcalader, *V. A. to ſcale, to ſtorm* or *carry by ſcalade.*

Eſcalier, *S. M. ſtairs* or *ſtair-caſe.*

Eſcalin, *S. M. ſhilling, a ſort of coin.*

Eſcamote, *S. M. a juggler's cork ball.*

Eſcamoter, *V. A. to palm* or *ſecret a dye* or *a card.*

* Eſcamoter (voler adroitement) *to filch* or *pilfer away.*

Eſcamoteur, *S. M.* Eſcamoteuſe, *S. F. a ſharper, a filcher,* or *pilferer.*

Eſcamper, *V. N. to ſcamper away.*

Eſcampette. *V.* Poudre.

Eſcapade, *S. F.* (d'un cheval) *the eſcapade* or *fling of a horſe.* Faire une eſcapade, *to fling.*

Eſcapade (échappée d'un jeune homme, *a mad prank.*

Eſcarbillat, *Adj. briſk, ſprightly, merry, jovial, good humoured.*

Eſcarbot, *ou* Eſcargot, *S. M. a beetle, a ſort of inſect.*

Eſcarboucle, *S. F. a carbuncle.*

† Eſcarbouiller, *V. A. to ſquaſh, to bruiſe* or *cruſh flat.*

* Eſcarcelle, *S. F. a purſe.*

Eſcargot, *S. M. a ſnail, a ſhell-ſnail.*

Eſcarlingue, *V.* Carlingue, c'eſt la même choſe.

Eſcarmouche, *S. F. ſkirmiſhing,* or *pickering.*

Eſcarmoucher, *V. A.* s'eſcarmoucher *V. R. to ſkirmiſh* or *picker.*

Eſcarmoucheur, *S. M. a ſkirmiſher.*

Eſcarpe, *S. F. the ſcarp of a ditch.*

Eſcarpé, ée, *Adj. ſteep. Ex.* Un roc eſcarpé, *a ſteep rock.*

Eſcarper, *V. A. to cut ſteep down.*

Eſcarpin, *S. M. pumps.*

Eſcarpiner, *V. N. to run ſwiftly.*

Eſcarpolette *ou* Eſcarpoulette, *S. F. a ſort of ſwing* or *flying chair.*

Eſcarre, *S. F. the ſlough* or *part that ſeparates from a ſore.*

Eſcarre, *gap.* l'artillerie fit une ſalve, ſi àpropos, quelle fit trois grandes eſcarres dans les eſcadrons des ennemis, *the artillery gave a volley ſo very apropos that it made three great gaps in the enemy's ſquadron.*

† Eſcient, *Adv.* à bon eſcient, *in good earneſt, ſeriouſly.*

Eſclandre, *S. M. diſaſter, misfortune.*

Eſclavage, *S. M. ſlavery, bondage.*

Eſclave, *S. M. & F. a ſlave.*

* Il eſt eſclave de ſes paſſions, *he is a ſlave to his paſſions.*

† Eſcoffion, *S. M. a woman's head gear.*

Eſcogriſe, *S. M. a ſhark* or *ſpunger, one that is ever upon the catch.*

Eſcompte, *S. M. a diſcount* or *deduction.*

Eſcompté, ée, *Adj. diſcounted, deducted.*

Eſcompter, *V. A. to diſcount* or *deduct.*

Eſcopette, *S. F. a ſort of petronel* or *carabine uſed of old.*

Eſcopetterie, *S. F. a volley* or *general diſcharge of guns.*

Eſcorte, *S. F. a guard* or *convoy.*

Eſcorté, ée, *Adj. guarded, convoyed, eſcorted.*

Eſcorter, *V. A. to guard, convoy,* or *eſcort.*

Eſcouade, *S. F. the third part of a company of foot.*

Eſcourgée, *S. M. a whip* or *ſcourge.*

Eſcourgeon, *S. F. ſtarch corn* or *meal corn.*

Eſcouſſe, *S. F. a ſpring* or *run before one leaps.* Faire une eſcouſſe, *to make a ſpring* or *run.*

Eſcoutilles, *S. F. pl. ſcuttles* or *hatches in a ſhip.*

Eſcrime, *S. F. fencing, tilting,*

Eſcrimer, *V. N. to fence, to tilt.*

* Eſcrimer (*ou* diſputer) l'un contre l'autre ſur quelque matiére d'érudition, *to diſpute* or *debate upon a point of learning, to engage in a trial of learning with another.*

S'eſcrimer de quelque choſe, *V. R.* (ſavoir s'en ſervir) *Ex.* Faites-vous des vers ? Je m'en eſcrime quelque fois, *do you make verſes? yes, ſometimes.* Jouë-t-il du lut ? Il s'en eſcrime un peu, *does he play upon the lute ? yes, a little,*

Eſcrimeur. *S. M. a fencer.*

Eſcrin, *S. M. a box.*

Eſcroc, *S. M. a ſhark, ſharper,* or *ſpunger, one that is upon the catch.*

Eſcroqué, ée, *Adj. ſpunged, got by ſpunging, ſharking* or *ſharping.*

Eſcroquer, *V. A. to ſhark, ſharp* or *ſpunge, to trick* or *chouſe one out of a thing,*

Eſcroquerie, *S. F. ſharking, ſpunging, ſharping.*

Eſcroqueur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a ſhark, ſharper* or *ſpunger.*

Eſophage, *S. M. œſophagus, the weſand pipe, the gullet* or *mouth of the ſtomach.*

Eſpace, *S. M. a ſpace* or *diſtance, either of time or place.*

Eſpacé, ée, *Adj. diſtanced, ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpacement, *S. M. ſpace, diſtance.*

Eſpacer, *V. A. to diſtance, to ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpadon, *S. M. a two-handed ſword.*

Eſpadonner, *V. N. to fight with the back ſword.*

Eſpagnol, *S. M.* (La langue Eſpagnole,) *Spaniſh, the Spaniſh language.*

Eſpagnolette, *S. F. a ſort of rateen.*

Eſpalier, *S. M. eſpalier, an hedge-row of fruit-trees ſet cloſe together againſt a fence, wall,* &c.

Eſpalier, (rameur près de la poupe dans une galére) *he that rows with the firſt oar in a galley.*

Eſpalier, *V. A. Ex.* Eſpalier un arbre (le mettre en eſpalier) *to ſpread a tree in a hedge-row.*

Eſpalle, *S. F. the firſt ſeat of rowers in a galley.*

Eſpalmer, *V. A. to careen.*

Eſpatule, *S. F. a ſpatula* or *ſlice.*

Eſpave. *V.* Epave.

Eſpéce, *S. F.* (genre, ſorte) *ſpecies, kind, ſort.* (En termes de juriſprudence, cas particulier) *a caſe* or *cauſe.*

Eſpéces (images des objets ſenſibles) *forms* or *images of ſenſible things.*

Eſpéces (denrées) *goods, commodities.* (Diverſes piéces de monnoye) *ſpecies, money, coin.*

Eſpérance, *S. F. hope* or *hopes, expectation, truſt.* Un enfant de grande eſpérance, *a very hopeful child.*

Eſpéré, ée, *Adj. hoped for, expected,* &c.

Eſpérer, *V. A. to hope, to hope for, to truſt, expect* or *promiſe one's ſelf.*

Eſperlucat, ate, *Adj. & S. briſk, jovial, merry, pert.*

Eſpiégle, *S. M. & F. a wag.*

Eſpiéglerie, *S. F. a waggiſh trick, waggery, prank.*

Eſpion, *S. M.* (*from* Epier) *a ſpy, a ſcout.*

D Eſpionnage, *S. M.* (métier d'eſpion) *the being a ſpy, informing.*

Eſpionne, *S. F. a ſpy.*

Eſpionner, *V. N. to be a ſpy, to ſpy.*

Eſplanade, *S. F.* (*ou* glacis, terme de fortification) *eſplanade* or *glacis.*

Eſpoir, *S. M.* (Eſpérance. Il n'eſt guére uſité qu'en poëſie *hope.*

Eſponton, *S. M. a kind of half pike much uſed at ſea.*

Eſprit, *S. M.* (ſubſtance incorporelle) *a ſpirit, a ghoſt.* (Ame de l' homme) *ſoul, ghoſt.* (Facultés de l'ame raiſonnable) *mind.* (Faculté de l'imagination) *wit.* (L'imagination *ou* la conception) *wit* or *fancy.* (Jugement) *wit, ſenſe, judgment, diſcretion.* (Génie, diſpoſition) *genius, talent.* (Une perſonne) *perſon, man* or *woman.*

Un bel eſprit, *a wit, a virtuoſo.*

Un eſprit fort, *a wit, a free-thinker.*

Eſprit (principe, motif) *ſpirit, principle, motive, way.* (Caractére d'un auteur) *character, way.*

Eſprit (ſubſtance tenuë qu'on tire des corps mixtes) *ſpirit.*

Avoir l'eſprit malin *ou* malicieux,

to be miſchievous or *unlucky*. Un homme d'eſprit, *a witty* or *ingenious man, a man of parts, a man of wit*.

Avoir l'eſprit mal fait *ou* de travers, *to be an ill-contrived* or *a croſs-grained genius* or *man*.

Etre bien dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *to be in one's favour*. Il craint que je ne le détruiſe dans votre eſprit, *he fears I ſhould ruin him in your favour*.

Eſprit (génie, humeur) *ſpirit, genius, temper, humour*; † *kidney*. L'impiété perd les jeunes eſprits, *irreligion is the ruin of youth*.

Eſprits (au pluriel) *ſpirits*.

Eſprits vitaux & animaux, *vital and animal ſpirits*. * Reprendre ſes eſprits, *to recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again*.

Eſpurge, *S. F. ſpurge, a plant*.

Eſquif, *S. M. ſkiff, a ſhip's boat*.

Eſquille, *S. F. a ſplinter of a broken bone*.

Eſquiman. *V.* Quartier-maître

Eſquinancie *ou* Squinancie, *S. F. ſquinancy, a ſore throat*.

Eſquine, *S. F. the back of an horſe*, &c.

Eſquipot, *S. M. a barber's money box*.

Eſquiſſe, *S. F. a ſketch*.

Eſquiſſer, *V. A. to ſketch*.

Eſquiver, *V. A. to eſchew, ſhun* or *avoid*. Faire eſquiver quelqu'un, *to help one to make his eſcape*.

S'eſquiver, *V. R. to run, to ſteal away, to give one the ſlip*.

Eſſai, *S. M. eſſay, proof, trial, experiment, attempt*; *a taſte* or *touch of a thing to know it by*; *a taſter* or *little taſting cup*.

Faire l'eſſai de l'or *ou* de l'argent, *to aſſay, to try gold* or *ſilver*. Faire l'eſſai d'un canon, *to try a cannon*.

Eſſai (premiére production d'eſprit, ſur quelque matiére pour voir ſi l'on y réuſſira) *eſſay, ſpecimen*.

Eſſaim, *S. M.* a *ſwarm*.

Eſſaimer, *S. M. to ſwarm, as bees do*.

Eſſangé, ée, *Adj. wet*.

Eſſanger, *V. A. to wet foul linen*.

Eſſarté, ée, *Adj. aſſarted, grubbed up*.

Eſſarter, *V. A. to aſſart* or *grub up*.

Eſſayé, ée, *Adj. tried*, &c.

Eſſayer, *V. A.* (éprouver) *to try, eſſay*, or *experiment*. (Gouter) *to taſte*.

Eſſayer, *V. N. to try, endeavour* or *attempt*.

S'eſſayer, *V. R. to try* or *endeavour, to try one's ſtrength* or *ability*.

Eſſayerie, *S. F.* (lieu dans les monoyes *ou* on en fait l'eſſai) *the eſſaying*, or *aſſaying place in the mint*.

Eſſayeur, *S. M. aſſayer, an officer of the mint*.

Eſſe, *S. F.* (la lettre S) *the letter S*. (Fer en forme d'S) *a piece of iron like an* S, *uſed to hold together decayed buildings*.

Eſſence, *S. F. eſſence, nature, ſubſtance, being, eſſence of perfumed oil*, &c.

Eſſentiel, elle, *Adj. eſſential, natural*; *real, particular*; *eſſential, neceſſary*.

Eſſentiel, *S. M. the main point* or *chance* or *eſſential part of a thing*.

Eſſentiellement, *Adv. eſſentially, naturally, of itſelf, of its own nature*: *particularly, entirely*.

Eſſeulé, ée, *Adj. loneſome, left alone*.

Eſſieu, *V.* Aiſſieu.

Eſſor, *S. M.* (vol que prend un oiſeau de proie) *flight* or *ſoaring up*. Donner l'eſſor à l'oiſeau, *to let a hawk ſoar* or *fly*.

* Eſſor d'imagination, *flight of fancy*. * Donner l'eſſor à ſon imagination, *to let one's fancy ramble*.

Prendre l'eſſor (voler en haut) *to ſoar up, to fly high, to take wing*.

S'enfuir, *to fly* or *wing it away*. (Se tirer de la ſujettion de ſes parens) * *to take wing*.

Eſſoré, ée, *Adj. aired*.

Eſſorer, *V. N. to ſoar up* or *aloft*.

Eſſorer, *V. A. to air*.

Eſſorillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe ears are cropped* or *cut off*.

Eſſoriller quelqu'un, *V. A. to crop* or *cut one's ears off*.

Eſſoufflé, ée, *Adj. out of breath*.

Eſſoufler, *V. A. to put out of breath*.

Eſſui, *S. M. a drying place for tanned leather*; *drying weather*.

Eſſui-main, *S. M. a towel*.

Eſſuyé, ée, *Adj. wiped, wiped away, wiped off*.

Eſſuyer, *V. A. to wipe, to wipe off, to wipe away*. Le vent eſſuye les chemins, *the wind dries up the ways*.

* Eſſuyer (ſouffrir, endurer) *to bear, endure* or *go through, to be expoſed to*.

* Eſſuyer un refus, *to be repulſed* or *denied*; * *to take the ſoil*.

Eſt, *S. M. eaſt*.

Eſt *ou* vent d'eſt, *an eaſt, eaſtern* or *eaſterly wind*.

Eſt. *V.* Etre.

Eſtacade, *S. F. a ſtaccado*.

Eſtaffe, *S. F. contribution money paid at pharao* or *other games*.

Eſtafféte, *S. F. an expreſs, a courier*.

Eſtafier, *S. M. a tall footman, an attendant*.

Eſtafilade, *S. M. a ſlaſh, a cut*; *a rent*.

Eſtafilader, *V. A. to ſlaſh*.

Eſtambord, *S. M. a ſtern poſt, a piece of timber in a ſhip*.

Eſtame, *S. F. worſted*. Bas d'eſtame, *worſted ſtockings*.

Eſtampe, *S. F. a cut* or *print*; *a ſtamp, in preſs* or *print*.

Eſtampé, ée, *Adj. ſtamped*, &c.

Eſtamper, *V. A. to ſtamp*.

Eſtamper (terme d'orfévre & de ſerrurier) *to imboſs*.

Eſter à droit, *V. N.* (comparoitre devant le juge) *to make one's appearance before the judge*.

Eſteule, *S. F. ſtubble*; *a ſtall of corn*. *V.* Eteule.

Eſtimable, *Adj. of great value much to be valued*.

Eſtimateur, *S. M. a prizer, eſteemer, valuer, rater*.

Eſtimation, *S. F. eſtimate, eſtimation, rating, prizing*.

Eſtimative, *S. F. diſcerning faculty* or *judgment*.

Eſtime, *S. F.* (cas, état) *eſteem, value, account, regard*. (Calcul du chemin d'un navire) *eſtimation*.

Eſtimé, ée, *Adj. eſteemed*, &c. Il n'eſt pas eſtimé, *he is a man of no eſteem*.

Eſtimer, *V. A.* (déterminer la valeur) *to eſtimate, value, prize* or *rate*. (Faire cas) *to eſteem* or *value, to have an eſteem* or *value for, to make an account of*. (Croire, penſer) *to believe, think* or *look upon, to ſuppoſe* or *reckon*.

Eſtive, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *the trimming of a ſhip*, &c.

Mettre un bateau en eſtive, *to trim a boat*.

Eſtoc, *S. M.* (vieux mot qui a ſignifié une longue épée) *a long rapier*.

Eſtoc (la pointe d'une épée) *E.* * Frapper d'eſtoc & de taille

thruſt with the point and ſtrike with the edge.

Bras d'éſtoc (long bâton ferré par un bout) *a pole.*

Eſtoc (ligne d'extraction) *ſtock, pedigree, deſcent.* * † Cela n'eſt pas de ſon eſtoc (Cela ne vient pas de lui) *that does not come from him, he is not the author* or *inventor of that.*

Eſtoc de ſerrurier. *V.* Etau.

Eſtocade, *S. F. a rapier.* * † Allonger une eſtocade (emprunter de l'argent) *to ſtrip one, to borrow money of him.*

* † Eſtocader quelqu'un, *V. A. to dun one.*

Eſtocader, *V. N.* S'eſtocader, *V. R. to tilt or thruſt, to make paſſes at one another, to fight.*

Eſtomac, S. *M. the ſtomach; the breaſt.*

† S'eſtomaquer, *V. R. to ſtomach, to reſent.*

Eſtouble. *V.* Eſteule *ou* Eteule.

Eſtrade, *S. F. an alcove* or *bed room.* Battre l'eſtrade (en termes de guerre) *to go about, to get intelligence, to ſcout.* Batteurs d'eſtrade, *ſcouts.*

Eſtragon, *S. M. terragon, an herb.*

Eſtramaçon, *S. M. backſword* or *quarter ſtaff.*

Eſtramaçonner, *V. N. to play* or *fight at quarter-ſtaff* or *backſword.*

Eſtrapade, *S. F. ſtrappado.* * Se donner l'eſtrapade, donner l'eſtrapade à ſon eſprit, *to put one's brains upon the rack* or *ſtretch, to puzzle one's brains about a thing.*

Eſtrapadé, ée, *Adj. that has ſuffered the ſtrappado.*

Eſtrapader, *V. A. to give the ſtrappado* or *the rack.*

Eſtraper, *V. A.* (terme d'agriculture) *to mow the ſtubble.*

Eſtrapoir, *S. M. an inſtrument to mow ſtubble.*

Eſtraponſin, *S. M. a cricket* or *looſe ſeat, to put in the fore part of a coach on occaſion; a hammock* or *ſea bed.*

Eſtropiat, *S. M. a poor lame perſon, a cripple.*

Eſtropié, ée, *Adj. maimed, lamed, crippled,* &c.

Eſtropié (mal fait) *bungled, done bunglingly.* Une façon de parler *ou* une période eſtropiée, un ſens eſtropié, *a lame expreſſion, period* or *ſenſe.*

† Etre eſtropié de la bourſe, *to want money, to be broke.* * † Etre eſtropié de la cervelle, *to want brains, to be crack-brained.*

Eſtropié, *S. M. a lame* or *maimed body.*

Eſtropier, *V. A. to maim, lame* or *cripple,*

* † Eſtropie une beſogne, *to bungle a work, to do it bunglingly.*

* Eſtropier un paſſage de quelque auteur, *to lame a paſſage.*

Eſturgeon, *S. M. a ſturgeon.*

Eſule. *V.* Epurge.

Et, *Conj. and.* Je veux du bien & à mes amis & à mes ennemis, *I wiſh well to both my friends and foes.*

Et cætera (& le reſte) *et cætera,* &c. *and ſo forth.*

Etablage, *S. M. ſtabling,* or *ſtanding.*

Etable, *S. F. a ſtable.* Etable à bœufs, *an ox ſtall.* Etable à cochons, *a hog ſtay.* Etable pour les chévres, *a houſe for goats.*

Etablé, ée, *Adj. ſtabled, put in the ſtable, houſed.*

Etabler, *V. A. to ſtable, to put in the ſtable, to houſe.*

Etabli, ie, *Adj. ſettled, fixed,* &c. *V.* Etablir.

Un établi, *S. M. a taylor's ſhop-board; a bench for a joiner.*

Etabli de boutique, *the bulk* or *counter in a ſhop.* Etabli de preſſe d'imprimeur, *the bank of a printing preſs.*

Etablir, *V. A.* (rendre ſtable, fixer) *to eſtabliſh, ſettle* or *fix.* (Créer, inſtituer) *to eſtabliſh, ſet, appoint, ordain* or *make.*

Etablir de nouvelles opinions, *to broach new opinions.* Etablir une expreſſion, *to bring an expreſſion into uſe, to make it grow current.* On a établi que (c'eſt une opinion généralément reçuë) *it is agreed* or *confeſſed that.* Etablir par des exemples ce que l'on vient de dire, *to make good by inſtances what one has diſcourſed of.* Etablir l'état de la queſtion, *to ſtate the queſtion.*

Etablir les impôts, *to lay* or *impoſe taxes.*

S'établir, *V. R. to ſettle* or *ſet up.*

S'établir une grande fortune, *to get a vaſt fortune.*

Etabliſſement, *S. F.* (action d'établir) *a ſettlement* or *ſettling an eſtabliſhment* or *eſtabliſhing.* (Ce qui eſt établi pour l'utilité publique) *ſettlement, foundation.* (Poſte avantageux) *ſettlement, eſtabliſhment, inſtitution.*

Etabliſſement d'un fait d'une queſtion, *the ſtating of a matter of fact* or *queſtion,*

Faire l'etabliſſement de quelque droit nouveau, *to lay a new duty.*

Etage, *S. M. a ſtory.* Le plus bas étage de la maiſon, *the ground floor.*

* Etage (degré d'élévation, *ſtory, degree.* Menton à double, étage, *a double chin.*

Etai, *S. M. a ſtay in a ſhip.*

Etaie, *S. F. a prop, ſtay* or *ſupporter.*

Etaiement, *S. M. propping, ſupporting.*

Etaim, *S. M. carded wool.*

Etain, *S. M. pewter.* Etain fin, *tin, fine pewter.*

Etal *ou* Etau, *a butcher's* or *fiſhmonger's ſtall.*

Etalage, *S. M. ſtallage.*

Etalage (méchante marchandize pour ſervir de montre) *ſample,* or *ſhew.* * † Mettre ſa ſcience en étalage, *to ſhew* or *diſplay one's learning, to make a ſhew of it.*

Etalé, ée, *Adj. laid out,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Etaler, *V. A.* (expoſer en vente) *to lay out upon a ſtall, to hang out* or *expoſe to ſale, to open a ſhop.* * (Deployer, faire parade de) *to ſhew, to ſet forth, to diſplay, to make a ſhew* or *parade of.*

Etaler les marées (terme de marine) *to wait for wind and tide.*

† Etaleur, *S. M. a ſtall* or *ſecond-hand bookſeller.*

Etalier, *S. M. a ſtall-butcher.*

Etalinguer, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to bend the cable to the anchor's ring.*

Etalon, *S. M.* (cheval entier pour couvrir les cavales) *a ſtallion.* (Régle des poids & des meſures) *the ſtandard meaſure,* &c.

Etalonnage, *ou* Etalonnement, *S. M. the marking any meaſure that has been tried by the ſtandard.*

Etalonné, ée, *Adj. ſtamped with the public mark.*

Etalonner, *V. A. to ſtamp with the public mark, ſpeaking of a weight* or *meaſure that has been ſquared by the ſtandard.*

Etalonneur, *S. M. an officer appointed to mark meaſures.*

Etambord, *ou* Etambot, *S. M. the ſtern poſt.*

Etame, ée, *Adj. tinned, tinned over.*

Etamer,

Etamer, *V. A. to tin over, as pots and ſaucepans are.*

Etameur, *S. M. a pewterer.*

Etamine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'étoffe) *ſtamine, a light ſort of French ſtuff.* (Tiſſu pour paſſer la farine, *&c.*) *a bolting cloth.* * † Il a paſſé par l'etamine, *he has been put to the teſt, he has been ſtrictly examined.*

Etamines, *S. M. pl.* (terme de botaniſte) *ſtamina of flowers.*

Etamure, *S. F. tinning.*

Etanché, ée, *Adj. ſtanched, ſtopped,* &c.

Etanchement, *S. F. ſtanching, ſtopping.*

Etancher *V. A. to ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

* Etancher ſes larmes, *to dry up one's tears.* Etancher la ſoif, *to quench the thirſt.*

S'étancher, *V. R. to ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

* Etançon, *S. M. a prop, ſtay, ſupport* or *ſhore.*

Etançonné, ée, *Adj. propped, ſtayed, ſupported, ſhored up.*

Etançonner, *V. A. to prop, ſtay* or *ſupport, to ſhore up.*

Etandage, *S. M.* (terme d'imprimerie) *lines.*

Etang, *S. M. a pond.*

Etant (participe du verbe être) *being.*

D'ici étant, *from this place, from hence.*

Etape, *S. M.* (magazin public) *a ſtaple* or *public ſtorehouſe.* (Ville marchande où il y a un magazin public) *a ſtaple town.* (Magazin où ſont les vivres pour les ſoldats qui paſſent) *a magazine for ſoldiers upon the march.* (Ville, village, *&c.* où il y une étape pour les ſoldats) *the place where there is ſuch a magazine.* (Ce qu'on donne aux gens de guerre, pour ſubſiſter pendant la marche) *the daily allowance for ſoldiers upon the march.*

Etapier, *S. M. the officer appointed to give the ſoldiers their allowance upon the march.*

Etat, *S. M.* (diſpoſition, condition) *ſtate, caſe, condition, poſture, way,*

En quelque état que l'affaire ſoit, *in what ſtate ſoever the buſineſs be,* or *howſoever the matter ſtands.* Je l'ai vu dans un état pitoyable, *I ſaw him in a pitiful caſe* or *condition.* Etre en état de faire fortune, *to be in a way to make one's fortune, to have a fine proſpect of making one's ſelf.*

En quel état eſt votre ſanté ? *how is your health? how do you do?* Je ſuis en très mauvais état, *I am very ill.*

Nous laiſſames l'iſle en très bon état (*ou* en bonne ſanté) *we left the iſland in very good health.*

Mettre les choſes en état, *to fit up things.* Tenir une choſe en état, *to hold a thing faſt, to keep it up.*

Etre en état, (*ou* être prêt) *to be ready* or *in a readineſs.* Tenir quelque choſe en état (tenir prête) *to keep a thing ready* or *in readineſs.* Tenir les choſes en état (les laiſſer comme elles ſont) *to keep things in the ſame condition they are in, to leave them as they are.* Se mettre en état (ſe remettre priſonnier) *to ſurrender one's ſelf a priſoner.*

Etat (deſſein, réſolution) *account, deſign, purpoſe, reſolution.*

Je fais état de venir en tel tems, *I make account, I account, deſign* or *purpoſe to come at ſuch a time.*

Vous pouvez faire état que, *you may be ſure,* or *aſſured that.* Faites état de cela, *rely* or *depend upon that.*

Faire état de (eſtimer, faire cas de) *to make account of, to eſteem, to have a value* or *eſteem for, to care for.*

Faire état (préſumer, penſer) *to make account, to think* or *believe, to preſume, ſuppoſe* or *reckon.*

Etat (liſte, régître) *ſtate, eſtabliſhment, liſt, regiſter, account.*

L'etat de la marine, *the eſtabliſhment of the navy.* L'état major, *the liſt of the general officers.* Etat de recepte & de dépenſe, *an account of the receipt and expence.*

Etat (maniére dont on s'habille) *ſtate.* Elle porte auſſi grand état qu'une femme de qualité, *ſhe carries as much ſtate,* or *ſhe goes as fine as a lady of quality.*

Etat (condition d'une perſonne) *condition.*

Etat (office) de préſident, *the office of a preſidency,*

Etat (gouvernement d'un peuple) *a ſtate of government.*

Régler l'état, *to ſettle the government of the nation.*

Une raiſon d'état, *a reaſon of ſtate.* Un coup d'état, *a maſterpiece of ſtate policy,*

Etat (pays ſous une même domination) *ſtate, dominions.*

Les états *ou* les trois états du royaume, *the eſtates* or *the three eſtates of the kingdom.*

Les états *ou* les états d'Hollande, *ou* les états confédérés, *the ſtates* or *the ſtates of Holland.*

Etau, *S. M.* (inſtrument de ſerrurier, *&c.*) *a vice.*

Etaye *ou* Etaie, *S. F. a ſhore, a prop. V.* Etaie.

Etayé, ée, *Adj. ſtayed, ſhored,* or *propped up,* &c. *V.* Etayer.

Etayement, *S. M. ſtaying, ſhoring, propping* or *bearing up, ſupporting.*

Etayer, *V. A. to ſtay, to ſhore, prop* or *bear up, to ſupport.*

Ete, *S. M. ſummer.* Un jour d'été *a ſummer's-day.* L'été de S. Martin, *the latter part of autumn, from All-ſaints day to Martinmas.*

Eté, (participe du verbe être) *V.* Etre.

Eteignoir, *S. M. an extinguiſher.*

Eteindre, *V. A. to put out, extinguiſh* or *quench.*

R. On ne ſe ſert guére du verbe, *to extinguiſh,* que dans le ſtyle ſoutenu.

Eteindre la chaux, *to kill lime.*

* Eteindre (amortir) *to extinguiſh, quench, put out* or *ſmother, to appeaſe.* * (Abolir, détruire) *to extinguiſh, to root out, to aboliſh, deſtroy* or *exterminate.*

Eteindre la ſoif, *to quench the thirſt.*

S'éteindre, *V. R. to go out, to be extinguiſhed.*

Eteint, te, *Adj. out, extinguiſhed, quenched,* &c. *V.* Eteindre. * Des yeux éteints, *dull, dying* or *languiſhing eyes.* * Cette famille eſt éteinte, *that family is extinct.*

Etendart, *S. M.* (enſeigne de la cavalerie) *ſtandard, banner.* Enſeigne d'infanterie, *colours.*

Etendoir, *S. M.* (inſtrument d'imprimeur) *a printer's peel.*

Etendre, *V. A.* (déployer au long & au large, ouvrir) *to ſpread, ſtretch,* or *ſtretch out, to open, to extend.*

Etendre un homme ſur le carreau (le tuer) *to kill a man upon the ſpot.* Etendre un arrêt (l'expoſer tout au long) *to explain a ſentence.* Etendre les termes d'une loi, * *To ſtretch the ſenſe of a law.*

Etendre (augmenter, aggrandir) *to extend, ſtretch out* or *enlarge.*

S'étendre, *V. R. to ſpread* or *ſtretch one's ſelf, to ſpread* or *ſtretch.*

S'étendre en bâillant, *to ſtretch and gape.*

S'étendre ſur quelque ſujet, *to enlarge* or *dwell upon a ſubject.*

* S'étendre (ſe coucher) *to ſtretch one's ſelf, to lay one's ſelf down.* (Tenir un certain eſpace) *to ſtretch, extend, to reach, to go.*

* Tant qua la voix ſe peut étendre, *as high as one's voice can reach.* * Tant que cet argent pourra s'étendre, *as far as that money can go.*

S'étendre (durer) *to extend, ſtretch, laſt* or *continue,*

Etendu, uë, *Adj. ſpread, ſtretched, ſtretched forth, ſtretched out,* &c. *V.* Etendre.

Etendu (long, prolixe) *large, long, prolix, tedious, long-winded.* Il eſt étendu ſur ſon lit, *he lies upon his bed.* Il étoit étendu tout de ſon long, *he lay ſprawling along.* Une ville étenduë dans une belle plaine, *a town ſeated in a fair plain.*

Etenduë, *S. F. extent.* Une grande étenduë de chemin, *a great way.* Une vaſte étenduë de pays, *a vaſt tract of land.* Une plaine qui a quatre lieuës d'étenduë, *a plain extended four leagues in length.*

* Donner à ſa paſſion une libre étenduë, *to indulge one's paſſion, to give it full liberty.*

* Avoir une grande étenduë d'eſprit, *to be a great wit, to have a great deal* or *abundance of wit.*

Etenduë (en termes dogmatiques. Dimenſion en longeur, largeur & profondeur) *extenſion.*

Eternel, elle, *Adj. eternal, everlaſting, endleſs.* (Immortel) *eternal, everlaſting, endleſs, immortal.* (Continuel) *eternal, continual.*

L'Eternel, *S. M.* (Dieu) *the Lord, the everlaſting God.*

Eternelle, *S. F. a kind of plant that bears yellow flowers in the form of a noſegay.*

Eternellement, *Adv. eternally, everlaſtingly, for ever, evermore, always, to eternity; eternally, always, continually, inceſſantly, ever and anon.*

Eterniſé, ée, *Adj. eternized, immortalized.*

Eterniſer, *V. A. to eternize* or *immortalize.*

Eternité, *S. F. eternity, everlaſtingneſs; eternity, future ſtate; eternity, long while.*

De toute éternité, *time out of mind.*

Eternuer, *V. N. to ſneeze.*

Eternueur, *S. M. a ſneezer.*

Eternuëment, *S. M. a ſneezing.*

Eteſien, *S. M.* (epithéte qu'on donne à certains vents) *Eteſian.*

Eteſies, *S. M. pl.* (vents anniverſaires et reguliers) *Eteſias.*

Etêté, ée, *Adj. topped.*

Etêter, *V. A. to top, to ſtrike* or *cut off the top.*

Eteur, *S. M. a ball* (*at tennis*) *uncovered.*

Eteule, *S. F.* (chaume qui reſte ſur la terre) *ſtubble.* Eteule (tuyau de bié) *a ſtalk of corn.*

Ethérée, *Adj.* (terme de phyſique, pur, ſubtil, comme la matiere céleſte) *ethereal, ſubtle, penetrating.*

Ethique, *S. F. Ethicks.*

Ethnique, *Adj. & S. M. & F.* Ethnick, *a heathen.*

Etimologie, *S. F. etimology.*

Etincelant, ante, *Adj. ſparkling, bright,*

Etincelle, *S. F. a ſpark.*

Etincellement, *S. M. ſparkling.*

Etinceller, *V. N. to ſparkle.*

Etique, *Adj. hectic, conſumptive.*

Etique (atténué) *lean, lank, fallen away.*

Etiquette, *S. F. a ticket* or *note upon a bag, a title.* Juger ſur l'étiquette du ſac, *ou* ſur l'étiquette, *to judge ſlightly* or *without a perfect knowledge of the matter.*

Etiquetter, *V. A. to title, to write* or *put a ticket, note* or *title to.*

Etoffe, *S. F. ſtuff, cloth.* * † Etoffe (condition) *condition.* Des artiſans, & autres gens de telle étoffe, *tradeſmen and ſuch like people.*

Etoffé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed, garniſhed.*

Etoffer, *V. A. to furniſh* or *garniſh.*

Etoile, *S. F. a ſtar.* Etoile errante (planéte) *a planet.*

Etoile (ſorte de poiſſon) *the ſtar fiſh.* (Sorte de plante) *ſtar-wort.*

Etoilé, ée, *Adj. ſtarry, full of ſtars,* or *ſeeded with ſtars.*

Etole, *S. F. a ſtole.*

Etonnamment, *Adj.* (d'une maniére étonnante) *ſurprizingly.*

Etonnant, ante, *Adj. wonderful, amazing, marvellous, ſurprizing, ſtrange.*

Etonné, ée, *Adj. aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſurprized, that wonders, in a maze,* &c. *V.* Etonner.

Etonnement, *S. M.* (ſurpriſe) (*aſtoniſhment, ſurprize, amazement.* Admiration) *wonder, admiration.* Tout le monde eſt dans l'étonnement, *every body wonders.*

Etonnement (épouvante) *fright, terror.*

* Etonnement, (ébranlement, ſecouſſe) *ſtunning* or *ſhaking.*

Etonner, *V. A.* (ſurprendre) *to aſtoniſh, ſurprize* or *amaze.*

* Etonner (ébranler) le cerveau, *to ſtun the brains.* * Etonner une muraille, *to ſhake a wall.*

S'étonner, *V. R.* (être ſurpris) *to wonder, to marvel, to be ſurprized.* (Etre épouvanté) *to be concerned* or *frighted.* (Admirer) *to wonder* or *admire.*

Etouble, *S. M. ſtubble.*

Etoudeau, *S. M. a young capon.*

Etouffant, ante, *Adj. ſultry.* Tems étouffant, *cloſe, ſultry weather.*

Etouffé, ée, *Adj. ſtifled, ſmothered, choaked,* &c.

Un air étouffé, *cloſe, ſultry weather.*

Etouffement, *S. M. ſtifling, a ſuffocation* or *ſtopping of the breath.* Il me prend quelquefois des étouffemens qui me font peur, *my breath is ſometimes ſo ſtopped that I am frighted at it.*

Etouffer, *V. A.* (ſuffoquer) *to ſtifle, ſmother, choak* or *ſuffocate.* * (Supprimer) *to ſtifle, ſmother* or *ſuppreſs.*

Etouffer la guerre, *to ſtop* or *put a ſtop to the war.*

Etouffer, *V. N. to be ſtifled* or *choaked.*

* † Etouffer de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Etoupade, *S. F. a certain quantity of tow.*

Etoupe, *S. F. hards of hemp, and flax, tow.* * † Mettre le feu aux étoupes, *to throw oil into the fire, to blow the coals.*

Etoupé, ée, *Adj. ſtopped.*

Etouper, *V. A. to ſtop.*

Etourderie, *S. F. a blunder.*

Etourdi, ie, *Adj. ſtunned,* &c. *V.* Etourdir.

Viande qui n'eſt qu'étourdie (qu'à demi cuite) *meat half raw.*

Un étourdi, *S. M.* Une étourdie, *S. F. a heedleſs, raſh, hot-headed, giddy-headed, hair-brained man* or *woman, a blunderbuſs.*

† A

† A l'étourdie, *Adv. raſhly, heedleſsly, inconſiderately.*

Etourdiment, *Adv.* (à l'étourdie) *heedleſsly, inconſiderately.*

Etourdir, *V. A.* (ébranler, étonner le cerveau) *to ſtun* or *ſurprize.*

* Etourdir (cauſer de l'étonnement) *to ſtun, amaze,* or *break one's head.*

* Etourdir la douleur, *to allay* or *appeaſe the pain.*

* Etourdir l'eau, *to take off the cold, to warm a little.*

* Etourdir la groſſe faim, *to take off the edge of one's ſtomach, to ſtay it.*

S'étourdir ſur quelque choſe, *V. R. to ſhake off the thoughts of a thing, to beat it out of one's brains.*

Etourdiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſtunning.*

Etourdiſſement, *S. M. ſtunning, numbneſs of ſenſes.*

Etourneau, *S. M. a ſtarling, a bird.* Poil d'étourneau, *flea-bitten.*

Etrange, *Adj.* (extraordinaire) *ſtrange, unuſual, uncommon.* (Impertinent) *ſtrange, ſilly* or *impertinent.* (Terme poëtique, étranger, lontain) *ſtrange, foreign, outlandiſh, remote.*

Corps étrange *ou* étranger, *extraneous body.* * Il n'y a perſonne d'étrange (il n'y a point d'étranger) *there is no ſtranger.*

Etrangé, ée, *Adj. eſtranged.*

Etrangement, *Adv. ſtrangely, after a ſtrange manner, extremely.*

Etranger, ére, *Adj. ſtrange, foreign outlandiſh.*

Un étranger, *S. M.* Une étrangére, *S. F. a ſtranger, a foreigner, an outlandiſh man* or *woman.*

Etranger (qui n'eſt pas d'une famille, d'une ſociété) *ſtranger.*

Etranger, *V. A. to eſtrange* or *drive away.*

S'étranger, *V. R. to be eſtranged.*

Etranglé, ée, *Adj. ſtrangled,* &c. *V. the verb.*

* Etranglé, (trop étroit) *too ſtrait.*

Etranglement, *V. A. to ſtrangle, throttle, choke* or *ſtifle to death.*

* Etrangler une affaire, *to murder a buſineſs.*

Etrangler, *V. N. to be ſtifled* or *choked.* ‡ J'étrangle de ſoif, *I am almoſt choked, I am very dry.*

* † Etrangler quelqu'un (criailler après lui) *to ſcold at one.*

Etranguillion, *S. M. Ex.* Poire d'étranguillion, *a choke pear.*

Etrape, *S. F.* (petite faucille qui ſert à couper le chaume) *a little ſickle.*

Etre, *V. N.* (exiſter) *to be, ſubſiſt* or *exiſt.* (Appartenir) *to be* or *belong.* (Devenir) *to be* or *to prove.*

Cela eſt, cela n'eſt pas, *that is true, that is not true.* Il n'eſt pas en vous de le faire, *it is not* or *it lies not in your power to do it.*

Etre (aller en quelque lieu) *to go, to be.* Je le fus voir l'autre jour, *I went to ſee him the other day.* Avez vou été chez lui? *have you been at his houſe?*

Je ſuis (*ou* viens) à vous dans un moment, *I will come to you in a moment.* Dieu ſait ce qu'il en ſera, *God knows what will follow* or *come of it.*

He! où en ſommes nous? *how now? what is the matter? what is the meaning of all this?* Cela eſt bien de lui, *ou* de ſon génie, *that is like him.*

Etre bien avec quelqu'un, *to keep a good correſpondence with one, to be even with him.* Ete mal avec quelqu'un, *to be out with one.* Etre bien auprès de lui, *to be in great favour with him* Etre de moitié, *to go halves.* J'y ſuis pour un tiers, *I go a third part.*

Etre de garde (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſe conſerve) *to keep.* Cela n'eſt pas de mon goût, *it does not agree with my palate.* La félicité eſt (*ou* conſiſte) dans le goût & non pas dans les choſes, *happineſs lies not in the things themſelves, but in the reliſh we have of them.* Etre (*ou* croupir) dans l'oiſiveté, *to live in idleneſs.* Le prêtre eſt à l'élévation de l'hoſtie, *the prieſt is come to the elevation of the hoſt.* Vous y êtes (vous avez bien rencontré) *you have hit the nail on the head,* or *you have hit it, you are in the right.* Ce n'eſt pas que, *not but that, not that.*

Il ne pouvoit croire qu'un corps de cette beauté fut de quelque choſe à ſon viſage, *he could not believe ſo beautiful a body belonged to her face.*

Etre, *S. M. a being.* Le bien être (les aiſes de la vie) *the conveniences of life.*

Savoir les êtres d'un logis, *to be acquainted with a houſe.*

Etréci, ie, *Adj. ſtrained, made ſtraiter* or *narrow.*

Etrécir, *V. A. to ſtraiten* or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow* or *narrower.*

S'étrécir, *V. R. to grow ſtrait* or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Etréciſſement, *S. M.* Etréciſſure, *S. F. ſtraitening, making ſtraiter* or *narrower.*

Etrein, *S. M. litter for a horſe.*

Etreindre, *V. A. to tie, bind* or *wring hard* or *cloſe.* *P.* Qui trop embraſſe, mal étreint, *covet all and loſe all,* or *all graſp, all loſe.*

Etreint, te, *Adj. tied, bound,* or *wrung hard* or *cloſe.*

Etreinte, *S. F. tying, binding, wringing hard* or *cloſe.*

Etrenne, *S. F. handſel.* *P.* A bon jour, bonne étrenne, *the better day the better deed.*

Etrenne *ou* Etrennes (préſent qu'on fait le ~~premier jour~~ de l'année) *new-year's gift, preſent.*

Avoir l'étrenne d'une choſe, *to handſel a thing, to uſe it firſt.*

Etrenné, ée, *Adj. preſented,* &c.

Etrenner, *V. A.* (donner des étrennes) *to preſent, to give a new-year's gift.* (Acheter le premier) *to handſel.*

Etrenner une choſe, *to handſel a thing.*

Etrenner, *V. N. to ſell, to take handſel.*

Etreſſir. *V.* Etrécir.

Etrier, *S. M. a ſtirrup.* * Faire perdre les étriers à quelqu'un, *to put one to the nonplus, to puzzle him.* * Vin de l'étrier, *the ſtirrup cup.*

Etrille, *S. F. a horſe comb, a curry comb.* * † Etre logé à l'étrille, *to inn in a cut-throat place.*

Etrillé, ée, *Adj. curried,* &c.

Etriller, *V. A. to curry.*

* † Etriller (frotter, battre) *to curry, bang, maul* or *thraſh.*

Etripé, ée, *Adj. unbowelled, unripped.*

† Etriper *V. A. to unbowel, to unrip.*

‡ Etriver, *V. N. to wrangle, diſpute* or *contend.*

Etriviére, *S. F. a ſtirrup leather.* Donner les étriviéres à quelqu'un, *to laſh one ſoundly.*

Etroit, te, *Adj.* (qui a peu de largeur) *ſtrait, narrow, cloſe.* * (Serré, fort étreint) *ſtrict, cloſe, intimate.*

Etre dans une étroite amitié avec quelqu'un, *to be intimate with one.* Une étroite familiarité, *an intimate familiarity,*

* Etroit (qui eſt ſelon la rigueur de la loi *ou* de l'ordre) *ſtrict, rigorous, exact.*

De droit étroit, *according to the ſtrictneſs* or *rigour of the law.* Avoir une étroite obligation a quelqu'un, *to be very much obliged to one.*

A l'étroit, *Adv. ſtraitly, narrowly, in a narrow compaſs.* * Réduit à l'étroit, *pinched, reduced to ſtraits, hard put to it, ſtraitned.* * Vivre à l'étroit, *to live ſparingly.*

Etroitement, *Adv. ſtraitly, narrowly, in a narrow compaſs.*

Un priſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *a cloſe priſoner.*

* Etroitement, uni, *ſtrictly* or *cloſely joined* or *united.*

* Etroitement (à la rigueur) *ſtrictly.* * (Expreſſement) *ſtraitly, ſtrictly, particularly, in a particular manner.*

Etron, *S. M. a turd, a ſir-reverence.*

Etronçonner, *V. A.* (Ebrancher un arbre) *to cut the branches of a tree.*

Etude, *S. F.* (application d'eſprit) *ſtudy.* Connoiſſances acquiſes avec application d'eſprit) *learning, ſcholarſhip.*

Un homme d'étude, *a learned man* or *ſcholar.*

Un homme ſans étude, *an illiterate man.*

Étude (cabinet) *ſtudy, cloſet.*

Etudiant, *S. M. ſtudent, ſcholar.*

Etudié, ée, *Adj. ſtudied,* &c.

Etudié (fait avec ſoin) *ſtudied, elaborate.* * (Affecté) *ſtudied, affected, compoſed.*

Etudier, *V. A.* (tâcher d'apprendre) *to ſtudy.* (Méditer, préparer) *to ſtudy, meditate* or *compoſe.* * (Obſerver avec ſoin) *to ſtudy, mind, obſerve* or *have an eye upon.*

S'étudier, *V. R. to ſtudy, labour, endeavour, give one's mind to a thing.*

S'étudier à la vertu, *to addict one's ſelf to virtue.*

Etudiole, *S. M. a ſcrutore.*

Etui, *S. M. a caſe.* Etui de poche à pluſieurs inſtrumens, *a caſe of inſtruments.*

Etuve, *S. F. a ſtove, hot-houſe, dry bagnio* or *hummum; hot bath.*

Etuvée, *S. F. a ſtewing.* Carpe à l'etuvée, *a ſtewed carp.* Mettre à l'étuvée, *to ſtew.*

Etuvement, *S. M. bathing, fomentation.*

Etuver, *V. A. to foment* or *bathe, ſpeaking of a wound.*

Etuviſte, *S. M. a bagnio* or *bath-keeper.*

Etymologie, *S. M. etymology, etymon, derivation of a word.*

Etymologique, *Adj. etymological.*

Etymologiſte, *S. M. etymologiſt.*

Evacuant, ante, *Adj. evacuating.*

Evacuatif, *S. M. an evacuant.*

Evacuation, *S. F. evacuation, voiding* or *emptying.*

Evacué, ée, *Adj. evacuated, voided, emptied.*

Evacuer, *V. A. to evacuate, void* or *empty.*

S'évacuer, *V. R. to evacuate,*

S'évader, *V. R. ou* Evader, *V. N. to make one's eſcape, to get away, to ſteal away.* Faire évader quelqu'un, *V. R. to favour one's eſcape, to help one to make his eſcape, to get him away.*

Evagation, *S. F. evagation.*

Evaluation, *S. F. prizing, eſtimate, eſtimation, valuing, rating.*

Evalué, ée, *Adj. prized,* &c.

Evaluer, *V. A. to prize, eſtimate, value* or *rate.*

Evangélique, *Adj. evangelical.*

Evangéliques, *S. M. pl.* (hérétiques qui ne reconnoiſſent que l'évangile) *thoſe that reject the old teſtament, and ſtick to the new.*

Evangéliquement, *Adv. evangelically, according to the goſpel.*

Evangéliſer, *V. A. & N. to preach the goſpel, to evangelize.*

Evangéliſte, *S. M. evangeliſt.*

* Nouvel evangéliſte, *a broacher of new opinions.*

Evangile, *S. M. the goſpel.*

* L'evangile du jour, *the current news.*

Evanoui, ie, *Adj.* (diſparu) *vaniſhed away, gone out of ſight.*

Evanoui (tombé en défaillance) *ſwooned away, in a ſwoon.*

S'évanouir, *V. R. to vaniſh* or *to vaniſh away, to diſappear, to go out of ſight.*

S'evanouir, *V. R. ou* Evanouir, *V. N.* (ſe pâmer) *to faint* or *ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Evanouiſſement, *S. M. fainting fit, a ſwoon* or *ſwooning away.* Il lui a pris un évanouiſſement en ſe levant, *as he got up he ſwooned away,* or *fell into a ſwoon.*

Evaporation, *S. F. evaporation;* * *raſhneſs, inconſideration, fooliſhneſs.*

Evaporé, ée, *Adj. evaporated.*

Un évaporé, *S. M. a giddy brained, raſh, inconſiderate man, a fool.*

Evaporer, *V. A. Ex.* Evaporer ſon chagrin, *ou* ſa bile, *to vent one's grief* or *paſſion.*

S'évaporer, *V. A. to evaporate.*

* S'évaporer en vaines idées, en chimères, en imaginations, *to fill one's head with airy, empty* or *chimerical notions, to be full of whims and crotchets.*

Evaſé, ée, *Adj. widened, opened wide.*

Evaſer, *V. A. to widen* or *open.*

Evaſion, *S. F.* (action de s'evader) *flight, eſcape.*

Evaſure, *S. F. widening, opening.*

Euchariſtie, *S. F. euchariſt.*

Euchariſtique, *Adj. euchariſtical.*

Eucraſie, *S. F.* (un bon tempérament) *euchraſy.*

Evêché, *S. M.* (diocéſe ſujet à un évêque) *a biſhopric.* (Le palais de l'évêque) *a biſhop's houſe* or *palace.* (Dignité d'évêque) *biſhoprick, epiſcopacy.*

Eveillé, ée, *Adj.* (qui ne dort pas) *awake.* * (Gai, vif) *airy, briſk, lively, ſprightly.* * (Soigneux) *watchful, careful, ſtirring, vigilant, diligent.*

Un éveillé, *S. M. a briſk, ſprightly boy* or *man*

Une éveillée, *S. F. a briſk, ſprightly girl* or *woman.*

Eveiller, *V. A.* (rompre le ſommeil) *to wake* or *awake, to rouſe, to break one's ſleep.* *(Rendre plus vif) *to quicken, to briſk up.*

S'éveiller, *V. R. to wake* or *awake.*

Evénement, *S. M. event, iſſue, ſucceſs, end.*

A tout événement, *Adv.* (à tout hazard) *whatever falls out* or *happens;* * † *fall back, fall edge.*

Evénement (aventure remarquable) *event, adventure,*

Event, *S. M.* (mauvais goût) *a ſmack* or *twang.* Mettre des hardes à l'évent, *to air clothes.*

Eventail, *S. M. a fan.*

Eventailliſte, *S. M. a fan-maker* or *fan-ſeller.*

Eventaire, *S. M. a ſort of flat baſket.*

Evente, *S. F. a tallow chandler's box.*

Eventé,

Eventé, ée, *Adj. fanned*, &c. *V.* Eventer.

* Eventé (léger, écervelé) *giddy-headed, ſhittle-brained, hare-brained, raſh, fooliſh, light-headed.*

Un éventé, *S. M.* Une éventée, *S. F. a ſhittle-brained, hare-brained, giddy-headed*, or *volatile young man* or *woman.*

Eventer, *V. A.* (faire du vent ſur quelque choſe) *to fan.* (Mettre au vent) *to air.*

Eventer le grain, *to winnow corn.*

Eventer la veine, *to breathe a vein, to let blood.*

Eventer une mine, *to give vent to a mine, to counterwork* or *countermine it.*

* Eventer (découvrir, rendre public) un ſecret, *to make a ſecret take vent, divulge, diſcover, publiſh* or *ſpread it abroad.*

S'éventer, *V. R.* (ſe gâter par le moyen de l'air) *to take wind, die* or *evaporate, to pall* or *loſe its ſpirits.* * (En parlant d'un ſecret) *to take vent* or *wind, to be diſcovered.*

Eventiller, *V. A. to fan.*

Eventoir, *S. M. a fire-fan.*

Eventré, ée, *Adj. drawn, gutted, bowelled*, &c.

Eventrer, *V. A. to draw, bowel, open* or *draw.*

Eventuel, elle, *Adj. eventual.*

Evêque, S. *M. biſhop.*

Everré, ée, *Adj. wormed.*

Everrer, *V. A. to worm.*

Everſion, *S. F. everſion, ruin.*

S'évertuer, *V. R. to labour, ſtrive, ſtudy* or *endeavour, to take pains.*

Eufraiſe, *S. F.* (herbe) *eye-bright.*

Eviction, *S. F.* (action d'évincer, terme du palais) *the recovery of a thing by law which the adverſe party had got*, bona fide.

Evidemment, *Adv. evidently, clearly, manifeſtly, plainly, apparently.*

Evidence, *S. F. evidence, demonſtration, plainneſs, perſpicuity.*

Mettre en evidence, *to make plain, clear* or *evident, to demonſtrate.*

Evident, ente, *Adj. evident, clear, plain, manifeſt, apparent.*

Evidé, ée, *Adj. rounded*, &c.

Evider, *V.* Evuider.

Evier, *S. M. a ſink.*

Evincer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to evict, to recover by law.*

Evitable, *Adj. avoidable, that may be avoided.*

Evité, ée, *Adj. avoided*, &c.

Evitée, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *the breadth the channel of a river muſt have to be navigable for ſhips.*

Eviter, *V. A. to avoid, ſhun* or *eſchew.*

Eunuque, *S. M. an eunuch.*

Evocable, *Adj. that which may be brought before a higher court.*

Evocation, *S. F.* (action d'évoquer les ames, les eſprits) *conjuration*, or *conjuring up, raiſing up.*

Evocation d'une cauſe, *the bringing of a cauſe before a higher court, by order of the judges thereof.*

Evocatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Cédule évocatoire, *a ſummons to appear before a higher court.*

Evolution, *S. F. a military motion.*

Evoqué, ée, *Adj. conjured up*, &c.

Evoquer, *V. A.* (appeller les ames, les eſprits) *to conjure* or *raiſe up ſpirits.*

Evoquer (tirer une cauſe d'un tribunal à un autre) *to bring before a higher court.*

Eupatoire, *Adj. ſweet maudlin, an herb.*

Evuider, *V. A.* (faire ſortir l'empois) *to unſtarch.*

Evuider (échancrer) *to hollow, to cut hollow, to cut ſloping.* (Faire une certaine canelure) *to hollow* or *gutter, to groove* or *make a groove.*

Eux (*the plural of* lui) *them.*

Exact, te, *Adj.* (régulier, ponctuel) *exact, punctual, ſtrict, careful, diligent.* (Fait avec ſoin) *exact, accurate.*

Exactement, *Adv. exactly, punctually, duly, diligently.*

Exacteur, *S. M. exacter, extortioner.*

Exaction, *S. F. exaction, extortion.*

Exactitude, *S. F. exactneſs, care, carefulneſs, accuracy, diligence.* Avoir de l'exactitude, *to be exact, punctual, careful* or *diligent.*

Exaggérateur, *S. M. one that exaggerates* or *aggravates, an amplifier.*

Exaggératif, ive, *Adj. aggravating, exaggerating.*

Exaggération, *S. F. exaggeration, aggravation* or *amplifying.*

Exaggéré, ée, *Adj. exaggerated, aggravated, amplified.*

Exaggérer, *V. A. to exaggerate, aggravate* or *amplify.*

Exagone, &c. *V.* Hexagone.

Exaltation, *S. F. advancement*, or *raiſing up to the papal dignity.* L'exaltation d'une planéte, *the exaltation of a planet.*

Exalté, ée, *Adj. exalted*, &c.

Exalter, *V. A.* (louer, vanter) *to exalt, praiſe, extol* or *cry up.* (Terme de chymie, redoubler la vertu d'un minéral) *to exalt* or *refine, to bring to greater purity.*

Examen, *S. M. an examining* or *examination, diligent ſearch* or *trial.*

Examinateur, *S. M. an examiner.*

Examiné, ée, *Adj. examined, inſpected*, &c.

Examiner, *V. A. to examine, ſearch* or *enquire into, to weigh, conſider, diſcuſs* or *ſift.*

S'examiner, *V. R.* (s'uſer) *to wear out.*

Exarçat, *ou* Exarchat, *S. M. exarchate, the county ſubject to an exarch; exarchy* or *exarchate, the dignity of an exarch.*

Exarque, *S. M. an exarch.*

Exaucé, ée, *Adj. heard, granted.*

Exaucer, *V. A. to hear* or *grant.*

Excavation, *S. F. excavation, hollowing, ſcooping.*

Excaver, *V. A. to hollow, to excavate.*

Excédé, ée, *Adj.* (battu) *abuſed*, &c,

Excédent, *S. M. the overplus.*

Excéder, *V. A.* (outrepaſſer) *to exceed* or *to go beyond.*

Excéder (terme de pratique. Battre outrageuſement) *to abuſe.*

Excellemment, *Adv. excellently, notably, rarely well, extraordinarily.*

Excellence, *S. F. excellence* or *excellency.*

Par excellence, *Adv. excellently.* La vertu par excellence, *the virtue of virtues.*

Excellent, te, *Adj. excellent, notable, ſingular, extraordinary, choice, rare, good.*

† Excellentiſſime, *Adj. moſt excellent, rare, good.*

Exceller, *V. N. to excel, ſurpaſs, outdo* or *go beyond, to be the beſt.*

Excentricité, *S. F. excentricity.*

Excentrique. *Adj. excentric.*

Excepté, ée, *Adj. excepted.*

Excepté, *Prep. excepted, except, but, ſave.*

Excepter, *V. A. to except.*

Exception, *S. F.* (action d'excepter) *exception.* (Difference, diſ-

distinction) *exception, difference,* or *distinction.* A l'exception d'un tel, *such a one excepted.*

Sans exception d'âge, ni de condition, *without regard either to age* or *condition.*

Exception (en termes de pratique) *exception, (at law.)*

Excès, *S. M. excess, immoderation, superfluity, too much.*

L'excès de votre bonté pour moi, *the great kindness you have for me.*

Excès (débauche, déréglement) *excess, riot, debauchery, looseness of manners, intemperance.*

Excès (terme de pratique, outrage, violence) *abuse, outrage.*

Excessif, ive, *Adj. exceeding, excessive, immoderate, extravagant.*

Excessivement, *Adv. exceedingly, excessively, immoderately, extravagantly.*

Excitatif, ive, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un remède) *strong, violent.*

Excitation, *S. F. stirring, provoking, setting afloat.*

Excité, ée, *Adj. excited, stirred, &c.*

Exciter, *V. A. to excite, incite, provoke, stir up, cause, quicken* or *encourage.*

Exclamation, *S. F. exclamation, crying out.*

Exclurre, *V. A. to exclude, debar, shut out* or *keep from.*

Exclus, se, *Adj. excluded, shut out.*

Exclusif, ive, *Adj. exclusive.*

Exclusion, *S. F. exclusion.* A l'exclusion d'un tel, *such a one being excluded.*

Exclusivement, *Adv. exclusively.*

Excommunication, *S. F. excommunication.*

Excommunié, ée, *Adj. excommunicated.*

Un excommunié, *S. M.* Une excommuniée, *S. F. a man* or *woman that is excommunicated.* * † Visage d'excommunié, *an ill look.*

Excommunier, *V. A. to excommunicate.*

Excompte, *&c. V.* Escompte,

Excoriation, *S. F. excoriation, a fretting of the skin,*

Excorier, *V. A.* (terme de chirurgie, écorcher) *to excoriate*

Excrément, *S. M. excrement.*

Excrémenteux, euse, *Adj. excrementous* or *excrementitious.*

Excrescence, *S. M. excrescence* or *excrescency.*

Excretion, *S. F. excretion.*

Excursion, *S. F.* (course militaire dans le pays ennemi), *incursion, inroad, irruption.*

Excusable, *Adj. excusable, to be excused.*

Excusation, *S. F. excusing, exemption.*

Excuse, *S. F. excuse, reason; excuse, cloke* or *pretence.*

Excusé, ée, *Adj. excused,* &c.

Excuser, *V. A.* (justifier auprès d'un autre) *to excuse* or *justify.* (Recevoir une excuse) *to excuse, to admit one's excuse.* (Tolérer) *to excuse, bear with* or *pardon.*

Excuser quelqu'un de faire quelque chose, *to excuse one, to dispense with him for not doing a thing.*

S'excuser, *V. R. to desire to be excused* or *dispensed with, to decline.*

Exéat, *S. M. a pass* or *leave to go out.*

Exécrable, *Adj.* (détestable) *execrable, abominable, detestable, cursed, odious, hateful.* (Très mauvais) *abominable, cursed, wretched, pitiful.*

Exécrablement, *Adv. execrably, abominably, cursedly.*

Exécration, *S. F.* (horreur) *abhorrence, detestation.* (Horrible imprécation) *execration, imprecation, curse.*

Exécuté, ée, *Adj. executed,* &c.

Exécuter, *V. A.* (effectuer) *to execute* or *put in execution, to perform.* (Faire mourir par justice) *to execute* or *put to death by authority.*

Exécuter quelqu'un (en vertu d'une sentence) *to distrain one's goods by an execution.*

Executeur, *S. M.* (qui exécute) *executor.*

L'exécuteur, *ou* l'exécuteur de la haute justice, *the hangman* or *executioner.*

Exécution, *S. F. execution, performance.* Un homme d'exécution, *a man fit for action.*

Exécution d'un criminel, *the execution of a malefactor.*

Exécution (saisie de meubles) *distress* or *distraining of goods.*

Exécutoire, *S. M. a writ of execution.*

Exécutoire, *Adj. by virtue of which goods may be distrained.*

Exécutrice, *S. F. executrix.*

Exemplaire, *Adj. exemplary.*

Un exemplaire, *S. M. a copy of a book.* (Modèle) *exemplar, a pattern.*

Exemplairement, *Adv. exemplarily,*

Exemple, *S. M.* (patron, modèle) *example, pattern, model, copy.* (Chose pareille à celle dont il s'agit) *example, incident, precedent.*

Exemple, *S. F.* (pour apprendre à écrire) *copy,* to learn to write by.

Par exemple, *Adv. as for example.*

Exempt, te, *Adj. exempt* or *free from.*

Exempt, *S. M.* Exempt des gardes, *ou* exempt des gardes du corps, *an exempt, a life guard free from common duty.*

Exempté, ée, *Adj. exempted, freed, discharged.*

Exempter, *V. A. to exempt, free* or *discharge.*

Exemption, *S. F. exemption, privilege, immunity, freedom,*

Exercé, ée, *Adj. exercised, practised.* Exercé, dans l'art militaire, *trained up in warlike discipline.*

Exercer, *V. A. to exercise* or *train up.* Exercer son corps, *to exercise one's body, to use exercise.*

* Exercer (employer) son éloquence, son esprit. *to exercise, use* or *employ one's eloquence* or *wit.* Exercer sa mémoire, *to exercise* or *practise one's memory.*

Exercer (donner de la peine, fatiguer) *to exercise, to tire, to harrass.* (Faire, pratiquer un métier) *to exercise* or *practise.*

Exercer une charge, *to exercise* or *bear an office.*

Exercice, *S. M. exercise.* Exercice (pratique) *exercise, practice.* (Metier) *trade.*

* Exercice (peine, embaras) *exercise, trouble, vexation.* Donner de l'exercice à quelqu'un, *to exercise one, to vex him.* Faire l'exercice (en termes de guerre) *to exercise.*

Exercices (ce que les jeunes gentilshommes apprennent à l'academie) *exercises.*

Exercitation, *S. F. exercitation, critical comment.*

Exergue, *S. M.* d'une médaile, *the exergue of a medal.*

Exfoliation, *S. F. exfoliation.*

S'ex-

S'exfolier, *V. R. to exfoliate, (as a bone does.)*

Exhalaiſon, *S. F. exhalation.*

Exhaler, *V. A. to exhale* or *caſt forth.*

* Exhaler ſa colére, *to wreak* or *breathe forth one's anger.*

* Exhaler ſa douleur, *to vent one's grief, to give it vent.*

S'exhaler, *V. R. to exhale.*

Exhauſſé, ée, *Adj. raiſed high.*

Exhauſſement, *S. M. a raiſing higher, height* or *being high.* Ce plancher n'a pas aſſez d'exhauſſement, *that ceiling is not high enough.*

Exhauſſer, *V. A.* (élever) *to raiſe, to raiſe higher.*

Exhérédation, *S. F. a diſinheriting.*

Exhérédé, ée, *Adj. exheredated,* or *diſinherited.*

Exhéréder, *V. A. to exheredate, to diſinherit.*

Exhibé, ée, *Adj. exhibited, produced.*

Exhiber, *V. A. to exhibit* or *produce.*

Exhibition. *S. F. exhibiting* or *exhibition, a producing.*

Exhortation, S. F. *exhortation, encouraging* or *encouragement.*

Exhorté, ée, *Adj. exhorted, encouraged,* &c.

Exhorter, *V. A. to exhort, encourage, ſtir up* or *perſuade.* Exhorter à la mort, *to fit* or *prepare for death.*

Exhumation, *S. F. the digging out of the ground,*

Exhumé, ée, *Adj. digged out of the ground.*

Exhumer, *V. A. to dig a corpſe out of the ground.*

Exigé, ée, *Adj. exacted, demanded, required.*

Exigence, *S. F. exigent* or *exigence, neceſſity, occaſion.* Selon l'exigence de la choſe, *as the caſe requires, as occaſion ſhall ſerve.*

Exiger, *V. A. to exact, demand* or *require.*

Exigible, *Adj. demandable, that may be demanded* or *exacted.*

† Exigu, uë, *Adj. little, ſmall, ſlender, pretty.*

Exiguïté, *S. F. exiguity, ſmallneſs.*

Exil, *S. M. exile, baniſhment.* Envoyer en exil, *to exile* or *baniſh.*

Exilé, ée, *Adj. exiled, baniſhed.*

Un exilé, *S. M. an exile, one that is exiled* or *baniſhed.*

Exiler, *V. A. to exile* or *baniſh.*

Exiſtant, ante, *Adj. exiſtent, that is ſomething.*

Exiſtence, *S. F. exiſtence, being.*

Exiſter, *V. N.* (avoir l'être) *to exiſt, to be.* (Etre en nature) *to be in being.*

Exode, *S. M. Exodus.*

Exoine, *S. F.* (terme de pratique) *eſſoin.*

Exorable, *Adj. exorable, that may be intreated.*

Exorbitamment, *Adv. exorbitantly, extravagantly, immoderately, exceſſively.*

Exorbitant, ante, *Adj. exorbitant, extravagant, exceſſive, immoderate.* Faire une dépenſe exorbitante, *to be extravagant in one's expences, to ſpend extravagantly.*

Exorciſé, ée, *Adj. exorciſed.*

Exorciſer, *V. A. to exorciſe, to conjure out* or *lay evil ſpirits.*

Exorciſme, *S. M. exorciſm.*

Exorciſte, *S. M. an exorciſt.*

Exorde, *S. M. an exordium, the beginning of a diſcourſe.*

Exotique, *Adj.* (terme dogmatique, étranger) *exotic, foreign.*

Expanſible, *ou* Expanſif, ive, *Adj. expanſive.*

Expanſion, *S. F. expanſion.*

Expatrier, *V. A. to oblige, to force one to leave his country, to drive one from his country.*

S'expatrier, *V. R. to leave one's country.*

Expectant, *S. M. an expectant.*

Expectatif, ive, *Adj. Ex.* Grace expectative, *a favour in expectance.*

Expectation, *S. F. expectation.*

Expectative, *S. F.* (ſurvivance d'une charge) *reverſion, ſurvivorſhip of an employment.* Grace expectative, (gratiæ expectativæ,) *certain bulls, whereby the Pope grants mandates for church livings before they become void.*

Expectative (eſpérance, attente fondée ſur quelque promeſſe) *expectation, hopes.*

Expectoration, *S. F. expectoration.*

Expectorer, *V. A. to expectorate.*

Expédié, ée, *Adj. (from* expédier) *diſpatched,* &c.

Expédient, *Adj. Ex.* Il eſt expédient, *it is expedient, fit,* or *neceſſary.*

Un expédient, *S. M. an expedient, way, device* or *means.*

Expedier, *V. A.* (dépêcher) *to diſpatch* or *expedite.* (Envoyer) *to diſpatch* or *ſend.*

Expedier un homme (le faire bientôt mourir) *to diſpatch a man,* or *diſpatch him out of the way.*

Expédier (terme de pratique, dreſſer, écrire un acte) *to draw up* or *write out a writing.*

Expéditif, ive, *Adj. expeditive, of diſpatch, quick.*

Expédition, *S. F. expedition, diſpatch.*

Expéditions (dépêches, lettres, ordres) *diſpatches, orders, inſtructions.*

Expéditions (proviſions pour une charge) *warrant, patent* or *commiſſion.*

Expédition (copie) *a copy.*

Expédition militaire, *ou* ſeulement.

Expédition (entrepriſe militaire) *expedition, miliary enterpriſe* or *adventure.*

Expéditionnaire, *S. M. an officer at the Pope's court for diſpatches.*

Expérience, *S. F.* (épreuve) *experience* or *experiment, trial, proof.* (Connoiſſance acquiſe par un long uſage) *experience, knowledge.*

Expérimental, ale, *Adj. experimental.*

Expérimenté, ée, *Adj.* (éprouvé) *experienced, experimented, tried.* (Verſé) *experimented, ſkilful.*

Expérimenter, *V. A.* (éprouver par expérience) *to experience* or *experiment.*

Expert, te, *Adj. expert, ſkilful, of much experience.*

Experts, *S. M. pl. viewers, the moſt ſkilful* or *able men in any art* or *ſcience, appointed to make their report about any thing.*

Expiation, *Adj. expiation, atonement.*

Expiatoire, *expiatory, that makes an atonement.*

Expié, ée, *Adj. expiated, atoned.*

Expier, *V. A. to expiate* or *atone.*

Expiration, *S. F. expiration.*

Expiré, ée, *Adj. expired,* &c.

Expirer, *V. N.* (mourir) *to expire, die* or *breathe one's laſt.* (Prendre fin) *to expire, to be out, to end.*

Explicable, *Adj. explicable, that may be explained.*

Explicatif, ive, *Adj. explicative.*

Explication, *S. F. explication, explanation, oppoſition, interpretation.* Faites-nous en l'explication, *explain* or *expound it to us.*

Ex-

Explicite, *Adj. explicit, plain.*

Expiicitement, *Adv. explicitly, plainly, expreſsly.*

Expliqué, ée, *Adj, explicated, explained, expounded, interpreted, unfolded, opened.*

Expliquer, *V. A. to explicate, explain, expound, interpret, unfold* or *open.*

Expliquer (enſeigner) *to explain* or *teach.* (Donner à connoitre) *to explain, declare,* or *ſignify.*

S'expliquer, *V. R. to explain* or *ſignify one's thoughts, to ſpeak plain.* Expliquez-vous mieux, car on ne vous entend pas, *ſpeak plainer, for you are not underſtood.*

Exploit, *S. M.* (action ſignalée de guerre) *exploit, atchievement, feat, a great act* or *great deed.*

Exploit d'aſſignation, *a ſummons* or *ſubpœna.* Exploit de ſaiſie, *an execution upon a judgment.*

Exploitable, *Adj. that may be diſtrained.*

Exploitant, *S. M. an officer ſerving warrants* or *ſummons.*

Exploitation, *S. F. the execution of ſome works in agriculture.*

Exploiter, *V. N.* (faire les actes que doit faire un ſergent) *to ſerve warrants,* or *the like.* † (Faire quelque action mémorable) *to do ſome exploit* or *atchievement; to do feats; in a comical ſenſe.*

Exploſion, *S. F. exploſion.*

Expolier, *&c. V.* Spolier, *&c.*

Exportation, *S. F. exportation.*

Expoſant, ante, *S. M. & F. petitioner, patentee.*

Expoſé, ée, *Adj. expoſed,* &c.

Expoſé, *S. M. the ſuggeſtion of a petition.* Un faux expoſé, *a falſe pretence,*

Expoſer, *V. A.* (mettre en vuë) *to expoſe, ſhew* or *lay out,* (Interpréter) *to expound, explain* or *unfold, to ſet forth.* (Déclarer) *to declare, ſhew, open, repreſent, make known,* or *ſignify, to ſet forth.*

Expoſer un enfant, *to expoſe a child.*

Expoſer (tourner de certain coté) *to expoſe* or *turn,* (Mettre en péril) *to expoſe, to bring into danger, to hazard* or *venture.*

Un homme qui s'expoſe à la riſée de tout le monde, *a man that makes himſelf a laughing-ſtock* or *that makes himſelf ridiculous to every body.*

D † Expoſiteur, *S. M. an expounder, explainer* or *interpreter.*

Expoſition, *S. F.* (action de mettre en vuë) *expoſition, ſhewing, laying out.* (Explication) *expoſition* or *expoſing, explanation.* (Narration) *declaration, account, laying open.*

L'expoſition d'un enfant, *the expoſing of a child.*

L'expoſition d'un bâtiment, *the turning* or *ſituation of a building, eaſt, weſt, north* or *ſouth.* Un arbre planté à une mauvaiſe expoſition, *a tree ſet in an ill place.*

Exprès, eſſe, *Adj. expreſs, plain, clear, manifeſt, poſitive.*

Un exprès, *S. M. an expreſs, a courier.*

Exprès, *Adv. purpoſely, on purpoſe, ſet on purpoſe, for the nonce, with a deſign.*

Expreſſement, *Adv. expreſly, plain, in plain terms, poſitively, explicitly.*

Expreſſif, ive, *Adj. expreſſive, ſignificant.*

Expreſſion, *S. F.* (action d'exprimer le ſuc, *&c.*) *ſtraining, wringing* or *ſqueezing out.* (Maniére d'éxprimer ce qu'on veut dire) *expreſſion, way of expreſſing one's thoughts, elocution, phraſe.* (Répréſentation) *expreſſion, repreſentation.*

Exprimable, *Adj. that may be expreſſed.*

Exprimé, ée, *Adj. expreſſed* or *expreſt,* &c.

* Exprimer, *V. A. to expreſs.*

Exprimer (tirer en preſſant) *to wring, ſtrain* or *ſqueeze out.*

Exprovincial, *S. M. a monk* or *friar that has been provincial.*

Expulſé, ée, *Adj. expelled, turned out.*

Expulſer, *V. A.* (terme de pratique, chaſſer) *to expel, to thruſt* or *turn out,*

Expulſif, ive, *Adj. expulſive, that drives out.*

Expulſion, *S. F. expulſion, expelling, thruſting* or *turning out.*

Expultrice, *Adj. expulſive, Ex.* La faculté expultrice, *the expulſive faculty.*

Expurgatoire, *Adj. expurgatory.* L'indice expurgatoire, *the index expurgatory.*

Exquis, iſe, *Adj. exquiſite, rare, dainty, fine, curious, choice, excellent, precious.*

Exquiſement, *Adv. exquiſitely, daintily, rarely.*

Exſudation, *S. F.* (action de ſuer) *exſudation, exudation.*

Exſuder, *V. N. to ſweat, to exude.*

Extant, ante, *Adj. extant, that is in being,*

Extaſe, *S. F. extaſy, trance, rapture.*

Extaſie, ée, *Adj. in extaſy, in a trance, in a rapture.*

S'extaſier, *V. R. to fall in* or *into an extaſy, trance* or *rapture.*

Extatique, *Adj. extatic* or *extatical.*

Exténſion, *S. F. extenſion* or *ſtretching; extenſion, extent.*

Exténuation, *S. F. extenuation,* or *leſſening; growing thin* or *lean, falling away.*

Exténué, ée, *Adj.* (diminué) *extenuated, leſſened.* (Affoibli) *extenuated, thin* or *lean, fallen away.*

† Exténuer, *V. A.* (diminuer) *to extenuate* or *leſſen.* (Amaigrir) *to extenuate, to make thin* or *lean.*

Extérieur, re, *Adj. exterior, outward, external.*

L'extérieur, *S. M. the outſide, outward appearance,* or *ſhew of a thing* or *perſon.*

Extérieurement (à l'extérieur) *Adv. outwardly, on the outſide, by the outward appearance.*

Exterminateur, *Adj. ou S. M. deſtroying, deſtroyer, exterminator.*

Extermination, *S. F. extermination, diſtinction, extirpation.*

Exterminé, ée, *Adj. exterminated, deſtroyed, cut off.*

Exterminer, *V. A. to exterminate, deſtroy, cut off,* or *extirpate.*

Externe, *Adj. external, outward.*

Un externe, *S. M. a day ſcholar.*

Extinction, *S. F.* (action d'éteindre) *extinction, extinguiſhing, quenching* or *putting out.* Adjuger à l'extinction de la chandelle, *to ſell by inch of candle.*

* L'extinction d'une rente, *extinguiſhing of a rent.*

Extirpateur, *S. M. extirpator.*

Extirpation, *S. F. extirpating* or *extirpation.*

Extirpé, ée, *Adj. extirpated, rooted out.*

Extirper, *V. A. to extirpate, to root out.*

Extor-

Extorqué, ée, *Adj. extorted, got by force* or *violence.*

Extorquer, *V. A. to extort, to wreſt* or *to get by force* or *violence, to cheat.*

Extorſion, *S. F. extortion, exaction.*

Extraction, *S. F. extraction, a drawing out, a taking out.*

Extraction (origine) *extraction, deſcent, pedigree.*

Extraire, *V. A. to extract, to draw* or *take out.* Extraire un livre, *to abſtract* or *abridge a book.*

Extrait, te, *Adj. extracted, drawn* or *taken out.*

Un extrait, *S. M.* (de chymie) *a chymical extract.* (Qu'on a tiré de quelque regître) *extract, a copy of an original writing.* (D'un livre) *abſtract* or *abridgement of a book.*

Extrait de procès, *a breviate.*

Extrajudicaire, *Adj. extrajudicial.*

Extrajudiciairement, *Adj. extrajudicially.*

Extraordinaire, *Adj. extraordinary, unuſual, uncommon.* Procédure extraordinaire, *criminal proceſs.*

Extraordinaire, *S. M.* (ce qui ne ſe fait pas ordinairement) *an extraordinary,* (Nouvelles que la gazette publie hors du jour ordinaire) *a ſupplement to the gazette.*

Extraordinaire des guerres, *an extraordinary treaſury* or *fund, appointed in time of war for the payment of the forces.* Tréſorier de l'extraordinaire, *the treaſurer of the wars,* or *the general paymaſter of the army.*

Extraordinairement, *Adv. extraordinarily, in an extraordinary* or *unuſual manner; extraordinarily, extremely.*

Procéder extraordinairement contre quelqu'un, *to proſecute one criminally.*

Extratempora, *S. M.* (terme de chancellerie Romaine) *a leave from the pope to take orders at any time.*

Extravagamment, *Adv. extravagantly, ſtrangely, idly, ſillily, fooliſhly, impertinently.*

Extravagance, *S. F. extravagance, extravagancy, impertinence, folly.* Faire des extravagances, *to do extravagant things.*

Extravagant, ante, *Adj. & S. extravagant, fooliſh, ſilly, impertinent, idle.*

Extravagantes, *S. F. decrees of the popes, added to the canon-law.*

Extravaguer, *V. N. to extravagate, to talk fooliſhily, ſillily* or *idly, to dote, to rave.*

Extravaſation, *S. F. extravaſation,*

Extravaſe, ée, *Adj. extravaſated.*

S'extravaſer, *V. R. to extravaſate, as blood and humours do.*

Extréme, *Adj. extreme, great, very great.*

Extréme, *S. M. extreme, contrary.* Le froid & le chaud ſont les deux extrémes, *cold and heat are two extremes.*

Extrémement, *Adv. extremely, extreme, very much, mightily, extraordinarily.* Il à extremement d'eſprit, *he has a great deal of wit.*

Extréme onction, *S. F. the extreme unction.*

Extrémité, *S. F. extremity, extreme, utmoſt part, end.* La Laponie eſt à l'extrémité du golfe Bothnique, *Lapland borders upon the gulph of Bothnia.*

Extrémité (triſte état) *extremity, ſtrait, miſery, neceſſity, the worſt, the loweſt condition, the laſt.* A toute extremité (au pis aller) *when the vorſt comes to the worſt.*

Il eſt réduit à l'extrémité, *he is reduced to ſtraits, he is very low* or *at a pinch, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Ils ſont réſolus à toute extrémité, *they are reſolved to ſtand it to the laſt.*

Dans cette dure extrémité, *in this ſevere neceſſity.*

Etre à l'extrémité *(ou* à l'agonie) *to be a dying.* Malade à l'extrémité, *dangerouſly ſick.*

Extrémité (excès) *extreme exceſs.*

Extrinſéque, *Adj.* (terme didactique, qui vient de dehors) *extrinſic, extrinſical.*

Exubérance, *S. F. exuberance* or *ſuper-abundance.*

Exulcération, *S. F. exulceration.*

Exulcéré, ée, *Adj. exulcerated.*

Exulcerer, *V. A. to exulcerate.*

Exultation, *S. F. exultation, a leaping for joy, rejoicing.*

F.

FA, *S. M.* (note de muſique) *fa, a muſical note.*

Fable, *S. F. a fable, an apologue; fable, fiction; mythology; fable, tale, ſtory, romance.*

Servir de fable & de riſée à tout le monde, *to make one's ſelf a common talk and a laughing ſtock.*

Fabricateur, *S. M.* (de monnoye) *a coiner.*

* Fabricateur de faux actes, *a falſifier* or *forger of writings.* * Fabricateur de faux temoins, *a falſifier of evidences.* * Fabricateur de nouvelles, *a forger of news* or *a news-monger.*

Fabrication, *S. F.* (de la monnoye) *coining of money.*

* Fabrication d'un faux acte, *the falſifying* or *forging of a writing.*

Fabricien, *S. M. a church-warden.*

Fabrique, *S. F. fabric* or *building, frame.*

Fabrique d'une égliſe, *fabric-lands, the revenue of a church for the repairs and maintenance of it, as alſo the plate and holy ornaments belonging to it.*

Fabrique (facon de certains ouvrages) *manufacture, make, making, faſhion.*

La fabrique des monnoyes, *the coinage* or *coining of money.*

Fabriqué, ée, *Adj. made,* &c.

Fabriquer, *V. A. to manufacture* or *make.*

Fabriquer des vaiſſeaux, *to build ſhips,*

Fabriquer de la monnoye, *to coin* or *mint money.*

* Fabriquer (controuver) *to forge* or *invent.*

Fabuleux, euſe, *Adj. fabulous, feigned, fictitious, romantic.*

Fabuleuſement, *Adv. fabulouſly.*

Fabuliſte, *S. M. a fabuliſt, a compoſer of fables.*

Facade, *S. M. front, forefront.*

Face, *S. F.* (viſage) *face* or *viſage*. (Frontiſpice) *front* or *fore front, facing*. (Superficie) *face, ſurface, ſuperficies*.

*Face (état) des affaires, *face, ſtate* or *condition of affairs, the paſs things are at*.

En face, *Adv.* (en préſence) *to one's face*, or *before one's face*.

Epouſer en face d'égliſe, *to marry in public*, Ce chateau a une belle avenuë en face, *that caſtle has a fine avenue before it*.

A la face, *Adv.* (à la vue de) *to the face* or *in the preſence, before*.

Faire face, *to face*. Ma maiſon fait face ſur la riviére, *my houſe faces the river*.

Face (terme de jeu de baſſette) *faſs, (at baſſet.)*

Facer, *V. A.* (terme de baſſette) *to faſs*.

Facetie, *S. F. merry conceit* or *humour*.

Facétieuſement, *Adv. facetitiouſly, pleaſantly, comically*.

Facetieux, euſe, *Adj. facetious, merry, jovial, pleaſant, comical*.

Facette, *S. F. little face, facet*. Diamant taillé en facettes, *a diamond cut facet-wiſe*.

Facetter, *V. A. to facet, to cut facet-wiſe*.

Fâché, ée, *Adj.* (qui a du chagrin) *ſorry*.

Fâché (en colére) *angry, vexed, diſpleaſed*.

Fâcher, *V. A.* (offenſer) *to vex, anger, diſpleaſe* or *teaze*,

Fâcher (cauſer du déplaiſir) *to grieve*.

Se fâcher, *V. R. to be angry, to fall into a paſſion*.

Il me fâche, *V. Imp. I am ſorry*.

Fâcherie, *S. F. grief, trouble, vexation*. Cauſer donner de la fâcherie, *to trouble, vex* or *teaze*.

Fâcheux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui incommode) *ſad, grievous, troubleſome, burdenſome*. (Pénible) *hard, rugged, difficult, uneaſy*. (Mal-aiſé à contenter) *troubleſome, froward, peeviſh, croſs, humourſome*.

Un fâcheux, *S. M.* une fâcheuſe, *S. F. a troubleſome man* or *woman, an impertinent*.

Faciende, *S. F. club, gang, cabal*.

Facile, *Adj.* (aiſé, En tous ſes ſens) *eaſy, facile*. (Commode) *eaſy* or *facile, condeſcending*.

Eſprit *ou* génie facilé, *a ready* or *quick wit* or *genius*.

Facilement, *Adv. eaſily, with eaſe*.

Facilité, *S. F. eaſineſs, quickneſs, facility, readineſs*. Avoir une facilité d'eſprit admirable, *to have a ſtrange ready wit*. Une grande ſalicité d'expreſſion, *a great eaſineſs of expreſſion, a ready tongue for fluent diſcourſe*.

Facilité (indulgence exceſſive) *eaſineſs, eaſy temper, condeſcenſion*.

Facilité, ée, *Adj. facilitated, made eaſy* or *facil*.

Faciliter, *V. A. to facilitate, to make eaſy* or *facil*.

Façon, *S. F.* (figure, forme) *faſhion, make*. (Travail de l'artiſan) *making*. (Maniére d'agir, de parler) *manner, way, faſhion*, (air, mine) *mein*, or *preſence*. (Complimens) *compliments, ceremonies, formalities* Elle fit quelques petites façons ſur ſon incommoditié, *ſhe made ſome faint excuſes on account of her indiſpoſition*.

Un homme ſans façon, *a plain man, a man without ceremonies, that has a free way with him*. On vit ſans façon entre amis, *friends live freely together*.

Façon de parler (phraſe) *a way of ſpeaking, a phraſe*.

De quelque façon que cela ſoit, *however, howſoever it be*.

Façon, (ſoin exceſſif) pourquoi faites vous tant de façons ? A quoi bon tant de façons ? *why do you make ſuch ado ?*

Façon (affétterie) *affectation*. Donner à la vigne la premiére, ſeconde, & troiſiéme façon, *to dig the vineyard three ſeveral times*.

En aucune façon, en nulle façon, en façon du monde, en façon quelconque, en quelque façon que ce ſoit, *in no manner, in no wiſe, by no means, not at all*.

De façon que, *Adv. ſo that, inſomuch that*.

Façonné, ée, *Adj. faſhioned, figured*, &c.

Façonner, *V. A. to faſhion, figure, poliſh* or *finiſh a piece of work*.

* Façonner (former l'eſprit, les mœurs) *to faſhion, poliſh*, or *inform*.

Façonner, *V. N. to compliment, to be ceremonious* or *formal*. Vous façonnez trop, *you compliment too much, you are too ceremonious*.

* Façonnier, *S. M.* façonniére, *S. F. a ceremonious, complimental* or *formal man or woman*.

Facteur, *S. M.* (*from* Faire) *a factor*.

Facteur, *poſt-man*.

Facteur, (*ou* faiſeur) d'orgue, *an organ-maker*.

Factice, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un mot) *made, coined, ſpeaking of a word*.

Factieux, euſe, *Adj. factious, ſeditious, mutinous*.

Un factieux, *S. M.* Une factieuſe, *S. F. a factious*, or *ſeditious man* or *woman, a ringleader*.

Faction, *S. F. the duty of a common ſoldier*.

Faction, *faction, cabal, party*.

Factionnaire, *Adj. Ex.* Soldat factionnaire, *a private centinel*.

Factorerie, *S. F. factory*.

Factotum, *S. M.* (*pron.* Factoton) *factotum, a droll in a family*.

Factum, *S. M.* (*pron.* Facton) *a caſe, one's caſe drawn in the form of a plea*.

Facture, *S. F.* (*from* Facteur) *envoice, a particular of the goods ſent to a merchant by his factor* or *correſpondent*.

Facultatif, *Adj. M. Ex.* Bref facultatif, *a pope's licence* or *diſpenſation*.

Faculté, ée, *S. F.* (puiſſance) *faculty, power, virtue*. (Facilité à faire quelque choſe) *faculty, facility, talent*. (Corps de docteurs) *faculty, body of doctors*.

Facultés (au Plur. Biens de chaque particulier) *ability*.

Fadaiſe, *S. F. triſles, fiddle-faddle, fooliſh* or *ſilly things, ſillineſs* or *foolery*.

Fade, *Adj. inſipid, that has no taſte*. Se ſentir le cœur fade, *to have a bad* or *ſqueamiſh ſtomach, to have one's ſtomach cloyed*.

* Fade (inſipide) *inſipid, ſilly, witleſs, nauſeous*.

Fadeur, *S. F. inſipidneſs, unſavourineſs* ; * *Inſipidneſs, ſillineſs, a being inſipid, ſilly, nauſeous*, &c.

Fa-

Fagot, *S. M. a faggot.* *† Conter des fagots, *to tell ſtories, to talk idly.*

† Fagot (paquet de hardes) *bundle.*

Fagotage, *S. M. making of faggots.*

Fagoté, ée, *Adj. tied* or *made into faggots*, &c.

Fagoter, *V. A.* (mettre en fagot) *to tie* or *make into faggots.* * (Mal arranger, mettre en mauvais ordre) *to jumble together.*

Fagoteur, *S. M. a faggot-maker.*

† Fagotin, *S. M. a mountebank's merry-andrew* or *jack-pudding.*

Fagouë, *S. F. a kernel in beaſts, like the ſweetbread in veal.*

Faguenas, *S. M. rank ſmell, funk.*

Faience, &c. *V.* fayence, &c.

Failli, ie, *Adj. failed, miſled.* Il eſt arrivé à jour failli (*ou* à la nuit) *he come in the cloſe of the evening.*

Failli, *S. M. bankrupt.*

Faillir, *V. N* (manquer à ſon devoir) *to fail, ſin, do amiſs, offend* or *tranſgreſs.* (Se tromper) *to fail, miſtake* or *be out.* (Faillir, manquer) *to fail.*

Le cœur me faut, *my heart fails me, I faint.* Le jour commence à faillir, *the day is almoſt ſpent, it draws towards night.* J'irai là ſans faillir, *I ſhall go there without fail.*

Je faillis à le battre, *I was even ready to bang him, my fingers itched to be at him.* Il faillit à être tué, *he was very near, he was within a hair's breadth of being killed.*

Faillir (eſt quelquefois impersonnel, & ſignifie manquer) *to want, to come ſhort. Ex.* Il s'en faut beaucoup, *there wants a great deal, it comes infinitely ſhort.* Il ne s'en faudra pas un liard, *there will not be a farthing wanting.*

Tant s'en faut que cela ſoit, *far from that.* Peu s'en faut que je ne le batte, *I have a great mind to beat him.* Peu s'en faut qu'on ne l'ait tué, *he was very near being killed.*

Faillir, *V. A.* (manquer) *to miſs.* Il a failli ſon entrepriſe, *he miſſed his aim.*

Faillite, *S. F. breaking, the turning bankrupt.*

Faim, *S. F. hunger, appetite, ſtomach.* Avoir faim, *to be hungry.* Mourir de faim (avoir grand faim) *to die with hunger* or *be ſtarved.*

Se laiſſer mourir de faim, *to ſtarve one's ſelf.*

* Mourir de faim (manquer du néceſſaire) *to ſtarve, to want bread.*

* La faim inſatiable des richeſſes, des honneurs, *the inſatiable deſire of riches and honours.*

Faine, *S. F. beech-maſt.*

Fainéant, ante, *Adj. idle, lazy, ſlothful, ſluggiſh.*

Un fainéant, *S. M.* Une Fainéante, *S. F. an idle* or *lazy man* or *woman.* † *A lazy bones, a ſluggard.*

Fainéanter, *V. N. to be idle, to loiter, to ſit ſtill, to do nothing.*

Fainéantiſe, *S. F. idleneſs, lazineſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Faire, *V. A.* (former, fabriquer, compoſer) *to do* or *make.* (Cauſer) *to make, cauſe* or *be the occaſion.* (Dire, commander) *to bid, command* or *order.* (Obſerver) *to do, obſerve* or *obey.* (Accoutumer, former) *to faſhion, uſe, accuſtom, inure* or *train up.*

Faire *ou* lever des ſoldats, *to make* or *to raiſe ſoldiers.*

Faire (pratiquer, commettre une action) *to do, commit* or *be guilty of*

Faire un enfant à une femme, *to get a woman with child.* Faire un enfant (accoucher) *to be brought to bed* or *delivered.* Faire des petits (en parlant des bêtes) *to bring forth young ones.*

Faire (repréſenter, imiter) *to play, perſonate* or *act like.*

Lors qu'il fut examiné devant le conſeil, il fit perſonnage pendant deux heures (il nia le crime) *when he was examined before the council, he ſtood it out* or *be denied the charge for two hours.*

Se faire un front d'airain, *to put on a brazen countenance.*

Je lui fis mille excuſes & mille remerciemens, *I aſked a thouſand pardons, and thanked him a thouſand times.*

Faire *ou* faire ſemblant (feindre) *to pretend, to make as if one were, to feign* or *counterfeit.*

Faire (s'ériger) *to ſet up for.*

Faire un conte, *to tell a ſtory.* Combien faites-vous ce drap? *how much do you aſk for that cloth? what will you ſell it for?* Je n'en veux pas faire pour ſi peu, *I will not ſell ſo little of it.*

Faire, *ou* faire cartes, *to deal,* at cards. Faire beaucoup de chemin, *to go* or *walk a great way.* Faire un tour de promenade, *to take a turn, to walk a turn.*

Faire (achever) ſon cours, *to finiſh its courſe,* as a ſtar. Faire la cuiſine, *to dreſs meat, to cook.* Faire le lit, faire la chambre, *to make the bed, ſweep the room.* Faire binet, *to make uſe of a ſave all.* Faire un pet, *to let a fart, to fart.* Faire la barbe à quelqu'un, *to ſhave* or *trim one.* Faire les cheveux, *to cut the hair.*

Faire un bon dîné, un bon ſoupé, *to eat a good dinner* or *good ſupper.*

Je n'y ſaurois que faire, *I cannot help it.*

Faire (avoir ſoin, tâcher) *to ſee, endeavour* or *take care.*

Faire (être) *to be.* Cela fait toutes mes délices, *that is all my delight.*

Cela ne fait rien à notre propos, *that is nothing* or *ſignifies nothing to our purpoſe.* Cela fait un fort bel effet, *that looks very well* or *yields a very fine proſpect.* Faire un grand négoce, *to drive a great trade.* Faire bien de la bile, *to void much choler.*

Faire (exercer quelque métier, quelque emploi) *to exerciſe, practiſe* or *profeſs.*

Faire ſa charge avec dignité, *to exerciſe* or *diſcharge one's office with dignity.* Faire la medecine, *to practiſe phyſic.* Faire profeſſion des armes, *to profeſs arms, to be a ſoldier.*

Faire (publier) *to give out, to publiſh.* On le faiſoit mort, *they all gave out that he was dead.*

Faire ſavoir (apprendre) *to let one know* or *hear, to give to underſtand* or *to give an account.*

Faire (cauſer, attirer) *to bring, cauſe, get* or *raiſe.*

Faire de l'eau, *to make water, to piſs.* Faire (*ou* piſſer) du ſable, *to piſs gravel.*

Il tâche de vous faire quelque argent, *he endeavours to get* or *raiſe ſome money for you.*

Faire venir, *to call* or *ſend for. To bring* or *cauſe to come.*

Faire entrer *ou* ſortir, *to call in* or *out.* Faire ſortir par force, *to force* or *drive out, to drive forth.*

Faire de l'exercice, *to uſe exerciſe.* C'eſt à faire à moi d'y aller, *it is my buſineſs to go thither.* C'eſt à faire à un poltron de fuir, *it is for cowardly people to run away.* C'eſt bien à vous à faire? *does it become you?* Cela n'y fait rien (n'importe) *it is no matter.* Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *to ſet a good face on a bad game.* Je n'ai que faire de cela, *I have no need of that.* Avoir à faire à quelqu'un, *to have buſineſs with one, to have to do with him.* J'en ai à faire (*ou* beſoin) *I have need of* or *occa-*

ſion for it, I want it. Qu'en avez vous à faire? *what is that to you?* Il a à faire à moi *ou* avec moi (j'ai rompu avec lui) *I have done with him* or *I am out with him.* Il m'a fait le détail de cette affaire, *he gave* or *told me the particulars of that buſineſs.* Je vai où tu n'as que faire, *I am going where thou haſt no buſineſs.*

Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un, *to look ſweetly upon one.*

Faire le grand, *to carry it high, to take ſtate upon one's ſelf.* Faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* Faire la ſourde oreille, *to be deaf of one ear, to give no ear* or *heed to.*

Faire la petite bouche, *to mince it.* Faire gloire de quelque choſe *to pride* or *take a pride in a thing, to value one's ſelf upon it.* Etre à tout faire, *to be for any thing.* Faire jouer, faire ſauter, *to blow up.* Faire des armes, *to fence.*

Faire faux feu. *V.* Feu.

Faire un faux pas, *to make a falſe ſtep, to trip, to ſlip* or *miſs one's footing.* Faire la culbute, *to fly up over tail.* Faire des fredons, *to run a diviſion, to trill* or *quaver.* Faire un pas, *to make* or *ſet a ſtep.* Faire un ſaut, *to take a leap.*

R. On dit en termes de mer faire du bois, *to take in a proviſion of wood.* Faire de l'eau, faire aiguade, *to take in water* or *freſh water.* Faire voile, *to ſet ſail, to ſail.* Faire voile ſur un vaiſſeau, *to bear up to a ſhip.* Faire pavillon blanc, *to put out a white flag.* Faire le nord, *ou* le ſud, *to ſtand to the north* or *ſouth, to ſteer one's courſe northward* or *ſouthward.*

Faire, *V. N.* (être convenable) *to look, to fit.* Ces deux choſes ſont fort bien enſemble, *theſe two things look very well together.* Cet habit vous fait fort bien, *that ſuit fits you very well, you look very well in it.*

Faire une bonne maiſon, *to raiſe, to ſet up one's family.*

Avoir beau faire, faire main baſſe, faire ſes choux gras, faire foi, faire un écart, faire part, faire la vie, faire la cour. *V.* beau, pas, chou, foi, écart, part, vie, cour.

Faire le procès à quelqu'un, *to try* or *arraign one.*

Faire une belle & une bonne mort, *to die honourably and well.*

R. Faire, en terme de guerre Ex. Faire la ſentinelle, *to ſtand centry.* Faire la garde, *to be upon the guard.* Faire la revuë, *to view, to muſter, to take a review.*

Faire quartier, *to give quarter* or *ſpare.*

Faire banqueroute, *to break* or *turn bankrupt.* Faire la dépenſe (être maître d'hôtel) *to buy every thing, to be ſteward* or *caterer.*

Faire une quérelle à quelqu'un, *to pick a quarrel with one.* Faire la ronde, *to walk the rounds.*

Il fait clair de lune, *the moon ſhines.*

Il ne fait que d'entrer, *he is but juſt come in.* Il ne fait que de ſortir, *he is but juſt gone out.*

Faire prêter ſerment à quelqu'un, *to tender the oaths to one, to put him to his oath.*

Faire faire, *to beſpeak, to get made.*

Faire tant, faire en ſorte que, *to labour, to endeavour.*

Faire violence à quelqu'un, *to offer violence to one, to fall violently upon him*

Lui faire bon, *ou* mauvais viſage, *to receive him kindly* or *unkindly.*

Se faire, *V R* (ſe former) *to improve one's ſelf* or *to improve.*

Se faire des amis, *to get friends.*

Se faire (devenir) *to turn* or *become.* Il ſe fait tard, il ſe fait nuit, *it grows late, it grows towards night.*

Se faire à quelque choſe, *to uſe* or *inure one's ſelf to a thing.*

Se faire à la patience, *to learn patience.*

Se faire des affaires, *to bring one's ſelf into trouble* or *into a premunire.*

Se faire voir, *to ſhew one's ſelf.* Se faire ſentir, *V.* Sentir.

Se faire faire les cheveux, *to get one's hair cut.* Se faire les ongles, *to pare one's nails.* Se faire fort d'une choſe, *to preſume upon a thing, to take it upon one's ſelf.*

S'en faire accroire, *to be conceited, to have a good opinion of one's ſelf.*

Je m'en ſuis fait pour vingt écus, *it coſt me twenty crowns.* Il ſe peut faire, *it is poſſible, it may be.* Se peut il faire? *is it poſſible?*

Cela ſe faiſoit autrefois, *that was done, that was in uſe of old* or *formerly.*

Faire, *V. N. Imperſ. to be.*

Il fait chaud, *it is hot.* Il fait froid, *it is cold.* Il fait dangereux de ſe jouer à ſon maître, *it is dangerous playing the fool with one's maſter.*

Faiſable, *Adj. feaſible, that may be done, lawful.*

Faiſan, *ou* Faiſand, *ou* Phaiſand, *S. M. pheaſant, cock-pheaſant.*

Faiſande, *ou* Faiſanne, *S. F. the hen-pheaſant.*

Faiſancé, ée, *Adj. kept till it gets a taſte of veniſon.*

Faiſandeau, *S. M.* (jeune faiſan) *a young pheaſant, pheaſant-pout.*

Faiſander, *V. A. Ex.* Faiſander la viande, *to keep meat till it gets a taſte of veniſon.*

Se faiſander, *V. R. to get a taſte of veniſon.*

Faiſanderie, *S. F. a pheaſant-walk.*

Faiſandier, *S. M. one who breeds* or *ſells pheaſants.*

Faiſant, *it is a participle of* Faire.

Faiſceau, *ou* Faiſſeau, *S. M. a bundle.*

Faiſeur, *S. M.* Faiſeuſe, *S. F.* (qui fait quelque ouvrage) *a maker.*

Faiſeur de livres, *a ſcribbler* or *paltry author. P.* Les grands diſeurs ne ſont pas les grands faiſeurs. *P. Great talkers are not always great doers.*

Fait, te, *Adj. done, made,* &c. *V. the verb* Faire.

C'eſt un homme fait, *he is a man, he is of full age.* C'eſt une fille faite, *ſhe is a great girl.*

Tenez cela pour fait, *you may depend upon that.* Cela vaut fait, *that is as good as done.* C'eſt le pére tout fait, *he is the picture of his father, he is as like his father as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth.* Un homme bien fait (un bel homme) *a comely, handſome,* or *well-made man.* (Bien formé, bien tourné) *a genteel* or *accompliſhed man.*

Une demoiſelle bien faite (*ou* belle) *a handſome lady.* Fait à plaiſir, fait à peindre, *extraordinary handſome.*

J'ai la tête mal faite (elle me fait mal) *my head aches.*

* † Avoir la tête mal faite (être fou) *to be crack-brained.*

Je ſuis tout mal fait (je me porte mal) *I am quite out of order. P.* Paris n'a pas été fait tout en un jour, *P. Rome was not built in one day.*

Je ſuis fait à cela, *I am uſed to it.* Je ſuis ainſi fait, *I am of that temper, that is my humour.* Un prix fait, *a ſet rate* or *price.*

De compte fait, *upon computation.* Comme vous voilà fait (que vous avez mauvais viſage) *how ill you look!*

look! (Que vous êtes mal vêtu) *what a pickle you are in!*

C'en eſt fait, *it is done.* C'eſt fait de moi, *I am gone, I am undone, my buſineſs is done.* C'en eſt fait (il n'y a plus de remède) *it is done, there is no remedy, the thing is paſt recovery.* Il vient d'expirer, c'en eſt fait, *he juſt now gave up the ghoſt, he is gone.*

Fait, *S. M.* (action) *fact, act, deed, action.* Mettre ou poſer en fait, *to take for granted.*

Fait (exploit militaire) *feat, exploit, atchievement.* (Cas, affaire, queſtion) *fact* or *matter of fact, concern, caſe, matter, buſineſs, point.*

Prendre le fait & cauſe de quelqu'un, ou faire ſon propre fait des intérêts de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to eſpouſe his quarrel* or *intereſt.* Etre ſûr de ſon fait, *to go upon ſure grounds;* * † *to be cock-ſure.*

Voye de fait, *violent, forcible, and unlawful means.*

Cet homme ſera bien votre fait, *that man will fit you very well.* Cette charge ſeroit bien votre fait *that place would do very well for you.* La poëſie eſt ſon vrai fait, *poetry is his element.*

Il leur donna à chacun leur fait, *he gave every one his ſhare.* J'ai beſoin de mon fait, *I want my own.*

* † Donner le fait à quelqu'un, lui donner ſon fait, *to give him his own, to pay him off.*

Il nia les faits qu'on lui imputoit, *he denied the charge* or *fact.*

En fait (en matiére) de litérature, *in point of learning.*

Tout-à-fait, *Adv. altogether, wholly, totally, entirely.*

De fait & de fait, *Adv. indeed and indeed.*

Faîtage, *S. M. the roof* or *top of a houſe* or *the roof timber; the ridge-piece of timber, the ridge-lead that covers the ridge-piece of timber.*

Faitardiſe, *S. F. idleneſs, ſluggiſhneſs, ſloth.*

Faîte, *S. M.* (d'un édifice) *the top* or *ridge of a houſe.* (Sommet d'une choſe élevée) *top, height.*

* Le faîte des honneurs, de la gloire, *the top, height* or *pinnacle of honour and glory.*

Faîtiére, *S. F. a ridge-tile, a gutter tile.*

Faix, *S. M. weight, burden.*

Falaiſe, *S. F. a ſteep beach* or *ſhore, a hill by the ſea.*

Falaiſer, *V. N. Ex.* La mer falaiſe, *the ſea breaks upon the coaſt.*

Falbala, *S. M. furbelow.*

Faliace, *S. F.* (terme de philoſophie) *fallacy.*

Fallacieuſement *Adv. fallaciouſly.*

‡ Fallacieux, euſe, *Adj. fallacious, captious.*

Faloir, *V. Imp.* (être de beſoin, de néceſſité) *it is a verb impersonal, only uſed in theſe tenſes,* viz. Il faut, il faloit, il falut, il a fallu il faudra, il faudroit, qu'il faille qu'il fallût, il auroit fallu.

Il faut. *Ex.* Il faut, que je le faſſe, *I muſt do it.* Il faut que tu le faſſes, *thou muſt do it,* &c.

Il faut faire cela, *that muſt be done.* Il faut mourir une fois, *we muſt die once.* Il me faut mourir, *I muſt die.* Il nous faut marcher, *we muſt march,* &c.

Il faut de l'argent, *money muſt be had.* Il me faut de l'argent, *I muſt have money.*

Il ne faut que cela (cela ſuffit) pour me rendre heureux, *that alone may make me happy* or *is ſufficient to make me happy.* Vous faites ce qu'il faut, *you do what is fitting.*

Vous faites plus qu'il ne faut, *you do more than enough, you overdo.*

Vous liſez plus qu'il ne faut, *you read too much.*

Il a le tempérament qu'il faut pour engendrer, *he is of a right temper to get children.*

Je l'ai roſſé comme il faut, *I banged him ſoundly.*

C'eſt un faire le faut, *there is an abſolute neceſſity for it.*

Combien vous faut-il, ou que vous faut-il pour cela? *what muſt you have* or *what do you aſk for that?*

Si faut-il qu'il s'explique là deſſus, *whatever the matter may be, he muſt ſpeak plain about it.*

As for the other tenſes, mind theſe following phraſes.

Il faloit y aller, *you ſhould have gone, it was convenient* or *fitting for you to go thither.* Il faloit être venu plutôt, *you ſhould have come ſooner.* Ne faloit-il pas que je le ſuſſe auparavant? *ſhould not I have known it before hand?* J'ai cru qu'il me faloit répondre, *I thought I ought to anſwer* or *that it was my duty to anſwer.*

Il falut y aller, il falut que j'y allaſſe, *I was fain to go thither.* Il m'a falu tout dire, *I was fain* or *forced to tell all.* Il faudra le faire, *you muſt do it.*

Il ne m'en falut pas davantage pour me confirmer dans mes ſoupçons, *that was ſufficient to confirm me in my ſuſpicions.*

Il faudroit donc l'en avertir, *you ſhould then let him know of it.* Il auroit falu s'y prendre ainſi, *you ſhould have gone that way to work.* *V.* Faillir.

Falot, *S. M. light, a creſſet-light.*

† Falot, te, *Adj. ridiculous, pleaſant, merry, comical.*

Falot, *S. M. a jack-pudding* or *a jack-an-apes.*

Falotement, *Adv. ridiculouſly, pleaſantly.*

Falotter, *S. M. the light man, he that ſets up the light at the king's court.*

Falourde, *S. F. a great faggot, a faggot of round ſticks.*

Falouſe, *S. F.* (plante) *barts-fodder.*

Falſificateur, *S. M. falſifier.*

Falſification, *S. F. a falſifying, falſification, counterfeiting* or *forging; counterfeit, forgery.*

Falſifié, ée, *Adj. falſified, forged* or *counterfeited.*

Falſifier, *V. A. to falſify, forge* or *counterfeit.*

Falſifier le vin, *to adulterate* or *ſophiſticate wine.*

Falſifier la monnoye, *to imbaſe the coin,* or *to counterfeit the coin.*

Falu, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Fâme, *S. F.* (terme de pratique) *fame, reputation.*

Fâmé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Cet homme eſt bien fâmé, mal fâmé, *that man bears a bad* or *a good character.*

Famélique, *Adj. famiſhed, hungry, hungry-ſtarved.* * Viſage famélique, *a ſtarved countenance.*

Fameux, euſe, *Adj. famous, renowned, celebrated.*

Familiariſé, ée, *Adj. familiarized, grown familiar.*

Se familiariſer, *V. R. to familiarize one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf familiar, to grow familiar, to contract a familiarity.*

Familiarité, *S. F. familiarity, familiar way of converſe, intimacy.* Prendre un peu trop de familiarité, *to make one's ſelf too familiar.*

Familier, iére, *Adj. familiar, intimate, free; familiar, eaſy.*

Eſprit familier, *a familiar, a familiar ſpirit.*

Familier (ordinaire) *familiar, uſual.*

Familiérement, *Adv. familiarly, freely.*

Famille, *S. F. family, houſe hold.* Affaires de famille, *family* or *domeſtic concerns.* Chef de famille, *a houſekeeper.*

Famille (tous ceux d'un même ſang) *family, kindred.* (Race) *family, houſe, ſtock.*

Famine, *S. F. (from* Faim) *famine, dearth, ſcarcity.*

Fan *or* Faon, *S. M. a fawn* or *calf of a deer.*

Fanage, *S. M.* (terme de fleuriſte) *leaved branches.*

Fanaiſon, *S. F. hay-making; haymaker's ſalary.*

Fanal, *S. M. the lanthorn* or *light of a ſhip.* Faire fanal, *to carry the lanthorn* or *light.*

Fanal (feu à l'entrée des ports *ou* le long des côtes) *a light, a watch light.* Tour où il y a un fanal (un phare) *a light houſe.*

Fanatique, *Adj. fanatic.*

Fanatique, *S. M. & F. fanatic, a religious coxcomb.*

Fané, ée, *Adj. faded, withered, decayed.*

Faner, *V. A. to make hay; to dry up, to cauſe to fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Se faner, *V. R. to fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Faneur, *S. M.* Faneuſe, *S. F. a hay maker.*

Fanfan, *S. M. & F. child, dear child* or *honey.*

Fanfare, *S. F. a flouriſh of a trumpet.*

* † Fanfare (vaine parade) *oſtentation, vain ſhew* or *parade.*

Fanfaron, ne, *Adj. ſwaggering, boaſting, vain-glorious, bragging.*

Fanfaron, *S. M. a braggadocchio, a ſwaggerer* or *ſwaggering fellow, bully* or *hectoring blade; a great boaſter, a pretender to great matters.*

Fanfaronnade, *ou* Fanfaronnerie, *S. F. ſwaggering, oſtentation, rodomontado, boaſting, bragging.*

† Fanfreluche, *S. F. riff raff, a mean ſet off.*

Fange, *S. F. dirt, mud, mire.*

Fangeux, euſe, *Adj. dirty, muddy, miry.*

Fanion, *S. M. a kind of banner.*

Fanon, *S. M. dew lap* of an ox, cow, *&c. the beard* or *whiſkers* of a whale.

Fanon (toupet de poil au derriére du boulet de quelques chevaux) *fet lock.* Les fanons d'une mitre, *the pendants of a biſhop's mitre.*

Fanon (manipule, ornement, ſacerdotal) *fannel* or *maniple.*

Fantaiſie, *S. F. fantaſy, fancy, imagination.*

Fantaiſie (eſprit, penſée) *fancy, mind, thoughts.* (Humeur, envie) *fancy, mind, humour, deſire.* (Opinion) *fancy, opinion.* (Caprice) *fancy, maggot, frolic, caprice, crochet, whim, whimſey.*

Fantaſque, *Adj. fantaſtical, humourſome, capricious, whimmiſh, whimſical, odd.*

Un Fantaſque, une Fantaſque, *S. M. & F. an humourſome* or *fantaſtical man* or *woman, &c.*

Fantaſquement, *Adv. fantaſtically, capriciouſly, whimſically, oddly.*

Fantaſſin, *S. M. a foot-ſoldier.*

Fantaſtique, *Adj. fantaſtical, chimerical.*

Fantôme, *S. M.* (ſpectre) *a phantom, viſion, ſpirit, ghoſt, ſprite.*

Fantôme (chimére) *chimera, fancy.* * † C'eſt un vrai fantôme de roi, *he is but the ſhadow of a king.*

Fantômes (eſpéces d'images qui reſtent dans l'imagination) *images* of ſenſible things.

Faon, *V.* Fan.

Faonner, *V. A. to fawn* or *calve.*

Faquin, ine, *Adj. baſe, mean, pitiful, ſordid, ſneaking, vile.*

Un faquin, *S. M. a ſneaking, pitiful, ſordid fellow, a ſcoundrel.* Un riche faquin, *a rich miſer, a penny-father.*

Faquin (figure d'un homme de bois) *a wooden head* or *ſtatue to run a-tilt.*

La courſe au faquin, *the running at the head.*

Une faquine, *S. F. a ſneaking, pitiful, ſordid woman.*

Farce, *S. F.* (comédie bouffonne) *a farce, a droll.*

Farce (mêlange de diverſes viandes *ou* herbes) *force meat,* any ſtuffing in meat.

Farcer, *V. N. to play the fool, to droll, to jeſt.*

Farceur, *S. M. a farce-player, a buffoon, a fool, a droll, a merry-andrew.*

Farci, ie, *Adj.* (*from* Farcir) *crammed, ſtuffed, &c.*

Farcin, *S. M. farcy,* a horſe diſeaſe.

Farcieux, euſe, *Adj. that has got the farcy.*

Farcir, *V. A to ſtuff* or *cram.*

Se farcir, *V. R ou* farcir l'eſtomac de viandes, *to fill one's gut, to cram or ſtuff one's ſelf with meat.*

Fard, *S. M.* (pour embellir le teint) *paint.*

* Fard (faux ornement) *figures* or *flouriſhes* in rhetoric, (Déguiſement, feinte) *diſguiſe, pretence, diſſimulation.*

Fardé, ée, *Adj. painted, &c.*

Fardeau, *S. M. a burden, load, weight.*

Farder, *V. A. to paint.*

* Farder ſon diſcours *ou* ſon langage, *to flouriſh one's diſcourſe, to uſe flouriſhes.*

Farder les marchandiſes, *to trim up commodities, to put a gloſs upon them.*

Se farder, *V. R. to paint.*

Fare *ou* Phare, *S. M. fare, watch-tower* or *light-houſe.* Le fare de Meſſine, *the fare of Meſſina in Sicily.*

Farfadet, *S. M. a familiar ſpirit* or *bobgoblin;* alſo *a ſilly, trifling fellow.*

Farfouillé, ée, *Adj. fumbled, fumbled about, &c.*

Farfouiller, *V. A. to fumble* or *fumble about, to poke, to grope.*

† Fariboles, *S. F. pl. idle diſcourſe, a tale of a tub.*

Farine, *S. F. meal.* Fleur de farine, *flour.*

Folle farine, *mill-duſt.*

Fariner, *V. A. to flour.*

Farineux, euſe, *Adj white with meal.* Il eſt farineux comme un meunier, *he is white all over like a miller.*

Dartre farineuſe, *a white tetter.*

Farouche, *Adj. wild, fierce, ſavage;* * *fierce, auſtere, ſevere, unſociable, intractable.*

Faſce, *S. F.* (terme de blaſon) *feſs.*

Faſcé, ée, *Adj. feſſy.*

Faſcher, *V.* Fâcher, and its derivatives accordingly.

Faſcinage, *S. M. work made with faſcines.*

Faſcination, *S. F. faſcination, bewitching.*

Faſcine, *S. F. faſcine, bavin.*

Faſciné, ée, *Adj. faſcinated, bewitched.*

Faſciner, *V. A. to faſcinate, to bewitch.*

Faſéole, *S. F. kidney bean* or *French bean.*

Faſte, *S. M. pageantry, oſtentation, vain ſhew, pomp; ſtatelineſs, pride, vain-glory.*

Faſtes, *S. M. pl.* (calendrier des Romains) *the calendar of the ancient Romans.*

Faſtidieuſement, *Adv. foſtidiouſly, nauſeouſly.*

Faſtideux,

Faſtidieux, euſe, *Adj. faſtidious, nauſeous, tedious.*

Faſtueuſement, *Adv. ſtately, proudly.*

Faſtueux, euſe, *Adj. proud, ſtately, vain-glorious.*

Un fat, *S. M. a coxcomb, a ſilly ſop.*

Fatal, ale, *Adj. fatal* or *fated, ordered* or *appointed by fate*; *fatal, unlucky, unhappy.*

Fatalement, *Adv. fatally.*

Fatalité, *S. F.* (deſtinée inévitable) *fatality, fate, deſtiny.* (Malheur) *fatality, misfortune, miſchance.*

Fatidique, *Adj. fatidical, foretelling, prophetic.*

Fatigant, ante, *Adj. tireſome, toilſome, troubleſome.*

Fatigue, *S. F. fatigue, toil, hardſhip.*

Fatigue des ſoldats, *hard duty.*

Un homme de fatigue, *a hardy man.* Un chapeau de fatigue, *a hat fit for ſervice.*

Fatigue (laſſitude) *fatigue, wearineſs* or *being tired.*

Fatigué, ée, *Adj. tired, wearied, fatigued.*

Fatiguer, *V. A. to tire, weary, fatigue* or *haraſs.*

Fatiguer les ſoldats, *to put ſoldiers to hard duty.*

Fatiguer (importuner) *to tire, teaze, trouble* or *importune.*

Fatiguer, *V. N. to take pains, to work hard, to be laborious.*

Fatras, *S. M. trifles, trash, paltry ſtuff, things inſignificant.*

Fatraſſer, *V. N. to trifle.*

Fatraſſeur, *S. M. a trifler.*

Fatuité *S. F. fooliſhneſs, foppery, ſillineſs, impertinence, ſimplicity.*

Fau, *S. M. a beach-tree.*

Fauce, *V.* Fauſſet.

Fauchage, *S. M. mowing.*

Fauchaiſon, *S. F. mowing time.*

Fauche, *S. F. mowing.*

Fauché, ée, *Adj. mowed.*

Faucher, *V. A. to mow.*

Fauchet, *S. M. a rake.*

Faucheur, *S. M. a mower.*

Faucheux, *S. M.* (eſpéce d'araignée) *a ſpinner.*

Fauchon, *S. M. a falchion.*

Faucille, *S. F. a ſickle.*

Faucon, *S. M. a hawk, a falcon.*

Faucon, (piêce d'artillerie) *a falcon-gun.*

Fauconneau, *S. M. a great gun about ſix feet and a half long.*

Fauconnerie, *S. F. hawking, falconry*; *the place where hawks are kept.*

Fauconnier, *S. M. a falconer.*

Fauconniére, *S. F. a hawking-bag.*

Faudra & Faudroit, *V.* Falloir & Faillir.

Faveur, *S. F.* (bienfait) *favour, kindneſs, benefit, good office, courteſy.*

Faveur (bonnes graces) *favour, benevolence*; (Pouvoir auprès du prince, &c.) *favour, intereſt.*

Faveur (préſent d'une dame) *a lady's favour* or *ſmall preſent.* Les derniéres faveurs d'une maîtreſſe, *the laſt favours* or *enjoyment of a miſtreſs.*

Le procès a été jugé en ma faveur, *the cauſe went on my ſide.*

Il a teſté en faveur du cadet, *he has left his eſtate to a younger ſon.*

Lettres de faveur, *recommendatory letters,* or *letters of recommendation.*

Avoir la faveur du peuple, *to be in favour with the people, to have the people on one's ſide, to be the people's darling* or *favourite.*

A la faveur (par le moyen, par l'aide) *by the favour, means* or *help.*

Favorable, *Adj. favourable, propitious, gracious, kind.* Une bleſſure favorable ou legére, *a favourable, a light wound.* Le ciel vous ſoit favorable, *heaven befriend* or *proſper you.*

Favorablement, *favourably, graciouſly, kindly, lovingly.*

Favori, te, *Adj. favourite, darling, dearly beloved.*

Favori, *S. M.* Favorite, *S. F. a favourite, a minion.*

Favorité, ée, *Adj. favoured, countenanced, backed, helped, aſſiſted, befriended.*

Favoriſer, *V. A. to favour, countenance, help, back, aſſiſt* or *befriend.*

Favorite, *V.* Favori.

Fauſſaire, *S. M.* (*from* Faux) *a forger of writings.*

Fauſſe (le féminin de Faux) *falſe.*

Fauſſé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Fauſſer) *bent,* &c.

Fauſſement, *Adv. falſly, wrongfully.*

Fauſſer, *V. A.* (violer ſa foi, ſa parole) *to break, violate* or *go from one's word,* &c.

Fauſſer compagnie, *to ſlink* or *turn flincher.*

Fauſſer (faire plier) une épée, une clef, *to bend a ſword* or *key.*

Se fauſſer, *V. R.* (plier) *to bend.*

Fauſſet, *S. M. a faucet* for a hogſhead; *a falſe* or *feigned treble* in muſic.

Fauſſeté, *S. F. falſhood, untruth, lie, tale, impoſture, cheat*; *forgery.*

Faut, *V.* Falloir & Faillir.

Faute, *S. F* (manquement) *fault.* (Erreur) *fault, error, miſtake.* (Imperfection) *fault, defect.* (Manque) *want, need, penury.*

Sans faute (ſans faillir) *without fail.*

Faute, *Adv. for want.*

Fauteuil, *S. M. a great chair, an elbow* or *arm-chair, a chair of ſtate.*

Fauteur, *S. M. a favourer* or *fautor, a cheriſher, maintainer* or *abetter.*

Fautif, ive, *Adj. faulty.*

Fautrice, *S. F.* (*from* Fauteur) *a ſhe favourer,* &c.

Fauve, *Adj. fallow.*

Fauve, *S. M.* (bêtes fauves) *deer.*

Fauvet, *S. M.* (ſorte d'oiſeau) *the cock-linnet.*

Fauvette, *S. F. the hen-linnet.*

Faux, fauſſe, *Adj. falſe, not true, untrue.* Faux acte, *a falſe, forged, counterfeited* or *falſified deed* or *writing.*

Faux coin, fauſſe monnoye, *falſe coin* or *money, naughty money, counterfeit coin.*

Faux (feint) *falſe, feigned, counterfeit, ſham.*

Faux fraix, *idle expences.*

Faux (infidelle) *falſe, treacherous, unfaithful.* (Malin) *falſe, miſchievous, malicious.*

Fauſſe pointe, fauſſe raillerie, *dull jeſt.* Un faux gallant, *an aukward beau.* Un faux pas, *a falſe ſtep.* Faire un faux pas (en marchant) *to make a falſe ſtep, to miſs one's footing.*

Faux fuyant, *a ſhift, evaſion* or *ſubterfuge.*

Faux (diſcordant) *falſe, jarring, diſagreeing.*

Faux fourreau de piſtolet, *a piſtol caſe.*

Un faux brave, *a falſe brave, a bully, a hectoring blade.*

Faux monnoyeur, fauſſe monnoyeuſe, *a falſe coiner.*

Faux germe, *V.* Germe.

Faux ſaunier, *an unlicenſed ſalt-merchant, one that trades in ſalt without any authority.*

* Faire faux bond à ſon honneur, *to diſgrace* or *diſhonour one's ſelf.*

* Faux brillant (penſée ſubtile qui n'a point de ſolidité) *tinſel.*

Cheval faux, qui galope faux, *a horſe that does not gallop true.*

Fauſſes manches, *falſe ſleeves, ſhams* or *cover-ſluts.*

Fauſſe porte, *a back door.*

Fauſſe braye, *a falſe bray.*

Fauſſe couche, *a miſcarriage.*

Faux, *S. M.* (fauſſeté) *falſehood.*

Faux, *Adv. falſe.* S'inſcrire en faux contre quelqu'un, *to prove a thing falſe againſt one.*

Le faux (le milieu) du corps *the waiſt* or *middle.*

A faux, *Adv. falſly, undeſervedly, wrongfully.* Imprimé à faux, *falſe printed.*

Faux, *S. F. ſithe.*

Faux-bourg, *S. M. ſuburb.*

Faux-fié, ée, *Adj. baſted.*

Faux-filer, *V. A. to baſte.*

* Se faux-filer, *V. R. to keep company* or *converſe with*; alſo, *to intrude one's ſelf into other people's company.*

Fayence, *S. F. Dutch-ware. Delf-ware.*

Fayencier, *S. M.* Fayenciére, *S. F. a maker* or *ſeller of Dutch-ware,* &c.

Féal, *Adj.* (terme de chancélerie) *truſty.*

Féal, *au Plur.* Féaux, *S. M.* (ſujet) *liege, vaſſal ſubject.*

Fébricitant, ante, *Adj. that has the ague upon him* or *her, troubled with an ague.*

Fébrifuge, *Adj. & S. M. febrifuge, an ague-powder.*

Fécal, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Matiére fecale, *man's excrements, a ſir-reverence, a turd.*

Féces, *S. F.* (terme de chymie, marc, lie) *feculency, dregs.*

Fécond, de, *Adj fertile, fruitful, copious*; *teeming.*

Fécondité, *S. F. fertility, fecundity, fruitfulneſs, copiouſneſs*; *teemingneſs.*

Féculence, *S. feculency.*

Féculent, *Adj. feculent.*

Fée, *S. F. a fairy.*

† Féé, ée, *Adj. enchanted.*

‡ Féer, *V. A. to enchant.*

Féerie, *S. F. fairy land.*

Feindre, *V. A.* (faire ſemblant) *to feign* or *diſſemble, to pretend, to make as if, to counterfeit.*

Feindre (controuver) *to feign* or *make fictions, to deviſe* or *contrive, to forge.*

Feindre, *V. N. to ſtand* or *ſtick to ſcruple.*

Feindre (être un peu boiteux) *to go lame.*

Feint, te, *Adj. feigned, counterfeited,* &c.

Feint (diſſimulé) *diſſembling.*

Feinte, *S. F. diſſimulation, diſſembling, diſguiſe, feint.* Uſer de feinte, *to uſe diſſimulation, to diſſemble.* Faire feinte de, *to pretend to, to make as if.*

Feinte (terme d'eſcrime) a *feint* in fencing.

Feinte (terme de muſique. Demi ton *ou* diéſe) *a ſharp* in muſic.

‡ Feintiſe, *S. F. diſſembling.*

Fêlé, ée, *Adj. cracked.*

Fêler, *V. A. to crack.*

Félicitation, *S. F. congratulation, wiſhing joy.*

Félicité, *S. F. felicity, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Félicité, ée, *Adj. congratulated.*

Féliciter, *V. A. to congratulate* or *wiſh joy.*

‡ Félon, ne, *Adj.* (rebelle, traître) *felonious, rebellious.*

‡ Félonie, *S. F. felony, rebellion.*

Felouque, *S. F. felucca,* a ſort of ſmall ſea veſſel.

Fêlure, *S. F. (from* Fêler) *a crack.*

Femelle, *S. F. a female.*

Femelle, *Adj.* (en parlant des oiſeaux) *hen.* Un moineau femelle, *a ſhe-ſparrow.*

Féminin, ine, *Adj.* (qui appartient à la femme) *feminine, belonging to the woman.* (Qui tient de la femme) *womaniſh, woman-like* or *effeminate.*

Féminiſé, ée, *Adj. made feminine, made of the feminine gender.*

Féminiſer, *V. A. to make feminine* or *of the feminine gender.*

Femme, *S. F.* (la femelle de l'homme) *woman.* (Par rapport au mari) *wife.*

Une ſage femme, *a midwife.* Femme, *ou* femme de chambre, *woman* or *waiting-woman.* Femme de charge, *a houſe keeper.*

Femmelette, *S. F. a ſilly woman.*

Fenaiſon, *S. F. mowing time, hay harveſt, hay-making time.*

Fendant, *S. M. a cutting blow.*

† Fendant (Fanfaron) *buff, bully hector,* or *hectoring blade.* Faire le fendant, *to buff* or *hector.*

Fenderie, *S. F. finery.*

Fendeur, *S. M. a cleaver.* * † Un fendeur de naſeaux, *a braggadochio, a bully, a hectoring blade.*

Fendre, *V. A. to cleave, ſlit, ſplit* or *cut.* Fendre le ventre de quelqu'un, *to rip up one's belly.*

Fendre une cloche, *to crack a bell.*

Fendre (aller au travers) *to break, get* or *go through. P.* Il géle à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*

* Fendre la tête (en parlant d'un grand bruit) *to break one's head.* L'ardeur du ſoleil fait fendre le tronc de l'arbre, *the parching heat of the ſun cauſes the trunk of the tree to chap.*

* Fendre, *V. N. Ex.* La tête me fend, *my head is ready to ſplit in two, I have a violent head-ach.* Le cœur me fend de douleur, *my heart is ready to break for grief.*

Se fendre, *V. R. to cleave, to break aſunder, to ſplit, to ſlit*; *to crack*; *to chap, to gape, to chink.*

Fendu, ue, *Adj. cleft, ſlit,* &c. according to the verb. Des yeux bien fendus, *large, well cut eyes.* Homme bien fendu, *a long-legged man.*

Qui a la bouche *ou* la gueule fenduë juſqu'aux oreilles, *ou* qui eſt bien fendu de gueule, *wide-mouthed, ſparrow-mouthed.*

Fenêtrage, *S. M the windows.*

Fenêtre, *S. F. a window* or *caſement.*

Feni, *S. M. a hay-loft.*

Fenouil *ou* Fenoû, *S. M.* (plante aromatique) *fennel.* (Graine de fenouil.) *fennel-ſeed.*

Fenouillet, *S. M.* a ſort of apple

Fenouillette, *S. F fennel-water.*

Fente, *S. F. (from* Fendre) *a ſlit, chap, cleft* or *rift.*

Fente d'une porte, *the chink of a door.* La fente d'une muraille, *the crack* or *chink of a wall.*

Fente d'une chemiſe, *the boſom of a ſhirt.*

Féodal, ale, *Adj.* (qui concerne le fief) *feodal* or *feudal.*

Féodalement, *Adv. Ex* Saiſir féodalement, *to ſeize for the lord of the manor.*

Fer, *S. M.* (eſpéce de métal) *iron.*

* Corps de fer (fort & robuſte) *a body of iron, a ſtrong robuſt body.* * Une tête de fer, *a ſtrong head-piece.* * Un ſiécle de fer, *an iron age.*

Fer (arme de fer) *ſword, dagger.* * Se battre à fer émoulu, *to fight in good earneſt.* * Manier le fer, *to wear the ſword.* * Batre le fer (faire des armes) *to fence, to tilt.* * Il y a long tems qu'il bat le fer, *he has been a long time at it.*

Fer (ancre de galére) *a galley anchor.* Fer d'une lance *ou* d'une fléche, *the head of a ſpear* or *arrow.*

Fer à paſſer le linge, *a ſmoothing iron.* Fer de lacet *ou* d'aiguillette, *the tag of a lace* or *point.*

Fer d'une canne, *the ferrel of a cane.* Fer de cheval (*ou ſimplement* fer) *a horſe-ſhoe.* Un fer d'argent, *a ſilver horſe-ſhoe.*

Fer à cheval (eſpéce de fortification) *a horſe-ſhoe, a piece of fortification.*

Fer blanc, *tin* or *white iron tinned over.*

Fers, *au pluriel* (chaines) *chains, iron* or *iron chains, fetters.* * (Eſclavage) *irons, chains, ſlavery.* * Mettre les fers au feu, *to fall ſtoutly to work.*

Ferandine, *S. F. ferandine.*

Ferandinier, *S. M. a ferandine-maker.*

Ferblantier, *S. M. tin-man.*

Ferial, ale, *belonging to the feria.*

Férie, *S. F.* (terme d'égliſe) *feria, a day of the week between Sunday and Saturday.*

Férir, *V. A.* (frapper.) Il ne ſe dit qu'en cette phraſe, ſans coup férir, *without ſtriking a blow.*

Ferler, *V. A. to furl. Ex.* Ferler les voiles, *to furl the ſails.*

Fermage, *S. M. rent.*

Fermail, *S. M. a claſp.*

Ferme, *Adj.* (qui tient fixement) *firm, faſt, ſteady.* (Solide & compacte) *firm, hard, compact.* * (Conſtant) *firm, ſteady, conſtant, durable, ſure, ſtedfaſt, unſhaken, ſettled.*

* Ferme (reſolu) *reſolute.* * Parole ferme, *ſtrong voice.* * Parler d'un ton ferme, *to talk big.*

Ferme (robuſte) *ſtrong, luſty.* Je vous attendrai de pié ferme, *I ſhall wait for you here, I ſhall not ſtir from hence till you come.* Combattre de pié ferme, *to ſtand one's ground, to make a ſtout reſiſtance.*

Terre-ferme, *the firm land* or *continent.*

Ferme, *Adv. hard, faſt.* * Faire ferme, (tenir bon) *to hold out ſtoutly, to loſe no ground.* Fort & ferme, *ſtoutly.*

Ferme, *S. F. a letting to farm, a letting of a leaſe.* Bailler à ferme, *to let to farm, to leaſe* or *to let a leaſe, to let.* Prendre à ferme, *to farm, to let to farm* or *to take a leaſe.* Bail à ferme, *a leaſe.*

Ferme (métairie) *a farm.*

Fermé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Fermer) *ſtout* or *ſtout up,* &c. according to the verb. Un banc fermé (dans une égliſe) *a pew.*

Fermement, *Adv.* (*from* Ferme) *firmly, ſteadily, ſtoutly; firmly, reſolutely, conſtantly, ſtedfaſtly.*

Ferment, *S. M. ferment.*

Fermentatif, ive, *Adj. fermentative.*

Fermentation, *S. F. a fermenting* or *fermentation.*

Fermenté, ée, *Adj. fermented.*

Fermenter, *V. A. to ferment.*

Fermer, *V. A.* (clorre ce qui eſt ouvert) *to ſhut* or *ſhut up.*

Fermer la porte au nez de quelqu'un, *to thruſt one out.*

* Fermer les yeux à quelque choſe, *to take no notice of a thing, to wink at it.* Fermer les ports, *to lay an embargo upon ſhipping.*

Fermer à la clef, *to lock* or *lock up.*

Fermer (boucher) un trou, &c. *to ſtop a hole,* &c. Fermer la veine, *to cloſe the vein.* Fermer les yeux, *to cloſe* or *ſhut the eyes.*

Fermer le main, *ou* le poing, *to clutch* or *clinch one's fiſt.* Fermer une lettre, *to make and ſeal up a letter.*

Fermer de murailles une ville, *to wall a town in.* Fermer de paliſſades, *to rail in* or *pale in, to paliſſade.* Fermer de hayes, *to hedge in* or *about.*

Fermer, *V. N. to ſhut.*

Se fermer, *V. R. to ſhut.* Se fermer à la clef, *to lock one's ſelf in.*

Se fermer (en parlant d'une plaie) *to cloſe* or *cloſe up.*

Fermes, *S. F. pl. firms* or *girders.*

Fermeté, *S. F.* (état de ce qui eſt ferme) *firmneſs.* * (Solidité) *firmneſs, hardneſs.* * (Conſtance, réſolution) *firmneſs, ſteadineſs, conſtancy, courage, reſolution, ſtedfaſtneſs.*

Fermeture, *S. F. Ex.* Fermeture d'une boutique, *ſhop windows.*

Fermier, *S. M.* (*from* Ferme) *a farmer.*

Fermiére, *S. F. a farmer's wife.*

Fermoir, *S. M. a claſp; a chiſel, a joyner's ſtraight chiſel.*

Féroce, *Adj. fierce, wild, ſavage, cruel.*

Férocité, *S. F. fierceneſs, fierce nature.*

Ferraille, *S. F. old iron.*

Ferrailler, *V. N. to fence, to tilt.*

Ferrailleur, *S. M. a bully; a fighting fellow.*

Ferrandine, *S. F. ferrandine* (*ſort of ſtuff.*)

Ferrandinier, *S. M. a ferrandine weaver.*

Ferrant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Maréchal ferrant, *a farrier.*

Ferré, ée, *Adj. ſhod,* &c. *V.* Ferrer. Eau ferrée, *chalybeate water.* * Style ferré, *an hard ſtyle.* † Chemin ferré, *a firm ſtony way.*

* † Il eſt ferré à glace là deſſus, *he is ſtrong enough there.*

Un cabinet ferré d'argent, *a cabinet done with ſilver work about it.*

* † Un mangeur *ou* avaleur de charrettes ferrées, *a bully, a braggadocio, a hector* or *hectoring blade, a buff, a ſwaggerer.*

Ferrement, *S. M. a tool* or *inſtrument of iron.*

Ferrer, *V. A.* (garnir de fer) *to bind about with iron work.* Ferrer un cheval, *to ſhoe a horſe.*

Ferrer un lacet, *ou* une aiguillette, *to tag a lace* or *point.* Ferrer une baguette, une canne, *to tip a rod* or *cane.*

* † Ferrer la mule, *to cheat one,* to make him pay dearer for a thing that we are deſired to buy, than the thing coſts us.

Ferret, *S. M. tag.*

Ferretier, *S. M. a farrier's hammer.*

Ferreur, *S. M. Ex.* Ferreur d'aiguillettes, *a tagger of laces.*

Ferriére, *S. F. a farrier's pouch.*

Ferron *ou* Ferronnier, *S. M. an ironmonger.*

Ferrugineux, euſe, *Adj. ferruginous.*

Ferrure, *S. F. iron work.*

Ferrure de cheval, *the ſhoeing of a horſe.*

Fers, *V.* Fer.

Fertile, *Adj. fertile, fruitful, plentiful;* * *abounding with* or *full of.*

Fertilement, *Adv. fruitfully, abundantly, plentifully.*

Fertilié, ée, *Adj. fertilized, made fertile, fruitful* or *plentiful.*

Fertiliſer, *V. A. to fertilize, to make fruitful* or *plentiful.*

Fertilité, *S. F. fertility, fruitfulneſs, plenty, plentifulneſs.*

Féru, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Férir amoureux) *ſmitten.* Il en eſt féru, *he is ſmitten* or *in love with her.*

Fervemment, *Adv. fervently, ardently, with zeal.*

Fervent, te, *Adj. fervent, full of fervour* or *zeal.*

Ferveur, *S. F. fervency, fervour, great zeal.*

Férule, *S. F. ferula, palmer, hand-clapper.* * Etre sous la ferule, *to be under one's correction.*

Fesse, *S. F. buttock, breech.* * † Vous n'y allez que d'une fesse, *you go slackly to it, you hang an arse, you do things but by halves.*

* † Un fesse cayer, *a writing or scribbling drudge.* * † Un fesse-cul, *a whip-arse.*

* † Un fesse bréviaire, *a priest that mumbles over his breviary.*

* † Un fesse-matthieu, *a miser or penny-father.*

Fessé, ée, *Adj. whipt.*

Fesser, *V. A. to whip.* * † Fesser le cayer, *to whip over a writing.*

Fesseur, *S. M.* Fesseuse, *S. F. a whipster.*

Fessier, *S. M. breech or buttocks.*

Fesse, uë, *Adj. that has good buttocks.*

Feste, *V.* Fête.

Festin, *S. M. feast, banquet, entertainment.*

* Festiner, *V. A. to feast or entertain.*

Feston, *S. M. a festoon* in architecture.

Festoyer, *V.* Fêtoyer.

Festu, *V.* Fêtu.

Fétardise, *V.* Faitardise.

Fête, *S. F.* (jour de fête) *holiday, feast or festival day.* (Réjouissance) *a feast, merry-making, entertainment.* P. Il n'est pas toujours fête, P. *Every day is not Sunday.* P. Aux bonnes fêtes, bons coups, P. *The better day, the better deed.*

La fête des morts, *All-Souls day.* La fête-Dieu, *Corpus Christi day.* La petite fête Dieu, *the octave of Corpus Christi day.* Les fêtes du palais, *days wherein no causes are heard, vacation time.*

* Troubler la fête, *to spoil the sport.* Un trouble-fête, *a trouble-feast, a troublesome guest.*

* Faire fête à quelqu'un, *to make one welcome, to make him kindly welcome* or *give him a kind entertainment.*

* Se faire de fête, *to make one's self necessary, to be a busy-body, an intermeddler* or *an officious coxcomb.*

Fêté, ée, *Adj. kept holy.*

Fêter, *V. A. to keep holy.*

Fétide, *Adj. fetid, stinking.*

‡ Fêtoyer, *V. A. to feast* or *entertain.*

Fêtu, *S. M.* (brin de paille) *festue, a straw, a mote.*

Fêtu (terme du bourreau de Paris. La barre avec quoi il rouë les criminels) *the iron bar wherewith the hangman breaks one's limbs upon the wheel.*

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un fêtu, * † *I would not give a rush* or *pin for it.* Tirer au court fêtu, *to draw cuts.*

Fétus, *S. M.* (embryon) *fetus* or *embryo.*

Feu, *S. M. fire.* Condamner au feu (*ou* à être brulé) *to condemn to be burnt.*

Feu de joie, *bonfires.* Feu d'artifice, *firework.*

* Bruler un homme à petit feu, *to make one linger* or *pine away.* * Jetter du l'huile au feu, *to throw il into the fire, to blow the coals.*

* Feu (chaleur, inflammation) *fire, burning, heat, inflammation.*

* Le feu (la passion de l'amour) *the fire* or *the flames of love.*

* Feu (brillant) *sparkling* or *brightness.* * (En parlant des séditions) *fire, combustion.* * (Vivacité de l'esprit) *fire, mettle, briskness, liveliness, life.* * (Emportement de colére) *fire, passion, anger.*

* Un feu de paille, *a sudden blaze* or *flash.*

Feu (remède brulant) *a caustic.*

Armes à feu, *fire-arms, guns.*

* Feu (coup des armes à feu) *fire, shot.* Mettre le feu à un canon, *to fire a great gun.* Faire un grand feu sur l'ennemi, *to fire briskly upon the enemy.*

Faire faux feu, *to flash in the pan* or *miss fire.*

Le feu de ciel, *thunder and lightning.*

Feu S. Elme, feu folet, *Corpo Santo, saint Helme, Ignis fatuus, Will-with-a-whisp,* or *Jack in a lantborn.*

Feu (cheminée) *chimney.* Acheter un beau feu (chenets, pelles, & pincettes) *to buy a fine set of andirons, tongs, and shovel for a chimney.*

Village de cent feux, *a village containing one hundred houses.*

Donner le feu à un cheval, *to cauterize a horse.*

Donner le feu à un bâtiment (terme de marine) *to broom a ship.*

Mettre des feux sur les vaisseaux, *to hang the lights out in a ship.*

* Les feux de la nuit (les astres) *the stars.*

Jetter son feu, *V.* Jetter.

Feu, *Adj.* (défunt) *deceased, late.*

Feu mon pére, *my deceased father.* Le feu roi, *the late king.* Feu la reine, *the late queen.*

Feudataire, *S. M. feudatary.*

Fêve, *S. F. bean.* Fêves de haricot, *French beans.* Fêves de caffé, *coffee-berries.* * † Trouver la fêve au gâteau, *to hit the nail on the head,* or *the bird on the eye.*

Fêverolle, *S. F. a little round bean.*

Feuillage, *S. M. leaves* or *leaved branches; foliage* or *branched work.*

Feuillans, *S. M. pl. begging friars of the order of St. Bernard.*

Feuillantine, *S. F. a sort of pastry made of puff-paste.*

Feuillantines (religieuses de la réforme de St. Bernard) *the nuns of the order of St. Bernard.*

Feuille, *S. F. a leaf.*

Feuille de papier, *a sheet of paper.*

Feuille (qu'on met sous une pierre) *foil.*

Feuille (bout du manche de la cuillier) *top of the handle of a spoon.*

Feuille d'un ministre d'etat, *the minute* or *list of a minister of state.*

Feuille d'un maître d'hôtel, *a steward's bill.*

Vin de deux ou trois feuilles, *wine two or three years old.*

Feuille volante, *a loose sheet* or *pamphlet.*

Feuilles (ornement d'architecture) *foliage.*

Feuillée, *S. F. a green arbour.*

Feuille-morte, *S. M. fillemot.*

Feuiller, *V. N.* (terme de peinture) *to draw the leaves.*

Feuillet, *S. M. a leaf of a book.*

Feuilletage, *S. M. puff-paste.*

Feuilléte, *S. F. a measure of wine containing half a hogshead* or *only a pint English.*

Feuilleté, ée, *Adj.* (lu) *turned over, read.* Pâte bien feuilletée, *good puff paste.*

Feuilleter, *V. A. to turn over, to read* or *peruse.*

Feuilleter la pâte, *to make puff-paste.*

Feuillu, uë, *Adj. leafy, full of leaves.*

Feuillure, *S. F. the groove into which windows* or *doors are inserted.*

Février, *S. M. February.*

Feutre, *S. M. felt;* also *a scurvy hat.*

Feutré, ée, *Adj. stuffed with felt.*

Feutrer,

Feutrer, *V. A. to ſtuff with felt.*
Feux, *the plural of* Feu.
Fi, *Interj. fy, fy upon, out upon it.*
Fiacre, *S. M. a hackney coach.*
Fiamette, *Adj. F.* couleur fiamette, *a reddiſh colour.*
Fiançailles, *S. F. pl. a betrothing.*
Fiancé, ée, *Adj. betrothed, promiſed* or *made ſure.*
Le fiancé, *S. M. he that is betrothed to a woman,* or *the bridegroom.*
La fiancée, *S. F. ſhe that is betrothed to a man,* or *the bride.*
Fiancer, *V. A. to betroth, to make ſure* or *promiſe in marriage.*
Fiante, *V.* Fiente.
Fibre, *S. M. fibre, filament,* or *ſtring.*
Fibré, ée, *ou* Fibreux, euſe, *Adj. fibrous.*
Fic, *S. M. fig,* a horſe diſeaſe.
Ficelle, *S. F. packthread.*
Ficelé, ée, *Adj. bound* or *tied with packthread.*
Ficeler, *V. A. to bind* or *tie with packthread.*
Fiche, *S. F. Ex.* Fiche à gond, *a hook for a hinge.*
Fiche (morceau d'yvoire pour marquer les parties au triquetrac) *a fich* or *fiche.*
Fiché, ée, *Adj. pitched, drove* or *thruſt in, ſtuck.*
Ficher, *V. A. to pitch, drive* or *thruſt in, to ſtick.*
Fichoir, *S. M. a ſlit ſtick* or *ſtring to hang ballads and pictures on.*
† Fichu, uë, *Adj. ſorry, pitiful, ſilly.*
† Fichument, *Adv. ſorrily, pitifully, poorly.*
Fiction, *S. F. fiction, invention; fiction, lie, ſtory, device, cheat.*
Fidei commis, *S. M. a feoffment of truſt.*
Fidei-commiſſaire, *S. M. a feoffee of truſt.*
Fidelité, *S. F. fidelity, faithfulneſs, loyalty, honeſty, integrity; faithfulneſs, truth, exactneſs, ſincerity.*
Fidelle, *Adj. & S.* (qui garde la foi) *faithful, loyal, truſty, true, honeſt.*
Fidelle (conforme à la vérité) *faithful, true, ſincere.* (Qui eſt dans la vraie religion) *faithful.*
Les fidelles, *S. pl. the faithful, the believers, God's elect.*
Fidellement, *Adv. faithfully, loyally, honeſtly; faithfully, truly, exactly.*
Fiduciaire, *S. M. fiduciary.*
Fief, *S. M. fee* or *fief, feodal tenure.*
Fief (domaine noble) *fief, manor.*
Hommes de fief, *freeholders.* Tenir en fief, *to hold in fee.*
Fieffé, ée, *Adj. arrant, downright, meer, very.* Un yvrogne fieffé, *a very drunkard.* Un fripon fieffé, *a meer knave.*
Fieffé, ée, *Adj. enfeoffed.*
Fieffer, *V. A. to enfeoff.*
Fiel, *S. M. gall.*
* Fiel (animoſité) *ſpleen, hatred, malice, animoſity, grudge.*
Fient, *S. M. ou plutôt* Fiente, *S. F. dung.*
Fienter, *V. N.* (en parlant des animaux) *to dung.* (Emeutir, en parlant des oiſeux de proie) *to mute.*
Fier, *V. A. to truſt one with a thing.*
Se fier, *V. R. to truſt to,* or *rely* or *depend upon.*
Se fier à quelque choſe (la croire) *to believe a thing.*
Fier, ére. *Adj.* (hautain, altier) *proud, haughty, ſtout, high-ſpirited.*
Fier (grand, noble) *ſtately, noble, lofty.*
Fier (cruel) *fierce, cruel, barbarous.* Il fit quelque tems le fier, *he ſtood off a while.*
† Un fier à bras, *S. M. a bully, a hector, a huff.*
Fiérement, *Adv. ſtoutly, boldly; haughtily, arrogantly, ſaucily, preſumptuouſly.*
Fierté, *S. F. pride, haughtineſs; ſtatelineſs, loftineſs, nobleneſs.* Un cheval qui a de la fierté, *a proud* or *ſtately horſe.*
Fierté (férocité) *fierceneſs, cruelty.*
Fierte, *S. F.* (chaſſe d'un ſaint) *a ſhrine* or *coffin for relicks.*
Fiévre *S. F.* (ſorte de maladie) *a fever, an ague.* Fiévre chaude, *a fever.* Fiévre intermittente, *an intermitting fever.* Avoir la fiévre, *to be in a fever* or *to have an ague.*
Fiévre qui vient par accès, *an ague.* * Donner la fiévre (faire peur) *to put in a fright.* P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal. P. *To fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.*
* † Avoir une fiévre de veau, *to ſhake after meat.*
Fiévreux, euſe, *Adj. aguiſh, feveriſh.*
Fifre, *S. M. fife.* Fifre, *he that plays upon the fife.*
Figé, ée, *Adj. congealed, thickened, coagulated.*
Figement, *S. M. congealing, thickening, coagulating.*
Figer, *V. A. to congeal, to coagulate* or *thicken.*
Se figer, *V. R. to thicken, congeal* or *coagulate.* La graiſſe fonduë ſe fige en peu de tems, *melted fat is ſoon cold* or *ſettled.*
Figue, *S. F. a fig.* *† Faire la figue à quelqu'un, *to laugh at one, to make a fool of him, to ſcorn him.*
Figuier, *S. M. a fig-tree.*
Figuérie, *S. F. a plot of ground for fig-trees.*
Figules, *V.* Enfléchures.
Figuratif, ive, *Adj. figurative, typical.*
Figurativement, *Adv. figuratively.*
Figure, *S. F.* (forme extérieure) *figure, ſhape, faſhion* or *form.*
Figure (repréſentation) *figure, repreſentation.*
Figure de rhétorique, *a rhetorical figure* or *flouriſh.*
* Figure (état bon *ou* mauvais où une perſonne eſt dans le monde) *figure.* * (Perſonne) *perſon, figure.* C'eſt une plaiſante figure d'homme, *he is an odd kind of a man.*
Figuré, ée, *Adj. figured, &c.* Dance figurée, *a figured dance.* Sens figuré, *a figurative* or *metaphorical ſenſe.*
Le figuré, *S. M. a figurative ſenſe.* Ce ſtyle eſt tout dans le figuré, *this ſtyle runs all upon metaphors.*
Figurément, *Adv. figuratively, in a figurative ſenſe.*
Figurer, *V. A. to figure* or *repreſent; to expreſs; to figure, flower* or *draw figures upon; to be a figure of.*
Se figurer, *V. R.* (s'imaginer) *to fancy, to imagine.*
Figurer, *V. N. to look well, to match* or *ſuit.* Je ne veux pas figurer avec ces faquins, *I will not rank with thoſe ſcoundrels.*
Fil, *S. M. thread.*
Le fil de l'eau, *the ſtream* or *current of the water.*
Fil (tranchant) *edge.*
Fil de perles, *a rope of pearls.*
Fil d'archal, fil de fer, *wire.* Fil d'argent, fil d'or, *ſilver* or *gold wire.*
* Quitter le fil de ſon diſcours, *to break off the thread of one's diſcourſe.*
*† Donner du fil à retordre à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one.*

Filage, *S. M. ſpinning.*

Filament, *S. M. filament, thread, ſtring.*

Filandiére, *S. F. a ſpinſter.*

Filandres, *S. F. pl. filanders*, a diſeaſe in hawks; *white threads* or *motes flying in the air*; *ſea-weeds that ſtick under a ſhip and make her ſail heavy.*

Filandreux, euſe, *Adj. full of filanders.*

Filaſſe, *S. F. flax* or *hemp* ready to be ſpun.

File, *S. F.* (rang) *row.* File (de perſonnes, ſurtout de ſoldats) *file. V.* Serrefile.

Filé, ée, *Adj. ſpun.*

Filer *V. A. to ſpin.* Filer de l'or, de l'argent, *&c. to wiredraw gold, ſilver, &c.*

Filer le cable, *to wear the cable.*

Filer, *V. N. to rope.*

Vaiſſeau qui file ſur ſes ancres par la tempête, *a ſhip driven from her anchors by a ſtorm.*

* † Filer doux, *to give fair words, to be ſubmiſſive.*

Filer, *V. N.* (aller de ſuite l'un après l'autre) *to file off.*

Filet, *S. M.* (fil délié) *ſmall thread, ſtring.* (Fibre) *ſtring, fibres, filament, thread.*

Un filet de vinaigre, *a ſtream* or *ſome few drops of vinegar.*

Filet (partie charnuë qui eſt le long de l'épine du dos de quelques animaux) *fillet.* (Ornement d'architecture) *a fillet* in architecture.

Filet d'or (qu'on met ſur les livres) *a fillet of gold* on a book.

Filet (entre les canelures d'une colomne, *&c.*) *a ridge.*

Filet d'une vis, *the thread of a ſcrew.*

Filet (eſpéce de petite bride) *a ſnaffle.*

* † Je n'ai plus qu'un filet de voix, *my voice is almoſt gone.* * † Tenir au filet (amuſer) *to keep at bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

Filet d'une piéce de monnoye, *the ring of a piece of coin.*

Filet (un ret) *a net.* * Un bon coup de filet, *a good catch.*

Fileur, *S. M. a ſtring-maker for muſical-inſtruments*; *he that draws the ſilk out of the ſilk-worms*; *a wire-drawer.*

Fileuſe, *S. F. a ſpinſter*; *a wire-drawer.*

Filial, ale, *Adj. filial.*

Filialement, *Adv. like a ſon.*

Filiation, *S. F. filiation, deſcent.*

Filiére, *S. F. a wire-drawing iron.*

Filiére (terme de fauconnerie; créance) *creance.*

Filigramme, *ou* Filigrane, *S. M. filigreen work.*

Filipendule, *S. F. filipendula, drop-wort, red ſaxifrage.*

Fille, *S. F. daughter.* Petite-fille, *grand-daughter.* Belle-fille, *daughter in law.*

Fille (celle qui n'eſt point mariée) *girl, laſs* or *maid.*

Fille de joie, *a woman of pleaſure, a courtezan, a whore.*

Fillette, *S. F. a little girl, a young* * *laſs* or † *wench.*

Filleul, *S. M. a god-ſon.*

Filleule, *S. F. a god-daughter.*

Filoſelle, *S. F. ferret-ſilk, ſlurt-ſilk.*

Filou, *S. M.* (qui vole dans les ruës) *a thief, cut-purſe* or *pick-pocket.* (Qui trompe dans le jeu) *a ſharper.*

Filoutage, *S. M.* (filouterie) *ſharping, the being a ſharper.*

Filouté, ée, *Adj. cheated, bubbled.*

Filouter, *V. A.* (tromper au jeu) *to cheat, to bubble.* (Voler) *to pick one's pocket.*

Filouterie, *S. F. ſharping, cheat* or *cheating trick.*

Fils, *S. M.* (par rapport au pére, *ou* à la mére) *a ſon, a child.* Fils (Garçon) *ſon, boy.* Un petit-fils, *a grand-child.* Arriére petit-fils, *a great grand-child.*

Faire le beau fils, *to ſet up for a beau.*

Filtration, *S. F. filtration* or *ſtraining.*

Filtre, *S. M.* (terme de chymie) *felt* or *brown paper*, to ſtrain liquors through.

Filtre (charme) *charm, allurement.*

Filtré, ée, *Adj. filtrated, ſtrained.*

Filtrer, *V. A. to filtrate, to ſtrain through brown paper.*

Filure, *S. F. ſpinning* or *wire-drawing.*

Fin, ine, *Adj.* (qui n'eſt pas groſſier) *fine, thin, not coarſe.* (Excellent) *fine, pure, good.* (Qui n'eſt pas faux) *fine, right, true.*

* Fin (ſubtil) *fine, acute, ingenious.*

* Fin (ruſé) *ſly, cunning, ſubtle, ſharp.* Jouer au plus fin, *to be upon the ſharp* or *upon the catch, to vie cunning, to ſtrive for cunning, to be both on the ſharp.*

Vaiſſeau fin de voiles, *a nimble* or *good ſailer.*

Fin, *S. M.* (ruſé) *Ex.* Faire le fin d'une choſe, en faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* A quoi bon faire tant le fin, *to what purpoſe all this cunning?*

Le fin d'une affaire, *the main* or *chief point of a buſineſs.* Prendre le fin des choſes, *to come to the niceſt point of things.*

C'eſt là le fin de l'affaire, *that is the cream of the jeſt.*

Tirer le fin du fin, *to extract the quinteſſence of things.*

Fin, *S. F. end.* La fin de ſa vie, *the latter part of his life.* Les quatre fins de l'homme, la mort, le jugement, le paradis & l'enfer, *the four laſt things, death, judgment, heaven, and hell.*

Sur la fin de ſes jours, *in his old age.* Prendre fin, *to end.* Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands.*

Fin (but, intention) *end, ſcope, aim, deſign, intention.*

Fin de non recevoir, *exception*, in law.

Fin (la mort) *end, death.*

A la fin, *Adv.* (enfin) *at laſt, at length.*

En fin, *V.* Enfin.

Finage, *S. M. the liberties* or *extent of a juriſdiction.*

Final, ale, *Adj. final.*

Finalement, *Adv. finally, at laſt, laſtly.*

Finance, *S. F. finance, fine*; *a certain ſum of money paid to the French king, for the enjoyment of ſome privilege* or *other.*

† Finance (argent comptant) *ready money* or *coine.* Lettre de finance, *round letter.*

Finances (le tréſor du roi) *finances, the king's treaſure* or *revenue, the exchequer.* La cour des finances, *the court of the exchequer.*

Financer, *V. A. to pay money to the king by way of fine.*

Financier, *S. M.* (qui manie les finances du roi) *a financier, a receiver* or *farmer of the king's revenues.*

Finaſſer, *V. N. to play cunning, to carry it cunningly.*

Finaſſerie, *S. F. craft, cunning, ſlyneſs.*

Finaſſeur, euſe, *S. M. & F. an artful, ſly man* or *woman.*

Finement, *Adv.* (avec fineſſe) *cunningly, craftily, ſlily.* (Délicatement) *finely, wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Fineſſe, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt fin & délié) *fineneſs.*

* Fineſſe (ruſe) *cunning* or *cunning trick, guile, craftineſs, wile, ſubtilty, ſlyneſs.* * (Délicateſſe d'eſprit)

ſprit) *wit* or *delicacy of wit, ingenuity.* Ceux qui n'y entendoient point de fineſſe, *they who were unacquainted with the jeſt, they who meant no harm.*

* Les fineſſes d'une langue, *the niceties* or *delicacies of a language.*

* Les fineſſes du négoce, *the myſteries of trade.*

† Fineſſer, *V.* Finaſſer.

Finet, te, *Adj. ſly, ſubtle, cunning.*

Un finet, *S. M. a ſly man.*

Une finette, *S. F. a ſly woman.*

Fini, ie, *Adj. end-d, finiſhed,* &c.

Fini (limité) *finite, limited.*

Finiment, *S. M. the finiſhment of a picture.*

Finir, *V. A. to end* or *make an end, to finiſh.*

Finir, *V. N.* (prendre fin) *to end* or *make an end, to have an end.* (Mourir) *to end one's life, to die.*

Finiſſeur, *S. M. a watch-finiſher.*

Finiſſement, *S. M. finiſhing.*

Fiole, *V.* Phiole.

Firmament, *S. M. the ſky, the firmament.* Il n'eſt rien de ſi beau ſous le firmament, *that is the fineſt thing under the cope of heaven.*

Fiſc, *S. M. the king's treaſure, revenue* or *exchequer.*

Fiſcal, ale, *Adj. fiſcal.* Procureur fiſcal, *an attorney, who proſecutes within his juriſdiction all cauſes wherein the lord paramount* or *the public are intereſted.*

Fiſcelle, *V.* Ficelle.

Fiſque, *V.* Fiſc.

Fiſſure, *S. F.* (terme d'anatomie) *fiſſure.*

Fiſtule, *S. F. fiſtula,* a kind of ulcer.

Fiſtuleux, ſe, *Adj. that has a fiſtula.*

Fixation, *S. F. fixation,* in chymiſtry. La fixation des offices, *the ſet rates for offices.*

Fixe, *Adj. fixed, ſteady, ſettled.*

Fixé, ée, *Adj. fixed,* &c. *V.* Fixer. Un prix fixé, *a ſet price.*

Fixement, *Adv. earneſtly, ſtedfaſtly.* On ne peut regarder fixement le ſoleil, ni la mort, *one cannot look the ſun* or *death in the face.*

Fixer, *V. A. to fix, ſettle, ſet* or *appoint; to fix* or *be fixed.*

Se fixer, *V. R. to ſettle.*

Fixité, *S. F. fixity* or *fixidity.*

Flache, *S. F. a hole in the pavement.*

Flacon, *S. M. a flagon* or *decanter, a ſort of bottle.*

Flagellation, *S. F. flagellation, whipping, ſcourging.*

Flagellé, ée, *Adj. ſcourged, whipt.*

Flageller, *V. A.* (ce mot ne ſe dit que de notre ſeigneur & des martyrs) *to whip* or *ſcourge.*

Flageolet, *S. M. a flageolet.*

† Flagorner, *V. N. to picktbank.*

Flagornerie, *S. F. picking of thanks.*

† Flagorneur, *S. M.* Flagorneuſe, *S. F. a pick-thank, a whiſperer, a tale-bearer.*

Flagrant, *Adj. Ex.* En flagrant délit, *in the fact, in the deed doing.*

‡ Flair, *S. M. the ſmelling.* Flair des chiens de chaſſe, *the noiſe of hunting dogs.*

† Flairer, *V. A. to ſmell.* (En parlant des chiens de chaſſe) *to hunt upon ſcent.*

Flairer, *V. N. to ſmell.*

Flambant, ante, *Adj. in a flame, blazing.*

Flambart, *S. M. a firebrand.*

Flambe, *S. F. flag, a blue kind of flower.*

Flambé, ée, *Adj. finged,* &c. *V.* Flamber. * † Je ſuis flambé, *I am undone.* * † Mon argent eſt flambé, *my money is gone* or *loſt.*

Flambeau, *S. M.* (torche) *flambeau, taper, light* or *link: a candleſtick; candle* or *light.* * C'eſt lui qui eſt le flambeau de la guerre, *it is he that has kindled the war.*

* Un flambeau de ſédition, *a fire-brand of ſedition, a boutefeu, an incendiary.*

Flamber, *V. N. to blaze* or *flaſh, to be in a flame.*

Flamber, *V. A. to ſinge.* Flamber un chapon, *to haſte a capon.*

‡ Flamberge, *S. F. ſword, rapier.*

Flamboyant, te, *Adj. bright, gliſtering.* Cométe flamboyante, *a blazing ſtar.*

Flamboyer, *V. N. to gliſter, to ſhine, to be bright.*

Flamme, *S. F. flame.* * Flamme amoureuſe, *amorous flame, love-paſſion.*

Flamme (banderolle de vaiſſeau) *a ſtreamer.* (Inſtrument pour ſaigner les chevaux) *a fleam.*

Flammèche, *S. F. a ſpark.*

Flammerole, *S. F. an ignis fatuus.*

Flammule, *S. F. trinity* or *hearts-eaſe,* an herb.

Flan, *S. M. a cuſtard.*

Flan, *V.* Flaon.

Flanc, *S. M. flank, ſide; flank in fortification.*

Flanconnade, *S. F. a blow* or *thruſt in the flank.*

Flandrin, *S. M. Ex.* Un grand Flandrin, *a lath back, a ſlim long-back, a long-meg, a great he-fellow.*

Flanelle, *S. F. flannel.*

Flanqué, ée, *Adj. flanked.*

Flanquer, *V. A.* (terme de fortification) *to flank* or *defend.* * † Il lui a flanqué un ſoufflet, *he gave him a box on the ear* or *ſlap on the chops.* * † Je lui ai flanqué cela par le nez, *I gave him that bone to pick.*

Flaon, *Pron.* Flan, *S. M.* (terme de monnoye) *plank* or *piece of metal ready to be ſtamped on* or *coined.*

Flaque, *S. F. ou* Flaque d'eau (eſpéce de marais) *plaſh, a fenny ground.*

Flaquée, *S. F. a daſh of water.*

Flaquer, *V. A to daſh, to ſluice.*

Flaſque, *Adj faint, weak, flaggy, feeble.*

Flaſque, *S. M. a flaſk* for gunpowder; *the two cheeks* or the carriage of a piece of ordnance.

Un Flaſque (un pareſſeux) *a lazy bones, a drone, a hum-drum.*

Flaté, ée, *Adj. flattered,* &c. Un portrait flaté, *a flattering picture.*

Flater, *V. A.* (louer exceſſivement) *to flatter, to praiſe* or *commend.* (Délecter) *to flatter, to tickle* or *pleaſe.* (Cajoler) *to flatter, cajole, coax* or *wheedle, to fawn upon.* (Careſſer) *to flatter, coax* or *careſs.*

Flater quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *to flatter one with a thing, to entertain him with the hopes of it.* Flater ſa douleur, ſes déplaiſirs, &c. *to cheriſh* or *hug one's grief, to indulge* or *gratify it.* Flater le dé, *to ſlide dice.*

Flater un mal, *ou* une plaie, *to fomour a diſeaſe* or *wound.*

Flaterie, *S. F. flattery, fawning, adulation.* Aimer la flaterie, *to love to be flattered* or *fawned upon.*

Flateur, euſe, *Adj. flattering, fawning.* Eſpérance flateuſe, *deceitful hope.*

Flateur, *S. M.* Flateuſe, *S. F. a flatterer, a fawner, a fawning man* or *woman.*

Flateuſement, *Adv. flatteringly.*

Flâtré, ée, *Adj. burnt in the forehead.*

Flâtrer, *V. A Ex.* Flâtrer un chien, *to burn a dog in the forehead.*

Flatter, *V. A.* (terme de monnoye) *to flat.*

Flattoir, *S. M. a flatting hammer.*

Flatueux, euſe, *Adj. flatuous, flatulent, windy.*

Flatus, *S. M.* ou Flatuoſité, *S. F.* (terme de medecine) *flatuoſity, wind.*

Fléau, *S. M.* (pour battre le blé) *a flail.* (Châtiment) *a ſcourge* or *plague.* (Partie de la balance) *the beam of a balance.*

Fléche, *S. F.* (trait d'arc) *an arrow.*

Fléche de caroſſe, *a coach-beam.* Fléche de lard, *a flitch of bacon.*

Fléche du jeu de triquetrac, *point.*

* † Faire de tout bois fléches, *to make any ſhift.* * † Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire fléches, *he is put to his laſt ſhifts, he does not which way to turn himſelf.*

Fléchi, ie, *Adj. bent,* &c.

Fléchir, *V. A.* (courber) *to bend.* * (Toucher de pitié) *to ſoften, to prevail with, to perſuade.*

Fléchir, *V. N.* (ſe ployer) *to bend.* * (Se ſoumettre) *to ſubmit, to truckle under, to buckle to.* * (Ceſſer de perſiſter dans ſes ſentimens de du réte) *to relent.*

Se fléchir, *V. R. to bend.*

Fléchiſſement, *S. M. bending.*

Flegmatique, *Adj flegmatic.*

Flegme, *S. M* (pituïte) *phlegm.* * Flegme (Patience) *patience, moderation.* * Flegme (Peſanteur) *heavineſs.* Il a beaucoup de flegme, *he is dull* or *heavy.*

Flegmon, *S. M. phlegmon,* a ſwelling with inflammation.

Flétri, ie, *Adj. dried up,* &c.

Flétrir, *V. A.* (faner) *to tarniſh, to dry up.* * (Diffamer) *to ſtain, to blemiſh, diſgrace* or *diſhonour.* Un opprobre ſi ſcandaleux les flétrit, *ſo ſcandalous a reproach is a great blur to them.*

Flétrir, *V. N.* ſe flétrir, *V. R. to wither, to fade away, to decay.*

Flétriſſure, *S. F. blemiſh, withering; a brand* or *mark with a hot iron.*

* Flétriſſure (marque d'ignominie) *blemiſh, bluſh, ſtain, ſpot, blot, diſgrace.*

Fleur, *S. F. flower, a bloom* or *bloſſom.* Etre en fleur, *to bloſſom.*

* Fleur de farine, *flour* or *the beſt of meal.* * Fleur de la virginité, *maidenhead, virginity.*

* Fleur (luſtre, éclat) *luſtre, brightneſs, liveineſs.* * (Elite) *flower, choice, the beſt.*

* Fleurs (ornement) *flouriſh.*

* Etre dans la fleur de ſon âge, *to be in the flower* or *prime of one's age.*

Fleur de fruits (qui n'ont point été maniés) *the bloom* or *blue of* ſome fruit, as plums, &c.

A fleur de terre, *cloſe to* or *even with the ground.*

A fleur d'eau, *level with the water, near the edge of the water, betwixt wind and water.*

Fleurs (purgations des femmes) *flowers, monthly courſes* or *months.* Fleurs blanches des femme, *the whites.*

Fleurdeliſé, ée, *Adj. branded with a flower-de luce.*

Fleurdeliſer, *V. A. to flouriſh, to ſet thick with flower-de-luces, to brand or mark with a flower-de luce.* Il porte d'azur à la croix d'or fleurdeliſée (en termes de blaſon) *he bears azure acroſs the floree or.*

Fleuret, *S. M.* (pour eſcrimer) *foil to fence withal.* (Soie groſſiére) *ferret, coarſe ſilk.* (Ruban de ſoie groſſiére) *ferret-ribbon.*

† Fleuretis *S. M.* (diſcours mince, où il n'y a rien de ſolide) *empty ſtuff.*

Fleurette, *S. F. little flower.*

Fleurettes (cajolerie que l'on dit à une femme) *amorous diſcourſes, ſweet things, flattering expreſſions.*

Fleuri, ie, *Adj. bloſſomed, blown.* Style fleuri, *à florid ſtyle, a ſtyle full of flouriſhes.* * Un teint fleuri, *a lively complexion.*

* † Barbe fleurie, *a white* or *hoary beard.*

Pâques fleuries, *Palm-Sunday.*

Fleurir, *V. N* (être en fleur) *to bloſſom, bloom* or *blow.*

* † Fleurir (blanchir, en parlant de la barbe) *to grow hoary* or *grey.*

* Fleurir (être en crédit) *to flouriſh, to be in repute, vogue* or *eſteem.*

Fleuriſme, *S. M. a fondneſs* or *taſte for flowers.*

Fleuriſſant, ante, *Adj. bloſſoming, blooming.*

Fleuriſte, *S. M. a floriſt.*

Fleuron, *S. M. flower-work, flouriſh.* * C'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa couronne, *it is the brighteſt gem in his crown.*

Fleuron (ornement d'imprimeur) *a border* in the art of printing. (Ornement d'or, ſur le dos des livres) *a tool.*

Fleuve, *S. M. a river, a great river.*

Flexibilité, *S. F. flexibility, pliableneſs.*

Flexible, *Adj.* (ſouple) *pliable flexible;* * *tender;* alſo *pliant, ſupple, eaſy.*

Flexion, *S. F. flexion, bending.*

Flibot, *S. M. a fly-boat.*

Flibuſtier, *S. M. a free-booter,* or *buccaneer.*

Floc *ou* Flocon, *S. M. a lock* of wool, ſilk, &c. Flocon de neige, *a flake of ſnow.*

Flores (terme emprunté du latin) faire flores, *to ſpend high, to make a ſhew, to flouriſh.*

Florin, *S. M. a florin,* a foreign coin.

Florir, *V.* Fleurir.

Floriſſant, te, *Adj. flouriſhing.*

Flot, *S. M.* (Vague) *wave* or *ſurge.* (Le flux de la mer qui vient de l'océan) *flood* or *tide.*

Les larmes lui tombent des yeux à grands flots, *the tears trickle* or *run down his face in abundance.* Mettre un vaiſſeau à flot, *to ſet a ſhip floating* or *afloat.*

Flottage, *S. M. the carrying down a float of wood down a river.*

Flottant, te, *Adj.* (qui flotte) *floating, hu'ing.* * (Irréſolu) *fleeting, uncertain, wavering, irreſolute.*

Flotte, *S. F.* (de vaiſſeaux) *a fleet.*

* † Flotte (multitude de gens) *a great company, a multitude, a crowd.*

Flotté, ée, *Adj Ex.* Bois flotté, *float wood, wood ſent down the river upon a float-boat.*

Flotter, *V. N. to float, to bull.*

Faire flotter du bois, *to carry a float of wood down a river.*

* Flotter, (être irréſolu) *to be floating* or *wavering, to be at an uncertainty, to fluctuate in one's mind.*

Flouet, te, *ou* Fluet, te, *Adj. weakly, tender, waſhy.*

Fluctuation, *S. F. fluctuation.*

Fluctueux, euſe, *Adj* (agité; au propre & au figuré) *fluctuous, unquiet, boiſterous.*

Fluer, *V. N. to flow* or *run.*

Fluïde, *Adj. fluid.* Style fluide, *a fluent, eaſy* or *natural ſtyle.*

Fluïdité, *S. F. fluidity, aptneſs to run.* Fluïdité de paroles, *fluentneſs of expreſſion, fluency of ſpeech, nimbleneſs of tongue.*

Flute, *S. F.* (inſtrument de muſique) *flute* or *pipe.* (Vaiſſeau de mer) *a pink.* (Verre à boire long & étroit) *a mum glaſs.*

* † Comment accordez vous ces flutes, *how do you reconcile theſe things? how ſhall theſe things agree?*

* Il ne ſauroient accorder leurs flutes, *ou* leurs flutes ne s'accordent pas enſemble, * † *they cannot ſet their horſes together. P.* Ce qui vient par la flute s'en retourne par le tambour, *P. lightly come, lightly go.*

Enter en flute, *to inoculate.*

† Fluter,

† Fluter, *V. N. to pipe, to play on the flute.* * † Se faire fluter au derriére, *to take a glister.*

Fluteur, *S. M. a piper.*

Flux, *S. M. flux, flood, tide.*

Flux de ſang, *bloody flux.* Flux de ventre, *looſeneſs, laſk.* Flux d'urine, *diabetes, a diſeaſe when one cannot hold his water.*

* † Ma bourſe a le flux, *my money melts like butter againſt the ſun.*

Flux de bouche, *flux.* Donner un flux de bouche, *to flux.* Avoir le flux de bouche, *to be fluxed* or *be in a flux.* * † Avoir un flux de bouche (*ou* de langue) continuel, *to be always talking, to have a tongue running upon wheels.*

Flux (à certains jeux de cartes) *fluſh* at cards.

Fluxion, *S. F. a fluxion* or *defluxion.* Fluxion aux yeux, *a courſe of humours in the eye.*

‡ Foarre, *S. M.* (paille) *ſtraw.*

Focile, *S M. focil.* Le grand & le petit focile, *the focil bones.*

Fœtus, *V.* Fétus.

Foi, *S. F. faith.* (L'objet de la foi) *faith, doctrine, religion* or *perſuaſion.* (Créance) *faith, credit* or *belief.* (Parole, promeſſe) *faith, promiſe, word, parole.*

Bonne foi, *honeſty, plain dealing.* Un homme de bonne foi, *an honeſt man.* Mauvaiſe foi, *knavery.* Un homme de mauvaiſe foi, *a knave, a cheat.*

Laiſſer quelqu'un ſur la foi, *to leave one to himſelf* or *to his own conduct, to let him be his own maſter.*

Foi (hommage qu'un vaſſal rend à ſon ſeigneur) *fealty.*

Foi (preuve) *aſſurance, proof* or *teſtimony.* Voilà qui en fait foi, *that proves the matter.*

Poſſeſſeur de bonne foi, *one that enjoys a thing* bonâ fide.

Un homme digne de foi, *a credible man.*

Ma foi, *ou* ſur ma foi, (eſpéce de ſerment) *faith, upon my faith*; *indeed* or *truly.*

En bonne foi, à la bonne foi, *Adv. truly, ſincerely, honeſtly, candidly.*

Foible, *Adj. weak, feeble, faint.*

L'âge foible, *tender age, infancy.* Le ſexe foible, *the weaker ſex, women.*

Courage foible, *weakneſs of courage, faint heartedneſs.*

* Ils étoient foibles d'infanterie, *they wanted foot.* Foible de poids, *too light, that wants weight.*

Foible, *S. M. weak part* or *ſide*; *weakneſs,* * *defect.*

* Foible (principal défaut auquel une perſonne eſt ſujette) *foible, weak ſide* or *blind ſide.* Le foible de l'épée, *the ſmall of a ſword.* La juſtice ne regarde ni le fort ni le foible, *juſtice has no reſpect of perſons.*

Du fort au foible, le fort portant le foible, *one with another.*

Foiblement, *Adv. weakly, faintly, ſlightly.*

Foibleſſe, *S. F.* (Débilité) *weakneſs, feebleneſs, faintneſs.* (Defaillance) *fainting fit, ſwoon.* * (Imbecilité) *weakneſs, imbecillity.*

* Foibleſſe de courage, *faint-heartedneſs.*

D. Foiblir, *V. N.* (mollir) *to give way, to yield, to ſlacken.*

Foie, *ou* Foye, *S. M. the liver.*

Foin, *S. M. hay.* Foin d'arriére ſaiſon, *after-math* or *latter math.*

Foin d'un artichaut, *the choke of an artichoke.*

Foin, *interj. deuce.*

Foire, *S. F.* (grand marché) *a fair* or *great market.* (Preſent de foire) *a fairing.*

Foire (flux de ventre) *a looſeneſs* or *laſk.*

† Foireux, ſe, *Adj. looſe, troubled with a looſeneſs.* * Mine foireuſe, *a ſhitten face.*

† Un foireux, *S. M.* Une foireuſe, *S. F. a ſhitten arſe boy or girl, a brat.*

Fois, *S. F. time*; † *bout.* De fois à autre, *from time to time, now and then.*

C'eſt aſſez pour cette fois, *that is enough for this bout.* Une autre fois, *another time, again.* Une fois, deux fois, trois fois, *once, twice, thrice.* Une bonne fois, une fois pour toutes, *once for all.* Non pas même une ſeule fois, *no not ſo much as once.*

Une fois autant, *as much again.* Pluſieurs fois, (ſouvent) *often, oftentimes.* Toutes les fois que, autant de fois que, *as often as.*

A la fois, tout à la fois (tout d'un coup, *all together, at once, at one bout.*

* Par fois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

† Fois, *S. M.* Le fois du corps, *ou* le faux du corps *the waiſt* or *middle.*

Foiſon, *S. F. plenty, abundance.*

A Foiſon, *Adv. in abundance, plentifully.*

† Foiſonner, *V. N. to abound, to increaſe, to multiply.*

Fol, Folle, *V.* Fou.

Folâtre, *Adj. gameſome, wanton, full of play, waggiſh.*

Un folâtre, *S. M. a wanton boy.*

Une folâtre, *S. F. a wanton girl* or *romp.*

Folâtrer, *V. N. to toy, to play wanton tricks, to play the wag.*

Folâtrerie, *S. F. a wanton trick, waggiſhneſs, toying.*

Folet, *V.* Follet.

† Folichon, ne, *Adj & S.* (terme enfantin & bas, pour dire badin, folâtre) *waggiſh, a wag, a gameſome* or *wanton boy* or *girl.*

Folie, *S. F.* (aliénation d'eſprit) *folly, madneſs.* (Action extravagante) *folly, a piece of folly.* Faire une folie, *to play the fool with one's ſelf, to do fooliſhly.*

Folie (extravagance) *folly, fooliſhneſs, ſimplicity.*

Folie (to ble *ou* paſſion déréglée) *extravagant paſſion* or *fondneſs.* Les portraits ſont ſa folie, *he is an extravagant lover of pictures.*

Folie (débauche, divertiſſement de jeuneſſe) *folly of youth, debauchery, mad prank, frolick.* (Choſe plaiſante & agréable qu'on dit) *merry* or *wanton diſcourſe, agreeable nonſenſe.* Faire folie de ſon corps, *to proſtitute one's ſelf.*

Folio, (mot emprunté du latin) un in folio, *ou* un livre in folio, *a folio, a folio book.*

Folle, *V.* Fou.

Follement, *Adv. fooliſhly, extravagantly, ſimply, unwiſely.*

Follet, te, *Adj. fooliſh, wanton.* Poil follet. *down, downy beard, ſoft hair.* (Duvet des oiſeaux) *down, ſoft feathers.*

Eſprit follet, *ou* un follet, *S. M. a familiar* or *hobgoblin.*

Feu follet, *V.* Feu.

Follichon, *S. F. a little wanton girl* or *romp.*

Follicule, *S. M. follicle,* the bladder *or* purſe of the gall.

Fomentation, *S. F. fomentation.*

Fomenté, ée, *Adj. fomented.*

Fomenter, *V. A. to foment.*

Foncé, ée, *Adj. monied.* Bien foncé dans une ſcience, *well ſkilled in a ſcience.* * Couleur foncée, *a deep colour.*

D † Foncer, *V. N.* (donner *ou* fondre ſur) *to fall upon.*

Foncer (fournir) *to pay, to find* or *ſupply with.* Foncer à l'appointement, *to pay the expences, to find money for the expences.*

Foncier, ére, *Adj. Ex.* Seigneur foncier, *the lord of the manor.*

Rente

Rente fonciére, *a court-baron.* Serf foncier, *a villain.*

Fonciérement, *Adv. thoroughly, at the bottom.*

Fonction, *S. F. function, duty,* or *diſcharge* of one's office, duty, &c.

Fond, *S. M. bottom, ground.*

Fond (*ou* derriére) de miroir, *the back-ſide of a looking-glaſs.* Le fond d'une futaille, *the head of a caſk.*

Fond de caroſſe, *the back-ſide* or *back part of a coach.*

Fond (l'extrémité d'un pays) *the further end, the utmoſt part* or *extremity.*

* Fond (ce qu'il y a de plus ſecret dans le cœur) *bottom* or *inward receſſes of one's heart.*

* Le fond d'une affaire, d'une queſtion, *the bottom, the main* or *main point.* Cette culotte n'a pas aſſez de fond, *theſe breeches are not deep enough.*

Aller à fond, couler à fond (termes de mer) *to ſink, to go down to the bottom.* Couler un navire à fond, *to ſink a ſhip.*

Fond de cale, *the hold of a ſhip.* Fond de lit, *the teſtern of a bed.* Un platfond, *a cieling.*

Donner fond (terme de marine, mouiller) *to caſt anchor.* Perdre fond, *to drive with her anchors.* Foſſé à fond de cuve, *a ditch broader and broader from the bottom to the top.*

Faire fond ſur quelqu'un, *to depend* or *rely upon one.*

De fond en comble, *Adv. from top to bottom, utterly, wholly.* Ruïner une maiſon de fond en comble, *to raſe a houſe to the very ground.* * Je ſuis ruiné de fond en comble, *I am undone to all intents and purpoſes.*

A fond, *Adv. to the bottom, perfectly, exactly, fully.*

Au fond, dans le fond, *Adv. at the bottom, when all is done, in the main.*

Fondamental, le, *Adj. fundamental.* * Pierre fondamentale, *a foundation-ſtone.*

Fondamentalement, *Adv. fundamentally, upon a good foundation.*

Fondant, ante, *Adj. melting.*

Fondant, *S. diſſolvent.*

Fondateur, *S. M. founder.*

Fondation, *foundation; foundation, endowment.* Une égliſe qui a de bonnes fondations, *a church well endowed.*

Fondatrice, *S. F. a foundreſs, a ſhe founder.*

Fondé, ée, *Adj. that has a foundation,* &c. * Fondé en droit, *that has a juſt cauſe, that has juſtice on his ſide.* Nous ſommes auſſi bien fondés l'un que l'autre, *we have both reaſon alike.*

Fondement, *S. M.* (fondation d'un édifice) *foundation.* * (Baſe) *foundation, baſis.* * (Cauſe, ſujet) *ground, cauſe, reaſon.* * (Principe) *principle, beginning, root.*

* Je fais grand fondement ſur ſon amitié, *I rely, build,* or *depend much upon his friendſhip, I truſt very much to it.* * Je ne fais pas grand fondement ſur cette conjecture, *I do not lay much or great ſtreſs upon that conjecture.*

Fondement (anus) *fundament.*

Fonder, *V. A.* (un bâtiment) *to lay the foundation* or *ground-work.* * (Etablir ſur des raiſons) *to ground* or *eſtabliſh.* (Faire bâtir) *to found* or *build.* * (Inſtituer) *to found,* or *inſtitute.*

* Fonder un empire, *to lay the foundation of an empire.*

Fonder une égliſe, *to endow a church.* *† Il faut avant toutes choſes fonder la cuiſine, *the kitchen muſt be ſettled firſt.*

Se fonder, *V. R. to be grounded.*

Fonderie, *S. F.* (lieu où l'on fond du métal) *a foundery, a caſting-houſe.* (Art de fondre) *the art of caſting.*

Fondeur, *S. M. a founder.* Fondeur de cloches, *a bell-founder.*

Fondique, *S. M. a hall,* for a company of tradeſmen.

Fondis, *S. M. ſinking of the ground.*

Fondoir, *S. M. a melting-houſe, the place where butchers melt the fat of beaſts for tallow.*

Fondre, *V. A.* (liquéfier) *to melt, caſt, diſſolve* or *liquify.*

* Fondre la cloche, *to wind up the bottom, to come to a final reſolution, to make an end of a buſineſs.*

Fondre, *V. N.* (ſe liquifier) *to melt* or *be diſſolved, to liquify.* Fondre en larmes, *to melt* or *diſſolve in tears.*

Fondre (diminuer de force) *to fall away.* * (S'affaiſſer) *to ſink.*

Fondre (en parlant des oiſeaux de proie) *to ſtoop down, to make a ſtoop at.*

* Fondre (tomber en abondance) *to fall, to fall down.*

* Fondre ſur l'ennemi, *to fall upon the enemy.*

Se fondre, *V. R. to melt.* * Cette famille s'eſt fonduë, (elle eſt éteinte) *that family is extinct* or *gone.*

Fondriére, *S. F.* (*from* Fond) *bog* or *quagmire.*

Fondrilles, *S. F. pl. grounds, ſettlements of liquors.*

Fonds, *S. M.* (ſol d'une terre) *ground, land, ſoil.*

Fonds (ſomme conſidérable) *fund.* (Capital d'un bien) *ſtock.*

Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu, *to buy* or *purchaſe an annuity.* Un grand fonds d'eſprit, de ſavoir, &c. *a great ſtock* or *deal of wit, learning,* &c.

Fondu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Fondre) *melted,* &c. according to the verb.

Fongeux, ſe, *Adj. ſpongeous.*

Fontaine, *S. F. ſpring* or *fountain; a fountain, with water-ſpouts; a ciſtern; the cock of a ciſtern* or *any other veſſel.*

Fontange, *S. F. top-knot.*

Fonte, *S. F.* (action de fondre) *a caſting* or *melting.* Fer de fonte, *caſt iron.* Marmite de fonte, *a great iron pot caſt.*

Fonte (en termes d'imprimeur) *caſt* or *font.* Un canon de fonte, *a braſs gun.*

Fontenier, *S. M. a conduit-maker.*

Fonts, *S. M.* (fonts de bâteme) *the font,* over which children are baptized. Tenir un enfant ſur les fonts, *to ſtand godfather* or *godmother to a child.*

For, *S. M. Ex.* For eccléſiaſtique, *eccleſiaſtical court.*

Forain, ne, *Adj. foreign, outlandiſh, alien.* Marchand forain, *an outlandiſh merchant* or *alien.* Traite foraine, *a cuſtom* or *impoſition upon certain commodities imported* or *exported.*

Forain, ne, *S. M. & F. an alien, a ſtranger.*

Forban, *S. M. a pirate.*

Forbu, *V.* Fourbu.

Forbure, *V.* Fourbure.

Forçat, *S. M. a galley ſlave.*

Force, *S. F.* (vigueur du corps, *ou* de l'eſprit) *ſtrength.* Force (Vertu entre la crainte & la témérité, *fortitude.* Force (fermeté de courage) *conſtancy, reſolution, magnanimity.* (Contrainte) *force, conſtraint, violence.* (Néceſſité) *force* or *neceſſity.*

Force (puiſſance) *ſtrength, might, force, power.* La force de la verité, *the force* or *forcibleneſs of truth.* Une raiſon qui a beaucoup de force, *a forcible* or *ſtrong reaſon* or *argument.*

Force (énergie) d'un mot, *the ſtrength, energy* or *ſignificancy of a word.* Toutes ſes œuvres ne ſont pas de la même force, *all his works are*

or not *alike nervous in all places, his works flag here and there.* Faire force de rames, faire force de voiles, *to ply one's oars amain, to crowd all ſail at ſea.* Je ne ſuis pas de ſa force, *I am not ſo ſtrong as he, I do not come near him, I am not his match.* S'il géle plus long tems de cette force, *if this hard froſt continue any longer.* Prendre une ville de force, *to ſtorm a town, to take it by ſtorm.* Si vous ne le faites de bon gré, je vous le ferai faire de force, *If you will not do it by fair means, I ſhall make you do it by foul.*

Force (adjectif indéclinable, beaucoup) *ſtore, plenty, a great deal, abundance, many.*

Force argent, *ſtore* or *a great deal of money.* Force amis, *many friends.* Force blé, *plenty of corn.*

A force, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre une fille à force, *to force a maid, to raviſh her.*

A force ouverte de vive force, *with open ſtrength* or *force.* A toute force, *by all means.* A force de bras, *by ſtrength of arms.* A force de pleurer il a perdu les yeux, *he has cried his eyes out, with much crying he has loſt his eye-ſight.* Corriger un enfant à force de le battre, *to beat a child into better manners.* A force d'amis il en eſt venu à bout, *he has got it by favour.* A force d'aimer, le jaloux ſe fait haïr, *a jealous man is hated for his love.*

Forces (au pluriel, les troupes d'un état) *forces, troops.*

Forces (puiſſance d'un état) *ſtrength.*

Forcé, ée, *Adj. forced,* &c. Vent forcé, *a ſtrong, violent* or *boiſterous wind.*

* Forcé (affecté) *forced, affected, unnatural.* * Donner un ſens forcé à un paſſage, *to wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Forcément, *Adv. forcibly, by force* or *conſtraint, being under a force.*

Forcené, ée, *Adj. mad, furious, in a fury, out of his ſenſes.*

‡ Forcener, *V. N. to be mad.*

Forcer, *V. A.* (contraindre) *to force, compel* or *conſtrain.* (Prendre par force) *to force, to take by ſtorm.* Forcer une fille, *to force* or *raviſh a virgin.* Forcer une porte, *to break open a door.* Forcer un cheval, *to over ride a horſe, to ride him too hard.*

Forcer une bête fauve, ou un liévre, *to hunt down a deer* or a *hare.*

Forcer un battaillon, ou un eſcadron, *to break through a battalion* or *ſquadron.* Forcer une clef, *to bend a key.*

Forcer, *V. N. Ex.* Forcer de rames, forcer de voiles, *to ply one's oars amain, to crowd all ſail at ſea.* Le vent força, *the wind blew ſo hard in our teeth, that we were fain to put into an harbour.*

Se forcer, *V. R. to ſtrain* or *to ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Forces, *S. F. pl. ſhears.*

Forclorre, *V. A. to forejudge* or *debar,* a law term.

Forclos, ſe, *Adj. forejudged.*

Forcluſion, *S. F. forejudging.*

Foré, ée, *Adj. drilled, bored.*

Forer, *V. A. to drill* or *bore.*

Foret, *S. M. a piercer, a gimlet.*

Forêt, *S. F. a foreſt.*

Forêtier, *S. M. a ranger* or *foreſter.*

Forêtier, ére, *Adj. Ex.* Les villes forétiéres d'Allemagne, *the foreſt towns in Germany.*

Foreure ou Forure, *S. F.* (trou) *bore.*

Forfaire, *V. N.* (terme de pratique, manquer à ſon devoir) *to treſpaſs, to fail.* Fille qui a forfait à ſon honneur, *a maid that has forfeited* or *loſt her honour.*

Forfaire, *V. A.* (terme de droit coutumier, rendre confiſcable) *to forfeit.*

Forfait, *S. M.* (crime) *offence, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion, crime.*

Forfait (marché à prix fait) *an undertaking by great* or *by the great.*

Forfaiture, *S. F. treſpaſs, offence.*

Forge, *S. F. a forge.*

Forgé, ée, *Adj. forged,* &c.

Forger, *V. A.* (par le moyen du feu & du marteau) *to forge* or *hammer.*

* Forger (inventer, ſuppoſer) *to forge, contrive, frame, invent, make* or *deviſe.*

Forger, *V. N.* (Il ſe dit des chevaux) *to over-reach,* as ſome horſes do.

Forgeron, *S. M. a ſmith* or *black-ſmith.*

Forgeur, *S. M. a forger*; *a hammerer.*

* Forgeur (inventeur) *forger, contriver, inventor.*

Forjetter, *V. N.* Se Forjetter, *V. R. to jut out.*

‡ Forligner, *V. N. to degenerate.*

Se Forlonger, *V. R.* (tirer de longue, en parlant du cerf) *to run a length.* * † (Tirer en longueur) *to linger, to ſpin.*

Se Formaliſer, *V. R. to take offence* or *exception, to take ill* or *find fault.*

Formaliſte, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a formal* or *complimental man* or *woman.*

Formalité, *S. F.* (formule de droit) *form in law, formality.* (Cérémonie) *formality, form, ceremony.*

Format, *S. M. the ſize of a book.*

Formation, *S. F. forming, formation.*

Forme, *S. F.* (maniére d'être d'une choſe) *form.*

Forme (figure extérieure) *form, ſhape, figure, faſhion.*

Forme maniére, (façon d'agir) *form, manner, way.*

Forme (formalité) *form* or *formality.*

Forme (mode de ſoulier) *a laſt.*

Forme (modelle de chapeau) *a block.*

Forme (bois qu'on met dans les bas) *a leg,*

Forme de chapeau, *the crown of a hat.* Forme (étenduë) de ſable, *a lay of gravel.*

Forme (calus qui vient aux pâturons du cheval) *bone-ſpavin.*

Prendre un liévre en forme, *to take a hare in the form.* Forme d'imprimeur, *a printer's form.* Mettre un argument en forme, *to make* or *form a ſyllogiſm.*

En la forme qui ſuit, *as follows.* Pour la forme, *for faſhion ſake.*

Forme (banc garni d'étoffe & rembourré) *a ſtuffed form* or *ſeat.* Formes du chœur d'une égliſe, *the ſeats of the choir of a church.*

Formé, ée, *Adj. formed, framed, made, faſhioned, ſhaped.*

Formel, le, *Adj.* (terme de philoſophie) *formal.*

Formel (exprès) *plain, expreſs, explicit.*

Formellement, *Adv. formally*; *plainly, expreſſly, explicitly.* Il ment formellement, *he tells a plain lie.*

Former, *V. A.* (faire, produire) *to frame* or *make.* (Façonner) *to frame, form, faſhion* or *mould.*

Former les tems d'un verbe, *to form the tenſes of a verb, to conjugate it.* Former un deſſein, *to frame a deſign.* Former une difficulté, *to raiſe* or *ſtart a difficulty.* Former une plainte, *to put up a complaint.* Former un ſiége, *to lay a formal ſiege.*

* Former (inſtruire) *to inform, to train* or *bring up.* Former le procès à quelqu'un, *to draw an indictment againſt one.* Se

Se former, *V. R.* (être produit) *to be made* or *formed.* (S'engendrer) *to be bred.* (Naître) *to arise.* (Prendre la forme) *to come to some shape.* (Se faire, en parlant d'un jeune homme) *to grow a man.*

Se former une idée de quelque chose, *to frame an idea of a thing, to conceive it in one's mind.*

Formidable, *Adj. formidable, terrible, frightful, dreadful.* D'une manière formidable, *formidably, in a formidable manner.*

Formier, *S. M.* (qui fait des formes pour les souliers) *a last-maker.*

Formulaire, *S. M. a formulary.*

Formule, *S. F. a set form.*

Fornicateur, *S. M. fornicator.*

Fornication. *S. F. fornication.*

‡ Fors, *Prep. save, except, but.*

Fort, forte, *Adj.* (vigoureux) *strong, stout, vigorous.* (Epais de matière) *strong, thick.* (En parlant d'une place) *strong, of strength.* (Difficile) *hard, tough, difficult, painful.* (Acre au goût *ou* à l'odorat) *strong.* (Grand, violent) *strong, great, violent.* * (Courageux) *stout, valiant.*

Colle forte, *V.* Colle. * † Ce gigot de mouton est trop fort, *that leg of mutton is too big.*

* Fort (habile) *strong, able, skilled.* * Expression forte (*ou* dure) *a hard expression.* * (*Ou* significative) *an emphatical* or *significant expression.*

* Une raillerie forte (*ou* piquante) *a tart, biting, nipping, sharp, close* or *dry jest.* Cheval fort en bride, *an unruly horse.*

Ville forte d'assiète, *a town strongly seated.* Terre forte, *strong, tough soil.*

* Que sauroit on dire de plus fort? *what can be said more to the purpose?* A plus forte raison, *much more.*

* Il a l'esprit fort, *ou* c'est une tête forte, *he has a strong* or *good head-piece.* * Un esprit fort (un libertin) *a wit, a free thinker.* Faire l'esprit fort, *to be a free-thinker.*

Fort de poids, *that has over-weight.*

Se faire fort d'une chose, *to undertake a thing, to take it upon one's self.* Se faire fort de son crédit, *to rely much upon one's credit.*

Fort, *S. M. the strongest part of a thing, the middle.*

Dans le fort de sa colère, *in the height of his passion.* * Dans le fort du combat, *in the heat of the fight.*

* Fort (qualité par où une personne excelle le plus) *strength* or *skill.* Le fort d'une boule, *the bias of a bowl.* Fort d'un bois, *a covert, thicket.* Le fort d'un sanglier, *a wild boar's hold.*

Du fort au foible, *V.* Foible.

Le fort d'une affaire, *the main point of a business.*

Fort, *S. M.* (lieu fortifié) *a fort* or *strong hold.*

Fort, *Adv. very much, extremely.* Je désire fort que cela soit, *I have a great* or *strong desire it should be so.* J'estime fort les gens de mérite, *I have a great esteem for deserving persons.*

† Fort (vigoureusement) *hard, very hard.* Fort & ferme, *hard, very hard, stoutly.*

Fortement, *Adv. with force, stoutly, vigorously.* Etre fortement persuadé, *to be strongly persuaded, to have a strong belief.*

Forteresse, *S. F. a fortress.*

Fortifiant, te, *Adj. strengthening, fortifying, corroborative.*

Fortification, *S. F. fortification* or *fortifying.*

Fortifié, ée, *Adj. fortified, made strong, strengthened,* &c.

Fortifier, *V. A. to fortify, to make strong, to strengthen, to corroborate.*

Se fortifier, *V. R. to gather strength* or *grow strong.*

Fortin, *S. M. a fortlet, a sconce,* or *little fort.*

Fortraire, *V. A.* (prendre le bien d'autrui) *to convey away.*

Fortuit, te, *Adj. fortuitous, casual, accidental.* Cas fortuit, *a meer chance.*

Fortuitement, *Adv. casually, accidentally, by chance.*

Fortune, *S. F. fortune.* Fortune (hazard) *fortune, chance, luck.* (Bonheur) *fortune, luck* or *good luck.*

Fortune (péril, danger) *fortune, hazard.* (Destinée) *fortune, destiny.* Avoir moins de fortune que de mérite, *to be less fortunate than deserving.*

Fortune (avancement) *fortune, advancement, preferment, greatness.* Déchoir d'une haute fortune, *to have a great downfall.*

Fortune (condition) *fortune, condition.*

Fortune de mer, *high wind* or *blustering weather.* Pousser sa fortune auprès d'une belle, *to put one's self forward for the gaining of a fair lady.*

Bonne fortune (bonnes graces d'une dame) *an intrigue, a kind mistress.* Henri III. faisoit part de ses bonnes fortunes à ses favoris, *Henry III. was so kind as to share his mistresses among his favourites.*

Fortuné, ée, *Adj. fortunate, happy.*

Forvêtu, *S. M. a scoundrel* or *beggarly fellow.*

Forure, *S. F. bore, hole.*

Fosse, *S. F. grave, hole; ditch, pit.* Basse-fosse, *a dungeon.*

Fosse (grande chaudière de potier d'étain) *a melting-kettle used by pewterers.*

Fosse de l'estomac, *the pit of the stomach.*

Fossé, *S. M. ditch, moat.*

Fossette, *S. F.* (petit creux au menton, *ou* à la joue) *dimple.*

Fossette (que les enfans font en terre pour jouer) *a cherry-pit* or *chuck-hole.* Jouer à la fossette, *to play at chuck-farthing.*

Fossile, *Adj. fossil, that is* or *may be dug out of the ground.*

Fossoyé, ée, *Adj. ditched* or *moated about.*

Fossoyer, *V. A. to ditch* or *moat about.*

Fossoyeur, *S. M. a ditcher; a grave-maker.*

Fou, folle, *Adj.* (qui a perdu le sens) *mad, out of his wits.*

Fou (extravagant) *foolish, senseless, extravagant.* (Imprudent, simple) *silly, foolish, credulous, fond.* (Qui aime avec passion) *very fond, that doats upon.* (Gai, badin) *mad, wanton, waggish.*

Folle enchère, *V.* Enchère.

Folle farine, *mill-dust.*

R. On disoit autrefois *fol,* au lieu de *Fou,* & on s'en sert encore quelquefois devant un mot qui commence par une voyelle. *Ex.* Un fol espoir, *a foolish hope.*

Un fou, *S. M.* une folle, *S. F. a fool, a mad man* or *woman.*

Fou (bouffon) *fool, buffoon, jester.*

Fou (pièce du jeu des échecs) *a bishop at chess.*

Fouace, *S. F. a cake* or *bun.*

Fouage, *S. M.* (impôt sur chaque feu) *chimney money, hearth money.*

† Fouailler, *V. A. to whip* or *lash.*

Foudre, *S. M.* ou *F. thunder-bolt, lightning.*

Foudroyant, ante, *Adj. thundering, terrible* or *dreadful.*

Foudroyé, ée, *Adj. thunder-struck,* &c. L'anathème dont il fut foudroyé, *the excommunication which was thundered out against him.*

Foudroyement, *S. M. the ſtriking with a thunderbolt.*

Foudroyer, *V. A.* (frapper de la foudre) *to ſtrike with a thunderbolt.*

* Foudroyer (battre à coups de canon) *to thunder againſt, to batter with cannon-ſhot.*

* Foudroyer frapper d'anathême, *to fulminate,* or *thunder out an excommunication againſt one.*

* Foudroyer *V. N. to ſtorm, to keep a heavy do* or *clutter.*

Fouet, *S. M. whip, ſcourge.* (Coups de fouet) *whip, laſh.* (Verge) *rod.*

Du fouet (corde menuë) *whip-cord.* * † Elle fait bien claquer ſon fouet, *ſhe makes a great noiſe in the world.*

Fouetté, ée, *Adj. whipt, laſhed, ſcourged, jerked.*

Fouetter, *V. A. to whip, laſh, ſcourge* or *jerk.* Fouetter de la crême, *to whip cream.* Fouetter un livre, *to bind a book with packthread.*

Fouetteur, *S. M.* Fouetteuſe, *S. F. whipper* or *laſher, a whipping man* or *woman.*

Fougade *ou* Fougaſſe, *S. F. fougade, a ſmall mine in the ſhape of a well.*

Fougeraie, *S. F. a fern plot, a fenny ground.*

Fougére, *S. F. fern.* * † Le vin rit dans la fougére, *the wine ſmiles in the glaſs.*

Fougon, *S. M. cook room* in a ſhip.

Fougue, *S. F. fury, heat, paſſion, tranſport.*

Fougue d'un cheval, *the mettle of a horſe.* Retenir la fougue du'un cheval, *to keep a horſe in, to curb* him.

Un arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue, *a tree that has ſhot forth its full.*

Fougueux, euſe, *Adj. fiery, hot, haſty, paſſionate; fiery, mettleſome, unruly.*

Fouï, ie. *Adj. digged, dug.*

Fouille, *S F. raking up.* † Fouille au pot, *a trencher ſcraper, a turnſpit.*

Fouillé, ée, *Adj. raked up* or *into,* &c.

Fouiller, *V. A to rake up;* * *to rake into.* Fouiller quelqu'un, *to ſearch one.*

Fouiller, *V. N. to rake into, to ſearch* or *ſearch into, to rummage.*

Fouine, *S. F. a pole-cat.*

Fouir, *V. A.* (la terre) *to dig the ground.*

Foule, *S. F. croud, throng, preſs, multitude.* * Se tirer de la foule, *to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf from the croud* or *vulgar.* * Une foule d'affaires, *a croud* or *multitude of affairs.*

En foule, à la foule, *Adv. Ex.* Venir en foule, *to flock* or *throng together.*

Entrer à la foule, *to croud in* Sortir à la foule, *to croud out.*

Foule, *S. F. oppreſſion.*

Foule, ée, *Adj. trod,* &c.

Foulées, *S. F. pl. the foiling of deer.*

Fouler, *V. A to tread, ſtamp* or *trample upon.* * Fouler au piés, *to trample upon, to trample* or *tread under foot, to ſcorn* or *contemn.*

Fouler un chapeau, *to work a hat.* Fouler du drap, *to full or mill cloth.*

Fouler un cheval, *to ſurbate* or *over-ride a horſe.*

Fouler (bleſſer, en parlant de la ſelle, &c. qui bleſſe les chevaux) *to hurt* or *gall.*

Fouler un nerf, *to ſprain a ſinew.*

Fouler (preſſer) *to croud* or *ſqueeze*

* Fouler (opprimer, ſurcharger) *to grind, to oppreſs, to overcharge.*

* Se fouler les uns les autres, *to be hard upon one another.*

Foulerie, *S. F. a batter's* or *fuller's warehouſe; a wine-preſs.*

Fouleur, *S. M. a ſtamper of grapes.*

Fouloire, *S. F. a batter's working-board; the trough of a wine-preſs.*

Foulon, *S. M a fuller of cloth.*

Foulque, *S. M. a coot* or *moor hen.*

Foulure, *S. F. the ſurbating of a horſe*

Foulure (contuſion) *a ſtrain* or *bruiſe.*

Four, *S. M. an oven; a bake houſe.* Piéce de four, *a cake* or *tart.*

Four à chaux, *a lime-kiln.* Four à brique, *a brick-kiln.*

Fourban, *V.* Forban.

Fourbe, *Adj. deceitful, crafty, cheating.*

Un fourbe, *S. M. a cheat, a deceitful man, an impoſtor, a crafty knave.*

Fourbe, *ou* Fourberie, *S. F. a cheat* or *cheating trick, an impoſture.*

Fourbé, ée, *Adj. cheated, gulled, bubbled.*

Fourber, *V. A. to cheat, gull* or *bubble.*

Fourberie, *S. F. a cheating trick*

Fourbi, ie. *Adj. furbiſhed.*

Fourbir, *V. A. to furbiſh.*

Fourbiſſeur, *S. M. a furbiſher, cutler,* or *ſword-cutler.*

Fourbiſſure, *S. F. furbiſhing.*

Fourbu, uë, *Adj. foundered.*

Fourbure, *S. F. the foundering of a horſe.*

Fourche, *S. F. a fork* or *pitch-fork.* Fourche d'un arbre, *a forked ſhoot.*

Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet.*

Fourcher, *V. N. to grow forked.*

* † La langue lui a fourché, *he has tript with his tongue.*

Se fourcher, *V. R. to grow forked.*

Fourchette, *S. F. a fork, a table-fork.* Fourchette du pié du cheval, *the frush* or *frog of a horſe's foot.*

Fourchettee pour appuyer un mouſquet, *a reſt for a muſket.*

Fourchon, *S. M. Ex.* Fourchette à trois fourchons, *a three-pronged fork.*

Fourchu, uë, *Adj. forked.* Pié fourchu, *a cloven-foot.* Pié fourchu (droit ſur le bétail) *horn-geld.*

Chemin fourchu, *a croſs-way.*

Fourgon, *S. M. a coal rake* or *an oven-fork; a ſort of carriage* or *waggon, a covered waggon.*

Fourgonner, *V. N. to poke, to ſtir the fire with a fork* or *poker; to poke* or *fumble about.*

Fourmi, *S. F. an ant, a piſmire* or *emmet.*

Fourmillant, te *Adj. ſwarming, crouded.*

Fourmillement, *S. M. pricking.*

Fourmiller, *V. N. to ſwarm* or *abound with, to crawl with* or *be full of.* La main me fourmille, *I feel a pricking in my hand like the ſtinging of ants.*

Fourmilière, *S. F. an ant hillock* or *ant-hole, an ant's neſt:* * *a ſwarm, a great throng* or *croud.*

Fournage, *S. M. the fee that the lord takes of his vaſſals and tenants, bound to bake in his common oven.*

Fournaiſe, *S. F. a furnace* or *kiln.*

Fourneau, *S. M. a ſtove; a mine.*

Fournée, *S. F. one baking, an oven full.*

Fourni, ie, *Adj. furniſhed, provided, ſupplied,* &c.

Fourni (épais) *full, thick.*

Fournier, *S. M. one that keeps a public oven* or *an oven-tender.*

Fournil, *S. M. a bake-houſe.*

Fourniment, *S. M. a powder-flaſk.*

Fournir, *V. A. to furniſh, find, provide* or *ſupply, to give* or *afford.*

Il faut encore vingt écus pour fournir la ſomme entiére, *there wants twenty crowns to make up the ſum.*

* Fournir la carriére, *ou* la courſe, *to run the race.*

Je ne saurois fournir à tant de dépenſes, *I am not able to bear ſo much charge.*

Fournir, *V. N. to ſerve the turn, to hold out.*

Fourniture, *S. F. proviſion.*

Fourniture d'une ſalade, *the ſweet herbs of a ſallet.*

Les fournitures d'un habit, *the trimming of a ſuit.* (D'une robe d'enfant) *the furniture of a child's coat.*

Fourrage, *S. M. fodder; forage.* Aller au fourrage, *to go a foraging.*

Fourrager, *V. N.* (amaſſer du fourrage) *to forage.*

Fourrager, *V. A.* (ravager) *to waſte, ruin* or *ravage.*

Fourrageur, *S. M.* (celui qui va au fourrage) *a forager.*

Fourré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Fourrer) *furred,* &c. Un coup fourré, *an interchanged thruſt* or *blow.* Ils ſe ſont donné des coups fourrés, *they run one another through.*

Un bois bien fourré, *a wood full of thickets.*

* Une paix fourrée, *a peace ſuddenly clapt up, and not likely to laſt long.* Faire une paix fourrée, *to clap up a peace.* Piéce d'or ou d'argent fourrée, *a piece of money plated.*

Fourreau, *S. M.* (enveloppe) *a caſe.* Fourreau de piſtolet, *a holſter.* Faux fourreau de piſtolet, *a piſtol bag.*

Fourreau de chaiſe, *the cover of a chaiſe.* Fourreau ou Fourreau d'épée *the ſcabbard of a ſword.*

Fourreau du membre d'un cheval, *the ſcabbard of a horſe's genitals.*

Fourreau de robe d'enfant, *a frock for a child.*

L'orge eſt en fourreau, *the barley is not yet eared.* * † Coucher en ſon fourreau, *to lie* or *ſleep in one's clothes.*

Fourrer, *V. A. to put* or *thruſt in, to foiſt in; to cram* or *ſtuff with.*

Fourrer (garnir de fourrures) *to fur* or *line with fur.*

* Fourrer quelque choſe dans l'eſprit, *to beat a thing into one's brains.*

Se fourrer, *V. R. to introduce one's ſelf, to get* or *creep into, to intrude, to enter boldly.* Se fourrer dans une affaire, *to engage in a buſineſs.*

Se fourrer, *ou* ſe bien fourrer, *to clothe one's ſelf well.*

Fourreur, *S. M. a furrier, a ſkinner.*

Fourrier, *S. M. harbinger.*

Fourriére, *S. F. woodyard.*

Fourrure, *S. F. fur; a furlining.*

Fourvoyement, *S. M. a wandering or going aſtray;* * *error, miſtake.*

Fourvoyer, *V. A. to lead* or *put out of the way.*

Se fourvoyer, *V. R. to wander, to go aſtray* or *out of the way, to miſs, loſe* or *miſtake one's way;* alſo, *to err* or *be in an error* or *miſtake.*

Fouteau, *S. M. a beach-tree.*

Foy, *V.* Foi.

Foye, *V.* Foie.

Foyer, *S. M. hearth.*

Foyer (chaleur interne) *heat* or *fire.*

Foyer (dans un miroir ardent) *the focus* or *centre of a burning-glaſs.*

Foyer (lieu ou les Comédiens s'habillent derriere le théatre) *tyring-room.*

Fracas, *S. M. a great craſh, crack* or *noiſe; clutter, heavy to do, havock, hurly-burly.* * Faire un grand fracas dans le monde, *to make a great noiſe* or *figure in the world.*

Fracaſſé, ée, *Adj. deſtroyed, broken to pieces, ſplit in pieces.*

Fracaſſer, *V. A. to deſtroy, to break in pieces, to ſplit in pieces.*

Fraction, *S. F. fraction.* Fraction du pain, *breaking of bread.*

Fractionnaire, *Adj. fractional.*

Fracture, *S. F. a fracture, a breaking.*

Fracturé, ée, *Adj. broken.*

Fragile, *Adj.* (aiſé à rompre) *fragil, brittle, apt to break.*

Fragile (foible) *fragil, brittle, frail* or *weak.*

* Fragile (incertain) *brittle, uncertain.*

Fragilité, *S. F. brittleneſs, fragility;* * *frailty* or *weakneſs;* * *brittleneſs, uncertainty.*

Fragment, *S. M. a fragment.*

Frai, *S. M. the ſpawning of fiſhes; fry* or *ſpawn of fiſhes; fry, young fiſh.*

Fraiche, *the feminine of* Frais.

Fraichement, *Adv. freſhly, newly,* or *juſt now.* Nous ſommes ici aſſez fraichement (*ou* au frais) *we are cool enough here.* Le vent nous conduira fraichement chez nous, *the wind will keep us cool in our way home.*

Fraicheur *S. F.* (froid tempéré) *cool, coolneſs.*

* Fraicheur (des fleurs, du teint) *freſhneſs, clearneſs.* (Froid) *cold.*

Fraichir, *V. N. Ex.* Le vent fraichit, *the wind blows ſtronger, the wind begins to blow higher.*

* Frairie, *S. F. a merry-making, a merry bout.*

Frais, Fraiche, *Adj.* (médiocrement froid) *cool.*

* Frais (froid) *cold.* * (Récent) *freſh.*

* Frais (qui n'eſt pas fatigué) *freſh.* * Teint frais, *a freſh and clear complexion.*

* Frais (qui n'a point été ſalé) *freſh, not ſalted.* Du pain ou du beurre frais, *new bread* or *butter.* Plaie toute fraiche, *a green* or *raw wound.*

Des œufs frais, *new laid eggs.* Vin frais, *wine newly tapped.*

Frais, Fraiche, *Adv.* (récemment) *freſh, newly.* Des herbes toutes fraiches cueillies, *herbs freſh gathered.* Frais venu, *newly come.*

Frais, *S. M. cool, coolneſs, freſh air.*

Frais, *ou* Fraix, *S. M.* (dépenſe) *charges, expences.* Il eſt de grands frais, *he is very chargeable* or *expenſive.* * Recommencer ſur nouveaux frais, *to begin anew.*

Fraiſe, *S. F.* (fruit) *ſtrawberry.*

Fraiſe (linge qu'on portoit autrefois) *a ruff,* ſuch as men and women uſed to wear about their necks.

Fraiſe, *V.* Fraſe.

Fraiſe (meſentére & boyaux d'agneau & de veau) *a kid's* or *calf's pluck.*

Fraiſes (terme de fortification) *franſes, pointed ſtakes in fortification.*

Fraiſé, ée, *Adj. plaited,* &c.

Fraiſer, *V. A. to plait; to ſtrengthen with fraiſes* or *pointed ſtakes.* Fraiſer des féves, *to ſlip beans out of their ſkin.* Fraiſer la pâte, *to heat* or *order the paſte well.*

Fraiſi, *ou* Fraiſil, *S. M. cinders.*

Fraſier, *S. M.* (plante qui porte les fraiſes) *a ſtrawberry plant.*

Fraix, *V.* Frais.

Framboité, ée, *Adj Ex.* Hypocras framboiſé, *raſpberry hypocras.*

Framboiſer, *V. A. to give a taſte of raſpberry.*

Framboiſier, *S. M. a raſpberry-buſh.*

Franc, Franche, *Adj.* (libre) *free.*

Franc (exempt) *free, exempted, frank.* (Vrai, ſincére) *very, arrant,*

meer. (Sincére, candide) *free, frank, downright, sincere, open, plain.* (Qui n'eſt pas ſauvage, en parlant des arbres) *cultivated* or *grafted, true.* J'y ai reſté deux jours francs, *I ſtaid there two whole days.*

Franc-ſalé, *an allowance of ſalt.* Un chercheur de lippées franches, *a ſponger, a trencher fly.*

Franc-tillac, *the lowermoſt deck.*

Franc-oſier, *oſier, withy.*

Dire la franche vérité, *to tell the naked truth.*

Un franc, *S. M. a livre* or *twenty-pence French.*

Franc, *Adv.* (ouvertement) *frankly, freely, plainly, without diſſimulation, flatly.* (Abſolument) *clearly, entirely.*

Franchement, *Adv. frankly, freely, openly, boldly, plainly, flatly.*

Franchir, *V. A. to leap, get* or *go over; to go beyond.*

* Franchir des difficultés, *to overcome* or *ſurmount difficulties.*

* † Franchir le mot, *to ſpeak the word, not to mince the matter.*

Franchiſe, *S. F.* (exemption) *franchiſe, freedom, immunity, exemption.* (Aſyle) *a privileged place.* (Sincérité) *freedom, plainneſs, candor, ſincerity, openneſs.* Un cœur plein de franchiſe, *a man of a free temper, an honeſt man.*

Franchiſe (terme politique, liberté) *freedom, liberty.*

Francifié, ée, *Adj. frenchified, made French.*

Franciſer, *V. A.* (donner la forme & l'analogie Françoiſe à un mot étranger) *to frenchify, to make French.*

François, ſe, *Adj. French.* Le François, la langue Françoiſe, *French, the French tongue* or *language.*

Un François, *S. M. a Frenchman.*

Une Françoiſe, *S. F. a French woman.*

François, Françoiſe (noms propre) *Francis, Frances,* proper names.

A la Françoiſe, *Adv. after the French faſhion.*

Francolin, *S. M.* (ſorte d'oiſeau) *a heath cock, a ſnite,* or *ſnipe, a rail,* a ſort of fowl.

Frange, *S. F. fringe.* Des gants à frange, *fringed gloves.*

Frangé, ée, *Adj. fringed.*

Franger, *V. A. to fringe.*

Un franger, *S. M.* une frangére, *S. F. a fringe maker.*

† Franquette. *Ex.* A la franquette, *Adv. frankly, freely, plainly, openly.*

Frappant, te, *Adj. ſtriking, that ſtrikes, affecting.*

Frappe, *S. F. ſtamping.*

Frappé, ée *Adj ſtruck, ſmitten.* Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-ſtruck.*

† Frappé d'étonnement, *amazed, aſtoniſhed.* * Avoir l'eſprit frappé d'une opinion, *to be obſtinate* or *ſtiff in an opinion, to be wedded to it.*

Frappement, *S. M. Ex.* Frappement de mains, *clapping.*

Frapper, *V. A.* (battre) *to ſtrike, ſmite* or *beat.*

Fapper à la porte, *to knock at the door.*

Frapper de la monnoye, *to ſtamp money.*

Frapper dans la main, *to ſhake hands.*

Frapper des mains (pour applaudir) *to clap.*

* Frapper (faire impreſſion ſur les ſens, ou ſur l'eſprit) *to ſtrike with wonder* or *amazement, to amaze* or *aſtoniſh.*

Fraſe, ou Fraiſe, *S. F. a drill.*

Fraſer, *V. A. to drill,* or *thrill.*

† Fraſque, *S. F. a trick. Ex.* Il m'a fait une fraſque, *he has played me a trick.*

Fraſſinelle, *S. F. fraxinella, baſtard dittany.*

Fraternel, le, *Adj. brotherly, fraternal, of a brother.*

Fraternellement, *Adv. brotherly, fraternally, lovingly, kindly.*

Fraterniſer, *V. N. to live together like two brothers.*

Fraternité, *S. F. fraternity, brotherhood; brotherly love; fraternity brotherhood, ſociety.*

† Fratricide, *S. M. fratricide, the murdering of one's own brother,* or *the killer of his brother.*

Fraude, *S. F. fraud, cheat, deceit, cozenage.*

Fraudé, ée, *Adj. cheated, &c.*

‡ Frauder, *V. A* (tromper) *to cheat.* (Fruſtrer par fraude) *to defraud, cheat,* or *deprive* by a trick.

Frauduleuſement, *Adv. fraudulently, deceitfully, by a trick.*

Frauduleux, euſe, *Adj. fraudulent.*

Fraxinelle, *V.* Fraſſinelle.

Frayé ée, *Adj. beaten. Ex.* Chemin frayé, *a beaten way.*

Frayer, *V. N. to ſpawn,* as fiſhes do. Frayer contre quelque choſe, *to rub againſt a thing.*

Frayeur, *S. F. fright, dread, fear, terror.* Donner de la frayeur, *to fright.* Etre ſaiſi de frayeur, *to be frighted.*

† Fredaine, *S. F. prank, mad prank, frolick.*

Fredon, *S. M. a gleek.*

Fredon (roulement ou tremblement de voix) *a trilling, ſhake* or *quivering,* in muſic.

Fredonner, *V. N. to trill, to ſhake* or *quaver.*

Frégate, *S. F. a frigate.*

Frégaton, *S. M. a Venetian frigate.*

Frein, *S. M.* (mords) *curb, bit, horſe-bit.* * (Tout ce qui retient dans le devoir) *bridle, check, curb.*

* Mettre un frein à ſa langue, *to bridle one's tongue.* Il faut donner un frein à ſa cruauté, *his cruelty muſt be curbed.* * † Prendre le frein aux dents, *to be earneſt in a buſineſs, to purſue a reſolution.* * † Ronger ſon frein, *to fret within one's ſelf.*

Frelampier, *S. M. a mere ſcrub, a raſcally ſcoundrel.*

Frelaté, ée, *Adj. ſophiſticated.*

Frelater, *V. A. to ſophiſticate* or *adulterate.*

Frelaterie, *S. F. ſophiſtication, adulteration.*

Fréle, *Adj. brittle, frail; faint, weak.*

Frélon, *S. M. a hornet.*

Freluche, *S. F. a tuft.* Boutons à freluche, *tufted buttons.*

Freluches, *V.* Filandres.

Freluquet, *S. M.* (un jeune égrillard) *a prig, a ſpark.*

Frémir, *V. N.* (être ému par la crainte) *to quake* or *tremble.*

Frémir de rage, de colére, *to chafe, fret* or *fume.* Son nom ſeul fait frémir, *his name alone ſtrikes terror.* Je ne ſaurois y penſer ſans frémir, *I cannot think on it without horror.*

Cette liqueur ne bout pas encore, elle ne fait que frémir, *this liquor does not boil yet, it does but ſimmer.*

La mer commence à frémir, *the ſea begins to roar.*

Frémiſſement, *S. M. the quaking* or *trembling; the din* or *humming of a bell for ſome time after it has done ringing.*

Frêne, *S. M. an aſh-tree.*

Frénéſie, *S. F. frenzy, madneſs.*

Frénétique *Adj. frantic, mad.* Une ardeur frénétique, *a violent, vehement paſſion.*

Un frénétique, *S. M. a frantic* or *mad man.*

Une frénétique, *S. F. a frantic* or *mad woman.*

Fréquemment, *Adv. frequently, often, oftentimes.*

Fréquent, te, *Adj. frequent, uſual common, ordinary.* Pouls fréquent, *a quick puſe.*

Fréquentatif, *Adj. ou. S. M.* (terme de grammaire) *frequentative.*

Fréquentation, *S. F. haunting, frequenting, converſing, keeping company.*

Fréquenté, ée, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un lieu) *frequented, reſorted to.*

Fréquenter, *V. A.* (un lieu) *to frequent* or *haunt, to go* or *reſort often to.* Fréquenter la mer, *to uſe the ſea.*

Fréquenter quelqu'un, *to frequent,* or *haunt one, to converſe, keep company or ſociety with him.*

Fréquenter, *V. N. to uſe a place, to go* or *be often there.*

Frére, *S. M. brother.* Frére de lait, *foſter brother.*

Frére (*ou* religieux) qui n'eſt pas prêtre) *friar, monk.*

* † Bon frére, frére de la jubilation, *a good companion.*

Frérie, *V.* Fratrie.

Freſaie, *S. F. a ſcreech-owl.*

R. Freſle, Freſſon, Freſne; *ſee them ſpelt without an* f.

Freſque, *freſco,* a painting on walls newly plaiſtered. Peindre à freſque, *to paint in freſco.*

Freſſure, *S. F. the pluck* of an animal. Freſſure de cochon, *a hog's haſlet.*

Fret, *S. M. freight, the hiring* or *hire of a ſhip.*

Fréte, *V.* Frette.

Frété, tée *Adj. hired.*

Frétement, *S. M. hiring* or *freighting.*

Freter, *V. A. to hire a ſhip, to freight her.*

Fréteur, *S. M. the owner of a ſhip, that lets her to hire.*

Frétillant, te, *Adj. wagging, ſtirring, fluttering, friſking.*

† Frétille, *S. F. ſtraw. Ex.* Coucher ſur la frétille, *to lie upon the ſtraw,*

Frétillement, *S. M. friſking, fluttering about.*

Frétiller, *V. N. to flutter, to friſk* or *leap about.*

Fretin, *S. M. fry* or *young fiſh.*

Frette, *S. F.* (lien de fer) *a ferule.*

Fretté, *Adj. M.* (terme de blaſon) *frette* in heraldry.

Friable, *Adj. friable, apt to crumble.*

Friand, de, *Adj. dainty-mouthed that loves tid-bits, liquoriſh; dainty* or *delicate.* Goût friand, *a nice taſte* or *palate.* * † Friand de louanges, *greedy of praiſe.* † Raſoir friand, *a ſharp razor.*

† Friand, *S. M.* Friande, *S. F. a dainty-mouthed* or *liquoriſh man* or *woman, a ſweet-tooth.*

† Friandiſe, *S. F. daintineſs, liquoriſhneſs.*

* † Friandiſe de louanges, *greedineſs of praiſe.*

Friandiſes (*ou* viandes friandes) *dainties, kickſhaws, tid-bits, delicacies.*

Fribuſtier, *V.* Flibuſtier.

Fricandeau, *S. M. a ſcotch-collop.*

Fricaſſé, ée, *Adj. fried.* * † Tout eſt fricaſſé, *all is gone, he has ſquandered all away.*

Fricaſſée, *S. F. a fricaſſee.*

Fricaſſer, *V. A. to fry.*

* Fricaſſer (dépenſer, manger tout ſon bien) *to ſpend* or *ſquander all away, to waſte riotouſly in eating and drinking*

† Fricaſſeur, *S. M. a paltry cook.*

Friche, *S. F. land untilled, that lies fallow* or *over-grown with weeds.*

En friche, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer une terre en friche, *to leave a piece of ground untilled, to let it lie fallow.*

Friction, *S. F. friction* or *rubbing.*

Frigidité, *S. F. frigidity,* or *frigidneſs.*

Frigorifique, *Adj.* (terme didactique) *frigorifick.*

Frilleux, ſe, *Adj. chilly.*

Frimas, *S. M. a hoar froſt.*

Frime, *S. F.* (ſemblant) *Ex.* Il n'en a fait que la frime, *he only made a ſhew of it, he only pretended* or *made as if.*

Fringant, te, *Adj. mettleſome, full of mettle, briſk, airy, gameſome.*

Fringué, ée, *Adj. waſhed, rinſed.*

Fringuer, *V. A. to waſh, to rinſe.*

† Fringuer, *V. N. V.* Frétiller.

Fripé, ée, *Adj. fumbled,* &c.

* † Tout eſt fripé (*ou* mangé) *all is gone* or *ſquandered away.*

Friper, *V. A. to fumble, rumple,* or *ruffle.* Friper un livre, *to ſpoil* or *abuſe a book.* Friper un habit, *to wear out a ſuit to rags.*

† Friper (manger goulument) *to gobble down,* or *eat greedily, to devour.* * † Conſumer en débauches) *to ſpend, conſume* or *waſte riotouſly.*

* † Friper les claſſes (ne pas aller en claſſe) *to play the truant.*

* † Friper un diſcours, *ou* une penſée d'un auteur, *to play the plagiary, to ſteal a diſcourſe* or *thought.*

Friperie, *S. F. a broker's trade, brokage; broker's ſtreet.* Acheter un habit à la friperie, *to buy a ſuit at the broker's.*

Friperie (habits fripés) *frippery, old cloaths.* * † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, *to fall upon one's bones* or *jacket, to belabour one's bones.* * † (Le railier) *to fall a jeering of one, to fall foul upon him.*

Fripe ſauce, *S. M. a good fellow* or *greedy gut.*

Fripeur, *S. M. waſter. Ex.* Un grand fripeur d'habits, *a great waſter of clothes.*

Fripier, *S. M.* Fripiére, *S. F. a broker.*

* Fripier d'écrits, *a plagiary.*

* Fripon, *S. M. a knave, a cheat, a rogue.* Une action de fripon, *a knaviſh* or *cheating trick.*

* † Petit fripon (jeune libertin) *an idle boy.*

* † Fripon (terme de galanterie pour dire badin) *a rogue.*

Fripon, ne, *Adj. roguiſh, wanton.*

Friponne, *S. F. a knaviſh woman, a cheat.*

* † Friponne (libertine) *an idle girl.* * † (Terme de careſſe) *rogue, dear rogue.*

Friponner, *V. A. to cheat, cozen* or *ſteal away, to trick out of a thing.*

Friponner, *V. N. to play the truant.*

Friponnerie, *S. F. a cheat, a knaviſh trick, roguery.*

Friquet, *S. M. a kind of ſparrow; a kitchen ſlice;* * † *a fop, a prig.*

Friquet, te, *Adj. briſk, airy, full of life.*

Frire, *V. A. to fry.* * † N'avoir pas dequoi frire, *to have little* or *nothing to depend upon.* * † Il n'y a pas dequoi frire, *ou* rien à frire, *there is nothing to be got by it.*

Friſe, *S. M. frieze.* Cheval de friſe (inſtrument de guerre) *a cheval-de friſe.*

Friſé, ée. *Adj. curled, criſped,* &c.

Friſer, *V. A. to curl* or *criſp.* * Le vent friſe l'eau, *the wind ruffles the water.*

Friſer une ſerviette, *to ruffle a napkin.* Friſer un drap, *to nap a cloth.*

* Friſer (raſer, toucher ſuperficiellement) *to touch lightly, to graze, to glance upon.* La voile friſe (*ou* barbéye, en termes de mer) *the ſail ſhivers in the wind.*

Friſoir,

Friſoir, *S. M. a bodkin* to part the hair with.

Friſon, *S. M. an under-petticoat.*

† Friſotter, *V. A. to criſp* or *curl.*

Friſquette, *S. F. the friſket* of a printer's preſs.

Friſſon, *S. M. a ſhivering, the cold fit of an ague.*

* Friſſon (tremblement de peur) *ſhivering, quaking.*

Friſſonnement, *S. M. ſhivering, quaking* or *trembling.*

Friſſonner, *V. N.* (trembler de froid ou de peur) *to ſhiver, quake* or *tremble.*

Friſure, *S. F. curl* or *curling.*

Frit, Frite, *Adj. (from* Frire) *fried.* * † Tout eſt frit (tout eſt perdu) *all is gone to pot, there is nothing left.*

Friture, *S. F. any thing that ſerves to fry withal.* (Action de frire) *frying.* (Poiſſon frit) *fried fiſh.*

Frivole, *Adj. frivolous, vain, ſlight, ſorry, trifling.*

Frivolité, *S. F. frivolouſneſs.*

Frize, *V.* Friſe, and its derivatives accordingly,

Froc, *S. M. a monk's habit* * Quitter le froc, jetter le froc aux orties, *to forſake one's monkly order.*

Froid, de, *Adj. cold, frigid.* Eau froide, *cold water.* Zone froide, *the frigid zone.*

* Faire froid à quelqu'un, le recevoir d'une maniére froide, *to receive one coldly, to make a cold entertainment.*

* Froid (ſérieux, poſé) *grave, cloſe* or *reſerved.* * (Qui n'agit pas avec ardeur) *cold, ſlack, remiſs, indifferent, backward, unwilling.* * (Plat, qui ne pique point) *frigid, bald, ſilly, poor, weak, dull.*

Un homme froid dans ſes diſcours, *a man that ſpeaks but little.* Il dit cela d'une maniére ſi froide, *he ſpeaks it ſo very coldly.*

Froid, *S. M. cold.* J'ai froid, *I am cold.* Je géle de froid, *I am even ſtarved with cold.* *P.* Souffler le chaud & le froid, *to blow hot and cold.*

Froid (l'air ſérieux) *reſervedneſs, gravity.*

Froidement, *Adv.* (au froid) *in a cold place* or *condition.* * (Foiblement) *weakly, faintly.* * (D'une maniére réſervée) *coldly.*

Froideur, *S. F.* (qualité froide) *coldneſs, frigidity.* * (Indifférence) *coldneſs, cold reception, indifferency.* Recevoir quelqu'un avec froideur, *to give one a cold reception, to receive him but coldly.* Parler d'une perſonne avec froideur, *to ſpeak of one with indifferency.*

Froidir, *V. N.* Se refroidir, *V. R. to grow cold.*

Froidure, *S. F. cold* or *cold weather.*

Froidureux, euſe, *Adj. chilly.*

Froiſſé, ée, *Adj. bruiſed* or *broken,* &c.

Froiſſement, *S. M bruiſing, daſhing againſt, colliſion.*

Froiſſer, *V. A. to bruiſe; to fumble, rumple* or *ruffle; to break, tear* or *daſh to pieces*

Froiſſure, *S. F. a bruiſe.*

Frolement, *S. M.* (action de froler) *grazing.*

Froler, *V. A. to graze,* as a bullet does.

Fromage, *S. M. cheeſe.*

D † Fromager, *S. M.* Fromagére, *S. F. a cheeſemonger.*

Fromagerie, *S. F. a cheeſe-market.*

Froment, *S. M. wheat.* Pain de froment, *wheaten bread.* Un pain de froment, *a wheaten loaf.*

Fromentée, *S. F. frumety* or *furmety.*

Fronce, ée, *Adj. gathered* &c.

Froncement, *S. M. Ex.* Froncement des ſourcils, *the knitting* or *contracting of the brows.*

Froncer, *V. A. to gather.* * Froncer le ſourcil, *to bend, knit* or *contract one's brow.*

Froncis, *S. M. the gathers* or *gathering.*

Froncle, *S. M. a felon* or *bile.*

Fronde, *S. F. a ſling.*

Fronder, *V. A.* (jetter avec une fronde, ou ſans fronde) *to ſling* or *ſling.* * (Blâmer, condamner) *to explode, to pelt* or *jeer, to turn into ridicule.*

Frondeur, *S. M. a ſlinger.* * Frondeur (qui ſe déclare contre le gouvernement de l'état) *a ſtickler* againſt the government.

Fronſer, *V.* Froncer.

Front, *S. M.* (partie de la tête) *forehead.* (Etenduë de ce qui préſente le front) *front.* * (Impudence) *face, boldneſs, confidence, impudence.*

Front d'airain, *brazen face.* De quel front oſe-t-il s'oppoſer à ce que je veux? *how dares he be ſo bold as to oppoſe my will?*

Un cheval qui a le front plat, *a mare-faced horſe.*

Faire front de tous cotés, *to face every way.*

De front, *Adv. a-breaſt; in the front.*

Frontal, *ou* Fronteau, *S. M. frontal, frontlet; the front ſtall of a bridle.*

Fronteau, *V.* Chamfrein.

Frontiére, *S. F. frontiers, border.*

Frontiére, *Adj. Ex.* Ville frontiére, *a frontier town.*

Frontignac, *S. M. frontignac* (ſort of wine)

Frontiſpice, *S. M. front, frontiſpiece.*

Fronton, *S. M. a pediment.*

Frottade, *S. F. rub* or *banter.*

Frottage, *S. M. rubbing.*

Frotté, ée, *Adj. rubbed,* &c.

Frottement, *S. M. rubbing* or *friction.*

Frotter, *V. A. to rub.* (Enduire) *to rub with, to anoint* or *to do over.*

* † Frotter (battre) *to bang* or *beat.*

Se frotter, *V. R. to meddle with.* Ne vous y frottez pas, *do not meddle* or *make.* Il ne s'y faut pas frotter, *it is not good meddling with it.*

Se frotter à quelqu'un, *to keep company with one.*

Frotteur, *S. M.* Frotteuſe, *S. F. a rubber, a man* or *woman employed in rubbing of rooms,* &c.

Frottoir, *S. M. rubbing-cloth.* Frottoir de velours, *a rubber, a velours.*

Froyer, *V.* Frayer.

* Fructifier, *V. N. to fructify, thrive* or *proſper; to bring forth fruit to be fruitful.*

Fructueuſement, *Adv. profitably, ſucceſsfully.*

Fructueux, ſe, *Adj. profitable, advantageous, of ſome advantage.*

Frugal, ale *Adj. frugal, thrifty, ſober, temperate.*

Frugalement, *Adv. frugally, thriftily, ſoberly, temperately.*

Frugalité, *S. F. frugality, thriftineſs, ſoberneſs, temperance.*

Fruit, *S. M. fruit.*

Fruit (enfant) *fruit of the womb, child.* (Deſſert) *fruit, deſſert, laſt courſe.*

Fruits (revenus) *fruits, profits, rent, revenue.*

* Fruit (utilité, profit) *fruit, benefit, advantage.* * (Progrès) *progreſs.* * Il fait beaucoup de fruit par ſes ſermons, *he does a great deal of good by his ſermons.* * Ce ſont pour moi des fruits nouveaux, *theſe are rarities to me.*

* Fruit (effet) *fruits, effects.*

Fruitage, *S. M. fruit.*

Fruiterie, *S. F. fruitery* or *fruit-loft.*

Fruitier, ére, *Adj. fruit-bearing. Ex.* Un arbre fruitier, *a fruit bearing*

ing tree, a fruit-tree. Jardin fruitier, *ou* un fruitier, *S. M. an orchard, a fruit-garden.*

Fruitier, *S. M.* Fruitiére, *S. F. a fruiterer, a fruit-man* or *woman.*

Fruſtratoire, *Adj.* (terme de pratique) *fruſtratory*

Fruſtré, ée, *Adj. fruſtrated, diſappointed,* &c.

Fruſtrer, *V. A. to fruſtrate, to diſappoint; to deprive of.*

Fueille, *V.* Feuille, and its derivatives accordingly.

Fugitif, ive, *Adj. fugitive.*

Un fugitif, *S. M.* Une fugitive, *S. F. a fugitive.*

Fugue, *S. F.* (terme de muſique) *a fugue* or *chace,* in muſic.

Fui, ie, *Adj. fled; gone, run away.*

Fuir, *V. N. to fly* or *flee, to fly* or *run away.*

* Fuir (tergiverſer) *to delay, to put off, to ſhuffle, to ſhift.* * Cette ſucceſſion ne lui peut fuir, *that reverſion can never fail him.* Empêcher quelqu'un de fuir, *to hinder a man's flight.*

Fuir, *V. A.* (éviter) *to ſhun, avoid* or *eſchew, to fly* or *flee from.* Un cheval qui fuit les talons, *a horſe that fears* or *minds the ſpur.*

Fuite, *S. F. flight, eſcape, running away.* Prendre la fuite, *to fly* or *run away.*

Fuite, (action d'éviter) *a ſhunning* or *avoiding.* (Délai) *evaſion, ſhift, ſubterfuge, ſhuffling.*

Fulguration, *S. F.* (terme de chymie) *fulguration.*

Fuligineux, euſe, *Adj. fuliginous, ſooty.*

Fulminant, ante, *Adj. ſtorming, mad.*

Or fulminant (or calciné par l'eau forte) *aurum fulminans.*

Fulmination, *S. F. fulmination.* Faire la fulmination d'une ſentence d'excommunication, *to fulminate an excommunication.*

Fulminer, *V. A. to fulminate.*

Fulminer, *V. N.* (jetter feu & flamme contre quelqu'un) *to ſtorm, to be mad* or *deſperate angry, to chafe, to fret and fume.*

* Fumant, te, *Adj. ſmoking.*

Fumant de colére, *fuming, in a paſſion.*

Fumé, ée *Adj. ſmoked,* &c. *V.* Fumer.

Fumée, *S. F. ſmoke.* Fumées (vapeurs de l'eſtomac) *fumes* or *vapours.*

Fumée (choſe vaine) *ſmoke, air, wind, vain hopes.* * S'en aller en fumée, *to come to nothing.*

Fumées (fiente de bête fauve) *the dung* or *excrements of deer.*

Fumer, *V. A. to ſmoke.*

Fumer (engraiſſer avec du fumier) *to dung* or *muck.*

Fumer, *V. N. to ſmoke* * Fumer de colere, *to fret and fume, to chafe*

Fumet, *S. M. flavour.*

Fumeterre, *S. F. fumitory,* a plant.

Fumeur, *S. M. a ſmoker.*

Fumeux, euſe, *Adj. fumy, that ſends fumes into one's head, heady.*

Fumier, *S. M. dung* or *muck; a dunghill.* Mourir ſur un fumier, *to die in a ditch.*

Fumigation, *S. F. fumigation.*

Fumiger, *V. A.* (terme de chymie) *to fumigate,* in chymiſtry.

Funambule, *S. M. & F. a rope-dancer.*

Funé, ée, *Adj. rigged,* &c.

Funébre, *Adj. funeral. Ex.* Une oraiſon funébre, *a funeral ſermon.*

Funer, *V. A.* (terme de mer. Garnir de cordage, de funin) *to rig.* Funer les mâts, *to rig the maſts.*

Funérailles, *S. F. pl. funeral obſequies.*

Funéraires, *Adj. Ex.* Fraix funéraires, *funeral expences.*

Funeſte, *Adj. fatal, unlucky.*

Funeſtement, *Adv. fatally, in a fatal manner.* Cela arriva le plus funeſtement du monde, *that happened by the greateſt fatality in the world.*

Funin, *S. M. rigging* of a ſhip.

Fur, au fur, *Adv.* (à meſure auſſi or que) *as faſt, as ſoon, proportionably.* Vous m'enverrez mon argent, au fur & à meſure que vous le recevrez, *you will ſend me my money as ſoon,* or *as faſt as you receive it.*

Furet, *S. M. a ferret.*

Fureté, ée, *Adj ferreted, ſearched.*

Fureter, *V. N. to catch with a ferret.*

Fureter, *V. A. to ferret, to ſearch.*

Fureteur, *S. M. Ex.* * Un fureteur de nouvelles, *a news monger.*

Fureur, *S. F.* (rage) *fury, rage, madneſs, phrenzy.* * (Tranſport de colére) *fury, paſſion, rage.*

* Fureur divine, *a holy zeal.*

* Fureur (tranſport de l'eſprit) *rage, heat, tranſport, rapture.*

Furibond, de, *Adj. furious, raging, mad.*

Furie, *S. F. fury.* Furie (emportement de colére) *fury, paſſion.*

Furie (impétuoſité de courage) *fury, fierceneſs.*

Furie, (état violent d'une choſe) *heat.*

Furieuſement, *Adv. extremely, mightily, very much, deadly, prodigiouſly.*

Furieux, ſe, *Adj. furious, raging, mad, frantic; furious, fierce; great, exceeding, extravagant, prodigious.*

Furoncle, *S. M.* (panaris) *furuncle felon.*

Furtif, ive, *Adj done by ſtealth, ſtolen, ſecret.*

Furtivement *Adv. by ſtealth, ſecretly, in bugger-mugger.*

Fuſain, *S. M. the ſpindle-tree* or *prick wood,* a ſhrub.

Fuſé, *V.* Fuſer.

Fuſeau, *S. M. a ſpindle.* Jambes de fuſeaux, *ſpindle ſhanks* Fuſeaux à dentelle, *bobbins to make lace.*

Fuſée, *S. F. a ſpindle full.* * Ma fuſée eſt achevée, *my life is ſpent* or *come to an end.*

* Démêler une fuſée (ou une intrigue) *to clear an intricate buſineſs.*

Fuſée (feu d'artifice) *a ſquib.* Fuſée volante, *a rocket.*

Fuſée (pour mettre le feu à une bombe, &c.) *fuſee.*

Fuſée d'une montre, *the fuſee of a watch.*

Fuſée d'un tourne-broche, *the barrel of a kitchen jack.*

Fuſée (en architecture) *a fillet.*

Fuſelé, *Adj* (terme de blazon) *fuſile.*

Fuſelier, *V.* Fuſilier.

Fuſer, *V. A. to ſlake. Ex.* Fuſer la chaux, *to ſlack lime.*

Fuſible *Adj. fuſible, fuſile.*

Fuſibilité, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt fuſile) *fuſibility.*

Fuſil, *S. M. ſteel.* Pierre à fuſil, *a flint.*

Fuſil (arquebuſe) *a fuſee* or *light gun.*

Fuſil (partie du fuſil où eſt la pierre) *fire lock.*

Fuſile, *Adj. fuſile* or *fuſible, that may be melted.*

Fuſilier, *S. M. a fuſilier.*

Fuſion, *S. F. fuſion* or *melting.*

Fuſte, *S. F. a kind of galley.*

Fuſtigation, *S. F. whipping, flogging.*

Fuſtigé, ée, *Adj. whipt.*

Fuſtiger, *V. A. to whip* or *laſh.*

Fût, *S. M. the ſtock of a gun* or *piſtol.* Fût d'un tambour, *the barrel of a drum.*

Le

Le fût d'une halebarde, *the ſtaff of a halberd.*

Fût (ou Futaille) *a caſk.* Vin qui ſent le fût, *wine that has a taſte of the caſk.*

Fût d'une colomne, *the ſhaft* or *ſhank of a pillar.*

Futaie, *S. F.* (bois ou forêt de grands arbres) *a wood* or *foreſt of high or lofty trees.*

Futaille, *S. F. a caſk.*

Futaine, *S. F. fuſtian, dimity.*

Futainier, *S. M. a fuſtian* or *dimity maker.*

Futaye, *V.* Futaie.

† Futé, ée, *Adj. crafty, cunning.*

Futile, *Adj. frivolous, vain, trifling, worthleſs.*

Futilité, *S. F. futility, vanity.*

Futur, ure, *Adj. future, to come, that is to be.*

Futur, *S. M.* (terme de grammaire) *future* or *future tenſe,* in Grammar.

Futurition *S. F.* (ſe dit de ce qui doit arriver) *futurition.*

Fuyant, ante, *Adj. (from* Fuir) *flying.* Couleur fuyante, *a light fading colour.*

Fuyant, *S. M. Ex.* Un faux fuyant, *a ſhift* or *evaſion.*

Fuyard, arde, *Adj. apt to run away, fearful.*

Fuyard, *S. M. a cowardly runaway, a coward.*

Fuye, *S. F. a coop for pigeons.*

Fy, *V.* Fi.

G.

GAban, *S. M. gabardine, a felt-cloak,* formerly uſed in rainy weather

Gabare, *S. F. a lighter*

Gabarier, *S. M. a lighterman.*

Gabarit, *S. M. the draught* or *model of a ſhip.*

† Gabatine, *S. F. Ex* Donner de la gabatine (en faire accroire) * † *to give one the bag;* * † *to ſell him a bargain, to put upon him.*

Gabeler, *V. A. to let ſalt dry in the magazine.*

Gabeleur, *S. M. a gabelman.*

Gabellage, *S. M. the drying of ſalt in a magazine.*

Gabelle, *S. F.* (impôt ſur le ſel) *gabel, the exciſe upon ſalt.* (Grenier du roi) *the king's magazine of ſalt.*

Gabelle (impôt en général) *exciſe, duty, tax.*

‡ Gaber, *V. A. to banter, to jeer, to flirt.*

Gabion, *S. M. a gabion.*

Gabionnade, *S. F. a gabionnade.*

Gabionner, *V. A. to ſtop* or *cover with gabions.*

Gâche, *S. F.* (partie de la ſerrure) *the ſtaple of a lock.* (Cercle de fer pour arrêter les tuyaux de plomb) *a wall-hook.*

Gâché, ée, *Adj. plaſhen, beaten.*

Gâcher, *V. A. to plaſh* or *beat.* Gâcher du linge, *to rinſe linen.*

Gâcheux, ſe, *Adj. ſlabbing, ſloppy, plaſhy.*

† Gâchis, *S. M. ſlop, plaſh, ſlabbering.* Faire un gâchis, *to make a ſlop, to wet the room.*

Gadelle, *S. F. currants.*

Gadouard, *V.* Vuidangeur.

Gadouë, *V.* Vuidanges.

Gage, *S. M.* (ſalaire) *wages, ſalary.* * Il eſt caſſé aux gages, *he is turned out of place.*

Gage (pour aſſurances d'une dette) *pawn, pledge.* (Aſſurance ou preuve d'une choſe) *pledge, badge, token, mark, proof,* or *teſtimony.*

Gager, *V. A.* (parier) *to lay, to bet.* * (Donner des appointemens) *to give wages, to hire.*

Gageur, ſe, *S. M. & F. a better*

Gageure, *S. F. wager, bet, lay.* Faire une gageure, *to lay a wager, bet* or *lay.*

Gagiſte, *S. M. a ſupernumerary* or *hired man in a play-houſe.*

Gagnage, *S. M.* (terme de chaſſe) *ploughed ground where cattle and deer are uſed to feed.*

Gagnages ou Gagneries (fruits de terres labourées) *crop.*

Gagnant, te, *S. M. & F. a winner.*

Gagné, ée, *Adj. gotten,* &c. * Donner gagné, *to own one's ſelf worſted;* * *to croſs the cudgels, to yield.*

Gagne-denier, *S. M. a wharf porter.*

Gagne pain, *S. M. livelihood, that which one gets his livelihood by.*

Gagne-petit, *S. M. a grinder.*

Gagner, *V. A.* (faire du gain) *to get* or *gain.*

Gagner (remporter) *to get, gain, win, obtain* or *carry.* (S'emparer) *to carry* or *make one's ſelf maſter of.*

Gagner (acquérir) le cœur, l'amitié de quelqu'un, *to get, gain* or *win one's heart* or *friendſhip.*

Gagner (arriver à, parvenir à) *to get* or *reach, to arrive at, to come to.*

Gagner au jeu, *to get* or *win* at play.

* Gagner (prendre quelque mal) *to get* or *catch a diſtemper.* Gagner du mal (cela s'entend d'un mal honteux) *to get a clap.*

Gagner (mériter) *to deſerve.* (Mériter en travaillant) *to earn* or *get.*

Gagner quelqu'un (le fléchir) *to prevail upon* or *with one, to make him yield.* * (L'attirer à ſon parti) *to win one* or *to draw one in.* * Le corrompre) *to practiſe upon one, to bribe him.*

* Gagner ſon procès, *to carry the cauſe, to have judgment given on one's ſide, to caſt one's adverſary.*

Gagner quelqu'un (lui gagner une ou pluſieurs parties au jeu) *to beat one at play* * *get the better of him, to overcome him.*

Gagner le vent (en termes de mer) *to get the wind* or *weather-gage.*

Gagner pays, gagner chemin (avancer) *to get ground, to go forward.* Gagner pays, gagner au pié, gagner la guérite, la colline, les champs, le haut (s'enfuir) *to run* or *ſcamper away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.*

* Gagner de la main (prévenir) *to get the ſtart, to be before-hand with one, to prevent him.*

Se gagner, *V. R. to be catching. Ex.* La peſte ſe gagne, *the plague is catching, the plague is an infectious diſeaſe.*

† Gagneur, *S. M. Ex.* Ce gagneur de tant de batailles, *that great conqueror.*

† Gagui, *S. F. a jolly, plump girl* or *woman.*

Gai, ie, *Adj.* (joyeux) *gay, merry, chearful, pleaſant, frolickſome.* Une couleur gaie, *a gay* or *lively colour.* Chambre gaie, *a very light room.* Tems gai, *clear and ſerene weather.*

Gaiement, *Adv. merrily, chearfully, willingly.*

Gaieté, *S. F.* (allégreſſe) *gaiety, mirth, chearfulneſs, good humour, pleaſantneſs.*

Gaieté (gaillardiſe de jeuneſſe) *gaiety, frolick.*

De gaieté de cœur, *on purpoſe, for the nonce.*

Gaillard, de, *Adj.* (joyeux) *briſk, merry*; † *blithe, jolly, pleaſant, light-hearted* or *chearful.* (Sain & délibéré) *briſk, jolly.* (Demi yvre) *merry, tipſy, half drunk.*

Il s'eſt battu contre deux, le coup eſt gaillard, *he fought againſt two, that is a briſk, ſtout* or *bold action.*

Gaillard (amoureux) *wanton, amorous gallant, roguiſh.* Le tour eſt gaillard (*ou* joli) *it is a pleaſant trick.*

Vent gaillard (*ou* frais) *a cool wind.*

Un gaillard, *S. M. a jolly fellow, a jolly companion.*

Une gaillarde, *S. F. a briſk jolly woman*; *gaillard, the dance ſo called.*

Gaillardement, *Adv. merrily*; *briſkly, boldly, raſhly.*

Gaillardiſe, *S. F. gaiety, frolick.*

Gain, *S. M. Gain, profit, lucre.* Ne faire aucun gain, *to get nothing.*

Le gain d'une partie au jeu, *the winning of a game, the beating of a man one game.*

Le gain (argent, *&c.* qu'on gagne au jeu) *winnings.* Avoir gain de cauſe, *to carry the cauſe, to have judgment given on one's ſide, to caſt one's adverſary.*

Gain de bataille, *the gaining of a battle, a victory, the winning* or *carrying of the day.*

Gaine, *S. F. a ſheath.*

Gainier, *S. M. a ſheath*, or *caſe-maker.*

Galamment, *Adv.* (*from* galant) *genteely, handſomely, finely, with a good grace.* S'habiller galamment, *to go genteel, to go in a genteel garb.*

Galamment (en honnête homme) *gallantly, like a man of honour.*

Galamment (adroitement) *wiſely, cunningly, finely.*

Galanguale, *S. F. water-flag.*

Galant, te, *Adj. fine, civil, accompliſhed, genteel, brave, polite.* Un billet galant, *a love letter, a billet-doux.*

Un homme galant, *a courtier, a great gallant* or *beau.*

Une femme galante (*ou* coquette) *a coquet.*

Galant, *S. M.* (amant) *a gallant* or *ſpark.* Faire le galant auprès des dames, *to court the ladies.*

† Galant (nœud de ruban) *a favour* or *knot of ribbons.*

Galanterie, *S. F. civility, civil behaviour, genteelneſs, genteel* or *courtly way, gallantry, courtſhip*; *a piece of gallantry.*

Galanterie (amourette) *intrigue* or *amour.* Avoir quelque galanterie, *to have an intrigue*; † *to have a miſs in a corner.*

Galanterie (bagatelle) *trifling, a trifling buſineſs.*

† Galantiſé, ée, *Adj. courted.*

† Galantiſer, *V. A. to court, to admire.*

Galaxie, *S. F.* (terme de phyſique ; la voye lactée) *galaxy.*

Galbanum, *S. M.* (ſorte de gomme) *galbanum.* * † Donner du galbanum, *to put a ſham upon one*; * † *to lead into a fool's paradiſe.*

Gale, *S. F.* (puſtule qui vient ſur la peau) *ſcab, itch.* Gale de chien, *mange.*

Gale, *ou* noix de gale, *a gall-nut.*

Galé, ée, *Adj. ſcratched, rubbed, V.* Galer.

Galéace, *ou* Galéaſſe, *S. F. a galeaſs.*

Galée, *S. F.* (outil d'imprimeur) *galley*, a printer's tool.

† Galefretier, *S. M.* (un gueux) *an idle vagabond, a poor ſhabby rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Galer, *V. A. to ſcratch* or *rub.*

Galére, *S. F. galley*; *a moulding* or *cornice plane.* * † Vogue la galére, *haply be lucky, let the world go how it will.*

Galerie, *S. F. gallery.*

Galérien, *S. M. a gally ſlave.*

Galerne, *S. F. ou* vent de Galerne. *a north eaſterly wind.*

Galet, *S. M. a ſhuffle-board.*

Galetas, *S. M. the top of a houſe, a garret.*

Galette, *S. F. a broad thin cake.*

Galeux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui a de la gale) *ſcabby.*

Un Galeux, *S. M. a ſcabby man* or *boy.*

Une Galeuſe, *S. F. a ſcabby girl* or *woman.*

Galimafrée, *S. F. a gallimaufry* or *haſh.*

Galimatias, *S. M. nonſenſe, ſuſtian, a diſcourſe that no body knows what to make of. balderdaſh.*

Galion, *S. M. a gallion* or *galleon.*

Galiote, *S. F. a galliot.* Galiote à bombes, *a bomb veſſel.*

Advertiſement.

See with a ſingle l, *thoſe words that are not to be found here with* ll.

Galle, *S. F.* (noix de galle) *gall-nuts.*

Gallican, ane, *Adj.* (François) *Gallican. Ex.* L'égliſe Gallicane, *the Gallican church.*

Galliciſme, *S. M. a galliciſm.*

De Gallico (maniere de parler adverbiale, priſe du Latin ; bruſquement) *bluntly* or *briſkly, unawares.*

Galoche, *S. F. galoſh.*

Galon, *S. M. galloon, lace.*

Galon (boite ronde d'épicier) *a grocer's box.*

Galonné, ée, *Adj. laced.*

Galonner, *V. A. to lace.*

Galop, *S. M. gallop.* Grand galop, *great gallop.* Petit galop, *hand gallop.* * Aller grand galop à l'hôpital, *to run full ſpeed to one's ruin.*

Galopade, *S. F. gallop.*

Galoper, *V. N. to gallop, to go a gallop.*

Galoper, *V. A. to gallop.* * † Galoper quelqu'un, *to hunt* or *purſue one.*

Galopin, *S. M.* (marmiton) *a cook's boy, a ſcullion.* (Garçon que l'on envoye deça delà) *a boy, a ſkip.*

† Galvauder, *V. A. to ſcold at, to check, to reprimand.*

Gamaches, *S. F. pl. gambadoes* or *ſpatterdaſhes.*

Gambade, *S. F.* (ſaut ſans art) *a gambol.* * † Gambade (moquerie, raillerie) *droll* or *jeſt.*

Gambader, *V. N. to gambol, to play* or *ſhew gambols.*

Gambage, *S. M. a ſort of exciſe* or *malt-tax.*

† Gambiller, *V. N. to wag one's leg, to kick.*

Gamelle, *S. F. a wooden bowl, or porringer.*

Gamme, *S. F. gamut* in muſic.

* On lui a bien chanté ſa gamme, *he was ſoundly chid* or *reprimanded, or they told him his own.* * † C'eſt du Latin, qui paſſe votre gamme, *that is paſt your ſkill* or *above your reach.*

Ganache, *S. F. the nether jaw* of a horſe.

Gance, *ou* Ganſe, *S. F. a loop.*

Gand, *V.* Gant.

Gangréne, *V.* Cangréne, *&c.*

Ganif, *ou* Canif, *S. M. a penknife.*

Ganſe, *S. F. a loop.*

Gant, *S. M. a glove.*

* Souple comme un gant, *as pliant as a willow, ſupple, eaſy.* * † Il n'aura pas les gants (il n'eſt pas le premier à faire la découverte) *he is not the firſt.*

Ganté,

Ganté, ée, *Adj. that has gloves on.*

Gantelée, *S. F.* (herbe) *fox gloves, our lady's gloves,* an herb.

Gantelet, *S. M. a gantlet.*

Ganter, *V. A. to help one on with his gloves.*

Gants, qui gantent bien, *gloves that fit very well.*

Se ganter, *V. R. to put on one's gloves.*

Ganterie, *S. F. glove making* or *glove selling.*

Gantier, *S. M.* Gantiére, *S. F. a glover.*

Garance, *S. F. madder,* an herb.

Garancer, *V. A. to dye with madder.*

Garant, *ou* Garand, *ou* Garent, *S. M.* (gage, caution) *guarantee, surety.* J'en suis garand, *I warrant you, I pass my word* or *I answer for it.*

Garand (auteur de ce qu'on dit) *author.*

Garanne, *&c. V.* Garenne.

Garanti, ie, *Adj. warranted, &c. V.* Garantir.

Garantie, *S. F. guaranty* or *warrant, a contract to make good.*

Garantir, *V. A.* (répondre d'une chose) *to warrant, to engage to make good.* (Dédommager) *to make good, to make amends, to indemnify, to save harmless.* (Affirmer) *to warrant, vouch, assert* or *maintain.*

Garantir (préserver) *to keep, defend* or *secure.*

† Garbe, *S. F. looks, countenance.*

† Garçailler, *V. N. to whore, to wench.*

Garce, *S. F. a wench* or *whore.*

Garçon, *S. M.* (enfant mâle) *boy, lad,* or *youth.* (Celui qui n'est pas marié) *a bachelor.* (Artisan qui travaille sous un maître) *a journeyman.* (Valet) *boy, man.*

Les Garçons de la chambre, *ou* de la garde robe, chez le roi, *pages of the back stairs.*

* † Faire le mauvais garçon, *to bector, to huff.*

Garçonniére, *S. F. tom-boy, a romp, a rig,* or *tom-rig.*

Garde, *S. F.* (terme militaire, guet) *guard.* Corps de garde, *corps de guard* or *guard-house.*

Garde (gens qui font la garde) *guards.*

Garde (guet d'une ville) *watch.* Corps de garde du guet, *the round house* or *watch house.*

Garde (service de quelques officiers auprès d'un prince) *waiting.*

Garde (défense) *guard, defence, protection.*

Garde (soin qu'il faut apporter à garder quelque chose) *keeping, custody, charge.*

Donner en garde, *to give to keep, to commit to one's keeping.* Avoir en garde, *to have in one's keeping* or *custody.*

Chien de bonne garde, *a good house-dog.*

Garde (femme qui sert les malades) *a nurse for sick people.*

Garde d'une épée, *the hilt of a sword.*

Garde (en terme d'escrime) *guard.*

Garde (durée) *Ex.* Un fruit de garde, *a fruit that keeps.* Poire de garde, *a winter pear.*

Gardes d'une serrure, *the wards of a lock.*

Garde (mot qui n'a ni genre ni déclinaison. Soin, attention) *heed, care.* Prenez-garde qu'il ne vous échappe, *take heed* or *have a care he does not run away from you.* Se donner de garde qu'une chose ne se fasse, *to take heed* or *care that a thing may not come to pass, to endeavour to prevent it.*

Se donner de garde de quelqu'un, *to be aware of one.* Prendre garde à quelque chose, *to regard* or *mind a thing, to have an eye upon it, to take notice of it.* S'il prend garde que je le cherche, *if he perceives that I look for him.*

Tout cela se passa sans qu'il y prit garde, *all that came to pass, and he never the wiser.*

Il m'offense sans y prendre garde, *he offends me when he does not mean it.*

N'avoir garde, *to take care not to, —to be far from—not to be able.* Je n'ai garde de commettre désormais cette faute, *I shall take care never to commit such a fault again.* Il n'a garde de courir, il a une jambe rompuë, *he cannot run,* or *how can he run when one of his legs is broken.*

Je n'ai garde d'y aller (je ne suis pas si sot que d'y aller) *I am not such a fool as to go thither.* Il n'a garde d'être aussi savant que son frére, *he is far enough from being as good a scholar as his brother.*

Garde, *S. M. keeper, warden.*

Garde des sceaux, *the keeper of the seals, the lord keeper.*

Garde des monnoyes *ou* juge garde, *the warden of the mint.* Garde d'un métier, *the warden of a company of tradesmen.* Garde des coffres, *a cofferer.*

Garde (cavalier *ou* fantassin d'un régiment de garde) *one of the guards.*

Garde-du corps, *a life-guard-man.*

Gardé, ée. *Adj. guarded, kept,* &c. *V.* Garder.

Garde bois, *S. M. a forest-keeper.*

Garde bourgeoise, *S. F. the guardianship of a freeman's children.*

Garde-boutique, *S. M. a drug, a commodity that sticks by one, that will not go off.*

Garde-chasse, *S. M. a game-keeper.*

Garde-côte, *S. M. a cruiser.*

Garde-feu, *S. M. iron bars before a fire to keep young children from falling into it; a fender.*

Garde-fou, *S. M. rails on the out-side of bridges,* &c. *to keep folk from falling.*

Garde magazin, *S. M. the keeper of a store-house for ships.*

Garde-manger, *S. M. a buttery.*

Garde-meuble, *S. M.* (lieu où l'on garde les meubles) *wardrobe.* (Celui qui garde les meubles d'un prince) *a yeoman of the wardrobe.*

Garde-nape, *S. M. a wicker-stand.*

Garde-noble, *S. F. the guardianship of a nobleman's children.*

Garde-note *S. M. a notary.*

Garder, *V. A.* (conserver) *to keep* or *preserve.*

Garder (réserver) *to keep* or *lay up.* Vous ne savez pas ce que Dieu vous garde, *you know not what God has got in store for you.*

En garder une à quelqu'un, *ou* la lui garder bonne, *to owe one a spite.*

Garder (veiller à la conservation) *to guard, keep, defend* or *look to,* or *after.*

Garder une femme en couche *ou* un malade, *to nurse a woman that lies in,* or *a sick body, to look after* or *tend them.*

Garder (observer) *to keep* or *observe.*

Garder la chambre *ou* le (lit n'en pas sortir) *to keep one's chamber* or *bed.* Garder son rang, *to keep* or *maintain one's rank.* Dieu nous en garde, *God forbid.*

Garder bien le change, en suivant la bête (terme de chasse) *to avoid the change in hunting.*

Garder un lavement, *to keep* or *hold a glister.* Il a gardé la fiévre quarte deux ans, *he has had a fourth*

fourth day ague *two years together.*

En donner à garder à quelqu'un, *to put* or *impose upon one.*

Se Garder, *V. R.* (prendre garde) *to have a care* or *take heed.*

Se garder bien de faire une chose, *to be sure not to do a thing, to forbear doing a thing, to keep* or *abstain from it.* Gardez vous (ôtez vous) de là, *stand away, make room, stand out of the way.*

Garderobe, *S. F. wardrobe.*

Garderobe (les lieux) *a house of office.* (Lieu où est la chaise percée) *a close-stool-closet.*

Garderobe, *S. F. a frock.*

Garde-rolle, *S. M. the master of the rolls.*

Garde-vaisselle, *S. M. a gentleman of the ewry* or *yeoman of the scullery.*

Gardeur, euse, *S. M. & F.* (qui garde) *Ex.* Gardeur de cochons, *a swineherd.* Gardeur de vaches, *a cowherd.*

Gardien, *S. M. keeper, guardian.* Ange gardien, *guardian angel.*

Gardien (ou séquestre, en terme de palais) *a sequestree.* (Supérieur d'un couvent) *the guardian* or *superior of a monastery, among some orders of monks.*

Gardienne, *S. F. guardian, keeper.*

Gardon, *S. M. a sort of roach* or *the fresh-water mullet.* *P.* Sain comme un gardon, *P. As sound as a roach.*

Gare, *Interj.* (prenez garde, gardez vous) *have a care, make way, stand out of the way.*

Garenne, *S. F. a warren.*

Garennier, *S. M. a warrener.*

Garent, *&c. V.* Garant, *&c.*

Garer, *V. A.* un bateau, *to moor a boat.*

† Se garer, *V. R. to stand out of the way.*

Gargarisé, ée, *Adj. gargled, washed.*

Gargariser, *V. A. to gargle* or *wash* the mouth.

Gargarisme, *S. M. gargling; Gargarism.*

Gargotage, *S. M. a nasty meal.*

Gargote, *S. F. a victualling house, an eating house for the common sort of people, a six-penny ordinary, a blind tippling house.*

Gargoter, *V. N. to fuddle* or *tipple in a nasty tavern* or *alehouse.*

Gargotier, *S. M. one that keeps a six penny ordinary.*

Gargouille, *S. F. the spout of a gutter.*

Gargouillement, *S. M. a noise like that of gargling.*

Gargouiller, *V. N. to paddle, to dabble, to muddle.*

Gargousse, *S. F. the powder to charge a canon.*

Garnement, *S. M. Ex.* Un méchant garnement, *a rake, a wicked lewd fellow.*

Le garni, *S. M. the middle,* masonry filled up in the middle.

Garni, ie, *Adj. furnished, trimmed,* &c. Maçonnerie garnie, *masonry filled up in the middle.* Une perruque bien garnie, *a very full peruke.*

Garnir, *V. A.* (pourvoir de) *to furnish, to provide with.*

Garnir des gants *ou* un chapeau, *to trim gloves* or *a hat.*

Garnir (*ou* assortir) une boutique, *to furnish, store* or *stock a shop.*

Garnir (fortifier) un endroit foible, *to strengthen* or *fortify a weak place.*

Garnir (orner enrichir) *to garnish, adorn, set off* or *enrich.*

Garnir les poches d'un galon *to bind* or *edge the pockets with galloon.*

Se garnir, *V. R. to seize.*

Garnison, *S. F. a garrison.*

Une ville où il y a bonne garnison, *a town well garrisoned.*

Garnisseur, *S. M. a haberdasher, a hatter.*

Garniture, *S. F. furniture; trimming; set.*

Garniture de toilette, *the things belonging to a toilet.*

Garou, *V.* Loup-garou.

Garouage, *S. M. stews, bawdy-house, brothel.*

Garrot, *S. M. the withers* of a horse.

Garrot de l'arçon, *the saddle bow.*

Garrot (bâton court pour ferrer les cordes qui lient un fardeau) *a packing stick.*

Garroté, ée, *Adj. tied, bound with cords.*

Garroter, *V. A. to tie* or *bind with cords.*

† Gars, *S. M. a lad, boy, youth,* or *stripling.*

Gascon, ne, *S. M. & F. a great boaster, a cracker, a pretender to great matters.*

Gasconade, *S. F. gasconade, boasting* or *cracking; a bravado* or *ostentation.* Faire des gasconades, *to gasconade, to brag, crack,* or *boast.*

Gasconisme, *S. M. gasconism.*

Gason, *V.* Gazon.

Gasouiller, *V.* Gazouiller.

Gaspillage, *S. M. wasting, spoiling,* &c.

† Gaspiller, *V. A. to lavish* or *squander away, to waste* or *consume; to spoil, to put out of order.*

† Gaspilleur, *S. M. a lavisher, a spendthrift.*

Gâté, ée, *Adj. spoiled,* &c. *V.* Gâter. Voilà bien du papier gâté, *here is a good deal of waste paper.* Enfant gâté, *a fondling.*

Gâteau, *S. M. a cake.* Gateau de miel, *an honey-comb.*

* † Trouver la fève au gâteau, *to hit the nail on the head.* * † Avoir part au gâteau, *to have a hand in the business.* † Partager le gâteau, *to share the profit, to go snacks.*

Gâter, *V. A. to spoil; to waste.*

Gâter (salir) *to spoil, soil* or *spot.* * (Corrompre) *to spoil, mar, corrupt, deprave* or *debauch.*

Se gâter, *V. R.* (se corrompre, en parlant de la viande) *to taint* as meat does.

Se gâter (en parlant du vin, &c.) *to be spoiled.*

* Se gâter dans le monde, *to get an ill name in the world.*

Gâter le metier, *to undersell one's goods* or *undervalue one's labour.*

Gâte métier, *S. M. one that undersells his goods* or *undervalues his labour.*

Gâteur, *S. M. Ex.* Gâteur de papier, *a waster of paper.*

Gavache, *S. M. a pitiful fellow, a scoundrel.*

Gauche, *Adj.* (opposé à droit) *left.*

* Gauche (mal tourné, mal fait) *untoward, ill contrived.*

* Gauche (ridicule) *silly, ridiculous.*

La gauche, *S. F. the left hand* or *left side.*

Gaucher, ére, *Adj. left handed.*

Un gaucher, *S. M. a left-handed man* or *boy.*

Une gauchére, *S. F. a left-handed woman* or *girl.*

Gaucherie, *S. F. the action of an awkward man.*

Gauchir, *V. N. to shrink back* or *turn aside.* * Gauchir dans une affaire, *to double, to use shifts, to dodge in a business, to play fast and loose.*

* Gauchir aux difficultés, *to shun, decline* or *wave difficulties.*

Gaude, *S. F. dyers* or *greening weed.*

Gaudeamus, *S. M.* (mot pris du Latin) a cramp Latin word for merry-

merry-making, merry-bout, drinking-bout.

Gauderon, *ou* gaudron, *S. M. tar, V.* Goudron.

Gauderonné, ée, *Adj. plaited*

Gauderonner, *V. A. to plait with large plaits.*

† Gaudir, *V. N.* vieux mot. On dit encore baſſement, gaudir le papas, *to live in clover.*

Gaufre, *&c. V.* Gofre, *&c.*

† Gavion, *S. M. throat.*

Gaule, *S. F. a ſwitch; a great rod, a long pole.*

* † Gaulé, ée, *Adj. ruined, laid waſte.*

Gauler, *V. A. to beat down with a long pole or rod.*

Gaulis, *S. M. a long ſprig or ſmall branch.*

Gaulois, Gauloiſe, *Adj. Gaul or Gallic.* La nation Gauloiſe, *the Gauls, the ancient Gauls.*

Façon de parler Gauloiſe, (expreſſion qui a vieilli) *an old obſolete expreſſion.*

Gaulois, ſe, *S. M. & F. an ancient Gaul.* † C'eſt un bon Gaulois, *ou* un vieux Gaulois, *he is a plain honeſt man, he means no harm.* C'eſt du Gaulois, (c'eſt une vieille façon de parler) *that is old French.*

Gavote, *S. F.* (danſe gaie) *gavot,* a merry dance.

Gaupe, *S. F. ſlut, a trollop.*

† Se gauſſer, *V. R. to jeer, to banter.*

Il fut gauſſé de tout le monde, *he was jeered or bantered by every body.* Il ſe fit gauſſer de toute la compagnie, *he was the jeſt or laughing-ſtock of all the company.*

‡ Gauſſerie, *S. F. jeering, jeſt, banter.*

Gauſſeur, *S. M.* Gauſſeuſe, *S. F. jeering, a jeering man or woman, a banterer.*

Gay, *&c. V.* Gai, *&c.*

Gaze, *S. F. gauze.*

Gazelle, *S. F. antelope,* a ſort of wild beaſt.

Gazetier, *S. M. a gazetteer; bawker or crier of gazettes.*

Gazetin *S. M. little gazette.*

Gazette, *S. F. gazette, newsbook*

* † Gazette (perſonne qui eſt curieuſe d'apprendre des nouvelles, & qui les va publier par tout) *a news-monger, an intelligencer, a blab.*

Gazon, *S. M. turf, a green turf.* Parterre de gazon, *a green plot.*

Gazonnement, *S. M. the covering with turf.*

Gazonner, *V. A. to line or cover with turf.*

Gazouillement, *ou* Gazouillis, *S. M.* (des oiſeaux) *the chirping, warbling, ſinging or chattering of birds.* * Gazouillement (le doux murmure) d'un ruiſſeau, *the purling gurgling, or ſoft murmur of a brook or ſtream.*

Gazouiller, *V. N.* (en parlant des oiſeaux) *to chirp, warble, ſing or chatter.* * (En parlant d'un ruiſſeau) *to purl, to warble,* or *gurgle* as a brook.

Gazouillis, *V.* Gazouillement.

Geai, *S. M. a jay or jack-daw.*

Géanne, *V.* Géante.

Géant, *S. M. a giant.*

Géante, *S. F. a ſhe-giant, a gianteſs.*

Gehenne, *V.* Gêne.

† Geindre, *V. N. to whine, to whimper, to grumble, to complain, to be ailing ſomething.*

Geindre, *S. M. a baker's man.*

Gelé, ée, *Adj frozen.* * † Avoir le bec gelé, *to be tongue-tied.*

Gelée, *S. F. froſt, froſty weather; a jelly.*

Geler, *V. A. to freeze,*

Geler, *V. N. ou* ſe geler, *V. R. to freeze or be frozen.*

Il gele, *Imp. it freezes.*

Gelinote, *S. F. a wood-hen; a good fat pullet.*

Gelinote d'eau, *a water quail.*

Gemeaux, *S. M. pl.* (ſigne du zodiaque) *Gemini.*

Gemir, *V. N. to groan or lament.*

Gémir (en parlant des tourterelles) *to coo.*

Gémiſſant, ante, *Adj. groaning, lamenting.*

Gémiſſement, *S. M. groan or groaning, lamentation.*

Gemme, *Adj. M. Ex.* Sel gemme (*ou* foſſile) *mineral ſalt.*

Gênant, ante, *Adj. (from* Gêner) *troubleſome, uneaſy.*

Gencive, *S. F. the gum,* wherein a tooth is ſet.

Gendarme, *S. M. a horſeman in compleat armour.*

Gendarmes (ſoldats) *ſoldiers.*

* † Cette femme eſt un vrai gendarme, *ſhe is a vitrago or a termagant.*

* Gendarmes (bluettes) *ſparks of fire.*

* Gendarmes d'un diamant, *flaws in a diamond.*

† Se gendarmer, *V. R. to bluſter, to take pet, to fall into a paſſion;* alſo *to diſquiet one's ſelf, to keep a bevvy to do.*

Gendarmerie, *S. F. the horſe of the king's houſhold.*

Gendre, *S. M. a ſon-in-law.*

Gêne, *S. F.* (torture) *rack, torture.*

Gêne (tourment) *torment, pain.*

Gêne (peine d'eſprit) *rack, torture, pain, torment.* * (Contrainte) *conſtraint.*

Gêné, ée, *Adj. conſtrained, &c. V.* Gêner. Gêné par le terrain, *ſtraitened for want of room, that has not room enough.*

Généalogie, *S. F. pedigree, genealogy.*

Généalogique, *Adj. genealogical.* Arbre généalogique, *a tree of conſanguinity.*

Généalogiſte, *S. M. a genealogiſt.*

Gêner, *V. A. (from* Gêne, contraindre) *to conſtrain, to confine, to put under reſtraint, to put out of one's bias.* (Incommoder) *to trouble* or *be troubleſome, to clog*

Se gêner, *V. R. to conſtrain one's ſelf*

Général, le, *Adj. general univerſal.*

Un général, *S. M.* (chef) *a general* or *chief.*

Le général (en parlant d'un grand nombre comparé à un petit) *the generality.*

En général, *Adv. in general, generally.* Le peuple en général, *the generality of the people.*

Généralat, *S. M. generalſhip, chief command.*

Générale, *S. F. the general,* a ſort of beat of drum.

Généralement, *Adv. generally, univerſally, in general.*

Généralement parlant (d'ordinaire) *generally, commonly.*

Généraliſer, *V. A.* (rendre général) *to make general.*

Généraliſſime, *S. M. generaliſſimo.*

Généralité, *S. F. generality.*

Générateur, *S. M.* (terme de géometrie) *generating.*

Génératif, ive, *Adj. generative.*

Génération, *S. F.* (production) *generation, propagation, production.*

Génération (poſtérité) *generation, progeny.*

Génération (chaque filiation) *generation, deſcent.*

Généreuſement, *Adv. generouſly, nobly; valiantly, ſtoutly, bravely.*

Généreux, ſe, *Adj,* (magnanime) *generous, noble.*

Généreux, (vaillant) *valiant, ſtout, brave.* (Libéral) *generous, liberal, free.*

Générique, *Adj. generical.*

Généroſité, *S. F.* (magnanimité) *generoſity, greatneſs of ſoul.* (Action généreuſe) *a generous act, a piece of generoſity.*

Genéſe, *S. F. Geneſis.*

Genêt, *S. M broom.*

Genêt épineux, *furze.*

Genet, *S. M.* (cheval d'Eſpagne) *genet,* a kind of Spaniſh horſe.

Genette, *S. F.* (ſorte de mords de cheval) *a kind of bit* or *ſnaffle.* Porter les jambes à la genette, *to ride ſhort.*

Genévre, *ou* Geniévre, *S. M. a juniper berry.*

Genévrier *ou* Geniévre, *S. M. a juniper-tree.*

Génie, *S. M.* (eſprit) *genius, familiar.*

Génie (humeur) *genius, humour, temper.* (Talent) *genuine wit, talent, parts.*

Géniſſe, *S. F. a heifer.*

Génital, ale, *Adj. genital, generative, ſerving to generation.*

Génitif, *S. M. genitive, the genitive caſe.*

Génitoires, *S. F. pl. genitals, privy parts.*

Géniture, *S. F. child.*

Genou, *ou* Genouil, *S. M. knee.*

Genouillére, *S. F.* (de botte) *the top of a boot.* (De l'armure) *pully piece,* an armour for the knee.

Genouilleux, ſe, *Adj. kneed, knotted.*

Genre, *S. M.* (ce qui eſt commun à diverſes eſpéces) *kind* or *genus.* (Sorte) *kind, ſpecies, ſort* (Terme de grammaire) *gender.* (Style) *ſtyle, way* or *manner of writing, ſtrain.*

Genre (maniére) *kind, way, courſe, manner.*

Gens, *S. M. & F.* (perſonnes) *men, people, folks.*

Gens (domeſtiques) *men, ſervants, attendants, domeſtics.*

Les gens de lettres, *the learned* or *ſcholars.*

Les gens du roi, *the king's council.*

‡ Gent, *Adj. gent, neat* or *ſpruce.*

Gent, *S. F.* (terme poëtique; nation) *people* or *nation.*

Gentiane, *S. F.* (plante médicinale) *gentian,* or *felwort.*

Gentil, *Adj.* (païen) *gentile, heathen, pagan.*

Les gentils, *S. M. pl. the gentiles, the pagans* or *heathens.*

Gentil, le, *Adj.* (joli) *pretty, genteel, neat, handſome, fine.*

Faucon gentil, *A. tercel, gentle.*

Gentilhomme, *S. M. a gentleman.*

† Gentilhommerie, *S. F. gentility*; alſo *a country-houſe that looks like a gentleman's ſeat.*

Gentilhommiere, *S. F. a country-houſe, that looks a gentleman's.*

Gentilité, *S. F. the gentiles, the heathen.*

Gentillâtre, *S. M. a poor gentleman, a ſquire,*

Gentilleſſe, *S. F. a pretty way* or *genteel carriage, grace*; *leger de-main, a pretty trick*; *a pretty toy* or *knack*; *a pretty, witty* or *merry conceit.*

Gentiment, *Adv. prettily, neatly, handſomely, cleverly.*

Génuflection, *S. F. genuflection, kneeling.*

Géographe, *S. M. a geographer.*

Géographie, *S. F. geography*

Géographique, *Adj. geographical.* Carte géographique, *a map.*

Geolage, *S. M. the jailor's fees, parcellage.*

Geole, *S. F. goal* or *jail, priſon.*

Geolier, *S. M. a jailor.*

Geoliére, *S. F. a jailors wife.*

Géomance, *S. F. geomancy.*

Géomancien, *S. M. geomancer.*

Géométral, *Adj. M. Ex.* Plan Géométral, *geometrical plan* or *draught, the ground plot.*

Géométre, *S. M. a geometrician* or *geometer.*

Géométrie, *S. F. geometry.*

Géométrique, *Adj. geometrical.*

Géométriquement, *Adv. geometrically.*

Georgiques, *S. F. pl. Georgics,* Virgil's book of huſbandry.

Geranion, *S. M.* (ſorte de fleur) *ſtork bill,* a flower.

Gerbe, *S. F. a ſheaf.*

Gerbée, *S. F. a bundle of ſtraw*; wherein ſome grains of corn remain.

Gerber, *V. A. to make up into ſheaves.*

Gerce, *S. F.* (*ou* cloporte, petite vermine) *a wood-louſe.*

Gercé, ée, *Adj. chapped,* &c.

Gercer, *V. A. to chap.* Le froid gerce les levres, *cold weather chaps the lips.*

Gercer, *V. N.* Se gercer, *V. R. to chap, chink, crack* or *flaw.*

Gerçure, *S. F. a chap, a cleft, chink, crack, flaw* or *crevice.*

Gérer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to manage. Ex.* Gérer le bien d'un mineur, *to manage the eſtate of one under age.*

Gerfaut, *S. M. a gerfalcon.*

Germain, aine, *S. M. & F. a brother* or *ſiſter by the ſame father and mother.* Couſin germain, *couſin germain, firſt couſin.*

Couſin iſſu de germain, *ſecond couſin.*

Germandrée, *S. F. Germax* or *Engliſh triacle,* an herb.

Germe, *S. M.* (d'où ſe forme la plante) *a burgeon, a young ſhrub* or *ſhoot.*

Germe d'œuf, *the ſperm of an egg.* Un œuf ſans germe, *an addle egg.*

Germe de fêve, *the mark in a horſe's mouth.*

Faux germe, *a falſe conception, a moon calf.*

Germer, *V. N. to bourgeon, to come* or *ſhoot up, to ſpring out, to bud.*

Germination, *S. F. germination.*

Gérondif, *S. M. a gerund.*

Gerſe, &c. *V.* Geice, &c.

Géſier, *S. M. the gizzard of a bird.*

† Géſir, *V. N. to lie.* Ci-gît, *here lies.* * Tout gît en cela, *the whole buſineſs lies in that point* or *depends upon it.*

Geſne, *V.* Gêne, and its derivatives accordingly.

Geſſes, *S. F. pl. little chiches.*

Geſte, *S. M. action, geſture* or *way of delivery.*

Geſtes, *S. M. Plur.* (Belles actions militaires) *geſts, exploits, atchievements.*

Geſticulateur, *S. M. a man too full of action when he ſpeaks.*

Geſticulation, *S. F. geſticulation, too much action.*

Geſticuler, *V. N. to uſe too much geſture, to be full of action.*

Geſtion, *S. F.* (terme de pratique *from* Gérer) *management, adminiſtration, conduct.*

Gibbeux, euſe, *Adj. gibbous, bunching out.*

Gibeciére, *S. F. a pouch, bag, poke* or *ſcrip.* Faire des tours de (jouer de la) gibeciére, *to ſhew juggling tricks, to play tricks by virtue of bocus pocus, to play tricks of leger-demain.*

Gibelet, *S. M. a gimlet.*

Gibet, *S. M. a gallows* or *gibbet.*

Gibier, *S. M. game.* * † Gibier (garce) * † *game, a wench.*

* † Cela

* † Cela n'eſt pas de votre gibier, *that is none of your buſineſs*, or *that is above your ſkill.*

† Giboulée, *S. a ſhower.*

† Giboyer, *V. A. to go a fowling* or *hawking.* Arquebuſe à giboyer, *a fowling-piece.*

Giboyeur, *S. M. a fowler.*

Gigantesque, *Adj. gigantic.*

Gigot, *S. M.* (de mouton) *a leg of mutton.* Gigot de veau, *a leg of veal.* † Etendre ſes gigots, *to ſtretch one's legs.*

Gigoté, ée, *Adj.* (terme de manége) *truſſed. Ex.* Un cheval bien gigoté, *a horſe well truſſed.*

† Gigue, *S. F. a romp; a jig,* a tune and dance ſo called.

† Giguer, *V. N. to romp, to play wanton tricks, to play gambols, to friſk about.*

† Gille, *S. Ex.* Il a fait le gille, *he is gone, he is run away, he has ſcampered away.*

Gimblette, *S. F. jumbals.*

Gingembre, *S. M. ginger.*

† Ginguet, *S. M. a ſmall ſort of wine.*

Ginguet, te, *Adj. ſcanty. Ex.* Habit ginguet, *a ſcanty ſuit of clothes.*

Girandole, *S. F. a branch* or *branched candleſtick, a chandelier.*

Giraſol, *S. M. giraſol, a kind of opal.*

Girofle, *S. M. cloves.* Un clou de girofle, *a clove.*

Girofliée, *S. F. a gilliflower.*

Giroflier, *S. M. a ſtock-gilliflower,* or ſimply *a ſtock, the gilliflower plant.*

* Giron, *S. M. lap.* * Le giron de l'égliſe, *the boſom* or *pale of the church.*

Giron (terme de blaſon) *a giron* in heraldry.

Gironné, ée, *Adj. rounded.*

Gironner, *V. A. to round.*

Girouëtte, *S. F. a vane* or *weather-cock.* Girouëtte de navire, *a weather flag.*

Giſant, ante, *Adj.* (*from* géſir) *lying.*

Giſant, *S. M. Ex.* Le giſant de la meule d'un moulin, *the bed* or *nether millſtone.*

Giſement, *S. M.* ſituation des côtes, & parages de la mer, les unes à l'égard des autres) *bearing* of a ſea-coaſt.

Gît, *V.* Géſir.

Gîte. *S. M. the form of a hare; the place where one lies at night upon a journey.* Payer ſon gîte (ou ſa couchée) *to pay for one's night's lodging.*

† Gîter, *V. N. to lie.*

Givre, *S. M. boar-froſt* or *rime.*

Glace, *S. F. ice.*

Ferré à glace. *V.* Ferré.

Chandelle de glace, *an iſicle.*

Glace (plaque de criſtal *ou* de verre) *glaſs.*

Glacé, ée, *Adj. frozen, frozen up, congealed,* &c. *V.* Glacer. Un taffetas glacé, *a glazed ſilk.* Gants glacés, *glazed gloves.*

Les boiſſons glacées tuent beaucoup de gens, *drinking with ice kills a world of people.* Un amant glacé, *a cold lover.*

Glacer, *V. A.* (geler) *to freeze, congeal* or *turn into ice.*

Glacer des confitures, *to ice ſweetmeats.*

Glacer une doublure, *to ſtitch down a lining.*

* Glacer le ſang, l'eſprit, *to chill* or *damp the blood* or *ſpirits.* * Cet auteur-là me glace, *that author does not affect me in the leaſt.*

Glacer, *V. N.* Se glacer, *V. R. to freeze* or *be frozen, to chill.*

Glacial, ale. *Adj. Ex.* La mer glaciale, *the frozen ſea, the northern ocean.*

Glaciére, *S. F. an ice-houſe.*

Glacis, *S. M. ſlope* or *glacis.* Le glacis d'une contre-ſcarpe, *the glacis of a counter-ſcarp.*

Glaçon, *S. M. ice, a piece of ice.* Un gros glaçon, *a flake of ice.*

Gladiateur, *S. M. gladiator, ſword-player* or *prize-fighter* among the Romans; *a dueller* or *bully.*

Glaieul, *S. M.* (ſorte de fleur & de plante) *corn flag.*

Glaire, *S. F. glaire, the white of an egg; ſlimy* or *ropy matter.*

Glaireux, euſe, *Adj. ſlimy* or *ropy, full of ſlimy matter.*

Glais, *S. M. a kneil.*

Glaiſe, *ou* Glaize, *S. F. ou* terre glaiſe, *Adj. potter's earth, clay.*

Glaiſé, eé, *Adj. done over with clay.*

† Glaive, *S. M. glaive* or *ſword.* * Le ſouverain a la puiſſance du glaive, *the ſovereign has the power of the ſword* or *of life and death.*

Glanage, *S. M. gleaning.*

Gland, *S. M.* (fruit du chêne) *acorn, maſt.* (Du fouteau & de quelques autres arbres) *maſt.*

Gland (ouvrage de fil de colet) *hand ſtring,*

Gland de mouchoir, *a handkerchief button.*

Glande, *S. F.* (partie ſpongieuſe du corps) *a gland* or *kernel.* Glande au cou, *the mumps* or *tonſils,* an inflammation about the jaws.

Glandé, ée, *Adj. that has the glanders,* ſpeaking of a horſe *or* mare.

Glandée, *S. F. the maſt of a foreſt.* Une bonne glandée, *a good ſtore of maſt, a good year for maſt.*

Glandule, *S. F. a glandule* or *little kernel.*

Glanduleux, euſe, *Adj. glandulous, kernelly, full of kernels.*

Glane, *S. F. a handful of ears of corn.* Glane d'oignons, *a rope of onions.* Glane de poires, *a cluſter of pears.*

Glaner, *V. A to glean* or *leaſe.*

Glaneur, *S. M.* Glaneuſe, *S. F. a gleaner.*

Glapier, *V.* Clapier.

Glapir, *V. N. to yelp, bark* or *bowl.*

* Glapir (crier d'un ton aigre) *to ſqueak.*

Glapiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſqueaking, ſhrill. Ex.* Une voix glapiſſante, *a ſqueaking* or *ſhrill voice.*

Glapiſſement, *S. M. a yelping* or *ſqueaking.*

Glas, *V.* Glais.

Glatteron, *S. M. bur-dock* or *clot-bur.*

Glayeul, *S. M.* (Flambe) *flag* or *ſword-graſs.*

Glébe, *S. F.* (terme de chymie) *ore.* (Terme de droit) *glebe, land, ground.*

Gléne, *V.* Glane.

Gliſſade, *S. F. a ſlip* or *ſlipping. a ſliding.* Faire une gliſſade, *to ſlip* or *to ſlide.* * Faire une gliſſade avec la pique, *to move the pike forward* or *backward.*

Gliſſant, ante. *Adj. ſlippery.*

Gliſſer, *V. N. to ſlip* or *ſlide.* Comment avez-vous laiſſé gliſſer cette mépriſe? *how came you to overſee that miſtake? how did that miſtake eſcape you?*

Gliſſer légérement ſur quelque choſe, *to glance upon a thing, to touch it lightly.*

Gliſſer, *V. A. to ſlip, to convey.* Il gliſſa ſa main dans ma poche, *he ſlipt his hand into my pocket.* * Gliſſer quelque choſe dans un diſcours, *to bring in a thing in a diſcourſe.*

Se gliſſer, *V. R. to ſlip* or *creep in* or *into, to inſinuate one's* or *itſelf.* Les fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſées dans l'impreſſion, *the faults that have eſcaped the preſs.*

Gliſſeur, *S. M. a ſlider.*

Gliſſoire, *S. F. a ſlide.*

Globe,

Globe, *S. M. a globe.*

Globule, *S. M. a globule.*

Globuleux, *Adj. globulous, globular.*

Gloire, *S. F. glory, honour, praise, eſteem, name, fame, reputation*; *pride, vanity, vain-glory.* Faire gloire de quelque choſe, *to glory in a thing, to take pride* or *to pride in it, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

Vaine gloire, *vain-glory, conceit* or *conceitedneſs.* Aimer la vaine gloire, *to be vain-glorious* or *conceited.*

Il eſt la gloire (*ou* l'ornement de notre ſociété) *he is the ornament* or *honour of our ſociety.*

La gloire (*ou* la béatitude) du paradis, *the bleſſedneſs of heaven.*

Gloire (en termes de peinture) *a glory* in painting. (Dans les opéra, & dans les comédies) *a glory* or *heaven* in an opera *or* play.

Glorieuſement, *Adv. gloriouſly, honourably, with honour.*

Glorieux, ſe, *Adj.* (illuſtre) *glorious, illuſtrious, famous, honourable.* (Orgueilleux) *proud, haughty, vain-glorious, conceited.* (Bien-heureux) *bleſſed, glorified.*

Un glorieux, *S. M. a vain glorious, conceited* or *proud man.*

Une glorieuſe, *S. F. a proud woman, &c.*

Glorification, *S. F. glorification.*

Glorifié, ée, *Adj. glorified.*

Glorifier, *V. A. to glorify, to put among the bleſſed.*

Se glorifier de quelque choſe, *V. R. to be proud of, to take a pride in a thing, to pride* or *glory in it, to boaſt* or *brag of it.*

Gloſateur, *S. M. a gloſſer, an interpreter.*

Gloſe, *S. F. gloſs, comment, expoſition, interpretation.*

Gloſé, ée, *Adj. gloſſed* or *commented upon, expounded* or *interpreted.*

Gloſer, *V. A. to gloſs* or *comment upon, to expound* or *interpret.*

Gloſer ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to carp, cenſure* or *criticize a thing, to find fault with it.*

Gloſſaire, *S. M. a gloſſary* or *a dictionary* for hard words.

† Glouglou, *S. M. the gugling of a narrow-mouthed pot* or *ſtraight necked bottle when it is emptying.*

Glouſſement, *S. M. a clucking.*

Glouſſer, *V. N. to cluck.* Poule qui glouſſe, *a clucking hen.*

Glouteron, *V.* Glateron.

Glouton, ne, *Adj. greedy.*

Un glouton, *S. M.* Gloutonne, *S. F. a glutton, a great eater, a greedy gut.*

Gloutonnement, *Adv. greedily.*

Gloutonnerie, *S. F. gluttony, greedy feeding.*

Glu, *S. F. bird-lime.*

Gluant, ante, *Adj. clammy, gluiſh, viſcous.*

Gluau, *S. M. a lime twig.*

Gluć, ée, *Adj. done over with bird-lime.*

Gluer, *V. A. to do over with bird lime*; *to glue.*

Glutinatif, ve, *Adj.* (terme de medecine) *glutinous.*

Glutineux, euſe, *Adj. glutinous, gluiſh, clammy, viſcous.*

Gnome, *S. M. gnome.*

Gnomonique, *S. F. gnomonics* or *dialling.*

Gobbe, *S. F. a poiſoned gob* or *gobbet.*

† Gobé, *S. M. a dainty bit.*

Gobelet, *S. M. a goblet* or *a cup, a drinking-cup*; *a juggler's box.* Un joueur de gobelets, *a juggler.*

Gobelet (office pour le pain, le vin, l'eau & le linge du roi) *the king's buttery.*

Gobelin, *S. M. hobgoblin.*

† Gobeloter, *V. N. to guzzle* or *tipple.*

† Gober, *V. A. to ſup up, to gulp down.* * † Il gobe tout ce qu'on lui dit, *he believes every thing one ſays to him.*

† Se goberger, *V. R. to make much of one's ſelf.* Il ne ſonge qu'à ſe goberger, *he minds nothing but his pleaſure.*

Goberges, *S. F. a boarded bottom of a bedſtead*

Gobet, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre un homme au gobet, *to take one napping.*

Gobin, *S. M. a bunch back* or *bunch back.*

Goda lie, *S. F.* (Piquette, méchant petit vin) *ſmall, thin, paltry wine.*

Godailler, *V. N. to guzzle, to tipple.*

† Godelureau, *S. M. a beau, a ſpark, a fop*

Godenot, *S. M. jack in a box.* * † C'eſt un franc godenot (*ou* un folâtre) *he is a merry Andrew.*

Goderon, *V.* Godron, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Godet, *S. M. a cup* or *mug.*

Godet de fleur, *the cup of a flower.*

Godiveau, *S. M.* (*ou* pâté de godiveau) *a ſort of pie.*

Godron, *S. M.* (eſpéce de pli) *a puff, ruffle* or *fold.*

Godronné, ée, *Adj ſet ruffling*, &c.

Godronner, *V. A. to ſet ruffling to make into puffs.*

Goffe, *Ad. aukward, ill-ſhaped, ill-contrived.*

Gofre, *S. F. a wafer*; *a kind of puff-paſte with thin ſlices of fine cheeſe in it*; *a honey-comb.*

Gofré, ée, *Adj. figured.*

Gofrer, *V. A. to figure. Ex.* Gofrer du velours, *to figure velvet.*

Gofreur, *S. M. one that figures ſtuffs.*

Gofrier, *S. M. a wafer iron.*

Gofrure, *S. F. figuring.*

† Gogaille, *Ex.* Faire gogaille (de réjouir) *to be* or *make merry, to drink merrily.*

† Gogo. *Ex.* Vivre à gogo, *to live in clover.*

† Goguelu, uë, *Adj. that loves to make merry, who is a good companion.*

† Goguenard, de, *Adj. pleaſant, jocoſe, merry.*

† Un Goguenard, *S. M.* Une goguenarde, *S. F. a merry, jovial, chearful man* or *woman, a droll, a banterer.*

† Goguenarder, *V. N. to be merry in company, to droll, to banter.*

† Goguettes, *S. F. pl. merry mood* or *merry humour.* Elle lui a chanté goguettes (*ou* dit des injures) *ſhe railed at him*, or *ſhe rattled him moſt bitterly.*

Goinfre, *S. M. a good fellow, a toſs pot.*

Goinfrer, *V. A. to play the good fellow, to make merry.*

Goinfrerie, *S. F. merry making, good fellowſhip.*

Goître, *S. M.* ou *F. a great ſwelling* or *wen like a bag under the throat*, or *the hernia gutturis.*

Goîtreux, euſe, *Adj. throat-burſten.*

Golfe, *S. M. a gulf* or *bay.*

Gomme, *S. F. gum*

Gommé, ée, *Adj. gummed, ſtiff* or *ſtiffened with gum.*

Gommer, *V. A. to gum, to ſtiffen with gum.*

Gommeux, euſe, *Adj. gummy, full of gum*; *gummed, ſtiff with gum.*

Gond, *S. M. a hinge.* * Faire ſortir, *ou* mettre quelqu'un hors des gonds, *to put one off the hinges, to anger one.*

Gondole, *S. F.* (petit bateau dont on ſe ſert particulièrement à Veniſe) *gondola*, a Venetian boat.

Gondole (petit vaſe à boire) *a kind of drinking cup.*

Gondolier, *S. M. a gondolier*, a Venetian waterman.

Gonflement, *S. M. ſwelling, puffing.*

Gonfler,

Gonfler, *V. A. to ſwell* or *puff up with wind.*

Se gonfler, *V. R. to ſwell, to be puffed up.*

† Gonin, un maître gonin, *S. M. a cunning fox, a ſly dog.* † Un tour de maître gonin, *a ſcurvy trick.*

Gonne, *S. F.* (terme de mer, futaille) *a caſk, a ſea-caſk.*

Gonorrhée, *S. F. gonorrhea, the running of the reins.*

‡ Gore, *S. F.* (truie) *a ſow.*

Goret, *S. M. a clicker* or *ſhoemaker's head journeyman.*

Un petit goret (ou cochon) *a pig* or *young hog.*

Gorge, *S. F.* (partie du cou au deſſous du menton) *neck* or *throat.* (Goſier) *throat, gorge* or *gullet.* (Le cou, & le ſein d'une femme) *a woman's neck* or *breaſt.*

Gorge de montagnes, *ſtraits* or *narrow paſſages between hills.*

Gorge de baſſin à barbe, *the neck of a barber's baſon.*

Gorge de pot, *the mouth and neck of a pot.* Gorge de baſtion, *the gorge* or *breaſt of a baſtion.* Gorge de colomne, *gorge, gule* or *neck, the narrowſt part of the Doric capital.*

* Cette affaire m'a coupé la gorge, *that buſineſs broke my neck,* or *has been the ruin of me.* * Il coupe la gorge à bien des gens qui ne lui ont point fait de mal, *he does a world of injury to a great many people that never did him any.*

Coupe gorge, *V.* Coupe.

* Il lui tient le pié ſur la gorge, *he has the whip hand of him.* * Il nous met le pié ſur la gorge, *he tramples upon us, he uſes us as his ſlaves.* * Son ris ne paſſe pas le nœud de la gorge, *he laughs but from the teeth outward.*

Rendre gorge (vomir) *to caſt up, to ſpue* or *vomit.* * (Rendre ce qu'on à pris injuſtement) *to refund.*

Rire à gorge déployée, *to laugh out, to break out into laughter.* * † Il a dit des paroles offenſantes, mais on les lui fera rentrer dans la gorge, *he has been abuſive, but we ſhall make him eat his words.*

Gorgé, ée, *Adj. full, gorged.*

Gorgée, *S. F. a gulp, a mouth-full.*

Gorger, *V. A. to gorge, cram,* or *ſtuff.* * Gorger de richeſſes, *to fill with riches.*

Se gorger, *V. R. to glut one's ſelf, to fill, ſtuff* or *cram one's belly* or *guts.* * Se gorger d'or & d'argent, *to heap up gold and ſilver.*

Gorgerette, *ou* Gorgette, *S. F. a gorget* or *neckcloth for women.*

Gorgerin, *S. M. a neck-piece.*

Goſier, *S. M. throat, gullet* or *weaſand.*

Gothique, *Adj. gothic.* Lettre gothique, *black letter.*

Goudron, *S. M. pitch and tar.*

Goudronné, ée, *Adj. tarred, done over with pitch and tar.*

Goudronner, *V. R. to tar, to do over with pitch and tar.*

Goufre, *S. M. gulph, whirlpool, pit, abyſs* or *ſwallow.*

* Un goufre (un grand diſſipateur) *a ſpend-thrift, a riotous ſpender.*

Gouge, *S. F.* (outil de pluſieurs artiſans) *a googe,* a ſort of tool. Une franche gouge (une putain) *a trollop, a common whore, a camp whore.*

Goujat, *S. M. a ſoldier's boy, a black guard.*

Goujat de maçon, *a maſon's* or *bricklayer's hod-man.*

Gouine, *S. F.* (coureuſe) *a crack, a flirt, a trull, a wench.*

Goujon, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a gudgeon.* (Cheville de fer) *an iron pin.*

Goulée, *S. F. a gulp.*

Goulet, *ou* Goulot, *S. M. gullet* or *neck.*

Gouliafre, *Adj. & S. greedy, greedy-gut, glutton, gully-gut.*

Goulu, uë, *Adj. greedy, that eats greedily.*

Un goulu, *S. M. a glutton, a gully-gut, a greedy man* or *greedy-gut.*

Goulu (animal ſauvage) *a ſhark.*

Une gouluë, *S. F. a greedy woman, a greedy-gut.*

Goulument, *Adv. greedily.*

‡ Goupil, *S. M. a young fox.*

Goupilie, *S. F. a pin.*

Goupillon, *S. M. a bottle-bruſh, a holy-water ſprinkle.*

Goupillonne, ée, *Adj. cleanſed with a bottle-bruſh.*

† Goupillonner, *V. A. to cleanſe* or *make clean with a bottle-bruſh.*

Gourd, de, *Adj. numbed, ſtiff with cold.*

Gourde, *S. F. a guard-bottle.*

Gourdin, *S. M. a cudgel.*

Gourdiné, ée, *Adj. cudgelled.*

† Gourdiner, *V. A. to cudgel.*

Gourgandine, *S. F.* (gouine) *a flirt, a trull, a quean, a crack.*

Gourgannes, *S. F. a ſort of little wild bean.*

Gourmade, *S. F. a cuff* or *fifty-cuff.*

Gourmand, de, *Adj. greedy, ravenous.*

Un gourmand, *S. M. a greedy man, a greedy gut, a glutton* or *gully-gut.*

Gourmandé, ée, *Adj. abuſed,* &c.

Gourmander, *V. A. to abuſe, to check, to rattle, to ſcold at, to ſnub,* or *ſnap up.*

* Gourmander le vice, *to reprove* or *check vice.* * Gourmander ſes paſſions, *to maſter one's paſſions, to curb them* or *keep them under.* Se laiſſer gourmander, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be abuſed, to truckle under.*

Gourmandiſe, *S. F. gluttony, gormandizing, immoderate eating and drinking.*

Gourme, *S. F. the ſtrangles, a* diſeaſe in horſes.

* † Cet enfant jette ſa gourme (ou a la gale) *that child has the ſcab* or *itch.* * † Jetter ſa gourme (faire des gaillardiſes & des extravagances de jeuneſſe) *to ſow one's wild oats.*

Gourmé, ée, *Adj. curbed,* &c.

Gourmer, *V. A. to curb.*

† Gourmer (battre à coups de poing) *to cuff* or *box.*

Gourmet, *S. M. a wine conner.*

Gourmette, *S. F. a curb.*

Gouſſe, *S. F. a cod, huſk* or *ſhell* of pulſe. Gouſſe d'ail, *a clove of garlick.*

Gouſſet, *S. M.* (petite bourſe) *a fob.* (Piéce de toile qu'on met à une chemiſe) *guſſet.* (Piéce de bois pour ſoutenir quelques planches) *bracket.* (Aiſſelle) *arm pit* or *armhole.* Sentir le gouſſet, *to ſmell rank under the arm pit.*

Goût, *S. M.* (l'un des cinq ſens de nature) *taſte.* (L'endroit où ſe fait la ſenſation du goût) *taſte palate.* Avoir le goût dépravé, *to have one's mouth out of taſte.*

Viande de haut goût, *meat high ſeaſoned.* Viande qui a bon, *ou* mauvais goût, *well-taſted* or *ill-taſted, ſavoury* or *unſavoury meat.*

* Goût (diſcernement) *taſte, palate, diſcerning faculty, judgment, parts, ſkill.*

* Avoir le goût bon, *to love good things, to love that which is good.*

* Il n'a point de goût pour la muſique, *he does not reliſh muſic, he is not affected with muſic.* * Trouver une choſe à ſon goût, *to reliſh a thing, to like* or *fancy it.* * † Je ne crois pas que cela ſoit à votre goût, *I do not think that will pleaſe you,* or *fit your palate.*

* Goût (maniére dont un ouvrage eſt fait) *manner, way, fancy.*

* (Caractére

* (Caractére d'un auteur, d'un peintre) *way, genius.*

* Se faire le goût à quelque choſe, *to bring one's humour to a thing.* * Donner du goût à un ouvrage, *to finiſh a piece of work, to improve it to the beſt advantage.* Ouvrage de grand goût (en termes de peinture) *a noble deſign.*

Goût (objet qu'on aime) *liking.*

Gouté, *S. M. V.* Gouter, *S.*

Gouté, ée, *Adj. taſted,* &c.

Gouter, *S. M.* (collation) *afternoon's nunchion, collation.*

Gouter, *V. A.* (diſcerner par le goût) *to taſte* or *reliſh.* Gouter (tâter) *to taſte, to try* or *have a taſte of.*

* Gouter (approuver) *to reliſh, like* or *approve.*

* Gouter (prendre plaiſir à) *to reliſh, to delight* or *take delight in, to pleaſe one's ſelf with.*

Gouter, *V. N. to make a collation, to eat one's bever* or *afternooning.*

Goutte, *S F.* (fluxion âcre) *gout.*

Goutte, crampe, *the cramp.*

Goutte, *S. F. a drop.* * Dans tout ſon diſcours il n'y a pas une goutte de bon ſens, *in all his diſcourſe there is not a jot* or *whit of good ſenſe.*

Du vin de la premiére goutte *ou* mére goutte, *unpreſſed wine,* that which comes firſt of itſelf from the grapes without preſſing.

Je n'entends goutte, *I do not hear at all, I am quite deaf.* Je ne vois goutte, *I ſee nothing, I do not ſee at all.* Je ne vois goutte en tout cela, *it is all a myſtery to me.*

Goutte à goutte, *Adv. by drops, drop by drop.*

Gouttelette, *S. F. a ſmall* or *little drop.*

Goutteux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui a la goûtte) *gouty, troubled with* or *ſubject to the gout.*

Goutteux, *S. M. a gouty man.*

Gouttiére, *S. F. a gutter, a rain-ſpout, a ſpout.* Gouttiére de caroſſe, *the cornice of a coach.*

Gouvernail, *S. M. the rudder of a ſhip* or *the helm.* * Tenir le gouvernail, *to ſit at the helm* or *to govern a ſtate.*

Gouvernante, *S. F. governor's lady; a governeſs* or *governant.* Gouvernante des filles d'honneur (chez une princeſſe) *the mother of the maids of honour.*

Gouverné, ée, *Adj. ruled, guided, governed,* &c.

Gouvernement, *S. M. government.* Avoir quelque choſe en ſon gouvernement, *to have the management of a thing, to have it in charge.*

Gouvernement d'un vaiſſeau, *the fleerage of a ſhip.*

Gouverner, *V. A. to govern* or *rule; to manage, look to* or *take care of.*

Gouverner (conduire) un vaiſſeau, *to ſteer a ſhip.*

Gouverner (ménager avec épargne) *to huſband.*

Gouverner quelqu'un, *to govern* or *manage one, to do what one pleaſes with him.*

Se gouverner, *V. R. to carry, govern* or *behave one's ſelf.*

Gouverneur, *S. M. a governor; a tutor.*

† Grabat, *S. M. a little bed* or *couch.*

† Grabuge, *S. M. quarrel, debate, ſquabble, wrangling.*

Grace, *S. F. grace.* Grace à Dieu *ou* graces à Dieu, *thank God, God be thanked.*

Grace (faveur) *favour, kindneſs, courteſy.* Faire grace à quelqu'un, *to favour one.*

Grace à votre bonté, grace à cette dame, *thanks to your goodneſs, thanks to that lady.*

Grace expectative, *V.* Expectative.

Etre en grace auprès de quelqu'un, *to be in favour with one.* De grace dites moi ce que c'eſt, *pray be ſo kind as to tell me what it is.* Je vous fais grace de la moitié des dépens, *I forgive you half the charges.* Dieu m'en faſſe la grace, *God grant I may.*

Grace (agrément) *grace, agreeableneſs.*

Bonne grace, *good grace, handſome, genteel, graceful way,* or *gracefulneſs, comelineſs.* Mauvaiſe grace, *ungenteel way, aukwarneſs.* S'habiller de bonne grace, *to dreſs genteely.*

Grace (ce qui eſt conforme à la bienſéance, à la raiſon.) *Ex.* Vous avez mauvaiſe grace de vous plaindre de cela, *there is no reaſon for you to complain of that.* Vraiment, vous avez bonne grace de croire que je veuille y conſentir, *truly, you are a pretty man to think I would conſent to it.* N'auroi-je pas bonne grace de le dire? *would it not become me well to ſay it?*

Un diſcours qui a de la grace, *a neat, handſome* or *graceful diſcourſe.* L'action donne de la grace au diſcours, *action ſets off* or *gives life to a diſcourſe.*

Il eſt bien couvert, mais avec tout cela il a mavaiſe grace, *he is well in clothes, but he has an aukward way with him.*

L'an de grace 1764, *the year of our Lord* 1764

Grace (pardon) *pardon.*

Bonne grace (petit rideau à coté du chevet du lit) *a bead curtain.*

Graces (au pluriel, trois déeſſes païennes) *the Graces,* three goddeſſes.

Les graces (les beautés) d'une langue, *the graces* or *beauties of a language.*

Graces infuſes (dons infus) *infuſed gifts* or *parts.*

Bonnes graces (bienveillance) *favour, benevolence.*

Grace *ou* Graces (remerciment) *thanks, acknowledgment.*

Graces (priére après le repas) *graces.* Dire graces, *to ſay grace.*

Graciable, *Adj. pardonable.*

Gracieuſement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Gracieuſer quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſhew a great kindneſs to one.*

Gracieuſeté, *S. F. gratification, gift, preſent.*

Gracieuſeté (civilité) *kindneſs, civility.*

Gracieux, euſe, *Adj. graceful, fine, delicate genteel; gracious, kind, civil courteous.*

Gracilité, *S. F. ſhrilneſs,* or *ſlenderneſs* of voice.

Gradation, *S. F.* (figure de rhétorique) *gradation.*

Grade, *S. M.* (degré d'honneur) *degree.*

Gradin, *S. M. the ſteps of the altar on which the candleſtick ſtands.*

Graduation, *S. F. graduation.*

Gradué, ée, *Adj. graduate, that has taken a degree in the univerſity.*

Carte graduée, *a map on which the degrees of longitude and latitude are marked.*

Feu gradué, *a gradual fire.*

Gradué, *S. M. a graduate.*

Graduel, elle, *Adj. gradual.* Pſeaumes graduels, *gradual pſalms.*

Le graduel, *S. M. the gradual,* part of the maſs ſung between the epiſtle and goſpel.

Graduer, *V. A. to give the degrees.*

Graillons, *S. M. pl. remnants, ſcraps.*

Grain, *S. M.* (toute ſorte de fruit de l'épi) *grain* or *corn.* (Partie de certains amas) *corn, grain.*

Un grain de ſel, *a grain* or *corn of ſalt.*

Grain (fruit de certains arbriſſeaux & de certaines plantes) *ſtone, kernel, berry, grain, bread.* Grain de grenade, *the kernel of a pomegranate.* Grain de lierre, *ivy-berry.* Grain de moutarde, *a grain of muſtard-ſeed.* Grain de coral, *a bead of coral.*

Grain de raiſin, *a grape.* Grain de pétite verole, *a pimple of the ſmall-pox.* Un grain de gréle, *a hail-ſtone.* Grain de cuir, *the grain of leather.*

Futaine à grain d'orge, *a napped fuſtian.* Futaine à gros grain, *a big-napped fuſtian.* * Avoir un petit grain de folie, *to be a little fooliſh* or *crack-brained.* * Il n'a pas un grain de bon ſens, *he has not a grain of ſenſe.* Grain de vent, *a guſt of wind.*

Grain (ſorte de poids) *grain*, a weight.

Graine, *S. F. ſeed, plant ſeed.*

Graine d'arbriſſeaux ou d'arbres, *kernel* or *ſtone.*

Graine de ver à ſoie, *the eggs of a ſilk-worm.*

Grais, *V.* Grès.

Graiſſe, *S. F. fat.* Graiſſe fonduë, *greaſe.* Taché de graiſſe, *greaſy.*

Graiſſe de rôti, *the dripping of roaſt-meat.*

Graiſſé, ée, *Adj. greaſed, liquored,* &c.

Graiſſer, *V. A. to greaſe.* * † Graiſſer la patte à quelqu'un * † *To greaſe one in the fiſt, to dawb* or *tamper with him;* * *to tip one's hand.*

Graiſſer des bottes & des ſouliers, *to liquor boots and ſhoes.*

Graiſſet, *S. M. a ruddock,* a kind of frog.

Graiſſeux, euſe, *Adj. greaſy.*

Gramen, *S. M. cow-graſs, quick-graſs, dog-graſs.*

Grammaire, *S. F. a grammar.*

Grammairien, *S. M. a grammarian.*

Grammatical, ale, *Adj. grammatical.*

Grammaticalement, *Adv. grammatically.*

Grand, de, *Adj.* (qui a une grande étenduë) *great, big, waſt, huge* or *large.* (Long) *great* or *long.* (Haut) *great, tall* or *high.*

* Grand (important, extraordinaire) *great, grand, chief, extraordinary.* * (Conſidérable) *great, excellent, eminent.* * (Relevé, noble) *great, generous.*

Il eſt grand jour, *it is broad day-light.* Grandpére, *grandfather, grandſire.* Grand' mére, *grandmother, grand-dame.* Le grand reſſort, *the maſter-ſpring.*

Une grand' meſſe, *a high maſs.* Les grands jours (ſorte de cour extraordinaire) *a general and extraordinary ſeſſions.*

A grand' peine, *with much ado.*

Grand, *S. M. Ex.* Faire le grand, *to carry it high* or *ſtately.*

Il y a du grand dans tous ſes écrits, *there is a ſublimity in all his writings.*

Les grands d'un royaume, *the grandees* or *great men of a kingdom.* Les grands d'Eſpagne, *the grandees of Spain.*

Monſieur le grand (le grand écuyer du roi) *the maſter of the horſe to his majeſty.*

En grand, *Adv. Ex.* Peindre en grand, *to draw in full length.* Faire quelque choſe en grand, *to do a thing in great.*

Grandat, *S. M. ou* Grandeſſe, *S. F. the quality of a grandee of Spain.*

Grand' croix, *S. M. one of the chief dignities of the knights of Malta.*

† Grandelet, te, *Adj. pretty big.*

Grandement, *Adv. greatly, very much, extremely.*

Grandeſſe, *V.* Grandat.

Grandeur, *S. F.* (étenduë de ce qui eſt grand) *hugeneſs, bigneſs* or *ſize.* * (Excellence, ſublimité) *greatneſs, grandeur, excellency, dignity, nobleneſs, ſublimity.*

* Grandeur d'un crime, *the greatneſs* or *enormity of a crime.*

Grandeur (titre qu'on donne à quelques grands ſeigneurs) *lordſhip.* * (Titre qu'on donne à un duc) *grace.*

Grandir, *V. N. to grow big* or *tall.*

† Grandiſſime, *Adj. very great.*

Grand maître, *S. M. the lord ſteward of the king's houſhold.*

Grand maître des cérémonies, *the chief maſter of the ceremonies.* Grand maître de la garderobe, de l'artillerie, de Malte, *the great maſter of the wardrobe, of the ordnance, of Malta.*

Grand-maître de collége, *the head maſter of a college.*

Grand-maîtriſe, *V.* Maîtriſe.

Grandmerci, *S. M gramercy, thanks.*

Grandmerci (je vous rends graces) *I thank you;* † *Gramercy.*

Grand-œuvre, *S. M. the philoſopher's ſtone.*

Grange, *S. F. a barn.*

Grangier, *S. M. a farmer.*

† Grangiere, *S. F. a farmer's wife.*

Granit, *S. M. granite.*

Granuler, *V. A.* (mettre en petits grains) *to granulate.*

Graphique, *Adj. graphick.*

Graphiquement, *Adv. graphically, with exactneſs.*

Grappe de raiſin, *S. F. a bunch* or *cluſter of grapes.*

Grappe de lierre, *a bunch* or *cluſter of ivy-berries.*

* † Mordre à la grappe. * *To bite at the hook.*

Grappiller, *V. N. to glean after vintage.*

Grappiller, *V. A. to ſcrape up, to get ſome little thing.*

Grappilleur, *S. M.* Grappilleuſe, *S. F. a grape-gleaner.*

Grappillon, *S. M. a little cluſter* or *bunch.*

Grappin, *S. M.* (grappin à main) *a grapple* or *grapping-iron.*

Grappin de vaiſſeau de bas bord, *a ſort of anchor for ſmall veſſels.*

Gras, Graſſe, *Adj.* (qui a beaucoup de graiſſe) *fat, full of fat.* (Imbu de graiſſe) *greaſy.*

Du vin gras, *oily wine.*

Gras (fertile) *fat, fertile, fruitful.* * (Obſcéne) *bawdy, obſcene, ſmutty.*

Terre graſſe, *clay* or *fuller's earth.* Du ſon gras, *fine bran, that has ſome meal among it.* Mortier trop gras, *mortar that has too much lime in it.*

* Avoir la langue graſſe (graſſéyer) *to liſp* or *ſpeak thick.* Les joints de cette piéce de bois ſont trop gras, *the joints of this piece of wood are too thick.* Encre graſſe (ou épaiſſe) *thick ink.* Jour gras, a *fleſh day.* Manger, ou faire gras, *to eat fleſh.* Mardi gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.* Cheval gras fondu, *a horſe that has got the molten greaſe.*

* † Dormir la graſſe matinée, *to ſleep very late, to over-ſleep one's ſelf.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *he gets well by it.* Vous en êtes bien plus gras d'avoir fait cela? *what have you got by doing of that? what are you the better for it?*

Gras, *S. M. fat, a fat part.*

Faire gras, *to eat fleſh at meat, againſt the church's [illegible].*

Le gras de la jambe, *the [illegible] of the leg.*

Parler gras, *[illegible] dy* or *ſmutty;* *[illegible] ſpeak thick.*

Gras double, *S. M. [illegible]*

Gras-fondu, *V. Sous* gras, *Adj.*

Gras fondure, *S. F. molten greaſe*, a horſe di'eaſe.

Graſſe, *the feminine of* Gras.

Graſſement, *Adv. Ex.* Vivre graſſement, *to live plentifully, to live in clover.* Récompenſer graſſement, *to give large or ample rewards.*

† Graſſet, te, *Adj. pretty fat, pretty plump, in pretty good liking.*

Graſſéyement, *S. M. liſping.*

Graſſéyer, *V. N. to liſp, to ſpeak thick.*

† Graſſouil'et, te, *Adj. plump.*

Grat, *S. M. a ſcraping-place.* * † Envoyer quelqu'un au grat (le chaſſer) * † *To ſend one a grazing, to turn him way.*

Gratification, *S. F. gratification* or *gratuity, bounty, liberality, preſent.*

Gratifié, ée, *Adj. gratified.*

Gratifier, *V. A. to gratify.*

Gratin, *S. M. that which ſticks to the bottom of a ſkillet, &c. in which any thing was boiled.*

Gratis, *Adv. gratis, for nothing.*

Gratitude, *S. F. gratitude, thankfulneſs, gratefulneſs, acknowledgment.*

Avoir de la gratitude, *to be thankful* or *grateful.* Je vous témoignerai ma gratitude, *I ſhall ſhew myſelf grateful* or *thankful to you.*

Gratté, ée, *Adj. ſcratched, &c.*

Gratte-cul, *S. M. hip, the fruit of the briar.*

Grattelle, *S. F. itch.*

Gratteleux, ſe, *Adj. that has got the itch.*

Gratter, *V. A. to ſcratch, rub* or *claw*; alſo *to ſcrape* or *rake off.*

Gratter le papier (écrire vite & mal) *to ſcrawl, to write faſt and ill.* Gratter une renture (en termes de tailleur) *to ſmooth down with the nail.*

Grattoir, *S. M. a ſcratching-knife, a ſcraper.*

Gratuït, te, *Adj. gratuitous, free* or *freely given.* Un don gratuït, *a free gift.*

Gratuïté, *S. F.* (terme d'écriture ſainte, miſéricorde) *mercy, goodneſs.*

Gratuïtement, *Adv. freely, frankly, gratis, for nothing.*

Grave, *Adj.* (terme dogmatique, peſant) *heavy.* * (Sérieux) *grave, ſerious, ſober.* (Important) *weighty, of weight* or *importance.* Accent grave, *the grave accent, the grave.* Son grave, *a dull* or *hollow ſound.*

Grave, *S. M. gravity.* Je ſuis dégouté du grave & du ſérieux, *I am weary of gravity.*

Grave, ée, *Adj. engraved* or *engraven, imprinted*, &c. Avoir le nez gravé de la petite vérole, *to have one's noſe pitted with the ſmall-pox, to have pock holes in one's noſe.*

Graveleé, *Adj. F. Ex.* Cendre graveleé, *aſhes made of tartar.*

Graveleux, euſe, *Adj. troubled with the gravel.* Fruit graveleux, *ſtony fruit.* Urine graveleuſe, *urine full of gravel, ſandy urine.*

Gravelle, *S. F. gravel* or *ſtone.*

Graveure, *S. F.* (diſcours trop libre) *obſcenity, ſmuttiſhneſs.*

* Gravement, *Adv.* (d'une maniére grave) *gravely, ſeriouſly.*

Graver, *V. A. to engrave* or *grave.* Graver à l'eau forte, *to etch.*

Graver quelque choſe dans ſon eſprit, *to imprint a thing in one's mind.*

Graveur, *S. M. an engraver.*

Gravier, *S. M. gravel.* Couvrir de gravier une allée, *to gravel a walk.* Urine où il y a beaucoup de gravier, *ſandy urine.*

Gravir, *V. N. to climb* or *clamber up. Ex.* Gravir au haut d'une montagne, *to climb up a hill.*

Gravitation, *S. F. gravitation.*

* Gravité, *S. F. (from* Grave) (qualité de ce qui eſt ſérieux) *gravity, ſoberneſs, ſeriouſneſs.* (Peſanteur) *gravity, heavineſs.* Gravité de ſon, *deepneſs of ſound.*

Graviter, *V. N.* (tendre & peſer vers un point) *to gravitate.*

Gravois, *S. M. rubble, rubbiſh, ſhards*; *coarſe gravel.*

Gravure, *S. F. engraving.*

Gré, *S. M.* (franche volonté) *will, accord.* Il y eſt allé de ſon gré, *ou* de ſon bon gré, *he went on his own accord.*

Contre mon gré, *againſt my will.* * Se laiſſer aller au gré des flots, *to commit one's ſelf to the waves.*

Voilà qui eſt à mon gré *ou* ſelon mon gré, *that humours, that pleaſes me*; *I like it very well.* Elle eſt aſſez à mon gré, *I like her well enough.*

Savoir gré *ou* bon gré d'une choſe à quelqu'un, *to take a thing kindly of one, to be obliged to him for it.* Lui en ſavoir mauvais gré, *to take it ill of him.* Je m'en ſai mauvais gré, *I am angry with myſelf for it.*

Bon gré, malgré, *will he, nill he*; or *whether one will or no.* Bon gré, malgré, vous y viendrez, *whether you will or no, you ſhall come.*

Grec, que, *Adj. Ex.* La langue Greque, *the Greek tongue, Greek.*

* † Il eſt Grec là deſſus (il y eſt fort habile) *he has a great talent that way.*

Un Grec, *S. M.* (natif de Gréce) *a Greek* or *Grecian.*

Le Grec (la langue Grecque) *Greek, the Greek tongue.* Un homme ſavant en Grec, *a great, an able Grecian.*

C'eſt du Grec pour moi, *this is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make of it.*

Grecque, *the feminine of* Grec.

Gredin, ne, *Adj. beggarly, ſhabby.*

Gredin, *S. M. a beggarly, ſhabby* or *ragged fellow, a tatterdemallion.*

Gredine, *S. F. a beggarly ſhabby wench* or *woman.*

Gredinerie, *S. F. beggarlineſs, ſhabbineſs.*

Greffe, *S. M. regiſtry, the place where regiſters are kept, the rolls.*

Greffe, *S. F. a graft* or *graff.*

Gréffe, ée, *Adj. grafted*, &c.

Greffer, *V. A.* (enter) *to graff* or *graft. V.* Enter.

Greffier, *S. M. a regiſter.*

Greffoir, *S. M. a grafting-knife.*

Grégeois, *Adj. M. Ex.* Feu grégeois, *wild-fire.*

‡ Grégues, *S. F.* (eſpéce de culotte) *a ſort of antic breeches.*

* † Tirer ſes grégues (s'enfuir) *to run* or *ſcamper away.*

Grêle, *S. F. hail.* Un grain de grêle, *a hail ſtone.* * Une grêle de fléches, *a ſhower of arrows.*

Grêle, *Adj. ſlim, thin, ſlender, lank.* Voix grêle, *a ſhrill ſqueaking voice.*

Grêlé, ée, *Adj. ſpoiled with hail.* * † Il a le viſage grêlé (*ou* marqué de la petite vérole) *he has pock-holes in his face.*

* † Il eſt un peu grêlé (il eſt mal dans ſes affaires) *he is low in the world.*

Grêler, *V. Imp. to hail.*

Grêler, *V. A. to ſpoil* or *ruin by hail.*

Grêlon, *S. M. a large hail-ſtone.*

Grelot, *S. M. a little bell.*

† Greloter, *V. N. to ſhiver, to quake.*

Gremil, *S. M.* (plante) *gray-mill, gromill, gromwell* or *ſtone-crop*, an herb.

Grenade, *S. F. a pomegranate*; *a grenado.*

Grenadier,

Grenadier, *S. M. the pomegranate-tree*; *a grenadier.*

Grenadiére, *S. F. a grenado-pouch.*

Grenaille, *S. F. ſmall ſhot.*

Grenailler, *V. A. to pound.*

Grenat, *S. M. granate.*

Grené, ée, *Adj. ſeeded.*

Grener, *V. N. to ſeed.*

Grenéterie, *S. F. corn-trade.*

Grenétier, *S. M. corn-merchant, regrator* or *buckſter*; *a controller of the king's magazine of ſalt.*

Grenétiére, *S. F. a woman that trades in corn.*

Grénetis, *S. M. the engrailed ring* round a piece of coin.

Grenier, *S. M. a corn-loft* or *corn-houſe.* * La Sicile eſt le grenier de l'Italie, *Sicily is the granary of Italy.*

Grenier (le plus haut étage d'une maiſon) *a garret.*

Grenier à foin, *a hay loft.* Grenier à ſel, *a magazine of ſalt.* Embarquer du poivre en grenier, *to ſhip pepper unpacked.*

Grenier (marchand de grains) *V.* Grenétier.

Grenouille, *S. F. a frog.*

† Grenouiller, *V. N. to guzzle* or *tipple.*

Grenouillére, *S. F. a place full of frogs.*

Grenu, uë, *Adj.* (qui a beaucoup de grain) *full of corn.* Marbre grenu, *granate marble.* Cuir grenu, *leather that has a good grain.* Huile grenuë, *clotted oil.*

Grès, *S. M. a ſort of brown free-ſtone.* Bouteille de grès, *a ſtone-bottle.*

Greſil, *S. M. a ſort of rime* or *hoar-froſt that blaſts the vines.*

Greſillement, *S. M. ſhrivelling, wrinkling.*

Se greſiller, *V. R. to wrinkle, to ſhrivel.*

Greſiller, *V. Imp. Ex.* Il greſille, *there is a rime, it is rimy weather.*

Greſſerie, *S. F.* (grès mis en œuvre) *brown free ſtone.* Greſſerie (pots, cruches, faites de grès) *ſtone-ware, ſtone-bottles.*

Grève, *S. F. a ſandy ſtrand* or *ſhore*; *the calf of the leg.*

Grève (place à Paris où l'on exécute les criminels) *the place of execution. Ex.* Envoyer en grève, *to ſend to Tyburn* or *to the gallows.*

† Grevé, ée, *Adj.* (grézé) *aggrieved.* Grevé (qui a une deſcente) *broken-bellied.*

† Grever, *V. A.* (grézer) *to oppreſs.*

Grever une province, *to oppreſs a province.*

Grez, *V.* Grès.

Gribane, *S. F.* (petit bâtiment de mer) *a kind of ſmall veſſel.*

Griblette, *S. F. V.* Riblette.

† Gribouillette, *S. F. the throwing of a thing among ſeveral people, to make them ſcramble for it.*

Gridelin, ne, *Adj. of a gray violet colour.*

Griéche, *Adj. ſpeck'ed. Ex.* Pie griéche, *a ſpeckled magpie.* Ortie griéche, *the male, Roman* or *Greek nettle.*

Grief, ve, *Adj.* (fâcheux) *grievous.* Grief (énorme) *grievous, enormous.*

Grief, *S. M. grievance, wrong, injury.*

Griévement, *Adv. grievouſly, extremely.*

Griéveté, *S. F. grievouſneſs enormity.*

Griffe, *S. F. a claw* or *clutch.* * Se tirer des griffes des ſergens, *to get out of the ſergeant's clutches.*

Griffon, *S. M. a griffin.*

Griffonnage, *S. M. a ſcribble, a ſcrawling* or *ſcrawl.*

Griffonné, ée, *Adj. ſcrawled, writ faſt and ill.*

Griffonner, *V. A. to ſcribble* or *ſcrawl*; *to draw roughly, to ſketch.*

Grignon, *S. M. a piece of cruſt.*

Grignoté, ée, *Adj. nibbled.*

Grignoter, *V. A. to nibble.*

Grigou, *S. M. a ſhabby* or *beggarly fellow*; *a ſordid miſer.*

Gril, *S. M. a gridiron.*

Grillade, *S. F. broiled meat. D* † *A grillade.* Faire une grillade d'une cuiſſe de chapon, *to broil the leg of a capon.*

Grillade de chataignes, *roaſted cheſnuts.*

Grillant, ante, *Adj. ſlippery.*

Grille, *S. F. a grate.* Grille de tripot, *the grill*, at tennis. Faire un coup de grille, *to ſtrike a ball into the grill.*

Grillé, ée, *Adj. broiled*, &c.

Griller, *V. A. to broil*; *to burn* or *to roaſt.* * La chaleur du ſoleil a grillé toutes les herbes, *the heat of the ſun has parched* or *burnt up all the graſs.*

Griller (fermer avec une grille) *to grate up.*

Grillon, *S. M. a cricket.*

Grimace, *S. F.* (contorſion de viſage) *grimace, a face* or *wry face, a wry mouth* or *crabbed look.*

* Grimace (feinte, diſſimulation) *grimace, diſſimulation, ſhew*

* Faire la grimace à quelqu'un, *to look ſour, gruff* or *grim upon one.*

Grimacer, *V. N. to make faces, to make wry faces, to wry the mouth, to grin.*

Grimacier, *S. M.* Grimaciére, *S. F. a grim faced man* or *woman.*

* Grimacier (hypocrite) *a hypocrite.*

† Grimaud, *ou* Grimelin, *S. M. a young ſchool boy, a raw ſcholar.*

† Grime, *ou* Grimelin, *S. M.* (terme de mépris. Petit garçon) *a ſhort breech boy, a young boy, a grammar ſchool boy.*

Grimelin (joueur qui jouë fort petit jeu) *a gameſter that plays for a trifle.*

Grimelinage, *S. M.* (petit jeu) *playing for a trifle, trifling play.*

Grimelinage (petit gain) *ſmall, trifling gains.*

Grimeliner, *V. N. to play for a trifle.*

Grimeliner, *V. A. & N. to make ſome ſmall gains* or *to ſtand upon trifles.*

Grimoire, *S. M. a conjuring book.*

Grimpement, *S. M. a clambering* or *climbing up.*

Grimper, *V. N. to climb* or *clamber up, to ſwarm up.*

Grimpereau, *S. M. a woodpecker.*

Grimpeur, *S. M. a climber.*

Grincement, *S. M. a grinding* or *gnaſhing of teeth.*

Grincer, *V. A. Ex.* Grincer les dents, *to grind* or *gnaſh the teeth.*

Gringoter, *V. N. to chatter, to warble*, as birds do.

Gringuenaude, *S. F. fartleberry.*

Griote, *S. F. the black cherry.*

Griotier, *S. M. a black cherry-tree.*

Grippé, ée, *Adj. griped*, &c.

Gripper, *V. A. to gripe, to catch, to lay hold of.*

Grippe-ſou, *S. M. a penny ſharper.*

Gris, ſe, *Adj. gray* or *grey.*

* † Etre gris *ou* un peu gris (être demi yvre) *to be tipſy* or *a little fluſter'd.*

Caſſonade griſe, *brown ſugar.* Lettre griſe, *a flouriſhed letter.* Tems gris, *cold, gloomy weather, raw weather.*

Gris, *S. M. gray, gray colour.* Etre habillé de gris, *to wear gray clothes.* Gris de fer, *iron-gray.* Gris de lin, *gridelin.* Verd de gris, *verdigriſe.*

Grisaille, *S. F. dawbing.*

Grisailler, *V. N. to dawb.*

Griseâtre, *Adj. grayish.*

Griser, *V. A. to make tipsy, to fuddle.*

Se griser, *V. R. to get fuddled* or *tipsy.*

† Grisette, *S. F. a tradesman's daughter* or *wife, a plain girl* or *wench.* Une jolie grisette, *a pretty plain girl.*

Grison, ne, *Adj. gray.*

Grison, tout grison (qui a des cheveux gris) *gray-haired, hoary.*

Un grison (un âne) *a grizzle, an ass.*

Grison (espion) *a spy.*

Grisonner, *V. N. to grow gray-haired* or *hoary, to begin to have gray hairs.*

Grive, *S. F. a thrush.*

Grivelé, ée, *Adj. dappled. speckled.*

Grivelée, *ou* Grivelerie, *S. F.* (action de griveler) *a robbing* or *cheating, an extortion.*

Griveler, *V. A. to pill and poll, to rob* or *cheat the publick.*

Griveleur, *S. M. a robber of the publick, an extortioner.*

Grivois, *S. M. a merry blade, a good companion.*

Grivoise, *S. F. a tobacco grater,* also *a woman of the town.*

Grogne, *S. F. Ex.* Faire la grogne, *to pout, to grumble, to look gruff.*

Grognement, *S. M. grunting, grunt.*

Grogner, *V. N. from* Groin (il se dit du cri du cochon) *to grunt* or *gruntle.*

* † Grogner (*ou* Gronder) *to growl, to grumble* or *grumble.*

Grogneur, *S. M.* Grogneuse, *S. F. a grumbler, a grumbling man* or *woman.*

Groin, *S. M.* (de cochon) *the snout of a hog.*

* † Il lui a donné sur le groin, *he gave him a slap on the chaps.*

Groiselle, & Groiselier. *V* Groseille, Groselier.

Grolle, *S. M. a rook.*

Grommeler, *V. N. to grumble* or *mutter.*

Grommeleux. *V.* Gremeleux.

Grondé, ée, *Adj. chid, scolded at, snubbed, rattled.*

Grondement, *S. M. a grumbling* or *rumbling noise.*

Gronder, *V. N. to grumble, mutter* or *growl.* * L'orage gronde, *the wind roars.* Le tonnére gronde, *the thunder roars, makes a hollow noise,* or *rumbles.*

Gronder, *V. A.* (gourmander) *to chide, to scold at, to reprimand, to snub* or *rattle.*

Gronderie, *S. F. scolding, chiding, reprimanding.*

Grondeur, euse, *Adj.* (fâcheux) *grumbling, peevish, morose.* (Qui murmure) *a grumbler.*

Grondeur, *S. M.* (qui aime à réprimander) *a scolding man.*

Grondeuse, *S. F.* (qui aime à criailler) *a scold, a scolding woman, a shrew.*

Gros, osse, *Adj. big, great, huge.* * Parler des grosses dents à quelqu'un, *to rattle one.*

† Faire le gros dos (s'enorgueillir) *to look big, to take state upon one.* * Avoir le cœur gros de quelque injure, *to stomach an injury, to resent it.*

Gros (épais) *thick, coarse.* Grosse viande, *coarse meat, butcher's meat.* Grosse soie, *coarse* or *stitching silk.*

Une femme grosse (*ou* enceinte) *a woman big* or *great with child, a big bellied woman.* Grosse de trois mois, *that has gone three months with child.* Elle est grosse d'un tel, *such a one has got her with child.* Envie de femme grosse, *a woman's longing.*

Elle est grosse de deux enfans, *she goes with twins.*

* Etre gros de savoir, de dire, de faire quelque chose, *to long mightily to know, to say* or *to do any thing; to be big with the desire of knowing, &c. to have a great longing* or *desire to know, &c.*

Un gros animal, une grosse tête, un gros lourdant, *a blockhead, a dunce, a dull pated* or *awkward fellow.* * Ils se sont dit de grosses paroles, *there passed some hard words betwixt them.*

* Gros tems (en termes de mer) *stormy weather, foul weather.* * La grosse faim, *the edge of one's stomach.*

Gros, *S. M. Ex.* Le gros d'un arbre, *the trunk* or *body of a tree.* Le gros d'une armée, *the body of an army.* Un gros de cavalerie, *a body of horse.*

Le gros du monde, *the generality of men.* Le gros d'une affaire, *the general, principal, main* or *chief point of business.*

Gros de Naples (étoffe) *grogram.*

Gros (*ou* drachme) *a dram,* the eighth part of an ounce.

Gros, *Adv. Ex.* Il grêle fort gros, *it hails very big.* Gros (beaucoup) *much.*

Vendre en gros, *to sell by wholesale* or *by the great.* Je sai l'affaire en gros, *I know the business in general.* Il m'a dit la chose en gros, *he told me the thing in general terms.*

Il n'y a que deux personnes tout en gros, *there are but two persons in all.*

Groseille, *S. F. a gooseberry.* Groseilles rouges, *currants.*

Groselier, *S. M. a gooseberry-tree; a currant-tree.*

Grosse, *the feminine of* Gros.

Grosse, *S. F.* (douze douzaines) *a gross,* or *twelve dozen.* (Expédition en parchemin d'un acte public) *an engrossed copy of a publick deed* or *instrument.*

Grossesse, *S. F. a great belly, she being with child* Achever sa grossesse, *to go out her time.*

Grosseur, *S. F. bigness, size.* Prendre la grosseur d'un homme (en termes de tailleur) *to take measure of one.*

Grosseur (tumeur) *swelling.*

Grossi, ie, *Adj. grown bigger,* &c.

Grossier, ière, *Adj.* (épais) *coarse, thick.* * (En parlant des ouvrages) *coarse, rough, homely, unwrought.* * Rude (mal poli) *coarse, clownish, rustical, raw, unpolished, not polite, rude.* * Une erreur grossière, *a gross* or *palpable mistake* or *error.*

Marchand grossier, *a wholesale man.*

Grossiérement, *Adv. coarsely, grossly, in a coarse* or *gross manner; clownishly.*

Grossiéreté, *S. F. coarseness; rudeness, clownishness* or *clownery.*

Grossir, *V. A. to enlarge* or *swell; to make greater, thicker,* or *bigger; to magnify, to increase.*

Se Grossir, *V. R.* Grossir, *V. N. to grow big* or *thick; to swell, to increase.*

Grossoyé, ée, *Adj. engrossed.*

Grossoyer, *V. A. to engross.*

* Grotesque, *Adj. comical, pleasant, apt to make one laugh, ridiculous.*

Figures Grotesques, *ou* Grotesques, *S. F. pl. grotesque* or *grotesque works, antics.*

* † Grotesques (imaginations folles) *foolish idle fancies.*

Grotesquement, *Adv. pleasantly, comically, ridiculously.*

Grotte, *S. F. a grot* or *grotto, a cave.*

Grouillant,

Grouillant, te, *Adj. ſtirring.* Tout grouillant de fourmis, *crawling with ants.*

† Grouiller, *V. N.* (ſe remuer) *to turn* or *ſtir about.* La tête lui grouille (*ou* lui tremble) *his head ſhakes again.*

Grouiller de vers, de fourmis, *to crawl with worms* or *ants.*

Groupade, *V.* Croupade.

Groupe, *S. M.* (terme de peinture & de ſculpture) *a group* or *knot of figures.*

Groupé, ée, *Adj. grouped.*

Grouper, *V. A. to group* or *make a group, to make a complication of figures.*

Gruau, *S. M.* (farine d'avoine mondée) *oatmeal.* Bouillie de gruau) *gruel* or *water-gruel.* (Pain bis) *coarſe* or *brown bread.* (Gruë pour enlever des fardeaux) *a crane* to heave up heavy things. (Le petit de l'oiſeau qu'on appelle gruë) *a young crane.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *a crane.*

Un cou de Gruë, *a long neck.*

* † Faire le pié de gruë, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

* † Une Gruë (un ſot, une dupe) *a fool, a bubble.* Le monde n'eſt pas gruë, *the world is cunning now-a-days.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (machine avec quoi l'on enléve les fardeaux) *a crane.*

Gruërie, *S. F.* (juriſdiction du gruyer) *the court of juſtice in eyre of the foreſt.*

Gruger, *V. A. to crack* or *crunch*; alſo † *to eat.*

Grumeau, *S. M. a lump, clod* or *clot.* Se mettre en grumeaux, *to clod* or *clotter.*

Se Grumeler, *V. R. to clod.*

Grumeleux, euſe, *Adj. rugged, that feels rugged.*

Gruyer, re, *Adj. Ex.* Faucon gruyer, *a hawk made for the crane.* Faiſand gruyer, *a pheaſant like a crane.*

Gruyer, *S. M. a chief foreſter* or *warden of a foreſt, a juſtice in eyre.*

Gruyére, *S. M.* (ſorte de fromage) *a ſort of cheeſe.*

Gryllon, *S. M. a cricket,* an inſect.

Guahex, *S. M.* (vache ſauvage) *a wild cow.*

Gué, *S. M. a ford.* Paſſer la riviére à gué, *to ford a river.*

* Sonder le gué (faire quelque tentative ſous main dans une affaire) *to ſound a buſineſs, to ſee whether a thing be feaſible.*

Guéable, *Adj. fordable, that may be forded.*

Guéde, *S. F.* (paſtel) *woad, dyers woad.*

Guéder, *V. N. to woad.*

Guéder, *V. A.* (ſaouler) *to cram.*

Guéer, *V. A.* (paſſer à gué) *to ford.* Guéer un cheval, *to waſh a horſe in a river.* Guéer du linge, *to waſh linen.*

Guenille, *S. F. a rag* or *tatter.* Refaire ſes guenilles, *to patch up one's clothes.*

Guenillon, *S. M. a rag.*

† Guenipe, *S. F. a ſlut, a trollop*; *a crack a wench of the town.*

Guenon, *S. M. an ape* or *monkey.*

* † Guenon (laide femme) *a homely puſs.*

† Guenuche, *S. F. a young ape* or *monkey.*

Guêpe, *S. F. a waſp.*

Guêpier, *S. M. a waſp's hive* or *hole.*

‡ Guerdon, *S. M. reward.*

‡ Guerdonné, ée, *Adj. rewarded.*

‡ Guerdonner, *V. A. to reward.*

Guére, *ou* Guéres, *Adv. but little, not much, not very, not long.*

N'avoir guére d'argent, *to have but little money.* Il ne s'en faut guéres, *it wants but little, it does not want much.* Je ne me porte guére bien, *I am not very well.* Il n'eſt guére ſavant, *he is not very learned.* Il ne demeurera guére à venir, *he will not be long a coming, it will not be long before he comes.*

Il n'y a guére que les rois qui puiſſent, *&c. there are few but kings, there are none but kings that may, &c.*

Gueret, *S. M. fallow ground.*

Guerets (en poëſie, toutes ſortes de terres) *fields.*

Guéri, ie, *Adj. healed, cured, &c.*

Guéridon, *S. M. a ſtand,* for a candleſtick.

Guérir, *V. A. to cure* or *heal.*

Guérir une paſſion, *to cure a paſſion, to reclaim one from it.* * Guerir d'une erreur, *ou* d'une opinion, *to work off from an error,* or *out of one's conceit, to undeceive* or *diſabuſe.* * Guérir la douleur *ou* les ennuis de quelqu'un, *to cure, eaſe* or *ſoften one's grief.*

Guérir, *V. N.* ſe Guérir, *V. R. to be cured* or *healed*; *to heal*; *to mend, to recover one's health*; or only, *to recover.*

Guériſon, *S. F. cure, recovery, healing.*

Guériſſable, *Adj. that may be cured* or *healed.* Qui n'eſt pas guériſſable, *incurable.*

Guérite, *S. F. a centry-box*; *a lanthorn.*

Guerre, *S. F. war.* La guerre (l'art militaire) *war* or *warfare.* Des gens de guerre, *ſoldiers, military men.*

Aller à la petite guerre, *to go upon a party, to go plundering about.* * Il y a guerre perpétuelle entre les ſens & la raiſon, *there is a continual war* or *conflict betwixt the ſenſes and reaſon.* * Faire la guerre à ſes paſſions, *to ſtruggle with one's paſſions.* * Faire la guerre au vice, *to declare one's ſelf an enemy to vice.* * Les auteurs ſe font une guerre d'eſprit, *authors contend for wit.* * Faire la guerre à l'œil, *to take one's meaſures according to the emergency of affairs.*

* Faire la guerre à quelqu'un d'une choſe (l'en railler) *to teaze, rally* or *banter one about a thing.* * De bonne guerre, *fairly, by fair play, upon the ſquare.*

Nom de guerre (ſobriquet) *a nick-name.* Place de guerre, *a ſtrong place* or *hold, a fortified town.*

Guerrier, re, *Adj. warlike* or *martial, warfaring.*

Guerrier, ére, *S. M. & F. a warrior, a warlike man* or *woman, a martialiſt.*

‡ Guerroyer, *V. N. to war, to make war.*

‡ Guerroyeur, *S. M. a warrior.*

Gueſpe, *V.* Guêpe.

Gueſtre, *V.* Guêtres.

Guet, *S. M. watch.* Avoir l'œil au guet, *to watch, to look about one, to look every way.* La maiſon du guet, *the round-houſe.*

Paſſer des marchandiſes à faux guet, *to ſmuggle goods* or *commodities.*

Un guet-à-pens, *S. M. an ambuſh* or *ambuſcade.*

De guet-à-pens (exprès) *on ſet purpoſe,* or *wilfully.* Meurtre commis de guet-à-pens, *a wilful murder.*

Guêtres, *V.* Gamaches.

Guetter, *V. A. to watch, to wait for, to dog.*

Guetteur, *S. M. a foot-pad that lies upon the watch.*

Gueule, *S. F. mouth.* * Avoir la gueule morte, *to be down in the mouth.* * † Il n'a que la gueule, *he has nothing but talk.*

* † Gueule (gourmandiſe) *belly, gluttony.*

† Une femme trop forte en gueule, *a woman that has an ill tongue.* Mots de gueule (faletés) *bawdy expreſſions, bawdry, ſmut.*

Gueule droite (en architecture) *a caſement.*

Gueule (terme de blaſon) *gules,* in heraldry.

Gueulée, *S. F. bawdy* or *ſmutty expreſſions, bawdry.*

Gueuler, *V. N. to brawl.*

Gueuſaille, *S. F. a company of beggars, ſcoundrels.*

Gueuſailler, *V. N. to beg, to be a lazy beggar, to mump.*

Gueuſant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Un gueux gueuſant, *a ſtreet beggar, a mumper.*

Gueuſe, *S. F. a ſow,* a great lump of melted iron.

Gueuſer, *V. N. to beg, to mump.*

Gueuſerie, *S. F.* (indigence) *beggary, poverty, miſery.* (Choſe vile) *ſorry pitiful ſtuff, traſh, riff-raff.*

Gueux, euſe, *Adj. beggarly, poor.*

Un gueux, *S. M.* Une gueuſe, *S. F. a beggar, a poor man* or *woman.* Un gueux revêtu, *an upſtart, a beggar grown rich.*

Gueuſe (femme de mauvaiſe vie) *a whore* or *crack, a ſtrumpet.*

Gui, *S. M. miſſletoe* or *miſſletoe,* a ſort of ſhrub growing on ſome trees.

Guichet, *S. M. a wicket.* Armoire à ſix guichets, *a cupboard with ſix doors.*

Guichet (volet de fenêtre) *a ſhutter.*

Guichetier, *S. M. the turn key of a priſon.*

Guide, *S. M. & F. a guide* or *leader.*

Guide, *S. F.* (conduit) *guidance, guide, conduct.* (Longue rêne) *a rein.*

Guidé, ée, *Adj. guided, led, conducted.*

Guider, *V. A. to guide, bring, lead* or *conduct.*

Guidon, *S. M.* (drapeau d'une compagnie de gendarmes) *the ſtandard of a company of gens d'armes.*

Guidon (officier qui porte le guidon) *a guidon, the ſtandard-bearer of ſuch a company.*

Guidon (bouton qui eſt au bout d'une arme à feu) *the ſight of a gun.*

Guigne, *S. F. the hard cherry.*

† Guigner, *V. A. & N. to leer, to peer* or *peer at, to ſleer* or *blink.*

* Guigner une charge, * *to have an eye* or *deſign upon a place, to have it in one's eye.*

Guigner, *S. M. the hard cherry-tree.*

† Guignon, *S. M. ill luck.*

Guilée, *S. F. a ſhower.* Une petite guilée, *a ſmall ſhower.*

Guilledin, *S. M. an Engliſh gelding* or *nag.*

Guilledou, *S. M. Ex.* Courir le guilledou, *ou* le bordel, *to haunt bawdy-houſes* or *ſtews, to whore.*

Guillemets, *S. M. pl. commas turned in a margin, to ſhew that the thing ſaid is of another author.*

Guillochér, *V. A. to guilloſhoe, to wave.*

Guillochis, *S. M. a ſort of a waved work.*

Guiliot, *S. M. a cheeſe-maggot.*

Guimauve, *S. F. a ſort of mallows.*

Guimpe, *S. F. a neck-handkerchief, a ſtomacher.*

Guindage, *S. M. a hoiſting up.* Guindage d'un vaiſſeau, *the unloading of a ſhip*; alſo *the loading of a ſhip.*

Guindé, ée, *Adj. hoiſed, hoiſed up.*

* Guindé (affecté) *ſtarched, affected, over-ſtrain'd.* * Style guindé (*ou* trop élevé, enflé) *a high ſtrain of ſpeech, fuſtian* or *bombaſtic ſtyle.*

Guinder, *V. A. to hoiſe* or *hoiſe up.*

* Guinder (en parlant de l'eſprit *ou* des choſes d'eſprit) *to ſtrain high* or *too high, to over-ſtrain.*

Se guinder, *V. R. to ſoar up.*

Guinderie, *S. F. bombaſt, too high a ſtrain.*

Guingois, *S. M. crookedneſs* or *overthwartneſs.* * Il y a un guingois dans ſon eſprit, *he is a croſs-grained man.*

De guingois, *Adv. all awry, crookedly, overthwartly, croſſly.*

Marcher tout de guingois, *to walk aſkew, to waddle, to ſidle, to go ſidling.*

Guinguette, *S. F.* (petit cabaret aux environs de Paris) *a public houſe, a houſe of entertainment.*

Guipe, ée, *Adj. gimped, covered* or *whipt about with ſilk.*

Guiper, *V. A. to gimp, to cover* or *whip about with ſilk.*

Guipure, *S. F. gimp* or *vellom-lace.*

Guirlande, *S. F. a garland.*

Guiſe, *S. F.* (manière) *way.* (Fantaiſie) *humour, way, fancy.*

En guiſe, *Adv. like.*

Guittare, *S. F. a guitar.*

Gulpes, *S. M.* (terme de blaſon) *gulpes,* in heraldry.

Guſes, *S. F. guiſes,* in heraldry.

Guttural, ale, *Adj. guttural.* Une lettre gutturale, *a guttural letter, a letter pronounced in the throat.*

Guy, *V.* Gui.

Gymnaſtique, *Adj.* (qui regarde les exerciſes du corps) *gymnaſtic.*

Gymnoſophiſte, *S. M. gymnoſophiſt,* an Indian philoſopher that uſed to go naked.

Gyp, *S. M. parget-ſtone.*

H.

H, *S. F. the eighth letter of the French alphabet, is ſometimes pronounced, and ſometimes mute.*

I. *It is pronounced with aſpiration, in thoſe words that are not derived from the Latin. Ex.* Habler, Hanter, Hanche. *And alſo in thoſe words that come from the Latin, that have no* h *in their primitives. Ex.* Haut, *from* Altus; Huit *from* Octo.

II. *This letter is mute in thoſe words that come from the Latin, and have an* h *in that language. Ex.* Habile, *from* Habilis; Homme, *from* Homo.

Except theſe words, Héros, Harpie, Heigne, Haleter, Hennir, Herſe, Heſiter.

R. To the end you may know where h *is to be aſpirated, and where mute, I have marked the firſt with an aſteriſk* * *over it.*

H A

* Ha, *ou* ah! *interj. oh! ah!* Ha! je te tiens, fripon, *now I hold thee faſt, rogue.*

Habile,

Habile, *Adj.* (propre) *fit, able.* (Alerte, prompt) *nimble, active, quick.* (Capable, adroit) *clever, skilful, ingenious, excellent, learned.*

Habilement, *Adv. cunningly, ingeniously, cleverly; nimbly, quickly.*

Habileté, *S. F. ability, address, cunning; ability, art, skill, ingenuity, parts.*

† Habiliſſime, *Adj. very able* or *skilful.*

Habilité, ée, *Adj. capacitated.*

Habiliter, *V. A. to capacitate,* or *make able.*

Habillé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a mis ſes habits) *dreſſed.* (Vêtu) *clad* or *cloathed.* Il eſt habillé tout de neuf de pié en cap, *he has got new cloaths on from top to toe.*

Habillement, *S. M. apparel, cloaths, cloathing, raiment, garb attire.*

Habillement de tête (caſque) *a head-piece.*

Habiller, *V. A.* (vêtir) *to cloath.* (Mettre un habit à quelqu'un) *to dreſs one, to put on his cloaths.*

* Souvent j'habille en vers une proſe maligne, *I often make a biting piece of proſe in verſe.*

Habiller (faire un habit à quelqu'un) *to work,* or *make cloaths for one.*

Habiller (donner les habits néceſſaires) *to cloath,* or *find cloaths.* Cette étoffe habille bien, *that ſtuff fits one very well.*

Habiller du chanvre, *to dreſs* or *hatchel hemp.* Habiller la volaille, *to draw fowls.* Habiller un veau, *to ſkin* or *flay a calf.*

S'habiller, *V. R. to dreſs one's ſelf,* or *put on one's cloaths; to cloath one's ſelf, to get one's cloaths.*

S'habiller bien, *to dreſs to the beſt advantage.*

Habilleur, *S. M.* (ouvrier pelletier) *a ſkin-taylor.*

Habit, *S. M. ſuit, cloaths,* or *a ſuit of cloaths; habit, garb, dreſs, attire, garment* or *weeds.*

* Prendre l'habit (ſe faire moine ou religieuſe) *to take the religious habit, to go into a monaſtery. P.* L'habit ne fait pas le moine, *P. a tattered cloke may cover a good drinker, men are not to be judged of by outward appearance.*

Habitable, *Adj. habitable* or *inhabitable, that may be inhabited.* La terre habitable, *the land of the living, the world.*

Habitacle, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *bittacle.*

† Habitacle (méchante habitation) *a poor habitation* or *dwelling.*

Habitant, te, *Adj. inhabiting, living, dwelling.*

Habitant, ante, *S. M. & F. an inhabitant, a dweller.*

Habitation, *S. F.* (demeure) *habitation, abode, houſe, dwelling* or *dwelling-place, lodging* (établiſſement dans un pays éloigné) *plantation, ſettlement.*

Avoir habitation avec une femme, *to cohabit with a woman.*

Habité, ée, *Adj. inhabited.*

Habiter, *V. A. & N. to inhabit, to live* or *dwell in* Habiter avec une femme, *to cohabit with a woman.*

Habitude, *S. F.* (coutume) *habit, uſe, cuſtom.* (Complexion) du corps, *the habit, temper* or *conſtitution of the body.*

Habitude (connoiſſance) *acquaintance, fellowſhip, correſpondence, commerce, ſociety.*

Un prêtre qui a une habitude dans une paroiſſe, *a prieſt that has leave of the incumbent to officiate with him.*

Habitué, ée, *Adj. uſed, accuſtomed,* &c.

Habitué (établi) *habituated, ſettled.*

Habituel, le, *Adj. habitual.*

Habituellement, *Adv. habitually, by habit.*

Habituer, *V. A. to uſe, accuſtom* or *inure.*

S'habituer, *V. R. to uſe* or *accuſtom one's ſelf, to get a habit.*

S'habituer en quelque lieu, *to habituate, to ſettle, to ſettle one's ſelf in a place.*

* Habler, *V. N. to romance, to tell lies* or *ſtories.*

* Hablerie, *S. F. romancing, lies.*

* Hableur, *S. M.* Hableuſe, *S. F. a romancer, a liar.*

* Hache, *S. F. an axe* or *hatchet* Hache d'armes, *a battle axe.* * † Avoir un coup de hache, *to be a little crack brained.*

* Haché, ée, *Adj. minced,* &c.

* Hacher, *V. A. to haſh, to mince; to hatch; to hack and hew, to cut.*

Hachereau, *S. M.* (diminutif de hache) *a little axe* or *hatchet.*

* Hachis, *S. M. minced meat, a diſh of minced meat, a haſh.*

* Hachoir, *S. M. a chopping-board.*

* Hachure, *S. F. hatching.*

* Hagard, de, *Adj. fierce, wild* or *hagard.* * Un eſprit hagard, *a wild, ſavage, unſociable man.* Faucon hagard, *a hagard hawk.*

* Hai! *Interj. hoy.*

* Haï, ïe, *Adj.* (*from* haïr) *hated, odious.* Digne d'être haï, *hateful.*

* Haillon, *S. M. rag, tatter, tattered cloaths.* J'ai vu le tems qu'il n'avoit que des haillons, *I remember him when he was all in tatters.*

* Haine, *S. F.* (mauvaiſe volonté) *hatred, grudge, ſpleen, ill-will, ſpite.* (Averſion) *hatred, averſion.*

Avoir de la haine pour, *ou* avoir en haine (haïr) *to hate.*

En haine, *Adv. out of ſpite.*

* Haineux, euſe, *Adj. full of hatred, malicious.*

* Haïr, *V. A. to hate, to have a ſpite* or *ill-will againſt one.* Se faire haïr de tout le monde, *to be hated of all the world, to make one's ſelf hated by every body.*

Haïr (déteſter) *to hate* or *abhor, to deteſt.*

* Haire, *S. F. hair-cloth,* or *a hair-ſhirt, a penitential ſhirt.*

* Haireux, *Adj. M. Ex.* Tems haireux, *hazy, cold, gloomy, rimy weather.*

* Haïſſable, *Adj.* (*from* Haïr) *hateful, odious, that deſerves to be hated.*

* Halage, *S. F.* (action de tirer un vaiſſeau) *towage, towing.*

* Halbran, *ou* Halebran, *S. M. a young wild duck.*

* Halbreda, *S. M. a ſlouch* or *lubberly fellow.*

Une halbreda, *S. F. a very tunde.*

* Hâle, *S. M. drying wind* or

hot weather. Il fait un grand hâle, *ou* le hâle eſt fort grand, *it is extreme hot weather.* Elle ne ſort point à cauſe du hâle, *ſhe does not ſtir out for fear of being ſun-burnt.*

* Halé, ée, *Adj. tanned, ſun-burnt, of a ſwarthy* or *tawny complexion.*

* Hale-bouline, *S. M. a raw ſea man.*

* Halebran, *S. M. a young wild duck.*

Halebreda. *V.* Halbreda.

* † Halecret, *S. M. a corſlet.*

Haleine, *S. F. breath.* Courte haleine, *ſhortneſs of breath, aſthma.* Courir à perte d'haleine, *to run one's ſelf out of breath.*

* Tout d'une haleine, *of a ſtretch, at one bout, without intermiſſion.* * Faire *ou* tenir des diſcours à perte d'haleine, *to make long-winded* or *tedious ſpeeches.*

* Haleine de vent, *a breath of wind, a gentle gale, a breeze.*

Oppreſſion d'haleine, *a ſtoppage,* ſuch as hinders the reſpiration. * Ouvrage de longue haleine, *a long-winded piece of work.*

Tenir en haleine, *to keep in exerciſe* or *inure*; alſo *to keep in play* or *at bay.*

Halenée, *S. F. breath, breathing.* Jetter une halenée de vin à quelqu'un, *to breathe upon one a ſtrong ſmell of wine.*

* Halener, *V. A.* (ſentir l'haleine de) quelqu'un, *to ſmell one's breath.* * † Halener quelqu'un (découvrir ce qu'il a dans l'ame) *to ſmell one, to diſcover* or *find out his weak ſide.*

* Hâler, *V. A. (from* Hâle) *to tan, to make tawny* or *of a ſwarthy complexion.*

Se hâler, *V. R. to be ſun-burnt.*

* Haler, *V. A.* (tirer un bateau) *to tow* or *hale.* Haler (terme de marine) *to hale.*

Haler (*ou* exciter) des chiens après quelqu'un, *to loo* or *ſet dogs at one, upon one* or *on one.*

* Haleur, *S. M. one that hales.*

* Haletant, te, *Adj. out of breath, panting.*

* Haleter, *V. N. to pant, to fetch one's breath ſhort and faſt, to breathe ſhort.*

* Halle, *S. F. a hall, a market hall.* Langage des halles, *Billingſgate rhetorick.*

* Hallebarde, *S. F. an halberd.*

* Hallebardier, *S. M. an halberdier.*

Hallebreda. *V.* Halbreda.

* Hallier *S. M. a thicket, a thick buſh.*

* Halte, *S. F. halt.*

* Hameau, *S. M. a hamlet.*

Hameçon, *S. M. a hook, a fiſh-hook.*

* Hampe, *ou* Hante, *S. F. the ſtaff* or *ſhaft of a halberd* or *javelin.*

* † Hanap, *S. M. a ſort of a drinking-cup, a bowl.*

* Hanche, *S. F. the haunch* or *hip.* Hanche de hautbois, *V.* Anche.

* Hangar, *S. M. a cart-houſe* or *coach-houſe.*

* Hanneton, *S. M. a May-bug.*

Hanicroche, *S. F. ſtop, rub, hindrance.*

Hanſe, *S. F. Ex.* La hanſe teutonique, *the teutonic hanſe.*

Hanſeatique, *Adj. Ex.* Les villes hanſéatiques, *the hanſe-towns.*

* Hanſiére, *S. F. a halſer* or *bawſer.*

Hante, *V.* Hampe.

* Hanté, ée, *Adj. haunted, frequented,* &c.

* Hanter, *V. A. & N. to haunt* or *to frequent, to converſe* or *keep company with.*

* Hanter un lieu, *to haunt* or *frequent a place, to go* or *reſort often to it.*

* † Hantiſe, *S. F. the keeping company, fellowſhip, ſociety.*

* † Happe chair, *S. M.* (un ſergent) *a catch-pole, a bailiff, a bum bailiff.*

* † Happelopin, *S. M. a catch-bit.*

* † Happe-lourde, *S. F. a falſe ſtone, a counterfeit jewel.*

* † Happe-lourde (un ſot qui a un bel extérieur) *an empty fop, a ſilly fellow.*

* Happé, ée, *Adj. ſnapt.*

* † Happer, *V. A. to ſnap.*

* Haquenée, *S. F. a pacing-horſe* or *mare, a pad.* La haquenée que le roi d'Eſpagne préſente tous les ans au Pape, *a Spaniſh genet, which the King of Spain preſents yearly to the Pope.*

La haquenée du gobelet, *a ſumpter-horſe* or *mare, that carries proviſions for the King upon a progreſs.*

Haquenée des cordeliers (un bâton) *a ſtick* or *ſtaff.* * † Il eſt venu ſur la haquenée des cordeliers, *he came on foot.*

* Haquet, *S. M. a dray, an open cart.*

* Haquetier, *S. M. a drayman.*

* Harang, *S. M. ou* Hareng, *a herring.*

* Harangeaiſon, *S. F. the herring-ſeaſon.*

* Harangére, *S. F. a fiſh-woman* or *one that ſells fiſh*; *a Billingſgate-ſcold, an oyſter-wench.*

* Harangue, *S. F. ſpeech, oration, harangue.*

* † Harangue (diſcours ennuyeux) *a long tedious ſpeech* or *ſtory, preaching.*

* Harangué, ée, *Adj. harangued,* &c.

* Haranguer, *V. A. & N. to harangue, to make a ſpeech.* * † Haranguer (faire des remontrances) * † *to preach.*

* Harangueur, *S. M. a ſpeech-maker.*

* Haras, *S. M. a ſtud, a race* or *breed of horſes.*

* Haraſſé, ée, *Adj. haraſſed, tired, fatigued.*

* Haraſſer, *V. A. to haraſs, tire* or *fatigue.*

* Harcelé, ée, *Adj. tired,* &c.

Harceler,

* Harceler, *V. A. to tire* or *haraſs*; *to teaze, provoke* or *vex.*

* Harde, *S. F. herd of fallow-deer.*

‡ * Harder, *V. A. to ſwap* or *change.*

* Hardes, *S. F. Plur. cloaths, goods, things.* Il y a de belles hardes dans cette maiſon, *there is very fine houſhold ſtuff in that houſe.*

* Hardi, ie, *Adj.* (courageux) *bold, courageous, daring, ſtout.* (Inſolent) *bold, confident, impudent.* * (Noble, élevé) *bold, noble, high, elevated, free.*

* Hardieſſe, *S. F. boldneſs, courage, aſſurance, daringneſs*; *boldneſs, confidence, aſſurance, impudence.* J'ai pris la hardieſſe de vous écrire, *I made bold to write to you.*

* Hardieſſe d'un deſſein, *the boldneſs* or *nobleneſs of a deſign.*

* Hardiment, *Adv. boldly, ſtoutly, courageouſly, confidently*; *boldly, plainly, roundly, freely.*

Hareng, *V.* Harang, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

* Hargneux, ſe, *Adj. peeviſh, moroſe, croſs.*

* Haricot, *S. M. a ſort of French ragout.* Des haricots *ou* fêves de haricots, *French beans.*

* Haridelle, *S. F. a jade, a ſorry horſe* or *mare.*

Harlequin, *S. M. a buffoon, a jeſter, a merry Andrew, a jack-pudding.*

Harmonie, *S. F. harmony.*

† Harmonieuſement, *Adv. harmoniouſly.*

Harmonieux, ſe, *Adj. harmonious, melodious.*

Harmonique, *Adj. harmonick, harmontcal.*

* Harnaché, ée, *Adj. harneſſed.*

* Harnachement, *S. M. harneſs* or *harneſſing.*

* Harnacher, *V. A. to harneſs.*

* Harnacheur, *S. M. a harneſs-maker.*

* Harnois, *S. M. harneſs, horſe-trappings.* Harnois (haquet) *a dray.* † Harnois (armure d'un homme d'armes) *harneſs, armour.* * † Il s'échauffe en ſon harnois, (il s'emporte) *he falls into a paſſion.*

* Haro, *S. M. a hue-and-cry.* Faire haro ſur quelqu'un, *to make a hue-and cry after one.*

* Se Harpailler, *V. R. to grapple, to fight, to ſcuffle.*

* Harpe, *S. F. a harp.* * † Jouer de la harpe (dérober) *to pilfer* or *ſteal.*

* Harpeau, *S. M.* (grapin) *a grappling-iron.*

* Harper, *V. N. to harp* or *to play upon the harp.*

* Harper, *V. A. to gripe* or *grapple*

Harpes, *S. F. pl.* (pierres d'attente) *V.* Attente.

* Harpie, *S. F. harpy.*

* Harpie (méchante femme criarde) *a ſcold, a ſhrew.*

† Se harpigner, *V.* Se harpailler.

* Harpon, *S. M. a harping-iron, a grapple, a cramp-iron.*

* Harponner, *V. A. to grapple, to ſtrike with a harping-iron.*

* Harponneur, *S. M. a harpooner.*

* Hart, *S. F. a band of faggots*; *a rope, a halter.*

* Haſard, *V.* Hazard, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

* Haſe, *S. F. a doe-hare* or *doe-coney.*

Haſt, *S. M. a ſpear.*

* Hâte, *S. F. haſte, ſpeed, hurry.* Avoir hâte, *to be in haſte.*

* Hâter, *V. A. to haſten* or *quicken*; *to preſs* or *puſh on.*

Hâter le pas, *to mend one's pace, to go faſt,* or *make haſte.*

Hâter (avancer) *to haſten* or *forward.*

Se hâter, *V. R. to haſte, to make haſte.* Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *to haſten the execution of one's deſign.*

* Hâteur, *S. M. the overſeer of the roaſt meat in the king's houſhold.*

* Hâtier, *S. M.* (*ou* contre hâtier) *a rack,* to turn the ſpit on.

* Hâtif, ive, *Adj. haſty, forward, untimely.* Fruit hâtifs, *haſty or forward fruits, haſtlings.* * Eſprit hâtif, *a forward wit.*

* Hâtiveau, *S. M. a ſort of forward* or *haſty pear.*

* Hâtivement, *Adv. before the ſeaſon.*

* Hâtiveté, *S. F. forwardneſs.*

* Haubans, *S. F. the ſhrouds of a ſhip.*

* Haubergeon, *S. M. habergeon, a ſmall coat of mail.*

* Haubert, *S. M. a coat of mail.* Fief de haubert, *a tenure by knight's ſervice.*

* Haubois, *ou* Hautbois, *S. M. a hautbois.*

* Hâve, *Adj.* (maigre, pâle) *pale, wan.* Have (hideux) *ghaſtly, diſmal, dreadful.*

† * Havi, ie, *Adj. burnt.*

* Havir, *V. N. Ex.* Le trop grand feu fait havir la viande, *too great a fire burns the meat.*

* Havre, *S. M. a harbour, haven* or *ſea-port.*

* Havre-ſac, *S. M. a ſoldier's knap-ſack.*

* Hauſſe, *S. F.* (terme de cordonnier) *the piece of leather that underlays the ſhoe.*

* Hauſſé, ée, *Adj. raiſed, lifted up,* &c.

* Hauſſe-col, *ou* Hauſſe-cou, *S. M. a neck-piece* or *a gorget.*

* Hauſſement, *S. M. raiſing.*

* Hauſſer, *V. A. to raiſe, to lift* or *heave up.* * † Hauſſer le coude,

coude, hauſſer le tems, *to drink hard.*

* Hauſſer (augmenter) *to raiſe, increaſe, heighten,* or *enhance.*

Hauſſer un ſoulier, *to underlay a ſhoe.*

Hauſſer les épaules, *to ſhrug up one's ſhoulders.*

Se hauſſer, *V. R. to ſtand a tip-toe, to ſtand upon one's toes.*

* Se hauſſer (en parlant du tems) *to clear up.*

Hauſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Cela hauſſe trop, *that is too high.* La riviére a bien hauſſé, *the river is ſwelled very high.* Le prix du blé a hauſſé, *corn is riſen.*

*

Haut, te, *Adj.* (élevé) *high, tall.* (Profond) *high, deep.*

La marée eſt haute, *it is high water.* La haute mer, *the high ſea, the main.*

Hautes marées, *ſpring-tides.*

Le haut bout, *the upper end.*

* † Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *to keep one ſhort, to keep a ſtrict hand over him.*

Haut (éclattant, en parlant des ſons) *high.*

La chambre haute (du parlement d'Angleterre) *the upper houſe, the houſe of lords.*

Haut (en parlant des pays) *high, higher, upper.* * (Grand, ſublime) *high, great, excellent, eminent, ſublime, lofty.* Chien de haut nez, *a well-ſcented dog.* Etre haut en couleur, *to have a great colour.* Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *a ſuit of tapeſtry hangings.* * Haut à la main (prompt) *haſty, with whom there is but a word and a blow.*

De haute lutte, *V.* Lutte.

Le haut mal, *the falling-ſickneſs.*

*

Haut, *S. M.* (élévation) *height, elevation.* (Sommet) *height, top.* Tomber de ſon haut, *to be in a maze, to be much ſurprized.* Un mur de cent piés de haut, *a wall an hundred feet high.* Un haut de chauſſes, *breeches, a pair of breeches.*

* Il y a du haut & du bas dans la vie, *there are ups and downs in our life.* Les haute & les bas d'un vaiſſeau, *the parts of a ſhip which are above and below deck.*

Haut, *Adv. high.*

Parler haut, *to ſpeak big.*

La dépenſe monte haut, *the expences come to a great deal of money.*

* † Faire haut le pié, gagner le haut (s'enfuir) *to run away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.* Haut le mouſquet, *weigh* or *poize the muſket.*

En haut, *up, above.* Par haut, *upwards.* Traiter quelqu'un de haut en bas, *to uſe one with contempt.* De plus haut, *higher.* Un dévoyement par haut & par bas, *a voiding upwards and downwards, a vomiting and looſeneſs.*

Hautain, ne, *Adj. proud, high ſtown, haughty, ſtately.*

Hautainement, *Adv. haughtily, proudly.*

Haut-coté, *S. M. a breaſt of mutton.*

Haute-contre, *S. F. the counter-tenor,* in muſic.

Haute-contre, *S. M. he that ſings counter-tenor.*

Hautement, *Adv.* (hardiment) *boldly, plainly, openly.* (Réſolument) *bravely, ſtoutly.* (Avec vigueur) *with open force, briſkly, openly.*

*

Hauteſſe, *S. F. highneſs* or *loftineſs.*

Sa hauteſſe (le grand ſeigneur) *his highneſs the grand ſeignior.*

*

Hauteur, *S. F. height.* (Eminence) *a hill* or *riſing ground.*

Hauteur du pole, *the height* or *elevation of the pole, the latitude.* Etre à la hauteur d'une iſle, d'une ville, &c. *to be off of an iſland* or *a town.*

Hauteur (profondeur) *depth.* * (Fermeté) *boldneſs, aſſurance, confidence.* * (Force, autorité) *open* or *main force, authority.* * (Orgueil) *pride, haughtineſs, loftineſs, ſtatelineſs.* * (Mepris) *pride, ſcorn, contempt.* * (Excellence) *height, greatneſs, perfection, excellency, ſublimity.*

Une ſtatuë qui a 20 piés de hauteur, *a ſtatue 20 feet high.* Un portrait du roi de ſa hauteur, *a picture of the king drawn in full length.*

Hauteur de bataillon, *the depth of a battalion.* * Elle ſe moque de la hauteur de leurs ſpéculations, *ſhe laughs at their high ſpeculations.*

Hauturier, *S. M. ou Adj. Ex.* Pilot hauturier, *a pilot that underſtands the uſe of the aſtrolabe.*

*

Haye, *S. F. an hedge.* Se mettre ou ſe ranger en haye, *to make a lane.*

*

Haye (cri des charretiers) *gee ho.*

*

Hazard, *S. M.* (ſort) *chance, fortune.* Jeux de hazard, *games of chance, cards and dice.*

Il prit les armes que le hazard lui préſentoit, *he took ſuch weapons as were next at hand.*

Hazard (péril) *hazard, peril, danger.* S'expoſer, mettre ſa vie au hazard, *to venture one's life.*

Au hazard de paſſer pour téméraire, *though I ſhould be counted a raſh man for it.*

Par hazard, *Adv. by chance.*

Hazard, à tout hazard, *Adv. let the worſt come to the worſt.*

*

Hazardé, ée, *Adj. ventured, hazarded.* * Expreſſion hazardée, *a bold expreſſion.* * Viande hazardée, *meat that has a bogoo, meat that is a little touched* or *tainted.*

*

Hazarder, *V. A. to venture, to hazard, to run the hazard, to lay at ſtake.*

Se hazarder, *V. R. to venture.*

*

Hazardeuſement, *Adv. hazardouſly* or *by chance.*

*

Hazardeux, ſe, *Adj. venturesome, bold; dangerous, hazardous, perilous.*

Haze, *V.* Haſe.

*

He! (interjection) *ah! hoe?*

Heaume, *S. M.* (caſque) *a helm* or *helmet.*

*

Heaumier, *S. M. an armourer* or *helmet-maker.*

Hebdomadaire, *Adj. Ex.* Nouvelles hebdomadaires, *weekly news.*

Hebdomadier, *S. M. the canon whoſe week it is to officiate.*

† Hébergé, ée, *Adj. lodged, harboured.*

*

Héberger, *V. A. to lodge, to harbour.*

Hébeté, ée, *Adj. beſotted, grown dull* or *heavy.*

Un hébeté, *S. M. a dunce, a blockhead.*

Hébéter, *V. A. to beſot, to dull, to make dull* or *heavy.*

Hébraïque, *Adj. Hebrew.*

La langue Hébraïque (l'Hébreu) *the Hebrew tongue.*

Hebraïſme, *S. M. an Hebraiſm.*

Hébreu, *Adj.* (Juif) *Hebrew.*

Le peuple Hébreu, *the Hebrews, the Jews.*

L'Hébreu, *S. M. the Hebrew* or *the Hebrew tongue.*

Les Hebreux (les Juifs) *the Hebrews, the Jews.*

Hécatombe, *S. F. an hecatomb.*

Hégire, *S. F.* (l'epoque des Turcs) *hegira.*

Hélas! *interj. alas!*

Hélas, *S. M. Ex.* Un hélas bien paſſionné, *a very pathetic alas.*

Heliaque, *Adj.* (terme d'aſtronomie) *heliacal.*

Héliotrope, *S. M. a turnſol.*

Hellébore, *V.* Ellébore.

* Hem, *interj. hem.*

Hémerocalle, *S. F. a day lily.*

Hémicicle, *S. M. hemicicle, ſemi-circle* or *half-circle.*

Hémiſphére, *S. F. an hemiſphere.*

Hemiſpherique, *Adj. hemiſpheric, hemiſpherical.*

Hémiſtiche, *S. M. hemiſtich, half a verſe.*

Hémorrhagie, *S. F. hemorrhage, a bleeding, a bloody flux.*

Hémorrhoïdale, *Adj. Ex.* Veine hémorrhoïdale, *an hemorrhoidal vein.*

Hémorrhoïdes, *S. F. the hemorrhoides, emrods* or *piles.*

Hémorrhoïſſe, *S. F. a woman troubled with the bloody flux.*

* Hennir, *V. N. to neigh.*

* Henniſſement, *S. M. neighing.*

Hépatique, *Adj. hepatical* or *hepatic, belonging to the liver.*

Hépatique, *S. F. liver wort.*

Heptagone, *S. M. an heptagon* or *figure of ſeven angles.*

Héraldique, *Adj. Ex.* L'art héraldique (ou du blaſon) *heraldry* or *the art of blazoning.*

* Héraut, *S. M. an herald.*

Herbage, *S. M. graſs, paſture, herbage; paſture* or *paſture-ground.*

Herbe, *S. F. graſs; herb.*

Mauvaiſes herbes, herbes ſauvages, *weeds.* Ce cheval aura quatre ans aux herbes, *that horſe will be four years old in the ſpring.* * † Etre cocu en herbe, *to be cut out for a cuckold.* * † Manger ſon blé en herbe, *to ſpend one's revenue before it comes in.* * † Couper l'herbe ſous le pié à quelqu'un, * † *to trip up one's heels, to ſupplant him.* * † Il a marché ſur quelque mauvaiſe herbe, * † *he has piſt upon a nettle.*

Herbelette, *S. F. graſs.*

Herbeux, euſe, *Adj. graſſy, herbous.*

Herbier, *S. M. herbal.*

Herbiére, *S. F. an herb-woman.*

Herboriſer, *V. N. to go a ſimpling, to go about gathering phyſical herbs.*

Herboriſte, *S. M. an herbaliſt* or *botaniſt.*

Herbu, uë, *Adj. graſſy, full of graſs, herbiferous.*

* Herce, *S. F. a portcullis; a harrow.*

* Herces (barriéres qu'on met devant les logis) *rails.*

* Hercé, ée, *Adj. harrowed.*

* Hercer, *V. A. to harrow.*

Herceur, *S. M. a harrower.*

* Hère, *S. M. Ex.* un pauvre hère (un malheureux) *a poor wretch.*

Héréditaire, *Adj. hereditary, of inheritance.*

Héréditairement, *Adv. hereditarily, by inheritance* or *ſucceſſion.*

Hérédité, *S. F. inheritance, heritage, ſucceſſion.*

Héréſiarque, *S. M. an hereſiarch, an arch-heretic, a broacher of hereſy.*

Héréſie, *S. F. hereſy.*

Héréſiétique, *Adj. heretical.*

Héréſiétique, *S. M. & F. an heretic.*

Héreux, *Adj. Ex.* Tems héreux, *black hazy weather.*

* Hergne, herne ou hernie, *S. F. burſtenneſs* or *burſtneſs, broken belly.*

* Hériſſé, ée, *Adj. whoſe hair* or *briſtles ſtand up on end* or *ſtare briſtling.* Cheval hériſſé ou qui a le poil hériſſé, *a rough coated horſe.* * Un pédant hériſſé de Grec & de Latin, * *a pedant briſtling with Greek and Latin.* * Un port hériſſé de mats de navires, *a port thick ſet with ſhip maſts.*

* Hériſſer, *V. N.* Se hériſſer, *V. R. to ſtand on end, to ſtare.*

* Hériſſon, *S. M. an hedge-hog* or *urchin; a drainer; a turning bar with iron ſpikes, a canting-wheel.*

Héritage, *S. M. inheritance* or *heritage; patrimony, eſtate; a piece of ground.*

Hérité, ée, *Adj. inherited.*

Hériter, *V. A. & N. to inherit, to get by inheritance* or *ſucceſſion, to be one's heir.*

Héritier, *S. M. heir* or *inheritor.*

Héritiére, *S. F. an heireſs* or *inheritrix; an heireſs* or *fortune.*

Hermaphrodite, *S. M. an hermaphrodite.*

Hermétique, *Adj. Ex.* La ſcience hermétique (la chymie) *the hermetical ſcience, chymiſtry.*

Hermétiquement, *Adv. hermetically, chymically.*

Hermine, *S. F. ermine.*

Herminé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *ermined.*

Hermitage, *S. M. hermitage.*

* Hermitage (ſolitude) *ſolitude, deſert.*

Hermite, *S. M. hermit, anchoret.*

Hernie, *V.* Hergne.

Hernieux, ſe, *Adj. burſten, that has a rupture.*

Héroïne, *S. F. an heroine, an heroical woman.*

Héroïque, *Adj. heroic* or *heroical.*

L'héroïque, *S. M.* (ſublime) *the ſublime, the lofty* or *heroic ſtyle.*

Héroïquement, *Adv. heroically.*

Héroïſme, *S. M. heroiſm.*

* Héron, *S. M. a hern* or *heron.*

* Héronneau, *S. M. a young hern.*

* Héronniére, *S. F. a hernſhaw.*

* Héronniére, *Adj. Ex.* Peau ou cuiſſe héronniére, *a rugged ſkin* or *thigh.*

* Héros, *S. M. a hero.*

* Herſe, *&c. V.* Herce, *&c.*

Héſitation, *S. F. heſitation, heſitancy.*

Héſiter, *V. N. to heſitate, ſtammer* or *to hum and haw, to falter, to be at a ſtand, to ſtop; to waver, to be in ſuſpenſe* or *in a quandary, to demur, to ſtick in the briars, to be at a ſtand* or *ſtay.*

Sans héſiter, *readily, freely, without any more ado.*

Heſtre, *V.* Hêtre.

Hétéroclite, *Adj.* (terme de grammaire) *heteroclite, irregular.*

* Etre un peu hétéroclite dans ſes maniéres, *to be a little ſingular in one's way.*

Hétérodoxe, *Adj. heterodox.*

Hétérogéne, *Adj. heterogeneous.*

Hétéroſciens, *S. M. heteroſcians.*

Hêtre,

Hêtre, *S. M. beech, the beech-tree.* Bois de hêtre, *beech.*

Heur, *S. M. luck, happineſs, good fortune.*

Heure, *S. F. hour.*

Quelle heure eſt-il? *what is it o'clock?* Il eſt ſept heures, *it is ſeven a clock* or *of the clock.*

Heure (tems) *hour, time.*

A quelle heure ſerez vous là? *at what hour* or *time will you be there?*

L'heure du berger (auprès d'une belle) *the critical minute, the happy moment, the yielding minute.*

* Dernière heure, heure dernière (la mort) *laſt hour, dying hour.*

A cette heure, *Adv. at this hour* or *time, at this preſent time, at preſent, now.*

Tout à l'heure, tout à cette heure, *forthwith, by and by, preſently, juſt now, in a moment.* D'heure en heure, *hourly, every hour.*

A l'heure même, *at that very inſtant.* Sur l'heure, tout ſur l'heure, *forthwith, incontinently, immediately.* Il eſt bonne heure, *it is betimes, it is not late.*

De bonne heure, *betimes.* A l'heure qu'il faloit, *in the very nick of time.* De meilleure heure, *ſoomer* or *earlier.* De trop bonne heure, *too ſoon, too early.*

Se retirer à heure induë, *ou* à des heures induës, *to keep unſeaſonable* or *bad hours.*

A la bonne heure, *in good time, well and good, in God's name, in the name of God.*

S'en eſt-il allé? à la bonne heure, *is he gone? God ſpeed him well.* S'il eſt riche, à la bonne heure, *if he be rich, I am glad of it.* Sa femme eſt accouchée d'un fils, à la bonne heure, *his wife is brought to bed of a ſon, I wiſh him joy of it,* or *much good may it do him.*

A la bonne heure pour lui, *ſo much the better for him.*

A la bonne heure (heureuſement) *in a good hour* or *time, fortunately.*

A la male-heure (malheureuſement) *unluckily, unfortunately.*

A la male-heure (ſorte d'imprécation) *with a vengeance.*

Citer un auteur à toute heure, *to quote an author at every turn.*

Heures, *S. F. pl.* (livre de prières) *a primmer.*

Heureuſement, *Adv. happily, luckily, fortunately; by good-luck, chance,* or *fortune.*

Il eſt arrivé heureuſement, *he is come home ſafe.*

Tout lui réuſſit heureuſement, *every thing ſucceeds* or *proſpers with him.*

Il imagine heureuſement les choſes, *he has a happy fancy.*

Rimer heureuſement, *to be happy in one's rhimes.*

Heureux, ſe, *Adj. happy, lucky,* or *fortunate.*

Vivre heureux & content, *to live happily and contentedly.*

La Reine Marie d'heureuſe mémoire, *Queen Mary of bleſſed memory.*

* Heurler, *&c. V.* Hurler, *&c.*

* Heurt, *S. M. a knock, a knocking,* or *daſhing one againſt another.*

* Heurté, ée, *Adj. knocked,* &c.

* Heurter, *V. A. & N. to knock, hit, daſh* or *run againſt.* Les boucs heurtent de leurs têtes l'un contre l'autre, *the goats run full butt with their heads one againſt another,* or *the goats butt at one another.*

Cela heurte le ſens commun, *that is contrary to common ſenſe, that claſhes with* or *ſhocks reaſon* * Vous ne ſauriez faire cela ſans heurter force gens, *you can never do that without offending* or *diſobliging a great many.*

Heurter (frapper à la porte) *to knock at the door.*

Se heurter, *ou* s'entre heurter, *V. R. to hit, knock* or *daſh one againſt another.* On ſe heurte toujours où l'on a mal, *that part is moſt apt to be hurt which is ſore already.*

* Heurtoir, *S. M. a knocker.*

Hexagone, *S. M. an hexagon.*

Hexagone, *Adj. hexagonal.*

Hexamétre, *Adj. hexameter.*

Hexamétre, *S. M. an hexameter.*

Advertiſement.

See with Hy *thoſe words that you do not find ſpelt under this head with* Hi.

Hiatus, *S. M.* (terme Latin que les poëtes ont rendu François) *a gap.*

* Hibou, *S M. an owl, the great owl.*

* Hic, *S. M.* (le nœud la principale difficulté d'une affaire) *the knot,* or *principal difficulty of a tranſaction.*

* Hideuſement, *Adv. hideouſly, dreadfully.*

* Hideux, ſe, *Adj. hideous, dreadful, ghaſtly, frightful.*

* Hie, *S. F. a rammer, a pavior's beetle.*

Hiéble, *S. F. wall-wort, dane-wort* or *dwarf-elder.*

Hiène *ou* Hyène, *S. M. hyena.*

* Hier, *V. A.* (*from* Hie) *to ram in, to beat* or *drive in with a rammer.*

Hier, *Adv. yeſterday.* Hier au ſoir, *yeſternight, yeſterday night, laſt night.*

* Hiérarchie, *S. F. hierarchy, church government.*

* Hiérarchique, *Adj. hierarchical.*

* Hiérarchiquement, *Adv. hierarchically.*

Hiéroglyphe, *ou* Hiéroglyphique, *S. M. an hieroglyphic*

Hiéroglyphique, *Adj. hieroglyphic* or *hieroglyphical.*

Hiéroglyphiquement,, *Adv. hieroglyphically.*

Hipocras, *S. M. hipocras,* a ſort of compound wine.

Hippodrome. *S. F. a place for horſe races, a riding-houſe, a hippodrome.*

Hippogrife, *S. M. a feigned monſter, half horſe and half griffin.*

Hippopotame, *S. M. a ſea-horſe.*

* Hirondelle, *S. F. a ſwallow.*

* Hiſſer, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to hoiſt.*

Hiſtoire, *S. F. hiſtory, ſtory.* * † Voilà bien des hiſtoires, *what a world of compliments* or *ceremonies you make.*

Hiſtorial, ale, *Adj. hiſtorical.*

Hiſtorie, ée, *Adj. embelliſhed* or *ſet out with ſmall figures.*

Hiſtorien, *S. M. an hiſtorian.*

Hiſtorier, *V. A. to embelliſh* or *ſet with ſmall figures.*

† Hiſtoriette, *S. F. a pretty ſtory, a novel.*

Hiſtoriographe, *S. M. an hiſtoriographer.*

Hiſtorique,

Hiſtorique, *Adj. hiſtorical.* Cela eſt hiſtorique (*ou* très vrai) *that is matter of fact, it is certainly ſo.*

Hiſtoriquement, *Adv. hiſtorically.*

Hiſtrion, *S. M. a jack-pudding* or *buffoon.*

Hiver, *S. winter.* * Nos derniers hivers (la vieilleſſe) *our latter years* or *old age.*

Hivernal, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Fleur hivernale, *a winter-flower.*

Hiverner, *V. N. to winter.*

S'hiverner, *V. R. to grow hardy, to inure one's ſelf to cold.*

Ho! *V.* Oh!

Hobereau, *ou* Hobreau, *S. M.* (oiſeau de leurre) *a hobby.*

Hobereau (gentilhomme de campagne) *a country gentleman, a country ſquire.*

* Hoc, *S. M. boca,* a game at cards.

* † Cela m'eſt hoc (*ou* aſſuré) *I am ſure of that, that is as ſure as a gun.*

* Hoca, *S. M. a certain game of chance.*

* Hoche, *S. F. a notch.*

* Hoché, ée, *Adj. jogged,* &c.

* Hochement, *S. M. Ex.* Hochement de tête, *a ſhaking, jogging* or *wagging of the head.*

* Hochepot, *S. M. hotch-potch, mingle-mangle.*

Hoche-queuë, *S. F. a wag-tail.*

* Hocher, *V. A. to ſhake, jog, wag* or *toſs.*

* Hochet, *S. M. a coral.*

Hoir, *S. M.* (terme de pratique. Heritier) *an heir.*

Hoirie, *S. F. inheritance.*

* Hola! *Interj. hoe there!*

Hola, *Adv. hold, no more, enough.*

Hola, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre le hola, *to part the fray.*

Hollande, *S. F. ou* toile d'Hollande, *Holland.*

Porcelaine d'Hollande, *fine Dutch ware.*

Hollandé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Plume Hollandée, *a Dutch quill.*

Hollander une plume, *V. A. to rub a quill at the fire, to make a Dutch quill.*

Holocauſte, *S. M. & F. a burnt-ſacrifice, a burnt-offering.*

Holographe, *Adj.* (terme de palais) *Ex.* Un teſtament holographe, *a will all written with the teſtator's own hand.*

* Homard, *S. M. a great lobſter.*

Hombre, *S. F.* (ſorte de jeu de cartes) *ombre.*

Homélie, *S. F. an homily* or *homely.*

Homicide, *S. M. an homicide, a murder.* Homicide involontaire, *manſlaughter.*

Homicide (un meurtrier) *an homicide, a murderer.*

Homicide, *Adj. murdering* or *murderous.*

Homilie, *V.* Homélie.

Hommage, *S. M. homage.*

Hommager, *S. M. a homager.*

Hommaſſe, *Adj. manly.* Elle eſt hommaſſe, *ſhe is a manly woman, ſhe is a virago.*

Homme, *S. M. a man.* Un homme de guerre, *a man of war, a ſoldier, a martialiſt.* Un combat d'homme à homme, *a ſingle fight.*

D'homme d'honneur, *upon honour.*

Les bons hommes, *V.* Minimes

Homogéne, *Adj. homogeneal, homogeneous, of one kind* or *ſubſtance.*

Homologation, *S. F.* (terme de palais. Approbation) *allowance, approbation, confirmation.*

Homologué, ée, *Adj. allowed, approved of, confirmed, authorized.*

Homologuer, *V. A. to allow, approve of, confirm, authorize.*

Homonyme, *Adj. homonymous.*

Homoplate, *S. F. the ſhoulder-blade.* * † On lui a roſſé les homoplates, *he was ſoundly banged.*

* Hongre, *S. M. ou* cheval hongre, *a gelding.*

* Hongré, *Adj. M. gelt.*

* Hongrer, *V. A. to geld.*

Hongrer un cheval, *to geld a horſe.*

‡ Honi. *Ex.* Honi ſoit qui mal y penſe, *evil to him that evil thinks.*

Honnête, *Adj.* (vertueux) *honeſt, good, virtuous.* (Bienſéant) *decent, handſome, fine.* (Honorable) *honourable* or *creditable, handſome.* Prix honnête, *a moderate* or *reaſonable price.*

Honnête (civil, poli) *honeſt, civil, courteous, obliging, kind, genteel.* Un honnête homme, *an honeſt* or *good man, a man of honour*; alſo *a genteel man, a gentleman.*

En honnête homme (galamment) *genteelly, in a genteel manner.* Je rencontrai un honnête homme qui me le dit, *I met a gentleman who told me of it.*

Une femme honnête (*ou* chaſte) *an honeſt, modeſt, virtuous* or *chaſte woman.*

Une honnête débauche, *an innocent merry-making* or *mirth.*

Honnête, *S. M. honeſt.* Joindre l'utile avec l'honnête, *to join what is profitable and honeſt together.*

Honnêtement, *Adv. honeſtly, in an honeſt way, like a man of honour*; *handſomely, decently, finely, well*; *pretty, well, ſufficiently*; *civilly, genteely, kindly.*

Honnêteté, *S. F. honeſty, honour*; *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty*; *civility, a civil* or *handſome carriage, courteſy, kindneſs.*

Faire une honnêteté (un preſent) à quelqu'un, *to make one a preſent.*

Honneur, *S. M.* (marque extérieure de reſpect) *honour, reſpect, worſhip, reverence.* (Gloire) *honour, reputation, glory, fame, credit, eſteem, ornament.* (Probité, vertu) *honour, honeſty, virtue.* (Pudicité) *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty.* Faire les choſes avec honneur, *to do things handſomely* or *honourably.*

Agir en homme d'honneur, *to act like an honeſt man,* or *like a man of honour.*

Une femme d'honneur, *an honeſt woman.*

Je me donnerai l'honneur de vous aller voir, *I ſhall do myſelf the honour to wait on you.*

Se faire honneur d'une choſe, *to make a pride of a thing, to take a pride* or *to glory in it.*

† Sauf votre honneur, *under correction.*

Honneurs (piéces qui ſervent à la céremonie du ſacre du roi) *regalia.*

Honneurs (dignités) *honours, dignities.*

Honneurs funébres, *funeral ſolemnities.*

Honorable, *Adj. honourable, creditable*; *honourable, noble, magnificent, ſumptuous, ſplendid.*

Amende honorable, *V.* Amende.

Honorablement, *Adv. honourably, with honour*; *honourably, nobly, magnificently, ſumptuouſly, ſplendidly.*

Honoraire, *Adj. honorary, titular.*

Honoraire, *S. M. a lawyer's fee.*

Honoré, ée, *Adj. honoured, reſpected,* &c.

Honorer, *V. A.* (rendre honneur & reſpect) *to honour, reſpect,* or *reverence.* Honorer (eſtimer) *to honour, reſpect, value,* or *eſteem.* Honorer (faire honneur) *to do credit, to be the honour,* or *ornament.* Honorer (favoriſer) *to honour,* or *favour.*

Honorifique, *Adj. honorary, titular.*

* Honte, *S. F. ſhame, confuſion* Avoir honte, *to be aſhamed.* Rougir de honte, *to bluſh.*

Honte (pudeur) *ſhame, modeſty.* Honte (opprobre) *ſhame, diſgrace. infamy, reproach, ignominy.* Faire honte à quelqu'un, *to ſhame* or *diſgrace one.*

Témoigner de la honte, *to ſhew that one is aſhamed.* Une choſe qui doit donner de la honte, *a thing to be aſhamed of.*

Honteuſement, *Adv. ſhamefully, diſgracefully, ignominiouſly.*

Honteux, ſe, *Adj.* (qui a de la honte) *baſhful, ſhamefaced, aſhamed.* Honteux (qui cauſe de la honte) *ſhameful, to be aſhamed of, diſgraceful, ignominious, infamous.* Les parties honteuſes, *the privy* or *ſecret parts, the pudenda.*

Manger le morceau honteux, *to leave no manners in the diſh.*

Hôpital, *S. M. an hoſpital, an alms-houſe.*

* Hoquet, *S. M. the hiccough.*

* Hoqueton, *S. M.* (ſorte de caſaque) *a coat, a particular ſort of coat.* Un hoqueton (ou archer) *a ſort of ſerjeant.*

Horaire, *Adj. (from* heure) *horary. Ex.* Cercle horaire, *an horary circle.*

Horde, *S. F.* (peuplade ou ſociété de Tartares errans) *horde.*

* Horion, *S. M. a great blow,* or *ſtroke.*

Horiſon, *S. M. horizon.*

Horiſontal, ale, *Adj. horizontal.*

Horiſontalement, *Adj. horizontally.*

Horloge, *S. F. a clock.* Horloge ſolaire, *ou* au ſoleil, *a dial,* or *ſun-dial.* Horloge de ſable, *an hour-glaſs.*

Horloger, *ou* Horlogeur, *S. M. a clock-maker,* or *watch-maker.*

Horlogére, *S. F. a clock-maker's* or *watch-maker's wife.*

Horlogerie, *S. F. a clock-making,* or *watch-making.*

Horlogeur, *V.* Horloger.

Hormis *(from* hors) *Prep. but, ſaving, except, excepting.*

Horographie, *S. F* (l'art de faire les cadrans) *horography.*

Horoſcope, *S. M. horoſcope, nativity.*

Horreur, *S. F.* (effet de la crainte) *horror, dread,* or *trembling for fear, fright, awe.* Horreur (abomination, haine) *horror, deteſtation, averſion, hatred, antipathy.* Horreur (déſordre, confuſion) *horror, confuſion, deſolation.*

J'ai horreur de le dire, *I dread to ſpeak it.* J'ai horreur d'y penſer, *I hate to think on it, I quake with horror when I think on it.*

Horreur (énormité d'une mauvaiſe action) *grievouſneſs, enormity, heinouſneſs.*

Horrible, *Adj.* (qui fait horreur) *horrid, horrible, fearful, ghaſtly, dreadful, hideous, frightful.* Horrible (exceſſif) *horrid, exceeding great, extreme.* Horrible (atroce) *horrid, grievous, heinous.*

Horriblement, *Adv. horribly, fearfully.* Elle eſt horriblement laide, *ſhe is fearful ugly, ſhe is as ugly as a ſcare-crow.*

Horriblement (extrêmement) *extremely.*

Hors, *Prep. out.* Hors de la ville, *out of town.* Hors de ſaiſon, *out of ſeaſon.*

Hors de doute, *without queſtion* Hors de raiſon, *unreaſonable.* Hors de blâme & de ſoupçon, *free from blame and ſuſpicion.* Hors d'heure, *beyond the hour, late, unſeaſonable.*

Hors (ou hormis) *but, ſaving* or *ſave, except* or *excepting.*

Hortolan, *V.* Ortolan.

Hoſpice, *S. M. a ſort of hoſpital for monks.*

Hoſpital, *V.* Hôpital.

Hoſpitalier, ére, *Adj. hoſpitable, uſing hoſpitality.*

Hoſpitalier, ére, *S. M. & F.* (religieux *ou* religieuſe qui fait vœu d'aſſiſter les pauvres, les paſſans, &c.) *hoſpitaler.*

Hoſpitalité, *S. F. hoſpitality, kind entertainment of ſtrangers.*

Hoſtage, *V.* Otage.

Hoſte, Hoſtel, *and their derivatives, ſee them ſpelt without an* S.

Hoſtie, *S. F.* (victime) *victim.* Hoſtie dont on ſe ſert à dire la meſſe) *hoſt.*

Hoſtilement, *Adv. in an hoſtile manner, like an enemy.*

Hoſtilité, *S. F. hoſtility.*

Hôte, *S. M.* (le maître de la maiſon) *landlord.* Hôte (ou hôtelier) *hoſt, inn-keeper.* P. Compter ſans ſon hôte, *to reckon without one's hoſt.*

Hôte (celui qui eſt reçu & logé dans une maiſon) *gueſt* or *lodger.*

Hôtel, *S. M. houſe, a great man's houſe, an hotel* or *palace.*

L'Hôtel-Dieu, *the hoſpital.* L'hôtel de ville, *town-houſe, guild-hall.* Un maître d'hôtel, *a ſteward.*

Hôtelerie, *S. F. an inn.*

* Hôtelier, *S. M. an inn-keeper, the hoſt.*

Hôteliére, *S. F. an inn-keeper's wife* or *widow, the hoſteſs.*

Hôteſſe, *S. F. a land-lady, an hoſteſs.*

* Hotte, *S. F. a ſcuttle, a doſſer.*

* Hottée, *S. F. a doſſer full.*

* Hotter, *V. N. to carry the doſſer.*

* Hotteur, *S. M. he that carries a doſſer upon his back.*

* Houage, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *the rake, run,* or *wake of a ſhip.*

* Houblon, *S. M. hops.*

* Houblonner, *V. A. to hop, to put hops in.*

* Houblonniére, *S. F. a hop-field.*

* Houë, *S F. a grubbing-axe,* or *hough* or *hoe, ſuch as they uſe in vineyards*; alſo *a ſpade.*

Houë platte, *a ſetting-ſtick,* or *dibble.*

* Houer, *V. A. to dig, to hoe.*

* Houle

* Houle (marmite) *a pot.*

* Houlette, *S. F. a crook, a ſheep-hook.*
Houlette (de jardinier) *a ſetting* or *planting-ſtick, a dibble.*

* Houlle, *S. F. a ſurge, a great rolling wave.*

* Houpe, *S. F. a tuft.*
Houpé, ée, *Adj. tufted.*

* Houper, *V. A. to tuft.*

* Houpelande, *S. F. a great-coat.*
Houragan (*ou* Ouragan) *S. M. a tempeſt, ſtorm, hurricane.*

* Hourdage, *S. M. rough wall,* or *walling.*
Hourdé, ée, *Adj.* Mur hourdé, *a rough wall.*

* Hourder, *V. A. & N.* (maçonner groſſiérement) *to make a rough wall.*

* Houret, *S. M. a kind of hunting-dog.*

* Hourque, *S. F. an hulk,* or *great boy.*

* Houſé, ée, *Adj.* (crotté) *bedaggled, dirty.*

* Houſpil'er, *V. A. to touſe, tug, pull,* or *worry.*

* Houſpillon, *S. M. the wine which is filled to one to mend his draught.*

* Houſſaye, *S. F. a holy oak grove.*

* Houſſe, *S. F.* (couverture de meubles, de chaiſe, de lit, &c.) *a caſe for a bed* or *chair.* Lit à houſſe, *an angel bed.* Houſſe (pour couvrir une ſelle) *a leather caſe for a ſaddle.* Houſſe (ornement de cheval) *a houſing,* or *horſe-cloth.* Houſſe de cheval de harnois, *a ſheep* or *goat's-ſkin, laid upon the collar of a team-horſe.* Houſſe d'impériale d'un caroſſe, *a ſtately cover for the roof of a prince's coach, upon ſolemn occaſions.*

* Houſſé, ée, *Adj. ſwept.*

* Houſſer, *V. A.* (nettoyer avec un balai à long manche) *to ſweep with a hair broom.*

* Houſſeur, *S. M.* Houſſeuſe, *S. F.* (celui ou celle qui houſſe) *a ſweeper.*

* Houſſiére, *S. F. a plantation,* or *nurſery of young trees.*

* Houſſine, *S. F. a ſwitch.*

* Houſſoir, *S. M. a hair broom.*

* Houx, *S. M. holy-oak, holm.* Le petit houx, *the knee-holm,* or *petty whin.*

* Hoyau, *S. M. a mattock.*

* Huche, *S. F.* (mais à pêtrir) *a trough, a kneading-trough, a bunting-butch.* Huche (où l'on ſerre le pain) *a hutch* or *bin, to keep bread in.* Huche de moulin, *the meal-tub,* alſo *a mill-hopper.*

* Hucher, *V. A. to whoop* or *hallow, to call to.*

† * Huchet, *S. M. a horn, a huntſman's* or *poſt-boy's horn.*

* Huë, *Interj.* (*ou* haye) *gee-ho!*

* Huée, *S. F. a hallow,* or *ſhouting; a hooting.*

* Huer, *V. A. to hoot at.*

* Huette (*ou* hulotte) *S. F.* (eſpéce de hibou) *a madge-howlet.*

Huguenot, *S. M. a Huguenot, a French Proteſtant.*

Huguenot, te, *Adj. Ex.* un ſentiment Huguenot, *an opinion entertained by the Huguenots.*

Huguenote, *S. F. a ſhe Huguenot; a kind of kettle for a ſtove; an earthen ſtove for a pot to boil.*

Huguenotiſme, *S. M. Huguenotiſm, the Huguenots religion.*

Huile, *S. F. oil.* * † Frotter quelqu'un d'huile de coteret, *to bang one ſoundly with a ſtick, to cudgel him.*

Huilé, ée, *Adj. oiled.*

Huiler, *V. A. to oil.*

Huileux, ſe, *Adj. oily.*

Huilier, *S. M. an oil-man.*

Huis, *S. M. a door.* Plaider à huis clos, *to have a private hearing,* or *trial.* Cauſe plaidée à huis clos, *a cauſe tried privately.*

Huiſſerie, *S. F. a door-caſe.*

Huiſſier, *S. M. an uſher,* or *door-keeper.* Huiſſier (dans une cour de juſtice) *a tipſtaff, a ſummoner.* Huiſſier (ſergent) *a ſergeant,* or *bailiff.* Huiſſier (bedaut) d'égliſe, *a verger.*

* Huit, *Adj. eight.*

* Huitain, *S. M. a ſtanza of eight verſes.*

* Huitaine, *S. F. eight days.* A la huitaine, *eight days hence, within eight days.*

* Huitante, *Adj. eighty, four ſcore.*

* Huitantiéme, *Adj. eightieth.*

* Huitiéme, *Adj. eighth.*
En huitiéme lieu, *eighthly.* La lettre eſt du huitieme, *the letter is dated the eighth.*
Il n'avoit qu'un huitiéme (*ou* huitiéme partie) *he had but the eighth part.* Payer le huitiéme (c'eſt un impôt ſur le vin) *to pay the eighth penny.*
Huitiéme, *S. F.* (partie de l'aune) *a nail, the eighth part of an ell.*

* Huitiémement, *Adv. eighthly.*
Huître, *S. F. an oyſter.* Ecaille d'huître, *an oyſter ſhell.*

* Hulotte, *ou* Huette, *S. F. a madge-howlet.*

Humain, ne, *Adj.* (qui eſt de l'homme) *human, belonging to man.* Genre humain, *mankind.*
Humain (doux, affable) *humane, mild, kind, courteous, gentle, free, obliging.*
Les humains, *S. M. pl.* (les hommes) *men, mankind.*
Humainement, *Adv.* (ſuivant l'étenduë de l'eſprit de l'homme) *humanly.* Humainement (avec douceur) *humanely, kindly.*
Humaniſé, ée, *Adj. civilized, tamed, grown gentle,* &c.
Humaniſer, *V. A. to tame, to civilize, to make gentle, civil,* or *tractable.*
S'humaniſer, *V. R. to grow gentle, civil, tractable,* or *ſociable; to civilize one's ſelf.*
Humaniſte, *S. M.* (qui ſait les humanités) *an humaniſt, a teacher of human learning.*
Humanité, *S. F. humanity, human nature; humanity, courteſy, mildneſs,*

mildneſs, kindneſs, good nature, civility, friendlineſs. Traiter quelqu'un avec humanité, *to uſe one humanely* or *kindly.* * † Il eſt allé égayer ſon humanité, *he is gone to be merry.*

Les humanités (ce qu'on apprend dans les écoles) *human learning, liberal knowledge.*

Humble, *Adj.* (ſoumis) *humble, modeſt, lowly, lowly-minded, ſubmiſſive, reſpectful.* Humble (bas) *humble, low, lowly, mean.*

Humblement, *Adv. humbly.*

Humectation, *S. F. humectation,* or *moiſtening.*

Humecté, ée, *Adj. moiſtened.*

Humecter, *V. A. to moiſten.*

Humé, ée, *Adj. ſupped up.*

* Humer, *V. A. to ſup up.*

Humer l'air, *ou* le vent, *to ſuck in the air,* or *wind.*

Humeur, *S. F.* (ſubſtance fluïde) *humour, moiſture.* Humeur (diſpoſition d'eſprit) *humour, temper, mood.* Bonne humeur, belle humeur, *good humour, merry pin.*

Humeur (génie) *humour, genius, diſpoſition.* Etre d'humeur à faire quelque choſe, *to be ready* or *willing to do a thing.*

Humeur (fantaiſie) *humour, fancy, whim* or *whimſy.*

Humide, *Adj. moiſt, wet, damp, humid.*

L'humide, *S. M. moiſture.* L'humide radical, *the radical moiſture.*

Humidement, *Adv. Ex.* vous ſerez ici trop humidement, *this is too damp a place for you to be in.*

Humidité, *S. F. moiſineſs, dampneſs, humidity.*

Humiliant, ante, *Adj. mortifying.*

Humiliation, *S. F. humbling,* or *humiliation.* Etre dans l'humiliation, *to be in a ſtate of humiliation, to be humbled.*

Humilié, ée, *Adj. humbled, caſt down, dejected.*

Humilier, *V. A. to humble.*

S'humilier, *V. R. to humble,* or *abaſe one's ſelf.*

Humilité, *S. F. humility, lowlineſs.* Avoir beaucoup d'humilité, *to be very humble.*

Humilité (déférence, ſoumiſſion) *humility, ſubmiſſion, reſpect.*

Humoriſte, *Adj. & S. humoriſt.*

* Hune, *S. F. the ſcuttle of a maſt.*

* Hunier, *S. M.* le grand hunier, *ou* le grand mât de hune, *the main-top maſt.*

Grand hunier (voile qui ſe met au grand mât de hune) *the main-top ſail.*

Le petit hunier, *the fore top-maſt*; alſo *the fore-top-ſail.*

* Huppe, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *a lapwing, a puet,* or *pewet.* Huppe (*ou* touffe) *a tuft, cop,* or *creſt on the head of ſome birds.*

* Huppé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a une huppe) *tufted, creſted, copped.*

* † Huppé (habile) *cunning.*

* † Des plus huppés *ou* des plus huppés (des plus conſidérables) *topping.*

* Hure, *S. F. the head of a wild boar,* or *of a bear* or *wolf,* &c. *and of a great pike.* Hure d'un ſaumon, *the joll of a ſalmon.*

* † Hure (tête mal peignée) *clotted, matted hair, a naſty head of hair.*

* † Hurlade, *V.* Hurlement.

* Hurlement, *S. M. a bowling.* Hurlement (grand cri de perſonnes) *bowling,* or *roaring.*

* Hurler, *V. N. to bowl.* Hurler (en parlant des perſonnes) *to bowl* or *roar.*

Hurlu burlu, *Adv. inconſiderately, bluntly.*

* Hutte, *S. F. a hut.*

* Hutté, ée, *Adj. lodged in a hut.*

* Se hutter, *V. R. to lodge in a hut, to make a hut.*

† Huy, *Adj.* D'huy en huit jours (en termes de pratique) *this day ſev'nnight.*

Hyacinthe, *S. F. hyacinth, the purple flower.* Hyacinthe (pierre précieuſe) *hyacinth, a precious ſtone.*

Hyades, *S. F. pl.* (terme d'aſtronomie) *the hyades.*

Hydraulique, *Adj. Ex.* Une machine hydraulique, *a water-engine.*

Hydrauliques, *S. M. pl. hydraulics, water-works.*

Hydre, *S. F.* (ſerpent fabuleux) *an hydra.* Hydre (ſerpent d'eau) *an adder,* or *water-ſerpent.*

Hydrocéle, *S. F. a watry ſwelling of the cods,* or *of the membrane about the teſticles, hydrocele.*

Hydrogaphe, *S. M. hydrographer.*

Hydographie, *S. F. hydography, a deſcription of ſeas, rivers,* &c.

Hydographique, *Adj. hydographical.*

Hydromancie, *S. F. hydromancy, divination by water.*

Hydromel, *S. M. mead* or *methoglin, hydromel.*

Hydropique, *Adj. hydropic, dropſical, that has the dropſy.*

Un hydropique, *S. M. an hydropic,* or *dropſical man.*

Une hydropique, *S. F. a dropſical woman.*

Hydropiſie, *S. F. the dropſy.*

Hydropote, *S. M. & F.* (terme de médecine, buveur d'eau) *a drinker of water.*

Hygrométre, *ou* Hygroſcope, *S. M. an hygrometer,* or *hygroſcope.*

Hymen, *ou* Hyménée, *S. M. Hymen,* or *Hymenæus,* the God of marriage.

L'hymen, *ou* l'hyménée, (le mariage) *marriage, wedlock, matrimony.*

Hymne, *S. M. & F. a hymn,* or *ſpiritual ſong.*

Hyperbole, *S. F. an hyperbole.*

Hyperbolique, *Adv. hyperbolical.*

Hyperboliquement, *Adj. hyperbolically.*

Hyperborée, *Adj. F. hyperborean.*

Hypercritique, *S. M. an hypercritic, a maſter critic, a mighty critic.*

Hypocauſte, *S. F. a ſtove.*

Hypochondre, *ou* Hypocondriaque, *Adj. hypochondriac, troubled with the ſpleen,* or *melancholy, hippiſh, ſplenetic, peeviſh*; *half mad,* or *diſtracted.*

Hypocondres, *S. M. hypocondres.*

Hypocras, *ou* Hipocras, *S. M. hippocraſs,* a medicated wine.

Hypocriſie, *S. F. hypocriſy.*

Hypocrite, *S. M. & F. an hypocrite, a diſſembler, a counterfeit, a religious cheat.*

Hypocrite, *Adj. hypocritical, counterfeit.* Il eſt extrémement hypocrite, *he is a great hypocrite.*

Hypoſtaſe *S. F.* (terme de théologie) *hypoſtaſis, perſonality,* or *perſonal ſubſtance.*

Hypoſtaſe (terme de médecine) *ſediment, in urine.*

Hypoſtatique, *Adj. hypoſtatical.*

Hypoſtatiquement, *Adv. hypoſtatically.*

Hypothé-

Hypothénuſe, *S. F. hypotenuſe*, or *hypotenuſal line.*

Hypothécaire, *Adj. hypothecary, belonging to a mortgage.*

Hypothécairement, *Adv. by an action of mortgage.*

Hypothéque, *S. F. a mortgage.*

Hypothéqué, ée, *Adj. mortgaged.*

Hypothéquer, *V. A. to mortgage, to dip.* Celui qui hypothéque, *the mortgager.* Celui à qui l'on hypothéque, *the mortgagee.*

Hypothéſe, *S. F. hypotheſis, ſuppoſition.*

Hypothétique, *Adj. hypothetical, conditional.*

Hypothétiquement, *Adv. hypothetically.*

Hypotypoſe, *S. F. hypotypoſis.*

Hyſſope, *S. F. hyſſop.*

Hyſtérique, *Adj.* (terme de médécine.) *Ex.* Femme hyſtérique, *ou* qui a la paſſion hyſtérique, *a woman troubled with hyſterical paſſions, or fits of the mother.*

I.

* JA, *Adv.* (déja) *already.*

‡ Ja n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Jable, *S. M. croe*, or *notch of a caſk*, where the head-pieces come in.

Jabler, *V. A. to croe. Ex.* Jabler un tonneau, *to croe a caſk.*

Jabot, *S. M. the crop*, or *craw* of a bird.

Jaboter, *V. N. to prattle, to tittle tattle.*

Jacée, *S. F. herb trinity, heartseaſe.*

Jacent, ente, *Adj.* (vacant, en parlant d'une ſucceſſion abandonée) *in abeyance.*

Jachére, *S. F. fallow ground, a lane, land laid up.*

Jacinte, *V.* Hyacinthe.

Jacobin, *S. M. a white friar, a Dominican.*

Jacobine, *S. F. a Dominican nun.*

Jacobites, *S. M. pl. Jacobites.*

Jacobus, *S. M. a Jacobus*, or *bread-piece.*

‡ Jaçoit, *Ad. although.*

Jacque, *S. F. a jacket*, or *coat.*

Jacque de mailles, *a jacket*, or *coat of mail.*

Jaculatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Oraiſon jaculatoire, *ejaculatory prayer*, full of pious ejaculations.

Jade, *S. M, a green ſort of precious ſtone.*

Jadis, *Adv. of old, in old times, in former ages, in times of yore.*

Jaillir, *V. N.* (ſaillir) *to ſpout out*, or *ſpurt up. V.* Rejaillir.

Jaillifſant, ante *Adj. ſpouting out.*

Jailliſſement, *S. M. ſpouting out.*

Jais, *V.* Javet.

Jalap, *S. M.* (plante médicinale, très purgative) *jalap.*

† Jalet, *S. M. a pebble.* Arbaléte à jalet, *a ſtone bow.*

Jallon, *S. M. a pole*, or *ſtake* ſtuck in the ground, to draw or ſquare out by a line and level.

Jalonner, *V. N. to ſtick poles* or *ſtakes in the ground.*

Jalouſé, ée, *Adj. latticed.*

Jalouſer, *V. A. to lattice.*

Jalouſie, *S. F. jealouſy.* * Tenir une place, un état en jalouſie, *to keep a town* or *ſtate in awe, to keep them at bay.*

Jalouſie (treillis de bois *ou* de fer) *a lattice*, or *grate.*

Jaloux, ſe, *Adj. jealous.*

Un batiment jaloux (vaiſſeau qui roule) *a rolling ſhip.*

Un jaloux, *S. M. a jealous man.*

Une jalouſe, *S. F. a jealous woman.*

Jamais, *Adv.* (en aucun tems) *never.* Si jamais je deviens riche, *if ever I grow rich.* A jamais, pour jamais, *for ever, always.*

Jamais, *S. M. ever. Ex.* Pour un jamais, *for ever.*

Jambage, *S. M. piers, jambs, ſide-poſts*, in architecture; alſo *door-poſts.*

Jambage de l'm, de l'n, & de l'u, *a ſtroke of an* m, *an* n, *or an* u.

Jambe, *S. F. leg, ſhank.*

L'os de la jambe, *the ſhin bone.* La jambe d'un compas, *the foot of a pair of compaſſes.* Donner le croc en jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels, to give one a fall.*

* † Prendre les jambes à ſon cou, *to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.*

Jambes de force (en architecture) *a corbel* or *pier.*

Jambette, *S. F. a claſp-knife*, or *folding knife.* * † Donner la jambette à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels.*

Jambettes (en architecture. Piéces de charpenterie) *jambs.*

Jambiére, *S. F. a greave*, or *leg-piece, an armour for the leg.*

Jambon, *S. M. a gammon of bacon.* Jambon de Weſtphalie, *a Weſtphalia ham.*

Jambonneau, *S. M. a ſmall ham*, or *gammon.*

† Jan, *ou* Janin, *S. M.* (un cocu) *a cuckold.*

Janiſſaire, *S. M. a janiſſary.*

Janſéniſme, *S. M. Janſeniſm.*

Janſéniſte, *S. M. a Janſeniſt.*

Jante, *S. F. a felloe. Ex.* Les jantes d'une rouë, *the felloes of a wheel.*

Janvier, *S. M. January.*

Jappement, *S. M. barking.*

Japper, *V. N. to bark, to yelp.*

Jaques, *V.* Jacque.

Jacquemart, *S. M. a jack*, that ſtrikes the hour.

Jaquette, *S. F. a child's coat.* Enfant à la jaquette, *a child in coats.*

Jaquette (caſaque de payſan) *a jacket.*

Jar, *S. M. a gander.*

Jardin, *S. M. a garden.* * † Jetter des pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un. * † *To throw one a bone to pick.*

Jardinage, *S. M. gardening.*

Jardinage (pluſieurs jardins) *gardens.*

Jardiner, *V. N. to dreſs a garden.*

Jardiner, *V. A.* l'oiſeau (terme de fauconnerie) *to weather a hawk.*

† Jardinet, *S. M. a little garden.*

Jardinier, *S. M. a gardener.*

Jardiniére, *S. F. the gardener's wife.*

Jargon, *S. M. jargon, gibberiſh, broken language, pedlar's French*; alſo, *cant*, or *canting language.*

Jargonner, *V. N. & A. to talk gibberiſh, to jabber.*

Jarre, *S. F.* (futaille où tombe le ſon dans un moulin à l'eau) *the veſſel of a water-mill, into which the bran falls.* Jarre (terme de marine) *a jar to keep freſh water in*, &c.

Jarret, *S. M. the ham*, or *hough.* Jarret de bœuf, *a ſhin of beef.* Jarret de veau, *a knuckle of veal.*

Coupe jarret, *a bully, a rogue, a ruffian.* Il y a des jarrets dans cette voute, *this vault is not uniform.*

Jarretiére, *ou* Jartiére, *S. F. a garter.* * † Donner des jarretiéres à quelqu'un, *to laſh one's legs.*

Jars, *S. M.* (groſſe oye mâle) *a gander*, *V.* Jar.

Jarſure, *S. F. the ſcab*, or *canker of a tree.*

† Jaſer, *V. N. to prate, to prattle, to twittle-twattle, to gabble or babble, to chatter.*

Jaſerie, *S. F.* (babil caquet) *pratting, prattling, gabbing.*

† Jaſeur, *S. M.* Jaſeuſe, *S. F. a prattler, a twittle-twattle, a babb.er, a blab.*

Jaſmin, *S. M. jaſmine*, or *jeſſamine.*

Jaſpe, *S. M. jaſper.* Jaſpe (pour jaſper un livre) *green and vermillion to ſprinkle a book.*

Jaſpé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Livre jaſpé, *a book ſprinkled.* Marbre jaſpé, *green marble.*

Jaſper, *V. A. to ſprinkle with green and vermillion, as* book-binders do books.

Jaſper un manteau de cheminée, *to vein a mantle-tree.*

Jaſpure, *S. F. ſprinkling.*

Jatte, *S. F. a bowl.* Un cul de jatte, *a cripple that walks with a bowl clapped to his breech.*

Jattée, *S. F. a bowl full.*

Javart, *S. M. a ſwelling in the hollow of a horſe's paſtern.*

Javeler, *V. A. to gather gavels.*

Javeleur, *S. M. one that gathers gavels, a gatherer of gavels.*

Javeline, *S. F. a javelin, a ſhort ſpear.*

Javelle, *S. F. a gavel of corn.* Javelle de ſarmens, *a faggot of vine-branches.*

Javelot, *S. M.* (*from* Javeline) *a dart, a javelin.*

Javelot, *S. M.* (*from* Javelle) *an arm-full*, or *truſs of ſtaks, newly cut down.*

Jauge, *S. F. a gage* to meaſure caſks with.

Jauge (art *ou* action de jauger) *gaging.* Jauge (futaille qui ſert d'étalon) *a ſtandard.*

Jaugé, ée, *Adj. gaged.*

Jaugeage, *S. M. gaging.*

Jauger, *V. A. to gage.*

Jaugeur, *S. M. a gager.*

Jaunâtre, *Adj yellowiſh.*

Jaune, *Adj. yellow.*

Jaune, *S. M. yellow.*

Un jaune d'oeuf, *the yolk of an egg.*

Jaunet, *S. M. a piſs-a bed.*

† Jaunets (pieces d'or) *yellow boys.*

Jauni, ie, *Adj. made*, or *grown yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. A. to make*, or *dye yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. N. to grow yellow, to take a yellow hue.*

Jauniſſe, *S. F. the jaundice*, or *yellow jaundice. The green ſickneſs.*

Jayet, *S. M.* (jais *ou* jaïet) *jet.*

Ibis, *S. M.* (oiſeau d'Egypte) *a kind of ſtork.*

‡ Icelui, *Pr. M. he, him.*

‡ Icelle, *Pr. F. ſhe, her.*

Ichnographie, *S. F. ichnography.*

Ici, *Adv. here, hither, in this place.* D'ici, *hence, from hence, from this place.*

Ici, *Adv.* (de tems) *here, at this time.* D'ici en avant, *hence-forward, henceforth.* Qui eſt le maître d'ici (*ou* de cet endroit) *Who is maſter of this place?* Je ſuis d'ici (je ſuis né ici) *I was born here, this is my birth-place.* Je viens d'ici près. *I was but hard by.* D'ici là, *thither.*

Juſqu'ici (juſqu'à cet endroit) *hitherto, to this place.* Juſqu' ici (juſqu' à preſent) *hitherto, to this time.*

Cet homme-ici (*ou* ci) *this man.*

Iconoclaſte, *S. M.* (briſe-image) *iconoclaſt*, or *image-breaker.*

Iconographie, *S. F. iconography.*

Iconologie, *S. F. iconology.*

Icy, *V.* Ici.

Idéal, le, *Adj. ideal.*

Idée, *S. F. idea, notion, opinion, thought, hint.* J'en ai perdu l'idée, *I have forgot it, 'tis quite out of my mind.*

* Idée (viſion chimérique) *airy notion, conceit, fancy.*

Identique, *Adj. identical, the ſame.*

Identité, *S. F. identity, ſameneſs.*

Ides, *S. F. pl. the ides of a month*, among the ancient Romans.

Idiome, *S. M. idiom*, or *dialect.*

Idiot, te, *Adj. idiot, filly, ſimple, fooliſh.*

Idiot, te, *S. M. & F. an idiot, a fool*, or *natural fool, a ninny, a ſimpleton.*

Idiotiſme, *S. M. idiotiſm, propriety of ſpeech.*

Idolatre, *Adj. idolatrous.*

* Idolatre (qui aime exceſſivement) *extremely fond.*

Idolatre, *S. M. an idolater*, or *worſhipper of idols.*

Une idolatre, *S. F. an idolatreſs.*

Idolatrer, *V. N. to worſhip idols*

Idolatrer, *V. A. to idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.*

Idolatrie, *S. F. idolatry, worſhipping of idols*, or *idol-worſhip.*

* Idolatrie, *extreme fondneſs, adoration.*

Idole, *S. F. an idol.* * Pourquoi vous tenez-vous-là comme une idole? *What makes you ſtand there like a ſtatue*, or *like a poſt?*

Idylle, *S. M. & F. an idyl.*

Je, *Pronom perſonel, I.*

Jean, *Ex.* la S. Jean, *Midſummer-day.*

Jefier, *V.* Géfier.

Jéſuates, *S. M. pl. Jeſuati*, an order of White Friars.

Jéſuite, *S. M. a Jeſuit.*

Jesus, *S. M.* (nom vénérable du Sauveur du Monde) Jesus, *the venerable name of our Saviour.*

Jet, *S. M. a throw*, or *caſt.*

Jet d'eau, *a water-ſpout*, or *fountain.*

Jet (bourgeon des arbres, &c.) *a ſhoot*, or *ſprig.* Figure d'un beau jet (en termes de fondeur) *a figure of a fine caſt.* Jet d'abeilles, *a ſwarm of young bees.* Jet (en termes de fauconnerie) *jeſſes* for hawks.

Jet de voiles, *a ſet*, or *change of ſails.*

Jet (calcul, ſupputation) *caſting up, computation.*

Jet de filet, *the caſting of a net.* Faire le jet, *to lighten a ſhip in a ſtorm.*

Jetté, ée, *Adj. thrown, caſt, &c. acccording to the verb.* † Le Dé, le ſort en eſt jetté, *the thing is reſolved*, or *put to the hazard.*

Jettée, *S. F. a bank, a mole, a cauſeway.*

Jetter, *V. A. to throw, fling, ſhoot, caſt*, or *hurl.* Jetter (jaillir, en parlant de l'eau) *to ſpout.* Jetter (pouſſer, en parlant des plantes & des arbres) *to ſhoot.*

Le vent nous jetta à terre, *the wind drove us aſhore.* Jetter quelqu'un hors de ſa maiſon, *to put*, or *turn one out of one's houſe.*

* Jetter de profondes racines, *to take deep root.* Jetter (en parlant des apoſtumes) *to ſuppurate, to matter.*

* Jetter un cri, *to cry out.* * Jetter au ſort, to *caſt lots.* * Jetter des œillades, *to caſt ſheep's eyes.*

Jetter (mettre hors de ſes mains) *to throw*, or *fling away.*

* Jetter des larmes, *to ſhed tears.* * Jetter des étincelles, *to ſparkle.*

* Jetter (en parlant des mouches à miel) *to breed ſwarms.* Jetter par terre un bâtiment, *to pull down*, or *demoliſh a building.* Jetter dans un moule, *to caſt in a mould.* Jetter des troupes *ou* des munitions dans une place, *to throw a ſupply of men and ammunition into a place.*

Jetter

Jetter le faucon, *to caſt the hawk.* * Jetter feu & flammes, *to fret and fume.* * Jetter ſa gourme (faire des gaillardiſes de jeuneſſe) *to ſow one's wild oats.*

Jetter des ſoupirs, *to ſigh, to fetch ſighs.* * Jetter les yeux ſur quelqu'un pour un emploi, *to deſign one for a place.*

Se jetter, *V. R. to caſt,* or *throw one's ſelf, to run, fall,* or *ruſh upon.* Il ſe jetta ſur moi, *he fell,* or *ruſhed upon me.*

Se jetter ſur un diſcours, *to fall upon a diſcourſe.* Se jetter dans un lieu, *to get into a place.* Cap ou point qui ſe jette bien avant en mer, *a cape that ſhoots a great way into the ſea.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un (le railler) *to jeer. V.* Friperie.

Jetton, *S. M. a counter.* (Rejetton) *a ſprig,* or *young ſhoot.*

Jetton d'abeilles, *a ſwarm of bees*

Jeu, *S. M. play, game,* or *gaming.* Un jeu de mail, *a mall.* Un jeu d'échecs, *cheſs-men.* Un jeu de paume, *a tennis-court.* Un jeu de billard, *a billiard-table.* Un jeu de boule, *a bowling-green.* Un jeu de quilles, *a ſet of pins.* Jeu d'orgues, *the row of pipes in an organ.* Jeu de cartes, *a pack of cards.*

Jeu (dont pluſieurs font une partie) *game, part of a ſet.* Tenir jeu, *to play on,* auſſi *to keep a gaming-houſe,* or *ordinary.*

Jour le jeu, *to play fair,* or *right.* * De bon jeu, *fairly, by fair play,* or *upon the ſquare.*

* Jeu (raillerie) *jeſt,* or *jeſting.* Mettre au jeu (mettre ſon en-jeu) *to ſtake, to lay down one's ſtake.*

Jouer beau, grand, ou gros jeu, *to play high.* * Tirer ſon épingle du jeu, *to ſlip one's neck out of the collar.*

* Jouer à jeu ſûr, *to go upon ſure grounds.* † Etre à deux de jeu, *to be upon even terms.*

Jeu (maniére dont on touche les inſtrumens de muſique) *play,* or *way of playing on muſical inſtruments.*

Je ſai ſon jeu (ou ſa maniére d'eſcrimer) *I know his way of fencing.*

Avoir beau jeu, *to have good cards*; auſſi, *to have a fair game to play.* Avoir mauvais jeu, *to have bad cards*; auſſi, *to have a hard game to play.*

Jeux (au pluriel) *games, public games.* (Repréſentations de théatre) *plays.*

* Jeu d'eſprit, *a witty conceit, a piece of wit, a witticiſm.* * Jeu de paroles, jeu de mots, *a quibble, a playing upon words, a pun, a clinch.*

Jeudi, *S. M. Thurſday.* *P.* La ſemaine des trois jeudis, *P. when two Sundays come together.* Jeudi Saint, *Maunday-Thurſday.*

A jeun, *Adv. faſting,* être à jeun, *to be faſting.* Prendre quelque choſe à jeun, *to take a thing faſting.*

Jeune, *Adj. young, youthful, younger.*

* Jeune (qui n'a pas le jugement mûr) *young, not ripe.* Il y a des gens plus long tems jeunes que d'autres, *ſome ripen later than others.*

Jeûne, *S. M. faſt, faſting,*

Jeûner, *V. N. to faſt.*

Jeûner au pain & à l'eau, *to keep one's faſt with bread and water.*

Jeuneſſe, *S. F. youth, youthful days.* Jeuneſſe (les jeunes gens) *youth, young men,* or *young people* * Jeuneſſe (folie de jeune homme) *folly of youth, mad prank, gaiety, frolick.*

Jeunet, te, *Adj. very young.*

Jeûneur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (qui jeûne beaucoup & ſouvent) *a faſter. Ex.* un grand jeûneur, *a great faſter.*

Ieuſe, *V.* Yeuſe.

If, *S. M. the yew, the yew-tree.*

Ignare, *Adj. ignorant, of no learning, illiterate.*

Ignee, *Adj. igneous, fiery.* Les météores, ignées, *the fiery meteors.*

Ignition, *S. F. ignition.*

Ignoble, *Adj. ignoble, baſe, vile.*

Ignoblement, *Adv.* (d'une maniére ignoble) *ignobly.*

Ignominie, *S. F. ignominy, diſgrace, diſhonour, infamy, ſhame, reproach, diſcredit.*

Ignominieuſement, *Adv. ignominiouſly, diſgraceſully, diſhonourably, ſhamefully.*

Ignominieux, euſe, *Adj. ignominious, diſgraceful, ſhameful, diſhonourable, infamous.*

Ignoramment, *Adv. ignorantly, unwittingly, by overſight.*

Ignorance, *S. F. ignorance, want of knowledge.* Par ignorance, *ignorantly,* or *through ignorance.* Prétendre cauſe d'ignorance, *to plead,* or *pretend ignorance.*

Ignorant, te, *Adj.* (qui ne ſait rien) *ignorant, illiterate, unlearned.* Ignorant (qui ignore une affaire) *ignorant, that knows nothing of a thing, unacquainted with it.*

Un ignorant, *S. M.* une ignorante, *S. F. an ignorant man,* or *woman, an ignoramus.* Un ignorant fieffé, *a perfect dunce, a mere ignoramus.*

† Ignorantiſſime, *Adj. moſt ignorant.*

Ignoré, ée, *Adj. what one is ignorant of, unknown*

Ignorer, *V. A. to be ignorant of, not to know, to be unacquainted with, to be a ſtranger to.*

Il, *Pronom perſ. he, it.* Il y a, *there is, there be,* or *there are, V.* Avoir.

Ile, *S. F. iſland, iſle.*

Iliaque, *Adj. Iliac. Ex.* La paſſion iliaque, *the iliac paſſion, wind in the ſmall guts.*

Illégitime, *Adj.* (contraire aux loix) *illegal, unlawful.* (Bâtard) *illegitimate, baſtardly.* (Injuſte) *unjuſt,* or *unreaſonable.*

Illégitimement, *Adv. illegally, unlawfully, againſt law, unjuſtly.*

Illicite, *Adj. illicit, unlawful, not allowed of, unwarrantable.*

Illicitement, *Adv. unlawfully, illegally.*

Illimité, ée, *Adj. unlimited, illimited, unbounded.*

Illuminatif, ive, *Adj. illuminated.*

Illumination, *S. F. illumination.*

Illuminé, ée, *Adj. enlightened, illuminated.* * Avoir l'eſprit extrémement illuminé, *to have a clear mind, to be quick ſighted.*

Illuminé, ée, *S. M. & F. a fanatic.*

Illuminer, *V. A. to illuminate, to enlighten, to give light to.*

Illuſion, *S. F.* (imagination chimérique) *illuſion,* or *fancy*; (Tromperie) *illuſion, fallacy, cheat.*

Illuſoire, *Adj. illuſory, fallacious, deceitful.*

Illuſoirement, *Adv. deceitfully, fraudulently.*

Illuſtration, *S. F. illuſtration, explanation.* Illuſtration divine, *Divine illumination.*

Illuſtre, *Adj. illuſtrious, eminent, noble, famous, noted, great, conſiderable.*

Illuſtre, *S. M. & F. an illuſtrious, famous,* or *noted man,* or *woman.*

Illuſtré, ée, *Adj. illuſtrated, explained,* &c.

Illuſtrer, *V. A.* (expliquer) *to illuſtrate* or *explain.* (Rendre illuſtre) *to make famous,* or *illuſtrious, to adorn,* or *ſet off.*

Illuſtriſſime, *Adj. moſt reverend, right reverend.*

Ils, *the plural of* Il, *they.*

Image, *S. F. image, picture, repreſentation, cut, image, reſemblance,* or *likeneſs, image, form.*

Imager, *S. M.* Imagére, *S. F. an image-maker*; alſo, *a print-ſeller.*

Imaginable, *Adj. imaginable, that can be imagined.*

Imaginaire, *Adj. imaginary, fantaſtical.*

Imaginatif, ve, *Adj. that has a good imagination, full of invention,* or *device.* Un homme imaginatif, *A man full of invention, a projecting head.*

Faculté imaginative, *ou* l'imaginative, *S. F. fancy, imagination.*

Imagination, *S. F.* (faculté de l'ame qui imagine) *Imagination, fancy, apprehenſion.* (Invention) *imagination, fancy, invention* (Penſée) *a fancy, conceit,* or *thought.* (Opinion) *fancy, belief, opinion.* Imagination (fantaiſie bizarre) *fancy, whim, crotchet.*

Imaginé, ée, *Adj. imagined, conceived.*

Imaginer, *V. A.* (concevoir) *to fancy, imagine,* or *conceive.* (Inventer) *to imagine, deviſe, invent, contrive,* or *find out.*

S'imaginer, *V. R. to imagine, fancy, think,* or *believe.*

Imbécille, *Adj. feeble, weak, faint, crazy, decayed*; alſo, *ſilly, ſimple.*

Un imbécille, *S. M. an idiot, a ſilly,* or *ſimple man, a ninny, a ſimpleton, a natural fool.*

Imbécillité, *S. F. imbecillity, weakneſs.*

Imbibé, ée, *Adj. ſoaked, imbibed.*

Imbiber, *V. A. to imbibe, to ſoak,* or *drink in.*

S'imbiber, *V. A. to imbibe, ſoak,* or *drink in.*

† Imbriaque, *S. M. drunkard.*

Imbu, bë, *Adj. imbued, inſtructed, poſſeſſed.* Imbu de quelque opinion, *imbued,* or *poſſeſſed with an opinion.*

Imitable, *Adj. imitable, to be imitated,* or *that can be imitated.*

Imitateur, *S. M. an imitater, a follower.*

Imitation, *S. F. imitation.*

Imitatrice, *S. F. an imitatrix.*

Imité, ée, *Adj. imitated.*

Imiter, *V. A. to imitate, to follow.*

Immaculé, ée, *Adj. immaculate, unſpotted.*

Immancable, *ou* Immanquable, *Adj. infallible, that cannot fail, certain.*

Immancablement, *ou* Immanquablement, *Adv. infallibly, without fail, certainly.*

D † Immarceſſible, *Adj. immarceſſible, never-fading.*

Immaté iel, le, *Adj. immaterial, without matter.*

Immatriculation, *S. F. matriculation, regiſtering.*

Immatricule, *S. F. matriculation, the entering* in a book, *or* regiſter.

Immatriculé, ée. *Adj. whoſe name is entered,* or *matriculated.*

Immatriculer, *V. A. to matriculate,* or *enter one's name.* Se faire immatriculer, *to get one's name entered.*

D † Immaturité, *S. F. immaturity, unripeneſs.*

Immédiat, te, *Adj. immediate.*

Immédiatement, *Adv. immediately, without any thing between.* J'étois aſſis immédiatement après lui, *I ſat next to him.*

Immémorial, le, *Adj. immemorial, out of mind.*

Immenſe, *Adj. immenſe, vaſt, prodigious, huge, exceeding great.*

Immenſité, *S. F. immenſity, vaſtneſs.*

Immerſif, ive, *Adj.* (qui plonge dans l'eau) *immerſive.*

Immerſion, *S. F. immerſion,* or *dipping in.*

Immeuble, *S. M. immoveable, immoveable goods, real eſtate.*

Imminent, te, *Adj.* (qui menace) *imminent. Ex.* Péril imminent, *imminent danger. V.* Eminent.

S'Immiſcer, *V. R.* (terme de palais, s'ingérer) *to intermeddle,* or *take upon one.*

Immiſéricordieux, euſe, *Adj.* (ſans pitié) *unmerciful.*

Immobile, *Adj. unmoveable, immoveable, ſtill.*

Immobiliaire, *Adj. immoveable, real.*

Immobilité, *S. F. immobility, unmoveableneſs.*

D † Immodération, *S. F. immoderation, intemperance, exceſs.*

Immodéré, ée. *Adj. immoderate, intemperate, exceſſive, violent.*

Immodérément, *Adv. immoderately, intemperately, exceſſively.*

Immodeſte, *Adj. immodeſt, wanton, impudent.*

Immodeſtement, *Adv. immodeſtly, wantonly, impudently.*

Immodeſtie, *S. F. immodeſty, wantonneſs, impudence.*

Immolation, *S. F. immolation, ſacrifice.*

Immolé, ée, *Adj. ſacrificed.*

Immoler, *V. A. to ſacrifice.*

* S'immoler à la riſée publique, *to make one's ſelf a laughing-ſtock.*

Immonde, *Adj. unclean, foul.*

Immondice, *S. F. filth, dirt.*

Les immondices, *ou* Excrémens des chiens, *the dung,* or *excrements of dogs.*

Immortaliſé, ée, *Adj. immortalized, eternized,* &c.

Immortaliſer, *V. A. to immortalize, eternize,* or *perpetuate.*

Immortalité, *S. F. immortality, everlaſtingneſs.*

Immortel, le, *Adj. immortal, ever-living, everlaſting.*

L'Immortel, *S. M.* (Dieu) *the eternal,* or *immortal God, God, the Almighty.*

Les immortels (en termes poëtiques, les faux Dieux) *the immortal gods, the gods.*

Immortelle, *S. F. everlaſting,* or *amaranth,* a flower.

D † Immortifié, ée, *Adj. unmortified.*

Immuable, *Adj. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable, not ſubject to change, conſtant.*

D † Immuablement, *Adv. immutably, unchangeably.*

Immunité, *S. F. immunity, privilege, liberty.*

Immutabilité, *S. F. immutability, unchangeableneſs.*

Impair, *Adj. M. odd. Ex.* Nombre impair, *an odd number.*

Impalpable, *Adj. impalpable, not to be felt.*

Impanation, *S. F. impanation.*

Impané, *Adj. in the bread. Ex.* Les Luthériens croyent que Jéſus Chriſt eſt impané, *the Lutherans believe Chriſt to be in the bread.*

Impardonnable, *Adj. unpardonable, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Imparfait, te, *Adj. imperfect, unfiniſhed, defective, lame.*

Imparfaitement, *Adv. imperfectly, lamely.* Il nous en fait le récit, mais aſſez imparfaitement, *he gave us an imperfect,* or *lame account of it.*

D † Impartial, le, *Adj. impartial.*

Impartiablé, *S. F. impartiality.*

Impaſſibilité, *S. F. impaſſibility.*

Impaſſible, *Adj. impaſſible, incapable of ſuffering.*

Impatiemment, *Adv. impatiently, with impatience, hardly.*

Impatience, *S. F. impatience.*

Impatient, te, *Adj. impatient, that has no patience, unquiet, impatient, haſty,* or *paſſionate.*

Un impatient, *S. M. a haſty man.*

Impatienter, *V. A. to tire out one's patience.*

S'impatienter, *V. R. to be impatient,* alſo, *to grow angry, to fret.*

S'impatroniſer, *V. R. to take poſſeſſion of.*

† Impayable, *Adj.* (ſans prix, admirable) *invaluable, admirable.*

Impeccable, *Adj. impeccable, that cannot ſin, infallible.*

Impeccabilité, *S. F. impeccability.*

D † Impécunieux, ſe, *Adj. moneyleſs, that has no money.*

Impénétrabilité, *S. F. impenetrability.*

Impénétrable, *Adj. impenetrable, not to be penetrated*; alſo * *Impenetrable, ſecret, cloſe, not to be diſcovered.*

Impénétrablement, *Adv. impenetrably, after an impenetrable manner.*

Impénitence, *S. F. impenitence,* or *impenitency, hardneſs of heart.*

Impénitent, te, *Adj. & S. impenitent, hardened in ſin.*

Impenſe, *S. F.* (terme de pratique, dépenſe) *expence.*

Impératif, *S. M. imperative,* a mood in a verb.

Impératoire, *S. F. maſter-wort.*

Impératrice, *S. F. an empreſs.*

Imperceptible, *Adj. imperceptible, unperceivable, not to be perceived.*

Imperceptiblement, *Adv. imperceptibly, inſenſibly.*

Imperfection, *S. F.* (*from* Imparfait) *imperfection, defect*; *an imperfect book.*

Impérial, ale, *Adj. imperial, of* or *belonging to the empire,* or *emperor.* Couronne impériale, *ou* impériale, *S. F.* (fleur) *the imperial lily.*

Impériale (d'un caroſſe) *the roof of a coach.*

Les impériaux, *S. M. the imperialiſts.*

Impérieuſement, *Adv. imperiouſly.*

Impérieux, ſe, *Adj. imperious.*

Impériſſable, *Adj.* (qui ne peut périr) *unperiſhable*

Impéritie, *S. F. ignorance, unſkilfulneſs.*

Impersonnel, *Adj. M. Ex.* Verbe impersonnel, *a verb impersonal.*

Impersonnellement, *Adv. impersonally.*

Impertinemment, *Adv. impertinently, ſillily, fooliſhly, nonſenſically.*

Impertinence, *S. F. impertinence, impertinency, ſillineſs, extravagance, folly.*

Impertinent, te, *Adj. impertinent, abſurd, ſilly, fooliſh, nonſenſical.*

Impertinent, te, *S. an impertinent, a ſilly,* or *fooliſh man,* or *woman.*

Impétrable, *Adj. impetrable, obtainable.*

Impétrant, te, *S. the grantee,* or *patentee.*

Impétration, *S. F. impetration, a getting,* or *obtaining of ſomething in a court of judicature.*

Impétré, ée, *Adj. impetrated, got, obtained.*

Impétrer, *V. A. to impetrate, get,* or *obtain.*

Impétueuſement, *Adv. impetuouſly, violently, vehemently, furiouſly.*

Impétueux, ſe, *Adj. impetuous, violent, vehement, raging, boiſterous, furious, rapid.*

Impétuoſité, *S. F. impetuouſneſs,* or *impetuoſity, violence, vehemency, furieuſneſs, fury, rapidity.* Parler avec impétuoſité, *to ſpeak eagerly,* or *in a great heat.*

Impie, *Adj. impious, ungodly, wicked, irreligious, atheiſtical, profane.*

Un impie, *S. M.* une impie, *S. F. an impious,* or *ungodly man* or *woman.*

Impiété, *S. F. impiety, ungodlineſs, wickedneſs, profaneneſs, irreligion*; alſo, *an impious, wicked,* or *ungodly diſcourſe,* or *act, a piece of ungodlineſs.*

‡ Impiteux, ſe, *Adj. mercileſs, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyable, *Adj. unmerciful, pitileſs, incompaſſionate, that has no mercy, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyablement, *Adv. unmercifully, without mercy, cruelly, barbarouſly.*

Implacable, *Adj. implacable, unappeaſable.*

Implication, *S. F. implication, intangling, involving* or *engaging.*

Implicite, *Adj. implicit.*

Implicitement, *Adv. implicitly.*

Impliquer, *V. A. to engage, intangle,* or *involve.* Impliquer contradiction, *ou ſeulement,* impliquer, *V. N. to imply.*

Imploré, ée, *Adj. implored,* &c.

Implorer, *V. A. to implore, beg,* or *requeſt.*

Impoli, ie, *Adj. unpolite, unpoliſhed, clowniſh.*

Impoliteſſe, *S. F. unpoliteneſs, clowniſhneſs, unmannerlineſs, ill-manners.*

D † Importamment, *Adv. importantly, greatly.*

Importance, *S. F. importance, conſequence, moment, concernment, concern.* Un homme d'importance, *a man of note, an eminent man.*

Faire l'homme d'importance, *to pretend to great matters, to take ſtate upon one, to carry it high.*

Important, te, *Adj. important, material, main, of great conſequence, conſiderable.*

Important, *S. M.* Importante, *S. F. a man* or *woman of conſequence. Ex.* faire l'important, *to be a buſy-body, to pretend to great matters, to take much upon one, to be impertinent.*

Importation, *S. F. importation of merchandize.*

Importer, *V. A.* (en parlant des marchandiſes) *to import* goods.

Importer, *V. N. & Imp. to concern, import, matter,* or *ſignify.* Il importe pour la ſureté publique, *it concerns the public ſafety.* Il m'importe de la vie, *my life is concerned,* or *lies at ſtake.* Qu'importe ? *What matters it? what of that? what ſignifies that? what does it ſignify?* Que lui importe-t-il ? *what's that to him?* N'importe, *that's nothing, 'tis no matter.*

Importun, ne, *Adj.* (incommode) *troubleſome, grievous, ſad*; *troubleſome, importunate, impertinent.* Un demandeur importun, *a dunner.*

Importun, ne, *S. M. & F. a troubleſome man* or *woman, an impertinent.*

Importuné, ée, *Adj. troubled, importuned.*

Importunément, *Adv. importunately, in a troubleſome manner.*

Il me preſſe importunément de le payer, *he duns me for his money.*

Importuner, *V. A. to trouble,* or *be troubleſome to, to importune,* or *to vex.* Importuner ſes débiteurs, *to dun one's debtors.*

Importunité, *S. F. importunity, or importunateneſs, trouble.*

Impoſé, ée, *Adj. impoſed, laid, &c.*

Impoſer, *V. A. to impoſe, or lay on.* Impoſer quelqu'un à la taille, *to make one liable to the land tax.*

Impoſer (enjoindre) *to impoſe, lay* or *enjoin, to preſcribe,* or *bid.*

Impoſer un crime à quelqu'un, *to lay a crime to one, to charge him with it.* Impoſer à quelqu'un (le tromper) *to impoſe upon one, to put upon him, to cheat him.* Impoſer (mentir) *to impoſe, to lie,* or *romance.*

Impoſeur, *S. M. an impoſer.*

Impoſition, *S. F. impoſition, laying, ſetting,* or *putting on*; *impoſition,* or *impoſt, a duty* or *tax.*

Impoſſibilité, *S. F. impoſſibility.*

Impoſſible, *Adj. impoſſible.*

Impoſt, *V.* Impôt.

Impoſte, *S. F.* (terme d'architecture) *impoſt,* in architecture.

Impoſteur, *S. M.* (*from* Impoſer) *an impoſtor,* or *cheat, a falſe pretender*; *a calumniator, ſlanderer.*

Impoſture, *S. F. impoſture, cheat, illuſion*; *calumny, ſlander.*

Impôt, *S. M. impoſt, impoſition, tax, duty, cuſtom.*

Impôt ſur chaque tête, *poll money, poll-tax, capitation.*

Impôt ſur chaque feu, *chimney-money, hearth-money.*

Impotent, te, *Adj. impotent, infirm, maimed, lame.*

A l'impourvu, *Adv. unawares, on a ſudden.* *V.* A l'improviſte.

Impraticable, *Adj. impracticable, that cannot be uſed.* Chemin impraticable, *an impracticable,* or *unpaſſable way,* or *road.* Maiſon impraticable, *a houſe that nobody can live in.*

Un homme, un eſprit impraticable, *an unſociable,* or *unconverſable man.*

Imprécation, *S. F. imprecation, curſe,* or *curſing.* Faire des imprécations contre quelqu'un, *to imprecate,* or *curſe one.*

Imprégnation, *S. F. impregnation.*

Imprégné, ée, *Adj. impregnated, imbibed.*

S'imprégner, *V. R. to impregnate,* or *imbibe.*

Imprenable, *Adj. impregnable, not to be taken.*

Impréſcriptibilité, *S. F. impreſcriptibility.*

Impréſcriptible, *Adj. impreſcriptible, without the compaſs of preſcription.*

Impreſſion, *S. F.* (*from* Imprimer) *impreſſion.*

Impreſſion (en termes de peinture) *priming.* * Donner de mauvaiſes impreſſions de quelqu'un, *to give a bad character* or *opinion of one, to ſpeak to his diſadvantage.*

Impreſſion (influence) *impreſſion, ſuggeſtion, perſuaſion.*

Imprévoyance, *S. F. improvidence, want of forecaſt.*

Imprévoyant, te, *Adj. improvident.*

Imprévu, uë, *Adj. unforeſeen, unexpected, unthought of, unlooked for.*

Imprimé, ée, *Adj. printed, imprinted, in print.*

Un imprimé, *S. M. a pamphlet.*

Imprimer, *V. A. to print,* or *imprint.* * Imprimer quelqu'un, *to put one in print.*

* Se faire imprimer, *to appear in print, to ſet up for an author.*

Imprimer (faire une empreinte ſur quelque choſe) *to print, impreſs,* or *ſtamp.*

Imprimer une toile (en termes de peinture) *to prime a cloth.*

Imprimer le mouvement à un corps, *to give motion to a body, to move it.* Imprimer le cachet ſur la cire. *to ſet the ſeal to the wax.*

* Imprimer (faire une impreſſion dans l'eſprit, dans le cœur) *to imprint,* or *engrave.*

* Imprimer une grande terreur, *to ſtrike with great terror,* or *ſtrike a great terror into.*

Imprimerie, *S. F. printing, a printing-houſe.*

Imprimeur, *S. M. a printer, a preſs-man.*

Imprimure, *S. F. the printing,* or *ground of a picture-cloth.*

Improbable, *Adj. improbable, unlikely.*

D † Improbation, *S. F. a diſproving,* or *diſlike.*

Impromptu, *S. M. an impromptu, an extemporary diſcourſe.*

Impropre, *Adj. improper.*

Improprement, *Adv. improperly.*

Impropriété, *S. F. impropriety.*

A l'improviſte, *Adv. unawares, on a ſudden.*

Improuvé, ée, *Adj. diſapproved, diſallowed, diſliked, not approved of.*

Improuver, *V. A. to diſapprove, diſallow,* or *diſlike, not to approve of.*

Imprudemment, *Adv. imprudently, unwiſely, indiſcreetly, fooliſhly, unadviſedly*; *imprudently, unwittingly.*

Imprudence, *S. F. imprudence, fooliſhneſs, indiſcretion unadviſedneſs, improvidence.* (Inadvertence) *imprudence, ignorance, inadvertency, heedleſſneſs.*

Imprudent, te, *Adj. imprudent, unwiſe, fooliſh, indiſcreet, inconſiderate, unadviſed, improvident.*

Un Imprudent, *S. M.* une imprudente, *S. F. a fool, a fooliſh man,* or *woman.*

Impubére, *Adj. & S. not adult, under age, unripe.*

Impudemment, *Adv. impudently, ſaucily, malapertly.*

Impudence, *S. F. impudence, ſaucineſs, ſhameleſſneſs, malapertneſs*; *an impudent,* or *ſaucy thing.*

Impudent, te, *Adj. impudent, ſaucy, ſhameleſs, brazen-faced, malapert, impudent, bawdy.*

Un Impudent, *S. M.* une impudente, *S. F. an impudent,* or *ſaucy man,* or *woman.*

Impudicité, *S. F. laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſs, unchaſteneſs, lewdneſs, obſcenity, immodeſty.*

Impudique, *Adj. laſcivious, wanton, unchaſte, immodeſt, lewd, diſſolute, looſe, impure, obſcene.*

Un Impudique, *S. M.* une impudique, *S. F. an impudent,* or *ſaucy man* or *woman.*

Impudiquement, *Adv. laſciviouſly, wantonly, unchaſtely, obſcenely, lewdly, immodeſtly.*

Impugné, ée, *Adj. impugned, oppoſed.*

Impugner, *V. A. to impugn,* or *oppoſe.*

Impuiſſance, *S. F. impotency, weakneſs.* * Il eſt dans l'impuiſſance de payer, *he is unable to pay.*

Impuiſſant, te, *Adj. impotent, weak*; *impotent, unable, vain, fruitleſs.*

Impulſif, ive, *Adj. impulſive, driving,* or *thruſting forward.*

Impulſion, *S. F. impulſion, driving,* or *thruſting forward.* * *Impulſe, perſuaſion, inſtigation.*

Impunément, *Adv. with impunity, without puniſhment, unpuniſhed.* Fera-t-il toujours ces déſordres impunément? *Shall he cauſe theſe troubles, and always go unpuniſhed?*

Impuni, ie, *Adj. unpuniſhed, free from puniſhment.*

Impunité, *S. F. impunity, indulgence, impunity, pardon.*

Impur, re, *Adj.* (qui n'eſt pas pur) *impure, foul, filthy.* * (Impudique) *impure, lewd, obſcene, immodeſt.*

Impurement, *Adv. impurely, uncleanly, filthily.*

Impureté, *S. F.* (ordure) *impurity, filthineſs.* * (Impudicité) *impurity, obſcenity, lewdneſs, loſciviouſneſs, uncleanneſs.*

Imputation, *S. F.* (accuſation) *imputation,* or *charge.* (Terme de pratique. Deduction) *deduction, compenſation.*

Imputé, ée, *Adj. imputed, laid,* or *laid to one's charge,* &c.

Imputer, *V. A. to impute, to lay upon, to charge with, to lay to one's charge.* Imputer à bien, ou à mérite, *to aſcribe* or *attribute the merit to one, to commend him for a thing.*

Imputer les uſures au (ou ſur le) principal, *to deduct the uſuries from the principal.* Elle eſt groſſe, & vous impute le fait, *ſhe is with child, and fathers it upon you.*

D. Inabordable, *Adj. inacceſſible, not to be come at.*

Inacceſſible, *Adj. inacceſſible, unapproachable.*

† Inaccoſtable, *Adj. unaccoſtable, unſociable, that will admit of no company.*

Inaccoûtumé, ée, *Adj. unaccuſtomed, unuſual, uncommon.*

Inaction, *S. F. a ſtate free from action.*

Inadmiſſible, *Adj. inadmiſſible, not to be admitted.*

Inadvertence, *S. F. inadvertence,* or *inadvertency, overſight, heedleſſneſs.*

Inaliénable, *Adj. unalienable, not to be alienated.*

Inalliable, *Adj.* (qui ne ſe peut allier) *that cannot be allayed,* ſpeaking of metals.

Inaltérable, *Adj. unalterable.*

Inamiſſibilité, *S. F. inamiſſibility.*

Inamiſſible, *Adj. inamiſſible, that never can be loſt.*

Inanimé, ée, *Adj. inanimate, without life,* or *ſoul.*

Inanition, *S. F. inanition, emptineſs.*

Inapplication, *S. F. heedleſſneſs, want of application,* or *attention.*

Inappliqué, ée, *Adj. unmindful, careleſs, heedleſs.*

Inaptitude, *S. F. want of aptitude.*

Inarticulé, ée, *Adj. inarticulate.*

Inattaquable, *Adj. that cannot be attacked.*

Inattendu, ue, *Adj. unexpected.*

Inattentif, ive, *Adj. inattentive.*

Inattention, *S. F.* (inapplication) *want of attention,* or *application, heedleſſneſs,* or *abſence of mind.*

Inauguration, *S. F. inauguration.*

‡ Incaguer, *V. A. to defy, to challenge.*

Incantation, *S. F. incantation, charm.*

Incapable, *Adj. incapable, uncapable, unfit, not able, not capable.*

Incapacité, *S. F. incapacity, inability.*

Incarnadin, ine, *Adj. bright carnation, of a bright carnation colour.*

Incarnadin, *S. M. Ex.* Incarnadin de roſe, *a carnation, roſe-like.*

Incarnat, *S. M. carnation, fleſh colour.* Un teint mêlé de blanc & d'incarnat, *a face coloured with white and red.*

Incarnat, te, *Adj. carnation, fleſh coloured.*

Incarnation, *S. F. incarnation,* or *an aſſuming of fleſh.*

Incarné, ée, *Adj. incarnate, made fleſh.* * † Un diable incarné, *a devil incarnate, a devil in the ſhape of a man, a deviliſh man.*

S'incarner, *V. R. to take fleſh,* or *aſſume the human nature.*

Incartade, *S. F. a quarrel,* or *inſult.*

Incendiaire, *S. M. an incendiary,* or *boutefeu.*

Incendie, *S. F. fire, a great fire, a conflagration,* or *burning of houſes.*

* Incendie (grand trouble, guerre civile) *a combuſtion,* or *trouble in a ſtate, civil war, broils.*

Incendier, *V. A. to burn.*

Incertain, ne, *Adj. uncertain, doubtful, uncertain, unconſtant,* or *changeable.* Cheval incertain, *a reſty horſe.*

Incertain (irréſolu) *uncertain, irreſolute, wavering, in ſuſpenſe.* (Indéterminé) *uncertain, undetermined, indefinite.*

Incertainement, *Adv. uncertainly, doubtfully.*

Incertitude, *S. F. uncertainty, doubtfulneſs.*

Incertitude (perplexité d'eſprit) *uncertainty, quandary; a wavering condition, ſuſpenſe, perplexity, loſs.*

Inceſſamment, *Adv. continually, inceſſantly, without intermiſſion; preſently, forthwith, out of hand, immediately.*

Inceſſible, *Adj.* (terme de palais) *that cannot be given up,* or *yielded.*

Inceſte, *S. M. inceſt.*

Inceſtueuſement, *Adv. inceſtuouſly, in an inceſtuous manner.*

Inceſtueux, ſe, *Adj. inceſtuous.*

Incharitable, *Adj. uncharitable.*

Incidemment, *Adv. incidently,* or *incidentally, acceſſarily.*

Incidence, *S. F. incidency, incidence.*

Incident, *S. M. an incident, accident, adventure,* or *event; an incident, or a new difficulty, which perplexes the cauſe.* Faire naître des incidens dans un procès, *to ſplit a cauſe.*

Incident, te, *Adj. incident, acceſſory.*

Incidenter, *V. N. to ſplit a cauſe.*

Incinération, *S. F. incineration,* reducing to aſhes.

Incirconcis, *Adj. M. uncircumciſed.*

Un incirconcis, *S. M. a man uncircumciſed.*

Incirconciſion, *S. F.* (état d'un homme qui n'eſt pas circoncis) *uncircumciſion.*

Inciſé, ée, *Adj. cut.*

Inciſer, *V. A. to cut, Ex.* Inciſer un os, *to cut a bone.*

Inciſif, ive, *Adj. inciſive, cutting.*

Inciſion, *S. F. inciſion,* or *cutting.*

Inciſoire, *Adj. inciſory,* or *inciſive. Ex.* Une dent inciſoire, *an inciſory,* or *inciſive tooth, a butter-tooth,* one of the broad fore teeth.

Incitation, *S. F. incitation, enticement, motion, inſtigation, perſuaſion.*

Incité, ée, *Adj. incited, enticed,* or *encouraged,* &c.

Inciter, *V. A. to incite, entice,* or *encourage, to egg, ſet,* or *ſpur on; to perſuade, to ſtir up, to move,* or *induce.*

Incivil, le, *Adj. uncivil, clowniſh, rude, ill bred, unmannerly.* Demande incivile, *an unreaſonable demand.*

Un incivil, *S. M.* une incivile, *S. F. an uncivil, ill-bred, rude, clownish, or unmannerly man, or woman.*

Incivilement, *Adv. uncivilly, clownishly, rudely, unmannerly.*

Incivilité, *S. F. incivility, clownishness, rudeness, unmannerliness; a piece of rudeness,* or *incivility.*

Inclémence, *S. F. inclemency, sharpness.*

D † Inclément, te, *Adj. inclement, stern, severe, rigorous.*

Inclinant, te, *Adj. inclining, inclined.*

Inclinaison, *S. F.* (terme de géométrie) *inclination.*

Inclination, *S. F. inclination, bending downwards.* Verser par inclination (en termes de chymie) *to pour gently.*

* Inclination, *a disposition, proneness;* also, *affection, love.*

Incliner, *V. A. to bow,* or *bow down, to incline,* or *bend.*

Incliner, *V. N. to incline,* or *bend to, to lean, to have a propension.*

S'incliner devant une personne, *V. R. to bow down to one.*

Inclus, se, *Adj. inclosed.*

L'inclúse, *S. F. the inclosed,* or *inclosed letter.*

D † Inclusif, ive, *Adj. inclusive.*

Inclusivement, *Adv. inclusively, by taking in the extremes.*

Incognito, *Adv. incognito, unknown.*

Incombustible, *Adj. incombustible, not to be burnt.*

Incommensurable, *Adj. incommensurable, not to be measured with any other thing.*

Incommodant, te, *Adj troublesome, incommodious; inconvenient, burdensome, uneasy, grievous; troublesome, impertinent.*

Un incommode, *S. M.* une incommode, *S. F. a troublesome man,* or *woman, an impertinent.*

Incommodé, ée, *Adj. troubled, disturbed,* &c.

Incommodé (malade) *sick, out of order, indisposed, troubled with some disorder or other.* (En parlant d'une nature) *shattered, disabled.* (Pauvre) *low, poor, hard put to it, put to hard shifts, in want, at a pinch.*

Incommodément, *Adv. inconveniently, incommodiously, uneasily.*

Incommoder, *V. A.* (importuner) *to trouble, hinder,* or *disturb;* (Fatiguer) *to incommode, trouble,* or *be troublesome to, to tire, to fatigue.*

Incommoder (nuire) *to trouble, incommode, injure, annoy,* or *hurt, to do harm.*

Incommoder (rendre pauvre) *to make poor, to put to hard shifts, to reduce to streights.*

Incommodité, *S. F. inconvenience, incommodity.*

Incommodité (pauvreté) *poverty, streight, pinch, want.* (Indisposition) *ailment, indisposition.* Signal d'incommodité (que fait un vaisseau sur mer) *a signal of distress.*

Incommunicable, *Adj. incommunicable, not to be communicated.*

Incomparable, *Adj. incomparable, not to be compared, matchless.*

Incomparablement, *Adv. incomparably, without comparison.*

Incompatibilité, *S. F. incompatibility, antipathy; inconsistency.*

Incompatible, *Adj. incompatible.*

Incompétemment, *Adv. incompetently.*

Incompétence, *S. F. incompetency.*

Incompétent, te, *Adj. incompetent, improper.*

Incomplet, te, *Adj. incomplete.*

Incompréhensibilité, *S. F. incomprehensibility.*

Incompréhensible, *Adj. incomprehensible, that cannot be comprehended,* or *conceived, inconceivable.* C'est un homme incompréhensible, *he is a strange man.*

Incompressible, *Adj. incompressible.*

Inconcevable, *Adj. inconceivable, not to be imagined,* or *conceived, incomprehensible.*

Inconciliable, *Adj. that cannot agree.*

Inconduite, *S. F. want of conduct.*

D † Incongru, uë, *Adj. incongruous, unseemly.*

Incongruëment, *Adv. incongruously.*

Incongruïté, *S. F. incongruity of speech, impropriety.*

* Incongruïté (faute contre la bienséance) *incongruity, indecency, unsuitableness, unseemliness, irregularity.*

Inconnu, uë, *Adj. unknown, obscure, of no reputation.* Il est tout-a-fait inconnu en ce pays, *he is a perfect stranger in this country.*

Un inconnu, *S. M. an unknown man,* or *person.*

Inconséquence, *S. F. inconsequence; want of just inference.*

Inconséquent, *Adj. inconsequent.*

Inconsidération, *S. F. inconsideration, imprudence, foolishness, ashness, unadvisedness.*

Inconsidéré, ée, *Adj. inconsiderate, rash, foolish, unadvised, unwise, indiscreet, imprudent.*

Inconsidérément, *Adv. inconsiderately, rashly, foolishly, indiscreetly, unadvisedly, imprudently.*

Inconsolable, *Adj. inconsolable, not to be comforted.*

Inconsolablement, *Adv. inconsolably.*

Inconstamment, *Adv. inconstantly, lightly.*

Inconstance, *S. F. inconstancy, fickleness, levity, changeableness, lightness; inconstancy, uncertainty, instability.*

Inconstant, te, *Adj.* (volage) *inconstant, fickle, light, changeable.* (Incertain) *unstable, uncertain, changeable.*

Inconteſtable, *Adj. indisputable, inconteſtable, undoubted, unquestionable, not to be questioned, most certain.*

Inconteſtablement, *Adv. undoubtedly, unquestionably, most certainly.*

Incontinemment, *Adv. incontinently, intemperately.*

Incontinence, *S. F. incontinence, incontinency, lust, lustful affection, intemperance.*

Incontinent, te, *Adj. incontinent, unchaste, intemperate, that has no command of himself.*

Incontinent, *Adv. presently, by and by, immediately, strait.*

Inconvénient, *S. M. an inconvenience, cross accident,* or *disappointment, trouble; inconvenience, difficulty, absurdity, inconsistency.*

Incorporation, *S. F. incorporation,* or *mixing together.*

Incorporé, ée, *Adj. incorporated,* &c.

Incorporel, le, *Adj. incorporeal, bodiless, without a body.*

Incorporer, *V. A. to incorporate,* or *imbody, to mix together.*

* Incorporer (unir à un corps politique) *to incorporate, to receive,* or *admit into a society.* * (Annexer) *to incorporate, annex,* or *unite.*

S'incor-

S'incorporer, *V. R. to incorporate*, or *to be incorporated.*

Incorrigibilité, *S. F. incorrigibleneſs.*

Incorrigible, *Adj. incorrigible, that cannot be mended.*

Incorruptibilité, *S. F. incorruptibility.*

Incorruptible, *Adj. incorruptible.*

Incrédibilité, *S. F. incredibility.*

Incrédule, *Adj. incredulous, hard of belief*; *incredulous, unfaithful. unbelieving.*

Un incrédule, *S. M.* une incrédule, *S. F. an incredulous man*, or *woman*; *an unbeliever.*

Incrédulité, *S. F. incredulity, hardneſs of belief*; *incredulity, unbelief.*

Incréé, ée, *Adj. uncreated.*

Incroyable, *Adj. incredible, paſt all belief, not to be believed.*

Incruſtation, *S. F. incruſtation.*

Incruſté, ée, *Adj. incruſtated*, &c.

Incruſter, *V. A. to incruſtate, to line with marble, jaſper*, &c.

Incubation, *S. F. incubation*, or *incubiture.*

Incube, *S. M. Incubus, the night mare*, or *hag. A devil, that under a man's ſhape, has carnal knowledge of a woman.*

Incube, *S. F. a woman that commits leachery with a woman, a woman lover.*

Inculqué, ée, *Adj. inculcated, beat into one's head*, or *brains.*

Inculquer, *V. A. to inculcate, to beat into one's head*, or *brains.*

Inculte, *Adj. uncultivated, untilled, unmanured, waſte.*

Incurabilité, *S. F. incurability, incurableneſs.*

Incurable, *Adj. incurable, not to be cured.*

Les incurables, *S. M. & F. pl. an hoſpital for people deſperately ſick.*

Incurſion, *S. F. incurſion, inroad.*

Inde, *Ex.* Coq d'Inde, *a turkey-cock.* Poule d'Inde, *a turkey-hen.*

Indécemment, *Adv. indecently, unhandſomely, unſeemly, miſbecomingly.*

Indécence, *S. F. indecency, indecorum, unbecomingneſs.*

Indécent, te, *Adj. indecent, unhandſome, unbecoming*, or *miſbecoming, unſeemly, ugly.*

Indéchiffrable, *Adj. that cannot be deciphered*; * *obſcure, intricate.*

Indécis, ſe, *Adj. undecided, undetermined.*

Indéclinable, *Adj. indeclinable, that cannot be declined.*

Indécrotable, *Adj. unpolite, clownish.* † Un animal indécrotable (un pédant) *a pedant.*

Indéfendu, ue, *Adj. defenceleſs, helpleſs.*

Indéfini, ie, *Adj. indefinite, undetermined, unlimited, unbounded.*

Indéfiniment, *Adv. indefinitely, undeterminately.*

Indéfiniſſable, *Adj. not to be defined, unaccountable.*

Indélébile, *Adj. indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Indéliberé, ée, *Adj. indeliberate, ſudden.*

Indemniſation, *S. F. indemnification.*

Indemniſé, ée, *Adj. ſaved harmleſs, indemnified.*

Indemniſer, *V. A. to ſave harmleſs, to indemnify, to make amends for.*

Indemnité, *S. F. indemnity, a ſaving harmleſs.*

Indépendamment, *Adv. independently, without any dependence.* Vivre indépendamment, *to depend upon nobody, to be one's own man.*

Indépendance, *S. F. independence, liberty, full liberty.*

Indépendant, te, *Adj. independent, free, that has no dependence upon any one.*

Les indépendans (la ſecte des indépendans en Angleterre) *the independents*, or *congregationaliſts.*

Indétermination, *S. F. irreſolution, the being undetermined*, or *in ſuſpenſe.*

Indéterminé, ée, *Adj. indetermined*, or *indeterminate, indefinite, unlimited*; *undecided*; *uncertain, irreſolute.*

Indéterminément, *Adv. indeterminately, in general.*

Indeſtituable, *Adj. that cannot be turned out.*

Indeu, *V.* Indu, *&c.*

Indévot, te, *Adj. indevout, irreligious.*

Indevotement, *Adv. irreligiouſly, in an indevout* or *irreligious manner.*

Indévotion, *S. F. indevotion, irreligion.*

Index, *S. M. an index*, or *table of a book*; *the fore-finger.*

Indicatif, ive, *Adj. indicative, ſhewing.*

Indicatif, *S. M. indicative*, or *indicative mood.*

Indication, *S. F. indication.*

Indice, *S. M. an index*, or *table of a book*; *a ſign, token, mark*, or *probable evidence, notice.*

Indicible, *Adj. unſpeakable, unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Indiction, *S. F. the proclaiming*, or *calling of a council.*

Indiction (maniére de compter de quinze en quinze années) *indiction, the ſpace of fifteen years.*

Indienne, *S. F. printed callicoe.*

Indifféremment, *Adv. indifferently coldly, careleſly, without caring much for it, without diſtinction.* Vivre indifféremment ou dans l'indifférence, *to live unconcerned*, or *without concern.*

Indifférence, *S. F. indifference*, or *indifferency.*

Indifférent, te, *Adj. indifferent.*

Indifférent, te, *S. M. & F. an indifferent man* or *woman.*

Indigence, *S. F. indigence, poverty, need, want, pinch.*

Indigent, te, *Adj. indigent, poor, needy.*

Indigeſte, *Adj. undigeſted, raw, hard to be digeſted.* Eſtomac indigeſte, *a weak* or *bad ſtomach.*

* Indigeſte (confus) *undigeſted, confuſed, diſordered.*

Indigeſtion, *S. F. indigeſtion, ſurfeit.*

Indignation, *S. F. indignation, anger.*

Indigne, *Adj. unworthy.*

Indigné, ée, *Adj. very angry, full of indignation.*

Indignement, *Adv. unworthily, baſely, ſhamefully.*

Indigner, *V. A. to irritate, exaſperate, to raiſe the indignation.*

S'indigner, *V. R. to be angry with, to fret, to fume*, or *chafe.*

Indignité, *S. F. unworthineſs*, or *indignity.* (Enormité) *heinouſneſs, enormity, grievouſneſs, baſeneſs.* (Affront) *affront, unworthy uſage, outrage.*

Indigo, *S. M. indigo.*

Indiqué, ée, *Adj. ſhewn*, &c. *Called, ſummoned, appointed to meet.*

Indiquer, *V. A.* (montrer) *to ſhew, to teach, to direct to.*

Indirect, te, *Adj. indirect.*

Indirectement, *Adv. indirectly.*

Indiſciplinable, *Adj. undiſciplinable, unruly, untoward; that will not bear with good diſcipline, indocible.*

Indiſcipliné, ée, *Adj. not diſciplined.*

Indiſcret, te, *Adj. indiſcreet, or undiſcreet, unwiſe, unthinking, raſh, fooliſh, inconſiderate, unadviſed.*

Un indiſcret, *S. M.* une indiſcrète, *S. F. an indiſcreet man or woman.*

Indiſcrétion, *S. F. indiſcretion, fooliſhneſs, unadviſedneſs; a piece of indiſcretion, an extravagance, a folly.*

Indiſcrétement, *Adv. indiſcretely, unadviſedly, fooliſhly, inconſiderately, raſhly.*

Indiſpenſable, *Adj. indiſpenſable, not to be diſpenſed with, or aveided, neceſſary.*

Indiſpenſablement, *Adv. indiſpenſably, unavoidably, neceſſarily.*

Indiſpoſé, ée. *Adj. indiſpoſed, diſtempered, out of order.*

Indiſpoſé (mal-intentionné) *indiſpoſed, diſaffected, eſtranged, alienated, averſe.*

Indiſpoſer, *V. A. to diſaffect, eſtrange, or alienate.*

Indiſpoſition, *S. F. indiſpoſition, illneſs, diſtemper.*

Indiſpoſition (mécontentement) *indiſpoſition, diſinclination, averſeneſs, diſaffection.*

D † Indiſputable, *Adj. indiſputable, not to be diſputed.*

D † Indiſputablement, *Adv. indiſputably.*

Indiſſolubilité, *S. F. indiſſolubility.*

Indiſſoluble, *Adj. indiſſoluble, not to be diſſolved.*

Indiſſolublement, *Adv. indiſſolubly.*

Indiſtinct, te, *Adj. indiſtinct, confuſed, diſordered.*

Indiſtinctement, *Adv. indiſtinctly, confuſedly; indifferently, without any diſtinction.*

Individu, *S. M. individuum, an individual, ſingle, or particular thing, or perſon.* † Conſerver ſon individu, *to take care of one's carcaſe.*

Individuel, le, *Adj. individual, ſeparable, ſingular.*

Individuellement, *Adv. individually.*

Indivis, ſe, *Adj. unparted, unſeparated, undivided.*

Par indivis, *Adv. jointly, in coparcany.*

Indiviſibilité, *S. F. indiviſibility, indiviſibleneſs.*

Indiviſible, *Adj. indiviſible, not to be divided.*

Indiviſiblement, *Adv. indiviſibly.*

Indocile, *Adj. indocible,* or *indocil, untoward.*

Indocilité, *S. F. indocility, untowardneſs.*

† Indocte, *Adj. unlearned, ignorant.*

D † Indoctement, *Adv. unlearnedly, ignorantly.*

Indolence, *S. F. indolence, inſenſibility, indifference, careleſſneſs, ſupineneſs.*

Indolent, te, *Adj. indolent, inſenſible, careleſs, ſupine.*

Indomptable, *Adj. invincible, untameable; unruly, not to be tomed,* or *curbed, ungovernable.*

Indompté, ée, *Adj. not tamed, not curbed,* (*Ou* indomptable) *V* Indomptable.

In-douze, *S. M. a duodecimo* or *twelves.*

Indu, uë, *Adj. undue, unlawful.* Heure induë, *undue,* or *unſeaſonable hour.* Se retirer à heure induë, *to come home at undue hours,* or *unſeaſonably, to keep bad,* or *ill hours.*

Induëment, *Adv. unduly, unlawfully.*

Indubitable, *Adj. indubitable, not to be doubted, undoubted, unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Indubitablement, *Adv. indubitably, undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Induction, *S. F. induction, inducement, perſuaſion, enticing,* or *drawing in; inference,* or *concluſion, conſequence.*

Induire, *V. A. to induce, lead, entice, perſuade,* or *draw on.*

Induire (inférer) *to infer,* or *conclude, to draw a conſequence.*

Induit, te, *Adj. induced, led, perſuaded,* &c. *V.* Induire.

Indulgemment, *Adv. indulgently, mildly, tenderly, gently, kindly.*

Indulgence, *S. F. indulgence.*

Indulgent, te, *Adj. indulgent, gentle, kind, mild, tender-hearted.*

Indult, *S. M. an indult,* a ſpecial grant from the pope, for conferring of benefices.

Indultaire, *S. M. one that has got an indult.*

Induſtrie, *S. F. induſtry, ingenuity.* Uſer d'induſtrie, *to uſe cunning.* † Chevalier d'induſtrie, *a ſharper.*

Induſtrieuſement, *Adv. induſtriouſly, ingeniouſly.*

Induſtrieux, ſe, *Adj. induſtrious, ingenious.*

Inébranlable, *Adj. unmoveable, unſhaken, not to be ſhaken,* * *ſteady, firm.*

Inébranlablement, *Adv. ſteadily, conſtantly, reſolutely.*

Ineffabilité, *S. F. ineffability,* or *ineffableneſs, unſpeakableneſs.*

Ineffable, *Adj. ineffable, unſpeakable, not to be expreſſed.*

Ineffaçable, *Adj. indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Inefficace, *Adj. inefficacious, ineffectual, vain, fruitleſs.*

Inefficacité, *S. F. inefficaciouſneſs, want of force, virtue,* or *ſtrength.*

Inégal, le. *Adj. unequal, uneven. V.* Egal, in all its ſenſes.

Inégalement, *Adv. unequally, in an unequal manner. V.* Egalement.

Inégalité, *S. F. inequality, unevenneſs. V.* Egalité.

Inénarrable, *Adj. unſpeakable, unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Inepte, *Adj. fooliſh, ſimple, ſilly, nonſenſical, impertinent.*

Ineptie, *S. F. folly, ſillineſs, foolery, impertinence.*

Inepuiſable, *Adj. inexhauſtible, unexhauſted, not to be exhauſted.*

Ineſpéré, ée, *Adj. unexpected, unhoped,* or *unlooked for.*

D † Ineſpérément, *Adv. unexpectedly, beyond all hope, beyond all expectation.*

Ineſtimable, *Adj. ineſtimable, of an infinite value.*

D † Inévident, te, *Adj. not clear, not evident.*

Inévitable, *Adj. inevitable, unavoidable, not to be avoided,* or *ſhunned.*

Inévitablement, *Adv. inevitably, unavoidably.*

† Inexact, te, *Adj. not exact.*

† Inexactitude, *S. F. careleſſneſs, negligence.*

Inexcuſable, *Adj. inexcuſable, not to be excuſed, unpardonable.*

Inexécution, *S. F. non performance, want of performance, the not performing.*

Inexorable, *Adj. inexorable, inflexible, that will not be intreated,*

ed, that will give ear to no intreaty.

Inexorablement, *Adv.* in an inexorable manner.

Inexpérience, *S. F.* inexperience, want of experience, the being a novice.

Inexpérimenté, ée, *Adj.* unexperienced, raw.

Inexpiable, *Adj.* inexpiable, not to be expiated, or atoned for.

Inexplicable, *Adj.* inexplicable, that cannot be explained, or unfolded.

D † Inexplicablement, *Adv.* in a manner not to be explained.

Inexprimable, *Adj.* inexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.

Inexpugnable, *Adj.* inexpugnable, impregnable, that cannot be taken by force.

Inextinguible, *Adj.* inextinguiſhable, not to be quenched, or put out, unquenchable.

Infaillibilité, *S. F.* infallibility.

Infaillible, *Adj.* infallible.

Infailliblement, *Adv.* infallibly, certainly, without fail.

D † Infaiſable, *Adj.* unfeaſible, not to be done, impoſſible.

Infamant, te, *Adj.* infamous, diſgraceful, ignominious.

Infamation, *S. F.* defaming, note of infamy.

Infame, *Adj.* infamous, defamed, noted, or noted with infamy; of no credit, loſt to his reputation; baſe, diſgraceful, unworthy, ſhameful, villainous, ſordid; naſty, filthy.

Un infame, *S. M.* une infame, *S. F.* an infamous man, or woman, one noted with infamy.

D † Infamement, *Adv.* infamouſly, ſordidly.

Infamie, *S. F.* infamy, diſgrace, diſcredit, diſhonour, ſhame, reproach; a baſe, ſhameful, unworthy, or villainous action. † Il lui a dit mille infamies, he has called him a thouſand names.

Infant, *S. M.* infante, a ſon of Spain or Portugal.

Infante, *S F.* infanta, a daughter of Spain or Portugal.

Infanterie, *S. F.* infantry, foot.

Infatigable, *Adj.* indefatigable, unwearied, not to be wearied.

Infatigablement, *Adv.* indefatigably.

Infatuation, *S. F.* infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondneſs.

Infatué, ée, *Adj.* infatuated, intoxicated, prepoſſeſſed, fond, bewitched.

Infatuer, *V. A.* to infatuate, to intoxicate, to prepoſſeſs, to bewitch.

Infécond, de, *Adj.* barren, unfertile, unfruitful.

Infécondité, *S. F.* infecundity, barrenneſs, unfertileneſs, infertility, unfruitfulneſs.

Infect, te, *Adj.* tainted, ſtinking, infectious, contagious.

Infecté, ée, *Adj.* infected, tainted.

Infecter, *V. A.* to infect, or taint.

* Infecter les eſprits, to infect, or corrupt the mind.

Infection, *S. F.* infection, a contagious ſtink, ſtink or corruption.

Inféodation, *S. F.* infeoffing, infeoffment.

Inféodé, ée, *Adj.* infeoffed, ſettled in a fee. Rente inféodée, rent-charge, a rent with which land is charged for ever. Dîmes inféodés, impropriations.

Inféoder, *V. A.* to infeoff.

Inféré, ée, *Adj.* inferred, gathered, concluded.

Inférer, *V. A.* to infer, gather, or conclude. Que peut on inférer de-là? What can be inferred from thence?

Inférieur, re, *Adj.* lower, nether, inferior, of a lower degree, or merit.

Inférieurement, *Adv.* below.

Infériorité, *S. F.* inferiority, lower degree.

Infernal, le, *Adj.* belliſh, infernal, deviliſh.

Infertile, *Adj.* infertil, barren, unfruitful.

Infertilité, *S. F.* infertility, barrenneſs, unfruitfulneſs.

Infeſté, ée, *Adj.* infeſted, troubled.

Infeſter, *V. A.* to infeſt, or trouble.

* Infeuder, *V.* Inféoder, and its derivatives accordingly.

Infidélité, *S. F.* infidelity, unfaithfulneſs, diſloyalty, treachery; a piece of infidelity, or unfaithfulneſs; treachery, or a treacherous act. Il lui a fait une grande infidélité, he has been very falſe, or unfaithful to him.

Infidelle, *Adj.* unfaithful, treacherous, faithleſs, falſe, diſloyal, perfidious; unbelieving, that believes not.

Infidelle, *S. M. & F.* a falſe, or unfaithful man, or woman; an infidel, unfaithful, or unbeliever.

Infidellement, *Adv.* unfaithfully, treacherouſly, falſly, perfidiouſly.

Infini, ie, *Adj.* infinite, boundleſs, unbounded; endleſs, innumerable. Avoir des obligations infinies à quelqu'un, to be infinitely obliged to one.

Un infini, *S. M.* an infinite being.

A l'infini, *Adv.* infinitely, ad infinitum, without end.

Infiniment, *Adv.* infinitely, without end, or meaſure; infinitely, exceedingly, extremely; an infinite, or great deal.

Infinité, *S. F.* infiniteneſs, infinity, endleſſneſs; an infinite, or vaſt number, a world.

Infinitif, *S. M.* infinitive, the infinitive mood.

Infirmatif, ive *Adj.* annulling, weakening, invalidating, making void.

Infirme, *Adj.* infirm, weak, crazy, feeble, ſickly.

Les infirmes, *S. M. pl.* infirm, or ſick people.

Infirmeé, ée, *Adj.* weakened, invalidated, &c.

Infirmer, *V. A.* to weaken, enfeeble, or invalidate.

Infirmerie, *S. F.* infirmary, an hoſpital in a monaſtery.

Infirmier, *S. M.* infirmiére, *S. F.* the overſeer of the infirmary in a monaſtery.

Infirmité, *S. F.* infirmity, weakneſs.

Inflammable, *Adj.* that catches fire preſently, combuſtible.

Inflammation, *S. F.* inflammation.

Inflammatoire, *Adj.* inflammatory.

Inflexibilité, *S. F.* inflexibility.

Inflexible, *Adj.* inflexible, inexorable; ſtiff, not to be prevailed upon.

Inflexiblement, *Adv.* inflexibly, ſtiffly, obſtinately, ſtubbornly.

Inflexion, *S. F.* inflexion, bending, turning, winding.

Inflictif, ive, *Adj.* inflictive.

Infliction, *S. F.* (action d'infliger une peine) infliction.

Infliger, *V. A.* une peine, to inflict, or lay a puniſhment upon.

Influence, *S. F.* influence.

Influer, *V. A. & N.* to influence. La bonne ou mauvaiſe éducation influë ſur toute la vie, a good

good or bad education has an influence upon the whole.

Infolio, *S. M. a folio book.*

Information, *S. F. information.*

Informe, *Adj. unformed, without form, fashion,* or *shape, shapeless.*

Informé, ée, *Adj. informed,* &c.

Informer, *V. A. to inform. Ex.* L'ame informe le corps, *the soul informs the body.*

Informer (instruire) *to inform, to give notice* or *information, to tell*

Informer, *V. N.* (faire enquête) *to inform, enquire,* or *examine, to make an inquest.*

S'informer d'une chose, *V. R. to enquire about a thing, to make an enquiry after it, to inform one's self about it.*

Infortune, *S. F. misfortune, misfortune, disaster, infelicity, adversity.*

Infortuné, ée, *Adj unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky.*

Infracteur, *S. M.* (*from* Enfreindre) *an infringer, breaker,* or *transgressor.*

Infraction, *S. F. infringement, breach, violation.*

D † Infréquent, te, *Adj. unfrequent, rare.*

* Infructueusement, *Adv. unprofitably, in vain, to no purpose.*

Infructueux, se, *Adj. unfruitful, barren.* * (Inutile) *unfruitful, fruitless, unprofitable, vain.*

Infus, se, *Adj. infused.*

Infusé, ée. *Adj. infused, steept.*

Infuser, *V. A. to infuse,* or *steep.*

Infusion, *S. F. infusion.*

Ingambe, *Adj. nimble, swift.*

Ingenieur, *S. M. an engineer.*

Ingénieusement, *Adv. ingeniously, wittily.*

Ingénieux, se, *Adj. ingenious, witty, full of wit; industrious.*

Ingénu, uë. *Adj. ingenious, free, open, frank, sincere, plain; simple.*

Ingenuïté, *S. F. ingenuity,* or *ingenuousness, frankness, freedom, plainness, simplicity, innocence.*

Ingénuëment, *Adv. ingenuously, freely, plainly frankly; simply.*

S'ingérer, *V. R. to meddle,* or *intermeddle with, to undertake, to screw one's self,* or *intrude into* other people's concerns, *to be a busy body,* or *an officious coxcomb, to take upon one.*

Ingrat, te, *Adj. ungrateful,* or *ingrate, unthankful, unmindful.*

* Ingrat (stérile) *ungrateful, unprofitable, unfruitful.*

Un ingrat, *S. M.* une ingrate, *S. F. an ungrateful man,* or *woman, an ingrate.*

Ingratement, *Adv. ungratefully, unthankfully.*

Ingratitude, *S. F. ingratitude, ungratefulness, unthankfulness; a piece of ingratitude,* &c.

Ingrédient, *S. M. an ingredient.*

Inhabile, *Adj. incapable, uncapable, unapt.*

Inhabilité, *S. F. incapacity, unaptness.*

Inhabitable, *Adj. uninhabitable,* or *unhabitable, that cannot be inhabited.*

Inhabité, ée, *Adj. uninhabited, not inhabited.*

Inhérence, *S. F. inherency.*

Inhérent, te, *Adj. inherent, sticking to.*

Inhibé, ée, *Adj. inhibited, prohibited, forbidden.*

Inhiber, *V. A. to inhibit, forbid,* or *prohibit.*

Inhibition, *S. F. inhibition, prohibition, forbidding.*

Inhospitalité, *S. F. inhospitality, inhospitableness.*

Inhumain, ne, *Adj. inhuman, cruel, void of humanity, barbarous, savage.*

Un inhumain, *S. M.* une inhumaine, *S. F. a cruel man,* or *woman.*

Inhumainement, *Adv. inhumanly, cruelly, barbarously, after an inhuman, cruel,* or *barbarous manner.*

Inhumanité, *S. F. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity; a piece of cruelty,* or *inhumanity.*

Inhumation, *S. F. inhumation, a burying,* or *putting into the ground.*

Inhumé, ée, *Adj. inhumed, buried, interred.*

Inhumer, *V. A. to inhume, bury* or *inter.*

Injection, *S. F. injection.*

D † Inimaginable, *Adj. unimaginable, incomprehensible, not to be imagined.*

Inimitable, *Adj. inimitable, incomparable, not to be imitated,* or *parallelled.*

Inimitablement, *Adv. inimitably*

Inimitié, *S. F.* (*from* Ennemi) *enmity, hatred.*

Inintelligible, *Adj. unintelligible, not to be understood.*

Inintelligiblement, *Adv. unintelligibly.*

Injonction, *S. F.* (*from* Enjoindre) *injunction,* or *command*

Faire Injonction de la part du roi, *to command in the king's name.*

Inique, *Adj. unjust, unrighteous, partial, wicked.*

Iniquement, *Adv. unjustly, partially.*

Iniquité, *S. F. iniquity, injustice, unrighteousness, partiality, corruption, wickedness.*

Initial, le, *Adj. that begins a word.*

Initié, ée, *Adj. initiated, entered, admitted.*

Initier, *V. A. to initiate, enter,* or *admit.*

Injure, *S. F. injury, wrong, outrage, offence, abuse; base, ill,* or *abusive language; abuse, reproach, name.*

Injurié, ée, *Adj. abused, railed at, reviled, villified, offended.*

Injurier, *V. A. to abuse, rail at, revile,* or *vilify; to offend, to call names.*

Injurieusement, *Adv. injuriously, basely, outrageously, reproachfully.*

Injurieux, se, *Adj. injurious, outrageous, abusive, offensive, unjust, wrongful, hurtful.*

Injuste, *Adj. unjust, wrongful, unreasonable.*

Injustement, *Adv. unjustly, wrongfully, unreasonably.*

Injustice, *S. F. injustice, an unjust act, a piece of injustice, a wrong, hard dealing, ill usage.*

D † Innavigable, *Adj. unnavigable.*

Inné, ée, *Adj. innate. Ex.* Les idées innées, *innate ideas.*

Innocemment, *Adv. innocently, harmlessly.*

Innocence, *S. F. innocence,* or *innocency, guiltlessness, integrity, harmlessness, simplicity, silliness.*

Innocent, te, *Adj. innocent, guiltless; innocent, inoffensive, harmless; innocent, simple, silly.*

Innocent, te, *S. M. & F. an innocent, simple, silly, half-witted man* or *woman.*

Les Innocens, la fête des innocens, *Childermas day.*

Innombrable, *Adj. innumerable, not to be numbered, numberless, infinite.*

* Innovateur, *V.* Novateur.

Innovation, *S. F. innovation, change, alteration.*

Innové, ée, *Adj. innovated.*

Innover, *V. A. to innovate,* or *make innovations; to change old customs, and bring up new ones.*

D † Inobservation, *S. F. the infringing, the slighting,* or *not observing.*

Inoculation,

Inoculation, *S. F. inoculation.*

Inoculer, *V. A. to inoculate.*

Inondation, *S. F. inundation flood, overflowing.* * Ce miracle figuroit les inondations de la grace de Jéſus Chriſt crucifié, *that miracle was a figure of the overflowing grace of our crucified Saviour.*

Inondé, ée, *Adj. overflowed, under water.*

Inonder, *V. A. to overflow, to put under water.* * Un torrent de fauſſes opinion a inondé tout ce pays là, *a torrent of falſe opinions has over-run* or *ſpread the whole country.*

S'inonder dans le vin, *V. R. to drown one's ſelf in wine.*

Inopiné, ée, *Adj. unthought of, unexpected, unlooked for, ſudden.*

Inopinément, *Adv. unawares, unexpectedly, ſuddenly.*

Inouï, ïe, *Adj. unheard of, ſtrange.*

Inouï, *S. M. Ex.* Il eſt inouï (ou c'eſt une choſe inouïe) *it is a thing unheard of, it is ſtrange.*

Inquarto, *S. M. a book in quarto.*

Inquiet, te, *Adj. unquiet, reſtleſs.* Malade inquiet, *a ſick body that can never be at reſt, that is very uneaſy.*

Inquiété, ée, *Adj. diſquieted, troubled, vexed, perplexed, diſturbed,* &c.

Inquiéter, *V. A. to diſquiet, trouble, vex, perplex,* or *diſturb, to make uneaſy, to put in pain.*

S'inquiéter, *V. R. to be vexed,* or *diſquieted, to diſquiet one's ſelf, to fret, to be uneaſy.*

Inquiétude, *S. F. unquietneſs, diſquiet, reſtleſſneſs, trouble, anguiſh of mind, taking care, uneaſineſs.*

Inquiſiteur, *S. F. an inquiſitor, one of the judges of the inquiſition.*

Inquiſition, *S. F. inquiſition, ſtrict ſearch,* or *enquiry. Inquiſition,* a ſort of eccleſiaſtical court among the Spaniards and Portugueſe.

Inſatiabilité, *S. F. inſatiableneſs, greedineſs.*

Inſatiable, *Adj. inſatiable,* or *unſatiable, that cannot be ſatisfied, inſatiate.*

Inſatiablement, *Adv. inſatiably, greedily.*

D † Inſciemment, *Adv. unwittingly, ignorantly, without knowing it.*

Inſcription, *S. F. an inſcription.*

Inſcrire, *V. A. to inſcribe.*

Inſcrire contre quelqu'un, *V. A. to undertake* or *charge againſt one.*

Inſcrit, te, *Adj. inſcribed.*

Inſcrutable, *Adj. inſcrutable, unſearchable, unfathomable.*

Inſçu, *V.* Inſu.

Inſculpé, ée, *Adj. engraven, carved, cut, inſculped.*

Inſculper, *V. A. to engrave, carve,* or *cut, to inſculp.*

Inſecte, *S. M. inſect, a little living creature.*

In-ſeize, *S. M.* (terme de libraire) *the double of an octavo.*

Inſenſé, ée, *Adj. ſenſeleſs, fooliſh.*

Un inſenſé, *S. M. a ſenſeleſs, fooliſh,* or *mad man, a fool.*

Une inſenſée, *S. F. a ſenſeleſs, fooliſh,* or *mad woman, a fool.*

Inſenſibilité, *S. F. inſenſibleneſs.*

Inſenſible, *Adj. inſenſible, not ſenſible, that has no ſenſe; imperceptible, not felt.*

Inſenſible, *S. M. & F. an inſenſible man,* or *woman.*

Inſenſiblement, *Adv. inſenſibly, imperceptibly, by degrees, by little and little.*

Inſéparable, *Adj. inſeparable.*

Inſéparablement, *Adv. inſeparably.*

Inſéré, ée, *Adj. inſerted,* &c.

Inſérer, *V. A. to inſert, put,* or *bring in, to join,* or *add to.*

Inſertion, *S. F. inſertion.* Inſertion de la petite vérole, *inoculation of the ſmall-pox.* Donner la petite vérole par inſertion, *to inoculate the ſmall-pox.*

† Inſidiateur, *S. M. a waylayer.*

Inſidieuſement, *Adv. inſidiouſly, treacherouſly.*

Inſidieux, ſe, *Adj. inſidious, treacherous, deceitful, enſnaring.*

Inſigne, *Adj. ſignal, great, famous, egregious, remarkable, notorious; great, noted, notorious, arrant.*

Inſignement, *Adv. egregiouſly, notably.*

Inſinuant, te, *Adj. inſinuating, inſinuative, engaging, winning, pleaſing.*

Inſinuation, *S. F. inſinuation; a regiſtering,* or *entering into a regiſter-book.*

Inſinué, ée, *Adj. inſinuated,* &c.

Inſinuer, *V. A. to inſinuate, to regiſter,* or *enter in the regiſter-book, to ſet down upon record.*

S'inſinuer, *V. R. to creep, wriggle,* or *ſteal in; to wind, ſcrew,* or *inſinuate one's ſelf in,* or *into.*

Inſipide, *Adj. inſipid, unſavoury, taſteleſs, that has no taſte,* or *reliſh; * inſipid, raſh, witleſs.*

Inſipidité, *S. F. inſipidity, unſavourineſs.*

D Inſiſtance, *S. F.* (action d'inſiſter) *inſiſting.*

Inſiſter, *V. N. to inſiſt,* or *ſtand much upon; to urge,* or *preſs hard, to be inſtant, to perſiſt in.*

Inſociabilité, *S. F. inſociableneſs.*

Inſociable, *Adj. unſociable,* or *inſociable, unconverſable.*

Inſolemment, *Adv. inſolently, ſaucily, malapertly;* alſo *haughtily, proudly.*

Inſolence, *S. F. inſolence, ſaucineſs, impudence; inſolence, arrogance, pride, haughtineſs.*

Inſolent, te, *Adj.* (effronté) *inſolent, ſaucy, impudent, malapert;* (Orgueilleux) *inſolent, proud, haughty, preſumptuous, arrogant.*

Inſolvabilité, *S. F. inſolvency.*

Inſolvable, *Adj. inſolvent, not able to pay.*

Inſoluble, *Adj. inſoluble, that cannot be ſolved.*

Inſomnie, *S. F. want of ſleep, a diſtemper that keeps one conſtantly awake, watching, lying awake.*

Inſoutenable, *Adj. unwarrantable.*

D † Inſoutenablement, *Adv. unwarrantably.*

Inſpecteur, *S. M. an inſpector, overſeer,* or *comptroller.*

Inſpection, *S. F. inſpection, overſeeing, cloſe viewing, looking on,* or *looking narrowly into.*

Inſpiration, *S. F. inſpiration.*

Inſpiré, ée, *Adj. inſpired.*

Inſpirer, *V. A. to inſpire with, to ſuggeſt, to put into one's head.*

Inſtabilité, *S. F. inſtability, uncertainty, inconſtancy.*

Inſtable, *Adj. unſtable, inconſtant, uncertain, changeable.*

Inſtallation, *S. F. inſtallation,* or *inſtalment.*

Inſtallé, ée, *Adj. installed.*

Inſtaller, *V. A. to inſtall.*

Inſtamment, *Adv. inſtantly, earneſtly.*

Inſtance, *S. F. inſtance, entreaty, motion, ſolicitation, importunity, eager ſuit, earneſtneſs; demand, ſuit,* or *cauſe depending at law.* Jugement en premiére inſtance, *a judgment upon the firſt demand,* or *point in controverſy.*

Inſtant, te, *Adj. inſtant, earneſt, urging, preſſing.*

Inſtant, *S. M. inſtant, moment.*

A l'inſtant, *Adv. at the ſame time, preſently, in a moment, forthwith, immediately, ſtrait.*

Au même inſtant que, *as ſoon as.*

Inſtantanée, *Adj. inſtantaneous.*

A l'inſtar, *Adv. like, in the ſame manner as.*

Inſtauration, *S. F. inſtauration,* or *reſtauration.*

Inſtigateur, *S. M. an inſtigator, abettor, encourager, enticer,* or *ſetter on.*

Inſtigation, *S. F. inſtigation, ſolicitation, encouragement.*

Inſtigué, ée, *Adj. inſtigated, enticed, ſpurred,* &c.

Inſtiguer, *V. A. to inſtigate,* or *entice, to ſpur, egg,* or *ſet on, to encourage.*

Inſtillation, *S. F. inſtillation,* or *inſtilling.*

Inſtillé, ée, *Adj. inſtilled,* &c.

Inſtiller, *V. A. to inſtil,* or *pour in gently.*

Inſtinct, *S. M. inſtinct,* a natural ſenſe, or *motion; an inſtinct,* or *inſpiration.*

Inſtitué, ée, *Adj. inſtituted, appointed, ordered, made, ordained.* Un enfant bien inſtitué, *a child well trained up, inſtructed,* or *informed.*

Inſtituer, *V. A. to inſtitute, appoint, order, make, ordain,* or *found*

Inſtituer (inſtruire) *to inſtruct, teach,* or *inform, to train,* or *bring up.*

Inſtitut, *S. M. an inſtitute, order,* or *rule of life.*

Inſtitutaire, *S. M. a reader of the inſtitutes, he that teaches the inſtitutes of the civil law.*

Inſtitutes, *S. M. pl. inſtitutes,* an abridgment of the Roman laws.

Inſtituteur, *S. M. a founder.*

Inſtitution, *S. F. inſtitution, eſtabliſhment, appointing, founding,* &c. *V.* Inſtituer; *Inſtruction, teaching, bringing,* or *training up, education.*

Inſtituts, *V.* Inſtitutes.

D † Inſtructeur, *S. M. an inſtructor, a teacher.* Inſtructeur de procès, *a ſolicitor.*

Inſtructif, ive, *Adj. inſtructive.*

Inſtruction, *S. F. inſtruction, education, a bringing,* or *training up, breeding; a precept,* or *document; knowledge.* Inſtruction d'un procès, *the preparing things for the trial,* or *hearing of a cauſe; the council's inſtruction, a breviate of the caſe.*

Inſtruire, *V. A.* (élever) *to inſtruct,* or *teach, to train* or *bring up, to educate.* (Donner des inſtructions) *to inſtruct,* or *give inſtructions.*

Inſtruire un procès, *to make a caſe ready,* or *to prepare things for a hearing,* or *trial.*

Inſtruiſant, te, *Adj. inſtructive, full of inſtruction.*

Inſtruit, te, *Adj. inſtructed, taught, trained up,* &c. *V.* Inſtruire.

Inſtrument, *S. M. inſtrument, tool, implement.* (Acte public) *inſtrument, deed.*

Inſtrument de paix, *a treaty of peace.*

Inſtrumental, ale, *Adj. inſtrumental.*

Inſtrumenter, *V. N. to make deeds, inſtruments, indentures,* &c.

Inſu, *S. M. this word is never uſed but with the particle* A. *Ex.* A mon inſu, *unknown to me, without my knowledge* or *privity.* A ſon inſu, *unkown to him.*

Inſuffiſamment, *Adv. inſufficiently.*

Inſuffiſance, *S. F. inſufficiency, incapacity.*

Inſuffiſant, te, *Adj. inſufficient, not ſufficient.*

Inſulaire, *Adj. inſular, belonging to an iſland.*

Inſulaire, *S. M. & F. an iſlander.*

Inſultant, ante, *Adj. inſulting, abuſive, outrageous.*

Inſulte, *S. F. an inſult, abuſe, affront, outrage.* Faire inſulte à quelqu'un, *to inſult one, to abuſe,* or *affront him.*

Inſulté, ée, *Adj. inſulted,* &c.

Inſulter, *V. A. & N. to inſult, abuſe,* or *affront; to be outrageous.*

Inſulter à quelqu'un, to *inſult,* or *crow over one.* Inſulter une contreſcarpe, *to attack a counterſcarp openly and ſmartly, to ſtorm it.*

Inſupportable, *Adj. inſupportable,* or *unſupportable, unſufferable; intolerable, grievous, not to be ſuffered,* or *borne.*

Inſupportablement, *Adv. inſupportably, unſufferably.*

Inſurmontable, *Adj. inſuperable, invincible, unconquerable, not to be overcome.*

D † Intariſſable, *Adj. that never dries up*

Integral, le, *Adj.* (terme de géométrie) *integral.*

Intégrant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Parties intégrantes, *integral parts.*

Intégre, *Adj. upright, honeſt, juſt, incorruptible, not to be bribed.*

Intégrité, *S. F.* (probité) *integrity, honeſty, innocence, uprightneſs.* (Chaſteté) *integrity, honeſty chaſtity.* (Etat parfait) *ſoundneſs, wholeneſs.*

L'intégrité de l'action épique, *the entireneſs of the epic action.*

Intellect, *S. M. intellect, underſtanding.*

Intellectif, ive, *Adj. intellectual.*

Intellectuel, le, *Adj. intellectual.*

Intelligemment, *Adv. underſtandingly, knowingly.*

Intelligence, *S. F.* (faculté intellective) *intelligence, underſtanding.* (Connoiſſance) *intelligence, knowledge.* (Bon ſens) *judgment,* or *ſkill.* (Correſpondence) *intelligence, correſpondence.* (Amitié, laiſon) *correſpondence, familiarity, union, concord, good underſtanding.* Intelligence (ſubſtance ſpirituelle) *a ſpirit,* or *ſpiritual ſubſtance.*

Intelligent, te, *Adj. intelligent, underſtanding, knowing, ſkilled,* or *ſkilful.*

Intelligible, *Adj. intelligible, plain, eaſy to be underſtood; audible, loud; ſpiritual.*

Intelligiblement, *Adv. intelligibly.*

D † Intempéramment, *Adv. intemperately, immoderately.*

Intempérance, *S. F. intemperance, immoderation, exceſs.*

* Intempérance de langue, *too great a freedom of ſpeech, a being too free with one's tongue.*

Intempérant, te, *Adj. intemperate, not maſter of his own appetites, diſorderly.*

Intempéré, ée, *Adj. intemperate, immoderate.*

Intempérie, *S. F. intemperature.* Intempérie des humeurs, *intemperateneſs of humours.*

Intendance, *S. F. direction, adminiſtration, management; the place,* or *office of an intendant.*

Intendance (diſtrict où s'étend la charge d'un intendant) *the diſtrict of an intendant's juriſdiction.* Il a l'intendance de la maiſon, *he is the ſteward,* or *comptroller of his houſe.*

Intendant, *S. M.* (dans une province) *an intendant,* or *provincial overſeer.* (Officier préposé par le roi ſur certaines affaires) *an overſeer, comptroller,* or *ſurveyor of any thing under the king's authority.* Intendant (ou maître d'hôtel) *a ſteward* or *comptroller of a great man's houſe.*

Intendante, *S. F. an intendant's lady.*

Intenſité, *S. F. intenſeneſs.*

Intenté, ée, *Adj. entered.*

Intenter, *V. A. to enter. Ex.* Intenter une action contre quelqu'un, *to enter an action againſt one, to ſue him at law.*

Intention, *S. F. intention, intent, purpoſe, drift, deſign, mind, meaning.* Je le diſois à bonne intention, *I meant well when I ſpoke it.* Porter ſon intention au gain, *to aim at profit, to have profit in one's eye,* or *in proſpect.* Il l'a fait à votre intention, *he has done it upon your account.*

Intentionné, ée, *Adj. affected. Ex.* Une perſonne bien *ou* mal intentionnée, *a perſon well* or *ill-affected.* Ils étoient mal intentionnés pour la paix, *they were averſe from,* or *diſinclined to peace.*

Intercadent, *S. M.* (terme de médecine) *one that has fainting-fits.*

Intercalaire, *Adj. intercalar.*

Jour intercalaire (le 29 de Février dans l'année biſſextile) *the intercalar,* or *odd day in February* in the leap-year. Vers intercalaires, *the burden of a ſong.*

Intercalation, *S. F. intercalation.*

Intercalé, ée, *Adj. inſerted, added.*

Intercaler, *V. A. to inſert,* or *add.*

Intercéder, *V. N. to intercede. to make interceſſion, to pray for another.*

Intercepté, ée, *Adj. intercepted.*

Intercepter, *V. A.* des lettres, *to intercept letters, to take them up by the way.*

Interception, *S. F. interception,* or *intercepting.*

Interceſſeur, *S. M. an interceſſor, a mediator.*

Interceſſion, *S. F. interceſſion, mediation.*

Intercoſtal, le, *Adj.* Veine intercoſtale, *intercoſtal vein, a branch of the hollow vein which feeds the ſpace between the three higheſt ribs.*

Interdiction, *S. F. interdiction, prohibition.*

Interdire, *V. A. to interdict, prohibit,* or *forbid.* On a interdit nos égliſes, *our churches are ſhut up.*

Interdire la chaire à un prédicateur, *to ſuſpend one from preaching*

Interdire (étonner) *to mump, to put to a ſtand; to ſtun, to put to a nonplus.*

Interdit, te, *Adj. forbidden, prohibited, interdicted.*

Interdit (étonné & muët) *mumped, at a loſs, put to a ſtand; put to a nonplus, ſpeechleſs, ſtunned.*

Interdit, *S. M. interdiction,* or *ſuſpenſion,* a church cenſure.

Intéreſſant, te, *Adj.* (qui intéreſſe, qui touche, qui remuë, qui engage) *moving, affecting, engaging, of great concern.*

Intéreſſé, ée, *Adj intereſted, concerned,* or *engaged,* &c.

Intéreſſé (avare) *covetous, ſelfiſh, ſelf-intereſted.*

Intéreſſé, *S. M. the party concerned in a buſineſs of conſequence,* as a patentee, &c.

Intéreſſer, *V. A. to intereſt, concern,* or *engage.* Intéreſſer (faire préjudice) *to prejudice.* * (Emouvoir) *to cauſe a concern, to move, to affect, to intereſt.*

S'intéreſſer, *V. R. to intereſt,* or *concern one's ſelf, to be concerned, to have a concern; to be moved* or *affected.* Mon cœur s'intéreſſe pour lui, *my heart is concerned for him.*

Intérêt, *S. M. intereſt, uſe of money; intereſt, good, benefit, advantage; concern.* J'ai intérêt en cette perte, *I am concerned in that loſs.* Prendre intérêt à l'affliction de quelqu'un, *to be concerned for one's grief.* Il y va de mon intérêt, *it concerns me.* Je le ferai ſi j'y trouve mon intérêt, *I will do it if I find it beneficial to me.* Entrer dans les intérêts (*ou* dans le parti) de quelqu'un, *to ſide with one to be for him.*

Intérêt (profit) *intereſt, profit, lucre, gain.*

Interjection, *S. F. interjection.*

Interjetté, ée, *Adj. brought in.*

Interjetter, *V. A. to bring in. Ex.* Interjetter appel *ou* un appel, *to bring in an appeal, to appeal.*

Intérieur, re, *Adj. internal, inward, inner, interior, intrinſic.*

Intérieur, *S. M. the inward,* or *inward parts. Ex.* L'intérieur d'une maiſon, *the inner rooms of a houſe.* * Dieu ſeul connoit l'intérieur, *God alone knows man's heart.*

Intérieurement, *Adv. internally, inwardly.*

Intérim, *S. M. the interim,* or *the mean time.*

Interligne, *S. M. an interline.*

Interlinaire, *Adj. interlined.*

Interlocuteur, *S. M. interlocutor.*

Interlocution, *S. F. an interlocution,* or *interlocutory order.*

Interlocutoire, *S. M. ou* ſentence, *ou* arrêt interlocutoire, *interlocutory order, an interlocution, an imparlance.*

Interlope, *S. M. interloper,* or *ſmuggler.*

Interloquer, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to determine ſome ſmall matter in a cauſe, till ſuch time as the principal cauſe be fully diſcuſſed.*

Interméde, *S. M. an interlude,* in a play

Intermédiaire, *Adj. intermedial.*

Intermédiat, te, *Adj. intermediate.*

Interminſion, *S. F. intermiſſion, pauſe, diſcontinuance, interruption.*

Intermittence, *S. F.* (interruption, diſcontinuation du pouls) *intermediate ſtop, interruption, intermittent pulſe.*

Intermittent, te, *Adj. intermittent,* or *intermitting.*

Interne, *Adj. inward, internal.*

Internonce, *S. M. an internuncio.*

Interpellation, *S. F. a ſummons, a demand.*

Interpellé, ée, *Adj. ſummoned, required.*

Interpeller, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to ſummon, to challenge, to require.*

Interpolateur, *S. M. an interpolator.*

Interpolation, *S. F. interpolation.*

Interpoler, *V. A. to interpolate.*

Interpoſé, ée, *Adj. interpoſed.* Perſonnes interpoſées, *mediators, arbitrators.*

Interpoſer, *V. A. to interpoſe,* or *put between.* * Interpoſer ſon jugement, *to give in one's verdict among the reſt.*

S'interpoſer, *V. R. to interpoſe,* or *intermeddle.*

Interpoſition, *S. F. interpoſition.*

Interprétation, *S. F. interpretation, explanation, explication.*

Interprète, *S. M. an interpreter, an expounder,*

Interprété, ée, *interpreted, expounded, explained.*

Interpréter, *V. A. to interpret, expound,* or *explain; to tell the meaning of.* Interpréter une choſe en bonne *ou* mauvaiſe part, *to interpret a thing well* or *ill, to take a thing in good* or *bad part, to take well* or *ill, to put a good,* or *bad conſtruction upon a thing.* Vous interprétez mal ce que je dis, *you miſinterpret what I ſay,* or *my words; you miſtake me.*

Interregne, *S. M. an interreign* or *interregnum.*

Interrex, *S. M. an interrex.*

Interrogant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Point interrogant, *ou* un interro-

rogant, *S. M. a point*, or *note of interrogation.*

Interrogat, *S. M. an interrogation.*

Interrogateur, *S. M an examiner.*

Interrogatif, ive, *Adj. interrogative.*

Interrogation, *S. F. an interrogation, queſtion*, or *demand.*

Interrogatoire, *S. M. an interrogatory, an examination.*

Interrogé, ée, *Adj. interrogated, examined.*

Interroger, *V. A. to interrogate*, or *examine*; *to aſk a queſtion.*

Interrompre, *V. A. to interrupt, diſturb*, or *take off*; *to interrupt*, or *break off*; *to leave off.* Interrompre le cours d'une riviére, *to interrupt, ſtop*, or *divert the courſe of a river.* Foſſé qui interrompt une allée, *a ditch that interrupts*, or *croſſes a walk.*

Interrompu, uë, *Adj. interrupted, diſturbed, taken off*, &c.

Interruption, *S. F. interruption, breaking off.*

Interſection, *S. F. interſection.*

Interſtice, *S. M. an interval*, or *ſpace of time.*

Intervalle, *S. M. an interval, ſpace*, or *diſtance.* Un fou qui a de bons intervalles, *a madman who has lucid intervals.*

Intervenant, te, *Adj. intervening.*

Intervenir, *V. N. to intervene*, or *come betwixt*; *to mediate*, or *interpoſe.*

Intervention, *S. F. intervention*; *mediation interpoſition.*

Intervenu, uë, *Adj. intervened.*

Interverſion, *S. F. diſorder.*

Intervertir, *V. A. to diſorder.*

Inteſtat (terme de pratique) *Ex.* Héritier ab inteſtat, *an heir of one that dies inteſtate.*

Inteſtin, ine, *Adj. inteſtine, that is in the inteſtines*, or *entrails.* * Une guerre inteſtine, *an inteſtine*, or *civil war.*

Les inteſtins, *S. M. pl. the inteſtines, entrails*, or *guts.*

Intimation, *S. F. an intimation*, or *ſummons.*

Intime, *Adj. intimate, hearty.*

Intime, *S. M.* ou ami intime, *an intimate friend, a great crony.*

Intimé, ée, *Adj. ſummoned.*

Intimé, *S. M. the defendant*, a law term.

Intimement, *Adv. intimately, with intimacy.*

Intimer, *V. A. to ſignify, to give notice, to ſummon.*

Intimidation, *S. F. a frightening*, or *fright*; *threatening, awe.*

Intimidé, ée, *Adj. frighted, ſcared, terrified, diſcouraged.*

Intimider, *V. A. to intimidate, fright, ſcare, terrify*, or *diſcourage.*

Intimité, *S. F.* (amitié intime) *intimacy.*

Intitulation, *S. F. title* of a book.

Intitulé, ée, *Adj. intitled.*

Intituler, *V. A. to intitle*, or *give a title to.*

S'intituler, *V. R. to intitle*, or *call one's ſelf.*

Intolérable, *Adj. intolerable, unſufferable, not to be ſuffered*, or *borne.*

Intolérablement, *Adv. intolerably.*

Intolérant, te, *Adj. one who oppoſes a toleration.*

Intonation, *S. F. intonation.*

Intraitable, *Adj. untractable, harſh.*

Intrépide, *Adj. intrepid, ſtout, bold, fearleſs*; *dauntleſs, undaunted, that fears nothing.*

Intrépidement, *Adv. intrepidly.*

Intrépidité, *S. F. intrepidity, fearleſſneſs, ſtoutneſs, great courage, greatneſs of courage, reſolution.*

Intriguant, te, *Adj. intriguing, cunning, fit for buſineſs, that puts himſelf forward*

Intrigue, *S. F. an intrigue, an intricate*, or *cunning buſineſs.* Intrigue d'une piéce de théatre, *the plot of a play.*

Femme d'intrigue (maquerelle) *a bawd, a procureſs.*

Intriguer, *V. A. to intricate, embroil*, or *confound.*

Intriguer, *V. N. to intrigue, plot* or *cabal.*

S'intriguer, *V. R. to intricate one's ſelf*, or *to engage in ſome intrigue*; alſo, *to put one's ſelf forward, to thruſt one's ſelf into buſineſs, to ſcrew one's ſelf into profitable acquaintance.*

Intrigueur, euſe, *S. M. & F. an intriguer.*

Intrigueur (maquereau) *a pimp, a procurer.*

Intrigueuſe (maquerelle) *a bawd, a procureſs.*

Intrinſeque, *Adj. intrinſic.*

Intrinſéquement, *Adv. intrinſically.*

Introducteur, *S. M. an introductor.* L'introducteur des ambaſſadeurs, *the introductor of ambaſſadors*, or *maſter of the ceremonies.*

Introduction, *S. F. an introduction*, or *bringing in.*

D † Introductrice, *S. F. a woman that introduces*, or *brings one to another.*

Introduire, *V. A. to introduce, to bring*, or *bring in.*

Introduit, te, *Adj. introduced, brought in*, &c.

Introït, *S. M.* introït de la meſſe, *the introit, entry*, or *beginning of maſs.*

Introniſation, *S. F. inthroning.*

Introniſer un évêque, *V. A. to inthrone*, or *inſtal a biſhop.*

Intrus, ſe, *Adj. intruded.* Il s'eſt intrus là dedans, *he intruded himſelf there.* Un pape intrus contre toutes ſortes de formes, *a pope illegally choſen.*

Un intrus, *S. M. an intruder.*

Intruſion, *S. F. intruſion.*

Intuïtif, ive, *Adj. intuitive.*

Intuïtivement, *Adv. intuitively.*

Intumeſcence, *S. F. a ſwelling.*

Invaincu, uë, *Adj. unvanquiſhed.*

Invalide, *Adj. invalid, void, of no force*; *that does not ſtand good in law.* (Infirme) *invalid, infirm.*

Les invalides, *S. M.* (ou hôpital des invalides à Paris) *the noble hoſpital of diſabled ſoldiers at Paris.*

Les invalides (à Chelſea, près de Londres) *Chelſea college.*

Invalidement, *Adv. without force.*

Invalider, *V. A. to invalidate*, or *make void.*

Invalidité, *S. F. invalidity, nullity.*

Invariable, *Adj. invariable, immutable, unchangeable, conſtant.*

Invariablement, *Adv. firmly, ſtedfaſtly, conſtantly.*

Invariabilité, *S. F. invariableneſs.*

Invaſion, *S. F.* (action d'envahir) *invaſion.*

Invective, *S. F. an invective*, or *railing expreſſion.*

Invectiver, *V. N.* (uſer d'invectives) *to inveigh*, or *rail.*

Inventaire, *S. M. an inventory*; *a ſale* of goods ſet down in an inventory.

Inventé,

Inventé, ée, *Adj. invented, deviſed, found out, contrived.*

Inventer, *V. A. to invent, deviſe, find out,* or *contrive*; *to invent, to forge,* or *feign.*

Inventeur, *S. M. an inventor, author,* or *contriver*; *a furger.*

Inventif, ive, *Adj. inventive, ingenious.*

Invention, *S. F. invention, contrivance, device*; *trick, device, way.* Vivre d'invention, *to live upon the ſharp.* L'invention (ou la découverte) de la S. Croix, *the invention of the holy croſs.*

Inventorier, *V. A. to inventory.*

Inventrice, *S. F. an inventreſs, a ſhe-inventor.*

Inverſable, *Adj. that cannot be overturned.*

Inverſion, *S. F. inverſion, tranſpoſition.*

Inveſti, ie, *Adj inveſted,* &c.

Inveſtir, *V. A. to inveſt,* or *veſt, to put in poſſeſſion of*; *to inveſt, or ſurround a ſtrong place with troops.*

Inveſtir, *V. N.* (terme de mer) *to run aground, to ſtrike.*

Inveſtiſſement, *S. M.* (terme de guerre) *inveſting.*

Inveſtiture, *S. F. inveſtiture,* or *veſting*; *a giving poſſeſſion.*

Invétéré, ée, *Adj. inveterate, old.*

Invétérer, *V. N. to grow inveterate,* or *old.*

Invincible, *Adj. invincible, unconquerable, not to be vanquiſhed,* or *conquered.*

Invinciblement, *Adv. invincibly.* Il le preuve invinciblement, *he gives invincible proofs of it.*

Inviolable, *Adj. inviolable, not to be broken, not to be violated*; *inviolate.*

Inviolablement, *Adv. inviolably, intirely, abſolutely.*

Inviſibilité, *S. F. inviſibility.*

Inviſible, *Adv. inviſible, not to be ſeen.* Devenir inviſible, *to diſappear, to vaniſh out of ſight.*

Inviſiblement, *Adv. inviſibly.*

Invitation, *S. F. invitation.*

Invitatoire, *Adj. invitatory.*

Invité, ée, *Adj. invited,* &c.

Inviter, *V. A. to invite.*

Invocation, *S. F. invocation,* or *calling upon.*

Involontaire, *Adj. involuntary, done againſt one's will, forced*; *involuntary,* or *natural.*

Involontairement, *Adv. involuntarily, againſt one's will.*

Involution, *S. F. involution.*

Invoqué, ée, *Adj. invoked, called upon.*

Invoquer, *V. A. to call upon, to invoke.*

Inuſité, ée, *Adj. unuſual, unwonted*; *not in uſe, not uſed.*

Inutile, *Adj. uſeleſs, needleſs, unneceſſary, of no uſe, unprofitable, unſerviceable*; *idle, ſilly, frivolous, impertinent*; *idle, without buſineſs, not employed.*

Inutilement, *Adv. needleſsly, to no purpoſe, in vain.*

Inutilité, *S. F. inutility, uſeleſſneſs, unprofitableneſs, vainneſs, idleneſs, unſerviceableneſs.*

Inutilité (choſes inutiles) *idle, impertinent things, impertinence.*

Invulnérable, *Adj. invulnerable, not to be wounded.*

Joaïller, *&c. V.* Jouailler, *&c.*

† Jobelin, *S. M.* (cocu) *a cuckold.*

† Jocriſſe, *S. M. a ſilly covetous fellow.*

† Jodelet, *S. M. a buffoon,* or *fool, a merry-andrew.*

Joie, *S. F. joy, mirth, delight, pleaſure, content, gladneſs.* Il eſt dans la joie de ſon cœur, *he has his heart's delight,* or *deſire.* Donner de la joie à quelqu'un, *to make one glad, to rejoice one.* Sentir, recevoir de la joie, *to be joyful, well pleaſed,* or *glad.* Comblé de joie, *overjoyed.* Fille ou femme de joie, *a woman* or *lady of pleaſure, a woman of the town, a miſs, a crack.* Feux de joie, *bonfires.*

Joignant, *Prep. next, by, hard-by, near, bordering upon.*

Joignant, te, *Adj. adjoining, next.*

Joindre, *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *to join,* or *put together, to cloſe*; (Ajouter) *to join, to put together, to unite, ally,* or *reconcile*; (Atteindre) *to overtake.* Joindre un homme, *to accoſt a man, to come up to him.*

Joindre (rencontrer) *to meet.*

Joindre, *V. N. to cloſe,* or *to lie cloſe.* * Il ne veut pas joindre (ou condéſcendre) *he will not buckle to,* or *condeſcend.*

Se joindre, *V. R. to join,* or *cloſe*; *to join,* or *meet, to come together*; *to aſſociate, to ſide,* or *combine with.* Se joindre au parti contraire, *to take the contrary ſide.*

Joint, te, *Adj. joined,* &c.

Joint, *S. M.* (articulation) *joint,* or *article.* (Terme d'architecture) *a joint,* or *ſeam.*

Joint que, *Conj. beſides, to which add,* or *to which you may add, that.*

Jointé, ée, *Adj. jointed.*

Jointée, *S. F. two handfuls.*

Jointure, *S. F. a joint.*

Joli, ie, *Adj. pretty.*

Joli, *S. M. pretty, prettineſs.*

Joliet, te, *Adj. pretty.*

Joliment, *Adv. prettily, handſomely, neatly.*

Jolivetes, *S. F. pl. pretty things, knacks, trifles, toys, gewgaws.* Un enfant qui dit cent jolivetés, *a child that ſays a hundred pretty things.*

Jonc, *S. M. a ruſh,* or *bullruſh*; *a ring without a bezil.*

Jonc marin, *the ſea-ruſh.*

Jonché, ée, *Adj ſtrewed, covered, ſpread over.*

Jonchée, *S. F. ſtrewing flowers, herbs,* or *branches ſtrewed.* Jonchée de crême, *a kind of cream cheeſe ſerved in a frail of green ruſhes.*

Joncher, *V. A. to ſtrew, cover,* or *ſpread over.*

Jonction, *S. F.* (*from* joindre) *joining, conjunction, coming together.*

Jongleur, *S. M. a juggler, a mountebank.*

Ionique, *Adj. Ionic.*

Jonquille, *S. F jonquille.*

Iota, *S. M. Iota,* a Greek letter. * Un Iota (la moindre choſe) *a jot.*

Jouailler, *S. M. a jeweller.*

Jouailler, *V. N.* (diminutif du verbe *jouer*) *to play as children do.*

Jouallerie, *ou* jouaillerie, *S. F. jeweller's trade*; *jeweller's ware, jewels.*

Jouant, te, *Adj. gameſome, gaming.*

Joubarbe, *S. F. houſe-leek, Jupiter's beard,* or *jubarb.*

Jouë, *S. F. the cheek.* Donner ſur la jouë à quelqu'un, lui couvrir la jouë, *to give one a box on the ear,* or *a ſlap over the face.*

Joué, ée, *Adj. played,* &c.

Jouer, *V. N.* (*from* Jeu) *to play, to play the fool,* or *the wag, to ſport.* Jouer des gobelets ou des tours de paſſe-paſſe, *to ſhew tricks of legerdemain, to play jugglers tricks.*

Jouer, *V. A.* (repréſenter une piece de théatre) *to play* or *act.* Jouer d'un inſtrument de muſique, *to play upon a muſical inſtrument.* * † Jouer une piéce à quelqu'un, lui jouer un tour, lui en jouer d'un, *to play, ſerve,* or *ſhew one a trick, to put a trick upon one.* Jouer quelqu'un (ſe moquer de lui) *to play upon one, to jeer* or *ridicule him, to make ſport with him.* (Le tromper, l'amuſer) *to make a fool of one, to*

mock him, to play the fool with him, to amuſe, or *cheat him.*

Jouer, *V. N. & A.* (ſe divertir à un jeu qui a des régles) *to play,* or *game.*

Donner à jouer, *to keep a gaming-houſe.* * † Jouer à la fauſſe compagnie, *to leave in the lurch*; alſo, * *To turn flincher, to ſteal away.* * † Jouer à quitte, ou à double, *to run all hazards.* * *To win the horſe,* or *loſe the ſaddle.* * † Jouer de ſon reſte, *to uſe one's laſt ſhifts, to make one's laſt puſh, to be at one's laſt ſtake.* Jour les deux, *to play the ambidexter.* * Jouer, des couteaux, *to fight with ſwords.* * Jouer au plus fin avec quelqu'un, *to vie cunning with one.* Jouer à (ſe mettre en danger de) *to venture,* or *hazard, to run the hazard.*

Jouer, *ou* ſe jouer, ſur des mots, *to play upon words, to pun.* Faire jouer une piéce d'artillerie, *to fire,* or *diſcharge a piece of ordnance.* Faire jouer une fougade, *to ſpring a mine,* or *fougade.*

Se jouer, *V. R.* (ſe divertir) *to play, to ſport.* Se jouer de quelqu'un, *to play the fool with one, to make ſport with him, to jeer,* or *banter him.* Se jouer de l'écriture ſainte, *to play with the ſcripture, to droll upon it, to abuſe it.* Se jouer (ne parler pas ſérieuſement) *to be in jeſt.*

Il ſe jouë des choſes les plus difficiles (il les fait ſans peine) *he plays with the moſt difficult things, he makes nothing of them.* Ne vous jouez pas à cela, ne vous y jouez pas, *do not fool with it, do not meddle with it, let that alone.* Ne vous jouez pas à lui, *do not meddle* or *make with him.*

Jouëreau, *S. M. a ſorry gameſter,* or *player, a bungler at play*; *one that plays for a ſmall matter,* or *for a trifle.*

Jouet, *S. M. play-thing, toy, ſport,*

Jouet (perſonne dont on ſe joue) *laughing-ſtock, ſport,* or *may-game.* Etre le jouet de la fortune, *to be the ſport of fortune.*

Joueur, *S. M.* Joueuſe, *S. F. a gameſter,* or *player.*

Joueur de gobelets, *a juggler.* * † C'eſt un rude joueur, *he is a dangerous man to meddle with.* * † Une rude joueuſe en critique, *a very critical woman.*

Jouflu, uë, *Adj. boated,* or *chub-cheeked.*

Joug, *S. M. yoke.* Subir le joug (ſe ſoumettre) *to yield,* or *ſubmit one's ſelf.*

Jovial, le, *Adv. jovial, merry, pleaſant, jocund.*

Joujou, *S. M.* (Jouet d'enfans) *play-thing.*

Jouir de, *V. N. to enjoy,* or *poſſeſs.*

Jouiſſance, *S. F. enjoying, enjoyment, poſſeſſing,* or *poſſeſſion.*

Jouiſſant, te, *S. F. enjoying, in poſſeſſion, in full poſſeſſion.*

Jour, *S. M.* (clarté) *day, day-light, light.*

* Jour (moyen pour venir à bout de quelque affaire) *way, inſight.* Si je vois jour à cela, *if I find the thing feaſible.* * Perdre le jour (*ou* la vie) *to loſe one's life, to die.*

Le jour *ou* les jours d'une maiſon, *the lights of a houſe.*

Les jours en peinture, *lights* in painting.

Jour (eſpace vuide) *ſpace, a clear ſpace.*

Jour (certain eſpace de tems) *a day.* * Faire ſon bon jour, *to receive the ſacrament.* Bon jour (maniére de ſaluer avant midi) *good morrow.* Un donneur de bons jours, *one that gives nothing but fair words.*

* Se faire jour, *to make way, to break through.* Percé à jour, *bored through.* * Mettre au jour, *to publiſh, ſet forth,* or *put out.* * Mettre une choſe dans un beau jour, *to ſet off a thing, to put the beſt gloſs upon it, to ſhew it to the beſt advantage.* * En plein jour, devant tout le monde, *at noon-day, in the face of the whole world.*

Etre de jour (en parlant d'un officier général d'armée) *to be upon duty twenty four hours as a general officer.* Eſt il jour ici? *Is ſuch a one up,* or *ſtirring?*

Au premier jour, *with the firſt opportunity, as ſoon as poſſible.* P. Vivre au jour la journee. P. *To live from hand to mouth.* * Jours (au pluriel. La vie) *days, life, ſpace of one's life.*

Grands jours, *V.* Grand.

† Jourd' hui, *Ex.* Ce jourd-hui (terme de pratique) *this day, to-day.*

Journal, *S. M. a journal,* or *diary*; *a day book.*

Journal, *ou* journeau (meſure de terre) *an acre of land.*

Journalier, re, *Adj. daily, diurnal.* * (Inégal, incertain) *uncertain, fickle, inconſtant.*

Journalier, *S. M. a journey-man.*

Journaliſte, *S. M. a journaliſt.*

Journée, *S. F. a day*; *a day's work*; *a day's journey.* * Journée (jour de bataille, *ou* la bataille même) *day, fight, battle.*

Journellement, *Adv. daily, day by day, every day.*

Joute, *S. F. juſt,* or *jouſt, tilting.*

Joute de coqs, *cock-fighting.*

Jouter, *V. N. to juſt,* or *jouſt, to run at tilt.* Jouter (en parlant de coqs) *to fight.*

Jouteur, *S. M. a juſter, one that runs at tilt.*

* Jouvenceau, *S. M. a youth,* or *lad, a young man, a ſtripling.*

† Jouvence, *S. F. a youth.*

† Jouvencelle, *S. F. a young maid, a young virgin, a laſs.*

‡ Jouxte, *Prep. Ex.* Jouxte la copie imprimée à Paris, *according to the copy printed at Paris.*

Joyau, *S. M. a jewel.*

Joye, *V.* Joie.

Joyeuſement, *Adv. joyfully, gladly, chearfully,*

Joyeuſeté, *S. F. a jeſt, a joke*; *humour.*

Joyeux, ſe, *Adj. merry, chearful, glad, joyful.*

Iraſcible, *Adj. iraſcible, Ex.* L'appétit iraſcible, *ou* l'iraſcible, *S. M. the irraſcible appetite.*

Ire, *S. F.* (courroux, colére) *wrath, anger.*

Iris, *S. F. iris,* a ſort of flower. *Iris, the rain-bow.*

Ironie, *S. F. irony.*

Ironique, *Adj. ironical.*

Ironiquement, *Adv. ironically, by way of jeſt.*

Irradiation, *S. F. irradiation.*

Irraiſonable, *Adj. irrational, void of reaſon.*

† Irraiſonablement, *Adv. irrationally, without any reaſon.*

Irrationel, le, *Adj. irrational.*

Irréconciliable, *Adj. irreconcilable, not to be reconciled.*

Irréconciliablement, *Adv. irreconcilably.*

Irréductible, *Adj. irreducible.*

Irréformable, *Adj. not to be reformed.*

Irréfragable, *Adj. irrefragable, invincible, undeniable.*

Irrégularité, *S. F. irregularity.* Un ouvrage où il y a beaucoup d'irrégularité, *a piece of work very irregular.*

Irrégulier, re, *Adj. irregular, not according to rule, out of rule.*

Irrégulier, *S. M. an irregular man, one that by reaſon of ſome miſdemeameanor cannot be admitted into orders,* or *officiate if he be in orders.*

Irrégulièrement, *Adv. irregularly.*

Irréligieuſement,

Irréligieuſement, *Adv. irreligiouſly, profanely.*

Irréligieux, ſe, *Adj. irreligious, that has little or no religion; profane, impious, ungod'y, atheiſtical.*

Irréligion, *S. F. irreligion, want of religion, profaneneſs, ungodlineſs, atheiſm.*

Irrémédiable, *Adj. unremediable, remedileſs, deſperate, irrecoverab'e.*

Irrémédiablement, *Adv. deſperately, irrecoverably.*

Irrémiſſible, *Adj. unpardonable, irremiſſible, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Irrémiſſiblement, *Adv. without any pardon.*

Irréparable, *Adj. irreparable, not to be repaired, irrecoverable.*

Irréparablement, *Adv. irreparably, unrecoverably.*

Irrépréhenſible, *Adj. unblameab'e, unreproveable; irreprehenſible, faultleſs, b'ameleſs, without blame* or *blemiſh, of an unſpotted life.*

Irrépréhenſiblement, *Adv. irreprehenſibly, blameleſly, without fault.*

Irréprochable, *Adj. unblameable,* or *blameleſs.* Témoins irréprochables, *unexceptionable witneſſes, againſt whom nothing can be objected.*

Irréprochablement, *Adv. unblameably, blameleſly.*

Irréſiſtible, *Adj. irreſiſtible.*

Irréſiſtiblement, *Adv. irreſiſtibly.*

Irréſolu, uë, *Adj. unreſolved, uncertain; irreſolute, fickle, uncertain, wavering, in ſuſpence; undecided, not decided,* or *determined.*

Irréſolument, *Adv. dubiouſly.*

Irreſolution, *S. F. irreſolution, uncertainty, ſuſpence.*

Irrévéremment, *Adv. irreverently, rudely.*

* Irrévérence, *S. F. irreverence, want of reſpect, want of reverence, rudeneſs.*

Irrévérent, te, *Adj. irreverent, rude.*

Irrévocabilité, *S. F. the quality of that which is irrevocable.*

Irrévocable, *Adj. irrevocable, unrepealable, not to be revoked, recalled,* or *called back.*

Irrévocablement, *Adv. irrevocably.* Juger irrévocablement, *to give an irrevocable judgment.*

Irriſion, *S. F. irriſion, ſcorn, contempt.* Chaſſer quelqu'un avec irriſion, *to laugh one out of place.*

Irritation, *S. F. irritation, exaſperation.*

Irrité, ée, *Adj. irritated, incenſed, urged, provoked, exaſperated, &c.*

Irriter, *V. A. to irritate, incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *anger.* Irriter les humeurs, *to irritate, provoke, anger,* or *exaſperate the humours.*

Irruption, *S. F. irruption, inroad.*

Iſabelle, *S. M. iſabella, the iſabella colour.*

Iſabelle, *Adj. Ex.* Ruban iſabelle, *an iſabella ribband.* Cheval iſabelle, *a yellow dun horſe.*

Iſle, *S. F. iſland, iſle.*

Preſqu'iſle, *S. F. a peninſula. V. ſous* Preſque.

Iſolé, ée, *Adj.* (terme d'architecture) *that ſtands by itſelf.*

Iſſant, ante, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *iſſuent, iſſuing.*

Iſſer, *V. A.* (terme de mer) *to hoiſt up. Ex.* Iſſer les voiles, *to hoiſt up the ſails.*

Iſſu, üe, *Adj. come, born, ſprung, deſcended,* or *extracted.*

Couſin iſſu de germain, *ſecond couſin.* Les rois dont il eſt iſſu, *his royal predeceſſors,* or *progeniters.*

Iſſuë, *S. F. iſſue, paſſage, outlet,* or *going out.* Iſſuës d'une ville, *the avenues of a town.*

Iſſuë d'agneau, *a lamb's purtenance.* * Iſſuë (ſuccès, fin) *iſſue, end, ſucceſs, event.* * (Moyen, expédient) *a way, means,* or *expedient, to diſengage one's ſelf.*

A l'iſſuë, *Adv. at the going,* or *coming out.*

Iſthme, *S. M. iſthmus, a neck of land.*

Italique, *Adj. italic.*

Italique, *S. F. ou* lettre italique, *italic,* or *italic letter.*

Item, *Adv. item, moreover.*

Item, *S. M. an item,* or *article.*

Itératif, ive, *Adj. iterated, repeated.*

Itérativement, *Adv. repeatedly.*

Itinéraire, *S. M. itinerary, a book of roads.*

Ivoire, *V.* Yvoire.

Ivraie, *V.* Yvraie.

Ivrogne, *&c. V.* Yvrogne, *&c.*

Jubé, *S. M. a lobby* or *gallery* in a great church between the choir and the body of the church. * † Faire venir quelqu'un à jubé, *to make one buckle to, to bring him to reaſonable terms.*

Jubilation, *S. F. jubilation,* or *rejoicing, merry-making, feaſting.*

Jubilé, *S. M. a jubilee,* or *plenary indulgence.*

Jubilé, *S. M.* (moine, chanoine, *ou* docteur qui a cinquante ans de profeſſion *ou* de ſervice) *a jubilate.*

Juché, ée, *Adj. juked,* or *rooſted.* * † Elle étoit juchée comme une poule au haut du bagage, *ſhe ſat rooſting like a hen upon the goods.*

Jucher, *V. N.* ſe jucher, *V. R. to juke, to rooſt.*

Juchoir, *S. M. a rooſt.*

Judaïque, *Adj. Jewiſh, judaical,* or *judaic.*

A la Judaïque, *Adv. according to the Jews, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Judaïſer, *V. N. to judaize.*

Judaïſme, *S. M. Judaiſm, the Jews religion,* or *doctrine.*

Judicature, *S. F. Ex.* Office ou charge de judicature, *a judge's place,* or *office.*

Judicature (juriſprudence) *law, knowledge of the laws.*

Judiciaire, *Adj. judicial,* or *judiciary, legal, done in due form of juſtice.* L'aſtrologie judiciaire, *the judicial aſtrology.*

Judiciaire, *S. F. judgment.*

Judiciairement, *Adv. judicially, in a judicial way, according to the due courſe of law.*

Judicieuſement, *Adv. judiciouſly, wiſely, rationally, with judgment.*

Judicieux, ſe, *Adj. judicious, rational, wiſe, prudent.*

Juge, *S. M. judge; umpire, arbitrator.* Etre juge d'une choſe, *to be judge of a thing; to have ſkill in it.*

Jugé, ée, *Adj. judged, decided, determined, tried, that has had his trial,* &c. *V.* Juger.

Jugement, *S. M.* (ſentence renduë en juſtice) *judgment, ſentence, decree, order.* Le jour du jugement, *the day of judgment, doomſday.*

Jugement (faculté de l'ame qui juge) *judgment, reaſon, underſtanding.* (Opinion) *judgment, opinion, mind.*

Juger, *V. A.* (décider en juſtice) *to judge, decide,* or *determine.* (Etre le juge de) *to judge, try, or be a judge of; to give,* or *paſs ſentence, judgment,* or *verdict.*

Juger (conjecturer) *to judge, gueſs,* or *conjecture.* (Croire) *to judge, think, believe,* or *ſuppoſe.* (Se figurer, s'imaginer) *to judge, conceive,* or *imagine.*

Jugulaire, *Adj. Ex.* La veine jugulaire, *the jugular vein.*

Juif, *S. M.* Juive, *S. F. a Jew.*

Juif, ive, *Adj. Jewiſh, of the Jews.*

A la Juive, *Adv Jew like, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Juillet, *S. M. July.*

Juin, *S. M. June.*

Jujube, *S. F.* (ſorte de fruit) *jujube.*

Jujubier, *S. M. the jujube-tree.*

Juive, *V.* Juif.

Juiverie, *S. F. a Jew's ward in a town.*

Julep, *S. M. a julep.*

Jules, *S. M. an Indian coin, worth five pence.*

Julienne, *S. F. julian,* the julian flower.

Julienne, *Adj. F. Ex.* La période Julienne, *the Julian period.*

Jumart, *S. M. a Jumart.*

Jumeau, elle, *Adj. twin.* Deux frères jumeaux, *twin brothers.* Sa ſœur jumelle, *his twin ſiſter.* Ceriſe jumelle, *a twin* or *double cherry.*

Jumeau, *S. M a twin.*

Les jumeaux (ſigne du zodiaque) *Gemini,* a celeſtial ſign.

Une jumelle, *S. F. a female twin, a ſhe-twin.*

Les deux jumelles d'une preſſe, *the cheeks,* or *ſide-beams of a preſs.*

Jument, *S. F. a mare; a mould to make money.*

Ivoire, *S. F. ivory.*

Jupe, *S. F. a petticoat.*

Jupiter, *S. M. Jupiter,* one of the ſeven planets.

Jupon, *S. M. an under,* or *ſhort petticoat.*

Jurade, *S. F. the court of aldermen,* or *ſheriffs.*

Ivraie, *V.* Yvraie.

Jurande, *S. F. the wardenſhip,* or *being a warden in a company of tradeſmen; the wardens of a company of tradeſman.*

Jurat, *S. M. a jurat, an alderman,* or *ſheriff.*

Juratoire, *Adj. ſwearing,* or *to be ſworn.*

Ivre, *V.* Yvre.

Juré, ée, *Adj. ſworn,* or *ſworn to,* &c. *V.* Jurer. * Un ennemi juré, *a ſworn, open, declared* or *profeſſed enemy.*

Juré, *S. M. ou* artiſan juré, *a tradeſman ſworn by the maſter of a company, a warden,* or *liverymen in a company of tradeſmen.*

Jurée, *Adj. F. Ex* Une jurée matrone, *a ſworn matron.* Une jurée lingére, *a ſworn ſeamſtreſs.*

Jurement, *S. M. an oath,* or *ſwearing.*

Jurer, *V. N. & A. to ſwear,* or *ſwear to, to take an oath; to ſwear,* or *vow; to ſwear, to curſe, to blaſpheme.*

Violon qui jure, *a fiddle that ſqueaks, jars,* or *ſcreams.*

Jureur, *S. M.* Jureuſe, *S. F a ſwearer, a ſwearing man,* or *woman.*

Juridiction, *S. F. juriſdiction.*

Juridique, *Adj. juridical, lawful, legal, according to law.*

Juridiquement, *Adv. juridically, legally, according to law.*

Juriſconſulte, *S. M. a lawyer, a man learned in the law, a civilian.*

Juriſdiction, *V.* Juridiction.

Juriſprudence, *S. F. juriſprudence, the knowledge of the law.*

Juriſte, *S. M. a juriſt, civilian,* or *lawyer.*

† Juron, *S. M. an oath.*

Ivroie, *V.* Yvroie.

Ivrogne, *&c. V.* Yvrogne. *&c.*

Jus, *S. M. juice,* or *gravey.*

Juſant, *V.* Juſſant.

Juſier, *V.* Géſier.

Juſque, *ou* Juſques, *Prep. to, even to, as far as, until.* Depuis Paris juſqu'à Rome, *from Paris to Rome.*

Sa libéralité s'eſt étenduë juſqu' à moi, *his liberality extended even to me.* Juſqu' à préſent, *till now, until now, hitherto.* Crier juſqu' à s'enrouer, *to bawl one's ſelf hoarſe.*

Bruler du vin juſqu' aux deux tiers, *to burn two thirds of wine away.*

Il n'y avoit pas juſques aux plus abjects des hommes qui ne criaſſent contre lui, *the very worſt of men did cry out upon him.* Il a vendu juſqu' à ſa chemiſe, *he has ſold the very ſhirt off his back.*

Juſques à quand? *How long?* juſques-là, *to that place, ſo far, hither.* S'il va juſques-là que de dire, *if he be ſo bold as to ſay.*

Juſquiame, *S. M.* (plante) *benbane, hog's-bane.*

Juſſant, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *ebb, ebbing water.*

Juſſion, *S. F.* (terme de chancélerie) *command.*

Juſt-au-corps, *S. M. a cloſe coat.*

Juſte, *Adj.* (conforme au droit) *juſt, right, equitable, reaſonable.* (Qui eſt en la grace de Dieu) *juſt, righteous, upright.* (Convenable) *fit, fitting; exact, true, even.*

Habit trop juſte (*ou* étroit) *a ſuit too cloſe* or *ſtreight.*

Juſte Dieu! *Interj. good God!*

Juſte, *S. M. juſt.*

Juſte, *Adv. Ex.* Parler juſte, *to ſpeak proper.* Chanter juſte, *to ſing true.*

Au juſte, *Adv. juſtly, preciſely, exactly.*

Juſtement, *Adv. juſtly, rightfully; juſt, exactly.*

Juſtement, vous avez rencontré, *right, you have hit the nail on the head.*

Juſteſſe, *S. F. exactneſs, regularity, due proportion.*

Juſtice, *S. F.* (vertu morale) *juſtice,* a moral virtue. (Equité, droit) *juſtice, right, equity, reaſonableneſs, juſtneſs.* (*Ou* juſtice diſtributive) *juſtice, law.*

Il fait juſtice à tout le monde, *he does every body juſtice, he gives every one his due.* Se faire juſtice, *to be one's own judge.* Appeller quelqu'un en juſtice, *to ſue one at law, to go to law with one, to take the law of one.*

Juſtice (juridiction) *juriſdiction.* La juſtice vuidera notre différend, *the court ſhall decide our controverſy.*

Un fou qui de ſes revenus engraiſſe la juſtice, *a fool who with his revenues fattens the lawyers.*

Juſtice (*ou* fourches patibulaires) *gallows.* Faire juſtice d'un criminel, *to execute a malefactor.* L'exécuteur de la haute juſtice, *the hangman, the executioner, the finiſher of the law.*

Juſtice (rectitude intérieure cauſée par la grace de Dieu) *righteouſneſs, uprightneſs.*

Juſticiable, *Adj. juſticiable, under one's juriſdiction.*

Juſticier, *S. M. that does juſtice, ſevere; that has a juriſdiction.*

Juſticier (juge) *a juſtice* or *judge.*

† Juſticier, *V. A. to ſentence.*

Juſtifiant, te, *Adj. juſtifying.*

Juſtificatif, ive, *Adj. juſtifying, ſerving to juſtify,* or *prove.* Piéce juſtificative (dans un procès) *a voucher.*

Juſtification, *S. F. juſtification,* or *defence; juſtification,* the action and effect of juſtifying grace.

Juſtifié, ée, *Adj. juſtified,* &c.

Juſtifier, *V. A. to juſtify,* or *clear; to juſtify, verify, ſhew,* or *prove, to make good; to juſtify,* or *bring into a ſtate of grace.*

Juſtifier les lignes (terme d'imprimeur) *to juſtify the lines.*

Se juſtifier, *V. R. to juſtify,* or *clear one's ſelf.*

K.

KERMES, *S. M. kermes.*
Kibla, *S. M. the kibla*, the place which the Mahometans turn to when they pray.
Kyrielle, *S. F.* (litanie) *litany.*
* † Kyrielle (longue suite de choses ennuyeuses ou fâcheuses) *a legend*, or *long tedious story.*

L.

LA (article des noms féminins) *the. Ex.* La femme, la maison, *the woman, the house.*
La (*Pronom* rélatif, le féminin de le) *her, it.* Je la cherche, *I look for her.*
La voici (en parlant d'une femme) *here she is.* (En parlant d'une chose) *here it is.*
Là, *Adv.* (marque le mouvement) *there, yonder, in that place.* Là-même, *in that very place.*
Là où ? *where*; or, *when?*
Là-haut, *above, up there.* Là-bas, *down, down there, below.*
Là dessus (sur cet endroit) *up there.* (Sur cela) *upon that, thereupon.* Là-dessous, *under there.*
De-là, *thence, from thence, from that place.*
Par-là (par ce lieu là) *that way, yonder, through that place*, (par cela) *by that.*
Là (particule démonstrative) *Ex.* Celui-là, celle-là, *that.* Cet homme là, *that man.* Que répondez vous-là ? *What do ye say to that.*
J'en suis là, c'est mon humeur. *I am just so, that is just my humour.*
Là, là (assez bien) *So, so, pretty well, indifferent.* Là, là, nous nous trouverons ailleurs, *come, come, we will meet somewhere else.* Là, là, ne faites point tant de bruit, *peace there, do not make so much noise.*
Labeur, *S. M. labour.* Terres en labeur, *ploughed*, or *tilled land.*
Labial, le, *Adj.* (qui appartient aux lévres) *labial.*
Labile, *Adj. Ex.* Mémoire labile, *a weak, bad*, or *treacherous memory.*
Labirinthe, *V.* Labyrinthe.
Laboratoire, *S. M. a laboratory.*
Laborieusement, *Adv. laboriously, painfully, hardly.*
Laborieux, se, *Adj. laborious that works hard, that takes a great deal of pains*; *laborious, painful, hard, toilsome.*
Labour, *S. M.* (terme d'agriculture) *tillage, ploughing.* Donner un premier labour à la terre. *to break up the ground, to plough a field the first time.* Terres de labour à la vigne, *to dress a vine.*
Labourable, *Adj. arable, to be ploughed*, or *tilled.*
Labourage, *S. M. husbandry, tillage, agriculture*, or *ploughing.*
Labouré, ée, *Adj. tilled*, &c.
Labourer, *V. A. to till, plough*, or *break up the ground.* Labourer la vigne, *to dress* or *cultivate the vine.*
Labourer (bêcher) *to dig.*
L'ancre laboure, *the ship drives, the anchor will not hold her.*
Laboureur, *S. M. a husbandman, tiller*, or *ploughman.*
Labyrinthe, *S. M. a labyrinth*, or *mize*; * *maze, labyrinth*, or *trouble*; * *an intricate*, or *perplexed business.*
Lac, *S. M. a lake.*
Lacé, ée, *Adj. laced.*
Lacer, *V. A. to lace*, or *tie with a lace.* Lacer un ruban, *to run a ribband through.*
Lacération, *S. F. laceration*, or *tearing in pieces.*
Lacéré, ée, *Adj. torn.*
Lacérer, *V. A. to rend, to tear*, or *tear in pieces.*
Laceron, *S. M. sow-thistle.*
Lacet, *S. M. a lace to lace with*; *a snare, gin, spring*, or *noose.*
Lâche, *Adj.* (qui n'est pas tendu) *slack, loose, soft, unbent.*
Avoir le ventre lâche, *to be loose, to have a looseness.*
* Lâche (mou, fainéant) *slothful, sluggish, lazy, slow, lither, dull.* * (Qui mollit) *slack, remiss, easy, soft.* * (Poltron) *cowardly, faint*, or *faint-hearted, unmanly.* * (Infame) *base, shameful, unworthy, ungenerous.* Le tems est lâche, *it is faint, close*, or *sultry weather.*
Un lâche, *S. M. a coward, a coward'ly man*, or *a poltron.* Un tour de lâche, *a coward's, a cowardly trick.*
Un lâche (un homme infame) *a base, sordid, sneaking, pitiful fellow.*
Lâché, ée, *Adj.* (*from* lâcher) *let out, loose*, or *loosened*, &c. *V. the verb.*
Lâchement, *Adv. cowardly, basely, shamefully*; *slackly, remissly, faintly, faint-heartedly*; *sluggishly, slothfully, lithery.*
Lâcher, *V. A. to slack*, or *slacken, to loosen, make loose, to unbind*, or *let out*; *to release, let loose*, or *let go.*
* Lâcher la main à quelqu'un, (lui donner plus de liberté) *to give one more liberty.* Lâcher des chiens après quelqu'un, *to let dogs after one.*
Malade qui lâche tout sous lui, *a sick body who cannot retain*, or *who lets fly all under him.*
* † Lâcher l'aiguillette (lâcher son ventre) *to untruss a point. V.* Aiguillette.
Lâcher de l'eau, *to make water, to piss.* Viande qui lâche le ventre, *loosening meat.* Lâcher un vent, *to break wind, let a fart, to fart.* * Lâcher le pé, *to lose ground*; also, * *to scamper*, or *run away.*
Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, *to leave a man to himself.* Lâcher la bride à ses passions, *to indulge one's passions. V.* Bride.
Lâcher *V. N. to go off*, as a gun or pistol does.
Lâcher (au jeu des cartes) *to revoke, to let go.*
Se lâcher, *V. R. to slacken, to grow loose, to unbend.*
Lâcheté, *S. F. cowardliness, cowardice, faint-heartedness*; *baseness, a base*, or *unworthy action*; *slackness, sluggishness, slothfulness, dullness.*
Lachrymale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Fistule lachrymale, *a lachrymal*, or *weeping fistula.*
Lachrymatoire, *S. M. lachrymatory.*
Lacis, *S. M. net work.*
Laconique, *Adj. laconic, short, concise, close Ex.* Un style laconique, *a laconic*, or *close style.*
Laconiquement, *Adv.* (d'une manière laconique) *laconically, after a laconic way concise, short.*
Laconisme, *S. M. laconism, a short, pithy way of expressing one's self.*
Lacque, *V.* Laque.
Lacs, *V.* Laqs.
Lactée, *Adj. lacteal, milky.* Les veines lactées, *the lacteal veins.* La voye lactée, *the milky way.*
Lacune, *S. F. a gap*, or *empty place in a book, something left out that is lost.*
Lagure, *S. F. a ribband run through the tops of breeches, through sleeves*, &c.

Ladre, *Adj. leprous.* Un cochon ladre, *a measled hog.*

Ladre (insensible) *insensible, that has no feeling.* * (Vilain & avare) *sordid, base, stingy, covetous.*

Un ladre *S. M.* une ladresse, *S. F. a leper, a leprous man,* or *woman, a lazar.* Maison de ladres, *a lazar-house,* or *lazaretto.*

Ladrerie, *S. F.* (lépre) *leprosy.* * (Avarice sordide) *stinginess, sordid avarice.* * (Maison de ladres) *lazaretto,* or *lazar-house.*

Lagunes, *S. F. pl. Venetian wals.*

Lai, ie, *Adj. lay, secular, temporal.*

Moine lai (un oblat) *an oblat,* a disabled soldier, maintained as a monk in an abbey.

Lai, *S. M. a lay,* or *secular man.*

Laid, de, *Adj. ugly, ill-favoured, homely, not handsome, deformed; disagreeable.*

Une laide, *S. F. an ugly,* or *ill-favoured woman.*

Laideron, *S. F. a homely puss.*

Laideur, *S. F. ugliness, ill-favouredness, unhandsomeness, deformity.*

Laie, *S. F. a wild sow; a riding,* or *lane* through a forest.

Laier, *V. A.* (terme des eaux & forêts) *to cut a riding,* or *lane through a forest.*

Lainage, *S. M. wool.*

Laine, *S. F. wool.*

Laineux, se, *Adj. woolly, full of wool.*

Lainier, *S. M. a woollen dyer.*

Lainiére, *S. F. a woollen dyer's wife,* or *widow.*

Laïque, *Adj. lay, secular, temporal.*

Laïque, *S. M. a lay,* or *secular man.*

Les laïques, *the laity, the people.*

Lais, *S. M. a tiller,* or *stander.*

Laisard, *V.* Léfard.

Laisse, *S. F.* (de chapeau) *a hat-band.*

Laisse (avec quoi on méne des chiens) *a leash for hunting dogs.*

Laissé, ée, *Adj. left,* &c. *V.* Laisser.

Laissées, *S. F. pl. lesses,* the dung of a wolf, bear, *or* wild boar.

Laisser, *V. A* (quitter) *to leave.*

Laisser (abandonner) *to leave, forsake,* or *abandon.* Laisser au soin de quelqu'un, *to leave, trust,* or *commit to one's care.* Laisser une chose à certain prix, *to let a thing go,* or *to part with a thing at a certain price.*

Laisser (céder) *to leave,* or *yield, to give way.* Laisser la vie, *to lose,* or *lay down one's life.*

Laisser (permettre) *to let,* or *suffer, to let alone.* Laissez le dire, *let him talk, give him leave to talk.*

Je vous laisse (ou donne) à penser, *I leave you to think, you may imagine.* Laisser (léguer) *to leave,* or *bequeath.*

Laisser (cesser, s'abstenir) *to leave off,* or *forbear.* Cela ne laisse pas d'être vrai, *it is true nevertheless,* or *for all that* Ils ne laissent pas d'avoir leur usage, *yet they are not without their use.*

Se laisser battre, *to suffer one's self to be beaten.* Se laisser entendre sur quelque affaire, *to give to understand, to intimate.* Se laisser aller aux persuasions, *to be persuaded, to be prevailed upon.* Je me suis laissé dire, *I heard,* or *was told.*

Laisse-tout faire, *S. M. a woman's breast-knot.*

Lait, *S. M. milk.* Du petit lait, du lait clair, *whey.* Frére de lait, *a foster brother.* Sœur de lait, *a foster sister.*

Cochon de lait, *a sucking-pig.* Dents de lait, *young teeth.*

* † Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, * *to have an aking tooth at one, to have a grudge* or *spleen against one, to owe him a spite.* La voye de lait, *ou* voye lactée, *the milky way.* Lait de chaux, *whiting,* or *size.*

Laitage, *S. F. milk,* or *milk-meats.*

Laitance, *S. F. whiting,* or *white lime* (*ou* laite) *V.* Laite.

Laite, *S. F.* (*ou* laitance) de poisson, *the soft roe of a fish.*

Laité, ée, *Adj. that has a soft roe.*

Laiterie, *S. F. a dairy.*

Laiteron, *S. M. sow-thistle.*

Laiteux, se, *Adj. lacteous, milky.*

Laitiére, *S. F. a milk-woman,* or *milk-maid.*

Laiton, *V.* Léton.

Laitue, *S. F. lettice.*

Lamanage, *S. M. loadmanage.*

Lamaneur, *S. M. a loadsman, a coast pilot.*

Lambeau, *S. M.* (haillon) *a rag, shred,* or *tatter.* (*Ou* lambel, en termes de blason) *a label,* in heraldry. (Peau velue du bois de cerf) *the ragged coat of a deer.*

Lambel, *S. M. a label,* in heraldry.

† Lambin, *S. M. a bumdrum, a slow-back.*

Lambiner, *V. N. to be a bumdrum, to dream.*

Lambourde, *S. F. a joist.*

Lambrequin, *S. M. a label.* Lambrequins (terme de blason) *mantles,* in heraldry.

Lambris, *S. M.* (*ou* plafond) *the cieling.* Lambris de menuiserie, *wainscot.*

Lambrissage, *S. M. cieling; wainscot,* or *wainscotting.*

Lambrissé, ée, *Adj. cieled; wainscotted, wainscot.*

Lambrisser, *V. A.* (faire le plafond) *to ciel, to make the cieling.* (Revêtir les murailles d'un lambris) *to wainscot.*

Lambrusque, *S. F. a wild vine.*

Lame, *S. F. a blade.* * † Une fausse lame, une bonne lame, une fine lame (une personne fine & rusée) *a cunning,* or *sharp blade.*

Lame (table de métal fort platte) *a thin plate,* of any metal. (*Ou* peigne d'un tisserand) *the reed* or *slay of a weaver's loom.* Métal mis en lame, *plated metal.*

Lamentable, *Adj. lamentable, doleful, moanful, mournful, woeful, pitiful, deplorable.*

Lamentablement, *Adv. lamentably, dolefully, mournfully.*

Lamentation, *S. F. lamentation, a bemoaning, bewailing,* or *mournful complaint.*

Lamenté, ée, *Adj. lamented, bemoaned, bewailed,*

Lamenter, *V. A. to lament, bemoan,* or *bewail, to mourn for, to deplore.*

Lamenter, *V. N.* se lamenter, *V. R. to lament, to bewail, to bemoan one's self, to weep,* or *mourn for.*

Laminer, *V. A. to flatten metals.*

Laminoir, *S. M. a machine to flatten metals, a flatter.*

Lampas, *S. M.* (*Ou* la féve, dans la bouche des chevaux) *lampas,* a swelling in a horse's mouth.

Lampassé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blason) *langued.*

Lampe, *S. F. a lamp.*

† Lampée, *S. F. a brimmer, a full brimmer, a bumper.*

† Lamper, *V. N. to guzzle.*

Lamperon, *S. M. that part of a lamp that holds the wick.*

Lampion, *S. M. a crystal vase,* or *lamp-glass,* in which is put the oil of a church-lamp; *a sort of earthen lamp.*

Lampon, *S. M. a hot hook; a drunken song.*

Lamproie, *S. F. lamprey,* a fish.

Lance, *S. F. lance,* or *spear.* Main de la lance, *ou* de l'epée, *the*

right

right hand on horse-back. * Baisser la lance (fléchir) *to buckle to.* * Rompre une lance avec quelqu'un, *to enter the lists with one.*

Lance fournie, *a man of arms furnished at all points.* Lance à feu, *a squib.*

Lancé, ée, *Adj. hurled, darted,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Lancepesade, *V.* Anspessade.

Lancer, *V. A. to hurl, dart, fling, throw,* or *shoot.*

Lancer le cerf, *to unharbour, to rouze,* or *dislodge the stag.* Lancer des oeillades *ou* des regards, *to cast sheep's eyes, to ogle.*

Se lancer sur quelqu'un, *V. R. to shoot,* or *let fly at one, to rush upon him.*

Lancette, *S. F. a lancet.*

Lancier, *S. M. a lancer.*

Lançoir, *S. M. a mill-dam.*

Lande, *S. F. heath.*

Landgrave, *S. M. a landgrave, a German count,* or *prince.*

Landgraviat, *S. M. landgraviate.*

Landier, *S. M. a great andiron.*

† Landreux, se, *Adj. puling, peaking, lingering.*

Laneret, *S. M. the lanner,* or *he lanner,* a sort of hawk.

Langage, *S. M. (from* langue) *tongue,* or *speech; language, a way of expressing one's self, style.* Entendez vous bien mon langage? *Do you understand what I say?* Il a bien changé de langage, *he now sings to another tune.* Ils tiennent tous le même langage, *they all harp on the same string, they are all in the same story.* Il n'a que du langage, *he has nothing but talk.*

Langayer, &c. *V.* Languéyer.

Lange, *S. M. swadling-clothes,* or *clouts for children; a child's blanket; the blanket* used by printers.

Langoureusement, *Adv. languishingly, droopingly.*

Langoureux, se, *Adj. languishing, drooping, pining, lingering; in a lingering* or *drooping condition.*

Langouste, *S. F. a kind of lobster.*

Langoustin, *S. M. a prawn.*

Langue, *S. F. tongue.* Langue de terre qui s'avance dans la mer, *a cape,* or *narrow piece of land running into the sea.* * Prendre langue (s'enquerir) *to enquire to learn news, to get intelligence.*

* Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to be very talkative, to have a glib tongue.* * Avoir beaucoup de langue, avoir la langue bien longue, ne savoir tenir sa langue, *to be a blab, to have too much tongue, not able to hold one's tongue.* P. Beau parler n'écorche langue, *P. Good words cost nothing.*

* Coup de langue, *a jest, a reflection.* * † Donner du plat de la langue, *to collogue, coax, to smooth,* or *smooth with one's tongue.* Avoir la langue grasse (grasséyer) *to speak thick, to lisp.*

Langue (langage) *tongue, language, speech.* (Nation) *nation.*

Languette, *S. F. the tongue* of several things.

Langueur, *S. F. consumption, faintness, weakness, want of strength;* * *languishment, pining away.*

Languéyer, *V. A. Ex.* Languéyer un cochon, *to search a hog's tongue.*

Languéyeur, *S. M. a searcher of hog's tongues.*

Languier, *S. M. dried hog's tongue.*

Languir, *V. N. to languish, linger, faint, pine,* or *consume away, to droop.* Un discours qui languit, *a discourse that flags.*

Languissamment, *Adv. languishingly.*

Languissant, te, *Adj.* (foible) *languishing, faint, weak, feeble.* (Amoureux) *languishing, amorous.*

Lanille, *S. F. hair, wool,* &c. used to stuff saddles, *&c. V.* Bourre.

Lanier, *S. M. a lanner.*

Laniére, *S. F. a long strap of leather; a hawk's lures; a lash to whip a top.*

Lanifére, *Adj. lanigerous.*

Lanquerre, *S. F. an engine to bear a man upon the water.*

Lanspéçade, *V.* Anspessade.

Lansquenet, *S. M. a lansquenet,* or *German foot-soldier; lansquenet,* a game at cards.

Lanterne, *S. F. a lantern,* or *lanthorn.* Lanterne de moulin, *the trundle head of a mill.* Lanterne (en architecture) *a lantern, a little dome,* or *cupola.*

* † Il veut faire accroire que vessies sont lanternes, *he would make one think that the moon is made of green cheese.*

Lanterner, *V. A. to bamboozle, to talk nonsense, to tire,* or *plague with nonsensical stuff.*

Lanterner, *V. N. to dally, to trifle, to play the fool.*

Lanternerie, *S. F. nonsensical stuff, nonsense, impertinence.*

Lanternier, *S. M. a lantern-maker.*

* † Lanternier (un homme irrésolu) *an endless man, a trifler, one that shifts off a thing perpetually.*

Lantiponage, *S. M. teazing.*

† Lantiponer, *V. A. to teaze,* or *plague.*

Lanugineux, euse, *Adj. lanuginous.*

Laper, *V. N. to lap,* or *lick up.*

Lapereau, *V.* Lapreau.

Lapidaire, *S. M. a lapidary.*

Lapidation, *S. M. a stoning* to death, *lapidation.*

Lapidé, ée, *Adj. stoned.*

Lapider, *V. A. to stone, to stone to death.*

Lapidification, *S. F. lapidification.*

Lapidifié, ée, *Adj. lapidified, turned into stone.*

Lapidifier, *V. A. to lapidify, to turn into a stone.*

Lapidifique, *Adj. lapidifical.*

Lapin, *S. M. a rabbet, a buck-rabbet, a coney.*

Lapine, *S. F. a rabbet, a doe-rabbet.*

Lapis, *ou* lapis lazuli, *ou* lapis azuli, *S. M. lapis lazuli,* or *lazule.*

Lapreau, *S. M.* (jeune lapin) *a young rabbet.*

Laps, se, *Adj. lapsed, fallen.*

Laps, *S. M.* Laps de tems, *process* or *tract of time.*

Laqs, *S. M. a gin, snare, spring,* or *noose; string.* Laqs d'amour, *a love knot.*

Laquais, *S. M. a lackey,* or *foot-boy.*

Laque, *S. F. lack,* or *lacker.*

Laquelle (pronom relatif) *the feminine of* Lequel, *that, which, who. V.* Lequel.

Laraire, *S. M. the chapel where the lares were placed.*

Larcin, *S. M. theft, robbery.* P. Quand les larrons s'entrebattent, les larcins se découvrent. *P. When thieves fall out, honest men come by their own.*

Lard, *S. M. bacon.*

Lardé, ée, *Adj. larded, &c. V.* Larder.

Lardéne, *S. M.* (oiseau) *a mid-wall.*

Larder, *V. A. to lard* * Larder de coups d'épée, *to stick,* or *run through with a sword.*

Lardoire, *S. F. a larding pin*

Lardon, *S. M. a small slice of bacon.* * Lardon (mot piquant) *a*

wipe, a dry bob. Donner un lardon à quelqu'un, *to give one a clean wipe*, or *dry bob*, *to rub him up*, *to nip him by the bye*, *to give a rub*.

Large, *Adj.* *broad*, *wide*, *large*. * Un casuiste large, *a casuist too easy*, *remiss*, or *indulgent*. * Large (libéral) *free*, *bountiful*.

Large, *S. M.* (la geut) *breadth*, *wideness*. Ce drap a une aune de large, *this cloth is an ell wide*. Un vent de terre nous chassa au large, *a wind that blew from the shore*, *drove us into the main*.

Large, *Adv.* *Ex.* Cheval qui va large, *a horse that goes wide*.

Au large, *Adv.* *Ex.* Etre logé au large, *to have a great deal of room*. Se mettre au large, *to get more room*. Etre au large, *to have elbow room*, *to be at ease*.

Au long & au large, *Adv.* *far and wide*.

Largement, *Adv.* (pleinement) *fully*, *entirely*; (abondamment) *largely*, *well*, *plentifully*, *abundantly*.

Largesse, *S. F.* *largess*, *liberality*, *gift*, *dole*, *present*, *donation*. Piéces de largesse, *doles*.

Largeur, *S. F.* *breadth*, *wideness*, *largeness*.

Largue, *Adj.* (terme de mer) *Ex.* Vent largue, *ou* vent de quartier, *a quarter-wind*.

Largue, *S. M.* *sea-room*, *the offward*, or *offing*.

Prendre le largue (alarguer) *to take sea-room*, *to bear off*, *to stand aloof*.

Larigot, *S. M.* *a kind of flute*, or *pipe*. * † Boire à tire larigot, *to drink hand to fist*, *to quaff*, *to tope briskly*.

Larix, *S. M.* *the larch tree*.

Larme, *S. F.* *a tear*. Larme (goutte de quelque liqueur) *a drop*.

Larmes (campagnes *ou* gouttes, en architecture) *guttes*, or *drops*, in architecture.

Larmier, *S. M.* (larme *ou* goutiére au haut d'un toit) *the eve*, or *drip* of a house, (Chaperon d'une muraille de clôture) *the brow*, or *coping of a wall*. Larmier (des yeux du cheval) *the eye veins of a horse*. Larmier de cheminée, *the head of the shaft of a chimney*.

Larmoyant, te, *Adj.* *weeping*, *crying*, *in tears*.

‡ Larmoyer, *V. N.* *to weep*, or *cry*, *to shed tears*.

Larmoyeur, euse, *S. M. & F.* *weeper*.

Larron, *S. M.* *a thief*, *a stealer*, *a rogue*; *the pith of a quill*.

† Larronneau, *S. M.* *a little*, or *young thief*.

Larronnesse, *S. F.* *a thief*, *a thieving*, or *pilfering woman*.

Las, lasse, *Adj.* *wearied*, *tired*.

† Las, *Interj.* *V.* Hélas.

Lasche, *V.* Lâche, *and its derivatives accordingly*.

Lascif, ive, *Adj.* *lascivious*, *lecherous*, *wanton*, *goatish*, *lustful*.

Lascivement, *Adv.* (d'une maniére lascive) *lasciviously*, *lecherously*, *in a lascivious* or *lecherous manner*, or *wantonly*.

Lasciveté, *S. F.* *lasciviousness*, *lechery*, *wantonness*, *lust*.

Lassant, te, *Adj.* *wearisome*, *tedious*, *tiresome*, *unpleasant*.

Lasse, *the feminine of* Las.

Lasser, *V. A.* (*from* Las) *to weary*, *tire*, or *fatigue*.

Se lasser, *V. R.* *to grow*, or *be weary*, or *tired*.

Lasset, *V.* Lacet.

Lassitude, *S. F.* *weariness*, *faintness*, *lassitude*.

Laste, *S. M.* *a last*, a measure of two tons.

Late, *&c. V.* Latte, *&c.*

Latéral, ale, *Adj.* *laternal*, *belonging to the side*. Les parties latérales, d'un chapiteau, d'une colomne, *the sides of a pillar's capital*.

Latéralement, *Adv.* *obliquely*, *laterally*, *side-ways*.

Latin, ne, *Adj.* *latin*. * † Le pays latin, (l'université le collége) *the university*, *the school*.

Voile latine (oreille de liévre) *a smack sail*.

Latin, *S. M.* *Latin*, or *the Latin tongue*. Latin de cuisine, *law Latin*. * † Il y a perdu tout son latin, *he has lost his labour*, *he can make nothing of it*. * † Je suis au bout de mon Latin, *I am past my Latin*, or *at my wit's end*.

Les Latins, *the Latins*.

Latineur, *S. M.* *a pedantic Latinist*.

Latinisé, ée, *Adj.* *latinized*.

Latiniser, *V. A.* *to latinize*.

Latiniser, *V. N.* *to speak Latin at every turn*, *to come out always with one's Latin*.

Latinisme, *S. M.* *a Latinism*.

Latinité, *S. F.* *Latin*, *the Latin tongue*.

Latiter, *V. A.* (terme de palais, cacher) *to conceal*.

Latitude, *S. F.* (distance de l'équateur aux poles) *latitude*.

Latitudinaire, *S. M.* *a latitudinarian*.

Latrie, *S. F.* *Ex.* Culte de latrie, *the service*, or *worship due to God alone*.

Latrines, *S. F. pl.* *a privy*, *jakes*, or *house of office*.

Latte, *S. F.* *a lath*.

Latté, ée, *Adj.* *latbed*.

Latter, *V. A.* *to lath*.

Lattis, *S. M.* *a covering of laths*.

Lavage, *S. M.* *washing*; *slap*, *slapping*, *slabbering*; *a slop*, or *chip in porridge*.

Lavande, *S. F.* *lavender*.

Lavande-aspic, *lavender-spike*.

Lavandier, *S. M.* *a yeoman of the laundry to the king of France*.

Lavandiére, *S. F.* *a laundress*, or *washer-woman*.

Lavange, *S. F.* *great drifts of snow that falls suddenly from the mountains*.

Lavaret, *S. M.* *a whitish trout*, in the lakes of Savoy.

Lavasse, *S. F.* *a great shower*.

Laudanum, *S. M.* *laudanum*.

Laudes, *S. M.* (partie de l'office divin) *lauds*, part of the Roman morning prayers.

Lavé, ée, *Adj.* *washed*, *&c. V.* Laver.

† Lave main, *S. M.* *a standing ewer with a cock to it*, *to wash one's hands*.

Lavement, *S. M.* *washing*; *a glister*.

Laver, *V. A.* *to wash*. Laver une barbe, *to lather a beard*. * † Laver la tête à quelqu'un, *to rattle one*, *to chide*, or *reprimand him*. * † Je m'en lave les mains, *I wash my hands of it*, *I will not be concerned in it*. Laver (baigner) *to wash*, or *water*.

Laveton, *S. M.* *short wool*.

Lavette, *S. F.* *a clean clout to wipe pewter with after it is scoured*.

Laveur, *S. M.* *Ex.* Laveur de toisons, *he that washes the fleece when the sheep are sheared*.

Laveuse, *S. F.* *Ex.* Laveuse d'écuelles, *a pewter-scourer*.

Lavis, *S. M.* (terme de dessinateur) *wash*.

Lavoir, *S. M.* *a wash-house*; *a sink*, *a square stone in a kitchen*; *a great dish water kettle*; *a laver*.

Laureole, *S. F.* *spurge-laurel*, *little laurel*.

Laurier, *S. M.* *the laurel*, or *bay-tree*. Laurier mâle, *laurel*; laurier femelle, *the bay-tree*.

* Laurier

Laurier (ou feuilles de laurier) *laurel*, or *bay-leaves*.

* Lauriers (marques d'honneur) *laurels*; * *bays*.

Lavure, *S. F. diſh water*.

Laxatif, ive, *Adj. laxative, looſening, opening*.

Lay, &c. *V.* Lai, &c.

Laye, &c. *V.* Laie, &c.

Layettier, *S. M. a box-maker*.

Layette, *S. F. a box, a drawer; child-bed clothes*, or *linen*.

Lazaret, *S. M. a lazaretto*, or *peſt-houſe*.

Le (article des noms maſculins) *the*.

Le, la (pronom rélatif) *him, her, it*. Où eſt cet homme? je le cherche, *where is that man? I look for him*. Il le demande, *he aſks for him*. Le voici, *here he is, here it is*. Je le veux bien, *I will*.

Lé, *S. M. breadth, the breadth of cloth*, or *ſtuff*.

‡ Léans, *Adv. within*.

Léche, *S. F. a ſlice*, or *collop*.

Léché, ée, *Adj. licked, licked up*

Léche-frite, *S. F. a dripping-pan*.

Lécher, *V. A. to lick*, or *lick up*.

Leçon, *S. F. leſſon; a reading a lecture*. Faire leçon, *to read*, or *explain a ſubject in hand*.

Lecteur, *S. M. a reader*. Lecteur, *a profeſſor, a reader of lectures*. Lecteurs (un des quatre ordres mineurs dans l'Egliſe) *lecturers* or *lectors*.

Lecture, *S. F. reading*.

Légal, le, *Adj. legal, juſtifiable by law; honeſt, juſt, faithful, upright*.

Légalement, *Adv. honeſtly*.

Légaliſation, *S. F. the making a writing authentic*.

Légaliſer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to make a writing authentic*.

Légalité, *S. F. honeſty, uprightneſs*.

Légat, *S. M. a legate, a pope's legate*.

† Legat (*ou* legs) *legacy*.

Légataire, *S. M. & F. a legatee*.

Légation, *S. F. legateſhip*.

Légatrice, *V.* Légataire.

Légendaire, *S. M. a writer of legends*.

Légende, *S. F. a legend*.

Léger, re, *Adj.* (qui ne péſe guére) *light, of ſmall weight, not of full weight; light, eaſy*.

Chevaux légers, cavalerie légére, *horſe*, or *light horſe*.

† Léger (frivole) *light, ſlight, ſmall, inconſiderable, trifling*. * Diſpos, agile) *light, ſwift*, or *nimble*. * Leger (volage) *light, fickle, uncertain*. * Léger (ſuperficiel) *light, ſmall, ſuperficial*.

Légére teinture *ou* connoiſſance, *a ſmattering*. * Cheval léger à la main, *a light-born horſe*.

De léger, *Adv. lightly, eaſily*. Il croit de léger, *he is light of belief*.

A la légére, *Adv. lightly, raſhly, fooliſhly*.

Légérement, *Adv.* (avec légéreté) *lightly*; * (Superficiellement) *lightly, ſlightly, ſuperficially*. * (Inconſidérement) *raſhly, fooliſhly, unwarily*. * (De léger) *lightly, eaſily*. * (Avec vîteſſe) *lightly, nimbly, ſwiftly*.

Légéreté, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt peu péſant) *lightneſs*; * (Inconſtance) *levity, fickleneſs*; * (Imprudence) *lightneſs, foolery, folly*; * (Agilité) *lightneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs*.

Légion, *S. F. a legion*.

Légionnaire, *S. M. a legionary*.

Légiſlateur, *S. M. a lawgiver, law-maker*, or *legiſlator*.

Légiſlatif, ive, *Adj legiſlative*.

Légiſlation, *S. F. legiſlature*.

Légiſte, *S. M. a lawyer*, or *civilian*.

Légitimation, *S. F. legitimation*, or *legitimating*.

Légitime, *Adj. lawful, juſt, reaſonable*.

Légitime, *S. F. a portion, part*, or *ſhare that a child has by law in his parents eſtate*.

Légitimé, ée, *Adj. legitimated*.

Légitimement, *Adv. lawfully, juſtly*.

Légitimer, *V. A. to legitimate*.

Légitimité, *S. F. legitimacy*.

Legs, *S. M. legacy, a gift by will*.

Légué, ée, *Adj. bequeathed, left by will*.

Léguer, *V. A. to bequeath*, or *leave by will*.

Légume, *S. M. pulſe*, ſuch as beans, peaſe, and the like.

Légumes (herbes potagéres) *herbs, roots, greens*.

Lemme, *S. M.* (terme de géométrie) *Lemma*.

Lémures, *S. M. pl. hobgoblins*.

Lendemain, *S. M. the next day, the day following*.

Lendore, *S. M. & F. a humdrum*.

† Lénifier, *V. A. to lenify*, or *ſoften*.

Lénitif, *S. M. a lenitive*.

Lent, te, *Adj. ſlow, ſlack, backward, dull, lazy, dilatory, lingering*. Pas lent, *a ſlow* or *ſoft pace*. Fiévre lente, *an hectic fever*.

Lente, *S. F. a nit*.

Lentement, *Adv.* (avec lenteur) *ſlowly, heavily*.

Lenteur, *S. F. ſlowneſs, heavineſs, dulneſs, ſlackneſs, lazineſs*. Voyez avec quelle lenteur il s'applique à ſon travail, *ſee how dull he is at his work*.

Lenticulaire, *Adj. lenticular*.

Lentille, *S. F. a lentil; a freckle*.

Lentilleux, euſe, *Adj. freckled*.

Lentiſque, *S. M. lentiſk, the maſtic tree*.

Léonin, ne, *Adj. leonine*. *Ex.* Vers léonins, *leonine verſes*.

Société léonine, *an unequal ſociety, in which the ſtronger have the beſt ſhare*.

Léopard, *S. M. a leopard*.

Léopardé, *Adj. Ex.* Lion léopardé, *a lion paſſant, guardant*, in heraldry.

Lépre, *S. F. leproſy*.

Lépreux, ſe, *Adj. leprous, troubled with a leproſy*.

Un lépreux, *S. M. a leper, a lazar*.

Léproſerie, *S. F. a lazaretto*.

Lequel, laquelle (pronom rélatif, *ou* interrogatif) *that, which, who*.

Les, *the plural of* le *and* la; *the, them*.

Léſe, *V.* Léze.

Léſé, ée, *Adj. wronged, aggrieved*.

Léſer, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to wrong*, or *aggrieve*.

Léſine, *S. F. ſparing huſbandry*, or *houſewifery, ſparingneſs*.

Léſiner, *V. N.* (uſer de léſine) *to be a ſordid huſband*, or *houſewife; to be niggardly*, or *ſparing*.

Léſion, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *wrong, damage, grievance*.

Leſquels, *the plural of* Lequel, *which, who, that; the ſame makes in the feminine*, Leſquelles.

Leſſe, *S. F. V.* Laiſſe.

Leſſive, *S. F. lye to waſh with*.

Leſſivé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Cendres leſſivées, *lye aſhes*.

Leſſiver, *V. A. to waſh in lyes*.

Left, *S. M. the bal aſt*, or *laſt of a ſhip; laſt*, a ſort of weight and meaſure.

Leſtage, *S. M. leſtage*.

Leſte, *Adj. ſpruce, fine, neat; in a neat*, or *rich dreſs*.

Léſté, ée, *Adj. from* Leſter, *ballaſted*.

Leſtement, *Adv. neatly, finely, richly.*

Leſter, *V. A. to ballaſt.*

Léthargique, *S. M. & F. lethargic, that has a lethargy.*

Léthargique, *Adj. lethargic.*

Léton, *S. M. braſs, yellow braſs.*

Lettre, *S. F.* (caractére de l'alphabet) *a letter.* (Ecriture) *hand,* or *hand-writing.*

Lettre (Epitre miſſive) *a letter, an epiſtle.* Lettre de change, *a bill of exchange.* Vous aurez ſouvent de mes lettres, *you will hear frequently from me.*

* † Ce ſont lettres loſes, *that is counſel, that is a ſecret.*

* Lettre (ſens litéral) *letter,* or *literal ſenſe.* * Rendre à la lettre, *to render word for word.* * Aider à la lettre, *to help the matter.*

* Lettres (ſcience, litérature) les belles lettres, *learning, good literature.*

Les SS. lettres, *the holy ſcriptures.*

Lettres (certains actes de chancélerie) *letters.* Lettres patentes, *letters patent, a patent.*

Lettres, *S. M. Ex.* Lettres royaux, *letters patent.* Lettres de recréance, *recredentials.* Lettres de réciſion, *a writ to null* or *make void a contract.* * † Avoir lettres de quelque choſe (en avoir aſſurance) *to be ſure of thing.*

Letré, ée, *Adj. lettered, learned.* Les perſonnes lettrées, *ſcholars, the learned.*

Levain, *S. M. leaven, ferment.* Pain ſans levain, *unleavened bread.* Levain (de biére) *yeſt.*

* Levain (reſte d'une maladie) *reliques, remains* of an old diſeaſe. * (Reſte de haine, d'inimitié, &c.) *ſpite, old grudge.*

Levant. *Adj. M. riſing. Ex.* Le ſoleil levant, *the riſing ſun.*

Le Levant, *S. M. the eaſt, the Levant.*

Levantin, ine, *Adj. & S. M. & F. Levantine, one born in the Levant.*

Léve, *S. F. a hollow mallet,* to play at mall.

Levé, ée, *Adj. lifted, heaved up, riſen,* &c. *V.* Lever.

Main-levée, *replevy,* a law-term Pain levé, *leavened bread.* * Marcher la tête levée, *to go barefaced.*

Levée, *S. F.* (chauſſée) *a bank cauſey,* or *mole.* (Tems auquel une aſſemblée ſe léve) *riſing,* or *breaking up.*

Levée d'un ſiége, *the raiſing of ſiege.* Levée des fruits, *gathering of fruits, crop, harveſt.*

La levée (*ou* ſéparation) du parlement Britannique, *the riſing,* or *receſs of the* Britiſh *parliament.* Levée (collecte de déniers) *a levy-raiſing,* or *gathering.*

Levée de gens de guerre, *levying, levy,* or *raiſing of ſoldiers.* Faire des levées de ſoldats, *to levy* or *raiſe ſoldiers.* Faire des levées ſur le peuple, *to raiſe taxes upon the people.*

Levée, *a trick at cards.*

Faire une levée de boucliers, *V.* Bouclier.

Lever, *V. A.* (hauſſer) *to lift, heave, hold,* or *raiſe up;* (Dreſſer) *to take up, to hold,* or *lift up.*

* Lever l'étendart contre quelqu'un, *to proclaim war againſt one.* * Lever le camp, *to break up, to decamp.* * Lever le piquet (déloger) *to break up, to go away.* * Lever le menton à quelqu'un, *to back,* or *countenance one.*

Lever (acheter) de l'étoffe, *to take up* or *buy cloth.* Lever une copie d'un arrêt, *to take up a copy of a ſentence.* Lever le chapeau, *to take* or *pull off one's hat.* Lever le maſque, *to take* or *pull off the maſk.*

Lever (ôter une choſe) *to remove, to take up, take off,* or *take away.* Lever (*ou* tracer) le plan de quelque lieu, *to take,* or *draw the plan of a place.* Lever (recueillir) *to gather.* Lever (exiger ces taxes) *to raiſe* or *levy taxes.* Lever quelqu'un, *to take one up, to help him to dreſs himſelf.* Lever la garde, la ſentinelle, *to relieve.* Lever boutique, lever cabaret, *to ſet up a ſhop, to ſet up a tavern* or *alehouſe.* Lever les oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.* * Je n'oſerois y lever les yeux, *I dare not aim,* or *aſpire ſo high.*

Lever, *V. N* (pouſſer, en parlant des plantes) *to riſe, to grow,* or *grow up.* (Se fermenter) *to riſe, to ferment,*

Faire lever une perdrix, *to ſpring a partridge.* Faire lever un liévre, *to ſtart a hare.* Faire lever la pâte, *to leaven the dough.* Faire lever un ſiége, *to cauſe a ſiege to be raiſed.*

Se lever, *V. R. to riſe, to get up, to be ſtirring; to riſe, to get,* or *ſtand up; to riſe, to break up;* alſo, *to riſe,* or *be up,* or *begin to appear.* Se lever (en parlant du vent, de la tempête) *to riſe, ariſe,* or *begin to blow.*

Lever, *S. M. riſing, levee.*

Levier, *S. M. a leaver.*

Levis, *Adj. M. Ex.* Un pont levis, *a draw-bridge.*

Lévite, *S. M. a Levite.*

Lévitique, *S. M. Leviticus.*

Leur (*pron.* poſſeſſif, pluriel de la troiſiéme perſonne) *their, theirs, their own.* Leur (*pronom* perſonnel, le pluriel de lui) *them, they;* Je leur dis, *I told them.*

Levraut, *S. M.* (jeune liévre) *a leveret,* or *young hare.*

Lévre, *S. F. the lip.* * † Je l'ai ſur le bord des lévres, *I have it at my tongue's end.* * Rire du bout des lévres, *to laugh but from the teeth outward.*

Levreter, *V. N.* (faire des liévres) *to kindle,* as a hare does.

Levrette, *S. F. a greyhound bitch.*

Levriche, *S. F. a little greyhound bitch.*

Levrier, *S. M. a greyhound.*

Levron, *S. M. a young,* or *little greyhound.* * † Un jeune levron (un jeune étourdi) *a young hare-brained fellow.*

Leurre, *S. M. a lure* for a hawk; *a lure, a decoy.*

Leurré, ée, *Adj. lured;* * *Lured, decoyed,* &c. * Il n'eſt pas encore fort leurré, *he has not yet learned wit enough.*

Leurrer, *V. A. to lure* a hawk; * *To lure, to decoy, to trepan, to teach wit.*

Levure, *S. F. yeſt.*

Lexive, *V.* Leſſive.

Lexicon, *S. M. a lexicon.*

Lexicographe, *S. M. a compoſer of lexicons.*

Lézard, *S. M. a lizard.*

Lézarde, *S. F. a lizard.*

Léze, *Adj F.* léze-majeſte, *high treaſon. V.* Majeſté.

Lézé, ée, *Adj. aggrieved, wronged.*

Liais, *S. M. a very hard free-ſtone, whereof ſtair ſteps and tomb-ſtones are commonly made.*

Liaiſon, *S. F. binding, faſtening, linking,* or *joining together.* Maçonnerie en liaiſon, *bound maſonry.*

Liaiſon (lien) *bond,* or *band, tie.* (Trait de plume) *a ſtroke of the pen that joins the parts of letters.*

* Liaiſon (affinité) *connexion, coherence, affinity, congruity, relation.* * (Correſpondence) *correſpondence,* or *intelligence.* * (Amitié) *union, love, amity, friendſhip, familiarity, acquaintance.* Cela donne de la liaiſon aux ingrédiens, *that thickens the ingredients,* or *makes the ingredients incorporate well together.*

Liard, *S. M. a French farthing.* * † N'avoir pas vaillant un liard,

to

to be worth little or *nothing, not to be worth a groat.*

Liarder, *V.* Bourſiller.

Liaſſe, *S. F. a bundle of papers; the bundle ſtring.*

Libation, *S. F. libation.*

Libelle, *S. M. a libel, bill,* or *original declaration upon any action; a libel, an infamous* or *abuſive writing.*

Libellé, ée, *Adj. declared upon.*

Libeller, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to declare upon an action of treſpaſs, debt, covenant,* &c.

Libéral, le, *Adj. liberal, free, generous, bountiful.* Les arts libéraux, *the liberal arts*; Le libéral arbitre, *free will.*

Libéralement, *Adv. liberally, freely, bountifully, generouſly.*

Libéralité, *S. F. liberality, bounty, generoſity.*

Libérateur, *S. M. a deliverer, a ſaviour.*

Libératrice, *S. F. liberatrix.*

Liberation, *S. F. diſcharge, delivering, riddance.*

Libere, ée, *Adj. freed, exempted,* &c.

Libérer, ée, *V. A. to free, to exempt, to rid out*; *to clear.*

Se libérer, *V. R. to free one's ſelf, to get free.* Se libérer (payer ſes dettes) *to clear,* or *pay one's debts.*

Liberté, *S. F.* (franc arbitre) *liberty,* or *free will.* (Indépendance) *liberty, freedom.* (Pouvoir de faire quelque choſe) *liberty, freedom, leave, free leave.* Liberté (par oppoſition à ſervitude) *liberty,* or *freedom.* (Heureuſe diſpoſition naturelle) *freedom, free* or *eaſy way, eaſineſs, facility of* writing, ſpeaking, &c. (Manière d'agir trop libre) *liberty, boldneſs, latitude, licentiouſneſs.* Prendre, ſe donner la liberté de faire une choſe, *to take upon one's ſelf, to preſume, to make bold to do a thing.* Il prend trop de liberté, *he takes too great a latitude.* Liberté de ventre, *looſeneſs, the having one's body open.* *V.* Libre.

Libertés (franchiſes) *liberties, privileges, exemptions.*

Libertin, ne, *Adj. lewd, licentious, debauched.*

Un libertin, *S. M. a libertine, a wit, a droll, a lewd man.*

Une libertine, *S. F. a lewd woman.*

Libertinage, *S. M. libertiniſm*; *lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, debauchery.*

Libertiner *V. N. to be a libertine.*

Libidineux, euſe, *Adj. lewd, libidinous.*

Libouret, *S. M. a rod to fiſh for mackrel with.*

Libraire, *S. M.* (*from* livre) *a bookſeller, a ſtationer.* La compagnie des libraires, *the company of ſtationers.*

Librairie, *S. F. book-trade, bookſelling.*

Libre, *Adj. free, that has his free will*; *free, independent*; *free, at liberty*; *looſe, eaſy, natural, unaffected*; *plain, downright, open, frank*; *looſe, licentious, raſh.*

Il vous eſt libre de faire ce qu'il vous plaira, *you may do what you pleaſe.* Se tenir le ventre libre, *to keep one's belly looſe,* or *one's body open.*

Librement, *Adv. freely*; *plainly, frankly, openly, eaſily.*

Lice, *S. F.* (carriére) *liſts.*

Lice, *S. F.* (femelle de chien de chaſſe) *a hound bitch.*

Lice, *S. F. Ex.* Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *tapeſtry.*

Licence, *S. F.* (permiſſion) *licence, leave, permiſſion, power*; licence *is ſeldom uſed in this firſt ſenſe.* (Liberté trop grande) *licence, liberty, latitude,* (Déréglement dans le mœurs) *licentiouſneſs, lewdneſs.* (Second degré en théologie, en médecine, *ou* en droit) *a licentiate's degree.* Licences, *ou* lettres de licence, *a licentiate's diploma.*

Licencié, ée, *Adj. diſbanded.*

Un Licencié, *S. M. a licentiate.* One that has power to practiſe in any art.

Licenciement, *S. M. Ex.* Licenciement de troupes, *diſbanding.*

Licencier, *V. A. to diſband.*

Se licencier, *V. R. to grow licentious, to take too much liberty,* or *too great a latitude, to be ſo bold as.*

Licencieuſement, *Adv. licentiouſly, lewdly, diſſolutely.*

Licencieux, euſe, *Adj. licentious, lewd, looſe, diſſolute, diſorderly.*

Licitation, *S. F. auction.*

Licite, *Adj. lawful, allowed of,* or *allowable.*

Licitement, *Adv. lawfully.*

Liciter, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to ſell a houſe,* or *an eſtate, by auction.*

Licorne, *S. F. an unicorn.*

Licou, *S. M. an halter.* Il traine ſon licou, *he will be hanged, he will come to be hanged.*

Lecteur, *S. M. a lictor.*

Lie, *S. F. dregs,* or *grounds*; or *lees.* Tirer le vin de la lie, *to rack wine.*

Lié, ée, *Adj. tied,* or *bound faſt,* &c. *V.* Lier. * Un diſcours bien lié, *a coherent diſcourſe, a diſcourſe that hangs well together.*

Liége, *S. M. the cork-tree*; *cork.* Bouchon de liége, *a cork.*

Liégé, ée, *Adj. corked.*

Liéger, *V. A. to cork. Ex.* Liéger un filet, y mettre le liége, *to cork a net.*

Lien, *S. M. a ſtring, tie, band,* or *bond*; *the ſtring place of a hat.* Liens (dont un priſonnier eſt attaché) *bonds, chains,* or *irons*; (ſervitude) *bonds, chains.* *P.* Méchant chien, court lien, *P. A curſt cur muſt be tied ſhort.*

Lienterie, *S. F. lientery.*

Lier, *V. A.* (attacher) *to tie, bind, knit, faſten,* or *make faſt.* (Faire un nœud) *to tie,* or *make a knot.* Lier (joindre enſemble) *to join,* or *put together*; (épaiſſir) *to thicken,* or *make thick.*

* Lier (faire) une partie de chaſſe, *to make a hunting-match.*

* Lier (unir enſemble) *to tie, knit, unite,* or *join.* * Lier converſation avec lui, *to join converſation* or *diſcourſe with him.*

* Lier (aſtreindre) *to tie up, bind* or *oblige, to lay an obligation upon.*

Se lier, *V. R.* * Il s'eſt lié avec les princes d'Allemagne; *he has made a league with the princes of* Germany.

Se lier (s'épaiſſir) *to thicken,* or *grow thick.*

Lierre, *S. M. ivy.*

Lieſſe, *S. F.* (terme d'écriture ſainte, joie) *gladneſs, joy, exceeding joy.*

Lieu, *S. M. place,* or *room.* * Ces bas lieux (la terre) *the earth.* Lieu de plaiſance, *a fine ſeat* in the country.

Lieu (rang) *place, rank.* * (Tems favorable pour faire *ou* dire quelque choſe) *place, time.* * (Sujet, raiſon) *cauſe, reaſon, matter.* * (Occaſion) *way, occaſion.*

Un vilain, *ou* un mauvais lieu (un bordel) *a ſtew, a bawdy-houſe.*

Lieu (race) *family, birth, extraction.* Il vient de bon lieu, *he comes of a good family.* Aimer, faire l'amour en bon lieu, *to fix one's love upon a deſerving perſon.* * Je tiens, je ſais cela de bon lieu, *I have that from very good hands.* Lieu (paſſage) d'un livre, *place* or *paſſage in a book.*

En quelque lieu que (par tout où) *where-ever, whither-ſoever.* En aucun lieu (nulle part) *no-where.* En tout lieu, *every where.*

Lieu

Lieu (place qu'une perſonne *ou* une choſe tient pour une autre) *place, room, ſtead, lieu.* Au lieu de travailler, il joüe, *inſtead of working, he plays.*

Les lieux d'une maiſon (le privé) *a houſe of eaſe, a convenient* or *neceſſary-houſe.*

Au lieu que, *Conj. whereas, when; whereas, while.*

Lieuë, *S. F. a league.*

Lieur, *S. M. he that ties up the ſheaves in harveſt.*

Liévre, *S. M. a hare.* * Un bec de liévre, *a hare-lip.* * † Mémoire de liévre, *a ſhort,* or *bad memory.*

Lieutenance, *S. F. lieutenancy, a lieutenant's place.*

Lieutenant, *S. M. a lieutenant.* Lieutenant de roi dans une province, *the lord lieutenant of a county.*

Lieutenante, *S. F. a lieutenant's lady.*

Ligament, *S. M. a ligament.*

Ligamenteux, ſe, *Adj. full of ligaments, ſtringy.*

Ligature, *S. F. a ligature,* or *band; ligature, binding.*

Lige, *S. M. allegiance,* or *liegeance.*

Lige, *Adj. liege, ſubject, vaſſal.* Hommage lige (hommage plein) *full homage, allegiance.*

Ligeance, *S. F. liegeance,* or *allegiance.*

Ligement, *Adv. by liegeance,* or *allegiance.*

‡ Lignage, *S. M. family, lineage, offſpring.*

Lignager, *S. M. one of the ſame family.*

Lignager, *Adj. Ex.* Retrait lignager, *power of redemption.*

Ligne, *S. F. line.* Mettre *ou* tirer en ligne de compte, *to ſet* or *put to account, to charge.* Ecrire, mettre, tirer une ſomme hors ligne, *to ſet a ſum on the margin.*

Lignée, *S. F. ſtock, family, offſpring, iſſue, race.*

Ligneul, *S. M. ſhoemaker's thread.*

Ligneux, ſe, *Adj. ligneous, woody.*

Ligue, *S. F.* (confédération) *league, confederacy,* (Complot) *confederacy, combination, faction, club, party.*

Liguer, *V. N. to unite,* or *join in a league, to confederate, to combine.*

Ligueur, *S. M.* Ligueuſe, *S. F. a leaguer.*

Lilas, *S. M. the lilach, Arabian bean,* or *pipe-tree.*

Limace, *S. F. ou* Limas, *S. M. a ſlug, a ſlug-ſnail,* or *dew ſnail.*

Limaçon, *S. M.* (*ou* collimaçon) *a ſnail.* Limaçon de métal (que la lime fait tomber) *file-duſt, filings.*

Limaille, *S. F. file-duſt, filings.*

Limande, *S. F. a burt,* or *bret-fiſh.*

Limbes, *S. M. pl. limbo.*

Lime, *S. F. a file.* * Paſſer la lime ſur un ouvrage, *to poliſh,* or *lick over a piece of work.* Lime (petit limon) *a ſort of lemon.*

Limé, ée, *Adj. filed,* &c.

Limer, *V. A. to file,* or *file off.*

* Limer (polir) *to poliſh,* or *finiſh.*

Limeur, *S. M. a filer.*

Limier, *S. M. a blood-hound,* or *lime-hound.*

Liminaire, *Adj. F. Ex.* Epître liminaire, *an epiſtle dedicatory, a dedication.*

Limitation, *S. F. limitation, reſtriction, modification.*

Limites, *S. F. pl. limits, bounds, boundaries.*

Limité, ée, *Adj. bounded, limited, confined, ſtinted.* * Eſprit limité, *a ſmall, narrow,* or *ſhallow wit, a wit of ſmall capacity.*

Limiter, *V. A. to limit,* or *ſet bounds to, to ſtint,* or *confine.*

Limitrophe, *Adj. neighbouring, bordering upon, adjacent, lying near to.*

Limon, *S. M.* (ſorte de citron) *a lemon,* or *pomecitron.*

(Boüe, bourbe) *mud,* or *ſlime.* (Une des deux piéces de bois d'un chariot, entre leſquelles on attéle un cheval) *a ſhaft of a cart.*

Limonade, *S. F. limonade.*

Limonadier, *S. M. a maker,* or *ſeller of limonade.*

Limoneux, ſe, *Adj. ſlimy, muddy.*

Limonier, *S. M. a lemon,* or *citron-tree; a filler, thiller,* or *thill-horſe.*

Limoſin, *S. M.* (nom des habitans d'une province de France) *Limoſin.*

Limoſin (ſorte de maçon) *a maſon,* or *bricklayer, a rough waller.*

Limoſinage, *S. M. rough-walling.*

Limpide, *Adj. limpid, clear.*

Limpidité, *S. F. limpidneſs, limpidity, clearneſs.*

Limure, *S. F. filing.*

Lin, *S. M. line,* or *flax; linſeed.* Toile claire de lin, *ou* de fin lin, *lawn.*

Linceul, *S. M. a ſheet.*

Linéament, *S. M. lineament, feature.*

Linge, *S. M. linen, linen clothes; a rag, a linen cloth.* Linge à barbe, *a ſhaving cloth.*

Linger *S. M.* Lingere, *S. F. a ſeamſter, a ſeamſtreſs.*

Lingerie, *S. F. linen trade. The place of a nunnery where the linen is kept.*

Lingot, *S. M. an ingot,* or *wedge.*

Lingotiére, *S. F. an ingot-mould, a wedge-mould.*

Liniére, *S. F.* (*from* Lin) *a flax-woman, a flax-pot.*

Liniment, *S. M. a liniment,* or *thin ointment.*

Linon, *ou* Linomple, *S. M. lawn.*

Linot, *S. M.* (mâle de la linote) *a cock linnet.*

Linote, *S. F. a hen linnet.*

Linteau, *S. M. lintel, the head-piece over the door* or *window.*

Linx, *V.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. M. a lion;* Lion, *Leo,* one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns

Lionceau, *S. M. a lion's whelp, a young lion,*

Lionne, *S. F. a lioneſs.*

Lipothymie, *S. F. lipothymy, fainting,* or *ſwooning.*

Lippe, *S. F. a great blubber,* or *pouting lip.*

Lippée, *S. F.* (bouchée) *a mouthful.* Un chercheur de tranches lippées, *a ſponger,* or *ſmell-feaſt.*

Lippitude, *S. F. lippitude, bleareaneſs.*

Lippu, uë, *Adj. blubber-lipped.*

Liquéfaction, *S. F. liquefaction.*

Liquéfié, é, *Adj. liquefied,* &c.

Liquéfier, *V. A to liquefy, melt, diſſolve,* or *make liquid.*

Se liquéfier, *V. R. to liquefy, to grow,* or *become liquid, to melt.*

Liqueur, *S. F. liquor.* Vin qui a de la liqueur, *luſcious wine.*

Liquidation, *S. F. a ſettling,* or *clearing.*

Liquide, *Adj. liquid, clear.*

Liquidé, ée, *Adj. cleared, ſettled.*

Liquidement, *Adv. clearly.*

Liquider, *V. A. to clear,* or *ſettle.*

Liquidité, *S. F. liquidity.*

Liquoreux, euſe, *Adj.* (ſe dit de certains vins qui ont une douceur qu'ils ne devroient pas avoir) *luſcious.*

Lire, *V. A. to read.*

Liron, *ou* Loir, *S. M. a dormouſe.*

Lis, *S. M.* (plante) *lily.* Lis, *ou* fleur de lis, *a lily.* Fleur de lis (en armoiries) *a flower-de-luce.* Fleur de lis (marque dont on flétrit certains criminels en France) *flower-de-luce,* or *mark wherewith malefactors are branded.*

Lis,

Lis, *a perſon of the verb* Lire.

Liſéré, ée, *Adj. bordered.*

Liſérer, *V. A* (terme de broderie) *to border.*

Liſet, *ou* Liſéton, *S. M. bind-weed, rope-weed,* or *withy-weed.*

Liſet (vercoquin) *vine fretter, the devil's gold-ring.*

† Liſeur, *S. M.* Liſeuſe, *S. F.* (celui *ou* celle qui lit) *a reader.*

Liſible, *Adj. legible, eaſy to be read.*

Liſiblement. *Adv. legibly.*

Liſiére, *S. F. a liſt of cloth,* or *of ſtuff.* Liſiére de toile, *the ſelvage of linen cloth.*

Liſiére de petit enfant, *a young child's leading ſtrings.*

* Liſiére (extremités d'un pays) *borders.* * De grandes liſiéres de montagnes, *a long chain* or *ridge of hills.*

Liſſe, *Adj. ſleek, ſmooth.*

Liſſé, ée, *Adj. ſleeked, ſmoothed, made ſmooth.*

Liſſer, *V. A. to ſleek, ſmooth,* or *make ſmooth.*

Liſſoire, *S. F. a ſleek ſtone.*

Liſſure, *S. F. ſleeking.*

Liſte, *S. F. a liſt, roll,* or *catalogue.*

Liſteau, *ou* Liſtel, *S. M. a ſmall ſquare, an out-jetting brow,* or *member of a pillar.*

Lit, *S. M. a bed.* Lit (*ou* le bois du lit) *a bed-ſtead.* Le lit d'une riviére, *the bed* or *channel of a river.*

* Lit (*ou* couche de quelque choſe) *bed,* or *lay.* Un enfant du premier, *ou* du ſecond lit, *a child by the firſt* or *ſecond wife.*

Lit (droit fil de vent principal) *the chief point of the wind.* Tenir le lit du vent, *to go cloſe by the wind,* or *near the wind.*

Litanie, *S. F. the litany.*

Lite, *S. M. a ſort of cheeſe.*

Liteau, *S. M. the haunt of a wolf.*

Litharge, *S. F. litharge.*

Lithophage, *S. M. lithophagus.*

Lithotomie, *S. F. lithotomy.*

Lithotomiſte, *S. M. a lithotomiſt.*

Litiére, *S. F.* (*from* Lit) *a litter.* to be carried in. *Litter, ſtraw.* Cheval ſur la litiére, *a ſick,* or *lame horſe.* * † Il eſt ſur la litiére (il eſt malade au lit) *he is ſick a bed.* * † Faire litiére de quelque choſe, *to throw a thing about like dirt, to laviſh.*

Litigant, te, *Adj. & S. litigant, one that is at law.*

Litige, *S. M. litigation, ſtrife, law-ſuit.*

Litigieux, ſe, *Adj. litigious.*

Litiſpendance, *S. F. the time during which a law ſuit is depending, litiſpendance.*

Litre, *S. M. a black gird'e, with coats of arms, round the upper part of a church.*

Litron, *S. M. a wooden meaſure, containing ſomewhat more than a pint.*

Littéraire, *Adj. literary.*

Littéral, le, *Adj.* (qui eſt ſelon la lettre) *literal.*

Littéralement, *Adv. literally.*

Littérature, *S. F. learning, erudition.*

Liturgie, *S. F. a liturgy.*

Livéche, *S. F. lovage.*

Livide, *Adj. black and blue, livid.*

Lividité, *S. F. lividity.*

Livraiſon, *S. F. delivery.*

Livre, *S. M. a book.*

Livre, *S. F. a pound.* Livre (monnoye de compte valant vingt ſous) *a livre.* Livre-ſterling, *a pound ſterling, twenty ſhillings.*

Livré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* livrer) *delivered, delivered up. V.* Livrer. Il étoit entiérement livré à la maiſon de Guiſe, *he was entirely devoted* or *attached to the Guiſian family.*

Livrée, *S. F. a livery.* Livrée, *livery-men.* Livrée de la nôce, *a wedding-favour.*

Livrer, *V. A. to deliver,* or *deliver up.* Livrer bataille, *to engage,* or *join battle.* Livrer un aſſaut à une place, *to ſtorm a place.* Elle ſavoit qu'un éclairciſſement la livreroit, *ſhe knew that an eclairciſſement would betray her.*

Se livrer, *V. R. to give one's ſelf over, to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

† Livret, *S. M. a little book.*

Liure, *S. F.* (de lier) *binding.*

Lobe, *S. M. lobe, a cod, ſhell* for pulſe and ſeeds.

Local, le, *Adj. local, of place.*

Locante, *Adj. F. Ex.* Chambre locante, *a room ready furniſhed to be lett, a hired lodging.*

Locataire, *S. M. & F. a tenant* or *lodger.* Locataire (qui a un bail d'une terre, d'une maiſon) *a leſſee.*

D. † Locatif, *S. M. a hackney coach.*

Locatif, ive, *Adj. of,* or *belonging to the tenant.*

Location, *S. F. a letting out.*

Loche, *S. F. a loach.*

Locher, *V. N. to be looſe.*

Locution, *S. F. locution, expreſſion, phraſe.*

Lodier, *S. M. a quilted counterpane.*

Lods, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Lods & ventes, *fines of alienation.*

Lof, *S. M. the loof of a ſhip.* Tenir le lof, *to keep the loof, to keep the ſhip cloſe to the wind.* Au lof (terme de commandement) *a loof, ſpring your loof, loof up.* Etre au lof, *to be to the windward, to have the weather gage.* Lof pour lof, *tack about.*

Logarithme, *S. M. logaritém.*

Loge, *S. F. a ſhed, lodge, hut,* or *cabin.*

Loge, *a box* in a play-houſe. Loge (dans une foire) *a booth* in a fair. Loge (où l'on enferme les fous.) *a box* or *cell* in a mad-houſe.

Logé, ée, *Adj. lodged.* * J'en ſuis logé là, *I am of that mind, that is my mind, that is my humour,* or *temper.*

Logeable, *Adj. convenient,* Maiſon logeable, *a convenient houſe.*

Logement, *S. M. lodging* or *apartment.* Logement, *a lodgement in a ſiege.*

Loger, *V. A. to lodge, harbour,* or *give a lodging to.* Loger des ſoldats, *to quarter ſoldiers.*

Loger, *V. N. to lodge, lie, live,* or *dwell.*

Se loger, *V. R. to build a houſe* for one's own uſe; *to take a lodging.*

Logette, *S. F. a little lodge,* or *cabin.*

Logicien, *S. M. a logician.*

Logique, *S. F. logic.*

Logis, *S. M. houſe, home, habitation, lodging.* Corps de logis, *main-houſe; part of a houſe, apartment.*

Logis (hôtélerie) *an inn.*

Logiſtique, *S. F. logiſtic.*

Logogrife, *S. M. a kind of ſymbol in enigmatical words.*

Loi, *S. F. law; law, ſtatute, ordinance, decree; precept, command.* Gens de loi, *lawyers.* * Ranger un état ſous ſes loix, *to ſubdue a ſtate, to bring it under one's dominion.* * Les loix du devoir m'y obligent, *my duty binds me to it.*

Loin, *Adv. far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a diſtance,* or *great diſtance.* * Voir venir quelqu'un de loin, *to ſee whereabout one is, to ſee what he would be at.*

* Rejetter (renvoyer quelque choſe bien loin) *to reject a thing.* * Aller loin (faire des progrès) *to go far, to go a great way.*

* Cela va plus loin que vous ne penſez, *that is of greater conſequence than*

Lieu (place qu'une perſonne *ou* une choſe tient pour une autre) *place, room, ſtead, lieu.* Au lieu de travailler, il jouë, *inſtead of working, he plays.*

Les lieux d'une maiſon (le privé) *a houſe of eaſe, a convenient* or *neceſſary-houſe.*

Au lieu que, *Conj. whereas, when; whereas, while.*

Lieuë, *S. F. a league.*

Lieur, *S. M. he that ties up the ſheaves in harveſt.*

Liévre, *S. M. a hare.* * Un bec de liévre, *a hare-lip.* * † Mémoire de liévre, *a ſhort,* or *bad memory.*

Lieutenance, *S. F. lieutenancy, a lieutenant's place.*

Lieutenant, *S. M. a lieutenant.* Lieutenant de roi dans une province, *the lord lieutenant of a county.*

Lieutenante, *S. F. a lieutenant's lady.*

Ligament, *S. M. a ligament.*

Ligamenteux, ſe, *Adj. full of ligaments, ſtringy.*

Ligature, *S. F. a ligature,* or *band; ligature, binding.*

Lige, *S. M. allegiance,* or *liegeance.*

Lige, *Adj. liege, ſubject, vaſſal.* Hommage lige (hommage plein) *full homage, allegiance.*

Ligeance, *S. F. liegeance,* or *allegiance.*

Ligement, *Adv. by liegeance,* or *allegiance.*

‡ Lignage, *S. M. family, lineage, offspring.*

Lignager, *S. M. one of the ſame family.*

Lignager, *Adj. Ex.* Retrait lignager, *power of redemption.*

Ligne, *S. F. line.* Mettre *ou* tirer en ligne de compte, *to ſet* or *put to account, to charge.* Ecrire, mettre, tirer une ſomme hors ligne, *to ſet a ſum on the margin.*

Lignée, *S. F. ſtock, family, offſpring, iſſue, race.*

Ligneul, *S. M. ſhoemaker's thread.*

Ligneux, ſe, *Adj. ligneous, woody.*

Ligue, *S. F.* (confédération) *league, confederacy,* (Complot) *confederacy, combination, faction, club, party.*

Liguer, *V. N. to unite,* or *join in a league, to confederate, to combine.*

Ligueur, *S. M.* Ligueuſe, *S. F. a leaguer.*

Lilas, *S. M. the lilach, Arabian bean,* or *pipe-tree.*

Limace, *S. F. ou* Limas, *S. M. a ſlug, a ſlug-ſnail,* or *dew ſnail.*

Limaçon, *S. M.* (*ou* collimaçon) *a ſnail.* Limaçon de métal (que la lime fait tomber) *file-duſt, filings.*

Limaille, *S. F. file-duſt, filings.*

Limande, *S. F. a burt,* or *bret-fiſh.*

Limbes, *S. M. pl. limbo.*

Lime, *S. F. a file.* * Paſſer la lime ſur un ouvrage, *to poliſh,* or *lick over a piece of work.* Lime (petit limon) *a ſort of lemon.*

Limé, ée, *Adj. filed,* &c.

Limer, *V. A. to file,* or *file off.*

* Limer (polir) *to poliſh,* or *finiſh.*

Limeur, *S. M. a filer.*

Limier, *S. M. a blood-hound,* or *lime-hound.*

Liminaire, *Adj. F. Ex.* Epître liminaire, *an epiſtle dedicatory, a dedication.*

Limitation, *S. F. limitation, reſtriction, modification.*

Limites, *S. F. pl. limits, bounds, boundaries.*

Limité, ée, *Adj. bounded, limited, confined, ſtinted.* * Eſprit limité, *a ſmall, narrow,* or *ſhallow wit, a wit of ſmall capacity.*

Limiter, *V. A. to limit,* or *ſet bounds to, to ſtint,* or *confine.*

Limitrophe, *Adj. neighbouring, bordering upon, adjacent, lying near to.*

Limon, *S. M.* (ſorte de citron) *a lemon,* or *pomecitron.*

(Bouë, bourbe) *mud,* or *ſlime.* (Une des deux piéces de bois d'un chariot, entre leſquelles on attéle un cheval) *a ſhaft of a cart.*

Limonade, *S. F. limonade.*

Limonadier, *S. M. a maker,* or *ſeller of limonade.*

Limoneux, ſe, *Adj. ſlimy, muddy.*

Limonier, *S. M. a lemon,* or *citron-tree; a filler, thiller,* or *thill-horſe.*

Limoſin, *S. M.* (nom des habitans d'une province de France) *Limoſin.*

Limoſin (ſorte de maçon) *a maſon,* or *bricklayer, a rough waller.*

Limoſinage, *S. M. rough-walling.*

Limpide, *Adj. limpid, clear.*

Limpidité, *S. F. limpidneſs, limpidity, clearneſs.*

Limure, *S. F. filing.*

Lin, *S. M. line,* or *flax; linſeed.* Toile claire de lin, *ou* de fin lin, *lawn.*

Linceul, *S. M. a ſheet.*

Linéament, *S. M. lineament, feature.*

Linge, *S. M. linen, linen clothes; a rag, a linen cloth.* Linge à barbe, *a ſhaving cloth.*

Linger *S. M.* Lingere, *S. F. a ſeamſter, a ſeamſtreſs.*

Lingerie, *S. F. linen trade. The place of a nunnery where the linen is kept.*

Lingot, *S. M. an ingot,* or *wedge.*

Lingotiére, *S. F. an ingot-mould, a wedge-mould.*

Liniére, *S. F. (from* Lin) *a flax-woman, a flax-pot.*

Liniment, *S. M. a liniment,* or *thin ointment.*

Linon, *ou* Linomple, *S. M. lawn.*

Linot, *S. M.* (mâle de la linote) *a cock linnet.*

Linote, *S. F. a hen linnet.*

Linteau, *S. M. lintel, the head-piece over the door* or *window.*

Linx, *V.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. M. a lion;* Lion, *Leo,* one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns

Lionceau, *S. M. a lion's whelp, a young lion,*

Lionne, *S. F. a lioneſs.*

Lipothymie, *S. F. lipothymy, fainting,* or *ſwooning.*

Lippe, *S. F. a great blubber,* or *pouting lip.*

Lippée, *S. F.* (bouchée) *a mouthful.* Un chercheur de tranches lippées, *a ſponger,* or *ſmell-feaſt.*

Lippitude, *S. F. lippitude, bleareneſs.*

Lippu, uë, *Adj. blubber-lipped.*

Liquéfaction, *S. F. liquefaction.*

Liquéfié, é, *Adj. liquefied,* &c.

Liquéfier, *V. A to liquefy, melt, diſſolve,* or *make liquid.*

Se liquéfier, *V. R. to liquefy, to grow,* or *become liquid, to melt.*

Liqueur, *S. F. liquor.* Vin qui a de la liqueur, *luſcious wine.*

Liquidation, *S. F. a ſettling,* or *clearing.*

Liquide, *Adj. liquid, clear.*

Liquidé, ée, *Adj. cleared, ſettled.*

Liquidement, *Adv. clearly.*

Liquider, *V. A. to clear,* or *ſettle.*

Liquidité, *S. F. liquidity.*

Liquoreux, euſe, *Adj.* (ſe dit de certains vins qui ont une douceur qu'ils ne devroient pas avoir) *luſcious.*

Lire, *V. A. to read.*

Liron, *ou* Loir, *S. M. a dormouſe.*

Lis, *S. M.* (plante) *lily.* Lis, *ou* fleur de lis, *a lily.* Fleur de lis (en armoiries) *a flower-de-luce.* Fleur de lis (marque dont on flétrit certains criminels en France) *flower-de-luce,* or *mark wherewith malefactors are branded.*

Lis,

Lis, *a perſon of the verb* Lire.

Liſéré, ée, *Adj. bordered.*

Liſérer, *V. A.* (terme de broderie) *to border.*

Liſet, *ou* Liſéron, *S. M. bind-weed, rope-weed,* or *withy-weed.*

Liſet (vercoquin) *vine fretter, the devil's gold-ring.*

† Liſeur, *S. M.* Liſeuſe, *S. F.* (celui *ou* celle qui lit) *a reader.*

Liſible, *Adj. legible, eaſy to be read.*

Liſiblement. *Adv. legibly.*

Liſiére, *S. F. a liſt of cloth,* or *of ſtuff.* Liſiére de toile, *the ſelvage of linen cloth.*

Liſiére de petit enfant, *a young child's leading ſtrings.*

* Liſiére (extremités d'un pays) *borders.* * De grandes liſiéres de montagnes, *a long chain* or *ridge of hills.*

Liſſe, *Adj. ſleek, ſmooth.*

Liſſé, ée, *Adj. ſleeked, ſmoothed, made ſmooth.*

Liſſer, *V. A. to ſleek, ſmooth,* or *make ſmooth.*

Liſſoire, *S. F. a ſleek ſtone.*

Liſſure, *S. F. ſleeking.*

Liſte, *S. F. a liſt, roll,* or *catalogue.*

Liſteau, *ou* Liſtel, *S. M. a ſmall ſquare, an out-jetting brow,* or *member of a pillar.*

Lit, *S. M. a bed.* Lit (*ou* le bois du lit) *a bed-ſtead.* Le lit d'une riviére, *the bed* or *channel of a river.*

* Lit (*ou* couche de quelque choſe) *bed,* or *lay.* Un énfant du premier, *ou* du ſecond lit, *a child by the firſt* or *ſecond wife.*

Lit (droit fil de vent principal) *the chief point of the wind.* Tenir le lit du vent, *to go cloſe by the wind,* or *near the wind.*

Litanie, *S. F. the litany.*

Lite, *S. M. a ſort of cheeſe.*

Liteau, *S. M. the haunt of a wolf.*

Litharge, *S. F. litharge.*

Lithophage, *S. M. lithophagus.*

Lithotomie, *S. F. lithotomy.*

Lithotomiſte, *S. M. a lithotomiſt.*

Litiére, *S. F.* (*from* Lit) *a litter.* to be carried in. *Litter, ſtraw* Cheval ſur la litiére, *a ſick,* or *lame horſe.* * † Il eſt ſur la litiére (il eſt malade au lit) *he is ſick a bed.* * † Faire litiére de quelque choſe, *to throw a thing about like dirt, to laviſh.*

Litigant, te, *Adj. & S. litigant, one that is at law.*

Litige, *S. M. litigation, ſtrife, law-ſuit.*

Litigieux, ſe, *Adj. litigious.*

Litiſpendance, *S. F. the time during which a law ſuit is depending, litiſpendance.*

Litre, *S. M. a black gird'e, with coats of arms, round the upper part of a church.*

Litron, *S. M. a wooden meaſure, containing ſomewhat more than a pint.*

Littéraire, *Adj. literary.*

Littéral, le, *Adj.* (qui eſt ſelon la lettre) *literal.*

Littéralement, *Adv. literally.*

Littérature, *S. F. learning, erudition.*

Liturgie, *S. F. a liturgy.*

Livéche, *S. F. lovage.*

Livide, *Adj. black and blue, livid.*

Lividité, *S. F. lividity.*

Livraiſon, *S. F. delivery.*

Livre, *S. M. a book.*

Livre, *S. F. a pound.* Livre (monnoye de compte valant vingt ſous) *a livre.* Livre-ſterling, *a pound ſterling, twenty ſhillings.*

Livré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* livrer) *delivered, delivered up, V.* Livrer. Il étoit entiérement livré à la maiſon de Guiſe, *he was entirely devoted* or *attached to the Guiſian family.*

Livrée, *S. F. a livery.* Livrée, *livery-men.* Livrée de la nôce, *a wedding-favour.*

Livrer, *V. A. to deliver,* or *deliver up.* Livrer bataille, *to engage,* or *join battle.* Livrer un aſſaut à une place, *to ſtorm a place.* Elle ſavoit qu'un éclairciſſement la livreroit, *ſhe knew that an eclairciſſement would betray her.*

Se livrer, *V. R. to give one's ſelf over, to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

† Livret, *S. M. a little book.*

Liure, *S. F.* (de lier) *binding.*

Lobe, *S. M. lobe, a cod, ſhell* for pulſe and ſeeds.

Local, le, *Adj. local, of place.*

Locante, *Adj. F. Ex.* Chambre locante, *a room ready furniſhed to be lett, a hired lodging.*

Locataire, *S. M. & F. a tenant* or *lodger.* Locataire (qui a un bail d'une terre, d'une maiſon) *a leſſee.*

D. † Locatif, *S. M. a hackney coach.*

Locatif, ive, *Adj. of,* or *belonging to the tenant.*

Location, *S. F. a letting out.*

Loche, *S. F. a loach.*

Locher, *V. N. to be looſe.*

Locution, *S. F. locution, expreſſion, phraſe.*

Lodier, *S. M. a quilted counterpane.*

Lods, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Lods & ventes, *fines of alienation.*

Lof, *S. M. the loof of a ſhip.* Tenir le lof, *to keep the loof, to keep the ſhip cloſe to the wind.* Au lof (terme de commandement) *a loof, ſpring your loof, loof up.* Etre au lof, *to be to the windward, to have the weather gage.* Lof pour lof, *tack about.*

Logarithme, *S. M. logarithm.*

Loge, *S. F. a ſhed, lodge, hut,* or *cabin.*

Loge, *a box* in a play-houſe. Loge (dans une foire) *a booth* in a fair. Loge (où l'on enferme les fous) *a box* or *cell* in a mad-houſe.

Logé, ée, *Adj. lodged.* * J'en ſuis logé là, *I am of that mind, that is my mind, that is my humour,* or *temper.*

Logeable, *Adj. convenient,* Maiſon logeable, *a convenient houſe.*

Logement, *S. M. lodging* or *apartment.* Logement, *a lodgement in a ſiege.*

Loger, *V. A. to lodge, harbour,* or *give a lodging to.* Loger des ſoldats, *to quarter ſoldiers.*

Loger, *V. N. to lodge, lie, live,* or *dwell.*

Se loger, *V. R. to build a houſe* for one's own uſe; *to take a lodging.*

Logette, *S. F. a little lodge,* or *cabin.*

Logicien, *S. M. a logician.*

Logique, *S. F. logic.*

Logis, *S. M. houſe, home, habitation, lodging.* Corps de logis, *main-houſe; part of a houſe, apartment.*

Logis (hôtélerie) *an inn.*

Logiſtique, *S. F. logiſtic.*

Logogrife, *S. M. a kind of ſymbol in enigmatical words.*

Loi, *S. F. law; law, ſtatute, ordinance, decree; precept, command.* Gens de loi, *lawyers.* * Ranger un état ſous ſes loix, *to ſubdue a ſtate, to bring it under one's dominion.* * Les loix du devoir m'y obligent, *my duty binds me to it.*

Loin, *Adv. far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a diſtance,* or *great diſtance.* * Voir venir quelqu'un de loin, *to ſee whereabout one is, to ſee what he would be at.*

* Rejetter (renvoyer quelque choſe bien loin) *to reject a thing.* * Aller loin (faire des progrès) *to go far, to go a great way.*

* Cela va plus loin que vous ne penſez, *that is of greater conſequence*

than

than you imagine. * Parens de loin, *relations a great way off.* * Il ne la portera pas loin, *he ſhall not go long unpuniſhed, I will ſoon be even with him.*

Au loin, *a great way off.* Loin à loin, de loin à loin, *at a great diſtance,* Bién-loin de, bien loin que, *far from, inſtead of.* Bien-loin que cela ſoit, *it is ſo far from being ſo.*

Loin (*Prep.* de lieu, qui a la même ſignification que *loin* adverbe) *far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a great diſtance.* Loin d'ici, loin de nous, *away, avaunt, be gone.* P. Qui eſt loin des yeux, eſt loin du cœur. P. *Out of ſight, out of mind.*

* Ils ſont encore tous deux loin du compte, *ou* bien loin du compte, *they two ſtill differ very much.*

Lointain, ne, *Adj. far, remote*

Les lointains, *S. M. pl. the diſtances,* or *remoteſt views* of a picture.

Loir, *S. M. a dormouſe.*

Loiſible, *Adj. lawful.*

Loiſir, *S. M. leiſure, ſpare time.* A loiſir, *leiſurely, at leiſure.* Loiſir (eſpace de tems ſuffiſant) *time.*

Lombaire, *Adj. lumbar,* or *lumbary.*

Lombes. *S. M. pl. the loins.*

L'on, *V.* On.

Long, gue, *Adj. long.* * † Avoir les dents bien longues, *to be ſharp ſet, to be almoſt ſtarved.*

Long (étenduë de durée de tems) *long, great. Ex.* Long tems, *a great,* or *long while.* Bail à longues annés, *a long leaſe.* Aſſignations à longs jours, *a ſummons to a long day.* Long tems (dans un ſens adverbial) *long.* Je ne l'ai pas vu depuis long tems, *I have not ſeen him this great while.* Aſſez long tems, *a pretty while.*

† Long (lent, tardif) *long, tedious, ſlow.*

Long. *S. M.* (longueur) *length, long.* Une chambre qui a 20 pés de long, *a room 20 feet in length,* or 20 *feet long.* * Savoir le court & le long d'une affaire, *to know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Au long, tout au long, *Adv. at large.*

Le long, du long, au long, *Prep. along, all along.*

Long-jointé, ée, *Adj. long-jointed. Ex.* Un cheval long-jointé, *a long-jointed horſe.*

Longanimité. *S. F. Longanimity, long-ſuffering, forbearance, patience.*

Longe, *S. F. loin. Ex.* Une longe de veau, *a loin of veal.*

Longe (courroie) *a ſtrap,* or *thong of leather.*

Longer, *V. A.* (terme de guerre ou de chaſſe) *to go* or *walk along a river, wood,* &c.

† Longis, *S. M. a lungis, a long-winded,* or *ſlow man, a ſlow-back, a drowſy,* or *dreaming luſk, a lingerer.*

Longitude, *S. F. longitude.*

Longue, *the feminine of* Long.

De longue main, *Adv. a long while ſince,* or *ago, of long ſtanding.* Je le connois de longue main, *he is an old acquaintance of mine.*

A la longue, *Adv. at long run, at the long run, in time.*

Longuement, *Adv. long, a long time, a great while.*

Longuet, te, *Adj. pretty long.*

Longueur, *S. F. length.* Tirer en longueur, *to draw out in length, to put off, to prolong, to delay, to ſpin.*

Longueur (délai) *delay.*

Looc, *S. M. looche,* or *lohoch.*

† Lopin, *S. M. a gob, gobbet, lunch, bit,* or *morſel.*

† Loque, *S. F. rag, tatter.*

Loquet, *S. M. the latch* of a door.

Loqueteau, *S. M. a little latch.*

Loqueteux, euſe, *Adj. ragged, beggarly.*

Loquette, *S. F. a little piece.*

Lorgnade, *S. F. an ogle, ogling.*

Lorgné, ée, *Adj. ogled.*

Lorgner. *V. A. to ogle.*

Lorgnette, *S. F. a ſpying-glaſs.*

Lorgneur, euſe, *S. M. & F. an ogler.*

Loriot, *S. M. loriot, wit-wall,* a ſort of bird.

Lormiers, *S. M. lorimers,* or *loriners.*

Lors de, *Adv. at the time of, when.*

Pour lors, *Adv. then, at that time.*

Dès-lors, *Adv. ever ſince, from that time.*

‡ Los, *S. M. praiſe.*

Loſange, *S. F. a loſenge.*

Loſangé, ée, *Adj. loſenged.*

Lot, *S. M. lot, portion, ſhare.*

Lote, *V.* Motelle.

Loterie, *S. F.* (*from* Lot) *a lottery.*

Loti, ie, *Adj. ſhared.*

† * Le voila bien loti! *he has made a fine choice of it truly!*

Lotion, *S. F. lotion, waſhing.*

Lotir, *V. A. to ſhare, to divide into lots.*

Lots, *V.* Lods.

Louable, *Adj. commendable, to be commended, laudable, praiſe-worthy, worthy of praiſe.*

Louable, (terme de médecine) *laudable,* or *good.*

Louablement, *Adv. laudably, commendably.*

Louage, *S. M. a letting out; a hiring.* Caroſſe *ou* cheval de louage, *a hackney coach,* or *horſe.*

Louage d'une maiſon, *the rent of a houſe.*

Louange, *S. F. praiſe, commendation.* Digne de louange, *praiſe-worthy.*

† Louanger, *V. A. to praiſe,* or *commend.*

† Louangeur, *S. M. a praiſer, a flatterer.*

Louche, *Adj. ſquint-eyed, that looks aſkew.*

Loucher, *V. N.* (regarder de travers) *to ſquint,* or *look aſkew.*

Loué, ée, *Adj. hired; let,* or *lett out; praiſed, commended,* &c. *V.* Louer.

Lové, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Lover) *coiled.*

Louer, *V. A. to hire.* (Donner à louage) *to lett,* or *lett out.*

Louer, *V. A. to praiſe* or *commend.* Louer Dieu, *to praiſe,* or *thank God.*

Se louer de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be well ſatisfied with one.*

Lover, *V. A.* (plier) un cable, *to coil a cable.*

Loueur, *S. M. a praiſer,* or *flatterer.*

Louis, *ou* Louis d'or, *a Louis d'or,* or *French piſtole.*

Loup, *S. M. a wolf.*

Loup marin (poiſſon de mer) *baſe,* a ſea-fiſh.

Loup, (ulcére qui vient aux jambes) *a malignant ulcer in the legs.* Loup (maſque de velours) *a maſk.* Loup cervier (lynx) *a lynx.* Loup-garou, *a wolf-man,* or *were-wolf.* * (Homme d'humeur farouche) * *An owl, an unſociable man.*

P. Quand on parle du loup, on en voit la queuë, *talk of the devil and he will appear.* P. Qui ſe fait brebis, le loup le mange, *dawb yourſelf with honey, and you will never want flies.* * Entre chien & loup, *at twilight, betwixt hawk and buzzard.*

Veſſe de loup, *a fuzz-ball, puck-fiſt.*

Loupe, *S. F. a wen.* Loupe d'arbre, *the knob of a tree.*

Loupe

Loupe (verre convexe des deux côtés) *a round magnifying-glass.*

Lourd, de, *Adj.* (pesant) *heavy, clouterly, unwieldy.* * (Stupide) *heavy, dull, blockish, duncical.* * Lourde faute, *a gross* or *great fault.* * Lourd (difficile) *heavy, hard,*

Lourdaude, *S. F. an awkward wench.*

Lourdaut, *S. M. a dunce, block-head,* or *logger-head, an awkward fellow.*

Lourdement, *Adv. heavily;* * *blockishly, grossly;* * *awkwardly.*

Lourderie, *S. F, a gross fault, a blunder.*

† Lourdise, *S. F. blockishness, dulness, awkwardness.*

Loutre, *S. F. an otter.*

Louve, *S. F. a she-wolf.*

Louve, *a lascivious woman, a common whore, a punk.*

Louve, *slings,* or *iron pincers.*

Louver, *V. A* (terme de maçon) *to make a hole in the stone, to heave it up.*

Louvetau, *S. M. a young wolf.*

Louveteaux, de maçon, *wedges of iron.*

Louveter, *V. N. to whelp as a she-wolf.*

Louveterie, *S. F. wolf-hunting.*

Louvetier, *S. M. the master of the wolf-hunters, an officer appointed for wolf-hunting.*

Louvette, *S. F. a tick.*

Louviére, *S. F. the haunt of a wolf.*

Louvoyer, *V. N.* ou louvier (termes de marine) *to board, to bolt to and again, to lover.*

Loxodromie, *S. F. loxodromy.*

Loyal, le, *Adj. loyal, faithful, trusty, honest.* Vin loyal & marchand, *marketable wine.* Cheval loyal, *a gentle horse, that gives exact obedience to the rider.*

Loyalement, *Adv. loyally, faithfully, honestly.*

Loyauté, *S. F. loyalty, fidelity, honesty.*

Loyer, *S. M. rent.*

‡ Loyer, *hire, salary, wages.*

† Loyer (récompense) *reward, recompence.*

Lozange, *V.* Losange.

Lu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Lire) *read, V.* Lire.

† Lubie, *S. F. a maggot,* or *crotchet, a ridiculous fancy, a whimsical conceit.*

† Lubieux, se, *Adj. maggot-headed, maggoty, full of crotchets, whimsical.*

Lubricité, *S. F. lechery, lasciviousness, wantonness, incontinency; D.* † *Lubricity.*

Lubrique, *Adj. lecherous, wanton, lascivious; D.* † *Lubricious.*

Lubriquement, *Adv. wantonly, lasciviously.*

Lucarne, *S. F. a dormer-window a leover.*

Lucide, *Adj. lucid, bright, light.*

Lucratif, ve, *Adj. lucrative, profitable.*

Lucre, *S M. lucre, gain, profit.*

Luette, *S. F. the palate,* ou *uvula.* Luette abattuë, *the palate of the mouth down.*

Lueur, *S. F. (from* luire) *light,* or *glimmering light; brightness.*

Lugubre, *Adj. mournful, doleful, moanful, sad,* or *melancholy.*

Lugubrement, *Adv. mournfully, dolefully, moanfully.*

Lui, (*Pronom* de la troisiéme personne au masculin) *he, him.* Ma femme a été chez vous, lui avez vous parlé? *My wife has been at your house, did you speak to her?*

Luire, *V. N. to shine, to glister, to give light.*

Luisant, te, *Adj. shining, glittering, bright, light.* Ver luisant (insecte) *a glow-worm.*

Luite, *V.* Lute, *&c.*

Lumiére, *S. F.* (clarté) *light,* or *brightness,* (Bougie, chandelle ou lampe) *a light, candle,* or *lamp.* * (Connoissance) * *light, understanding, parts, knowledge.* * (Indice) *insight, hint.* * (Illustre personnage) *light. an eminent,* or *illustrious man.* (Petit trou de la culasse d'une arme à feu) *the touch hole of a gun.*

* Mettre un livre en lumiére, *to set forth, to publish,* or *put out a book.* * Commencer à voir la lumiére, ou la lumiére du jour (naître) *to be born.*

* Les lumiéres de Dieu découvrent nos défauts jusques dans les replis de nos ames, *the most secret recesses of our souls lie all open to God's all seeing eye.*

Lumignon, *S. M. the wick,* or *cotton* of a candle, *the match* of a lamp.

Luminaire, *S. M. a luminary* or *light.* Le luminaire d'une église, *the lights of a church.*

* † Luminaire (les yeux) *the eyes, the eye sight.*

Lumineux, se, *Adj. luminous, lucid, bright, full of light, clear.*

Lunaire, *Adj. lunar. Ex.* Mois ou Année lunaire, *a lunar month* or *year.*

Lunaire, *S. F. lunary,* or *moon-wort.*

Lunaison, *S. F. lunation.*

Lunatique, *Adj. lunatic, mad, frantic,* or *sick at certain times of the moon.* Cheval lunatique, *a moon-eyed horse.*

Un lunatique, *S. M. a lunatic* or *mad man.*

Lundi, *S. M. Monday.*

Lune, *S. F. the moon.* * † Vouloir prendre la lune avec les dents, *to attempt impossibilities.* * † Tenir de la lune (être un peu fou) *to be a little crack-brained,*

* † Avoir des lunes (être sujet à des caprices) *to be full of whims* or *crotchets.*

Demi-lune, *S. F. a half moon,* in fortification.

Lunette, *S. F. glass.* Lunette d'approche, *ou* de longue vuë, *a prospective-glass, a telescope.*

Lunette à facettes, *a multiplying-glass.* Lunette à puces (*ou* microscope) *a microscope,* or *magnifying glass.* Lunette (*ou* siege) de privé, *the seat of a house of office.*

Lunette où se met le cristal d'une montre, *the crystal case of a watch.*

Lunettier, *S. M. a spectacle-maker.*

Lunettes (au pluriel) *spectacles.*

Lupin, *S. M. lupines, a sort* of pulse.

Luserne, *V.* Luzerne.

Lustrale, *Adj. Ex.* Eau lustrale, *lustral,* or *holy-water.*

Lustration, *S. F. lustration.*

Lustre, *S. M.* (éclat) *lustre* or *glass.* Lustre, *lustre, splendour, brightness.*

Lustre (chandelier à plusieurs branches) *a branch, a branched candlestick.*

Lustre (espace de cinq ans) *lustrum, the space of five years,* among the ancients.

Lustré, ée, *Adj. that has a gloss upon it.*

Lustré, *S. M. lustring,* or *lutestring.*

Lustrer, *V. A. to set a gloss upon.*

Lustreur, *S. M. he that puts a gloss upon stuffs.*

Lut, *ou* Luth, *S. M. a lute; lut, lute, clay,* or *loam.*

Lute, *S. F. wrestling.* Un lieu de combat à la lute, *a wrestling-place.*

De haute lute, *Adv. cleverly, by main force.*

Luté, ée, *Adj. luted.*

Luter, *V. N. to wreſtle*, or *be wreſtling*. * Luter contre la fortune, ou la mort, *to ſtruggle with fortune*, or *death*.

Luter, *V. A. to lute*, or *cover with clay*.

Luteur, *S. M. a wreſtler*.

Luthéraniſme, *S. M. Lutheraniſm*.

Luthérien, enne, *Adj. & S. Lutheran*.

Luth, *V.* Lut.

Luthier, *ou* Lutier, *S. M. a muſic-inſtrument maker*.

Lutin, *S. M. a bobgoblin*. * Un lutin (un méchant garçon) *an unlucky boy*.

Faire le lutin, *ou* Lutiner, *V. N. to make a deadly noiſe, to tear, to bluſter*.

Lutrin, *S. M. a reading-deſk*, or *choriſter's deſk*, in a church choir.

Luxation, *S. F. a luxation*, or *being out of joint*.

Luxe, *S. M. luxury, exceſs, ſuperfluity, riot, extravagance, profuſeneſs*.

Luxé, ée, *Adj. luxated, diſjointed*.

Luxer, *V. A. to luxate, to diſjoint*.

Luxure, *S. F. lechery, wantonneſs, luſt, laſciviouſneſs*.

Luxurieux, ſe, *Adj. lecherous, wanton, laſcivious, luſtful*.

Luy, *V.* Lui.

Luzerne, *S. F. medic fodder, Spaniſh trefoil*.

Lycanthrope, *S. M. a wolf-man*, or *were-wolf*.

Lycanthropie, *S. F. lycanthropy, the frenſy* or *madneſs of a wolf-man*.

Lymphatique, *Adj. lymphatic*.

Lymphe, *S. F lympha, a watery humour*.

Lynx, *S. M. a lynx*. Avoir des yeux de lynx, *to have lynx eyes, to be keen-ſighted*, or *quick ſighted*.

Lyon, *V.* Lion.

Lyre, *S. F. a lyre, viol*, or *harp*.

Lyrique, *Adj. lyric*.

M.

MA (pronom poſſeſſif féminin) *my*, or *mine*, *V.* Mon.

Macaron, *S. M. a macaroon*.

Macaronique, *Adj. macaronic*, ſpeaking of a certain poem.

Macération, *S. F. maceration, mortification*.

* Macéré, ée, *Adj. macerated, mortified*, &c.

Macérer, *V. A. to macerate*, or *mortify*; *to ſoak*, or *ſteep*.

Mache, *S. F. corn-ſallad*.

Mâché, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Mâcher) *chawed, chewed*.

Machefer, *S. M. the droſs of iron*.

Mâcheliére, *Adj. F.* les dents mâchelières, *the cheek-teeth*, or *grinders*.

Mâchemoure, *S. F. the crumbs of ſea biſcuit*.

Mâcher, *V. A. to chaw* or *chew*. Cheval qui mâche ſon frein, *a horſe that champs the bit*.

† Mâcher (manger beaucoup & avec avidité) *to ſet one's chaps a going, to claw it off, to eat briſkly*.

* Mâcher (préparer, diſpoſer) une affaire, *to prepare a buſineſs, to make it ready*.

* Mâcheur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a great eater*.

Machicatoire, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre du tabac en machicatoire, *to chew tobacco*.

Machinal, a'e, *Adj. machinal*.

Machinalement, *Adv. mechanically*.

Machinateur, *S. M. a machinator, contriver*, or *plotter*.

Machination, *S. F. machination, device, plot, plotting*, or *contriving*.

Machine, *S. F. a machine, device*, or *engine*. * (Invention, ruſe) *a ſly trick*, or *crafty device*; *a plot*. * La machine ronde, *the earthly ball, the world*.

Machiné, ée, *Adj. machinated, contrived*, &c.

Machiner, *V. A. to plot, hatch* or *deviſe*. Machiner les points d'un ſoulier, *to paint a ſhoe*.

Machiniſte, *S. M. a machiniſt*.

Mâchoire, *S. F.* (*from* Mâcher) *the jaw*, or *jaw-bone, the chaps*. * Branler la mâchoire, *ou* jouer de la mâchoire, *to ſet one's chaps a going, to eat*. Mâchoires d'étau, *vice-chaps*.

† Machurer, *V. A. to daub*.

Macis, *S. M.* (fleur de muſcade) *mace*.

Mâcle, *S. F. maſcle, a term of heraldry*.

Maçon, *S. M. a maſon*, or *bricklayer*.

Maçonnage, *S. M. maſon's work*.

Maçonné, ée, *Adj. made*, or *built*.

Maçonner, *V. N. to make*, or *build*; *to mure, to wall up*.

Maçonnerie, *S. F. maſonry, maſon's work, muring*, or *walling, ſtone*, or *brick work*.

Macque, *S. F. a tool to break the hemp*.

Macquer, *V. A. to break the hemp*.

Macreuſe, *S. F. a ſea-duck*.

Maculature, *S. F. a maculature, a macle, a waſte ſheet of printed paper*; *a very coarſe brown paper*.

Macule, *S. F. a ſpot, blemiſh, blot*, or *ſtain*. Sans macule, *unſpotted*.

Maculé, ée, *Adj. ſpotted*.

Maculer, *V. A. & N. to ſpot* or *blot*

Madame, *S. F. my lady, madam, ladyſhip, miſtreſs*.

Madame (la femme de monſieur frére du roi) *madam, the king's brother's wife, in France*. *P.* Monſieur vaut bien madame, *he is as good as ſhe*.

Mademoiſelle, *S. F. madam, miſs, miſtreſs*.

Mademoiſelle (la fille de monſieur frére du roi) *mademoiſelle, the king's brother's daughter*.

Madré, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted*. *Ex.* Bois madré, *ſpeckled wood*.

* Madré (fin, ruſé) *cunning, ſharp*.

Un fin madré, *S. M. a cunning man, a ſharp blade*.

Madrier, *S. M.* (terme d'ingénieur) *a thick plank*, or *board*.

Madrigal, *S. M. madrigal, a kind of amorous ſong*.

Madrure, *S. F. a ſpeck*, or *ſpot*.

Maeſtral, *V.* Meſtral.

† Maffle, ée, *Adj. chub cheeked, heated*.

Magazin, *S. F. a magazine, a warehouſe*, or *ſtorehouſe*.

Marchand en magazin, *a wholeſale man*, or *merchant*.

Mage, *S. M. a wiſe man among the Perſians*.

Mage, *ou* Maje, *Adj. Ex.* Juge mage, *a chief juſtice*.

Magicien, *S. M. a magician, a wizard, conjurer, a ſorcerer*.

Magicienne, *S. F. a witch*, or *ſorcereſs*.

Magie, *S. F. magic*.

Magique, *Adj. magical, magic, conjuring*.

Magiſter, *S. M. a ſchool-maſter, a pedant*.

Magiſtére, *S. M. magiſtery*.

Magiſtral,

Magiſtral, ale, *Adj. magiſterial*, or *magiſterious, imperius.*

Magiſtralement, *Adv. magiſtericuſly, imperiouſly.*

Magiſtrat, *S. M. a magiſtrate.*

Magiſtrature, *S. F. magiſtracy.*

Magnanime, *Adj. magnanimous, generous, brave, of great ſpirit.*

Magnanimité, *S. F. magnanimity, courage, generoſity, greatneſs of ſpirit.*

Magnétique, *Adj. magnetic*, or *magnetical.*

Magnétiſme, *S. M.* (les propriétés de l'aimant) *magnetiſm.*

Magnificat, *S. M. magnificat*

Magnificence, *S. F. magnificence, ſtate, greatneſs, generoſity, gallantry.* Magnificence, *magnificence, ſtate, greatneſs, ſtatelineſs.*

Magnifié, ée, *Adj. magnified, exalted, highly praiſed, extolled.*

Magnifier, *V. A. to magnify, to exalt, to praiſe*, or *highly extol.*

Magnifique, *Adj. magnificent, ſtately, noble, great, that lives in great ſtate*; *magnificent, ſtately, noble, ſumptuous, ſplendid.* Style magnifique, *a lofty*, or *high ſtrain, a lofty*, or *ſublime ſtyle.*

Magnifiquement, *Adv. magnificently, ſtately, nobly, royally, ſplendidly, ſumptuouſly.*

Magot, *S. M. a baboon.* * (Sot mal fait & mal bâti) * *A baboon, a booby, an ill-favoured coxcomb* Magot, *a naſty fellow, a puppy.* Magot (amas d'argent caché) *a hoard of money.*

Mahonne, *S. M. mahone, a Turkiſh ſhip.*

Mai, *S. M. the month of May.*

Majeſté, *S. F. majeſty.* Crime de léze majeſté, au premier, *ou* au ſecond chef, *high treaſon.*

* Majeſté (en parlant de tout ce qui a quelque air d'auguſte, *ou* de grand) *majeſty, ſtatelineſs, greatneſs, nobleneſs, loftineſs, ſublimity.*

Majeſtueuſement, *Adv. majeſtically, ſtately, in great ſtate, nobly.*

Majeſtueux, ſe, *Adj. majeſtic, majeſtical, full of majeſty*; *noble, ſtately, great, lofty, ſublime.*

Majeur, re, *Adj. of age.*

L'excommunication majeure, *the greater excommunication.* Force majeure, *greater force, ſuperior power.*

Majeure, *S. F. the major propoſition of a ſyllogiſm.* Majeure ordinaire, *an act at the univerſity.*

Nos majeurs, *S. M. pl. our fore-fathers, anceſtors*, or *predeceſſors.*

Maigre, *Adj. lean, meagre, poor in fleſh, thin, ſcraggy*; *hungry, dry, barren*; *dry, barren, jejune, ſlender.*

* Faire maigre chére, *to make pitiful cheer, to fare very hard, ſadly*, or *pitifully.*

* Un maigre auteur, *a ſorry author, a pitiful writer.* * Jour maigre, *a faſh-day.*

Maigre (qui ne joint pas bien) *that gapes, that does not join cloſe.*

Maigre, *S. M. lean.* Manger maigre, faire maigre, *to eat no fleſh, to keep Lent, to forbear meat.*

Maigrelet, te, *Adj. lean, poor out of caſe, thin.*

* Maigrement, *Adv. poorly, ſlenderly, pitifully.*

Maigret, te, *Adj. lean, poor, thin, out of caſe.*

Maigreur, *S. F. leanneſs* Elle a une grande maigreur, *ſhe is very lean*, or *poor.*

Maigri, ie, *Adj. grown lean, fallen away.*

Maigrir, *V. N. to grow lean, to fall away.*

Mail, *S. M. a mallet, a mall.*

Maille, *S. F. an ancient baſe coin of France.* Pince-maille (avare, taquin) *a pinch-faſt*, or *pinch-penny, a ſtingy fellow.*

Maille (anneau qu'on fait avec l'aiguille en tricotant) *a ſtitch* in knitting. Maille (trou de reſeau, *ou* de filet) *a net-maſh.* Maille (annelet de fer) *a mail.* Maille tache dans l'œil) *a web*, or *pin in the eye.* La maille d'un crochet, *the eye of a hook.*

Maille (dans l'œil des beſtiaux) *the haw.*

Maillé, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled.* Maçonnerie maillée, *net-maſonry.*

Mailler, *V. A. to arm with a coat of mail.*

Maillet, *V. N. ou* ſe mailler, *V. R.* (en parlant des perdraux) *to grow ſpeckled.*

Mailler, *V. N.* (faire les mailles d'un filet) *to make the maſhes of a net.*

Maillet, *S. M. a mallet.*

Maillot, *S. M. ſwathe, ſwathing cloaths*, or *ſwadling clouts.* Enfant au maillot, *an infant.* Il eſt encore au maillot, *he is ſtill at nurſe.*

Main, *S. F. hand.*

Main (écriture) *hand*, or *writing.* * Avoir la main rompuë à quelque choſe, *to be uſed*, or *inured to any thing.* * Tendre la main (demander l'aumône) *to beg an alms*; alſo (* Donner du offrir du ſecours) *to lend an helping hand, to aſſiſt*, or *come to one's aſſiſtance.*

* Donner *ou* prêter la main à quelqu'un, *to favour one, to ſupport* or *countenance him.*

* J'en mettrois la main au feu (j'en jurerois) *I would take my oath on it, I would ſwear to it* * Tout ce qui vient de votre main, *all that comes from your hands*, or *from you.* * Faire crédit de la main à la bourſe, *to truſt no farther than one can ſee.*

* Main (puiſſance, vertu) *hand, power, virtue.*

* Venir aux mains avec l'ennemi, *to fight with the enemy.* * Faire main baſſe ſur l'ennemi, *to put all to the ſword.*

* Coup de main, *a bold action.* * Coups de mains, *handy-blows.*

* Donner les mains à quelque choſe, *to conſent to a thing.* * Mettre la main ſur quelqu'un (le battre) *to lay hands upon one, to beat* or *bang him.* * Combat de main à main, *a cloſe fight.*

* Tenir la main haute, *to keep a ſtrict hand over one.* * Il eſt haut à la main *he is a proud ſurly man.* * Donner les mains, *to yield, to croſs the cudgels.*

* Acheter de la viande à la main, *to buy meat by hand*, or *by gueſs.* * Prendre en main la cauſe de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to eſpouſe one's cauſe* or *quarrel.*

* Prendre à toutes mains, *to catch every way.* * Ils nous ôtent le pain de la main, *they take the bread out of our mouths.*

* De longue main, *long ſince, of an old*, or *a long ſtanding.* Ils ſont amis de longue main, *they are old friends, they are friends of an old ſtanding, they are old cronies.*

* Il a été formé *ou* élevé par une telle main, *he was brought up under ſuch a one.* * Jouir d'une terre par ſes mains, *to improve* or *occupy one's eſtates.*

* Sous la main, *under one's noſe.* Il eſt ſous ſa main (ſous ſa dépendance) *he is under him, he depends upon him.* * Cheval qui eſt ſur la main, *the off horſe.*

* Gagner de la main, *to be beforehand, to get the ſtart.* Il a la main à la pâte, *he has the fingering of the money.* Main poſe, *a ſame hand.*

Il part de la main, & va trouver ſon maître, *he goes out of hand*, or *preſently to his maſter.* * La main

me démange, *my fingers itch to b at it.*

* Un homme de main, *an active or ſtirring man, a man fit for action.* Donner la main à un cheval, *to give a horſe the bridle.*

Main chaude, *hot cockles.*

Donner de main en main, *to hand about.*

Main de papier, *a quire of paper.* Main (de cartes) *a trick at cards.* Main de fer (ſorte de croc) *a grapple.* Main (qui tient le ſeau lorſqu'on puiſe de l'eau) *the hook that holds the bucket of a well.*

La main (d'un ſinge, d'un ours) *the paw.*

Main d'œuvre, *workmanſhip.*

* Main forte, *help, ſuccour, aid, aſſiſtance.* Main levée, *replevy.*

Main-morte (terme de pratique) *mortmain.*

A pleines mains, *Adv. plentifully, liberally, largely.*

Sous main, *Adv. underhand, privately, ſecretly.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand, in a trice.*

Main mortable, *Adj. in mortmain.*

† Maint, te, *Adj. many, ſeveral.*

† Maintefois, *Adv. many a time, often.*

Maintenant, *Adv. now, at this time, now-a-days.* Dès maintenant, *from this time forth,* or *forward henceforth, hereafter.*

Maintenir, *V. A. to maintain, to uphold,* or *bear up; to keep up, to countenance, or ſupport; to hold* or *affirm.*

Se maintenir, *V. R. to keep up.*

Maintenu, uë, *Adj. maintained, kept up, upheld, borne up, countenanced, ſupported,* &c.

Maintenuë, *S. F. a poſſeſſion adjudged upon a full trial.*

Demander la maintenuë, *to demand poſſeſſion.*

Maintien, *S. M. maintenance, maintaining, countenance, preſervation.* Maintien (contenance) *countenance, look, carriage.*

Major, *S. M. a major.*

Majore, *Adj. F. major Ex.* Tierce majore, *a tierce major* at picket.

Majordome, *S. M. a majordomo* or *ſteward.*

Majorité, *S. F. majority,* or *being of age.* Etre en majorité, *to be of age.*

Majorité (charge de major) *a major's place.*

Maire, *S. M. a mayor.*

Mairie, *S. F. mayoralty,* or *mayorſhip.*

Mairrin, *V.* Merrin.

Mais, *Conj. but.*

† Mais, *Adv. Ex.* Je n'en puis mais, *it is none of my fault, I cannot help it.* Y puis-je mais? *how can I help it?*

Mais, *S. F. a kneading trough.*

Maiſon, *S. F. houſe, home,* or *habitation; houſe, family.*

Faire la maiſon, *to begin houſekeeping, to go to houſekeeping.* La maiſon du roi, *the king's houſhold* or *ſervants;* alſo *the king's houſhold* or *troops.*

Les petites-maiſons, *the bedlam of Paris.*

Maiſon, (race) *houſe, family, parentage, extraction.*

Maiſonnée, *S. F. the houſe, the whole houſe,* or *family.*

† Maiſonnette, *S. F. a little houſe.*

Maître, *S. M. a maſter; a maſter,* or *teacher; a freeman.* * Il a trouvé ſon maître, *he has met with his match.*

Il eſt maître de ſa matiére, *he has a perfect command of the matter he treats of.* Maître, *maſter, lord,* or *landlord.*

Une compagnie de cent maîtres (ou cavaliers) *a troop of a hundred troopers.* Maître d'hotel, *a ſteward.* Le grand maître d' Angleterre, *the high ſteward of England.*

Maître des hautes oeuvres, *the hangman,* or *executioner.* Maître des baſſes oeuvres, *a jakes farmer, a tomturd,* or *gold finder; a cleanſer of wells.* Parler en maître, *to ſpeak magiſterially,* or *imperiouſly.*

Petit-maître, *S. M. a rake of quality.*

Maître, *Adj. head.* Maître clerc, *the head clerk.*

Le maître autel, *the high* or *great altar.*

Maîtreſſe, *S. F. miſtreſs.*

Maîtreſſe, *Adj F. principal, chief.* C'eſt une maîtreſſe femme, *ſhe is a notable woman.*

Maîtriſe, *S. F. freedom, a free man's right,* or *privilege.*

Maîtriſé, ée, *Adj. domineered over,* &c.

Maîtriſer, *V. A. to domineer,* or *have the dominion over.*

* Maîtriſer ſes paſſions, *to maſter, conquer,* or *ſubdue one's paſſions, to have the command of them.*

Majuſcule, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre majuſcule, *a capital letter, a capital.*

Mal, *S. M. ill, evil, miſchief; evil, miſchief, hurt, harm, prejudice, damage; pain,* or *ach.* Mal d'enfant, *labour.*

Mal (maladie) *ſickneſs, diſeaſe,* or *diſtemper.* Mal, *ou* mal vénérien, *the venereal,* or *foul diſeaſe; a clap,* or *the pox.* Elle a du mal, *ſhe is clapt,* or *has the pox.*

Mal (maladie contagieuſe) *ſickneſs, plague.*

Mal (malheur) *miſchief, misfortune, inconvenience.* Expliquer une choſe en mal, *to put an ill conſtruction upon any thing.* Mettre une fille à mal, *to debauch a virgin.*

Dire du mal de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one.* Mal d'aventure, *a little miſchance.* Mal d'aventure, *a whitlow.* Le mal des yeux, *ſore eyes.*

Avoir le mal de mer, *to be ſea ſick.*

Mal (peine, travail) *hardſhip, ado, difficulty.* Vous me faites mal, *you hurt me.* Cela ne me touche, ni en bien ni en mal, *that does not concern me, neither one way nor other.*

Mal, *Adv. ill, not well:* Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work.* Vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens, *you groſſly miſtake my meaning.* Etre mal auprès de quelqu'un, *to be out of favour with one.* Faire mal ſes affaires, *ou* être mal dans ſes affaires, *to go down the wind.*

* † Il eſt mal à cheval, *he is at an ill paſs.* Cet habit vous ſied mal, *that ſuit does not become you.*

De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.*

Malachite, *S. F. malachite, a precious ſtone.*

Malade, *Adj. ſick, ill, ſickly, diſeaſed, out of order, diſtempered, infected.*

Malade, *S. M. & F. a ſick body, a ſick perſon, a patient.* Viſiter, aſſiſter, les malades, *to viſit, to aſſiſt the ſick.*

Maladerie, maladrerie, *S. F. a lazaretto,* or *hoſpital for lepers.*

Maladie, *S. F. diſeaſe, diſtemper, ſickneſs, fit of ſickneſs, malady, indiſpoſition; ſickneſs, plague.*

Maladif, ve, *Adj. ſickly, crazy, weak, infirm.*

Maladreſſe, *S. F. awkwardneſs, unſkilfulneſs.*

Mal-adroit, te, *Adj. unhandy, awkward, ungainly.*

Un mal adroit, *S. M. an awkward fellow, a fumbler.*

Une mal-adroite, *S. F. an awkward,* or *unhandy woman.*

Mal-

Mal-adroitement, *Adv.* *awkwardly.*

D. † Mal-agréable, *Adj.* *unpleasant, unacceptable.*

† Mal-aise, *S. M.* *trouble, a sad case, a sad condition, misery.*

Mal-aisé, ée, *Adj.* *hard, difficult, troublesome, inconvenient*; *poor, that has little to depend upon.*

Mal-aisément, *Adv.* *hardly, with much ado.*

Malandres, *S. F. pl.* *malanders, a horse-disease.*

Mal-aventure, *S. F.* *a mischance, a misfortune.*

Mal-avisé, ée, *Adj.* *ill-advised, unwise, silly, foolish, imprudent.*

Mal-bâti, ie, *Adj.* *ill-shaped, awkward.*

Mal-content, te, *Adj.* *discontented, displeased, dissatisfied.*

Mâle, *Adj.* *male.* * Mâle (fort vigoureux) *manly, masculine, stout, strong, vigorous.*

Mâle, *S. M.* *the male,* in opposition to the female. † Un bon mâle, *a stout champion in love business.*

Male, *S. F.* *a mail.* *V.* Malle.

Malédiction, *S. F.* *(from* Maudire) *malediction, curse, imprecation.*

Maléfice, *S. F.* *witchcraft, inchantment, fascination*; *an ill deed, a wicked action.*

Maléficié, ée, *Adj.* *bewitched, maleficiated, fascinated, languishing, pining, sickly.*

Malefique, *Adj.* *maleficient, malignant.*

Malencontre, *S. F.* *mischief,* or *ill-luck.*

Malencontreusement, *Adv.* *unfortunately.*

Malencontreux, se, *Adj.* *unlucky, ominous, fatal, unfortunate.*

Malenpoint, *Adv.* *at an ill pass.*

Mal-entendu, *S. M.* *a mistake*; *a misunderstanding.*

Male-nuit, *S. F.* *an ill night.*

Malepeste, *Interj.* *wishuddikins.*

Males-semaines, *S. F.* *a woman's monthly courses* or *flowers.*

Malfaçon, *S. F.* *defect, a defect in a piece of work*; * also *trick, underhand dealing, cheat.*

Malfaire, *V. N.* *to do mischief.*

Malfaisant, te, *Adj.* (malin) *mischievous, unlucky, malicious.* Malfaisant (nuisible) *hurtful, unwholesome, mischievous, bad, apt to make sick.*

Malfait, te, *Adj.* *ill-made, ill-done, ill-contrived, ill shaped.*

Malfaiteur, *S. M.* *a malefactor, an offender.*

Malfamé, *Adj.* *defamed.*

Malgracieusement, *Adv.* *unwillingly, rudely, clownishly.*

Malgracieux, se, *Adj.* *uncivil, ungenteel, unmannerly, rude, clownish.*

Malgré, *Prep.* *in spite of, maugre, against one's will.* Bon gré, mal gré, *will he, nill he.*

Malhabile, *Adj.* *silly, ignorant, uncapable of a thing, unfit for it, awkward.*

Malhabilité, *S. F.* *unskilfulness, inhability, awkwardness.*

Malheur, *S. M.* *misfortune, mischance, ill-fortune, disaster, mischief* Malheur, *woe, misery, trouble, calamity.* Malheur, *ill-luck, ill-fortune.* *P. A* quelque chose malheur est bon. *P. It is an ill wind that blows nobody good.*

Malheur (sorte d'imprécation) *woe.*

Par malheur, *Adv.* *unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately.*

Malheureusement, *Adv.* *unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately*; *wretchedly poorly, miserably.*

Malheureux, se, *Adj.* *unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky, that has or brings ill luck*; *wicked*; *unlucky, untoward, ill, ominous*; *wretched, pitiful, sorry.*

Un malheureux, *S. M.* une malheureuse, *S. F.* *an unhappy man,* or *woman, a wretch*; *a wicked man,* or *woman.*

Malhonnête, *Adj.* *dishoneſt*; *ungenteel, indecent, unseemly*; *uncivil, rude.*

Malhonnêtement, *Adv.* *dishonestly, not honestly*; *uncivilly, rudely.*

Malhonnêteté, *S. F.* *incivility, rudeness, indecency, unseemliness.*

Malice, *S. F.* *malice, mischief,* or *mischievousness, wickedness*; *malice, knavery, roguery, a roguish trick.*

Malicieusement, *Adv.* *maliciously, with malice, with a malicious* or *mischievous design.*

Malicieux, se, *Adj.* *malicious, mischievous, delighting in mischief, unlucky.*

Malier, *V.* Mallier.

Maligne, *the feminine of* Malin

Malignement, *Adv.* *maliciously, with a malicious design.*

Malignité, *S. F.* *malice, mischievousness*; *malignity.*

Malin, gne, *Adj.* (malicieux) *malicious, mischievous, arch, unlucky,* (Nuisible) *malignant, hurtful, bad, mischievous.*

Le malin esprit, le malin, *ou* le démon, *the evil spirit,* or *devil.*

† Le malin, *S. M.* *evil, the devil.* Delivre nous du malin, *deliver us from evil.*

Maline, *S. F.* *Flanders lace Mechlin lace.*

Maline, *S. F.* *spring tide.*

D. ‡ Malinformé, *S. M.* *a misinformation, a false information.*

Malingre, *Adj.* *peaking, puling, sickly, poor.*

Maljugé, *S, M.* *an illegal decree,* or *judgment, an error in a sentence.*

Malle, *S. F.* *a mail, trunk,* or *box.* Faire sa malle, *to pack up one's goods.*

Malleabilité, *S. F.* *malleability.*

Malléable, *Adj.* *malleable, that may be wrought with a hammer.*

Mallette, *S. F.* *a scrip.*

Mallier, *S. M.* *a mail horse,* also *a sumpter-horse,* or *a pack-horse.*

Malmené, ée, *Adj.* *abused, ill* or *scurvily used.*

Malmener, *V. A.* *to abuse, to use ill* or *scurvily.*

Malotru, ue, *Adj.* *awkward, wretched, sad, pitiful, sorry.*

Malotru, *S. M.* *Ex.* Un pauvre malotru, *a sad, pitiful wretch, a sad soul.*

Malplaisant, te, *Adj.* *unpleasant, disagreeable, cross.*

Malpropre, *Adj.* *unfit*; *slovenly, sluttish.*

Malproprement, *Adv.* *slovenly, in a slovenly manner.*

Malpropreté, *S. F.* *slovenliness.*

Malsain, ne, *Adj.* *unwholesome, unhealthful*; *unhealthy, sickly.*

Malséant, te, *Adj.* *unseemly, unbecoming.*

Malsonnant, te, *Adj.* *ill-sounding.*

* † Maltalent, *S. M.* *grudge, spite, ill-will, spleen.*

Maltôte, *S. F.* *a tax, impost,* or *exaction upon the people.*

Maltôtier, *S. M.* *a tax gatherer, an exciseman.*

Maltraité, ée, *Adj.* *ill used, abused,* &c.

Maltraiter, *V. A.* *to use ill, to abuse*; *to wrong.*

Malveuillance, *S. F.* *malevolence, hatred, ill will, odium.*

Malveuillant, *S. M.* *enemy,* or *adversary, one that bears ill-will.*

Malversation, *S. F.* *misdemeanor.*

Malverser, *V. N.* *to be guilty of some misdemeanor.*

Malvoisie, *S. F.* *malmsey, a sort of luscious and rich wine.*

D. † Malvolontiers, *Adv.* *unwillingly.*

Malveulu, ue, *Adj.* *hated.*

Maman, *S. F.* *mamma.*

Mamelle, *S. F. the breaſt.*

La mamelle, d'un homme, *the pap.* Un enfant qui eſt à la mamelle, *a ſucking child.*

Mamelon, *S. M. a nipple.*

Mameluë, *S. F. a woman* or *maid that has a great breaſt.*

Mamie, *S. F. ſweet-heart, honey, child.*

† Mamour, *S. M. love, dear, dove, honey.*

Manant, *S. M. an inhabitant; a clown.*

Mancelles, *S. F. pl. great iron rings, whereby the thill-horſe, &c. is faſtened to a cart.*

Manche, *S. M. (from* Main) *a handle.* Manche d'une coignée, *the helve of an ax,* or *hatchet.* (D'un couteau) *the haft of a knife.* * Il branle au manche, *he is wavering, he begins to ſtagger.*

Manche, *S. F. a ſleeve; the channel, the narrow ſeas.* C'eſt une autre paire de manches, *that is quite another thing.* Bouts de manches, *cuffs.* * † Souffler dans la manche, *to knock under.*

Mancheron, *S. M. the plough-tail,* or *handle.*

Manchette, *S. F. a ruffle.*

Manchon, *S. M. a muff.*

Manchot, te, *Adj. maimed, that cannot uſe one hand* or *arm, lame; that has but one hand.* * Il n'eſt pas manchot (il n'eſt pas ſot) *he is no fool.*

* Mandat, *S. M. a mandate.*

Mandataire, *S. M. mandatory, one that comes to a benefice by a mandamus.*

Mandé, ée, *Adj. called, ſent for,* &c. *V.* Mander.

Mandement, *S. M. an order,* or *mandate; a bill,* or *note.*

Mander, *V. A.* (faire venir) *to call, to ſend for.* Mander (faire ſavoir) *to ſend word, to acquaint with, to give notice of, to write, to adviſe.*

Mandille, *S. F. a great coat, a mandilion.*

Mandore, *S. F. mandore, a muſical inſtrument.*

Mandragore, *S. F. a mandrake.*

Manducation, *S. F. manducation,* or *eating.*

Manége, *S. M. manage, a riding-academy,* or *riding houſe; manage,* or *managing of a horſe.*

* Manége (intrigue) *intrigue, play, game, ſport.*

Manequin, *S. M. a great baſket,* or *bamper.*

Manes, *S. M. pl. manes, ſhades, a ghoſt, the ſoul of one deceaſed.*

Maneuvre, *V.* Manœuvre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Manganéſe, *S. F. manganeſe,* a ſort of ſtone.

Mangé, ée, *Adj. eaten, eaten up,* &c. *V.* Manger.

Mangeable, *Adj. eatable.*

Mangeaille, *S. F.* (ce qu'on mange) *eatables, any thing to eat, victuals, meat.*

Mangeoire, *S. F. a manger.*

Manger, *V. A. to eat.* S'abſtenir de manger, *to forbear eating.*

* Manger ſon bien, *to ſpend, waſte,* or *conſume one's eſtate.* * Ses valets le mangent, *his ſervants eat him up,* or *ruin him.*

Manger (ronger) *to eat up.* Manger des yeux, *to devour with one's eyes.*

* Manger de careſſes, *to kill with fondneſs,* or *kindneſs.*

Manger (prendre ſes repas) *to diet. P.* Manger de la vache enragée, *to bite on the bridle.* Ils ſe mangent, *they are at daggers drawing.* * Il mange ſes mots, *he clips his words.*

Manger, *S. M. meat, food,* or *victuals.* Le manger & le boire, *eating and drinking.*

Mangerie, *S. F. Ex.* Relever mangerie, *to eat again, to fall to it again.*

* Mangerie (exaction) *exaction, extortion.*

* Mangeur, *S. M.* Mangeuſe, *S. F. an eater.* * Mangeur de charretes ferrées, *a bully, a buffing, bectoring,* or *ſwaggering fellow.*

Mangeure, *S. F. nibbling, gnawing.*

Mangoneau, *S. M. a mangonel,* or *perrary.*

Maniable, *Adj.* (aiſé à manier) *eaſy to be handled, wieldy.* * Maniable (traitable) *tractable, eaſy, ſupple.*

Maniaque, *Adj. maniacal, mad, furious.*

Manicles, *S. F. pl. hand-fetters.*

Manicordion, *S. F. a claricord.*

Manie, *S. F. madneſs, fury, rage;* alſo *a fancy, paſſion.*

Manié, ée, *Adj. handled,* &c.

Maniement, *V.* Maniment.

Manier, *V. A. to handle, to feel, to meddle with, to touch.*

* Manier (traiter) un ſujet, *to handle,* or *treat a ſubject.*

* Manier (conduire) *to handle, to manage, to have the management of.* Manier un cheval, *to manage a horſe.*

Maniére, *S. F.* (façon) *manner, faſhion, wiſe, way, rate.* (Eſpéce) *kind,* or *ſort.*

Maniére de parler *ou* de s'énoncer, *way of expreſſing one's ſelf, expreſſion.*

Maniéres (au pluriel) *way, behaviour, carriage.* Par maniére de dire, *as it were, as one ſhould ſay.* Par maniére d'entretien, *by way of diſcourſe.*

De maniére que, *Conj. ſo that.*

Manieur, *S. M. (from* Manier) *Ex.* Un manieur de blé, *a ſtirrer of corn.*

Manifeſtation, *S. F. manifeſtation* or *making manifeſt.*

Manifeſte, *Adj. manifeſt, clear, plain, open, apparent, evident.*

Un manifeſte, *S. M. a manifeſto,* or *public declaration.*

Manifeſté, ée, *Adj. manifeſted, declared, publiſhed, revealed, made manifeſt.*

Manifeſtement, *Adv. manifeſtly, clearly, plainly.*

Manifeſter, *V. A. to manifeſt, to declare, publiſh, reveal, ſhew,* or *make manifeſt.*

† Se manifeſter, *V. R. to ſhew one's ſelf.*

† Manigance, *S. F. intrigue,* or *under-hand dealing.*

Manigancer, *V. A. to brue, contrive, hatch,* or *plot.*

Manille, *S. F. manill.*

Maniment, *S. M.* (action de manier) *handling,* or *the act of handling.*

* Maniment (adminiſtration) *management,* or *conduct.*

Manipule, *S. F. a maniple, a handful;* alſo *a ſmall band of ſoldiers.*

Manique, *S. F. a hand-leather.*

Maniveau, *S. M. a baſket.*

Manivelle, *S. F. a handle.* Manivelle de preſſe d'imprimeur, *the rounce of a printer's preſs.*

Manne, *S. F. manna; baſket,* or *floſket.*

Mannequin, *S. M. a mannekin,* or *little man.*

Manœuvre, *S. M. a labourer; a maſon's man.*

Manœuvre, *S. F.* (terme de marine) *the tackling of a ſhip, and the working of it.* Notre général fit une manœuvre qui nous mit hors de danger, *our general made a motion that put us out of danger.*

* Manœuvre (conduite bonne *ou* mauvaiſe dans les affaires) *work.*

Manœuvrer, *V. N. to attend the tackling, to work.*

Manœuvrier,

Manœuvrier, *S. M. a skilful seaman, one that understands well the use of tackling.*

Manoir, *S. M. manor, dwelling-house,* or *habitation.*

Manque, *S. M. want* ; † *lack.* Il y a cela de manque, *that is wanting,* or *missing.*

Manque, *Adv. for want.*

Manquement, *S. M. fault, slip.* Manquement de foi, *ou* de parole, *the breaking one's word,* or *faith.*

Manquer, *V. N. to fail, to commit a fault, to offend, to do amiss.* Arme à feu qui manque, *a gun that miss-serves.*

Manquer (avoir faute de) *to want, lack, need,* or *stand in need of, to be short of.* Manquer de parole à quelqu'un, *to fail,* or *balk one, to disappoint him.* La potence ne te peut manquer, *thou wilt be hanged without fail.*

Manquer à sa parole, à sa promesse, *to break one's word* or *promise.*

Manquer (omettre) *to fail, forget,* or *neglect, to miss.* Manquer (tomber, défaillir) *to fail* ; *to fall short, to want.* L'argent lui a manqué, *money failed him, his money fell short.* Manquer (ne pas être où on devroit être) *to be missing.*

Manquer, *V. A. to miss.* Manquer son coup, *to miss one's aim, to be disappointed.* Marchand qui a manqué, *a broken merchant.* Le cœur me manque, *I faint.* Le pié lui manqua, *his foot slipt.*

Se manquer, *V. R. to want. Ex.* Il se manque ici un écu, *here wants a crown.*

Mansarde, *S. F. the roof of a house,* the top of which is almost flat and the sides nearly perpendicular.

Mansuétude, *S. F. mansuetude, meekness, gentleness, tenderness of nature.*

Mante, *S. F. a deep mourning mantle,* or *veil.*

Manteau, *S. M. a cloke.* Manteau royal, *a royal mantle.*

Manteau (de femme) *a mantua.* Manteau (de cheminée) *a mantle-tree.*

* Manteau (apparence) *cloke, pretence, show, colour, blind.*

Mantelé, ée, *Adj. mantled,* in heraldry.

Mantelet, *S. M. a short purple mantle, which the bishops of France wear over their rochets upon some occasions; a woman's mantle* ; *a penthouse.*

Mantelet (en termes d'armoiries) *mantle,* or *mantle,* in heraldry.

Manteline, *S. F. a ridinghood.*

Manuel, le, *Adj.* (*from* Main) *manual, done with the hand.* Signe manuel, *one's hand* or *mark to a writing.*

Manuel, *S. M. a manual.*

Manuelle, *S. F. V.* Manivelle.

Manuellement, *Adv. manually.*

Manufacture, *S. F. manufacture,* or *manufactory.*

Manufacturer, *V. A. to manufacture, to work.*

Manufacturier, *S. M. a manufacturer.*

Manumis, se, *Adj. manumitted, made free, emancipated.*

Manumission, *S. F. manumission.*

Manuscrit, te, *Adj. writ by hand.*

Un manuscrit, *S. M. a manuscript.*

Manutention, *S. F. a maintaining, preserving,* or *preservation, upholding.*

Mappemonde, *S. F. a general map, a map of the whole world.*

Maquereau, *S. M.* (poisson) *a mackerel.* (Celui qui fait métier de prostituer des femmes) *a pimp, a procurer.*

Maquereaux (taches des jambes pour s'être trop chauffé) *reddish spots in one's legs, red scorches.*

Maquerellage, *S. M. pimping, a pimp.* or *bawd's trade.*

Maquerelle, *S. F. a bawd.*

Maquignon, *S. M. a jockey, a horse-courser.* * Maquignon de chair humaine (maquereau) *a jockey of human flesh, a pimp.*

* Maquignon (courtier) *a broker.*

* Maquignon de bénéfices, *one that drives a trade in livings.*

Maquignonage, *S. M. horse-coursing, a jockey's trade.*

Macquignonnage (intrigue) *intrigue.*

Maquignonner un cheval, *V. A. to jockey,* or *trim up a horse, to pamper him for sale.*

* Maquignonner (s'intriguer pour faire vendre quelque chose) *to drive a broker's trade.*

Maquilleur, *S. M. a mackerel-boat.*

Marais, *S. M. a marsh, fen, moor, morass,* or *bog.*

Marais salans, *salt-pits.*

Les marais de Paris, *the gardens of Paris.*

Maraîscher, *S. M. a marshy gardener.*

Marane, *S. M. an infidel, a miscreant.*

Marâtre, *S. F. a step-mother,* or *mother-in-law.*

Maraud, *S. M. a varlet, a rascal, a base knave.*

Maraude, *S. F. a quean, a jade.* Aller en maraude (en termes de guerre) *to go a marauding.*

Maraudeur, *S. M. a marauder.*

Maravedis, *S. M. maravedis, a little Spanish coin.*

Marbre, *S. M. marble.*

Marbré, ée, *Adj. marbled.* Bas marbrés, *mixt-coloured stockings.*

Marbrer, *V. A. to marble.*

Marbrer une piéce de lambris, *to vein a piece of wainscot.*

Marbreur, *S. M. a marbler, he that marbles.*

Marbrier, *S. M. a stone-cutter.*

Marbrure, *S. F. marbling.*

Marc, *S. M. a mark, eight ounces* ; *the gross* or *thick substance that remains of a thing squeezed,* or *strained.*

Marcassin, *S. M. a young wild boar.*

Marcassite, *S. F. a marcasite, the marcasite stone.*

Marchand, *S. M.* Marchand grossier, *a merchant.* Marchand (qui tient boutique) *a tradesman,* or *shop keeper.*

Marchand libraire, *a bookseller.* Marchand drapier, *a woollen-draper.*

Marchand de soie, *a silkman.* Marchand (celui qui achéte) *a chapman.* * † Il n'en sera pas bon marchand, *he will get nothing by it.* * † Il veut être riche marchand, ou pauvre poulaillier. *P. He will win the horse,* or *lose the saddle. P.* Marchand qui perd ne peut rire, *let him laugh that wins.*

Marchand, de, *Adj. mercantile, trading.* Ville marchande, *a trading town, a town of great trade.* Place marchande, *a trading-place, a thoroughfare.* Riviére marchande, *a navigable river.* Vaisseau marchand, *a merchant-man.*

Marchand, *merchantable, vendible.*

Marchande, *S. F. a merchant's wife* ; *a trading-woman* ; *a citizen's wife.*

Marchander, *V. A. to cheapen, to haggle, to beat down the price.*

* Marchander (balancer) *to haggle,* or *stand haggling, to be irresolute,* or *in suspence, to be at a stand, to hesitate.*

Marchandeur, euse, *S. M. & F. a cheapener, a haggler.*

Marchandise, *S. F. commodity, goods, ware. P.* Marchandise qui

plait eſt à demi venduë. *P. Pleaſe the eye, and pick the purſe.*

Marchandiſe (trafic) *merchandiſe, trade.* Faire marchandiſe, *to trade, to merchandiſe.*

Marche, *S. F. march,* or *marching.* (Chemin) *journey, way.* (Degré) *a ſtep.*

Marches (frontiéres) *marches, bounds, limits.*

Marché, *S. M. market,* or *market place.* Acheter, *ou* vendre à bon marché, *to buy,* or *ſell cheap,* or *a good penny-worth.* Vous en avez eu bon marché, *you had it very cheap, you had a good bargain of it.*

* Faire bon marché de quelque choſe (la prodiguer) *to be laviſh of a thing, not to ſpare it.* P. On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaiſe marchandiſe. *P. Beſt is cheapeſt.*

Marche-pié, *S. M. a footſtool.*

Marche pié de carroſſe, *the foot-board of a coach.*

Marcher, *V. N. to march, go, walk,* or *tread.* * † Il a marché ſur un mauvaiſe herbe, *he has piſt upon a nettle.* * Je le ferai bien marcher droit, *I will keep him to his good behaviour.* * Ces deux affaires marchent d'un même pié, *thoſe two things keep an equal pace together.*

Marcher, *S. M. gait, pace, going,* or *treading.*

Marchette, *S. F. a kind of trap for birds.*

Marcheur, *S. M.* Marcheuſe, *S. F. a walker.*

Marcote, *S. F. a layer,* or *young twig. V.* Marquote.

Marcoter, *V. A. to ſet layers* or *young twigs. V.* Marquoter.

Mardelle, *ou* Margelle, *S. F. a ſtone at the brim,* or *brink of a well.*

Mardi, *S. M. Tueſday.* Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.*

Mare, *S. F. a pool,* or *puddle, a hole full of ſtanding water, a moor.*

Marécage, *S. M. a marſh,* or *marſhy place, a fen,* or *bog.*

Marécageux, ſe, *Adj. marſhy, fenny, mooriſh.*

Maréchal, *S. M. a farrier; a marſhal.* Maréchal de logis, *a quarter maſter.*

Maréchauſſée, *S. F. marſhalſey, the juriſdiction of the marſhals of France.*

Marée, *S. F. from* Mer, *tide, water; the flux and reflux.* La marée monte, *the tide comes in, it is flowing water,* or *it is flood.* La marée deſcend, *the tide goes out, it is ebbing-water.* Haute marée, pleine marée, *high water.* Marée (poiſſon de mer frais) *freſh ſea fiſh.*

Margajat, *S. M. urchin, brat, monkey.*

Marge, *S. F. a margin,* or *margent.*

Margelle, *V.* Mardelle.

Marginal, le, *Adj. marginal.*

† Margot, *S. F. a magpie.*

† Margouillis, *S. F. a plaſh of puddle.*

Marguerite, *S. F. a daiſy.*

Marguillerie, *S. F. a church-wardenſhip.*

Marguillier, *S. M. a church-warden.*

Mari, *S. M. a huſband,* or *ſpouſe.*

Mariable, *Adj. marriageable, fit for marriage, of age to marry.*

Mariage, *S. M. marriage, matrimony, wedlock, conjugal life.* Mariage (les nôces) *a wedding,* or *marriage.* Prendre une fille en mariage, *to take a woman to wife, to marry her.* Mariage (dot) *portion.*

Marjaud, *S. M.* Marjaude, *S. F. a briſk lively,* or *pert child.*

Marié, ée, *Adj. married.* Le marié, *S. M. Ex.* Le nouveau marié, *the bridegroom.* La mariée, *S. F. the bride.*

Marier, *V. A. to marry, to match.* * Marier (allier) *to match, to ally, to unite, to join, to reconcile.* Se marier, *V. R. to marry.*

† Marieur, *S. M.* Marieuſe, *S. F. a match-maker.*

Marin, ine, *Adj. marine, of* or *belonging to the ſea.* Un monſtre marin, *a ſea-monſter.* Carte marine, *a ſea-chart.* Avoir le pié marin, *to be uſed to the ſea;* alſo *to love the ſea.*

Marine, *S. F. the ſea-coaſt; navigation, ſailing; navy, marine.* Gens de marine, *ſeamen.*

Marinade, *S. F. pickled meat.*

Mariné, ée, *Adj. marinated, pickled.*

Mariner, *V. A. to marinate, to pickle.* Mariner du porc, *to ſouſe pork.*

Marinier, *S. M. a mariner, a ſeaman.*

Marjolaine, *S. F. marjoram, ſweet marjoram.*

Marioles, *S. F. the waddles,* or *ſtones of a cock.*

† Marjolet, *S. M. Ex.* Un plaiſant marjolet, *a pleaſant, a ſilly fellow.*

Marionette, *S. F. a puppet.*

Marital, le, *Adj.* (qui appartient au mari) *martial, matrimonial, belonging to a huſband.*

Maritalement, *Adv. like a huſband.*

Maritime, *Adj.* (*from* Mer) *maritime, near* or *bordering on the ſea.* Forces maritimes, *maritime,* or *ſea forces.*

Marmaille, *S. F. ſhitten-arſe children.*

Marmelade, *S. F. marmalade,* or *marmolet.*

Marmite, *S. F. a kettle,* or *pot, a ſeething-pot.*

‡ Marmiteux, ſe, *Adj. whimpering, whining.*

Marmiton, *S. M. a ſcullion, a kitchen-drudge.*

Marmonner, *V. N. to mumble, mutter,* or *grumble.*

Marmot, *S. M. marmoſet, a monkey.* * † (Petit garçon) *a young rogue, a little monkey.* * † Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

Marmotte, *S. F. a marmot, a mountain rat.*

* † Marmotte (petite fille) *a young jade.*

Marmotter, *V. A. to mutter,* or *mumble.*

Marmouſet, *S. M. a marmoſet, an odd kind of groteſque figure.*

* † Marmouſet (petit garçon, petit homme mal-fait) *a little monkey, ſaid of a boy,* or *man.*

Marne, *S. M. marl.*

Marné, ée, *Adj. marled.*

Marner, *V. A. to marl.*

Marneron, *S. M. a marler, one that works in a marl pit.*

Marniére, *S. F. a marl-pit.*

Marnois, *S. M. a ſort of boat.*

Marotte, *S. F.* (poupée de fou) *a fool's bauble;* * *folly, fancy, whim, maggot, fooliſh conceit.*

Marouſle, *S. M. a booby.*

Marque, *S. F. mark, marking-iron; mark, print.*

Marque (tache que l'on apporte en naiſſant) *a mole,* or *ſpot in the body.* Marque (ornement qui diſtingue) *mark,* or *token of honour.*

Homme de marque, *a man of note, a noted, eminent,* or *great man.* Marques (*ou* jettons) *marks,* or *counters.* La marque blanche ſur le front d'un cheval, *a ſtar.* Marque (ſigne) *mark, character, ſign,* or *token.* Marque (preuve) *mark, proof, teſtimony, ſign.*

Marqué, ée, *Adj. marked, denoted.* Marqué de petite vérole, *pitted with the ſmall pox, that has pock holes in his face.*

Marquer, *V. A. to mark,* or *ſet a mark upon.* Marquer le drap avec

avec de la craie, *to chalk cloth.* Marquer (mettre en compte) *to ſcore up.* Marquer la monnoye, *to ſtamp the coin, to ſet a ſtamp upon coin.*

Marquer (faire connoître) *to denote, to ſhew,* or *to argue.* Marquer (ſpécifier) *to mark out, to tell, to ſignify,* or *ſpecify.* Cheval qui commence à marquer, *a young nag, a horſe that begins to ſhew his age by his teeth.*

Marqueté, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted; inlaid.*

Marqueter, *V. A. to ſpeckle,* or *ſpot; to inlay.*

Marqueterie, *S. F. inlaid work.*

Marqueur, *S. M. a marker.*

Marquis, *S. M. a marquis.*

Marquiſat, *S. M. a marquiſate.*

Marquiſe, *S. F.* (femme de marquis) *a marchioneſs.*

Se marquiſer, *V. R. to aſſume the title of a marquis*

Marquote, *S. F. a layer, a ſhoot, twig,* or *ſprig of a vine, tree,* or *flower, put in the ground for increaſe.*

Marquotes de plantes, *layers of plants.*

Marquoter, *V. A. to lay layers, to ſet young twigs,* or *ſprigs, in the ground for increaſe.*

Marraine, *S. F. a godmother.*

Marre, *S. F. a mattock,* or *pick ax.*

Marreau, *ou plûtot* méreau, *S. M. a token,* or *ticket, ſuch a token as was diſtributed in the Proteſtant churches in France, to thoſe that were to receive the communion. V.* Méreau.

Marrein, *ou* Marrin. *V.* Merrin.

Marri, ie, *Adj. ſorry, troubled, grieved, concerned.*

Marron, *S. M. a cheſnut, the great cheſnut; a buckle of hair over the ear, tied up with a ribband.*

Marronier, *S. M. the great cheſnut-tree.*

Marroquin, *S. M. Spaniſh leather,* goats leather dreſſed with galls. Marroquin de Levant, *Turkey leather.*

Marroquiner, *V. A. to dreſs goat* or *calf's leather with gall.*

Marroquinerie, *S. F.* (art de faire le marroquin) *dreſſing goat's ſkin with gall.*

Marroquinier, *S. M. a dreſſer of Turkey leather.*

Marrouſle, *V.* Marouſle.

Marrube, *ou* Marrubion, *S. M. horehound,* an herb.

Mars, *S. M. March; Mars* the planet, *and* the god of war.

Marſiliane, *S. F. a kind of Venetian ſhip.*

Marſouin, *S. M. a porpoiſe,* or *ſea hog.*

Martagon, *S. M. the mountain,* or *many-flowered lily.*

Marte, *V.* Martre.

Marteau, *S. M. a hammer.*

Le marteau d'une porte, *the knocker of a door.*

Martel, *S. M. V.* Marteau.

Martelé, ée, *Adj. hammered,* &c. * Martelé de coups, *pounded,* or *bruiſed, ſoundly beaten.*

Marteler, *V. A. to hammer, to beat,* or *work with a hammer;* alſo, * *to trouble, torment, perplex, plague, teaze,* or *vex.*

Marteiet, *S. M. a little hammer.*

Marteline, *S. F. a pick.*

Martial, le, *Adj.* (*from* Mars) *martial, warlike, valiant.*

Martin-ſec, *S. M.* (eſpéce de poire) *a ſtony kind of pear.*

Martinet, *S. M. a hammer; a flat* or *hand candleſtick, the martlet, martin,* or *ſand martin,* a bird. Martinet pêcheur, *the king's fiſher,* a bird.

Martingale, *S. F. a martingal.*

Martre, *S. F. a marten,* or *martern.* Martre (zibeline) *a ſable.* Martre (peau de martre) *a marten-ſkin. P.* Prendre martre pour renard. *P. To catch a tartar, to take a wrong ſow by the ear, to miſtake.*

Martyr, *S. M. a martyr,* or *ſufferer.*

Martyre, *S. M. martyrdom.*

Martyre, *S. F. a martyr, a ſhe-martyr.*

Martyriſé, ée, *Adj. martyred, that has ſuffered martyrdom,* or *been tormented.*

Martyriſer, *V. A. to make one ſuffer martyrdom;* * *to put to a great deal of pain, to torment.*

Martyrologe, *S M. martyrology.*

Maſcarade, *S. F.* (*from* Maſque) *a maſcarade,* or *maſquerade, a maſk.*

Maſcaret, *S. M. an eddy* of water.

Maſculin, ine, *Adj. maſculine, male, of* or *belonging to the male.*

Maſette, *S. F. a tit, a ſorry little horſe; a bungler,* or *novice at play.*

Maſle, *V.* Mâle.

Maſque, *S. M. a maſk, a vizard,* or *vizard-maſk; a maſker,* or *maſcarader, one that has a vizard on; a head by itſelf, in ſculpture* or *painting.* * Maſque (prétexte) *maſk, blind, colour,* or *pretence.*

Maſque, *S. F.* (injure qu'on dit aux femmes) *an ugly witch,* or *jade.* Que la peſte ſoit de la maſque, *deuce take her for a witch.*

Maſqué, ée, *Adj. maſked, that has a maſk on.*

Maſqué (faux) *counterfeit, falſe.* * (Diſſimulé) *cloſe, diſſembling.*

Maſquer, *V. A.* (mettre un maſque) *to maſk, to put a maſk on.* * (Déguiſer) *to maſk, cloke, cover,* or *diſguiſe.*

Maſquer, *V. N. to maſk, to go to a maſquerade.*

Maſſacre, *S. M. maſſacre, ſlaughter, murder; the head of a deer newly killed.*

Maſſacré, ée, *Adj. maſſacred, butchered.*

Maſſacrer, *V. A. to maſſacre, to butcher.*

Maſſacreur, *S. M. a maſſacrer, a butcher.*

Maſſe, *S. F. maſs, lump,* or *heap.* (Fonds) *maſs,* or *ſtock.* (*Ou* maſſue) *a mace,* or *club.* (Marque d'honneur) *a mace,* or *mace royal.* Maſſe (en termes de jeu de hazard) *the maſs at play.* Or, *ou* argent, en maſſe, *gold,* or *ſilver, in bullion.*

Maſſe-pain, *S. M. march pane.*

Maſſer, *V. A. to maſs, lay,* or *ſet.*

Maſſicot, *S. M. maſticot, a yellow colour to paint with.*

Maſſier, *S. M. a mace-bearer.*

Maſſif, ive, *Adj. maſſy, maſſive, ſolid, heavy.*

* Maſſif (ſtupide) *heavy, dull.*

Maſſon, *V.* Maçon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Maſſuë, *S. F.* (*from* Maſſe) *a club.*

Maſt, *V.* Mât.

Maſtic, *S. M. maſtick.*

Maſtication, *S. F. maſtication, chewing.*

Maſticatoire, *S. M. maſticatory.*

Maſtiquer, *V. A. to cement.*

Maſtin, *V.* Mâtin, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Maſure, *S. F. a houſe ruined, the ruins,* or *rubbiſh of a houſe;* alſo, *a paltry, decayed houſe.*

Mât, *S. M. a maſt,* or *ſhip-maſt.* Mat (en termes de jeu d'échecs) *mate. Ex.* Echec & mat, *check-mate.* Donner échec & mat, *to check-mate.*

Mat, *Adj. Ex.* Il eſt mat, *he is check-mated,* or *mated.*

Mat, te, *Adj. unpoliſhed, unwrought.*

Matador, *S. M.* (terme de jeu des cartes) *matadore.*

Matamore, *S. M.* (faux brave) *a drawcanſir, a bully.*

Mataſſin *S. M. a matachin dance.*

† Mataſſinade, *S. F. a wanton trick, a frolic.*

plait eſt à demi venduë. *P. Pleaſe the eye, and pick the purſe.*

Marchandiſe (trafic) *merchandiſe, trade.* Faire marchandiſe, *to trade, to merchandiſe.*

Marche, *S. F. march,* or *marching.* (Chemin) *journey, way.* (Degré) *a ſtep.*

Marches (frontiéres) *marches, bounds, limits.*

Marché, *S. M. market,* or *market place.* Acheter, *ou* vendre à bon marché, *to buy,* or *ſell cheap,* or *a good penny-worth.* Vous en avez eu bon marché, *you had it very cheap, you had a good bargain of it.*

* Faire bon marché de quelque choſe (la prodiguer) *to be laviſh of a thing, not to ſpare it.* P. On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaiſe marchandiſe. *P. Beſt is cheapeſt.*

Marche-pié, *S. M. a footſtool.*

Marche pié de carroſſe, *the foot-board of a coach.*

Marcher, *V. N. to march, go, walk,* or *tread.* * † Il a marché ſur un mauvaiſe herbe, *he has piſs upon a nettle.* * Je le ferai bien marcher droit, *I will keep him to his good behaviour.* * Ces deux affaires marchent d'un même pé, *thoſe two things keep an equal pace together.*

Marcher, *S. M. gait, pace, going,* or *treading.*

Marchette, *S. F. a kind of trap for birds.*

Marcheur, *S. M.* Marcheuſe, *S. F. a walker.*

Marcote, *S. F. a layer,* or *young twig. V.* Marquote.

Marcoter, *V. A. to ſet layers* or *young twigs. V.* Marquoter.

Mardelle, *ou* Margelle, *S. F. a ſtone at the brim,* or *brink of a well.*

Mardi, *S. M. Tueſday.* Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.*

Mare, *S. F. a pool,* or *puddle, a hole full of ſtanding water, a moor.*

Marécage, *S. M. a marſh,* or *marſhy place, a fen,* or *bog.*

Marécageux, ſe, *Adj. marſhy, fenny, moriſh.*

Maréchal, *S. M. a farrier; a marſhal.* Maréchal de logis, *a quarter maſter.*

Maréchauſſée, *S. F. marſhalſey, the juriſdiction of the marſhals of France.*

Marée, *S. F. from* Mer, *tide, water; the flux and reflux.* La marée monte, *the tide comes in, it is flowing water,* or *it is flood.* La marée deſcend, *the tide goes out, it is ebbing-water.* Haute marée, pleine marée, *high water.* Marée (poiſſon de mer frais) *freſh ſea fiſh.*

Margajat, *S. M. urchin, brat, monkey.*

Marge, *S. F. a margin,* or *margent.*

Margelle, *V.* Mardelle.

Marginal, le, *Adj. marginal.*

† Margot, *S. F. a magpie.*

† Margouillis, *S. F. a puddle* or *puddle.*

Marguerite, *S. F. a daiſy.*

Marguillerie, *S. F. a churchwardenſhip.*

Marguillier, *S. M. a churchwarden.*

Mari, *S. M. a huſband,* or *ſpouſe.*

Mariable, *Adj. marriageable, ripe for marriage, of age to marry.*

Mariage, *S. M. marriage, match, matrimony, wedlock, conjugal life.*

Mariage (les nôces) *a wedding,* or *marriage.* Prendre une fille en mariage, *to take a woman to wife, to marry her.* Mariage (dot) *portion.*

Marjaud, *S. M.* Marjaude, *S. F. a briſk, lively,* or *pert child.*

Marié, ée, *Adj. married.*

Le marié, *S. M. Ex.* Le nouveau marié, *the bridegroom.*

La mariée, *S. F. the bride.*

Marier, *V. A. to marry, to match.* * Marier (allier) *to match, to ally, to unite, to join, to reconcile.*

Se marier, *V. R. to marry.*

† Marieur, *S. M.* Marieuſe, *S. F. a match-maker.*

Marin, ine, *Adj. marine, of* or *belonging to the ſea.* Un monſtre marin, *a ſea-monſter.* Carte marine, *a ſea-chart.*

Avoir le pié marin, *to be uſed to the ſea;* alſo *to love the ſea.*

Marine, *S. F. the ſea-coaſt; navigation, ſailing; navy, marine.* Gens de marine, *ſeamen.*

Marinade, *S. F. pickled meat.*

Mariné, ée, *Adj. marinated, pickled.*

Mariner, *V. A. to marinate, to pickle.* Mariner du porc, *to ſouſe pork.*

Marinier, *S. M. a mariner, a ſeaman.*

Marjolaine, *S. F. marjoram, ſweet marjoram.*

Marioles, *S. F. the waddles,* or *ſtones of a cock.*

† Marjolet, *S. M. Ex.* Un plaiſant marjolet, *a pleaſant, a ſilly fellow.*

Marionette, *S. F. a puppet.*

Marital, le, *Adj.* (qui appartient au mari) *martial, matrimonial, belonging to a huſband.*

Maritalement, *Adv. like a huſband.*

Maritime, *Adj.* (*from* Mer) *maritime, near* or *bordering on the ſea.* Forces maritimes, *maritime,* or *ſea forces.*

Marmaille, *S. F. ſhitten-arſe children.*

Marmelade, *S. F. marmalade,* or *marmalet.*

Marmite, *S. F. a kettle,* or *pot, a ſeething-pot.*

‡ Marmiteux, ſe, *Adj. whimpering, whining.*

Marmiton, *S. M. a ſcullion, a kitchen-drudge.*

Marmonner, *V. N. to mumble, mutter,* or *grumble.*

Marmot, *S. M. marmoſet, a monkey.* * † (Petit garçon) *a young rogue, a little monkey.* * † Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

Marmotte, *S. F. a marmot, a mountain rat.*

* † Marmotte (petite fille) *a young jade.*

Marmotter, *V. A. to mutter,* or *mumble.*

Marmouſet, *S. M. a marmoſet, an odd kind of groteſque figure.*

* † Marmouſet (petit garçon, petit homme mal-fait) *a little monkey, ſaid of a boy,* or *man.*

Marne, *S. M. marl.*

Marné, ée, *Adj. marled.*

Marner, *V. A. to marl.*

Marneron, *S. M. a marler, one that works in a marl pit.*

Marniére, *S. F. a marl-pit.*

Marnois, *S. M. a ſort of boat.*

Marotte, *S. F.* (poupée de fou) *a fool's bauble;* * *folly, fancy, whim, maggot, fooliſh conceit.*

Marouſle, *S. M. a booby.*

Marque, *S. F. mark, marking-iron; mark, print.*

Marque (tache que l'on apporte en naiſſant) *a mole,* or *ſpot in the body.* Marque (ornement qui diſtingue) *mark,* or *token of honour.*

Homme de marque, *a man of note, a noted, eminent,* or *great man.* Marques (*ou* jettons) *marks,* or *counters.* La marque blanche ſur le front d'un cheval, *a ſtar.* Marque (ſigne) *mark, character, ſign,* or *token.* Marque (preuve) *mark, proof, teſtimony, ſign.*

Marqué, ée, *Adj. marked, denoted.* Marqué de petite vérole, *pitted with the ſmall pox, that has pock holes in his face.*

Marquer, *V. A. to mark,* or *ſet a mark upon.* Marquer le drap avec

avec de la craie, *to chalk cloth.* Marquer (mettre en compte) *to score up.* Marquer la monnoye, *to ſtamp the coin, to ſet a ſtamp upon coin.*

Marquer (faire connoître) *to denote, to ſhew,* or *to argue.* Marquer (ſpécifier) *to mark out, to tell, to ſignify,* or *ſpecify.* Cheval qui commence à marquer, *a young nag, a horſe that begins to ſhew his age by his teeth.*

Marqueté, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted; inlaid.*

Marqueter, *V. A. to ſpeckle,* or *ſpot; to inlay.*

Marqueterie, *S. F. inlaid work.*

Marqueur, *S. M. a marker.*

Marquis, *S. M. a marquis.*

Marquiſat, *S. M. a marquiſate.*

Marquiſe, *S. F.* (femme de marquis) *a marchioneſs.*

Se marquiſer, *V. R. to aſſume the title of a marquis*

Marquote, *S. F. a layer, a ſhoot, twig,* or *ſprig of a vine, tree,* or *flower, put in the ground for increaſe.*

Marquotes de plantes, *layers of plants.*

Marquoter, *V. A. to lay layers, to ſet young twigs,* or *ſprigs, in the ground for increaſe.*

Marraine, *S. F. a godmother.*

Marre, *S. F. a mattock,* or *pick ax.*

Marreau, *ou plûtot* méreau, *S. M. a token,* or *ticket, ſuch a token as was diſtributed in the Proteſtant churches in France, to thoſe that were to receive the communion. V.* Méreau.

Marrein, *ou* Marrin. *V.* Merrin.

Marri, ie, *Adj. ſorry, troubled, grieved, concerned.*

Marron, *S. M. a cheſnut, the great cheſnut; a buckle of hair over the ear, tied up with a ribband.*

Marronier, *S. M. the great cheſnut-tree.*

Marroquin, *S. M. Spaniſh leather,* goats leather dreſſed with galls. Marroquin de Levant, *Turkey leather.*

Marroquiner, *V. A. to dreſs goat* or *calf's leather with gall.*

Marroquinerie, *S. F.* (art de faire le marroquin) *dreſſing goat's ſkin with gall.*

Marroquinier, *S. M. a dreſſer of Turkey leather.*

Marrouſle, *V.* Marouſle.

Marrube, *ou* Marrubion, *S. M. horehound,* an herb.

Mars, *S. M. March; Mars* the planet, *and* the god of war.

Marſiliane, *S. F. a kind of Venetian ſhip.*

Marſouin, *S. M. a porpoiſe,* or *ſea hog.*

Martagon, *S. M. the mountain,* or *many-flowered lily.*

Marte, *V.* Martre.

Marteau, *S. M. a hammer.*

Le marteau d'une porte, *the knocker of a door.*

Martel, *S. M. V.* Marteau.

Martelé, ée, *Adj. hammered,* &c. * Martelé de coups, *pounded,* or *bruiſed, ſoundly beaten.*

Marteler, *V. A. to hammer, to beat,* or *work with a hammer;* alſo, * *to trouble, torment, perplex, plague, teaze,* or *vex.*

Marteler, *S. M. a little hammer.*

Marteline, *S. F. a pick.*

Martial, le, *Adj.* (*from* Mars) *martial, warlike, valiant.*

Martin-ſec, *S. M.* (eſpéce de poire) *a ſtony kind of pear.*

Martinet, *S. M. a hammer; a flat* or *hand candleſtick, the martlet, martin,* or *ſand martin,* a bird. Martinet pêcheur, *the king's fiſher,* a bird.

Martingale, *S. F. a martingal.*

Martre, *S. F. a marten,* or *martern.* Martre (zibeline) *a ſable.* Martre (peau de martre) *a marten-ſkin. P.* Prendre martre pour renard. *P. To catch a tartar, to take a wrong ſow by the ear, to miſtake.*

Martyr, *S. M. a martyr,* or *ſufferer.*

Martyre, *S. M. martyrdom.*

Martyre, *S. F. a martyr, a ſhe-martyr.*

Martyriſé, ée, *Adj. martyred, that has ſuffered martyrdom,* or *been tormented.*

Martyriſer, *V. A. to make one ſuffer martyrdom;* * *to put to a great deal of pain, to torment.*

Martyrologe, *S M. martyrology.*

Maſcarade, *S. F.* (*from* Maſque) *a maſcarade,* or *maſquerade, a maſk.*

Maſcaret, *S. M. an eddy* of water.

Maſculin, ine, *Adj. maſculine, male, of* or *belonging to the male.*

Maſette, *S. F. a tit, a ſorry little horſe; a bungler,* or *novice at play.*

Maſle, *V.* Mâle.

Maſque, *S. M. a maſk, a vizard,* or *vizard-maſk; a maſker,* or *maſcarader, one that has a vizard on; a head by itſelf, in ſculpture* or *painting.* * Maſque (prétexte) *maſk, blind, colour,* or *pretence.*

Maſque, *S. F.* (injure qu'on dit aux femmes) *an ugly witch,* or *jade.* Que la peſte ſoit de la maſque, *deuce take her for a witch.*

Maſqué, ée, *Adj. maſked, that has a maſk on.*

Maſqué (faux) *counterfeit, falſe.* * (Diſſimulé) *cloſe, diſſembling.*

Maſquer, *V. A.* (mettre un maſque) *to maſk, to put a maſk on.* * (Déguiſer) *to maſk, cloke, cover,* or *diſguiſe.*

Maſquer, *V. N. to maſk, to go to a maſquerade.*

Maſſacre, *S. M. maſſacre, ſlaughter, murder; the head of a deer newly killed.*

Maſſacré, ée, *Adj. maſſacred, butchered.*

Maſſacrer, *V. A. to maſſacre, to butcher.*

Maſſacreur, *S. M. a maſſacrer, a butcher.*

Maſſe, *S. F. maſs, lump,* or *heap.* (Fonds) *maſs,* or *ſtock.* (*Ou* maſſuë) *a mace,* or *club.* (Marque d'honneur) *a mace,* or *mace royal.* Maſſe (en termes de jeu de hazard) *the maſs at play.* Or, *ou* argent, en maſſe, *gold,* or *ſilver, in bullion.*

Maſſe-pain, *S. M. march pane.*

Maſſer, *V. A. to maſs, lay,* or *ſet.*

Maſſicot, *S. M. maſticot, a yellow colour to paint with.*

Maſſier, *S. M. a mace-bearer.*

Maſſif, ive, *Adj. maſſy, maſſive, ſolid, heavy.*

* Maſſif (ſtupide) *heavy, dull.*

Maſſon, *V.* Maçon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Maſſuë, *S. F.* (*from* Maſſe) *a club.*

Maſt, *V.* Mât.

Maſtic, *S. M. maſtick.*

Maſtication, *S. F. maſtication, chewing.*

Maſticatoire, *S. M. maſticatory.*

Maſtiquer, *V. A. to cement.*

Maſtin, *V.* Mâtin, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Maſure, *S. F. a houſe ruined, the ruins,* or *rubbiſh of a houſe;* alſo, *a paltry, decayed houſe.*

Mât, *S. M. a maſt,* or *ſhip-maſt.* Mat (en termes de jeu d'échecs) *mate. Ex.* Echec & mat, *check-mate.* Donner échec & mat, *to check-mate.*

Mat, *Adj. Ex.* Il eſt mat, *he is check-mated,* or *mated.*

Mat, te, *Adj. unpoliſhed, unwrought.*

Matador, *S. M.* (terme de jeu des cartes) *matadore.*

Matamore, *S. M.* (faux brave) *a drawcanſir, a bully.*

Mataſſin *S. M. a matachin dance.*

† Mataſſinade, *S. F. a wanton trick, a frolic.*

Mâté, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Mâter) *maſted, furniſhed with maſts.*

Maté (qui eſt mat, au jeu des échecs) *mate*, or *mated.* * (Mortifié) *dejected, quelled, mortified*, &c. *V.* Mater.

Matelas, *S. M. a quilt, mattreſs*, or *wad.*

Matelaſſé, ée, *Adj. wadded.*

Matelaſſer, *V. A. to wad.*

Matelot, *S. M. a ſea-man.*

Matelot, *ou* vaiſſeau matelot, *a ſecond*, or *a conſort, a ſhip appointed to aſſiſt* or *relieve another in a fight.*

Matelotage. *S. M. a ſeaman's pay.*

A la matelote, *Adv. ſeaman-like.*

Mâter, *V. A.* (garnir de mâts) *to maſt. to furniſh with maſts.* Mater (terme de jeu des échecs) *to mate.* (Mortifier) *to mortify, to macerate* or *weaken, to keep under.*

Mâtereau, *S. M. a piece of a broken maſt.*

Matérialiſte, *S. M. a materialiſt.*

Matérialité, *S. F. materiality.*

Matériaux, *S. M. pl.* (*from* Matiére) *materials.*

Matériel, le, *Adj. material*; *coarſe, thick, heavy, lumpiſh, dull.*

Matérie lement, *Adv. materially.*

Maternel, le, *Adj. motherly, maternal, of* or *belonging to the mother.*

Maternellement, *Adv. motherly, like a mother.*

Maternité, *S. F. maternity, motherhood.*

Mathématicien, *S. M. a mathematician.*

Mathématique, *Adj. mathematical.*

Mathématiques, *S. F. pl. mathematics.*

Mathématiquement, *Adv. mathematically.*

Matiére, *S. F. matter*, or *ſtuff*; *matter, ſubject, cauſe, reaſon, account, occaſion.*

En matiére de guerre, *in point of war, in the buſineſs of war.* Matiére pour faire de la monnoye, *bullion.*

Matin, *S. M. morning, forenoon.*

Matin, *Adv. Ex.* Demain matin, *ou* demain au matin, *to-morrow morning.*

Mâtin, *S. M. a great cur, a maſtiff dog.* † Un grand vilain mâtin, *a great naſty fellow.*

Matinal, *V.* Matineux.

* Mâtiné, ée, *Adj. lined by a cur*, &c. *V.* Mâtiner.

* Matinée, *S. F.* (le matin) *the morning.* * † Dormir la graſſe matinée, *to ſleep one's belly full, to barrel up ſleep.*

Mâtiner, *V. A. to line, as a cur does a bitch.*

Mâtiner (gourmander) *to abuſe. to ſnub, to rattle.*

Matines, *S F. pl.* (*from* Matin) *matins, morning prayers.*

Matineux, ſe, *Adj. that riſes betimes, an early riſer.*

Matiniére, *Adj* l'étoile matiniére, *the morning ſtar.*

Matir, *V. A. to make unpoliſhed*

Matois, ſe, *Adj. cunning, ſharp.*

† Matois, *S. M.* ex Un fin matois, *a cunning blade, a ſharper.* Une fine matoiſe, *a cunning gipſey.*

Matoiſerie, *S. F. cunning*; *cheat, trick.*

Matou, *S. M. a great cat.*

Matras, *S. M. a quarrel*, or *an arrow for a croſs-bow*; *a glaſs-bottle*, or *vial, long, narrow necked, and round-bellied.*

Matricaire, *S. F. mother-wort*, or *feverfew.*

Matrice, *S. F. womb, matrix*, or *mother*; alſo *the matrix of mint-men, and letter founders.*

Matrice, *Adj. Ex.* Egliſe matrice, *mother church.*

Matricule, *S. F. a matriculation book* or *regiſter.*

Matrimonial, le, *Adj. matrimonial.*

Matrone, *S. F. a matron*, or *Roman lady*; *a midwife.*

Mâture, *S. F. maſting* or *the fitting up a ſhip with maſts.*

Mâture (mâts d'un vaiſſeau) *the maſts of a ſhip.*

Maturité, *S. F. maturity, ripeneſs.*

Maudire, *V. A. to curſe*, or *accurſe.*

‡ Maudiſſon, *S. M. a curſe.*

Maudit, te, *Adj. curſed, accurſed.*

Maugrebleu, *Int.* (ſorte de jurement comique, diantre) *deuce.*

† Maugréer, *V. A. to curſe* or *ſwear.*

† Maupiteux, ſe, *Adj. Ex* Faire le maupiteux, *to whine*, or *complain, to groan.*

† Mauricaud, de, *Adj. black, brown.*

Mauſolée, *S. M. mauſoleum, a ſtately tomb.*

Mauſſade, *Adj. ſlovenly, ſluttiſh, naſty.*

Mauſſadement, *Adv. ſlovenly, ſluttiſhly, naſtily.*

Mauvais, ſe, *Adj. ill, evil, bad, naughty*; *hurtful, miſchievous*; *ill, ominous.*

Trouver une choſe mauvaiſe, *not to like a thing.*

Mauvaiſe ſanté, *imperfect health.* Prendre en mauvaiſe part, *to take ill.*

Mauvais, *S. M. Ex.* Il faut prendre le bon & le mauvais, *one muſt take the good with the bad.*

Mauvais, *Adv. Ex.* Sentir mauvais, *to have an ill ſmell, to ſtink.* Trouver mauvais, *to find fault with*; *to take ill, to take offence.* Il fait mauvais, *it is dangerous, it is not ſafe.*

Mauve, *S. F. mallows, an herb.*

Mauviette, *S. F. a kind of a lark.*

Mauvis, *S. M. mavis, a ſort of bird.*

Maux, *the pl. of* mal. *V.* Mal.

Maxime, *S. F. maxim, rule, principle, axiom.*

May, *S. M. may, a may-pole*, *V.* Mai.

Mazette, *V.* Maſette.

Me (cas datif *ou* accuſatif du pronom Moi *ou* Je) il me dit, *he told me.* Me voici, *here am I.*

Méchanicien, *S. M. mechanician.*

Méchanique, *S. F. mechanics.*

Méchanique, *Adj. mechanical, mechanic*; * † *pitiful, ſordid, mean.*

Méchaniquement, *Adv. mechanically*; † *meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Méchamment, *Adv. wickedly, perfidiouſly, treacherouſly.*

Méchanceté, *S. F. wickedneſs, malice*; *a wicked act*; *a roguiſh trick*, or *roguery.*

Méchaniſme, *S. M. mechaniſm.*

Méchant, te, *Adj. ill, evil, bad, naughty, ſcurvy*; *ſad, ſorry, pitiful, paltry, ſilly, wretched, ill, bad*; *miſchievous, unlucky, arch, roguiſh*; *wicked.*

Méchant, *S. M. an ill* or *wicked man.*

Méche, *S. F. match*, or *cotton, of a lamp*; *the wick of a candle, match for guns.*

‡ Méchef, *S. M. miſchief, miſchance.*

Mécompte, *ou* Méconte, *S. M. a miſtake*, or *miſ-reckoning.*

Méconnoiſſable, *Adj. not eaſy to be known again.*

Méconnoiſſance, *S. F. ingratitude, ungratefulneſs, unthankfulneſs.*

Méconnoiſſant, te, *Adj. ungrateful, unthankful, unacknowledging.*

Mé-

Méconnoître, *V. A. not to know, to take for another*; *to forget.*

Se méconnoître, *V. R. to forget one's self, to forget one's former condition.*

Méconnu, e, *Adj. not known, forgot.*

Méconte, *S. M. a miſtake*, or *miſ reckoning.*

Mécontent, te, *Adj. diſcontented, ill ſatisfied, diſſatisfied.*

Mécontens, *S. M. pl. malecontents, diſcontented people.*

Mécontentement, *S. M. diſcontent, diſſatisfaction, diſaffection.*

Se méconter, *V. R. to miſ-reckon, to miſtake.*

Mécréant, *S. M. a miſcreant, an infidel.*

Mécredi, *ou* Mercredi, *S. M. Wedneſday.*

D. † Mecroire, *V. A. to diſbelieve, not to believe.*

Médaille, *S. F. a medal.* * La médaille eſt renverſée, *the tables are turned*; *the caſe is altered.*

Médailliſte, *S. M. a medaliſt, an antiquary.*

Médaillon, *S. M. a medalion.*

Médecin, *S. M. a phyſician, a doctor of phyſic.*

Médecinal, *ou* médicinal, le, *Adj. phyſical, medicinal, healing.*

Médecine, *S. F. phyſic*; *medicine, phyſic*, or *purge.*

† Médeciner, *V. A. to medicine, to phyſic,*

Médiane, *Adj. F. Ex.* La veine médiane, *ou* la médiane, *S. F. the median vein, the middle, common*, or *black vein.*

Médianoche, *S. M. a fleſh-meal juſt after midnight, among the Roman-catholics.*

Médiaſtin, *S. M. mediaſtinum.*

Mediat, te, *Adj. mediate.*

Médiatement, *Adv. mediately, by means.*

Médiateur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Médiation, *S. F. a mediation.*

Médiatrice, *S. F. a mediatrix*, or *mediatreſs.*

Médiatrice, *Adj. Ex.* Des puiſſances médiatrices, *mediating powers.*

Médical, ale, *Adj. medical.*

Médicament, *S. M. medicament, medicine.*

Médicamental, le, *Adj. medicamental, phyſical, medicinal.*

Médicamenter, *V. A. to give* or *apply medicaments, to phyſic, to medicine.*

Médicinal, *V.* Médecinal.

Médiété, *S. F. moiety, half.*

Médiocre, *Adj. moderate, indifferent, mean, middle, ordinary, neither too big, nor too little.*

Médiocrement, *Adv. indifferently, ſo ſo.* Avoir du bien médiocrement, *to have an indifferent eſtate.*

Médiocrité, *S. F. mediocrity, mean, medium, moderation.*

Médire de, *V. N. to ſlander, rail, ſpeak ill*, or *revile, to backbite, detract*, or *traduce.*

Médiſance, *S. F. ſlander*, or *ſlandering, obloquy, detraction, evil-ſpeaking, railing, reviling*, or *vilifying, backbiting, traducing.*

Médiſant, te, *Adj. ſlanderous, ſlandering, foul-mouthed, apt to ſlander, detracting, abuſive, apt to rail at, backbiting.*

Un médiſant, *S. M.* une médiſante, *S. F. a backbiter, a ſlanderer, a ſlandering perſon, a railing man* or *woman, an ill tongue.*

Méditatif, ive, *Adj. meditative.*

Méditation, *S. F. meditation.* Faire quelque méditation, *to meditate*, or *reflect upon.*

Médite, ée, *Adj. meditated, thought, muſed*, or *reflected upon, conſidered.*

Méditer, *V. A. & N. to meditate, think, muſe*, or *reflect upon, to conſider.*

Méditerranée, *Adj. mediterranean, inland.* La mer méditerranée, *ou* la méditerranée, *S. F. the Mediterranean.*

Méfiance, *S. F. diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, ſuſpicion, jealouſy.*

Méfiant, te, *Adj. diſtruſtful, miſtruſtful, apt to miſtruſt, diffident.*

Se méfier, *V. R. to diſtruſt, miſtruſt*, or *ſuſpect.*

Mégarde, *S. F. overſight, heedleſſneſs, careleſſneſs, inadvertency.*

Mégére, *S. F. a bitter ſcold, a ſhrew,*

Mégie, *S. F. the tawing* or *dreſſing of a ſkin for gloves, purſes, &c.*

Mégiſſerie, *S. F. the tawyer's trade.*

Mégiſſier, *S. M. a tawyer*, or *tawer.*

Meilleur, re, *Adj. better.*

Le meilleur (au ſuperlatif) *the beſt.*

Le meilleur, *S. M. Ex.* Le meilleur eſt d'écouter, *the beſt way is to hear.*

Mélancolie, *S. F. melancholy black choler*; *brown ſtudy, ſadneſs.*

Mélancolique, *Adj. melancholy ſad,*

Un mélancolique, *S. M. a melancholy man.*

Une mélancolique, *S. F. a melancholy woman.*

Mélancoliquement, *Adv. melancholily, ſadly.*

Mélange, *S. M. mixture, medley, a mingling*, or *mixing.*

Mélangé, ée, *Adj. mingled*, or *mixed together.*

Mélanger, *V. A. to mingle*, or *mix together, to blend.*

Mélaſſe, *S. F.* (ſyrop *ou* lie de ſucre) *melaſſes*, or *lees of ſugar.*

Mêlé, ée, *Adj. mingled, mixed*, or *mixt, blended, &c. V.* Mêler.

† Mêle, *V.* Néfle.

Méléagris, *S. F. Fritillary.*

Mêlée, *S. F. a fight*, or *battle, an engagement*; *fray*; *altercation, diſpute.*

Mêler, *V. A. to mingle, mix*, or *blend*; *to entangle*, or *ravel.*

Mêler une ſerture, *to ſpoil a lock.*

Mêler quelques mots pour rire dans ſon diſcours, *to interlard one's diſcourſe with ſome pleaſant jeſts.*

Se Mêler, *V. R. to mingle*, or *mix together*; *to mix*, or *couple promiſcouſly*; *to meddle*, or *intermeddle, to go among, to intrude one's ſelf.*

Méléſe, *ou* Meléze, *S. F. the larch-tree.*

Melette, *S. F. the ſea groundling*, or *ſprat.*

Mélilot, *S. M. melilot.*

Méliſſe, *S. F. balm*, or *balm-gentle.*

Mélodie, *S. F. melody, harmony, muſic.*

Mélodieuſement, *Adv. melodiouſly, harmoniouſly, muſically.*

Melon, *S. M. a melon*, or *muſk melon.*

† Melonnier, re, *S. M. & F. one that ſells melons.*

Melonniére, *S. F. a bed of melons.*

Mémarchure, *S. F. a ſprain in a horſe.*

Membrane, *S. F. a membrane.*

Membraneux, ſe, *Adj. membraneous.*

* Membre, *S. M. a limb*, or *member.* Le membre viril, *the privy member.*

Membre (éclanche de veau *ou* de mouton) *a joint.*

* Membre (moulure) d'architecture, *a moulding.*

Membru, uë, *Adj. ſtrong*, or *well-limbed.*

Membrure, *S. F. Ex.* Membrure de bois, *a ſplit board*, or *ſhingle*; *a cord*, to meaſure wood.

Même,

Même, (*Pronom Rel.*) *ſame, all one, ſelf.* C'eſt la même choſe, *it is the ſame thing, it is all one.*

Même, ou mêmes, *Adv. even, over and above*; alſo *very.*

Non pas même pour cent livres, *no, not for a hundred pounds.*

De même, tout de même, *Adv.* de la même ſorte, *ſo, juſt ſo, thus.* De même que, tout de même que, *as, even as, juſt as.*

Mêmement, *V.* Même, *Adv.*

Mémoire, *S. F. memory.*

Mémoire, *S. M. a memorandum, a note.*

Mémoires, *memoirs.*

Mémorable, *Adj. memorable.*

Mémorial, *S. M. a memorial, or monument.*

Ménaçant, te, *Adj. menacing, threatening.*

Ménace, *S. F. threat, threatening*, or *menace.*

Ménacé, ée, *Adj. threatened, menaced.*

Ménacer, *V. A. to threaten, to menace.* * Bâtiment qui ménace ruïne, *a building in decay*, or *ready to fall.*

Ménacer, *V. N. to threaten, to ſwagger, to huff, to vapour.*

† Ménaceur, *S. M. a threatner*, or *ſwaggerer.*

Ménade, *S. F. a bacchanal.*

Ménage, *S. M. houſe, houſehold, family*; *houſe-keeping.*

Mettre une fille en ménage, *to marry a virgin.*

Ménage (meubles) *goods, houſehold ſtuff.* Remuer ménage, *to remove.*

Ménage (épargne) *huſbandry, houſewifry, ſparingneſs.* C'eſt un heureux ménage, *they are a happy couple.*

Ménagé, ée, *Adj. huſbanded, managed, &c. V.* Ménager.

Ménagement, *S. M. regard, reſpect, caution, diſcretion.*

Ménager, *V. A.* (épargner) *to huſband*, or *ſpare.* * (Avoir ſoin) *to manage, mind*, or *take a ſpecial care of.* * (Conduire) *to conduct.*

* Ménager l'occaſion, *to improve an opportunity.*

* Ménager une conférence, *to manage* or *procure a conference.* Ménager ſon crédit, *to make a prudent uſe of one's credit.* Il n'y a rien à ménager, *there are no more meaſures to be taken with him.* * Ménager ſes amis, *to forbear being troubleſome to one's friends, not to abuſe their friendſhip.*

Se ménager, *V. R.* (ſe choyer) *to take care*, or *make much of one's ſelf.* * Se ménager bien avec tout le monde, *to live well*, or *to carry one's ſelf well, with every body.*

Ménager, re, *Adj. thrifty, frugal, ſaving, ſparing, provident.*

Ménager, *S. M. a good huſband, a thrifty*, or *ſaving man.*

Une bonne ménagére, *S. F. a good houſewife, a careful* or *provident woman.*

Ménagére, *a houſekeeper.*

Ménagérie, *S. F. a yard of poultry, hogs, &c.*

Mendiant, *S. M. a beggar.*

Mendicité, *S. F. beggary*, or *begging.*

Mendié, ée, *Adj. begged, precarious.*

Mendier, *V. A. to beg*, or *aſk for.*

Mené, ée, *Adj. carried, led, brought, &c. V.* Mener.

Menée, *S. F. ſecret practice, underhand dealing*; *plot, conſpiracy.*

Mener, *V. A. to carry, to lead, to bring*; *to head, to command.*

Mener quelqu'un, *to govern one, to lead him by the noſe.* * L'or & l'argent ne le ménent pas, *gold or ſilver cannot prevail with him*, or *have no power over him.*

Mener une dame (à la danſe) *to be a lady's partner.* Mener la danſe, ou un branle, *to lead a dance.* * Mener quelqu'un rudement, *to uſe one roughly.*

* Mener (amuſer) *to lead about, to amuſe, to keep at a bay.*

* Mener une vie bonne, ou mauvaiſe, *to lead a good*, or *bad life, to live well*, or *ill.* * Mener deuil, *to mourn, to grieve.*

Mener (des animaux, des voitures) *to lead, carry, bring*, or *drive.*

† Ménétrier, *S. M. a minſtrel, a fidler.*

Meneur, *S. M.* (écuyer) *a gentleman-uſher.* (Cocher) *a driver, a coachman.* Meneur (à la danſe) *a partner.*

Meneur d'ours (in a proper ſenſe) *a bearward.*

* Meneur d'ours (gouverneur d'un homme de qualité qui voyage) *a governor* or *tutor* to a gentleman that travels.

* Meneur d'ours, *a tatterdemallion.*

Menin, *S. M.* (favori) *a minion, a favourite.*

Menotte, *S. F. a little hand.*

Menottes (fers qu'on met aux mains) *manacles*, or *hand fetters.*

Menſe, *S. F. the income for the table.*

Menſonge, *S. M. lie, falſhood.*

Menſonger, re, *Adj. falſe, deceitful, counterfeit.*

Menſtrual, le, *Adj. menſtrual*, or *menſtruous.*

Menſtruës, *S. F. pl. a woman's monthly, terms*, or *flowers*, ‡ *thoſe.*

Mental, le, *Adj. mental.*

Mentalement, *Adv. mentally, with a mental intention.*

Mente, *S. F. mint*, a plant.

Menterie, *S. F.* (*from* mentir) *a lie*, or *untruth, a fib.*

Menteur, ſe, *Adj. lying, falſe*; * *deceitful.*

Menteur, *S. M.* Menteuſe, *S. F. a lying man* or *woman, a liar.*

Mention, *S. F. mention, mentioning, naming.*

Mentionné, ée, *Adj. mentioned. &c.*

Mentionner, *V. A. to mention*, or *take notice of, to ſpeak of, to name.*

Mentir, *V. N. to lie, to tell a lie*, or *untruth*; *to tell ſtories, to fib, to romance.* Sans mentir, *indeed, truly.*

Menton, *S. M. the chin.* * † Lever haut le menton, *to huff, to domineer.*

Mentonniére, *S. F. a chin-cloth*, or *chin-piece of a helmet.*

Menu, uë, *Adj. ſlender, ſpare, ſmall, thin.* Le menu peuple, *the vulgar, the mobile, the meaner ſort.* Menus droits (en termes de chaſſe) *the hounds fees.*

* Menus plaiſirs chez le roi, *the king's privy-purſe*, or *pocket-money.*

Menu, *S. M. Ex.* Je vous écrirai, par le menu, tout ce qui ſe paſſe, *I ſhall give you a particular account of every thing that paſſes.* Un paquet de menu, *a bundle of ſmall linen.*

Menu, *Adv. ſmall.* Couper fort menu, *to cut very ſmall.*

Frapper dru & menu, *to give quick ſtrokes.*

Menuailles, *S. F.* pl. (quantité de petite monnoie) *ſmall money*; (quantité de petits poiſſons) *great deal of ſmall fiſh.*

Menuet, *S. M. a minuet.*

† Menuiſer, *V. A. to do joiners work.*

Menuiſerie, *S. F. joinery, a joiner's trade*, or *work.*

Menuiſier, *S. M. a joiner.*

Se méprendre, *V. R. to miſtake*, or *be under a miſtake.*

Mépris, *S. M. contempt, ſcorn, a ſlighting*, or *deſpiſing, diſdain.* Avoir du mépris pour quelqu'un, en faire mépris, *to ſlight*, or *deſpiſe one.*

R.

R. Mépris, *is alſo uſed for the Preter tenſe of the foregoing verb,* ſe méprendre.

Mépriſable, *Adj. contemptible, deſpicable.*

Mépriſamment, *Adv. ſcornfully, ſlightingly, contemptibly, diſdainfully.*

Mépriſant, te, *Adj. ſlighting, ſcornful, diſdainful.*

Mépriſe, *S. F.* (*from* ſe méprendre) *a miſtake, overſight, error,* or *blunder.*

Mépriſé, ée, *Adj. deſpiſed, ſlighted, ſcorned, contemned.*

Mépriſer, *V. A. to deſpiſe, ſlight, ſcorn, contemn, undervalue,* or *ſet light by, to neglect.*

Mer, *S. F. the ſea.* Bras de mer, *a gulph, a bay, an arm of the ſea.* Salé comme mer, *as ſalt as brine.* Haute mer, pleine mer, *the main ſea, the main, the deep.*

* C'eſt une mer, (*ou* un abime) *that is an abyſs.* * † C'eſt la mer à boire, *it is an endleſs buſineſs. P.* Porter de l'eau à la mer. *P. To carry coals to Newcaſtle.*

Mercantile, *Adj. Ex.* Un homme de profeſſion mercantile, *a merchant, a trader.*

Mercenaire, *Adj. mercenary, done for money; greedy of gain, eaſy to be bribed.*

Un mercenaire, *S. M. an hireling, a journeyman.*

Mércenaire, *S. M.* or *F. a mercenary man,* or *woman.*

Mercenairement, *Adv. mercenarily.*

Mercerie, *S. F. mercery, mercers ware.* Mercerie, *ou* menuë mercerie, *ſmall ware.*

Merci, *S. F. mercy, pity, compaſſion, power.* Dieu merci, *God be thanked, thanks be to God.*

Mercier, *S. M. a mercer; a haberdaſher of ſmall wares.*

Un petit mercier, *a pedlar,* or *hawker.*

Mercredi, *V.* Mécredi.

Mercure, *S. M. mercury.*

Mércuriale, *S. F. mercury, a ſort of herb. A charge of the preſident,* or *the king's council, in a parliament, to the lawyers.*

* Mercuriale (réprimande) *check, reprimand, lecture.*

† Merdaille, *S. F. ſhitten arſe children, ſhit-breech boys.*

Merde, *S. F. a turd, a ſir-reverence.*

Merdeux, ſe, *Adj. beſhit,* or *bewrayed.*

Mére, *S. F. mother; mother, womb; * a profeſſed nun.*

* Mére (cauſe) *mother, cauſe, occaſion.*

Dure mére & pie mére, *dura mater and pia mater, two membranes that infold the brain.*

Mére goutte, *unpreſſed wine.*

Méreau, *S. M. a ticket,* or *token.*

Mérelle, *S. F.* Jeu de mérelles, *merils,* or *five penny-morris,* a boyiſh play.

Méridien, *S. M. the meridian.*

Méridien, ne, *Adj. meridian.*

† Méridienne, *S. F. Ex.* Faire la méridienne, *to take a nap after dinner.*

Méridional, le, *Adj. ſoutbern, ſoutberly, ſouth, meridional.*

Mériſe, *S. F. a kind of ſmall bitter cherry.*

Mériſier, *S. M. the ſmall cherry tree.*

Mérite, *S. M. deſert, merit, worth.* Le mérite d'une cauſe, d'une affaire, *the merits,* or *reaſons of a cauſe.* Se faire un grand mérite d'une choſe, auprès de quelqu'un, *to extol a thing to one, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

Mériter, *V. A. to deſerve, to merit.*

Méritoire, *Adj. meritorious, deſerving.*

Méritoirement, *Adv. meritoriouſly, deſervedly.*

Merlan, *S. M. a whiting.*

Merle, *S. M. a black-bird; a ſort of fiſh not unlike a perch. P.* Si vous faites cela, je vous donnerai un merle blanc. *P. If you do that, I will give you a white crow.*

Merleſſe, *S. F. a hen black-bird.*

Merlette, *S. F. a martlet.*

Merlin, *S. M. a merlin, a conjurer.*

Merlon, *S. M. a merlon, a part of a parapet in fortification.*

Merlus, *S. M. ou* Merluche, *S. F. melwel,* a ſmall cod, whereof ſtock-fiſh is made.

Merrein *ou* Merrin, *S. M. ſmall* or *great timber.*

Merveille, *S. F. wonder, marvel, miracle.* Promettre merveilles à quelqu'un, *to promiſe one wonders* or *great matters.* Pomme de merveilles (herbe) *balm apple.*

A merveilles, *Adv. admirably, rarely, perfectly.*

Meveilleuſement, *Adv. wonderouſly, wonderfully, admirably, extremely.*

Merveilleux, ſe, *Adj. marvellous, wondrous, wonderful, admirable.*

Le merveilleux, *S. M. the marvellous.*

Mes (*the plural of* mon, ma) *my.*

‡ Méſaiſe, *S. M. trouble, inconveniency.*

Méſailliance, *S. F. a marrying beneath one's ſelf.*

Méſallier, *V. A. to undermatch.*

Se méſallier, *V. R. to marry below one's ſelf.*

Meſange, *S. F. a titmouſe,* or *muſkin.*

Méſaraïque, *Adj. Ex.* Les veines méſaraïques, *the meſaraic veins.*

† Méſarriver, *ou* méſavenir, *V. N. Ex.* Prenez garde qu'il ne vous en méſavienne, *take heed that you come to no harm by it.*

† Méſaventure, *S. F. miſadventure, miſchance, miſhap, miſfortune.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, theſe words that are not here to be found with ſ in the firſt ſyllable.

Méſentére, *S. M. the meſentery.*

Méſentérique, *Adj. meſenteric,* or *meſaraic.*

D. † Méſeſtime, *S. F. diſeſteem, contempt.*

Méſeſtimé, ée, *Adj. diſeſteemed, ſlighted.*

Méſeſtimer, *V. A. to diſeſteem,* or *undervalue.*

† Méſgnie, *S. F. a family,* or *houſhold.*

Méſintelligence, *S. F. a miſunderſtanding.*

Méſoffrir, *V. A. to underbid.*

Méſquin, ne, *Adj. niggardly, ſordid, pitiful, ſtingy.*

Un meſquin, *S. M. a niggardly man.*

Une meſquine, *S. F. a niggardly woman.*

Meſquinement, *Adv. niggardly, pitifully, ſneakingly.*

Meſquinerie, *S. F. niggardlineſs, ſtingineſs.*

Meſſage, *S. M. meſſage, errand.*

Meſſager, *S. M.* Meſſagére, *S. F. a meſſenger.*

Meſſagerie, *S. F. the poſt, the public meſſengers; the office of public meſſengers; the meſſenger's houſe,* or *the poſt-houſe.*

Meſſe, *S. F. maſs.*

Meſſéance, *S. F. unſeemlineſs, indecency.*

Méſſéant,

Meſſéant, te, *Adj. miſbecoming, unbecoming, indecent.*

Meſſeigneurs, (*the plural of* monſeigneur) *my lords.*

Meſſie, *S. M. meſſiah*, or *meſſias.*

Meſſier, *S. M. a keeper* or *overſeer of vineyards.*

Meſſieurs (*the plural of* Monſieur) *ſirs, gentlemen.*

Meſſine, *S. F. the branch of a vine, with grapes hanging on it.*

Meſſire (titre d'honneur) *a particular title of honour given to perſons of quality.*

Meſſire jean (poire d'hiver) *a kind of winter pear.*

Meſtral, *S. M. the north-weſt wind.*

Meſtre de camp, *S. M. a colonel.*

Meſurable, *Adj. meaſurable.*

Meſurage, *S. M. meaſuring.*

Meſure, *S. F. meaſure.* Meſure (dimenſion) *meaſure, extent, ſize* (Tems de muſique) *time*, or *meaſure in muſic.* (Pié de vers) *a foot*, in poetry. (Cadence) *meaſure*, or *meter.* (Terme d'eſcrime) *a juſt diſtance in fencing, to make a paſs.*

* Meſures (moyens) *meaſures, means to bring a thing about.* * Ne garder point de meſures avec quelqu'un, *to have no regard or reſpect for one.*

Meſuré, ée, *Adj. meaſured.*

Meſuré (concerté, réglé) *cautious, diſcreet, circumſpect, regular.*

Meſurer, *V. A. to meaſure.*

Se meſurer avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to compare one's ſelf with one, to vie with him.*

Meſureur, *S. M. a meaſurer.*

Meſuſer d'une choſe, *V. N. to miſuſe* or *abuſe a thing.*

Métairie, *S. F. a farm.*

Métal, *S. M. metal.*

Métallique, *Adj. metallic, metalline.*

Métamorphoſe, *S. F. metamorphoſis, transformation.*

Metamorphoſé, ée, *Adj. metamorphoſed, turned.* * Il eſt tout métamorphoſé, *he is quite altered, he is quite another man.*

Métamorphoſer, *V. A. to metamorphoſe, transform*, or *turn.*

Se métamorphoſer, *V. R. to transform one's ſelf, to change.*

Métaphore, *S. F. a metaphor.*

Métaphorique, *Adj. metaphorical, figurative.*

Métaphoriquement, *Adv. metaphorically, figuratively.*

† Métaphraſte, *S. M. a tranſlator.*

Métaphyſicien, *S. M. a metaphyſician.*

Métaphyſique, *S. F. metaphyſics.*

Métaphyſique, *Adj. metaphyſical.*

Métaphyſiquement, *Adv. metaphyſically.*

Métayer, *S. M.* (*from* métairie) *a farmer.*

Métayére, *S. F. a farmer's wife*, or *widow.*

Méteil, *S. M. miſcelline, meſlin*, or *maſlin corn.*

Métempſycoſe, *S. F. metempſychoſis*, or *tranſmigration of ſouls.*

Météore, *S. M. a meteor.*

Méthode, *S. F. method, order, way.* Un diſcours ſans méthode, *an immethodical diſcourſe.*

Méthodique, *Adj. methodical.*

Méthodiquement, *Adv. methodically.*

Métier, *S. M. trade*, or *handicraft*; *a company of tradeſmen.* Un homme de métier, *a tradeſman.* Métier (de tiſſerand) *a loom.* (De brodeur) *a frame.* Petit-métier (gâteau) *a ſort of cake.*

Métif, ive, *ou* métis, *Adj. a mongrel.* Chien métis, *a mongrel dog.*

Métives, *S. F. pl. harveſt*, or *harveſt-time.*

Métonymie, *S. F. metonymy.*

Métonymique, *Adj. metonymical.*

Métope, *S. M. metopon.*

Métopoſcopie, *S. F. metopoſcopy, a divination by one's face.*

Métropole, *S. F. metropolis, a metropolitan* or *capital city, an archbiſhop's ſee.*

Métropolitain, *S. M. a metropolitan*, or *archbiſhop.*

Metropolitan, ne, *Adj. metropolitan*, or *archiepiſcopal.*

Mets, *S. M. a meſs of meat.*

Mettable, *Adj. paſſable, that will paſs*, or *go.*

Metteur, *S. M. Ex.* Metteur en œuvre, *a ſtone ſetter.*

Mettre, *V. A. to put, ſet, lay*, or *place.* * † Vous avez mis le doigt deſſus, *you have hit the nail on the head.*

* † Mettre quelqu'un en beaux draps blancs, *to ſpeak ill of one, to rail at him.* * Mettre le ſceau à une affaire, *to make an end of a buſineſs, to conclude it*; * *to ſign and ſeal.* Mettre au déſeſpoir, *to drive to deſpair.*

Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth.* Mettre en vente, *to expoſe to ſale, to vend.* Mettre en oubli, *to forget.* Mettre en ſang, *to make one bleed.* Mettre en ſueur, *to put in a ſweat, to make one ſweat.* Mettre à la voile, *to ſet ſail.*

* Mettre quelque choſe ſous les piés, *to tread a thing under foot, to ſlight it.*

Se mettre en ménage (ſe marier) *to marry.* (Tenir ménage) *to keep houſe.*

Mettre une piſtole, *to put off a piſtole*; *to make it go*, or *paſs.*

Mettre un cheval au pas, *ou* au galop, *to make a horſe pace*, or *gallop.*

Mettre la paix dans une maiſon, *to ſet all right in a houſe.* Mettre les autres en train, *to lead the dance.*

* Mettre en haleine, *to inure.* Mettre une choſe en avant, *to move* or *propoſe a thing.*

Mettre quelqu'un à l'amende, *to fine one.* Mettre en abrégé, *to abridge, to make an abridgment.* Mettre en muſique, *to ſet to muſic.* Mettre de François en Anglois, *to put, tranſlate*, or *turn French into Engliſh.* Mettre par terre, mettre à bas, *to throw*, or *pull down.* Mettre à bout la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire out one's patience.* Mettre en peine, *to bring into trouble*; *to trouble, to make uneaſy*; *to trouble, perplex*, or *gravel.* Mettre la tête d'un homme à prix, *to ſet ſo much money upon a man's head.* Mettre en piéces, *to cut, pull*, or *tear in pieces.*

Mettre ſon argent à intérêt, *to put one's money to uſe.* Mettre en gage, *to pawn.* Mettre en poudre, *to reduce to powder.* Mettre quelqu'un en jeu, *to bring one into play.*

Se mettre, *V. R. Ex.* Mettez vous devant moi, *ſtand before me.* Se mettre en état, en diſpoſition, *ou* en devoir de faire quelque choſe, *to prepare one's ſelf to do a thing.* Se mettre à pleurer, *to fall a crying, to begin to cry.* Se mettre à l'étude de la philoſophie, *to betake one's ſelf to the ſtudy of philoſophy.* Se mettre à ſon aiſe, *to take one's eaſe.* Se mettre à l'ombre, *to go to, to get into the ſhade.* Se mettre en réputation, *to get a name.* Se mettre mal à la cour, *to grow out of favour at court.* Se mettre ſur ſon quant à moi, *to ſtand upon high terms.*

Mais avant que de s'y mettre (*ou* de commencer à manger) *but before he fell to.*

Se mettre bien (ſe bien habiller) *to dreſs well*, or *to the beſt advantage*.

Se mettre n'après quelqu'un, *to fall upon one*. Se mettre en poſſeſſion, *to take or enter into poſſeſſion*. Se mettre à la raiſon, *to be ruled by reaſon*; alſo *to bid any thing reaſonable, make a fair offer*.

Meuble, *S. M. moveables, perſonal goods* or *eſtate*.

Meubles (utenſiles de ménage) *houſhold-goods*, or *houſhold-ſtuff*; *furniture, goods*.

Meublé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed*.

Meubler, *V. A. to furniſh*.

Mévendre, *V. A. to underſell*.

Mévendu, uë, *Adj. underſold*.

Mévente, *S. F. an underſelling*.

† Meuf, *V.* Mode.

Meuglement, *S. M. a bellowing* or *lowing*.

Meugler, *V. N. to bellow* or *low* as an ox does.

Meule, *S. F. a mill-ſtone*; *a grinding-ſtone*.

Meule de foin, *V.* Mule. Meules (boſſe ſur la tête du cerf) *the cabbage* or *burr of a deer's head*.

Meunier, *S. M. a miller*; *a pollard*.

Meuniére, *S. F. a miller's wife*.

Meur, re, *Adj. ripe, mellow*. *V.* Mûr.

Meure, *S. F. a mulberry*.

Meure ſauvage, *a blackberry*. *P.* Il fait comme le renard des meures, *he is like the fox and the grapes*.

* Meurement, *Adv. maturely, ſeriouſly*. *V.* Mûrement.

Meuri, ie, *Adj. ripened, made* or *grown ripe*. *V.* Mûri.

Meurier, *S. M. a mulberry-tree*.

Meurir, *V. A. to ripen*, or *grow ripe*. *V.* Mûrir.

Meurtre, *S. M. murder*, or *murther*.

Meurtri, ie, *Adj. bruiſed, black and blue*, &c. *V.* Meurtrir.

Meurtrier, *S. M.* Meurtriére, *S. F. a murderer*.

Meurtrier, ére, *Adj. murdering, ſanguinary*.

Meurtrir, *V. A. to bruiſe*, alſo *to murder*.

Meurtriſſure, *S. F. a bruiſe*, or *contuſion*.

Meute, *S. F. a pack, a cry, a kennel of hounds*.

Mézange, *V.* Méſange.

Mézeline, *S. F. a kind of linſey-woolſey*.

Mi (particule indéclinable, qui ſert à marquer le milieu, *ou* la moitié) mi, *an indeclinable particle, uſed in a few compounds, inſtead of* Milieu, *or* Moitié. La mi-Août, *the middle of Auguſt*. La mi-Mai, *the middle of May*. La mi Carême, *Mid-Lent*. La mi-été, *Midſummer*.

A mi chemin, *half way*.

Mi-partir, *&c.* Mi-nuit, *&c. V.* Mipartir, Minuit.

Miaulement, *S. M. a mewing*.

Miauler, *V. N. to mew*. *Ex.* Le chat miaule, *the cat mews*.

Miche, *S. F. a loaf*.

Michée, *S. M. a nizy, a cull*.

Micmac, *S. M. ſecret practice, knack, myſtery*.

Microcoſme, *S. M. a microcoſm*.

Microſcope, *S. M. a microſcope*.

Midi, *S. M.* (le ſud) *the ſouth*. Du coté du midi, *ſouthward*.

Midi (milieu du jour) *noon, midday, twelve a clock*.

Mie, *S. F. the crum of bread*.

Miel, *S. M. honey*. Ruche à miel, *a bee-hive*.

Mielleux, ſe, *Adj. Ex.* Vin mielleux, *honeyed*, or *luſcious wine*.

Mien, ne (pronom poſſeſſif) *mine, my own*.

Miette, *S. F. a crum, a little crum*.

† Miévre, *Adj. unlucky, roguiſh*.

† Miévreté, *ou* Miévrerie, *S. F. a piece of roguery, a prank*.

Mieux, *Adv. better, more, rather, beſt*. J'aimerois mieux, *I had rather*. Lequel aimez-vous mieux? *Which do you love beſt?* A qui mieux mieux, *in emulation of one another*.

† Mignard, de, *Adj. pretty, quaint, nice delicate*. Mignard en paroles, *fair-ſpoken, ſmooth-tongued preciſe*.

† Mignardé, ée, *Adj. dandled, fondled, faddled, cockered*.

Mignardement, *Adv. nicely, tenderly*.

† Mignarder, *V. A. to dandle*, or *fondle, to faddle, to cocker*.

Mignardiſe, *S. F. delicacy, fineneſs of features*. (Attraits, careſſes) *fair* or *kind words, endearments*. Mignardiſe de ſtyle, *quaintneſs of ſpeech*.

Mignature, *S. F. miniature, a painting in water colours*.

Mignon, ne, *Adj. pretty, delicate, fine*. D'une maniére tout à fait mignonne, *moſt delicately*. Argent mignon, *ſpare money*.

Un mignon, *S. M.* Une mignonne, *S. F. a minion, a darling*, or *favourite*. Papa mignon, *dear papa*.

Mignonnement, *Adv. delicately, finely, curiouſly*.

† Mignoté, ée, *Adj. faddled*, &c.

† Mignoter, *V. A. to faddle, fondle, cocker*, or *dandle*.

Migraine, *S. F. megrim, headach*.

Mijaurée, *S. F. Ex.* Voilà une belle mijaurée, *there is a fine piece indeed*, being ſaid *in contempt of a woman*.

Mil, *Adj. thouſand. Ex.* L'an mil ſept cens cinquante neuf, *the year one thouſand ſeven hundred and fifty-nine*.

Mil, *ou* Millet, *S. M.* (ſorte de grain) *millet*.

Milan, *S. M. a kite, a gurnard*.

Mile, *S. M. a mile*.

Milice, *S. F. war, the exerciſe of war*; *militia, trained bands*; *ſoldiers*.

Milicien, *S. M.* (ſoldat de milice) *a militia man*.

Milieu, *S. M. middle, midſt*; alſo, *Mean, medium, expedient*. Au milieu (parmi) *among*, or *amongſt*.

Au milieu de tout cela (non obſtant tout cela) *yet, for all that*.

Militaire, *Adj.* (*from* Milice), *military, warlike, martial*.

Militairement, *Adv. militarily*

Militante, *Adj. F. Ex.* L'égliſe militante, *the church militant*.

Militer, *V. N. Ex.* Cette raiſon milite contre vous, *that reaſon makes againſt you*.

Mille, *Adj. thouſand*.

Mille feuille, *S. F. milfoil, yarrow, noſe-bleed*.

Millénaire, *Adj. millenary, of a thouſand*.

Millénaire, *S. M. millenary, a thouſand years*.

Mille-pertuis, *S. M. St. John's wort, St. John's graſs*.

Milléſime, *S. M. the year* or *date of money*, or *of a medal*.

Millet, *S. M. millet, birſe*.

Milliairé, *Adj.* (colomne milliaire) *a mile ſtone*.

Milliard, *S. M. a thouſand million*.

Milliaſſe, *S. F. thouſands and thouſands, a vaſt number, a world*.

Milliéme, *Adj. thouſandth*.

Un milliéme, *S. M. the thouſandth part.*

Millier, *S. M. a thouſand; a thouſand weight.*

Million, *S. M. million.*

Millionnaire, *S. M. extremely rich.*

Milord, *S. M. a lord.*

Mime, *S. F. a farce,* or *droll.* Mime, *S. M. a mimic, a buffoon.*

Minage, *S. M. a meaſuring corn by the mine.*

Minauder, *V. N. to be full of affected ways, to prim.*

† Minauderies, *S. F. pl. prim,* or *affected ways, grimaces.*

Minaudier, ére, *Adj. preciſe, affected.*

Mince, *Adj. thin, ſmall, ſlender.*

Mine, *S. F. mien, looks, outſide, countenance.* Il a la mine d'être riche, *he looks like a rich man.*

Mine, (grimace) *mouth, grimace.* (Apparence) *looks, ſhew.* Faire la mine à quelqu'un, *to pout at one.* P. Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu. P. *To ſet a good face on a bad game.*

Faire mine de quelque choſe, *to ſeem, to make as if, to pretend.*

Mine, *S. F.* (meſure qui contient la moitié d'un ſétier) *a ſort of meaſure.*

Mine, *S. F.* (où ſe forment les métaux ou les minéraux) *a mine.* Mine (métal ou minéral mêlé avec la terre ou pierre de la mine) *ore.*

Mine, *S. F.* (pour faire ſauter quelque ouvrage de fortification) *a mine.* La mine eſt éventée, *the mine has taken vent.*

Miné, ée, *Adj. mined, undermined.*

Miner, *V. A. to mine,* or *undermine; to hollow.*

Minéral, le, *Adj. mineral.*

Un minéral, *S. M. a mineral.*

Mineur, *S. M. a miner;* alſo *a minor, under age.*

Les quatre mineurs (dans l'égliſe Romaine) *the four leſſer orders.*

Mineur, re, *Adj.* (qui eſt en bas âge) *under age.* (Plus petit) *leſs, minor.*

Mineure, *S. F. a minor, a maid under age; the ſhorteſt act of all in an univerſity.*

Miniature, *V.* Mignature.

Miniéte, *S. F.* (*ou* mine) *a mine.*

Minime, *S. M. minim,* a ſort of monk.

Minime, *S. M. a minum,* in muſic.

Minime, *S. M. dark, brown, tawny.*

Minime, *Adj. of a dark, brown, tawny,* or *dun colour.*

Miniſtére, *S. M. miniſtry; office, place; miniſters.*

Miniſtériat, *S. M.* (emploi de premier miniſtre d'état) *miniſtry, the office of prime miniſter of ſtate.*

Miniſtre, *S. M. a miniſter.*

Miniſtrerie, *S. F.* (charge de ſupérieur dans un couvent de mathurins) *miniſtry.*

Minois, *S. F. look, face.*

Minon, *S. M. ou* Minette, *S. F. a puſs, a cat.*

Minorité, *S. F. (from* Mineur) *minority, non-age, under-age.*

Minot, *S. M. a meaſure containing half* a mine.

Minotaure, *S. M. Minotaurus,* a fabulous monſter.

Minucie, *S. F. ou* minutie, *a trifle, a trifling nicety.*

Minuit, *S. M. midnight.*

Minuſcule, *S. F. a ſmall letter.*

Minute, *S. F. a minute; a moment.* Minute (ce qu'on écrit pour le mettre enſuite au net) *a minute,* or *firſt draught of any writing.*

Minuté, ée, *Adj. drawn up,* &c.

Minuter, *V. A.* (dreſſer un écrit) *to draw up, to make a rough draught.* * (Projetter) *to deſign, to purpoſe, to contrive.*

† Mion, *S. M. lad, boy. Ex.* Quel petit mion eſt-ce là? *What little lad* or *boy is this.*

Miparti, ie, *Adj. parted, divided into two, bipartite.* Chambre mipartie, *a court of juſtice, whoſe judges were one half Roman catholics, and the other proteſtants.*

D. † Mipartir, *V. A. to part in the midſt, to divide into two parts.*

Miquelet, *S. M. miquelet.*

Miquemac, *S. M. V.* Micmac.

Mirabelle, Mirabolan, *V.* Mirobolan.

Miracle, *S. M. a miracle,* or *wonder, a wonderous thing.*

A miracle, *Adv. wonderfully well, extremely well.*

Miraculeuſement, *Adv. miraculouſly, wonderfully, by a miracle.*

Miraculeux, ſe, *Adj. miraculous, done by a miracle; wonderful, marvellous, admirable.*

Mircoton, *S. M. a ſort of yellow peach.*

Mire, *S. F. ſight,* or *aim.*

Mirer, *V. A.* (viſer) *to aim, to take one's aim.*

Se mirer, *V. R. to look in a glaſs.*

‡ Mirmidon, *S. M. a ſhrimp, a ſhort-arſe.*

Mirobolan, *S. M. ou* Mirabelle, *S. F. a ſort of plum.*

Miroir, *S. M. a glaſs,* or *looking-glaſs.* * C'eſt un miroir de vertu, *he is a mirror of virtue.*

Miroiterie, *S. F.* (commerce de miroirs) *looking-glaſs trade.*

Miroitier, *S. M. a looking-glaſs-maker,* or *ſeller.*

Miroitiére, *S. F. a looking-glaſs-maker's wife.*

Mirouetté, ée, *Adj.* (bai à miroir) *dapple black. Ex.* Un cheval mirouetté, *a dapple-black-horſe.*

Mirte, *V.* Myrte.

Mis, miſe, *Adj. (from* Mettre) *put, ſet, laid,* &c. *according to the verb*

Mal-mis (mal-vêtu) *ill clad, ill accoutred, in a ſad garb* or *pickle.*

Miſaine, *S. F. the fore-maſt ſail.*

Miſanthrope, *S. M. a man-hater a miſanthrope.*

Miſanthropie, *S. M. miſanthropy.*

Miſe, *the fem. of* Mis.

Miſe, *S. F. expence, diſburſement,* or *laying out.* Argent de miſe, *current money.* Piéce qui n'eſt pas de miſe, *a piece that will not go.*

* Un homme de miſe (*ou* mettable) *a genteel* or *accompliſhed man.*

Miſérable, *Adj. miſerable, ſad,* or *poor; wicked; wretched, ſad, pitiful.*

Un miſérable, *S. M. a miſerable* or *unfortunate man, a wretched man, a ſcoundrel, a paltry fellow.*

Une miſérable, *S. F. a miſerable* or *unfortunate woman.*

Miſérablement, *Adv. miſerably, wretchedly, pitifully; wickedly; unhappily; unluckily; ſadly, poorly, in miſery.*

Miſére, *S. F. miſery, poverty, want; trouble, calamity, misfortune.*

Miſére (difficulté) *a ſad* or *grievous thing.*

Miſéréré, *S. M. miſerere mei, the twiſting of the guts.*

Miſéricorde, *S. F.* (pitité) *mercy, pity, compaſſion, tenderneſs, goodneſs.*

(Pardon)

(Pardon) *mercy*, or *pardon*. Crier miſéricorde, *to cry out for help*.

Miſéricorde ! *Interj. bleſs me !*

Miſéricordieuſement, *Adv. mercifully, compaſſionately*.

Miſéricordieux, ſe, *Adj. merciful, compaſſionate, pitiful*.

Miſogune, *S. M.* (celui qui hait les femmes) *a woman-hater*.

Miſſel, *S. M.* (*from* meſſé) *a maſs-book*.

Miſſion, *S. F. a miſſion*. Faire la miſſion, *to be a miſſionary, to perform the miſſion*.

Miſſionaire, *S. M. a miſſionary*.

Miſſive, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre miſſive, *ou* miſſive, *S. F. a letter, an epiſtle*.

Miſtion, *V.* Mixtion, *and its derivatives accordingly*.

Mitaine, *S. F. mitten*.

† Mitan, *S. M. middle, in the middle of a thing*.

Mite, *S. F. a mite*.

Mithridate, *S. M. mithridate*.

Mitigation, *S. F. mitigation*.

Mitigé, ée, *Adj. mitigated*.

Mitiger, *V. A. to mitigate* or *alleviate*.

Miton, *S. M. a kind of glove*.

Mitonné, ée, *Adj. ſoaked, that has been ſoaking awhile upon a chafing-diſh*.

Mitonner, *V. A. & N. Ex.* Mitonner, *ou* laiſſer mitonner, la ſoupe, *to lay the ſoup a ſoaking, to let it ſoak*.

* Mittonner (mignarder) *to cocker, to faddle*, or *dandle* ; * *to manage tenderly, to humour*.

Mitoyen, ne, *Adj. Ex.* Un mur mitoyen, *a partition-wall*.

Mitraille, *S. F. broken braſs* or *copper* ; *old iron* ; *braſs made uſe of to ſolder*.

Mitral, le, *Adj. belonging to a mitre*.

Mitre, *S. F. a mitre*.

Mitré, ée, *Adj. mitred, wearing a mitre*.

Mitron, *S. M. a baker's apprentice*.

Mixte, *Adj. mixt. Ex.* Les corps mixtes, *mixt bodies*.

Mixte, *S. M. a mixt body*.

Mixtion, *S. F. mixture, mingle-mangle*.

Mixtionné, ée, *Adj. mixed, mingled*, &c.

Mixtionner, *V. A. to mix* or *mingle*.

Mobile, *Adj. moveable, that moves*, or *may be removed*.

* Mobile (léger) *light, inconſtant, changeable, fickle*. Fêtes mobiles, *moveable feaſts*.

Mobile, *S. M. Ex.* Le mouvement dépend néceſſairement du mobile, *motion does neceſſarily depend on the body that moves* Le premier mobile, *the primum mobile*, or *firſt mover*.

Mobiliaire, *Adj. movable, perſonal*.

Mobilité, *S. F. mobility, moveableneſs*.

Mode, *S. F. mode, faſhion, vogue*. Mode (façon) *way, manner, faſhion*.

Mode *S. M.* (maniére d'être) *modality, the manner of exiſting*. (Mœuf de verbe) *a mood of a verb*.

Modelle, *S. M. a model, a pattern*.

Modeller, *V. A. to make a model*.

Modeller, *V. A. to model, to faſhion*.

Modérateur, *S. M. a moderator, a director*.

Modération, *S. F. moderation, temperance* ; *abatement, diminution*.

D. * Modératrice, *S. F. a moderatrix*.

Modéré, ée, *Adj.* (adouci) *moderated, abated, allayed*.

Modéré, (retenu) *moderate, ſober, temperate*.

Modérément, *Adv. moderately, ſoberly, temperately*.

Modérer, *V. A. to moderate, temper, allay*, or *qualify* ; *to diminiſh* or *leſſen, to abate*.

Se modérer, *V. R. to refrain*, or *contain one's ſelf, to command one's ſelf*. Le chaud ſe modére, *the heat abates*.

Moderne, *Adj. modern, of this time*.

Les modernes, *S. M. pl. the moderns*,

Modeſte, *Adj. modeſt, ſober, grave, moderate, diſcreet* ; *modeſt, humble*.

Modeſtement, *Adv. modeſtly*.

Modeſtie, *S. F. modeſty, moderation, diſcretion* ; *baſhfulneſs*.

Modicité, *S. F. ſmallneſs*.

Modification, *S. F. modification, limitation, reſtriction, regulation* ; *modifying, qualifying*.

Modifié, ée, *Adj. modified, limited, regulated*, &c.

Modifier, *V. A to modify, limit, moderate, qualify*, or *regulate*. (Terme de philoſophie) *to modify, to give the modality*.

Modillon, *S. M. a bracket*, or *ſhouldering-piece*.

Modique, *Adv. moderate, ſmall*.

Modiquement, *Adv. moderately, but little*.

D. † Modiſte. *S. M. a modiſh* or *faſhionable man*.

Modulation, *S. F. modulation*.

Module, *S. M. a model*, or *module*, in architecture.

Moelle, Moelon, Moeuf, } *V.* { Moile. Moilon. Mode.

Mœurs, *S. F. pl. manners, converſation, behaviour*.

Moi, (pronom) *I, me*. C'eſt moi, *is is I.* Donnez moi, *give me*. Moi-même, *myſelf, my own ſelf*.

Moien, *V.* Moyen, *and its derivatives accordingly*.

Moignon, *S. M. a ſtump*.

Moile, *S. F. marrow*. Moile d'arbre, *the pith of a tree*.

Moileux, ſe, *Adj. full of marrow* ; *pithy, ſubſtantial*. * Vin moileux, *ſtrong, rich, ropy wine*. * Drap moileux, *ſubſtantial cloth, that feels very ſoft*.

Moilon, *S. M. ſhards, rough, rugged, unhewn pieces of ſtone*.

Moindre, *Adj. leſs, meaner*.

Moindre, (*ou* aucun) *leaſt*.

Moine, *S. M. a monk, a friar* ; *a wooden warming-pan*.

Moineau, *S. M. a ſparrow*. * Tirer ſa poudre aux moineaux, *to make a vain attempt, to loſe one's labour*.

Moinerie, *S. F. monks* ; *monkery*.

‡ Moineſſe, *S. F. a nun*.

Moinillon, *S. M.* (petit moine) *a little friar*.

Moins, *Adv.* (pas tant) *leſs*. Ni plus ni moins, *neither more nor leſs, juſt ſo much*. Moins (excepté) *but, except*.

Il eſt moins honnête homme que ſon pére, *he is not ſo honeſt a man as his father*. Parlez moins haut, *do not ſpeak ſo loud*.

Moins, *S. M. Ex.* Le moins du monde, *never ſo little*. Le moins de gens qui ſe pourra, *as few people as may be*.

C'eſt le moins que vous puiſſiez faire, *it is the leaſt thing you can do*. En moins de rien, *in a trice, in a moment*.

Du moins, au moins, à tout le moins, tout au moins, tout du moins, *Conj. at leaſt, however*. Sur & tant moins, *on account, in part*. A moins de cela, *otherwiſe, elſe, or elſe*.

A moins que, *Conj. without, unleſs.* Pour le moins, *at leaſt, however.* Ni plus ni moins que, *juſt as.*

Moire, *S. F. mohair.*

Mois, *S. M. a month.* Les mois d'une femme (ſes ordinaires) *a woman's months,* or *monthly flowers.*

Moiſi, ie, *Adj. mouldy, hoary.*

Le moiſi, *S. M. the mouldineſs* or *hoarineſs.*

Moiſir, *V. A. to make mouldy,* or *hoary.*

Moiſir, *V. N.* Se moiſir, *V. R. to grow mouldy* or *hoary.*

Moiſiſſure, *S. F. mouldineſs, hoarineſs.*

Moiſon, *S. F. the rent of a farm* or *tenement paid in corn,* or *other things in kind.*

Moiſonnier, *S. M. a farmer* or *tenant.*

Moiſſon, *S. F. harveſt, crop, harveſt-time.*

Moiſſonné, ée, *Adj. reaped.*

Moiſſonner, *V. A. to reap, to harveſt, to crop, to get in harveſt.*

Moiſſonneur, *S. M.* Moiſſonneuſe, *S. F. a reaper, a harveſtman* or *woman.*

Moite, *Adj. wet, moiſt.*

Moiture, *S. F. wet, moiſture.*

Moitié, *S. F. half, moiety; one's ſpouſe* or *wife.* Etre de moitié avec quelqu'un, *to go halves with one,* or *to go one's halves.* La moitié du tems, *moſt commonly, moſt times.*

A moitié, *half, by halves, almoſt.*

Mol, *ou* mou, molle, *Adj. ſoft, tender, mellow.*

* Mol (lâche) *ſluggiſh, ſlow, dull, lazy, ſoft, voluptuous, effeminate, looſe.*

Mol, mou, *S. M. Ex.* Le mol, le mou de l'oreille, *the tip, lug,* or *ſoft part of the ear.*

Le mol, le mou du ventre, *the ſoft of the belly.*

Mole, *S. M. a mole* or *pier.*

Mole, *S. F. a tympany,* or *moon-calf.*

Molécule, *S. F. a ſmall part,* or *particle.*

Moleſté, ée, *Adj. moleſted troubled, vexed,* &c.

Moleſter, *V. A. to moleſt, trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet.*

Molette, *V.* Mollette.

Moli, *S. M.* (plante) *moly.*

Moliére, *Adj.* (*from* meule) *Ex.* Pierre moliére (*ou* de moulin) *a mill-ſtone,* or *grind-ſtone.*

Molaſſe, *Adj. flabby.*

* Mollement, *Adv. faintly, faintheartedly, ſlackly;* * *effeminately.* Etre couché mollement, *to lie ſoft.*

Moleſſe, *S. F. ſoftneſs;* * *luxury, effeminacy;* alſo, * *faintheartedneſs, eaſineſs.*

Mollet, te, *Adj. ſoft, ſoftiſh.* Pain mollet, *light,* or *ſpungy bread, French bread.*

Mollet, *S. M. ſmall fringes for curtains, and the like.*

Mollets (pincettes d'orfévre) *a nipper* or *pincer.*

Le mollet de la jambe, *the calf of a leg.*

Molleton, *S. M. a kind of flannel.*

Mollette, *S. F. the rowel of a ſpur; / mullar, a ſtone wherewith painters grind their colours; the wind-gall,* a horſe diſeaſe.

Mollir, *V. N.* (devenir mou) *to ſoften,* or *grow ſoft;* * (Manquer de force) *to ſlacken,* or *grow ſlack, to faint.*

Mollir, *V. A.* une corde, *to ſlacken a rope.*

Moluë, *V.* Moruë.

Moment, *S. M. moment, minute.* A tout moment, *ou* à tous momens, *Adv. every moment, every foot, at every turn, ever and anon.*

Momentané, ée, *Adj. momentary, of a moment.*

Momerie, *S. F. grimace, hypocriſy; mummery.*

Momie, *S. F. mummy.*

Momon, *S. M. the money that maſkers offer to play at dice.*

Mon, ma (pronom poſſeſſif) *my.*

Monachal, ale, *Adj. monkiſh.*

Monachalement, *Adv. like a monk.*

Monachiſme, *S. M. monachiſm.*

Monarchie, *S. F. monarchy.*

Monarchique, *Adj. monarchical.* *D.* † Monarchiquement, *Adv. monarch like, as a monarch.*

Monarque, *S. M. a monarch, an abſolute prince* or *king.*

Monaſtére, *S. M.* (*from* moine) *a monaſtery* or *convent.*

Monaſtique, *Adj. monaſtic, monkiſh, monachal.*

Monceau, *S. M. a heap.*

Mondain, ne, *Adj. worldly, worldly-minded, proud.*

Un mondain, *S. M. a worldling.*

Mondainement, *Adv. after a worldly manner.*

Mondanité, *S. F. worldlineſs, pride.*

Monde, *S. M.* (l'univers) *the world, the univerſe;* (La terre) *the world,* or *earth;* (Société des hommes) *world, men, mankind, folks.*

Le monde poli, le beau monde, *the genteel part of the world.* Le monde ſavant, *the learned world, the learned.*

Monde (perſonnes) *people, folks, men.* Monde (terme augmentatif) *world.*

Tout mon monde, *all my retinue, all my men.* L'autre monde, *the next,* or *the other world.*

† Monde, *Adj. clean.*

Mondé, ée, *Adj. cleanſed, peeled.*

Monder, *V. A. to cleanſe.* Monder de l'orge, *to peel barley.*

Monétaire, *S. M. the maſter* or *warden of the mint.*

Monjoie, *V.* Montjoie.

Monition, *S. F. monition, an eccleſiaſtical writing.*

Monitoire, *S. M. ou* Lettres monitoires, *Adj. a monitory.*

Monnoye, *S. F. money, coin; the mint.*

Monnoyage, *S. M. the minting,* or *coining of money.*

Monnoyé, ée, *Adj. minted, coined, ſtamped.*

Monnoyer, *V. A. to mint, to coin; to ſtamp.*

Monnoyerie, *S. F. the ſtamp-room in a mint.*

Monnoyeur, *S. M. a moneyer, a coiner, a mint man.* Faux monnoyeur, *a falſe coiner.*

Monochorde, *S. M. monochord, a muſical inſtrument.*

Monogramme, *S. M. monogram, a kind of cypher, uſed by the French kings of the two firſt races.*

Monologue, *S. M. monologue, ſoliloquy.*

Monopole, *S. M. monopoly, an engroſſing of commodities; tax.*

Monopoler, *V. A. to monopolize, to engroſs.*

Monopoleur, *S. M. a monopolizer,* or *monopoliſt.*

Monoſyllabe, *Adj. monoſyllabical.*

Monoſyllabe, *S. M. a monoſyllable.*

Monotone, *Adj. of one and the ſame ſound.*

Monotonie, *S. F. monotony.*

Monſeigneur, *S. M. my lord.*

Monſieur, *S. M. Sir,* or *maſter.*

Monſieur (le frére du roi) *monſieur, the king of France's brother.*

Monſon, *S. M. a trade-wind.*

Monſtre, *S. M. a monſter.*

Monſtrueuſement, *Adv. monſtrouſly, prodigiouſly.*

Monstrueux, se, *Adj. monstrous, prodigious.*

Mont, *S. M. a hill, a mount.* Les monts (les Alpes) *the Alps.* * Promettre monts & merveilles, *to promise great matters.*

Montage, *S. M. the coming up.*

Montagnard, de, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a mountaineer, a highlander.*

Montagne, *S. F. a hill, a mountain,* Un pays de montagnes, *a hilly,* or *mountainous country.*

Montagneux, se, *Adj. hilly, mountainous,*

Montant, *S. M. an upright beam, post, stone,* or *iron bar,* in building; *the sum,* or *whole sum.* Vin qui a du montant, *strong, heady wine.* * Prendre le montant sur les autres, *to top upon others.*

Montant, *Adj. he, who is next.*

Monté, ée, *Adj. gone up,* &c. *V.* Monter. Un vaisseau monté de 50 hommes, *a ship of* 50 *men.*

Montée, *S. F.* (escalier) *stairs* or *stair-case.* (Une marche) *a step.* Montée de voute, *the rising part of a vault.* Montée d'une colomne, *the height of a pillar.*

Monter, *V. N. & A. to go, come,* or *get up.* Monter les degrés, *to go,* or *come up stairs.* Monter sur une hauteur, *to get up a rising ground.* Monter la garde, *to mount,* or *go upon guard.*

* Monter (apprendre à monter à cheval) *to ride, to learn to ride.* Monter au vent, *to weather-gage.*

* Monter (passer à une charge plus élevée) *to be preferred, to rise.* Monter un luth, *to string a lute.* Monter une horloge, un tourne broche, &c. *to wind up a clock, a jack,* &c. Monter (s'élever) *to go up, to rise.* * (Hausser de prix) *to rise.* * (S'accroître) *to grow,* or *grow up, to increase.*

Monter en graine, *to grow up to seed.*

Monter (porter en haut) *to carry up.* (Elever en haut) *to lift up.* * (Assembler les piéces d'un ouvrage) *to make up.* La marée monte, *the tide comes in, it is flood, or flowing water.* Monter sur mer (s'embarquer) *to embark, to go on board, to take shipping.* Le vin lui monte à la tête, *the wine flies up into his head.*

* † Monter sur ses grands chevaux, *to stand upon high terms.* Monter, se monter (en parlant d'un total) *to amount,* or *come to.*

Monticule, *S. F. a small hill.*

Montjoie, *S. M. ou* Montjoie St. Denis, *the ancient cry of war of the French;* also, *the first king at arms,* in France. Mont joie, *a heap of stones made by a French army, for a monument of a victory; a cry used of old by the French armies.*

Montoir, *S M. a mounting,* or *jossing block.* Cheval facile au montoir, *an easy horse to get upon.*

Le pié hors du montoir, *the off-foot, the far-foot.*

Montre, *S. F. a shew* or *sample.* Montre de marchand de drap, *ou* de toile, *stall-cloths.* Montre d'orfévre, de coutelier, *a glass,* or *glass-box.* Montre (en termes de guerre, revuë) *muster, review.*

* Passer à la montre, *to pass muster.* Montre d'orgues, *the out-side of an organ.*

Montre (apparence) *shew, appearance.* (Ostentation) *shew, ostentation, parade; dial of a clock; a watch.*

Montré, ée, *Adj. shewed, discovered,* &c.

Montrer, *V. A. to shew, to let see,* or *discover.* Votre habit montre la corde, *your suit is threadbare.* Se montrer homme de courage, *to approve* or *shew one's self a man of courage.* Montrer, *to shew, to let understand, to prove, to make it appear.* (Enseigner) *to teach* or *learn.* Montrer au doigt, *to point at with one's finger.*

Monture, *S. F.* (animal sur lequel on monte) *any beast for the saddle,* or *to ride upon, as a horse, mule,* &c. Monture de scie, *the wooden frame of a saw.* Monture d'arme à feu, *the stock of a gun.* Monture d'éperon, *the spur-leather.*

Monument, *S. M. a monument.*

Moqué, ée, *Adj. laughed at,* &c.

Se moquer, *V. R. to laugh at, to ridicule, to mock, scoff,* or *deride; to scorn,* or *make nothing of; to baffle,* or *fool.* Se moquer, *to jeer, to be in jest.* Sans se moquer, *seriously, in good earnest.*

Moquerie, *S. F. mockery, railiery, jest, banter.* Faire des moqueries d'une personne, *to ridicule one, to jeer, banter,* or *deride him.*

Moquette, *S F. a kind of stuff.*

Moqueur, *S. M.* Moqueuse, *S. F. a mocker, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman, a banterer.*

Moral, le, *Adj.* (*from* mœurs) *moral.* Discours moral, *a moral* or *practical discourse.*

Morale, *S. F. morals,* or *morality; moral philosophy.*

Moralement, *Adv. morally.*

Moraliser, *V. N. to make moral reflections, to moralize.*

Moraliseur, *S. M.* (qui aime à moraliser) *a moralizer.*

Moraliste, *S. M.* (qui s'attache à des sujets de morale) *a moralist.*

Moralité, *S. F. morality, a moral reflection.* Moralité d'une fable, *the moral of a fable.*

Morbide, *Adj.* (terme de peinture, se dit de la chair vivement exprimée) *morbid.*

Morbifique, *Adj. morbifick.*

Morbieu, *ou* Morbleu, *these are two insignificant oaths.*

Morceau, *S. M.* (bouchée) *a bit, piece, morsel, gob,* or *goblet; a mouthful.* Morceau trempé, *a sop.*

Morceau (partie de quelque chose) *a bit* or *piece of any thing.*

Morceler une terre, *V. A. to cantle, disjoint,* or *divide an estate.*

Mordache, *S F. a gag.*

Mordacité, *S. F. corrosiveness, mordacity;* also *sharpness, biting, bitterness of speech.*

* Mordant, te, *Adj. sharp, smart, biting, satirical.*

Mordant, *S. M. a two-pointed nail, such as sadlers use.*

Mordicant, te, *Adj. sharp, corrosive.* Mordicant (piquant) *smart, biting, nipping, satirical.*

Mordre, *V. N & A. to bite.*

* † Mordre à l'hameçon, *to bite at the hook.* L'eau forte mord sur les metaux, *aqua-fortis eats into metals.* Mordre à la besogne, *to fall to work, to set one's hands to it.* * † Il s'en mordra les doigts, *ou* les pouces, *he will rue it, he will live to repent it.* Il s'en mord les doigts, *he is mad at it.*

Mords, *ou* Mors, *S. M. bit, a horse-bit.* Mords d'étau, *the vice-chaps.*

Mordu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Mordre) *bit,* or *bitten,* &c. *V.* Mordre.

More, *S. M. a Moor, a black-amoor, a black,* or *negro; the Moorish speech.*

Moreau, *Adj. M. black, shineing-black. Ex.* Un cheval moreau, *a black horse,*

Moreau, *S. M. a sort of corded net-work, that hangs on a horse* or *mule's muzzle, with hay in it for them to feed on, as they go along.*

Morelle, *S. F. morel, petty morel,* or *garden nightshade,*

Moresque, *S. F. a she Moor,* or *blackamoor, a black; a morris,* or *Moorish dance; moresk work,* in painting.

Moreſſe, *S. F. a ſhe blackamoor.*

Morfil, *S. M.* (terme de coutelier) *a thread, a rough-edge,* or *wire-edge.*

Morfondre, *V. A. to make one catch cold upon heat,*

Morfondre, *V. N. ou* ſe morfondre, *V. R. to catch cold upon heat;* * *to wait in vain,* or *dance attendance, to ſpend one's ſelf.*

Morfonduie, *S. F. a cold upon heat.*

Morgue, *S. F. a little grated room, in which a new priſoner is ſet, and muſt continue ſome hours, that the jailer's ordinary ſervants may the better take notice of his face;* *a proud, big* or *ſtately look, ſurlineſs,* or *ſurly look.* Tenir ſa morgue, *to look ſurlily* or *haughtily, to look big.*

Morguer, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to brave, bully,* or *buff one.*

Morgueur, *S. M. an inſolent man, a buff, a hector.*

Moribond, de, *Adj. dying, in a dying condition.*

Moricaud, de, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a black man,* or *woman.*

Morigené, ée, *Adj. tutored, brought up, educated, well* or *ill-mannered.*

Morigener, *V. A. to tutor, to bring up* or *educate.*

Morille, *S. F. a ſort of muſhroom, the ſmalleſt and daintieſt kind of red muſhrooms.*

Morin, *S. M. chick-weed.*

Morion, *S. M.* (caſque à l'antique) *murrian,* a kind of head-piece. Morion (punition militaire) *a ſort of military puniſhment.*

Morne, *Adj. dull, ſad, ſullen, penſive.* Tems morne & ſombre, *dull, cloudy weather.*

Morné, ée, *Adj.* (ferré) *tipt. Ex.* Une baguette mornée d'argent, *a rod tipt with ſilver.*

Morné, ée, *Adj.* (émouſſé) *blunt,* or *blunted.*

Morne, *S. F.* (terme de blaſon) *a ferrel.*

Mornifle, *S. F. a box on the ear,* or *a ſlap on the chaps.*

Moroſe, *Adj. moroſe.*

Morpion, *S. F. a crab-louſe.*

Mors, *V.* Mords.

Morſure, *S. F. a bite,* or *biting.*

Mort, te, *Adj. dead, deceaſed.*

* † Avoir la gueule morte, *to be down in the mouth.* * Eau morte, *ſtanding water.*

* Argent mort, *money that lies dead.* * Un fonds mort, *a piece of land held in mortmain.*

Main morte, *mortmain.*

Mort-né, morte-paye, & morte ſaiſon, *ſee them by themſelves in the alphabetical order.*

Mort, te, *S. M. & F. a dead body, a dead man* or *woman.* Les vivans & les morts, *the quick and the dead.* La fête des morts, *All ſouls day.*

Mort, *S. F. death,* or *deceaſe.*

Mort (*ou* poiſon) *bane. Ex.* Mort aux rats, *rats-bane.*

* Mort (grande douleur) *death, great,* or *violent pain.*

* Mettre la mort au cœur, donner la mort *to break one's heart.* Faire une belle mort, *to die well, to die like a good Chriſtian;* alſo, *to die nobly,* or *honourably.* Morte geline (herbe) *hen-bit.*

A mort, *Adv. to death, mortally.* Haïr à mort, *ou* à la mort, *to hate mortally.*

Mortadelle, *S. F. V.* Sauciſſon.

Mortaiſe, *S. F. a mortiſe.*

Mortalité, *S. F. mortality, plague, peſtilence.*

Mortel, le, *Adj. mortal, periſhable; mortal, deadly;* alſo, * *Mortal, great, grievous, deadly, bitter, extreme, cruel.*

Mortel, le, *S. M. & F. a mortal, a mortal man* or *woman.*

Mortellement, *Adv. mortally, deadly; cruelly, bitterly.*

Morte-paye, *S. M. a ſoldier in ordinary pay during life.*

Morte-ſaiſon, *S. F. the dead time of the year.*

Mortier, *S. M. mortar uſed by bricklayers,* &c.

Mortier, *ou* mortier à veille, *a mortar of wax.* Mortier (piéce d'artillerie) *a mortar-piece.*

Mortifére, *Adj. mortal. deadly.*

Mortifiant, te, *Adj. mortifying, unpleaſant, ſad, grievous.*

Mortification, *S. F. mortifying,* or *mortification;* * *Grief, ſhame, trouble, croſs, misfortune.*

Mortifié, ée, *Adj. mortified.*

Mortifier, *V. A. to mortify.*

Mort-né, ée, *Adj. ſtill-born.*

Mortuaire, *Adj. Ex.* Un drap mortuaire, *a pall.* Cloche mortuaire, *a knell,* or *paſſing-bell.* Livre mortuaire, *a regiſter, a book of burials, a burial book.*

Morue, *S. F. ſtock-fiſh,* or *cod-fiſh.*

Morve, *S. F. ſnot; glanders,* a horſe-diſeaſe.

Morveux, ſe, *Adj. ſnotty.*

Cheval morveux, *a horſe that has the glanders.*

Un petit morveux, *S. M. a ſlovenly ſnotty boy.*

Une petite morveuſe, *S. F. a ſnotty girl, a young ſlut.*

Moſaïque, *S. F.* Un ouvrage à la moſaïque, *moſaic work, work of ſmall inlaid pieces.*

Moſquée, *S. F. a moſquey,* or *moſque.*

Mot, *S. M. a word.* Bon mot, *a jeſt.*

Mot (ſentence, dit notable) *a ſaying, apophthegm,* or *ſentence.*

Mot (d'une deviſe) *a motto.*

En un mot, *Adv. in a word, in ſhort.*

Mot à mot, *Adv. word for word.*

Motelle, *S. F.* (poiſſon) *an eelpowt,* a fiſh.

Motet, *S. M. motet, a muſical compoſure.*

Moteur, *S. M. mover;* * *contriver, author.*

Motif, *S. M. motive, incitement, encouragement.* (But) *end, aim,* or *deſign.* (Cauſe) *motive, cauſe, occaſion.*

Motion, *S. F. motion.*

Motrice, *Adj. F. Ex.* La faculté motrice, *the motive faculty.*

Motte, *S. F. a clod,* or *clot, a lump of earth; a little hill,* or *high place.*

Se motter, *V. R. to lurk behind a turf, as partridges ſometimes do.*

Mou, *V.* Mol.

Mou, *S. M. an ox's* or *ſheep's lungs.*

Mouce, *V.* Mouſſe.

* Mouchard, *S. M. a ſpy, an obſerver,* or *informer.*

Mouche, *S. F. a fly; a patch.* Elle vous ſert de mouche, *ſhe is a foil to you.*

Mouche à miel (abeille) *a bee.*

* † C'eſt une fine mouche, *ſhe is a ſly* or *cunning gipſey.* * † Etre tendre aux mouches, *to be touchy* or *exceptious.*

Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *What ails him?*

La mouche y eſt (en parlant de la viande gâtée) *it is fly-blown.*

Moucher, *ou* moucher le nez, *V. A. to blow the noſe.* Moucher la chandelle, *to ſnuff the candle.*

Moucheron, *S. M. a gnat,* or *little fly.*

Mouchet, *S. M. a taſſel, the taſſel of a ſparrow-hawk.*

Moucheté, ée, *Adj. ſpotted, pinked, V. the Verb.* Cheval moucheté, *a flea-bitten horſe.*

Moucheter, *V. A. to ſpot; to pink,* or *cut with ſmall ſpots.*

Mouchette,

Mouchette, *a kind of joiner's plane.*

Mouchettes, *S. F. pl. ſnuffers.*

Moucheture, *S. F.* (*from* moucheter) *ſpots*; *ſpotted work*; *a pinking*, or *cutting with ſmall cuts.*

Moucheur, *S. M. Ex.* Un moucheur de chandelle à la comédie, *the ſnuffer at the play-houſe.*

Mouchoir, *S. M. a handkerchief.* Mouchoir (torchecul) *bum-fodder.*

Mouchure de chandelle, *S. F. the ſnuff of a candle.*

Moudre, *V. A. to grind.*

Mouë, *S. F. a mouth, a wry face.*

Mouëlle, *V.* Moile.

Mouëlleux, *V.* Moileux.

Mouëtte, *S. F. a ſea-mew, cob*, or *gull.*

Mouflard, de, *S. a bloated face.*

Mouſle, *S. M. mittens.* † Mouſle (gros viſage) *a bloated face.*

Mouillage, *S. M. anchorage.*

Mouillé, ée, *Adj. wet, moiſt.*

Mouiller, *V. A. to wet*, or *moiſten*; *to bathe, ſoak*, or *dip in the water*, Pluie qui mouille, *a ſoaking rain.*

Mouillette, *S. F. V.* Apprête, *S. F.*

Moulage, *S. M.* (carreaux de potiers moulés) *moulds*; *the grind* or *mill-ſtones.*

Moule, *S. M. a mould.* * † Il y laiſſa le moule du pourpoint, *there he was killed, he left his carcaſe there.*

† Moule, (modelle) *model, pattern.*

Moule, *S. F. muſcle, a kind of ſhell-fiſh.*

Moules (coquilles) *ſhells to make grottoes.*

Moulé, ée, *Adj. moulded, caſt into a mould*; *printed.*

Mouler, *V. A. to mould, to caſt into a mould.* (Imprimer) *to print.*

* Se mouler ſur quelqu'un, *to frame*, or *ſquare one's life by another man.*

Moulettes, *S. F. pl. ſmall ſhells.*

Mouleur de bois, *S. M. an aſſizer of wood.*

Moulin, *S. M. a mill.*

Moulinet, *S. M. a mill*, to coin money. Monnoye faite au moulinet, *milled money.* Moulinet, *ou* tourniquet, *a turn-ſtile*; *a hand-mill.* Moulinet de chocolatiére, *a chocolate-ſtick*, or *mill.*

Moulu, uë, *Adj* (*from* moudre) *ground.* Or moulu, *water-gold, painter's gold.*

Moulure, *S. F. a moulding.*

Mourant, te, *Adj. dying*; *languiſhing*, or *lingering*; *pale*, or *faint.*

Mourir, *V. N. to die.*

* Mourir (s'éteindre) *to go out.* * Mourir de faim, *to ſtarve with hunger.* * Mourir de froid, *to ſtarve with cold.* Faire mourir de faim, *to ſtarve one.*

Se mourir, *V. R.* (S'en aller mourant) *to be a dying, to be at the point of death.*

Mouron, *S. M. pimpernel.*

Mourre, *S. F. mora, the Italian play of love, with the fingers.*

Mouſon, *V.* Monſon.

Moſquet. *S. M. a muſket.*

Mouſquetade, *S. F. muſket-ſhot.*

Mouſquetaire, *S. M. a muſketeer.*

Mouſquéterie, *S. F. a volley of muſket ſhot, ſmall ſhot.*

Mouſqueton, *S. M. a muſketoon, a blunderbuſs.*

Mouſſe, *S. F. moſs.*

Mouſſe de mer (herbe) *ſea-wreck.* Mouſſe (écume) *lather.*

Mouſſe, *S. M. a ſhip-boy, a ſwabber, a cabbin-boy, a powder-monkey.*

Mouſſé, ée, *Adj. dull, blunt.* * Eſprit mouſſé, *a dull, heavy wit.*

Mouſſeline, *S. F. muſlin*, or *muſſelin.*

Mouſſer, *V. N. to lather.*

Mouſſeron, *S. M. the white kind of muſhroom.*

Mouſſu, uë, *Adj. moſſy, full of moſs.*

Mouſtache, *S. F. whiſkers.*

Moût, *S. M. muſt, new*, or *ſweet wine.*

Moutarde, *S. F. muſtard.* * † Sucrer ſa moutarde, *to qualify one's jeſt, to take off the edge of it.*

Moutardier, *S. M. a muſtard-pot*; *a muſtard-man.*

Mouton, *S. M. a wether*; *a ſheep*; *mutton*; *ſheeps leather*; *a ſtandard* of a coach; *a rammer.*

Moutonne, *S. F. a tower of falſe hair*, ſometimes uſed by the ladies.

Moutonner, *V. N. to foam. Ex.* La mer moutonne, *the ſea foams.*

Mouture, *S. F. grinding*; *corn ground*; *the miller's fee for grinding.*

Mouvance, *S. F. Ex.* Mouvance de fief *the dependance of a fee upon another.*

Mouvant, te, *Adj. moving.* Sable mouvant, *quick-ſand.*

Mouvement, *S. M. motion, moving*; *movement*,

Mouvemens (troubles) *commotions, troubles, broils.*

* Mouvement, *motion, impulſe, diſpoſition, inclination.* * Faire une choſe de ſon propre mouvement, *to do a thing of one's own accord*, or *free-will.*

Mouvoir, *V. A. to move*, or *ſtir.* * Mouvoir quérelle, *to pick a quarrel.*

* Mouvoir (exciter) *to move, incite*, or *ſtir up.*

Mouvoir une queſtion, *to ſtart a queſtion.*

Mouvoir, *V. N. to hold*, or *depend.*

Se mouvoir, *V. R. to move, ſtir*, or *wag.*

Moy, *V.* Moi.

Moyen, *S. M. means, courſe, way, expedient*; *means, help, aſſiſtance.* Le moyen que cela ſoit? *how can that poſſibly be?* Le moyen de lui parler? *How can one ſpeak with him?* Moyens (richeſſes) *means*, or *riches.*

Au moyen de, *Adv. wherefore, for.*

Moyen, ne, *Adj. middle, mean.*

Moyennant, *Prep. for.*

Moyennant que, *Conj. provided, provided that.*

Moyenné, ée, *Adj. mediated, procured.*

Moyennement, *Adv. indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Moyenner, *V. A. to mediate*, or *procure.*

D. † Moyenneur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Moyeu, *S. M.* de rouë, *the nave* or *ſtock of a wheel.*

Moyeu (jaune d'œuf) *the yolk of an egg.*

Mu, muë, *Adj.* (*from* Mouvoir) *moved, ſtarted*, &c.

Muable, *Adj. mutable, changeable, inconſtant.*

Muance, *S. F. a diviſion in muſic.*

Mucilage, *S. M. mucilage.*

Mucilagineux, ſe, *Adj. mucilaginous.*

Mucoſité, *S. F. mucoſity.*

Muë, *S. F. moulting*, or *mewing.*

Muë (cage) *mew* or *coop.*

Muër, *V. A. Ex.* Un cerf qui muë ſa tête, *a ſtag that mews*, or *ſheds his horns.*

Muët, te, *Adj. dumb, ſpeechleſs, mute.* Rendre muët, *to put to ſilence, to ſilence*, or *non-plus.*

* Muët (terme de grammaire) *mute, unpronounced, not heard, not ſounded.*

Un muët, *S. M. a mute*, or *a dumb man.*

Une muëtte, *S. F. a dumb woman.*

Muffle, *S. M. a muzzle.* * Il lui a donné bien-ſerré ſur le muffle, *he gave him a good ſlap on the chaps.*

Muge, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a mullet.*

Mugir, *V. N.* (beugler) *to bellow*, or *to low*; * *to roar.*

Mugiſſant, te, *Adj. bellowing, lowing*; *roaring.*

Mugiſſement, *S. M. a bellowing*, or *lowing.*

Mugler, *&c. V.* Meugler.

† Mugot, *V.* Magot.

Muguet, *S. M. lirioconfancy, lily of the valley*; *a ſpark, a beau, a fop.*

Mugueter une femme, *V. A. to cajole* or *wheedle a woman, to court her, to make love to her.*

Muid, *S. M. a meaſure for corn, ſalt*, &c. Muid de blé, *about five quarters, a comb and a buſhel of corn.*

Mulat, te, *ou* Mulâtre, *S. M. & F. a mulatto.*

Mulcte, *S. F. a mulct*, or *fine.*

Mulcté, ée, *Adj. fined.*

Mulcter, *V. A. to fine.*

Mule, *S. F. a mule*, or *ſhe-mule.* Mules (*ou* pantoufles) *ſlippers.* Mule de foin, *a mow* or *cock of hay.*

Mulet, *S. M. a moil* or *great mule.* Mulet (poiſſon de mer) *mullet, a ſea fiſh.*

Muletier, *S. M. a muleteer, a mule-driver.*

Mulette, *S. F. the maw of a calf.*

Mulot, *S. M. a field mouſe.*

Multiple, *Adj. multiple.*

Multipliable, *Adj. multipliable, that may be multiplied.*

Multiplians, *S. M.* (hérétiques) *Adamites.*

Multiplicande, *S. M.* (terme d'arithmetique) *multiplicand.*

Multiplicateur, *S. M. multiplicator.*

Multiplication, *S. F. multiplying*, or *multiplication.*

Multiplicité, *S. F. multiplicity, multitude.*

Multiplié, ée, *Adj. multiplied, increaſed.*

Le multiplié, *S. M. multiplicand, the number to be multiplied.*

Multiplier, *V. A. & N. to multiply*, or *increaſe.*

Multitude, *S. F. multitude*, or *great number.*

Muni, ie, *Adj.* (*from* Munir) *ſtored*, or *furniſhed with.*

Municipal, le, *Adj. municipal.* Le droit municipal, *municipal law, common law.* Ville municipale, *a corporation town.*

Mûnier, Meunier.

Munificence, *S. F. munificence, liberality, bounty.*

Munir, *V. A. to furniſh, ſtore*, or *provide with.*

Munition, *S. F. ammunition.*

Munitionaire, *S. M. the commiſſary of the ſtores, the officer that provides ammunition for the army.*

Mur, *S. M. a wall.*

Mur, *S. F. & derivatives, V.* Meur.

Mûr, Mûre, *Adj ripe.*

Muraille, *S. F.* (mur) *a wall.*

Murale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Couronne murale, *a mural crown.*

Muré, ée, *Adj. walled, walled up* or *about.*

Mûrement, *Adv. ripely, maturely.*

Muréne, *S. F. a lamprey.*

Murer, *V. A. to wall*, or *mure up.*

Mûrir, *V. N. to ripen*, or *grow ripe.*

Murmurateur, *S. M. a murmurer*, or *grumbler.*

Murmure, *S. M. murmur, a buzzing* or *humming noiſe*; *murmur, murmuring, grumbling.*

* Le murmure des ruiſſeaux, *the murmur*, or *purling of brooks*, or *ſtreams.*

Murmure du ventre, *the rumbling of the belly* or *guts.* Murmure (oiſeau) *the humming-bird.*

Murmurer, *V. N. to murmur, grumble*, or *mutter.*

* Murmurer, *to purl* or *warble*; * (En parlant du vent) *to whiſper.*

Muſaragne, *S. M.* Muſaraigne, *S. F. a ſhrew-mouſe.*

Muſard, arde, *Adj. loitering, a loiterer.*

Muſc, *S. M. an Indian beaſt like a roe*, or *wild goat*; *muſk.*

Muſcade, *S. F. ou* noix muſcade) *a nutmeg.*

Muſcadet, *S. M. muſcadine grape*; *muſcadel.*

Muſcadin, *S. M. muſcadine, a ſort of dainty.*

Muſcat, de, *Adj. muſcadine.*

Muſcat, *S. M. muſcadine-grape*; *muſcadine*, or *muſcadel wine.*

Muſcle, *S. M. a muſcle.*

Muſcoſité, *S. F. muſcoſity.*

Muſculaire, *Adj. muſcular.*

Muſculeux, ſe, *Adj. muſculous, full of muſcles.*

Muſe, *S. F. muſe.*

Muſeau, *S. M. muzzle, ſnout.*

* † Muſeau, *the noſe*, or *face.*

Muſeliére, *S. F. a muzzle.*

Muſer, *V. N. to loiter, to trifle*

Muſerole, *S. F. muſroll, the noſe-band of a horſe-bridle.*

Muſette, *S. F. a bag-pipe.*

Muſical, le, *Adj. muſical, harmonious.*

Muſicalement, *Adv. muſically.*

Muſicien, *S. M.* Muſicienne, *S. F. a muſician.*

Muſique, *S. F. muſic.*

Muſqué, ée, *Adj. that ſmells of muſk.* * Paroles muſquées, *fair words, compliments.*

Muſquer, *V. A. to muſk*, or *perfume with muſk.*

‡ Se muſſer, *V. R. to lurk in a corner.*

Muſulman, *S. M. a muſulman, a Turk.*

Muſulman, ane, *Adj. Turkiſh, Mahometan.*

Mutabilité, *S. F. mutability, changeableneſs.*

Mutation, *S. F. mutation, change, alteration.*

Mute, *Adj.* Les lettres mutes (*ou* muëttes) *the letters called mutes.*

Mûte, *S. F. V.* Meute.

Mutilation, *S. F. mutilation*, or *maiming.*

Mutilé, ée, *Adj. mutilated, maimed, curtailed.*

Mutiler, *V. A. to mutilate, maim*, or *curtail.*

Se mutiler *V. R. to caſtrate* or *geld one's ſelf*; *to make one's ſelf an eunuch.*

Mutin, ne, *Adj. refractory, headſtrong, froward, ſtubborn, ſullen.*

Un mutin, *S. M. a mutinous fellow, a factious*, or *ſeditious man*; *a ſtubborn man.*

Mutiner, *V. N. to mutiny*, or *riſe in arms.*

Se mutiner, *V. R. to be froward*, or *refractory*; *to rage*; *to mutiny, to riſe up in arms.*

Mutinerie, *S. F. mutiny, commotion, ſedition, revolt.*

† Mutir, *V. N. to mute.*

Mutuel, le, *Adj. mutual, reciprocal.*

Mutuellement, *Adv. mutually, reciprocally, interchangeably.*

Mutule, *S. F. mutule, a corbel*, or *bracket*, in architecture.

Muy, *V.* Muid.

My, *V.* Mi.

Mylord, *S. M. a lord.*

Myparti, *V.* Miparti.

Myrmidon, *V.* Mirmidon.

Myrobolan, *V.* Mirobolan.

Myrrhe, *S. F. myrrh, a gum.*

Myrte, *S. M. the myrtle-tree.*

Myſtére, *S. M. a myſtery.* * Sans autre myſtére, *without any more ado.*

Myſtérieuſement, *Adv. myſteriouſly.*

Un myſtérieux, *S. M. a myſterious or ſly man in things of nothing, a Sir-politic would-be.*

Une myſtérieuſe, *S. F. a myſterious or ſly woman.*

Myſtérieux, ſe, *Adj. myſterious, myſtical, obſcure; hidden, ſecret.*

Myſtique, *Adj. myſtical, myſterious.*

Myſtiquement, *Adv. myſtically.*

Mythologie, *S. F. mythology.*

Mythologique, *Adj. mythological, mythologic.*

Mythologiſte, *S. M. mythologiſt.*

N.

† NAbot, *S. M.* Nabote, *S. F. a ſhort-arſe, a little man, or woman.*

Nacarat, te, *Adj. of a lively orange red.*

Nacarat, *S. M. a lively orange red.*

Nacelle, *S. F. a boat.* * La nacelle de S. Pierre, *the Roman catholick church.*

Nacquetter, *V. N. to wait, to dance attendance.*

Nacre de perle, *S. F. naker, or mother of pearl.*

Nadir, *S. M. Nadir.*

Naffe, *S. F.* Eau de naffe, *orange flower-water.*

A nage, *ou* à la nage, *Adv. ſwimming, or by ſwimming. Ex.* Se ſauver à la nage, *to get away or eſcape by ſwimming, to ſwim away.*

Nageoire, *S. F. the fin of a fiſh; a bladder, or any other thing to hold up one that learns to ſwim; the lid that covers the pail of a water-bearer.*

Nager, *V. N. to ſwim.* Nager (ramer) *to row.* (Voguer) *to ſail.*

* Mon pié nage dans mon ſoulier, *my ſhoes are a great deal too big for my feet.*

Nageur, *S. M. a ſwimmer; a waterman, a rower.*

N'aguere, *ou* n'agueres, *Adv. newly, but newly, a little while ago, lately.*

Naïade, *S. F. naiad, a fairy, or nymph of the fountains or waters.*

Naïf, ve, *Adj. genuine, plain, native, natural.* Pierre naïve, *a naif ſtone.*

Naïf (ingénu) *plain, ingenuous, downright; ſimple, innocent, or ſilly.*

‡ Peindre au naïf, *Adv. to draw to the life.*

Nain, *S. M.* Naine, *S. F. a dwarf, a ſhrimp.*

Nain, *Adj. Ex.* Un arbre nain, *a dwarf tree, a dwarf.*

Naine, *S. F. a ſort of bean.*

Naiſſance, *S. F. birth, or nativity.*

* Naiſſance (commencement) *birth, riſe, ſpring, beginning.*

* Naiſſance (extraction) *birth, extraction, deſcent.*

Naiſſant, te, *Adj. growing, riſing, newly born, or coming forth.*

Naître, *V. N. to be born, or to come into the world; to breed, or come out; to ſpring, or grow.* Faire naître une occaſion, *to ſtart an opportunity.*

Faire naître (ſuggérer) des raiſons, *to ſuggeſt reaſons.*

Naïve, *it is the Fem. of* Naïf.

Naïvement, *Adv. ingenuouſly, plainly, downright.*

Naïveté, *S. F. ingenuouſneſs, plainneſs, ſincerity; ſimplicity, innocence.*

Nanti, ie, *Adj. poſſeſſed of, inſured.*

Nantir, *V. A. to give to, to lay down, or deliver into the hands of, to inſure.*

Se nantir, *V. R. to ſeize upon ſomething, to ſecure a debt.*

Nantiſſement, *S. M. ſecurity.*

Nape, *S. F. a cloth, a table-cloth; a deer's ſkin, a ſort of net to catch wild fowl.*

Napthe, *S. F. naptha.*

† Naquéte, *S. F. a milliner.*

Naqueter, *V. N. to dance attendance upon the great.*

Narciſſe, *S. M. daffodil.*

Narcotique, *Adj. narcotic.*

Nard, *S. M. ſpike, or ſpikenard.*

Nargue, *a fig for. Ex.* Nargue de lui, *a fig for him.*

Narguer, *V. A.* (braver avec mépris) *to bector, to bully.*

Narine, *S. F. a noſtril.*

Narquois, ſe, *S. M. & F. a ſharper.*

Narrateur, *S. M. a relater, or teller, he that relates a ſtory.*

Narratif, ive, *Adj. narrative, declarative.*

Narration, *S. F. narration, relation, account, report, recital.*

Narrative, *S. F. way of relating, making, or telling a ſtory.*

Narré, ée, *Adj. related, told, reported.*

Un narré, *S. M. a narration, or a narrative, a recital.*

Narrer, *V. A. to relate, or make a narrative of; to tell or report.*

† Naſard, de, *ou* plutôt naſillard, de, *Adj. & S. that ſpeaks through the noſe.*

Naſarde, *S. F. a fillip, or rap on the noſe.*

Naſarder, *V. A. to fillip, or rap on the noſe; † to banter.*

Naſeau, *S. M. the noſtril of a beaſt.*

Naſillard, arde, *Adj. & S. M. & F. that ſpeaks through the noſe.*

* Naſiller, *V. N. to ſpeak through the noſe.*

Naſilleur, *S. M.* Naſilleuſe, *S. F. V.* Naſillard.

Naſſe, *S. F. a bow net, or weel.*

Natal, le, *Adj. native.* Reſpirer l'air natal, *to breathe one's own country air.*

Natif, ive, *Adj.* (né) *native, born.*

Nation, *S. F. nation, or people.* Les nations (les gentils) *the nations, the heathens, the gentiles.*

National, le, *Adj. national.*

Nativité, *S. F. nativity, birth.*

Natte, *S. F. a mat.*

Natte à fenêtre, *an umbrella.*

Natté, ée, *Adj. matted, &c.*

Natter, *V. A to mat.*

Nattier, *S. M. a mat-maker.*

Naturaliſation, *S. F. naturalization.*

Naturaliſé, ée, *Adj. naturalized.*

Naturaliſer, *V. A. to naturalize.*

Naturaliſte, *S. M. a naturaliſt, a natural philoſopher.*

Naturalité, *S. F. naturalization.*

Nature, *S. F. nature, the univerſe, the world.* Nature, *nature, property; nature, natural reaſon; temper, humour, condition; eſſence; nature, ſort, kind.*

Naturel, le, *Adj. natural, native.* Juge naturel, *a proper judge.*

Naturel (ingénu) *plain,* or *downright; right, not counterfeit; eaſy, free, unaffected.* Fils naturel (*ou* bâtard) *natural* or *baſe ſon, a baſtard.*

Naturel, *S. M. nature, property; nature, temper, conſtitution; natural affection; natural parts, talent, aptneſs; nature, genius.*

Naturellement, *Adj. naturally, by nature; naturally, plainly.*

Naval, le, *Adj. naval, of* or *belonging to the ſea,* or *ſhips.*

Naveau, *ou* Navet, *S. M. a turnip.*

Navette, *S. F. a rape,* or *wild turnip.*

Navette, *ou* Grain de navette, *rape ſeed.*

Navette de Tiſſerand, *a weaver's ſhuttle.*

Naufrage, *S. M. wreck*, or *ſhip-wreck.*

Navigable, *Adj. navigable.*

Navigateur, *S. M. a navigator*, or *ſailor.*

Navigation, *S. F. navigation, ſailing, voyage.*

Navigeant, te, *Adj. ſeafaring.*

Naviger, *ou* Naviguer, *V. N. to ſail, to navigate.*

Naviguer, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to navigate*, or *ſteer a ſhip.*

Navire, *S. M. a ſhip, a veſſel, * a ſail.*

Un navire de guerre, *a man of war.* Un navire marchand, *a merchant man.*

Navire, *S. F. Ex.* La navire Argo, *the ſhip Argo.*

Naulage, *S. M. freight*, or *fare, money for paſſage.*

Naumachie, *S. F. naumachy, a mock ſea-fight.*

† Navré, ée, *Adj. wounded.*

† Navrer, *V. A. to wound.*

† Navrure, *S. F. a wound.*

Nauſée, *S. F.* (terme de médecine, envie de vomir) *nauſea, reaching to vomit.*

Nautonnier, *S. M. a ſailor, a mariner.*

Nautique, *Adj. nautic, nautical*, belonging to navigation.

† Nazard, *&c. V.* Naſard, *&c.*

Ne, *Conj. not, no.* Je n'en ſai rien, *I know nothing of it.* Je ne l'aime, ni ne le crains, *I neither love nor fear him.*

Né (pluſieurs écrivent Nez) *S. M. a noſe. V.* Nez.

Né, née, *Adj.* (*from* naître) *born.* Une ame bien née, *a generous ſoul.*

Néant, *S. M. nothing, nought.* Mettre au néant (annuller) *to make void*, or *of no effect.*

Néantmoins, *Conj. nevertheleſs, and yet, for all that, however.*

Nébuleux, ſe, *Adj. cloudy, dark, gloomy, overcaſt.*

Néceſſaire, *Adj. neceſſary, needful, requiſite.* Faire le néceſſaire, *to be a buſy-body*, or *an intermeddler.*

Néceſſaire (indiſpenſable) *neceſſary, indiſpenſable; infallible, inevitable, unavoidable.*

Le néceſſaire, *S. M. neceſſaries, competency.*

Néceſſairement, *Adv. neceſſarily, needs, of neceſſity.*

Néceſſitant, te, *Adj. Ex.* De néceſſité néceſſitante, *of an abſolute* or *indiſpenſible neceſſity, by all means.*

Néceſſité, *S. F. neceſſity; neceſſity, want, need, indigence, poverty.* Les néceſſités de la vie, *the neceſſaries of life.*

Néceſſité, ée, *Adj. neceſſitated, forced, compelled.*

Néceſſiter, *V. A. to neceſſitate, force*, or *compel.*

Néceſſiteux, ſe, *Adj. needy, poor, in want, indigent.*

Nécromance, *ou* nécromancie, *S. F. necromancy, divination by raiſing up the ſpirits of the dead.*

Nécromancien, *S. M. a necromancer, a conjurer.*

Nectar, *S. M. nectar.*

Nef, *S. F.* (terme poëtique) *a ſhip, a ſail.* Nef d'une égliſe, *the nave*, or *body of a church.*

Néfaſte, *Adj. Ex.* Jour néfaſte, *an unlucky day.*

Néfle, *S. F. a medlar*, or *open-arſe.*

Néflier, *S. M. the medlar-tree.*

Négatif, ve, *Adj. negative.*

Négation, *S. F. negation.*

La Négative, *S. F. the negative.*

Négativement, *Adv. negatively.*

Nége, *&c. V.* Neige, *&c.*

Négligé, ée, *Adj. neglected, ſlighted*, &c. *V.* Négliger.

Négligé, *S. M. undreſs*, or *careleſs dreſs, negligence.*

Négligemment, *Adv. negligently, careleſly, ſupinely.*

Négligence, *S. F. negligence, neglect, careleſſneſs.* Habillé à la négligence, *careleſly dreſſed.*

Négligent, te, *Adj. negligent, neglectful, careleſs, ſupine.*

Négliger, *V. A. to neglect, not to take care of; to neglect*, or *ſlight.*

Se négliger, *V. R. to neglect one's ſelf, not to take care of one's ſelf.*

Négoce, *S. M. trade, trading, commerce, traffick.*

Négociable, *Adj. to be negotiated!*

Negociant, *S. M. a dealer*, or *merchant.*

Négociateur, *S. M. a negotiator, a manager of a buſineſs.*

Négociation, *S. F. negotiation.*

Négociatrice, *S. F. negotiatrix.*

Négocié, ée, *Adj. negotiated, managed.*

Négocier, *V. N. to trade*, or *deal, to drive a trade.*

Négocier, *V. A. to negotiate*, or *manage.*

Négre, *S. M. a negro-man.*

Négrerie, *S. F. a negro yard.*

Négreſſe, *S. F. a negro woman.*

Négromancie, *V.* Nécromancie.

Neige, *S. F. ſnow; a ſort of lace in faſhion ſome years ſince.*

Neiger, *V. Imp. to ſnow.*

Neigeux, ſe, *Adj.* (chargé de nége) *ſnowy, full of ſnow.*

Nenni (particule négative) *no, no forſooth, not at all.*

Nentille, *V.* Lentille.

Nénuphar, *S. M. nenuphar, the water lily*, or *water roſe.*

Néophyte, *S. M. & F. a neophyte, a new convert.*

Néphrétique, *Adj. F. Ex.* Colique néphrétique, *ou* la néphrétique, *S. F. nephretick colick, the gravel*, or *ſtone colick.*

Népotiſme, *S. M. nepotiſm.*

Néréides, *S. F. pl. Nereides, ſea nymphs.*

Nerf, *S. M. a ſinew, a nerve.* Nerf de boeuf, *a bull's pizzle.* Nerf (au dos des livres) *a band*; (Force) *ſinews, ſtrength.*

Nerf-férure, *S. F. upper-attaint.*

Nerprun, *S. M. buckthorn.*

Nerver, *V. A. to cover with ſinews.*

Nerveux, ſe, *Adj. ſinewy, nervous, ſtrong, luſty, brawny.*

D. † Nervoſité, *S. F. nervoſity.*

Nervure, *S. F. a twiſt*, or *edging.*

Net, te, *Adj.* (propre) *clean, pure, cleanly, neat*; (*ou* innocent) *clear, innocent, blameleſs, unſpotted.* (Uni, poli) *clean, clear, ſmooth, fair.*

Sain & net, *ſound and well.* Elle fit vœu d'en avoir le cœur net, *ſhe vowed to eaſe herſelf of it.* J'en ai le cœur net, *I waſh my hands of it, I am ſatisfied.*

Net, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre au net un écrit, *to write fair.*

Net (en termes de négoce) *net proceed.*

Net, *Adv. plainly, freely, openly.*

Nettement, *Adv. clearly, purely, neatly*; * *plainly, freely, fairly.*

Netteté, *S. F. cleanneſs, cleanlineſs, clearneſs, neatneſs, pureneſs, plainneſs.*

Nettoyé, ée, *Adj. cleaned, made clean, cleanſed, cleared, ſcoured.*

Nettoyement, *S. M. cleaning, cleanſing, clearing, ſcouring.*

Nettoyer, *V. A. to clean, to make clean, to cleanſe, clear*, or *ſcour.*

* Nettoyer (emporter tout) *to ſweep all away.*

Neud, *ou* Nœud, *S. M. a knot.* Neud d'un arbre, *a knot, knub*, or *knob.* Neud (jointure) *knuckle, joint.*

* Neud (attachment) *knot, tie, band.*

Neveu,

Neveu, *S. M. a nephew.*
Petit neveu, *a grand nephew.*
Neuf, ve, *Adj. new.* Terre neuve, *new-plowed land.*
A neuf, *Adv.* Refaire un bâtiment à neuf, *to rebuild a building, to build it up anew,* or *again.*
Neuf, *Adj.* (de nombre) *nine.* Charles neuf, *Charles the ninth.*
Un neuf, *S. M. a nine* at cards.
Neutralement, *Adv. neutrally, in a neutral manner* or *sense.*
Neutralité, *S. F. neutrality.*
Neutre, *Adj. neuter.*
Neuvaine, *S. F. a nine days devotion; also the nine,* or *nine muses.*
Neuve, *the Fem. of* neuf.
Neuviéme, *Adj. ninth.*
Le neuviéme, *S. M. the ninth day, the ninth part.*
Neuviémement, *Adv. ninthly.*
Neyer, *V.* Noyer.
Nez, *S. M. a nose.* * † Avoir toujours le nez sur quelque chose, *to pore upon a thing.*
Nez (le visage) *nose, face.*
Nez (sens de l'odorat) *nose, scent.* † Avoir bon nez, *to have a good nose, to be sagacious,* or *cunning.* * † Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*
* Nez de bateau, *the head of a boat.*
* Ni, *Conj.* (négative & disjonctive) *nor, neither.*
Niable, *Adj. deniable.*
Niais, se, *Adj. silly, innocent, foolish.* Un faucon niais, *a Nias hawk.*
Un niais, *S. M.* une niaise, *S. F. a simple, a silly man* or *woman, a simpleton.*
Niaisement, *Adv. simply, sillily, innocently.*
Niaiser, *V. N. to play the fool, to stand trifling* or *fooling.*
Niaiserie, *S. F. a silly thing, a trifle, a foolery, nonsense.*
Niche, *S. F. a niche.*
Niche (tour de malice) *a trick,* put upon one.
† Niché, ée, *Adj. placed, put.*
Nichée, *S. F. a nest, a whole nest of birds.*
Nicher, *V. N.* ou se nicher, *V. R. to nestle, to build,* or *make one's nest.*
† Nicher, *V. A. to place* or *put.*
Nichoir, *S. M. a canary-bird's cage.*
Nicolaïtes, *S. M. the Nicolaites,* a sort of sect.
Nid, *S. M. a nest.* * Il n'y a plus que le nid, *the birds are flown.*
Niéce, *S. F. a niece.*
Nielle, *S. F. mildew,* or *blasting; gith, bishop's-wort, sweet-savour, St. Catherine's flower, cockle.*
Niellé, ée, *Adj. blasted.*
Nieller, *V. A. to blast.*
Nier, *V. A. to deny* or *gain-say, to disown.*
Nifler, *V.* Renifler.
Niguard, de *Adj. & S. M. & F. silly, simple, foolish;* or *a simple man* or *woman, a simpleton, a fool.*
Nigauder, *V. N. to stand fooling,* or *trifling.*
Nigauderie, *S. F. silliness, foolery.*
Nille, *S. F. a tendril, the twining-sprig of a vine.*
Nimbe, *S. F.* (cercle de lumiére que les peintres mettent autour de la tête des saints) *glory.*
Nippes, *S. F. pl. clothes, goods.*
† Nique, *S. F. Ex.* Faire la nique à quelqu'un, *to laugh at one by a slighting posture, not to care for him.*
† Nitouche, *Ex.* Faire la sainte nitouche, *to look demure, as if butter would not melt in one's mouth.*
Nitre, *S. M. nitre.*
Nitreux, se, *Adj. nitrous.*
Nitriére, *S. F. a nitrous vein of earth.*
Niveau, *S. M. a level.*
De niveau, *Adv.* (Selon le niveau) *level, even.*
Nivelé, ée, *Adj. levelled.*
Nivélement, *S. M. the taking the level, surveying.*
Niveler, *V. A. to level, to take the level.*
Niveleur, *S. M. a leveller.*
* † Niveleux, *S. M.* (Vétileux) *a trifling man, one that stands upon trifles.*
Nivellement, *S. M. levelling.*
Nobiliaire, *S. M. the history of peerage.*
Noble, *Adj. noble.* Une terre noble, *a lordship.* Noble, *noble, excellent, illustrious.*
Un noble, *S. M. a noble, a nobleman, a gentleman.*
Noble à la rose, *S. M. noble,* a gold coin of old.
Noblement, *Adv. nobly.*
Noblesse, *S. F. nobleness, nobility, gentility, nobleness, excellence,* or *excellency.*
Nôces (mariage) *marriage.*
Nocher, *S. M. a pilot,* or *steersman.* Caron, le pâle nocher, *Charon the grim ferryman.*
‡ Nôcier, re, *Adj. nuptial.*
Noctambule, *S. M. & F. one that walks in his sleep.*
Nocturlabe, *S. M. a nocturnal.*
Nocturne, *Adj. nocturnal, nightly.*
Nocturne, *S. M. nocturnal, part of the church service among the papists.*
Nodus, *S. M. nodus,* or *node.*
Noël, *S. M.* (Pron. noüel) *Christmas; carol,* or *Christmas song.*
Nœud, *V.* Neud.
Noir, re, *Adj. black.*
Noir (obscur) *black, gloomy; black and blue; foul, nasty, filthy; sad, dismal, sullen, melancholy.*
Noir, *S. M. black.*
Noirâtre, *Adj. blackish, somewhat black.*
Noiraud, de, *Adj. & S. M. & F. a black, a black man* or *woman.*
Noirceur, *S. F. blackness; black, spot.*
Noirci, ie, *Adj. blackened, made black.*
Noircir, *V. A. to black, to blacken,* or *make black.*
Noircir, *V. N.* se noircir, *V. R. to black,* or *grow black.*
Noirciſſure, *S. F. a blacking, a black spot.*
Noire, *the Fem. of* Noir.
Noire, *S. F. a crotchet, a black note in music.*
† Noise, *S. F. strife, squabble, quarrel, dispute.*
Noisetier, *S. M. a small nut-tree, hazel-tree,* or *filberd-tree.*
Noisette, *S. F. a small nut, hazel-nut,* or *filberd.*
Noix, *S. F. a nut, a walnut.* Noix, de galle, *a gall-nut.*
Nolis, *V.* Naulage.
Nom, *S. M. noun; name.*
Nomancie, *ou* nomance, *S. F. a divination by the letters that go into one's Christian name.*
Nombles, *S. F. pl. numbles of deer.*
Nombre, *S. M. number.*
Nombre, (multitude) *a great number, a world, a multitude.* (Harmonie) *number, harmony.*
Nombré, ée, *Adj. numbered, summed up,* &c.
Nombrer, *V. A. to number* or *sum up, to tell, count,* or *compute.*
Nombreux, se, *Adj. numerous, great, manifold; harmonious.*
Nombril, *S. M. the navel.* Le nombril de l'écu, *the nombril of the escutcheon.*
Nôce, *ou* Nôces, *S. F. wedding,* or *marriage.*
Nomenclateur, *S M. a nomenclator,* or *remembrancer.*
Nomenclature, *S. F. a nomenclatura, vocabulary,* or *word-book.*
Nominataire, *S. M. the king's presentee.*

Nominateur, *S. M. a patron that has the right of presenting to a benefice.*

Nominatif, *S. M. nominative, the nominative case.*

Nomination, *S. F. nomination, naming,* or *appointing.*

Nommé, ée, *Adj. named,* &c. *V.* Nommer.

Nommément, *Adv. namely, particularly, specially, expressly.*

Nommer, *V. A. to name,* or *give a name; to name, nominate,* or *appoint.*

Se nommer, *V. R. Ex.* Comment se, nomme-t-il? *What's his name?*

Nompareil, le, *Adj. matchless, incomparable, unparalleled.*

Nompareille, *S. F. crimp ribband,* or *halfpenny broad ribband; a kind of small sugar-plums; nonpareil, one of the least printing letters.*

Non, *Adv. no, not.*

Non, *S. M. Ex.* Ils se sont querellés pour un non, *they quarrelled for a no.*

Nonagénaire, *Adj. fourscore and ten years of age.*

Nonain, *V.* Nonne.

Nonante, *Adj. ninety.*

Nonantiéme, *Adj. ninetieth.*

Nonce, *S. M. a nuntio.*

Nonchalamment, *Adv. carelessly, supinely, negligently.*

Nonchalance, *S. F. carelessness, supineness, negligence.*

Nonchalant, te, *Adj. careless, supine, negligent.*

Un nonchalant, une nonchalante, *S. M. & F. careless, an idle man* or *woman.*

Nonciature, *S. F. nunciature, the office* or *place of a nuncio.*

Nonconformiste, *S. M. & F. a nonconformist, a dissenter.*

None, *S. F. None, one of the popish canonical hours.*

Nones, *S. F. pl. the nones of every month,* among the Romans.

† Nonne, *ou* nonnain, *S. F. a nun.*

† Nonnette, *S. F. a young nun.*

Nonobstant, *Prep. notwithstanding, for all that.*

Non-sanglant, *Adj. unbloody.*

Nonvaleur, *S. F. waste,* or *the being waste; a deficiency.*

Nopce, *V.* Nôce.

Nord, *S. M. north.*

Nord est, *S. M. north east.*

Nord-ouest, *S. M north-west.*

Nordester, *V. N. to steer one's course, or to stand, to the north-east.*

Nordouester, *V. N. to steer one's course to the north-west.*

Nos, *the pl. of* notre, *our.*

Nostre, *V.* Notre.

Nota, *note, mark.*

Nota, *S. M.* (note) *a note.*

Notable, *Adj.* (remarquable) *notable, remarkable; eminent, considerable; excellent,* or *singular.*

Notables, *S. M. pl. the chief men,* or *topping men.*

Notablement, *Adv. notably, considerably, very much.*

Notaire, *S. M. a notary, a scrivener.*

Notamment, *Adv. notedly, especially, particularly.*

Notariat, *S. M. a notary's place* or *office; the time during which one has been notary.*

Note, *S. F.* (marque) *note,* or *mark; note, remark, annotation; a note,* in music.

Notes (abréviations) *notes, short-hand.*

Noté, ée, *Adj. noted, marked,* &c.

Noter, *V. A. to note, take notice of, observe,* or *mark.*

Notice, *S. F. Ex.* La notice de l'empire, *an account of the present state of the empire.*

Notification, *S. F. notification, declaration.*

Notifié, ée, *Adj. notified, signified, made known.*

Notifier, *V. A. to notify, signify, make known,* or *give notice of.*

Notion, *S. F. notion, idea, knowledge, conception.*

Notoire, *Adj. notorious, evident, plain manifest.*

Notoirement, *Adv. notoriously, openly, manifestly.*

Notoriété, *S. F. notoriousness, evidence.*

Notre (pronom possessif & rélatif) *our,* or *ours.*

Notre, *S. M. our own.*

Les nôtres, *S. M. our people, our men.*

Novale, *S. F. new plowed land.*

Novateur, *S. M. a novator, an innovator.*

Novation, *S. F. novation.*

Noué, ée, *Adj. knit, knotted.*

Novelles, *S. F. the novels of the civil law.*

Novembre, *S. M. November.*

Nouer, *V. A.* (lier) *to tie, to knit.*

Nouer, *V. N. ou* se nouer, *V. R.* (en parlant des boutons des arbres) *to set,* or *to knit.*

Nouet, *S. M. a rag tied up into a knot.*

Noueux, se, *Adj. knotty.*

Novice, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a novice, a new monk* or *nun, a probationer.*

Novice, *S. M. & F. a novice, a new beginner; raw, unexperienced, unskilful.*

Noviciat, *S. M. the state of a probationer;* also *probation-time.*

Nourri, ie, *Adj. nourished, kept,* &c. *V.* Nourrir.

Nourri, *S. M. Ex.* Faire un petit nourri dans une maison de campagne, *to keep poultry, hogs, and cows, in a country-house.*

Nourrice, *&c. V.* Nourrisse, *&c.*

Nourrir, *V. A.* (servir d'aliment) *to nourish,* or *feed; to find victuals, to entertain; to nurse a child, to suckle it.*

Se nourrir de quelque chose, *V. R. to live,* or *feed upon a thing.*

Nourrissant, te, *Adj. nourishing, nutritive.*

Nourrisse, *S. F. a nurse.*

Nourrissier, *S. M.* Pére nourrissier, *a foster father, a nurse's husband.*

Nourrisson, *S. M. a nursery, nurse-child,* or *foster-child.*

* Les nourrissons des muses, *ou* du Parnasse (les poëtes) *Apollo's sons,* or *the sons of Apollo; poets, bards.*

Nourriture, *S. F. nourishment, food, sustenance.*

* Nourriture, *nurture, education.*

Nous, *the plural of* Moi, *and* Je, *we, us.*

Nouveau, *ou* nouvel, nouvelle, *Adj. new.*

Nouveau, *Adv. newly, new.*

De nouveau, *Adv. again, over-again;* also *newly, lately.*

Nouveauté, *S. F. newness, novelty; novelty, new thing; innovation, change.*

Nouvelle, *the Fem. of* Nouveau *and* Nouvel, *V.* Nouveau.

Nouvelle, *S. F. news, tidings, intelligence, account; a novel.* Ne faites rien que vous n'ayez de mes nouvelles, *do nothing till you hear from me.*

* † Dire des nouvelles de l'école, *to tell tales.*

Nouvellement, *Adv. newly.*

Nouvelliſte, *S. M. a news-monger*, or *intelligencer*; *a news-monger, gazetteer*, or *news-writer*.

Noyau, *S. M. the ſtone of a fruit*; *the kernel in the ſtone*; *the mould within a piece of ordnance when it is caſt*.

Noyé, ée, *Adj. drowned*, &c.

Noyer, *V. A. to drown*.

Se noyer, *V. R. to be drowned, to be a drowning, to drown one's ſelf*.

Noyon, *S. M. the ditch of a bowling-green*.

Nuage, *S. M.* (nuée) *cloud. Clouds in painting*; * *cloud, miſt*.

* Nuages (doutes) *clouds, miſts, darkneſs*.

Nuaiſon, *S. M.* (terme de marine, vent alizé) *a trade wind*.

Nuante, *S. F. a ſhadowing with light colours upon dark of the ſame kind*, or *with dark colours upon lighter of the ſame kind*.

Nuances de langage, *a neat variety of expreſſions*.

Nuancer, *V. A. to mix with different colours*.

Nubile, *Adj. marriageable*.

Nud, nuë, *Adj. naked, bare, uncovered*.

* Nud (ſans ornement) *plain*.

Nud, *S. M. Ex.* Le nud d'une colomne, *ou* d'une figure, *the naked part of a pillar*, or *picture*.

A nud, *Adv. naked, bare*.

Nudité, *S. F. nakedneſs*; *nudity*.

Nuë, *S. F. a cloud*.

* Elever juſqu'aux nuës, *to cry up*, or *extol to the ſkies*.

Nuë, *the Fem. of* Nud.

Nué, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Nuer) *ſhadowed*.

Nuée, *S. F. a cloud*.

Nuëment, *Adv.* (*from* Nud) *nakedly, plainly, freely*.

Nuer, *V. A. to ſhadow with colours*.

Nuire, *V. N. to hurt, to prejudice, to do hurt, harm*, or *miſchief*.

‡ Nuiſance, *S. F. nuiſance, annoyance, damage*.

Nuiſible, *Adj. harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, obnoxious, noiſome, offenſive*.

Nuit, *S. F. night*. Se mettre à la nuit, *to be benighted*.

De nuit, *Adv. in the night*, or *the night-time, by night*.

Nuitamment, *Adv. by night, in the night*.

Nuitée, *S. F.* (*ou* couchée) *a night's lodging*; *a night's work*.

Nul, le, *Adj. void, that does not ſtand good in law, of no force*.

Nul, nulle, *no not one*. Nulle part, *no where*.

Nulle, *S. F. a diſh made of yolks of eggs and ſugar*; *a nullo, a cypher*.

Nulliment, *Adv. no, by no means, in no wiſe, not at all*.

Nullité, *S. F. nullity, invalidity, error*.

Numéraire, *Adj. numerary*.

Numéral, ale, *Adj. numeral*.

Numérateur, *S. M. numerator*.

Numération, *S. F. numeration*.

Numérique, *Adj. numerical*.

Numéro, *S. M. number. Ex.* Voyez le numéro cinq, *ſee number five*.

Numéroter, *V. A. to number, to mark with a number*.

Numiſmatographie, *S. F.* (deſcription, &c. Connoiſſance des anciennes médailles) *numiſmatography, knowledge of ancient medals and coins*.

Numme, *S. M.* (terme de médailliſtes, ancienne monnoye) *coin*.

Nuncupatif, ive, *Adj.* (terme de droit, & de théologie, verbal, de vive voix, *ou* qui n'eſt que de nom) *nuncupative, verbal*, or *nominal*.

Nuptial, le, *Adj. nuptial, bridal, belonging to a wedding*, or *marriage*.

Nuque, *S. F. nape, the hinder part of the neck*.

Nutritif, ive, *Adj. nutritive, nouriſhing*.

Nutrition, *S. F. nutrition, nouriſhment*.

Nymphe, *S. F. nymph, fairy, lady, beauty, goddeſs*.

Nymphe, (chryſalide) *nympha*.

O.

O! (Particule & Interjection) *Oh!*

Obédience, *S. F. obedience, obedientia*.

Obédiencier, *S. M. an obedientiary*.

Obédientiel, le, *Adj.* (terme dogmatique) *obedential*.

Obéi, ie, *Adj. obeyed*, &c.

Obéir, *V. N. to obey, to be obedient, or dutiful*.

Obéir, (céder) *to obey, yield*, or *ſubmit*; *to be obedient, to bend, to be pliant, to yield*. Se faire obéir, *to make one's ſelf to be obeyed*.

Obéiſſance, *S. F. obedience, dutifulneſs*; *obedience, ſubjection, ſubmiſſion*.

Se ranger ſous l'obéiſſance du roi, *to ſubmit to the king*.

Les terres de ſon obéiſſance, *his dominions*.

Obéiſſant, te, *Adj. obedient, obſequious, dutiful*; * *obedient, ſubject*; * *pliant*.

Obéliſque, *S. M. an obeliſk*.

† O-bénigna, *S. M. Ex.* Faire O-bénigna, *to cringe to one, to creep and crouch to him*.

Obéré, ée, *Adj. greatly indebted, in debt over head and ears*.

Obérer, *V. A. to run in debt*.

Obéſité, *S. F. obeſity*.

Objecté, ée, *Adj. objected*, &c.

Objecter, *V. A. to object*, or *make an objection, to oppoſe*; *to object*, or *reproach, to twit*, or *caſt in the teeth*; * † *to throw in one's diſh*.

Objectif, *S. M. the objective-glaſs* of a proſpect-glaſs.

Objectif, ive, *Adj.* (qui n'exiſte que dans l'eſprit) *ideal*.

Objection, *S. F. objection, difficulty*.

Objet, *S. M. an object*; *ſubject, matter*. Un objet de riſée, *a laughing-ſtock*. Objet (but, fin) *aim, end, proſpect, view*.

Obit, *S. M. obit*, or *dirge*, an office for the dead.

Obituaire, *S. M. a book of burials, a regiſter-book of the dead*.

Oblat, *S. M. an oblat, a diſabled ſoldier, who was maintained as a monk in an abbey*.

Oblation, *S. F. oblation, offering*.

Obligation, *S. F. obligation, tie*, or *engagement, bond*. (Devoir) *obligation, duty*.

Obligatoire, *Adj. obligatory, binding*.

Obligé, ée, *Adj. bound, obliged*, &c. *V. the Verb*.

Obligeamment, *Adv. obligingly, courteouſly, kindly, officiouſly, friendly*.

Obligeant, te, *Adj. obliging, courteous, kind*.

Obliger, *V. A.* (forcer) *to oblige, force*, or *compel*; to *bind*, by a public act.

Obliger (engager à faire quelque choſe) *to oblige, to lay an obligation upon, to bind*.

Oblique,

Oblique, *Adj. oblique, ſlope, awry, acroſs*; * *ill, wicked, fraudulent, indirect.*

Obliquement, *Adv. obliquely, awry, ſloping, acroſs*; * *fraudulently*; *indirectly.*

Obliquité, *S. F. obliquity.*

Oblong, gue. *Adj.* (terme de géométrie) *oblong.*

Obole, *S. F. obole, a baſe coin of old, the ſixth part of a farthing.*

Obreptice, *Adj. ou* ſubreptice, *obreptitious,* or *ſurreptitious, obtained by crafty,* or *indirect means.*

Obreption, *S. F. obreption, the getting of a thing by crafty* or *indirect means.*

Obſcéne, *Adj. obſcene, filthy, bawdy, ſmutty.*

Obſcenité, *S. F. obſcenity, filthineſs, ſmuttineſs, bawdry.*

Obſcur, re, *Adj. dark, full of darkneſs, gloomy*; *dark,* or *deep*; * *dark, difficult, obſcure.*

Obſcurci, ie, *Adj. darkened,* &c.

Obſcurcir, *V. A. to darken.*

Obſcurcir la vuë, *to dim the ſight.*

S'obſcureir, *V. R. to darken, to grow dark, gloomy,* or *overcaſt.*

Obſcurciſſement, *S. M. an obſcuring, darkening,* or *dimming.*

Obſcurément, *Adj. obſcurely, in the dark.*

Obſcurité, *S. F. darkneſs, gloominеſs.* Obſcurité de vuë, *dimneſs of ſight.*

Obſédé, ée, *Adj. beſet.*

Obſéder, *V. A. to beſet.*

Obſeques, *S. F. pl. obſequies, funeral, funeral rites.*

Obſervance, *S. F. obſervance,* or *rule,* in a monaſtery; *ceremony, rite.*

Obſervantins, *S. M. pl. Obſervantines,* a ſort of monks.

Obſervateur, *S. M. an obſerver*; *an obſervator.*

Obſervation, *S. F. obſervance, keeping*; *remark.*

Obſervatoire, *S. M. an obſervatory.*

Obſervé, ée, *Adj. obſerved,* &c.

Obſerver, *V. A. to obſerve, keep,* or *follow*; *to obſerve, conſider,* or *ſtudy*; *to watch, ſpy,* or *eye.*

S'obſerver, *V. R. to look about one's ſelf, to be wary, cautious,* or *circumſpect.*

Obſeſſion, *S. F. an obſeſſion, a beſetting.*

Obſidionale, *Adj* F. *Ex.* Couronne obſidionale, *an obſidional crown.*

Obſtacle, *S. M. an obſtacle, hindrance, let, rub, impediment, bar.*

Obſtination, *S. F. obſtinacy, wilfulneſs, ſtubbornneſs.*

Obſtiné, ée, *Adj. obſtinate, wilful, ſtiff-necked, ſtubborn, ſelf-willed*; *wilfully reſolved, ſtiff, firm, in a deſign.*

Un obſtiné, *S. M. a wilful, ſtubborn, obſtinate man* or *boy.*

Une obſtinée, *S. F. a ſtubborn woman* or *girl.*

Obſtinément, *Adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtubbornly, ſtiffly.*

Obſtiner, *V. A. to make obſtinate* or *ſtubborn*; *to maintain ſtiffly, to ſtand it out.*

S'obſtiner, *V. R. to be obſtinate* or *ſtubborn, to be obſtinately reſolved, to inſiſt upon.*

S'obſtiner contre quelqu'un, *to be ſtiffly bent againſt one.*

Obſtructif, ive, *Adj. obſtructive, ſtopping, that makes a ſtoppage.*

Obſtruction, *S. F. obſtruction, ſtoppage.*

‡ Obtempérer, *V. N. to obtemperate,* or *obey.*

Obtenir, *V. A. to obtain, get, gain,* or *have.*

Obtention, *S. F. an obtaining,* or *getting.*

Obtenu, uë, *Adj. obtained, got, had.*

Obtus, ſe, *Adj. obtuſe.*

Obvier à, *V. N. to obviate, to prevent,* or *hinder*

Occaſion, *S* F. (opportunité) *occaſion, opportunity.* (Sujet, cauſe) *occaſion, cauſe,* or *pretence, reaſon, matter*; * *a handle to do a thing with.* Par occaſion, *occaſionally.*

Occaſionel, elle *Adj. occaſional.*

Occaſionnellement, *Adv. occaſionally.*

Occaſionner, *V. A. to occaſion, to cauſe.*

Occident, *S. M. weſt.*

Occident (déclin) *decline.*

Occidental, ale, *Adj. weſt, weſterly, weſtern, occidental.*

‡ Occire, *V. A. to ſlay,* or *kill.*

‡ Occis, ſe, *Adj. ſlain,* or *killed.*

‡ Occiſion, *S. F. ſlaughter, murder.*

Occulte, *Adj. occult, ſecret, hidden.*

Occupant, ante, *S. ſeizer, poſſeſſor, occupier.*

Occupation, *S. F. employment, buſineſs, occupation.*

Occupé, ée, *Adj. buſy, taken up, employed*; *taken up, poſſeſſed,* &c.

Occuper, *V. A. to buſy,* or *employ.* (Poſſéder) *to poſſeſs, to be ſeized,* or *poſſeſſed of.*

Occuper (tenir) *to take up.*

S'occuper, *V. R. to be buſy, employed,* or *taken up.*

Occuper, *V. N. to plead.*

Occurrencé, *S. F. occurrence, occaſion, emergency.*

Occurrent, te, *Adj. occurring, accidental, emergent.*

Océan, *S. M. the ocean.*

Océane, *Adj. F. Ex.* Mer océane, *the ocean.*

Ocre, *S. F. oker,* a ſort of mineral.

Octaëdre, *S. M.* (terme de géométrie) *an octoedrical body,* or *figure.*

Octante, *Adj. fourſcore, eighty.*

Octantiéme, *Adj. eightieth.*

Octave, *S. F. octave, eight days after ſome feaſt*; *a diapaſon,* or *eighth,* in muſic.

Octavo, *S. M. ou* livre in octavo, *an octavo.*

Octobre, *S. M. October.*

Octogénaire, *Adj. & S. fourſcore years old.*

Octogone, *Adj. octangular* or *octagonal, conſiſting of eight angles.*

Un octogone, *S. M. an octagon.*

Octroi, *S. M. grant.*

Octroyé, ée, *Adj. granted.*

Octroyer, *V. A. to grant.*

Oculaire, *Adj. Ex.* Témoin oculaire, *an ocular* or *eye-witneſs.* Verre oculaire, *an ocular glaſs, a glaſs for the eyes.*

Oculairement, *Adv. viſibly, ſenſibly, plainly.*

Oculiſte, *S. M. an oculiſt.*

Oculus Chriſti, *S. M. Oculus Chriſti,* a ſort of flower.

Ode, *S. F. an ode.*

Odeur, *S. F.* (ſenteur) *odour, ſmell, ſcent, flavour.* * (Réputation) *name, fame, reputation.*

Odieuſement, *Adv odiouſly, in an odious manner*; *maliciouſly.*

Odieux, ſe, *Adj. odious, hateful, heinous.*

Odorant, *V* odoriférant.

Odorat, *S. M. (from* odeur) *ſmelling, one of the natural ſenſes.*

Odoriférant, te, *Adj. ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling, that ſmells ſweet, fragrant, odoriferous.*

Oeconome, &c. *V.* Econome, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Oecuménique,

Oecuménique, *Adj.* *œcumenical, general.*

Oeil, *S. M.* *an eye.* † A vuë d'oeil, *by the ſight, by looking upon*; alſo * *viſibly, plainly.* P. Avoir bon pié bon oeil, *to be briſk and vigorous*; alſo *to have a watchful eye.*

* Oeil (des plantes, &c.) *eye, bud.*

* Oeil de bœuf (lucarne en rond, ou en ovale) *an oval.*

Oeillade, *S. F.* *look, a caſt* or *glance of the eye*; *ogle*; * † *ſheep's eye.*

† Oeillader, *V. A.* *to caſt a ſheep's eye, to ogle.*

Oeillére, *Adj. F. Ex.* Les dents oeilléres, *the eye-teeth.*

Oeillére, *S. F.* *an eye-flap.*

Oeillet, *S. M.* *a pink*; *an eyelet-hole.*

Oeilleton, *S. M.* *a young ſucker of a pink*, or *artichoke.*

Oeſophage, *ou* Eſophage, *S. M.* *oeſophagus, the wind-pipe* or *mouth of the ſtomach.*

Oeuf, *S. M.* *an egg.*

Oeufs de poiſſons, *the ſpawn of fiſhes.*

Oeuvé, ée, *Adj.* *with roe*, ſpeaking of fiſhes.

Oeuvre, *S. F.* *work, deed, action*; *work*, or *workmanſhip*; *the churchwarden's pew.* Maître des oeuvres, *an overſeer.*

Se jetter hors d'oeuvre (avancer) *to jut out.*

Hors d'oeuvre, *S. M.* (petits ragoûts) *ragouts, kickſhaws, plates*

Oeuvres mortes (terme de marine; partie d'un vaiſſeau qui ſort hors de l'eau) *all that part of a ſhip that is above water.*

Oeuvre, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre un oeuvre en lumiére, *to put out a book.*

Offenſant, te, *Adj.* *offenſive, injurious, abuſive, outrageous.*

Offenſe, *S. F.* (faute, péché) *offence, ſin, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion.* (Injure) *wrong, injury, abuſe, outrage.*

Offenſé, *S. M.* *the injured party.*

Offenſé, ée, *Adj.* *offended*, &c.

Offenſer, *V. A.* *to offend*, or *ſin againſt*; *to offend, wrong, injure*, or *abuſe*; *to offend, hurt* or *wound.*

S'offenſer de quelque choſe, *V. R.* *to be offended* or *angry at a thing, to take exception, to take pet* or *ſnuff, at it.*

Offenſeur, *S. M.* *an injurer.*

Offenſif, ive, *Adj.* *offenſive.*

Offenſivement, *Adv.* *offenſively.*

Offert, te, *Adj.* (*from* offrir) *offered*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Offerte, *S. F.* *an offering.*

Offertoire, *S. M.* *the offertory.*

Office, *S. M.* (devoir) *office, duty, part, buſineſs, devoir.* Faire quelque choſe d'office, *to do a thing of one's own accord.* Office (ſervice de l'égliſe) *office*, or *divine ſervice*; *office*, part of the breviary; *office, place, employment.*

Le S. office (l'inquiſition) *the inquiſition.*

Office, *S. F.* *an office, a buttery.*

Official, *S. M.* *an official*, the judge of a biſhop's court.

Officialité, *S. F.* *an epiſcopal court.*

Officiant, *Adj.* *ou S. M.* *an officiating prieſt.*

Officier, *S. M.* *an officer*; *a cook*, or *butler.*

Officier, *V. N.* *to officiate, to read the divine ſervice.*

Officieuſement, *Adv.* *officiouſly, friendly, courteouſly, obligingly.*

Officieux, ſe, *Adj.* *officious, kind, friendly, ſerviceable, courteous.*

Offrande, *S. F.* *an offering*, or *oblation.*

Offrant, *Adj. Ex.* Au plus offrant, *to the higheſt bidder.*

Offre, *S. F.* *offer, proffer, tender.*

Offrir, *V. A.* *to offer, tender, proffer*, or *bid.*

Offuſqué, ée, *Adj.* *dimmed*, &c.

Offuſquer, *V. A.* *to dim, darken*, or *cloud*; *to dazzle.*

Ognon, *V.* Oignon.

Ogre, *S. M.* (eſpéce de monſtre imaginaire) *Ex.* Il mange comme un ôgre, *he eats like a wolf.*

Oh! *ou* O! *Interj.* *Ho!*

Oie, *ou* oye, *S. F.* *a gooſe.*

Petite oie, *giblets, gooſe-giblets*; *trimming.*

† Oignement, *S. M.* *ointment.*

Oignon, *ou* ognon, *an onion*; *a root, a bulbous root.*

Oindre, *V. A.* *to anoint.*

Oing, *S. M.* *Ex.* Vieux oing, *hog's greaſe.*

Oint, te, *Adj.* *anointed.*

Oint, *S. M.* *Ex.* L'oint du Seigneur, *the Lord's anointed.*

Oiſeau, *S. M.* *a bird*, or *fowl.* Oiſeau, *a hawk.*

Oiſeau, *a hod.*

Oiſeler, *V. A.* (dreſſer un oiſeau de proie) *to bring up.*

Oiſeler, *V. N.* *to fowl.*

Oiſelerie, *S. F.* *the bird trade*; *fowling.*

† Oiſelet, *S. M.* *a little bird.*

Oiſeleur, *S. M.* *a fowler, a bird-catcher.*

Oiſelier, *S. M.* *a bird-ſeller.*

Oiſeux, ſe, *Adj.* *idle.*

Oiſif, ve, *Adj.* *idle.*

† Oiſillon, *S. M.* *a little, young*, or *ſmall bird.*

Oiſivement, *Adv.* *idly.*

Oiſiveté, *S. F.* *idleneſs, ſloth, lazineſs.*

Oiſon, *S. M.* *a goſling, a green* or *young gooſe.*

Oléagineux, ſe, *Adj.* *oleaginous, oily.* *Ex.* Une liqueur oléagineuſe, *an oily liquor.*

Oligarchie, *S. F.* *oligarchy.*

Oligarchique, *Adj.* *oligarchical.* *Ex.* Un état oligarchique, *an oligarchical ſtate.*

Olivaiſon, *S. F.* *olivity, the crop of olives.*

Olivâtre, *Adj.* *olive coloured.*

Olive, *S. F.* (fruit) *olive.* (*Ou* olivier) *an olive-tree.*

Olives (ſorte d'embouchure) *an olive-bit.*

Olivet, *S. M.* *an olive-yard.*

Olivette, *S. F.* *the bay*, a country dance.

Olivier, *S. M.* *an olive-tree.*

Olographe *Adj. Ex.* Teſtament olographe, *bolographe, a will all written with the teſtator's own hand.*

Olympe, *S. M.* *the ſky, heaven.*

Olympiade, *S. F.* *olympiad.*

Olympique, *Adj. Ex.* Les jeux olympiques de la Gréce, *the olympic games in Greece.*

Olympien, ne, *Adj.* *olympic.*

Ombilic, *S. M.* (nombril) *navel.*

Ombilical, ale, *umbilical.*

Ombrage, *S. M.* *ſhade, a ſhady place.*

* Ombrage (défiance) *umbrage, ſuſpicion, jealouſy, diſtruſt*, or *miſtruſt.*

Ombragé, ée, *Adj.* *ſhaded*, or *ſhadowed.*

Ombrager, *V. A.* *to ſhade* or *ſhadow.*

Ombrageux, ſe, *Adj.* *ſtarting, apt to ſtart, ſkittiſh*; * *ſuſpicious, diſtruſtful*, or *miſtruſtful, jealous.*

Ombre, *S. F.* *a ſhadow*, or *ſhade.*

* Ombre (apparence) *ſhadow, appearance.* Sous ombre (*ou* ſous prétexte) *under colour* or *pretence.*

L'ombre,

L'ombre, *S. M. ombre*, a Spaniſh game at cards.

Ombré, ée, *Adj ſhadowed.*

Ombrer, *V. A. to ſhadow.*

Ombreux, ſe, *Adj. ſhady.*

Omelette, *ou* Aumelette, *S. F. an omelet, a pancake made of eggs.*

Omettre, *V. A. to omit, paſs by* or *over*; *to forget*, or *leave out.*

Omis, ſe, *omitted, paſſed by, forgotten*, or *left out*, &c.

Omiſſion, *S. F. omiſſion, neglect.*

Omoplate, *S. F. omoplate, the ſhoulder-blade.*

On, *ou* l'on (particule collective qui tient lieu de pronom perſonnel indéfini, & qui ne ſe joint qu'avec la troiſiéme perſonne ſingulière des verbes) *this particle is uſed inſtead of a pronoun perſonal indefinitive, with the third perſon ſingular of verbs, and is Engliſhed ſeveral ways, but generally by, it is, they, ſomebody, ſome people, one, a man.*

Ex. On dit, *it is reported, it is noiſed abroad, they ſay.* On me l'a dit, *I was told ſo, ſomebody told me ſo.* Que dira-t-on? *What will the world ſay?* On croit, *it is believed*, or *it is thought.* On eſt allé au devant de lui, *ſome people are gone to meet him.* On l'aime fort, *he is much beloved.* On ſongera à vos intérêts, *your concerns will be taken care of.* On aura ſoin de vous, *you ſhall be taken care of.*

Once, *S. F. an ounce.*

Oncle, *S. M. an uncle.*

‡ Oncque, *V.* Jamais.

Onction, *S. F. an unction.*

Onctueux, ſe, *Adj. unctuous, oily.*

Onctuoſité, *S. F. unctuoſity, oiliness.*

Onde, *S. F. a wave, a ſurge, a billow.* L'onde, *the tide* or *water.*

Camelot à ondes, *a watered camlet.*

Ondé, ée, *Adj. made in faſhion of waves, as watered ſtuffs, and the grain of wainſcot.*

Ondée, *S. F. a ſhower.*

Ondoyant, te, *Adj. waving.*

Ondoyé, ée, *Adj. ſprinkled, chriſtened, baptized.*

Ondoyer, *V. N. to riſe in waves, to ſwell with waves*, or *billows.*

* Ondoyer (flotter par ondes, au figuré) *to fluctuate, to wave to and fro.*

Ondoyer un enfant, *V. A. to ſprinkle an infant, to chriſten* or *baptize a child.*

Onéraire, *Adj. Ex.* Tuteur onéraire, *a guardian in truſt.*

Onéreux, ſe, *Adj. burdenſome, heavy, hard, chargeable.*

Ongle, *S. M. a nail* of a finger *or* toe. * Boire la goutte ſur l'ongle, *to drink ſupernaculum.*

Ongle (de quelques oiſeaux) *claw.*

Onglé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *armed.*

Onglée, *S. F. a whitlow.*

Onglet, *S. M. a ſharp graver.*

Onguent, *S. M. unguent, ſalve*; *ointment.*

Onyce, *S. F.* Onyx, *S. M. onyx.*

Onze, *Adj. eleven*; *eleventh.*

Onze, *S. M. the eleven.*

Onziéme, *Adj. eleventh.*

Onziéme, *S. M. the eleventh part.*

Onziémement, *Adv. eleventhly, in the eleventh place.*

Opacité, *S. F. opacity, darkneſs.*

Opale, *S. F. an opal.*

Opaque, *Adj. opacous, dark, not tranſparent.*

Opéra, *S. M. an opera.*

R. Ce mot n'a point d'S au pluriel.

* † Opéra (chef d'œuvre) *a maſter-piece.*

Opérateur *S. M. an operator.*

Opération, *S. F. operation, action*, or *working.*

Opératrice, *S. F. an operatrix.*

Opérer, *V. A. to operate, to work* or *do.*

Ophthalmie, *S. F. ophthalmy, ſoreneſs of the eyes, a pain in the eyes.*

Ophtha'mique, *Adj. ophthalmic, of* or *belonging to the eyes.*

Opiat, *S. M. an opiate.*

Opinant, *S. M. an opinator*, or *voter.*

Opiner, *V. N. to opine, to vote*, or *give in one's vote, opinion*, or *judgment.*

Opiniâtre, *Adj.* (obſtiné, têtu) *opinionated, obſtinate, ſtubborn, wilful, ſtiff, ſelf-willed, heady.*

Opiniâtre, *S. M. & F. an opiniatre, a ſtubborn, obſtinate*, &c. *man* or *woman.*

Opiniâtré, ée, *Adj. obſtinate, obſtinately maintained.*

Opiniâtrément, *Adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtiffly ſtubbornly.*

Opiniâtrer, *V. A. obſtinately to contend*, or *maintain*; *to be ſtiff* or *obſtinate in an opinion.*

S'opiniâtrer, *V. R. to be obſtinate* or *ſtubborn, to be bent*, or *obſtinately reſolved.*

Opiniâtreté, *S. F. obſtinacy, ſtubbornneſs, headineſs, fixedneſs in opinion.*

Opinion, *S. F.* (ſentiment) *opinion, mind, thought, ſentiment, belief*; *opinion, vote*; *conceit, thoughts.*

Opium, *S. M. opium.*

Opobalſamum, *S. M. opobalſamum.*

Oppilatif, ive, *Adj. oppilative, obſtructive, ſtopping.*

Oppilation, *S. F. oppilation, ſtoppage, obſtruction.*

Oppilé, ée, *Adj. oppilated, obſtructed, ſtopped, that has got a ſtoppage.*

Oppiler, *V. A. to oppilate*, or *obſtruct, to cauſe a ſtoppage*, or *obſtruction.*

Opportun, ne, *Adj. opportune, convenient, ſeaſonable, favourable.*

† Opportunité, *S. F. opportunity convenient time*, or *occaſion.*

Oppoſant, *S. M. an opponent.*

Oppoſant, te, *Adj. & S. one that excepts* or *proteſts againſt an order of the court.*

Oppoſé, ée, *Adj. oppoſed, ſet againſt*, &c.

L'oppoſé, *S. M. the oppoſite*, or *contrary.*

Oppoſer, *V. A. to oppoſe*, or *ſet againſt*; * *to put in competition.*

S'oppoſer, *V. R. to oppoſe, hinder*, or *be contrary*; *to be* (or *ſet one's ſelf*) *againſt.*

Oppoſite, *Adj. oppoſite.*

L'oppoſite, *S. M. the oppoſite*, or *contrary.*

A l'oppoſite, *Adv. oppoſite, over-againſt.*

Oppoſition, *S. F. oppoſition, hindrance, rub, ſtop, obſtacle.*

Oppoſition (en juſtice) *exception*, or *proteſtation.*

Oppreſſer, *V. A. to oppreſs.*

Oppreſſeur, *S. M. an oppreſſor.*

Oppreſſion, *S. F. oppreſſion.*

Opprimé, ée, *Adj. oppreſſed.*

Opprimer, *V. A. to oppreſs.*

Opprobre, *S. M. reproach, ignominy, ſhame, blemiſh*, or *diſgrace.*

Optatif, *S. M. optative, the optative mood.*

Opté, ée, *Adj. choſen.*

Opter, *V. A. to chuſe.*

Opticien, *S. M. one ſkilled in optics.*

Option, *S. F.* (*from* Opter, choix) *choice.*

Optique, *Adj. optic, pertaining to ſight.*

Optique, *S. F. optics, the optic ſcience.*

Opulemment, *Adv. plentifully, richly.*

Opulence, *S. F. opulency, wealth, riches.*

Opulent, te, *Adj. opulent, wealthy, rich.*

Opuſcule, *S. M. a little book, a ſmall piece.*

Or, *S. M. gold*; *or*, in heraldry. Une chaine d'or, *a gold* (or golden) *chain.*

Or, *Conj. now, but.*

Or ça (particule qui exhorte) *now.* Or ſus, *come on.*

Oracle, *S. M. an oracle.*

Orage, *S. M. ſtorm*, or *tempeſt*; * *ſtorm, broils*, or *troubles in a ſtate.*

Orageux, ſe, *Adj. ſtormy, tempeſtuous.*

Oraiſon, *S. F. an oration, ſpeech*, or *harangue.*

Oraiſon funébre, *a funeral oration*, or *ſermon.*

Oraiſon (priére) *oration, prayer.*

Oral, le, *Adj. oral.*

Orange, *S. F. an orange.*

Orangé, ée, *Adj. orange-coloured.*

Orange, *S. M. orange colour.*

Orangeade, *S. F. a ſort of cooling liquor.*

Orangeat, *S. M. orange-chips.*

Oranger, *S. M. an orange-tree.*

Orangerie, *S. F. a green-houſe.*

Orateur, *S. M.* (*from* Oraiſon) *an orator, a ſpokeſman*; *a ſpeaker.*

Oratoire, *Adj. oratory, of* or *belonging to an orator.*

Un oratoire, *S. M. an oratory.*

Oratoirement, *Adv.* (en orateur) *orator-like, like an orator, rhetorically, eloquently.*

Orbe, *S. M. the orb*, or *ſphere*, of a planet.

Orbe, *Adj. Ex.* Coup orbe, *a heavy blow.*

Orbiculaire, *Adj. orbicular, round.*

Orbiculairement, *Adv. orbicularly.*

Orbite, *S. F.* d'une planéte, *the orbe* or *ſphere of a planet.*

Orcheſtre, *ou* orqueſtre, *S. F.* ou *M. orcheſter, the pit*, in the Roman play-houſe of old; *the muſic room*, in a play-houſe among us.

‡ Ord, de, *Adj. filthy, naſty.*

Ordalie, *S. M.* (épreuve du duel, du feu, du fer chaud, & de l'eau froide, *ou* bouillante, dont on ſe ſervoit autrefois, *&c.*) *ordeal by combat, fire, cold*, or *hot-water*; *V.* Ordeal, *dans l'Anglois.*

Ordinaire, *Adj. ordinary, common, uſual, wonted*; *ordinary, common, vulgar, indifferent.*

Ordinaire, (titre qu'on donne à certains officiers) *in ordinary.*

Ordinaire, *S. M.* (courier) *the poſt, a courier*; *an ordinary*, or *eating-houſe*; *ordinary*, or *commons.*

Ordinaire (coutume) *common way*, or *practice, cuſtom.*

Pour l'ordinaire, *ou* d'ordinaire, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, moſt commonly, generally, moſt times, moſtly.*

A l'ordinaire, *Adv. at the old rate, at the uſual rate, as before, as formerly.*

Ordinairement, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, generally, moſt commonly.*

Ordinal, le, *Adj. ordinal. Ex.* Nombre ordinal, *an ordinal number.*

Ordinand, *S. M. one that is to be ordained.*

Ordinateur, *S. M. a diſpoſer, ſetter in order. V.* Ordonnateur.

Ordination, *S. F. ordination*, or *putting into holy orders.*

D. † Ordiné, ée, *Adj. V.* Ordonner.

D. † Ordiner, *V. A. V.* Ordonner.

Ordonnance, *S. F. ordinance, decree, order, law, ſtatute*; *order*, or *warrant.*

Ordonnateur, *S. M. orderer, diſpoſer*, or *ſetter in order.*

Ordonné, ée, *Adj. ordered*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Ordonner, *V. A. to order, diſpoſe*, or *ſet in order*; *to enjoin*, or *command*; *to ordain*; *to appoint*; alſo, *to preſcribe.*

Ordre, *S. M.* (diſpoſition) *order, diſpoſition*; *order*, or *orders, commands*; *order*, or *method*; *a warrant*; *order, rate, rank.*

Mal en ordre, *diſordered, out of order.*

Ordure, *S. F.* (immondice) *filth, dirt, duſt*; *ordure*, or *excrements*; *matter, filthy ſtuff.* Ordures (ballayures) *ſweepings.*

Ordurier, *S. M. a duſt baſket.*

Orée, *S. F. the border*, or *ſkirts of a wood*, or *foreſt.*

Oreillard, de, *Adj. wide eared*, ſaid of a horſe *or* mare.

Oreille, *S. F. the ear.*

* Avoir les oreilles délicates, *to be touchy*, or *exceptious.*

* † Vin à une oreille (bon vin) *good wine.*

* † Vin à deux oreilles (méchant vin) *bad wine.* Oreille de livre, *a dog's ear in a book.*

Oreiller, *S. M. a pillow.*

Oreillette, *S. F. wire about a woman's ear.*

Oreillon, *V.* Orillon.

Oreillons, *S. M. pl. an impoſthume* or *ſwelling about the ear.*

Orfelin, *V.* Orphelin.

Orfeline, *V.* Orpheline.

Orfévre, *S. M.* (*from* Or) *a goldſmith.*

Orfévrerie *S. F. a goldſmith's trade*, or *ware.*

Orfraye, *S. F. an oſprey.*

Orfroi, *S. M. broad welts of gold*, or *ſilver embroidery.*

Organe, *S. M. organ, means, inſtrument.*

Organique, *Adj. organical.*

Organiſation, *S. F. organiſation.*

Organiſe, ée, *Adj. organiſed, furniſhed with proper organs.*

Organiſer, *V. A. to organiſe.*

Organiſte, *S. M. an organiſt.*

Orge, *S. F. barley.* Futaine à grains d'orge, *knopped fuſtian.*

Orge, *S. M. Ex.* Orge mondé, *peeled barley.*

Orgeade, *S. F. ſugared barley-water.*

Orgeat, *S. M. orgeat.*

Orgies, *S. F. pl. orgies, the feaſts* or *revels of Bacchus.*

Orgue, *ou* Orgues, *S. F. an organ, a pair of organs.* Orgues à eau, *water organs.*

Orgues, *the ſcupper-holes*; *a portcullis.*

Orgueil, *S. M. pride, haughtineſs, vanity, preſumption, loftineſs, arrogance.*

Orgueilleuſement, *Adv. proudly, loftily, haughtily, arrogantly.*

Orgueilleux, ſe, *Adj. proud, haughty, arrogant, preſumptuous, lofty.*

Un orgueilleux, *S. M. a proud man.*

Une orgueilleuſe, *S. F. a proud woman.*

Orient, *S. M. eaſt.* Vers l'orient, *eaſtward.*

Oriental, le, *Adj. oriental, eaſt, eaſtern.*

Les orientaux, *S. M. pl. the eaſtern nations.*

Orienté ée, *Adj. that faces the eaſt.*

Orienter, *V. A. to ſet towards the eaſt.*

S'orienter, *V. R. to find out the eaſt of the place a man is in.*

Orifice, *S. M. orifice, opening, hole.*

Oriflame, *S. F. oriflamb, the royal ſtandard of the ancient kings of France.*

Origan, *S. M. origan, wild* or *baſtard marjoram,* or *wild mint.*

Originaire, *Adj. originally come from.*

Les originaires, *S. M. pl. the natives.*

Originairement, *Adv. originally, primitively.*

Original, le, *Adj. original, firſt, primitive.*

Un original, *S. M. an original; an original pattern,* or *model;* * † *an original, a fool,* or *ninny.* Savoir une choſe d'original, *to have a thing at the firſt hand.*

Origine, *S. F.* (principe) *origin, original, beginning,* or *firſt riſe.* (Cauſe) *cauſe, occaſion.* (L'étymologie d'un mot) *the original* or *etymology of a word.*

Originel, le, *Adj. original.*

Originellement, *Adv. originally, from the beginning.*

Orillard, arde, *Adj. that has long ears,* or *that flaps his ears;* ſpeaking of a horſe.

Orillon, *S. M. orillon, a kind of caſemate in fortification.*

Orion, *S. M. Orion,* a conſtellation.

Oripeau, *S. M. leaf-braſs,* * *tinſel.*

Orle, *S. M. an orel,* in heraldry.

Orler, *V.* Ourler.

Orlet, *V.* Ourlet.

Ormaie, *S. F. an elm-plot, a grove of elms.*

Orme, *S. M. an elm.*

Ormeau, *S. M. a young elm,* or *an elm.*

Ormin, *ou* Hormin, *S. M. a ſort of clary.*

Ormoie, *S. F. an elm-plot.*

Orne, *S. M. a wild aſh, a kind of tree.*

Orné, ée, *Adj. adorned, ſet off, ſet out, beautified.*

Ornement, *S. M. ornament, ſet off, finery, dreſs, attire.*

Orner, *V. A. to adorn, ſet off,* or *ſet out; to trim up, to grace, beautify,* or *attire; to embelliſh.*

Ornière, *S. F. the track of a wheel.*

Ornithogale, *S. F. the ſtar of Bethlehem,* a flower.

Orobanche, *S. F. choke-vetch, ſtrangle-weed,* or *choke-weed, broom-rape.*

Orphelin, *S. M.* Orpheline, *S. F. an orphan, one that is fatherleſs* or *motherleſs.*

Orpiment, *ou* Orpin, *S. M. orpine,* or *orpiment.*

Orteil, *S. M. a toe.*

Orthodoxe, *Adj. orthodox.*

Orthodoxie, *S. F. orthodoxy.*

Orthographe, *S. F. orthography, ſpelling.*

Orthographie, *S. F. orthography* or *profil, a geometrical elevation of a building.*

Orthographié, ée, *Adj. ſpelt.*

Orthographier, *V. A. to ſpell* or *write true.*

Orthographiſte, *S. M. an orthographiſt.*

Ortie, *S. F. a nettle.*

Ortié, ée, *Adj. nettled.*

Ortier, *V. A. to nettle.*

Ortolan, *S. M. ortolan, a delicate fowl about the bigneſs of a lark.*

Orvale, *S. F. clary,* a ſort of herb.

Orviétan, *S. M. orvietan.*

Os, *S. M. a bone.* * † Il ne fera pas de vieux os, *he will not live long, he will die young.*

Oſé, ée, *Adj. bold, daring.*

Oſeille, *ou* Ozeille, *S. F. ſorrel.*

Oſer, *V. N. to dare, to be ſo bold as to*——

Oſeraie, *ou* Ozeraye, *S. F. a willow-plot.*

Oſier, *V.* Ozier.

Oſſelet, *S. M.* (petit os) *a ſmall* or *little bone; a cockal.*

Oſſemens, *S. M. pl. bones, Ex.* Les oſſemens des morts, *dead bodies, bones.*

Oſſeux, ſe, *Adj. bony.*

Oſſification, *S. F. oſſification.*

Oſſifier, *V. A.* (changer en os) *to oſſify.*

Oſſifrague, *S. M. oſſifrage, the bone-breaker eagle.*

Oſſu, uë, *Adj. bony, full of bones, that has great bones.*

‡ Oſt, *S. M.* (armée) *boſt, army.* Tout à fait hors d'uſage.

Oſtage, *V.* Otage.

Oſté, *V.* Oté.

Oſtenſif, ive, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre oſtenſive, *a letter written on purpoſe to be ſhewn.*

D. † Oſtentateur, *Adj. proud, boaſting.*

Oſtentation, *S. F. oſtentation, boaſting, vain-glory, bragging, vaunting, cracking, parade.*

Oſtéologie, *S. F. oſteology.*

Oſter, *V.* Oter.

Oſtraciſme, *S. M. oſtraciſmus.*

Oſtralin, *ou* Oſtrelin, *S. M. an eaſterling.*

Otage, *S. M. boſtage.* Villes d'ôtage, *cautionary towns.*

Oté, ée, *Adj. taken,* or *put away, removed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Oté, *Adv. ſave, except, bating, but.*

Oter, *V. A.* (tirer quelque choſe d'un lieu) *to take away,* or *remove; to cut off, diminiſh,* or *curtail; to rob, deprive,* or *bereave.* Oter (*ou* lever) le chapeau, *to take,* or *pull off one's hat.*

S'ôter, *V. R. to go,* or *get away, to remove.*

Ottroi,
Ottroyé,
Ottroyer, } *V.* Octroi, &c.

Ou, *Conj. or, either, elſe.*

Où, *Adv. where, whither.*

Où ſuis je? *Where am I?* Où allez-vous? *Where* or *whither do you go?*

Où (dans lequel *ou* laquelle) *wherein, in which.* La priſon où il fut mis, *the priſon wherein he was put.*

Où (auquel, à laquelle, à quoi?) *to what? where?* Où me réduiſez vous? *what do you reduce me to?* Par tout où, *where-ever.* D'où, *from whence.* D'où êtes vous? *what countryman are you?*

* † Ouaille, *S. F. ſheep,* ſpeaking of a Chriſtian paſtor and his flock.

Ovaire, *S. M. the ovarium.*

Ouai, *ou* Ouais, *Interj. lack-a-day.*

Ovale, *Adj. oval.*

Une ovale, *S. F. an oval.*

Ouate, *S. F. wad.*

Ouater, *V. A. to furniſh with wadding.*

Ovation, *S. F. ovation, a ſmall triumph.*

Oubli, *S. M. forgetfulneſs, oblivion.* Mettre en oubli, *to forget.*

† Oubliance, *S. F. forgetfulneſs.*

Oublie, *S. F. a wafer.*

Oublié, ée, *Adj. forgot, forgotten, out of one's mind,* or *memory,* &c.

Oublier, *V. A. to forget.* Oublier qui l'on eſt, *ou* s'oublier, *V. R. to forget one's ſelf, to grow proud.*

Oublier (omettre) *to forget, leave out, to omit.*

Oubliettes, *S. F. pl. a dungeon.*

Oublieux, *ou* Oublieur, *S. M. a wafer boy* or *man.*

Oublieux, ſe, *Adj. (from* Oubli) *forgetful, unmindful, apt to forget.*

Ove, *S. M. an egg, an ornament in architecture.*

Oueſt, *S. M. weſt.*

Oueſt, *ou* vent d'oueſt, *weſt, weſtern,* or *weſterly wind.*

Ouf, *Interj.* (pour marquer une douleur ſubite) *O! Pho!*

Oui, *Adv. yes.* Cela eſt-il vrai? Oui, *is that true? yes.* On lui dit que oui, *ou* qu'oui, *he was told ſo.*

Je crois que oui, *ou* qu'oui, *I believe ſo.*

Oui, *Adv.* (d'admiration) il a dit telle choſe, oui! *he ſaid ſuch a thing, is it true?* or *poſſible?* or *did he ſo?*

Oui, *S. M. yes*

Ouï, ïe, *Adj. (from* Ouir) *heard.*

Ouï dire, *S. M. an hearſay.*

Par ouï-dire, *by hearſay.*

Ouïe, *S. F. the hearing.*

Les ouïes des poiſſons, *the gills of fiſhes.*

Ouille, *S. F. an oglio, a Spaniſh diſh.*

Ouïr, *V. A. to hear.*

Ouragan, *S. M. a hurricane.*

Ourdi, ie, *Adj. weaved.*

Ourdir, *V. A. to weave.*

* Ourdir (tramer) une trahiſon, *to brew, frame,* or *plot a traiterous deſign.*

Ourdiſſoir, *S. M. a loom.*

Ourdiſſure, *S. F. warp,* or *warping.*

Ourlé, ée, *Adj. hemmed.*

Ourler, *V. A. to hem.*

Ourlet, *S. M. a hem.*

Ourque, *S. F. ork,* a great ſea fiſh.

Ours, *S. M a bear.*

Ourſe, *S. F. a ſhe-bear.*

Outarde, *S. F. a buſtard.*

Outardeau, *S. M. a young buſtard.*

Outil, *S. M. a tool.*

Outrage, *S. M. outrage, an abuſe, affront, offence, contumely, wrong, injury.*

Outragé, ée, *Adj. abuſed, affronted, reviled, offended, wronged, injured.*

Outrageant, te, *Adj. outrageous, abuſive, injurious, contumelious.*

Outrager, *V. A. to abuſe, affront, revile, offend, wrong,* or *injure, to rail at.*

Outrageſement, *Adv. outrageouſly, injuriouſly.*

Outrageux, ſe, *Adj. abuſive, offenſive, contumelious, wrongful, injurious.*

Outrance, *S. F. Ex.* A outrance, à toute outrance (juſqu'à l'excès) *to the utmoſt, to the utmoſt rigour, beyond,* or *out of meaſure.*

Outre, *Prep.* (par deſſus) *beſides, above,* or *over and above.* (Au delà) *beyond.*

Outre, *Adv. Ex.* Avant que de paſſer outre, *before we go any further.*

D'outre en outre, *Adv. thro',* or *quite through.*

Outre, *S. F.* (peau de bouc) *a leathern budget to put wine in.*

Outré, ée, *Adj. incenſed, urged, provoked, vexed, exaſperated, enraged.* Outré (fougueux) *furious, extravagant; overdone, over-ſtrained, over-ſtretched,* &c. *V.* Outrer.

Cheval outré, *a horſe quite ſpent, jaded, over-rid.*

‡ Outrecuidance, *S. F. preſumption, pride, arrogance, inſolence.*

‡ Outrecuidé, ée, *Adj.* (inſolent) *proud, fooliſh, preſumptuous.*

Outrément, *Adv. beyond meaſure.*

Outremer, *S. M. ultramarine,* the fineſt ſort of blue.

Outrepaſſer, *V. A. to treſpaſs, to go beyond.*

Outrer, *V. A.* (aigrir) *to incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *enrage.* Vous outrez les choſes, *you run upon extreams.*

Outrer un cheval, *to over-rid,* or *to jade a horſe.*

S'outrer, *V. R.* (ſe fatiguer trop) *to ſtrain* or *to over-ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Ouvert, te, *Adj. (from* Ouvrir) *open.* * Elle a la gorge ouverte (*ou* nuë) *her neck is bare.*

Ouvertement, *Adv. openly, publickly, in open view; openly, freely, frankly.*

Ouverture, *S. F. an opening.*

Ouverture (Trou, fente) *a hole, ſlit, chink,* or *gap.*

* Ouverture (propoſition) *overture,* or *propoſal.*

Ouvrage, *S. M.* (oeuvre) *work, piece of work.* * (Façon, travail) *workmanſhip.*

Ouvragé, ée, *Adj. wrought, figured, flowered.*

Ouvrant, te, *Adj. Ex.* A portes ouvrantes, *at the opening of the gates.* A jour ouvrant, *at* or *by break of day.*

Ouvré, ée, *ou* Ouvragé, ée, *Adj. wrought, figured, flowered.* Linge ouvré, *diaper linen.*

Ouvrer, *V. N. & A.* (*from* Oeuvre; travailler) *to work.*

Ouvreur, *S. M.* Ouvreuſe, *S. F.* (*from* Ouvrir) *Ex.* Ouvreur de loge à la comédie, *the box-keeper* in a play-houſe.

Ouvrier, *S. M. workman, artificer, worker, labourer; author, maker.* Dieu eſt l'ouvrier de toutes choſes, *God is the maker of all things.*

Ouvrier, re, *Adj. Ex.* Un jour ouvrier, *ou* jour ouvrable, *a work-day.*

Ouvriére, *S. F. a work-woman.*

Ouvrir, *V. A. to open,* or *ſet open.* * Cela ouvre l'appétit, *that whets* or *ſharpens the ſtomach.*

* Ouvrir (commencer) *to open* or *begin.*

Ouvrir, *V. N. to open.* Cette porte n'ouvre jamais, *that door never opens.*

S'ouvrir, *V. R. to open, to be opened.* * S'ouvrir un chemin, *to make way for one's ſelf.* S'ouvrir (déclarer ſes penſées) *to declare* or *open one's mind.*

* S'ouvrir (s'élargir) *to open.*

Ouy, *V.* Oui.

Oxycrat, *S. M. oxycrat.*

Oye, *ou* Oie, *S. F. a gooſe.*

Oyſeau, *V.* Oiſeau, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Ozeille, *S. F. ſorrel.*

Ozeraie, *S. F. a willow-plot.*

Ozier, *S. M. ozier,* or *water-willow; wicker, a twig of ozier.*

P.

PAcage, *S. M. paſture, paſture-ground.*

In pace, *S. M.* (priſon perpétuelle dans un monaſtere) *a priſon for life in a monaſtery.*

Pacfi, *S. M.* (terme de marine) le grand pacfi, *the main courſe.* Le petit pacfi, *ou* le pacfi de bourſet, *the foremaſt ſail.*

Pacificateur, *S. M. pacifier, peace-maker.*

Pacification, *S. F. pacification, peace-making.*

Pacifié, ée, *Adj. pacified, appeaſed.*

Pacifier, *V. A. to pacify,* or *make peace, to appeaſe.*

Pacifique, *Adj. pacific, peaceable.* Mer pacifique *ou* mer du Sud, *the Pacific,* or *South Sea.*

Pacifiquement, *Adv. peaceably, quietly, in peace.*

Pacotille, *S. F. a ſmall quantity of goods.*

Pact, *ou* Pacte, *S. M. pact, paction, covenant, bargain, agreement, treaty, contract.*

Paction, *S. F. comme* pacte.

† Pactiſer, *V. N. to covenant, bargain,* or *agree, to make a contract.*

Padou, *S. M. a ſort of ferret* or *ribband, half thread, half ſilk.*

Paganiſme, *S. M. paganiſm, heathenism.*

Page, *S M. a page.* * Etre hors de page, *to be free* or *at liberty, to be one's own man.* Mettre hors de page, *to unboy.*

Page (mouſſe de navire) *a ſhip boy.*

Page, *S. F. a page,* or *ſide* of a leaf.

Pagne, *S. M. pungar,* a ſort of ſea-fiſh.

Pagnote, *S. M. & F. a coward*

† Pagnoterie, *S. F. cowardice; a ſilly thing, an impertinence, a bull, Oxford jeſts.*

Pagode, *S. M. pagod.*

Païen, ne, *Adj. pagan, heathenish.* Un païen, *S. M.* Une païenne, *S. F. a pagan* or *heathen.*

Paier, *&c. V.* Payer.

Paillace, *V.* Paillaſſe.

Paillard, de, *Adj. lecherous, wanton, laſcivious, roguiſh.*

Un paillard. *S. M. a lecherous man, a fornicator, whoremonger,* or *whore-maſter.*

Une paillarde, *S F. a lecherous woman, a harlot,* or *whore.*

Paillardement, *Adv. laſciviouſly, lewdly.*

† Paillarder, *V. N. to whore,* or *commit whoredom, to commit fornication.* La loi de Dieu défend de paillarder, *the law of God prohibits whoredom.*

Paillardiſe, *S. F. whoredom, fornication.*

Paillaſſe, *S. F. a ſtraw-bed.*

Paillaſſon, *S. M. a lay of ſtraw upon flowers and orange-trees in winter, to keep them from the cold; an umbrella for windows.*

Paille, *S. F. ſtraw, chaff.*

Paille dans les metaux, dans les diamans, *&c. a flaw* in metals or diamonds.

† Un feu de paille, *a ſudden blaze, a flaſh of fire.*

* † Homme de paille, *a man of ſtraw, a mean pitiful fellow.*

* † Rompre la paille avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one.*

Tirer à la courte paille, *to draw cuts.*

* † Il eſt dans la paille juſqu'au ventre, *on* * † Il vit comme rate en paille, *he lives in clover.* * † Si j'y vais jamais, croix de paille, *if ever I go there, I will make a troſs.*

Paillet, *Adj. M. pale,* or *pallet. Ex.* Vin paillet, *pale,* or *pallet wine.*

Paillette, *S. F. ſpangle; a ſparkle of iron; gold ſand.*

Pailleur, *ou* Pailleux, *S. M.* (voiturier qui vend de la paille) *a ſeller of ſtraw.*

Paillier, *S. M. yard,* or *barn-door.* Chapon de paillier, *a barn-door capon.*

Paillier, *landing-place, a broad ſtep in a ſtair-caſe,* or *a paſſage betwixt ſeveral rooms.*

Paillon, *S. M.* (paillon de foudure) *a link.*

Pain, *S. M. bread.* Pain d'épice, *ginger-bread,* pain d'épicier, *a ſeller of ginger-bread.*

Pain bénit, *holy bread.* * † C'eſt pain benit pour lui (il en a beaucoup de joie) *it is nuts to him. P.* De tout s'aviſe à qui pain faut, *want is the mother of induſtry.*

* Pain (la nourriture, & la ſubſiſtance) *bread, livelihood.*

* Il écrit pour du pain, *he writes for bread,* or *to get a livelihood.* Je lui ai mis le pain à la main, *I put him into a way to live.*

Pain (maſſe de pain, *ou* d'autres choſes) *loaf.*

Un pain d'un ſou, *a penny loaf.* Un pain de ſucre, *a ſugar-loaf.*

Pain à chanter, *a wafer, to ſwallow down a medicine.* Pain de blanc, à blanchir, *a piece of whiting.* Pain de bougie, *a book of wax-candle.*

Pair, *Adj. M. even.* Nombre pair, *an even number.* Non pair, *odd.*

Pair, *Adj. ou S. M. peer, equal.* Sans pair, *peerleſs, matchleſs.*

Pair (mâle *ou* femelle de certains oiſeaux) *mate.*

Pair (duc *ou* compte qui a ſéance au parlament de Paris) *a peer.*

De pair, *ou* du pair. *Adv. upon the ſquare, without odds.* Aller du pair avec quelqu'un, *to be upon the level with one.* Se tirer du pair, *to ſet one's ſelf above the common level, to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf.*

Paire, *S. F. a pair, two of a ſort, a couple.*

Pairie, *S. F. peerdom.*

Païs, *S. M. a country, land, region. V.* Pays.

Paiſible, *Adj.* (tranquille, *from* Paix) *peaceful, peaceable, ſtill, quiet, calm, gentle.*

Paiſiblement, *Adv. peacefully, peaceably, in peace, quietly, calmly.*

Paiſſeau, *S. M. a prop* for vines.

Paiſſeler, *V. A. to prop vines.*

Paiſſon, *S. F. maſt.*

Paiſſon, *S. M. a ſtretcher.*

Paiſſonné, ée, *Adj. ſtretched.*

Paiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtretch. Ex.* Paiſſonner une peau, *to ſtretch a ſkin.*

Paiſtrir, *ſee* Pêtrir, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Paître, *V. N. & A. to feed,* or *to graze.*

Paître (donner à manger) *to feed.*

Se paître, *V. R. to feed upon.*

Paix, *S. F. peace.* Laiſſer quelqu'un en paix, *to let one alone, to let him be quiet.* Dieu lui faſſe paix, *God reſt his ſoul.*

Tout eſt en paix, *all is quiet.*

Paix (ſilence) *peace, hiſt, be quiet, huſh, make no noiſe, ſilence; pax; the blade-bone* of a ſhoulder of mutton.

Pal, *S. M. pale,* a term of heraldry.

Paladin, *S. M paladine, a knight-errant.*

Palais, *S. M. palace; a court,* or *hall,* where matters of judgment are pleaded and decided. Gens de palais, *lawyers,* jours de palais, *court-days.* Terme de palais, *a law-term.*

Palais (de la bouche) *the palate,* or *roof of the mouth.* * (Goût) *palate, taſte.*

Palanque, *S. F. palanka,* a piece of fortification made with great poles or ſtakes.

Palanquin, *S. M. a ſedan* or *chair.*

Palatin, *S. M. palatine. Ex.* Le comte palatin du Rhin, *the count palatine of the Rhine.*

Palatinat, *S. M. a county palatine,* or *palatinate.*

Palatine, *S. F. a counteſs palatine; a tippet.*

Pâle, *Adj. pale, black, wan.*

Les pâles couleurs, *the green-ſickneſs.*

Pale, *S. F. a ſquare paſteboard, covered with a white cloth, and both laid upon the chalice.*

Palée, *S. F. the broad and flat end of an oar.*

Palefrenier, *S. M. a groom of the ſtable.*

† Palefroi, *S. M. palfrey, a lady's horſe.*

Paleron, *S. M. ſhoulder-blade.*

Paleſtre, *S. F. a wreſtling-place.*

Palet, *S. M. Coit,* or *quoit.*

Palette,

Pâlette, *S. F.* (pour jouer au volant) *a battledore.* (Dans laquelle on reçoit le ſang de ceux qu'on ſaigne) *a porringer to receive the blood out of an opened vein.*

Palette de peintre, *a painter's pallet.* Palette d'imprimeur, *a printer's ſlice.*

Pâleur, *S. F.* (couleur de ce qui eſt pâle) *paleneſs.*

Palés, *S. M. pl. the piles of a wooden bridge.*

Palier, *V.* Paillier.

Palinodie, *S. F. palinody, recantation.*

Pâlir, *V. N. to grow* or *turn pale.*

Pâlir, *V. A. to make one look pale.*

Palis, *S. M. a fence of pales.*

Paliſſade, *S. F. a paliſado, a fence of pales,* Paliſſade d'arbres, *a hedge-row of fruit-trees ſet cloſe together.*

Paliſſadé, ée, *Adj.* (revêtu de paliſſades) *paliſadoed, fenced with a paliſado.*

Paliſſé, ée, *Adj. paled up.*

Paliſſer, *V. A. to pale up.*

Palle, *V.* Pale, *S. F.*

Palliatif, ve, *Adj. palliative.*

Palliation, *S. F. palliation,* or *palliating, a daubing, colouring,* or *cloaking.*

Pallié, ée, *Adj. palliated, daubed, coloured,* * *cloaked.*

Pallier, *V. A. to palliate, daub, colour,* or * *cloak.* * Pallier le mal, *to palliate,* or *patch up a diſeaſe.*

Pallium, *S. M.* (partie de l'habit pontifical) *pall.*

Palma-Chriſti, *S. M. palma-Chriſti.*

Palme, *S. M. palm,* or *hand's breadth.*

Palme, *S. F. a branch of a palm-tree.* * Remporter la palme (ou la victoire) *to carry the day, to get the victory.*

Palmier, *S. M. the palm-tree, the date tree.*

Palonneau, *ou* Palonnier, *S. M. a ſpring-tree bar* of a coach.

Palot, *S. M. a clown, a churl, a lubberly fellow, a looby.*

Palpable, *Adj. palpable, that may be felt.*

Palpable (évident) *palpable, plain, clear, manifeſt, evident.*

Palpablement, *Adv. palpably, plainly, evidently.*

Palpitant, te, *Adj. panting.*

Palpitation, *S F palpitation, panting.*

Palpiter, *V. N. to pant, to go pit-a-pat.*

Palſambleu, *Interj.* (jurement comique) *by the blood of Dagon, uds-budikins.*

† Palſangue, *Interj.* (jurement de payſan) *uds-bud, zookers.*

† Patoquet, *S. M.* (homme groſſier) *a clowniſh, aukward fellow.*

Pamé, ée, *Adj. fallen into a ſwoon, ſwooned away.*

Pâmer, *V. N.* Se pâmer, *V. R. to ſwoon, to ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Pâmoiſon, *S. F. a ſwoon* or *fainting fit.*

Pampre, *S. M. a vine-branch full of leaves.*

Pampré, ée, *Adj. decked with vine leaves.*

Pan, *S. M. pane, flat front* or *face.* Pan de robe, *the lappet,* or *flappet of a gown.*

Panacée, *S. F.* (reméde univerſel) *panacea.*

Panache, *S. F. a pea-hen.*

Panache, *S. M. a plume* or *bunch of feathers; a pretty mixture of colours in a flower.*

Panaché, ée, *Adj. of ſeveral colours, ſet out,* or *diverſified with ſeveral colours.*

Se panacher, *V. R. Ex.* Une fleur qui commence à ſe panacher, *a flower that begins to be ſtreaked with ſeveral colours.*

Panade, *S. F.* (pain émié & cuit dans du buillon) *panado.*

Se panader, *V. R. to have a proud gait, to ſtrut* or *to go ſtrutting along, to go with one's arms a kimbo.*

Panais, *S. M a parſnep.*

Panaris, *S. M. a felon,* or *whitlow at the end of a finger.*

Pancarte, *S. F. pankart, a paper containing the rates of a toll.* Vieilles pancartes, *old writings.*

Pance, *S. F. V.* Panſe.

Pancher, *V.* Pencher, *&c.*

Pancréas, *S. M. pancreas.*

Pançu, *V.* Panſu.

Pandectes, *S. F. pl. pandects,* or *digeſts,* a body of the civil law.

Pandore, *S. F. pandore.*

Panée, *Adj. F.* (*from* Pain) *as,* eau panée, *water poured to and again out of one veſſel into another, with bread in it.*

Panégyrique, *S. M. a pangyric, eulogy.*

Panégyrique, *Adj. panegyrical.*

Panégyriſte, *S. M. a panegyriſt.*

Panerée, *S. F. a baſket full.*

Paneſſe, *V.* Paonne.

Panet, *V.* Panais.

Paneterie, *S. F the king's pantry.*

Panetier, *S. M. the pantler, the maſter of the pantry to his majeſty.*

Panetiére, *S F. a ſhepherd's ſcrip, the bag* or *poke wherein the ſhepherd puts his bread.*

Paneton, *S. M. the key bit.*

Panic, *ou* Panicum, *S. M. panicela, a grain like millet.*

Panier, *S. M. a baſket; a hamper* or *pannier.*

Panique, *Adj. F. panic.* *Ex.* Terreur *ou* frayer panique, *a panic fear* or *terror.*

Panique, *or* panis, *ou* panic, *S. M. panic,* or *pannicle,* a ſort of grain.

Panne, *ou* Pane, *S. F. pluſh.*

Pannneau, *S. M.* (piéce de bois *ou* de vitrage) *pane, pannel,* or *ſquare.* Panneau de vitrage, *a pane of glaſs.* Panneau de lambris, *a pane of wainſcot.* Panneaux de bât, *the pannels of a pack-ſaddle.*

Panneau, *S. M. a ſnare* or *gin, a trap.*

* Panneau (baie) *trap, bite.*

* Donner dans le panneau, *to be trapped,* or *bitten.*

Pannicule, *S. F. fleſhy, pannicle.*

Pannonceau, *S. M. eſcutcheon, coat of arms; a ſane,* or *weather-flag.*

Pannonceau, *V.* Pennon.

Panſard, de, *Adj. paunch-bellied, that has a great paunch.*

Panſe, *S. F. paunch, belly, maw, guts.*

Panſé, ée, *Adj. dreſſed, looked to,* &c.

Panſement, *S. M. dreſſing.*

Panſer, *V. A. to dreſs, look to* or *after, to take care of.*

Panſu, uë, *Adj.* (qui a groſſe panſe) *paunch-bellied, that has a great paunch.*

Pantalon, *S. M. pantaloons; a pantaloon,* or *buffoon.*

Pantalonade, *S. F. a pantaloon's dance.*

Pante, *V.* Penchant.

Pantelant, te, *Adj. panting.*

† Panteler, *V. N. to pant.*

Panthéon, *S. M.* (temple de tous les dieux de la fable) *panheon.*

Panthére, *S. F. a panther.*

Panthiére, *ou* Pantiére, *S. F. a draw-net for two decoys.*

Pantoiment, *S. M. panteſs, a hawk's hard fetching of wind.*

Pantomime, *S. M. pantomime, a mimic,* or *buffoon.*

Pantoufle, *S. F. ſlipper.* Soulier en pantoufle, *a ſlip-ſhoe.* * † Raiſonner pantoufle, *to talk idly.*

Panture, *ou* Penture, *S. F, the iron work of a door* or *window.*

Paon, (*pron.* Pan) *S. M. a peacock.*

Paonne, *S. F. Pron.* pane (femelle du paon) *pea-hen.*

Paonneau, *S. M. a young peacock.*

Papa, *S. M. papa, father.*

Papable, *Adj. M. that may be made a pope.*

Papal, le, *Adj. papal, of or belonging to the pope.* Couronne papale, *a pope's triple crown.*

Papauté, *S. F. papacy, popedom, the pope's dignity.*

Pape, *S. M. the pope.*

Papegai, *S. M. a wooden bird to shoot at.*

† Papelard, *S. M. an hypocrite or false zealot.*

Papeline, *S. F. a kind of stuff.*

Papetasse, *S. F. waste-paper, old dusty papers.*

Papesse, *S. F.* (from Pape) *a she pope. Ex.* La papesse Jeanne, *pope Joan.*

Papererie, *S. F. a paper-mill.*

Papetier, *S. M.* (qui fait le papier) *a paper maker.* (Qui vend le papier) *a stationer.*

Papetier coleur, *S. M. a pasteboard maker.*

Papier, *S. M. paper.* Papiers, ou manuscrits, *papers*, or *manuscripts.*

Papier (livres de compte) *book.* [illegible] sur les papiers de quelqu'un, *in one's books, to owe him* [illegible] (écritures) *papers, writ-*

[illegible] *tion, S. M. a butterfly.*

[illegible] *allonner, V. N. to flutter*

Papillote, *S. F. paper*, or *racker to keep in the curl*; *a spangle.*

Papillotage, *S. M. the putting hair upon pipes.*

Papilloter, *to put hair upon pipes, to curl hair.*

† Papin, *V.* Bouillie.

Papisme, *S. M.* (la religion Romaine) *popery.*

Papiste, *S. M. & F. a papist*, or *Roman catholic.*

Papolatre, *S. M. a papist.*

Pâque, *S. F.* (parmi les juifs) *passover.*

Pâque (& plus ordinairement) pâques, *S. M.* (parmi les Chrétiens) *Easter.*

Pâques, *S. F. Ex.* Pâques closes *Rogation Sunday.*

Pâques fleuries, *Palm Sunday.*

Pâques, *Easter devotions.*

Paquet, *S. M. bundle*, or *parcel*: *a packet.* * † Donner le paquet à quelqu'un (lui imputer quelque chose) *to father a thing upon one.*

Paquet-bot, *S. M. packet-boat, packet.*

‡ Paquis, *S. M. pasture, pasture-ground.*

Par, *Prep. by, through, out of.*

Par ordre du roi, *by the king's order.* Par mon moyen, *through my means.* Par crainte, *out of fear.* Par, *with.* Par (en, dans) *in.* Je l'ai fait par cette raison, *I did it for that very reason.* Par passe-temps, *by way of diversion.* Par, *through, about, by, out.*

Il a passé par Paris, *he went through Paris.* Il se promène par la ruë, *he walks about the street.* Par eau & par terre, *by land and by water.* Jetter par la fenêtre, *to throw out of the window.* Tant par semaine, *so much a week.*

Par (se joint à plusieurs prépositions & adverbes de lieu) *Ex.* Par où? *which way?* Par ici, *this way*; Par là, *that way.* Par-là (par celà) *by that, thereby.*

Par deça, *this side, or on this side* Par dedans, *within.* Par-dehors, *without.* Par auprès, *by.* Par dessous, *under, underneath.* Par tout, *every where.* Par tout où, *where ever.* Par devant, *before, forwards.* Par derriére, *behind, backwards.*

Elle est bossuë par derriére, *she has a crooked back.*

Par dessus, *over.* Par le haut, par en haut, *upwards, towards the top.*

Par-ci, par-là, *Adv. here and there.*

Parabole, *S. F. a parable*, or *similitude*; *parabola, a crooked line made by the cutting of a cone*, or *cylinder.*

Parabolique, *Adj. parabolical*, or *parabolic.*

Paracentése, *S. F. paracentesis, puncture, the tapping of one for the dropsy*

† Parachevé, *V.* Achevé.

Parachévement, *V.* Achévement.

Parachever, *V.* Achever.

Paraclet, *S. M.* (nom consacré au Saint Esprit) *the paraclete, the comforter.*

Parade, *S. F. parade, shew, state, ostentation.* Lit de parade, *a bed of state.* Parade (action de parer un coup) *parrying* or *putting by.*

Paradis, *S. M.* (le paradis terrestre) *the paradise*, or *garden of Eden.* (Séjour des bienheureux) *paradise, heaven, a place of bliss.*

Paradoxe, *S. M. a paradox.*

Paradoxe, *Adj. paradoxical.*

Parafe, *&c. V.* Paraphe, *&c.*

Parage, *S. M. latitude, a part of the sea under any latitude.*

Paragraphe, *S. M. a paragraph*, or *pilcrow.*

Paraguante, *S. F. a pair of gloves, a present.*

Parallaxe, *S. M. & F. a parallax, the difference between the true and apparent place of a star.*

Parallèle, *Adj. parallel, equally distant.*

Parallèle, *S. M.* (comparaison) *parallel, comparison, competition.* Mettre en parallèle, *to put in parallel* or *competition, to compare.*

Un parallèle, *S. M. a parallel, a circle of the sphere.*

Une parallèle, *S. F. a parallel*, or *a parallel line.*

Parallélogramme, *S. M. a parallelogram, a geometrical figure.*

Paralogisme, *S. M. paralogism, a fallacious syllogism.*

Paralysie, *S. F. palsy*, or *paralysis.*

Paralytique, *Adj. paralytic, sick of*, or *troubled with the palsy.*

Un paralytique, *S. M.* Une paralytique, *S. F. a paralytic, a man* or *woman, troubled with the palsy.*

† Parangon, *S. M. comparison, parallel.*

‡ Parangon (modelle) *a model*, or *pattern.*

* Parangon (sorte de marbre noir) *a sort of black marble.*

† Parangonner, *V. A. to compare* or *make comparison of.*

Paranymphe, *S. M. a paranymph, a bride-man*; also, *a solemn speech at the university in praise of those that are commencing doctors.*

Parapet, *S. M. a parapet*, or *breast work.*

Paraphe, *S. M the flourish* or *knot added to one's signature.*

Paraphé, ée, *Adj. marked with a knot*, or *flourish.*

Parapher, *V. A. to mark with a knot*, or *flourish.*

Paraphernaux, *Adj. M. pl. Ex.* Biens paraphernaux, *paraphernalia.*

Paraphrase, *S. F. a paraphrase* or *comment.*

Paraphrasé, ée, *Adj. paraphrased.*

Paraphraser, *V. A. to paraphrase*, or *make a paraphrase of* or *comment*

comment upon; *to amplify*, or *romance*, *to add to the ſtory*.

Paraphraſte, *S. M. paraphraſt.*

Parapluye, *S. M.* (paraſol) *an umbrella.*

Paraſange, *S. F. paraſang, a Perſian meaſure.*

Paraſéléne, *S. F. paraſelene, a mock moon, a falſe appearance of a moon.*

Paraſite, *S. M. paraſite, a ſponger, a ſmell feaſt, a hanger-on*, or *trencher-friend, a ſhark.*

Paraſol, *S. M. an umbrella, a paraſol.*

Paratitres, *S. F. pl. a ſummary explication of the law titles, and the ſubject matters of them.*

Parâtre, *S. M. a ſtep father.*

Paravent, *S. M. ſcreen, a folding-ſcreen.*

Paraventure, *V.* Aventure.

Parbieu, parbleu, *Interj.* (ſermens burleſques) *zookers, udſbuddikins.*

Parbouilli, ie, *Adj. parboiled.*

Parbouillir, *V. A. to parboil.*

Parc, *S. M. a park.* Parc de brebis, *a fold*, or *ſheepfold.*

Parcelle, *S. F. a ſmall part* or *particle.*

Parce que, *Conj. becauſe.*

Parchemin, *S. M. parchment.*

Parcheminier, *S. M. a parchment-maker.*

Parcourir, *V. A. to travel* or *run over*; *to run over, to ſurvey.*

Pardeſſous, pardeſſus, pardevant, pardevers, *V.* Par.

Pardon, *S. M. pardon*, or *forgiveneſs.*

Pardons (indulgences du pape) *pardons, indulgences.*

Pardonnable, *Adj. pardonable, to be pardoned* or *forgiven.*

Pardonné, ée *Adj. pardoned, forgiven, remitted.*

Pardonner, *V. A. to pardon*, or *forgive*; *to excuſe.* La mort ne pardonne à perſonne, *death excuſes* or *ſpares nobody.*

Paré, ée, *Adj. ſet out*, &c. *according to the verb* Parer.

Paréatis, *S. M.* (terme de palais) *a writ* or *warrant in chancery.*

Pareil, le, *Adj. like, equal.*

Pareil, *S. M. equal, match.*

La pareille, *S. F.* (pareil traitement) *the like.* Rendre la pareille, *to requite, to render like for like, to be even with one.*

A la pareille, *Adv. I ſhall be even with you.*

Pareillement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Parélie, *S. M. parhelion*, or *mock ſun reflected by a cloud.*

Parelle, *S. F. baſtard rhubarb.*

Parement, *S. M.* (ornement d'autel) *an altar-ornament.* (D'une pierre taillée fort uniment) *the ſurface of a ſtone.*

Parement (revers des manches) *the facing of ſleeves*; *the mails* or *peckles of a hawk's feathers.*

Parent, *S. M. relation, kinſman.*

Parens (pour dire, pére & mére) *parents.*

Parentage, *S. M. parentage, family.*

Parente, *S. F. a relation* or *kinſwoman.*

Parenté, *S. F. kindred, conſanguinity, relations, kinsfolk*; *parentage, family.*

† Parentelle, *S. F. V.* Parenté

Parenthéſe, *S. F. parenthеſis.*

Parer, *V. A. to ſet off, to ſet out, to deck, to adorn, to trim, trick*, or *prank up, to embelliſh.* To parry, *put by*, or *keep off, to ward off.* Parer des cuirs, *to dreſs*, or *curry leather.*

Parer, *V. N. to ſtop.*

Pareſſe, *S. F. lazineſs, idleneſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Pareſſeuſement, *Adv. lazily, ſlothfully.*

Pareſſeux, ſe, *Adj. lazy, idle, ſlothful, ſluggiſh, ſlow.*

Un pareſſeux, *S. M. a ſluggard, a lazy man*, † *a lazybones.*

Une pareſſeuſe, *S. F. a lazy woman.*

† Parfaire, *V. A. to perfect*, or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.* Faire & parfaire le procès à un criminel, *to arraign and convict a criminal.*

Parfait, te, *Adj. perfected, brought to perfection, finiſhed*; *perfect, complete, excellent, accompliſhed.*

Parfaitement, *Adv. perfectly, rarely well*; *perfectly, entirely, wholly.*

Parfois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

Parfondre, *V. A. to melt.*

Parfum, *S. M. perfume.*

Parfumé, ée, *Adj. perfumed*, or *ſweetened.*

Parfumer, *V. A. to perfume*, or *ſweeten.*

Parfumeur, *S. M.* Parfumeuſe *S. F. a perfumer.*

Parhélie, *V.* Parélie.

Pari, *S. M. lay, wager, bet.*

Parier, *V. A. to bet, to lay*, *to lay a wager.*

Pariétaire, *S. F. the pellitory of the wall.*

Parieur, *S. M. a better.*

Pariſienne, *S. F. pearl*, a printing character.

Parité, *S. F. parity, equality.* Mettre en parité une choſe avec une autre, *to compare one thing with another.*

Parjure, *S. M. perjury.*

Parjure, *S. M. & F. a perjurer, a forſworn man* or *woman.*

Parjuré, ée, *Adj. perjured, forſworn.*

Se parjurer, *V. R. to be forſworn, to forſwear one's ſelf.*

Parlant, te, *Adj.* (qui parle) *ſpeaking. Ex.* Une trompette parlante, *a ſpeaking-trumpet.*

Parlé, *V.* Parler. C'eſt aſſez parlé de cela, *enough of that.*

Parlement, *S. M. parliament, ſupreme court of judicature*; *ſeſſion*, or *term*, during which the parliament ſits.

Le parlement d'Angleterre, *the parliament of England*, the lords ſpiritual and temporal, and commons aſſembled.

Parlementaire, *Adj. & S. a round-head, a whig.*

Parlementer, *V. N. to parley, to come to a parley.*

Parler, *V. N. to ſpeak*, or *talk.* Je lui apprendrai à parler, *I will teach him to rule his tongue.* J'en ai ouï parler, *I have heard of it.*

On n'en parle plus, *there is no more talk of it.*

Trouver à qui parler, *to meet with one's match.*

Parler, *V. A. to ſpeak. Ex.* Parler François, *ou* la langue Françoiſe, *to ſpeak French.*

Parler chicane, *to uſe law-terms.*

* † Parler François (expliquer nettement ſon intention) *to ſpeak plain.*

Se parler, *V. R. to be ſpoken.*

La langue Françoiſe ſe parle par toute l'Europe, *the French tongue is ſpoken all over Europe.*

Parler, *S. M. ſpeech.*

Parleur, *S. M.* Parleuſe, *S. F. a talker.*

Un beau parleur, *a well-ſpoken man, a good ſpeakman*, or *ſpeaker.*

Parloir, *S. M. the parlour* of *a nunnaſtery.*

Parmeſan, *S. M. Parmeſan, Parmeſan cheeſe.*

Parmi, *Prep. among, amongſt, midſt.*

Parnaſſe, *S. M. Parnaſſus, poetry, poets.*

Parodie, *S. F parody, a way of turning verſes into another ſenſe by altering ſome few words.*

Parodier, *V. A. to make a parody.*

Paroi, *S. F. a wall,* or *partition.*

Paroi, *S. M.* (ce qui ſépare les deux narines) *the bridge of the noſe.*

Paroir, *S. M. a farrier's but treſs.*

Paroiſſe, *S. F. a pariſh; pariſh-church.*

Paroiſſial, le, *Adj. parochial, of* or *belonging to the pariſh.*

Une égliſe paroiſſiale, *a parochial* or *pariſh church.*

Paroiſſien, *S. M.* Paroiſſienne, *S. F. a pariſhioner.*

Paroître, *V. N. to appear, to be ſeen; to appear in the world, to make a ſhew,* or *ſome figure; to appear, to ſeem,* or *look.*

Son eſprit paroit en cela, *he ſhews his wit in that.*

Faire paroître (montrer) *to ſhew, declare,* or *diſcover.*

Paroître, *V. Impers. Ex.* Il paroit bien quel parti il a pris, *it appears how he ſtands affected.*

Il y paroit, *there are the marks* or *prints of it.* Vraiment, il y paroit peu, *truth, little ſign of it.*

Parole, *S. F.* (faculté de parler) *ſpeech.* Avoir la parole à commandement, *to have one's tongue well hung, to be well ſpoken.*

Parole, (ton de la voix) *ſpeech, tone, voice.* (Mot prononcé) *word; ſaying.*

Paroles (diſcours piquans) *words, hard words.* Se prendre de paroles, *to rail at one another.*

Porter la parole, *to ſpeak.* Prendre la parole, *to anſwer, to reply.* Reprendre parole, *to reſume the diſcourſe.*

Parole (promeſſe) *word, promiſe, parole.* Tenir parole, ou ſa parole, *to be as good as one's word.*

La parole éternelle, incrée, ou incarnée (le verbe) *the eternal word, Jeſus Chriſt.*

Paroli, *S. M. paroli.*

Paronychie, *S. F.* (panaris) *paronychia, a felon,* or *whitlow.*

Parotide, *S. F. parotis, a ſwelling of the almonds of the ear.*

Paroxiſme, *S. M. paroxyſm, a return,* or *fit of an ague.*

Paroy, *V.* Paroi.

‡ Parpaillot, *S. M.* Parpaillote, *S. F. one of the nick names given by French papiſts to French proteſtants.*

Parque, *S. F. deſtiny, one of the fatal ſiſters.*

Parquer, *V. N. to fold,* or *be in the fold.*

Parquet, *S. M. the bar of a* court of judicature; *the pew where the French miniſters and elders ſit together; an inlaid floor.*

Parquetage, *S. M. inlaid work.*

Parqueté, ée, *Adj. inlaid.*

Parqueter, *V. A. to inlay. Ex.* Parqueter une chambre, *to inlay a room.*

† Parquoi, *Conj. therefore.*

Parrain, *S. M. godfather; a ſoldier appointed to ſhoot another to death.*

Parricide, *S. M. a parricide;* alſo, *the crime of a parricide.*

Parricide, *Adj. parricidious, murderous.*

Parſemé, ée, *Adj. ſtrewed,* &c. Tapiſſerie parſemée de fleurs de lis d'or, *a tapeſtry ſeeded with gold flower-de-luces.*

Parſemer, *V. A. to ſtrew ſeed, ſpread* or *cover.*

Part, *S. F.* (portion) *part, ſhare, portion.* La plus part du tems, *moſt times, generally, commonly.*

Part (intérêt que l'on prend à quelque choſe) *ſhare, part, concern.*

Part (coté) *ſide.* De toutes parts, *on all ſides, on every ſide.*

Part (lieu) *place.* Quelque part, *ſome place, ſomewhere, ſomewhere* or *other.*

Autre part, ou quelque autre part, *ſomewhere elſe.*

En quelque part que *where-ever, whitherſoever.* Nulle part, *nowhere.*

Saluez-le de ma part, *remember me, preſent my ſervice* or *reſpects to him.* Je le ſai de bonne part, *I have it from good hands.*

A part, *Adv. aſide, apart, by one's ſelf, by itſelf, by themſelves.* Mettre un peu d'argent à part, *to lay up ſome money.*

† A part ſoi (en ſoi même) *to one's ſelf.*

Raillerie à part, *ſeriouſly, without jeſting, in good earneſt.*

Part (terme de droit) *birth, child, infant.*

Partage, *S. M. parting, partition, ſharing, dividing, diviſion.*

Partage (portion) *lot, ſhare.* C'eſt-là votre partage, *that is fallen to your lot* or *ſhare.*

Il y a partage (les juges ſont partagés) *the court is divided.*

Partagé, ée, *Adj. parted, ſhared, divided,* &c.

Partager, *V. A. to part, to ſhare,* or *divide; to divide,* or *make parties, to give a ſhare.* Son père l'a partagé en aîné, *his father gave him an eldeſt brother's ſhare.*

* La nature l'a bien partagé, *he has good natural parts* or *accompliſhments.*

Partance, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *the ſetting ſail,* or *ſailing from a place.* Le coup de partance, *the ſailing gun.*

Partant, *Adv. therefore, and therefore, wherefore.*

A-parté, *S. M. an aſide, what an actor ſpeaks aſide upon the ſtage.*

‡ Partement, *S. M. V.* Départ.

Parterre, *S. M. a plot of ground even,* or *level; a parterre,* or *flower-garden.*

Parterre de gazon, *a green* or *graſs-plot.*

Parterre (dans une ſalle de comédie) *a pit* in a play-houſe. * (Ceux qui ſont au parterre) *the pit, thoſe that are in the pit.* * † Faire un parterre, *to get a fall.*

Parti, ie, *Adj. gone, gone away, departed, parted, divided; party* in heraldry.

Parti, *S. M.* (union de pluſieurs perſonnes) *party, ſide.*

Parti (perſonne à marier) *a match.*

Parti, *offer, condition; party of ſoldiers, a detachment.*

Prendre parti dans les troupes, *to take on, to liſt one's ſelf a ſoldier.*

Parti (réſolution) *reſolution, choice, courſe.* Elle a pris parti ailleurs, *ſhe has provided elſewhere for herſelf.* J'ai pris parti ailleurs, *I am engaged another way.* J'ai pris le parti de me taire, *I choſe to be ſilent.*

Parti (emploi dans les affaires) *place; the farming of the king's revenues,* &c.

Partial, le, *Adj. partial, biaſſed to one's party* or *intereſt.*

Partialement, *Adv. partially.*

Se partialiſer, *V. R. to be partial,* or *biaſſed to a party, to partialize.*

Partialité, *S. F. partiality.*

Participant, te, *Adj. partaker.*

Participation, *S. F. participation, ſhare.* Sans ma participation,

unknown

unknown to me, without imparting it to me.

Participe, *S. M. a participle; a partner.*

Participer, à quelque choſe, *V. N. to participate,* or *partake of, to have a ſhare in, to partake with.*

Particulariſé, ée, *Adj. particularized,*

Particulariſer, *V. A. to particularize, to inſiſt on particulars, to give a particular account of.*

Particularité, *S. F. a particular,* or *particularity.*

Particule, *S. F. particle; particle, ſmall,* or *little part, crumb.*

Particulier, re, *Adj. particular, proper, peculiar; particular, ſingular, extraordinary, uncommon, private.*

Le particulier, *S. M.* (le détail) *the particulars.*

Un particulier, *S. M. a private man.* Etre en ſon particulier, *to be private.*

En particulier, *Adv. in particular, apart, aſide, privately, in private.* Vivre en particulier, *to live a private life.*

Particuliérement, *Adv. particularly, eſpecially, in a particular* or *ſpecial manner.*

Partie, *S. F. part.*

* Parties, *parts, accompliſhments, qualifications.*

Partie (perſonne dont un procureur *ou* avocat défend le droit) *a client.*

Partie adverſe (*ou* abſolument, partie) *adverſe party, adverſary, antagoniſt, oppoſer.*

Partie (projet de divertiſſement) *a match.* (Complot contre quelqu'un) *a plot* or *combination.*

Partie (certain nombre de points *ou* de jeux) *a ſet* or *party*; Partie double (en fait de jeu) *a lurch.*

Partie (certain nombre de joueurs d'un coté & d'autre) *a match.*

Partie (ſomme d'argent, qui eſt duë) *ſum,* or *ſum of money.* Parties (compte) *bill.* Partie (article d'un compte) *an article of account.*

* † Vous êtes ſur mes parties, *I remember you.* Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands.*

Faire les parties d'une ſentence, *to parſe a ſentence.*

Partie, *ou* en partie, *Adv. partly, in part.*

Partie, *the feminine of* Parti, *V.* Parti.

† Partir, *V. A.* (diviſer) *to part,* or *divide.*

Partir, *V. N.* (s'en aller) *to go* or *go away, to ſet out* or *forth, to depart.*

* Partir (procéder) *to come,* or *proceed, to flow,* or *reſult from*; *to come* or *go out*; *to ſtart,* as a hare does; *to ſpring,* as a partridge does.

Faire partir (envoyer) *to ſend,* or *ſend away.*

Le partir d'un cheval, *S. M. the motion of a horſe that ſets forward.*

Partiſan, *S. M. a partiſan,* or *farmer of the king's revenues*; *a partiſan, the leader* or *commander of a party*; *a partiſan, a favourer of a party, a ſtickler.*

Chaque parti avoit d'honnêtes gens pour ſes partiſans, *each party had honeſt men on their ſide.*

Partition, *S. F. partition, a parting* or *diviſion.*

Par tout, *V.* Par, *ou* Tout.

Parvenir, *V. N. to arrive, to come, get, attain,* or *reach.*

Parvenir (ſe dit abſolument pour dire, s'élever, faire fortune) *to come to preferment, to make one's fortune.*

Parvenu, uë, *Adj. arrived,* &c. *V.* Parvenir. Il eſt parvenu à ſa fin, *he has got his aim.*

Parvis, *S. M. a court before a church porch.*

Parure, *S. F.* (ce qui ſert à parer) *a ſet off, an ornament, finery, attire, dreſs.* Une parure de diamans, *a ſet of diamonds*

Parures (extrémités de la peau qu'on coupe avec le couteau à parer) *ſhags,* or *parings.*

Pas, *S. M. pace, ſtep.* Cheval qui va bien le pas, *a horſe that paces well.* Cheval de pas, *a pacing horſe, a pad.*

Le pas (*ou* le ſeuil) d'une porte, *the ſtep* or *threſhold of a door.*

Aller d'un bon pas, marcher à grand pas, *to go on at a good rate, to walk at a great rate.*

A petit pas, à pas ſerré, *with ſhort and thick ſteps.*

Pas pour entrer dans un champ, *ou* pour en ſortir, *a ſtile.*

Marcher à pas de loup, *to go ſoftly* or *gingerly.* Marcher à pas comptés, *to go ſtately on, to go with a great deal of gravity.* P. Pas à pas, on va bien loin, *fair and ſoftly goes far.*

* Pas (allées & venuës) *going backward and forward, labour, trouble, pains.*

De ce pas, tout de ce pas, *Adv. ſtraitways, preſently.*

* Aller à la mort d'un pas ferme, *to encounter death with great reſolution.*

Retourner ſur ſes pas, *to go back, to go back again, to go the ſame way one came.* A quatre pas d'ici, *hard by.*

Faire un faux pas, *to make a falſe ſtep.*

* Avoir le pas (marcher le premier) *to go firſt, to have the precedency.* * Prendre le pas devant, *to go firſt.*

Pas (veſtige) *ſtep, footſtep,* or *trace.*

* Pas (démarche dans une affaire) *ſtep.* Il eſt en pas d'être un jour à la tête du miniſtére, *he is in the way of being one day at the head of the miniſtry.*

* Nous ne ſommes encore qu'au premier pas, *we are yet but at the beginning of all.*

* Pas de clerc (bevuë) *a great error, a great overſight, a blunder.* Le pas de Calais, *the channel.*

Pas d'âne (herbe) *colts foot*

Pas (point, particule négative) *no, not. Ex.* Je ne veux pas, *I will not,* &c.

Paſcage, *V.* Pâcage.

Paſchal, ale, *Adj.* (qui appartient à la fête de Paques) *paſchal,* of or *belonging to the paſſover,* or *Eaſter.* L'agneau paſchal, *the Paſchal lamb*; *the paſſover.*

Paſle, Paſmer, &c. *V.* Pâle, Pâmer, &c.

Paſquerette, *S. F. the great daiſy.*

Paſquin, *S. M.* Paſquinade, *S. F. a paſquil.*

Paſſable, *Adj. paſſable, tolerable, indifferent.*

Paſſablement, *Adv. tolerably, indifferently, ſo ſo.* Faire des vers paſſablement, *to make indifferent good verſes.*

Paſſade, *S. F. turn,* a horſe's courſe backward and forward upon the ſame plot of ground.

Paſſade (charité qu'on donne à un pauvre paſſant) *a relief* or *alms given to a poor paſſenger.*

Paſſage, *S. M. paſſage, going from one place to another*; *paſſage, way, avenue.*

Se faire paſſage, *to make one's way.*

Paſſage, *paſſage, liberty to paſs*; *paſſage-money,* or *toll.*

* Paſſager, re, *Adj. tranſitory, tranſient, temporary.* Oiſeaux paſſagers (*ou* de paſſage) *travelling birds. V.* Paſſage.

Un paſſager, *S. M. a paſſenger.*

Paſſant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Chemin paſſant, ruë paſſante, *a thoroughfare.*

† Paſſant (qui ſurpaſſe) *ſurpaſſing.* * En paſſant (ſuccinctement) *by the by, by the way.* * (A la hâte) *ſlightly, curſorily.*

Paſſavant, *V.* Paſſe-avant.

Paſſant, *S. M. a paſſenger.*

Paſſe, *S. F.* (terme d'eſcrime) *a paſs* in fencing; *channel; the port,* at billiards; *the goal of a mall.* Paſſe des monnoyes, *the odd money,* or *overplus.*

* Etre en belle paſſe, *to have a fine proſpect,* or *be in a fair way.*

Paſſe, *S. F. a hen ſparrow.*

Paſſé, ée, *Adj. paſt,* &c. *V.* Paſſer; *paſt, over;* † *laſt.*

* Paſſé (qui n'eſt plus en uſage) *out, out of uſe, out of faſhion, out of doors;* * *dead and gone.*

Le paſſé, *S. M. the time paſt.* Par le paſſé, *in time paſt, formerly, heretofore.*

Le paſſé (ce qu'on a fait *ou* dit autrefois) *things paſt.*

Paſſe avant, *S. M. paſs for one to continue his journey.*

Paſſe-caille, *S. F. a tune and dance ſo called.*

Paſſe-droit, *S. M. a favour.*

Paſſe-droit, *an injuſtice.*

Paſſée, *S. F. the paſſage* of troops through a place.

Paſſe-fleur, *V.* Anémone.

Paſſement, *S. M. lace.*

Paſſementé, ée, *Adj. laced.*

Paſſementer, *V. A. to lace.*

Paſſementier, *S. M. a lace-maker.*

Paſſe-par-tout, *S. M. a double key, a key that opens many doors; a saw fit to saw great trees*

Paſſe paſſe, *S. F.* tours de paſſe-paſſe, *jugglers tricks, legerdemain.* * Faire des tours de paſſe-paſſe, *to juggle.* Un joueur de paſſe-paſſe, *a juggler.*

Paſſe-pié, *S. M. the paſſe-pied,* a ſort of jig.

Paſſe-poil, *S. M. a chain-lace* or *edging.*

Paſſe-port, *S. M. a paſs,* or *paſſport.*

Paſſer, *V. N. & A. to paſs, to come* or *go through, to come* or *go by, to come* or *go over.*

Paſſer (excéder) *to go beyond, to exceed, to paſt, to ſurpaſs, to exceed,* or *excel, to go beyond, to out do;* * *to paſs, go,* or *run away; to run; to paſs* or *run through;* * *to paſs on, to come to.* * Faire paſſer un mal, *to cure a diſtemper.*

* Paſſer (omettre) *to ſkip* or *leave out.*

* Paſſer ſon envie, *to ſatisfy, gratify,* or *indulge one's deſire,* or *longing.* Paſſer le tems, *to paſs away the time, to divert one's ſelf.*

Paſſer mal ſon tems, *to have an ill time of it, to ſuffer.* Paſſer (couler quelque liqueur) *to ſtrain.*

* Paſſer de la farine, *to bolt* or *ſift meal.*

* Paſſer (mourir) *to go away, die,* or *expire.*

Paſſer (faire un acte pardevant notaire) *to make.*

Paſſer en revuë, paſſer à la montre, *to paſs muſter, to be muſtered* or *reviewed.*

Paſſer pour (être réputé) *to paſs* or *go for, to be reputed, accounted* or *looked upon.*

Paſſer (devancer) *to out-run, outgo,* or *out ſtrip.* Il ne paſſera pas l'année, *he will not live the year to an end.* Paſſer une peau, *to dreſs a ſkin.* * Il vous faut paſſer par-là, *you muſt ſubmit to that.*

Paſſer (*ou* repaſſer du linge) *to iron linen.*

* Paſſer au fil de l'épée, *to put to the ſword;* alſo, *to be put to the ſword.*

* Paſſer (être admis) *to paſs. to be admitted, to commence.* Paſſer un raſoir, *to ſet a razor.* Paſſer maître, *to make,* or *to be made a freeman.*

* Paſſer (allouer) *to allow.* Paſſer un écu faux, *to make a broſs crown go, to put it off.*

* † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to baffle one, to make a fool of him.*

* Paſſer (être arrêté ou conclu) *to paſs, to be carried, to be reſolved upon.* * Paſſer en proverbe, *to grow into a proverb.*

Paſſer (être au deſſus de la portée) *to be beyond* or *above one's reach* or *capacity.* * Cela me paſſe, *that is beyond my reach, I do not underſtand it.* Il a paſſé, *it is gone current.*

Paſſer (tranſporter) *to paſs* or *carry over.*

Il faut lui faire paſſer ſa colére, *we muſt appeaſe, pacify,* or *cool his anger.*

Se paſſer, *V. R. to paſs, to be doing.* (Perdre ſon éclat) *to decay, fade away,* or *grow old.* (S'écouler) *to paſs, go,* or *run away.*

Je m'en paſſe fort bien, *I am very well contented without it.*

Paſſerage, *S. F.* (herbe) *Dittander.*

Paſſereau, *S. M. a ſparrow.*

Paſſe-roſe, *S. F. paſs-roſe,* or *paſh-roſe.*

D. † Paſſe-route, *S. F. a maſter* (or *main*) *trick.*

Paſſe-tems, *S. M. paſtime, ſport, recreation, diverſion.*

Paſſe-velours, *S. F. amarantb, flower-gentle, flower-amour,* or *velvet flower.*

Paſſe vogue, *S. F. a rowing amain.* Faire paſſe vogue, *to row amain. to ply one's oars amain.*

Paſſe-volant, *S. M. a paſs volant, a faggot in a faſe muſter;* alſo *factotum,* a printing letter.

Paſſeur, *S. M.* (d'eau) *a ferry-man.*

Paſſibilité, *S. F. paſſibility, aptneſs to ſuffer.*

Paſſible, *Adj. paſſible, apt to ſuffer.*

Paſſif, ive, *Adj paſſive.*

Dette paſſive, *a debt owing to another.*

Le paſſif, *S. M. the paſſive,* or *paſſive verb.*

Paſſion, *S. F.* (Mouvement de l'ame) *paſſion; love; affection, ſtrong deſire,* or *inclination, fondneſs; paſſion, ſuffering; a ſermon preached on Good Friday upon Chriſt's paſſion.*

Paſſionné, ée, *Adj. paſſionate, affectionate, fond, amorous, paſſionately in love.*

Paſſionné pour quelque choſe, *greedy, deſirous, ambitious,* or *fond of a thing.*

Paſſionné (préoccupé de paſſion) *paſſionate, prepoſſeſſed with paſſion.*

Paſſionnément, *Adv. paſſionately.*

Paſſionner, *V. A. to humour. Ex.* Paſſionner l'air qu'on chante, *to humour the ſong one ſings.*

Se paſſionner pour quelque choſe, *V. R. to have a ſtrong paſſion* or *deſire of a thing.*

Paſſivement, *Adv. paſſively, in a paſſive manner,* or *in a paſſive ſenſe.*

Paſſoire, *S. F. a colander.*

Paſte, *V.* Pâte.

Paſtel, *S. M. woad; paſtel,* or *crayon.*

Paſtenade, *V.* Panais: *C'eſt la même choſe.*

Paſteur,

Paſteur, *S. M.* (*from* paître) *a ſhepherd*; *a paſtor*, or *miniſter*.

Paſteux, paſticier, *&c. V.* Pâteux, Pâtiſſier, *&c.*

Paſtille, *S. F. a paſtil.*

Paſtir, *V.* Pâtir.

Paſton, *V.* Pâton.

Paſtoral, le, *Adj.* (de paſteur) *paſtoral, of* or *belonging to a ſhepherd*, or *paſtor*.

Paſtorale, *S. F. a paſtoral.*

Paſtoralement, *Adv. like a good paſtor.*

Paſtoreau, relle, *S. M. & F. a little ſhepherd*, or *ſhepherdeſs*, *a ſwain*, *a laſs.*

Paſtre, *V.* Pâtre,

Paſturage, *V.* Pâturage, *&c.*

Paſture, *V.* Pâture.

Paſturon, *V.* Pâturon.

Pat, *S. M.* (terme du jeu d'Echecs) *ſtale mate*, at cheſs.

Patache, *S. F. potach*, or *pinnace*. Patache d'avis, *an advice-boat.*

Patagon, *S. M. a patacoon*, *a Spaniſh coin.*

Pataraffe, *S. F. daſh in writing*, *a ſcrawl.*

Patate, *S. F. a potatoe.*

Pataud, *S. M. a thick-footed young whelp*, or *cur.*

Pataud, de, *S. M. & F.* (gros enfant potelé) *a great*, *plump*, or *chopping boy*, *a young plump girl.*

Pâte, *S. F. paſte*, *dough.*

Pâte (Complexion) *conſtitution*, *temper.* * Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte, *while your hand is in.*

Pâté, *S. M. a pie.* Pâté d'anguille, *an eel-pie.*

Pâté de venaiſon, *a veniſon-poſty.*

* Pâté, (encre tombée ſur le papier) *a blot.*

De petits pâtés, *petty-pattees.*

Pâté, ée, *Adj.* (*from* pâter) *paſted over.*

Pâtée, *S. F. paſte*, *wherewith poultry is fattened.*

Patelin, *S. M. a wheedler*, *a ſharper*, *a tricker*, *a tricking fellow.*

Patelinage, *S. M. ſharping*, *tricking*, *wheedling.*

† Pateliné, ée, *Adj. wheedled*, *gulled*, *inveigled*, *decoyed.*

† Pateliner, *V. A. to wheedle*, *gull*, *inveigle*, or *decoy*, *to trick.*

Pateliner, *V. N. to trick.*

Patelineur, euſe, *Adj. wheedler*, *a crafty man*, or *woman.*

Paténe, *S. F. the paten*, or *cover of a chalice.*

† Patenôtre, *S. F. a pater noſter*, or *Lord's prayer*; *prayer.*

† Patenôtres (le chaplet) *beads.*

Patenôtrier, *S. M. a bead-maker*, or *ſeller.*

Patent, te, *Adj. patent.* Lettres patentes, *letters patent.*

Patente, *S. F. ou* lettres patentes, *a patent*, or *letters patent.*

Pater, *S. M. a pater*, or *pater noſter*; *a great bead*, *a pater.*

Pâter, *V. A. to paſte. Ex.* Pâter un talon de ſoulier, *to paſte the heel of a ſhoe.*

Paternel, le, *Adj.* (de pére) *paternal*, *fatherly.* Parens paternels, *relations of the father's ſide.*

Paternellement, *Adv. paternally*, *like a father.*

Paternité, *S. F. paternity.*

Paternoſter, *S. M. a pater-noſter.*

Pâteux, ſe, *Adj. clammy. Ex.* Bouche pâteuſe, *a clammy mouth.*

Pathétique, *Adj. pathetic*, *pathetical.*

Pathétiquement, *Adv. pathetically.*

Pathologie, *S. F. pathology.*

Pathologique, *Adj. pathological* or *pathologic.*

† Pathos, *S. M. pathos.*

Patibulaire, *Adj patibulary*, *belonging to the gallows*, *hanging.*

Pâtiſer, *&c. V.* Pâtiſſer, *&c.*

Patiemment, *Adv. patiently*, *with patience.*

Patience, *S. F. patience.* Demeurer en patience, *to be quiet.*

Patience, *Adv. Ex.* Si on lui laiſſoit quelque choſe, patience, *if they left him ſomething*, *well and good.*

Patient, te, *Adj. patient.*

Patient, *S. M.* (le contraire de l'agent) *the patient*; *a priſoner condemned to die*, *and going to be executed*; *a patient* or *ſick body.*

Patienter, *V. N. to take patience.*

Patin, *S. M. patin*, or *clog*; *a ſkate*; *a kind of horſe-ſhoe.*

Patiné, ée, *Adj. felt*, *fumbled.*

Patiner, *V. A. to feel*, *fumble*, *to paw.*

Patiner, *V. N. to ſkate.*

Patineur, *S. M. a fumbler.*

Pâtir, *V. N. to ſuffer.*

Pâtis, *S. M. paſture-ground*, *paſture.*

Pâtiſſer, *V. A. to make paſtry* or *paſtry-work.*

Pâtiſſerie, *S. F. paſtry*, or *paſtry-work*; *paſtry*, or *paſtry-trade.*

Pâtiſſier, *S. M. paſtry cook.*

Patois, *S. M. gibberiſh*, or *country-ſpeech.*

Pâtois, *S. M.* (langage groſſier & ruſtique) *gibberiſh*, or *country-ſpeech.*

Pâton, *S. M. the inſide leather*, *the piece of leather wherewith the toe of a ſhoe is lined.*

Pâtre, *S. M.* (berger) *a herdſman.*

Ad patres. *Ex.* * † Aller ad patres (mourir) *to go the way of all fleſh*; * † *to kick up*, *to die.*

Patriarchal, le, *Adj. patriarchal.*

Patriarchat, *S. M. a patriarchate*, *the dignity*, *of a patriarch.*

Patriarche, *S. M. a patriarch.*

Patrice, *S. M. a patrician*, *a Roman nobleman* or *lord.*

Patriciat, *S. M. patriciate*, *a patrician's dignity.*

Patricien, ne, *Adj. patrician*, *noble*, *deſcended of Roman ſenators.*

Patricien, *S. M. a patrician.*

Patrie, *S. F. one's native country*, *one's native ſoil.*

Patrimonie, *S. M. patrimony.*

Patrimonial, le, *Adj. patrimonial.*

Patriote, *S. M.* Bon patriote (ce mot a vieilli, il ſignifie, un homme zélé pour ſa patrie) *a patriot*, *a public-ſpirited man.*

Patriotiſme, *S. M. patriotiſm.*

‡ Patrotiner, *V. N. to preach.*

Patron, *S. M.* (modéle) *a pattern*, or *model*; * *example.*

Patron, *S. M.* (protecteur) *patron*, *protector*, *defender.* (Qui a droit de nommer à un benéfice) *patron*, *he that has the gift of a benefice.* D'un vaiſſeau, d'une galére, *the maſter*, *captain*, or *commander.*

Patronage, *S. M. advowſon*, *right*, or *patronage.*

Patronne, *S. F. a patroneſs.*

Patrouillage, *S. M. puddle*, *paddling*, or *puddering.*

Patrouille, *S. F. patrol*, *rounds.* Aller en patrouille, *to patrol.*

Patrouiller, *V. N. to puddle*, *padale*, or *pudder*; *to paw* or *fumble.*

Patte, *S. F. paw.*

Patte (dans un habit) *a flap.*

Patté, ée, *Adj. pattee*, in heraldry.

Pattée, *S. F. a rap with a ferula.*

Patu, uë, *Adj. rough-footed. Ex.* Pigeon patu, *a rough-footed pigeon.*

Pâturage, *S. M. paſture, paſture-ground, feeding.*

Pâture, *S. F. food.*

Pâturer, *V. N. to feed.*

Pâturon, *S. M. the paſtern of a horſe.*

Pavage, *S. M. paving.*

Pavane, *S. F. pavane, a pavan dance.*

Se pavaner, *V. R.* (ſe panader) *to ſtrut.*

Pavé, ée, *Adj. paved.*

Un pavé, *S. M. a pavement, the ſtones of a paved place; pavement, paved place.*

Le haut du pavé, *the wall.*

Pavement, *S. M. pavement.*

Paver, *V. A. to pave.*

Paveſade, *S. F.* (*ou* paviers) *cutting-ſails.*

Paveur, *S. M. a pavior.*

Pavie, *S. M.* (*Pron.* pavi) *a nectarin.*

Paviers, *V.* Paveſade.

Pavillon, *S. M. pavilion, a ſort of tent; a tent bed; a pavilion,* or *houſe; a flag.*

Paulette, *S. F. paulet, a kind of yearly tax paid to the king.*

Paume, *S. F. the palm of one's hand; a hand, in meaſuring the height of a horſe.*

Paume, *ou* le jeu de la paume, *tennis.*

† Paumer, *V. A.* (ſoufleter) *Ex.* Je te paumerai la gueule, *I ſhall give thee an ſlap o the chaps.*

Paumier, *S. M. a tennis-court-keeper, the maſter of a tennis court.*

† Pavois, *S. M. pavice, a great ſhield.*

Pavois, (en terme de mer) *waſte-cloths.*

Pavot, *S. M. poppy.*

Paupiére, *S. F. eyelid.*

Paupiére (*ou* poil de paupiéres) *the hairs of the eyelid.*

Pauſe, *S. F. pauſe, ſtop,* or *reſt.*

Pauſer, *V. N. to pauſe, to make a pauſe* or *ſtop.*

Pauvre, *Adj. poor, needy, in want.*

Un pauvre, *S. M. a poor man, a beggar.*

Une pauvre, *S. F. a poor* or *beggar-woman.*

Les pauvres, *the poor, the poor ſort of people.*

Pauvrement, *Adv. poorly, beggarly.*

Pauvreté, *S. F.* (indigence) *poverty, want, need, indigence.*

* Pauvreté (ſottiſe) *ſilly thing, impertinence.*

† Pauvrette, *S. F. a poor woman.*

Payable, *Adj. payable, to be paid.*

Paye, *S. F. pay.*

Payé, ée, *Adj. paid, paid off.*

Payement, *S. M. payment, paying.*

Payen, ne, *Adj. pagan, heathenish. V.* Païen.

Payer, *V. A. to pay,* or *pay off.* Payer de ſa perſonne, *to ſhew one's ſelf a man.*

* Payer de raiſon, *to give good reaſons.*

Payeur, *S. M. a pay-maſter.*

Payeuſe, *S. F. a pay-miſtreſs.*

Pays, *S. M. a country.* † * Vous êtes bien de votre pays (*ou* bien ſimple) *What a ſilly man are you?*

* Le pays latin, *the ſchool,* or *univerſity.* * † Etre en pays de connoiſſance, *to be among acquaintances, to be known.*

Payſage, *S. M. a landſcape.*

Payſagiſte, *S. M. a landſcape-painter.*

Payſan, *S. M. a peaſant,* or *countryman, a clown.* or *country clown.* Payſan (d'Allemagne) *a boor.*

* Un payſan, *S. M. a clown, a churl.* Maniére qui ſent le payſan, *a clowniſh,* or *ruſtical way.*

Payſanne, *S. F. a country woman; a clown, a clowniſh,* or *ruſtical woman.*

A la payſanne, *Adv. country-like, like a clown.*

Péage, *S. M. toll, cuſtom, toll-booth, cuſtom-houſe.*

Péager, *S. M. a toll-gatherer, a publican.*

Peau, *S. F. ſkin, hide.* Peau (écorce déliée, de plante, d'arbriſſeau) *rind,* or *peel.* * † Crever, *ou* enrager dans ſa peau, *to fret, to be mad.*

Peaucier, *S. M. a ſkinner,* or *fell-monger.*

Pec. *Adj. M. Ex.* Hareng pec, *pickled herring.*

† Peccadille, *S. F. peccadillo, a ſmall fault, a venial ſin.*

Peccant, te, *Adj. peccant. Ex.* Une humeur peccante, *a peccant humour.*

† Peccavi, *S. M. Ex.* Un bon peccavi, *a good contrition, a true repentance.*

Pêche, *S. F.* (ſorte de fruit) *peach.* (Art de prendre du poiſſon) *fiſhing.*

Péché, *S. M. a ſin.*

Pécher, *V. N. to ſin,* or *offend; to commit a fault.*

Pêcher, *to fiſh.* Pêcher un étang, *to draw a pond.*

Pêcher, *S. M.* (arbre) *a peach-tree.*

Péchereſſe, *S. F. a ſinner, a ſinful woman.*

Pêcherie, *S. F fiſhery.*

Pécheur, *S. M. a ſinner, a ſinful man.*

Pêcheur, *S. M* (celui qui pêche) *a fiſher* or *fiſherman.*

Martinet pêcheur, *the king's fiſher.*

Pécore, *S. F. a blockhead, a fool,*

Pecque, *ou* péque, *S. F. a ſilly* or *impertinent woman.*

Pectoral, le, *Adj. pectoral, good for the breaſt,*

Un pectoral, *S. M. a breaſt-plate*

Péculat, *S. M. peculation, the embezzling* or *robbing the public treaſury.*

Pécule, *S. M. an eſtate got by ſaving and honeſt induſtry.*

† Pecune, *S. F.* † *Rhino, money.*

Pécuniaire, *Adj. pecuniary.*

† Pécunieux, ſe, *Adj. moneyed, full of money.*

Pédagogie, *S. F. pedagogy, diſcipline.*

† Pédagogue, *S. M. pedagogue,* or *pedant.*

Pédaire, *Adj. pedarian.*

Pédale, *S. F. pedal, the key of organs.*

Pédanée, *Adj. M. Ex.* Juge pédanée, *a country judge, an inferior judge.*

Pédant, *S. M. a pedant, a ſchool pedant; a pedantic* or *peremptory coxcomb, a ſir-poſitive at all.*

Pédant, te, *Adj. pedantic.*

Pédanter, *V. N. to be a ſchool-pedant.*

Pédante, *S. F. a pedantic woman.*

Pédanterie, *S. F. pedantiſm; pedantry, pedantic way,* or *humour, ink-horn terms.*

Pédanteſque, *Adj. pedantic.*

Pédanteſquement, *Adv. pedantically, like a pedant.*

Pédantiſer, *V. N. to play* or *act a pedant's part.*

Pédantiſme, *V.* Pédanterie.

Pédéraſte, *S. M. a buggerer* or *Sodomite*

Pédéraſtie, *S. F.* (ſodomie) *pederaſty, ſodomy, prepoſtercus venery, buggery.*

Pédiculaire, *Adj. pedicular, louſy.*

Ex. La maladie pédiculaire, *the pedicular* or *louſy diſeaſe.*

Pédicule, *S. M. pedicle,* or *ſtalk of fruits and plants.*

Pégaſe, *S. M. pegaſus.*

Peigne, *S. M. a comb.*

Peigne de cheval, *the crown ſcab.* Peigne (à carder la laine) *cards to card wool.* Peigne, *hatchel, to dreſs hemp* or *flax.*

Peigné, ée, *Adj. combed.*

Peigner, *V. A. to comb, to comb one's head.*

Peigner de la laine, *to comb* or *card wool.*

Se peigner, *V. R. to comb one's head.*

Peignier, *S. M. a comb-maker.*

Peignoir, *S. M. a night-rail, a combing cloth.*

Peignures, *S. F. pl. combings of hair.*

Peindre, *V. A. to paint, draw,* or *ſet in colours.* Se faire peindre, *to ſit for one's picture.* Peindre (barbouiller) *to paint,* or *daub; to write; to deſcribe.* Cela vous va à peindre, *that becomes you very well.*

Se peindre, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *to paint.*

Peine, *S. F.* (travail) *pains, trouble, toil, labour.* Peine (difficulté) *pains, ado, difficulty, trouble.* J'ai peine à le croire, *I can hardly believe it.* Peine (châtiment) *pain, puniſhment, ſuffering, torment, affliction, griefs, ſorrow, trouble;* (inquiétude d'eſprit) *pain, trouble, anxiety, concern.* Etre en peine (avoir des affaires fâcheuſes) *to be in trouble.*

A peine, *Adv. hardly, ſcarce.*

A grand'peine, *Adv. with much ado.*

Peiné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un ouvrage peiné, *an elaborate piece of work.*

Peiner, *V. A. to trouble, to put to trouble.*

Peiner, *V. N.* Se peiner, *V. R. to take pains, to toil.*

Peineux, *Adj. V.* Pénible. La ſemaine peineuſe, *the holy week.*

Peinible, *&c. V.* Pénible, *&c.*

Peint, te, *Adj. painted, drawn,* &c. *V.* Peindre.

Peintre, *S. M. painter, picture drawer.*

Peinture, *S. F.* (art de peindre) *painting, the art of painting; picture, painting, colour;* * *picture,* or *deſcription.* Peinture (ou figure, au jeu des cartes) *court-card.*

Peinturé, ée, *Adj. painted only with one colour, daubed.*

Pelade, *S. F. the falling of the hair; a down.*

Pélage, *S. M. hair.*

Pélamide, *S. F. a pilcher* or *ſprat.*

Pelâtre, *S. M. the pan,* or *broad end of a ſhovel.*

Pêle, ou Pelle, *S. F. a ſhovel.*

Pêle, *S. M.* (ou péne de ſerrure) *the bolt of a lock.* Serrure à pêle dormant, *a ſtuck-lock.*

Pelé, ée, *Adj. bald.*

Pelé, *S. M.* Un vieux pelé, *an old bald-pated fellow.*

Pelé, ée, *Adj. peeled, blanched,* &c. *V.* Peler.

Pêle-mêle, *Adv. pell-mell, in a confuſion, confuſedly.*

Peler, *V. A* (ôter le poil) *to make bald.* Peler (ou échauder) un cochon de lait, *to ſcald a pig.*

Peler, *V. A. to peel.* Peler quelque fruit, *to pare fruit.*

Pélerin, *S. M. a pilgrim.*

Pélerinage, *S. M. pilgrimage.*

Pélerine, *S. F. Ex.* Une bonne pélerine, *a cunning gipſey.*

Péleron, *S. M. a little peel, a little oven-peel.*

Pélican, *S. M. a pelican, a large fowl; pelican,* a chymical veſſel.

Peliſſe, *S. F. a furred robe,* or *cloak.*

Peliſſon, *S. M. a furred petticoat.*

Pelle, *S. F. a ſhovel.*

Pellée, *S. F. a ſhovel-full.*

Pelletée, ou pelletée, *S. F. a ſhovel-full.*

Pélleterie, *S. F.* (peaux dont on fait les fourrures) *ſkins* or *furs.* Pélleterie, *a furrier's* or *ſkinner's trade; Skinner's-ſtreet.*

Pelletier, *S. M.* (celui qui prépare les peaux) *a ſkinner, furrier,* or *fell-monger.*

Pellicule, *S. F. pellicle, cuticle, thin ſkin.*

Pelote, *S. F. ball. Ex,* Pelote de neige, *a ſnow-ball.* Pelote pour amorcer les poiſſons, *baiting pellet.* Pelote de fil, *a bottom,* or *clew of thread.*

Peloter, *V. N.* (jouer à la paume par amuſement) *to toſs.* (Jetter des pelotes de neige) *to throw ſnow-balls.* (Jetter des pelotes de mangeaille aux poiſſons) *to throw baiting-pellets for fiſhes.*

Peloter, *ou* Pelauder, *V. A. to cuff, to beat,* or *bang.*

Peloton, *S. M. bottom,* or *clew of thread,* &c. *A pin-cuſhion.*

* Peloton (petit nombre de perſonnes ramaſſées) *plattoon, a knot of men.*

Pelouſe, *S. F. green ſward of the earth, moſſy ground, a down.*

Pelu, uë, *Adj. hairy.*

Peluche, *S. F. ſhag; tuft.*

Peluché, ée, *Adj. tufted.*

Pelure, *S. F. paring.* Pelure d'oignon, *onion peels*

Penaille, *S. F.* (racaille, lie de noires) *monkery, friary.*

Penailloo, *S. M.* (Un vieux penard) *an old fuſty fellow, an old dotard.*

Pénal, le, *Adj. penal.*

Pénard, *S. M. Ex.* Un vieux pénard, *an old fuſty fellow, an old dotard.*

Pénates, *Adj. Ex.* Dieux pénates, *penates, houſhold-gods.*

† Penaud, de, *Adj.* (embaraſſé) *ſpeechleſs, daſhed out of countenance, dejected, abaſhed.*

Penchant, te, *Adj.* (qui penche) *leaning,* or *bending downward, inclining, ſtooping, ſhelving.*

Penchant, *S. M. ſteepneſs, declivity, bending, ſhelvingneſs, biaſs.* Donner du penchant à un corps, *to biaſs a body.*

* Le penchant d'un précipice, *the brink of a precipice.*

* Penchant (ou déclin) *decline,* or *declining, the going down.*

Penché, ée, *Adj. bent, bowed down,* &c. *V.* Pencher.

Penchement, *S. M. bending, bowing,* or *leaning.* Penchement de tête, *a nod.*

Pencher, *V. A.* (baiſſer) *to bend* or *bow down, to make to lean.*

* Pencher (porter à quelque choſe) *to incline.*

* Pencher, *V. N. to lean* or *bend down, to bend downwards, to hang;* * *to lean, to incline,* or *be inclined.*

† Se pencher, *V. R. to bow* or *bend down, to ſtoop, to lean,* or *loll.*

Pendable, *Adj. hanging, that deſerves hanging.* Un cas pendable, *a hanging matter.*

Pendant, te, *Adj. hanging, depending, left undecided.*

Pendant, *S. M.* Les deux pendans d'un baudrier, *the hangers of a belt.* Pendans d'oreille, *pendants,* or *ear-bobs.* Les pendans d'un navire, *the pendants,* or *ſtreamers of a ſhip.*

Pendant, *Prep. during.*

Pendant que, *Conj. whilſt, while.*

Pendard, *S. M. a rogue, a villain, a knave.*

Pen-

Pendarde, *S. F. a villainous jade.*
Pendeloque, *ou* Pendiloque, *S. M. a bob, dangling jewels.*
Penderie, *S. F. hanging.*
Pendiller, *V. N. to dangle to and fro, to hang danglingly, to bob.*
Pendoir, *S. M. a cord to hang a flitch of bacon on.*
Pendre, *V. A. to hang,* or *hang up.* * † Il m'a dit pis que pendre, *he has railed at me moſt bitterly.*
Pendre, *V. N.* (être attaché en haut) *to hang.* (Tomber trop bas) *to hang,* or *fall.* Les joues lui pendent, *his cheeks fall in.*
Pendu, ue, *Adj. hanged, hung.* * † Procès pendu au croc, *a law-ſuit that is at a ſtand.*
Un pendu, *S. M. one that is hanged.*
Pendule, *S. M. a pendulum.*
Pendule, *S. F. a pendulum,* or *pendulum clock.*
Pêne, *S. M. ou* Pêle, *S. F. bolt of a lock.*
Pénétrabilité, *S. F. penetrability.*
Pénétrable, *Adj. penetrable, that may be penetrated.*
Pénétrant, te, *Adj. penetrating, that penetrates.*
* Pénétrant (fin, perçant) *penetrant,* or *penetrating, piercing, quick, ſagacious, ſharp.*
Pénétratif, ve, *Adj. penetrative,* or *penetrating.*
Les pénétratifs, *S. M. the politicians, the cunning men.*
Pénétration, *S. F. penetration,* * *ſagacity, quickneſs.*
Pénétré, ée, *Adj. penetrated,* &c.
Pénétrer, *V. A. & N. to penetrate, to go* or *to get through* or *into, to pierce into* or *through.* La pluie a pénétré mon juſt au-corps, *the rain has ſoak'd through my coat.*
* Pénétrer, *to penetrate, apprehend, underſtand, find out, diſcover, dive,* or *pierce into;* * *to move, affect,* or *work upon.*
Péneux, *ou* Peineux, *ou* Pénible, *Adj. painful, toilſome, troubleſome, hard.*
Pénblement, *Adv. painfully, with much pains.*
† Pénil, *S. M. the groin.*
Péninſule, *S. F. peninſula,* or *demi-iſland.*
Pénitence, *S. F. penitence, repentance; penance,* or *mortification.*
Pénitencerie, *S. F. penitentiary, the penitentiary's court,* or *dignity.*
Pénitencier, *S. M. penitentiary.*
Pénitentiel, le, *Adj. penitential.*
Un pénitentiel, *S. M. a penitential,* or *penance book.*

Pénitent, te, *Adj. penitent, ſorrowful, repenting.*
Un penitent, *S. M.* Une pénitente, *S. F. a penitent, one that does penance.*
Pennache, *&c. V.* Panache, *&c.*
Penne, *S. F. a beam feather* of a hawk.
Pennon, *ou* Pennonceau, *ou* Penonceau, *S. M. pennon,* or *penoncel.*
Pens, *V.* Guet.
Penſant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Mal penſant, *that has ill,* or *uncharitable thoughts.*
Penſé, ée, *Adj. thought,* &c. *V.* Penſer.
Penſée, *S. F. thought, thoughts, meaning, notion; thoughts, mind, opinion, behalf; thought,* or *thoughts, deſign.*
Penſée (ſouci) *thought,* or *care.* (Petite fleur) *panſy, a little flower.* (Eſquiſſe) *fancy; ſketch, firſt draught.*
Penſer, *V. N. to think,* or *conceive in one's mind; to think, mind,* or *reflect, to make reflection, to remember.* Penſez à vous, *look to yourſelf, have a care.*
Penſer, *V. A. to think, to have one's thoughts.* (Imaginer, croire) *to think, imagine, ſuppoſe,* or *believe.* Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to put one to one's trumps.* Il a penſé mourir *he was like to die.* J'ai penſé être tué, *I was like to be* (*I was within a hair's breadth of being*) *killed.*
Penſer, *S. M.* (penſée) *thought.*
Penſif, ive, *Adj. penſive, thoughtful, in a brown ſtudy, ſad.*
Penſion, *S. F. penſion,* or *board; a boarding-place.*
Prendre en penſion, *to board.*
Penſion (rente) *penſion, yearly allowance.* Penſion viagére, *annuity, yearly penſion during life.*
Penſionaire, *S. M. & F. boarder; penſioner.*
Penſum, *S. M. Pron.* Pinſſon (ſurcroit de travail qu'on exige d'un écolier pour le punir) *an impoſition.*
Pentagone, *Adj. F. Ex.* Figure pentagone, *ou* pentagone, *S. M. a pentagon.*
Pentamétre, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vers pentamétre, *ou* pentamétre, *S. M. a pentameter.*
Pente, *S. F. ſteepneſs, declivity, bending. V.* Penchant, *S. M.* Pentes de lit, *the valences of a bed.*
Pentecôte, *S. F. Whitſunday,* or *Pentecoſt.* Le tems de la Pentecôte, *Whitſuntide.*

Penture, *S. F. the iron-work of a door, or window.*
Pénultiéme, *S. F. penultima.*
Pénultiéme, *Adj. the laſt but one.*
Penurie, *S. F. penury, indigence.*
Pépie, *S. F. pip. Ex.* Oter, arracher la pépie à une poule, *to pip a hen.*
Pépier, *V. N. to pip,* or *chirp* as a ſparrow.
Pépin, *S. M. kernel* of apples, pears, and ſuch like fruit. Pépin de raiſin, *a grape ſtone.*
Pépiniére, *S. F. nurſery, ſeed-plot;* * *a nurſery,* or *ſeminary.*
Pépiniériſte, *S. M. a nurſery-gardener.*
Péque, *S. F.* Une péque provinciale, *a country-bred woman. V.* Pecque.
Perçant, te, *Adj. piercing, boring, ſharp.* * (Aigu, pénétrant) *piercing, ſharp, acute, penetrating; quick.* * Voix perçante, *a ſhrill voice.*
En perce, *Adv. Ex.* Mettre en perce, *to pierce, to broach.*
Percé, ée, *Adj. bored,* &c. *V.* Percer. Chaiſe percée, *a cloſe-ſtool.* * † Il eſt bas percé, *he is low of purſe.*
† Perce forêt, *S. M. a great hunter.*
Perce-neige, *S. F. a white winter flower.*
Perce-lettre, *S. M. a ſteel inſtrument, wherewith ſecretaries make holes for their labels, with which they cloſe their letters.*
Perce-oreille, *S. M. an earwig.*
Perce-pierre, *S. F. parſley-pert.*
Perceptible, *Adj. perceptible, that may be perceived.*
Perception, *S. F.* (recepte) *receipt, gathering.* * (Action d'appercevoir) *perception.*
Percer *V. A. to pierce, bore,* or *make a hole in; to pierce, tap,* or *broach; to run through; to peep through.*
* Percer l'avenir, *ou* dans l'avenir, *to foreſee things to come.*
Percer les haliers, les forêts, *to go through the thickets,* or *foreſts.*
Percer, *V. N. Ex.* Les dents commencent à lui percer, *his teeth begin to peep,* or *to appear.*
Percer (en parlant d'une apoſtume) *to break.*
Perceu, ue, *Adj. received.*
Percevoir, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to receive, or gather.*
Perche, *S. F. a pole, perch,* or *rod; perch,* a fiſh ſo called.
Perché, ée, *Adj. perched.*

Percher, *V. N.* ou Se percher, *V. R. to perch.*

Perchoir, *S. M. a perching-ſtick* or *rooſt.*

Perclus, ſe, *Adj. that has loſt the uſe of his limbs.* *† Avoir le cerveau perclus, *to be crack-brained.*

Perçoir, *S. M. a piercer.*

Percuſſion, *S. F. percuſſion, knocking, ſtroke.*

Perdant, *S. M. a loſer.*

Perdition, *S. F. perdition, damnation, deſtruction.* Tout ſon bien s'en va à perdition, *all his eſtates go to wreck.*

Perdre, *V. A. to loſe.* Perdre quelque choſe de vuë, *to loſe a thing, to loſe ſight of it.*

* Perdre de réputation, *to defame.* Perdre (ruïner) *to ruin,* or *undo, to be the ruin* or *undoing of, to bring to ruin.* Perdre ſon procès, *to be caſt.* Perdre courage, *to be diſcouraged* or *diſheartened, to deſpond.*

Se perdre, *V. R. to loſe one's ſelf, to loſe one's way, not to know where one is.* L'argent ſe perd aiſément, *money is eaſily loſt.*

Se perdre (faire naufrage) *to be caſt away.* S'égarer dans ſes raiſonnements) *to loſe one's ſelf, to have a rambling way of arguing.*

Perdreau, *S. M. a young partridge.*

Perdrigon, *S. M. a ſort of plum.*

Perdrix, *S. F. a partridge.*

Perdu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Perdre) *loſt, thrown away; loſt, not to be found.* Clous à tête perduë, *brads.*

Tirer à coup perdu, *to ſhoot at random.*

* Perdu de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.*

* Perdu (fort débauché) *lewd* or *debauched.*

* Heures perduës, *ſpare hours, ſpare time.* * A corps perdu, *deſperately.* Un coup perdu, *a random ſhot.* A coup perdu, *at random.*

Une perduë, *S. F. an abandoned whore, a lewd woman, a proſtitute.*

Perdurable, *Adj. perdurable, durable, permanent, laſting, conſtant.*

Pére, *S. M father.* Nos péres (nos ancêſtres) *our forefathers,* or *anceſtors.*

* † C'eſt le pére aux écus, *he is a monied man.*

Pére nourricier, *foſter-father.*

Pérégrination, *S. F. peregrination.*

Péremption, *S. F.* péremption d'inſtance, *a non ſuit.* *V.* Périmer.

Péremptoire, *Adj. peremptory.*

Péremptoirement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Perfection, *S. F.* (*from* Parfait) *perfection, perfectneſs; accompliſhment.* En perfection, *perfectly, rarely, well.*

Perfectionné, ée, *Adj. perfect, brought to perfection, finiſhed,* or *improved.*

Perfectionner, *V. A. to perfect, to make perfect,* or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.*

Se perfectionner, *V. R. to improve.*

Perfide, *Adj. perfidious, treacherous, falſe.*

Perfidement, *Adv. perfidiouſly, baſely, treacherouſly.*

Perfidie, *S. F. perfidiouſneſs, baſeneſs, treachery, falſhood.*

Perforation. *S. F. perforation.*

Péri, ie, *Adj.* (*from* Périr) *periſhed, loſt, deſtroyed.*

Péricarde, *S. M. pericard,* or *pericardium, the heart's purſe.*

Péricliter, *V. N.* (terme de palais) *to be in jeopardy,* or *danger.*

Péricrane, *S. M. pericrane,* or *pericranium.*

Péridot, *S. M. peridot.*

Périgée, *S. M. perigee.*

Périhélie, *S. M. perihelium.*

Péril, *S. M. peril, danger, hazard.*

Périlleuſement, *Adv. periloufly, dangerouſly.*

Périlleux, ſe, *Adj. perilous, dangerous, hazardous.* Saut périlleux, *a tumble,* or *tumbling trick.*

Périmé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Inſtance périmée, *a non-ſuit.*

Périmer, *V. N. Ex.* Laiſſer périmer l'inſtance, *to non-ſuit, to let fall a ſuit.*

Périnée, *S. M. perinæum.*

Période, *S. M. & F. period.*

Périodique, *Adj. periodical.* Style périodique, *a full ſtyle.*

Périodiquement, *Adv. periodically.*

Périoſte, *S. M. perioſteum.*

Péripatéticien, *S. M. a peripatetic,* or *ariſtotelican.*

Peripétie, *S. F. peripety, a ſudden turn of fortune, an unexpected chance.*

Périphérie, *S. F. peripbery, circumference.*

Périphraſe, *S. F. periphraſe, circumlocution.* Cette maniére de parler tient de la périphraſe, *this manner of ſpeaking is periphraſtical.*

Dire une choſe par périphraſe, *to ſpeak a thing periphraſtically.*

Périphraſer, *V. N. to periphraſe,* or *uſe circumlocutions, to ſpeak periphraſtically.*

Péripneumonie, *S. F. peripneumony,* or *inflammation of the lungs.*

* Péripneumonique, *Adj. peripneumonical.*

Périr, *V. N. to periſh, to go to ruin, wreck* or *decay, to be ruined,* or *go down the wind, to periſh, to be caſt away.*

Périſſable, *Adj. periſhable, of no duration, frail, brittle.*

Périſtaltique, *Adj. Ex.* Mouvement périſtaltique, *periſtaltic motion.*

Périſtyle, *S. M. periſtyle.*

Péritoine, *S. M peritonæum.*

Perle, *S. F. a pearl.* Perle d'arbaléte, *the aim of a croſs-bow.*

Perlé, ée, *Adj. pearled, jet out with pearls.* Bouillon perlé, *a good jelly broth.*

Perlé, comme le bois des cerfs, *curled.*

Perlures, *S. F. pl. curlings* of a deer's head.

Permanence, *S. F. permanence, permanency.*

Permanent, te, *Adj permanent, conſtant, durable, continuing, laſting.*

Perme, *S. M. pergamy, a ſort of boat uſed at Conſtantinople.*

Permettre, *V. A.* (ſouffrir) *to permit, to ſuffer, let, allow,* or *give leave; to ſuffer, countenance,* or *give countenance to; to ſuffer, wink,* or *connive at, to tolerate.*

Permis, ſe, *Adj. ſuffered,* &c. *V.* Permettre. (Licite) *lawful.* A vous permis, *you may do what you pleaſe.*

Permiſſion, *S. F. permiſſion, allowance, leave.*

Permutant, *S. M. permutor.*

Permutation, *S. F. permutation, exchange of livings.*

Permuter, *V. N. to permute,* or *exchange livings.*

Pernicieuſement, *Adv. perniciouſly, miſchievouſly.*

Pernicieux, ſe, *Adj pernicious, dangerous, deſtructive, miſchievous, hurtful.*

† Péronnéle, *S. F. a ſilly woman, a ſot.*

Péroraiſon, *S. F. peroration.*

Perpendiculaire, *Adj. perpendicular.*

Une perpendiculaire, *S. F. a perpendicular, a perpendicular line.*

Perpendiculairement, *Adv. perpendicularly.*

Perpendicule, *S. M. a plummet,* a weight of lead hung at a ſtring, by which depths are ſounded, and perpendicularity is diſcerned.

† Per-

† Perpétré, ée, *Adj. perpetrated, committed.*

† Perpétrer, *V. A. to perpetrate, to commit.*

Perpétué, ée, *Adj. perpetuated, eternized.*

Perpétuel, le, *Adj. perpetual, continual, conſtant, eternal, endleſs.*

Perpétuellement, *Adv. perpetually, continually, without intermiſſion, always.*

Perpétuer, *V. A. to perpetuate, or eternize, to continue for ever.*

Se perpétuer, *V. R. to be perpetuated.*

Perpétuité, *S. F. perpetuity, perpetual duration, endleſſneſs.*

A perpétuité, *Adv. for ever, for ever and ever.*

‡ Perplex, xe, *Adj. perplexed, wavering, irreſolute, uncertain what to do.*

Perplexité, *S F. perplexity, irreſolution, uncertainty, doubt, trouble, quandary.*

Perquiſition, *S. F. perquiſition, diligent ſearch, ſtrict enquiry.*

Perron, *S. M. ſteps, ſteps raiſed before the door of a great houſe,* &c.

Perroque, *S. F. a folding-chair with a back.*

Perroquet, *S. M. a parrot,* a ſort of a bird; *a top-maſt,* or *a top-gallant maſt.*

La voile du perroquet, *the top-ſail.* Tems à perroquet (beau tems) *fine weather.*

Perruche, *S. F.* (petit perroquet verd des Indes) *paroquet.*

Péruque, *S. F. periwig, wig,* or *peruque.*

Péruquier, *S. M. a perukemaker.*

† Pers, ſe, *Adj. bluiſh, grey.*

Perſécutant, te, *Adj. perſecuting, troubleſome, teazing.*

Perſécuté, ée, *Adj. perſecuted, that has ſuffered perſecution,* &c.

Perſécuter, *V. A. to perſecute, vex,* or *torment; to perſecute, trouble, torment, haunt,* or *dun.*

Perſécuteur, *S. M. a perſecutor; a troubleſome man.*

Perſécution, *S. F. perſecution.*

Perſévérance, *S. F. perſeverance, conſtancy, ſteadineſs, reſolution.*

Perſévérant, te, *Adj. perſevering, ſtedfaſt, ſteady, conſtant, reſolute.*

Perſévérer, *V. N. to perſevere, perſiſt, to continue,* or *be ſtedfaſt, to hold on conſtantly, to be conſtant.*

Perſicaire, *S. F. arſe-ſmart.*

Perſifler, *V. A. to jeer, to ridicule.*

Perſifleur, *S. M jeerer.*

Perſil, *S. M. parſley,* an herb.

Perſillade, *S. F. beef-ſtake with parſley.*

Perſillé, *Adj. Ex.* Fromage perſillé, *parſley cheeſe.*

Perſiſter, *V. N. to perſiſt, continue, ſtand,* or *hold on.*

Perſonat, *S. M. parſonage, a* ſort of benefice.

Perſonnage, *S. M perſon, man, perſonage.*

Un ſot perſonnage, *a ſilly man* or *fellow.* Tapiſſerie à perſonnages *imagery.*

Perſonnaliſer, *V. A to change things inanimate into perſons.*

Perſonne, *S. F. a perſon, a man* or *woman.* Il aime ſa perſonne, *he loves his dear ſelf,* or *his carcaſe.*

Il eſt bien fait de ſa perſonne, *he is a handſome man.*

Perſonne, *S. M.* (nul) *nobody, no man, no perſon.*

Perſonnel, le, *Adj. perſonal.*

Act on perſonnelle, *an action in the perſonality.*

Perſonnellement, *Adv. perſonally, in perſon, in one's own perſon.*

Perſonnifier, *V. A. to perſonify, to change from a thing to a perſon.*

Perſpective, *S. F. perſpective; landſcape; proſpect,* or *viſta.*

Perſpicacité, *S F. perſpicacity, quickneſs of apprehenſion, ſagacity, clearneſs, plainneſs.*

Perſpicuité, *S. F.* (clarté, netteté) *perſpicuity, clearneſs, plainneſs.*

Perſuadant, te, *Adj. perſuading, perſuaſive.*

Perſuadé, ée, *Adj. perſuaded,* &c.

Perſuader, *V. A. to perſuade, convince, ſatisfy,* or *make believe; to perſuade,* or *adviſe, to put one upon, to induce.*

Se perſuader, *V. R. to perſuade one's ſelf, to think, fancy, imagine,* or *believe.*

Perſuaſif, ive, *Adj. perſuaſive, perſuaſory.*

Perſuaſion, *S. F. perſuaſion; advice,* or *motion; perſuaſion, opinion, belief.*

Perte, *S. F.* (*from* Perdre) *loſs.* Faire une perte, *to have a loſs.* * Perte au jeu, *loſs, loſings.*

Se retirer ſur ſa perte, *to go off a loſer.* Perte de ſang, *loſs of blood; an iſſue of blood.* Perte de ſemence, *the running of the reins, the gonorrhœa,* or *gleet.* Perte (dommage) *loſs, damage, prejudice, diſadvantage, detriment; loſs, ruin; loſs, loſing.*

A perte, *Adv. to loſs.* Vendre à perte, *to ſell to loſs, to loſe by what one ſells.*

Pertinemment, *Adv. pertinently, to the purpoſe.*

Pertinent, te, *Adj. pertinent, pat, fit to the purpoſe.*

† Pertuis, *S. M. hole.*

Pertuiſane, *S. F. a partiſan, a kind of halbert.*

Pertuiſanier, *S. M. a partiſan-bearer.*

Perturbateur, *S. M. perturbator, diſturber.*

D. † Perturbation, *S. F. perturbation, diſturbance, trouble.*

Perturbatrice, *S. F. perturbatrix, a ſhe-diſturber.*

Pervenche, *S. F. periwinkle,* an herb.

Pervers, ſe, *Adj. perverſe, wicked, froward, untoward.*

Les pervers, *S. M. pl. the wicked, wicked men.*

D. † Perverſement, *Adv. perverſely, frowardly, untowardly.*

Perverſion, *S. F. perverſion, perverſeneſs, corruption.*

Perverſité, *S. F. perverſeneſs,* or *perverſity, frowardneſs, untowardneſs, malice, wickedneſs.*

Perverti, ie, *Adj. perverted,* &c.

Pervertir, *V. A. to pervert,* or *ſeduce; to deprave, ſpoil, debauch,* or *corrupt.*

Peſamment, *Adv. heavily.*

Peſant, te, *Adj. heavy, weighty, ponderous; heavy, unwieldy.*

Une piſtole peſante, *a piſtole that weighs.*

* Peſant (lent, groſſier) *heavy, dull, ſlow.* * (Embarraſſant) *troubleſome, burdenſome, cumberſome.* Un cheval peſant à la main, *a hard-mouthed horſe.*

Peſant, *S. M. Ex.* Mulet qui porte cinq cens peſant, *a mule that carries five hundred weight.*

Peſanteur, *S. F. weight, heavineſs, unwieldineſs;* * *dulneſs, ſlowneſs.*

Peſche, *V.* Pêche, *and its derivatives according ly.*

Peſé, ée, *Adj. weighed,* &c. *V.* Peſer.

Peſée, *S. F. all that is weighed at once.*

Peſer, *V. A. to weigh.*

Peſer, *V. N. to weigh, to be heavy, to be of any weight.*

Peſeur, *S. M. a weigher.*

Peſle-meſle, *V.* Pêle mêle.

Peſne, *V.* Pêne.

Peſon, *S. M. ſteel yard,* a ſort of weight. Peſon de fuſeau, *a wheel to put on a ſpindle.*

Peſſaire, *S M peſſary.*

Peſſe, *S. F. the pitch-tree.*

Peſte,

Peſte, *S. F. peſt, plague, peſtilence, ſickneſs*; alſo, *a peſtiferous* or *dangerous man.*

Peſte (imprécation) *deuce.* La peſte ſoit du fou, *deuce take him for a fool.*

Peſte, *Interj. I ſwear, bleſs me.*

Peſter, *V. N. to be mad,* or *enraged, to ſtorm, bluſter,* or *tear.*

Peſtiférе, *Adj. peſtiferous, infectious, contagious.*

Peſtiféré, ée, *Adj. infected with,* or *that has got the plague.*

Un peſtiféré, *S. M. a perſon infected with the plague.*

Peſtilence, *S. F. peſtilence, plague.*

Peſtilent, te, Peſtilentiel, le, *Adj. peſtilent, peſtiferous, peſtilential, infectious, contagious, plaguy.*

Peſtilentiel, *ou* Peſtilentieux, *Adj. peſtilent, peſtilential, infectious, contagious.*

Peſtrir, *&c. V.* Pêtrir.

Pet, *S. M. a fart*; *bounce, report,* or *crack.*

Petaliſme, *S. M.* (exil pour cinq ans) *petaliſm.*

Petarade, *S. F. a horſe's farting,* or *yerking.*

Petard, *S. M. petard*; *a cracker.*

Petardé, ée, *Adj. blown up with a petard.*

Petarder, *V. A. to blow up with a petard.*

Petardier, *S. M. a petarder.*

Petaſe, *S. M. Mercury's winged hat.*

† Petaud, *S. M. Ex.* La cour du roi petaud, *ou* petaudiére, *S. F. Dower-court,* where all are ſpeakers and none hearers; * Or, *a bear-garden.*

Pétaudiére, *S. F. bear-garden.*

Péter, *V. N. to fart, to let a fart, to break wind*; * *to bounce*; * *to crackle.*

Péteur, *S. M. a farter, a farting man.*

Péteuſe, *S. F. a farting girl* or *woman.*

Pétillant, te, *Adj. crackling, ſparkling, mettleſome.*

Pétillement, *S. M. crackling, ſparkling.*

Pétiller, *V. N. to crackle, to ſparkle.*

Petit, te, *Adj. little, ſmall.*

Petit homme, *a little* or *ſhort man.* Petit (jeune) *young.* Le petit prince, *the young prince.* Petit prince (dont les états ſont de petite étenduë) *a petty prince.* Le petit ſeau, *the privy ſeal.* Du petit lait, *whey.* Petit lard, *ſtreaked bacon.* Petite oie, *gooſe gibblets, V.* Oie.

Petit gris, *minever.*

Petit, *S. M. Ex.* Peindre en petit, *to paint in little.* Les petits & les grands, *the little and the great ones.* Petits, *young ones.* † Un petit, *a little*

Petit à petit, *Adv. by degrees, by little and little.*

Petitement, *Adv. little*; *meanly, poorly.*

Petiteſſe, *S. F. littleneſs,* or *low ſtature*; *meanneſs, lowlineſs*; * *littleneſs,* or *ſlenderneſs.*

Pétition, *S. F. petition, demand.*

Pétitoîre, *S. M. demand.*

Peton, *S. M. little foot.*

Petoncle, *S. F. a cockle.*

Pétrée, *Adj. F. Ex.* L'Arabie Pétrée, *Arabia Petræa.*

Pêtri, Pêtrie, *Adj. kneaded, V.* Pêtrir.

Pétrification, *S. F. petrification,* or *petrifying.*

Pétrifié, ée, *Adj. petrified, turned into ſtone.*

Pétrifier, *V. A. to petrify,* or *turn into a ſtone.*

Se pétrifier, *V. R. to petrify,* or *grow into ſtone.*

Pétrin, *S. M. trough, a baker's kneading-trough.*

Pétrir, *V. A. to knead.*

Pétrol, *ou* Pétrole, *S. M. petroly,* or *rock oil.*

Pétulamment, *Adv. petulantly, boiſterouſly, ſaucily. malapertly.*

Pétulance, *S. F. petulance, boiſterouſneſs, ſaucineſs, malapertneſs.*

Pétulant, te, *Adj. petulant, boiſterous, ſaucy. malopert.*

Petun, *S. M. tobacco.*

Petuner, *V. N. to ſmoke, to take tobacco, to ſunk.*

Peu, *Adv. little, but little, but a little, few, but few, but a few.* Manger peu, *to eat little,* or *but little.*

Peu de gens, *few people.* Si peu que rien, *very little.* Peu de choſe, *a ſmall matter.*

Peu de ſanté, *craxineſs.*

Peu ſouvent, *ſeldom, not often.* Peu à peu, *by degrees, by little and little.* A peu de choſe près, *within a ſmall matter.*

Un peu, *S. M. a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Peuille, *S. F. a piece of old coin broke off for an aſſay.*

Peuplade, *S. F. a colony,* or *plantation.*

Peuple, *S. M. people, nation*; *people, folks*; *the people, the meaner ſort, the mobile, vulgar.*

Peuplé, ée, *Adj. peopled, populous, &c.*

Peupler, *V. A. to people.*

Peupler, *V. A. & N. to increaſe,* or *multiply.*

Peuplier, *S. M.* (grand arbre) *poplar, the poplar-tree.*

Peur, *S. F. fear, fright, dread.* Avoir peur, *to ſtand in fear, to fear, to be afraid.* Avoir grand' peur, *to be in great fear.*

D. † Peureuſement, *Adv. fearfully, timorouſly.*

Peureux, ſe, *Adj. fearful, timorous, faint-hearted.* Cheval peureux, *a ſtarting horſe.*

Peut, *V.* Pouvoir.

Peut être, *Adv. may be, it may be, perhaps.*

Peux, *V.* Pouvoir.

Phaëton, *S. M.* (chaiſe roulante, tirée par un cheval) *a ſhaiſe,* and (by abbreviation) *a ſhay.*

Phaiſand, *S. M. a pheaſant, a cock pheaſant, V.* Faiſand, *&c.*

Phalange, *S. F. phalanx.*

Phantaiſie, *V.* Fantaiſie, *&c.*

Phantôme, *V.* Fantôme.

Phare, *S. M. a pharos,* or *phare, a watch-tower, a light-houſe. Ex.* Le phare de Meſſine, *the phare of Meſſina,* in Sicily.

Phariſaïque, *Adj. phariſaical.*

Phariſien, *S. M. a phariſee.*

Pharmacie, *S. F. pharmacy.*

Pharmacien, *S. M. a preparer of medecines, an apothecary.*

Pharmacopée, *S. F. a diſpenſatory,* or *diſpenſary.*

Pharmacopole, *S. M. a pharmacopoliſt,* or *apothecary.*

Phaſe, *S. F. phaſis* or *aſpect of the moon.*

Phaſéole, *S. F.* (fêve de haricot) *French bean. V.* Haricot.

Phébus, *V.* Phœbus.

Phéniſſeau, *S. M. a young phenix.*

Phénoméne, *S. M. phenomenon.* Des phénoménes, *phenomena.*

Philactére, *ou* Phylactére, *S. M. phylactery.*

Philantropie, *S. F. philanthropy.*

Philologie, *S. F. philology, univerſal learning.*

Philologue, *S. M. a philologer.*

Philoméle, *S. F. philomel, a nightingale.*

Philoſophal, le, *Adj. Ex.* La pierre philoſophale, *the philoſopher's ſtone.*

Philoſophe, *S. M. a philoſopher, a wiſe man*; *a ſtudent in philoſophy.*

Philoſopher, *V. N. to ſpeak* or *write philoſophy, to argue like a philoſopher.*

Philoſopher (moraliſer) *to moralize,* or *talk morals.*

Philoſophie, *S. F. philoſophy.*

Philo-

Philoſophique, *Adj. philoſophical.*
Philoſophiquement, *Adv. philoſophically, philoſopher-like.*
Philtre, *S. M. philter, a love-potion.*
Phiole, *S. F. phial, bottle, glaſs-bottle.*
Phlébotomie, *S. F. phlebotomy, letting of blood.*
† Phlébotomiſer, *V. N. to let blood, to breathe, to open a vein.*
Phlegm, *S. M.* (pituïte) *phlegm.*
Phlegmon, *S. M. phlegmon, a hot and red ſwelling,* or *humour.*
Phœbus, *S. M. Phœbus, Apollo*; alſo *bombaſt.*
Phoſphore, *S. M. phoſphorus.*
Phraſe, *S. F. phraſe, expreſſion.*
Phrénéſie, *&c. V.* Frénéſie, *&c.*
Phthiſie, *S. F. phthiſic, conſumption.*
Phthiſique, *Adj. troubled with a phthiſic, conſumptive.*
Phylactére, *S. M. phylactery.*
Phyſicien, *S. M. a natural philoſopher, a phyſician.* Ce dernier mot ſignifie plus ſouvent un médecin.
Phyſiologie, *S. F. phyſiology.*
Phyſionomie, *S. F. phyſiognomy.*
Phyſiognomiſte, *S. M. phyſiognomiſt.*
Phyſique, *S. F. phyſics, natural philoſophy.*
Phyſique, *Adj. phyſical, natural. Ex.* Diſcours phyſique, *a phyſical diſcourſe.*
Phyſiquement, *Adv. phyſically, naturally.*
† Piaffe, *S. F. ſtrutting, vain glorious ſhew, parade, ſtate.*
† Piaffer, *V. N. to ſtrut, to make a vain-glorious ſhew of one's ſelf, to take upon one.*
Piaffeur, *S. M.* Cheval piaffeur, *a proud* or *ſtately horſe.*
Piailler, *V. N.* (crier comme un poulet) *to pip* as a chicken does. (Crier d'un ton aigre & aigu) *to ſquawl, bawl,* or *ſcold.*
Piaillerie, *S. F. ſquawling, bawling,* or *ſcolding.*
Piailleur, *S. M.* Piailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, ſquawler, a bawling man* or *woman.*
Piaſtre, *S. M. a cob,* or *piaſter, a piece of eight.*
† Piautre, *S. M. Ex* Envoyer quelqu'un au piautre (l'envoyer promener) *to ſend one packing with contempt.*
Pic, *S. M.* (inſtrument de fer) *a pick-ax.* (Coup au piquet) *pick at picket.*
Pic *ou* pic-vert (ſorte d'oiſeau) *a wood-pecker,* a ſort of bird.
Pica, *S. M. longing.*
Picorée, *S. F. plundering. Ex.* Aller à la picorée, *ou* à la petite guerre) *to go a plundering.*
Picorer, *V. N. to plunder, to go a plundering.*
Picoreur, *S. M. free-booter, a plundering ſoldier.*
* † Picoreur (plagiaire) *a free-booter, a plagiary.*
Picot, *S. M. purl.*
Picotant, te, *Adj. pricking, ſtimulating.*
Picoté, ée, *Adj. prickt,* &c. *V* Picoter.
Picotement, *S. M. a pricking, ſtimulating.*
Picoter *V. A. to prick, to ſtimulate.*
Picoter (becqueter) *to peck.*
* Picoter (agacer) *to teaze, to provoke, to anger, to quarrel.*
Picoterie, *S. F. a bickering, a quarrel.*
Picotin, *S. M. peck. Ex.* Un picotin d'avoine, *a peck of oats.*
Pictoreſque, *Adj. of* or *belonging to painting.*
Pie, *S. F. a magpy* or *pie.* Pie-griéche, *a ſpeckled magpy.*
* † Pie griéche (femme quérelleuſe) *a ſhrew, a very ſcold*
* † Il croit d'avoir trouvé la pie au nid, *he thinks himſelf cock ſure.* Pie (eſpéce de peau de viande de bœuf) *the thick ſkin of beef.*
Pie, *Adj.* (pieux) *pious, godly, holy, charitable.* Fraude pie, *charitable.* Fraude pie, *holy cheat.* Oeuvre pie, *charitable uſe.* Pie-mére, *pia mater.*
Pié, *ou* pied, *S. M. foot.*
* Cinq cens piés d'arbres, *five hundred trees.*
* † Si vous lui donnez un pié, il en prendra quatre, *give him an inch, and he will take an ell.*
Se tenir ſur le bout des piés, *to ſtand a tip-toe.* De pié en cap, *cap-a-pe, from head to foot, from top to toe.* Coup de pié, *kick.*
De pié ferme, *ou* de pié coi, *without ſtirring.*
* Le combat étoit de pié ferme, *the fight was obſtinate.*
* Pié à pié (peu à peu) *gradually by degrees, by little and little.* * Aller pié à pié, *to act with deliberation.* Prendre pié (toucher le fond de l'eau) *to come within one's depth, to take footing.*
* Une coutume qui prend pié, *a cuſtom that gets footing.*
† Prendre quelqu'un pié levé, *to take,* or *ſnap one up.*
* Il y va bien d'un autre pié, *he takes another courſe.*
* Pié (état, condition) *paſs, condition.* * Mettre quelqu'un ſur le bon pié, *to order one right.*
* Mettre une armée ſur pié, *to raiſe an army.* Entretenir une armée ſur pié, *to keep a ſtanding army.* Sur le pié (à raiſon) *at the rate.* Avoir bon pié, *to be a good footman,* or *a ſtout walker.* Gens de pié, *foot,* or *foot-ſoldiers.* Un valet de pié, *a foot man, a foot-boy, a lackey.*
* Lâcher le pié, *to give ground* or *way.*
A pié ſec, *dry foot.*
* † Haut le pié (il faut s'en aller) *away.* Un vaſe à trois piés, *a three-footed veſſel.* Une bête à quatre piés, *a four-footed beaſt.* Piés de mouton, *trotters.* Piés de cochon, *pettitoes.*
Pié (*ou* plante d'œillet, de vigne, *&c.*) *a ſet,* or *plant.*
* † Faire le pié de veau, *to make a bow* or *leg.*
Sentir le pié de meſſager, *to ſtink, to have a ſtinking ſmell.*
* Chercher à pié & à cheval, *to look every-where.*
Piéce, *S. F. a piece.*
Une piéce de vin, *a but of wine.* Cent écus la piéce (*ou* chacun) *a hundred crowns a piece,* or *each.* Piéces de rapport, *inlaid work.*
Piéce, *piece, piece of work.* Piéce, *ou* piéce de théatre, *a play, a piece for the ſtage.*
Piéce (pour raccommoder) *piece, patch, a ſtomacher.* (Au jeu des échecs) *a man* at cheſs. Piéce (tour malicieux) *a trick, a roguiſh trick.*
Armé de toutes piéces, *armed cap-a-pe.*
Piédeſtal, *S. M. foot-ſtool, pedeſtal.*
Piédouche, *S. M. a pedeſtal.*
Piédroit, *S. M. a ſquare pillar, a part of it in the wall*; *the pier* or *jambs of a door,* or *window.*
Piége, *S. M. a ſnare.*
Piérrail'e, *S. F.* (amas de petites pierres) *pebbles, ſmall ſtones.*
Pierre, *S. F. a ſtone.* * Il géle à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*
Pierre (conduit de pierre ſéche) *a drain.*
Pierrée, *S. F. drain.*
Pierreries, *S. F. pl. jewels, precious ſtones.*
Pierrette, *S. F. Ex.* Jouer à la pierrette, *to play at marbles.*
Pierreux, ſe, *Adj. ſtony, full of ſtones.*

Pierrier,

Pierrier, *S. M. pederero*, or *paterero*, *a fowler*, a sort of gun.

Pierriére, *S. F. a quarry.*

Piété, *S. F. piety, godliness, religion, devotion.* Gens sans piété, *ungodly men.*

† Piéter, *V. N. Ex.* D'où piéterons nous? *What place shall we play from?* Piétez bien, *stand fair.*

Piétiner, *V. N. to kick about.*

Piéton, *S. M. a foot soldier, a footman; a walker.*

† Piétre, *Adj. sorry, wretched, pitiful, paltry.*

Piétrement, *Adv. sorrily, wretchedly, pitifully.*

† Pietterie, *S. F. a sorry or pitiful thing, wretched or paltry stuff.*

Pieu, *S. M. a stake.*

Pieuſement, *Adv. piously, godlily, religiously.*

Pieux, ſe, *Adj. pious, godly, devout, religious.*

R. Pieux, *in one syllable, is the Plural of* Pieu.

† Piffre, *S. M.* Piffreſſe, *S. F. a fat guts, a slouch.*

Pigeon, *S. M. pigeon, dove.*

† * Pigeonne. *S. F.* (terme tendre & badin) *Ex.* Venez ici ma petite pigeonne, *come hither my little dove.*

Pigeonneau, *S. M. a young pigeon.*

Pigeonnier, *S. M. a pigeon-houſe*, or *dove-houſe.*

Pignocher, *V.* Pinocher.

Pignon, *S. M. the kernel of a pine apple*; *the cope of the ridge*, or *top of the houſe.*

Pilaſtre, *S. M. a pilaſter.*

Pile, *S. F. pile.*

Pilé, ée, *Adj. beaten, bruiſed, pounded.*

Piler, *V. A. to beat, pound, bruiſe*, or *bray.*

* † Pileur, *S. M. Ex.* C'eſt un grand pileur, *he is a great trencher man, feeder*, or *eater.*

Piller (peteau) *poſt.*

Pillage, *S. M. plunder, pillage.*

Pillard, de, *Adj. thievish, pilfering, filching.*

Pillard, *S. M. a robber, ſpoiler*; *plunderer.*

Pillé, ée, *Adj. plundered, pillaged, ſpoiled, robbed.*

Piller, *V. A to plunder, pillage, ſpoil, rob*, or *extort.*

Pillerie, *S. F plundering, robbing, extortion.*

Pillieur, *S. M. a plunderer, robber*, or *extortioner*; * *a plagiary.*

Pilon, *S. M. a pestle.*

Pilori, *S. M. the pillory.*

Pilorié, ée, *Adj. ſet in the pillory.*

Pilorier, *V. A. to ſet in the pillory.*

Piloſelle, *S. F. mouſe-ear*, a sort of herb.

Pilotage, *S. M. a piling*, or *pile-work, a foundation made of*, or *ſtrengthened with piles.*

Pilote, *S. M. a pilot*, or *ſteerſman.*

Piloté, ée, *Adj. ſtrengthened with piles.*

Piloter, *V. A. & N. to ſtrengthen with piles, to drive in piles.*

Piloter un vaiſſeau, *V. A. to pilot a ſhip.*

Pilotis, *S. M. a pile*, or *wooden ſtake driven in with a commander.*

Pilule, *S. F. a pill.* * † Dorer la pilule, *to gild the pill.*

† Pimbêche, *S. F. an impertinent* or *ſilly woman.*

Pimpant, te, *Adj. fine, ſpruce, gaudy, flaunting.*

Pimprenelle, *S. F. pimpernel*, or *burnet*, an herb.

Pin, *S. M. a pine-tree.* Pomme de pin, *a pine-apple.*

† Pinacle, *S. M. pinnacle, battlement.*

Pinaſſe, *S. F. a pinnace.*

Pinaſtre, *S. M. a wild pine-tree.*

Pince, *S. F. a crow, an iron bar*, or *leaver*; *a twybil*; *the toe of a horſe's foot.*

Les pinces d'un cheval, *the gatherers.*

Pincé, ée, *Adj. (from* Pincer) *pinched, &c. V. the verb.*

Pinceau, *S. M. a pencil*; *a bruſh.*

Pincée, *S. F. pugil, a pinch, as much as one can take with his fingers end.*

Pincelier, *S. M. a tin pan, any thing wherein a painter waſhes his pencils.*

† Pince-maille, *S. M. a pinch-penny, a penny father, a pinch-fiſt.*

Pincer, *V A. to pinch*; *to nip, pinch*, or *ſlip off.*

* Pincer, *to nip, jeer, play upon, to give a wipe, to banter.*

Pincette, ou pincettes, *S. F. nippers*, or *tweezers*; *tongs*, or *a pair of tongs.*

Pincetter, *V. A. to nip off the hair.*

Pinçon, *S. M. a chaffinch.*

Pinçonne, *S. F. a hen chaffinch.*

Pindarique, *Adj.* (qui eſt à l'imitation de Pindare) *Pindaric.*

Pindariſer, *V. A. to ſpeak affectedly, to have an affected way of ſpeaking.*

Pindariſeur, *S. M. one that ſpeaks affectedly.*

Pine, *S. F. cock, a boy's cock.*

Pinéale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Glande pinéale, *the glandula pinealis*, in the brain.

† Pinocher, *V. N. to piddle at one's victuals.*

† Pinocheur, *S. M.* Pinocheuſe, *S. F. a piddler, a piddling man or woman.*

Pinque, *S. F.* Pinquet, *S. M. pink*, a sort of ſea-veſſel.

Pinte, *V.* Pince, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Pinſon, *V.* Pinçon,

Pinte *S. F. a pint.*

Pinter, *V. N. to tipple, to guzzle.*

Pintereau, *S. M. a ſorry painter, a dauber.*

Pioche, *S. F. a kind of pickax.*

Piocher, *V. A. to dig*, or *break up the ground.*

† Piolé, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted.*

Pion, *S. M. a pawn at chaſs*; *a man at draughts.*

Pionier, *S. M. a pioneer, a workman in an army.*

Piot, *S. M.* (du vin) *wine.*

Pipe *S. F. a pipe*, or *tobacco-pipe*; *a pipe, a wine-veſſel.*

Pipé, ée, *Adj. cheated*, or *gulled, V.* Piper.

Pipeau, *S. M. a pipe*, or *oaten pipe*; *a bird-call.*

Pipée, *S. F. a way of catching birds with a bird call.*

Piper, *V. A. to counterfeit the voice of birds, in order to catch them*; *to cog the dice, to bubble, to cheat at play.*

* Piper, *V. N.* (exceller) *to excel.*

† Piperie, *S. F. a trick, ſlight*, or *cheat.*

† Pipette, *S. F. Ex.* Fumer pipette, *to ſmoke*, or *take a pipe.*

Pipeur, *S. M. a cheat*, or *ſharper.*

Piquant, te, *Adj. pricking, ſtinging, nipping*; *prickly, ſharp*; * *tart, poignant*; * *biting, nipping, cutting, ſatirical, keen, bitter.*

Un piquant, *S. M. a prickle.*

Pique, *S. F. a pike*; *pike*, or *pike man*; * *pique, ſpleen*, or *grudge.*

Pique,

Pique, *S. M. ſpade* at cards.

Piqué, ée, *Adj. pricked* or *prickt*, &c. according to the verb.

Pique-bœuf, *S. M. an ox-driver, a drover.*

Pique-nique, *Adv. Ex* Faire un repas a pique-nique, *to club for a dinner* or *ſupper.*

† Pique-puce, *S. M. an order of Franciſcan friars.*

Piquer, *V. A.* (poindre) *to prick*, or *ſting.* (Marquer) *to prick*, or *mark.* (Larder) *to lard.*

Piquer (coudre) *to ſtitch*; (Fâcher, irriter) *to nettle, touch, offend, exaſperate*, or *nip.*

Piquer un cheval, *to ſpur a horſe, to put on.*

* Piquer (encourager) *to ſpur on, ſtir up, encourage*, or *animate.*

Se piquer, *V. R.* (s'offenſer) *to be offended, to take in dudgeon, to take pet* or *ſnuff at, to be angry.*

Se piquer, *to pretend to, to ſet up for.* Je ne me pique de rien, *I pretend to nothing.*

Piquet, *S. M. a ſtake, a peg*, or *ſtick*; *piket*, a ſort of game at cards.

Piquette, *S. F. a tart ſort of wine uſed in ſome places by the meaner ſort of people.*

Piqueur, *S. M. pricker, a huntſman on horſeback*; *a larder*; *an overſeer of buildings.*

Piqueur (qui prête aux joueurs) *a rook.*

Piquier, *S. M. a pike-man.*

Piquoter, &c. *V.* Picoter, &c.

Piquure, *S. F. a pricking*; *quilting.*

Piramide, &c. *V.* Pyramide, &c.

Pirate, *S. M. a pirate.*

Pirater, *V. N. to play the pirate, to exerciſe piracy.*

Piraterie, *S. F. piracy.*

Pire, *Adj. worſe.*

Le pire (le plus méchant de tous) *the worſt.*

Pireuëtte, *S. F. a whirligig*; *a whirling about.*

Pirouëtter, *V. N. to whirl about.*

Pis, *S. M. udder, dug.*

Pis, *Adj.* (*from* Pire) *worſe.*

Pis, *S. M. the worſe*, or *worſt.* Faire du pis qu'on peut, *to do one's worſt.*

Au pis aller, *at the worſt, let the worſt come to the worſt.*

Pis, *Adv. worſe.*

Piſcine, *S. F. a pool*, or *pond.*

Piſſat, *S. M. piſs, urine.* Piſſat de cheval, *horſe-piſs* or *ſtale.*

Piſſe-en-lit, *S. M. a piſs-a-bed*; *ſwine's ſnout*, a plant.

Piſſer, *V. N. to piſs*, or *make water, to urine.*

Piſſer (en parlant d'un cheval) *to ſtale*, ſpeaking of a horſe.

Piſſer, *V. A. Ex.* Piſſer du ſang, *to piſs blood.*

Piſſeur, *S. M.* Piſſeuſe, *S. F. a piſſer.*

Piſſoir, *S. M. a piſſing-place.*

Piſſoter, *V. N. to piſs often.*

Piſſotiére, *S. F. a piſſing-place.*

Piſtache, *S. F. piſtachio*, or *piſtachio-nut.*

Piſtachier, *S. M. the piſtachio-tree.*

Piſte, *S. F. the track* or *print of the foot*, or *footing.*

Piſtil, *S. M.* (terme de botanique) *piſtil.*

Piſtole, *S. F. piſtole, a ſort of gold foreign coin.*

Piſtoler, *V. A. to piſtol, to ſhoot with a piſtol.*

Piſtolet, *S. M. a piſtol.*

Piſtolier, *S. M. Ex.* Bon piſtolier, *one that ſhoots well with a piſtol, a good marks man.*

Piſton, *S. M. the ſucker of a pump.*

Pitance, *S. F. pittance, a monk's meſs, commons*, or *allowance for a meal.*

Pitancier, *S. M. pittancer.*

Pitaud, *S. M. a country-lob*, or *clown, a lubberly fellow.*

† Pitaude, *S. F. a coarſe woman.*

Pite, *S. F. a baſe coin of old, worth the twelfth part of a farthing, a mite.*

Piteuſement, *Adv. ſadly, grievouſly, pitifully, wofully, wretchedly, lamentably.*

Piteux, ſe, *Adj. ſad, grievous, pitiful, woful, wretched, lamentable.*

Pitié, *S. F. pity, compaſſion, commiſeration, concern.* Avoir pitié de, *to take pity on, to pity. P.* Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié. *P. Better be envied than pitied.*

Piton, *S. M. a pin with a round eye.*

Pitoyable, *Adj.* (*from* Pitié) *pitiful, compaſſionate, tender-hearted*; *pitiful, woful, ſad, lamentable, to be pitied*; *wretched, miſerable.* Oeuvres pitoyables (*ou* pies) *pious uſes.*

Pitoyablement, *Adv. ſadly, wretchedly, pitifully, miſerably.*

Pituïte, *S. F. phlegm*, or *flegm.*

Pituïteux, ſe, *Adj. pituitous, flegmatic, wateriſh.*

Un pituïteux, *S. M. a flegmatic man.*

Piverd, *S. M. a wood-pecker*, or *green peak.*

Pivoine, *S. M. & F. a gnat-ſnapper*; *peony*, or *piony.*

Pivot, *S. M. pivot, binge*, or *axis.* Pivot de meule de moulin, *the treadle of a mill.*

Pivoté, ée, *Adj. hanged on a pivot.*

Pivoter, *V. A.* (faire tourner ſur un pivot) *to hang on a pivot*, or *binge.*

Placage, *S. M. veneering*, a ſort of joiner's work.

Placard, *S. M. a bill*, or *paper poſted up*; *a placart*, or *proclamation*; *a libel.*

Placarder, *V. A.* placarder quelqu'un, *to poſt up*, or *libel one.*

Place, *S. F.* (lieu, eſpace) *place*, or *room.* Il a été tué ſur la place, *he was killed upon the ſpot.*

Place (forteresſe *a place, town, hold*, or *fortreſs.* (Lieu ouvert) *a place, field*, or *ſquare in a town.*

Place de marché, *the market-place.* Place (lieu de change) *the exchange.* Jour de place, *exchange-day.*

Place (charge) *a place, office, employment*, or *dignity.*

Placé, ée, *Adj. placed, put*, or *laid*; *that has got a place* or *an employment, in place.*

Placer, *V. A to place, put, lay*, or *ſeat.* * Placer de l'argent, *to lay*, or *lay out money.*

* Placer bien ſes charités, *to beſtow well one's charities.*

Se placer, *V. R. to place one's ſelf, to take one's place.* Placer quelqu'un, *to get one a place*, or *employ, to prefer him.*

Placet, *S. M. ſtool, a low ſtool*; *a petition.*

Placier, *S. M.* Placiére, *S. F. the owner of a market-place.*

Plafond, *S. M. the cieling.*

Plafonner, *V. A. to make a cieling, to ciel.*

Plage, *S. F. a ſhallow road, a flat ſhore*; *country, climate, place, region.*

Plagiaire, *S. M. a plagiary.*

Plagiat, *S. M. plagiariſm.*

Plaid, *V.* Plaids.

Plaidant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Avocat plaidant, *a barriſter, a pleading counſellor.*

Plaidé, ée, *Adj. pleaded*, &c.

Plaider, *V. N. to plead*; *to be at law.*

Plaider,

Plaider, *V. A.* Plaider quelqu'un, *to ſue one at law, to go to law with him.* Plaider une cauſe, *to defend a cauſe.*

Plaideur, *S. M.* Plaideuſe, *S. F. a litigious man* or *woman; one that has a law-ſuit,* or *that is at law.*

Plaidoyable, *Adj. Ex.* Jour plaidoyable, *a court day.*

Plaidoyé, *ou* plaidoyer, *S. M. plea.*

Plaidoyerie, *S. F. pleading, term,* or *term-time.*

† Plaids, *S. M. court,* or *court-day.*

Plaie, *S. F.* (bleſſure) *wound, ſore,* * *trouble,* or *affliction.* * † Il ne demande que plaie & boſſe, *he is always for miſchief.*

Plaignant, te, *S. M. & F. a plaintiff.*

Plain, ne, *Adj.* (uni, plat) *plain, even, flat* Linge plain, *plain linen.*

Plaindre, *V. A. to pity, bewail, bemoan,* or *lament, to be ſorry,* or *concerned for.*

Plaindre (faire *ou* donner à regret) *to grudge* or *repine at.*

Se plaindre, *V. R.* (gémir) *to complain, lament,* or *groan, to bemoan one's ſelf.* (Faire des plaintes) *to complain, to expoſtulate.*

Plaine *S. F. a plain,* or *champaign ground.*

Plaint, te, *Adj. pitied,* &c. *V.* Plaindre.

Plainte. *S. F. complaint.*

Plaintif, ive, *Adj. moanful, doleful, groaning, whining, whimpering.*

Plaintivement, *Adv. moanfully, dolefully, whining ly.*

Plaire, *V. N. to pleaſe, to be acceptable,* or *agreeable.* Plaire (vouloir, trouver bon) *to pleaſe, will,* or *be pleaſed.*

Il a pleu à Dieu de l'affliger, *it pleaſes God to afflict him.*

Plaiſe au roy, *may it pleaſe his majeſty.*

A Dieu ne plaiſe, *God forbid.* Plût à Dieu que, *would to God that.*

Se plaire à quelque choſe, *V. R. to be pleaſed with a thing, to like* or *love it, to delight, to take pleaſure in it.*

Plaiſamment, *Adv. pleaſantly, merrily, comically.*

Plaiſance, *S. F. Ex.* Un jardin, une maiſon, un lieu de plaiſance, *a garden, a houſe, a place of pleaſure.*

Plaiſant, te, *A.* (agréable) *pleaſant, pleaſing, agreeable, ſweet;* (qui fait rire) *pleaſant, merry, comical, ridiculous, impertinent.*

Plaiſant, *S. M. a jeſter, a buffoon.*

Plaiſanter, *V. N. to jeſt, joke, droll,* or *banter.*

Plaiſanterie, *S. F. a jeſt, joke, banter, humour, droll, buffoonry.*

Plaiſanter ie à part, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Plaiſir, *S. M.* (joye) *pleaſure, joy, delight, ſatisfaction, content.*

Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing, to delight.*

Ce ſera vous faire plaiſir que de vous apprendre, *'twill be a grateful* (or *'twill be no ungrateful*) *office to let you know.*

Plaiſir (récréation) *pleaſure, paſtime, divertiſment, diverſion, recreation, ſport.*

Les plaiſirs du roy, *the king's liberties.*

Plaiſir, *pleaſure, will, humour, fancy, conſent, aſſent, favour, kindneſs, good turn, courteſy*

A plaiſir, *Adv. deſignedly.*

Par plaiſir, *Adv. for ſport-ſake, for paſtime,* or *recreation.*

Plan, *S. M. plan, draught, model, ground-plot.*

Plan (ſurface plane) *plain, a plain ſuperficies.*

Plan, ne, *A. plain.*

Planche *S. F.* (ais) *plank, board,* or *ſhelf; a bed,* or *border,* in a garden, *a plate.*

* Planche, (example) *precedent, example.*

Plancher, *S. F. floor, cieling.*

Planchette, *S. F. a little board,* or *ſhelf.*

Plancheyé, ée, *Adj. boarded.*

Plancheyer, *V. A. to board.*

Plançon, *V.* Plantard.

Plane, *S. M. a plane-tree.*

Plane, *S. F. a plane.*

Plané, ée, *Adj. planed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Planer, *V. N. to plane, to hover,* as a bird.

Planer, *V. A. to plane.*

Planer un plat, *to planiſh a diſh, to beat a diſh even.*

Planette, *S. F. a planet.*

R. Les aſtronomes font *planette* Maſculin, *aſtronomers make* planette *of the Maſculine gender.*

Planetaire, *Adj planetary.*

Planimetrie, *S. F planimetry.*

Planiſphére, *S. F. a planiſphere.*

Plant, *S. M. a plant, a ſet.*

Plantage, *S. M. plantation.*

Plantain, *S. M. plantain,* a phyſical herb.

Plantard, *S. M. a ſet,* or *twig.*

Plante, *S. F. a plant.*

Plante (une vigne) *a vineyard newly ſet.*

Planté, ée, *Adj. planted,* &c. *V.* Planter.

Planter, *V. A. to plant,* or *ſet; to ſet,* or *ſet up.*

Se planter devant quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſet, place,* or *put one's ſelf before one.*

Planteur, *S. M. planter,* or *ſetter.*

Plantoir, *S. M. a planting,* or *ſetting-ſtick,* or *dibble.*

† Plantureuſement, *Adv. plentifully, in abundance.*

† Plantureux, ſe, *Adj. plentiful, abundant.*

Planure, *S. F.* (*from* planer) *chip, a level, a plain,* or *even ground.*

Plaque, *S. F.* (de métal) *a plate* of metal, *the ſmall of a ſword-hilt, the crown of a perriwig, the back of a chimney.*

Plaqué, ée, *Adj. clapt.*

Plaquer, *V. A. to clap on.*

* † Plaquer, un ſoufflet, *to give a ſlap on the chaps.*

Plaſtre, *V.* Plâtre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Plaſtron, *S. M plaſtron.*

Plat, te, *Adj flat.*

* † Un plat, *a ſcoundrel.*

* † Plat (honteux, confus) *confounded, daſh'd out of countenance.*

* Plat (bas, rampant) *flat, low, mean, common, ordinary.*

Un plat, *S. M a diſh, a meſs.*

* † Il nous a donné un plat de ſa façon, *he has given us a caſt of his office.*

Plat de l'équipage (en terme de marine) *a meſs for ſeven folks.*

Plat, *S. M.* plat d'épée, *the flat ſide of a ſword.*

Tout plat, *Adv. flat.* * Tout à plat, *flatly, flat and plain, freely, plainly, downright.*

Plateau, *S. M. a wooden ſcale; a wooden platter; a tea-table.*

Plaſeaux (fumées des bêtes fauves) *the dung of a deer.*

Plate bande, *S. F. plat-band,* in architecture; *a kind of border for flowers.*

Plateforme, *S. F. a platform.*

Platfond, *S. M. cieling, V.* Plafond.

Platfonder, *V. A. to tiel, or roof.* V. Platonner.

Platine, *S. F. a round copper plate.*

* Platitude, *S. F. flatneſs.*

Platonique, *Adj. platonic.*

Platoniſme, *S. M. platoniſm.*

Plâtrage, *S. M. plaiſter work.*

Plâtras, *S. M. rubble,* or *rubbiſh, pieces of old and dry plaiſter.*

Plâtre, *S. M. parget, white lime plaiſter.*

* Plâtre (fard) *paint.*

Plâtré, ée, *Adj. pargetted, plaiſtered.* * Paix plâtrée, *a patched up peace.*

Plâtrer, *V. A. to plaiſter,* or *parget.* (Racommoder en appliquant du plâtre) *to patch up.* * (Pallier) *to palliate,* or *cloak, to daub over, to patch up.*

Se plâtrer, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *to paint.*

Plâtreux, euſe, (ſe dit d'un terrain mêlé d'une eſpéce de craie rouge) *mixed with reddiſh chalk.*

Plâtrier, *S. M. a plaiſterer.*

Plâtriére, *S. F. the place where plaiſter is made.*

Platte bande, *S. F.* (de jardin) *border, bed in a garden.*

Plauſibilité, *S. F. plauſibleneſs.*

Plauſible, *Adj. pauſible, in a plauſible manner.*

Plauſiblement, *Adj.* (d'une maniére plauſible) *plauſibly, in a plauſible manner.*

Playe, *V.* Plaie.

Pleiades, *S. F. Pleiades, the ſeven ſtars.*

Pleige, *S. M. pledge, ſurety, bail.*

Pleiger, *V. A. to be* or *become a pledge,* or *ſurety, to bail.*

Plein, ne, *Adj. full.* Plein (copieux) *full, abounding with; full, covered.* Plein de vin (yvre) *ſuddled.*

* Plein (entier) *full, intire, abſolute, whole.*

Pleine (qui porte des petits) *with young, great with young.* En pleine audience, *in open court.* En pleine paix, *in the midſt of peace.* Panier plein (qui n'eſt pas à jour) *a cloſe worked,* or *thick-wrought baſket.*

Plein, *S. M. Ex.* Le plein de la lune, *the full of the moon.* Plein (eſpace plein) *a full ſpace.*

Plein, *Prep. full.*

A plein, *Adv. fully, to the full, intirely, abſolutely, perfectly.*

Plein-chant, *S. M. a plain ſong,* or *ſinging by the notes.*

Pleinement, *Adv. fully, intirely, to the full, abundantly.*

Piéniére, *Adj. F. full, plenary.*

Pénipotentiaire, *S. M. pleni potentiary.*

Pléniude, *S. F. fulneſs, plenitude.*

Pléonaſme, *S. M. pleonaſm, redundancy of words.*

Piéthore, *S. F. plethora,* an abundance of humours.

Pleurant, te, *Adj. crying, weeping.*

Pléurard, *S. M.* Pleurarde, *S. F. a child that is always crying.*

Pleure, *S. F. pleura,* the inward ſkin of the ribs.

Pleurer, *V. N. to weep, cry,* or *ſhed tears.*

Pleurer, *V. A. to weep, cry, ſhed tears,* or *lament for, to lament, bemoan,* or *bewail.* Il pleure (il ſe plaint) le pain qu'il mange, *he grudges himſelf what he eats.*

S'empêcher de pleurer, *to forbear crying.*

Pleurêſie, *S. F.* (*from* pleure) *pleuriſy.*

Pleurétique, *Adj. pleuritic.*

Pleureur, *ou* pleureux, *S. M.* Pleureuſe, *S. F. weeper, one that is apt to cry.*

Les pleureuſes, *the mourners, weepers upon ſleeves.*

Pleurs, *S. M. tears.*

Pleuvoir, *V. Imp. to rain, to fall as the rain does.*

Pleyon, *S. M. an oſier,* or *twig.*

Pli, *S. M. plait* or *fold.*

Pli, mauvais pli, *rumple.*

Pli (habitude) *ply, habit,* or *cuſtom.*

Pliable, *Adj. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends eaſily.*

Pliage, *S. M. a folding,* or *folding up.*

Pliant, te, *Adj. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends eaſily.*

Siége pliant, *ou* un pliant, *S. M. a folding chair.*

Plie, *S. F. a plaice,* a ſea fiſh.

Plie (en termes de libraire & d'imprimeur) *a gathering.*

Plié, ée, *Adj. folded, folded up,* &c.

Plier, *V. A. to fold,* or *fold up, to plait.* Plier les voiles, *to furl the ſails.* Plier (courber) *to bend,* or *bow.*

Plier, *V. N. to bend, bow,* or *ſink.*

* Plier (céder) *to bow, bend, yield,* or *ſtoop;* * *to loſe* or *give ground.*

Plieur, *S. M.* Plieuſe, *S. F. a folder.*

Plinthe, *S. M plinth, the ſquare foot of a pillar.*

Pliоir, *S. M. a folding-ſtick.*

Pliſſé, ée, *Adj. plaited, folded.*

Pliſſer, *V. A. to plait,* or *make plaits, to fold.*

Pliſſer, *V. N.* Se pliſſer, *V. R. to plait.*

Pliſſure, *S. F. plaiting,* or *folding.*

Plomb, *S. M. lead.* * † Cul de plomb, *a laborious ſedentary man.* Plomb (niveau) *plummet,* or *plumbline,* or *a level.*

A plomb, *Adv. directly, perpendicularly.*

Plombagine, *S. F. lead and ſilver ore mixed together.*

Plombé, ée, *Adj. leaded,* &c.

Plomber, *V. A to lead; to colour,* or *die over with lead; to mark,* or *ſtamp with lead.*

Plombier, *S. M. a plumber.*

Plommer, *V.* Plomber.

Plongé, ée, *Adj. dipped* or *dipt, plunged, involved.*

Plongeon, *S. M. a plungeon,* or *diver.*

Plonger, *V. A. to dip, to duck, to immerſe.*

* Plonger, *to plung, to overwhelm, to caſt into.*

Se plonger, *V. R. to dive,* or *duck under water.*

Plonger, *V. N. to dive* or *duck.*

Plongeur, *S. M. a diver.*

Ployer, *V.* Plier.

Plu, *V.* Pleuvoir, *and* Plaire.

Pluie, *or* Pluye, *S. F. rain-water.* Un tems de pluie, *rainy weather.*

Plumage, *S. M. the plumage* or *feathers of a bird.*

Plumart, *S. M. a feather-broom.*

Plumaſſeau, *S. M. a pledget* for a wound.

Plumaſſier, *S. M. a feather-man.*

Plume, *S. F. feather; a plume,* or *plume of feathers; a quill.*

Plume (pour écrire) *a pen.*

* Plume (ſtyle) *pen, ſtyle, way of writing.* * (Auteur) *pen, writer, author.* * † Il eſt au poil & à la plume, *he is fit for any thing.*

Plumé,

Plumé, ée, *Adj. picked*, &c.

Plumée, *S. F. a penful of ink.*

Plumer, *V. A. to pick*, or *plume.*

* † Plumer quelqu'un, *to fleece one.*

Plumet, *S. M. a plume*, or *a feather.*

* Plumet (damoiſeau) *a beau, a ſpark*; (ſorte de porteur) *a porter.*

Plumitif, *S. M. minutes*, or *minute book.*

La plûpart (eſpéce d'adjectif & de ſubſtantif) *moſt, moſt part, the greateſt part.*

Pluralité, *S. F. majority of votes*, or *opinions*; *majority, multiplicity.*

Pluriel, le, *Adj. plural.*

Pluriel, *S. M. the plural*, or *plural number.*

Plus, *Adv.* (davantage) *more.*

De plus en plus, *more and more.* Il y a plus, *more than that.*

Peu plus, peu moins, *more or leſs, or thereabouts.* Le plus, *the moſt.* Plus (outre cela, item) *item, moreover.*

Il eſt plus de midi, *it is paſt twelve o'clock.*

R. La plûpart des adjectifs, Anglois ſe comparent à la maniére des Latins; & alors *plus* s'exprime par l'adjectif comparé. *Ex.* Il eſt beaucoup plus civil que vous, *he is much civiler than you.*

De plus, *Adv. furthermore, moreover, beſides, again.* Plus tard, *later.* Plu-tôt, *rather, ſooner.*

Plus près *Adv. nearer, nearer hand.*

Plus loin, *Adv. further, farther, a greater way off.*

Pluſieurs, *Adj. pl. many, a great many, abundance.*

Pluſieurs, *S. M. & F. many*, or *a great many, many people.*

Pluvial, *S. M. a pluvial*, or *chaſuble.*

Pluviale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Eau pluviale, *rain-water.*

Pluvier, *S. M. a plover*, a bird.

Pluvieux, ſe, *Adj. rainy*, or *pluvious.*

Pluvoir, *V.* Pleuvoir.

Pluye, *V.* Pluie.

Ply, *V.* Pli.

Pneumatique, *Adj. pneumatic.*

Pneumonique, *Adj. pneumonic, good for the lungs.*

Pneumonique, *S. M. pneumonic, a remedy for the lungs.*

Poche, *S. F. a pocket.* Mettre en poche, *to pocket up.*

Poche (beſace) *poke, paunch*, or *bag*; *purſe-net*; *kit*, or *pocket violin.*

Poche d'oiſeau, *the crop* or *craw of a bird*; *a round ſtroke of a pen, a round top*, or *bottom of a letter.*

Poché, ée, *Adj.* (en parlant des oeufs) *poached.*

Pocher, *V. A. Ex.* Pocher les yeux à quelqu'un, *to beat one's eyes black and blue.*

Pocher des fruits, *V. A. to pocket fruit, to mellow fruit in one's pocket.*

Pochette, *S. F. a pocket*; *a little purſe-net.*

Podagre, *S. F. the gout in the feet.*

Podagre, *S. M. a gouty man.*

Podeſtat, *S. M. podeſtate*, a kind of magiſtrate.

Poële, *&c. V.* Poile, *&c.*

Poëme, *S. M. poem, a piece of poetry, a copy of verſes*, alſo *poem*, or *kind of poeſy.*

Poëſie, *S. F. poeſy, poetry. Poem, piece of poetry.*

Poëte, *S. M. a poet.*

Poëtereau, *S. M.* a *poetaſter, a paltry poet*, or *rhymer.*

† Poëteſſe, *S. F. a poeteſs*, or *ſhe poet.*

Poëtique, *Adj. poetic, poetical.*

Poëtique, *S. F. poetry, the art of poetry.*

Poëtiquement, *Adv. poetically, poet-like, like a poet.*

† Poëtiſer, *V. N. to rhyme*, or *poetize, to make verſes.*

Poge, *S. M.* (terme de marine de levant, ce qu'on appelle ſtribord ſur l'océan) *ſtarboard, the right ſide of a ſhip.*

Poids, *S. M. weight.* Poids de mare, *averdupois weight.* Poids romain, *troy-weight.* Etre de poids (peſer) *to weigh.* Poids à peſer l'eau, *a water-poiſe.*

† Poignant, te, *Adj. poignant, ſharp*, or *pricking.*

Poignard, *S. M. a dagger, a poniard.* Coup de poignard, *a ſtab.*

Poignardé, ée, *Adj. ſtabbed.*

Poignarder, *V. A. to ſtab*; *to ſtab, to wound*, or *grieve to the heart.*

Poignée, *S. F.* (*from* poing) *a handful*, or *graſp.*

Poignet, *S. M. wriſt*; *wriſt band.*

Poil, *S. M. hair*; *beard.*

Etoffe à poil long, *high-knapped*, or *ſhagged cloth.*

Poil d'étourneau (ſorte de couleur) *flea-bitten.* *P.* Reprendre du poil de la bête, *to take a hair of the ſame dog.*

Poile, *S. M. a ſtove*; *a pall.*

Poile, *S. F.* poile à frire, *a frying-pan.*

Poilon, *S. M. a ſkillet.*

Poilonnée, *S. F. a ſkillet full.*

Poinçon, *S. M. a bodkin, puncheon*, a ſort of veſſel; *punch*, or *puncheon, a mark uſed by goldſmiths.*

Poindre, *V. A.* (piquer) *to prick, ſting*, or *nettle.*

Poindre, *V. N. to peep*, or *dawn*, ſpeaking of the day.

Poing, *S. M. the fiſt.*

Poing (main) *hand.*

Point, *S. M ſtitch.* Point (eſpéce de dentelle) *point, needle-work.* (En mathématique) *point in mathematics.* Point (au piquet) *the point at picket.* Point (douleur piquante) *ſtitch*, a ſort of pain, (trou que l'on fait à des estriviéres) *hole.* (Etat, diſpoſition) *point, paſs, ſtate, caſe, condition.* Point (inſtant, moment) *point, moment.* Sur le point de mourir il déclara, *he declared at the point of death.* Le point du jour, *break of day, the dawn.* Point (partie principale d'un diſcours) *point, part, head*; *point, thing, matter, particular buſineſs, ſubject.*

Point de vuë, *proſpect, view, aim.*

Un point de controverſe, *point* or *matter in controverſy.* C'eſt un point arrêté, *it is a thing agreed on.* Point, *a point*, or *tittle, point*, or *ſtop* (.) Point (marque ſur une régle de cordonnier) *Ex.* A combien de points ſe chauſſe-t-il? *What ſize are his ſhoes of.*

A point, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, in the nick of time.* A point nommé, tout à point, *ſeaſonably, in the nick of time*; † *in pudding time.*

De tout point, *Adv. totally, utterly, quite and clean.*

De point en point, *Adv. exactly, to the full.*

De point en blanc, *Adv. point-blank, directly.*

Point, *Adv.* (pas nullement) *no, not.*

P. Point d'argent, point de Suiſſe, *no money, no pater-noſter.*

Pointe, *S. F.* (bout aigu) *point, ſharp end.* Point de terre, *a rock*; *a point of land.* Pointe (coiffure de deuil) *peak*; *the gore of a ſmock*; *a point, a graving tool, uſed in etching*; *a point, ſprig, a nail without a head*; *a printer's bodkin.*

* Pointe d'eſprit, *a quibble*, or *quibbling*, *a clench*, *pun*, *joke*, *wit*, *witty*, *conceit*, or *fancy*.

* Etre en pointe de vin, *to be a little elevated with the juice of the grape*, *to be merry*, or *boozy*.

* Pointe (faveur piquante) *quickneſs*, or *quick taſte*; * *edge*, *ſharpneſs*, *acrimony*, *point*.

En pointe, *Adv. Ex.* Tailler en pointe, *to cut point wiſe*.

Pointé, ée, *Adj. pricked*, &c. *V. the verb*.

Pointer, *V. A. to prick*, or *ſtick*. Pointer le canon, *to level a cannon*.

Pointer, *V. N.* ou faire une pointe, *to tower*, *to ſoar high*.

Pointeur, *S. M.* (officier d'artillerie qui pointe le canon) *a pointer*.

Pointillage, *S. M. pricking*.

Pointille, *S. F. punctilio*, *cavil*.

Pointiller, *V. N. to prick*.

Pointiller, *V. N. & A. to quarrel*, *to carp*, *to cavil*.

Pointillerie, *S. F. quarrel*, *bickering*.

Pointilleux, ſe, *Adj. punctilious*, *caviling*, *carping*, *captious*, *exceptious*, *full of cavils*.

Pointu, uë, *Adj. pointed ſharp*, *that has a point*, *ſharp-pointed*.

Poire, *S. F. a pear*.

Pomme-poire, *pear-main*.

Poiré, *S. M. perry*.

Poireau, *V.* Porreau.

Poirée, *S. F. beet*, or *beets*.

Poirier, *S. M. a pear-tree*.

Pois, *S. M. peas*. Pois ſucrin, *ſugar peas*. Pois hâtifs, *green haſtings*.

Poiſon, *S. M. poiſon*, *venom*; * *poiſon*, *ſtink*, *deadly ſtink*; * *poiſon*, *venom*, *evil*, *miſchief*.

Poiſſarde, *S. F.* (injure de femme) *a naſty jade*.

Poiſſé, ée, *Adj. pitched*, *full of pitch*, &c.

Poiſſer, *V. A. to pitch*, *to do over with pitch*; *to daub*, *to glue*.

Poiſſon, *S. M. a fiſh*.

Poiſſon, ou poſſon, *a meaſure containing about a quarter of an Engliſh pint*. Poiſſons (ſigne cé eſte) *Piſces*, one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns.

Poiſſonnaille, *S. F.* (frétin) *fray*, *young fiſh*.

Poiſſonnerie, *S. F. a fiſh-market*.

Poiſſonneux, ſe, *Adj. fiſhy*, *full of fiſh*.

Poiſſonnier, *S. M. a fiſh-monger*.

Poiſſonniére, *S. F. a fiſh-woman*; *a fiſh-pan*.

Poitral, *S. M. the breaſt of a horſe*; *a poitral*, or *breaſt-leather*; *architrave*.

Poitrine, *S. F. the breaſt*, or *ſtomach*; *the breaſt*, or *lungs*.

Poivrade, *S. F. a pepper and vinegar ſauce*.

Poivre, *S. M. pepper*.

Poivré, ée, *Adj. peppered*, *that has pepper*, &c. *V. the verb*.

Poivrée, *S. F. pepper-wort*.

Poivrer, *V. A. to pepper*, *to put pepper in*, or *to ſeaſon with pepper*; * † *to pepper*, or *infect with ſome veneral diſtemper*.

Poivrette, *S. F. biſhops-wort*.

Poivrier, *S. M. the pepper plant*; *pepper-box*.

Poix, *S. F. pitch*. Poix réſine, *roſin*.

Polacre, ou polaque, *S. F. a kind of ſea-veſſel*, *uſed in the Mediterranean*.

Polaire, *Adj. polar*, *near the pole*.

Polaque, *V.* Polacre.

Pole, *S. M. pole*. * De l'un à l'autre pole, *from pole to pole*, *from one end of the world to the other*.

Polemique, *Adj.* (qui concerne la controverſe) *polemical*.

Poli, ie, *Adj.* (*from* polir) *poliſhed*, *ſmoothed*. Poli (clair, luiſant) *poliſhed*, *clear*, or *bright*.

* Poli (en parlant du ſtyle) *neat*, or *polite*; * (Doux, civil) *polite*, *genteel*, *accompliſhed*, *civil*, *well-bred*, *complaiſant*.

Poli, *S. M. gloſs*, *luſtre*, *brightneſs*.

Police, *S. F. policy*, or *civil government*. Juge de police, *a civil judge*.

Chambre, ou cour de police, *a civil court*. Police de chargement, *a bill of lading*.

Policé, ée, *Adj. governed*, *ordered*.

Policer, *V. A. to govern* or *order*.

Polichinelle, *S. M. punchinello*.

Poliment, *S. M.* (poli, luſtre) *brightneſs*, *luſtre*.

Poliment, *Adv. politely*, *neatly*, *finely*.

Polir, *V. A. to poliſh*, or *ſmooth*; *to brighten*, *to make clear* or *bright*; *to burniſh*; * *to make polite*, *to civilize*.

Se polir ſoi-même, *V. R. to improve one's ſelf*.

Poliſſoir, *S. M.* ou Poliſſoire, *S. F. a poliſher*, or *poliſhing iron*.

Poliſſon, *S. M. a blackguard* or *ſlovenly boy*. Poliſſon (petit drole qui folâtre) *a wag*, *a droll*, *a rakiſh youth*.

Poliſſonner, *V. N. to fool*, *to play the wag*, or *fool*; *to play pranks*, or *wanton tricks*; *to play apiſh* or *monkey tricks*.

Poliſſonnerie, *S. F. fooling*, *waggery*, *waggiſh*, or *wanton trick*, *prank*, *apiſh*, or *monkey-trick*.

Poliſſure, *S. F. poliſh*, *polisture*, *poliſhing*, *ſmoothing*.

* Politeſſe, *S. F. politure*, *politeneſs*, *neatneſs*, *genteelneſs*. Avoir de la politeſſe, *to be polite*.

Politique, *Adj. politic*, or *political*.

* Politique (ruſé) *politic*, *crafty*, *ſubtle*, *cunning*.

Un politique, *S. M. a politician*, or *ſtateſman*; alſo, *a politic*, *crafty*, *ſubtle*, or *cunning man*.

Politique, *S. F. politics*, or *policy*; * *conduct*.

Politiquement, *Adv. politically*, *politicly*.

† Pollu, uë, *Adj. polluted*, *defiled*, *unclean*.

Polluer, *V. A. to pollute*, *defile*, or *profane*.

† Pollution, *S. F. pollution*, *uncleanneſs*, *profanation*.

Poltron, ne, *Adj. cowardly*, *unmanly*.

Un poltron, *S. M.* Une poltronne, *S. F. a poltroon*, *a coward*, *a cowardly man* or *woman*.

Poltronnerie, *S. F. cowardice*, *cowardlineſs*, *a cowardly act*.

Polychreſte, *S. M. polychreſt*, an artificial ſalt.

Polygame, *S. M. a polygamiſt*.

Polygamie, *S. F. polygamy*.

Polyglotte, *Adj. polyglot*, *of ſeveral languages*. Dictionnaire polyglotte, *a polyglot dictionary*.

Polyglotte, *S. F. the polyglot bible*, *a bible in ſeveral languages*.

Polygone, *Adj. polygonal*, of many angles.

Polygone, *S. M. a polygon*.

Polype, *S. M. polypus*, *pourcentrel*, or *many-feet*, a fiſh; alſo, *an inſect*, *which being cut in pieces*, *produces ſo many polypuſes*.

Polyſyllabe, *Adj. polyſyllabical*.

Polyſyllabe, *S. M. a polyſyllable*.

Polythéiſme, *S. M. polytheiſm*.

Pommade, *S. F. pomatum. Pomado*, a vaulting trick.

Se pommader, *V. R. to uſe pomatum*, † *to greaſe one's phiz.*

Pomme, *S. F. an apple.* Après qu'Adam eut mangé de la pomme, *after Adam had eat the forbidden fruit.* Pomme-reinette, *pippin.* Pomme ſauvage, *a crab.* Pomme de pin, *a pine-apple.* Pomme de canne, *the head of a cane.* Pomme de lit, *a top of a bed.*

Pommé, ée, *Adj. headed. Ex.* Laituë pommée, *headed lettuce.*

Pommé, *S. M. coden.*

Pommeau, *S. M. the pommel* of a ſaddle-bow, or of the hilt of a ſword.

Pommelle. *S. F. a call.*

Pommellé, ée, *Adj. dapple.* Cheval gris pommellé, *a dapple grey horſe.*

Se pommeller, *V. R.* (en parlant du poil des chevaux) *to grow dapple, to curdle.*

Pommer, *V. N. to cabbage, to grow into a head, to pome.*

Pommeraye, *S. F. an orchard of apple-trees.*

Pommette, *S. F. knotted work; ball.*

Pommetté, ée, *Adj. pometty.*

Pommier, *S. M. an apple-tree, an apple-roaſter.*

Pompé, ée, *Adj. pumped.*

Pompe, *S. F. pomp, ſolemnity, glory, ſtate,* or *magnificence, pageantry.* Pompe (pour élever l'eau) *a pump.*

Pomper, *V. N. & A. to pump.*

Pompeuſement, *Adv. with great pomp* or *ſtate, pompouſly, ſtately.*

Pompeux, ſe, *Adj. pompous, ſtately, glorious, magnificent, lofty.*

Pompon, *S. M.* (ornement de peu de valeur que les femmes ajoutent à leur coiffure) *a pompon.*

Ponant, *S. M. the weſt; the weſtern ocean.*

* † Le ponant (le cul) *the backſide, the arſe.*

Ponantin, *Adj. M. that ſerves upon the ocean.*

Ponce, *Ex.* Pierre-ponce, *a pumice-ſtone.*

Poncé, ée, *Adj. (from* Poncer) *rubbed over with a pumice-ſtone,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Ponceau, *S. M. red* or *ſhadow poppy, corn-roſe.* Ruban ponceau, *ou* couleur de ponceau, *ſcarlet-ribband.*

Poncer, *V. A. to rub with a pumice ſtone,* or *with pounce.*

Poncirade, *S. F. briony.*

Poncire, *ou* poncille, *S. M. a great lemon.*

Poncis, *S. M.* (deſſein poncé) *a deſign pricked and rubbed over with coal-duſt.*

Ponction, *S. F. puncture.*

Ponctualité, *S. F. punctuality, exactneſs.*

Ponctuation, *S. F. pointing.*

Ponctué, ée, *Adj. pointed.*

Ponctuel, le, *Adj. punctual exact.*

Ponctuellement, *Adv. punctually, exactly.*

Ponctuer, *V. A. to point, to make ſtops.*

Pondre, *V. A. & N. to lay eggs.*

Pondu, uë, *Adj. laid, ſpeaking of eggs.*

Pont, *S. M. a bridge.* Pont-levis, *a draw-bridge.* Pont l'évêque, *a ſort of little cheeſe made in Normandy.*

Ponte, *S. M. a punter,* at baſſet.

Ponte, *S. F. laying of eggs.* La ponte des oiſeaux, *birds-eggs.*

Ponté, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vaiſſeau ponté, *a deck-ſhip.*

Pontenage, *ou* pontenage, *S. M. pontage, bridge-toll.*

Pontife, *S. M. prieſt, biſhop.* Le ſouverain pontife (le pape) *the pope.*

Pontifical, le, *Adj. prieſtly, pontifical.*

Pontifical, *S. M. pontifical, a book of pontifical rites.*

Pontificalement, *Adv. pontifically.*

Pontificat, *S. M. pontificate, prieſthood, papacy, popedom, the papal dignity.*

Ponton, *S. M. ponton, a bridge of boats; a lighter.*

Pontonage, *S. M. pontage,* or *bridge toll.*

Pontonnier, *S. M. a ferry-man; a lighter-man.*

Poplitaire, *Adj. poplitic, belonging to the ham.*

Populace, *S. F.* (le menu peuple) *the populace, the common people, the vulgar, the mobile, the mob.*

Populaire, *Adj. popular, of* or *belonging to the people.* Maladie populaire, *an epidemical* or *popular diſeaſe.*

D. Le populaire, *S. M. the people, the multitude.*

Populairement, *Adv. popularly. in a popular manner.*

Popularité *S. F. popularity.*

Populo, *S. M. a ſort of roſa ſolis.*

* Populo, (petit enfant potelé) *plumb boy.*

Poracé, *V.* Porracé.

Porc, *S. M. a hog, ſwine,* or *boar; a ſea-hog, a hard-ſcaled fiſh.*

Porcépic, *S. M. a porcupine.*

Porc-ſanglier, *S. M. a wild boar.*

Porcelaine, *S. F. porcelaine;* the earth of which china is made; *china,* or *china ware; the ſea ſnail,* or *Venus ſhell, the purple fiſh; purſlain.*

† Porche, *S. M. a porch.*

Porcher, *S. M.* Porchére, *S. F. a ſwineherd.*

Pore, *S. M. pore.*

Poreux, ſe, *Adj. porous, full of pores.*

Porphyre, *S. M. porphyry,*

Porracé, ée, *Adj. green, leek-green.*

Porreau, *ou* poireau, *S. M. a leek; a wart.*

Porrée, *V* Poirée.

Port, *S. M. port, a ſea-port, harbour, haven; a wharf.*

* Port (tout lieu de repos) *a haven, harbour, ſhelter,* or *place out of danger.*

Port, *S. M. carriage, gait, preſence, countenance.* (Voiture) *portage, carriage, bringing.* (Ce qu'on paye pour la voiture) *carriage.* (Port de lettres) *poſtage.* Port (an jeu de cartes) *the going out.*

Portage, *S. M. portage, carriage.*

Portail, *S. M. gate; front.*

Portant, te, *Adj. bearing,* &c. *according to the verb* Porter.

Portant, *S. M. the handle,* or *ring of a trunk,* or the like.

Portatif, ve, *Adj. portable, that may eaſily be carried.*

Porte, *S. F. a door, a gate.*

* Porte (lieu, occaſion) * *Door, gap, occaſion. Ex.* * C'eſt ouvrir la porte à toutes ſortes de crimes, *this opens a door to* (*this make way for*) *all manner of crimes. V.* Ouvrir.

Porte, *S. F. the port,* the grand ſeignior's court.

Porte-arquebuſe, *S. M. the king's gun bearer.*

Porte-aſſiette, *S. M. a ſtand,* to ſet a plate or diſh upon.

Porte-balle, *S. M. a pedlar.*

Porte bouquet, *S. M. a ſtand* to lay noſegays upon

Porte-chape, *S. M. a cope-bearer.*

Porte crayon, *S. M. a pencil caſe.*

Porte-croix, *S. M. a croſs-bearer.*

Porte-croſſe, *S. M. a croſier-bearer.*

Porte-Dieu, *S. M. the prieſt that carries the hoſt to ſick people.*

Porte-dinet, *S. M. a veſſel uſed to carry in the dinner to workmen.*

Porte-drapeau, *S. M. colour-bearer.*

Porte-épée, *S. M. a belt.*

Porte-étendart, *S. M. a ſtandard-bearer.*

Porte-faix, *S. M. a porter, a ſtreet-porter.*

Porte-feuille, *S. M. port-folio.*

Porte-haubans, *S. M.* (terme de marine) *chain-wales.*

Porte-immondice, *S. M. a duſt-baſket.*

Porte-lettre, *S. M. a letter-caſe, a pocket book.*

Porte mail, *S. M. the king's mall-bearer.*

Porte manteau, *S. M. cloak bearer.*

Porte miſſel, *S. M. a maſs-book deſk.*

Porte mittre, *S. M. a mitre-bearer.*

Porte-mouchettes, *S. M. a ſnuffing-pan.*

Porte piéce, *S. M. a* ſhoemaker's punch.

Porte-preſſe, *S. M.* (âne de relieur) a bookbinder's *ſhaving-tub.*

Porte vent, *S. M. the pipe of a bag-pipe* or *of an organ.*

Porte verge, *S. M. a verger.*

Porte-voix, *S. M. a ſpeaking-trumpet.*

Porté, ée, *Adj. carried,* &c. *according to the verb* Porter.

Portée, *S. F.* (ventrée des femelles des animaux) *the brood,* or *litter of a beaſt.* (Etenduë juſqu'où une arme porte) *reach, ſhot.* Cela n'eſt pas à la portée de mon bras, *it is above my reach, I cannot reach it.*

* Portée (capacité de l'eſprit) *reach, ability, capacity.* (Etenduë) *length.*

Portées (en termes de chaſſe) *the boughs which a deer bruiſes,* or *beats down with his head in traverſing of thickets.*

Porter, *V. A. to carry, to bear.*

* Vous en porterez le péché, *the ſin will lie at your door.*

Porter (ſoutenir) *to bear,* or *bear up.*

* Porter quelqu'un (le favoriſer) *to bear one up, to countenance, ſupport,* or *uphold one.*

Porter (avoir ſur ſoi pour l'habillement, ou pour la défenſe) *to wear.* Porter l'épée, *to wear a ſword.* Porter (produire) *to bear, to bring forth, to yield,* or *produce.*

Porter (ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, endure,* or *abide.*

Porter les armes, *to bear arms, to ſerve, to be a ſoldier.* Porter (au jeu de piquet) *to carry,* or *go out with,* at piquet.

* Porter (incliner, enduire) *to incline, put forward, induce, move, perſuade,* or *incite;* * *to direct;* *to fix,* or *bend.*

* Il porte (il a) la mine d'avoir fait cela *he looks as if he had done it.*

* Porter malheur, porter guignon, *to bring ill luck.*

Porter un coup à quelqu'un, *to make a blow at one.*

Porter (pouſſer) une botte, *to make a paſs.*

Porter (comporter, ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, permit,* or *give leave.* L'arrêt portoit, que ſes livres ſeroient brulés, *his books were ſentenced to be burnt.*

Porter la parole, *to ſpeak, to be the ſpeaker,* or *ſpokeſman.*

Porter témoignage, *to bear witneſs, to be a witneſs.*

* Le porter haut, *to carry it high, to ſet up for a man of quality.* * Le porter beau, le porter en beau lieu *to go fine, neat,* or *genteel, to make a figure.*

Porter, *V. N.* (être ſoutenu) *to carry bear, reſt, lie,* or *lean.* (Attendre, en parlant des armes) *to carry, to reach.* Porter (ſignifier, marquer) *to import.* Vaiſſeau qui porte au nord, *a ſhip that ſails, ſtands,* or *ſteers northwards.*

Se porter, *V. R. to be,* or *do,* in point of health. Se porter bien, *to be well.*

Se porter (avoir de l'inclination) *to be inclined, to tend,* or *incline.*

Se porter (ſe conduire) *to carry, bear,* or *behave one's ſelf.* Se porter pour appellant, *to enter an appeal.* Se porter pour accuſateur, *to impeach.*

Se porter (aller) *to go.*

Porteur, *S. M. porter, bearer.*

Porteuſe, *S. F.* Porteuſe d'eau, *a water bearer, a woman that carries water up and down to ſell.*

Portier, *S. M. porter,* or *door-keeper.*

Portiére, *S. F. a door keeper; the boot* of a coach. *A piece of tapeſtry,* &c. *hung before a door to keep out the wind.*

Portion, *S. F. portion, ſhare, part, piece.*

Portique, *S. M. a portico, a porch, a piazza.*

‡ Portraire, *V.* Peindre, *ou* tirer.

Portrait, *S. M. picture.*

* Portrait (déſcription) *picture, portraiture, deſcription.*

‡ Portraiture, *S. F. V.* Portrait.

Poſage, *S. M. ou* Poſe, *S. F. the laying of a ſtone.*

Poſé, ée, *Adj.* (placé) *laid, ſet.*

Poſé (modeſte, grave) *ſober, ſtaid, grave.*

Poſément, *Adv.* (doucement) *ſoftly, gingerly. Gravely, with deliberation.*

Poſer, *V. A.* (mettre, placer) *to lay, put,* or *ſet.*

* Poſer (ſuppoſer) *to grant,* or *ſuppoſe;* *to admit.*

Poſer, *V. N. to bear, reſt, lean,* or *lie.*

Poſitif, ive, *Adj. poſitive, certain, conſtant, ſure, true, real.*

Poſitif, *S. M.* Le degré poſitif, *the poſitive,* or *poſitive degree.*

Poſition, *S. F. poſition, ſituation; poſition,* or *laying down.*

Poſition (maxime) *poſition, maxim, aſſertion.*

Poſitive, *S. F.* ou Théologie poſitive, *poſitive divinity.*

Poſitivement, *Adv. poſitively, plainly, certainly.*

Poſſédé, ée, *Adj. poſſeſſed, enjoyed, held; poſſeſſed with* or *by the devil.*

Un poſſédé, *S. M.* Une poſſédée, *S. F. a man* or *woman poſſeſſed with* or *by the devil.*

Poſſéder, *V. A. to poſſeſs, have, enjoy,* or *be in poſſeſſion of; to be poſſeſſed of.*

* Poſſeder (ſavoir parfaitement) *to be maſter of, to have the maſtery* or *command of.*

Se poſſéder, *V. R. to command* (*to have an entire command of*) *one's ſelf; to maſter,* (or *have the maſtery of,* or *over*) *one's paſſions, to keep one's temper.* Il ſe poſſede à merveilles, *he has a wonderful temper* or *preſence of mind.*

Poſſeſſeur, *S. M. poſſeſſor.*

Poſſeſſif, *Adj. M. poſſeſſive. Ex.* Un pronom poſſeſſif, *a pronoun poſſeſſive.*

Poſſeſſion, *S. F. poſſeſſion, enjoyment.* (Jouiſſance des plaiſirs) *poſſeſſion, poſſeſſing, enjoyment, fruition; the being poſſeſſed by the devil.*

Poſſeſſions (biens que l'on poſſéde) *poſſeſſion, eſtate.*

Poſſeſſoire, *S. M. poſſeſſion.*

Poſſibilité, *S. F. poſſibility, likelihood.*

Poſſible, *Adj. poſſible, likely, that may be.*

Poſſible,

Poſſible, *S. M. power, might.* De tout mon poſſible, *with all my power*, or *might.*

Poſſible, *Adv. poſſible, perhaps it may be.*

Poſſon, *S. M. V.* Poiſſon ſorte de meſure.

Poſt-communion, *S. F. poſt-communion.*

Poſtcrit, *S. M. poſtſcript.*

Poſte, *S. M. poſt, ſtation, ſtanding.* * Poſte (emploi) *poſt, ſtation; place, employment.*

Poſte, *S. F. poſt; poſt-houſe*, or *poſt-office.* Bateau de poſte, *a packet-boat.* La poſte (jeu d'enfant) *ſkip-frog*, or *leap frog*, a boyiſh play.

* † Poſte (gré, phantaiſie) *mind, humour, liking.*

Poſté, ée, *Adj. poſted, placed.*

Poſter, *V. A. to poſt, to put in poſt*; † *to place, to put in place*, or *employment.*

Se poſter, *V. R. to poſt one's ſelf, to take a poſt.* * Se bien poſter, *to take a good poſt, to get a good place.*

Poſter, *V. N. to poſt, to run up and down.*

Poſtérieur, re, *Adj. latter, that comes after*; *hind, hinder.*

Poſtérieurement, *Adv. after.*

Poſtériorité, *S. F. poſteriority, a being*, or *coming after.*

Poſtérité, *S. F. poſterity, off-ſpring, iſſue, children*; *poſterity, after-times, after ages.*

Poſthume, *Adj. poſthumous.*

Poſthume, *S. M. a poſthumous child*, or *work.*

Poſtiche, *Adj. added, done after, poſtic*; *poſtic, prepoſterous*; *borrowed, falſe.*

Poſtillon, *S. M. poſtilion, a poſt boy.*

Poſtiquerie, *S. F. a child's waggiſh trick.*

Poſtpoſer, *V. A. to poſtpone* or *make leſs account of, to eſteem leſs.*

Poſtulant, *Adj. Ex.* Un avocat poſtulant, *an exercent, a barriſter at law.*

Poſtulant, *S. M.* poſtulante, *S. F. a candidate, one that ſtands for preferment*; *one that demands admittance into a monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. A. to ſue*, or *to ſtand for preferment*; *to demand admittance into a monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. N.* (terme de pratique) *to plead.*

Poſture, *S. F. poſture.* Il eſt en bonne poſture de faire fortune. *he is in a fair way of making his fortune.*

Pot, *S. M. a pot.* Un pot en tête, *head-piece*; Pot à-feu, *a hand granado.*

* † Découvrir le pot aux roſes, *to find out*, or *unfold the myſtery*; alſo *to reveal all*; *to blab out a ſecret.*

Potable, *Adj. potable, drinkable. Ex.* De l'or potable, *potable gold.*

Potage, *S. M.* (*from* pot) *pottage, porridge*, or *ſoup.*

Potager, ére, *Adj. Ex.* Jardin potager, *a kitchen-garden.*

Un potager, *S. M. a kitchen-garden*; *a ſlove*; *an earthen* or *pewter veſſel*; *a kitchen-officer in the king's houſe.*

Pote, *Adj. F.* main pote, *a ſore ſwelling hand.*

Poteau, *S. M. a poſt*, or *ſtake.*

Potée, *S. F. pot-full*; *putty.*

Potelé, ée, *Adj. plump, full. Ex.* Viſage potelé, *a plump* or *full face.*

Potelet, *S. M. a little poſt.*

Potence, *S. F. three poſts*, or *pieces of wood in the form of a gibbet*; *gallows, gibbet*; *a crutch*; *the iron work of a ſign.*

Potencé, ée, *Adj. potency*, in heraldry.

Potentat, *S. M. a potentate, a monarch, a king.*

Potentiel le, *Adj potential.*

Potentiellement, *Adv. potentially.*

Poterie, *S. F. potters-ware, any earthen ware*; *a potter's work-houſe.*

Pôterne, *S. F. poſtern-gate*, or *back-door.*

Potier, *S. M. a potter.* Potier d'étaim, *a pewterer.*

Potin, *S. M. brittle braſs.*

Potion, *S. F. a potion* or *drink.*

Potiron, *S. M. muſhroom*, or *toad ſtool*; *a pompion.*

Pou, *S. M. a louſe*, des poux, *lice.* Pou de ſoie, *a ſort of ſarandine.*

† Pouacre, *Adj. naſty, beaſtly, ſlovenly, filthy.*

Pouacre, *S. M.* C'eſt un vilain pouacre, *he is a naſty, beaſtly, filthy, ſlovenly fellow, he is a ſloven.*

† Pouacrerie, *S. F. naſtineſs, beaſtlineſs, filthineſs, a naſty, beaſtly, filthy thing.*

Pouacreſſe, *S. F. a naſty ſlut.*

Pouas, *Interj. faugh*, or *fough.*

Pouce, *S. M. thumb*; *inch.*

Poucier, *S. M. a thumb.*

Poudre, *S. F powder, duſt.* * Jetter de la poudre aux yeux, *to caſt a miſt before one's eyes, to blind him.*

† Poudre de prélimpinpin, *powder-le-pimp.*

Poudré, ée, *Adj. powdered.*

Poudrer, *V. A. to powder*; *to make duſt fly about.*

Poudreux, ſe, *Adj. duſty.*

Poudrier, *S. M. a powder* or *ſand-box*; *a gunpowder-maker.*

Pouille, *V.* Pouilles.

Se pouiller, *V. R. to louſe one's ſelf. V.* Epouiller.

Pouiller, *V. A. to rail at, to call names.*

Pouilles, *S. F. pl. railing names.*

Pouilleux, ſe, *Adj. louſy, full of lice.*

Pouilleux, *S. M. a louſy man* or *boy.*

Une pouilleuſe, *S. F. a louſy woman* or *girl.*

Poulailler, *S. M. a hen-houſe*; *a poulterer.*

Poulain, *S. M. a colt* or *foal*; *a bubo* or *ſwelling in the groin*; *a pulley.*

Poularde, *S. F. a pullet, a large and fat pullet.*

Poule, *S. F. a hen.* Poule d'Inde, *a turkey-hen.*

Poule phaiſande, *a pheaſant-hen.*

Poule d'eau, *a moor-hen*, or *ſen-duck, a coot.*

Poulet, *S. M. chick* or *chicken*; *a pullet*; *a love-letter.*

Poulette, *S. F. a young hen*, alſo *a woman, a wench.*

Pouliche, *S. F. a young mare.*

Poulie, *S. F. a pulley.*

Poulier, *V. A. to lift up with a pulley.*

Poulier, *S. M. a regiſter of the livings in a diocеſe or province, with an account of their reſpective patrons and revenues.*

Pouline, *S. F. V.* Pouliche.

Pouliner, *V. N.* (en parlant de la cavale) *to foal, to bring forth a colt.*

Pouliniére, *Adj. F.* Jument pouliniére, *a mare for breed.*

Pouliot, *S. M. penny-royal.*

Poulpe, *S. F. the fleſhy part of any thing.*

Pouls, *S. M.* (mouvement des artéres) *the pulſe.*

Poultre, *S. F. a young mare.*

Poulverin, *S. M. priming-powder*; *a priming-powder caſe.*

Poumon, *S. M. the lungs.*

† Poupard. *S. M. a ſub, a babe, a child*; *a baby.*

Poupe, *S. F. the ſtern, poop.* Avoir le vent en poupe, *to go before the wind*; alſo, *to have good fortune*, or *good luck.*

Poupée, *S. F. a baby* or *doll.*

Poupelin, *S. M. a ſort of ſoft cake.*

Poupetier, *S. M. a baby-maker*, or *baby-ſeller.*

† Poupin, ine, *Adj. beauiſh.*

† Poupon, *S. M. a ſub, a babe, a child.*

Pouponne, *S. M.* † *Honey, duck child, love.*

Pour, *Prep. for.*

Pour (devant les verbes) *to, in order to.*

Pour vous obliger, *to oblige you.* Pour peu que vous en preniez loin, *if you take care of it never so little.* Pour cet effet, *therefore, and therefore*; Pour le moins, *at leaſt*; Pour lors (alors) *then, at that time.*

‡ Pour que (afin que) *that, to the end that.*

Pour, *S. M. Ex.* Savoir le pour & le contre, *to know the pro and con*

† Pource, *Conj. becauſe.*

Pourceau, *S. M. hog, ſwine.*

* Pourceau St. Antoine (un paraſite) *a ſpunger.*

‡ Pourchaſſer, *V. A. to ſeek*, or *to ſeek after, to purſue, to follow*; *to follow after.*

Pourre, &c. *V.* Pauvre, &c.

‡ Pourfendre, *&c. V.* Fendre, *&c.*

Pourpar'er, *S. M. parley, conference, treaty.*

Pourpier, *S. M. purſlain.*

Pourpoint, *S. M doublet.*

* † Pourpoint de pierre de taille; * *a ſtone doublet.*

‡ Pourpointerie, *S. F. doublet-making.*

Pourpointier, *S. M. a doublet-maker.*

Pourpre, *S. F. purple.*

Pourpré, ée, *Adj. purple, of purple colour.* Févre pourprée, *a ſpotted fever, the purples.*

† Pourpris, *S. M. purpriſe, an incloſure, the whole compaſs of a ground* or *place.*

Pourquoi? *Adv. why? for why? upon what account?*

Pourrai, pourras, *theſe are perſons of* pouvoir.

Pourri, ie, *Adj rotten, corrupted.*

Pourri, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le pourri, *to ſmell rotten.*

Pourrir, *V. A.* ou faire pourrir, *to rot*, or *corrupt, to make to rot.*

Pourrir, *V. N* Se pourrir, *V. R. to rot, to grow rotten*, or *to putrify.*

Pourriture, *S. F. rottenneſs, putrefaction.*

Pourſuite, *S. F. purſuit, running after*; *proceeding, proſecution.*

Pourſuivant, *S. M. a candidate, one that ſtands*, or *puts in for any thing.*

Pourſuivi, ie, *Adj. purſued, proſecuted.*

Pourſuivre, *V. A.* (courir après) *to purſue, to go* or *run after.* * (Briguer) *to ſtand*, or *put in for.* Pourſuivre en juſtice, *to proſecute at law.*

Pourſuivre, *V. N. to purſue*, or *go on.*

Pourtant, *Conj. however, howſoever, yet, for all that.*

Pourtour, *S. M. compaſs, circumference, periphery.*

Pourvoir, *V. N. to provide, to ſee, look*, or *take care.*

Pourvoir, *V. A. to provide* or *furniſh with.*

Pourvoir ſes enfans, *to provide for one's children.*

Se pourvoir en juſtice, *V. R. to ſue at law.*

Se pourvoir (s'adreſſer, porter plainte) *to make application for redreſs, to complain.*

Pourvoyeur, *S. M. purveyor, provider.*

Pourvu, uë, *Adj. provided, furniſhed, that has*, &c.

Un pourvu, *S. M. an incumbent.*

Pourvu que, *Conj. provided, provided that.*

Pous, *ou* Poule, *S. M. the pulſe.*

Pouſſe, *S. F. ſhort wind, purſineſs.* Pouſſe (jet) *ſhoot.*

Pouſſé, ée, *Adj. puſhed, thruſt*, &c. *according to the verb.* Vin pouſſé, *wine that is turned.*

† Pouſſe-cu, *ou* pouſſe-cul, *S. M a bum-bailiff, a catch-pole.*

Pouſſée, *S. F. Ex.* Pouſſée de la terre, *the ſwelling of the earth.*

Pouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, thruſt*, or *ſhove.*

* Pouſſer (exciter) *to egg* or *ſpur on, to put forward.*

Pouſſer dehors, *to drive out, to expel.* Pouſſer le dé, *to throw out the dice.* Pouſſer des fleurs, *to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer (choquer) *to urge* or *provoke.*

* Pouſſer la raillerie, la pouſſer trop loin, *to carry one's jeſt too far.*

Pouſſer, *V. N. to ſhoot* or *bud, to burgeon, to ſprout out, to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer à la roue, *to help on* or *forward, to be a ſecond.*

Pouſſer (être pouſſif) *to be purſy.* Pouſſons (allons) juſques là, *let us go to that place.*

Se pouſſer, *V. R. to puſh one's fortune, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Pouſſeur, ſe, *S. M. & F. a puſher* or *ſhover.*

Pouſſier, *S. M. coal-duſt.*

Pouſſiere, *S. F. duſt.*

Pouſſif, ive, *Adj. purſy, broken-winded, ſhort-winded.*

Pouſſin, *S. M. a little* or *young chick.*

Pouſſiniére, *S. F. the ſeven ſtars, the Pleiades.*

Poutre, *S. F. a beam, a great piece of timber.*

Poutrelle, *S. F. a ſmall beam.*

Pouvoir, *V. N. to be able.* Pouvoir marcher, *to be able to walk.*

But commonly it is made by the verb may *or* can. *Ex.* Cela peut être, *that may be.*

Pouvoir, *V. A. Ex.* Je ne puis rien dans cette affaire, *I can do nothing in that buſineſs.* Je n'en puis plus, *I am quite ſpent.*

Pouvoir, *S. M. power, authority*; *power, intereſt, credit, poſſeſſion, keeping.*

Poux, *the plural of* Pou, *lice. V.* Pou.

Pozzolane, *S. F. pozzolana.*

Pragmatique, *Adj. F. Ex.* La pragmatique ſanction, *ou* la pragmatique, *S. F. the pragmatic ſanction.*

Prairie, *S. F.* (*from* pré) *meadows, fields.*

Praſines, *S. F. ou* Amendes à la praline, *criſp almonds.*

Prâtic, *ou* pratique, *Adj.* (intelligent) *practiſed, experienced, ſkilled, ſkilful.*

Praticable, *Adj. practicable.*

Praticien, *S. M. a practitioner in the law.*

Pratique, *S. F.* (uſage) *practice, uſage, cuſtom, way*; *courſe of pleading the law*, the rules of a court.

Terme de pratique, *a law term.* Pratique (exercice) *practice, exerciſe*; (Chalandiſe, *ou* chaland) *cuſtom, cuſtomer*; (Fréquentation) *frequenting*, or *keeping company, converſe, intercourſe*; (Experience) *practice, uſe, experience*; (Par oppoſition à la théorie) *practice, practical part.*

Pratique, *Adj. practical*; *practiſed, ſkilful.*

Pratiqué, ée, *Adj. practiſed, put into practice*, &c.

Pratiquer, *V. A.* (exercer) *to practiſe, exerciſe*, or *put into practice*; *to frequent, to converſe*; *to practiſe upon, win, bribe*, or *corrupt.*

Pratiquer des intelligences, *to get intelligence.* Pratiquer un cabinet, *to contrive a cloſet.*

Se pratiquer, *V. R. to be in uſe* or *practice, to be practiſed, to be practicable.*

Pré, *S. M. a meadow, a green field.* * Se porter ſur le pré, *to go to the place appointed for a duel.*

Pre Adamites, *S. M. pre-Adamites.*

Préalable, *Adj. previous, going before.*

Un préalable, *S. M. a previous thing.*

Au préalable, *ou* préalablement, *Adv. previously, first of all, in the first place.*

Préalégué, ée, *Adj. before quoted, before-alledged.*

Préambule, *S. M. a preamble, preface, or prologue.*

Préau, *S. M.* (petit pré) *a little meadow; a green before a prison.*

Prébende, *S. F. a prebend.*

Prébendé, *Adj. M. Ex.* Chanoine prébendé, *a prebendary, a canon.*

Prébendier, *S M. a prebendary, one that has a prebend.*

Précaire, *Adj. Ex.* Autorité précaire, *precarious authority.*

Précairement, *Adv. precariously.*

Précaution, *S. F. caution, precaution, foresight, provident care.*

Se précautionner, *V. A to provide, to be cautious, to take a provident care.*

Précédé, ée, *Adj. preceded.*

Précédemment, *Adv. before, formerly, heretofore.*

Précédent, te, *Adj. foregoing, preceding, former.*

Précéder, *V. A.* (marcher devant) *to go before, to go first, to precede.* (Surpasser) *to surpass* or *precede, to excel.*

Précenteur, *S. M. precentor.*

Précepte, *S. M. precept, rule, lesson; precept, command.*

Précepteur, *S. M. a preceptor, a tutor* or *master.*

Préceptorat, *S. M. tutorship, a tutor's place.*

Préceptoriale, *S. F. ou* Prébende préceptoriale, *Adj. a preceptory.*

Précession, *S. F.* (terme d'astronomie) *precession.*

Prêche, *S. M. a sermon.*

Prêché, ée, *Adj. preached.*

Prêcher, *V. A. & N. to preach.*

* Prêcher (louer, vanter) *to preach* or *cry up, to praise* or *extol.* * (Soutenir) *to preach* or *maintain.*

Prêcheur, *S. M. a preacher.*

Précieusement, *Adv. choicely,* or *charily.*

Précieux, se, *Adj. precious, of great price* or *value.* * (Cher) *precious, dear.* (Affecté dans ses manières, dans le langage) *affected, finical, over-nice, precise.*

Une précieuse, *S. F. an affected, finical,* or *precise woman.*

Précipice, *S. M. a precipice.*

Précipitamment, *Adv. with precipitation, hastily, in haste, rashly.*

Précipitation, *S. F. precipitation.*

Précipité, ée, *Adj. precipitated, thrown,* or *fallen headlong into a precipice; precipitate,* in a chymical sense.

Précipiter, *V. A. to precipitate, to throw* or *cast down headlong; * to hurry* or *over hasten, to do in haste.*

Préciput, *S. M.* (terme de palais) *a present which new married people make one to another, to be enjoyed by the survivor.*

Le préciput d'une femme, *a woman's jointure.*

Précis, se, *Adj. precise, certain, fixed, particular, distinct, exact.*

Précis, *S. M. substance, summary.*

Précisément, *Adv. precisely, exactly.*

Précision, *S. F. a precise* or *exact distinction, abstraction* or *separation.*

Avec précision, *precisely.*

Précoce, *Adj. forward, soon, ripe, early ripe.*

Précoces, *S. M. pl.* (fruits précoces) *hastings.*

Précompter, *V. A. to discount, to deduct.*

Préconisateur, *S. M.* (celui qui préconise) *V.* Préconiser.

Préconisation, *S. F.* (l'action de préconiser) *V.* Préconiser.

Préconiser, *V. A. to make a report in the pope's consistory, that the person presented to a benefice is qualified for it.*

† Préconiser (louer extrêmement) *to cry up.*

Précurseur, *S. M. fore-runner, harbinger.*

Prédécéder, *V. N. to decease* or *die before.*

Prédécès, *S. M. decease* or *death before that of another.*

Prédécesseur, *S. M. predecessor.*

Prédestination, *S. F. predestination.*

Prédestiné, ée, *Adj. predestinated.*

Les prédestinés, *S. M. those that are predestinated.*

Prédestiner, *V. A. to predestinate.*

Prédétermination, *S. F. predetermination.*

Prédicable, *Adj. fit for a sermon; predicable,* in logic.

Prédicament, *S. M. predicament,* in logic. Etre en bon ou mauvais prédicament, *to have a good* or *an ill name.*

† Prédicant, *S. M. a mean* or *sorry preacher.*

Prédicateur, *S. M. a preacher.*

Prédication, *S. F. preaching; a sermon,* or *predication.*

Prédiction, *S. F. prediction, prophecy.*

† Prédilection, *S. F. loving before, first love.*

Prédire, *V. A. to foretel* or *prophesy.*

Prédit, te, *Adj. foretold, prophesied.*

Prédominant, te, *Adj. predominant, prevailing.*

Prédominer, *V. N. to predominate,* or *prevail*

Prééminence, *S. F. pre-eminence, advantage, prerogative.*

Préexistence, *S. F. pre-existence.*

Préexistent, te, *Adj. pre-existent.*

Préface, *S. F. preface.*

Préfet, *S. M. a prefect,* among the ancient Romans; *the overseer of a college, a tutor* among the Jesuits.

Préfecture, *S. F. prefecture.*

Préférable, *Adj. preferable,* or *to be preferred.*

Préférablement, *Adv. preferably, by preference, before.*

Préféré, ée, *Adj. preferred.*

Préférence, *S. F. preference.*

Préférer, *V. A. to prefer, to make more account of, esteem,* or *set more by.*

Préfet, *S. M. V. prefect.*

Préfinir, *V. A. to set, determine,* or *appoint.*

Préfix, xe, *Adj. prefixed, appointed, determined, set, settled.*

Préfixion, *S. F. Ex.* Pour toute préfixion de délai on lui a donné deux mois, *the farthest time the court has allowed him is but two months.*

Pregnant, *ou* preignant, te, *Adj. acute, violent, sharp.*

Préjudice, *S. M. prejudice, damage, hurt, harm, detriment, loss.*

Préjudiciable, *Adj. prejudicial, hurtful.*

Préjudicier, *V. N. to prejudice, to hurt, to be hurtful,* or *offensive.*

Préjugé, *S. M. a precedent.*

Préjugé (marque) *sign, omen, presage; a prejudicate* or *conceited opinion, prepossession.*

Préjuger, *V. A. to prejudge, to judge before.*

Préjuger, *V. N. to conjecture, to guess at.*

Prélat, *S. M. a prelate, a dignitary.*

Prélature, *S. F. prelacy, prelature, prelateship,* a prelate's dignity.

Prêle, *ou* prêsle, *S. F. shave-grass,* or *horse-tail.*

Prêlé,

Prêlé, ée, *Adj. rubbed with ſhave-graſs.*

Prêler, *V. A.* to rub with ſhave-graſs, or *horſe-tail.*

Préliminaire, *Adj. preliminary.*

Préliminaires, *S. M. pl. preliminaries.*

Prélude, *S. M. prelude, flouriſh*; * *fore-runner.*

Preluder, *V. N. to prelude*, or *flouriſh, to make a flouriſh.*

Prématuré, ée, *Adj. forward, early*, or *ſoon ripe, untimely.*

* Prématurément, *Adv. untimely, before due time* or *ſeaſon, prepoſterouſly.*

Préme d'émeraude, *a baſe* or *coarſe kind of emerald.*

Préméditation, *S. F. premeditation.*

Prémédité, ée, *Adj. premeditated*, &c.

Préméditer, *V. A. to premediate, to think of beforehand, to deſign, to purpoſe.*

Prémices, *S. F. pl. the firſt fruits.*

Premier, re, *Adj. firſt, former*; *firſt, chief*, or *principal.*

Premier, *S. M. Ex.* Monſieur le premier (*ou* le premier écuyer) *the firſt gentleman of the horſe to his majeſty.*

† Premier que, *Adv. before.*

Premiérement, *Adv. firſt, in the firſt place, firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt.*

Premier-né, *Adj. ou S. M. firſt-born, firſtling.*

Prémiſſes, *S. M. pl. the premiſſes.*

Prémontrés, *S. M. pl. premonſtratenſes*, or *norbertins.*

Prémuni, ie, *Adj. fortified beforehand*, &c.

Se prémunir, *V. R. to fortify one's ſelf beforehand, to provide one's ſelf with.*

Prenable, *Adj. that may* or *can be taken.*

Prenant, te, *Adj.* (*from* prendre) *taking*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Carême prenant, *Shrove-Tueſday.*

Prendre, *V. A.* (mettre en ſa main) *to take, to lay hold of.*

Prendre (happer) *to ſnap.* (Saiſir, empoigner) *to take, to ſeize upon, to lay hold of*, or *to catch.* (Faire priſonnier) *to take, catch, arreſt*, or *apprehend.* Prendre (recevoir) *to take, receive*, or *accept of.* (Avaler) *to take*, or *ſwallow down.* (Emporter) *to take away, to ſteal.* (En parlant des habits que l'on met ſur ſoi) *to put on.*

Prendre l'épée, *to turn ſoldier.* Prendre langue, *to get intelligence, to find out, to diſcover.* Prendre l'occaſion, *to take the opportunity*, or *improve it.* * Prendre (entendre, concevoir) *to take, underſtand, apprehend*, or *conceive.*

Prendre (gagner une maladie) *to catch* or *get a diſtemper.* Prendre la parole, *to begin to ſpeak, to anſwer, to reply.*

Prendre les armes, *to take up arms.*

* † Prendre la mouche, prendre la chévre, *to take ſnuff, to take pepper at the noſe*; *to fly into a paſſion.* Je n'y prens, ni n'y mets, *I neither meddle nor make with it.* Se laiſſer prendre, *to yield, to give way.* Prendre naiſſance (naître) *to be born.* Prendre vie, *to come to life.* Prendre à honte, *to be aſhamed.*

Prendre, *V. N. to catch at, to ſeize on.* Prendre, ou prendre racine, *to ſtrike, to ſtrike root.*

Se prendre, *V. R.* (être pris) *to be taken.* Se prendre (s'attacher) à quelque choſe, *to catch at, to take*, or *lay hold of, to ſeize on a thing.* On s'en tout de moi quand on s'y prend de la bonne ſorte, *one may have any thing of me by fair means.*

S'il ne me paye, je m'en prendrai à vous, *if he does not pay me, I ſhall come upon you.*

Je ne m'en prens pas à vous, *I do not complain of you, I do not quarrel with you for it.*

Il falut un peu prendre ſur lui pour ſe défaire de ſa paſſion, *it was a great ſelf denial* or *mortification, to him to part with his paſſion.*

L'abſence n'a rien pris ſur l'amitié qu'il a pour vous, *abſence has not in the leaſt abated, leſſened*, or *impaired the friendſhip he has for you.*

Preneur, *S. M. a taker.* Un preneur de tabac, *a ſnuff taker* or *a ſmoaker.*

Le preneur (terme de notaire) *the leſſee.*

Prénom, *S. M. prænomen, firſt name, proper name.*

Prénotion, *S. F. ſurmiſe, conjecture.*

Préoccupation, *S. F. prejudice* or *preposſeſſion, conceit, conceited opinion*; *D.* † *Pre-occupation.*

Préoccupé, ée, *Adj. prepoſſeſſed, prejudiced.*

Pré-occuper, *V. A. to prepoſſeſs* or *prejudice.*

Se pré-occuper, *V. R. to be prepoſſeſſed, prejudited*, or *conceited.*

Pré-opinant, *S. M. he that votes before another.*

Pré-opiner, *V. N. to vote firſt, to vote before another.*

Préparant, te, *Adj. preparing.*

Préparatif, *S. M. preparation.*

Préparatoire, *Adj. preparatory.*

Prépare, ée, *Adj. prepared, got ready*, &c.

Préparer, *V. A. to prepare, to get* or *make ready, to fit*, or *fit up.*

Se préparer, *V. R. to prepare*, or *prepare one's ſelf, to get* or *make one's ſelf ready.*

Prépondérant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Voix prépondérante, *preponderating.*

Prépoſé, ée, *Adj prepoſed*, &c. Un prépoſé, *S. M. an overſeer.*

Prépoſer, *V. A. to prepoſe*, or *ſet before*; *to ſet over, to give one the charge of a thing.*

Prépoſition, *S. F. prepoſition.*

Prépuce, *S. M. foreſkin*, or *prepuce.*

Prérogative, *S. F. prerogative, privilege.*

Près, *Prep.* (proche) *near, by, hard by, nigh.*

Près, *Adv. near by, hard by.* De prés, *near, near at hand.* Voir l'ennemi de près, *to ſee the enemy near at hand.*

Près à près, *cloſe, cloſe together, near each other.* Plus près à près, *cloſer.*

A cela près, *ſave* or *except that, that being excepted.*

Près, *Prep. near, almoſt.*

Préſage, *S. M. preſage, omen, ſign, portent.* De mauvais préſage, *ominous.*

Préſage, ée, *Adj. preſaged, portended, boded*; *prognoſticated, foretold.*

Préſager, *V. A. to preſage, portend, bode*, or *betoken.*

Preſbytéral, le, *Adj. preſbyteral, of* or *belonging to a prieſt.*

Preſbytére, *S. M. the prieſt's houſe* or *parſonage*; *the chancel of an altar.*

Preſbytériat, *S. M. a preſbyterſhip.*

Preſbytérien, *S. M. a preſbyterian.*

Preſche, *V.* Prêche, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Préſcience, *S. F. preſcience, foreknowledge, foreſight.*

Préſcriptible, *Adj. preſcriptible.*

Préſcription, *S. F. preſcription.*

Préſcrire, *V. A. to preſcribe, order*, or *ordain*; *to get by preſcription.*

Se préſcrire, *V. R. to remain in the owner's hands by preſcription.*

Préſcrit, te, *Adj. preſcribed, ordered.*

Préſéance, *S. F. precedency, or taking place before.*

Préſence, *S. F. preſence.*

Chambre de préſence (chez les princes) *the preſence, or preſence-chamber.*

Préſent, te, *Adj. preſent.* La préſente lettre, *ou* la préſente, *S. F. this preſent.*

* Il a l'eſprit préſent (*ou* prompt) *he has a ready wit.*

Préſent, *S. M. the preſent, or preſent time.*

Le préſent (en grammaire) *the preſent, or preſent tenſe.*

De préſent, *Adv. at preſent, now.*

A préſent, *Adv. at preſent, now, at this time.*

Préſent, *S. M.* (don) *preſent, gift.*

Préſentateur, *S. M. the patron of a living.*

Préſentation, *S. F. a preſentation to a living; an attorney's appearance in court in his client's behalf.*

Préſenté, ée, *Adj. preſented, offered,* &c. *V.* Préſenter.

Préſentement, *Adv. now, at this time, at preſent.*

Préſenter, *V. A.* (offrir) *to offer, preſent, or tender, to put up.* (Introduire) *to preſent or introduce.*

Se préſenter, *V. R.* (paroître) *to come, or appear; to offer or preſent itſelf.*

Préſentes, *S. F. pl. preſents.*

† Préſervatif, ive, *Adj. preſervative.*

Préſervatif, *S. M. a preſervative, counter-poiſon.*

Préſervé, ée, *Adj preſerved, kept.*

Préſerver, *V. A. to preſerve or keep.*

Préſidence, *S. F. a preſident's place.*

Préſident, *S. M. a preſident; the ſpeaker.*

Préſidente, *S. F. a preſident's lady.*

Préſider, *V. N. & A. to preſide, or be preſident; to preſide; to have the rule, tuition, care, or management, to over-rule.*

Préſidial, *S. M. preſidial, a ſpecial court of judicature.*

Préſidial, le, *Adj. of or belonging to the preſidial court.*

Préſidialement, *Adv. peremptorily, without appeal.*

Préſle, *V.* Prêle.

Préſomptif, ive, *Adj.* (*from* préſumer) *preſumptive, apparent.*

Préſomption, *S. F. preſumption, pride; arrogance, ſelf-conceit; conjecture, ſuſpicion.*

Préſomptueuſement, *Adv. preſumptuouſly, proudly.*

Préſumptueux, ſe, *Adj. preſumptuous, proud, vain.*

Preſque, *Adv. almoſt, even-almoſt, very near.*

Preſque-iſle, *S. F. a peninſula or demi-iſland.*

Preſſamment, *Adv. preſſingly, earneſtly.*

Preſſant, te, *Adj. preſſing, urgent, earneſt.*

Preſſe, *S. F.* (foule) *preſs, croud, throng.* * † Se tirer de la preſſe, * † *to ſlip one's neck out of the collar.* Preſſe (torte de pêche) *a ſort of peach.*

Preſſé, ée, *Adj. preſſed, crouded,* &c. according to the verb.

Preſſé (qui a hâte) *in haſte.*

Preſſement, *S. M. preſſing, compreſſion.*

Preſſenti, ie, *Adj. foreſeen,* &c. *V.* Preſſentir.

Preſſentiment, *S. M. miſgiving thoughts, gueſſing or foreſight.*

Preſſentir, *V. A. to foreſee, to perceive beforehand, to have a foreſight of.* Preſſentir quelqu'un, * *to feel one's pulſe.*

Preſſer, *V. A. to preſs, ſqueeze or croud.* Preſſez un peu plus votre écriture, *write a little cloſer.*

* Preſſer (ſolliciter, pouſſer) *to urge or preſs, to be in earneſt or preſſing with.* * (Importuner) *to preſs, to follow cloſe, haunt or dun.* * (Faire diligenter) *to preſs or haſten.* L'affaire preſſe, *the buſineſs requires haſte, it is an urgent buſineſs.*

Se preſſer, *V. R. to croud, to lie cloſe; to be in haſte, to make haſte.*

Preſſion, *S. F.* (terme de phyſique) *preſſion.*

Preſſis, *S. M. gravy ſqueezed out of meat.*

Preſſoir, *S. M. a preſs; the preſs-houſe; a ſalting tub for bacon.*

Preſſurage, *S. M. any liquor extracted with a preſs.*

Preſſurage de vin, *preſs-wine.*

Preſſuré, ée, *Adj. preſſed, wrung, ſqueezed.*

Preſſurer, *V. A. to preſs, to wring or ſqueeze.*

Preſſureur, *S. M. a preſs-man at a wine-preſs.*

Preſtance, *S. F. preſence, noble carriage.*

Preſtation, *S. F. Ex.* Preſtation de ſerment, *the taking of an oath.*

† Preſt, *Adj quick, nimble.*

Preſte, *Adv. quick.*

† Preſtement, *Adv. bluntly, haſtily.*

Preſter, preſtre, *V.* Prêter, prêtre, *and their derivatives accordingly.*

Preſtige, *S. M. preſtige, deluſion, impoſture, deceit.*

Préſumé, ée, *Adj. preſumed, thought,* &c.

Préſumer. *V. A. to preſume, think, conjecture, conceit, ſuppoſe, or imagine.*

Préſuppoſé, ée, *Adj. preſuppoſed, granted.*

Préſuppoſer, *V. A. to preſuppoſe, to ſuppoſe, to take for granted.*

Préſuppoſition, *S. F. preſuppoſition, ſuppoſition.*

Préſure, *S. F. the runnet* that turns the milk.

Prêt, te, *Adj. ready, in readineſs at hand, prepared.* Elle eſt prête à accoucher, *ſhe is near her time.*

Prêt, *S. M. loan, money lent.*

† Prétantaine, *S. F. Ex.* Courir la prétantaine, *to ramble about, to gad up and down.*

Prêté, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Prêter) *lent,* &c. according to the verb.

Prétendant, *S. M.* Prétendante, *S. F. a candidate, a competitor, a pretender.*

Prétendre, *V. A. to claim, chal'enge, or demand, to expect.*

Prétendre, *V. N.* (aſpirer à) *to aim or aſpire at, to ſtand for.* Prétendre (ſoutenir) *to pretend, maintain, or ſuppoſe;* (Avoir intention) *to deſign, mean, or purpoſe.*

Prétendu, uë, *Adj. claimed,* &c. *V.* Prétendre.

Prétenſion, *S. F. pretenſion, claim, aim; aim, deſign.*

Prêter, *V. A. to lend.*

* Prêter l'oreille, prêter audience, *to lend an ear, to give the hearing.* Prêter ſerment, *to take the oath, to ſwear.* Prêter (attribuer) quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *to father a thing upon one.*

Se prêter, *V. R. Ex.* Se prêter à une trahiſon, *to be acceſſary to a piece of treachery, to have a ſhare in it, to countenance it.*

Se prêter à des meſures criminelles, *to fall in with criminal meaſures, to be or to make one's ſelf a tool or property to criminal meaſures.*

Prêter, *V. N. to ſtretch.*

Prétérit, *S. M. the preter, the preter tenſe.*

Prétérition, *ou* Prétermiſſion, *S. F. the leaving out the name of a ſon in a will and teſtament.*

Préteur,

Préteur, *S. M. a pretor among the antient Romans.*

Prétexte, *S. M. pretence* or *pretext, cloak, colour, blind, shew.*

Prétexté, ée, *Adj. pretended, cloaked.*

Prétexter, *V. A. to pretend, to cloak under a pretence,* or *blind.*

Prétentailles, *S. F. pl. woman's trimmings, trinkets, gewgaws.*

Prétoire, *S. M. the pretor's house* or *palace; the judgment-hall, the common hall.*

Prétorien, ne, *Adj. pretorian.*

Prêtre, *S. M. a priest.*

Prêtresse, *S. F. a priestess.*

Prêtrie, *S. F. priesthood.*

Préture, *S. F. pretorship, pretor's dignity.*

Prévaloir, *V. N. to prevail, to be prevalent, to carry it.*

Se prévaloir, *V. R. to take advantage, to make use; to glory* or *pride in.*

Prevaricateur, *S. M. prevaricator, a double dealer, a jack of both sides, an ambidexter.*

Prévarication, *S. F. prevarication, collusion, double dealing, ambidextrous dealing.*

Prevariquer, *V. N. to prevaricate, to betray a cause.*

Prévenant, te, *Adj. preventing.*

Prévenir, *V. A. to prevent, to come before, to outstrip; to get the start of; to prevent, to anticipate.*

Prévention, *S. F. prevention, forestalment, anticipation;* also *prejudice, prepossession.*

Prévenu, uë, *Adj. prevented,* &c. *V.* Prévenir.

Prévision, *S. F. foresight, foreseeing, foreknowledge.*

Prévoir, *V. A. to foresee,* or *foreknow.*

Prevot, *S. M. a provost, a sheriff, the provost, president of a collegiate church.*

Prevôtable, *ou* prévotale, *Adj. provostial.*

Prévôtablement, *ou* prevôtalement, *Adv. martial law.*

Prevôtal, le, *Adj. Ex.* Un crime prevôtal, *a crime punishable by the provost marshal.*

Prevôté, *S. F. the court of a provost-martial; the precincts and jurisdiction of a provost martial.*

Prévoyance, *S. F. foresight, forecast.*

Prévoyant, te, *Adj. provident, wary.*

Preuve, *S. F. proof* or *argument.*

‡ Preux, *S. M. Ex.* Les neuf preux, *the nine worthies.*

Priape, *S. M. Priapus, the lascivious God of gardens.*

Priapées, *S. F. pl. bawdy* or *smutty verses.*

Priapisme, *S. M. priapism.*

Prié, ée, *Adj. prayed, desired,* &c. *V.* Prier.

Un prie, *S. M. a guest.*

Prié-Dieu, *S. M. a private chapel; a pew,* or *a desk, for prayer.*

Prier, *V. A. to pray, beseech, intreat,* or *beg, to desire; to pray* or *intercede; to invite,* or *bid.*

Prière, *S. F. prayer, supplication; intreaty, request, desire, petition.*

Prieur, *S. M. a prior.*

Prieure, *S. F. a prioress.*

Prieuré, *S. M. priory.*

Primacie, *ou* Primatie, *S. F. primacy.*

Primat, *S. M. primate, metropolitan.*

Primatial, le, *Adj. belonging to a primate.*

Primauté, *S. F. primacy, pre-eminence, priority; the being elder,* at play.

Prime, *S. F.* (jeu de cartes) *primero,* a game at cards; *premium,* or *advance money.*

Primes *prime, the first of the canonical hours.*

† De prime abord, *Adv. at first, at first blush* or *sight.*

Primer, *V. N. to be the first, to excel above others, to top, over-top* or *surpass them.*

Primer, *V. A. to prevent, to get the start of, to be beforehand with.*

Prime vére, *S. F. cowslip.*

Primeur, *S. F. Ex.* Fruits dans leur primeur, *hastings, forward fruit.*

Primicier, *S. M. the dean of some churches.*

Primitif, ive, *Adj. primitive, first.*

Primitif, *S. M. a primitive, a radical word.*

Primitivement, *Adv. primitively.*

Primogeniture, *S. F. birth-right, primogeniture.*

Primordial, le, *Adj. primitive,* or *primordial.*

Prince, *S. M. a prince.*

Princesse, *S. F. princess.*

Princesse (courtisane) *mistress, miss.*

Principal, le, *Adj. principal, chief, chiefest main.*

Principal, *S. M.* (somme capitale) *principal; the main thing, the main business, point,* or *chance.*

Principalement, *Adv. principally, chiefly, mainly, above all, particularly.*

Principalité, *S. F. Ex.* Principalité de collége, *the place of a principal,* or *head master of a college.*

Principauté, *S. F. a principality.*

Principe, *S. M. principle.*

Principion, *S. M. a petty* or *little prince.*

Printanier, re, *Adj.* (du printems) *of* or *belonging to the spring.*

Printems, *S. M. the spring,* or *spring time.*

Prioré, *V.* Prieuré.

Priorité, *S. F. priority.*

Pris, ise, *Adj. from* Prendre, *taken,* &c. according to the verb; *frozen up.* Bien pris (bien fait) *well-shaped.*

Prise, *S. F. a taking.*

Une prise, *a prize.*

Déclarer de bonne prise, *to declare a prize.* Prise (dose de médecine) *a dose.* Prise endroit par où on tient quelque chose) *hold.*

Prise de possession, *the taking* (or *entering into*) *possession.*

Prise (quérelle) *scuffle, quarrel, bickering,*

Prisé, ée, *Adj. valued, prized, appraised rated.*

Prisée, *S. F. prizing, valuing, rating, appraising.*

Priser, *V. A. to prize,* or *appraise, to value* or *rate, to set a price; to value* or *esteem.*

Priseur, *S. M. an approiser of goods.*

Prismatique, *Adj. prismatic, formed as a prism.*

Prisme, *S. M. a prism; a prismatical glass.*

Prison, *S. F. gaol,* or *jail, prison, custody, hold; imprisonment, confinement.*

Prisonnier, *S. M.* Prisonnière, *S. F. a prisoner.*

Pritanée, *S. M. the council-house at Athens.*

Privable, *Adj. deprivable.*

Privatif, ive, *Adj. privative.*

Privation, *S. F. privation, want, the being without.*

Privativement, *Adv. exclusively.*

Privauté, *S. F. privity, intimacy, familiarity, a private commerce.*

Privé, ée, *Adj. deprived,* or *bereft.* (Secret) *privy.* Le conseil privé, *the privy-council.* Privé (familier) *familiar, privy.* (Apprivoisé) *tame.*

Un privé, *S. M. a privy, a house of office, a convenient house.*

Privément,

Privément, *Adv. familiarly, intimately, freely.*

Priver, *V. A. to deprive, bereave, or rob one of a thing.*

Privilége, *S. M. privilege, prerogative.*

Privilégié, ée, *Adj. privileged.*

Privilégiés, *S. M. pl. privileged people.*

Prix, *S. M. price, rate; prize, value, worth.* Une chose de prix, *a thing of great price, a precious thing.* Une étoffe de prix, *a dear stuff.* Prix (recompence dans certains exercices, &c.) *prize.*

Au prix, *Adv. in comparison of.*

Probabilité, *S. F. probability, likelihood.*

Probable, *Adj. probable, likely.*

Probablement, *Adv. probably, likely.*

Probante, *Adj. F.* en forme probante (termes de palais en forme authentique) *in an authentical form.*

Probation, *S. F. probation, or trial.*

Probité, *S. F. probity, honesty, integrity, uprightness, goodness.*

Problématique, *Adj. problematical.*

Problématiquement, *Adv. problematically.*

Probléme, *S. M. a problem.*

Procédé, ée, *Adj. proceeded,* &c. *V.* Procéder.

Procédé, *S. M. a proceeding, procedure, dealing,* or *carriage; quarrel, dispute.*

Procéder, *V. N.* (provenir) *to proceed, to come from,* or *be derived, to spring from, to rise.* (Agir) *to proceed, act,* or *deal; to carry one's self.*

Procédure, *S. F. a proceeding,* or *course of pleading. The practice* or *rules of a court.*

Procès, *S. M. action, suit, lawsuit, cause, process, case.* Faire un procès à quelqu'un, *to enter an action against one, to sue him at law.* Juger un procès en faveur de quelqu'un, *to give judgment in one's behalf.*

Processif, ive, *Adj. litigious,* or *quarrelsome.*

Procession, *S. F. procession.*

Processional, *S. M. a processional.*

Processionellement, *Adv. in a procession.*

Prochain, ne, *Adj. next, nigh,* or *near at hand.*

Prochain, *S. M. neighbour.*

Prochainement, *Adv. next.*

Proche, *Adj.* (voisin) *near, next.* (En parlant du tems) *near at hand.*

Proches, *S. M. pl.* (parens) *near relations, kinsmen,* or *kinsfolk.*

Proche, tout-proche, *Prep. near, next.*

Proche, *Adv. hard by, just by.*

De proche en proche, *Adv. close* or *one after another.*

Proclamation, *S. F. proclamation, proclaiming.*

Proclamé, ée, *Adj. proclaimed.*

Proclamer, *V. A. to proclaim*

Proconsul, *S. M. proconsul, a Roman magistrate of old.*

Proconsulat, *S. M. proconsulship.*

Procréation, *S. F. procreation.*

† Procréer, *V. A. to procreate, to beget.*

Procurateur, *S. M. procurator.*

Procuration, *S. F. a letter of attorney.*

Procuratrice, *S. F. proxy.*

Procuré, ée, *Adj. procured, got.*

Procurer, *V. A. to procure* or *get, to help to.*

Procureur, *S. M. an attorney, solicitor* or *proxy.*

† Procureuse, *S. F. an attorney's wife.*

Prodigalement, *Adv. prodigally, profusely, lavishly, wastefully.*

Prodigalité, *S. F.* (*from* Prodigue) *prodigality, profuseness, lavishness, wastefulness.*

Prodige, *S. M. prodigy, a prodigious* or *wondrous thing.* Un prodige de cruauté, *a monster of cruelty.*

Prodigieusement, *Adv. prodigiously, wonderfully, extremely, vastly.*

Prodigieux, se, *Adj. prodigious, wondrous, extreme, vast.*

Prodigue, *Adj. prodigal, profuse, lavish, wasteful, riotous.*

Un prodigue, *S. M.* Une prodigue, *S. F. a prodigal man* or *woman, a spendthrift.*

Prodigué, ée, *Adj. prodigally spent, consumed, lavished, wasted.*

Prodiguer, *V. A. to spend prodigally, to consume, to lavish, to be prodigal,* or *lavish of.*

* Prodiguer sa vie, *to expose, venture,* or *hazard one's life.*

Proditoirement, *Adv.* (terme de palais) *traiterously.*

Production, *S. F. production, product, work,* (Dans un procès) *a proof* or *evidence produced.*

Produire, *V. A.* (porter du fruit) *to produce, yield,* or *bring forth.* (Rapporter) *to yield, to be worth.* (Engendrer) *to produce* or *beget.* (Causer) *to cause* or *occasion.*

* Produire (composer un ouvrage d'esprit) *to produce, make, write,* or *compose.* * (Faire voir) *to produce, to shew.*

Se produire, *V. R. to make one's self known, to put one's self forward.*

Produit, te, *Adj. produced, yielded, brought forth,* &c. *V.* Produire.

Produit, *S. M. product,* or *produce.*

‡ Proëme, *S. M. a proem, preface.*

Profanateur, *S. M. a profaner.*

Profanation, *S. F. profaning,* or *profanation.*

Profane, ou Prophane, *Adj. profane.*

Profane, *S. M. a profane, ungodly,* or *impious man.*

Profané, ée, *Adj. profaned, abused.*

Profaner, *V. A. to profane* or *abuse.*

Proféré, ée, *Adj. uttered, spoken.*

Proférer, *V. A. to utter, to speak.*

Profès *S. M.* ou Religieux profès, *Adj. a professed monk.*

Professe, *S. F.* ou Religieuse professe, *Adj. a professed nun.*

Professer, *V. A. to profess, to be professor of.*

Professer, *V. N.* (être professeur) *to be a professor.*

Professeur, *S. M. a professor, a public reader.*

Profession, *S. F. profession, calling, condition, trade,* or *art; profession, the entering into any religious order; profession, confession* or *acknowledgment; professorship.* Faire profession d'une religion, *to profess a religion.*

Professorat, *S. M. professorship.*

Profil, *S. M. profil, the picture of a thing drawn sideways.*

Profiler, *V. N. to draw the contours.*

Profit, *S. M. profit, gain, benefit, emolument, advantage, interest.* Faites en votre profit, *make the best of it.*

Profitable, *Adj. profitable, useful, beneficial.*

Profiter, *V. N. to get; to make*

an advantage or *good uſe of*; *to profit, to be profitable.*

Profond, de, *Adj. deep, not ſhallow,* * *deep, profound, high, great*; * *deeply learned*; * *profound, low.*

Profondément, *Adv. deeply.*

* Profondément (bien avant) *deep, deeply.*

Profondeur, *S. F. deepneſs, depth, profundity, the being deep.*

Profuſement, *Adv. profuſely, prodigally.*

Profuſion, *S. F. profuſeneſs, profuſion, laviſhneſs, prodigality*; *plenty, exceſſive plenty.*

Prognoſtic, *V.* Pronoſtic, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Programme, *S. M.* (terme de collége) *a bill ſet up to give public notice of the exerciſe to be performed in the ſchool.*

Progrès, *S. M. progreſs.*

Progreſſif, ive, *Adj. progreſſive.* *Ex.* Un mouvement progreſſif, *a progreſſive motion.*

Progreſſion, *S. F. progreſſion.*

Prohibé, ée, *Adj. prohibited, forbidden.*

Prohiber, *V. A. to prohibit,* or *forbid.*

Prohibition, *S. F. prohibition, a forbidding.*

Proie, *S. F. prey* or *booty.*

Projection, *S. F.* *Ex.* Poudre de projection, *powder of projection,* a kind of chymical powder.

Projet, *S. M. project, deſign, purpoſe, intent*; *a rough draught.*

Projetté, ée, *Adj. projected, deſigned, purpoſed, intended.*

Projetter, *V. A. to project, deſign, purpoſe,* or *intend.*

Prolégoménes, *S. M. pl. a long preface,* or *proem*; *prolegomena.*

Prolifique, *Adj. prolific,* or *prolifical.*

Prolixe, *Adj. prolix, long, tedious.*

Prolixement, *Adv. tediouſly.*

Prolixité, *S. F. prolixity.*

Prologue, *S. M. a prologue, the ſpeech before a play.*

Prolongation, *S. F. a prolonging, lengthening,* &c. *delay.*

Prolongé, ée, *Adj. prolonged, lengthened,* &c.

Prolonger, *V. A. to prolong* or *lengthen, to ſpin* or *ſtretch out.*

Promenade, *S. F. walk, walking.*

Promené, ée, *Adj. walked.*

Promener, *V. A. to walk, to lead about*; *to lead one's ſight to many different objects.*

Se promener, *V. R. to walk, to fetch a walk,*

Se promener en carroſſe, ou à cheval, *to take a riding in a coach,* or *on horſeback.* * † Envoyer promener (chaſſer) quelqu'un, *to ſend one packing.*

Promenoir, *S. M. a walk,* or *walking-place.*

Promeſſe, *S. F. promiſe.* Promeſſe verbale, *verbal promiſe, word.*

Promeſſe (billet) *a note under one's hand.*

Prometteur, *S. M.* Prometteuſe, *S. F. a promiſer, one that promiſes much, and performs but little.*

Promettre, *V. A. to promiſe, to engage.*

Se promettre, *V. R. to promiſe one's ſelf, to hope.*

Promis, ſe, *Adj.* (*from* Promettre) *promiſed,* &c. *V.* Promettre.

Promiſſion, *S. F.* *Ex.* La terre de promiſſion, *the promiſed land.*

Promontoire, *S. M. a promontory* or *cape.*

Promoteur, *S. M. a promoter*; *a proctor in an eccleſiaſtical court.*

Promotion, *S. F. promotion, advantage.*

Promouvoir, *V. A. to promote, raiſe, advance,* or *prefer.*

Prompt, te, *Adj.* (ſoudain) *quick, ſudden, ſpeedy.* (Actif) *ready, quick, nimble, active.* (Colére) *haſty, ſoon angry, paſſionate.*

Promptement, *Adv. readily, quickly, nimbly.*

Promptitude, *S. F. readineſs, quickneſs, ſpeed, haſte*; *haſtineſs, paſſion.*

Promptuaire, *S. M. a promptuary,* or *abridgment of the civil law.*

Promu, uë, *Adj. promoted,* &c. *V.* Promouvoir.

Promulgation, *S. F. promulgation.*

Promulguer, *V. A. to promulgate*

Prône, *S. M. a kind of homily* or *diſcourſe made every Sunday by the prieſt, for the inſtruction of his pariſhioners.*

† Prôner, *V. N. to make a diſcourſe.*

Prôner, *V. A.* (vanter) *to praiſe, to cry up, to preach up.*

Prôner (faire de longs diſcours ennuyeux) *to preach, to talk all.*

Prôneur, *S. M. a great talker.*

Pronom, *S. M. a pronoun.*

Prononcé, ée, *Adj. pronounced,* &c.

Prononcer, *V. A. to pronounce, to ſpeak*; or *deliver*; *to pronounce, to paſs one's verdict* or *judgment.*

Prononciation, *S. F. pronunciation, ſpeaking, delivery.*

Prononciation (lecture) d'une ſentence, *the reading of a ſentence.*

Pronoſtic, *S. M.* (ſigne) *prognoſtic, preſage,* or *omen.*

Pronoſtication, *S. F. prognoſtication.*

Pronoſtiqué, ée, *Adj. prognoſticated, preſaged, foretold, conjectured.*

Pronoſtiquer, *V. A. to prognoſticate, preſage, foretel,* or *conjecture.*

Pronoſtiqueur, *S. M. prognoſticator, foreteller.*

Propagation, *S. F. propagation.*

Propenſion, *S. F. propenſion, propenſity, inclination.*

Prophane, *ou* Profane, *Adj. profane.*

Prophéte, *S. M. a prophet.*

Prophéteſſe, *S. F. a prophetes.*

Prophétie, *S. F. prophecy, prediction.*

Prophétique, *Adj. prophetic, prophetical.*

Prophétiquement, *Adv. prophetically.*

Prophétiſé, ée, *Adj. prophefied, foretold.*

Prophétiſer, *V. A. to prophefy, to foretel.*

Propice, *Adj. propitious, favourable.* Ainſi Dieu me ſoit propice, *ſo help me God.*

Propiciation, *S. F. propitiation, atonement.*

Propiciatoire, *S. M. the propitiatory, mercy-ſeat.*

Propiciatoire, *Adj propitiatory.*

Proportion, *S. F. proportion.* Compas de proportion, *a ſector.* A proportion de (façon de parler, adverbiale) *proportionable, proportionably,* or *according to.*

Proportionné, ée, *Adj. proportioned, proportionable, commenſurate, fit, fitted.*

Proportionnel, le, *Adj. proportional.*

Proportionnellement, *ou* Proportionnément, *Adv. proportionably, with proportion,* or *in proportion.*

Proportionnément, *Adv. proportionally.*

Proportionner, *V. A. to proportion, to make answerable,* or *commensurate.*

Propos, *S. M. discourse, words, talk*; *purpose, design, resolution.* A propos (maniére de parler qui tient lieu d'adjectif; & qui signifie, convenable) *fit, fitting, convenient, pat, proper.*

A propos, *Adv.* (convenablement) *to the purpose, opportunely, seasonably, in time, patly, a-propos.* Hors de propos, mal à propos, *improperly, unseasonably, preposterously.*

A tout propos, *ever and anon, at every turn.*

A propos, comment se porte-t-il? *now I think* (*now you put me in mind*) *of it, how does he do.*

Proposant, *S. M. a student in divinity,* one that is so much a proficient, as to make trial-sermons.

Proposé, ée, *Adj. proposed,* &c.

Proposer, *V. A. to propose, propound, speak, offer, declare, put* or *set forth, to move,* or *make a motion.*

Proposer, *V. N.* (en parlant d'un proposant) *to make* or *deliver a trial-sermon.*

Proposer, *ou* se proposer, *V. R. to purpose, mean, intend,* or *design.*

Proposition, *S. F. proposal, proposition, motion.*

Proposition (sermon de proposant) *a trial-sermon* Proposition d'erreur, *a writ of error.* Pain de proposition, *shew-bread.*

Propre, *Adj. proper, peculiar, own, self.* L'amour propre, *self-love.*

Un nom propre, *a proper name.* Propre (convenable) *proper, fit, convenient.* (Bon à certains usuages) *fit, good*; *fit, apt*; *neat, decent, spruce, fine, genteel.*

Propre, *S. M. natural disposition, property.* Propre (bien qui appartient par succession) *estate of inheritence, real estate.* Posseder en propre, *to be the right owner*; Propre (signification naturelle d'un terme) *the proper use* or *signification.*

Proprement, *Adv. properly, proper.* (Avec propreté) *neatly, finely.*

† Propret, te, *Adj.* (qui a une propreté affectée) *neat, spruce.*

Propreté, *S. F. neatness, the being neat* or *fine.*

Propriétaire, *S. M. & F. proprietor, proprietary, owner.*

Propriété, *S. F. property, right* to a thing; *propriety, proper sense*; *property, natural virtue* or *quality.*

Au pro rata de, *Adv. in proportion of, proportionably to.*

Prorogation, *S. F. prorogation, proroguing* or *putting off, delay.*

Prorogé, ée, *Adj. prolonged, prorogued, put off.*

Proroger, *V. A. to prolong, prorogue,* or *put off.*

Proroger le parlement (d'Angleterre) *to prorogue the parliament.*

Prosaïque, *Adj. prosaic.*

D. † Prosateur, *S. M. a prose-writer, a writer in prose.*

Proscription, *S. F. proscription, outlaw* or *outlawry.*

Proscrire, *V. A. to proscribe* or *outlaw*; *to banish.*

Proscrit, te, *Adj. proscribed, outlawed,* or *banished.*

Un proscrit, *S. M. an outlaw.*

Prose, *S. F. prose.*

Prosélyte, *S. M. & F. a prose'yte, a new convert.*

Prosne, *V.* Prône, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Prosodie, *S. F. prosody.*

Prosopopée, *S. F. prosopopœia.*

Prospectus, *S. M.* (se dit d'un programme qui se publie quelquefois pour annoncer un livre) *a sort of bill.*

Prospére, *Adj. propitious, favourable.*

Prospérer, *V. N.* (réussir) *to prosper, to thrive, to be fortunate,* or *successful.*

Faire prospérer, *to prosper.*

Prospérité, *S. F. prosperity, happiness, good luck, good fortune, good success.*

Un sacrifice de prospérité, *a sacrifice of peace-offering.*

Prosterné, ée, *Adj. prostrate.*

Prosternement, *S. M. prostration.*

Se prosterner, *V. R. to prostrate one's self, to cast one's self* at a person's feet.

Prostitué, ée, *Adj. prostituted, exposed.*

Une prostituée, *S. F. a prostitute, a whore, a common strumpet.*

Prostituer, *V. A. to prostitute, to expose.*

Prostitution, *S. F. the life of a prostitute, lewdness.*

Protecteur, *S. M. protector, defender.*

Protection, *S. F. protection, defence, patronage.*

Protectrice, *S. F. protectrix, defendress.*

Protée, *S. M.* (personne changeante) *a proteus.*

Protégé, ée, *Adj. protected, defended, countenanced, patronized.*

Protéger, *V. A. to protect* or *defend, to countenance* or *patronize.*

Protest *ou* Protêt, *S. M. a protest,* or *protestation* of a bill of exchange.

Un protestant, *S. M.* Une protestante, *S. F. a Protestant,* one of the church of England, *a Calvinist* or *Lutheran.*

Protestant, te, *Adj. Protestant.*

Protestantisme, *S. M. the protestant religion.*

Protestation, *S. F. protestation, declaration*; *solemn promise,* or *vow.*

Protester, *V. N. to protest solemnly, to promise, affirm.* or *declare, to vow* or *swear.* Protester une lettre de change, *to protest a bill of exchange.*

Protêt, *S. M. a protest.*

Protocole, *S. M. protocol, a precedent-book.*

Protonotaire, *S. M. protonotary.*

Prototype, *S. M. prototype, first pattern.*

Protuberance, *S. F. protuberance.*

† Prou, *Adv. enough, sufficiently.*

Prouë, *S. F. prow, the forepart of a ship.* Voir par prouë, *to see before one.*

Provéditeur, *S. M. proveditor.*

† Provende, *S. F. provender.*

Provenant, te, *Adj. coming, proceeding* or *issuing out, accruing.*

Provenir, *V. N. to come, to proceed, to issue*; *to accrue.*

Provenu, uë, *Adj. come* or *proceeded.*

Provenu, *S. M. profit.*

Net provenu, *ou* produit (en termes de négoce) *nett proceed.*

Proverbe, *S. M. proverb, saying, common saying.*

Proverbial, le, *Adj. proverbial.*

Proverbialement, *Adv. proverbially, by way of proverb.*

‡ Prouesse, *S. F.* (*from* preux) *prowess, a valiant* or *mighty act* or *thing, an exploit.*

Providence, *S. F. providence,*

Pro-

Provigné, ée, *Adj. propagated, laid down* or *set for increaſe.*

Provigner la vigne, *V. A.* (Coucher en terre le ſeps afin qu'il en revienne d'autres) *to provine, to propagate the vine, to lay a vine-ſtock in the ground, that others may come from it.*

Provigner, *V. N. to breed, increaſe* or *multiply.*

Provin, *S. M. a layer of a vine; a new vine-ſprig.*

Province, *S. F. province.* Province (la campagne) *country.*

Provincial, le, *Adj. provincial, of* or *belonging to a province; provincial, country-like.*

Provincial, *S. M.* (parmi les ordres religieux) *a provincial.*

Provincial, *S. M.* Provicinale, *S. F. one that is born and bred in the country, a country-man* or *woman.*

Provincial, Provincialat, *S. M. a provincial's dignity, provincialſhip.*

Proviſeur, *S. M. proviſor* or *patron* of a college.

Proviſion, *S. F. proviſion; grant* or *patent.*

Proviſion alimentaire, *proviſion for one's maintenance, eſtover.*

Proviſionel, le, *ou* proviſoire, *Adj. proviſional.*

Proviſionnellement, *ou* Proviſoirement, *Adv. proviſionally, by proviſion.*

Provocation, *S. F. provocation, an urging* or *provoking.*

Provoqué, ée, *Adj. provoked, urged, challenged.*

Provoquer, *V. A to provoke, unge,* or *challenge, to ſtir up; to provoke, diſpoſe,* or *uſe.*

Prouvé, ée, *Adj. proved, made good, made out.*

Prouver, *V. A. to prove, to make good,* or *to make out.*

Proximité, *S. F. proximity, nearneſs.*

Proye, *V.* Proie.

† Prude, *Adj diſcreet, wiſe, ſober, ſtaid, preciſe.*

Un prude, *S. M. a philoſopher, a diſcreet, but formal man.*

Une prude, *S. F. a prude, a preciſe woman.*

Prudemment, *Adv. prudently, wiſely, diſcreetly, advisedly.*

Prudence, *S. F. prudence, wiſdom, diſcretion, adviſedneſs.*

Prudent, te, *Adj prudent, wiſe, diſcreet, adviſed.*

Prudérie, *S. F. an affected* or *conceited womaniſh reſerve,* or *ſhyneſs.* Toute la prudérie de la cour en fut alarmée, *all the prudes were alarmed at it.*

Prud'homme, *S. M.* (terme de pratique, un expert) *a viewer.*

† Prud'hommie, *S. F.* (conduite ſage) *prudent carriage* or *behaviour.*

Prune, *S. F. a plum.*

* † Ce ne ſont pas là des prunes, *thoſe are no trifling things.*

Pruneau, *S. M. a prune.*

Prunelle, *S. F.* (prune ſauvage) *a ſloe, bullace,* or *wild plum.*

Prunelle, *S. F. ou* la prunelle, de l'œil, *the apple, ball,* or *ſight of the eye.* * † Jouer de la prunelle, *to caſt ſheep's eyes, to leer* or *ogle.*

Prunellier, *S. M. a ſloe* or *bullace-tree.*

Prunier, *S. M. a plum tree.*

Prurit, *S. M. an itch* or *itching.*

Pſalme, *V.* Pſeaume.

Pſalmiſte, *S. M. a pſalmiſt.*

Pſalmodie, *S. F. pſalmody, a ſinging of pſalms.*

Pſalmodier, *V. N. to ſing pſalms.*

Pſaltérion, *S. M.* (inſtrument de muſique) *pſaltery, a muſical inſtrument.*

Pſeaume, *S. M. a pſalm.*

Pſeautier, *S. M. pſalter, a book of pſalms.*

Pſeudonyme, *Adj. that publiſhes under a fictitious name.*

Ptiſane, *S. F. ptiſane.*

Puamment, *Adv. ſtinkingly, in a ſtinking manner.*

* † Mentir puamment, *to tell a great,* or *an impudent,* or *a rouſing lie.*

Puant, te, *Adj.* (qui ſent mauvais) *ſtinking, ſtrong.* Devenir puant, *to begin to ſtink.*

Un puant, *S. M.* Une puante, *S. F. a ſtinking man* or *woman.*

Une groſſe puante, *a fuſty lugs.*

Puanteur, *S. F. ſtink* or *ſtench, ill* or *ſtrong ſmell.*

Pubére, *Adj. of full age for marriage,* &c.

Puberté, *S. F.* Age de puberté, *ripe age,* of fourteen in men, and twelve in women.

Public, que, *Adj.* (commun) *public* or *common.* (Manifeſte) *public, publicly known.*

Le public, *S. M. the public.*

En public, *Adv. in public, publicly.*

Publicain, *S. M. a publican.*

Publication, *S. F. publication,* or *publiſhing.*

Publicité d'un crime, *S. F. the publicneſs of a crime, the notorioufneſs of it,*

Publié, ée, *Adj. publiſhed, made public, noiſed abroad.*

Publier, *V. A. to publiſh, make public, make known, divulge* or *noiſe abroad, to put out.*

D. † Publieur, *S. M. a publiſher.*

Publiquement, *Adv. publicly, in public, openly, before all the world.*

Puce, *S. F. a flea.* Herbe aux puces, *flea-bane, flea-wort.*

Puceau, *S. M. a maid, a man that has got his maiden-head.*

Pucelage, *S. M. maidenhead, virginity.*

Pucelle, *S. F. maid, virgin.*

Puceron, *S. M. a vine-fretter.*

Pudeur, *S. F. baſhfulneſs, ſhamefacedneſs,* or *modeſty; pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudicité, *S. F. pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudique, *Adj. chaſte, modeſt, honeſt.*

Pudiquement, *Adv. chaſtely, modeſtly, honeſtly.*

Puer, *V. N. to ſtink, to ſmell ſtrong.*

Puéril, le, *Adj. childiſh, boyiſh, puerile.*

Puérilement, *Adv. childiſhly, like a child.*

Puérilité, *S. F. puerility, childiſhneſs, a childiſh trick.*

Pugilat, *S. M. boxing.*

Pugile, *V.* Pincée.

Puiné, *V.* Puiſné,

† Puir, *V.* Puer.

Puis, *Adv. then, after that, afterwards.*

Puiſque, *Conj. ſeeing, ſince, ſeeing that, ſince that.*

Je puis, *a perſon of the verb* Pouvoir.

Puiſard, *S. M. a draining-well.*

Puiſé, ée, *Adj. drawn up,* &c. *V.* Puiſer.

Puiſer, *V. A. to draw up.*

Puiſné, ée, *Adj.* (cadet) *younger.* Frere puiſné, *younger brother.*

Puiſné, *S. M. younger brother, Pron.* Puiné.

Puiſnée, *S. F. younger ſiſter.*

Puiſſamment, *Adv. with main force, powerfully; mightily, extremely, very much.*

Puiſſance, *S. F.* (pouvoir) *power, authority, might; power, dominion, empire, ſway; a ſtate* or *ſovereign ſtate.*

Puiſſance (vertu) *power, virtue, natural quality.*

Puiſſant,

Puiſſant, te, *Adj. powerful, mighty, puiſſant, potent*; *ſtrong* or *ſtout*; *powerful, ſtrong, enforcing, forcible, efficacious.*

Puits, *S. M. a well*; *a vent.*

Pulluler, *V. N. to pullulate, to increaſe, to multiply.*

Pulmonaire, *ou* Pulmonée, *S. F. lung-wort, our lady's wild-wort.*

Pulmonie, *S. F. the conſumption.*

Pulmonique, *Adj. conſumptive, who is in a conſumption.*

Un pulmonique, *S. M. a conſumptive man, a man in a conſumption.*

Pulpe, *S. F.* (terme de botanique, ſubſtance médullaire *ou* charnue des fruits) *pulp.*

Pulſation, *S. F. pulſation, beating of the pulſe.*

Pulverin, *V.* Poulverin.

Pulvériſé, ée, *Adj. pulverized, reduced to,* or *beat into powder.*

Pulvériſer, *V. A. to pulverize, to reduce to,* or *beat into powder.*

Punais, ſe, *Adj.* (puant du nez) *that has a ſtinking noſe.*

Un punais, *S. M.* Une punaiſe, *S. F. a man* or *woman that has a ſtinking noſe.*

Punaiſe, *S. F. a bug.*

Puni, ie, *Adj. puniſhed.*

Punir, *V. A. to puniſh, to bring to puniſhment, to inflict a puniſhment.*

Puniſſable, *Adj. puniſhable, fit to be puniſhed.*

Punition, *S. F. puniſhment.*

Pupillaire, *Adj. pupillary.*

Pupilarité, *S. F.* (le tems qu'un enfant eſt pupille) *wardſhip.*

Pupille, *S. M. & F. pupil, an orphan* under age; *a tutor's ſcholar.*

Pupille, *S. F.* (la prunelle de l'œil) *the eye-ball, pupil,* or *apple of the eye.*

Pupitre, *S. M. a deſk.*

Pur, re, *Adj pure, mere, unmixed, without mixture, clear, downright, entire, whole, pure, honeſt, innocent, upright*; *pure, clear, clean, neat, fair, unſpotted.*

A pur & à plein, *Adv. to all intents and purpoſes, entirely.*

Purée, *S. F. peaſe-ſoup* or *peaſe-porridge.*

Purement, *Adv. uprightly, honeſtly, innocently*; *purely, neatly, exactly*; *wholly, fully, entirely*; *merely, clearly.*

Pureté, *S. F. pureneſs, clearneſs, uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty, innocence*; * *choſtity, honeſty.*

Purgatif, ive, *Adj. purgative, purging.*

Un purgatif, *S. M. a purge,* or *purging medicine.*

Purgation, *S. F. purging*; *a purge.*

Purgatoire, *S. M. purgatory.*

Purgé, ée, *Adj purged* or *cleared,* &c.

Purger, *V. A.* (nettoyer) *to purge* or *clear.*

Se purger, *V. R. to take a purge, to take phyſic.*

Purification, *S. F. purification.*

Purificatoire, *S. M. purificatory.*

Purifié, ée, *Adj. purified, cleanſed.*

Purifier, *V. A. to purify, to cleanſe, to purge, to clear.*

Se purifier, *V. R. to purify one's ſelf, to be purified, cleanſed,* or *cleared.*

Purim, *S. M.* (fête parmi les Juifs) *purim, a Jewiſh feaſt.*

Puriſme, *S. M. puriſm, ſuperſtitious niceneſs in the uſe of words.*

Puriſte, *S. M. a puriſt.*

Puritain, *S. M. a puritan, a preſbyterian.*

Purulent, te, *Adj. purulent mattery.*

Pus, *S. M. matter, corruption.*

Puſillanime, *Adj. puſillanimous, faint-hearted, cowardly.*

Puſillanimité, *S. F. puſillanimity, faint heartedneſs, cowardice.*

Puſtule, *S. F. a bliſter, weal, pimple.*

Put, *a perſon of the verb* puer *and* pouvoir.

Putain, *S. F. whore, wench, harlot, proſtitute, drab, ſtrumpet, cockatrice, doxy.*

Putaniſme, *S. M. whoring, wenching, harlotry.*

† Putaſſer, *V. N. to whore* or *wench.*

Putaſſier, *S. M. a whore-maſter, wencher,* or *fornicator.*

Putatif, ive, *Adj. reputed, ſuppoſed, pretended. Ex.* Un pére putatif, *a reputed* or *ſuppoſed father.*

Putois, *S. M. a pole-cat.*

Putréfaction, *S. F. putrefaction, rottenneſs, corruption.*

Putréfait, te, *Adj. putrified, rotten, corrupt, ſtinking.*

Putréfié, ée, *Adj. putrified, rotten, corrupted.*

Putréfier, *V. N. to putrify, to rot,* or *corrupt.*

Se putréfier, *V. N. to putrify, to corrupt, rot,* or *grow rotten.*

Putride, *Adj. Ex.* Fiévre putride, *a putrid fever.*

Pygmée, *S. M. a pygmy, a dwarf,* † *a ſhrimp,* † *a ſhort-arſe.*

Pylore, *S. M, pylorus,* or *the lower orifice of the ſtomach.*

Pyramidal, le, *Adj. pyramidal,* or *pyramidical.*

Pyramide, *S. F. a pyramid.*

Pyrénées, *S. M. ou F. p. the Pyrenees,* or *Pyrenean hills.*

Pyrotechnie, *S. F. pyrotechny, the making of fire-works.*

Pyrrhonien, ne, *Adj. & S. pyrrhonian, ſceptic.*

Pyrrhoniſme, *S. M. pyrrhoniſm, ſcepticiſm.*

Python, *S. M. Python, a familiar and propheſying ſpirit,* or *one poſſeſſed therewith.*

Pythoniſſe, *S. F. a pythoneſs, a ſorcereſs, a witch, a propheteſs.*

Q.

QUadernes *ou* carmes, *S. M. two fours.*

Quadragénaire, *Adj. quadragenarious, forty years old.*

Quadragéſimal, le, *Adj. quadrageſimal, of* or *belonging to Lent.*

Quadragéſime, *S. F. quadrageſima, the firſt Sunday in Lent.*

Quadrain, Quadran, } *V.* { Quatrain. Cadran.

Quadrangle, *S. M. a quadrangle.*

Quadrangulaire, *Adj. quadrangular, four-ſquare.*

Quadrat, *S. M.* (terme d'imprimeur) *a quadrat.*

Quadrature, *S. F. ſquaring,* or *quadrature.*

Quadre, *V.* Cadre.

Quadrer, *V.* Cadrer.

Quadriennial, le, *Adj. quadrennial.*

Quadrille, *S. F. a troop of horſe for a carouſel,* or *tournament.*

Quadrille, *S. M. a play at cards.*

Quadrupéde, *S. M. a quadruped* or *four-footed beaſt.*

Quadruple, *S. M. quadruple, four-fold*; *a double Spaniſh piſtole.*

Quadrupler, *V. A. to quadruplicate.*

Quadruplique, *S. F. a ſecond rejoinder.*

Quai, *S. M. the quay* or *key* of a river *or* haven.

Quaiche, *S. F. a ketch.*

Qualification, *S. F. name, character.*

Qualifié, ée, *Adj. called,* &c. *honourable, of quality.*

Qualifier, *V. A* (marquer la qualité) *to qualify, to call, to give the character of, to describe*; *to call,* or *give a title, to intitle.*

Se qualifier gentilhomme, *V. R. to call* or *intitle one's self a gentleman, to take upon one the quality of gentleman.*

Qualité, *S. F. quality, condition, nature.*

* Qualité (titre) *quality, title.*

Quand, *Adv. when.* Juſques à quand? *how long?*

† Quand & quand, *at the ſame time with, together with.*

Quand, *ou* quand même, *Conj. though, although.*

† Quanquan, *S. M. Pron.* Cancan. *Ex.* Faire un grand quanquan pour peu de choſe, *to make a great noiſe about a trifle.*

Quant à, *Adv. as to, as for, concerning, touching.*

† Quantes, *Adj. F. pl. Ex.* Toutes fois & quantes que vous voudrez, *whenever, as often as you pleaſe.*

Quantiéme, *Adj. & S. what, which.*

Quantité, *S. F. quantity, bigneſs* or *extent*; *a great quantity, abundance, a world*; *quantity,* the meaſure of ſyllables.

Quarantaine, *S. F. forty.*

Quarante, *Adj. forty.*

Quarantiéme, *Adj. fortieth.*

Quarré, *&c. V.* Carré, *&c.*

Quart, *S. M. quarter* or *fourth part.* Quart (terme de mer) *watch.*

Quart, te, *Adj. fourth. Ex.* Le quart denier, *the fourth penny.*

Quartaine, *Adj. Ex.* † Vos fiévres quartaines (ſorte d'imprécation) *pox take you.*

Quartanier, *S. M. a wild boar, four years old.*

Quartaud, *S. M. the fourth part of a hogſhead.*

Quarte, *S F.* (deux pintes) *a quart,* two pints; *a fourth* in muſic; *a quart,* or *fourth,* at picket.

Quartenier, *S. M. the alderman of a ward.*

Quarteron, *S. M a quarter of a pound*; *quarter of a hundred.*

Quartier, *S. M. quarter,* or *fourth part, quarterage.* Quartier (partie du camp) *quarters* in a camp. Quartier d'aſſemblée, *a rendezvous.*

Quartier (compoſition) *quarters.* Quartier (pour prouver ſa nobleſſe) *deſcent.*

A quartier, *Adv. out of the way.*

Quartier-maître. *S. M. a quarter-maſter.*

Un in quarto, *S. M. a quarto,* a book in quarto.

Quaſi, *Adv. almoſt, in a manner, even.*

Quaſi-modo, *S. F. Low Sunday.*

Quaternaire, *Adj. quaternary.*

Quatorze, *Adj. fourteen.* Louis quatorze, *Lewis the fourteenth.*

Quatorze, *S. M. a quatorze* at picket.

Quatorziéme, *Adj. fourteenth.*

Le quatorziéme, *S. M. the fourteenth.*

Quatrain, *S. M. quatrain, a ſtanza,* or *ſtaff of four verſes, a farthing.*

Quatre, *Adj. four.* * Il ſe met en quatre pour ſes amis, *he will do any thing to ſerve his friends.*

Un quatre, *S. M. a four.*

Quatre aux dés, *a four,* or *cater,* at dice.

Quatre-vingts, *Adj. fourſcore, eighty.*

Quatre-vingtiéme *Adj. eightieth.*

Quatriéme, *Adj. fourth.*

Quatriéme, *S. M. a fourth,* or *fourth part.*

Une quatriéme, *S. F.* (au piquet) *a fourth,* at picket.

Quatriémement, *Adv. fourthly, in the fourth place.*

Quatriennal, le, *Adj. of every fourth year, quadrennial.*

Que (accuſatif ſingulier & pluriel du pronom *qui*) *that, which, whom.*

R. Quelquefois le pronom n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* La femme que j'aime, *the woman I love.*

Que? *What?* Que dit-il? *What does he ſay.*

Que, *Conj. that.*

Que (juſques à ce que) *till.* Attendez qu'il vienne, *ſtay till he comes.*

Que, *Adv.* (combien) *how, how much, how many.* Je ne ſuis pas ſi fou que de le croire, *I am not ſuch a fool as to believe it.*

Que (en marquant la comparaiſon) *than.*

Que (s'exprime ſouvent par) *but.* Il ne fait que manger & boire, *he does nothing but eat and drink.*

Que (lors que) *when.* Je lui parlois qu'il étoit encore au lit, *I ſpoke to him when he was ſtill a-bed.*

Que (de peur que) *leſt, for fear.* Retirez-vous, qu'il ne vous batte, *go away leſt he beat you.*

Que (afin que) *that.* Venez ici, que je vous parle, *come hither, that I may ſpeak with you.*

Que (plût à Dieu) *would to God.* Que n'ai je le tems! *O that I had, would I had but time!* Que ſi cela eſt vrai, *and if that be true.* Qu'ainſi ne ſoit, *to prove that it is ſo.* Tant petits que grands, *both ſmall and great.* Tant morts que bleſſés, *dead* or *wounded.*

Que (marquant l'impératif s'exprime par) *let.* Que je meure, *let me die.*

C'eſt ici que je couche, *here I lie.*

C'eſt regner que de ſervir Dieu, *he reigns that ſerves God.* Il croit que non, *he believes not.* Je dis qu'oui, *I ſay yes.* Il dit que non, *he ſays no* or *not.*

Quel? quelle? (pronom adjectif) *what?* Quel homme eſt ce la? *What man is that?* Quelle pitié! *O! what pity it is.*

Quel que ſoit, *whatever* or *what ſoever it be.*

Tel quel (médiocre) *ſo, ſo, indifferent.*

Quelconque (pronom) *whatever, whatſoever, any*; *none, none at all.* En façon quelconque, *by no means, by no means in the world.*

Quellement, *Adv. Ex.* Tellement quellement, *ſo, ſo, indifferent.*

Quelqu'un, une, *S. M. & F. any body, any man, ſomebody, one.*

Quelques-uns (*the plural*) *ſome.*

Quelque (*Pronom Adj.* Un ou une d'entre pluſieurs) *ſome, any.* Addreſſez-vous à quelque autre, *go to ſomebody elſe.*

Quelque part, *ſomewhere.*

Quelque (quel *ou* quelle qui ſoit) *whatever, whatſoever, any.* En quelque lieu qu'il ſoit, *where-ever he is* or *be.* En quelque tems que ce ſoit, *at any time.*

Quelque (petit, peu) *ſome, little.*

Quelque peu, *a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Quelque, *Adv. howſoever, at.*

Quelque (environ) *about, ſome.*

Quelquefois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and-then.*

Quenottes, *S. F. teeth.*

Quenouille, *S. F. a diſtaff; a diſtaff-full.*

Quenouille (de lit) *a bed poſt.*

Querelle, *S. F. quarrel, difference, diſpute, debate, ſtrife, variance, wrangling.*

Querellé, ée, *Adj. quarrelled with, ſcolded at.*

Quereller, *V. A. to pick a quarrel with one, to quarrel with one; to ſcold at.*

Querelleur, *S. M. a quarrelſome man* or *fellow.*

Querelleuſe, *S. F. a quarrelſome woman, a ſcold.*

Querelleux, ſe, *Adj. quarrelſome.*

Querir, *V. A.* (chercher) *Ex* Aller querir, *to fetch, to go for.*

Queſte, *V.* Quête.

Queſter, *V.* Quêter.

Queſteur, *S. M queſtor,* among the ancient Romans; *a burſer,* or *purſer,* in an univerſity.

Queſtion, *S. F.* (demande) *queſtion, interrogation, demand; propoſition, query.* (Choſe, affaire) *matter, buſineſs, queſtion.* Plus d'un an avant qu'il fut queſtion de lui, *above a year before he was talked of.*

Queſtion (gêne, torture) *rack, torture.*

Queſtionnaire, *S. M. the tormentor.*

Queſtionné, ée, *Adj. queſtioned, interrogated, examined, demanded.*

Queſtionner, *V. A. to queſtion interrogate,* or *examine, to aſk queſtions, to demand.*

Queſtionneur, *S. M. an examiner, one that is full of queſtions.*

Queſture, *S. F.* (charge de queſteur Romain) *queſtorſhip, the place, office,* or *dignity of a Roman queſtor.*

Quête, *S. F. queſt.* (Cueillette pour les pauvres) *a gathering.*

Quêter, *V. A. to queſt,* or *go in queſt of,* or *to hunt.*

Quêter, *V. N. to beg,* or *go a begging as mendicant friars do; to make a gathering.*

Quêteur, *S. M. a mendicant friar, that goes up and down to beg for his monaſtery.*

Quêteuſe, *S. F. a woman that makes a gathering,* or *that goes a begging for the church,* or *poor.*

Queuë, *S. F. the tail* or *train of any four footed animal, bird, fiſh,* or *reptile.*

Queue (ſe dit de pluſieurs choſes qui ont du rapport à la queuë d'un animal, &c.) *tail,* or *train of ſeveral things. Ex.* La queuë d'une comète, *the tail of a comet.* La queuë d'une robe, *the train of a gown.*

Queuë de mouton, *a loin of mutton.* Queuë de moulin, *mill-handle. P.* Quand on parle du loup, on en voit la queuë. *P. Talk of the devil and he will appear.*

* † Queuë (le bout, la fin de quelque choſe) *the end, the latter end.* La queuë de la tranchée, *the end of trenches.* La queuë de l'hiver, *the latter end of winter.*

* Queuë à queuë (à la file) *one after another, one on the neck of another, one by one.*

* Queuë (ſuite d'un prince, &c.) *train, retinue.* * (Conſéquence d'une affaire) * *Tail* or *conſequence of a buſineſs.*

† Queux, *S. M. Ex.* Maître queux, *the king's maſter-cook.*

† Queux, *S. M. a bone.*

Queux à faux, *a rubber.*

Qui pronom relatif, *M. & F.* (lequel, laquelle) *that, who, whom.* Qui (*ou* ce que) *which.*

Et qui pis eſt, *and which is worſt.* Qui, plus eſt, *more than that, moreover.* Le voici qui vient, *here he comes.* Qui (celui qui, quiconque) *he that, whoever, whoſoever.*

P. Qui bien fera, bien trouvera. *P. Do well, and have well.* Il n'y a qui que ce ſoit (*ou* perſonne) *there is nobody.* A qui eſt ce livre? *Whoſe book is that,* or *this?*

† Quia, à quia. *Ex.* Il eſt à quia, *he is at a ſtand, he is nonpluſſed,* or *put to a a non-plus.*

Quiconque, pronom *M. whoever, whoſoever.*

Quidam, *S. M.* Quidane, *S. F. a certain man* or *woman, a certain perſon, one.*

Quiet, te, *Adj quiet, at reſt.*

Quiétiſme, *S. M. quietiſm.*

Quiétiſte, *S. M. a quietiſt.*

Quiétude, *S. F. quietneſs, quiet, repoſe, reſt.*

Quignon, *S. M. a great lunch* or *piece of bread.*

Quille, *S. F. a pin* or *kayle.* Jeu de quilles, *nine-pins,* or *kayles.*

Quille, *S. F.* (d'un navire) *the keel of a ſhip.*

Quiller, *V. N. to throw at the bowl with pins, to know who and who are together.*

Quillier, *S. M. a ſquare* or *place for nine-pins.*

Quillon, *S. M. the croſs bar of the hilt of a ſword.*

Quina, *ou* quinquina, *S. M.* (Drogue qui guérit les fièvres intermittentes) *the bark,* or *jeſuits powder.*

Quinaud, de, *Adj. that looks ſilly, abaſhed, aſhamed, out of countenance.*

Quinconce, *S. F. quincunx.*

Quines, *S. F. pl. two cinques* or *fives* at dice.

Quinola, *S. M. the knave of hearts at the game called* Reverſis, the ſame as *Pam* is at *Loo.*

Quinquagénaire, *Adj. fifty years old.*

Quinquagéſime, *S. F. Quinquageſima Sunday.*

Quinquaillerie, *V.* Clinquaillerie.

Quinquaillier, *V.* Clinquaillier.

Quinque nove, *S. F. quinquenove,* a kind of game with two dice.

Quinquina, *S. M. the jeſuits powder* or *bark.*

Quint, te, *Adj. fifth. Ex.* Charles quint, *Charles the fifth.*

Le quint denier, *ou* le quint, *S M. the fifth penny.*

Quintaine, *S. F. a quintin,* a thick plank in the ground to run a tilt at.

Quintal, *S. M. a quintal,* or *hundred weight; a ſtone pitcher.*

Quinte, *S. F. quint,* at picket; *a fifth in muſic; a humour, fancy, pet, whim, crotchet freak, caprice; a great cough.*

Quintefeuille, *S. F. cinquefoil,* or *five-leaved graſs.*

Quintelage, *V.* Left.

Quinteſſence, *S. F. quinteſſence, ſubſtance.*

Quinteſſentiel, le, *Adj. eſſential, ſubſtantial.*

Quinteſſentier, *V. N. to refine, to be nice* or *critical.*

Quinteux, ſe, *Adj. humourſome, fanciful, whimmiſh, pettiſh, maggotty, freakiſh.*

Quintin, *S. M. kentin,* or *kentincloth.*

Quinzaine, *S. M.* (quinze, en termes de marqueur de jeu de paume) *fifteen all.*

Quinzaine, *S. F. a fortnight.*
Quinze, *Adj. fifteen.*
Quinze-jours, *fifteen days, a fortnight.*
Grégoire quinze (*ou* quinziéme) *pope Gregory the fifteenth.* † En faire paſſer quinze pour douze, *to impoſe* or *put upon, to cheat.*
Quinziéme, *Adj. fifteenth.*
Quinziéme, *S. M. fifteenth,* or *fifteenth part.* Le quinziéme du mois, *the fifteenth day of the month.*
Quirielle, *V.* Kyrielle.
Quittance, *S. F. an acquittance* or *receipt.*
Quittancer *V. A. to write a receipt.*
Quitte, *Adj. quit, clear.*
Je vous tiens quitte pour dix écus, *I excuſe* or *acquit you for ten crowns.* Quitte (débarraſſé) *free, rid.*
Quittement, *Adv.* (terme de pratique) *clear.*
Quitter, *V. A.* (abandonner) *to quit, leave, forſake, go from* or *part with.*
* Quitter (céder) *to quit, yield part with,* or *give up.* (Lâcher) *to let go.* (S'en déſiſter) *to leave off,* or *give over, to deſiſt.* Quitter (décharger) *to quit, forgive,* or *excuſe.*
Quoi, *ou* Quoy, *that, which, what.* Le plus grand vice à quoi il eſt ſujet, *the greateſt vice that he is ſubject to.* De quoi il ne ſe corrige point, *which he never minds.*
R. Remarquez que cette particule n'eſt pas exprimée en Anglois dans beaucoup de phraſes. *Note, that this Particle is often left out,* or *unexpreſſed, in many Engliſh phraſes.*
Ex. A quoi paſſez-vous le tems ? *How do you ſpend your time ?* A quoi bon tant de façons ? *Why do you keep ſuch a do ? V.* Façon.
Le je ne ſai quoi, *the* je ne ſai-quoi, or *I know not what, an inexpreſſible quality.* Quoi qu'il arrive, *whatever happens ; fall back, fall edge.*
Quoi ; Hé quoi ! *How ! how now !*
Quoi que, *Conj. though,* or *tho', although.*
Quolibet, *S. M. a jeſt, a quirk* or *joke, a pun.*
Quote, *Adj. F. Ex.* Quote part, *quota, V.* Cote.
Quoter, *V.* Coter.
Quotidien, ne, *Adj. daily, quotidian.*
Quotient, *S. M. quotient.*
Quotité, *S. F.* (le pro rata de chacun) *quota.*

R.

RABAIS, *S. M. abatement, leſſening, fall.*
Rabaiſſé, ée, *Adj. pulled down, humbled,* &c. *V. the verb.*
Rabaiſſement, *S. M. a pulling down, humbling,* or *humiliation.*
Rabaiſſer, *V. A. to bring down, to abate.*
* Rabaiſſer (abaiſſer) *to pull* or *bring down, to check, to humble.*
Se rabaiſſer, *V. R. to debaſe* or *humble one's ſelf, to cringe.*
Rabaiſſer, *V. N.* de prix, *to fall in its price* or *value.*
Rabat. *S. M.* (pour le cou) *a band.* Rabat (en termes de commerce) *abatement, drawback.* Rabat (au jeu de quilles) *the tipping, at nine-pins.*
Rabat-joie, *S. M. a troubleſome gueſt, one that ſpoils the ſport of the company ; any thing that checks our joy, diſcomfort, diſappointment.*
Rabattre, *V. A.* (diminuer) *to bate,* or *abate.*
Rabattre un coup, *to break, put by,* or *parry a blow.*
Rabattre au jeu de quilles, *to tip, at* nine-pins.
Rabbattre, *V. N. Ex.* Quand vous ſerez-là, vous rabattrez par un tel endroit, *when you come there, you muſt take* or *turn to ſuch a place.*
Se rabattre, *V. R. to fall on* or *upon, to light.*
Rabattu, uë, *Adj. bated, abated, according to the verb.*
Rabbin, *S. M. a rabbin.*
Rabbinique, *Adj. rabbinical.*
Rabbiniſme, *S. M. rabbiniſm, the rabbies opinion* or *doctrine.*
Rabbiniſte, *S. M. a rabbiniſt.*
Rabêu, te, *Adj. dull, ſtupefied, beſotted.*
Rabêtir, *V. A. to dull, ſtupefy,* or *beſot, to make dull,* or *ſtupid.*
Rabêtir, *V. N. to grow dull* or *ſtupid, to be ſtupefied* or *beſotted.*
Rabiller, *V. A. to new-clothe ; to dreſs again, to mend, patch up,* or *new vamp.*
Rable, *S. M. the back of a hare* or *rabbet.* Rable (*ou* rouable, inſtrument) *a rake for an oven.*
Rablu, uë, *Adj. that has a good back, ſtrong-backed.*
† Rabobliner, *V. A. to botch, to patch up,* or *piece again.*
Rabonir, *V. A.* (améliorer, en parlant d'une terre) *to meliorate.*
Rabot, *S. M. a joiner's plane, a plaiſterer's beater.*
Raboté, ée, *Adj. planed,* &c.
Raboter, *V. A. to plane,* or *make ſmooth with a plane.*
Raboter le mortier, *to tow* or *beat the mortar.*
Raboteux, ſe, *Adj. rough, rugged, uneven.*
Rabougri, ie, *Adj.* Un arbre rabougri, *a miſgrown grubby tree, a tree not come to perfection, a mere grub.*
Rabougrir, *V. A.* (rendre difforme) *to ſtunt.*
Se rabougrir, *V. R to grow crooked and low withal,* ſpeaking of a tree that does not thrive.
Rabouillére, *S. F. a rabbet's neſt.*
Raboutir, *V. A. to piece, to patch.*
Rabroué, ée, *Adj. ſnubbed.*
Rabrouer, *V. A. to ſnub, to give a ſharp* or *crabbed anſwer.*
Rabroueur, ſe, *Adj.* or *Subſt. ſnubber,* or *ſnappiſh man,* or *woman.*
Racaille, *S. F. the riff-raff of the people, the rabble, the mobile* or *mob, the raſcality.*
* Racaille (rebut) *riff-raff, ſad, paltry ſtuff, traſh.*
Raccommodage, *S. M. mending, piecing, patching,* or *botching.*
Raccommodé, ée, *Adj. mended.*
Raccommodement, *S. M. reconcilement, reconciliation.*
Raccommoder, *V. A.* (refaire) *to mend, piece, patch,* or *botch.* Raccommoder (réconcilier) *to make friends again, to reconcile.*
Se raccommoder, *V. R. to be friends again, to be reconciled.*
Raccommodeur, *S. M. mender, patcher, botcher.*
Raccorder, *V. A.* (réconcilier) *to reconcile, to make friends again.* Raccorder un inſtrument de muſique, *to new-tune a muſical inſtrument.*
Se raccorder, *V. R. to be reconciled, to be friends again.*
Raccornir, *V. A. to make hard,* or *tough as a horn.*

Se raccornir, *V. R. to grow tough and hard.*

Raccourci, ie, *Adj. ſhortened, made ſhorter, abridged.*

Un raccourci, *S. M. an abridgment.*

Raccourcir, *V. A. to ſhorten, to make* or *cut ſhorter, to abridge, to fore-ſhorten.*

Raccourciſſement, *S. M. ſhortening, abridging.*

‡ Raccoutre, ée, *Adj. mended.*

Raccoutrement, *S. M. mending.*

‡ Raccoutrer, *V. A. to mend.*

Raccoutumé, ée, *Adj. uſed again.*

Se raccoutumer, *V. R. to uſe one's ſelf again.*

Raccroché, ée, *Adj. hooked again.*

Raccrocher, *V. A. to hook again.*

† Raccrocher (rattraper) *to recover,* or *get again.*

Race, *S. F. race, family, ſtock,* or *generation.* La race future, les races futures, *future* or *after-ages, after-times, poſterity.*

Rachalander, *V. A.* (faire revenir une chalandiſe perduë) *to retrieve cuſtom* or *cuſtomers.*

Rachat, *S. M. redemption, redeeming, recovery.*

Rachetable, *Adj. recoverable.*

Racheté, ée, *Adj. redeemed,* &c.

Racheter, *V. A. to redeem, to buy again.*

Rachitique, *Adj. ricketty.*

Rachitis, *S. M. the rickets.*

Racine, *S. F. root.*

Raclé, ée, *Adj. ſcraped.*

Racler, *V. A. to ſcrape.*

* † Racleur, *S. M. Ex.* Racleur de guitare (méchant joueur de guitarre) *a ſcraper,* or *ſcurvy player on the guitar.*

* † Racleur de boyau (méchant joueur de violon) *a ſcraper* or *ſorry fiddler.*

Racloir, *S. M. a ſcraper* or *grater.*

Racloire, *S. F. ſtrickle.*

Racture, *S. F. ſcraping.*

Raconté, ée, *Adj. told, related.*

Raconter, *V. A. to tell* or *relate.*

D. † Raconteur, *S. M. a relater.*

Racquitter, *V. A. to bring* or *get home again.*

Se racquitter, *V. R. to win one's money back again, to get home, or be brought home; to retrieve a loſs, to recover it.*

Rade, *S. F. a road for ſhips.*

Radeau, *S. M. a float of timber, a raft.*

Radiation, *S. F. a croſs,* or *croſſing out.*

Radical, le, *Adj. radical.*

L'humide radical, *the radical moiſture.*

Mot radical, *a radical word.*

Radicalement, *Adv. radically, originally.*

Radieux, ſe, *Adj. radiant, ſhining, glittering.*

Radis, *S. M. a kind of radiſh.*

Radotage, *S. M. dotage, raving.*

Radoter, *V. N. to dote, to rave, to talk idle.*

Radoterie, *S. F. dotage, extravagance.*

Radoteur, *S. M. a dotard, a doting man.*

Radoteuſe, *S. F. a doting woman, a woman come to dotage.*

Radoub, *S. M.* ou Radoubement, *the refitting of a ſhip.*

Radoubé, ée, *Adj. refitted.*

Radouber, *V. A. to refit.*

Radoubeur, *S. M. a caulker of a ſhip.*

Radouci, ie, *Adj. ſweetened.*

Radoucir, *V. A. to ſweeten,* or *ſoften.*

Se radoucir, *V. R. to grow mild;* * *to be appeaſed, to relent.*

Radouciſſement, *S. M. ſoftening, allaying, mitigation.*

Se raffaiſſer, *V. R. to ſink again.*

Raffermi, ie, *Adj. ſtrengthened,* &c.

Raffermir, *V. A. to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make more faſt* or *firm, to fortify.* (Rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard.*

Se raffermir, *V. R. to grow ſtronger, to be confirmed* or *ſettled.*

Raffermiſſement, *S. M. eſtabliſhing, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Raffinage, *S. M. the refining of ſugar; refined ſugar.*

Raffiné, ée, *Adj refined, fine,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Un raffiné, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſhrewed fellow, a ſharp blade.*

Raffinement, *S. M. the fineneſs, refining, ſubtilty, nicety.*

Raffiner, *V. A. to refine, to fine.*

Raffiner, *V. N. to refine, to be nice, to be critical.*

Se raffiner, *V. R. to grow ſharp, to learn wit.*

Raffinerie, *S. F. ſugar bake-houſe.*

* Raffineur, *S. M. a refiner, one that is too nice,* or *over critical, an hypercritic.* Raffineur de ſucre, *a ſugar-baker.*

Raffoler, *V. N. to have a ſtrong paſſion* or *deſire.*

Raffolir, *V. N. Ex.* Vous me feriez raffolir (*ou* devenir fou) *you would make me mad.*

Rafle, *ou* Raffe, *S. F.* (de raiſin) *the ſtalk where the grapes did hang.*

Rafle, *S. F.* (jeu aux dés) *raſle* or *pair royal,* at dice.

* Faire rafle, *ou* rafler, *V. A. to ſweep away, to ſweep ſtakes.*

Raflé, ée, *Adj. ſwept away.*

Rafraichi, ie, *Adj. cooled,* &c.

Rafraichir, *ou* refraichir, *V. A. to cool, to varniſh a picture.* * Rafraichir (renouveller) *to refreſh, renew,* or *revive.*

Se rafraichir, *V. R. to cool,* or *grow cool; to blow freſh.*

Rafraichir, *V. N. to cool, to be a cooling.*

Rafraichiſſant, te, *Adj. cooling.*

Rafraichiſſement, *S. M.* (modération de chaleur) *a cooling;* * *refreſhment;* * *proviſions.*

† Rafraichiſſeur, *S. M.* (galand d'une femme débordée) *a gallant* or *ſtallion to lewd woman.*

* Ragaillardir, *V. A. to briſk up, to make merry.*

Rage, *S. F. madneſs,* a diſtemper properly of dogs, &c.

* Rage (fureur) *rage, fury, madneſs.* * † Il fait rage en ſa faveur, *he is eager, he leaves no ſtone unturned to ſerve him.* * † Il fait rage en médecine, *he does wonders in phyſic.*

Ragot, te, *Adj. little, ſhort,* or *thick and ſhort.*

Un ragot, *S. M. a little man, a ſhrimp, a ſhort arſe.*

Une ragotte, *S. F. a ſhort and thick woman, a ſhort-arſe.*

Ragoût, *S. M. ragout,* a diſh high-taſted after the French way.

* Ragoût (ce qui excite le déſir) *incitement, incentive, provocative.*

Ragoûtant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Un mets regoûtant, *a tid-bit.*

* Ragoûtant (agréable) *agreeable, pleaſant,* or *pleaſing, delightful.*

Ragoûter, *V. A. to revive one's ſtomach;* alſo *to quicken, to ſtir up, to provoke.*

Ragraffé, ée, *Adj. new-claſped.*

Ragraffer, *V. N. to new-clasp.*

Ragréer, *V. A. to new front a houſe.*

Ragréer une ouvrage de menuiſerie (y mettre la derniére main) *to finiſh a piece of joiner's work.*

Raie, *S. F.* (ligne) *a line.*

† Raies (ſur la peau des animaux, ſur les marbres, *&c.*) *ſtreaks.*

Raie (d'une étoffe) *ſtripe.* Etoffe à raies, *ſtriped ſtuff.* Raie (des cheveux) *the ſeam* or *parting of the hair*; *a furrow.*

Raie (poiſſon) *a ray*, or *thorn-back.*

Raier, *V.* Rayer.

Rajeuni, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown young again.*

Rajeunir, *V. A. to make young again, to make look younger.*

* Rajeunir les arbres, *to prune* or *lop trees.* * Rajeunir les cheveux, *to colour the hair.*

Rajeunir, *V. N. to grow young again.*

Raifort, *S. M. horſe-radiſh.*

Raillé, ée, *Adj. rallied, jeered, p'ayed upon, bantered.*

Railler, *V. A. to rally, to p'ay upon, to jeer, to banter.*

Railler de, *V. N. to jeer, rally,* or *banter, to joke, droll, jeſt,* or *play upon.*

† Railler, *ou* ſe railler, *V. R. to jeer* or *banter, to jeſt, to be in jeſt.*

Se railler (ſe moquer de) *to mock, to laugh at.*

Raillerie, *S. F. raillery, bantering, jeering, jeſting*; *jeer, jeſt, joke, banter.* Il traitoit de raillerie l'autorité royale, *he made a jeſt of the king's power.*

Railleur, euſe, *Adj. jeering, bantering.*

Railleur, *S. M* Railleuſe, *S. F. a jeſter, banterer, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman.*

Raine, *V.* Grenouille.

Rainette, *V.* Renette.

Rainure, *S. F. a groove.*

Raiponce, *S. F. rampions.*

† Raire, *V. A. to ſhave* or *trim P.* A barbe de fou on apprend à raire, *by trimming of fools a barber's prentice learns his ſkill.*

Rais, *Adj.* Il n'eſt en uſage que dans cette phraſe. † Il ne ſe ſoucie des rais ni des tondus, *he cares for nobody.*

Rais, *S. M. beam of light*; *a ſpoke of a wheel.*

Raiſin, *S. M. a grape.* Raiſins ſecs, *raiſins.* Raiſins de Corinthe, *dry currants.*

Raiſiné, *S. M. a thick confection of grapes.*

Raiſon, *S. F. reaſon, reaſoning faculty*; *ſenſe, judgment, proof.* (Sujet, cauſe) *reaſon, cauſe,* matter. (Conſidération) *reaſon, conſideration.* (Droit, équité) *reaſon, right, juſtice, equity.* (Proportion) *proportion.* (Satisfaction) *reparation, ſatisfaction.* A plus forte raiſon, *much, more,* alſo *much leſs.* Pour raiſon de quoi, *wherefore, for which cauſe.*

A raiſon de, *Adv. at the rate of.*

Raiſonable, *Adj.* (doué de raiſon) *rational, reaſonable.* (Juſte) *reaſonable, juſt, right, conſcionable.* (Sage) *reaſonable, wiſe.* (Convenable) *competent, moderate.*

Raiſonnablement, *Adv. rationally*; *reaſonably, juſtly*; *indifferent well, pretty well*; *moderately, competently.*

Raiſonné, ée, *Adj. rational, accurate, argumentative.*

Raiſonnement, *S. M. reaſon, judgment*; *a reaſoning, an argument.*

Raiſonner, *V. N. to ſpeak ſenſe, to diſcourſe*; *to reaſon, argue,* or *contend with reaſons.*

Raiſonneur, *S. M.* Raiſonneuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Taiſez vous, & ne faites pas ici le raiſonneur, *hold your tongue, and do not ſtand arguing the caſe,* or *chopping logic with me.*

Rajuſté, ée, *Adj. ſet in order again.*

Rajuſtement, *S. M. reconciliation,* or *reconcilement.*

Rajuſter, *V. A. to ſet in order again*; alſo, *to ſet to rights again*; *to reconcile, to make friends again.*

Raiz, *Prep. Ex.* Raiz pié, raiz terre, *even* or *level with the ground.*

Raiz de chauſſée, *S. M. the level ground, the ſuperficies of the earth.*

A raiz de chauſſée, *Adv. level with the ground.*

Rale, *S. M. rayl, the male of a quail.*

Râle, *ou* râlement, *S. M. (from* Râler) *a rattling in the throat.*

Ralenti, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackened, relented, abated.*

Ralentir, *V. A. to make ſlow, to ſlacken* or *abate, to leſſen* or *diminiſh.*

Se ralentir, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow cold* or *remiſs, to relent.*

Ralentiſſement, *S. M. a ſlackening,* or *relenting, remiſſneſs.*

Râler, *V. N. to rattle,* or *have a rattling in the throat.*

Rallie, ée, *Adj. rallied,* ſpeaking of an army.

Rallier, *V. A. to rally.*

Se rallier, *V. R. to rally.*

Ralliement, *S. M. a rallying.*

Rallongé, ée, *Adj. lengthened.*

Rallonger, *V. A. to lengthen.* *Ex.* Rallonger une jupe, *to lengthen a petticoat.*

Se rallonger, *V. R. to grow longer, to lengthen.*

Rallumé, ée, *Adj. new-kindled, new-lighted, kindled, lighted again,* &c.

Rallumer, *V. A. to kindle* or *light again.*

Se rallumer, *V. R. to kindle again,* or *break out again.*

Ramage, *S. M. Ex.* Epervier à ramage, *a ramage ſparrow-hawk.*

Ramage, *S. M. the ſinging, chirping,* or *warbling of little birds.*

Ramager, *V. N. to ſing, chirp,* or *warble.*

Ramaigri, ie, *Adj. grown leaner.*

Ramaigrir, *V. A. to make leaner.*

Ramas, *S. M. collection, heap.*

Ramaſſe, *S. F.* (mot bas & grivois) *Ex.* Donner la ramaſſe ou de la ramaſſe à quelqu'un (le frotter, l'étriller) *to belabour one, to curry his hide, to give him a lick, to lick him.*

Ramaſſé, ée, *Adj. gathered, got together,* &c.

Ramaſſer, *V. A. to gather, to get together, to collect.* (Relever ce qui eſt à terre) *to take* or *pick up.* † (Frotter, étriller) *to cuff* or *bang.*

Se ramaſſer, *V. R. to gather,* or *to get together*; *to gather one's ſelf,* or *to gather.*

Ramaſſis, *S. M. confuſed collection.*

Rambade, *S. F. the bend* or *wale of a galley.*

Ramberge, *S. F. ramberge, a kind of advice-boat.*

Rame, *S. F.* de papier, *a ream of paper.*

Rame, *S. F.* (échalas) *ſtick* or *ſtake.*

Rame, *S. F.* (aviron) *oar* or *ſcull.*

Ramé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Pois ramés, *peaſe that grow upon ſticks* or *ſtakes.* Balle ramée, *a croſs-bar ſhot.*

Rameau, *S. M. bough, branch.* Le dimanche *ou* le jour des rameaux, *Palm-ſunday.* * Rameaux (petites veines *ou* artéres) *branches of veins* or *arteries.*

‡ Ramée, *S. F. a green arbour*; *boughs, branches with their leaves.*

Ramendé, ée, *Adj. fallen, grown cheaper.*

Ramender,

Ramender, *V. N. to fall, to grow cheaper.*

Ramender, *V. A. Ex.* Il n'a pas ramendé ſon marché, *he did not mend his bargain, he got nothing by it.*

Ramené, ée, *Adj. brought again,* or *brought back,* &c.

Ramener, *V. A. to bring again,* or *bring back.*

* Ramener quelqu'un (le réduire au devoir) *to reclaim one.*

Ramequin, *S. M. toaſted cheeſe and bread,* or *a toaſt and cheeſe, a welſh rabbet.*

Ramer, *V. N. to row, to tug at the oar.*

Ramer, *V. A.* ramer des pois, du lin, *&c. to ſet up ſticks for peaſe, flax,* &c. *to grow upon.*

Ramerau, *S. M. a young ring-dove* or *ſtock-dove.*

Rameur, *S. M. rower.*

Ramier, *S. M. ou* pigeon ramier, *Adj. a ring-dove* or *wood pigeon.*

Ramification, *S. F.* (terme d'anatomie) *the ramification,* or *branching out of veins.*

Ramifier, *V. N.* ſe ramifier, *V. R. to ramify.*

Ramoitir, *V. A. to moiſten, to make damp.*

† Ramoindrir *V. A to leſſen, to diminiſh, to make ſmaller.*

Ramolli, ie, *Adj. ſoftened,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Romollir, *V. A. to ſoften, to make ſoft* or *ſofter.*

* Ramollir (rendre efféminé) *to ſoften, ſlacken,* or *unman.*

Se ramollir, *V. R. to ſoften,* or *grow ſofter.*

Ramollitif, ive, *Adj. emollient, mollifying.*

Ramon, *S. M.* (balai) *a broom* or *beſom.*

Ramonné, ée, *Adj. ſwept.*

Ramonner, *V. A* Une cheminée, *to ſweep a chimney.*

Ramonneur, *S. M. a chimney-ſweeper.* (Colporteur) *a hawker* or *pedlar.*

Rampant, te, *Adj. creeping, crawling.* Rampant (en termes de blaſon) *rampant* in heraldry.

* Rampant (humble, ſervile) *creeping, cringing, crouching, humble* or *ſervile.* Lierre rampant, *ground-ivy.*

Un rampant, *S. M. a kind of truſs uſed by ſurgeons.*

Rampe, *S. F.* Rampe de montée, *ou* d'eſcaller, *a flight in a ſtair-caſe.* The ſteps from one landing-place to another.

Rampement, *S. M.* (l'action de ramper) *creeping, crawling.*

Ramper, *V. N. to creep* or *crawl*; * *to creep and crouch, to cringe.*

Ramure, *S. F. the horns of a deer.*

Ramure, *branches.*

Rance, *Adj. ruſty. Ex.* Du lard rance, *ruſty bacon.*

Rance, *S. M. Ex.* Lard qui ſent le rance, *bacon that ſmells ruſty.*

Ranci, ie, *Adj. ruſty, grown ruſty.*

Rancir, *V. N. to grow ruſty.*

Rancilſure, *S. F. ruſtineſs.*

Rançon, *S. F. ranſom.* Mettre à rançon, *to ſet a ranſom upon, to ranſom.*

Rançonné, ée, *Adj. ranſomed.* &c.

Rançonnement, *S. M.* (action de rançonner) *ranſoming.* (L'action d'exiger trop) *exacting, extortion.*

Rançonner, *V. A. to ranſom*; *to exact upon, to extort money from.*

* Rançonneur, *S. M.* Rançonneuſe, *S. F. exacter, extortioner.*

Rancune, *S. F. grudge, feud, animoſity, ſpleen, ſpite, inveterate hatred.*

Rancunier, *S. M.* Rancuniere, *S. F. rancorous, ſpiteful.*

† Randon, *S. M. a great guſh,* or *guſhing, a ſpouting.*

Randonne, *S. F. the courſe* or *courſing* of hunters.

Rang, *S. M. row, rank, range*; *rank, place.* Rang (tour, orore) *turn, order.*

Rang (degré d'honneur, qualité) *rank, degree, note,* or *quality.* Rang (terme de marine) *rate.* Vaiſſeau du premier *ou* du ſecond rang, *a ſhip of the firſt* or *ſecond rate.* Trente de rang, *thirty a breaſt.* Partir ſur les rangs, *to enter the lifts.* * Mettre au rang, *to rank, put, place,* or *reckon amongſt.*

Rangé, ée, *Adj. ranged, ordered, ſet, placed, diſpoſed, drawn,* &c. *V.* Ranger.

Battaille rangée, *a drawn battle, a pitched battle* or *fie'd.*

Rangée, *S. F. a row.*

Ranger, *V. A.* (mettre en ordre *to range, put, ſet, place,* or *order.*

* Ranger (mettre au nombre) *to rank, put, place, or reckon amongſt.* Ranger (mettre à quartier) *to draw* or *pull back.*

Se ranger, *V. R. to draw* or *ſtep aſide, to fall back, to ſtand by.* Le vent ſe rangea au nord, *the wind veered to the north.*

† Rangette, *S. F. Ex.* A la rangette, *in order, one after another.*

† Rangier, *S. M. a rain-deer, V.* Renne.

Ranimé, ée, *Adj. re-animated,* &c.

Ranimer, *V. A. to re animate* or *revive*; * *to ſpirit again, to revive,* or *re-inflame, to ſtir up.*

Rapace, *Adj. rapacious, ravenous, greedy.*

Rapacité, *S. F. rapacity, rapaciouſneſs, greedineſs.*

† Rapatrié, ée, *Adj. reconciled.*

Rapatriement, *ou* rapatriage, *S. M. reconciliation,* or *reconcilement.*

† Rapatrier, *V. A. to reconcile, to ſet to rights,* or *to make friends again.*

Rape, *S. F. grater*; *a raſpatory, a ſort of file*; *a farrier's rape.*

* † Donner de la rape douce (flater un peu) *to coax* or *flatter.*

Rapé, ée, *Adj.* (égrugé avec la rape) *grated.*

Rapé, *S. M. a ſort of wine.*

Raper, *V. A. to grate.*

Rapetaſſé, ée, *Adj. patched, pieced.*

Rapetaſſé, *S. M. V.* Rapiécetage.

Rapetaſſer, *V. A. to patch, to piece.*

Rapide, *Adj. rapid, ſwift, violent, quick.*

Rapidement, *Adv. rapidly, ſwiftly, faſt.*

Rapidité, *S. F. rapidity, ſwiftneſs.*

Rapiécetage, *S. M. patched work, goods full of patches* or *pieces.*

Rapiécé, *ou* Rapiéceté, ée, *Adj. patched, pieced.*

Rapiécer, *ou* Rapiéceter, *V. A. to patch, to piece.*

Rapière, *S. F. a rapier.*

Rapine, *S. F. rapine, robbery, ranſacking, pillaging.*

Oiſeau de rapine, *a ravenous bird, a bird of prey.*

Rapiné, ée, *Adj. ſtolen, got by rapine* or *extortion.*

Rapiner, *V. A. to uſe rapine and extortion, to pill and poll, to ſteal* or *rob.*

Rappaiſé, ée, *Adj. appeaſed, pacified again.*

Rappaiſer, *V. A. to pacify* or *appeaſe again.*

Rappel, *S. M. Ex.* Il mourut quelque tems après ſon rappel, *he died a while after he was called home.* Rappel (d'une cauſe) *the ſecond calling of a cauſe.*

Rappellé, ée, *Adj. recalled.* &c

Rappeller, *V. A. to call over and over; to call back; to recall,* or *call home;* * *to call* or *trace back, to reflect on things paſt.*

Pour y rappeller la ſéve, *to draw the ſap to it back again.*

* Rappellerſes ſens, *to recover one's ſenſes, to come to one's ſelf again.*

* Il rappelle à lui ſeul toute la gloire des bons ſuccès, *he aſſumes,* or *arrogates to himſelf the credit of all proſperous events.*

Rappetiſſé, ée, *Adj. leſſened, diminiſhed,* &c.

Rappetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen, to ſhorten, to make leſs* or *ſhorter.*

Rappetiſſer, *V. N.* Se rappetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen,* or *grow leſs, to grow ſhort.* Etoffe qui ſe rappetiſſe, *a ſtuff that ſhrinks.*

Rappliquer, *V. A.* (appliquer de nouveau) *to apply again.*

Se rappliquer, *V. R. to apply one's ſelf again. Ex.* Se rappliquer à l'étude, aux affaires, *&c. to apply one's ſelf again to ſtudy, to buſineſs,* &c.

Rapport, *S. M.* (récit) *report, account, relation, information.* (Diſcours mal-fait à deſſein de nuire) *report,* or *falſe report, tale, ſtory.* (Egard) *relation, reſpect,* or *regard.* (Convenance, conformité) *affinity, likeneſs, proportion, reſemblance, conformity, agreeableneſs.*

Terre de grand rapport, *a very fruitful ſoil.* Piéces de rapport, *inlaid work.*

Rapporté, ée, *Adj. brought back,* &c. Ouvrage de piéces rapportées, *inlaid work.*

Rapporter, *V. A. to bring back* or *to carry back; to bring along with, to report, ſay, tell,* or *relate, to give an account of; to tell tales* or *ſtories, to make falſe reports.* Rapporter un procès, *to report a cauſe, to make the report of it.* Rapporter (produire, rendre) *to yield, to bring forth.* Rapporter (diriger) *to direct,* or *to aim at.* Rapporter ſes actions à la gloire de Dieu, *to direct one's actions to God's glory.*

Se rapporter, *V. R. to relate, to agree, to anſwer, to be agreeable,* or *anſwerable.* Je m'en rapporte à vous, *I refer* or *I leave it to you.* Je m'en rapporte à votre ſerment, *I put it to your oath.*

Rapporteur, *S. M. the judge that reports the cauſe; a tell-tale,* or *tale-teller; a protractor.*

Rapprendre, *V. A. to learn again, to learn anew.*

Rappris, ſe, *Adj. learnt again, new-learnt.*

Rapprivoiſé, ée, *Adj. tamed again.*

Rapprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame again.*

Rapproché, ée, *Adj. drawn near again.*

D. † Rapprochement, *S. M.* (mot peu uſité, réconciliation) *reconcilement, accommodation.*

Rapprocher, *V. A. to draw near again.*

Se rapprocher, *V. R. to approach, to draw near again.*

Rapſodie, *S. F. rhapſody.*

Rapſodiſte, *S. M. rhapſodiſt.*

Rapt, *S. M. rapt.* Faire un rapt, *to commit a rape.*

Raquetier, *S. M. a racket-maker.*

Raquette, *S. F. a racket.*

Raquitter, *V.* Racquitter.

Rare, *Adj. rare, uncommon, unuſual, extraordinary, that happens but ſeldom.* (Excellent, exquis) *extraordinary good, exquiſite.* (Difficile à avoir) *rare, ſcarce, hard to be got.* (Terme de phyſique) *rare, thin, not thick.* Pouls rare, *a ſlow pulſe.*

Raréfactif, ive, *Adj. that thins* or *rareſies.*

Raréfaction, *S. F. rarefaction, a making,* or *becoming thin.*

Raréfié, ée, *Adj. rarefied, made* or *grown thin.*

Raréfier, *V. A. to rarefy,* or *make thin.*

Se raréfier, *V. R. to rarefy,* or *grow thin.*

Rarement, *Adv. rarely, ſeldom, not often.*

Rareté, *S. F. rarity, rareneſs, ſcarceneſs; uncommonneſs, an unuſual* or *uncommon thing.*

† Rariſſime, *Adj. very rare, very ſcarce.*

Ras, ſe, *Adj. ſhaved cloſe.*

Velours ras, *ſhorn velvet.* Etoffe raſe, *bare cloth,* or *ſtuff without wool.* Or ras, *ſmooth gold.* Raſe campagne, *open field.* Couper ras (ou fort près) *to cut off cloſe.* Bateau ras, *a flat boat.*

Ras, *S. M. Ex.* Ras de chalon, *ſhalloon, a kind of ſerge.*

Raſade, *S. F. a brimmer,* or *bumper.*

Raſche, *S. F. a ſcald* or *ſcurf on the head,* (*pron.* Rache).

Raſcheux, euſe, *Adj. that has a ſcald head.*

Raſe, *V.* Raze.

Raſé, ée, *Adj. ſhaved, trimmed,* &c. *V.* Raſer.

Raſement, *S. M.* (démolition) *razing, demoliſhing,* or *pulling down.*

Raſer, *V. A. to ſhave, trim,* or *barb.*

* Raſer (paſſer tout contre avec viteſſe) *to graze* or *glance upon.*

† Raſibus, *Adv.* (tout près, ou toute contre) *cloſe.*

Raſle, *&c. V.* Râle, *&c.*

Raſoir, *S. M. a razor.*

Paſſafiant, te, *Adj. filling, cloying.*

Raſſafié, ée, *Adj. ſatisfied, full, filled, that has his belly full.*

Raſſafiement, *S. M. the ſatisfying* or *filling one's belly; ſatiety, the being ſatiated.*

Raſſafier, *V. A. to ſatisfy,* or *fill, to fill one's belly, to cloy,* or *glut.*

Se raſſafier, *V. R. to fill one's belly, to eat one's belly full.*

Raſſemblé, ée, *Adj. joined, put* or *clapt together again,* &c.

Raſſembler, *V. A. to join, put,* or *clap together again.* (Convoquer de nouveau) *to re-aſſemble,* or *call again.*

Se raſſembler, *V. R. to re-aſſemble, meet, get,* or *gather together again.*

Raſſeoir, ou Raſſoir, *V. N. to ſettle,* ſpeaking of liquors. *Ex.* Laiſſez raſſeoir le caffé, *let the coffee ſettle.*

Se raſſeoir, *V. R. to ſit down again.*

Raſſeréner, *V. A. to make ſerene, to clear the weather.*

Se raſſeréner, *V. R. to clear up; to grow ſerene and clear.* Se raſſeréner (en parlant du tems) *to ſettle,* ſpeaking of the weather.

Raſſis, ſe, *Adj. ſettled* Pain raſſis, *ſtale bread.* * Raſſis (poſé, tranquille) *ſedate, ſober, ſtaid.* * De ſens raſſis, *with a ſound judgment, in one's right ſenſes.*

Raſſoté, *Adj.* (infatué de quelque choſe) *infatuated.*

Raſſuré, ée, *Adj. encouraged, heartened, put in heart again,* &c.

Raſſurer, *V. A. to encourage, to hearten, to put in heart again, to remove one's fears.*

Se raſſurer, *V. R. to take courage again, to chear up again, to take freſh courage.*

Rat, *S. M. a rat.* Mort aux rats, *ratſbane. P.* A bon chat, bon rat. *P. They are well met,* or *well matched.*

Ratafia, *S. M.* (ſorte de liqueur) ratafia, *cherry,* or *roſberry brandy.*

* Ratatiné, ée, *Adj. ſhrivelled, ſhrunk in.*

Rate, *S. F. the ſpleen.* * † S'épanouir la rate (ſe réjouir) *to be merry.*

Rateau,

Rateau, *S. M. a rake; the ward of a lock.*

Ratelé, ée, *Adj. raked.*

Ratelée, *S. F. a raking, as much hay, graſs, &c. as is taken at once with a rake.*

Rateler, *V. A. to rake.*

Rateleur, *S. M. a raker.*

Rateleux, ſe, *Adj. ſplenetic, troubled with the ſpleen.*

Ratelier, *S. M. a rack to put hay in for horſes to feed on; a rack to ſet or hang things on.*

Rater, *V. N. & A. to miſs, miſcarry, ſnap, flaſh in the pan.*

Ratier, re, *Adj. maggotty, whimſical.*

Ratiére, *S. F.* (*from* Rat) *a mouſe trap.*

Ratification, *S. F. ratification, confirmation.*

Ratifié, ée, *Adj. ratified, confirmed.*

Ratifier, *V. A. to ratify,* or *confirm.*

Ratine, *S. F. ratteen, a kind of woollen ſtuff.*

Ratiocination, *S. F. ratiocination, reaſoning, diſcourſe, argument.*

Ratiociner, *V. N. to ratiocinate, to reaſon* or *argue.*

Ration, *S. F. ration, a ſhare* or *proportion of proviſions,* or *forage.*

Rationel, le, *Adj. rational.*

Ratiſſé, ée, *Adj. raked, ſcraped off.*

Ratiſſer, *V. A. to ſcrape* or *rake off.*

Ratiſſoire, *S. F. a raker,* or *paddle-ſtaff.*

Ratiſſures, *S. F. pl. ſcrapings.*

Raton, *S. M. a penny* or *half-penny tart.*

Rattaché, ée, *Adj. tied again.*

Rattacher, *V. A. to tie again.*

Rattrapé, ée, *Adj. catched,* or *overtook again,* &c.

Rattraper, *V. A. to catch,* or *overtake again; to recover, retrieve,* or *regain.*

Rature, *S. F. an eraſement, raſure,* or *daſh through any writing.*

Ratures (*ou* raclures) de parchemin, *ſcrapings of parchment.*

Raturé, ée, *Adj. raſed, blotted* or *ſcratched out; ſcraped.*

Raturer, *V. A.* (effacer) *to blot, raſe, put,* or *ſcratch out.*

Raturer le parchemin, *to ſcrape parchment.*

Ravage, *S. M. havock, waſte, ſpoil, ruin, devaſtation.*

Ravagé, ée, *Adj. ravaged, ſpoiled, ranſacked,* or *laid waſte.*

Ravager, *V. A. to ravage, ſpoil, ranſack,* or *lay waſte.*

Ravalé, ée, *Adj. ſwallowed up again,* &c. according to the verb.

* Ravelement, *S. M. fall, diſgrace, contempt, diſparagement.*

Ravaler, *V. A* (avaler une ſeconde fois) *to ſwallow down again.*

* † Faire ravaler une parole à quelqu'un, *to make one eat his words, to make him recant.*

Ravaler (rabaiſſer) *to put* or *bring lower.* * (Avilir) *to undervalue, vilify,* or *debaſe.*

Se ravaler, *V. R. to undervalue, to debaſe one's ſelf.*

Ravaler de prix, *V. N. to fall in its price.*

Ravaudage, *S. M. botching, botched,* or *bungled work.*

Ravaudé, ée, *Adj. rattled, ſcolded at,* &c.

† Ravauder, *V. A. to rattle* or *ſcold at; to teaze, to plague.*

Ravauder, *V. N. to botch, to mend.*

Ravauderie, *S. F. filly, impertinent, idle ſtuff, nonſenſe, impertinence.*

Ravaudeur, *S. M.* Ravaudeuſe, *S. F. a botcher.*

Raucité, *S. F. raucity, hoarſeneſs.*

Rave, *S. F. a radiſh; a turnip.*

Ravelin, *S. M. a ravelin* in fortification.

Ravi, ie, *Adj.* (enlevé de force) *raviſhed,* &c. *according to* Ravir.

* Ravi de joie, *raviſhed with joy, overjoyed.*

† Ravigoter, *V. A. to briſk up again, to revive.*

Ravili, ie, *Adj. debaſed, vilified, made,* or *grown deſpicable, fallen into contempt.*

Ravilir, *V. A. to debaſe,* or *vilify; to diſgrace,* or *undervalue, to diſparage, to make* or *render deſpicable.*

Ravin, *S. M. a gutter, a hollow made by a flood.*

Ravine, *S. F. flood, a great flood.*

Ravine, *V.* Ravin.

Ravir, *V. A. to raviſh,* or *rob, to ſteal,* or *ſnatch away, to take by force, to wreſt from.*

Ravir (par un excès de joie) *to raviſh, charm,* or *pleaſe exceedingly, to rapture.*

Se raviſer, *V. R. to change one's mind, to bethink one's ſelf, to think better of it.*

Raviſſant, te, *Adj. ravenous, rapacious.*

* Raviſſant (merveilleux) *raviſhing, admirable, charming.*

Raviſſement, *S. M. raviſhing,* or *raviſhment, rape.*

* Raviſſement (extaſe) *raviſhment, rapture, extaſy.*

Raviſſeur, *S. M. a raviſher, one that has committed a rape.*

Ravitaillé, ée, *Adj. victualled.*

Ravitaillement, *S. M. the ſupplying a place with freſh proviſions* or *ammunition.*

Ravitailler, *V. A. to victual, to ſupply with proviſions.*

Ravitailler un navire, *to victual a ſhip.*

Ravivé, ée, *Adj. revived.*

Raviver, *V. A. to revive, to briſk up.*

Ravoir, *V. A. to recover, to get again, to have again.*

Se ravoir, *V. R. to recover, to gather new ſtrength;* * † *to pick up one's crumbs.*

Rauque, *Adj. hoarſe, harſh.*

Raye, *V.* Raie.

Rayé, ée, *Adj.* (raturé) *blotted, ſcratched,* or *croſſed out, barred,* &c. *Striped, full of ſtripes.* (En parlant du canon d'une arme à feu) *ſcrewed,* or *riſled.*

Rayer, *V. A.* (raturer) *to bar, to croſs,* or *ſtrike out, to eraſe,* or *cancel.* (Faire des raies) *to ſtreak, to make ſtreaks,* or *lines, to furrow.*

Rayer une arme à feu, *to riſle,* or *ſcrew a gun.*

Rayon, *S. M. beam,* or *ray.*

* Un rayon de la divinité, *a ray* or *ſpark of the Deity.*

* Un rayon de bon ſens, *a grain of ſenſe.*

Rayon (demi-diamétre d'un cercle) *radius.* Rayon (terme d'anatomie, petit focile) *radius,* the leſſer bone of the arm.

† Rayon de miel, *a honey-comb.*

Rayonnant, te, *Adj. radiant, beamy, ſparkling, ſhining.*

Rayonnement, *S. M. radiation, the caſting forth beams.*

Les rayonnemens des eſprits, *the radiation* or *ſpreading of ſpirits.*

Rayonner, *V. N. to caſt forth beams, to radiate, to ſhine; to radiate,* or *ſpread.*

Rayure, *S. F.* (façon dont une étoffe eſt rayée) *ſtripe.*

Raze, *S. F. calking pitch.*

Razér, *V.* Raſer.

Réagal, *S. M.* (minéral qui eſt une eſpéce d'arſenic rouge) *realgar.*

Réagrave, *S. M. the laſt threatening monitory, the laſt comminatiom.*

Réaggraver,

Réaggraver, *V. A. to re-aggravate.*

Réajourné, ée, *Adj. ſummoned again.*

Réajournement, *S. M. a new ſummons*, or *re-ſummons.*

Réajourner, *V. A. to ſummon again.*

Réale, *S. F. the commander's galley*; *real*, a Spaniſh coin.

Realgal, *V.* Reagal.

Réaliſer, *V. A. to realize, to make real.*

Réalité, *S. F. reality, real exiſtence, real preſence.*

Réappoſer, *V. A. Ex.* Réappoſer le ſcellé, *to ſeal again.*

Réaſſignation, *S. F. a new aſſignment*; *a new ſummons into court, a re-ſummons.*

Réaſſigner, *V. A. to aſſign anew*; *to ſummon again.*

Rebaiſé, ée, *Adj. kiſſed again.*

Rebaiſer, *V. A. to kiſs again.*

Rebander, *V. A. to bend again*, ſpeaking of a bow; *to bind up again*, ſpeaking of a wound.

Rebarbatif, ive, *Adj. ſnappiſh, crabbed, ſour, croſs.*

Rebâter, *V. A. to put on the pack-ſaddle again.*

Rebâti, ie, *Adj. rebuilt, built up again.*

Rebâtir, *V. A. to rebuild, to build up again.*

Rebatiſation, *S. F. re-baptizing.*

Rebatiſé, ée, *Adj. re baptized, baptized again.*

Rebatiſer, *V. A. to re-baptize, to baptize again.*

Rebattre, *V. A. to beat again, to beat over and over*; *to ſhuffle again*; *to repeat, to tell over and over.*

Rebattu, ue, *Adj. beaten again*, &c. *V.* Rebattre.

† Rebec, *S. M. a rebec*, a three-ſtringed fiddle.

Rebelle, *Adj. rebellious, diſobedient.*

Un rebelle, *S. M. a rebel.*

Se rebeller, *V. R. to rebel, riſe up*, or *revolt again.*

Rebellion, *S. F. rebellion, revolt, riſing*, or *inſurrection.*

Rebéni, ie, *Adj. new conſecrated.*

Rebénir, *V. A. to new conſecrate.*

† Se rébequer, *V. R. to make repartees, to be ſaucy*, or *malapert.*

Reblanchi, ie, *Adj. new-waſhed*, or *new-whited.*

Reblanchir, *V. A. to new-waſh*, or *waſh again*; *to new-white*, or *white again.*

Reboire, *V. A. to drink again.* Reboire ſa ſueur, *to ſoak in one's ſweat.*

Rebondi, ie, *Adj. round, plump, and hard. Ex.* Tetons rebondis, *a round, plump, and hard breaſt.*

Rebondir, *V. N. to rebound*, or *bounce up again.*

Rebondiſſement, *S. M. rebounding.*

Rebord, *S. M. border, edge, hem.* Rebord (en architecture) *border* or *ledge.*

Rebordé, ée, *Adj. new-bordered, new-bound.*

Reborder, *V. A. to new-border*, or *new-bind.*

Rebotter, *V. A. to put on boots again.*

Rebouché, ée, *Adj. ſtopt again*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Rebouchement, *S. M. blunting.*

Reboucher, *V. A. to ſtop again*; *to blunt, to make blunt* or *dull.*

Rebouillir, *V. A. to boil again.*

Rebourgeonner, *V. N. to bud* or *ſhoot again.*

Rebours, *S. M. the wrong ſide of a ſtuff*; alſo, * *the contrary ſenſe and meaning.*

A rebours *ou* rebours, *Adv. ou* A rebours de poil (à contrepoil) *againſt the hair, the wrong way.*

Rebour, *Adj. croſs, croſs-grained.*

Reboutonné, ée, *Adj. buttoned again.*

Reboutonner, *V. A. to button again.*

Se rebraſſer, *V. R. to tuck* or *turn up one's ſleeves.*

Rebridé, ée, *Adj. bridled again.*

Rebrider, *V. A. to bridle again.*

Rebrouiller, *V. A. to jumble, to entangle, to embroil.*

A rebrouſſe-poil, *Adv. againſt the hair*, or *the grain.*

Rebrouſſer les cheveux, *V. A to turn up the hair.*

Rebrouſſer chemin, *ou* rebrouſſer, *V. N. to turn* or *go back.*

Rebroyé, ée, *Adj. ground again.*

Rebroyer, *V. A. to grind again.*

Rebruni, ie, *Adj. burniſhed again, new burniſhed.*

Rebrunir, *V. A. to burniſh again, to new burniſh.*

Rebuffade, *S. F. rebuff, repulſe, denial*, or *a ſnappiſh anſwer.*

Rébus, *S. M. a rebus, a clenching witticiſm.*

* Rébus (choſe frivole) *a ſilly pun, a fooliſh conceit, an impertinence, nonſenſe.*

Rebut, *S. M.* (rebuffade) *repulſe, rebuff, foil, dental*; *out-caſt, refuſe, traſh, riff-raff, ſad paltry ſtuff.* Papier de rebut, *waſte paper.*

Rebutant, te, *Adj. loathſome, tedious, crabbed, hard*; *forbidding, odious, hateful, diſagreeable, crabbed.*

Rebuté, ée, *Adj. repulſed, denied, refuſed*, &c.

Rebuter, *V. A. to repulſe, reject, deny*, or *refuſe, to thruſt* or *turn away.* Rebuter (décourager) *to diſhearten, diſcourage*, or *diſpirit, to deter.*

Se rebuter, *V. R. to deſpond, to be diſcouraged* or *diſheartened.*

Recaché, ée, *Adj. hidden again.*

Recacher, *V. A. to hide again.*

Recacheté, ée, *Adj. ſealed up again.*

Recacheter, *V. A. to ſeal up again.*

Récalcitrant, ante, *Adj. reluctant, refractory.*

Récapitulation, *S. F. recapitulation*, or *ſumming up.*

Récapituler, *V. A. to recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Recarreler, *V. A. to new pave.*

Recelé, ée, *Adj. concealed*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Recelé, *S. M. concealment*, or *concealing.*

Recélement, *S. M. a concealment*, or *concealing.*

Receler, *V. A. to conceal*, or *receive ſtolen things.*

Receleur, *S. M.* Receleuſe, *S. F. a receiver*, or *one that harbours, lodges*, or *receives thieves.*

Récemment, *Adv. recently, newly, lately, freſhly, of late.*

Recent, te, *Adj.* (nouveau) *recent, new, freſh, lately done*, or *happened.* Etre récent d'une lecture, *to have that freſh in one's memory which one has been reading lately.*

Recepage, *S. M. lopping a tree of its branches.*

Receper, *V. A. to lop a tree of its branches.*

Récépiſſé, *S. M. a receipt.*

Réceptacle, *S. M. a ſink, ſewer*, or *common ſhore*; alſo, *a receptacle, ſhelter, neſt.*

Réception, *S. F. reception*, or *receiving, receipt.* (Accueil) *welcome, entertainment.*

Recette, *S. F. receipt*; *the receiver's office*; *a phyſical receipt.*

Receu, *V.* Reçu.

Recevable, *Adj. receivable, fit to be admitted, good, right, lawful, allowable.*

Receveur, *S. M.* Receveuſe, *S. F. a receiver.* Le receveur d'un ſeigneur, *a ſteward to a lord.*

Recevoir, *V. A. to receive, to take.* Recevoir (admettre) *to receive*

or *admit, to take, to allow of.* Recevoir une opinion, *to take up an opinion.* Recevoir (accueillir) *to receive, welcome, entertain,* or *treat, to make a reception.* Recevoir (agréer) une propoſition, *to receive, to accept* (or *accept of*) *a propoſal, to like it.*

Recez, *S. M. Ex.* Le recez de l'empire d'Allemagne, *the regiſter of the reſolutions of the Imperial diet.*

Réchaffauder, *V. A. to make freſh ſcaffolding.*

Rechange, *S. M.* (terme de marine) *a change of ſail ropes, and ſail yards, and ſuch like.* (Terme de négoce) *re-exchange.*

Rechangé, ée, *Adj. changed again.*

Rechanger, *V. A. to change again.*

Rechanté, ée, *Adj. ſung again,* &c.

Rechanter, *V. A. to ſing again, to ſing over and over.*

* † Rechanter (redire) *to tell over and over, to tell often.*

Réchappé, ée, *Adj. eſcaped, recovered.*

Rechapper, *V. N. to eſcape, to recover.*

Recharge, *S. F. Ex.* Recharge d'impôts, *an additional tax, an increaſe of taxes.*

Recharge d'une arme à feu, *the ſecond charge of a gun.*

Rechargé, ée, *Adj. new-charged, charged* or *loaded again.*

Recharger, *V. A. to charge* or *load again.*

Recharger l'ennemi, *to make a ſecond charge upon the enemy.*

Rechaſſé, ée, *Adj. beaten back again.*

Rechaſſer, *V. A. to beat back.* Rechaſſer des bêtes, *to drive beaſts back again.* Rechaſſer un domeſtique, *to turn a ſervant out.*

Réchauffé, ée, *Adj. heated* or *warmed again.*

Réchauffer, *V. A. to warm* or *heat again; to make* or *keep warm.*

* Réchauffer (exciter de nouveau) *to ſtir up* or *kindle again, to give new life, warmth,* or *ſpirit.*

* Réchauffer le combat, *to renew the fight.*

Se réchauffer, *V. R. to warm one's ſelf, to get one's ſelf warm again, to grow warm again.*

Rechauſſé, ée, *Adj. put on again,* &c.

Rechauſſer, *V. A. to put again. Ex.* Il rechauſſa ſes bas, *he put on his ſtockings again.*

Réchaut, *ou* réchaud, *S. M.* (*from* réchauffer) *a chafing-diſh.*

Recheoir, *V.* Rechoir.

Recherche, *S. F. ſearch, reſearch, enquiry, queſt,* or *ſeeking after.*

Faire la recherche d'une choſe, *to enquire into a thing.*

Recherché, ée, *Adj. ſought* or *enquired after, ſearched into,* &c. *V.* Rechercher.

* Penſée trop recherchée, *a far-fetched thought.*

Rechercher, *V. A. to ſeek again, to look for a ſecond time, to call to an account.*

* Rechercher (tâcher d'obtenir) *to court, to ſue for.*

Rechercheur, *S. M. a ſearcher, an enquirer.*

Rechigné, ée, *Adj. grim, grim-faced, pouting.*

Un rechigné, un vieux rechigné, *S. M. an old gruff* or *grim-faced fellow.*

Rechigner, *V. N. to look grim, gruff,* or *crabbed, to have a ſour look, to pout.*

† Rechoir, *V. N. to fall again;* alſo, *to fall ſick again, to relapſe.*

Rechu, uë, *Adj. fallen again,* or *relapſed.*

Rechute, *S. F. a ſecond fall;* alſo, * *a relapſe.*

Récidive, *S. F. recidivation, relapſe.*

Récidiver, *V. N. to relapſe.*

Récipé, *S. M. a recipe, a phyſician's preſcription.*

Récipiendaire, *S. M. one who ſtands to be admitted into ſome office.*

Récipient, *S. M. recipient,* a veſſel in chymiſtry.

Réciprocation, *S. F. reciprocation, an interchanging.*

Réciprocité, *S. F. reciprocation*

Réciproque, *Adj. reciprocal, mutual, interchangeable.*

Réciproque. *S. M. Ex.* Je vous rendrai le reciproque, *I ſhall make you a return, I ſhall requite you, I ſhall be even with you.*

Réciproquement, *Adv. reciprocally, mutually, interchangeably.*

† Réciproquer, *V. N. to reciprocate, to requite, to be even with.*

Reciré, ée, *Adj. new-waxed, waxed again.*

Recirer, *V. A. to new-wax, to wax again.*

Réciſion, *S. F. reciſion, diſannulling. V.* Reſcinder.

Récit, *S. M. recital, account, relation, report, narration.*

Récit (en muſique) *a repetition, a recitative in muſic.*

Récitateur, *S. M. a reciter,* or *rehearſer.*

Récitatif, *S. M. recitative,* or *recitative muſic.*

Récitation, *S. F. reciting, rehearſing.*

Réciter, *V. A. to recite,* or *rehearſe; to tell,* or *relate.*

Réclamation, *S. F. reclamation.*

Réclame, *S. F. a direction,* or *catch-word.*

Réclamé, ée, *Adj. ſued for,* &c.

Réclamer, *V. A.* (implorer) *to ſue* or *beg for, to implore, to call upon.* (Revendiquer) *to claim, challenge, demand, or ſue.*

Réclamer, *V. N. to contradict,* or *gainſay, to complain.*

Se réclamer de quelqu'un, *V. R.* (s'avouer, s'autoriſer de lui) *to make uſe of one's name, to ſay that one belongs to him,* or *to challenge one's acquaintance with him.*

Recloué, ée, *Adj. nailed again.*

Reclouer, *V. A.* (clouer derechef) *to nail again.*

Reclurre, *V. A. to cloiſter up, to ſhut up in a cloiſter.*

Reclus, ſe, *Adj. cloiſtered up, recluſe.*

Reclus, *S. M. a recluſe, one cloiſtered up.*

Recluſe, *S. F. a recluſe, a nun.*

Recogner, *V.* Recoigner.

‡ A recoi, *Adv. quiet,* or *quietly.*

Recoiffé, ée, *Adj. whoſe head is dreſſed again.*

Recoiffer, *V. A. to dreſs one's head again.*

Recoigné, ée, *Adj. knocked* or *thruſt in again,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Recoigner *ou* recogner, *V. A. to knock* or *thruſt in again.*

Recoin, *S. M. corner, nook, by-place.*

Recollé, ée, *Adj. paſted* or *glued again,* &c.

Recollement, *S. M. a re-examination.*

Recoller, *V. A. to paſte* or *glue again.* Recoller des témoins, *to re-examine witneſſes.*

Recollet, *S. M.* Recollette, *S. F. a recollect, a ſort of Franciſcan friar* or *nun.*

Recollection, *S. F. recollection.*

Se recolliger, *V. R. to recollect one's ſelf.*

Recolte, *S. F.* (*from* recueillir) *crop, harveſt.*

Recommendable, *Adj. commendable, praiſe worthy, recommendable.*

Recom-

Recommandaresse, *S. F. a woman that keeps an office of intelligence.*

Recommandation, *S F. recommendation, recommending; an advertisement, note,* or *bill; esteem, value, request.* Avoir l'honneur en recommandation, *to value one's honour.*

Recommandé, ée, *Adj. recommended,* &c.

Recommander, *V. A. to recommend.* Recommander (prier, charger) *to desire, to charge.* On m'a recommandé de vous dire, *I was desired* or *charged to tell you.*

Recommander que qu'un aux prieres de l'église, *to pray for one at the church.*

Se recommander à quelqu'un, *V. R. to commend,* or *recommend one's self to one.*

Recommencé, ée, *Adj. begun again, begun anew, renewed.*

Recommencer, *V. A. & N. to begin again, to begin anew, to renew.*

Récompense, *S. F. recompence, reward, requital.*

Récompensé, ée, *Adj. recompensed, rewarded, requited,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Récompenser, *V. A. to recompense, reward,* or *requite; to reward,* or *punish.*

Récomposé, ée, *Adj. composed* or *set again.*

Recomposer, *V. A. to compose again,* or *set again.*

Reconciliable, *Adj. reconcilable, that may be reconciled.*

Reconciliateur, *S. M. reconciler.*

Reconciliation, *S. F. reconcilement,* or *reconciliation.* Reconciliation d'une église, *the new-consecrating of a church.*

Reconcilié, ée, *Adj. reconciled,* &c.

Reconcilier, *V. A. to reconcile.* Reconcilier une église, *to new-consecrate a church.*

Se reconcilier, *V. R. to reconcile one's self,* or *to make one's peace, to be reconciled with.*

Reconduire quelqu'un, *V. A. to wait upon one back, to reconduct him.*

Reconduit, te, *Adj. brought back again, reconducted.*

Reconfirmé, ée, *Adj. confirmed again.*

D. † Reconfirmer, *V. A. to confirm again.*

‡ Réconfort, *S. M. comfort.*

‡ Réconforté, ée, *Adj. comforted.*

‡ Réconforter, *V. A. to comfort,* or *fortify.*

Réconfrontation, *S. F. the confronting again.*

Réconfronter, *V. A. to confront again, to bring again face to face.*

Reconnoissable, *Adj. easy to be known again.*

Reconnoissance, *S. F. an acknowledgement,* or *knowing again.* (Gratitude) *acknowledgement, gratitude, thankfulness.* (Récompense) *acknowledgement, gratitude, requital, reward.* (Aveu) *acknowledging, acknowledgement, owning, confession.*

Reconnoissant, te, *Adj. grateful, thankful.*

Reconnoitre, *V. A. to know,* or *know again.* Reconnoître (connoître, remarquer) *to find out, see, discover,* or *perceive, to be satisfied of.* (Avouer) *to acknowledge, own,* or *confess.* (Récompenser) *to acknowledge,* or *consider, to be thankful* or *grateful for.*

Se reconnoître, *V. R. to come to one's self, to recover one's self; to repent,* or *acknowledge one's fault; to know where one is.* Donnez moi le tems de me reconnoître, *give me time to know whereabouts I am.*

Reconquérir, *V. A. to conquer again.*

Reconquis, se, *Adj. conquered again.*

Reconnu, uë, *Adj. known, acknowledged,* &c. *V.* Reconnoître.

Reconstruire, *V. A. to build up again.*

Reconsulter, *V. A. to consult again.*

Reconté, ée, *Adj. recounted,* or *told over again.*

Reconter, *V. A. to recount, relate,* or *tell over again.*

Reconvoquer, *V. A. to convene again, to call together again, to reassemble.*

Recopié, ée, *Adj. copied again.*

Recopier, *V. A. to copy again, to write fair again.*

† Recoquillé, ée, *Adj. curled, curled up.*

Recoquillement, *S. M. curling up, shrinking.*

† Se recoquiller, *V. R. to curl,* or *curl up, to shrink up, to turn up.*

Recoquiller, *V. A.* Son chapeau, *to cock up one's hat.*

Recorder sa leçon, *V. A. to con one's lesson, to get without book* Recorder (terme de pratique) *to record.*

Recorrigé, ée, *Adj. corrected again.*

Recorriger, *V. A. to correct again, to revise.*

Recors, *S. M. a serjeant's,* or *bailiff's assistant,* or *setter.*

Recouché, ée, *Adj. put to bed again.*

Recoucher, *V. A. to put to bed again.*

Recoudre, *V. A. to sew, to sew up again.*

Recoupe, *S. F. waste, shards, rubble, stones; a middle sort of bran.*

Recoupé, ée, *Adj. cut again.*

Recouper, *V. A. to cut again.*

Recourbé, ée, *Adj. crooked, bent.*

Recourber, *V. A. to crook,* or *make crooked, to bend.*

Se recourber, *V. R. to grow crooked, to bend.*

Recourir, *V. N. to run again; to have recourse, to fly to,* or *any whither, for succour, help,* or *relief.*

Recourre, *V. A. to rescue.*

Recours, *S. M. recourse, refuge, address.* (Droit de reprise) *relief, remedy, redress.*

Recouru, uë, *ou* Recous, se, *Adj. (from* Recourre) *rescued.*

Recousse, *S. F. rescue, help.*

Recousu, uë, *Adj. (from* Recoudre) *sewed again.*

Recouver, *V. A. to brood,* or *sit on again.*

Recouvert, te, *Adj covered again, new covered.* Recouvert (*ou* recouvré) *recovered.*

Recouvrable, *Adj. recoverable.*

Recouvré, ée, *Adj. recovered, regained, retrieved,* &c.

Recouvrement, *S. M. a recovery, recovering, regaining,* or *retrieving.*

Recouvrer, *V. A. to recover, regain,* or *retrieve; to recover, levy,* or *gather.*

Recouvrir, *V. A. to cover again, to new-cover.*

Recoy, *V.* Recov.

Recracher, *V. N. & A. to spit often, to spit up again.*

Recréance, *S. F. a provisional possession given in a suit to one of the parties till the cause be determined.* Lettres de recréance, *recredentials.*

Récréatif, ive, *Adj. recreative, diverting, pleasant, delightful, entertaining.*

Récréation, *S. F. recreation, refreshment, sport, diversion.*

Recrédentiaire, *S. M.* (bénéficier, qui jouit d'un bénéfice par recréance) *a recredentiary.*

Récréé, ée, *Adj. recreated, diverted, delighted,* &c.

Récréer, *V. A. to recreate, refresh, divert* or *delight, to make merry.*

Se

Se récréer, *V. R. to recreate, divert,* or *refresh one's self, to unbend one's spirit.*

Recreusé, ée, *Adj. dug up again,* or *deeper.*

Recreuser, *V. A. to dig up again,* or *deeper.*

Recribler, *V. A. to sift again.*

Se recrier, *V. R. to cry out upon, to exclaim, to clamour against.*

Récrimination, *S. F. recrimination.*

Récriminer, *V. N. to recriminate, to return an accusation.*

Récrire, *V. A. to write again, to write over again.*

Récrit, te, *Adj. writ over again.*

Se recroquevillier, *V. R. to curl, turn,* or *roll up; to rivel, shrive',* or *shrink up.*

Se recrotter, *V. R. to get fresh dirt.*

Recru, uë, *Adj. tired, weary, spent, out of heart.*

Recruë, *S. F. recruit.*

Recruté, ée, *Adj. recruited.*

Recruter, *V. A. to recruit,* or *fill up.*

Recta, *Adv. directly, straight.*

Rectangle, *Adj. rectangular.*

Un rectangle, *S. M. a rectangle.*

Recteur, *S. M. the rector of an university.* Recteur d'un couvent de Jesuites, *the rector of a monastery of Jesuits.*

Rectification, *S. F. rectification, a rectifying,* or *refining.*

Rectifié, ée, *Adj. rectified,* &c.

Rectifier, *V. A to rectify, correct, redress, mend,* or *better, to set to rights again.* Rectifier (terme de chymie) *to rectify* or *refine.*

Rectiligne, *Adj. rectilineal, of right lines.*

* Rectitude de la vuë, *S. F. the directness of the sight.*

Rectitude (équité) *uprightness, rectitude, honesty, probity, integrity.*

Recto, *S. M. the first page of a leaf.*

Rectorat, *S. M. rectorship, the place and dignity of a rector. V.* Recteur.

Reçu, uë, *Adj. received, remitted,* &c. *V.* Recevoir.

Reçu, *S. M. a receipt* or *discharge.*

Recueil, *S. M. collection.*

Recueillement, *S. M. recollection.*

Recueilli, ie, *Adj gathered,* &c.

Recueillir, *V. A. to gather,* or *reap, to get in.*

* Recueillir une succession, *to inherit an estate, to have an estate* or *succession fallen to one.*

* Recueillir du fruit de quelque chose, *to gather fruit from a thing, to reap* or *get a profit* or *advantage by it.* Recueillir (rassembler) *to gather,* or *get together, to pick up.* Recuellir (faire des collections d'auteurs) *to collect,* or *pick out.* * (Recevoir chez soi) *to receive* or *entertain.* * (Inférer) *to gather* or *infer.*

* Recueillir ses esprits ou son imagination, ou se recueillir, *V. R. to recollect one's self.* Se recueillir (récapituler ce qu'on a dit) *to sum up,* or *recapitulate what one has said before.*

Recuire, *V. A. to boil, bake,* or *roast again; to neal.*

Recuit, te, *Adj. boiled, baked,* or *roasted again; nealed.* Recuit (ou trop cuit) *over-boiled, baked,* or *roasted, over-done.*

Recuit, *S. M.* Recuite, *S. F. nealing.*

Recuiteur, *S. M. a blancher,* or *boiler* in the mint.

Recul, *S. M. a recoil, recoiling,* or *giving back.*

† Reculée, *S. F. Ex.* Feu de reculée, *a great fire that makes people draw back.*

Reculé, ée, *Adj. put, pulled,* or *drawn back,* &c. Reculé (lointain) *remote, far.*

Reculement, *S. M. ou* reculade, *S. F. delaying, delay, putting off.*

Reculer, *V. A.* (tirer en arrière) *to put, pull,* or *draw back.* * (Retarder) *to put off, delay,* or *retard.* * (Eloigner) *to put back* or *off, to remove.* * (Etendre) *to extend, enlarge,* or *carry farther.*

Reculer, *V. N. to go, fall,* or *draw back; to give ground, to recoil.* * Reculer (tergiverser) *to go back, to hang an arse, to shift.* Il n'y a plus moyen, ou il n'est plus tems de reculer, *there is no going back.*

Se reculer, *V. A. to go, fall,* or *draw back.*

A reculons, *Adv. backward.*

A reculons (en empirant) * *down the wind, cross, preposterously.*

Se recupérer, *V. R. ou* Se recupérer de ses pertes, *to recover, retrieve,* or *make up one's losses.*

Recusable, *Adj. exceptionable, to be challenged,* or *excepted against, liable to exception.*

Recusation, *S. F. challenge,* or *exception, in law.*

Récusé, ée, *Adj. challenged, excepted against.*

Recuser, *V. A. to challenge,* or *except against.*

Redaction, *S. F. digesting.*

Redan, *S. M. a redan,* in fortification.

† Redargué, ée, *Adj. rebuked,* or *reproved.*

Redarguer, *V. A. to rebuke* or *reprove.*

Reddition, *S. F. reddition, surrender,* or *surrendering.* Reddition de comptes, *the giving up of accounts.*

Redébattre, *V. A. to debate, to examine again.*

Redéclarer, *V. A. to declare again.*

Redédier, *V. A. to dedicate anew.*

Redéfaire, *V. A. to undo again.*

Redéjeuner, *V. A. to eat a second breakfast.*

Redélibérer, *V. A. to re-consider a thing, to deliberate upon it again.*

Redélivrer, *V. A. to set at liberty a second time.*

Redemandé, ée, *Adj. demanded again, required.*

Redemander, *V. A. to demand again, to require.*

Redémolir, *V. A. to demolish,* or *pull down again.*

Redempteur, *S. M.* (J. Christ) *Redeemer, our Saviour.*

Redemption, *S. F. redemption, redeeming.*

Redéscendre, *V. N. to come down again.*

Redevable, *Adj. who is still in one's debt, indebted.* * Redevable (qui a obligation) *indebted, beholden, bound,* or *obliged to one.*

Redévaler, *V. A.* (dévaler de nouveau) *to let or carry down again.*

Redevance, *S. F. duty, rent,* or *service.*

Redevancier, iére, *S. M. & F. a tenant* or *homager.*

Redevenir, *V. N. to grow, to become again.*

Redevenu, uë, *Adj. grown* or *become again.*

Redévider, *V. A.* (dévider de nouveau) *to wind up again.*

Redevoir, *V. A. to remain in one's debt, to owe still.*

Rédigé, ée, *Adj. digested,* or *put into order.*

Rédiger, *V. A. to digest,* or *put into order.*

Rédimé, ée, *Adj. freed, exempted.*

Se rédimer, *V. R. to free* or *exempt one's self.*

Redingote, *S. F. riding coat, great coat.*

Redire, *V. A. to repeat, to ſay or tell over again.*

† Rediſeur, *S. M. a repeater or rehearſer; a tell-tale.*

Rediſtribuer, *V. A. to diſtribute again.*

Rediſtribution, *S. F. a new diſtribution.*

Redite, *S. F. repetition, tautology.*

Redompter, *V. A. to ſubdue again.*

Redondance, *S. F. redundance, ſuperfluity.*

Redondant, te, *Adj. redundant, ſuperfluous.*

Redonder, *V. N. to redound,* or *be ſuperfluous.* (Tourner au déſhonneur *ou* à la honte) *to reflect* or *turn.*

Redonné, ée, *Adj. given again,* &c.

Redonner, *V. A. to give again, to give over and over; to give back again, to reſtore.*

Redonner, *V. N. to fall on again, to charge again.*

Redoré, ée, *Adj. new gilded, gilded over again.*

Redorer, *V. A. to gild over again, to new gild.*

Redormir, *V. N. to ſleep again.*

Redoublé, ée, *Adj. new lined,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Redoublement, *S. M. increaſe, redoubling.*

Redoubler, *V. A. to new-line,* or *line again; to redouble, double, increaſe,* or *reiterate.*

Redoubler, *V. N. to redouble,* or *increaſe.*

Redoutable, *Adj. dreadful, formidable.*

Redoute, *S. F. a redoubt.*

Redouté, ée, *Adj. feared, dreaded.*

Redouter, *V. A. to fear, to dread.*

Redreſſé, ée, *Adj. made ſtrait,* &c.

Redreſſer, *V. A. to make ſtrait,* or *to make ſtrait again; to put in the right way.*

* Redreſſer (corriger) *to redreſs, reform,* or *correct.*

Se redreſſer, *V. R. to grow ſtrait again; to get up again;* alſo, * *to ſmug up.*

Redreſſeur, *S. M. Ex.* Les chevaliers errans ſe diſoient redreſſeurs de torts, *knights errant called themſelves redreſſors of wrongs.*

Réductible, *Adj. reducible, that may be reduced.*

Réductif, ive, *Adj. reductive. Ex.* Sel réductif, *reductive ſalt.*

Réduction, *S. F. reduction,* or *reducing.*

Réduire, *V. A.* (faire venir) *to reduce,* or *bring to.*

* † Réduire au petit pié, *to bring into,* or *reduce to ſtreights.* Réduire (ſoumettre, dompter) *to reduce, ſubdue,* or *bring to ſubjection.* (Forcer) *to reduce, force,* or *compel.* (Ramener au devoir) *to reclaim,* or *reform.* Réduire (rédiger) *to reduce, bring,* or *digeſt.* Réduire ſon avis *to ſum up ones opinion.* Réduire (reſtreindre) *to reduce* or *confine.*

Se réduire, *V. R. to be reduced; to confine one's ſelf; to come,* or *amount; to be reclaimed, to mend,* or *reform.*

Réduit, te, *Adj. reduced,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Un réduit, *S. M. a by place, nook,* or *corner; an intrenchment.*

Réduplicatif, ive, *Adj. reduplicative.*

D. † Réduplication, *S. F. reduplication.*

Réédification, *S. F. re-edification,* or *re-edifying.*

Réédifié, ée, *Adj. re-edified, built up again.*

Réédifier, *V. A. to re edify, to build up again.*

Réel, le, *Ad. real, true, that is indeed.* Monnoye réelle, *current coin,* or *money.*

Ré élection, *S. F. re-election,* or *ſecond election.*

Réellement, *Adv. from* réel, *really, indeed.*

Réengendré, ée, *Adj. regenerate.*

Réengendrer, *V. A. to regenerate.*

Réer, *V. N.* (*ou* rére, terme de chaſſe) *to bellow,* as a red deer; *to groyne,* or *croyne,* as a fallow deer.

Refaire, *V. A. to do again,* or *do over again; to make again; to begin again; to mend, to repair;* alſo, *to deal again.*

Se refaire, *V. R. to recover, to mend, to recruit* or *refreſh one's ſelf.*

Refait, te, *Adj done over again,* &c. *V.* Refaire. Un gueux refait, *an upſtart.*

Un refait, *S. M. a drawn game.*

Réfection, *S. F. repair,* or *repairing; repaſt, meal.*

Réfectoire, *S. M. refectory, a dining room* or *hall* in a monaſtery.

Réfectoriaire, *S. F. the nun that takes care of the refectory, the houſe-keeper* in a nunery.

Refend, *S. M. Ex.* Mur de refend, *a partition wall.*

Refendre, *V. A, to cleave, to ſplit, cut,* or *divide in two.*

Ré éré, *S. M. report.*

Référendaire, *S. M. referendary, an officer in chancery.* Tiers référendaire (parmi les procureurs) *a referee.*

Référer, *V. A. to refer; to aſcribe.* Référer le ſerment, *to put it to one's oath.*

Référer, *V. N. to report,* or *make a report.*

Se référer, *V. R. to be referred, to relate.*

Refermé, ée, *Adj. ſhut again,* &c. *cloſed up again.*

Refermer, *V. A. to ſhut again.*

Refermer, *V. N. ou* ſe refermer, *V. R. to cloſe up again.*

Referrer, *V. A. Ex.* Referrer un cheval, *to new-ſhoe a horſe.*

Reficher, *V. A. to drive* or *ſtick in again.*

Refiger, *V. A. to coagulate again.*

Refixer, *V. A. to fix* or *ſettle again.*

Reflater, *V. A. to flatter again.*

Réfléchi, ie, *Adj. reflected.*

Réfléchir, *V. A. to reflect,* or *beat back.*

Réfléchir, *V. N. to reflect,* or *be reflected,* or *beaten back.*

* Réfléchir (réjaillir) *to reflect,* or *return.*

Se réfléchir, *V. R. to reflect, to be reflected.*

Réfléchiſſement, *S. M. reflection, the reſilition,* or *turning back.*

Reflet, *S. M. the reflexion of the light, which one object throws upon another.*

Refleuri, ie, *Adj. bloſſomed again.*

Refleurir, *V. N. to bloſſom again;* * *to flouriſh again.*

Reflexion, *S. F. reflexion, returning back;* alſo, * *reflection, meditation, conſideration.*

Refluer, *V. N. to reflow,* or *run back.*

Reflux, *S. M. reflux, ebb,* or *ebbing.*

Refondé, ée, *Adj. refunded, paid back.*

Refonder les dépens, *V. A. to refund* or *pay back the charges* or *coſts.*

Refondre, *V. A. to melt, to caſt again, to new caſt.*

* Refondre (refaire entiérement) *to reform,* or *new mould.*

Refondu, uë, *Adj. melted, caſt again,* or *new-caſt.*

Refonte, *S. F. the melting down again,* &c.

Reforger, *V. A. to new forge, to new hammer and forge.*

Réformateur, *S. M. a reformer.*

Réformation, *S. F. reformation, a reforming,* or *reform.*

Réforme, *S. F. reform, reforming,* or *reformation.* Réforme de gens de guerre, *a reform* or *diſbanding ſome part of the army.*

Réformé, ée, *Adj. reformed,* &c. *V. the verb.* Officier réformé, *a reformado.*

Les réformés, *S. M. pl. the reformed, the proteſtants, thoſe of the reformed religion.* (Officiers réformés) *reformadoes.* (Religieux réformés) *reformiſts.*

Réformé, ée, *S. M. & F. a puritan.*

Réformer, *V. A. to reform.*

Refortifié, ée, *Adj. re-fortified, new-fortified.*

Refortifier, *V. A. to re-fortify,* or *new-fortify.*

Refouëtter, *V. A. to whip again.*

Refouiller, *V. A. to rake up again.*

Refouir, *V. A. to dig up again.*

Refoulé, ée, *Adj. new fulled.*

Refouler, *V. A. to full again; to ſtamp again.* Refouler la marée, *to go againſt tide.*

Refouler, *V. N.* (en parlant de la marée) *to ebb.* La marée refoule, *it is ebbing water.*

Refouloir, *S. M. a rammer.*

Refourbi, ie, *Adj. new furbiſhed.*

Refourbir, *V. A. to new-furbiſh, to furbiſh again.*

Refournir, *V. A. to ſtock* or *furniſh again.*

Refractaire, *Adj. refractory, rebellious, froward.*

Refraction, *S. F. refraction.*

Refrain, *V.* Refrein.

Refrangibilité, *S. F. refrangibility.*

Refrangible, *Adj. refrangible.*

Refrappé, ée, *Adj. ſtruck again,* &c.

Refrapper, *V. A to ſtrike again; to new-ſtamp,* or *to ſtamp again.*

Refrayé, ée, *Adj. poliſhed, ſmoothed.*

Refrayer, *V. A. to poliſh,* or *ſmooth.*

Refrein, *S. M. the burden* or *upholding of a ſong.*

Refréné, ée, *Adj. refrained, reſtrained, curbed, bridled, repreſſed.*

Refréner, *V. A. to refrain,* or *reſtrain, curb, bridle,* or *repreſs.*

Refrigérant, te, *Adj. refrigerative, cooling.*

Refrigératif, *S. M. a refrigerative, a cooler.*

Refrigération, *S. F. a refrigeration, a cooling.*

Refrire, *V. A. to fry again.*

Refriſé, ée, *Adj. new-curled.*

Refrogné, ée, *Adj. grim, grim-faced, gruff, that has a ſour, dogged, ſullen, crabbed look* or *countenance.*

Un refrogné, *S. M.* Une refrognée, *S. F. a grim-faced man* or *woman.*

Refrognement, *S. M. a ſour, crabbed, dogged, ſullen look, a bending* or *knitting of one's brows.*

Se refrogner, *V. R. to put on a ſour look,* or *grim countenance, to bend,* or *knit one's brows.*

Refroidi, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown cold, cooled,* &c.

Refroidir, *V. A. to make cold, to cool, to take away the heat.*

Refroidir, *V. N. to cool,* or *grow cold.*

* Refroidir, *V. A. & N.* (rallentir) *to cool, ſlacken, leſſen,* or *relent.*

Se refroidir, *V. R. to grow cool, to cool, to loſe its heat;* * *to relent, to leſſen, to grow colder* or *leſs.*

Refroidiſſement, *S. M. cooling;* * *coldneſs, relenting.*

Refrotter, *V. A. to rub again.*

Refuge, *S. M. refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary.* * Refuge (excuſe) *pretence,* or *excuſe.*

Réfugié, ée, *Adj. ſheltered, fled to a place of refuge.*

Réfugié, *S. M.* Réfugiée, *S. F. a refugee* or *exile. Ex.* Les réfugiés François, *the French refugees.*

Se réfugier, *V. R. to fly to a place,* or *to one, for ſhelter* or *refuge, to take ſanctuary.*

Refuir, *V. N. Ex.* Le cerf refuit ſur ſoi, *the ſtag doubles.*

Refuite, *S. F. the doubling of the ſtag.* * Refuite (retardement affecté dans une affaire) *ſhifting.*

Refus, *S. M refuſal, denial, repulſe.* Une choſe qui n'eſt pas de refus, *a thing not to be refuſed.* Refus (choſe refuſée) *refuſe, a thing refuſed by others.* Avoir une choſe au refus de quelqu'un, *to have the refuſal of another.* Cela n'eſt pas à votre refus, *it is not in your choice.*

Refuſé, ée, *Adj. refuſed, denied.*

Refuſer, *V. A. to refuſe, to deny.* Se refuſer quelque choſe, *to deny one's ſelf a thing, to deprive* or *abridge one's ſelf of it.*

Refuſion, *S. F. refunding,* or *paying back.*

Réfutation, *S. F. refutation, confutation.*

Réfuté, ée, *Adj. refuted, confuted.*

Réfuter, *V. A. to refute,* or *confute.*

Regagné, ée, *Adj. regained, recovered, won back, got back.*

Regagner, *V. A. to regain, recover, win back,* or *get again.* Régagner, un lieu, *to reach a place.*

Regaillardir, *V. A. to revive,* or *chear up.*

Regain, *S. M. after-graſs, after-math.*

Régal, *S. M. regalia, a noble treat* or *entertainment; entertainment, divertiſement.* Envoyer un régal de vin, *to ſend a preſent of wine.*

Régale, *S. F. regale,* a right belonging to the kings of France. Regale, *a ſort of muſical inſtrument.*

Régale, *Adj. Ex.* L'eau régale, *aqua regalis.*

Régalé, ée, *Adj. regaled, treated, nobly treated,* or *entertained,* &c.

Régalement, *S. M. aſſeſſment.*

Régaler, *V. A. to regale, treat, feaſt,* or *entertain; to divert* or *entertain.*

Régaler, *V. A.* Les tailles, *to aſſeſs the land taxes.*

Regalien, *Adj. M. Ex.* Droits régaliens, *the royalties, the king's prerogatives.*

Régal-iſte, *S. M. the incumbent of a benefice by virtue of the king's gift and prerogative of* regale.

Regard, *S. M. look, view, eyes;* or *glance of the eyes.* Regard (mine) *looks, countenance,* (Aſpect des aſtres) *aſpect.*

Au regard, *Adv. in compariſon to.*

Regardant, *S. M. a looker on, a ſpectator,*

Regardant, *Adj. regardant* in heraldry.

Regarder,

Regarder, *V. A. to look upon, ſee,* or *behold.* Regarder fixement, *to ſtare at, look fixedly.* Regarder avec admiration, *to gaze at.* * Regarder (être vis à vis) *to look, face, front,* or *be ſituate againſt.*

Regarder, *to concern.*

Regarni, ie, *Adj. new-furniſhed, new-trimmed.*

Regarnir, *V. A. to furniſh again, to new-trim.*

Regelé, ée, *Adj. frozen up again.*

Regeler, *V. A. & N. to freeze again.*

Régence, *S. F. regency, the adminiſtration of the government; the regent.*

Régénération, *S. F. regeneration.*

Régénéré, ée, *Adj. regenerated, new-born.*

Un régénéré, *S. M. a regenerate man.*

Régénérer, *V. A. to regenerate.*

Régent, te, *Adj. & S. regent.* Le prince régent, *ou* le regent, *the prince regent,* or *the regent.*

Régent, (en Angleterre pendant la minorité du roi) *protector.* Régent (pendant ſon abſence) *lord deputy.*

Régenter, *V. A. & N. to teach, to be a ſchool-maſter.*

Régenter une claſſe, *to teach a form.*

* Régenter, *V. A. & N. to domineer, to rule,* or *maſter.*

Regermer, *V. N. to bud,* or *grow again.*

Régi, ie, *Adj. from* regir, *governed. ruled.*

D. † Régicide, *S. M. a regicide.*

Régie, *S. F. adminiſtration, management.*

Regimbement, *S. M. kicking.*

Regimber, *V. N. to kick,* or *wince.*

Régime, *S. M. a diet, a courſe of diet.* Régime (en termes de grammaire) *regimen,* or *caſe governed.*

Régiment, *S. M. a regiment.*

D. † Reginglette, *S. F. a gin* or *trap* to catch birds.

Région, *S. F. region.* La région du cœur, *the region* or *ſeat of the heart.*

Régir, *V. A. to govern,* or *rule.*

Regiſſeur, *S. manager, adminiſtrator.*

Régiſtre, *S. M. ou* régître, *a regiſter, regiſter-book,* or *record.* * † Il eſt ſur mes régîtres, *I have him in my books.*

Régîtrer, *&c. V.* Enrégîtrer.

Régle, *S. F. a rule,* or *ruler.* * (Précepte) *rule, precept.* * Régles (loix) *the rules* or *laws.* * Régle (coutume) *rule, cuſtom, common practice.* (Exemple) *example, model, guide.*

Réglé, ée, *Adj. ruled.* * Réglé (préſcrit, fixe) *ſet, certain, regular.* (Ordonné, régi) *regulated, governed.* * Horloge bien réglée, *a clock well-kept,* or *that goes very right.*

Réglement, *S. M. regulation, law, ſtatute.*

Rég'ément, *Adv. regularly, ſtrictly, by rule, conſtantly, always.*

Régler, *V. A. to rule; to order, direct, guide, frame,* or *ſquare.* * Régler une horloge, *to ſet a clock right.* * Je ne me régle pas ſur cela, *I do not go by that.* Régler les parties ſur leur différend, *to give a rule in a cauſe.*

Réglet, *S. M. a rule* or *ruler; a reglet,* or *rule.*

Regleur, *S. M.* régleuſe, *S. F. a ruler of books.*

Réglifſe, *S. F. liquorice.*

Réglure, *S. F.* (*from* régler) *a ruling* or *drawing of lines with a rule,* or *the lines themſelves.*

Regnant, te, *Adj. reigning.* Le roi regnant, *the king now reigning.*

Regne, *S. M. reign.*

Regner, *V. N. to reign, to be a king, to rule as a king.* * Regner (dominer) *to reign, to ſway,* or *bear ſway, to rule,* or *bear rule, to have the upper hand.* * (Etre à la mode) *to be in vogue* or *faſhion, to be cried up.* * Regner (s'étendre) tout le long, *to reach along.*

Regnicole, *S. M. & F. a native* or *inhabitant of a kingdom.* Etranger regnicole, *a deniſon,* or *denizen.*

Regonflement, *the ſwelling of waters ſtopt by ſome obſtacle.*

Regonfler, *V. N. to ſwell* or *overflow as waters which are ſtopped.*

Regorgement, *S. M. an overflowing.*

Regorger, *V. A. to overflow,* or *run over.* * Regorger (vomir) *to vomit,* or *caſt up.* * Regorger de quelque choſe, *to abound with a thing, to ſwim in it.*

Regourmer, *V. A. to box* or *cuff again.*

Regouter, *V. A. to taſte again.*

Regrat, *S. M. regrating, buckſter's commodities* or *trade.*

Regraté, ée, *Adj. ſcratched again,* &c.

Regrater, *V. A. to ſcratch again; to new-vamp.* Regrater une muraille, *to rub* or *finiſh down a wall.* * Regrater (corriger) *to mend* or *new-vamp, to correct, to criticize upon.*

Regrater, *V. N. to regrate,* or *drive an buckſter's trade.*

Regraterie, *S. F. regrating, an buckſter's trade.*

Regratier, *S. F. a regrater,* or *buckſter.*

Regratier de ſel, *an buckſter of ſalt.* Un regratier de livres, *a ſtall bookſeller.*

Regratiére, *S. F. an buckſtreſs.*

Regreffer, *V. A. to graft again.*

Regrès, *S. M. a regreſs,* or *return into a benefice reſigned.*

Regret, *S. M grief, ſorrow,* or *affliction, regret,* or *concern, a repining at,* or *grudging.* Regret (repentir, *ou* chagrin) *grief, ſorrow, diſcontent, pain.*

Je meurs de regret d'avoir offenſé mon Dieu, *I am grieved to death that I have offended my God.* Regrets (lamentations) *lamentations, complaints, woe.*

A regret, *Adv. with regret, hardly, with reluctancy, againſt the grain, grudging.*

Regrettable, *Adj. to be lamented.*

Regretté, ée, *Adj. regretted, lamented, bewailed, miſſed,* &c.

Regretter, *V. A. to regret, mourn, lament, bewail, miſs,* or *want, to be ſorry, to grudge.*

Reguindé, ée, *Adj. hoiſted,* or *lifted up again.*

Reguinder, *V. A. to hoiſt,* or *lift up again.*

Reguinder, *V. N. to ſoar again,* as a hawk does.

Régularité, *S. F. regularity, exactneſs, ſtrictneſs.*

Régule, *S. M. regulus.* Régule d'antimoine, *regulus antimonii.*

Régulier, re, *Adj. regular, done according to ſome rule; regular, orderly; exact, punctual.*

Un régulier, *S. M. a regular monk.*

Régulièrement, *Adv. regularly, according to rule; punctually, conſtantly.*

Réhabilitation, *S. F. re-enabling.*

Réhabilité, ée, *Adj. re-enabled, re-inſtated, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed.*

Réhabiliter, *V. A. to re-enable, re-inſtate, reſtore,* or *re eſtabliſh.*

Se réhabituer, *V. R. to uſe one's ſelf again to any thing.*

Rehacher, *V. A. to mince again, to mince ſmaller.*

Rehanter, *V. A. to frequent, to keep company with again.*

Rehaſarder, *V. N. to venture again.*

Rehauſſé, ée, *Adj. raiſed,* &c. according to the verb.

Rehauſſement, *S. M. raiſing.*

Rehauſſer, *V. A. to raiſe.*

* Rehauſſer (faire paroître d'avantage) *to heighten,* or *advance, to ſet off.*

Rehauts, *S. M. pl. the ſkies in a picture.*

Reheurter, *V. A. & N. to knock, hit,* or *run again a ſecond time.*

Réjaillir, *V. N. to fly,* or *return back, to ſpurt up.* * Réjaillir (retourner) *to reflect,* or *turn.*

Réjaillifſant, te, *Adj. ſpurting up.*

Réjaillifſement, *S. M. reſiliation, a flying,* or *turning back.*

Rejauni, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown yellow,* or *yellowiſh again.*

Rejaunir, *V. A. & N. to make,* or *to grow yellow again.*

Rejet, *S. M. a new aſſeſſment of a tax.*

Rejettable, *Adj. that deſerves to be rejected.*

Rejetté, ée, *Adj. rejected, ſlighted, deſpiſed,* &c.

Rejetter, *V. A. to throw again, to caſt up,* or *vomit.*

Rejetter (rebuter) *to reject, ſlight,* or *deſpiſe.*

* Rejetter une taxe, *to lay,* or *aſſeſs a tax a ſecond time.*

Rejetter, *V. N. to ſwarm.*

Rejetton, *S. M. a young ſhoot, ſucker,* or ſprig.

Réimpoſer, *V. A. to re-aſſeſs.*

Réimpoſition, *S. F. a re-aſſeſſment.*

Réimpreſſion, *S. F. ou* R'impreſſion (ſéconde édition d'un livre) *reprinting, new edition.*

Réimprimé, *V.* R'imprimer.

Rein, *S. M.* (rognon) *the rein* or *kidney.*

Reins (les lombes) *the reins, the loins, the back.*

Reine, *S. F. a queen.*

Reinette, *S. F.* (ſorte de pomme) *reinette, French reinette.*

Réinfecter, *V. A. to infect* or *taint again.*

Reinté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un chien bien reinté, *a ſtrong back'd dog, a dog that has a ſtrong back.*

Réintégrande, *S. F. a reſtoring one to his own, a replevy.*

Réintégré, ée, *Adj. reſtored to his own.*

Réintégrer, *V. A. to reſtore one to his own.*

Réinterroger, *V. A. to interrogate again, to re-examine.*

Réinviter, *V. A. to re-invite, to invite again.*

Rejoindre, *V. A. to join again, to rejoin; to get together again.*

Se rejoindre, *V. R. to come together again, to be joined together again.*

Rejoint, te, *Adj. joined again, rejoined.*

Rejouer, *V. A. to play again.*

Rejoui, ie, *Adj. joyful, overjoyed, full of joy, glad.*

Un gros réjoui, *S. M.* Une groſſe réjouie, *S. F. a merry* or *jovial man* or *woman.*

Réjouir, *V. A. to rejoice,* or *overjoy; to divert,* or *make merry.*

Se réjouir, *V. R. to rejoice, to be* or *to make merry, to take one's pleaſure; to be glad,* or *overjoyed.*

Réjouiſſance, *S. F. a rejoicing, joy; rejoicing, merry-making.*

Réjouiſſant, te, *Adj. rejoicing, chearing, comfortable.*

Rejouter, *V. N. to juſt* or *tilt again.*

Reiſtres, *S. M. reiſtres.*

* † C'eſt un vieux reiſtre, *he is an old fox* or *dog.*

Réitération, *S. F. reiteration, repetition.*

Réitéré, ée, *Adj. reiterated, repeated.*

Réitérer, *V. A. to reiterate, to repeat.*

Relâche, *S. M. intermiſſion, diſcontinuance, a giving over for a time.*

Rélâché, ée, *Adj. ſlackened,* &c. *V.* Relâcher.

Relâchement, *S. M. unbending, ſlackening, looſening, relaxation;* alſo *releaſe.*

Relâchement du froid, *the abatement of the cold.* * Relâchement (dans le travail) *remiſſneſs, ſlackneſs, negligence.* * Relâchement (déſordre) *remiſſneſs, looſeneſs of manners* or *diſcipline.* * Rélâchement de courage, *faint-heartedneſs.* * Relâchement (action de céder) *conceſſion* or *yielding.* Relâchement (plaiſir, récréation) *relaxation, diverſion.*

Relâcher, *V. A. to ſlacken, looſen,* or *unbend, to relax;* alſo, *to releaſe, let go, to ſet at liberty.*

* Relâcher (céder, quitter) *to remit, yield,* or *forego, to give up, to abate* or *bate, to forgive.*

Relâcher, *V. N.* (terme de mer) *to put into an harbour, to ſtand in for an harbour,* or *road, to be driven into an harbour,* or *road.*

* Se relâcher, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow ſlack* or *remiſs, to abate.* * Se relâcher l'eſprit, *to unbend one's mind, to give it ſome relaxation.* * Se relâcher (céder) *to yield,* or *remit; to forego.*

Relais, *S. M. a freſh horſe,* or *horſes. D.* † *Relays.* Relais ou chiens de relais, *relay dogs, freſh dogs.*

Les relais, *the relays, the cry,* or *kennel of relay-hounds.* Relais (l'endroit, où l'on met les relais) *the relay for hounds.* Chevaux de relais (ou de louage) *hackney-horſes.*

Relancé, ée, *Adj. imprimed as a deer; recovered as a hare,* &c.

Relancer, *V. A.* Une bête fauve, *to imprime a deer.*

Relancer un liévre, *to recover a hare.*

Relant, te, *Adj. muſty, fuſty.*

Relant, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le relant, *to have a muſty ſmell.*

Relaps, *S. M.* Relapſe, *S. F. one that is relapſed.*

Relargi, ie, *Adj. made wider again.*

Relargir, *V. A. to make wider again.*

Relaſche, *V.* Relâche, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Rélatif, ve, *Adj. relative.*

Un rélatif, *S. M. a relative.*

Rélation, *S. F. a relation,* or *reference; acquaintance, correſpondence.*

Rélativement, *Adv. relatively, with relation.*

Relavé, ée, *Adj. waſhed again.*

Relaver, *V. A. to waſh again.*

Relaxation, *S. F. relaxation.*

Relaxé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un nerf relaxé, *a relaxed nerve.*

Relayé, ée, *Adj. relieved.*

Relayer, *V. N. to take freſh horſes* or *dogs.*

* Relayer, *V. A. to relieve.*

Se relayer, *V. R. to reſt,* or *refreſh one's ſelf; to relieve one another.*

Relegation, *S. F. confinement, baniſhment.*

Relegué, ée, *Adj baniſhed, exiled, confined to a place.*

Reléguer, *V. A. to baniſh,* or *exile, to ſend away, to confine to a place at a diſtance.*

Rélent, *V.* Relant.

Relu, uë, *Adj. from* Relire, *read over again.*

Relevailles, *S. F. pl. the churching of a woman after child-bed.*

Relevé, ée, *Adj. raised, lifted, got, taken up again,* &c. *V.* Relever. Relevé (élevé, haut) *high.* * (Sublime) *high, lofty, sublime, elevated.* * Mine relevée, *a great, noble look.*

Relevée, *S. F. the afternoon.*

Relévement, *S. M. raising up again.*

Relever, *V. A. to raise, get,* or *take up again.* Relever une femme (après ses couches) *to church a woman.* * Relever (rehausser) *to heighten, to set off, to advance.* Relever (louer, prôner) *to cry up, to extol.* * Relever sa condition, *to raise* or *advance one's condition.* * Relever quelqu'un (le reprendre avec vigueur) *to take one up.* Relever (terme de guerre) *to relieve.*

Relever (soulager) *to relieve, to comfort.*

† Relever (faire valoir) *to cry up,* or *extol, to heighten.* (Oter ce qu'on avoit mis) *to take away,* or *take off.* Relever un appel, *to sue an appeal, to bring a cause before the judge appealed unto.* Relever un vaisseau, *to set a ship a float.*

Relever, *V. N. Ex.* Relever de maladie, *to recover, to be on the mending hand.* Le roi ne relève que de Dieu seul, *the king holds of God alone.*

Se relever, *V. R. to get up, to rise; to get up again; to appeal.* * Se relever de quelque perte, *to recover, repair,* or *retrieve a loss.*

Reliage, *S. M. new hooping of vessels.*

Relié, ée, *Adj.* (*from* relier) *tied again,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Relief, *S. M.* Relief d'appel, *relief* or *remedy of appeal.* Relief (droit que doit un fief au seigneur) *fine, the money paid by a tenant to his landlord upon his first entry.* Relief (dans les ouvrages de broderie) *embossed, embroidery work.* (Sculpture, &c.) *imbossed work,* or *relievo.*

Reliefs (ce qui reste des viandes servies) *remnants, table remnants, scraps.*

Relier, *V. A. to tie again; to bind,* or *bind up; to new-hoop,* or *hoop again.*

Relieur, *S. M. a binder,* or *book-binder.*

Religieuse, *V.* Religieux.

Religieusement, *Adv. religiously, godly, piously; religiously, strictly, exactly, punctually.*

Religieux, se, *Adj. religious, pious, godly, devout; strict, punctual; religious, monastic.*

Un religieux, *S. M. a friar* or *a monk.*

Une religieuse, *S. F. a nun.*

Religion, *S. F. religion, the worship of a deity; the reformed,* or *protestant religion; religion, piety, godliness, devotion; a religious order.* Religion (couvent) *religious house, monastery, convent.* La religion (l'ordre militaire) de Malthe, *the order of Malta.*

La religion du serment, *the religion,* or *sacredness of an oath.*

Religionarie, *S. M. one of the reformed religion, a protestant.*

Relimé, ée, *Adj. filed again.*

Relimer, *V. A. to file again.*

Reliqua, *S. M. remainder. Ex.* Le reliqua d'un compte, *the remainder of an account.*

Reliquaire, *S. M.* (coffret pour mettre des reliques) *a shrine for relicks.*

Reliquataire, *S. M.* (*from* reliqua) *one that is behind-hand in his accounts.*

‡ Reliquats, *S. M. pl.* (reliefs d'un festin) *scraps, remnants, V.* Reliefs.

Relique, *S. F. relick,* or *relicks.* * Reliques (le reste de quelque chose) *relicks,* or *remainder.*

Relire, *V. A. to read over again.*

Reliure, *S. F. bending.*

Reloger, *V. N. to lodge,* or *live again in the same place.*

Relouer, *V. A. to underlett, to lett again, Ex,* Relouer une maison, *to underlett a house.*

Reluire, *V. N. to shine, glitter,* or *glister.*

Reluisant, te, *Adj. shining, glittering,* or *glistering.*

Remâché, ée, *Adj. chewed again.*

Remâcher, *V. A. to chew again.*

Remaçonner, *V. A. to repair as a bricklayer does.*

Remander, *V. A. to send word again; to send for back.*

Remanger, *V. A. to eat again.*

Remanié, ée, *Adj. handled again.*

Remanier, *V. A. to handle again.*

Remarchander, *V. A. to cheapen again.*

Remarcher, *V. N. to walk again.*

Remarié, ée, *Adj. married again, re married.*

Remarier, *V. A. to marry again.*

Se remarier, *V. R. to marry again.*

Remarquable, *Adj. remarkable, observable, notable.*

Remarque, *S. F. remark, observation, taking notice of; note.*

Remarqué, ée, *Adj. marked, remarked, minded, observed, taken notice of,* &c.

Remarquer, *V. A. to mark, remark, mind, consider, observe,* or *take notice of.* Se faire remarquer, *to be remarkable, to be taken particular notice of.* Remarquer (marquer une seconde fois) *to mark a second time, to make another mark.*

Se remasquer, *V. R. to put on one's mask again.*

Remballé, ée, *Adj. packed up again.*

Remballer, *V. A. to pack up again.*

Rembarqué, ée, *Adj. shipped* or *embarked again, re-embarked.*

Rembarquement, *S. M. a re-embarking, a shipping* or *embarking again.*

Rembarquer, *V. A. to ship* or *embark again, to re-embark.* * Rembarquer (engager de nouveau) *to embark* or *engage a-new, to draw in again.*

Se rembarquer, *V. R. to re-embark,* or *take shipping again;* also, * *to re-embark,* or *re-engage one's self.*

Rembarré, ée, *Adj. beaten back, repulsed,* &c.

Rembarrer, *V. A. to beat back* or *repulse.*

Rembarrer (repousser de paroles) *to pay off, to fit with a smart* or *sharp answer.*

Remblaver, *V. A.* (resemer de blé une terre) *to sow again with corn.*

Remboité, ée, *Adj. set into joint again.*

Remboitement, *S. M. a setting into joint again.*

Remboiter, *V. A. to set into joint again.*

Rembourré, ée, *Adj. stuffed up.*

Rembourrement, *S. M. stuffing up.*

Rembourrer, *V. A. to stuff up, to stop up with flocks.*

Rembourse, ée, *Adj. re imbursed, paid again.*

Remboursement, *S. M. re-imbursement, paying off.*

Rembourser, *V. A. to re-imburse, to pay again.*

Rembraser, *V. A. to re-kindle, to kindle again.*

Rembraſſé, ée, *Adj. re embraced.*
Rembraſſer, *V. A. to re-embrace.*
Rembroché, ée, *Adj. ſpitted again.*
Rembrocher, *V. A. to ſpit* or *lay on the ſpit again.*
Rembruni, ie, *Adj. made darker.* Un teint rembruni, *a ſallow complexion.*
Rembrunir, *V. A. to make darker.*
Rembruniſſement, *S. M. the being darker.*
Rembuché, ée, *Adj. driven,* or *drove back into the lair.*
Rembucher, *V. A. to drive back into the lair.*
Se rembucher, *V. R. to go back into the lair.*
* † Se rembucher (ſe cacher) *to hide one's ſelf, to ſkulk.*
Reméde, *S. M. remedy, phyſic, cure, medicine.* Reméde (*ou* lavement) *a gliſter.*
* † Un reméde à toux maux, *a plaſter for all ſores.* * Reméde de droit (l'appel, l'oppoſition, *&c.*) *remedy, redreſs, relief at law.*
Remédier, *V. N. to remedy, cure,* or *help.*
Remêlé, ée, *Adj. ſhuffled again.*
Remêler, *V. A. to ſhuffle again. Ex.* Remêler les cartes, *to ſhuffle the cards again.*
‡ Remembrance, *S. F. remembrance, memory.*
Rememoratif, ive, *Adj. remembering.*
Remémorer, *V. A. to put in mind.*
Remené, ée, *Adj. carried back again.*
Remener, *V. A. to carry back again.*
Remercié, ée, *Adj. thanked.*
Remercier, *V. A. to thank, to return,* or *give thanks, to acknowledge a kindneſs; to refuſe handſomely,* or *courtier-like.*
Remerciment, *S. M. thanks, acknowledgment.*
Réméré, *S. M. power of redemption.*
Remeſuré, ée, *Adj. meaſured again.*
Remeſurer, *V. A. to meaſure again.*
Remettre, *V. A. to put* or *ſet again,* &c. *V.* Mettre. Remettez vos épées, *put up your ſwords.* Remettre un os, *to ſet a bone into joint again.* Remettre (rendre) *to reſtore; to deliver up.* Remettre (différer) *to drive* or *put off, to delay.* * (Pardonner) *to remit, to forgive.* * (Faire grace d'une partie d'une dette) *to remit,* or *forgive part of a debt.* Remettre (confier au ſoin) *to put into one's hand, to commit to him, to truſt him with.* Remettre un dégouté en appétit, *to get one a good ſtomach that had none at all.* * Remettre (raſſurer) *to recover, to hearten, to put in heart again.* * (Redonner de la ſanté *ou* des forces) *to recover, to make one well.* Remettre un bénéfice (s'en deſſaiſir) *to reſign* or *make a reſignation of a benefice.* Remettre les rangs & les files, *to bring back into ranks and files.* Remettez-vous (commandement militaire) *as you were.*
Remettre à la voile, *V.* Voile.
Se remettre à quelque choſe, *V. R. to ſet one's ſelf again to a thing, to fall to it again.*
* Se remettre (revenir du trouble, de la crainte) *to recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.* Se remettre de quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *to leave* or *refer a thing to one, to make him the judge of it.* Se remettre (ſe mettre en priſon) *to ſurrender one's ſelf.*
Remeublé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed again.*
Remeubler, *V. A. to furniſh again, to new furniſh.*
Reminiſcence, *S. F. remembrance, memory.*
Remiſe, ſe, *Adj. from* remettre. *ſet again, reſtored,* &c. *V. the Verb.*
Remiſe, *S. F.* (délai) *a delay,* or *put-off.* (Lieu pour mettre un carioſſe) *a coach-houſe.* (Endroit où une perdrix ſe remet) *the ſhelter where the bird hides itſelf from the hawk.* (Taillis de peu d'étenduë) *a thicket.* (Argent remis *ou* envoyé) *a remitment* or *remittance of money, a return.* (Action de ſe remettre en priſon) *the ſurrendering one's ſelf priſoner.*
Remiſſible, *Adj. remiſſible, pardonable, to be remitted, pardoned,* or *forgiven.*
Remiſſion, *S. F. remiſſion, pardon, forgiveneſs.*
Remiſſionnaire, *S. M. & F. the party who has obtained a pardon.*
Remmaillotté, ée, *Adj. wrapt up again in ſwadling clouts.*
Remmailloter, *V. A. to wrap up in ſwadling-clouts again.*
Remmancher, *V. A. to new-haft, to ſet on a new handle.*
Remmener, *V. A. to carry back.*
Remollient, te, *ou* remollitif, ive, *Adj. emollient, mollifying, ſoftening.*
Remonſtrance, & remonſtrer, *V.* Remontrance, *&c.*
Remonte, *S. F. new horſes.*
Remonté, ée, *Adj. got up again,* &c.
Remonter, *V. N. to go* or *get up again.*
* † Remonter ſur ſa bête, *to recover one's loſt.* Remonter (en parlant d'une riviére) *to run back.*
Remonter, *V. A. to go* or *get up again; to wind up again; to make up again; to clap on a new pair of ſoles.* Remonter les cavaliers, *to remount the troopers, to give them new horſes.*
Remonter (rétablir) *to ſtock anew,* or *again, to ſet up again.*
Remontrance, *S. F. advice, counſel, admonition, warning; a remonſtrance;* a preſident's ſpeech at the opening of a court of parliament.
Remontrans, *S. M. pl.* (ſorte de proteſtans, établis dans les ſept provinces, ainſi nommés d'une *remontrance,* qu'ils adreſſérent à l'état pour être tolérés) *remonſtrants.*
Remontrer, *V. A. to remonſtrate, to ſhew by reaſon and inſtances, to make appear, to lay before.*
Remordre, *V. A. to bite again.*
Rémords, *S. M. remorſe, check, ſting of conſcience.*
Remore, *S. F. a ſuck-ſtone,* or *ſea-lamprey,* a fiſh.
Remorguer, *ou plûtôt* Remorquer, *V. A. to tow,* or *hale a ſhip.*
Remoucher, *V. A. Ex.* Remoucher une chandelle, *to ſnuff a candle again.* Remoucher le nez, *to blow one's noſe again.*
Remoudre, *V. A. to grind again.*
Remouillé, ée, *Adj. dipt again.*
Remouiller, *V. A. to dip again.*
Remouleur, *S. M. one that grinds, a grinder.*
Remoulu, uë, *Adj. from* Remoudre, *ground again.*
Rempaqueté, ée, *Adj. packt up again.*
Rempaqueter, *V. A. to pack up again.*
Remparé, ée, *Adj. fenced, intrenched.*
Se remparer, *V. R. to fence,* or *intrench one's ſelf.*
Rempart, *S. M. a rampire,* or *rampart.*
* Rempart (tout ce qui ſert de défence) *a fence,* or *bulwark.*
Remplacé, ée, *Adj. replaced, made up, compenſated,* &c.
Remplacement, *S. M. replacing, compenſation,* or *recompence.*
Remplacer, *V. A. to replace, to fill up again, to make up, to make amends, to compenſate.* Remplacer ſon argent, *to lay out one's money*

again, to let it out again, or *to buy ſomething with it.*

Remplage, *S. M. a filling up of a wine-veſſel.* Faire le remplage, *to fill up a wine-veſſel that has leaked,* &c.

Remplage de muraille, *V.* Rempliſſage.

Rempli, ie, *Adj. full, filled up,* &c. *V.* Remplir.

Remplié, ée, *Adj. turned in* or *down.*

Remplir, *V. A. to fill,* or *to fill up.*

Se remplir de viandes, *to fill, cram,* or *ſtuff one's belly* or *guts.*

* Remplir ſon devoir, *to diſcharge,* or *do one's duty, to acquit one's ſelf of it.* Remplir (emplir de nouveau) *to fill again.* Remplir du point, *ou* de la dentelle, *to mend point,* or *lace.*

Rempliſſage, *S. M.* (*ou* remplage de vaiſſeau de vin) *a filling up.* Rempliſſage (de point de dentelle) *mending.* Rempliſſage de muraille, *the inſide of a wall filled up with ragged ſtones.*

Rempliſſeuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Rempliſſeuſe de dentelle, *ou* de point, *a mender of point* or *lace.*

Remploi, *S. M. compenſation,* or *filling up again.*

Remploier, *V. A. to employ* or *uſe again.*

Remplumé, ée, *Adj. new-feathered,* &c.

Remplumer, *V. A. to new-feather.*

Se remplumer, *V. R. to put on new feathers.*

* † Il commence à ſe remplumer (*ou* à rétablir ſes affaires) *he begins to thrive, the world amends with him.*

Rempoiſonné, ée, *Adj. poiſoned again.*

Rempoiſonner, *V. A. to poiſon again.*

Rempoiſſonné, ée, *Adj. new-ſtocked with fiſh.*

Rempoiſſonner, *V. A. to new ſtock with fiſh.*

Remporté, ée, *Adj. carried back,* or *away,* &c.

Remporter, *V. A. to carry back,* or *away.* * Remporter (gagner, obtenir) *to get* or *obtain, to carry.*

Rempriſoner, *V. A. to remand back to priſon.*

Remprunté, ée, *Adj. borrowed again.*

Remprunter, *V. A. to borrow again.*

Remuant, te, *Adj. ſtirring, active, lively, ſprightly;* alſo; * *ſtirring, factious, ſeditious, unquiet, reſtleſs.*

Remué, ée, *Adj. removed, ſtirred, jogged,* &c. *V.* Remuer.

Couſin remué de germain, *a couſin once removed, a ſecond couſin.*

Remuëment, *Pron.* Remûment, *S. M. motion, ſtiring,* or *jogging.*

* Remuëment (trouble) *ſtir, trouble, hurly burly, diſturbance.*

Remuer, *V. A. to move, ſtir, jog,* or *wag.* Remuer la terre, *to turn up* or *dig the ground, to dig.* Remuer un enfant, *to unſwathe and dreſs a child.* * Remuer les paſſions, *to move* or *work upon the affections, to effect.* * Remuer ciel & terre, *to leave no ſtone unturned.* Il a remué ciel & terre contre moi, *he has done his worſt againſt me.*

Remuer, *V. N. to ſtir, to move.* * Faire remuer les puiſſances, *to ſet the great ſprings a going.* * Remuer (exciter des troubles) *to ſtir,* or *riſe, to make a diſturbance.*

Se remuer, *V. R. to ſtir.*

Remuë ménage, *S. M. removing.*

* † Remuë ménage (Déſordre) *confuſion, hurly-burly.*

Remueur, *S. M.* Remueuſe, *S. F. a rocker of a cradle.*

Remûgle, *S. M.* (odeur déſagréable) *muſtineſs. Ex.* Sentir le remugle, *to ſmell muſty.*

Remunérateur, *S. M. remunerator, requiter,* or *rewarder.*

Remunération, *S. F. remuneration, recompence, reward.*

Remunéré, ée, *Adj. remunerated, requited, rewarded, recompenſed.*

Remunérer, *V. A. to remunerate, recompenſe, reward,* or *requite.*

Renaiſſance, *S. F. new-birth, regeneration.*

Renaiſſant, te, *Adj. new-born,* or *ſpringing up again.*

Renaître, *V. A. to be born again,* or *new born, to grow* or *ſpring up again, to be re-produced.* * Renaître par la grace, *to be new-born,* or *regenerated by grace.* * La nature renaît au printems, *nature renews* or *is revived, in the ſpring.* Cette rivére ſe perd ſous terre, & renaît en cet endroit, *that river loſes itſelf under ground, and riſes again at ſuch a place.* * Cela a fait renaître les ſoupçons d'autrefois, *that has revived the former jealouſies.*

Renard, *S. M. a fox.* * Un renard (un fin, un ruſé) *a cunning fox, a ſly cunning man.*

Renarde, *S. F. a ſhe fox.* † Ecorcher le renard, *to ſpue upon exceſſive drinking.*

P. Le renard prêche aux poules, *the devil rebukes ſin.*

Renardeau, *S. M. a fox's cub.*

Renardier, *S. M. fox-catcher.*

Renardiére, *S. F. a fox's hole.*

† Renaſquer, *V. N. to ſnuff,* or *ſnuffle.*

Renchainer, *V. A. to chain up again.*

Renchéri, ie, *Adj. riſen, grown dearer.* * Faire la renchérie, *to take upon one, to be ſhy.*

Renchérir, *V. A. to raiſe the price of——*

Renchérir, *V. N. to riſe,* or *grow dear.*

† Renchérir ſur quelqu'un, *to out-do one, to top upon him.*

Renchériſſement, *S. M. the raiſing the price of a commodity.*

Se renclouer, *V. R. to get a nail again in his foot, ſpeaking of a horſe.*

Rencontre, *S. F. a meeting,* or *rencounter.* Aller *ou* venir à la rencontre, *to go* or *come to meet.* Rencontre (haſard) *accident, chance, hit,* or *adventure.* (Combat non prémédité) *a rencounter, or accidental fight.* (Occaſion) *occaſion, opportunity.* (* Pointe d'eſprit) *a pun, quibble, joke,* or *jeſt.* Acheter quelque choſe de rencontre, *to meet with a bargain.* J'ai acheté une robe de rencontre, *I bought a gown that was offered me by chance.* Il a fait rencontre d'une femme fort jolie & fort riche, *he had the luck to find* (or *to marry*) *a very pretty woman and a fortune.* Roue de rencontre, *the balance-wheel of a clock or watch.*

Rencontre, *S. M. Ex.* Dans ce rencontre d'affaires, *in this juncture of affairs.*

Rencontré, ée, *Adj. met, met with.*

Rencontrer, *V. A. to meet, to meet with,* or *find.* * Rencontrer (dire un bon mot) *to pun,* * (deviner) *to hit* or *gueſs.*

Vous avez bien rencontré, *you hit the nail on the head, you gueſſed right.*

Se rencontrer, *V. R. to meet,* or *meet with.* * (Avoir les mêmes penſées) *to jump in a judgment.*

Rencorſer, *V. A. to make a new bodice,* or *ſtays.*

Rencourager, *V. A. to ſpirit up again, to give freſh courage.*

Se

Se rendetter, *V. R. to run into debt again.*

Rendez-vous, *S. M. a rendezvous, assignation, appointment,* or *meeting.*

Rendormi, ie, *Adj. lulled* or *fallen asleep again.*

Rendormir, *V. A. to lull asleep again.*

Se rendormir, *V. R. to fall asleep again.*

Rendormissement, *S. M. falling asleep again.*

Rendoublé, ée, *Adj. turned in* or *down,* &c.

Rendoubler, *V. A. to turn in* or *down.*

Rendoubler une serviette, *to fold up a napkin.*

Rendre, *V. A. to restore, return, give back again, repay, pay again,* or *to make restitution.* Rendre gorge, *to cast up,* or *vomit.* * Rendre gorge (restituer) *to refund.* * Rendre (faire devenir) *to render, to make.* (Livrer) *to deliver, give up,* or *surrender.*

Rendre (faire) justice à quelqu'un, *to do one justice, to give him his due.* Rendre (traduire) *to render, turn,* or *translate.* Rendre (exprimer par la peinture) *to express.* Rendre (porter) *to carry.* Rendre du sang par le nez, *to bleed at the nose.* Rendre l'esprit, rendre l'ame, *to give up the ghost, to expire,* or *die.* Rendre une lettre, *to deliver a letter.* Rendre (produire) *to yield, bear,* or *produce.* Rendre une sentence, *to give* or *pass sentence.*

Rendre un arrêt, *to make a decree.* Rendre le bord, *to come to an anchor.* L'écho rend les paroles, *the echo returns,* or *repeats the words.* Rendre le pain bénit, *to make bread-offering.*

Rendre, *V. N. Ex.* Ce chemin rend à un village, *this way leads to a village.*

Se rendre, *V. R. to yield, to lay down one's arms to surrender,* or *submit.* (Se faire, devenir) *to render, to make one's self, to become,* or *turn.* (Aller, se transporter) *to repair, resort,* or *go.* Les fleuves se rendent à la mer, *the rivers run into the sea.* Se rendre (n'en pouvoir plus) *to be spent, to be tired.*

Rendu, uë, *Adj. restored, returned,* &c. *according to the verb.* Rendu (arrivé) *come, arrived.*

Un rendu, *S. M. a deserter.*

Renduire, *V. A. to new plaster, to daub over again.*

Renduit, te, *Adj. new plastered, daubed over again.*

Rendurcir, *V. A. to harden, to make harder* or *tougher.*

Réne, *S. F. the rein of a bridle.*

Renégat, *S. M. a renegado.*

Reneiger, *V. N. to snow again*

Renette, *S. F. Ex.* Pomme renette, *a pippin.*

Renettoyer, *V. A. to clean again.*

Renfaîter, *V. A. to mend the top of a house, to new tile it.*

Renfermé, ée, *Adj. shut up again.* Renfermé (relant) *close, musty.*

Renfermé, *S. M. Ex.* Il sent ici le renfermé, *here's a musty smell.*

Renfermer, *V. A. to shut up again.* * Renfermer (comprendre sous soi) *to include, contain,* or *comprehend.* * Se renfermer en soi *to recollect one's self.* Se renfermer en soi seul (ne songer qu'à soi) *to be all for one's self.*

Renfiler, *V. A. to thread again.*

Renflammer, *V. A. to set on fire again.*

Renflé, ée, *Adj. swelled again.*

Renflement, *S. M. the belly* or *swelling* of a pillar.

Renfler, *V. A. to swell again.*

Se renfler, *V. R. to swell again.*

Renfoncé, ée, *Adj. new-headed.*

Renfoncement, *S. M. a deep* or *hollow place.*

Renfoncer, *V. A. to set a new head* or *bottom to a cask.*

Renforcé, ée, *Adj. strengthened, reinforced, fortified.*

* Renforcement, *S. M. strengthening.*

Renforcer, *V. R. to strengthen, reinforce,* or *fortify.* Renforcer sa voix, *to raise one's voice.*

Se renforcer, *V. A. to gather strength, to recruit one's self; to increase,* or *grow stronger.*

Renfort, *S. M. supply, recruit, relief, succour.*

Renfrognement, se renfrogner. *V.* Refrognement, se refrogner.

Rengagé, ée, *Adj. re-engaged,* &c.

Rengagement, *S. M. a re-engagement.*

Rengager, *V. A to re-engage,* or *engage again; to pawn* or *mortgage again,* &c. *V.* Engager.

Rengainé, ée, *Adj. sheathed again, put up again into its scabbard.*

Rengainer, *V. A. to sheath,* or *put up.*

* † Rengainer (ne pas dire quelque chose qu'on avoit méditée) * *to put up again, to forbear saying one was going to say.* * Rengainez votre compliment, * *Put up your compliments, forbear those compliments.*

Rengorgé, ée, *Adj. that bridles.*

Se rengorger, *V. R. to bridle, to thrust the chin into the neck,* as women do.

Se rengouffrer, *V. A. to get into again.*

Rengourdi, ie, *Adj. benumbed, grown stiff again.*

Se rengourdir, *V. R. to grow stiff again.*

Rengraissé, ée, *Adj. fattened, made* or *grown fat again.*

Rengraisser, *V. A. to make fat,* or *fatten again.*

Se rengraisser, *V. R. to grow fat again.*

Rengrégé, ée, *Adj. increased, grown worse, exasperated,* &c.

Rengrégement, *S. M. increase, the exasperating* of a disease or pain.

Rengréger, *V. A. to increase, make worse,* or *exasperate one's disease.*

Se rengréger, *V. R. to increase,* or *grow worse.*

Rengréner, *V. A. to put grain again into the mill-hopper.*

Renhardir, *V. A. to spirit up again.*

Se renhardir, *V. R. to pluck up a spirit.*

Reniable, *Adj. that may be denied,* or *disowned.*

Reniement, *S. M. cursing, swearing, blaspheming.*

Renier, *V. A. to deny,* or *disown.*

Renier (renoncer à) *to deny, forswear,* or *abjure.*

Renieur, *S. M.* Renieuse, *S. F. a blasphemer, a swearer.*

Renifler, *V. N. to snuff up one's snot.*

Reniflerie, *S. F. the snuffing up of one's snot.*

Renifleur, *S. M.* Renifleuse, *S. F. one that snuffs up his snot.*

Reniveler, *V. A. to take again the level of a piece of ground.*

Renne, *S. M. a rein deer.*

Renoircir, *V. A. to blacken again.*

Renom, *S. M. renown, name, fame, note.*

Renommé, ée, *Adj. renowned, famous, noted.*

Renommé, *S. F. fame, reputation, name; fame,* or *common report.*

Renommer, *V. A.* Cela vous fera renommer par-tout, *that will*

make your name famous every where.

Renonce, *S. F. Ex.* J'ai renonce à piques, *I trump ſpades.*

Renoncement, *S. M. a renouncing*, or *denial*, or *forſaking.*

Renoncer à quelque choſe, *V. N. to renounce, quit, forſake*, or *give over* a thing. Renoncer (au jeu de cartes) *to renounce*, or *revoke*, at cards.

Renoncer, *V. A. to renounce, deny*, or *diſown.*

Renonciation, *S. F. renunciation.*

Renoncule, *S. F. ranunculus, crow-foot*, a flower.

Renovation, *S. F. renovation*, or *renewing.*

Renoué, ée, *Adj tied with another*, &c. *V.* Renouer.

Renouement, *V.* Renoûment.

Renouer, *V. A. to tie again, to tie.* * Renouer amitié, *to renew friendſhip, to join* or *knit friendſhip again*; * *to reconcile, to make friends.* * Renouer une affaire (la reprendre en main) *to reſume a buſineſs, to take it again in hand.*

Renouer, *V. N. to be reconciled.*

Renoueur, *S. M. a bone-ſetter.*

Renoûment d'amitie, *S. M. a renewing of friendſhip, reconciliation.*

Renouveau, *S. M. the ſpring, the new ſeaſon of the year.*

Renouvellé, ée, *Adj. renewed, revived, ſet on foot again.*

Renouvellement, *S. M. a renewing, reviving*, or *ſetting on foot again.*

Renouveller, *V. A. to renew*, or *revive.*

Renouveller, *V. N. ou* ſe renouveller, *V. R. to renew*, or *revive, to be renewed*, or *revived.*

Rentaſſé, ée, *Adj. heaped up again.*

Rentaſſer, *V. A. to heap up again.*

Rente, *S. F. rent, yearly revenue*, or *income.*

Il a dix mille écus de rente, *he has ten thouſand crowns a year.*

Rente viagére, *ou* conſtituée, *an annuity.*

Renté, ée, *Adj. endowed*; *that has a yearly income.*

Renter, *V. A. to endow.*

Renterré, ée, *Adj. buried again.*

Renterrer, *V. A. to bury again.*

Rentier, *S. M. one that has an annuity*; † *a tenant.*

Rentoiler, *V. A. to put other linen to.*

Rentonner, *V. A. to put again into the tun.*

Rentortiller, *V. A. to twiſt again.*

Rentraire, *V. A. to fine-draw*; *to darn.*

Rentrait, te, *Adj. fine-drawn*, or *darned.*

Rentraiture, *S. F. fine-drawing.*

Rentrayeur, *S. M.* Rentrayeuſe, *S. F. a fine-drawer.*

Rentré, ée, *Adj. gone, gone in again.*

Rentrée, *S. F. the taking in.*

Rentrer, *V. N. to come, go*, or *get in again.* * † Faire rentrer un homme dans ſon néant, *to put a man in mind of his nothingneſs.*

Renvahir, *V. A. to invade again.*

Renvelopé, ée, *Adj. wrapt up again.*

Renveloper, *V. A. to wrap up again.*

Renvenimer, *V. A. to make a ſore feſter again.*

A la renverſe, *Adv. backward, upon one's back.*

Renverſé, ée, *Adj. thrown down, overthrown*, &c. *V.* Renverſer. * Une famille renverſée, *a ruined, decayed family.* Renverſé ſens deſſus deſſous, *turned upſide down*, or *topſy-turvy.*

Renverſement, *S. M. a pulling down*, or *deſtroying.*

* Renverſement (deſtruction) *overturning, overthrown, ruin, diſorder, confuſion.*

Renverſer, *V. A. to throw* or *lay down.* * Renverſer (défaire) *to defeat*, or *overthrow, to rout*; *to break.* Des troupes qui ſe renverſent les unes ſur les autres, *troops that fall foul upon one another.* Renverſer, *to ruin* or *deſtroy.* Renverſer (troubler, confonore) *to turn upſide down*, or *topſy-turvy, to confound, to overturn*; *to overthrow, ſubvert, defeat, confound, ruin*, or *deſtroy, to pervert.*

Renvi, *S. M. a revy*, at play.

Renvier, *V. N.* (faire un renvi, au jeu) *to revy* at play.

Renvoi, *S. M. a ſending back*, or *returning*; *diſmiſſion*, or *order* to be gone. Marchandiſe de renvoi, *a returnable commodity.*

Renvoyé, ée, *Adj. ſent back*, &c.

Renvoyer, *V. A. to ſend back*, or *ſend back again, to return, to diſmiſs, to refer.* Renvoyer quitte & abſous, *to clear and acquit.*

Réordination, *S. F. a re-ordaining*, or *re-ordination.*

Réordiner, *V. A. to re-ordain, to confer holy orders a ſecond time.*

Réordonné, ée, *Adj. re-ordained.*

Réordonner, *V. A. to re-ordain.*

Repaire, *S. M. the haunt* or *den* of a wild beaſt, Repaire (Fiente de Liévres, de Lapins) *hares dung.*

Repairer, *V. N. to haunt.*

Répaiſſir, *V. A & N. to thicken again.*

Repaître, *V. N. to feed*, or *eat*; *to bait.*

* Repaître, *V. A. to feed.*

* Se repaître, *V. R. Ex.* Se repaître d'eſpérances vaines *to feed one's ſelf with vain hopes.*

Répandre, *V. A. to ſpill* or *ſhed, to ſcatter, to diſtribute*; * *to ſpread, diffuſe*, or *diſperſe.*

Répandre des fleurs, *to ſtrew flowers.*

Répandre, *V. N. to run*, or *leak.*

Se répandre, *V. R. to ſpread, to diffuſe*, or *ſpread itſelf.*

Répandu, uë, *Adj. ſpilt, ſhed*, &c. *V.* Répandre.

Réparable, *Adj. reparable, to be repaired.*

Réparateur, *S. M. reſtorer.*

Réparation, *S. F. repair*, or *repairing*; alſo * *reparation, ſatisfaction.*

Réparé, ée, *Adj. repaired, made up.*

Réparer, *V. A. to repair, to give ſatisfaction, to make amends.*

* Réparer l'honneur de quelqu'un, *to repair one's honour, to make him a reparation.*

Reparler, *V. N. to ſpeak again.*

Reparoître, *V. N. to appear, to ſhew one's ſelf again.*

Reparti, ie, *Adj.* (*from* repartir) *ſhared*, or *divided again.*

Repartie, *S. F. a repartee, reply*, or *anſwer.*

Repartir, *V. A. to ſhare*, or *divide again*; *to reply*, or *anſwer again.*

Repartir, *V. N. to go back again.*

Repartition, *S. F. repartition*, or *ſubdiviſion.*

Repas, *S. M.* (*from* repaître) *meal, repaſt, dinner*, or *ſupper.* Faires les quatre repas, *to make four meals a day.*

Repaſſé,

Repaſſé, ée, *Adj. repaſſed*, &c. *according to the verb.*

Repaſſer, *V. A. to repaſs, to paſs, go*, or *croſs again*; *to carry over again.* Repaſſer la lime, *to file over again, to ſmooth*, or *poliſh with a file*; alſo * *to look over, reviſe*, or *correct.*

* Repaſſer quelque choſe (pour l'apprendre par cœur) *to repeat*, or *con.* Repaſſer du linge, *to iron linen.* Repaſſer les allées, *to rake over the walks.*

Repaſſer, *V. N. to repaſs, to paſs, go*, or *croſs again.* * Cela me repaſſe ſouvent dans l'eſprit, *that ever runs in my mind.*

† Repatrier, &c. *V.* Rapatrier.

Repaver, *V. A. to new pave.*

Repayer, *V. A. to pay a ſecond time.*

Repêché, ée, *Adj. fiſhed up again.*

Repêcher, *V. A. to fiſh up again.*

Repeigné, ée, *Adj. combed again.*

Repeigner, *V. A. to comb again.*

Répendre, *V. A. to hang up again.*

Rependu, uë, *Adj. hung up again.*

Repenſer, *V. N. to think of again, to revolve in one's mind.*

Repentance, *S. F. repentance, ſorrow for one's ſins.*

Repentant, te, *Adj. penitent, ſorry* for his faults.

Repenti, ie, *Adj.* les filles repenties, *the repenting maids*, a nunnery in *France.*

Repentir, *S. M. repentance, ſorrow.*

Se repentir, *V. R. to repent, to be ſorry.*

Repercer, *V. A. Ex.* Repercer un muid, *to pierce a hogſhead again.*

Repercuſſif, ive, *Adj. repercuſſive.*

Repercuſſion, *S. F. repercuſſion.*

Repercuté, ée, *Adj. beaten* or *ſtruck back*, &c.

Repercuter, *V. A. to drive* or *ſtrike back, to reflect.*

Reperdre, *V. A. to loſe again.*

Repertoire, *S. M. a repertory.*

Repeſer, *V. A. to weigh over again.*

Répété, ée, *Adj. repeated, ſaid over again*, &c.

Répéter, *V. A. to repeat, to tell over and again, to ſay over and again.* Gagner ſa vie à répéter la philoſophie, *to get one's livelihood by teaching philoſophy in private.*

Répétiteur, *S. M. a tutor, a private maſter, one that teaches in private, greek, latin, philoſophy*, &c.

Répétition, *S. F. repetition.*

Répétition (en juſtice) *recovery.*

Repeu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* repaître) *fed*, &c. *V.* Repu.

Repeuplé, ée, *Adj. repeopled.*

Repeupler, *V. A. to repeople, to people again.*

Repie, *S. M. repeck*, at picket.

Repilé, ée, *Adj. pounded*, or *beaten again.*

Repiler, *V. A. to repound*, or *beat again in a mortar.*

Répit, *S. M. reſpite, delay, reſt, continuation of time.*

Replacé, ée, *Adj. put in its place again.*

Replacer, *V. A. to place again, to put in its place again.*

Replaider, *V. N. to go to law again.*

Replanchéier, *V. A. to new floor.*

Replanté, ée, *Adj. replanted, tranſplanted.*

Replanter, *V. A. to replant, to plant* or *ſet again.* Replanter des fleurs avec les doigts, *to prick flowers with one's fingers.*

Replâtrer, *V. A. to new plaſter.*

Replet, te, *Adj. burly, fat, foggy.*

Replétion, *S. F. repletion*; *ſurfeit.*

Repleuvoir, *V. N. Imp. to rain again.*

Repli, *S. M. Fold.* Les replis de la peau, *wrinkles.* Les replis d'une rivière, *the windings and turnings of a river.*

Replié, ée. *Adj. folded again.*

Replier, *V. A. to fold again*, or *turn in.*

Se replier, *V. R. Ex.* ſe replier comme un ſerpent, &c. *to wriggle like a ſnake*, &c.

Replique, *S. F. reply, anſwer.* Replique, *ou* repliques, *replication.*

Repliqué, ée, *Adj. replied, anſwered.*

Repliquer, *V. A. to reply, to anſwer, to make a reply, anſwer*, or *repartee.*

Repliſſé, ée, *Adj. plaited again.*

Repliſſer, *V. A. to plait again.*

Replongé, ée, *Adj. dipt* or *ducked again.*

Replonger, *V. A. to dip* or *duck again.*

Replonger, *V. N. ou* Se replonger, *to dive again.*

Repoli, ie, *Adj. poliſhed again.*

Repolir, *V. A. to poliſh again, to poliſh over and over. V.* Polir.

Repolon, *S. M. a half volta, a kind of manage.*

Reponce, *S. F. rampions.*

Répondant, *S. M. bail, ſecurity, ſurety*; *reſpondent.*

Répondre, *V. A. & N.* (répliquer) *to anſwer*, or *reply, to make anſwer.*

* Répondre (avoir du rapport) *to anſwer*, or *agree*; * (aboutir à quelque endroit) *to lead, to go*, or *ſtrike into.* Répondre pour quelqu'un, *to bail one, to paſs one's word*, or *be ſecurity for him.* Je vous en repons, *I warrant you, I paſs my word for it.*

* Répondre (égaler) *to anſwer*, or *equal, to be anſwerable*; * (faire réciproquement) *to anſwer*; *to correſpond, to make a ſuitable return.* Répondre (en parlant de l'Echo) *to anſwer again.* Pour répondre à votre lettre, *in anſwer to your letter.*

Répondu, uë, *Adj. anſwered. V.* Répondre.

Répons, *S. M. reſponſe.*

Réponſe, *S. F. anſwer.*

Reporté, ée, *Adj. carried back.*

Reporter, *V. A. to carry back.*

Repos, *S. M. reſt, repoſe, quiet, peace, quietneſs.*

Avoir l'eſprit en repos, *to have a quiet mind.* Repos (vie tranquille) *quiet life, peace, quiet.* Repos (ſommeil) *reſt, repoſe, ſleep.* Repos (pilier de montée) *a landing-place*, or *broad ſtep.*

Repoſée, *S. F. the lodge*, or *lair of a deer.*

Repoſer, *V. N. to get reſt, to reſt one's ſelf.* Repoſer (en parlant d'une liqueur) *to ſettle.* Laiſſer repoſer un ouvrage, *to let a piece of work lie by.*

Se repoſer, *V. R. to reſt, take reſt*, or *reſt one's ſelf, to be*, or *lie ſtill*; *to reſt*, or *light, to ſettle.*

* Se repoſer ſur quelqu'un de quelque affaire, *to rely upon one about a concern, to truſt* or *intruſt him*

him with it, to commit, or *leave it to his care.*

Repoſer, *V. A. to reſt, to lay.* Le fils de l'homme n'a pas où repoſer ſa tête, *the ſon of man has no where to lay* or *reſt his head.*

Repoſoir, *S. M. an altar for the Corpus Chriſti proceſſion; a reſting place.*

Répouſer, *V. A. to marry again.*

Repouſſé, ée, *Adj puſhed back,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Repouſſement, *S. M. repulſing, repelling.*

Repouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, beat, force, thruſt,* or *drive back, to repel.* Arbre qui repouſſe des branches, *a tree that ſhoots new branches.*

Repouſſer, *V. N. to ſpring; to recoil; to burgeon, ſhoot,* or *bud again.*

Répréhenſible, *Adj. reprehenſible.*

Répréhenſiblement, *Adv. reprehenſibly.*

Répréhenſion, *S. F. reprehenſion, reproof, reprimand.*

Reprendre, *V. A. to retake, to take again,* or *recover; to begin again, to renew,* or *take in hand again, to ſet on foot again; to take up.* Reprendre un bâtiment ſous œuvre, *to under-pin a building.* Reprendre ſon haleine, *to fetch breath again.* Il reprit cette route, *he went the ſame way again.* Reprenons la choſe d'un peu plus loin, *let us go a little higher, let us reſume,* or *fetch the thing a little higher.* Reprendre d'une faute au jeu, & la marquer à ſon profit, *to come upon one with a Why-not?*

Reprendre, *V. N. Ex.* La fiévre lui a repris, *the fever,* or *ague has ſeized upon him again; it is returned,* or *come upon him again.* Comment! reprit-il (*ou* repliqua-t-il) *how now! replied* or *anſwered he.* Reprendre (prendre racine de nouveau) *to take* or *take root again.*

Se reprendre, *V. R. to cloſe up again.*

Repreneur, *S. M. a carper,* or *fault-finder.*

Repréſailles, *S. F. repriſals.*

Repréſailles, *ou* droit de repréſailles, *repriſals,* or *letters of mark.* * † Par le droit de repréſailles, *by way of retaliation.*

Repréſentant, *S. M. a repreſentative,* or *a proxy.*

Repréſentatif, ive, *Adj. repreſentative.*

Repréſentation, *S. F. repreſentation.* Repréſentation d'une perſonne en juſtice, *the forth-coming,* or *bringing forth, of one before a judge.* Donner la repreſentation d'une piéce de théatre, *to repreſent,* or *act a play.*

C'eſt la premiére repréſentation de la piéce, *this is the firſt acting,* or *the firſt time that this play was acted.* Repréſentation (figure de tombeau) *the effigies* of a dead body.

Repréſenté, ée, *Adj. brought forth,* or *produced, repreſented, deſcribed,* &c.

Repréſenter, *V. A. to bring forth,* or *produce, to lay before, to repreſent, to deſcribe,* or *expreſs.* Cela me repréſente la perte que j'ai faite, *that puts me in mind of my loſs.* Repréſenter une comédie, *to act a play.* Repréſenter quelqu'un (tenir ſa place) *to repreſent one, to hold* or *be in his place, to be his repreſentative,* or *proxy.* Repréſenter (remontrer) *to repreſent* or *ſhew, to lay before, to let ſee.*

Repréſenter, *V. N. to perſonate.*

Se repréſenter, *to be forth-coming, to make one's appearance; to fancy, to look upon.*

Repréſenter bien, *V. N. to have a fine preſence.*

Reprêter, *V. N. to lend again.*

Reprier, *V. A. to pray again.*

Réprimande, *S. F. reprimand, rebuke, reproof, check,* or *chiding;* * *lecture.*

Réprimandé, ée, *Adj. reprimanded, rebuked, reproved, checked.*

Réprimander, *V. A. to reprimand, to rebuke, reprove, check,* or *chide.*

Réprimé, ée, *Adj. repreſſed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

* Réprimer, *V. A. to repreſs, to curb, ſtop,* or *ſtay, to quell, to bound, to reſtrain.*

Repris, ſe, *Adj. retaken,* or *taken again,* &c. *V.* Reprendre.

Repriſe, *S. F. retaking, a renewing.*

La repriſe d'un procès, *the renewing* or *reviving of a law-ſuit.* Repriſe de maladie, *the return of a diſtemper.* Repriſe (fois) *time.* A diverſes repriſes, *at ſeveral times, by fits and girds, by ſnatches.* Repriſe d'ombre, *a ſitting at* Ombre, a ſort of game.

Repriſer, *V. A. to appraiſe again.*

Reprobation, *S. F.* (*from* reprouver) *reprobation.*

Reprochable, *Adj. reproachful, ſhameful, diſhoneſt; that may be excepted againſt.*

Reproche, *S. M. reproach,* or *imputation; an exception* or *charge againſt a witneſs; twitting in the teeth.*

Faire des reproches, *to reproach* or *upbraid, to twit in the teeth with.*

Reprocher, *V. A. to upbraid* or *reproach, to twit, to tax, charge,* or *lay to one's charge, to fling in one's diſh.* Reprocher des temoins, *to except againſt witneſſes.*

Reproduction, *S. F. reproduction.*

Reproduire, *V. A. to reproduce.*

Repromettre, *V. A. to promiſe again* or *over and over.*

Réprouvé, ée, *Adj reproved, rejected, reprobated.*

Les réprouvés, *S. M. pl. the reprobate.*

Réprouver, *V. A. to reprove, reject,* or *diſallow, to diſown;* alſo *to reprobate.*

Reptile, *Adj. creeping.*

Ex. Animal reptile, *a creeping animal.*

Reptile, *S. M. a creeping thing, a reptile.*

Républicain, *S. M. a republican,* or *member of a commonwealth; a republican,* or *commonwealth's man.*

Républicain, *Adj. M. Ex.* Avoir l'eſprit républicain, *to be a republican, to be a commonwealth's man.*

République, *S. F. a republic* or *commonwealth; commonwealth.*

Répudiation, *S. F. a divorcing* or *putting away one's wife, repudiation.*

Répudié, ée, *Adj. put away, divorced, repudiated.*

Répudier, *V. A. to put away, to divorce* or *repudiate.*

Répugnance, *S. F. repugnancy, contrariety,* or *a being contrary, contradiction.* Il fait cela avec tant de répugnance, *he does it ſo much againſt the grain.*

Répugnant, te, *Adj. repugnant, contrary, oppoſite.*

Répugner, *V. N. to repugn, to be contrary* or *againſt, to claſh with.* Cette boiſſon répugne à ma nature, *that drink goes againſt my ſtomach.*

Répulluler, *V. N. repullulate, to bud afreſh.*

Repurger, *V. A. to purge again.*

Réputation,

Réputation, *S. F. repute, reputation, fame, report, credit, name.* Etre en réputation, de bel eſprit, *to go for a fine wit.*

Réputé, ée, *Adj. reputed, looked upon, thought, counted.*

Réputer, *V. A. to repute, to think, count,* or *look upon.*

Requérant, *S. M.* requérante, *S. F. a ſuitor, a candidate* alſo *a plaintiff.*

Requérir, *V. A. to requeſt, require, pray,* or *beg; to require* or *demand.* Aller requerir, *to go and fetch again.*

Requête, *S. F. a requeſt, ſupplication,* or *petition.*

Maître des requêtes, *maſter of requeſts*; chambre des requêtes, *court of requeſts.* Les requêtes de l'hotel chez le roi, *the court of the green cloth.*

Requêter, *V. A. to queſt again.*

Requin, *S. M.* (gros poiſſon de mer) *a ſhark.*

† Requinqué, ée, *Adj. ſmugged up, tricked up.*

Se requinquer, *V. R. to ſmug* or *trick one's ſelf up.*

Requint, *S. M. the fifth part of the fifth penny.*

Requiper, *V. A. to new-rig.*

Requis, ſe, *Adj. from* requérir, *required, requeſted,* &c. (Néceſſaire) *requiſite, neceſſary, convenient.* Cela ſera de requiſe, *that will be in requeſt.*

Requiſition, *S. F. requeſt, petition.*

Requiſitoire, *S. M. ſuit,* or *requeſt.*

Rére, *V.* Réer.

Advertiſement.

See without ſ *thoſe words that are not to be found with* res.

Reſacrer, *V. A. to re-conſecrate.*

Reſaigné, ée, *Adj. blooded again.*

Reſaigner, *V. A. to blood, to let blood again.*

Reſaiſir, *V. A. to ſeize again.*

Reſalé, ée, *Adj. ſalted, powdered again.*

Reſaler, *V. A. to ſalt, to powder again.*

Reſaluer, *V. A. to re-ſalute, to ſalute a-new.*

Reſarclé, ée, *Adj. weeded again.*

Reſarcler, *V. A. to weed again.*

Reſaſſé, ée. *Adj. ſifted again.*

Reſaſſer, *V. A. to ſift again.*

Reſaſſer (rechercher) quelqu'un, *to call one to an account.*

Reſcellé, ée, *Adj. ſealed again.*

Reſceller, *V. A. to ſeal again.*

Reſcindant, *S. M. a demand to obtain a reciſion.*

Reſcinder, *V. A. to reſcind, cancel, null, vacate,* or *make void.*

Reſciſion, *V.* Récision.

Reſciſſoire, *S. M. the execution of a* reſcindant.

Reſcription, *S. F. an order for paying a ſum to one.*

Reſcrire, *V.* Récrire.

Reſcrit, *S. M. a reſcript,* from the Pope or Emperor.

Réſeau, *S. M. a little net, a bagnet; net-work.*

Reſécher, *V. A. to dry up again.*

Reſeller, *V. A. to ſaddle again.*

Reſemellé, ée, *Adj. new footed,* &c.

Reſemeller, *V. A. to new foot.*

Reſemer, *V. A. to ſow again.*

Reſerrer, *V.* Reſſerrer, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Réſervation, *S. F. reſervation.*

Réſerve, *S. F. reſervation,* or *a proviſo,* or *caveat,* in a law-ſenſe. Corps de réſerve, *a reſerve,* or *body of reſerve.* Réſerve (revenuë) *reſerve, reſervedneſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection.*

Vous traitez vos amis avec trop de réſerve, *you uſe your friends with too much reſerve, you do not uſe them with freedom enough.* Donner ſans réſerve *to give freely* or *prodigally.* Une choſe de réſerve, *a ſpare thing*; tems de réſerve, *ſpare time*; Poires de réſerve, *pears that will keep, winter pears.*

En réſerve, *Adv. in ſtore*; il a toujours quelque argent en réſerve, *he has always ſome money in ſtore.*

Mettre en réſerve, *to lay up.*

A la réſerve de, *Adv. except, but.*

Réſervé, ée, *Adv. reſerved, laid up, kept, ſaved,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Réſervé, ée, *Adj.* (circomſpect) *reſerved, cloſe, wary, ſhy, cautious.*

Réſervé, ée, *S. M. & F. Ex.* Il fait bien le réſervé, *he is a very cloſe* or *reſerved man*; elle fait bien la réſervée, *ſhe is very ſhy, coy,* or *reſerved.*

Réſervé. *Adv.* (excepté) *except, but.*

Réſerver, *V. A. to reſerve, to keep; to lay up, to keep,* or *ſave.*

Se réſerver, *V. R. to reſerve,* or *keep to one's ſelf.*

Se réſerver à faire quelque choſe, *to ſtay to do a thing till it is convenient.*

Réſervoir, *S. M. a water-houſe, a conſervatory of water; a fiſh-pond, a keep.*

† Reſeuil, *V.* Reſeau.

Réſidence, *S. F. reſidence, continual reſidence in a place.* Réſidence (ſédiment de liqueur) *ſediment, grounds, ſettlings.* Réſidence (emploi de réſident) *reſidentſhip.*

Réſident, *S. M. a reſident.*

Réſident, te, *Adj. reſiding, dwelling.*

Réſider, *V. N. to reſide, ſtay, continue,* or *abide.*

† Reſidu, *S. M. reſidue, remainder.*

Réſignant, *S. M. reſigner.*

Réſignataire, *S. M. reſignee.*

Réſignation, *S. F. reſignation.*

Réſigné, ée, *Adj. reſigned, yielded up, ſurrendered,* or *made over.*

Réſigner, *V. A. to reſign, yield up, ſurrender,* or *make over.*

Reſiliation, *S. F.* (reſolution d'un acte) *cancelling, annulling, making void.*

Reſilier, *V. N.* (terme de pratique) *to fly back, to go* or *recede from one's bargain.*

Réſine, *S. F. ou* pois réſine, *roſin.*

Reſineux, ſe, *Adj. of roſin,* or *like to it.*

Réſipiſcence, *S. F. reſipiſcence, amendment of life.*

Réſiſtance, *S. F. reſiſtance, oppoſition.* * † Piéce de réſiſtance (groſſe piéce de viande) *a piece of meat where you may cut and come again.*

Réſiſter à, *V. N. to reſiſt,* or *withſtand, to be againſt, to oppoſe.*

Réſo'u, uë, *Adj. from* réſoudre, *reſolved,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Réſolu, uë, *Adj.* (hardi) *reſolute, ſtout, bold.*

Réſolu, *S. M. Ex.* Vous faites bien le réſolu, *you are very ſtout.*

Reſolvant, ante, *Adj. reſolvent.*

Réſolument, *Adv. reſolutely, ſtoutly, boldly*; *abſolutely, peremptorily,*

arily, obſtinately. Il veut réſolument ce qu'il veut, *he is a peremptory man, what he will have he muſt have.*

Reſolutif, ive, *Adj. reſolutive, diſſolving.*

Réſolutif, *S. M. a reſolutive* or *diſſolving medicine.*

Réſolution, *S. F. reſolve,* or *determination, mind, full purpoſe,* or *intention.* Réſolution (courage) *reſolution, courage, ſtoutneſs.* Réſolution d'un contrat, *the nulling* or *making void of a contract.*

Réſompte, *S. F.* (acte de théologie) *an act in divinity.*

Réſonnant, te, *Adj. ſounding, that makes a ſound; that ſounds again, reſounding, ringing.*

Réſonnement, *S. M. a ſound.*

Réſonner, *V. N. to ſound, to make* or *yield a ſound; to reſound, to ſound* or *ring again.*

Reſortir, *V. N. to go out again.*

Reſouder, *V. A. to new-ſolder.*

Réſoudre, *V. A. to perſuade* or *induce, to bring to.* Reſoudre (diſſiper) *to reſolve, ſoften, diſſipate,* or *melt.* (Changer) *to reſolve, reduce,* or *turn.* (Rendre nul) *to null,* or *make void.*

Réſoudre, *V. N. ou* ſe réſoudre, *V. R. to reſolve,* or *to be reſolved, to determine, to purpoſe.* Je ne ſaurois m'y réſoudre, *I cannot find in my heart to do it.* Se reſoudre (ſe changer) *to reſolve* or *turn, to be reſolved* or *reduced.*

Reſous, *Adj. M. Ex.* Brouillard reſous en pluie, *a miſt reſolved into rain.*

† Reſpect, *S. M. reſpect, conſideration, regard.* Reſpect (déférence) *reſpect, regard, reverence, veneration.*

Rendre ſes reſpects à quelqu'un, *to pay one's reſpects* or *duty to one.* Se faire porter reſpect, *to keep in awe.*

Au reſpect, *Adv. in reſpect, in compariſon to.*

Reſpectable, *Adj. reſpectable, venerable, to be reſpected,* or *reverenced.*

Reſpecté, ée, *Adj. reſpected, honoured, regarded.*

Reſpecter, *V. A. to reſpect, honour, regard,* or *reverence, to ſhew reſpect.*

Reſpectif, ive, *Adj. reſpective, mutual, reciprocal, relative.*

Reſpectivement, *Adv. reſpectively, mutually, interchangeably, reciprocaly.*

Reſpectueuſement, *Adv. reſpectfully, humbly.*

Reſpectueux, ſe, *Adj. reſpectful, full of reſpect, humble, ſubmiſſive.*

Reſpiration, *S. F. reſpiration, breath, breathing.*

Reſpirer, *V. A. to breathe,* or *fetch one's breath.*

* Reſpirer (ſouhaiter ardemment) *to breathe, to gape after, to be bent upon.*

Reſpirer, *V. N. to breathe,* or *fetch one's breath.*

* Reſpirer après quelque choſe, *to gape after a thing, to long for it.* Mes occupations ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer, *my buſineſs gives me no reſpite, no breathing time.*

Reſpit, *V.* Répit.

D. † Reſplendeur, *S. F. brightneſs.*

Reſplendir, *V. N. to ſhine, to glitter.*

Reſplendiſſant, te, *Adj. ſhining, gliſtering,* or *glittering, bright.*

Reſplendiſſement, *S. M. brightneſs.*

Reſponſable, *Adj. reſponſible, anſwerable, accountable.*

Reſſemblance, *S. F. reſemblance, likeneſs, ſimilitude, picture.*

Reſſemblant, te, *Adj. reſembling, like.*

Reſſembler, *V. N. to reſemble, be like,* or *favour.* Ils ſe reſſemblent fort, *they are much alike, they favour one another much.*

Reſſemeler, *V. A.* des ſouliers, *to new-ſole ſhoes.* Reſſemeler des bas, *to new-foot ſtockings.*

Reſſenti, ie, *Adj. reſented,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Reſſentiment, *S. M. the return, grudging,* or *relicks of a diſeaſe.* Reſſentiment (d'une injure) *reſentment, ſenſe.*

Reſſentiment, (gratitude) *gratitude, gratefulneſs, thankfulneſs, acknowledgment.*

Reſſentir, *V. A. to feel, reſent,* or *be ſenſible of, to have a deep ſenſe.* Cette action reſſent (*ou* ſent) ſon pédant, *that action ſavours of a pedant.*

Se reſſentir, *V. R* d'une injure, *to reſent,* or *ſhew one's reſentment,* or *be ſenſible of, to take to heart,* or *ſtomach an injury.* Il ſe reſſent encore de ſes pertes, *he has not yet recovered his loſſes, his loſſes ſtick by him ſtill.*

Reſſerré, ée, *Adj. laid up,* &c. *V.* Reſſerrer.

D. † Reſſerrement, *S. M.* reſſerrement de cœur, *an oppreſſion of the heart, as when the heart ſeems ready to break.*

Reſſerrer, *V. A. to lay up,* or *lay up again; to tie tighter, to bind up,* or *faſt.*

* Reſſerrer un priſonnier, *to keep one cloſer priſoner than before.* Reſſerrer, *ou* reſſerrer le ventre, *to bind,* or *be binding.*

Se reſſerrer, *V. R. to contract itſelf; to lie,* or *ſtand cloſe together.*

Reſſort, *S. M. a ſpring.*

* Reſſort (moyen ſecret) *a ſpring, a wheel, a ſecret way.*

Reſſort, *S. M. juriſdiction,* or *the diſtrict* or *extent of a juriſdiction.*

Reſſortir, *V. N. to go out again; to be under the juriſdiction of a court.*

Reſſortiſſant, te, *Adj. belonging to,* or *lying under a juriſdiction.*

Reſſouder, *V. A. to ſolder again.*

Reſſource, *S. F. ſhift, remedy, help, refuge, after-game.* Un malheur ſans reſſource, *an irreparable* or *irrecoverable miſchief.* J'ai fait une perte qui n'a point de reſſource, *I ſuſtained a loſs without hopes of recovery.*

Reſſouvenir, *S. M. remembrance, memory.*

Se reſſouvenir, *V. R. & Imp. to remember.* Faire reſſouvenir, *to remember, to put in mind.*

Reſſui, *S. M. the lair of a deer.*

Reſſuſcité, ée, *Adj. riſen, raiſed from the dead.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. A. to raiſe,* or *to raiſe from the dead.*

* Reſſuſciter (renouveller) *to revive* or *renew.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. N. to riſe again from the dead.* * Faire reſſuſciter, *to revive.*

Reſſuyé, ée, *Adj. wiped again.*

Reſſuyer, *V. A. to wipe again.*

Reſtant, te, *Adj. remaining, left.*

Reſtant, *S. M. remainder.*

Reſtaurant, *S. M. a reſtorative, a reſtorer.*

Reſtaurateur, *S. M. reſtorer, re-eſtabliſher.*

Reſtauration, *S. F. reſtoration, re-eſtabliſhment.*

Reſtauré, ée, *Adj. reſtored,* &c.

Reſtaurer,

Reſtaurer, *V. A. to reſtore,* or *repair.*

Reſte, *S. M. reſt, remainder, remnant, reſidue, remains.*

Etre en reſte, *to be behind,* or *to be in arrears.* * † Reſte de potence (un pendart) *a hang dog, a newgate bird.* A ce coup de dé il joüe de tout ſon reſte, *this very caſt of the dice runs for all.* Il y va de notre reſte, *all we have lies at ſtake.* Il n'y a rien de reſte, *there's nothing left.* J'en ai de reſte, *I have more than enough, I have ſome to ſpare.*

Au reſte, *Adv. for, as for the reſt, finally, but now.*

Du reſte, *Adv. as for the reſt, beſides.*

Reſte, *S. F.* à toute reſte, *with might and main.*

Reſté, ée, *Adj. left, remained.*

Reſter, *V. N. to be left,* or *remain, to be extant.* Reſter (ſéjourner) *to ſtay, remain,* or *continue.* Le nom lui en eſt reſté, *he was afterwards called by that name.*

Reſtituable, *Adj. that may be reſtored, to be reſtored.*

Reſtitué, ée, *Adj. reſtored, reed, given back again,* &c.

Reſtituer, *V. A. to reſtore, return, give back again,* or *refund, to make good; to repair.*

Reſtituteur, *S. M. a reſtorer, a critic that reſtores the paſſages of an author.*

Reſtitution, *S. F. reſtitution, refunding, making good.*

Reſtitution d'un paſſage, *the reſtoring of a paſſage.*

Reſtreindre, *V. A. to bind,* or *aſtringe, to be aſtringent.*

* Reſtreindre (limiter) *to confine, ſtint,* or *limit, to abridge.*

Se reſtreindre, *V. R. to uſe a reſtriction.*

Reſtreint, te, *Adj. bound, confined, ſtinted, limited, abridged.*

Reſtrictif, ive, *Adj. reſtrictive, binding.*

Reſtriction, *S. F. reſtriction, limitation.*

Reſtringent, te, *Adj. reſtringent, binding, reſtrictive.*

Reſtringent, *S. M. a reſtringent.*

Reſuer, *V. N. to ſweat again.*

Réſultant, te, *Adj. reſulting.*

Réſultat, *S. M. reſult, up-ſhot.*

Réſulter, *V. N. to reſult,* or *follow.*

Réſumé, ée, *Adj. reſumed,* &c.

Réſumer, *V. A. to reſume, to recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Réſumption, *S. F.* (récapitulation) *recapitulation, ſumming up.*

Réſurrection, *S. F. reſurrection.*

Rétabli, ie, *Adj. repaired, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed, re-inſtated,* &c.

Rétablir, *V. A. to repair, to reſtore, to re-inſtate, re-eſtabliſh,* or *recover, to renew, to retrieve.*

Rétablir, *V.* Reſtituer.

Rétabliſſement, *S. M. repairing, reſtoration, re-eſtabliſhment, recovering, renewing.*

Retaillé, ée, *Adj. cut again.*

Retaillement, *S. M. re-cutting.*

Retailler, *V. A. to cut again.*

Retailles, *S. F. pl. ſhreds.*

Retaper, *V. A. Ex.* Retaper un chapeau, *to cock up a hat, to mould the form of the hat.*

Retard, *V.* Retardement.

Retardation, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *delay, putting off.*

Retardé, ée, *Adj. retarded, hindered, kept off, put off, ſtopped, delayed.*

Retardement, *S. M. ſtay, ſtop, delay, hindrance.*

Retarder, *V. A. to retard, hinder, ſtop, keep,* or *put off, to delay.*

Retarder, *V. N. to go too ſlow; to come later.*

Retâté, ée. *Adj. taſted again.*

Retâter, *V. A. to taſte again.*

Retâter (un ouvrage d'eſprit) *to reviſe,* or *look over again.*

Retaxer, *V. A. to re-aſſeſs.*

Réteindre, *V. A. to extinguiſh, to put out again.*

Reteindre, *V. A. to dye again.*

Reteint, te, *Adj. dyed again.*

Rétendre, *V. A. to ſtretch,* or *pull out again.*

Retenir, *V. A. to get hold again.* Je voudrois retenir l'argent que je lui ai prêté, *I wiſh I had,* or *I wiſh I could get the money I lent him.* Retenir (réſerver pour ſoi) *to keep to one's ſelf, to reſerve.* Retenir (arrêter) *to keep, detain* or *ſtay.* (S'aſſurer de) *to hire, beſpeak,* or *take.* (Imprimer dans ſon eſprit) *to retain,* or *mind.* (En termes d'arithmétique) *to carry, in arithmetic.*

Qu'eſt-ce qui vous retient? *What do you ſtick at?*

Retenir, *V. N. to retain the ſeed, to conceive.*

Se retenir, *V. R. to forbear, to contain one's ſelf.*

Retenter, *V. A. to try again, to make a ſecond trial,* or *attempt.*

Retentif, ve, *Adj. retentive;* la faculté retentive, *the retentive faculty.*

Retention, *S. F. reſervation.*

Retention d'urine, *a retention of urine.*

Retentir, *V. N. to ring* or *echo again, to reſound.*

Retentiſſant, te, *Adj. ringing, echoing, reſounding.*

Retentiſſement, *S. M. ſound, a great ſound.*

Retentum, *S. M. a clauſe,* or *proviſo.*

Retenu, uë, *Adj. from* retenir, *kept* or *detained,* &c.

Retenu, uë, *Adj.* (ſage, poſé) *ſtaid, ſober, diſcreet, grave.* (Réſervé) *reſerved, circumſpect, cautious, ſhy, wary.*

Retenuë, *S. F. moderation, ſoberneſs, warineſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection, reſervedneſs, modeſty.* Vivre dans l'ordre & dans la retenuë, *to live a ſober* or *regular life.*

Réticence, *S. F. reticence, a rhetorical figure; concealing* or *concealment.*

Rétif, ive, *Adj. reſtive, that will not go forward;* alſo * *reſtive, ſtubborn, froward.* Rétif aux remédes, *averſe to phyſic.*

Rétine, *S. F. the retina,* or *net-like tunicle of the eye.*

Retirade, *S. F. an intrenchment.*

Retiration, *S. F.* (terme d'imprimeur) *reiteration,* a term of printing.

Retiré, ée, *Adj. drawn out,* &c. *V.* Retirer. Il s'eſt retiré de toutes ſes folies, *he is off from his former pranks;* * † *he has ſown his wild oats.*

Retiré, ée, *Adj.* (ſolitaire) *retired, ſolitary, loneſome.*

Retirement, *S. M. contraction, a ſhrinking. Ex.* Retirement des nerfs, *a contraction* or *ſhrinking of the ſinews.*

Retirer, *V. A. to draw, take, fetch,* or *get out; to get* or *take off.*

Retirer quelque choſe qui étoit en gage, *to fetch a thing out of pawn, to redeem it.* Retirer (recouvrer) *to get, to recover,* or *get again.* Retirer ſa parole, *to call in,* or *call back, one's word.* Retirer (tirer une autre fois) *to draw,* or *pull again.* (Tirer une ſeconde fois avec une arme) *to ſhoot again.* (Loger chez ſoi) *to harbour, lodge, ſhelter,* or *entertain.*

Se retirer, *V. R.* (s'éloigner) *to retire, withdraw, depart,* or *go away, to be gone.* Faire retirer la foule, *to diſperſe the crowd.*

Se retirer (faire ſa retraite) *to retire, to make one's retreat.*

Se retirer de bonne heure, *to go home betimes, to keep good hours.*

Se retirer (ſe rétrécir) *to ſhrink.* Retirez-vous d'ici, *get you gone.* Se retirer de la foule, *to go out of the croud.*

Rétive, *V.* Rétif.

Retoiſer, *V. A. to meaſure over again.*

Retombé, ée, *Adj. fallen again,* &c.

Retomber, *V. N. to fall again, to get another fall; to fall ſick again, to relapſe.* Porte qui retombe, *a pulley-door.*

Retondre, *V. A. to ſheer again.*

Retondu, uë, *Adj. ſheered again.*

Retordre, *V. A. to writhe* or *twiſt again; to wring again.*

Retorqué, ée, *Adj. retorted, returned.*

Retorquer un argument, *V. A. to retort* or *return an argument.*

Retors, ſe, *Adj. from* retordre, *writhed, twiſted, wrung again.*

Retorſion, *S. F. Ex.* Retorſion d'argument, *the retorting of an argument.*

Retorte, *S. F. retort,* a chymical veſſel.

Retouché, ée, *Adj. reviſed, lickt over again.*

Retoucher, *V. A. to touch again,* alſo *to reviſe again.*

Retour, *S. M. a return,* or *coming back, arrival.* Retour (repentir, converſion) *repentance, repenting, converſion.* Faire retour ou un retour à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

* Retour (viciſſitude) *turn, return, viciſſitude, change.* Une beauté qui eſt ſur le retour, *a declining, decaying,* or *antiquated beauty.*

* Être ſur le retour de l'âge, *to be in a declining age, to be old.* * Arbre qui eſt ſur le retour, *an old tree.* Vous me donnerez un écu de retour, *you ſhall give me a crown to boot.*

* Il a de fâcheux retours, *he is a troſs, peeviſh ſort of a man.*

Retourne, *S. F. trump,* or *the turned up card.*

Retourné, ée, *Adj. returned, gone back.*

Retourner, *V. N. to return,* or *go back.* Retournons à notre propos, *let us return to,* or *reſume, our former diſcourſe.* Non, je n'y retournerai plus, *no, I will do ſo no more.*

Retourner à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.* Y retourner, y revenir (commettre la même faute) *to commit the ſame fault, to do it over again.*

S'en retourner, *V. R. to return* or *go home, to go back.*

Retourner, *V. A. to turn* or *turn up.*

Se retourner, *V. R. to turn, to face about.*

Retracé, ée, *Adj. drawn again.*

Retracer, *V. A. to draw again.*

Retractation, *S. F. retractation, recantation.*

Retracter, une opinion, *V. A.* ou ſe retracter d'une opinion, *V. R. to retract an opinion, to recant.*

Retraire, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to redeem.*

Retrait, *S. M. a privy,* or *houſe of office.* Retrait (action de retirer ce qui eſt engagé) *redemption, redeeming.* Retrait-lignager, *V.* Lignager.

Retraite, *S. F. retiring,* or *going home.*

Faire retraite, *to retire, to go home.* Retraite (ſon du tambour pour avertir de ſe retirer) *tattoo.* Cloche qui ſonne la retraite, *curfew-bell.* Retraite (marche des troupes qui ſe retirent) *retreat.* Retraite (éloignement du commerce du monde) *retreat, retirement, privacy, private life.* (Lieu où l'on ſe retire) *a retiring-place.* (Refuge) *refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary, harbour.*

Donner retraite, *to ſhelter,* or *harbour.* Retraite (terme d'architecture) *retreat, diminiſhing,* or *making ſmall.*

Retranché, ée, *Adj. leſſened, diminiſhed, retrenched,* &c. *V.* Retrancher.

Retranchement, *S. M. a retrenching, leſſening, diminiſhing,* or *bridging, retrenchment; a by place, a corner; an intrenchment.*

* Retranchement (refuge) *refuge.*

Retrancher, *V. A. to retrench, leſſen,* or *diminiſh, to cut off,* or *abridge.* Retrancher (ôter entiérement) *to take away,* or *cut off.* Les médecins lui ont retranché le vin, *the phyſicians have forbidden him wine.* Retrancher (fortifier avec des retranchmens) *to retrench, to fortify.*

Se retrancher, *V. R. to confine one's ſelf.* (Diminuer ſa dépenſe) *to retrench one's expences, to abridge one's ſelf, to live within compaſs, to pinch.* (Se fortifier) *to intrench, to fence* or *fortify one's ſelf.*

Rétréci, ie, *Adj. ſtraitened, ſhrunk,* &c.

Rétrécir, *V. A. to ſtraiten,* or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow* or *narrower.*

Se rétrécir, *V. R. to grow ſtrait* or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Rétréciſſement, *S. M. ſhrinking, contraction,* or *taking in.*

Rétreindre, *V. A.* une piéce de métal, *to raiſe* a piece of metal.

Rétreint, te, *Adj. raiſed.*

Rétreinte, *S. F.* (action de rétreindre) *raiſing.*

Retreſſer, *V. A. to weave over again. V.* Treſſer.

D. † Rétribuer, *V. A. to retribute, requite, repay* or *reward.*

Rétribution, *S. F. retribution, requital, recompence,* or *reward; fee.*

Rétriller, *V. A. to curry again.*

Rétroactif, ve, *Adj. retroactive, driving back.*

Rétrocédé, ée, *Adj. made over again.*

Rétrocéder, *V. A. to make over again.*

Rétroceſſion, *S. F. a making over again.*

Rétrogradation, *S. F. retrogradation.*

Rétrograde, *Adj. retrograde,*

Rétrograder, *V. N. to retrograde.*

Retrouſſe, ée, *Adj. cocked up, turned up, tucked up.* Un nez retrouſſé, *a noſe that turns up.*

Retrouſſement, *S. M. turning* or *tucking up again.*

Retrouſſer, *V. A. to cock, turn,* or *tuck up.*

Retrouſſis, *S. M. the cock of a hat.*

Retrouvé, ée, *Adj. found, found again.*

Retrouver, *V. A. to find, to find again.*

Rets, *S. M. a net.*

Rétudier, *V. A. to ſtudy,* or *learn again.*

Rétuver, *V. A. to bathe over and over, to foment.*

† Revaloir

† Revaloir à quelqu'un, *V. N. to be even with one, to return him like for like.*

Revanche, *&c. V.* Revenche, *&c.*

Rêvaſſer, *V. N. to have a great many dreams*; alſo * *to be full of thoughts, to be in a brown ſtudy.*

Rêve, *S. M. a dream.*

Revêche, *Adj. harſh, crabbed, rough*; * *unruly, ſtubborn, heady, froward.*

Revêche, *S. F. baize*, a kind of ſtuff.

Réveil, *S. M. the time when one awakes.* A mon réveil, *when I am awake.*

Réveil, *ou* Réveille matin, *S. M. an alarm watch.*

Réveille-matin, *V.* Réveilleur.

Réveillé, ée, *Adj. awaked*, &c.

Réveiller, *V. A. to awake* or *wake.*

* Réveiller (exciter, donner de la gaieté) *to awake, to ſtir up, revive, raiſe*, or *quicken.* * Renouveller) *to revive*, or *renew.* Il réveilla tout ſon courage pour cette entrepriſe, *he ſummoned all his courage for that enterprize.*

Se réveiller, *V. R. to awake* or *wake*; * *to begin anew*; *to be revived.*

Réveilleur, *S. M. a waker.*

Réveillon, *S. M. V.* Médianoché.

Révélation, *S. F. revelation*, or *revealing.*

La révélation d'un ſecret, *the revealing* or *diſcloſing of a ſecret.*

Révélé, ée, *Adj. revealed, diſcovered.*

Révéler, *V. A. to reveal, diſcloſe*, or *diſcover.*

Revenant, te, *Adj.* (*from* revenir) *coming back*, &c. *V. the verb.* Deniers revenans bons, *ou* un revenant bon, *S. M. the remainder of a ſum.*

Revenche, *S. F. revenge*, at play; * *revenge* or *retaliation.*

Il m'a maltraité, & j'en veux avoir ma revenche, *he has abuſed me, and I will be revenged of him.* Vous m'avez rendu de bons offices, je tâcherai d'en-avoir ma revenche, *you have done me ſeveral good offices, I will endeavour to requite them.*

En revenche, *by way of retaliation, in return* or *requital.*

Revenché, ée, *Adj. revenged.*

Revencher quelqu'un, *V. A.* (le ſoutenir, l'aider) *to take one's part, to ſide with him, to eſpouſe his quarrel.*

Se revencher, *V. R.* (ſe défendre) *to defend one's ſelf, to ſtrike again*; *to make one's party good.*

Revendeur, *S. M.* Revendeuſe, *S. F. a huckſter, a retailer*; *a broker.*

Revendication, *S. F. claiming* or *claim, demanding* or *demand.*

Revendiqué, ée, *Adj. claimed, demanded*, or *challenged.*

Revendiquer, *V. A. to claim, demand*, or *challenge.*

Revendre, *V. A. to ſell again, to ſell by retail.* * Il en a à revendre (*ou* en abondance) *he has enough of it, and to ſpare.*

Revendu, uë, *Adj. ſold again.*

Revenir, *V. N. to come again, to come back*, or *come back again*; *to grow again*, or *grow up again*; *to come, amount, coſt*, or *ſtand in.* Revenir (retourner) *to return* or *come.* Revenir à la charge, *to return to the charge, to charge again.* Viande qui revient, *meat that riſes in one's ſtomach.* Revenir (réſulter) *to ariſe, accrue*, or *reſult.*

Il ne m'en revient rien, *I get nothing by it.* Revenir (aſſortir) *to ſuit*, or *match.* L'un revient à l'autre (c'eſt tout un) *it comes to the ſame thing, 'tis all one.* Faire revenir quelqu'un (le rappeller) *to call one back*, or *home.*

Revenir de quelque perte, *to recover a loſs, to make it up, to repair it, to recover one's ſelf.*

Faire revenir quelqu'un de pamoiſon, *to recover one out of a ſwoon.*

* Revenir (ſe reconcilier) *to be reconciled*, or *appeaſed, to be friends again, to forgive.* Faire revenir de la viande, *to parboil meat*, or *to boil it a little.* Revenir (en parlant des eſprits) *to appear, to walk, as ſpirits do.*

Revente, *S. F. the ſelling again.*

Revenu, uë, *Adj. come back, returned*, &c. *according to the verb.*

Revenu, *S. M. revenue, rent, income, profits.* Un bien dont les revenus ſont petits, *an eſtate that yields ſmall profits.*

Réver, *V. N. & A. to dream*, or *be in a dream.* Rêver (être en délire) *to rave*, or *be light headed.* Penſer, méditer) *to think* or *conſider, to chew the cud upon.* Un lieu propre à rêver, *a proper place to paſs melancholy thoughts in.*

Reverbération, *S. F. reverberation, reflexion, repercuſſion.*

Reverbére, *S. M. Ex.* Feu de reverbére, *reverberate*, or *actual fire.*

Reverbéré, ée, *Adj. reverberated, reflected.*

Reverbérer, *V. A. to reverberate*, or *reflect.*

Reverdi, ie, *Adj. painted green*, or *become green again.*

Reverdir, *V. A. to paint green again.*

Reverdir, *V. N. to become green again.*

* Reverdir (en parlant des dartres, de la gale) *to break out again.*

Reverdiſſement, *S. M. the growing green again.*

Révéré, ée, *Adj. revered, reverenced, reſpected.*

D. † Révérement, *Adv. reverently, with reverence.*

Révérence, *S. F. reverence, reſpect*; *a reverence, bow*, or *congee.* Faire la révérence à quelqu'un, *to make a reverence, bow*, or *congee to one, to bow to him.* Révérence (de fille *ou* de femme) *courteſy* or *curtſy*; † *honours.*

Marion, faites la révérence, *Molly, make a curtſy*; † or *make your honours.* Révérence (titre d'honneur) *reverence*, a title given to monks that are prieſts.

† Révérencieux, ſe, *Adj. full of bows* or *curtſies.*

Révérend, de, *Adj. reverend.*

Révérendiſſime, *Adj. right reverend, moſt reverend.*

Révérer, *V. A. to revere, reverence, honour*, or *reſpect.*

Rêverie, *S. F.* (*from* rêver) *raving, delirium*, or *idle talking, the being light-headed*; *meditation, thoughts*; *fancy, conceit, notion.*

Reverni, ie, *Adj. glazed again.*

Revernir, *V. A. to glaze over again.*

Revers, *S. M. the reverſe. Ex.* Le revers d'une médaille, *ou* d'une piéce de monnoye, *the reverſe of a medal* or *coin.*

Un revers, un coup de revers, *a back-ſtroke.*

Reverſé, ée, *Adj. poured again.*

Reverſer, *V. A. to pour again.*

Reverſible, *Adj. ſubject to reverſion.*

Reverſion, *S. F.* (terme de pratique) *reverſion*, a law-term.

Reverſis, *S. M.* a game at cards ſo called.

Reveſche, *V.* Revêche.

Reveſtiaire,

Reveſtiaire, *S. M. reveſtiary*, and by contraction *veſtry*.

Revêtement, *S. M. lining*.

Revêtir, *V. A.* (habiller) *to clothe*.

* Revêtir (inveſtir) *to veſt, inveſt*, or *give poſſeſſion*.

Se revêtir, *V. R. to put on one's clothes again*.

Revêtiſſement, *S. M.* (terme de pratique) *veſting, inveſtiture*.

Revetu, uë, *Adj. clothed*, &c. *according to the verb*. Le roi revêtu de ſes habits royaux, *the king in his royal robes*. Les magiſtrats revêtus de leurs robes, *the magiſtrates in their formalities*.

* † Un gueux revêtu, *an upſtart fellow*.

Reveu, uë, *Adj. V.* Revu.

Rêveur, ſe, *Adj. thoughtful, full of thoughts, penſive, melancholy*.

Rêveur, *S. M.* rêveuſe, *S. F. a thoughtful*, or *dreaming man* or *woman*. Un rêveur (qui dit des extravagances) *a dotard, a doting fool*.

Revirement, *S. M. tacking about*, a ſea-term.

Revirer de bord, *V. A.* (terme de mer) *to tack about*.

Reviſeur, *S. M. reviſer*.

Réviſion, *S. F. a reviſing, reviewing* or *review, a looking over again*. Faire réviſion, *to reviſe, or review*.

Reviſité, ée, *Adj. re-viſited, viſited again*.

Reviſiter, *V. A. to re-viſit, to viſit again*.

Revivifier, *V. A. to revive, to bring to life again*.

Revivre, *V. N. to revive, to come to life again*; * *to live again*. Faire revivre (reſſuſciter) *to bring to life again*.

Réuni, ie, *Adj. re-united*, &c. *V. the verb*.

Réunion, *S. F. re-union, re-uniting, re-annexing*.

Réunir, *V. A. to re-unite, to join together again, to re-annex*; *to unite*, or *annex*.

* Réunir (reconcilier) *to re-unite*, or *reconcile*.

Revocable, *Adj. revocable, reverſible, which may be revoked*, or *recalled*.

Revocation, *S. F. a revoking, revocation*, or *repealing*.

† Revoici, *Adv. Ex.* Me revoici, *here am I again*.

† Revoilà, *Adv. Ex.* Vous revoilà? *What are you here again?*

† Revoir, *V. A. to ſee again, to wait upon one again*.

Revoir, *S. M. Ex.* Adieu, juſqu'au revoir; *adieu, till our next meeting*.

Revoler, *V. N. to fly again*.

Revolin, *S. M. a guſt of wind*.

Révolte, *S. F. revolt, rebellion, riſing, inſurrection*.

Révolté, ée, *Adj. revolted, rebelled*.

Les révoltés, *S. M. the rebels*.

Révolter, *V. A. to cauſe to rebel* or *revolt, to turn*, or *ſtir up againſt, to raiſe rebellion*.

Se révolter, *V. R. to revolt, rebel*, or *riſe againſt, to mutiny*.

Révolu, uë, *Adj.* (qui a fait ſon cours) *come about, revolved*, ce dernier eſt poëtique. Avant que le cours de ſaturne ſoit révolu, *before ſaturn is come about*.

Révolution, *S. F. revolution*.

Revomir, *V. A. to vomit, caſt*, or *ſpue up again*.

Revoqué, ée, *Adj. revoked, recalled, repealed*.

Revoquer, *V. A. to revoke, recall, repeal, reverſe*, or *make void*. Revoquer en doute, *to call in* or *into queſtion, to queſtion*.

Revoquer un commis, *to turn away a commiſſioner*.

Réuſſir, *V. N. to ſucceed, to thrive* or *proſper, to come to a good iſſue, to have good ſucceſs*.

Réuſite, *S. F. ſucceſs, good ſucceſs*, or *iſſue*.

Revu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* revoir) *reviſed*, &c. according to the verb.

Revuë, *S. F. review, diligent ſearch*. Faire la revuë, paſſer en revuë, *to take a review, to muſter, to review*.

Révulſion, *S. F. revulſion*, the forcing of humours to contrary parts.

Rez, *V.* Raz.

Rhabillage, *S. M. mending*, or *old clothes mended*.

Rhabillé, ée, *Adj. new-clothed*, &c.

Rhabiller, *V. A. to new-clothe*; *to dreſs again*.

Rhéteur, *S. M. a rhetorician*, or *rhetoric maſter, an orator*.

Rhétoricien, *S. M. rhetorician*.

Rhétorique, *S. F. rhetoric, oratory*.

Rhinocéros, *ou* rhinocérot, *S. M. rhinoceros*.

Rhombe, *S. M. rhomb*, or *rhumb*, a geometrical figure.

Rhomboïde, *S. M. a rhomboid, a rhomb*, whereof two ſides are longer than the other two.

Rhubarbe, *S. F. rhubarb*.

Rhumatiſme, *S. M. rheumatiſm*.

Rhume, *S. M. a rheum*, or *cold in one's head*.

Rian*, te, *Adj.* (*ſ om* rire,) *ſmiling, chearful*; *that looks pleaſant, pretty*. En riant (en raillant) *in jeſt*.

Ribaud, *S. M. a fornicator, a whoremaſter* or *whoremonger*.

Ribaude, *S. F. a wench, a whore*.

† Ribler, *V. N. to ramble*.

Riblette, *S. F. a ſlice* or *collop of pork, bacon, veal*, or *beef broiled*.

Ribleur, *S. M. rambler*.

† Ribon-ribaine, *Adv.* (malgré) *will he, nill he, by all means, whether one will* or *no*.

Ric à ric, *Adv. exactly to a farthing*.

Ricaner, *V. N. to giggle, to ſneer* or *ſnigger*.

Ricaneur, *S. M.* ricaneuſe, *S. F. a giggler* or *ſneerer*.

Richard, *S. M. a rich man*.

Riche, *Adj. rich, wealthy, opulent*. Riche en bétail, *well-ſtocked with cattle*.

Riche en argent, *moneyed, well-lined*. Il a fait un riche marriage, *he has married a fortune*. * Riche taille, *a tall proper ſize*.

* Riche (abondant, fertile) *rich, plentiful, copious*. Riche (de grand prix) *rich, coſtly, magnificent*. * (Noble, relevé) *noble, lofty, ſublime*.

Riche, *S. M. Ex.* Le mauvais riche, *Dives*.

Richement, *Adv. richly, ſplendidly, magnificently, nobly*.

Marier ſa fille richement, *to get one's daughter a rich huſband*. Elle eſt richement laide, *ſhe's extremely ugly*.

Richeſſe, *S. F. riches*; *richneſs*.

Richeſſe (grands biens) *riches, vaſt* or *great eſtate*. La richeſſe (d'une langue) *the copiouſneſs of a language*.

Ricochet, *S. M. a duck and drake*. Faire des ricochets, *to make ducks and drakes*.

Ride, *S. F. wrinkle*. Rides (cordes de navire) *a ſort of ſhip-ropes*. * Le vent fait des rides ſur l'eau, *the wind ruffles the water*.

Ridé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* rider) *wrinkled, full of wrinkles, ſhrivelled*.

Rideau, *S. M. a curtain*.

Ridelle, *S. F. the rack* or *ſide* of a wain.

Rider,

Rider, *V. A. to wrinkle,* or *make wrinkles, to ſhrivel.*

Rider une corde (terme de mer, la roidir) *to ſtretch out,* or *bend a rope.* * Ce qui égayoit les autres ridoit ſon front, *that which diverted others made him frown,* or *knit his brow.*

* Le moindre petit vent fait rider la face des eaux, *the leaſt wind that blows ruffles the water.*

Rider, *V. N.* ſe rider, *V. R.* (avoir des rides) *to wrinkle, to be wrinkled* or *ſhrivelled.* Se rider (ſe faire des rides) *to bend* or *knit the brow, to frown,* or *pout.*

Ridicule, *Adj. ridiculous, fit to be laughed at.* Traiter quelqu'un de ridicule, *to make a fool* or *an aſs of one.* Tourner en ridicule, *to turn into ridicule, to turn off with a droll.* Le ridicule des gens (leur ſottiſe & leur impertinence) *the ridicule, foppery, foppiſhneſs,* or *impertinence of ſome people.* Tomber dans le ridicule, *ou* ſe donner un ridicule, *to fall into ridicule, to make one's ſelf ridiculous.*

Un ridicule, *S. M.* une ridicule, *S. F. a ridiculous, impertinent,* or *foppiſh man* or *woman.*

Ridiculement, *Adv. ridiculouſly, in a ridiculous manner.*

Ridiculiſer, *V. A. to make ridiculous, to turn into ridicule, to laugh at.*

Rien, *S. M. nothing.*

Je ne dis rien, *I ſay nothing.*

Riens (au pluriel) *Ex.* Il nous fait bien prendre de la peine pour des riens, *he puts us to a great deal of trouble for nothing.* Je n'en ferai rien, *I ſhall not do it.* Voulez vous rien mander à Londres? *Have you any thing to ſend to London?* Je n'ai rien vu de plus magnifique, *I never ſaw any thing more magnificent.*

Y-a-t-il rien de nouveau? *Is there any news?* Qui n'a ſanté n'a rien, *he that wants health wants all things; health is all in all.* Un rien preſque ſuffit pour le ſâcher, *he takes exception at the leaſt thing in the world.* En moins de rien, *V.* Moins. Comme ſi de rien n'étoit, *without taking the leaſt notice.*

Rien moins, *Adv. nothing leſs, not in the leaſt. Ex.* Je ne penſe à rien moins qu'à vous choquer, *I have not the leaſt thought to offend you.* Ce n'eſt rien moins que cela, *it is quite another thing.*

Rieur, *S. M.* Rieuſe, *S. F.* (qui aime à rire) *laugher, a laughing man* or *woman, one that is apt to laugh at any thing, that will laugh at a feather.* Rieur (qui raille) *a laugher, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman, a banterer.*

† Rifler, *V. A. to riffle, to take* or *ſweep away.*

Rigide, *Adj. rigid, ſtrict, ſevere, rigorous, ſtern.*

Rigidement, *Adv. rigidly, ſtrictly, ſeverely, rigorouſly.*

Rigidité, *S. F. rigidity, ſtrictneſs, ſeverity, ſternneſs.*

Rigodon, *S. M.* (ſorte d'air et de dance) *rigodoon.*

Rigole, *S. F. a trench, gutter, ditch,* or *furrow to convey water.*

Se rigoler, *V. R. to make merry*

Rigoriſme, *S. M.* (morale trop ſevère) *rigidity, ſtrictneſs, puritaniſm.*

Rigoriſte, *S. M. a puritan.*

Rigoureuſement, *Adv. rigorouſly, ſeverely, hardly, ſternly.*

Rigoureux, ſe, *Adj. rigorous ſevere, hard, ſtern, cruel.* Hiver rigoureux, *a ſharp* or *cruel winter.*

Rigueur, *S. F. rigour, ſeverity, hardneſs, cruelty, ſternneſs, rigidity.* La rigueur de l'hiver, *the ſharpneſs of winter.* Traiter quelqu'un avec rigueur, *ou* à la rigueur, *to be ſevere upon one, to uſe him ſeverely.* A la rigueur, à la derniere rigueur, à toute rigueur, *rigorouſly, too ſtrictly,* or *in too ſtrict a manner.* A toute rigueur (au pis aller) *when the worſt comes to the worſt.*

† Rimaille, *S. F. rhyme, doggrel, paltry verſes.*

† Rimailler, *V. N. to rhyme, to make ſorry verſes, to poetize.*

Rimailleur, *S. M. a ſorry rhymer, a poetaſter.*

Rime, *S. F. rhyme.* Rimes (vers *ou* poëſie) *verſes.*

Rimes *is alſo a perſon of the verb* Rire.

Rimé, ée, *Adj. rhymed.*

Rimer, *V. N. to rhyme,* or *jingle; to rhyme,* or *make verſes.*

Rimer, *V. A. to rybme, or put in metre.*

Rimeur, *S. M. a rhymer.*

R'imprimé, ée, *Adj. reprinted.*

R'imprimer, *V. A. to reprint.*

Ringrave, *S. F. pantaloon-breeches.*

Rinſé, ée, *Adj. rinſed,* &c.

Rinſer, *V. A. to rinſe,* or *waſh.*

Rinſure, *S. F. water made uſe of for rinſing.*

† Riolé, ée, *Adj. ſtreaked, diverſified,* or *ſet out with ſeveral colours.*

† Riote, *S. F. a quarrel, a bickering.*

† Rioter, *V. N. to quarrel,* or *wrangle.*

‡ Rioteux, ſe, *Adj. quarrelſome, full of ſcolding,* or *brawling.*

† Ripaille, *S. F. Ex.* Faire ripaille, *to junket, feaſt,* or *banquet.*

† Ripopé, *S. M. ſorry wine.*

Ripoſte, *S. F.* (terme d'eſcrime) *a pare and thruſt,* (in the art of fencing.)

Riſpoſter, *V. N. to pare and thruſt at the ſame time. V.* Ripoſte.

Rire, *V. N. to laugh.* Crever de rire, *to burſt, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Eclater de rire, *to break out into laughter.* Rire (ſe réjouir) *to laugh, to be merry.* Avoir le mot pour rire, *to be, facetious, jocoſe,* or *full of jokes, to be merry.*

Rire (badiner, n'agir pas ſerieuſement) *to laugh,* or *be in jeſt.* Je le diſois pour rire, *I ſpoke it in jeſt.* Faire rire, donner ſujet de rire, *to make ſport, to give occaſion to laugh.* Apprêter à rire à la compagnie, *to make one'i ſelf a laughing ſtock, to make one's ſelf ridiculous.* Rire de quelque choſe, *to laugh at a thing, not to care for it.* Rire au nez de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one.* On verra bientôt rire (façon de parler ironique) *we ſhall have fine ſport preſently.*

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire. *P. Let him laugh that wins.* Si vous m'échauffez la tête, je vous ferai rire d'une autre ſorte, *If you anger me, I will make you ſing to another tune,* or *I'll rattle you to ſome tune.*

* Rire (plaire aux yeux) *to ſmile, to look pleaſant.* Tout rit dans la campagne, *every thing ſmiles in the country.*

* La fortune lui rit, *fortune ſmiles upon him, every thing proſpers with him.*

* Tout rit dans cet appartement (tout y eſt beau & agréable) *every thing is wonderful fine in this apartment.* La roſe rit au ſoleil, *the roſe ſpreads itſelf to the ſun.*

Se rire, *V. R.* (ſe moquer de quelqu'un) *to laugh at one, to make ſport with him.* On s'en eſt bien ri, *he was much laughed at.* Je me ris de vos menaces, *I laugh at your threatenings.*

Rire *ou* ris, *S. M. laughter, laughing, ſmile.*

Ris de veau, *S. M. ſweet-bread, the ſweet-bread of a breaſt of veal.*

Riſdale, *S. F. dollar, rix-dollar.*

Riſée, *S. F.* (éclat de rire) *laughter.* Riſée (moquerie) *a laughing at, deriſion,* or *mocking.* (Jouet) *laughing-ſtock.*

Riſible, *Adj. riſible, capable of laughing; comical, pleaſant, merry; ridiculous.*

Riſpoſte, *S. F. a paree, a thruſt* in the art of fencing.

* Riſpoſte (repartie prompte) *a quick repartee.*

Riſpoſter, *V. N. to paree and thruſt at the ſame time;* * *to make a quick and ſmart repartee, to reply,* or *rejoin.*

Riſquable, *Adj. hazardous.*

Riſque, *S. M. riſk, hazard, venture, peril, danger.*

Riſqué, ée, *Adj. ventured, hazarded, expoſed.*

Riſquer, *V. A. to venture, hazard,* or *expoſe, to bring into danger, to run the riſk,* or *hazard.* Riſquer le tout pour le tout, *to run all hazards, to lay all at ſtake.*

Riſſole, *S. F. a ſort of minced pie.*

Riſſolé, ée, *Adj. fried* or *roaſted brown.* * Vieille riſſolée, *an old ſhrivelled wainſcot-face.*

Riſſoler, *V. N.* ſe riſſoler, *V. R. to fry* or *roaſt brown.*

Rit, *ou* rite, *S. M. rite,* or *church ceremony.*

Rit, *a perſon of the verb* Rire.

Ritornelle, *S. F. ritornel.*

Rituel, *S. M. a ritual.*

Rivage, *S. M. bank, ſhore, water-ſide.*

Rivage haut, *ou* élevé, *a ſtrand,* or *beach.* Droit de rivage, *ſhorage.*

Rival, *S. M.* rivale, *S. F. a rival.*

Rivalité, *S. F. rivality, rivalry, competition.*

Rive, *S. F. bank, ſhore-ſide, water-ſide.* * Il n'y a ni fond ni rive, *'tis above any man's reach.*

Rivé, ée, *Adj. rivetted, clinched.*

River, *V. A. to rivet,* or *clinch.*

* † River le clou à quelqu'un, *to fit one, to pay him off.*

Riverain, *S. M. one that inhabits on the banks of a river,* or *the borders of a foreſt,* or *wood.*

Rivet, *S. M. a rivet.*

Riviére, *S. F. a river.* Gens de riviére, *watermen.* Oiſeau de riviére, *a water-fowl.* *P.* Porter de l'eau à la riviére, *to carry coals to* Newcaſtle.

Rixdale, *V.* Riſdale.

Riz, *S. M.* (ſorte de grain) *rice.*

Riziére, *S. F. a field ſown with rice.*

Robe, *S. F. gown, robe, coat.* Gens de robe, *gownmen.* Robe (*ou* habits de certains religieux) *a religious habit.*

D. † Robin, *S. M.* (homme de robe) *a lawyer.*

Robinet, *S. M. a cock.*

Robinet de canelle, *the ſpigot of a tap.*

Robuſte, *Adj. robuſt, ſtrong, ſtrong-limbed, luſty; hardy.*

Roc, *S. M. a rock, a rock* at cheſs.

Rocaille, *S. F. little ſtones, pebbles,* or *ſhells for a grotto.*

Rocailleur, *S. M. a grotto-maker.*

Rocambole, *S. F. rocambole, a ſort of ſhalot,* or *garlick.*

Roche, *S. F.* (*ou* roc) *a rock.* * Un cœur de roche, *a heart of flint, a hard-hearted man* or *woman.*

Rocher, *S. M. a rock.* * Pour n'aimer pas de ſi beaux yeux, il fait être un rocher, *one muſt be made of flint not to love ſuch fine eyes.*

* Parler aux rochers, *to preach to a deſert.*

Rochet, *S. M. rochet.*

Rocouler, *V. N. to coo,* as pigeons do.

Roder, *V. N. to roam, rove, range,* or *ramble, to go up and down.*

Rodeur, *S. M. a roamer,* or *rambling man.*

Rodomont, *S. M. a bully, a huffing blade, a huff, a braggadochio, a vapouring hector.* Faire le rodomont, *to rodomontade, to ſwagger, to hector it, to huff,* or *vapour.*

Rodomontade, *S. F. rodomontado,* or *vain-glorious bravado, vapouring.*

Rogations, *S. F. pl. rogation-week, gang week,* or *groſs week before Whitſunday.*

Rogaton, *ou* rogatum, *S. M. a brief,* in order to beg money from door to door; alſo *a petition,* or *begging copy of verſes; waſte paper.*

† Rogatons (reſtes de viandes) *ſcraps.*

Rogne, *S. F. the ſcab,* or *ſcurf,* or *mange.*

Rogné, ée, *Adj. cut, pared, clipped.*

Rogner, *V. A. to cut, pare,* or *clip, to ſhred.*

* † Rogner les ongles à quelqu'un, *to clip one's wings.* * Il eſt le maître, il rogne, il taille, *he is the maſter; he does what he liſts.*

Rogneur, *S. M.* rogneuſe, *S. F. a clipper.*

Rogneux, ſe, *Adj. ſcabby, that has the ſcab,* or *mangy.*

Rognon, *S. M. kidney.* † Mettre les mains ſur les rognons (*ou* ſur les hanches) *to put one's arm a kimbo.* Rognon (teſticule de certains animaux) *teſticle,* or *ſtone.*

* † Etre chaud du rognon, *to be hot-ſpurred.*

† Rognonner, *V. N. to growl, to grumble.*

Rognure, *S. F. ſhreds, parings, clippings.*

† Rogue, *Adj. ſurly, haughty, proud.*

Rogue, *S. F.* (donatif) *dole, donatif, largeſs.*

Roi, *S. M. a king.* Vous êtes le roi des hommes, *you are a brave man.* Roi d'armes (premier héraut) *king at arms.* Le roi des violons, *the head man of the king's muſic.* Le roi du bal, *the leader of the ball.* Roi de la baſoche, *the maſter of mis-rule,* or *the head clerk of* Paris. Roi des ribauds, *an officer which in old times looked to the vagabonds and idle perſons that haunted the court.* Le jour *ou* la fête des rois (l'épiphanie) *twelfth-day,* or *epiphany.* Faire les rois, *to chooſe king and queen.* Aune de roi, *an ell.*

Pié de roi, *the twelve-inch-foot.*

Roial, *V.* Royal, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Roide, *Adj. ſtiff.* Une ſauce roide de ſel, *ou* de poivre, *a ſauce too high ſeaſoned.* Le cours de cette riviére eſt roide (*ou* rapide) *that river has a rapid* or *violent ſtream.* Un vol roide, *a ſwift flight.* Une montagne roide, *a ſteep hill.*

* Roide (inflexible, dur) *ſtiff, inflexible, opinionative, obſtinate, hard.* * Se tenir roide, *to be ſtiff,* or *obſtinate.* Il tomba roide mort, *he fell ſtone dead.*

Roide, *Adv. Ex.* Auſſi roide qu'un trait d'arbaléte, *as ſwift as an arrow.*

D. † Roidement, *Adv. ſtiffly,* or *violently.*

Roideur, *S. F. ſtiffneſs; rapidity, ſwiftneſs, violence; ſteepneſs*

* Roideur (fermeté exceſſive, opiniâtreté) * *ſtiffneſs, obſtinacy.*

Roidir,

Roidir, *V. A. to ſtiffen*, or *make ſtiff*; *to ſtretch out.*

Roidir, *V. N. to be ſtiff.*

Se roidir, *V. R.* (ne vouloir point relâcher) *to be ſtiff, to reſiſt*, or *withſtand, to bear up againſt, to be obſtinately bent.*

Roitelet, *S. M.* (petit roi) *a petty king.* (Petit oiſeau) *a wren.*

Rolle, *S. M.* (liſte) *roll, liſt* or *catalogue.* (Régître) *a roll*, or *regiſter.* Rolle (feuillet d'écriture) faire des rolles d'écriture, *to write whole ſheets of law-buſineſs.* A tour de rolle (à ſon tour) *in courſe, one after another.* Rolle (dans une piéce de théatre) *a part* or *cue, in a play.*

* Jouer bien ſon rolle, *to play well one's part.*

Rollet, *S. M.* * † Jouer bien ſon rollet, *to play one's part well.* * † Je ſuis au bout de mon rollet, *I know not what to ſay next.*

Romain, ne, *Adj. roman.*

Romain, *S. M. roman*, a printing-letter.

Romaine, *S. F. a ſteel-yard, a* Roman *balance*, a ſort of weight.

Roman, *S. M. a romance.* Parler roman, *to uſe a romantic ſtyle in one's ſpeech.*

Romance, *S. F. romance*, a Spaniſh ballad.

Romancier, *S. M. a writer of romances.*

Romaneſque, *Adj. romantic.*

Romarin, *S. M. roſemary.*

† Rominagrobis, *S. M.* (qui affecte d'être grave) *a grave piece of formality.*

Rompement, *S. M. Ex.* Rompement de rête, *a troubleſome noiſe*; *a vexatious buſineſs*, or *vexation of ſpirit.*

Rompre, *V. A. to break.*

* Se rompre la tête à quelque choſe, *to beat one's brains about a thing.* Rompre (détourner) *to break, to keep off, to turn off, to divert.* * (Faire ceſſer) *to break off.*

* Rompre (congédier) une armée, *to diſband an army.*

* Rompre le camp, *to break up.* * Rompre ſon train (le congédier) *to turn away one's ſervants.*

* Rompre l'aſſemblée, *to break up an aſſembly.* Rompre le dé, *to bar the dice.*

* Rompre (ſtyler, dreſſer, accoutumer) *to uſe, bring*, or *train up, to exerciſe.*

* Rompre le ſilence, *to break ſilence, to begin to ſpeak.* Rompre (gâter) les chemins, *to make the ways deep.*

* Rompre, *V. N.* (rompre l'amitié) *to break, to fall out.*

Rompre en viſiére à quelqu'un, *to out-face one.*

Rompre, *V. N. ou* ſe rompre, *V. R. to break off.*

Se rompre une jambe *ou* un bras, *to break one of one's legs* or *arms.*

A tout rompre, *Adv. at the moſt, 'tis the outſide.*

Rompu, uë, *Adj. broke*, or *broken.* Chemin rompu, *a deep way.*

* Rompu de travail, *mightily wearied*, or *tired.*

Ronce, *S. F. bramble, briar.*

Rond, de, *Adj. round, circular.*

* Il eſt tout rond, *ou* rond comme une boule, *he is as thick as long, he is a very punch.* * Il eſt rond & franc, *he is a plain downright man.* Du fil rond (*ou* un peu gros) *coarſe thread.* Compte rond, *an even accompt*, or *even money.* Faire le compte rond, *to make even money.*

Un rond, *S. M. a round, a circle, a ring*; *compaſs.*

En rond, *Adv. round. Ex.* Tourner en rond, *to turn round*, or *in a round.*

Rondache, *S. F. a ſhield*, or *buckler.*

Ronde, *S. F.* (terme de guerre) *rounds.*

Faire la ronde, *to go the rounds*; * *to walk the rounds.*

Ronde d'eau, *a water-work in form of a round cup.*

A la ronde, *Adv. round about.*

Dix milles à la ronde, *ten miles round*, or *round about.*

Boire à la ronde, *to drink round.*

Rondeau, *S. M. a roundo, a ſtanza of verſes*; *paſty peel.*

Rondelet, *S. M. roundelay*, a ſort of Spaniſh poem.

Rondelle, *S. F. a little ſhield.*

Rondement, *Adv. roundly, ſincerely, plainly, frankly*; *even.*

Rondeur, *S. F. roundneſs, rotundity.*

Rondin, *S. M. a billet*; *a cudgel.*

† Rondiné, ée, *Adj. cudgelled.*

† Rondiner, *V. A. to cudgel.*

D. † Ronflant, *Adj. bombaſtic*, or *fuſtian. Ex.* Un ſtyle ronflant, *a bombaſtic*, or *a fuſtian ſtyle.*

Ronflement, *S. M. a ſnoring*, or *ſnorting.*

Ronfler, *V. N. to ſnore*, or *ſnort.*

* Ronfler (ſe dit du bruit des canons, des vents) *to rumble.* Ronfler (en parlant des chevaux) *to ſnort*, as horſes do.

Ronfleur, *S. M.* Ronfleuſe, *S. F. a ſnorer, a ſnoring man* or *woman.*

Rongé, ée, *Adj. gnawn*, &c. *V.* Ronger.

Ronger, *V. A. to gnaw, to nibble*, or *pick.*

* † Donner un os à ronger à quelqu'un, *to give* or *throw one a bone to pick.* Ronger, *to eat*, or *eat up.* Ronger ſes ongles, *to bite one's nails.* Cheval qui ronge ſon frein, *a horſe that champs the bit.* * Ronger ſon frein, *to fret inwardly.*

Se ronger le cœur, *ou* l'eſprit, *to fret one's ſelf.* * La triſteſſe ronge l'eſprit, *grief gnaws, vexes*, or *torments the mind.*

Rongeur, le ver rongeur (remords qui tourmente le coupable) *the never dying worm.*

Rongner, *V.* Rogner, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Roquantin, *S. M. Ex.* Un vieux roquantin, *an old hunks.*

Roquer *V. N. to caſtle*, at cheſs.

Roquet, *S. M. a ſhort cloak, a coat.*

Roquette, *S. F. rocket*, a ſort of herb.

Roquille, *S. F. a jill.*

Roſaire, *S. M. rojary*, or *great beads.*

Roſat, *Adj. of roſes.* Huile roſat, *oil of roſes.*

Miel roſat, *mel roſatum.* Onguent roſat, *unguentum roſatum.*

Roſe, *S. F. a roſe.*

Roſe d'Inde (fleur annuelle) French *marigold*, or Indian *roſe.*

Bouche de roſe, *a roſy mouth.* * Découvrir le pot aux roſes, * *to diſcover*, * *ſmoke*, or *find out the ſecret*, or *the intrigue.*

Roſé, *Adj. Ex.* Vin roſé, *wine of a lively red.*

Roſeau, *S. M. reed.* Roſeau aromatique, *ſweet calamus.*

Roſée, *S. F. dew.*

Roſette, *S. F. roſe*; *red ink*; *red braſs, molten copper*; *a nail, ſuch as trunk-makers ſet off their trunks with.*

Roſier, *S. M. a roſe-buſh.*

Roſſe, *S. F. a jade*, or *tit*; *a roach.*

Roſſé, ée, *Adj. banged, belaboured, mauled.*

Roſſer, *V. A. to bang, maul,* or *belabour.*

Roſſignol, *S. M. a nightingale.* Roſſignol d'Arcadie (un âne) *an aſs.* Roſſignol (pour ouvrir les portes) *a pick-lock.*

Roſſolis, *S. M. roſa ſolis.*

Rot, *S. M. a belch,* or *breaking wind upward.*

Rôt, *S. M.* (du rôti) *roaſt meat.*

Rote, *S. F. rota, the chief juriſdiction of the court of* Rome.

Rôti, ie, *Adj. roaſted, roaſt.*

Rôti, *S. M. roaſt meat.* * † Accommoder un homme tout de rôti (le roſſer) *to maul one ſoundly.*

Rôtie, *S. F. a toaſt.*

Rôtir, *V. A. to roaſt.* Rôtir ſur le gril, *to broil.* Rôtir, (en parlant de l'effet du ſoleil) *to burn, to parch,* or *parch up.*

Rôtir, *V. N.* ſe rôtir, *V. R. to roaſt,* or *be roaſting.*

Rôtir, *V. N.* ſe rôtir, *V. R. to be parched.*

Rôtiſſerie, *S. F. a cook's ſhop.* Aller à la rôtiſſerie, *to go to the cook's.*

Rôtiſſeur, *S. M.* Rôtiſſeuſe, *S. F. a cook, one that keeps a cook's ſhop.*

Rotonde, *S. F. a kind of ſtarched band, which was formerly worn.*

Rotter, *V. N.* (faire un rot) *to belch,* or *break wind upward.*

Rotule, *S. F. the knee-pan, the ball,* or *whirl-bone of the knee.*

Roture, *S. F. ſoccage,* or *villainage,* an ignoble tenure.

Gens de roture, *ignoble perſons, plebeians.*

Roturier, re, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un bien) *held by ſoccage.* Droits roturiers, *mean* or *inferior ſervices.* Roturier (en parlant des perſonnes) *ignoble, meanly extracted, that is no gentleman born, plebeian.*

Un roturier, *S. M.* une roturière, *S. F. a plebeian.*

Roturiérement, *Adj.* terre poſſedée roturiérement, *land held by ſoccage* or *villainage.* Roturiérement (en roturier) *ignobly, meanly.*

Rouage, *S. M. wheel-work.*

Rouan, *Adj. roan. Ex.* Cheval rouan, *a roan-horſe.*

Rouanne, *S. F. a mark,* to mark wine-veſſels.

Rouanné, ée, *Adj. marked.*

Rouanner, *V. A.* (marquer avec la rouanne) *to mark.*

Rouant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Paon rouant, *a peacock in his pride.*

Rouë, *S. F. a wheel.* * Faire la rouë (ſorte d'exercice) *to wheel about.* * Le paon fait la rouë, *the peacock is in his pride,* or *ſpreads his tail.* * Pouſſer à la rouë, *to help on, to promote.*

Roué, ée, *Adj. broke upon the wheel.* * Roué de coups, *ſoundly banged* or *beaten, mauled.* Roué de fatigue, *bruiſed.*

Rouelle, *S. F. a ſlice.*

Rouer, *V. A. to break upon the wheel.*

* Rouer de coups, *to beat,* or *bang ſoundly, to threſh* or *maul.*

Rouet, *S. M. a ſpinning-wheel.* Rouet de moulin, *the cog-wheel of a mill.* Rouet de tiſſerand, *a weaver's cloth beam.* Rouet d'arquebuſe, *the lock of an arquebuſs.* * † Mettre à rouet quelqu'un, *to ſilence one, to ſtop his mouth, to put him to a nonplus.*

Rouge, *Adj. red.* Devenir rouge (rougir) *to bluſh, to be put to the bluſh.*

Rouge, *S. M. red,* or *red colour.* Elle a un peu de rouge (ou de couleur) aux joues, *ſhe has a colour in her cheeks.* Le rouge lui monte au viſage, *his colour riſes, he colours* or *bluſhes.*

Rouge, *S. M.* (oiſeau) *ruddock.*

Rougeâtre, *Adj. reddiſh, ſomewhat red.*

Rougeaud, *S. M.* Rougeaude, *S. F. a red face, a red-faced* or *ruddy complexioned man* or *woman.*

Rouge-bord, *S. M. a brimmer, a bumper.*

Rouge-gorge, *S. F. a robin-red-breaſt.*

Rougeole, *S. F. the meaſles.*

Rouge-queuë, *S. F. red-tail,* a little finging bird.

Rouget, *S. M. a roach,* or *rocket; the red-ſtreak apple.*

Rougeur, *S. F. redneſs; a pimple,* or *red pimple; a bluſh-colour.*

Rougi, ie, *Adj. made red,* &c.

Rougir, *V. A. to redden, to make red.* Rougir l'eau, *to colour water.*

* Rougir, *V. N. to redden, to grow red;* * *to bluſh* or *colour, to be aſhamed.*

Roui, ie, *Adj.* (*from* rouïr) *ſteeped, watered.*

Rouille, *S. F. ruſt.*

Rouillé, ée, *Adj. ruſty.*

Rouiller, *V. A. to make ruſty.*

Rouiller, *V.* Rouler.

Se rouiller, *V. R. to grow ruſty.*

* † L'eſprit ſe rouille, à la campagne, * *wit grows ruſty in the country.*

Rouir, *V. A. Ex.* Rouir le chanvre, *to ſteep* or *water hemp.*

Roulade, *S. F. a trill, trilling,* or *quavering.*

Roulage, *S. M. rolling.*

Roulant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Carroſſe bien roulant, *an eaſy coach;* chemin roulant, *an eaſy way.*

Chaiſe roulante, *a calaſh.*

Roulé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* rouler) *rolled,* or *rolled up,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Rouleau, *S. M. a roll; a rolling pin; roller.*

Roulement, *S. M a roling.*

Roulement, (en muſique) *a trill,* in ſinging.

Rouler, *V. A. to roll.* * Se rouler ſur l'argent, *to ſwim in money.*

Rouler (plier en rond) *to roll* or *roll up.*

* Rouler (repaſſer) dans ſon eſprit, *to revolve in one's mind.*

Rouler ſes eaux (en parlant d'un fleuve) *to run.*

Rouler, *V. N. to roll; to run.* Faire rouler le carroſſe, *to keep a coach.* Faire rouler le preſſe, *to print.* * L'argent roule, *money ſtirs,* or *is a ſtirring.* * Mille penſées, lui roulent dans l'eſprit, *a thouſand thoughts run in his mind.*

* Rouler (errer, vaguer) *to ramble, range, roam,* or *rove, to go up and down.* Rouler (terme de mer) *to roll, labour, reel, tumble,* or *be unſteady,* as a ſhip at ſea.

Roulette, *S. F. a little wheel; a bookbinder's roll; a truckle-bed,* or *trundle-bed.*

Roulier, *S. M. a carrier, a waggoner.*

Roulis, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *the rolling, labouring,* or *ſeeling of a ſhip.*

Roupie, *S. F. ſnivel.* Il a toujours la roupie au nez, *his noſe drops perpetually.*

Roupieux, ſe, *Adj. ſnivelly.*

Roupieux, *S. M.* roupieuſe, *S. F. a ſnivelling man* or *woman.*

Roupille, *S. F. a ſhort coat of old.*

D. † Roupiller, *V. N. to fall aſleep upon a belly full, to take a nap.*

Rouſſâtre, *Adj.* (qui tire ſur le roux) *ruddy, reddiſh, between red and yellow.*

Rouſſe,

Rouſſe, *'tis the feminine of* roux.

Rouſſeau, *S. M. a red-haired man.*

Rouſſelet, *S. M.* a ſort of delicate ſmall pear.

Rouſſeur, *S. F. redneſs.*

Rouſſeurs, *ou* taches de rouſſeur, qui viennent au viſage, *&c. freckles.*

Rouſſi, ie, *Adj. reddened,* &c *V.* Rouſſir.

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ruſſia leather.*

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le rouſſi, *to ſmell of a thing burnt.*

Rouſſin, *S. M. a ſtrong horſe, a horſe fit for war-ſervice.*

Rouſſir, *V. A. to redden, to make look red* or *yellow.*

Rouſſir, *V. N. to grow red.*

Faire rouſſir du beurre, *to fry butter till it looks yellow.*

Route, *S. F. a riding,* or *lane through a foreſt; a road, way; way* or *courſe of a ſhip.*

* Route (moyen) *ways, means.*

Route de gens de guerre, *the rout of ſoldiers.*

A vau de route, *Adv. Ex.* S'enfuir à vau de route, *to run away in diſorder* or *confuſion.*

Routier, *S. M. a directory for the courſe a ſhip is to take.* * † C'eſt un vieux routier, *he is an old dog at it.*

Routine, *S. F. rote* or *practice.*

Rouvre, *S. M. oak of the hardeſt kind.*

Rouvrir, *V. A. to open again.*

* Rouvrir une plaie, *to renew a wound.*

Se rouvrir, *V. R. to open again.*

Roux, rouſſe, *Adj. red* or *ruddy; red haired.* Papier roux, *brown paper.* Beurre roux, *yellow butter.*

Roux, *S. M. red.*

Roy, *V.* Roi.

Royal, le, *Adj. royal, regal, princely; noble, magnificent.*

Sucre royal, *double refined ſugar*

Royale, *S. F. a ſort of pantaloons.*

A la royale, *Adv. Ex.* Porter la barbe à la royale, *to wear two ſhort whiſkers.*

Royalement, *Adv. royally, princely, nobly.* Il nous a traités royalement, *he has given us a princely entertainment.*

Un royaliſte, *S. M. a royaliſt, a loyal man.* Les royaliſtes en Angleterre, *the tories, royaliſts,* or *cavaliers.*

Royaume, *S. M. kingdom, realm.*

Royauté, *S. F. royalty, dignity, crown.*

Les marques de la royauté, *the regalia.* Les François aiment la royauté, *the French love monarchy.*

Roytelet, *V.* Roitelet.

Rozat, *V.* Roſat.

Ruade, *S. F. a horſe's kicking, winching, yerking,* or *flinging one with his heels.* Détacher, *ou* faire une ruade, *to fling, to kick up one's heels.*

Ruban, *S. M. ribband.*

Rubanier, *S. M. a ribband-weaver.*

Rubarbe, *V.* Rhubarbe.

Rubican, *Adj. M. Ex.* Cheval rubican. *a rubican horſe, a true mix roan horſe.*

Rubicond, de, *Adj. ruddy, red.*

Rubis, *S. M. a ruby; a red pimple.* * † Boire rubis ſur l'ongle, *to drink ſupernaculum.*

Rubricaire, *S. M. one thoroughly verſed in the rubric.*

Rubrique, *S. F. rubric* or *titles* of law books; *rubric* or *title-rule.* * † Il fait des rubriques que vous ne ſavez pas, *he knows more tricks than you.*

Ruche, *S. F.* ruche à miel, *hive, a bee-hive.*

Rude, *Adj.* (raboteux) *rough, harſh, rugged,* or *uneven.* (âpre au goût) *harſh, crabbed, ſharp.* (En parlant du froid, &c.) *ſharp, bitter, violent, nipping, ſevere.* * (Fatiguant) *troubleſome, uneaſy, hard.*

Cheval rude, *a horſe that does not ride eaſy.* * Des yeux rudes, (ou hagards) *wild eyes, a wild look.* * Viſage rude, *a coarſe face.*

* Rude (à l'oreille) *harſh, that grates the ears.*

Rudement, *Adv. roughly, ſeverely, ſharply, harſhly, rigorouſly, cuttingly.* Aller rudement en beſogne, *to work hard.*

Rudeſſe, *S. F. harſhneſs, ruggedneſs.*

* Rudeſſe d'humeur, *roughneſs, harſhneſs, croſſneſs, ill-nature;* * Rudeſſe de ſtyle, *harſhneſs, ruggedneſs of ſtyle.*

* Rudeſſe (traitement rude) *ſeverity, harſh, rough, hard,* or *ſevere uſage.*

Rudiment, *S M. pl. rudiments, elements, principles.*

* Rudiment (livre qui contient les principes du latin) *a book of accidents, an accidence.*

Rudoyé, ée, *Adj. roughly uſed:*

Rudoyer, *V. A.* (*pron.* rudéyer) *to uſe roughly.*

Ruë, *S. F.* (herbe) *rue,* an herb.

Ruë, *S. F.* (chemin) *ſtreet* or *lane.*

* Une nouvelle qui court les ruës, *news that flies about, common report, a thing known by every body.* * Courir les ruës (être fou) *to run diſtracted.* * Il eſt fou à courir les ruës, *he is ready to run diſtracted, he is ſtark mad.*

Ruë, ée, *Adj. flung,* &c. *V.* Ruer. * † Les plus grands coups ont ruës, *the worſt is paſt.*

Ruelle, *S. F. a narrow ſtreet,* or *narrow lane, a court; the bed-ſide;* * *a meeting* or *aſſembly at a lady's upon account of an ingenious converſation.*

Mot de ruelle (*ou* de converſation galante) *a word affected at moſt ladies in their private converſation.*

Ruer, *V. A. to fling.*

Ruer des pierres, *to fling ſtones.*

Ruer, *V. N. to fling, to kick up one's heels, to wince,* or *yerk.*

Se ruer ſur, *V. R. toruſh,* or *to fall upon.*

† Ruſien, *S. M. a lecher,* or *whore-maſter.*

Rugine, *S. F. a ſteel inſtrument, wherewith teeth are cleaned.*

Ruginé, ée, *Adj. cleaned.*

Ruginer, *V. A.* les dents, *to clean the teeth.*

Rugir, *V. N. to roar like a lion.*

Rugiſſant, te, *Adj. roaring. Ex.* Un lion rugiſſant, *a roaring lion.*

Rugiſſement, *S. M. a roaring.*

Ruïne, *S. F. ruin, fall, decay.* Ce bâtiment menace ruïne, *that building is ready to fall.*

* Ruïne (perte du bien, de l'honneur) *ruin, loſs, undoing, overthrow.*

Ruïné, ée, *Adj ruined,* &c. *V.* Ruïner. Ruïne (qui eſt en ruïne) *ruinous, decayed, in a decay, ready to fall.*

Ruïner, *V. A. to ruin,* or *deſtroy, to pull down, to bring to decay;* * *to ruin,* or *undo;* * *to ſpoil, to lay waſte.*

Ruïner la ſanté, *to impair the health.* * Ruïner un deſſein, *to baffle, to diſappoint a deſign.* Ruïner un cheval, *to ſpoil a horſe.*

Se ruïner, *V. R. to decay,* or *fall to decay.*

Ruïneux, ſe, *Adj. ruinous, decayed, in decay, ready to fall*; * *harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, deſtructive.*

Ruiſſeau, *S. M. brook, ſtream, rivulet*; *a ſtreet, kennel, flood, river, ſtream.* Verſer des pleurs à grands ruiſſeaux, *to ſhed a flood of tears.*

Ruiſſelant, te, *Adj. guſhing*, or *guſhing out.*

Ruiſſeler, *V. N. to guſh* or *run out.*

Rum, *S. M. any room made or cantrived in the hold of a ſhip, to put in the lading.*

Rumatiſme, *V.* Rhumatiſme.

Rumb, *S. M.* rumb de vent (terme de mer) *a rumb* or *point of the compaſs.* Aller de rumb en rumb, *to ſail by traverſe.*

Rumeur, *S. F. a rumour, an uproar.*

Ruminant, te, *Adj. ruminating, that chews the cud.*

Rumination, *S. F. chewing the cud, rumination.*

Ruminé, ée, *Adj. chewed again*, &c.

Ruminer, *V. A. to chew the cud*, or *to ruminate.*

* Ruminer quelque choſe (y penſer & repenſer) *to ruminate upon a thing, to chew the cud upon it, to ponder it, to conſider of it.*

Rupture, *S. F. a rupture, a breaking, a rent.* * (Diviſion) *rupture, breach of a treaty* or *friendſhip, falling out.* Rupture (déſcente de boyau) *rupture*, or *burſtneſs.*

Rural, le, *Adj. rural. Ex.* Doyen rural, *a rural dean.*

Ruſe, *S. F. trick, cunning, ſlight, wile, craftineſs device, ſubtilty.* Ruſe (des bêtes fauves qu'on chaſſe) *doublings, ſhifts*, or *changes.*

Ruſé, ée, *Adj. cunning, ſly, crafty, ſubtile, ſharp.*

Un ruſé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſly man, a ſharp blade.*

Une ruſée, *S. F. a cunning, crafty, ſly woman* or *gipſey.*

Ruſer, *V. N.* (en parlant des bêtes que l'on chaſſe) *to double* or *ſhift, to uſe ſhifts* or *doubles.*

* Ruſer (en parlant des perſonnes) *to ſhift, double*, or *dodge.*

Ruſtaud, de, *Adj. clowniſh, booriſh, ruſtical.*

Ruſtaud, *S. M. a clown, a churl, a clouterly fellow.*

Ruſtaudement, *Adv. clumſily, clownishly.*

Ruſticité, *S. F. ruſticity, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, churliſhneſs.*

Ruſtique, *Adj.* (champêtre, qui eſt des champs) *rural, of* or *belonging to the country.* Vie ruſtique, *country-life.*

* Ruſtique (peu poli) *ruſtic*, or *ruſtical, rude, booriſh, clowniſh, homely.*

Ruſtiquement, *Adv. ruſtically, rudely, clowniſhly.*

Ruſtre, *Adj. ruſtical, rude, clowniſh, booriſh.*

Un ruſtre, *S. M. a clown, a clouterly fellow, a boor*, or *churl.*

Rut, *S. M.* (terme de chaſſe) *rutting, the luſt* or *copulation of deer.*

Rutoir, *S. M. a pond* or *pool to ſoak flax* or *hemp in.*

S.

S, *S. F. is pronounced* eſſe *by the French.* * † Faire des eſſes, ou des ſs, *to make* ſſ, or *make the figure of* 8, *to reel* or *ſtagger*, like a drunken man.

Sa (genre feminin du pronom poſſeſſif, ſon) *his, her, its.*

Sabbat, *S. M. ſabbath*, the day of reſt; * *a nocturnal meeting of witches.*

* † Sabbat (grand bruit avec déſordre) *a deviliſh noiſe, caterwauling.* * † Faire un ſabbat à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to ſcold and bawl at him.*

Sabbatine, *S. F a theſis* or *diſputation upon any part of logic*, or *moral philoſophy.*

Sabbatique, *Adj. ſabbatical.*

Sabine, *S. F. ou* ſavinier, *V.* Savinier.

Sable, *S. M. ſand* or *gravel*; *an hour glaſs*; *ſable*, or *black*, in heraldry. * † Jetter un verre de vin en ſable, *to drink a glaſs of wine at one gulp, to gulp it down.*

Sablé, ée, *Adj. gravelled.*

Sabler, *V. A. to gravel, to cover with gravel,*

* † Sabler un verre de vin (le jetter en ſable) *to gulp down a glaſs of wine.*

† Sablier, *V.* Poudrier.

Sablière, *S. F. ſand-pit, gravel-pit.*

Sablon, *S. M. ſand, ſmall ſand*

Sablonné, ée, *Adj. ſcoured with ſand.*

Sablonner, *V. A. to ſcour with ſand.*

Sablonneux, ſe, *Adj. ſandy, full of ſands.*

Sablonnier, *S. M. a ſeller of ſand.*

Sablonnière, *S. F. ſand-pit, gravel-pit.*

Sabord, *S. M. a port hole* in a ſhip for ordnance.

Sabot, *S. M. a wooden ſhoe*; *a horſe's hoof*; *a top* to whip about.

Saboter, *V. N. to whip a top.*

Saboteur, *S. M. one that whips a top.*

Sabotier, *S. M. a wooden-ſhoe-maker.*

Saboulé, ée, *Adj. toſſed, tumbled*, &c.

† Sabouler, *V. A. to toſs*, or *tumble, to touſe, to pull about.*

Sabre, *S. M. a ſabre a hanger, ſcymetar*, or *cutlaſs.*

Sabrer, *V. A. to ſlaſh*, or *cut with a hanger.*

Sac, *S. M. ſack*, or *bag.* * † Un ſac à vin, *a drunkard, a wine-bibber, one that has a good ſtowage of wine.*

* † Un homme de ſac & de corde, *a rogue, a bully, a villain, a raſcal.* Cul-de ſac, *a ſtreet, a lane*, or *court that has no way out, that is no thoroughfare.* * † Manger ſon pain dans ſon ſac, *to eat one's victuals privately*, or *in bugger-mugger.* * † Tirer d'un ſac double mouture, *to take double fees.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is turned out of his place, they have ſent him packing.* * † Prens ton ſac & tes quilles, & ſauve-toi, *take thy bag and baggage, and get thee away*, or *pack away.*

Sac, *S. M.* (pillage) *ſacking, ranſacking*, or *pillaging* of a town.

Sacade, *S. F. a jerk* with a bride; *a jerk, pull*, or *pulling*; * † *check, reprimand, reproof, rebuke.*

Saccagé, ée, *Adj. ſacked, ranſacked, pillaged, plundered*, &c.

Saccagement, *S. M. ſacking, ranſacking, pillaging*, or *plundering.*

Saccager, *V. A. to ſack, ranſack, plunder*, or *pillage.*

Sacerdoce, *S. M. prieſthood.*

Sacerdotal, le, *Adj. prieſtly, ſacerdotal.*

Sachant

Sachant (*part.* du verbe ſavoir) *knowing.*

Sachée, *S. F.* (un ſac plein) *a ſack full.*

Sachet, *S. M. a ſatchel, a little bag.*

Sacoche, *S. F. a currier's bag.*

Sacramentaires, *S. M. & F. the ſacramentarians,* or *ſacramentaries.*

Sacramental, le, *ou* ſacramentel, elle, *Adj. ſacramental.*

Sacramentalement, *ou* ſacrementellement, *Adv. ſacramentally.*

Sacre, *S. M. coronation.* Sacre d'un évêque, *the conſecration of a biſhop.*

Sacre (oiſeau de fauconnerie) *ſaker,* a hawk ſo called.

Sacré, ée, *Adj. conſecrated,* &c.

Sacré, ée, *ſacred, holy, hallowed.*

Sacrement, *S. M. a ſacrament*; *the conſecrated hoſt*; *matrimony.*

Sacrer, *V. A. to conſecrate.*

Sacrer un roi, *to crown a king.*

Sacret, *S. M. the taſſel-hawk.*

Sacrificateur, *S. M. a prieſt, a ſacrificing prieſt.*

Sacrificature, *S. F. prieſthood.*

Sacrifice, *S. M. ſacrifice,* or *offering up.* * Faire un ſacrifice à quelqu'un, *to make one a ſacrifice,* or *ſacrifice ſomething to him.*

Sacrifié, ée, *Adj. ſacrificed, offered up in ſacrifice.*

Sacrifier, *V. A. to ſacrifice, to offer up in ſacrifice.*

* Sacrifier quelque choſe (y renoncer) *to ſacrifice,* or *make a ſacrifice of a thing.*

Sacrilége, *S. M. ſacrilege, profanation, a ſacrilege,* or *church robbing.*

Sacrilége, *Adj. ſacrilegious, guilty of ſacrilege.*

Sacrilégement, *Adv. ſacrilegiouſly.*

Sacriſtain, *S. M. ſacriſt, a ſexton,* or *veſtry-keeper, a ſacriſtan.*

Sacriſtaine, *V.* Sacriſtine.

Sacriſtie, *S. F. the ſacriſty* or *veſtry.*

Sacriſtine, *S. F. the ſacriſt,* or *veſtry-nun.*

Safran, *S. M. ſaffron.*

Safrané, ée, *Adj. ſaffroned, of ſaffron colour.*

Safraner, *V. A. to ſaffron.*

Safranier, *S. M. a broken merchant, a bankrupt.*

† Safre, *Adj. greedy.*

Sagacité, *S. F. ſagacity, quick parts, ſharpneſs of wit.*

Sage, *Adj.* (judicieux, aviſé) *wiſe, ſage, diſcreet, prudent, conſidering.* (Modéré) *ſober, moderate.*

Une ſage-femme, *S. F. a midwife,*

Sage, *S. M. a ſage* or *wiſe man, philoſopher.* Les ſept ſages de la Gréce, *the ſeven wiſe men* or *ſages of Greece.*

Sagement, *Adv. ſagely, wiſely, diſcreetly, prudently.*

Sageſſe, *S. F. wiſdom, ſogeneſs, prudence*; *ſoberneſs, moderation*; *modeſty, chaſtity*; *wiſdom, the knowing of things human and divine.*

Sagittaire, *S. M. ſagittarius.*

Sagouin, *S. M. a little monkey.*

‡ Saie, *S. M. coat.*

Saie, *S. F. a hard bruſh uſed by goldſmiths to bruſh their work clean.*

Saignant, te, *Adj. bleeding, bloody.*

Saigné, ée, *Adj. bled, blooded, let blood.*

Saignée, *S. F. a letting of blood, blood-letting,* or *breathing of a vein.* Craindre la ſaignée, *to fear being let blood.* Faire pluſieurs ſaignées en un jour, *to let many people blood in a day.*

Saignement, *S. M. a bleeding.* Il lui prit un ſaignement de nez, *his noſe fell a bleeding.*

Saigner, *V. A. to let blood, to blood, to breathe,* or *open a vein*; *to drain,* or *let the water out.*

Saigner, *V. N. to bleed.* Le nez me ſaigne, *my noſe bleeds.*

* Se ſaigner, *V. R. to give to the utmoſt of one's ability.*

Saigneur, *S. M. bleeder.*

Saigneux, ſe, *Adj. bloody.*

Saillant, te, *Adj, jetting out, that ſticks* or *bears out.*

Saillie, *S. F. jutting* or *leaning out* in a building; * *ſally, heat, fury, a ſudden fit.*

Saillir, *V. A. to leap.*

Saillir, *V. N. to guſh* or *ſpout out.* Saillir (en architecture) *to jut* or *jet out.*

Sain, ne, *Adj. ſound, wholeſome, healthy, healthful.*

Mal-ſain, *unhealthful.*

* La ſaine raiſon, *ſound reaſon.*

Les ſains, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Les ſains n'ont pas beſoin de médecine, *the ſound want no phyſic.*

Sain doux, *S. M. lard,* or *hogs-greaſe,*

Sainement, *Adv. Ex.* Pour vivre ſainement, *to live ſound and well.*

Sain foin, *S. M. ſaint-foin, ſanugreek.*

Saint, te, *Adj. holy ſacred, bleſſed, godly* Le Vendredi ſaint, *Good-friday.* La ſaint Barthélemi, *St. Bartholomew's day.* La ſaint Michel, *Michaelmas day.* La S. Jean, *Midſummer-day.* La S. Martin, *Martinmas day.*

Un ſaint, *S. M.* une ſainte, *S. F. a ſaint.* Le ſaint des ſaints, *the holy of holies.*

Saintement, *Adv. Ex.* Vivre ſaintement, *to live holily, to lead a holy life.*

Sainteté, *S. F. holineſs, ſanctity, ſacredneſs.* Sa ſainteté (le pape) *his holineſs, the pope of* Rome.

Saïque, *S. F. a ſaick, a* Turkiſh *veſſel.*

Saiſi, ie, *Adj. ſeized, ſeized upon, taken* or *laid hold of.*

* Saiſi de peur, *ſtruck* or *poſſeſſed with fear, awed.*

Saiſie, *S. F. diſtreſs, ſeizure, attachment.*

Saiſine, *S. F. ſeiſin, poſſeſſion.*

Saiſir, *V. A. to ſeize,* or *ſeize upon, to take* or *lay hold of, to catch*; *to ſeize, diſtrain,* or *attach.* La peur les a ſaiſis, *fear is come upon them, they are ſtruck with fear.*

Se ſaiſir, *V. R. to ſeize upon, to apprehend, to arreſt.*

Saiſiſſant, te, *S. M. & F. ſeizer,* or *diſtrainer.*

Saiſiſſement, *S. M. the rope wherewith the hangman ties the priſoner's hands and arms.*

* Saiſiſſement de cœur, *a ſudden oppreſſion of the mind.*

Saiſon, *S. F. ſeaſon,* part of the year.

La ſaiſon nouvelle (le printems) *the ſpring.* Saiſon (tems propre) *ſeaſon, time, proper time.*

Salace, *Adj. ſalacious, lecherous, luſtful, wanton*; *provoking, ſtirring to lechery.*

Salade, *S. F. ſallad.*

Salade, *a head piece.*

Saladier, *S. M. a ſallad-diſh*; *a baſket to drain ſallad in.*

Salage, *S. M. ſalting.* Droit de ſalage, *ſalt-duty.*

Salaire, *S. M. ſalary, wages*; *reward.*

Salaiſon, *S. F. ſalting.*

Salamandre, *S. F. a ſalamander.*

Salant, *Adj. from* ſel. *Ex.* Un marais ſalant, *a ſalt-marſh.*

‡ Salarier *V. A. V.* Recompenſer.

Sale, *Adj.* *foul, nasty, slovenly, sluttish, dirty, filthy.* * Actions sales, *foul, base, or ungenerous actions.* Côte sale de bancs, *a coast full of shelves.*

Salé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* saler) *salt; salted, powdered.*

Salé, *S. M.* *salt meat, salt pork.*

Salement, *Adv.* (*from* sale) *Adj.* (mal proprement) *nastily, filthily, slovenly.*

Saler, *V. A.* *to salt, powder,* or *season with salt.*

Salerie, *S. F.* *nastiness, filthiness, slovenliness, sluttishness; dirt, filth, nastiness.*

Sali, ie, *Adj.* *from* salir, *fouled, dirty, soiled.*

Salière, *S. F.* *a salt-seller; a salt-box;* * *a hollowness,* or *hollow pit.*

Saligaut, de, *Adj.* *nasty, slovenly, sluttish.*

Salin, ne, *Adj.* *salt, brinish.*

Saline, *S. F.* *salt fish; salt meat; a salt-pit; a salt-house.*

Salique, *Adj.* *salic.* *Ex.* La loi salique, *the salic law.*

Salir, *V. A.* *to foul, soil, dirty, spot,* or *stain.*

Se salir, *V. R.* *to soil, dirty,* or *spot.*

Salissant, te, *Adj.* *that fouls* or *dirties; that soils* or *spots presently.*

‡ Salisson, *S. F.* *a young slut.*

Salissure, *S. F.* *a spot* of dirt.

Salivaire, *Adj.* *salival, salivary.*

Salivation, *S. F.* *salivation, fluxing.*

Salive, *S. F.* *spittle.* * † La salive m'en vient à la bouche, *it makes my teeth water.*

Saliver, *V. N.* *to cast up a great deal of spittle, to be under a salivation.*

Salle, *S. F.* (piéce d'un appartement) *hall* or *parlour, a room.*

Salle d'armes, *a fencing-school.* Salle à danser, *a dancing-school.* On lui a donné ou il a eu la salle; il a été fouetté en salle, *he was whipt in the common hall.*

Salmigondis, *S. M.* *hotch-potch, V.* Pot-pourri.

Saloir, *S. M.* (*from* sel) *a salting* or *powdering tub; a salt-tub* or *salt-box.*

Salon, *S. M.* *a great hall* or *parlour.*

† Salope, *Adj.* (sale) *nasty, beastly, slovenly, sluttish.*

Une salope, *S. F.* *a slut.*

Salopement, *Adv.* *slovenly, sluttishly.*

Salopetie, *S. F.* *nastiness, filthiness, slovenliness, sluttishness.*

Salpêtre, *S. M.* *salt-petre.* * † Faire peter le salpêtre, (tirer des armes à feu) *to shoot.*

Salpétrier, *S. M.* *a salt-petre man.*

Salpétriére, *S. F.* *a salt-petre house.*

Salsifis, *S. M.* *goats-beard, a kind of eatable root.*

Saltinbanque, *S. M.* *a mountebank, a quack.*

Saluade, *S. F.* *a salutation,* or *salute, a congee, bow,* or *reverence.*

Salvage, *ou* sauvelage, *S. M.* *salvage money.*

Salvatelle, *S. F.* *salvatel vein.*

Salvations, *S. F. pl.* *a bill, reply,* or *pleading.*

Salubre, *Adj.* *wholesome, healthful.*

D. † Salubrité, *S. F.* *salubrity, wholesomeness.*

Salve, *S. F.* *a volley* or *discharge.*

Salvé, *S. M.* *salve regina, a prayer to the Virgin Mary.*

Salué, ée, *Adj.* *saluted,* &c.

Saluer, *V. A.* *to salute, to greet.* On le salua empereur, *he was saluted,* or *proclaimed emperor.*

Salure, *S. F.* (*from* sel) *saltness, brackishness, brine.*

Salut, *S. M.* *salute,* or *salutation, a salute; greeting; safety, preservation, welfare; life; salvation.*

Salutaire, *Adj.* *sound, wholesome, good, useful, profitable, comfortable.*

Salutairement, *Adv.* *usefully, profitably.*

Salutation, *S. F.* *salutation, greeting.*

Samedi, *S. M.* *Saturday.*

Sanctifiant, ante, *Adj.* *sanctifying.*

Sanctification, *S. F.* *sanctification.*

Sanctifié, ée, *Adj.* *sanctified.*

Sanctifier, *V. A.* *to sanctify,* or *hallow, to make holy.*

Sanction, *S. F.* *Ex.* Pragmatique sanction, *pragmatical sanction.*

Sanctuaire, *S. M.* *sanctuary, the holy of holies; the chancel; the secrets* of the king's council.

Sandal, *S. M.* *sandal-wood.*

Sandale, *S. F.* *a sandal.*

Sandalier, *S. M.* *a sandal-maker.*

Sandaraque, *S. M.* *sandarac, red arsenic,* or *orpin.*

Sang, *S. M.* *blood,* or *blood.* * Mettre à feu & à sang, *to put to the fire and sword.* * Le baptême de sang (le martyre) *martyrdom.*

* Sang (race) *blood, race, extraction, parentage.* Il a le sang chaud, *he is a passionate man.*

Sanglade, *S. F.* *a lash.*

D. † Sanglamment, *Adv.* *bloodily, cruelly, sadly, grievously.*

Sanglant, te, *Adj.* *bloody, covered with blood.* * La plaie est encore toute sanglante, *the wound bleeds still.*

Sangle, *S. F.* *a girth.*

Sanglé, ée, *Adj.* *girt,* &c.

Sangler, *V. A.* *to gird.*

* † Sangler (fouetter, battre) *to lash, whip, strike,* or *beat.*

Sanglier, *S. M.* *a wild boar.*

Sanglot, *S. M.* *sob, sigh, groan, a sobbing, sighing,* or *groaning.*

Sangloter, *V. N.* *to sob, sigh,* or *groan.*

Sangsuë, *S. F.* *leech, horse-leech;* * *bloodsucker, oppressor,* or *extortioner.*

Sanguification, *S. F.* *sanguification.*

Sanguin, ne, *Adj.* *sanguine, of a sanguine constitution; sanguine, red as blood.*

Sanguin, *S. M.* *Ex.* Les sanguins sont ordinairement joyeux, *those of a sanguine constitution are commonly chearful.*

Sanguinaire, *Adj.* *bloodthirsty, bloody, cruel, sanguinary.*

Sanguinaire, *S. F.* *blood-wort,* or *knot grass.*

Sanguine, *S. F.* *red-lead, the blood-stone.*

Sanguinolent, te, *Adj.* (il se dit des glaires, &c.) *bloody.*

Sanicle, *S. M.* *sanicle,* or *self-heal.*

Sanie, *S. F.* *matter coming out of a putrified sore.*

Sanieux, euse, *Adj.* *sanious, purulent.*

Sannes, *S. M.* *pl.* *two sixes* or *six s.*

Sans, (*prep.* exclusive) *without.* Sans (à moins que, si, &c.) *were it not, had it not been for;* sans moi, il mourroit de faim, *were it not for me, he would starve.*

R. Les Anglois expriment souvent notre prep. *sans* par leur particule *less,* jointe aux noms. *Ex.* Il est sans argent, *he is moneyless;* sans amis, *friendless.*

Sans y penser, *unawares, unwittingly.* Sans (outre) *besides.*

Sans

Sans les autres dépenſes qui j'ai faites, *beſides the other expence I have been at.* Sans parler de ſes revenus, *not to ſpeak of his revenues,* or *beſides, over and above his revenues.* Il ne fut pas long tems ſans s'en repentir, *it was not long before he repented it.*

Sans que, *Conj. without.* Vous ferez bien cela ſans que j'y aille, *you'll do that well enough without my going thither.*

Sanſonet, *ou* ſanſonnet, *S. M. fiſkin, a kind of ſinging bird.*

Santé, *S. F.* (état de celui qui eſt ſain) *health* or *good health.*

Etre en mauvaiſe ſanté, *to be indiſpoſed, to be out of order, to be ill.* A votre ſanté, *ou* je ſalue votre ſanté, *my ſervice to you.* La ſanté, *ou* lieu de ſanté, *a peſt-houſe.*

Saoul, *V.* Soul, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Sapajou, *S. M. a marmoſet.*

Sape *ou* ſappe, *S. F. ſap, an undermining of a wall,* or *digging under it; a way cut by ſteps under ground.*

Sapé, ée, *Adj. ſapped, undermined.*

Saper *ou* ſapper, *V. A. to ſap, to undermine, dig into,* or *cut open.*

Sapeur, *S. M. an underminer,* or *ſapper.*

Saphique, *Ad. Ex.* Vers ſaphique, *a ſaphic verſe.*

Saphir, *S. M. a ſapphire, a ſapphire-ſtone.*

Sapience, *S. F. ſapience, wiſdom.* * † Le pays de ſapience (la Normandie) *Normandy.*

Sapin, *S. M. a fir-tree; fir* or *deal.*

Sappe, *&c. V.* Sape.

Saporifique, *Adj. ſoporific.*

Saquebute, *S. F. ſackbut, a muſical inſtrument.*

Sarabande, *S. F. a ſaraband, a ſort of dance.*

Sarbacane *ou* ſarbatane, *S. F. a trunk to ſhoot with.*

Sarcaſme, *S. M. ſarcaſm, biting, nipping, jeſt* or *taunt.*

Sarcelle, *V.* Cercelle.

Sarclé, ée, *Adj. weeded.*

Sarcler, *V. A. to weed.*

Sarcleur, *S. M.* ſarcleuſe, *S. F. weeder.*

Sarcloir, *S. M. a weeding-hook.*

Sarclure, *S. F. weedings.*

Sardine, *S. F. a ſarden, ſardel* or *pilchar, a little ſea-fiſh.*

Sardoine, *S. F. the ſardonyx,* or *ſardine ſtone.*

Sarlette, *S. F. ſavoury,* an herb.

Sarment, *S. M. a vine-branch, a ſprig* or *twig of a vine.*

Sarpe, *&c. V.* Serpe, *&c.*

Sarpiliére, *V.* Serpiliére.

Sarraſin, *S. M. ou* blé Sarraſin, *buckwheat, French wheat, bollymong.*

Sarraſine, *S. F. ariſtolochia, heart-wort, birth-wort.*

Sarraſine, *S. F.* (*ou* herſe) *a portcullis.*

Sarriette, *V.* Sariette.

Sartie, *S. F. the rigging.*

Sas, *S. M. ſieve, ſearce.*

Saſſé, ée, *Adj. ſifted, ſearced.*

Saſſer, *V. A. to ſift,* or *ſearce.*

Saſſet, *S. M. a little ſieve.*

Satan, *S. M. ſatan, the devil.*

Satellite, *S. M. a life-guardman, an attendant, a ſergeant; a ſatellite.*

Satiété, *S. F. ſatiety, fulneſs, ſurfeit.*

Satin, *S. M. ſatin.* P. Doux comme du ſatin, *as ſoft as velvet.*

Satiné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Ruban ſatiné, *ſatin ribbon.*

Satiner, *V. A. to make ſatin like.*

Satire, *V.* Satyre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Satisfaction, *S. F. ſatisfaction.*

Satisfactoire, *Adj. ſatisfactory.*

Satisfaire, *V. A. to ſatisfy, humour, phaſe* or *content; to ſatisfy,* or *pay.*

Se ſatisfaire, *V. R. to ſatisfy, phaſe,* or *content one's ſelf; to make one's ſelf ſatisfaction.*

Satisfaire, *V. N.* à un devoir, à une obligation, *to diſcharge a duty* or *obligation, to acquit an obligation.*

Satisfaiſant, te, *Adj. ſatisfactory, pleaſing.*

Satisfait, te, *Adj. ſatisfied, contented. &c. V. the verb.*

Satrape, *S. M. a governor of a* Perſian *province of old.*

Satrapie, *S. F. ſatrapy, the government of a ſatrap.*

Saturnales, *S. F. pl. ſaturnals, the feaſt of* Saturn.

Saturne, *S. M. Saturn.*

Saturnien, ne, *Adj. ſaturnine, heavy, dull.*

Satyre, *S. M. a ſatyr.*

Satyre, *S. F. a ſatyr,* or *lampoon.*

Satyrion, *S. M. ſatyrion, ſtander graſs, rag wort, prieſt pintle.*

Satyrique, *Adj. ſatyrical, cenſorious, abuſive, critical; biting, nipping, cutting.*

Satyriquement, *Adv. ſatyrically*

Satyriſé, ée, *Adj. ſatyrized, lampooned.*

Satyriſer, *V. A. to ſatyriſe,* or *criticiſe upon, to lampoon.*

Savamment, *Adv. learnedly.*

Savant, te, *Adj. learned, good ſcholar.*

Les ſavans, *S. M. the learned, the ſcholars.*

Savantas, *ou* Savantaſſe, *S. M.* (homme qui a un ſavoir confus, & qui affecte de paroître docte) *a pedantic ſcholar, a pedant.*

Savate, *S. F. an old ſhoe.*

Savaterie, *S. F. a ſtreet* or *place where old ſhoes are ſold.*

Sauce *ou* ſauſſe, *S. F. ſauce.*

Frippe ſauce, *S. M. a greedy-gut, a glutton.*

Sauce, ée, *Adj. dipt.*

Saucer *ou* ſauſſer, *V. A. to dip* in the ſauce, or *ſome other liquor.*

Saucière *ou* ſauſſiére, *S. F. a ſaucer.*

Sauciſſe, *S. F. ſauſage; pudding, ſuch as they uſe in ſieges.*

Sauciſſon, *S. M. a thick and ſhort ſauſage.*

Savetier, *S. M.* (*from* ſavate) *a cobler; a bungler, a botcher.*

† Saveter, *V. A. to cobble* or *bungle.*

Saveur, *S. F. ſavour, taſte, reliſh.*

Sauf, ſauve, *Adj. ſafe.*

Sauf, *Prep. ſave, under; without prejudice, ſaving.*

Sauf-conduit, *S. F. ſafe-conduct, paſs.*

Sauge, *S. F. ſage.*

Saugrenée, *S. F. a ſeaſoning with ſalt and water.*

Saugrenu, uë, *Adj. impertinent, fooliſh, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Savinier, *S. M. ſavin,* or *ſabine-tree,* a ſhrub.

Saule, *S. M. a ſallow-tree, a willow* or *willow-tree.*

Saumon, *S. M. ſalmon.*

Saumoneau, *S. M. a little ſalmon.*

Saumonné, ée, *Adj.* truite ſaumonnée, *a ſalmon trout.*

Saumure, *S. F. brine.*

Saunage, *S. M. a ſalt ſelling,* or *ſalt trade.*

Saunerie, *S. F. a ſalt-houſe.*

Saunier, *S. M. a ſalt-maker, ſalter.*

Faux-ſaunier, *an unlicenſed ſalt-merchant.*

Savoir, *V. A. to know, to have knowledge of.* Savoir (être verſé) *to have ſkill,* or *be ſkilled, to underſtand.* Savoir vivre, *to underſtand one's ſelf.* Il ſait mieux qu'il ne dit, *he knows better things, he ſpeaks*

againſt his conſcience. Je le ſai de bonne part, *I have it from good hands.* Il dit qu'il n'en ſavoit rien d'aſſuré, *he ſays that he had no certainty of it.* Savoir (avoir le pouvoir, l'addreſſe) *to know, to have way,* or *knack.*

Savoir bon gré, *ou* ſavoir gré à quelqu'un, *to take it well* or *kindly of one.* Je ne ſaurois (je ne puis pas) *I cannot.* Il n'a ſu, *he could not.* C'eſt à ſavoir, ſavoir eſt, à ſavoir, ſavoir, *to wit* (& par contraction, *viz.*) *that is, that is to ſay.* C'eſt un à ſavoir, *'tis a queſtion, that is a queſtion.*

Savoir, *S. M. learning, ſcholarſhip, ſcience, erudition.*

Savoir-faire, *S. M. ſkill, induſtry, ingenuity, wit.*

Savoir vivre, *S. M. manners, behaviour, mannerlineſs.*

Savon, *S. M. ſoap.*

Savonnage, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre le linge au ſavonnage, *to ſoap the linen, to lay it a ſoaking.* Eau de ſavonnage, *ſoap ſuds.*

Savonné, ée, *Adj ſoaped, waſhed in ſoap.*

Savonner, *V. A. to ſoap, to waſh in ſoap.*

Savonnerie, *S. F. a ſoap-houſe.*

Savonnette, *S. F. a waſh-ball.*

Savonneux, euſe, *Adj. ſoapy, of a ſoapy quality.*

Savonniére, *S. F. ſoapwort.*

Savouré, ée, *Adj. ſavoured taſted, reliſhed.*

Savourer, *V. A.* (*from* ſaveur) *to ſavour, taſte,* or *to reliſh, to ſmack.*

Savouret, *S. M. a marrow-bone.*

Savoureuſement, *Adv. relſhingly.*

Savoureux, ſe, *Adj. ſavoury, well-taſted, well-reliſhed.* * Baiſe ſavoureux, *a ſmack,* or *ſmacking, kiſs.*

Saupiquet, *S. M. a tart kind of onion ſauce, a big-reliſhed ſauce.*

Saupoudré, ée, *Adj. corned powdered.*

Saupoudrer, *V. A. to corn, to powder, to ſprinkle with ſalt.*

Saur *ou* ſaure, *Adj. Ex.* Un cheval ſaure, *a ſorrel horſe, V.* Sor & Soret.

Sauſſaye, *S. F. a willow plot.*

Saut *S. M. leap, jump,* or *ſkip; leap, fall, tumble.* Le ſaut de la carpe, *a turning topſy turvy,* or *top over toil.*

* Monter de plein ſaut, *ou* tout d'un ſaut à une dignité, *to leap into preferment.* Au ſaut de lit, *at one's up-riſing.* Saut de la carpe, *the ſomerſet.*

Saut de breton, *the corniſh hug.*

* † On lui a fait faire un ſaut en l'air (il a été pendu) *they made him ſwing, he was hanged,* or *went to heaven in a ſtring.*

Sauté, ée, *Adj. leapt, jumpt, ſkipped over,* &c.

Sauteler *ou* ſautiller, *V. N. to hop* or *ſkip, to friſk,* or *trip along,* or *about.*

Sauter, *V. N. to leap, jump,* or *ſkip.* Le vent ſaute (en termes de mer) *the wind veers* or *ſhifts, the wind chops about.*

* Sauter d'un ſujet à un autre, *to digreſs from the matter, to make a rambling digreſſion.* * Cela ſaute aux yeux, *it's plain enough, that is obvious to the eye, one cannot but ſee it.*

* Sauter aux nuës (ſe mettre en grande colére) *to be preſently at the top of the houſe, to fly into a great paſſion.* Faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un, *to daſh one's brains out.* * † Il faut que je le faſſe ſauter, *I muſt blow him up.*

Sauter, *V. A. to leap, jump,* or *ſkip over.*

Sautereau, *S. M. jack. Ex.* Les ſautereaux d'une épinette, *the jacks of a ſpinnet* or *virginal.*

Sauterelle, *S. F. locuſt,* or *graſs-hopper.*

Sauteur, *S. M.* ſauteuſe, *S. F. leaper,* or *jumper.* Sauteur (ſorte de cheval d'académie) *a vaulter,* being ſaid of a manage-horſe. Sauteur (qui ſaute ſur un théatre) *tumbler.*

Sautiller, *V.* Sauteler.

Sautoir, *S. M.* (terme de blaſon) *ſalter, St.* Andrew's *croſs,* in heraldry.

Sauvage, *Adj. wild, ſavage, fierce; wild, untamed.* Un pays ſauvage (déſert) *a wild, deſert country, a wilderneſs.* Herbe ſauvage, *a weed.*

* Phraſe ſauvage, *ou* qui a quelque choſe de ſauvage, *an uncouth phraſe, an odd ſort of an expreſſion.*

Sauvage *ou* ſauvement, *S. M. ſalvage;* alſo *ſalvage money.*

Sauvageon, *S. M a wild ſtock, a tree come of kernels, that was never graffed.*

Sauvagin, ne, *S. M. & F. wild* or *rumage taſte.*

Sauvagine, *S. F. wild fowls.*

Sauve (féminin de ſauf) *ſafe.*

Sauvé, ée, *Adj. ſaved,* &c. according to the verb.

Sauvegarde, *S. F. ſafeguard, protection, ſhelter, defence.*

Sauvegarde, *S. M. ſafeguard, a trooper employed for the ſecurity of a place.*

Sauvement, *V.* Sauvage, *S. M.*

Sauver, *V. A. to ſave, keep, deliver,* or *preſerve; to ſave, to bring to ſalvation.*

Se ſauver, *V. R. to fly, to make one's eſcape, to get away; to fly,* or *get into a place.* On ne ſonge guére à ſe ſauver (*ou* à ſon ſalut) *men little think of their ſalvation.*

Sauveté, *S. F. Ex.* Etre en ſauveté, *to be ſafe.*

Sauveur, *S. M. ſaviour.*

Saxifrage, *S. F. ſaxifrage,* or *ſtone-break,* herb.

Save, *V.* Saie.

Scabellon, *S. M. pedeſtal, ſtand.*

Scabieuſe, *S. F. ſcabious,* herb.

Scabreux, ſe, *Adj. rugged, rough, uneven;* * *dangerous, ſlippery, tickliſh.*

Scamonée, *S. F. ſcammony, purging bind-weed.*

Scandale, *S. M. ſcandal,* or *ſtumbling-block; ſcandal, offence; ſcandal, ſhame.*

Scandaleuſement, *Adv. ſcandalouſly.*

Scandaleux, ſe, *Adj. ſcandalous, giving offence; ſcandalous, ſhameful.*

Scandaliſé, ée, *Adj. ſcandalized, offended.*

Scandaliſer, *V. A. to ſcandalize,* or *give offence.* Se ſcandaliſer d'une choſe, *V. R. to be ſcandalized* or *offended at a thing.*

Scander un vers, *V. A. to ſcan a verſe.*

Scapulaire, *S. M. ſcapulary, a ſanctified piece of ſtuff about a foot broad, which monks and nuns wear.*

Scaramouche, *S. M. ſcaramouch, an* Italian *zani.*

Scarificateur, *S. M. ſcarificator.*

Scarification, *S. F. ſcarification, ſcarifying.*

Scarifié, ée, *Adj. ſcarified.*

Scarifier, *V. A. to ſcarify, cut,* or *lance.*

Sçavoir, *V.* Savoir, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Sçeau, *V.* Seau.

Scédule *ou* ſédule, *V.* Cédule.

Scel, *S. M. ſeal. Ex.* Le ſcel ſecret du roi, *the king's privy ſeal.*

Scélérat, te, *Adj. wicked, profligate, flagitious, raſcally, lewd.*

Un ſcélérat, *S. M. a wicked, profligate*

profligate man or *fellow, a rascal, a rogue.*

Scélérate, *S. F. a wicked, flagitious, profligate woman.*

Scélérateſſe, *S. F. wickedneſs, villainy.*

Sceller, *V.* Séeler.

Scéne, *S. F. ſtage*; *ſcene.*

Scénique, *Adj. ſcenical, belonging to the ſtage.*

Scénographie, *S. F. ſcenography.*

Scepticiſme, *S. M. ſcepticiſm, free thinking.*

Sceptique, *Adj. ſceptic* or *ſceptical.*

Sceptique, *S. M. a ſceptic.*

Sceptre, *S. M. ſceptre.*

Sceu, *V.* Su.

Schélin, *S. M. an Engliſh ſhilling.*

Schirre, *V.* Squirre.

Schiſmatique, *Adj. ſchiſmatic* or *ſchiſmatical.*

Un ſchiſmatique, *S. M.* une ſchiſmatique, *S. F. a ſchiſmatic*, one guilty of ſchiſm.

Schiſme, *S. M. ſchiſm.*

Scholaſtique, *V.* Scolaſtique.

Schole, *&c. V.* Scolie, *&c.*

Sciage, *S. M. ſawing.* Bois de ſciage, *ſawed wood.*

Sciatérique, *Adj.* (terme de gnomonique; qui montre l'heure par l'ombre du ſoleil) *ſciatheric, ſciatherica'.*

Sciatique, *Adj. Ex.* Goûte ſciatique *ou* ſciatique, *S. F. ſciatica, the hip-gout.* Veine ſciatique, *the ſciatic vein.*

Scie, *S. F. a ſaw.* Scie à main, *a hand ſaw.*

Scié, ée, *Adj.* (*from* ſcier) *ſawed*, &c.

Sciemment, *Adv. wittingly, knowingly.*

Science, *S. F. ſcience, knowledge, learning, erudition.* Je le ſai de ſcience certaine, *I know it for certain.*

Scientifique, *Adj. ſcientifical, learned.*

Scientifiquement, *Adv. ſcientifically, learnedly.*

Scier, *V. A. to ſaw.*

Scieur, *S. M. a ſawyer.*

Scieur *ou* ſeyeur de blés, *a reaper.*

Scintillation, *S. F. ſcintillation, twinkling.*

Scion, *S. M. ſcion, ſprig*, or *twig, a young ſhoot.*

Sciure, *S. ſaw-duſt.*

Un ſcolaſtique, *S. M. a ſchool divine*, or *ſchoolman.*

La ſcolaſtique, *S. F. ſchool divinity.*

Scoliaſte, *S. M. a ſcholiaſt.*

Scolie, *S. F. ſcholy* or *ſcholion, a ſhort expoſition, a commentary.*

Scolopendre, *S. F. ſcolopendra, a venomous inſect*; *hart's-tongue*, a ſort of herb; *ſcolopendra*, a fiſh that frees himſelf of the hook by caſting out his bowels.

Scorbut, *S. M. the ſcurvy.*

Scorbutique, *Adj. ſcorbutic*, or *ſcorbutical.*

Scorbutique, *S. M. & F. one who has the ſcurvy.*

Scordium, *S. M. ſcordium, water-germander.*

Scorpion, *S. M. ſcorpion*; *Scorpio*, one of the twelve ſigns.

Scorſonére, *S. M. ſcorſonera*, a ſort of plant.

Scotie, *S. F. Scotia, the rundle*, in the bottom of a pillar.

Scribe, *S. M. a ſcribe.* † (Un copiſte) *a tranſcriber*, or *copier.*

Scripturaire, *S. M. a ſcripturiſt.*

Scrofulaire, *S. F. ſcrofularia, blind-nettle, pile-wort, fig-wort.*

Scrupule, *S. F. ſcruple, doubt.* Scrupule (petit poids) *ſcruple*, a weight.

Scrupuleuſement, *Adv. ſcrupulouſly.*

Scrupuleux, ſe, *Adj. ſcrupulous, full of ſcruples.*

Scrutateur, *S. M. a ſearcher. Ex.* Dieu eſt le ſcrutateur des cœurs, *God is the ſearcher of hearts.*

Scrutin, *S. M. ſcrutiny*, a peruſal of ſuffrages, *or* votes; alſo *a ballot. Ex.* Faire une élection par ſcrutin, *to chuſe by ballot.*

Sculpter, *V. A. to carve*, ſi c'eſt ſur de la pierre, du bois, du marbre; *to grave* or *ingrave*, ſi c'eſt ſur quelque métal.

Sculpteur, *S. M. a carver, a ſculpter.*

Sculpture, *S. F. ſculpture*, or *carving.*

Scurrile, *Adj. ſcurrilous*, or *ſcurril, ſaucy, ſcoffing.*

Scurrilement, *Adv. ſcurrilouſly, ſaucily, buffoon-like.*

Scurrilité, *S. F. ſcurrility, buffoonry, drollery, ſcurrilous jeſt.*

Scute, *S. F.* terme de mer (eſquif) *a boat, a ſkiff.*

Se (tantôt datif, tantôt accuſatif de ſoi) *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, themſelves, itſelf.* S'aimer, *to love one's ſelf.* Il s'aime, *he loves himſelf.* Elle ſe chatouille, *ſhe tickles herſelf.* Ils *ou* elles ſe divertiſſent, *they divert themſelves.* Se (l'un l'autre) *each other, one another. Ex.* Ils s'entr'aiment, *they love one another.*

R. *Note, that the verbs uſed with this reflective pronoun, are called in French* verbes réfléchis, *ou* neutres paſſifs, *that is, reciprocal verbs*, or *neuter paſſives.*

Se repentir, *to repent.* S'abſtenir, *to forbear.* Se ſouvenir, *to remember.* S'enquérir, *to inquire.*

R. Se, ſe met quelquefois d'une maniére impersonnelle, ſe *is uſed ſometimes impersonally, Ex.* Il ſe mange de bon bœuf en Angleterre, *there's good beef eaten in England.*

Il ne ſe peut autrement, *it cannot be otherwiſe.* Cela ſe fait, *that is doing*; *that is done.*

Séance, *S. F.* (*from* ſeoir) *a ſitting, meeting*, or *ſeſſion*; *meeting, aſſembly.* Séance (place) *place.* Il prit ſéance dans la chambre haute, *he took his place in the upper houſe*, or *among the lords.*

Séant, te, *Adj. ſitting*; *becoming, decent, fitting. V.* Bien-ſeant, & mal-ſeant.

Séant, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre un malade ſur ſon ſéant, *to make a ſick perſon ſit up in his bed.*

Seau, *S. M. a pail* or *bucket.*

Seau, *ou* ſceau, *S. M.* (cachet) *a ſeal.*

Garde-des-ſeaux, *S. M. the lord-keeper of the great ſeal, the lord chancellor.*

Sebeline, *V.* Zibeline.

Sebille, *S. F. a wooden bowl.*

Sec, ſéche, *Adj. dry, without moiſture*; *dry, dead*, or *withered.* Du vin ſec, *ſack, canary.* Du ſon ſec, *coarſe bran.*

* Sec (rude, piquant) *dry, rough tart, ſharp, ſevere, cutting* (Maigre) *lean, all ſkin and bones.*

Sec, *S. M. dryneſs.*

A ſec, *Adv.* Etre à ſec, *to be dried up.* Mettre un vaiſſeau à ſec, *to ground a ſhip, to bring her on ground.*

Sécante, *S. F.* (ligne ſécante) *ſecant, a ſecant line.*

Séche, *Adj.* (*from* ſec) *dry.*

Séche, *S. F. the cuttle-fiſh*, or *ſound.*

Séché, ée, *Adj. dried, dried up.*

Séchement, *Adv. dry, in a dry place*; *dryly.*

Sécher, *V. A. to dry, to dry up.*

Sécher, *V. N. to dry*, or *grow dry, to wither.* * Sécher ſur pié, *to linger and pine away, to be conſumed.*

Sécheresſe, *S. F. drought, dryneſs.* * Sécheresſe de ſens, *a want*

of

offenſe. *Sécheresſe (maniére de répondre dure) *roughneſs.* *(Aridité dans un diſcours) *dryneſs, barrenneſs, emptineſs.*

Séchoir, *S. M. a dryer.*

Second, de, *Adj. ſecond.*

Second, *S. M. a ſecond, a partner; a ſecond,* or *aſſiſtant,* in a duel.

Une ſeconde, *S. F. a ſecond, the ſixtieth part of a minute.*

Secondé, ée, *Adj. ſeconded, backed, helped, aſſiſted.*

Secondement, *Adv. ſecondly, in the ſecond place.*

Seconder, *V. A. to be a ſecond.* * (Aider) *to back, help,* or *aſſiſt.*

Secondine, *ou* secondes, *S. F. the after-birth.*

Secoué, ée, *Adj. ſhaked, jogged, toſſed,* or *jolted,* &c. *V.* Secouer.

Secouëment, *S. M. a ſhaking, jogging, toſſing,* or *jolting.*

Secouer, *V. A. to ſhake, jog, toſs,* or *jolt; to ſhake off.*

* †Secouer (mal-traiter) *to bang,* or *abuſe.*

Se secouer, *V. R. to ſhake one's ſelf.*

Secourable, *Adj. helpful, ready,* or *willing to help.*

Secourir, *V. A. to ſuccour, help, aſſiſt,* or *relieve.*

Secours, *S. M. ſuccour, help, relief, aſſiſtance; ſupply; help, uſe,* or *benefit.*

Secouru, uë, *Adj. ſuccoured, helped, aſſiſted, relieved.*

Secouſſe, *S. F. a ſhake, toſs, jolt,* or *ſudden pull, a jerk, a jogging,* or *jolting.*

* Secouſſe (violente attaque) *check, blow, toſs;* * *violent fit.*

Secret, te, *Adj. ſecret, private, cloſe, hidden.*

Le ſcel ſecret, *the privy ſeal.*

Un ſecret, *S. M. a ſecret,* or *myſtery.*

En ſecret, *Adv. ſecretly, privately, in ſecret,* or *private.*

Secretaire, *S. M. a ſecretary; a clerk; a confident.*

Secrétairerie, *S. F. the apartments belonging to the ſecretary,* where regiſters and papers are kept.

Secrétariat, *S. M. ſecretaryſhip,* or *a ſecretary's place; the ſecretary's office,* at a biſhop's.

Secrétement, *Adv. ſecretly, in ſecret.*

Secréte, *S. F. ſecret prayer.*

Sécrétion, *S. F. ſecretion.*

Sécrétoire, *Adj. ſecretory.*

Sectaire, *S. M. a ſectary.*

Sectateur, *S. M. a follower,* or *diſciple.*

Secte, *S. F. ſect.*

Secteur, *S. M. ſector,* in geometry.

Section, *S. F. ſection.*

Séculaire, *Adj. (from* ſiécle) *ſecular.*

Sécularisation, *S. F. ſecularization* or *ſecularizing.*

Séculariſé, ée, *Adj. ſecularized, made* or *become ſecular.*

Sécularíſer, *V. A. to ſecularize,* or *make ſecular.*

Sécularité, *S. F. a ſecular life.*

Séculier, re, *Adj. ſecular, lay, temporal; worldly.*

Un séculier, *S. M. a layman.*

D. † Séculiérement, *Adv. like worldly men.*

Sécurité, *S. F. ſecurity, aſſurance, unconcernedneſs.*

Sedanoiſe, *S. F. pearl,* a printing letter.

Sédentaire, *Adj. ſedentary, ſitting much; that keeps at home; fixt* or *ſettled in a place.*

Sédiment, *S. M. ſediment, ſettling, dregs, grounds, ſettlement.*

Séditieuſement, *Adv. ſeditiouſly*

Séditieux, ſe, *Adj. ſeditious, factious, mutinous.*

Un ſéditieux, *S. M.* une ſéditieuſe, *S. F. a ſeditious* or *factious man* or *woman, a rebel.*

Sédition, *S. F. ſedition, commotion, mutiny, inſurrection, riſing,* or *uproar.*

Séducteur, *S. M.* ſéductrice, *S. F. a ſeducer,* or *deceiver, a cheat; corrupter, debaucher.*

Séduction, *S. F. ſeduction, a ſeducing, miſleading.* or *deceiving, a corrupting,* or *debauching.*

Séduire, *V. A. to ſeduce, miſlead, abuſe, deceive,* or *cheat.*

Séduiſant, te, *Adj. enſnaring, engaging.*

Séduit, te, *Adj. ſeduced, miſled, abuſed, deceived,* &c. *V.* Séduire.

Séelié, ée, *Adj. ſealed, under ſeal,* &c. *V.* Séeller.

Le ſeellé, *S. M. the ſeal.*

Séeler, *V. A. to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

Séeleur, *S. M. a ſealer.*

Ségle *ou* ſeigle, *S. M. rye.*

Ségle-blanc, *Amel corn,* or French *rice.*

Segment, *S. M. ſegment of a circle.*

Ségrégation, *S. F. ſegregation.*

Seigle, *V.* Ségle.

Seigneur, *S. M. lord,* or *ſeignior; a lord, a noble,* or *a nobleman.* Le Seigneur, le ſeigneur Créateur (Dieu) *the Lord God, God Almighty.* Notre ſeigneur (Jeſus Chriſt) *our Lord, Jeſus Chriſt.*

Seigneuriage, *S. M. ſeignierage.*

Seigneurial, le, *Adj. of* or *belonging to the lord of a manor; lordly, noble, magnificent.*

Seigneurialement, *Adv. like a lord, nobly.*

Seigneurie, *S. F. lordſhip; ſeigniory.* * † Serviteur à votre ſeigneurie, *ſave your worſhip.*

‡ Seille, *S. F. a pale* or *bucket.*

Sein, *S. M breaſt; boſom.* Sein (matrice) *womb.* * Le ſein (le cœur) d'un etat, *the heart,* or *middle of a kingdom.* Sein (golphe) *bay* or *gulph.*

Seine, *S. F. ſean,* a fiſh net.

Seing, *S. M. name, ſignature, ſign manual, hand.*

Séjour, *S. M. abode, reſidence, ſtay; abode, dwelling-place, manſion.*

Séjourner, *V. N. to ſojourn, ſtay,* or *remain in a place, to abide* or *live in it.*

Seize, *Adj. ſixteen.*

Un ſeize, *S. M. a ſixteenth,* or *ſixteenth part.*

Seizieme, *Adj.* (nombre d'ordre) *ſixteenth.*

Sel, *S. M. ſalt.*

Selle, *S. F. a ſtool.*

Selle, *S. F. a ſaddle.*

Sellé, ée, *Adj. ſaddled.*

Seller, *V. A. to ſaddle, to put on the ſaddle.*

Sellerie, *S. F. a cup-board for horſe-harneſs.*

Sellette, *S. F. the ſtool* on which the priſoner ſits at the time of his trial.

Sellier, *S. M. a ſaddler.*

Selon, *Prep. according to, after, agreeably* or *anſwerably to, purſuant to.* C'eſt ſelon, *'tis as it happens, it may be.*

Selon que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Semaille, *S. F. ſowing; corn ſown; ſeed-time, ſowing-time.*

Semaine, *S. F. a week.*

Semainier, *S. M. a ſeptimarian in a convent.*

Semainier, ére, *Adj. weekly, for the week.*

Sémaque, *S. F. a ſmack, a ſmall ſea veſſel.*

Semblable, *Adj. like, not unlike, alike, ſuch.*

Semblable, *S. M. like, equal match.*

* † Semblablement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Semblance, *S. F. likeneſs.*

Semblant, *S. M. ſhew, pretence, appearance, outſide.* Faire ſemblant (feindre)

(feindre) *to make as if* or *though*, *to feign* or *pretend*, *to diſſemble* or *counterfeit*. Ne faites ſemblant de rien, *take no notice of any thing*.

Sembler, *V. N.* *to appear*, *ſeem*, or *look*.

Sembler, *V. Imp. Ex.* Il me ſemble, *it ſeems to me*, *methinks*, *I think* or *fancy*. Il lui ſemble, *he thinks*, *he fancies*.

Semé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* ſemer) *ſowed* or *ſown*, &c. *according to the verb*. Semé (terme de blaſon) *femee*.

Semelle, *S. F.* *the ſole of a ſhoe*, *boot*, &c. * † Battre la ſemelle, *to beat the hoof*. Semelle de bas, *the foot of a ſtocking*. Semelle (terme de mer) *lee-board*.

Semence, *S. F.* *ſeed*.

Semer, *V. A.* *to ſow*; *to ſtrew*.

* Semer (répandre) *to ſpread*, *to propagate*, *to publiſh abroad*.

Semer (couvrir) *to ſeed*, *to ſet thick*, *to cover all over*.

Semeſtre, *Adj. Ex.* Un parlement ſemeſtre, *a parliament that ſits half a year*.

Semeſtre, *S. M.* *ſix months*, *ſix months together*. Semeſtres (officiers qui ſervent par ſemeſtre) *officers*, *half a year waiters*.

Semeur, *S. M.* *a ſower*.

Semi, *Ex.* Les ſemi-pélagiens, *the ſemi-pelagians*; ſemi-drachme, *ſemidrachm*, &c.

† Semillant, te, *Adj.* *fluttering*, *friſking*.

Séminaire, *S. M.* *ſeminary*; * *nurſery*.

Seminal, ale, *Adj.* *ſeminal*.

Seminariſte, *S. M.* *a ſeminariſt*.

Semoir, *S. M.* *a ſeed bag*.

† Semonce, *S. F.* *invitation*, *ſummons*, *call*; *admonition*, *warning*.

Semondre, *V. A.* *to invite*.

† Semondre quelqu'un de ſa parole, *to challenge one's word*, *to put him in mind of his promiſe*.

Semonneur, *S. M.* *he that carries the funeral bills about to ſuch as are invited to the funeral*.

Sempiternel, le, *Adj. Ex.* Vieille ſempiternelle, *a ſempiternal woman*, *a very old woman*, *an old trot*.

Sénat, *S. M.* *ſenate*; *a ſenate-houſe*.

Sénateur, *S. M.* *a ſenator*, *an alderman*.

Sénatorial, le, *Adj.* *ſenatorian*.

Sénatorien, ne, *Adj.* *ſenatorian*.

Séné, *S. M.* *ſena*, *purging leaves of a tree*.

Sénéchal, *S. M.* *ſeneſchal*.

Sénechale, *S. F.* *the ſeneſchal's wife*.

Sénéchauſſée, *S. F.* *a ſeneſchal's juriſdiction*.

Seneçon, *S. M.* *groundſel*.

Sénegré, *S. M.* *fenugreek*.

Sener, *V. A.* *to geld*, ſpeaking of a boar or hog; *to ſpade*, ſpeaking of a ſow.

Sénevé, *S. M.* *ſenvy*, *muſtard-plant*.

Sens, *S. M.* *ſenſe*. Sens (jugement) *ſenſe*, *judgment*, *wit*. Sens (opinion) *ſenſe*, *opinion*, *advice*, *mind*, *thoughts*, *ſentiments*. (Signification) *ſenſe*, *meaning*, *ſignification*. Sens (manière d'interpréter) *conſtruction*, *interpretation*. Sens (coté d'une choſe) *way*, *ſide*. Sens deſſus-deſſous, *topſy turvy*, *upſide down*. Sens-devant derière, *prepoſterouſly*, *the cart before the horſes*.

Senſation, *S. F.* *ſenſation*.

Sénſé, ée, *Adj.* *ſenſible*, *conſiderate*, *rational*, *judicious*, or *diſcreet*.

Senſément, *Adv.* *rationally*, *wiſely*, *judiciouſly*, *diſcreetly*.

Senſibilité, *S. F.* *ſenſibleneſs*, *ſenſibility*.

Senſible, *Adj.* *ſenſible*, *that may be felt* or *perceived by the ſenſes*; *ſenſible*, *that feels*, *apt to perceive*. * Senſible (délicat) *touchy*, *exceptious*, *tender*, *nice*.

* Senſible (touchant) *ſad*, *grievous*.

Senſible, *S. M. Ex.* Je le prendrai par ſon ſenſible, *I ſhall take him in the moſt ſenſible part*.

Senſiblement, *Adv.* *ſenſibly*, *very much*, *greatly*, *highly*.

Senſitif, ive. *Adj.* *ſenſitive*.

Senſitive, *S. F.* *the ſenſitive plant*.

Senſualité, *S. F.* *ſenſuality*.

Senſuel, le, *Adj.* *ſenſual*, *voluptuous*.

Senſuellement, *Adv.* *ſenſually*.

Sentence, *S. F.* *ſentance*, *ſaying*, *maxim*, *apophthegm*; *a ſentence*, *judgment*, or *decree*.

P. De fou juge brière ſentence, *a fool's bolts are ſoon ſhot*.

Sententié, ée, *Adj.* *ſentenced*.

Sententier, *V. A.* *to ſentence*.

Sententieuſement, *Adv.* *ſententiouſly*, *by ſentences*.

Sententieux, ſe, *Adj.* *ſententious*, *pithy*.

Senteur, *S. F.* (*from* ſentir) *ſmell*, *ſcent*, *odour*. Senteurs (parfums) *perfumes*, *ſweets*.

Senti, ie, *Adj.* *felt*, &c. *V.* Sentir.

Sentier, *S. M.* *path*, *by way*.

Sentiment, *S. M.* *ſenſe*, or *feeling*; alſo *ſenſation*. Sentimens naturels, *natural ſenſe* or *affection*. Sentiment (opinion) *ſentiment*, *thought*, *mind*, *opinion*, *meaning*, *ſenſe*.

Sentine, *S. F.* *the ſink of a ſhip*.

Sentinelle, *S. F.* *a ſentinel*, *a ſentry*. Sentinelle perduë, *a perdue*.

Sentir, *V. A.* *to feel*, *to be ſenſible of*; *to ſmell* or *ſcent*. Sentir (par le gout) *to taſte*.

Sentir, *V. N.* *to ſmell*, *to have a ſmell*, either good or bad. Sentir (ſentir mauvais) *to ſmell ſtrong*, *to ſtink*. Sentir, *to taſte* or *ſavour*, *to have a taſte* or *ſavour*. P. La caque ſent toujours le hareng, P. *What's bred in the bone*, *will never be out of the fleſh*.

* Sentir (avoir l'ame émuë de quelque choſe) *to be ſenſible of*, *to have a ſenſe*, *to reſent*.

* Sentir (avoir les qualités de) * *to ſavour*. * Sentir (avoir l'air) *to look*.

* Sentir (s'appercevoir) *to be ſenſible of*, *to perceive*, *to ſee*, or *know*.

Se ſentir, *V. R.* *to feel* or *know one's ſelf*, *to be ſenſible of one's condition*. * Elle ſe ſent du lieu d'où elle vient, *ſhe looks like what ſhe is*.

Se ſeoir, *V. R.* *to ſit* or *ſit down*. Seoir (être convenable) *to ſit well*, *to become*.

Il ſied. *V. Imp.* *it becomes*.

Sep, *V.* Cep.

Séparable, *Adj.* *ſeparable*.

Séparation, *S. F.* *ſeparation* or *parting*; *ſeparation* or *divorce*; *partition*.

Séparatiſme, *S. M.* *ſeparatiſm*, *non-conformity*.

Séparatiſte, *S. M. & F.* *a ſeparatiſt* or *diſſenter*.

Séparé, ée, *Adj.* *ſeparated*, *ſevered*, *parted*, &c. *V.* Séparer. Séparé (différent) *ſeparate*, *diſtinct*, *different*.

Séparément, *Adv.* *aſunder*, *ſeparately*, *ſeverally*.

Séparer, *V. A.* *to ſeparate*, *ſever*, *part*, *divide* or *put aſunder*.

Se ſéparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'une aſſemblée) *to ſeparate*, *to break up*.

Sept, *Adj.* *ſeven*.

Un ſept, *S. F.* *a ſeven*.

Septante, *Adj.* *ſeventy*, *threeſcore and ten*. *Ex.* Les ſeptante interprétes, ou les ſeptante, *S. M.* *the ſeptuagint*, or *the ſeventy interpreters of the Holy Bible*.

Septembre, *S. M.* *September*.

Septénaire, *Adj. Ex.* Nombre septénaire, *ſeptenary number, ſevun.*

Septentrion, *S. M. the north.*

Septentrional, le, *Adj. ſeptentrional, northern, northerly.*

Septiéme, *Adj. ſeventh.*

En ſeptiême lieu, *ſeventhly.*

Septiéme, *S. M. a ſeventh,* or *ſeventh part.*

Septiéme, *S. F. a ſeventh* at picket.

Septiémement, *Adv. ſeventhly.*

Septier, *V.* Sétier.

Septuagénaire, *Adj. threeſcore and ten years old, ſeptuagenary.*

Septuagéſime, *S. F. ſeptuageſima.*

Sépulcral, le, *Adj. ſepulchral, relating to the grave.*

Sépulcre, *S. M. ſepulchre, grave.*

Sépulture, *S. F. ſepulture, interment, burial, burying; a burying place.*

Séquelle, *S. F. gang, party, club.*

Séquence, *S. F. a ſequence,* at cards.

Séqueſtration, *S. F. ſequeſtration.*

Séqueſtre, *S. M. ſequeſtration.*

Séqueſtre, *ſequeſtrator,* he into whoſe hand a thing is ſequeſtered.

Séqueſtré, ée, *Adj. ſequeſtered,* &c.

Sequeſtrer, *V. A. to ſequeſter* or *ſequeſtrate; to ſeparate* or *put aſunder.*

Sequin, *S. M. zechin.*

Séran, *ou* férans, *S. M. a hatchel.*

Sérancé, ée, *Adj. hatchelled, dreſſed.*

Sérancer, *V. A. to hatchel,* or *dreſs flax* or *hemp.*

Séranciер, *S. M. a hatcheller,* or *dreſſer of flax* or *hemp.*

Séraphin, *S. M. a ſeraphin.*

Séraphique, *Adj. ſeraphic* or *ſeraphical.*

Séraſkier, *S. M. a general of an army among the Turks.*

Serdeau, *S. M. an office in the king's houſhold, to which all the diſhes that come off the king's table are carried; the officer that takes the ſaid diſhes from the gentleman ſewer.*

Serein, ne, *Adj.* (en parlant de l'air) *ſerene, clear,* or *open, fair.* * (Gai, tranquille) *ſerene, clear,* or *chearful, quiet.*

Serein, *S. M. a dampiſh and unwholeſome vapour, that falls after ſun-ſet in hot countries, a ſort of mildew.*

Sérénade, *S. F. ſerenade* or *night muſic.*

Séréniſſime, *Adj. moſt ſerene.*

Sérénité, *S. F. ſereneneſs, ſerenity.*

Sereux, ſe, *Adj. ſerous, wateriſh.*

Serf, ſérve, *Adj. that is bondage.*

Serf, *S. M. a bondman, a ſlave.*

Serf (en matiéres féodales) *a villain.*

Serge, *S. F. ſerge.*

Sergent, *S. M. a ſergeant, a catch-pole,* or *bailiff;* alſo *a ſergeant among ſoldiers.*

Sergenter, *V. A. to ſend bailiffs after any one, to arreſt him* for debt.

Sergenterie, *S. F. a ſergeant's place.*

Serger, *ou* ſergier, *S. M. a maker* or *ſeller of ſerges.*

Série, *S. F. a ſeries.*

Sérieuſement, *Adv. ſeriouſly, gravely; ſeriouſly, earneſtly, in earneſt.*

Sérieux, ſe, *Adj. ſerious, grave, important; earneſt, ſincere, true.*

Sérieux, *S. M. gravity* or *ſeriouſneſs, a ſerious countenance* or *carriage.* Dans le ſérieux, *in earneſt.*

Serin, *S. M.* ſerine, *S. F. a thiſtle-finch.* Serin de canarie, *a canary-bird.*

Seringat, *S. M.* (fleur) *ſeringa.*

Seringue, *S. F. a ſyringe.*

Seringué, ée, *Adj. ſyringed, ſquirted.*

Seringuer, *V. A. to ſyringe* or *ſquirt.*

Serment, *S. M. an oath.*

Sermon, *S. M. a ſermon.*

Sermonaire, *S. M. a collection of ſermons.*

† * Sermoner, *V. N. to preach.*

† * Sermoneur, *S. M.* ſermoneuſe, *S. F. a preacher, one that is always reading lectures, a fault-finder.*

Séroſité, *S. F. ſeroſity, wateriſhneſs.*

Serpe, *S. F. a bill, hedging-bill.*

Serpent, *S. M. ſerpent, ſnake; a kind of muſical inſtrument.*

Serpentaire, *S. F. dragon-wort.*

Serpente, *S. F. a ſort of paper, to make paper windows.*

Serpenteau, *S. M. a young ſerpent* or *ſnake; ſerpent,* a kind of fire-work.

Serpenter, *V. N. to go winding about, to be full of turnings and windings.*

Serpentin, *S. M. the cock of a muſquet.*

Serpentine, *S. F. the ſerpentine ſtone, a kind of marble; ſmall dragons* or *gloſs plantain.*

Serpentine, *Adj. F. Ex.* Langue ſerpentine, *an ill tongue.*

Serper, *V. N. to weigh anchor.*

Serpette, *S. F. a hooked knife, a vine knife.*

Serpilliére, *S. F. ſarplier, ſarp-cloth,* or *packing-cloth.*

Serpolet, *S. M. creeping thyme* or *wild thyme.*

Serrail, *S. M. ſeraglio.*

Serre, *S. F. a green-houſe; a fruit-houſe.*

Serres (d'oiſau de proie) *the pounces or talons of a bird of prey.*

Serré, ée, *Adj. laid* or *locked up,* &c. *V.* Serrer. Serré (pres l'un de l'autre) *cloſe* or *compact.* Un noeud ſerré, *a faſt knot, a very tight not.* Serré (avare) *cloſe-fiſted, near, covetous, niggard.* * (Caché) *cloſe, reſerved, ſecret.*

* Style ſerré, *a cloſe, conciſe ſtyle.*

Serré, *Adv. hard, ſoundly.*

Serre file, *S. M. the bringer up, the laſt ſoldier of a file.*

Serrément, *Adj. cloſe, near, niggardly.*

Serrement, *S. M. ſqueezing.*

Serrer, *V. A. to lay* or *lock up.* Serrer (lier fortement) *to tie* or *bind hard.* (Preſſer) *to wring* or *ſqueeze.* Serrer (conſtiper) *to bind* or *conſtipate.* Serrer (joindre près à près) *to draw, join,* or *pull cloſe, to cloſe.* Serrer la bride, *to pull in the bridle.* Serrer (attacher plus fort) *to tie tight* or *hard.*

Se ſerrer, *V. R to ſit, ſtand,* or *lie cloſe.*

Serrure, *S F. a lock.*

Serrurerie, *S. F. the lockſmith's trade* or *work.*

Serrurier, *S. M. a lockſmith.*

Serteau, *S. M. Ex.* Poire de ſerteau, *an alabaſter-pear, a bell-pear, a pear, a gourd-pear.*

Serti, ie, *Adj. Ex.* Diamant ſerti, *a diamond ſet.*

Sertir, *V. A.* Une pierre dans un chaton, *to ſet a ſtone in a bezil.*

Sertiſſure, *S. F. the ſetting of a ſtone.*

† Servage, *S. M. ſlavery, bondage.*

Servant, te, *Adj. in waiting. Ex.* Gentilhomme ſervant chéz le roi, *a gentleman in waiting.*

Servante, *S. F. a ſervant-maid* or *a maid.*

Serve, *V.* Serf.

Servi, ie, *Adj. ſerved, attended on,* &c. *V.* Servir.

Serviable, *Adj. ſerviceable, officious.*

Service, *S. M. ſervice; waiting.* Service (bon office) *ſervice, office,* or *good office, good turn.* Une

ſem-

femme de ſervice, *a woman ſervant.*

Service (nombre de plats que l'on ſert à table) *a ſervice* or *courſe at table.* Service (uſage) *ſervice, uſe.*

Serviette, *S. F. napkin*; *a towel.*

Servile, *Adj. ſervile, ſlaviſh, ſervant-like*; * *mean, pitiful, ſordid.*

Servilement, *Adv. ſervilely, ſlaviſhly, ſervant-like*; *mean'y, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Servir quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſerve one, to wait upon him, to be his ſervant.*

Servir Dieu, *to ſerve* or *worſhip God.*

Servir, *V. N. to ſerve, to be a ſervant, to wait.* On a ſervi, *the meat is on the table.*

Servir (donner d'une viande à quelqu'un) *to help one to ſome meat.*

Servir, *to ſerve, to be inſtead of, to be as*, or *to be.*

Servir (être utile) *to ſerve, to help, to do ſervice, to avail*; *to be inſtead of.* Cela ne ſert de rien pour être heureux, *that makes not at all for one's happineſs.* Cela ſervira à ma gloire, *that will turn to my glory.* Faire ſervir la mizaine, *to hoiſt up the foremaſt ſail.*

Se ſervir d'une choſe, *V. R. to make uſe of a thing, to uſe* or *employ it.*

Serviteur, *S. M. a ſervant.*

Faites ſerviteur à Monſieur, *bow to the gentleman*, or *ſay, your ſervant, Sir.*

Servitude, *S. F. ſervitude, bondage, ſlavery*; *ſervice*; * *confinement.*

Ses, *the Plur. of* ſon *and* ſa, *his, her. V.* Son.

Seſame, *S. M. ſeſame*, a ſort of corn.

Séſeli, *S. M. hartwort.*

Seſſion, *S. F.* d'un concile, *the ſeſſion* or *ſitting of a council.*

Seſterce, *S. M. ſeſterce*, a ſort of ſilver coin.

Sétier, *S. M. twelve buſhels*; *eight pints of* Paris, or *two* Engliſh *gallons.*

Seton, *S. M. a ſeton, a rowel.*

Seu, *V.* Su.

Séve, *S. F. ſap*; *the riſe of the ſap.* Vin qui a de la séve, *tart wine.*

Sévére, *Adj. ſevere, ſtrict, rigid*; *rough, ſtern, ſharp, rigorous.*

Sévérement, *Adv. ſeverely, ſtrictly, rigidly, rigorouſly, ſharply.*

Sévérité, *S. F. ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour, rigidity.*

Séveronde, *ou* ſubgronde, *S. F. the eaves* of a houſe.

Sévice, *S. F. rough* or *ill uſage.*

Seuil, *S. M. the threſhold of a door.*

† Sévir, *V. N. to miſuſe, to uſe roughly.*

Seul, le, *Adj. alone, lonely.*

Seul (unique) *only, ſole, alone.* Un ſeul, une ſeule, *one.*

Seulement, *Adv. only, but, ſolely.*

† Seulet, te, *Adj. alone, lonely.*

Seur, re, *Adj. ſure, certain, unqueſtionable*; *ſure, certain, infallible. V.* Sur.

Sevré, ée, *Adj. from* ſevrer, *weaned.*

Seurement, *Adv.* (*from* ſeur) *ſurely, certainly, infallibly*; *ſafe* or *ſafely. V.* Sûrement.

Sevrer, *V. A. to wean.*

Seureté, *S. F. ſafety, ſecurity. V.* Sûreté.

Sexagénaire, *Adj. ſixty* or *threeſcore years old.*

Un vieux ſexagénaire, *S. M. a man ſixty years old.*

Sexagéſime, *S. F. ſexageſima.*

Sexe, *S. M. ſex.*

Sexte, *S. F. a ſixth in* muſic; *one of the canonical hours.*

Sextile, *Adj. ſextile. Ex.* Aſpect ſextile, *ou* ſextile, *S. M. ſextile aſpect*, or *ſextile.*

Shérif, *S. M. a ſheriff.*

Si, *S. M. ſi*, in muſic.

Si, *Conj. if, in caſe.*

R. Quelquefois cette particule n'eſt point exprimée en Anglois, par une élégance particuliere à cette langue. *Ex.* Si vous m'aimiez, *did you love me.* Si je l'avois vu, *had I ſeen it.*

Si (particule dubitative) *if, whether.*

Si (tellement) *ſo, ſuch, to that degree.*

Si (auſſi, autant) *ſo as.*

† Si (néanmoins, de plus) *yet, however, nevertheleſs, for all that, moreover, beſides.*

Si (particule affirmative oui) *yes, ſo.*

† Si eſt, ſi fait (oui, oui-da) *yes, yes tho'.* Vous verrez que ſi, *you will ſee it.* Si bien que, *ſo that, inſomuch that.* Si ce n'eſt (ſinon) *unleſs, but.* * † Si eſt ce que, *yet, however, nevertheleſs.*

Si, *S. if*, or *condition.*

Un ſi (un défaut) *a fault* or *defect.*

Sibylle, *S. F. a ſibyl.*

* † Sibylle (vieille fille) *a ſtale maid.*

Sibyllin, *Adj. M. ſibylline.*

Siccité, *S. F. ſiccity dryneſs.*

Sicle, *S. F. ſhekel.*

Sidre, *V.* Cidre.

Sie, *&c. V.* Scie.

Siécle, *S. M. an age* or *century*; *age, time*; *world.* Aux ſiécles des ſiécles, à tous les ſiécles, *for ever and ever, eternally.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp.* (Il eſt convenable) *it becomes, V.* Seoir.

Siége, *S. M. ſeat*; or *bench, court* or *hall of juſtice*; *juriſdiction.*

Siége de cocher, *a coach-box.* Siége (dignité épiſcopale *ou* pontificale) *ſee.*

† Le ſiége (l'anus) *the fundament.*

S.ége, *S. M. ſiege.*

‡ Siéger, *V. N. to keep one's ſeat.*

Sien, ne, *Adj.* (*from* ſoi, pron.) *his, his own, hers, her own.*

Le ſien, *S. M. his own, her own*, alſo *one's own.*

Les ſiens, *his relations, his men, his people.*

Sier, *V. N. to fall aſtern.*

Sieſte, *S. F. ſieſta*; *nap after dinner.*

Sieur, *S. M. ſir* or *maſter.*

Sifflé, ée, *Adj. hiſſed at.*

Sifflement, *S. M. a whiſtling*; *hiſſing*; *a hiſs, a hiſſing at*; *whizzing.*

Siffler, *V. N. to whiſtle*; *to hiſs*; or *whizz.*

Siffler, *V. A.* un air, *to whiſtle a tune.* * † Siffler la linote, *to drink hard.* * Siffler (déſapprouver avec dériſion) *to hiſs* or *hiſs at, to damn, to explode.*

Sifflet, *S. M. a whiſtle*; *the wind-pipe.*

Siffleur, *S. M.* ſiffleuſe, *S. F. a whiſtler* or *hiſſer.*

† Siffleur (maître de droit) *a private teacher of the law.*

Sigelée, *ou* ſigilée, *Adj. Ex.* Terre ſigellée, *ou* ſigillée, *terra ſigillata.*

Signal, *S. M. a ſignal* or *ſign.*

Signalé, ée, *Adj. ſignalized*; alſo *ſignal, notable, remarkable.*

Signalement, *S. M. ſign, note of reſemblance, deſcription of a man.*

Signeler

Signeler, *V. A. to signalize, to make famous.*

Signature, *S. F. signature, sign-manual one's hand to a writing.*

Signe, *S. M.* (marque) *sign, mark,* or *token.* (Préſage) *sign, omen, preſage.* (Symptome) *sign, symptom.*

Signe des yeux, *a wink* or *twinkle.* Faire ſigne de la main, *to beckon with the hand.* Signe de la tête, *a nod.*

Signe (miracle) *sign, wonder, miracle.* (Conſtellation) *sign, conſtellation in the heavens.*

Signé, ée, *Adj. signed.*

Signer, *V. A. to sign, ſubscribe,* or *put one's hand to.*

Signer un contract, *V. N. to sign a contract.*

Signet, *S. M. a taſſel.*

Signifiant, te, *Adj. significative, expreſſive.*

Significatif, ive, *Adj. ſignificant.*

Signification, *S. F. ſignification, meaning, ſenſe.*

Signifié, ée, *Adj. ſignified,* &c.

Signifier, *V. A. to ſignify, denote; to ſignify, notify, declare,* or *intimate.*

Sil, *S. M.* (terre minérale employée dans les couleurs) *ſil.*

Silence, *S. M. ſilence.*

Le ſilence de la nuit, *the dead time of the night.*

Silentieux, ſe, *Adj. ſilent, ſtill, of few words.*

Sil que, *S. F. huſk* or *ſhell of pulſe.*

Sillage, *S. M. the rake, run,* or *walk* of a ſhip.

Siller, *V.* Ciller.

Sillon, *S. M. a balk* or *ridge of land, between two furrows.*

Sillonné, ée, *Adj. furrowed.*

Sillonner, *V. A. to furrow.*

Simagrée, *S. F. grimace, affected way, apiſhneſs, apiſh trick.*

Simare, *S. F. ſimar.*

Similaire, *Adj. ſimilar.*

Similitude, *S. F. ſimilitude* or *compariſon; parable.*

Simoniaque, *Adj. ſimoniacal.*

Simoniaque, *S. M. a ſimoniſt.*

Simonie, *S. F. ſimony.*

Simple, *Adj. ſimple, pure, unmixt, uncompounded; ſingle, only, bare; common, ordinary, private; plain, without ornament; ſimple, weak,* or *ſilly.* (Sans malice) *ſimple, plain, downright, honeſt, without deceit.*

Simple, *S. M. a ſimple, a phyſical herb.*

Simplement, *Adv. plainly, without any ornament; roundly, downright,* or *plainly; only.*

Simpleſſe, *S. F. Ex.* Il ne demande qu'amour & ſimpleſſe, *he is all for love and a quiet life.*

Simplicité, *S. F. ſimplicity, plainneſs, plain-dealing; fillineſs, fooliſhneſs.*

Simplifier, *V. A. to make ſimple.*

Simulacre, *S. M. image* or *repreſentation; a phantom, a ghoſt.*

Simulé, ée, *Adj. feigned, pretended.*

Simuler une donation, *V. A. to feign* or *pretend a gift.*

Simultanée, *Adj. M. & F. ſimultaneous.*

Sinapiſme, *S. M. a poultice of muſtard ſeed.*

Sincère, *Adj. ſincere, honeſt, true, true-hearted, plain, ingenuous, candid.*

Sincérement, *Adv. ſincerely, honeſtly, roundly, plainly, truly.*

Sincérité, *S. F. ſincerity, honeſty, integrity, plainneſs, candor.*

Singe, *S. M. an ape; a windlaſs,* or *draw beam.*

Singerie, *S. F. a trick, an apiſh trick, grimace.*

Singler, *V.* Cingler.

Se ſingulariſer, *V. R. to be ſingular, to affect ſingularity.*

Singularité, *S. F. ſingularity, a being ſingular; excellency, rarity, ſingularity; an affected way, affectedneſs.*

Singulier, re, *Adj. ſingular.*

Combat ſingulier, *a ſingle fight.*

Singulier (rare, excellent) *ſingular, excellent, extraordinary.*

Singulier, *S. M. ſingular, the ſingular number.*

Singuliérement, *Adv. eſpecially, ſingularly, peculiarly, particularly; ſingularly, excellently, paſſingly.*

Siniſtre, *Adj. ſiniſter, untoward, unluckily, unfortunate.*

Siniſtrement, *Adv. untowardly, unlucky, unfortunately.*

Sinon, *Adv. elſe, or elſe; ſave, but.*

Sinople, *S. M. ſinople* or *ruddle; ſinople* or *green,* in heraldry.

Sinueux, ſe, *Adj. that has many turnings and windings, crooked.*

Sinuoſité, *S. F. turnings, windings, crookedneſs.*

Sinus, *S. M. a ſine in mathematics.*

Siphon, *S. M. a ſiphon* or *trane; a cock, tap,* or *faucet.*

Sire, *S. M. ſire.*

Siréne, *S. F. a ſiren, a mermaid.*

Sirerie, *S. F. lordſhip.*

Siroc, *S. M. ſouth-eaſt.*

Sirop, *S. M. ſyrup.*

Siroter, *V. N. to ſip, to tipple.*

† Siroteur, *S. M. a ſipper* or *tippler.*

Sis, ſiſe, *Adj.* (*from* ſeoir, ſitué) *ſeated, ſituated.*

Siſtre, *V.* Ciſtre.

Situation, *S. F. ſeat* or *ſituation; ſituation* or *ſite; placing.*

Situation (poſture) *ſitting, poſture.*

Situation (état) *ſtate, paſs, condition, circumſtance.*

Situé, ée, *Adj. ſituate, ſeated, ſituated.*

Situer, *V. A. to ſeat* or *ſituate.*

Six, *Adj. ſix, half a dozen.*

Un ſix (aux dés) *a ſize* or *ſix* at dice.

Sixain, *S. M. a ſtanza of ſix verſes; ſix* or *half a dozen packs of cards.*

Sixiéme, *Adj. ſixth; en ſixiéme lieu, ſixthly.*

Un ſixiéme, *S. M. a ſixth, the ſixth part; a ſchool boy of the ſixth form.*

Sixiéme, *S. F. a ſixéme,* at *picket; the ſixth form in a ſchool.*

Sixiémement, *Adv. ſixthly.*

Smectin, *S. M. fullers earth.*

Sobre, *Adj. ſober, temperate, moderate.*

Sobrement, *Adv. ſoberly, temperately, moderately.*

Sobrieté, *S. F. ſobriety, temperance, moderation.*

Sobriquet, *S. M. a nick-name.*

Soc, *S. M.* ſoc de charruë, *ſhare, a plough ſhare.*

Sociable, *Adj. ſociable.*

Société, *S. F. ſociety, commerce, intercourſe, company, fellowſhip; ſociety, club, partnerſhip.*

Socinianiſme, *S. M. ſocinianiſm.*

Socinien, *S. M. a ſocinian.*

Socle, *S. M. the baſe* or *foot of a pedeſtal.*

Socque, *S. F. a ſandal, a wooden patin* or *clog,* worn by *recollects.*

Sodomie, *S. F. ſodomy.*

Sodomite, *S. M. a ſodomite.*

Soeur, *S. F. a ſiſter.*

Sofa, *S. M. ſopha, a Turkiſh ſopha.*

Soi ou ſoy (pronom perſonnel) *one's*

one's self, himself, herself, one, him, her, itself.

Soi-disant (prétendu) *pretended* or *would be.*

Soi-même, *one's self, himself, herself, itself.*

Soie ou soye, *S. F. a silk*; *bristle, the tongue of a knife* or *sword-blade.*

Soies (d'un épagneul) *the long hair of a spaniel.* * Des paroles de soie, *soft flattering words.*

Soif, *S. F. thirst, the being dry, dryness.* Avoir soif, *to be dry, to thirst.*

Soigné, ée, *Adj. looked after, taken care of, attended.*

Soigner, *V. A. to look after,* or *take care of*; *to tend* or *attend.*

Soigner à quelque chose, *V. N. to look after a thing, to be about it, to take care of it.*

Soigneusement, *Adv. carefully, with care, diligently, exactly.*

Soigneux, se, *Adj. careful, that takes great care, diligent.*

Soin, *S. M. care, application, diligence.* Soin (souci) *care, racking care, trouble.*

Soir, *S. M. evening, night.*

Soirée, *S. F. evening* or *night.*

Soit (*Conj.* disjunctive) *whether, or.*

Soit, *Adv.* (*from the verb* être, je le veux) *let it be so, I grant it.*

Soixantaine, *S. F. sixty, threescore.*

Soixante, *Adj. sixty, threescore.*

Soixantiéme, *Adj. sixtieth.*

Un soixantiéme, *S. M. a sixtieth, a sixtieth part.*

Sol, *S. M.* (terrain) *ground* or *soil*; *ground,* or *ground plot.*

Sol, *sol,* a musical note.

Sol, *ou* Sou, *S. M. a penny, V.* Sou.

Solage, *S. M. ground, soil.*

Solaire, *Adj. solar. Ex.* Année solaire, *a solar year.*

Solandres, *V.* Soulandres.

Solbatu, uë, *Adj. surbated.*

Solbature, *S. F. surbate,* or *surbating.*

Soldat, *S. M. a soldier.*

Soldat, *Adj. Ex.* Il a l'air soldat, *he looks like a soldier.*

Soldatesque, *Adj. soldier-like.*

La soldatesque, *S. F. the soldiery, soldiers.*

A la soldatesque, *Adv. after the soldiers way.*

Solde, *S. F. pay, a soldier's pay.*

Solder, *V. A.* un compte (en payer le reliquat) *to close or settle an account by paying off the balance.*

Sole, *S. F. sole,* a fish; also *a horse's hoof.*

Solécisme, *S. M. a solecism.*

Soleil, *S. M. the sun.*

Soleil (*ou* tournesol, fleur) *the sunflower* or *turnsol.*

Solemnel *ou* solennel, le, *Adj. solemn.*

Solemnellement, *Adv. solemnly.*

Solemnisation, *S. F. solemnization, solemnizing.*

Solemnisé, ée, *Adj. solemnized, celebrated.*

Solemniser *ou* solenniser, *V. A. to solmnize* or *celebrate.*

* Solemnité, *S. F. solemnity.*

Solidaire, *Adj. Ex.* Obligation *ou* contract solidaire, *a bond* or *contract for the whole.*

Solidairement, *Adv. wholly, for the whole.*

Solide, *Adj. solid.*

Solide, *S. M. Ex.* Creuser jusques au solide, *to dig till one finds firm ground.*

Solide (corps qui a trois dimensions) *a solid.*

Solidement, *Adv. strongly*; *solidly.*

Solidité, *S. F. solidity.*

Soliloque, *S. M. soliloquy, monologue.*

Solitaire, *Adj. solitary*; *desert, retired,* or *lonesome.*

Un solitaire, *S. M. a solitary man, an anchoret.*

Solitairement, *Adv. solitarily, privately.*

Solitude, *S. F. a solitude*; *retirement.*

Solive, *S. F. a joist, a girder* or *twist.*

Soliveau, *S. M. a little joist* or *raster.*

Sollicitation, *S. F. solicitation, suit, instigation, instance, motion, temptation.*

Sollicité, ée, *Adj. solicited,* &c.

Solliciter, *V. A. to solicit, move, argue, intice, tempt,* or *egg on*; *to solicit* or *prosecute.*

Solliciteur, *S. M.* sollicitense, *S. F. a solicitor, M. a solicitress, F.*

Sollicitude, *S. F. solicitude, care, carefulness.*

Solstice, *S. M. solstice.*

Solsticial, le, *Adj. solstitial.*

Solvabilité, *S. F. the being solvable* or *able to pay, solvability.*

Solvable, *Adj. solvable, able to pay.*

Soluble, *Adj. soluble.*

Solution, *S. F.* (*from* soudre) *solution* or *explication*; *payment.*

Somache, *Adj. F.* eau somache, *ou* salée, *salt* or *brackish water.*

Sombre, *Adj. dark, dull, overcast, gloomy.*

* Sombre (mélancholique) *cloudy, dull,* or *melancholy.*

Sombrer sous voiles, *V. N. to be overset.*

Sombrer, *V. A.* la vigne, *to dig up the earth about a vine for the first time.*

Sommaire, *Adj. summary, short, concise, abridged, succinct.*

Un sommaire, *S. M. a summary, an abridgment, an abstract.*

Sommairement, *Adv. summarily, briefly, succinctly, in short.*

Sommation, *S. F. a summons.*

Somme, *S. F.* (charge) *burden, load, carriage.*

Somme, *S. F.* (quantité d'argent) *sum.*

* † Somme toute (*ou* en somme) *in short.*

Somme (abrégé) *summary, abridgment* or *a collection.*

Somme, *S. M. sleep, repose.*

Sommé, ée, *Adj. summoned,* &c. *V.* Sommer.

Sommeil, *S. M. sleepiness, drowsiness*; *sleep, rest, repose, slumber.* Avoir sommeil, *to be sleepy* or *drowsy.*

Sommeiller, *V. N. to slumber* or *sleep.*

Sommélerie, *S. F. the pantry* or *buttery*; *a butler's place* or *office.*

Sommelier, *S. M. a butler.*

Sommer, *V. A. to summon* or *charge.*

Sommer quelqu'un de sa promesse, *to claim* or *challenge one's promise.*

Sommer, *V. A. to sum* or *cast up.*

Sommet, *S. M. the top, height* or *peek of an hill.*

Sommier, *S. M. a hair quilt*; *the sound-board of an organ*; *summer,* a piece of timber; *the summer and the head of a printer's press*; *sumpter-horse.*

Sommité, *S. F. the sharp end of the top of plants and flowers,* &c.

Somnambule, *S. M. & F. one that walks in his sleep.*

‡ Somne, *S. M. V.* Somme.

Somnifére, *Adj. somniferous, that causes* or *brings sleep.*

Somptuaire,

Somptuaire, *Adj. ſumptuary.*

Somptueuſement, *Adj. ſumptuouſly, ſplendidly, magnificently.*

Somptueux, ſe, *Adj. ſumptuous, rich, coſtly, ſplendid, magnificent; noble.*

Somptuoſité, *S. F. ſumptuouſneſs, coſtlineſs, ſplendor, magnificence.*

Son, ſa, *Plur.* ſes (pron. poſſeſſif) *his, her, its.*

Son, *S. M. ſound, noiſe.*

* Sons (des vers) *ſtrains, chime, verſes, rhyme.*

Son, *S. M.* (du grain moulu) *bran.*

Sonate, *S. F.* (piéce de muſique) *ſonata.*

Sonde, *S. F. a probe; a plummet* or *ſounding-lead.*

Sondé, ée, *Adj. ſounded,* &c.

Sonder, *V. A. to ſound.*

Sonder une plaie, *to ſearch* or *probe a wound.*

Sondeur, *S. M. a ſounder.*

Songe, *S. M. a dream.*

† Songe-creux, *S. M. a dreaming man, a dull melancholy man, a ſaturnine.*

† Songe-malice, *S. M. & F. a miſchievous* or *unlucky perſon, a plotter of miſchief.*

Songer, *V. A. & N. to dream* or *be in a dream.*

* Songer-creux, *to be in a brown ſtudy.*

Songer, *V. N. to think, mind* or *conſider.* Il faut que vous ſongiez (*ou* preniez garde) à vous, *you muſt look to yourſelf.* Sans y ſonger, *unawares.* Il ne ſonge point à mal, *he means no harm.*

Songeur, *S. M a dreamer.*

Sonnant, te, *Adj. ſounding, that has a clear ſound.*

Sonner, *V. N. to ſound* or *to have a ſound.*

Sonner (en parlant d'une cloche) *to ring,* as a bell; *to ſtrike,* as a clock.

Sonner du cor, *to blow* or *wind the horn.*

Sonner, *V. A. to ring, to ſound.* † Ne ſonner mot, *not to ſpeak a word, to be ſilent* or *huſh.*

Sonnerie, *S. F. a ring of bells; clock-work.*

Sonnet, *S. M. a ſonnet.*

Sonnetier, *S. M. a maker of little bells.*

Sonnette, *S. F. a bell, a little bell.*

Sonneur, *S. M a ringer.*

Sonore, *Adj. ſonorous.*

Sophi, *S. M. ſophi, the king of Perſia.*

Sophiſme, *S. M. ſophiſm, fallacy, cavil.*

Sophiſte, *S. M. ſophiſter* or *caviller.*

Sophiſtique, *Adj. ſophiſtical, captious, fallacious, deceitful.*

Sophiſtiqué, ée, *Adj. ſophiſticated, adulterated.*

Sophiſtiquer, *V. A. to ſophiſticate* or *adulterate.*

Sophiſtiquerie, *S. F. ſophiſm* or *ſophiſtry, fallacy, cavil.*

Soporatif, ive, *Adj.* Soporifique, & ſoporifére, *Adj. ſoporiferous, ſoporific.*

Un ſoporatif, *S. M. a ſoporific.*

Sor, *V.* Sauré, & Soré.

Sorbe, *S. F. ſervice, the fruit of the ſervice-tree.*

Sorbet, *S. M. ſherbet.*

Sorbier, *S. M.* (*from* ſorbe) *the ſervice-tree.*

Sorbonique, *S. F. an act of divinity, ſo called.*

Sorcélerie, *S. F. ſorcery, witchcraft.*

Sorcier, *S. M. wizard, witch, ſorcerer.* * † *Conjurer.*

Sorcier, ére, *Adj. bewitching.*

Sorciére, *S. F. a witch, hag,* or *ſorcereſs.*

Sordide, *Adj. ſordid, baſe, filthy, dirty, niggardly.*

Sordidement, *Adv. ſordidly, filthily, dirtily, niggardly.*

Sor, ſoré, & ſoret, *Adj.* (ſaure) *red. Ex.* Des harangs ſorés, *red herrings.*

Sorer, *V. A. Ex.* Sorer des harangs, *to dry herrings, and make them red with ſmoak.*

Sornette, *S F. a tale* or *idle ſtory, fiddle ſaddle, flam.*

Sort, *S. M. chance, hazard; fate, deſtiny; lot; ſpell* or *charm.* Sort principal (*ou* capital) *the principal ſum.*

Sortable, *Adj. ſortable, ſuitable, equal.*

Sorte, *S. F. ſort, kind, manner; way, faſhion.*

De la ſorte, de cette ſorte, *thus, in this manner.*

De ſorte que, en ſorte que, *Adv. ſo that, inſomuch that.*

Sortes, *S. F. pl.* Les ſortes d'un libraire, *the books printed for a bookſeller, a bookſeller's copies.*

Sorti, ie, *Adj.* (*from* ſortir) *gone out,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Sortie, *S. F. a going out; an exporting* or *exportation; a way out; a ſally.*

Sortilége, *S. M. witchcraft, ſorcery.*

Sortir, *V. N. to go, come* or *ſtep out, to go abroad, to get out, to iſſue.*

Sortir (pouſſer au dehors, commencer à paroître) *to come, ſhoot* or *peek out, to iſſue, to break out.* Sortir (être iſſu) *to come from, to be born, to ſpring.*

Sortir, *V. A.* (tirer) *to get* or *bring out, to bring off.*

Sot, ſotte, *Adj. ſottiſh, ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh, foppiſh, dull.*

Un ſot, *S. M. a ſot,* or *fool, a ſilly man, a ſimpleton, a blockhead.*

Une ſotte, *S. F. a ſot, a fool, a ſilly woman, a ſimpleton.*

Sottement, *Adv. fooliſhly, ſimply, idly.*

Sottiſe, *S. F. ſottiſhneſs, folly* or *ſimpleneſs; folly, a piece of folly* or *fooliſh trick.*

Soû, *S. M.* (*ou* ſol) *a ſous* or *French penny; a penny* or *pennyworth.*

Soû-bail, *S. M. an underleaſe.*

Soubarbe, *S. F. a chuck under the chin.*

Soubaſſement, *S. M. the baſe and foot of a pillar, the patten of a pillar.*

Soû bibliothécaire, *S. M. an under-library keeper.*

Soubreſaut, *S. M. a gambol.*

Soubrette, *S. F. an* abigail, *a waiting-woman.*

Soû-brigadier, *S. M. a ſub-brigadier.*

Soû-chantre, *S. M. a ſub-chanter.*

Souche, *S. F. log* or *ſtump of a tree; blockhead; ſtock.*

Souchet, *S. M. kind of free ſtone, and the worſt ſort of it;* alſo *a ſort of ruſh.*

Sou-chévecier, *S. M. the under-chevecier. V.* Chévecier.

Souci, *S. M.* (ſoin) *care, carking care, ſolicitude.*

Souci, *a marigold.*

Se ſoucier, *V. R. to care, to have a reſpect for; to mind, be careful* or *take care.*

Soucieux, ſe, *Adj. careful, moroſe, carking.*

Soû-comite, *S. M. a galley-officer, that commands under a comite.*

Soû-commis, *S. M. ſub-commiſſioner*, or *an under clerk.*

Soû-coupe, *S. F. a ſalver.*

Soudain, ne, *Adj. ſudden, unlook'd for.*

Soudain, *Adv. ſuddenly, upon a ſudden; forthwith, preſently.*

Soudainement, *Adv. ſuddenly, upon a ſudden.*

Soudan, *S. M. ſultan.*

† Soudard, *S. M. a ſoldier.*

Soude, *S. F. kali* or *ſalt-wort.*

Soudé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* ſouder) *ſoldered.*

Soû-dépenſier, *S. M. an under-caterer.*

Souder, *V. A. to ſolder.*

Soudeur, *S. M. a ſolderer.*

Soû-diaconat, *S. M. ſub-deaconſhip.*

Soû-diacre, *S. M. a ſub-deacon.*

Soudoyer, *V. A.* des gens de guerre, *to keep ſoldiers in pay.*

Soudre une queſtion, *V. A. to reſolve a queſtion.*

Soudrille, *S. M. a wretched ſoldier.*

Soudure, *S. F. a ſoldering.* (Compoſition pour ſouder) *ſolder.*

‡ Souef, évé, *Adj. ſweet.*

Soû-ferme, *S. F. under-leaſe.*

Soû-fermé, ée, *Adj. underlet,* &c.

Soû-fermer, *ou* ſous affermer, *V. A. to under-leaſe* or *underlet.*

Soû-fermier, *S. M. an under farmer.*

Souffert, te, *Adj.* (*from* ſouffrir) *ſuffered, endured,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Soufflage, *S. M. the furring of a ſhip.*

Soufflant, te. *Adj. blowing.*

Souffle, *S. M. breath; puff* or *blowing.*

Souffler, *V. N. to breathe* or *fetch one's breath, to blow; to breathe thick and ſhort, to puff and blow.*

* Souffler aux oreilles de quelqu'un, * *to whiſper a thing in one's ear.*

Souffler (travailler en chymie) *to work in chymiſtry.*

Il ne ſouffla pas de ſon aventure, *he ſaid not a word of his adventure.*

* † Souffler dans la manche, *to knock under.*

Souffler, *V. A. to blow.*

Souffler une chandelle (l'éteindre) *to blow out a candle.* Souffler de la pouſſiére, *to blow off duſt.* Souffler (ſuggérer) *to prompt* or *ſuggeſt.*

Soufflerie, *S. F. bellows, the bellows of a pair of organs;* alſo, † *the working in chymiſtry.*

Soufflet, *S. M. bellows, a pair of bellows; a box, cuff* or *blow on the ear.*

Soufflet (petite caléche) *a caloſh.*

Soufflété, ée, *Adj. boxed, cuffed.*

Souffleter, *V. A. to box* or *cuff.*

Souffleteur, *S. M. a boxer* or *cuffer.*

Souffleur, *S. M.* ſouffleuſe, *S. F. a blower;* alſo *a chymiſt; a whiſperer* or *prompter.*

Souffrance, *S. F.* (*from* ſouffrir) *ſuffering, miſery, trouble, affliction, grief; toleration, connivance.*

Souffrant, te, *Adj. ſuffering; patient.*

Souffre, *S. M. ſulphur, brimſtone.*

Souffré, ee, *Adj. done over with* or *dipt in brimſtone,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Souffre-douleur, *S. M. a drudge.*

Souffrer, *V. A. to do over with brimſtone,* or *to dip in brimſtone.*

† Souffreteux, ſe, *Adj. needy, poor, miſerable.*

Souffrir, *V. A. to ſuffer, bear, abide* or *endure, to ſtand.* (Permettre) *to ſuffer, permit* or *give leave.* (Admettre) *to admit of, to be liable to.*

Souffrir, *V. N. to ſuffer.*

Soûgarde, *S. F.* de fuſil, *the guard of a gun.*

Soû-gorge, *S. F. the throat-band of a bridle.*

Soû-gouvernante, *S. F. an under-governeſs.*

Soû-gouverneur, *S. M. an under governor.*

Souhait, *S. M. wiſh, deſire, vow.* A ſouhait, *Adv. to one's wiſh.* Alors nous avions tout à ſouhait, *then we had all things according to our heart's deſire,* or *according to our mind.*

Souhaitable, *Adj. deſirable, to be wiſhed* or *deſired.*

Souhaité, ée, *Adj. wiſhed* or *longed for, deſired.*

Souhaiter, *V. A to wiſh* or *deſire, to wiſh* or *long for.*

Souil, *S. M. the ſoil of a wild boar.*

Souillé, ée, *Adj. ſouled,* &c.

Souiller, *V. A. to ſoul, dirty,* or *ſtain;* * *to defile* or *pollute, to ſpot* or *ſtain.*

Se ſouiller, *V. R. to wallow in the ſoil.*

Souillon, *S. M. a young ſloven.* Souillonne, *S. F. a young ſlut.*

* Souillure, *S. F. filth, filthineſs, uncleanneſs, ſpot.*

Soul, le, *Adj. full, glutted.* (Yvre) *drunk, cup ſhotten, ſuddled.*

Soul, *S. M. Ex.* Manger ſon ſoul, manger tout ſon ſoul, *to eat one's fill, to eat one's belly full.*

Soulagé, ée, *Adj. eaſed, relieved, allayed,* &c.

Soulageant, te, *Adj. eaſing, comfortable.*

Soulagement, *S. M. eaſe, relief, comfort.*

Soulager, *V. A. to eaſe, lighten, help, relieve, comfort, leſſen, abate, abate, alloy,* or *alleviate.*

Se ſoulager, *V. R. to comfort one's ſelf, to grow eaſy.*

Soulandres, *S. F. ſolanders,* a horſe-diſeaſe.

Soulant, te, *Adj. filling, cloying.*

Soulas, *S. M.* (*from* ſoulager) *comfort.*

Soulé, ée, *Adj. filled full,* &c.

Souler, *V. A. to eat one, to give one his fill, to ſatiate; to make one drunk, to ſuddle him.*

Se ſouler, *V. R. to fill, glut, cloy,* or *ſurfeit one's ſelf, to fill one's belly full, to drink too much, to make one's ſelf drunk.*

Soulevé, ée, *Adj. lifted, raiſed, heaved up.*

Soulévement, *S. M. a riſing, inſurrection, revolt, rebellion.*

Soulever, *V. A. to lift, raiſe* or *heave up.*

Soulever, *V. N. Ex.* Le cœur me ſouléve, *my ſtomach riſes.*

Soulever, *V. A.* le peuple, *to cauſe an inſurrection* or *defection, to raiſe a rebellion, to make the people riſe.*

* Se ſoulever, *V. R. to take up arms, to riſe, to riſe up in arms, to revolt.*

Souleur, *S. F. a ſudden fright.*

Soulier, *S. M. a ſhoe.*

Soû-lieutenant, *S. M. an under-lieutenant.*

Soû-lieutenance, *S. M. an under-lieutenant's place.*

Soû-locataire, *S. M. an under-tenant.*

‡ Souloir, *V. N. to be wont,* or *to uſe.*

Soû-maître, *S. M. an uſher* or *an under-maſter in a ſchool.*

Soumettre, *V. A to ſubdue, ſubject, bring under, to humble.*

Se ſoumettre, *V. R. to ſubmit* or *yield.*

Soumis, ſe, *Adj. ſubdued,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Soum'ſſion, *S. F. ſubmiſſion, humility, reſpect.*

Soumiſſion (obligation, *ou* promeſſe de payer une certaine ſomme) *recognizance.*

Soupape, *S. F. ſucker,* or *the ſucker of a pump,* &c.

Soupçon, *S. M. ſuſpicion, jealouſy, diſtruſt, fear; ſurmiſe, conjecture.*

Soupçonné, ée, *Adj. ſuſpected,* &c.

Soupçonner, *V. A. to ſuſpect, fear* or *diſtruſt; to ſurmiſe, conjecture* or *think.*

Soupçonneux, ſe, *Adj. ſuſpicious, diſtruſtful, jealous.*

Soupe, *S. F. ſoup, porridge, pottage.*

Soupe (tranche de pain mince) *ſippet.* * † Yvre comme une ſoupe, *as drunk as a toaſt.*

Soupé, *S. M. ou* ſouper, *ſupper.*

D. † Soupée, *S. F. ſupper,* or *the charges of one's ſupper.*

Soû pénitencier, *S. M. ſub-penitentiary.*

Soupente, *S. F.* d'un carroſſe, *the main braces of a coach.*

Souper, *V. N. to ſup, to eat one's ſupper.*

Souper *ou* Soupé, *S. M. ſupper.*

Soupeſé, ée, *Adj. weighed.*

Soupeſer, *V. A. to weigh* or *poiſe.*

Soupiére, *S. F. large diſh to ſerve up ſoup in.*

Soupir, *S. M. a ſigh.*

Soupir (en muſique) *a minime reſt.*

* † Un ſoupir de bacchus, *a belch.*

Soupirail, *S. M. a breathing-hole, a vent, an air-hole.*

Soupirant, *S. M. a lover, an admirer.*

Soupirer, *V. N. to ſigh, to fetch ſighs.*

Soupireur, *S. M. Ex.* Un ſoupireur univerſel, *a general lover, a dangler.*

Souple, *Adj. ſupple, limber; pliant, eaſy to be bent, flexible.*

* Souple (docile, complaiſant) *pliant* or *pliable, flexible, tractable, docile, eaſy, humble.*

Souplement, *Adv. ſubmiſſively.*

Soupleſſe, *S. F. ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs, flexibleneſs.*

* Soupleſſe (docilité, complaiſance) *ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs, tractableneſs, complaiſance.*

Soû-précepteur, *S. M. an under-preceptor* or *teacher.*

Soû-prieur, *S. M. a ſub prior.*

Soû prieure, *S. F. a ſub prioreſs.*

Souquenille, *S. F. a frock.*

Source, *S. F. ſource, head, ſpring, fountain.*

Sourcil, *S. M. brow, eye-brow.*

Sourciller, *V. N.* (remuer le ſourcil) *to move the eye-brow.*

Sourcilleux, ſe, *Adj. high, lofty, craggy, ſteep.*

Sourd, de, *Adj. deaf, that cannot hear.* * Il court un bruit ſourd, *'tis whiſpered about.*

Nombre ſourd, *a ſurd number.*

Un ſourd, *S. M.* une ſourde, *S. F. a deaf man* or *woman.*

Sourd, *a perſon of the verb* ſourdre, *V.* Sourdre.

Sourdaut, *S. M. one that is deafiſh* or *thick of hearing.*

* Sourdeline, *S. F. a kind of bagpipe.*

Sourdement, *Adv. Ex.* On entendoit gronder le tonnerre ſourdement, *the thunder made a hollow rumbling noiſe.*

Sourdine, *S. F. pipe, the little pipe that is put into the mouth of a trumpet.*

A la ſourdine, *Adv. ſilently, privately, in bugger mugger.*

Sourdre, *V. A. to ſpring, riſe* or *iſſue.*

Souriceau, *S. M. a little mouſe.*

Souricière, *S. F. a mouſe-trap.*

Sourire, *V. N. to ſmile* or *ſimper.*

Sourire *ou* ſouris, *S. M. a ſmile* or *ſimpering.*

Souris, *S. F. a mouſe.*

Sournois, ſe, *Adj. melancholy, ſullen, ſilent, ſaturnine, thoughtful.*

Sournois, *S. M.* ſournoiſe, *S. F. a ſullen, ſilent, melancholy man* or *woman.*

Sous, *Prep. under.* Etre ſous les armes, *to be under arms.*

Sous (*ou* ſur) peine, *upon pain.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, *thoſe words that are not to be found here with an* ſ. Ex. Souſbarbe, *V.* Soûbarbe.

Soû-ſacriſtain, *S. M. an under-ſexton.*

Souſcription, *S. F. ſubſcription, ſignature.*

Souſcrire, *V. A. to ſubſcribe* or *ſet one's hand.*

Sous ſecrétaire, *S. M. an under-ſecretary* or *under-clerk.*

Sous entendre, *V. A. to underſtand.* Cela ſe ſous-entend, *that's underſtood,*

Sous entendu, uë, *Adj. underſtood.*

Sous-entente, *S. F. mental reſervation.*

Sous-gueule, *S. F.* (ruban que les femmes portent) *a bridle.*

Souſſigné, ée, *Adj. ſigned, ſubcribed, under-written.*

Souſſigner, *V. A. to ſign, ſubſcribe,* or *ſet one's hand to.*

Sous-tirage, *S. M. the racking of wine,* &c.

Sous-tirer, *V. A.* le vin, *to rack wine.*

Souſtraction, *S. F. ſubtraction;* alſo *a drawing* or *taking away.*

Souſtraction d'obédience, *a withdrawing of one's obedience.*

Souſtraire, *V. A. to draw, to take, to withdraw, to keep from, to purloin, to abridge.*

Souſtraire (en arithmétique) *to ſubtract.*

Se ſouſtraire *V. R.* de la puiſſance paternelle, *to forſake one's duty to a father.*

Souſtrait, te, *Adj got away, purloined,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Soutane, *S. F a caſſock.*

Soutanelle, *S. F. a ſhort caſſock.*

Soute, *S F. the balance of an account; the bread-room in a ſhip.*

Soutenable, *Adj. warrantable, maintainable.*

Souténement, *S. M. prop.*

Soutenir, *V. A.* (porter, appuyer) *to ſuſtain, to bear, hold* or *keep up; to uphold* or *ſupport.* * (Faire ſubſiſter) *to keep up, maintain* or *ſupport.*

(Souffrir) *to bear* or *endure.* (Fortifier) *to ſuſtain, ſtrengthen, to fortify.* (Affirmer) *to maintain, aſſert, juſtify,* or *affirm.* (Favoriſer) *to countenance, aſſiſt* or *defend.*

Se ſoutenir, *V. R. to ſtand up* or *upon one's legs;* alſo * *to bear* or *keep one's ſelf or itſelf up.* * Sa voix ne ſe ſoutient pas, *his voice does not hold.* Son ſtyle ne ſe ſoutient pas, *his ſtyle flags.*

Soutenu, uë, *Adj. borne* or *kept up,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Sourterrain, ne, *Adj. ſubterraneous, under-ground.*

Soutien, *S. M. a ſtay, prop;* * *ſupport.*

Soutirage, *S. M. racking.*

Soutirer, *V. A. to rack.*

Soû-traitant, *S. M. under-farmer.*

Soû-traité, ée, *Adj. under-farmed.*

Soû-traiter, *V. A. to under-farm.*

‡ Sou-

† Souvenance, *S. F. remembrance.*

Souvenir, *S. M. remembrance, memory.*

Se ſouvenir, *V. R. to remember, to call to mind* or *have in memory.*

Se ſouvenir, (imperſ.) *Ex.* Il me ſouvient, *I remember*; il lui ſouvient, *he remembers.*

Souvent, *Adv. often, oftentimes, frequently.*

Souverain, ne, *Adj. ſovereign, chief, higheſt, excellent.*

Le ſouverain bien, *the ſupreme good, the ſummum bonum,* or *chief happineſs.*

Souverain (indépendant) *ſovereign, abſolute, ſupreme.*

Un ſouverain, *S. M. a ſovereign.*

Souverainement, *Adv. ſovereignly, independently, abſolutely, like a ſovereign, magiſterially.*

Souverainement, *ſovereignly, perfectly, moſt excellently.* (Extrêmement) *extremely, intirely.*

Souveraineté, *S. F. ſovereignty, ſupreme power*; *the dominions* of a ſovereign prince.

Soû-vicaire. *S. M. a ſub vicar.*

Soû-vicariat, *S. M. ſub-vicarſhip.*

Soy, *V.* Soi.

Soye, *V.* Soie.

Soyerie, *S. F. ſilk* or *ſilk-trade*; *a ſilk-manufactory.*

Soyeux, ſe, *Adj. thick*; *ſilken, ſoft, fine.*

Spacieuſement, *Adv. ſpaciouſly, widely, at large.*

Spacieux, ſe, *Adj.* (*from* eſpace) *ſpacious, broad, large, wide.*

Spadaſſin, *S. M. a bully, a hector.*

Spadille, *S. F. ſpadille,* at cards.

Spagirique, *S. M. ou* médecin ſpagirique, *Adj. ſpagiric* or *ſpagirical doctor.*

Spahis, *S. M. the beſt Turkiſh horſe.*

Spaſme, *S. M. ſpaſm.*

Spaſmodique, *Adj. ſpaſmodic.*

Spatule, *V.* Eſpatule.

Spécial, le, *Adj* (*from* eſpéce) *ſpecial, particular, ſingular.*

Spécialement, *Adv. ſpecially, particularly, ſingularly.*

Spécialité, *S. F. ſpecification, particular* or *ſpecial expreſſion.*

Spécieuſement, *Adv. ſpeciouſly, plauſibly.*

Spécieux, ſe, *Adj. ſpecious, fair, plauſible.*

Spécification, *S. F. ſpecification* or *ſpecifying.*

Spécifié, ée, *Adj. ſpecified, particularized, expreſſed.*

Spécifier, *V. A. to ſpecify* or *particularize.*

Spécifique, *Adj. ſpecific* or *ſpecifical, particular.*

Reméde ſpécifique, *ou* un ſpécifique, *S. M. a ſpecific* or *ſpecific remedy.*

Specifiquement, *Adv. ſpecifically.*

Spectacle, *S. M ſpectacle, a public ſhew* or *fight, a pageant.*

Spectateur, *S. M. ſpectator, beholder* or *looker on.*

Spectatrice, *S. F. a woman beholder.*

Spectre, *S. M. ſpright, phantom, ghoſt, ſpirit, apparition, viſion.*

Spéculateur, *S. M. ſpeculator, obſerver.*

Spéculatif, ive, *Adj. ſpeculative, contemplative.*

Un ſpéculatif, *S. M. a ſpeculative man, a ſpeculator.*

Spéculation, *S. F. ſpeculation, contemplation*; *theory.*

Speculative, *S. F. ſpeculation, theory.*

Spéculer, *V. A. to ſpeculate, contemplate, view* or *obſerve.*

Spéculer ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to ſpeculate, contemplate* or *meditate upon a thing.*

Spermatique, *Adj. ſpermatical.*

† Spermatiſer, *V. N. to ſpermatize, to eject ſperm.*

Sperme, *S. M. ſperm* or *ſeed.*

Sphére, *S. F. ſphere.*

Sphérique, *Adj. ſpherical, orbicular, round.*

Sphériquement, *Adv. ſpherically, round.*

Sphéroïde, *S. F. ſpheroid.*

Sphinx, *S. M. & F. ſphinx.*

Spiral, le, *Adj. ſpiral.*

Spiralement, *Adv. ſpirally.*

Spiration, *S. F. ſpiration.*

Spiritualiſation, *S. F. ſpiritualization.*

Spiritualiſé, ée, *Adj ſpiritualized.*

Spiritualiſer, *V. N. to ſpiritualize, to open* or *poliſh one's mind, to make one witty.*

Se ſpiritualiſer, *V. R. to grow witty.*

Spiritualité, *S. F. devotion.*

Spirituel, le, *Adj. ſpiritual, incorporeal*; *witty, ingenious*; *ſpiritual, godly.*

Spirituel, *S. M. Ex.* Le ſpirituel & le temporel d'une égliſe, *the ſpiritualities and temporalities of a church.*

Spirituellement, *Adv. ſpiritually*; *wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Spirituex, ſe, *Adj. ſpirituous.*

Splendeur, *S. F. ſplendor, brightneſs,* * *glory,* * *magnificence, pomp.*

Splendide, *Adj. ſplendid, glorious, magnificent, ſtately.*

Splendidement, *Adv. ſplendidly, gloriouſly, magnificently, ſtatelily.*

Splénique, *Adj. ſplenetic.*

Spoliateur, *S. M. a plunderer, robber.*

Spoliation, *S. F. ſpoliation, a ſpoiling.*

Spolié, ée, *Adj. ſpoliated,* &c.

Spolier, *V. A. to ſpoliate, ſpoil, bereave* or *ſtrip one of a thing.*

Spondaïque, *Adj. Ex.* Vers ſpondaïque, *a ſpondaic verſe.*

Spondée, *S. M. a ſpondee.*

Spongieux, ſe, *Adj. ſpongious* or *ſpongy.*

Spontanée, *Adj. ſpontaneous, free, voluntary.*

Spontaneité, *S. F. ſpontaneity.*

Sponton, *V.* Eſponton.

Sporte, *S. F. a mendicant friar's baſket.*

Sputation, *S. F. ſpitting.*

Squelette, *S. M. ſkeleton, anatomy.*

Squille, *S. F. ſquill, ſea-onion* or *ſea-leek.*

Squinancie, *V.* Eſquinancie.

Squirre, *S. M. ſcirrhus.*

Squirreux, ſe, *Adj. ſcirrhous.*

St. *Interj. huſh, peace here.*

Stabilité, *S. F. firmneſs, ſtrength*; * *ſtableneſs, ſtability.*

Stable, *Adj. firm, ſtrong, ſolid.*

Stacté, *S. M. ſtacte.*

Stade, *S. M. a ſtade, a race*; *ſtade, a furlong.*

Stagnant, ante, *Adj. ſtagnant.*

Stagnation, *S. F. ſtagnation.*

Stances, *S. F. pl. a ſtanza, an ode, a copy of verſes.*

Stance (au ſingulier) *a ſtanza* or *ſtaff of verſes.*

Statére, *S. F. a Roman weight, a ſteel-yard.*

Station, *S. F. ſtation, pauſe.*

Stationaire, *Adj. ſtationary.*

Statique, *S. F. ſtatics.*

Statuaire, *S. M. ſtatuary, a carver* or *ſtone-cutter.*

Statue, *S. F. a ſtatue, a figure.*

Statuer, *V. A. to enact, ordain, decree* or *determine.*

Stature, *S. F. ſtature, pitch, ſize.*

Statut, *S. M. a ſtatute* or *by-law.*

Stellionat, *S. M. ſtellionate, a cheat, cozenage.*

Stellionataire, *S. M. a cheat that has mortgaged and ſold a thing twice.*

Stenté, *Adj. Ex.* Tableau ſtenté, *a picture ſtiff, not free, that is not done with a free hand.*

Stentorée, *Adj. F. Ex.* Voix ſtentorée (*ou* extrêmement forte) *ſtentorian, a very ſtrong voice.*

Stérile, *Adj. barren, unfruitful.*

Stérilement, *Adv. Ex.* Elle vécut ſtérilement les ſix premiéres années de ſon mariage, *ſhe was barren the firſt ſix years of her marriage.*

Stérilité, *S. F. ſterility, barrenneſs, unfruitfulneſs.* Stérilité de blé, *ſcarcity of corn.*

Sterlin, *Adj. M. & F. ſterling.*

Sternutatif, ive, *Adj. ſneezing.*

Sternutatoire, *S. M. ſternutatory, a ſneezing powder.*

Stigmates, *S. M. pl. prints* or *marks.*

Stigmatiſer, *V. A. to ſtigmatize.*

Stile, *&c. V.* Style, *&c.*

Stilet, *S. M. ſtiletto* or *ſteletto,* a dagger.

Stiptique, *Adj.* (aſtringent) *ſtiptic, aſtringent.*

Stipulant, te, *Adj. ſtipulating, covenanting.*

Stipulation, *S. F. ſtipulation, covenant, clauſe.*

Stipulé, ée, *Adj ſtipulated.*

Stipuler, *V. A. to ſtipulate, covenant,* or *agree.*

Stoc-fiche, *S. M. ſtock fiſh.*

Stoïcien, ne, *Adj. ſtoical, ſevere, auſtere.*

Stoïcien, *S. M. a ſtoic, a philoſopher.*

Stoïque, *Adj. ſtoical, unconcerned, inſenſible.*

Stomachal, le, *Adj. ſtomachic, cordial, good for the ſtomach.*

Stomachique, *Adj. & S. ſtomachical, ſtomachic.*

Storax, *S. M. ſtorax.*

Store, *S. M. an umbrella a window.*

Strapaſſé, ée, *Adj. abuſed.*

Strapaſſer, *V. A. to abuſe.*

Strapontin, *S. M. a ſtool* or *cricket.*

Stratagéme, *S. M. ſtratagem.*

Stribord, *S. M. ſtarboard.*

Strophe, *S. F. ſtrophe, ſtanza, a ſtaff of verſes.*

Structure, *S. F. ſtructure, building, conſtruction.*

Stuc, *S. M. ſtucco* or *plaſter of Paris.*

Studieuſement, *Adv. ſtudiouſly*

Studieux, ſe, *Adj. ſtudious, bookiſh.*

Stupefaction, *S. F. ſtupefying, benumbing.*

Stupefait, aite, *Adj. ſtupefied, aſtoniſhed.*

Stupéfiant, te, *Adj. ſtupefying, benumbing.*

Stupéfié, ée, *Adj. ſtupefied.*

Stupéfier, *V. A. to ſtupefy* or *benumb.*

Stupeur, *S. F. ſtupor, numbneſs.*

Stupide, *Adj.* (hébêté) *ſtupid, blockiſh, dull.* (Interdit) *aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſtupefied.*

Un ſtupide, *S. M. a blockhead, a dunce, a loggerhead.*

Stupidement, *Adv. ſtupidly, blockiſhly, dully.*

Stupidité, *S. F. ſtupidity, dulneſs, blockiſhneſs.*

Style, *S. M. a ſtyle* or *pin.* Style d'un cadran, *the pin, cock,* or *the needle of a dial.*

* Style, *ſtyle, way, humour.*

Stylé, ée, *Adj. uſed,* &c.

Styler, *V. A to train* or *bring up, to uſe* or *accuſtom.*

Styptique, *Adj. ſtyptic.*

Su, ſuë, *Adj.* (*from* ſavoir) *known.*

Su, *S. M. Ex.* Sans le ſu (à l'inſu) du roi, *without the king's knowledge.*

Suaire, *S. M. handkerchief.*

Suant, te, *Adj. ſweating, in a ſweat.*

Suaſion, *S. F. perſuaſion, inticement, inſtigation.*

Suave, *Adj. ſweet.*

Suavité, *S. F. ſuavity, ſweetneſs.*

Subalterne, *Adj. ſubaltern, ſubordinate, inferior.*

Les ſubalternes, *S. M. the ſubalterns, the inferior officers* or *judges.*

Subdélégation, *S. F. ſub-delegation.*

Subdélégué, ée, *Adj. ſub-delegate. ſubſtituted.*

Un ſubdélégué, *S. M. a ſub-delegate* or *deputy.*

Subdéléguer, *V. A. to ſub-delegate* or *ſubſtitute.*

Subdiviſé, ée, *Adj. ſub-divided.*

Subdiviſer, *V. A. to ſub-divide.*

Se ſubdiviſer, *V. R. to be ſub-divided.*

Subdiviſion, *S. F. ſub-diviſion.*

Subhaſtation, *S. F. portſale, open ſale, ſubhaſtation.*

Subhaſter, *V. A. to ſell by portſale.*

Subi, ie, *Adj. undergone,* &c. *V.* Subir.

Subjonctif, *Adj. M. ſubjunctive. Ex.* Le mode ſubjonctif, *ou* le ſubjonctif, *S. M. the ſubjunctive mood, or the ſubjunctive.*

Subir, *V. A. to undergo, to ſuffer.*

Subit, te, *Adj. ſudden, unthought of, unlooked for.*

Subitement, *Adv. ſuddenly.*

Subjugué, ée, *Adj. ſubjugated, ſubdued.*

Subjuguer, *V. A. to ſubjugate, ſubdue,* or *conquer, to bring under.*

Sublimation, *S. F. ſublimating.*

Sublime, *Adj. ſublime, lofty, high, great.*

Le ſublime, *S. M. the ſublime, the lofty ſtyle.*

Sublimé, ée. *Adj. ſublimated.*

Sublimé, *S. M. ſublimy, ſublimatum.*

Sublimement, *Adv. ſublimely.*

Sublimer, *V. A. to ſublimate.*

Sublimité, *S. F. ſublimity, loftineſs, greatneſs.*

Sublunaire, *Adj ſublunary.*

Submergé, ée, *Adj. drowned, ſunk,* &c.

Submerger, *V. A. to drown, to put under water, to ſink.*

Submerſion, *S. F. ſubmerſion, inundation, drowning.*

Submiſſion, *S. F. ſubmiſſion.*

Subordination, *S. F. ſubordination, dependance.*

Subordonné, ée, *Adj. ſubordinate.*

Subordonnément, *Adv. ſubordinately.*

Subordonner, *V. A. to ſubordinate, to ſet under another.*

Subornateur, *S. M. a ſuborner.*

Subornation, *S. F. a ſuborning* or *ſubornation.*

Suborné, ée, *Adj. ſuborned.*

Suborner, *V. A. to ſuborn, to debauch, to corrupt, to draw in.*

Suborneur, *S. M.* ſuborneuſe, *S. F. a ſuborner.*

Subrecot, *V.* Surecot.

Subreptice, *Adj. ſubreptitious, got by ſtealth.*

Subreption, *S. F. ſubreption.*

Subrogation, *S. F. ſubrogation, ſurrogation* or *ſubſtitution.*

Subrogateur, *S. M. ſubrogator.*

Subrogé, ée, *Adj. ſubrogated,* or *ſurrogated, ſubſtituted, deputed.*

Subroger, *V. A. to ſurrogate, ſubſtitute, depute* or *appoint.*

Subſéquemment, *Adv. ſubſequently* or *after.*

Subſéquent, te, *Adj. ſubſequent, next following, coming after.*

Subſide, *S. M. ſubſidy, aid.*

Subſidence, *S. F. ſediment, ſubſidence.*

Subſidiaire, *Adj. ſubſidiary, auxiliary.*

Subſidiairement, *Adv. ſubſidiarily.*

Subſiſtance, *S. F. ſubſiſtence, ſuſtenance.*

Subſiſter, *V. N. to ſubſiſt, to exiſt, ſtand* or *be, to continue, to have a being, to live; to be in force.*

Subſtance, *S. F. a ſubſtance.*

Subſtantiel, le, *Adj. ſubſtantial.*

Subſtantiellement, *Adv. ſubſtantially.*

Subſtantif, *Adj. M. Ex.* Un nom ſubſtantif, *ou* un ſubſtantif, *S. M. a ſubſtantive* or *a noun ſubſtantive.*

Subſtantivement, *Adv. ſubſtantively.*

Subſtitué, ée, *Adj. ſubſtituted.*

Subſtituer, *V. A. to ſubſtitute, to ſurrogate; to entail.*

Subſtitut, *S. M. a ſubſtitute.*

Subſtitut *ou* procureur général du roi, *a deputy attorney* or *ſollicitor-general.*

Subſtitution, *S. F. an entail.*

Subterfuge, *S. M. ſubterfuge, ſhift, evaſion, eſcape.*

Subtil, le, *Adj. ſubtil, thin, fine.* * (Aigu) *keen, ſharp, quick;* * *ſharp, cunning, ready.*

Subtilement, *Adv. ſubtilly, cunningly.*

Subtiliſation, *S. F. ſubtiliſation.*

Subtiliſer, *V. A. to ſubtiliſe.*

Subtiliſer, *V. N. to ſubtiliſe, to uſe ſubtilties.*

Subtilité, *S. F. ſubtility, craft, a ſubtil trick* or *cunning fetch.*

Subvenir à, *V. N. to relieve, help, aſſiſt* or *ſupply*

Subvention, *S. F. ſupply, aid, ſubſidy.*

Subverſion, *S. F. ſubverſion, ruin, overthrow.*

Subvertir, *V. A. to ſubvert, ruin* or *overthrow.*

Suc, *S. M. moiſture, juice, gravy.*

Succédé, ée, *Adj. ſucceeded.*

Succéder à, *V. N. to ſucceed, to come next* or *after; to ſucceed* or *proſper.*

Succès, *S. M. ſucceſs, iſſue, event; ſucceſs, proſperity, good luck.*

Succeſſeur, *S. M. ſucceſſor.*

Succeſſif, ive, *Adj. ſucceſſive, ſuccedaneous.*

Succeſſion, *S. F ſucceſſion.*

Succeſſivement, *Adv. ſucceſſively.*

Succin, *S. M. amber.*

Succinct, te, *Adj. ſuccinct, ſhort, brief.*

Succinctement, *Adv. briefly ſuccinctly.*

Succomber, *V. N. to fall* or *ſink;* * *to fail, to yield, to be overcome*

Succulent, te, *Adj juicy, full of gravy, nouriſhing, ſtrong.*

Sucé, ée, *Adj. ſucked.*

Sucer, *V. A. to ſuck.*

Suçon, *S. M. a red ſpot made on the ſkin by ſucking it.*

Suçoter, *V. A. to ſuck over and over.*

Sucre, *S. M. ſugar.*

Sucré, ée, *Adj. ſugared, ſweet.*

Sucrer, *V. A. to ſugar, to ſweeten with ſugar.*

Sucrerie, *S. F. boiling-houſe* or *ſugar-work.*

Sucreries *S. F.* plur. (comfiture) *ſweet things, things done with ſugar, ſweet meats.*

Sucrier, *S. M. a ſugar-box.*

Sucrin, *Adj. M. Ex.* Melon ſucrin, *a ſugar* or *luſcious melon.*

Suction, *S. F. ſuction, ſucking.*

Sud, *S. M. ſouth.*

Sud eſt, *S. M. ſouth eaſt.*

Sudorifique, *Adj. ſudorific.*

Un ſudorifique, *S. M. a ſudorific.*

Sud-oueſt, *S. M. ſouth-weſt* or *ſouth-weſt wind*

† Suée, *S. F. Ex.* Il a eu la ſuée, *he has been frighted, he even ſweated for fear.*

Suer, *V. N. to ſweat, to be in a ſweat.*

Suer, *V. A. Ex.* Suer ſang & eau, *to ſweat blood and water.*

Sueur, *S. F. ſweat* or *ſweating; labour, toil.*

Suffire, *V. N. to ſuffice, to be ſufficient* or *enough.*

Il ſuffit, *V. Imp. it ſuffices, it is ſufficient* or *enough.*

Suffire (contenter) *to ſuffice, ſatisfy* or *content.*

Suffiſamment, *Adv. ſufficiently, enough, well enough, abundantly; proudly, pretendingly, haughtily, arrogantly.*

Suffiſance, *S F. ſufficiency, that which is enough, competency; ability, capacity; pride, vanity, conceit, preſumption.*

Suffiſant, te, *Adj. ſufficient, enough, able; arrogant, proud, pretending, haughty, conceited.*

Un ſuffiſant, *S. M. a proud man, a conceited coxcomb.*

Suffocant, te, *Adj. ſuffocating, choaking, ſtifling.*

Suffocation, *S. F. ſuffocation, ſtoppage, ſtifling, choaking,* or *ſmothering.*

Suffoqué, ée, *Adj. ſtifled, choaked, ſmothered,* or *ſuffocated.*

Suffoquer. *V. A. to ſtifle, to choake* or *ſuffocate.*

Suffragant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Evêque ſuffragant, *ou* ſuffragant, *S. M. a ſuffragan biſhop, ſuffragan.*

Suffrage, *S. M. vote, voice, ſuffrage; approbation, commendation.*

Suffumigation, *S. F. ſuffumigation.*

Suffuſion, *S. F. ſuffuſion.*

Suggéré, ée, *Adj. ſuggeſted, prompted.*

Suggérer, *V. A. to ſuggeſt* or *prompt, to put upon.*

Suggeſtion, *S. F. ſuggeſtion, perſuaſion* or *prompting.*

Suicide, *S. M. ſuicide, ſelf-murder.*

Suie, *S. F ſoot.*

Sujet, ſujette, *Adj.* (obligé) *ſubject, obliged, bound, liable; ſubject, in ſubjection; ſubject, apt, inclinable.*

Sujet, *S. M.* ſujette, *S. F. a ſubject* or *vaſſal.*

Sujet, *S. M* (cauſe) *occaſion, motive, cauſe, reaſon,* or *matter.*

Un bon ſujet (une perſonne capable) *a perſon fit for any office.*

Sujettion, *S. F. ſubjection, ſlavery, dependence.*

Suif, *S. M. tallow; ſuet.*

Suint, *S. M. Ex.* Suint de laine, *the filth* or *oiliness of ſheep's wool before it is waſhed.* Suint de verre, *ſandever.*

Suinter, *V. N. to run out, to ſweat, drop,* or *give.*

Suiſſe, *S. M. a Swiſs;* alſo *a porter* in a great man's houſe.

A la ſuiſſe, *Adv. after the Swiſs way, after the Swiſs faſhion.*

Suiſſerie, *S. F. a porter's lodge.*

Suite, *S. F.* (train) *retinue, train, attendance, attendants.* Suite (ordre) *ſeries, order, ſucceſſion, ſequel.* (Conſéquence) *ſequel, conſequence, what follows; coherency.*

De ſuite, *Adv. together, one after another.*

En ſuite, *Adv. & Prep. next, next to that, after that, afterwards.*

Suivant, te, *Adj.* (*from* ſuivre) *next, following.* Une demoiſelle ſuivante, *a waiting gentlewoman.* Un gentilhomme ſuivant, *a gentleman waiter.*

Suivant, *S. M. the next.*

Suivant, *Prep. according, agreeably, purſuant to.*

Suivant que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Suivé, ée, *Adj. tallowed, &c.*

Suiver, *V. A. to tallow.*

Suiver un vaiſſeau, *to grave* or *pay a ſhip.*

Suivi, ie, *Adj. followed*, &c.

Suivre, *V. A. to follow, to go* or *come after*; *to go after, to purſue.*

Suivre un chemin, *to go away.*

Sulphuré, ée, *Adj. ſulphureous, ſulphurous, full of brimſtone, like brimſtone.*

Sultan, *S. M. ſultan, the grand ſignior.*

Sultane, *S. F. ſultaneſs.*

Soupente de carroſſe, *V.* Soupente.

Superbe, *S. F. pride, arrogance, haughtineſs.*

Superbe, *Adj. proud, haughty, ſtately, arrogant*; *ſtately, magnificent, rich.*

Superbement, *Adv. proudly, haughtily, arrogantly, ſtately*; *ſumptuouſly, coſtly, magnificently, nobly, richly.*

Supercherie, *S. F. a cheat, a trick, a fraud.*

Supérerogation, *V.* Surérogation.

Superfétation, *S. F. ſuperfetation, freſh conception.*

Superficie, *S. F. ſuperficies, ſurface, the outſide.*

Superficiel, le, *Adj. ſuperficial, outward.*

Superficiellement, *Adv. ſuperficially, in a ſuperficial manner.*

Superfin, *Adj. M. Ex.* Trait ſuperfin, *a ſuperfine wire.*

Superflu, uë, *Adj. ſuperfluous, over-much, enough and to ſpare*; *ſuperfluous, idle, unneceſſary.*

Superflu, *S. M. ſuperfluity, overplus.*

Superfluité, *S. F. ſuperfluity, overplus, more than needs, exceſs.*

Supérieur, re, *Adj. ſuperior, upper* or *uppermoſt.*

Supérieur, *S. M.* ſupérieure, *S. F. a ſuperior, one of our betters.*

Supérieurement, *Adv. better.*

Supérintendance, *V.* Surintendance.

Supériorité, *S. F. ſuperiority, pre-eminence.*

Superlatif, *Adj. M. Ex.* Le degré ſuperlatif, *ou* le ſuperlatif, *S. M. the ſuperlative degree.* Au degré ſuperlatif, *ſuperlatively, in the higheſt degree.*

Superlativement, *Adv. ſuperlatively.*

Supernaturel, *V.* Surnaturel.

Supernuméraire, *V.* Surnuméraire.

Superſéder, *V. N.* aux pourſuites *to ſuperſede* or *demur to the proceedings.*

Superſtitieuſement, *Adv. ſuperſtitiouſly.*

Superſtitieux, ſe, *Adj. ſuperſtitious.*

Un ſuperſtitieux, *S. M.* une ſuperſtitieuſe, *S. F. a ſuperſtitious man* or *woman, a bigot.*

Superſtition, *S. F. ſuperſtition.*

Supin, *S. M.* (terme de grammaire) *a ſupine.*

Supplantateur, *S. M. a ſupplanter.*

Supplanté, ée, *Adj. ſupplanted, undermined*, &c.

Supplanter, *V. A. to ſupplant*, or *undermine.*

Suppléé, ée, *Adj. ſupplied*, or *made up.*

Suppléer, *V. A. to ſupply* or *make up.*

Suppléer, à, *V. N. to ſupply, to make up* or *recompenſe.*

Supplément, *S. M. complement, ſupplement.*

Suppliant, te, *Adj. ſuppliant, humble.*

Suppliant, *S. M.* ſuppliante, *S. F. a petitioner, a ſuppliant.*

Supplication, *S. F. ſupplication* or *prayer, petition* or *ſuit.*

Supplice, *S. M. puniſhment.*

* Supplice (douleur) *torment, pain.*

Supplicié, ée, *Adj. executed.*

Supplicier, *V. A. to execute.*

Supplié, ée, *Adj. begged, prayed, intreated*, &c.

Supplier, *V. A. to beg, humbly to beg, intreat, pray*, or *ſupplicate.*

Supplique, *S. F. a petition.*

Support, *S. M. ſupport, help, aſſiſtance, protection, defence.*

Supportable, *Adj. ſufferable, tolerable.*

Supportablement, *Adj. tolerably well, pretty well.*

Supporté, ée, *Adj. ſupported*, &c.

Supporter, *V. A. to ſuffer, bear*; or *endure*; *to bear up, to prop up.*

Suppoſé, ée, *Adj. ſuppoſed*, &c. *V. the verb*

Suppoſé (faux) *ſuppoſed, counterfeit, ſuppoſitious, falſe.*

Suppoſer, *V. A.* (préſuppoſer) *to ſuppoſe* or *grant, to take for granted, to put the caſe*; *to pretend a falſe thing.*

Suppoſition, *S. F. ſuppoſition, ſuppoſal*; *the ſuppoſing, forging* or *counterfeiting*; *a forgery.*

Suppoſitoire, *S. M. a ſuppoſitory, a kind of clyſter.*

Suppôt, *S. M. an agent. Ex.* Le diable & tous ſes ſuppôts, *the devil and all his imps* or *agents.*

Suppreſſion, *S. F. ſuppreſſing* or *ſuppreſſion.*

Supprimé, ée, *Adj. ſuppreſſed*, &c.

Supprimer, *V. A. to ſuppreſs*, or *put down*; *to ſuppreſs*, or *ſmother.*

Suppuratif, ive, *Adj. ſuppurative.*

Suppuration, *S. F. ſuppuration, impoſthumation.*

Suppurer, *V. N. to ſuppurate*; *to run with matter, to matter.*

Supputation, *S. F. ſupputation*, or rather *computation.*

Supputé, ée, *Adj. computed, reckoned, caſt up.*

Supputer, *V. A. to compute, reckon*, or *caſt up.*

Supralapſaire, *Adj. & S.* (terme de théologie) *ſupralapſarian.*

Suprématie, *S. F. ſupremacy.*

Supréme, *Adj. ſupreme, ſovereign, higheſt.*

Sur, *Prep. on, upon, over*; *upon, by, near.*

Avoir *ou* porter ſur ſoi, *to have*, or *carry about one.*

Sur ma part de paradis, *as I hope to be ſaved.*

Sur (environ, vers, durant) *upon, about, towards.*

Ils ſont en différend ſur un ſeul point, *they differ only in one point.* Je me réglerai ſur ſon exemple, *I ſhall regulate myſelf by his exemple.* Se tenir ſur le bout des piés, *to ſtand a tip-toe.*

Sur le champ, *ſtraight, preſent'y, extempore, out of hand.*

Sûr, ſûre, *Adj. ſure, certain.*

Sur, ſure, *ou* ſuret, te, *Adj. ſour, ſouriſh.*

Surabondamment, *Adv. ſuperabundantly, more than enough.*

Surabondance, *S. F. ſuperabundance, exceſs, ſuperfluity.*

Surabondant, te, *Adj. ſuperabundant, exceſſive, ſuperfluous.*

Surabonder, *V. N. to ſuperabound, to predominate.*

Suracheter, *V. A. to buy too dear.*

Surannation, *S. F. a growing out of date.*

Suranné,

Suranné, ée, *Adj. ſuperannuate, grown out of date; ſuperannuated, ſtale, antiquated.*

Suranner, *V. N. Ex.* Laiſſer ſuranner une datte, *to let the time elapſe.*

Surarbitre, *S. M. an umpire.*

Surbande, *S. F. a fillet.*

Surcharge, *S. F. a new charge, burden,* or *load, ſurcharge.*

Surchargé, ée, *Adj. overcharged,* &c.

Surcharger, *V. A. to over charge, to oppreſs.*

Surcis, *V.* Surſis.

Surconception, *S. F. ſuperfetation, freſh conception.*

Surcroiſſance, *S. F. excreſcence,* or *excreſcency.*

Surcroit, *S. M. increaſe, addition, ſurplusage, overplus.*

Surcroître, *V. N. to grow out,* as an excreſcence.

Surdent, *S. F. gag-tooth.*

Les ſurdents de cheval, *wolves teeth.*

Surdité, *S. F.* (*from* ſourd) *ſurdity deafneſs.*

Surdoré, ée, *Adj. double-gilt.*

Sureau, *S. M. elder-tree, elder.*

Surécot, *S. M. ou* ſubrécot, *a new reckoning, an after-reckoning.*

Sûrement, *Adv. ſurely, certainly.*

Surenchére, *S. F. an outbidding,* or *inhancing the price.*

Surenchérir, *V. A. to out-bid* or *inhance the price.*

Surérogation, *S. F. ſupererogation.*

Surérogatoire, *Adj. ſupererogatory.*

Suret, te, *Adj. ſouriſh, a little ſour.*

Sureté, *S. F. ſafety, ſecurity.*

Surface, *S. F. ſurface, ſuperficies.*

Surfaire, *V. A. to aſk too much, to exact.*

Surfaix, *S. M. a ſurcingle,* or *long girth.*

Surgeon, *S. M. a ſucker, ſhoot,* or *ſprig.*

Surgir, *V. N.* au port *ou* à bon port, *to come to land,* or *to land.*

Surhauſſé, ée, *Adj. over-rated, raiſed.*

Surhauſſement, *S. M. an over-rating.*

Surhauſſer, *V. A. to over-rate, to raiſe the price too high.*

D. Surhumain, ne, *Adj.* (ſurnaturel) *ſupernatural.*

Surjet, *S. M. a whip, an overcaſting.*

Surjetté, ée, *Adj. whipped, overcaſt.*

Surjetter, *V. A. to whip, to overcaſt.*

Surintendance, *S. F. ſuperintendancy.*

Surintendant, *S. M. a ſuperintendant, a chief overſeer,* or *ſurveyor,*

Surintendante, *S. F. the ſuperintendant's wife.*

Surlendemain, *S. M. the day after the morrow.*

Surlonge, *S. F.* (de boeuf) *ſurloin* of beef.

Surmené, ée, *Adj. jaded, foundered.*

Surmener, *V. A. to founder, to over-ride, to jade.*

Surmeſure, *S. F. over-meaſure.*

Surmeule, *S. F. runner, the upper ſtone of a mill.*

Surmonté, ée, *Adj. ſurmounted, overcome,* &c.

Surmonter, *V. A. to go over, to overwhelm.* * (Surpaſſer) *to ſurmount, to go beyond, to excel, to paſs,* or *to outdo.*

Surmout, *S. M. muſt* or *ſtum.*

Surnager, *V. N. to ſwim over, on* or *upon.*

Surnaître, *V. N. to grow upon* or *over.*

Surnaturel, le, *Adj. ſupernatural.*

Surnaturellement, *Adv. ſupernaturally, preternaturally.*

Surnom, *S. M. a ſurname.*

Surnommé, ée, *Adj. ſurnamed.*

Surnommmer, *V. A. to ſurname* or *give a ſurname.*

Surnuméraire, *Adj. ſupernumerary.*

Sur-os, *S. M. ſpient.*

Sur-os chevillé, *ou* double, *a ſcrew, a thorough-ſolent.*

Surpaſſé, ée, *Adj. ſurpaſſed, exceeded, excelled.*

Surpaſſer, *V. A.* (excéder) *to go over, to over top.* * (Exceller) *to go beyond, exceed* or *excel.*

Surpayer, *V. A. to over-pay.*

Surpeau, *S. F. the epidermis, the upper ſkin.*

Surplis, *S. M. a ſurplice.*

Surplus, *S. M. overplus,* or *remainder.*

Au ſurplus, *Adv. furthermore, for the reſt.*

Surpoids, *S. M. overplus.*

Surprenant, te, *Adj. ſurprizing, wonderful.*

Surprendre, *V. A. to ſurprize; to take napping; to intercept.*

Surprendre (étonner) *to ſurprize, amaze* or *aſtoniſh.* (Tromper) *to abuſe, deceive, over-reach* or *impoſe upon.*

Surpris, ſe, *Adj. ſurprized,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Surpriſe, *S. F. ſurprize* or *ſurprizing; an overſight, error* or *miſtake, a cheat, fraud* or *trick.*

Surroger, *V.* Subroger, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Surſaut, *S. M. ſurprize, ſudden ſurprize.*

Surſéance, *S. F. a demurrer, a ſtop put to the proceedings.*

Surſemer, *V. A. to ſow over again.*

Surſeoir, *V. A. to ſuperſede, ſuſpend, demur, put off* or *ſtop.*

Surſeoir, *V. N. Ex.* Surſeoir au jugement d'un procès, *to put off the judgment of a cauſe.*

Surſeuil, *S. M. the head-piece of a door, the upper door-poſt.*

Surſis, ſe, *Adj.* (*from* ſurſeoir) *ſuſperſeded, put off, ſtopt.*

Surſis, *S. M. demurrer, delay.*

Sur-taux, *S. M. over-aſſeſſment.*

Surtaxé, ée, *Adj. over-rated, over-aſſeſſed.*

Surtaxer, *V. A. to over-rate* or *over-aſſeſs.*

Sur-tout, *S. M. a ſur-tout, an upper-coat.*

Survecu, *Part. V.* Survivre.

Surveillant, *S. M. inſpector, overſeer, overlooker.*

Surveille, *S. F. the day before the eve.*

Surveiller à, *ou* ſur, *V. N. to inſpect, overſee, overlook, to have an eye upon, to watch.*

Survenance, *S. F. coming in unexpectedly.*

Survenant, te, *Adj. & S. that comes in by chance, a chance gueſt.*

Survendre, *V. A. to ſell too dear, to exact, to over-rate.*

Survendu, uë, *Adj. ſold too dear,* &c.

Survenir, *V. N. to come in unlooked for.*

Survente, *S. F.* (*from* ſurvenir) *come, come upon* or *come in unlooked for.*

Survenu, uë, *Adj. come upon, come in unlooked for.*

Survenu, *S. M. Ex.* Le ſanté des ſurvenans & des ſurvenus, *here*

is a health to all the chance-guests come or *to come in.*

Survêtir, *V. A. to put on clothes over others.*

Survie, *S. F. survivance, outliving.*

Survivance, *S. F. survivorship* or *reversion.*

Survivancier, *S. M. he that has got a reversion* or *survivorship.*

Survivant, te, *S. M. & F. survivor.*

Survivre, *V. A. & N. to survive* or *outlive.*

Sus, *Int. up, come.*

Sus, sus, *come on, come away.*

Sus, *Prep.* (sur) *Ex.* Courir sus à quelqu'un, *to fall upon one.*

En sus (en haut) *upward.*

Susceptible, *Adj. susceptible.*

Susception, *S. F. Ex.* Susception des ordres sacrés, *the taking* or *going into holy orders.*

Suscitation, *S. F. solicitation, motion, instigation, persuasion.*

Suscité, ée, *Adj. raised.*

Susciter, *V. A. to raise, to raise up, to create.*

Suscription, *S. F. superscription, direction.*

† Susdit, te, *Adj. aforesaid.*

Suserain, *V.* Suzerain.

Suspect, te, *Adj. suspicious, suspected.*

Suspendre, *V. A. to hang up, to hang.*

* Suspendre (surseoir) *to suspend, put off* or *stop, to delay* or *stay.*

Suspendu, uë, *Adj. hanged up, &c. V.* Suspendre.

Suspens, *Adj. M. Ex.* Prêtre suspens, *a priest suspended.*

En suspens, *Adv. in suspence, in doubt, at a bay, in a quandary.*

Suspense, *S. F. suspension.*

Suspension, *S. F. suspension, cessation.*

Suspensoire, *S. M. suspensory a truss.*

Suspicion, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *suspicion.*

Sustentation, *S. F. sustentation.*

Sustenté, ée, *Adj. sustained, &c*

Sustenter, *V. A. to sustain, maintain, feed* or *keep.*

Suture, *S. F. Ex.* Les sutures du crane, *the sutures* or *seams in the skull.*

Suye, *V.* Suie.

Suzerain, ne. *Ex.* Le Seigneur suzerain, *lord paramount.*

Sybille, *ou* Sibylle, *S. F. a sybil* or *prophetess.*

Sybillisme, *S. M. sybillism.*

Sybilliste, *S. M. a sybillist.*

Sycomore, *S. M. the sycamore-tree.*

Sycophant, *S. M. a sycophant.*

Syllabe, *S. F. syllable.*

Syllabique, *Adj. syllabical.*

Syllogisme, *S. M. syllogism.*

Sylvain, *S. M. Sylvanus, a God of the woods.*

Symbole, *S. M. symbol, badge, sign* or *token.*

Symbolique, *Adj. symbolical.*

Symbolizer, *V. N. to symbolize, to concur.*

Symmétrie, *S. F. symmetry, a due proportion of parts; uniformity.*

Sympathie, *S. F. sympathy.*

Sympathique, *Adj. sympathetic* or *sympathetical.*

Sympathiser, *V. N. to sympathize.*

Symphonie, *S. F. symphony, harmony.*

Symphoniste, *S. M. a symphonist.*

Symptomatique, *Adj. symptomatic* or *symptomatical.*

Symptome, *S. M. a symptom.*

Synagogue, *S. F. a synagogue.*

Syncope, *S. F. syncope; syncopation,* in music; *syncope, a swoon.*

Syndérèse, *S. F. a prick* or *sting of conscience, a synteresy.*

Syndic, *S. M. a syndic.*

Syndical, le, *Adj. syndical.*

Syndicat, *S. M. syndicate* or *syndicship.*

Syndiqué, ée, *Adj. controlled, &c.*

Syndiquer, *V. A. to controll, criticize upon* or *find fault with.*

Synecdoche, *S. F. synecdoche.*

Synodal, le, *Adj. synodal.*

Synodalement, *Adv. in a synod* or *convocation.*

Synode, *S. M. a synod* or *convocation.*

Synodique, *Adj. synodic.*

Synonime, *Adj. synonymous, synonymal.*

Synonime, *S. M. a synonymous word.*

Syntaxe, *S. F. syntax, construction.*

Syringue, *V.* Seringue, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Syrop, *V.* Sirop.

Syroter, *&c. V* Siroter.

Syrtes, *S. F. pl. a quick-sand* or *shelf, syrtes.*

Systématique, *Adj. systematical.*

Système, *S. M. a system, an hypothesis.*

Systole, *S. F. systole.*

T.

TA, *au pluriel,* tes (*Pron.* possessif) *thy.*

Tabac, *S. M. tobacco.*

Tabac en poudre, *snuff.*

Tabac, *a smoaking-house, paltry coffee-house.*

Tabagie, *S. F. a smoaking-room; a set of smoakers.*

Tabaquiére *ou* Tabatiére, *S. F. a snuff-box.*

Tabarin, *S. M. a mountebank, a quack.*

Tabellion, *S. M. a notary* or *scrivener.*

Tabellionage, *S. M. a notary's place* or *office.*

Tabellioner, *V. A. to ingross a contract.*

Tabernacle, *S. M. tabernacle.*

Tabide, *Adj. tabid, consumptive.*

Tabis, *S. M. tabby.*

Tabisé, ée, *Adj. tabby-like.*

Tabiser, *V. A. to make tabby-like.*

Tablature, *S. F. tablature.*

Table, *S. F. table, board.*

Table de cuisine, *a dresser.*

Tables (pour jouer au tric-trac) *men,* to play at tables. Toutes tables (sorte de jeu) *back-gammon.*

Tableau, *S. M. a picture.*

Tabler, *V. N. to set* or *play one's men at tables.* * † Vous pouvez tabler (*ou* conter là-dessus) *you may depend upon it.*

Tabletier, *S. M. a toy-man, a cane man.*

Tabletiére, *S. F. a toy-woman, one that keeps a toy-shop.*

Tablette, *S. F. a shelf; lozenge, a physical lozange.*

Tablettes, *S. F. plur. a table-book* or *pocket-book.* * † Vous êtes sur mes tablettes, *I have you in my books, I remember you.*

Tabletterie, *S. F. toys.*

Tablier, *S. M. a board* for chefs; *a ſtall.*

Tablier, *an apron.*

Tabouret, *S. M. a ſtool, a low ſtool, a cricket.*

Tabourin, *S. M. a little drum* or *timbrel.*

Tabouriner, *V. N. to drum.*

Tabourineur, *S. M. a drummer.*

Tac, *S. M. the rot among ſheep.*

Tacet, *S. M. Ex.* Faire le tacet en muſique, *to make a pauſe in muſic.*

Tache, *S. F. ſtain, ſpot* or *blot.* Tache de rouſſeur, *a freckle.*

* Tache (défaut) *blur, blemiſh, defect, blot.*

Tâche, *S. F. a taſk.*

Taché, ée, *Adj.* (ſali, &c.) *ſtained, ſpotted,* &c.

Tacher, *V. A. to ſtain* or *ſpot, to dirty, to blur.*

Tâcher, *V. N. to endeavour, to ſtrive, to labour, to attempt, to ſtrain.*

Tacheté, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted.*

Tacheter, *V. A. to ſpeckle* or *ſpot.*

Tachygraphie, *S. F. tachygraphy, ſhort-hand.*

Tacite, *Adj. tacit, not expreſſed, implicit, ſilent.*

Tacitement, *Adv. tacitly, implicitly, ſilently.*

Taciturne, *Adj. ſilent, of few words, reſerved.*

Taciturnité, *S. F. taciturnity ſilent humour, ſilence.*

Tact, *S. M. the feeling.*

Tactile, *Adj. tactile, that may be touched.*

Taction, *S. F taction, a touching* or *feeling.*

Tactique, *S. F. tactics, military diſcipline.*

Tafetas, *ou* Taffetas, *S. M. taffeta.*

Taffetas luſtré, *luteſtring, luſtring alamode.*

Tahon, *V.* Taon.

Taie, *ou* Taye, *S. F. a pearl* or *web in the eye.*

Taie d'oreiller, *a pillow-bier.*

Taillable, *Adj. liable to the land tax* or *poll-tax.*

Taillade, *S. F. ſlaſh, gaſh, cut.*

Tailladé, ée, *Adj. ſlaſhed, cut.*

Taillader, *V. A. to ſlaſh* or *cut.*

Taillanderie, *S. F. iron-ware.*

Taillandier, *S. M. an ironmonger.*

Taillant, *S. M. edge.*

Taille, *S. F. edge; cutting* or *cut.* Pierre de taille, *free-ſtone.*

Taille, *a tally; ſize, pitch* or *ſtature; ſize, waiſt.*

Taille (impoſition de deniers) *tax* or *ſubſidy.* Taille perſonnelle, *poll-tax* or *poll-money.*

Taille (partie de muſique) *the tenor part in muſic.* Baſſe taille, *a common pitch of baſs.*

† Taille bras, *S. M. a buff, a bully, a hector.*

† Taille doucier, *S. M. a rolling-preſſman.*

Taillé, ée, *Adj. cut,* &c. *V.* Tailler.

Tailler, *V. A. to cut, to cut out.*

Tailler une plume, *to make a pen.*

Tailleur, *S. M. a taylor.*

Taillis, *Adj. M. Ex.* Bois taillis, *ou* taillis, *S. M. coppice-wood* or *copſe, a coppice* or *under-wood.*

Tailloir, *S. M. a trencher.*

Taillon, *S. M. a tax raiſed towards the maintenance of the gend-armes.*

Taillure, *S. F. a cut* or *cutting.*

Tain, *S. M. a tin-plate.*

Taire, *V. A. to conceal, to keep cloſe* or *ſecret.*

Taire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire taire, *to command* or *impoſe ſilence, to ſtop one's mouth, to ſilence.*

Se taire, *V. R. to hold one's tongue, one's peace* or *one's prating; to be quiet* or *ſtill, to be huſh.* Il ne s'en peut taire, *he cannot forbear ſpeaking of it.*

Taiſſon, *S. M. a badger.*

Talc, *S. M. talc,* or *iſinglaſs.*

Taled, *S. M. the veil uſed by the Jews in their ſynogogues.*

Talent, *S. M. talent.*

Talinguer, *V. A. to bend the cable.*

Talion, *S. M. retaliation, like for like.*

Taliſman, *S. M. a taliſman.*

Taliſmanique, *Adj. taliſmanic.*

Taliſmaniſte, *S. M. taliſmaniſt.*

Talmouſe, *S. F. a cheeſe-cake.*

Talmud, *S. M. talmud* or *thalmud.*

Talmudique, *Adj. talmudical.*

Talmudiſte, *S. M. a talmudiſt.*

† Taloche, *S. F. a rap, a cuff.*

Talon, *S. M. the heel.*

Talon de raſoir, *the tongue of a raſor.*

Talon (au jeu des cartes) *the ſtock at cards.*

Talonné, ée, *Adj. kicked,* &c.

Talonner, *V. A. to kick; to urge* or *preſs hard.*

Talonnier, *S. M. a heel-maker.*

Talonniére, *S. F. Ex.* Les tallonniéres de Mercure, *the winged ſhoes of Mercury.*

Talonniéres de moine, *heel-pieces tied over the inſtep of a monk.*

Talut *ou* talus, *S. M. ſlopeneſs, ſhelving.*

Taluter, *V. A. to make ſloping* or *ſhelving.*

Tamarin, *S. M. tamarind,* a ſort of *Indian* fruit.

Tamaris *ou* tamariſc, *S. M. tamariſk,* a ſhrub.

Tambour, *S. M. a drum, a drummer.*

Tambour de baſque, *a tabour.* Tambour (d'une montre) *the barrel of a watch.*

Tambour (avance de menuiſerie) *a portal.*

Tambourin, *S. M. timbrel, tabourine.*

† Tambouriner, *V. N. to drum, to beat the drum* or *the timbrel.*

† Tambourineur, *S. M. drummer.*

Tamis, *S. M. a ſearce* or *ſieve.*

Tamiſé, ée, *Adj. boulted, ſearced, ſifted.*

Tamiſer, *V. A. to boult, ſearce* or *ſift.*

Tampon, *S. M. bung* or *ſtopple.*

Tamponné, ée, *Adj. bunged, ſtopped.*

Tamponner, *V. A. to bung* or *ſtop.*

Tan, *S. M. tan.*

Tancer, *V.* Tanſer.

Tanche, *S. F. a tench.*

Tandis que, *Adv. whilſt, as long as, ſo long as.*

Tane, *S. F. a little black ſpot on the face.*

Tané, ée, *Adj. tanned; tawny, dun, dark.*

Taner, *V. A. to tan.*

Tanerie, *S. F. a tan-houſe.*

Taneur, *S. M. a tanner.*

Taneuſe,

Tanguſe, *S. F. a tanner's wife* or *widow.*

Tangente, *S. F. a tangent* or *a tangent line.*

Taniére, *S. F. hole, a lurking hole,* or *den.*

Tanqueurs, *S. M. plu. ſuch as carry goods* or *perſons out of a ſhip-boat to ſhore.*

† Tanſer, *V. A. to check,* or *rebuke, to ſcold at.*

Tant, *Adv.* (de quantité) *ſo many, as many, ſo much, as much.* Nous ſommes tant à tant, *we are even, we are five, ſix, ſeven,* &c. *all,* ſpeaking of games. Tout tant que nous ſommes, *every one of us.*

Tant y a que, *however.* Tant petits, que grands, *both ſmall and great.*

Tant plus, tant moins, *the more, the leſs.*

Tant plus que moins (à peu prés) *or thereabouts, more or leſs.*

Tant (*ou* auſſi loin) que, *as far as,* or *ſo far as.* (A tel point) *ſo much, ſo, to that degree.*

Tant plein que vuide, *full* or *empty.* Tant bon que mauvais, *good and bad together.*

Tante, *S. aunt.*

Tantôt, *Adv.* (quelque fois) *ſometimes, now and then, one while, another while.* (Tout à l'heure) *anon, by and by, preſently, forthwith.*

Tantôt (preſque) *almoſt.*

Taon, *S. M. an ox-fly,* or *dun-fly, a brizzle* or *gad-bee. Pron.* Ton.

Taon-marin, *S. M. the ſea-brizzle.*

Tapabord, *S. M. montero, a riding-cap.*

† Tapage, *S. M. racket, noiſe.*

Tapageur, *S. M. a noiſy fellow.*

† Tape, *S. F. a tap, pat* or *ſlap.*

Tapecu, *S. M. a ſort of ſwipe* or *falling gate.*

Tapé, ée, *Adj. rapped, ſlapped, ſtruck,* &c.

† Piéce tapée, *a penny.*

Taper, *V. A. to rap, ſlap* or *ſtrike.* Taper ſes cheveux, *to frizzle one's hair.*

Taper du pié, *V. N. to ſtamp with one's feet.*

Tapi, ie, *Adj. ſquat.*

* † En tapinois, *Adv. ſecretly, cunningly, covertly.*

Se tapir, *V. R. to ſquat* or *lie ſquat, to crouch.*

Tapis, *S. M. a carpet.*

Un tapis verd, *a green* or *a graſs-plot.* * Mettre quelqu'un ſur le tapis, *to bring one upon the ſtage.* * Amuſer le tapis, *to triſle, to ſay nothing to the purpoſe.*

Tapiſſé, ée, *Adj. hung, furniſhed with hangings.*

Tapiſſer, *V. A. to hang* or *furniſh with hangings.*

Tapiſſerie, *S. F. hangings, a ſuit of hangings; tapeſtry.*

Tapiſſier, *S. M. a tapeſtry-maker; an upholſterer.*

Tapiſſiére, *S. F. an upholſterer's wife; a tapeſtry-maker.*

† Tapon, *S. M. a bundle.*

Tapoter, *V. A. to pat, to tap.*

Tapper, *V.* Taper.

Taquin, ne, *Adj. niggardly, penurious, ſordid, covetous, ſtingy.*

Un taquin, *S. M. a niggardly man, a cloſe-fiſted, covetous* or *penurious man, a miſer.*

† Taquinement, *Adv. niggardly, penuriouſly, ſordidly.*

Taquinerie, *S. F. penuriouſneſs, ſordidneſs, niggardlineſs, covetouſneſs.*

† Tarabuſté, ée, *Adj. plagued.*

† Tarabuſter, *V. A. to peſter, to plague* or *teaze.*

Tarande, *S. M. a kind of wild beaſt.* Tarantule, *S. F. V.* Tarentule.

Tarare, *tarantara,* the ſound of trumpets.

* † Tarare, *Interj. a fiddle ſtick.*

Tard, *Adv. late.*

Tard, *S. M. Ex.* Sur le tard, *late in the evening.* Il ſe fait tard, *it grows late.*

Tarder, *V. N. to tarry* or *ſtay, to put off, to delay, to linger; to tarry, ſtay,* or *dally, to loiter.*

Cette horloge tarde, *that clock goes too ſlow.*

Tarder, *V. Imp. to think long. Ex.* Il me tarde que cela ſoit fait, *I long to have it done.*

Tardif, ive, *Adj. tardy, late, ſlow, lingering; backward, that comes too late, lateward.*

D. † Tardivement, *Adv. ſlowly, ſlackly.*

D. † Tardiveté, *S. F. tardity, ſlowneſs, ſlackneſs.*

Tare, *S. M.* (Déchet) *tare and tret, waſte of goods.*

* Tare (défaut) *blemiſh, defect, default.*

Tareau, *ou* taraux, *S. M. a ſcrew-top.*

Tarentule, *S. F. tarantula, a venomous inſect.*

Targe, *S. F. target, a ſhield.*

Targette, *V.* Tergette.

Se targuer, *V. R. to pretend to, to ſtand upon, to be proud of.*

Tari, ie, *Adj. dried up, drained.*

Tariére, *S. F. a terebra; an auger* or *wimble.*

Tarif, *S. M. a cuſtom book, a book of rates, a tarif.*

Tarir, *V. A. to drain* or *dry up.*

Tarir, *N. V. to dry up* or *be dried up.*

Tariſſable, *Adj. that can be drained.*

Tariſſement, *S. M. the draining* or *drying up.*

Taror, *S. M. a baſſoon, the baſs of an hautboy.*

Tarots (ſorte de cartes) *a ſort of playing cards, chequered on the outſide.*

Taroté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Cartes tarotées, *cards chequered on the back.*

Tartane, *S. F. a tartane, a veſſel uſed in the* Mediterranean.

Tartare, *S. M.* le langage des Tartares, *Tartar, the Tartarian ſpeech* or *language.*

Tartareux, ſe, *Adj. tartareous, conſiſting of tartar.*

Tartariſé, ée, *Adj. refined* or *purified by the ſalt of tartar.*

Tartariſer, *V. A. to tartarize, to refine* or *purify by the ſalt of tartar.*

Tarte, *S. F. a tart.*

Tartelette, *S. F. a little tart.*

Tartre, *S. M. tartar, argol, hard lees.*

Tartuffe, *S. M. an hypocrite* or *puritan.*

D. † Tartufier, *V. N. to cant,* or *play the puritan, to be an hypocrite.*

Tas, *S. M. a heap.*

* Tas (multitude de gens) *a company, a knot.*

Taſſe, *S. F. a bowl,* or *drinking cup.*

Taſſeau, *S. M. a little anvil; a bracket.*

Taſſée, *S. F. a bowl-full, cup-full.*

† Taſſer, *V. A. to heap up.*

Taſſette, *S. F. taſs. Ex.* Taſſettes de cuiraſſe, *the taſſes of a cuiraſs.*

Tâté, ée, *Adj. felt,* &c.

Tâtepoule, *S. M.* (Idiot qui s'amuſe aux petits ſoins du ménage) *a cot, a hen-graper, a cottiſh noodle.*

Tâter,

Tâter, *V. A.* (toucher, manier) *to feel*, or *fumble*.

* Tâter le pavé, *to demur*, or *boggle, to be at ſhall I, ſhall I, to go about the buſh*.

Tâteur, *S. M.* Tâteur de vin, *a wine-conner*, or *taſter*. (Patineur) *fumbler*. * (Un irréſolu) *a boggler, an irreſolute man*.

Tatillon, *S. M. meddling, meddler*.

Tatillonage, *S. M. meddling*.

Tatillonner, *V. N. to be a meddler, to be meddling*.

† Tâtiner, *V. A. to feel* or *grope*.

Tâtonner, *V. A. to feel*; *to fumble* or *grope*.

Tâtonner, *V. N. ou* marcher en tâtonnant, *to grope along, to grope*, or *feel one's way*; alſo *to boggle, to demur, to be irreſolute*.

A tâtons, *Adv. groping* or *groping along in the dark*.

Tavayole, *S. F. a child's mantle*.

Taudis, *S. M. a little paltry houſe*, or *room*.

Tavelé, ée, *Adj. ſpotted, freckled*.

Taveler, *V. A. to ſpot*, or *ſpeckle*.

Tavelle, *S. F. ſmall edging-lace*, or *crown-lace*.

Tavelure, *S. F. ſpots*, or *ſpeckles*.

Taverne, *S. F. tavern*.

Tavernier, *S. M. a vintner*, or *tavern-man*.

Taverniére, *S. F. a vintner's wife, a tavern woman*.

Taupe, *S. F. a mole*.

Tauper, *V.* Toper.

Taupier, *S. M. a mole-catcher*.

Taupiére, *S. F. a mole-trap*.

D. Taupin, ne, *Adj. black, that has black hair*.

Un taupin, *S. M. a black ſwarthy man*.

Une taupine, *S. F. a black ſwarthy woman*.

Taupinambour, *S. M. potatoe*.

Taupiniére, *S. F. a mole-hill*.

Taure, *S. F. an heifer*.

Taureau, *S. M. a bull*; *Taurus*, a celeſtial ſign.

Tautologie, *S. F. tautology, needleſs repetition*.

Tauton, *V.* Toton.

Taux, *S. M. rate, price*, or *aſſize*.

Taxations, *S. F. pl. the exchequer fees*.

Taxe, *S. F. a ſet rate*, or *price, aſſize*.

Taxe (impoſition) *tax* or *aſſeſſment*. (Sur un traitant) *a tax* or *fine*.

Taxé. ée, *Adj. rated*, &c.

Taxer, *V. A. to rate*, or *ſet a rate upon, to ſettle the price*; *to tax, to lay a tax upon, to aſſeſs*; *to fine*.

* Taxer (cenſurer) *to tax, charge*, or *accuſe*.

Taye, *V.* Taie.

Te (cas oblique de tu) *thee*, *V.* Tu.

Technique, *Adj. technical, artificial*.

Te-Deum, *S. M. Te Deum*. Chanter le Te-Deum, *to ſing Te-Deum*.

Teignaſſe, *S. F. a ruſty wig*, or *a naſty head of hair*.

Teigne, *S. F. ſcurf on the head*; *a moth worm*, or *tiny*; *chick weed*, or *ſtrangle weed*.

Teignerie, *S. F. an hoſpital for thoſe that are troubled with the ſcurf*.

Teigneux, ſe, *Adj. ſcurfy, troubled with the ſcurf, ſcald-headed*.

† Teignon, *S. M. a naſty greaſy head of hair*.

Teignonée, *Adj. F.* (Il ſe dit d'une femme mal coiffée) *frouzy*.

Teille, *S. F. the rind of hemp*, or *flax*.

Teillé, ée, *Adj. peeled*.

Teiller, *V. A. to peel hemp*, or *flax*.

Teindre, *V. A. to dye* or *colour*; *to ſtain*.

Teint, te, *Adj. dyed*.

Teint, *S. M. complexion, the colour of one's face*.

Teint, *S. M. dye*.

Teinte, *S. F. teint*.

Demi-teinte, *mezzo-tinto*.

Teinture, *S. F. a dyeing*, or *tincture*; *a dye, hue*, or *colour*.

Teinture (Connoiſſance ſuperficielle) *tincture, a ſmattering*; * *tincture, impreſſion, habit*.

Teinturerie, *S. F. a dye-houſe*.

Teinturier, *S. M. a dyer*.

Teinturiére, *S. F. a dyer's wife* or *widow*.

Tel, telle, *Adj. ſuch, like*.

Tel quel, *ſo ſo, indifferent, mean*.

Téleſcope, *S. M. a teleſcope*, or *perſpective-glaſs*.

Tellement, *Adv. from* tel, *ſo*.

Tellement quellement, *ſo ſo, indifferent, pretty well*.

Tellement que, *Conj. ſo*, or *then*.

Téméraire, *Adj. raſh, bold, foolhardy, inconſiderate*.

Un téméraire, *S. M. a raſh man*.

Une téméraire, *S. F. a raſh woman*.

Témérairement, *Adv. raſhly, unadviſedly, inconſiderately, headlong, at random*.

Témérité, *S. F. raſhneſs, temerity, fool-hardineſs*.

Témoignage, *S. M. teſtimony, report*; *teſtimony, witneſs, evidence, depoſition*.

Témoignage (preuve) *teſtimony, proof, token, mark, ſign*. (Atteſtation) *a certificate*, or *teſtimonial*.

Témoigné, ée, *Adj. teſtified*, &c.

Témoigner, *V. A. to teſtify, ſhew, demonſtrate, expreſs*, or *make known*; *to depoſe*, or *give in one's evidence*.

Témoin, *S. M. a witneſs, an evidence, a deponent*.

Dieu m'en eſt témoin, *God knows I ſpeak the truth*.

Tempe, *V.* Temple, *S. F.*

Tempérant, te, *Adj. temperate, moderate, ſober*.

Tempérament, *S. M. temper, conſtitution*; * *a temperament, medium, mean, modification*.

Tempérance, *S. F. temperance*.

Température, *S. F. temperateneſs*, or *temperature*.

Tempéré, ée, *Adj. temperate, allayed*, &c.

Tempéré, ée, *Adj. temperate, neither too hot nor too cold, in a good temper*; * *temperate, ſober, moderate*.

Tempérer, *V. A. to temper, alloy, qualify, moderate*, or *abate*.

Tempêtatif, ve, *Adj. bluſtering*.

* Tempête, *S. F. a tempeſt* or *ſtorm*.

* Tempête (trouble, ſédition) *ſtorm, commotion, ſedition, trouble*.

Tempêter, *V. N. to ſtorm, bluſter*, or *keep a heavy noiſe, to rage*.

Tempêteux, *ou* Tempêtueux, ſe, *Adj. tempeſtuous, ſtormy*.

Temple, *S. M. a temple* or *church*.

Temple, *ou* Tempe, *S. F. temple of the head.*

Templets, *S. M. pl. ou* templons, *the weaver's litterings.*

Templet (de relieur) *a preſs-ſtick.*

Templier, *S. M. a templar, a knight-templar.*

Temporalité, *S. F.* d'un évêché, *the temporalities of a biſhoprick.*

Temporel, le, *Adj. temporal.*

Le temporel, *S. M.* d'une égliſe, *the temporalities of a church.*

Temporellement, *Adv. for a time; temporally.*

Temporiſement, *S. M. lingering, prolonging of time, dilatoriness, delay,* or *delaying.*

Temporiſer, *V. N. to linger, delay,* or *ſpin out time.*

Temporiſeur, *S. M. a lingerer* or *prolonger of time, a dalier. D.* † *A temporizer, a time-ſerver.*

Tems *ou* temps, *S. M.* (la durée des choſes) *time.*

Tems (délai) *time, delay.* (Loiſir) *time, leiſure.* (Occaſion propre) *time, ſeaſon, opportunity, occaſion.* (Age, ſiécle) *time, age, days.*

Tems (diſpoſition de l'air) *weather.* * † Hauſſer le tems, *to fuddle, to tipple,* or *drink hard.*

Les quatre tems, *the four ember weeks.*

A tems, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, opportunely, ſeaſonably, at the time appointed.*

De tems en tems, *Adv. now and then, ſometimes, from time to time.*

De tout tems, *Adv. at all times, ever.*

Depuis le tems (*ou* depuis) *ſince.*

Tenable, *Adj.* (*from* tenir) *tenable.*

Ténace, *Adj. viſcous, clammy, ſticky, tough; tenacious, niggardly, covetous.*

Ténacité, *S. F* (viſcoſité) *clamminess, viſcoſity.* * (Avarice) *tenacity, niggardlineſs.*

Ténaille, *S. F. ou* ouvrage à ténailles, *a tenail* in fortification.

Ténailles, *S. F. pl. pincers* or *nippers.*

Ténaillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe fleſh is pinched,* or *torn off with red-hot pincers.*

Ténailler, *V. A. to pinch,* or *tear off the fleſh with red hot pincers.* * † (Tourmenter) *to torture* or *torment.*

Tenancier, *S. M.* Tenanciére, *S. F. tenant.*

Tenant, te, *Adj.* (de tenir) *holding.*

Tenant, te, *Adj. hold-faſt covetous, penurious,* or *cloſe-fiſted.*

Tenant, *S. M. a ſupporter in heraldry.*

Tenche, *ou* tanche, *S. F. a tench.*

Tendance, *S. F. tendency.*

Tendant, te, *Adj. tending, driving, that has a tendency.*

Tendelet, *S. M. an awning, a covering for a boat.*

Tendon, *S. M. a tendon.*

Tendre, *V. A. to bend, to draw.*

Tendre les chaines d'une ville, *to chain the ſtreets.*

Tendre un piége, *to lay a ſnare.*

Tendre (préſenter en avançant) *to ſtretch out, to reach, to hold forth.*

Tendre, *V. N. to go;* * *to tend, to have a tendency, to drive* or *aim at.*

Tendre, *Adj. tender, ſoft.* Pain tendre, *ſoft* or *new bread.*

* Tendre (ſenſible à l'amour) *tender, ſenſible.* * (Propre à inſpirer de l'amour) *ſoft, moving.*

Tendre, *S. M. tenderneſs* or *mighty fancy.*

Tendrement, *Adv. tenderly, heartily.*

Tendreſſe, *S. F. tenderneſs, ſenſibility, love, kindneſs; paſſion, affection.*

Tendrette, *S. F. new radiſh.*

Tendron, *S. M. a tendon* or *little griſtle; tendril* or *young ſhoot.*

* † Tendron (jeune fille) *a young laſs* or *girl.*

Tendu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* tendre) *bent,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Ténébres, *S. F. pl. darkneſs, the dark.* Alſo, *a ſervice* in the Roman church, ſo called.

Ténébreux, ſe, *Adj. tenebrous, dark, gloomy, obſcure.*

Ténément, *S. M. tenement.*

Teneſme, *S. M. teneſmus,* a vain deſire of going to ſtool.

Tenette, *S. F. a pincer.*

Teneur, *S. M. Ex.* Un teneur de livres, *a book-keeper.*

Teneur, *S. F. tenour, contents, purport.*

Tenir, *V. A. to hold* or *take hold of; to hold, to have, to be poſſeſſed of.*

Tenir un enfant ſur les fonts de batême, *to ſtand godfather* or *godmother to a child.*

Tenir de quelqu'un, *to hold of one.*

* Ténir quelque choſe (l'avoir appriſe) de quelqu'un, *to have a thing from one.* Ils tiennent cela de race, *it runs in their blood.* Qu'a t-il, qu'eſt ce qui le tient? *what's the matter with him?* Tenir (occuper) *to take up, to keep.* Tenir (en parlant des aſſemblées) *to hold* or *keep.* Tenir (entretenir, avoir) *to keep, entertain,* or *have.* (Réprimer) *to hold, to keep in, to reſtrain.* Tenir (occuper pendant quelque tems) *to keep, to take up* or *detain.* (Eſtimer, croire) *to hold, to count, to account, to look upon, to take.*

Se le tenir pour dit, *to expect a thing.*

† Tenir (ſuivre) *to hold* or *follow.* * Tenir la main *ou* l'œil à quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing, to look to it* or *to ſee it done.* Ceſſez de tenir ce langage, *forbear thoſe expreſſions.*

Faire tenir (envoyer) *to ſend, return* or *convey.* Tenir compte d'une ſomme, *to allow a ſum in an account.*

Tenir, *V. N. to hold, to hold faſt, to be faſt, to be faſtened, to ſtick.*

* Tenir à quelqu'un, * *to be tied to one.* Tenez, voilà ce que je vous dois, *here, take what I owe you.*

* Tenir (ſe dit auſſi des conſidérations, des obſtacles) * *to ſtick, to be the matter, to hinder, to be long.*

* Tenez bon, tenez ferme (ne vous relâchez pas) *ſtick to it.* Tenir (être compris) *to hold.* En tenir (être attrapé) *to be caught.*

Se tenir, *V. R. to take* or *lay hold, to hold faſt.* (Loger) *to live, dwell* or *lodge.* En quels termes en êtes-vous avec elle? *upon what foot are you with her? how ſtand affairs between her and you?* Tenez vous (demeurez en repos) *be quiet.* Se tenir (être joignant) *to lie cloſe together, to ſtick together, to hang one upon another.*

Tenon, *S. M. tenon.* (Scion tendre de vigne) *a twig of a vine.*

Tenſion, *S. F. tenſion* or *bending.*

Tentant, te, *Adj. tempting.*

Tentateur, *Adj. M. Ex.* L'eſprit tentateur *ou* le tentateur, *S. M. the tempter, the devil.*

Tentation, *S. F. a temptation.*

Tentative, *S. F. attempt, offer, trial, effort.*

Tente, *S. F.* (*from* tendre) *a tent.*

Tenté, ée, *Adj. tempted.*

Tenter, *V. A. to tempt; to invite; to try* or *attempt.*

Tenture, *S. F. a ſuit of hangings.*

Tenu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* tenir) *held; kept,* &c.

Tenu, uë, *Adj.* (obligé) *bound, obliged.* Tenu (mince) *tenuous, thin, ſlender.*

Tenuë, *S. F. ſitting* or *ſeſſion*; *a 'ene,* a term of grammar. * Le tems n'a point de tenuë, *the weather is unſettled.*

Tenuité, *S. F. tenuity, thinneſs.*

Tenure, *S. F. tenure,* manner of holding a tenement, lands or houſes of the head landlord.

Téorbe, *V.* Théorbe.

Tercet, *V.* Terſet.

Térébenthine, *S. F. turpentine.*

Térébinthe, *S. M. the turpentine-tree.*

Tergette, *S. F. a baſp for a caſement.*

Tergiverſateur, *S. M. a ſhuffler* or *flincher, a dodger.*

Tergiverſation, *S. F. tergiverſation, a ſhuffling* or *flinching.*

Tergiverſer, *V. N. to ſhuffle* or *flinch, to dodge, to uſe fetches,* or *ſhifts.*

Tériaque, *V.* Thériaque.

Terme, *S. M.* (fin, borne) *term, bound, end, goal.*

Terme (tems préfix) *time* or *term of time, day.* Elle eſt à terme (*ou* prête d'accoucher) *ſhe's near her time.* (Loyer) *rent.* (Parole, mot) *term, expreſſion, word.*

Vous dites de bonnes choſes, mais en mauvais termes, *you ſpeak good things, but expreſs them ill.* Terme (dieu des bornes) *Terminus.*

Terminaiſon, *S. F. termination* or *ending.*

Terminé, ée, *Adj. terminated, bounded, limited.*

Terminer, *V. A. to terminate* or *bound, to limit, to ſet bounds to; to end* or *finiſh; to end, determine* or *deciſe.*

Se terminer, *V. R. to end* or *come to an end*; or *terminate.*

Ternaire, *Adj. Ex.* Le nombre ternaire, *ou* le ternaire, *S. M. ternion* or *ternary.*

Terne, *Adj. dull, tarniſhed.*

Ternes, *S. M. pl. two trois, ſix,* at dice.

Terni, ie, *Adj. tarniſhed, dull.*

Ternir, *V. A. to dull, to tarniſh.*

Se ternir, *V. R. to tarniſh, to grow dull.*

Terniſſure, *S. F. tarniſhing.*

Terrain, *V.* Terrein.

Terraſſe, *S. F. a terrace* or *terrace-walk*; *a terrace* or *flat roof.*

Terraſſé, ée, *Adj. thrown, throw down,* &c.

Terraſſer, *V. A. to throw* or *fling down, to throw on the ground.* * (Conſterner) *to caſt* or *pull down, to diſcourage.*

Terraſſier, *S. M. a terrace-maker.*

Terre, *S. F. earth, ground, land, ſoil.* Tant que terre nous pourra porter, *as far as we can go.* * L'homme n'eſt que terre *ou* qu'un ver de terre, *man is but duſt* or *clay.* Vaiſſelle de terre, *earthen ware.* Terre (fond d'un héritage) *eſtate, land.* Terre (côte) *coaſt* or *ſea-coaſt, the ſhore.* Donner du nez en terre, *to fall upon one's face.*

* Terre (les habitans de la terre, le monde) * *earth, the world, man, every body.*

* Tant que terre, *Adv. ſtoutly, hardy, very much, extremely.*

Terreau, *S. M. mould, earth, ſoil.*

Terrein, *S. M. ground, ſoil.*

Terre-plain, *S. M. a platform of earth.*

Se terrer, *V. R. to earth one's ſelf.*

Terreſtre, *Adj. terreſtrial, earthly.*

Terreur, *S. F. terror, conſternation, a great fear* or *fright.*

Terreux, ſe, *Adj. earthly.*

Terrible, *Adj. terrible, dreadful, fearful, diſmal, ſtrange.*

Terriblement, *Adv. terribly.*

Terrien, *Adj. V.* Terreſtre.

Grandterrien, *S. M. one that has a voſt eſtate in land, a landed man.*

Terrier, *S. M.* terriére, *S. F. a burrow, a kennel.*

Terrier, *S. M. ou* papier terrier, *Adj. terrier, court-roll* or *land-book.*

Terrine, *S. F. an earthen pan.*

Terrinée, *S. F. an earthen pan full.*

Terrir, *V. N. to lay one's eggs on earth*; *to land.*

Territoire, *S. M. territory, juriſdiction.*

Terroir, *S. M. ground, ſoil.*

Terſet, *S. M. tiercet, a triplet, three lines.*

Terture, *S. M. a bill* or *little bill.*

Tes (*the pl. of* ton *and* ta) *thy.*

Teſt, *V.* Têt.

Teſtacée, *Adj. teſtaceous.*

Teſtament, *S. M. teſtament, will.*

Teſtamentaire, *Adj. Ex.* Diſpoſition teſtamentaire, *a diſpoſition by will.*

Teſtard, *V.* Têtard.

Teſtateur, *S. M. teſtator.*

Teſtatrice, *S. F. teſtatrix.*

Teſte, *V.* Tête.

Teſter, *V. N. to make one's will*

Teſticule, *S. M. teſticle.*

Teſtiére, *V.* Têtiére.

Teſtifier, *V.* Témoigner.

Teſtigué, *ou* teſtiguienne, *Ireudſoud, oddſniggers, udſhuddikins.*

Teſtimonial, le, *Adj teſtimonial.* Lettres teſtimoniales, *ou* teſtimoniales, *S. F. pl. a teſtimonial.*

Teſton, *S. M. teſtoon, an old coin.*

‡ Teſtonner, *V. A* (friſer, accommoder les cheveux) *to frizzle the hair.*

Teſtu, *V.* Têtu.

Têt, *S. M. a ſkull*; *a pot-ſherd.*

Têtard, *S. M bull head.*

Têtaſſe, *S. F. a ſwagging breaſt* or *dug.*

Tête, *S. F. head.*

* Tête (vie) * *head, neck, life.* * (Une perſonne) * *head, a perſon, a man.*

Tête à tête, *Adv. face to face, cheek by jowl.*

Un tête à tête, *S. M. a private converſation between two.*

Tête pour tête, *Adv. full but, face to face.*

* Tête (l'eſprit, l'imagination, la fantaiſie) *head, pate, brains, fancy.*

* Tête (ſens *ou* jugement) *ſenſe, judgment,* or *diſcretion.*

La créature qu'il s'eſt mis dans la tête pour en faire ſa femme, *the creature he fancies for a wife.*

Teter, *V. A.* to ſuck.

Têtiére, *S. F. the head-ſtall of a bridle*; *a ſtay-band for a new-born child*; *a bunch.*

Tetin, *S. M.* (le bout de la mamelle des hommes & des femmes) *the nipple.*

Tetine, *S. F.* (pis d'une vache) *a cow's udder* or *teat.*

Teton, *S. M. breaſt, a woman's breaſt.*

Tetonniére, *S. F. modeſty, modeſty-bit* or *boſom-bit.*

Tétragone, *Adj. tetragonal, quadrangular.*

Tétrarque, *S. M. tetrarch.*

Tette, *S. F. the teat* or *dug.*

Têtu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* tête) *head-ſtrong, obſtinate, ſtubborn.*

Teu (*from* taire) *Ex.* Je me ſuis teu, *I held my tongue,* or *I was ſilent. Pron.* tû.

Teutonique, *Adj. teutonic.*

Texte, *S. M. text.*

Textuaire, *S. M. textuary.*

Thé, *S. M. tea.*

Théatins, *S. M. theatins, a ſort of religious order.*

Théatral, le, *Adj. theatral.*

Théatre, *S. M. ſtage, theatre, play-houſe.* Piéce de théatre, *a play.*

Théiére, *S. F. tea-pot.*

Théiſte, *S. M. a theiſt.*

Théme, *S. M. an exerciſe*; *a theme* or *text.*

Théocratie, *S. F. theocracy.*

Théocratique, *Adj. theocratical.*

Théogonie, *S. F. theogony.*

Théologal, le, *Adj. divine.*

Théologal, *S. M. a doctor of divinity, a prebendary of a cathedral.*

Théologale, *S. F. a prebend beſtowed upon none but doctors of divinity.*

Théologie, *S. F. divinity* or *theology.*

Théologien, *S. M. a divine* or *theologiſt.*

Théologique, *Adj. theological.*

Théologiquement, *Adj. theologically.*

Théorbe, *S. M. theorbo,* a muſical inſtrument.

Théoréme, *S. M. theorem.*

Théorie, *S. F. theory, ſpeculation.*

Théorique, *Adj. theorical, theoric, theoretic, theoretical.*

Thérapeutique, *S. F. the art of curing diſeaſes.*

Thériacal, le, *Adj. theriacal.*

Thériaque, *S. F. treacle.*

Thermes, *S. M. pl. hot baths.*

Thermométre, *S. M. thermometer, a weather-gloſs.*

Theſauriſer, *V. N. to treaſure up.*

Théſe, *S. F. theſis*; *a theſis ſheet*; *a diſputation.*

Théiére, *S. F. a tea-pot.*

Thon, *S. M. tunny,* a fiſh.

Thonnine, *S. F. tunny, the fleſh of a tunny.*

Thréſor, *&c. V.* Tréſor, *&c.*

Throne, *V.* Trône.

Thuritéraire, *S. M. a thuriferary.*

Thym, *S. M. thyme,* an herb.

Thyrſe, *S. M. thyrſe.*

Tiare, *S. F. tiara, a dreſs for the head.*

Tic, *S. M. tick.*

Tiché, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled.*

Tiéde, *Adj. lukewarm.*

Tiédement, *Adv. cold'y, with indifference.*

Tiédeur, *S. F. lukewarmneſs.*

Tiédir, *V. N. to cool, to grow lukewarm.*

Tien, tienne (*Pron.*) *thine, thy own.*

Le tien, *S. M. thy own.*

Tien, *from the verb* tenir, *V.* Tenir.

Tierce, *V.* Tiers.

Tiercé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* tiercer) *triſallowed.*

Tiercelet, *S. M. taſſel, tiercel* or *tercel,* the male of an hawk.

Tiercement, *S. M. tertiating.*

Tiercer, *V. A. & N. to tertiate, to triſallow.*

Tiers, tierce, *Adj. third.* Fiévre tierce, *a tertian ague.*

Un tiers, *S. M. a third perſon.* Tiers, *third part.*

Tierce, *S. F. tierce*; *tercet* or *third.*

Tige, *S. F. ſtalk, blade* or *ſhank* of a plant; *the trunk* or *body of a tree.*

* Tige (race) *ſtock, houſe, family.*

Tigne, *&c. V.* Teigne, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Tignon, *S. M. the back part of a woman's head of hair.*

Tigre, *S. M. a tiger.*

Tigré ée, *Adj. ſpotted, ſpeckled.*

Tigreſſe *S. F. a tigreſs.*

Tillac, *S. M. deck.*

Tillau, tillot, tilleul, *ou* til, *S. M. a linden tree.*

Tille, *S. F. the rind of a young linden-tree.*

Tillet, *S. M. a bookſeller's note.*

Tilleul *ou* tillot, *V.* Tillau.

Timbale, *&c. V.* Tymbale, *&c.*

Timbre, *S. M. bell, a clock-bell.*

* † Timbre (*ou* tête) *noddle, broin.*

Timbré, ée, *Adj. treſted, &c.*

Timbrer, *V. A. to creſt, to ſtamp.*

Timbreur, *S. M. ſtamper.*

Timide, *Adj. fearful, timorous, baſhful.*

Timidement, *Adv. timorouſly, fearfully.*

Timidité, *S. F. fear, timorouſneſs, baſhfulneſs.*

Timon, *S. M. the beam of a cart* or *coach*; *the helm of a ſhip.*

Timonier, *S. M. ſteers-man.*

Timoré, ée, *Adj. timorous, fearful, ſcrupulous.*

Timpan, *V.* Tympan, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Tine, *S. F. tub, an open tub.*

† Tinel, *S. M. a common hall for ſervants to eat in.*

Tinette, *S. F. a tub with ears.*

Tins, tint, tinmes, tintes, tinrent, *V.* Tenir.

Tintamaire, *S. M a noiſe, a thundering noiſe, a buſtle* or *hurly-burly.*

Tintement, *S. M. the ting* or *tingling of a bell.*

Tinter, *V. A.* une cloche, *to toll a bell.*

Tinter, *V. N. to tingle* or *jingle.*

Tinton, *S. M. jingling.*

Tintouin, *S. M.* d'oreille, *a tingling* or *noiſe in one's ears.*

Tique, *S. F. tick.*

Tiquer, *V. N. Ex.* Un cheval qui tique, *a horſe that has got the tick.*

Tiqueur, *S. M. a horſe that has got the tick.*

Tirade, *S. F.* (*from* tirer) *a train* or *ſeries.*

Tout d'une tirade, *Adv. of a ſtretch, without intermiſſion, all at once.*

Tirage, *S. M. pulling, drawing.*

Tiraillé, ée, *Adj. pulled* or *haled about.*

Tiraillement, *S. M. pulling* or *haling.*

Tirailler, *V. A. to pull* or *hale about.*

Tirailler, *V. N. to ſhoot.*

Tirant, *S. M. a boot ſtrap*; *purſe ſtring*; *a ſlip of parchment to tie papers with.*

Tiraſſe, *S. F. a net.*

Tiraſſer,

Tiraſſer, *V. A. ou N. to catch with a net.*

Tire, *S. F. Ex.* Tout d'une tire, *all at once, all together, without any ſtop.*

Tiré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* tirer) *drawn, &c. V. the verb.*

Tire-botte, *S. M. a jack to pull off boots.*

D. † Tire-bouchon, *S. M. a ſcrew.*

Tire bourre, *S. M. a worm to unload a gun*

Tire-bouton, *S. M. a buttoner.*

Tire-clou, *S. M. a nail-drawer.*

Tire d'aile, *S. M. quick jerk of the wings.*

A tire d'aile, *Adv. Ex.* Voler à tire d'aille, *to fly ſwift.*

Tire-fond, *S. M. a cooper's turrel; a ſurgeon's terebra* or *piercer.*

* Tire-larigot, *S. M. Ex.* Boire à tire-larigot, *to drink hand to fiſt.*

Tire-ligne, *S. M. a drawing pen.*

Tire-lire, *S. M. chriſtmas-box.*

Tire-moëlle, *S. M. a marrow-ſpoon.*

Tire-pié, *S. M. a ſhoe-maker's ſtirrup.*

Tire-plomb, *S. M. a glazier's vice.*

Tirer, *V. A. to draw, pull, lug, pluck* or *tug.*

Tirer (obtenir) *to get* or *obtain.* * (Extraire, puiſer) *to draw, to extract, to pick* or *get; to ſqueeze out.* (Portraire) *to drow, to draw one's picture.* (Imprimer) *to draw* or *print.*

Tirer le vin de la lie, *to rack wine.*

Tirer (étendre) *to pull out, to ſtretch.*

Tirer, *V. N. & A. to ſhoot, to ſhoot off, to let off, to diſcharge.*

Tirer, *V. N.* (en parlant des armes à feu) *to go off, to ſhoot* or *play.*

Tirer (s'acheminer) *to go.*

Tirer ſur (avoir quelque rapport) *to incline to.*

Se tirer, *V. R.* (ſortir) *to get out* or *off.*

Tiret, *S. M. a ſlip of parchment; a diviſion.*

Tiretaine, *S. F. linſey-woolſey, capitation-ſtuff.*

Tireur, *S. M. ſhooter.* Un tireur d'arc, *an archer.* Tireur d'armes, *a fencing-maſter.*

Tireur de laine, *a thief.*

Tiroir, *S. M. a drawer.*

Tiſane, *T. F. ou* ptiſane, *ptiſan, barley-water.*

Tiſon, *S. M. brand, fire-brand.* Les tiſons, *the fire.*

Tiſonner, *V. A. to poke the fire.*

Tiſonneur, *S. M.* tiſonneuſe, *S. F. a poker.*

Tiſſé, ée, *Adj. laid.*

Tiſſer, *V. A. to lay the ground-work of lace.*

Tiſſerand, *S. M. a weaver.*

Tiſſerande, *S. F. a weaver's wife.*

Tiſſu, uë, *Adj. woven.*

Tiſſu, *S. M. tape; lace.*

Tiſſure, *S. F. a weaving* or *texture; the web* or *weſt.*

Tiſſurier, *S. M.* (rubanier) *a ribband weaver.*

† Tiſtre, *V. A. to weave.*

Tithymale, *S. M. milk-thiſtle.*

Titillation, *S. F. titillation, tickling.*

Titre, *S. M. a title; a title; ſtandard of the coin.*

Titre (document, preuve par écrit) *record, monument, voucher.*

A titre, *Adv. under colour, under pretence.*

Titré, ée, *Adj. honourable, that has a title of honour.*

Titulaire, *Adj. titular.*

Titulaire, *S. M. an incumbent.*

Tocque, *V.* Toque, *&c.*

Tocſin, *S. M. alarm, an alarm-bell.*

Toi (cas oblique du Pron. tu) *thou, thee, thyſelf.*

Toile, *S. F. cloth, linen-cloth.*

Toile de coton, *callico.*

Toile (rideau devant un théatre) *the curtain.*

Toiles (*ou* filets) *toils* or *hay.*

Le toilé, *S. M. the ground of a lace.*

Toilerie, *S. F. linen-cloth.*

Toilette, *S. F. a toilet.*

Toiſe, *S. F. a meaſure containing ſix feet in length, a fathom.*

Toiſé, ée, *Adj. meaſured by the fathom.*

Toiſé, *S. M. the number of fathoms in any piece of building.*

Toiſer, *V. A. to meaſure by the fathom.*

Toiſeur, *S. M. a meaſurer.*

Toiſon, *S. F. fleece.*

Toit, *S. M. the top of the houſe, the roof; a hog-ſty.*

Tole, *S. F. iron plates.*

Tolérable, *Adj. tolerable.*

Tolérablement, *Adv. tolerably.*

Tolérance, *S. F. toleration.*

Tolérant, te, *Adj. & S. one that is a friend to toleration.*

Toléré, ée, *Adj. tolerated.*

Tolérer, *V. A. to tolerate, to connive at.*

Tombac, *S. M. tombac, pinchbeck.*

Tombe, *S. F. a tomb-ſtone;* alſo *a tomb* or *grave.*

Tombé, ée, *Adj. fallen.*

Tombeau, *S. M. tomb, monument; grave, ſepulchre.*

Tomber, *V. N. to fall* or *tumble, to get a fall* or *tumble, to drop.*

* Tomber (pécher) *to fall* or *ſin.*

Tomber d'accord, *to agree, confeſs, own* or *grant.*

* Tomber (échoir) *to fall, to come to light.*

* Tomber (déchoir) * *to fall, to ſink, to lower, to decay.*

Tombereau, *S. M. tumbrel, a dung-cart* or *the like.*

Tome, *S. M. tome, volume* or *part.*

Ton, ta, au pluriel tes (Pron.) *thy, thine.*

Ton, *S. M. tone, voice.* Parler d'un ton fier, *ou* d'un ton réſolu, *to ſpeak boldly* or *confidently, to talk big.*

Ton (*ou* ſon) *ſound; tune* or *note;* alſo *ſtrain.*

Tondaille, *S. F. ſhearing-time.*

Tondeur, *S. M. a ſhearer; a ſhear-man* or *cloth-worker; a barber.*

Tondre, *V. A. to ſhear; to cut one's hair.*

Tondu, uë, *Adj. ſhorn. Ex.* Une brebis tonduë, *a ſhorn ſheep.* Il n'y a qu'un tondu & un pelé, *there are not but tag-rag and bob-tail.*

Tonnant, te, *Adj. thundering.*

Tonne, *S. F. a tun.*

Tonneau, *S. M. caſk* or *veſſel; a tun.*

Tonneler, *V. A. to tunnel.*

Tonnelerie, *S. F. cooperage.*

Tonneleur, *S. M. tunnelier.*

Tonnelier, *S. M. a cooper.*

Tonneliére, *S. F. a cooper's wife* or *widow.*

Tonnelle, *S. F. a tunnel.*

Tonner, *V. N. & Imp. to thunder.* Il tonne, *it thunders.*

Tonnerre, *S. M. the thunder; the thunder bolt.*

Frappé du tonnere, *thunder-ſtruck.*

Tonſure, *S. F.* (*from* tondre) *tonſure.*

Ton-

Tonſuré, *Adj. tonſurate, ſhaven.*
Un tonſuré, *S. M. a tonſurate prieſt, a ſhaveling.*
Tonſurer, *V. A. to ſhave one's crown.*
Tonte, *S. F. ſhearing; ſhear-time.*
Tontine, *S. F. annuities on ſurviorſhip.*
Tonture, *S. F. a ſhearing* or *ſhearing-wool.*
Topaze, *S. F. topaz,* a precious ſtone.
Toper, *V. N. to agree* or *conſent to.*
Tope *ou* je tope, *done, I agree to it.* Je tope par tout, *I am at all.*
* † Toper (boire) *to tope, to drink luſtily.*
Topinambour, *S. M. potatoe.*
Topique, *Adj. topical.*
Un topique, *S. M. a topic* or *common place.*
Topographie, *S. F. topography.*
Topographique, *Adj. topographical.*
Toque, *S. F. a cap,* ſuch as is worn in the univerſities.
Toquet, *S. M. a ſort of cap.*
Torche, *S. F. a torch* or *taper.*
Torché, ée, *Adj. wiped.*
Torche-cu, *S. M. bum-fodder.*
Torcher, *V. A. to wipe, to make* or *rub clean.*
Torchére, *S. F. a high ſtand.*
Torchis, *S. M. mud.*
Torchon, *S. M. a rubber, a duſting-clout, a diſh-clout, a whiſp of ſtraw.*
Tordeur, *S. M.* tordeuſe, *S. F. a twiſter of wool; a ſilk-throwſter.*
Tordre, *V. A. to twiſt, wreſt, wring, writh* or *throw, to wind about.*
Tordu, uë, *Adj. twiſted, wrung, wreſted,* &c.
Tore, *S. M. torus,* in architecture.
Tormentille, *S. F. tormentil* or *ſeafoil.*
Torpille, *S. F. the cramp-fiſh.*
Torquet, *S. M. Ex.* Donner du torquet à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*
Torquette, *S. F. a certain quantity of fiſh wrapped up in ſtraw.*
Torrent, *S. M. torrent.*
Torride, *Adj. torrid.*
Tors, torſe, *ou* torte, *Adj.* (*from* tordre) *twiſted, twined, wrung,* &c. *V. the verb.*
Torſe, *S. M. the trunk of a figure.*
Torſe, *S. F. a twiſted piece of wood.*
Torſe *ou* colonne torſe, *a wreathed column.*
Torſionnaire, *ou* tortionnaire, *Adj. illegal, unlawful.*
Tort, *S. M. wrong, injury; wrong, fault* or *blame.*
A tort, *Adv. wrongfully.*
A tort & à travers, *Adv. at random.*
Torte, *Adj. V.* Tors.
* Torticolis, *S. M. a crick in the neck.*
Tortil *ou* tortis, *S. M. torſe,* in heraldry.
Tortillé, ée, *Adj. twiſted.*
Tortillement, *S. M. twiſting.*
Tortiller, *V. A. to twiſt.*
Tortiller, *V. N. to dodge, ſhuffle; to waddle.*
Tortillon, *S. M. a roll* or *wiſp.*
Tortionnaire, *Adj. extorſive, unjuſt, unlawful.*
Tortis, *S. M. a wreath, a garland.*
Tortu, uë, *Adj. crooked, bowing in and out;* * *untoward, perverſe.*
Tortuë, *S. F. tortoiſe.*
Tortuer, *V. A.* (rendre tortu *to bend, to make crooked.*
Tortueux, ſe, *Adj. winding, turning in and out, crooked.*
Torture, *S. F. torture, rack.*
Tôt, *Adv. quick, quickly, ſoon.*
Plus-tôt, *Adv. ſooner, before.* Au plus-tôt, *with all ſpeed.*
Auſſi-tôt, *Adv. preſently, ſtrait, in the ſame moment, forthwith; as ſoon, as eaſy.*
Total, le, *Adj. total, whole, entire.*
Le total, *S. M. the whole, the total* or *whole ſum.*
Totalement, *Adv. totally, utterly.*
Totalité, *S. F. totality.*
Toton *ou* totum, *S. M. a whirl-bone* or *totum.*
Touage, *S. M. towage,* or *towing.*
Touaille, *S. F. a towel.*
Touchant, te, *Adj. ſenſible, ſad, grievous, afflicting; pathetic, moving.*
Touchant, *Prep. touching, concerning, about.*
Touche, *S. F. a ſtop* or *fret of organs, harpſichord; the ſtring of a muſical inſtrument; a feſcue; touch, ſtroke,* in painting.
Touché, ée, *Adj. touched.*
Toucher, *V. A. & N. to touch, to meddle with, to handle* or *finger; to ſhake hands with one.*
Toucher à, *V. N.* (joindre) *to touch, to be next, adjoining* or *contiguous.*
Se toucher, *V. R. to touch one another, to be next* or *contiguous.*
Toucher (recevoir) *to receive.* (Frapper) *to touch, ſtrike* or *hit.* (Chaſſer devant ſoi) *to drive* or *drive on.*
Toucher (émouvoir) * *to touch, move* or *affect.* * (Concerner) *to touch* or *concern.*
Le toucher, *S. M. the feeling, the touch.*
Toucheur, *S. M. Ex.* Toucheur de bœufs, *a drover.*
Touë, *S. F. towage, towing; a ferry-boat.*
Toue, *S. M. Ex.* Ancre de toue, *a kedger.*
Toué, ée, *Adj. towed, haled.*
Touer, *V. A. to tow, kedge* or *hale.*
Touffe, *S. F. tuft; a thicket.*
Touffu, uë, *Adj. thick, buſhy.*
† Touillaut, *S. M. Ex.* Un gros touillaut, *a luſty blade, a ſtout fellow.*
Toujours, *Adv. always, ever, evermore, continually; in the mean while* or *time.*
Toupet, *S. M. a little tuft of hair.*
Toupie, *S. F. a gig.*
† Toupier, *V. N. to whirl about.*
Toupillon, *S. M. a little tuft.*
Tour, *S. M. turn* or *turning, the going round* or *about; a turn* or *walk a little way.*
Tour (circonférence) *compaſs, circumference, tour.*
Tour *ou* tour de cheveux, *a tower, falſe hair.*
Tour de cou, *a neckcloth; a cloak-loop; the neck of a band.* *
Tour (ruſe, fineſſe) *trick, a wile, a fetch.*
Le tour du bâton, *by profits.*
Tour (pour ouvrage en rond) *turn, lath,* or *turning-wheel.*
Tour, *a turning box* in a nunnery.
Tour (rang) *turn, order.*
Tour à tour, *Adv. by turns, one after another.*
Tour (interprétation, ſens) *turn, ſenſe, conſtruction.*
Tour, *S. F. a tower; a ſpire; a rook* at cheſs.
Tourbe, *S. F. Ex.* Enquête par tourbe, *a general inqueſt.*

Tourbe, *S. F.* (à bruler) *turf*

Tourbillon, *S. M. whirlwind*; *vortex, whirl* or *whirling.*

Tourelle, *S. F. turret.*

Touret, *S. M. a drill.*

Tourière, *S. F. a maid that look to the turning-box in a nunnery.*

Tourillons, *S. M. trunnions.*

Tourion, *V.* Tourrion.

Tourment, *S. M. torment.*

Tourment d'eſprit, *racking thought, anxiety, torment, pain.*

Tourmentant, te, *Adj. tormenting, troubleſome.*

Tourmente, *S. F. ſtorm, tempeſt.*

Tourmenté, ée, *Adj. tormented.*

Tourmenter, *V. A. to torment*; alſo *to plague, to be troubleſome*; * *to toſs, to tumble, to jolt.*

Se tourmenter, *V. R. to toſs or tumble*; * *to labour much, to take pains.*

Se tourmenter, (ſe déjetter) *to warp.*

Tournant, *S. M. a turning*; *a whirlpool.*

Tourné, ée, *Adj.* (*from* tourner) *turned*, &c. * Il eſt bien tourné, *he is a very genteel man.*

Tourne-broche, *S. M. a jack*; *a turnſpit* or *turn-broach*

Tourne-feuillet, *or rather* ſignet, *S. M. a toſſel.*

En un tourne main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand.*

Tournée, *S. F. a progreſs* or *viſit*; *round, walk* or *turn.*

Tournelle, *S. F. a court for criminal cauſes.*

Tourner, *V. A.* (*from* tour) *to turn, to turn* or *wind round.*

* Tourner caſaque, *to be a turn-coat.*

Tourner (mettre deſſus) *to turn* or *turn up.*

Tourner (traduire) *to turn* or *tranſlate.*

Tourner à blâme, *ou* à louange, *to blame* or *praiſe.*

Tourner, *V. N.* (faire une tournée) *to make a progreſs, to travel.*

Se tourner, *V. R. to turn* or *turn about*; *to turn, change,* or *become.*

Tourneſol, *S. M. turnſol.*

Tournette, *S. F. blades, yarn winder.*

Tourne vis, *S. M. a key for a ſcrew.*

Tourneur, *S. M. a turner.*

Tourneuſe, *S. F. a turner's wife.*

Tourniquet, *S. M. a turn-ſtile*; *a whimſey-board.*

Tournoi, *S. M. tournament.*

Tournois, *Adj. Ex.* Une livre tournois, *a French livre.*

Un tournois, *S. M. a farthing.*

Tournoyant, *Adj. turning, winding.*

Tournoyement, *S. M. a whirling* or *turning round.* (De tête) *a dizzineſs* or *giddineſs.*

Tournoyer, *V. N. to turn* or *go about, to whirl about*; * *to dodge to ſhuffle.*

Tournure, *S. F. turning* or *turners work.*

Tourrion, *S. M. turret.*

Tourte, *S. F. a pie.*

Tourteau, *S. M. a torteaux.*

Tourtereau, *S. M. a young turtle-dove.*

Tourterelle, *S. F. a turtle-dove.*

Tourtiére, *S. F. a pan, a baking-pan.*

Tourtouſe, *S. F. the rope which the hangman puts about the priſoner's neck.*

Tourtre, *S. F. a turtle dove.*

Tous, *V.* Tout.

Tousjours, *V.* Toujours.

La touſſaints, *S. F. all-ſaints-day, all-hallow day.*

Touſſer, *V. N. to cough.*

Touſſeur, *S. M.* touſſeuſe, *S. F. a cougher.*

Tout, te, *Adj. all, whole, any thing, whatever, every.*

Tout (dans la ſignification de quique, *ou* de quelque, s'exprime par) *as, though, for all.*

Tout, *S. M. the whole, all.* (Toutes les perſonnes) *all, all men, every-body.*

Le tout enſemble, *all together, the whole.* C'eſt le tout, *ou* le tout eſt, *'tis all in all.*

Ce n'eſt pas tout (il ne ſuffit pas *it is not enough, it does not ſuffice.*

A tout, *ou* un à tout, *S. M trumps* or *trump.*

Tout, *Adv. wholly, entirely, quite, thoroughly, all, all over.*

Tout nud, *ſtark naked.*

Tout autant, *Adv. as much, as many.*

Tout auſſi, *Adv. every whit.*

Tout à-fait, *Adv. very, quite, altogether, wholly, entirely.*

Tout d'un coup, *ou* tout-à coup, *Adv. ſuddenly, all of a ſudden.*

Tout à point, *Adv. in the nick of time, in good time, ſeaſonably.*

Tout haut, *Adv. aloud.*

Tout-bas, *Adv. ſoftly, with a low voice.*

Tout-froidement, *Adv. coldly.*

Tout au moins, tout du moins, *Adv at leaſt.*

Tout franc, *Adv. frankly, freely.*

Tout-outre, *through and through.*

Tout contre *ou* tout auprès, *Adv. hard-by.*

Tout au plus, *Adv. at the moſt.*

Toute de bon, *Adv. ſeriouſly, indeed, in earneſt.*

Tout du long, *all at length, at large.*

Tout du long, *ou* tout le long, *Prep. Ex.* Tout le long de la nuit, *all the night long.*

Du-tout, *Adv. at all.*

Par-tout, *Adv. every where, in every corner.*

Par-tout où, *Adv. where-ever.*

Toutefois, *Conj. yet, nevertheleſs, however.*

Toute puiſſance, *S. F. almightineſs, omnipotency*; *the Almighty, God Almighty.*

Tout-puiſſant, te, *Adj. almighty, omnipotent.*

Le tout-puiſſant, *S. M. the Almighty, God Almighty.*

Toutou, *S. M. a little dog* or *whelp.*

Toux, *S. F. a cough.*

Toxin, Toy, } *V.* { Tocſin. Toi.

‡ Trac, *V.* Trace.

Tracas, *S. M. hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*

Tracaſſer, *V. N. to be buſy, to be full of buſtle, to be always in action* or *in a hurry*; *to be a buſy body* or *an intermeddler.*

Tracaſſer, *V. A. to plague, trouble, vex* or *diſquiet.*

Tracaſſerie, *S. F. hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*

Tracaſſerie (tour) *trick.* (Brouillerie) *broil, bickering.*

Tracaſſier, *S. M.* tracaſſiére, *S. F. a buſy-body, an intermeddler.*

Trace, *S. F. foot-ſtep, track* or *print, the footing*; *traces.*

Trace (action de tracer) *drawing* or *draught.*

Tracé, ée, *Adj. whereof a draught* or *model is made.*

Tracement, *S. M. drawing, draught, delineation.*

Tracer, *V. A. to make a draught* or *model of, to draw, to chalk out.*

* Tracer (décrire) *to deſcribe.*

Trachée-artére, *S. F. tracheon artery.*

Tradition, *S. F. delivery*; *traditi n.*

Traditionel, elle, *Adj. traditional.*

Traditive, *S. F. tradition.*

Traducteur, *S. M. tranſlator.*

Traduction, *S. F. tranſlation.*

Traduire, *V. A. to tranſlate; to remove* or *tranſfer.*

Traduit, te *Adj. tranſlated,* &c.

Trafic, *S. M. traffic, trade.*

Trafiquant, *S. M. trader, merchant, dealer.*

Trafiquer, *V. N. to trade, deal, traffic* or *drive a trade.*

Trafiquer, *V. A. to negotiate* or *ſell.*

Trafiqueur, *S. M. a trader, a trading man.*

Tragédie, *S. F. a tragedy.*

Tragicomédie, *S. F. a tragicomedy.*

Tragicomique *Adj. tragicomical.*

Tragique, *Adj. tragical, tragic.*

Le tragique, *S. M. the writing of tragedies.*

Tragiquement, *Adv. tragically.*

Trahi, ie. *Adj. betrayed.*

Trahir, *V. A. to betray.*

Se trahir ſoi-même, *V. R. to betray one's ſelf.*

Trahiſon, *S. F. treachery, treaſon, falſhood.*

Trajet, *S. M. a paſſage over the ſea* or *a river.* Paſſer un trajet de mer, *to croſs the ſea.*

Trajet, *way.*

Train, *S. M. train* or *retinue; rogues* or *wenches; the pace* or *going rate; a ſtoat of wood.* Train de carroſſe, *the carriage; the wheels of a coach.*

Un train de preſſe, *an entire preſs.* Mettre en train, *to ſet on, to ſet a going.*

* Train (maniére de vivre) *courſe, way, rate.*

Trainant, te, *Adj. trailing dragging.*

Traîné, ée, *Adj.* (*from* trainer) *drawn, dragged along,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Traîneau, *S. M. a ſledge* or *ſled, a dray; a trawel* or *draw net.*

Traînée, *S. F. a train.*

Trainer, *V. A to draw, trail, drag,* or *draw along; to carry away.*

* Trainer (mener) une vie, *to lead a lingering life.*

* Trainer (faire trainer, prolonger) *to make linger, to put off, prolong,* or *ſpin out.*

Trainer, *V. N. to trail, drag,* or *drag along; to lie about, to lie ſcattered.*

* Trainer (être en langueur) *to linger* or *languiſh.*

Se trainer, *V. R. to crawl* or *creep along.*

Traineur, *S. M. Ex.* Un traineur d'épée, *a ſword-man, V.* Epée.

Traineur, *a ſtraggler.*

Traire, *V. A. to milk.*

Trait, *Adj. M. Ex.* Or ou argent trait, *gold* or *ſilver wire.*

Trait, *S. M. dart, arrow, ſhaft, bolt,* or *ſhot.* Une paire de traits, *a pair of traces.*

Trait (ce qu'on avale de breuvage) *draught, ſup, gulp.*

Trait (ligne que l'on tire) *ſtroke, touch,* or *daſh.*

* Trait (bon ou mauvais office) *turn, office, trick.* * (Action) *ſtroke, ſtrain, touch, act, piece, paſſage.* (Au jeu des échecs) *the move.* (Or ou argent trait) *gold* or *ſilver wire.*

Traitable, *Adj. tractable.*

Traitant, *Part. treating* or *diſcourſing,* &c. *V.* Traiter.

Un traitant, *S. M. a farmer of the king's revenues.*

Traite, *S. F. a journey, way,* or *progreſs; expoſtation* or *tranſporting* of commodities.

Traité, ée, *Adj. treated,* &c. *V.* Traiter.

Traité, *S. M. a tract, a treatiſe* or *diſcourſe; treaty* or *agreement.*

Traitement, *S. M. treatment, entertainment, uſage.*

Traiter, *V. A. & N.* (ou raiſonner ſur) *to treat* or *handle, to diſcourſe of* or *upon.* (Négocier) *to treat of* or *about, to be upon a treaty.*

Traiter, *V. N. to treat, to be upon a treaty* or *bargain.*

Traiter, *V A.* (agir avec quelqu'un) *to treat* or *uſe, to deal with*

Traiter (donner à manger) *to treat* or *entertain.*

Traiteur, *S. M. a cook* that keeps a great ordinary.

Traître, traîtreſſe, *Adj. traiterous, treacherous.*

Traître, *S. M. a traiter, a betrayer.*

Traîtreſſe, *S. F. traitreſs* or *traitereſs.*

Traîtreuſement, *Adv. treacherouſly* or *traiterouſly.*

Traitte, *V.* Traite.

Tramail, *S. M. a tramel* or *drag-net.*

Trame. *S. F. the woof.*

* Trame (complot) *plot.*

Tramé, ée, *Adj. woven,* &c.

Trâmer, *V. A. to weave.* * (Machiner) *to plot* or *contrive, to brew.*

Tramontain, *S. M. tramontane*

Tramontane, *S. F. tramontane, the north-wind; the north ſtar.*

Tram-tram, *V.* Trantran.

Tranchant, te, *Adj. ſharp, cutting.*

Tranchant, *S. M. edge.* A deux-tranchans *two-edged.*

Tranche, *S. F. ſlice, cut; edge.*

Tranché, ée, *Adj. cut, cut off,* &c. *V.* Trancher.

† Tranchée, *S. F. trench* or *trenches.*

† Tranchée (devant l'accouchement) *the pains of a woman in labour.*

Tranche-file, *S. F. a bar in a ſhoe; the head-band in a book.*

Tranche-filer, *V. A. to make head-bands for books.*

Tranche-lard, *S. M. a cook's great knife.*

† Tranche-plume, *S. M. a penknife.*

Trancher, *V. A. to cut* or *cut off.*

* Il tranche du philoſophe, *he ſets up for a philoſopher.*

* Trancher (décider) *to decide, reſolve,* or *determine, to ſpeak* or *be plain.*

Tranchet, *S. M. a ſhoe-maker's cutting knife.*

Tranchoir, *S. M. a trencher.*

Tranquille, *Adj. quiet, ſtill, calm.*

* Tranquille (dans les choſes morales) *quiet, ſtill, calm, peaceable, undiſturbed, ſedate.* Avoir l'ame tranquille, *to have a ſedate, compoſed* or *undiſturbed mind.* Une vie tranquille, *a quiet life.*

Tranquillement, *Adv. quietly, peaceably.*

Tranquilliſer, *V. A. to quiet.*

Tranquillité, *S. F. quiet, tranquillity.*

Tranſaction, *S. F. tranſaction, agreement, articles.*

Tranſcendance, *S. F. tranſcendence, tranſcendency.*

Tranſcendant, te, *Adj. tranſcendent.*

Tranſcription, *S. F. tranſcription* or *tranſcribing.*

Tranſcrire, *V. A. to tranſcribe* or *copy.*

Tranſcrit, te, *Adj. tranſcribed, copied,* &c.

Tranſe, *S. F. trance, agony, pang.*

Tranſféré, ée, *Adj. tranſferred,* &c.

Tranſférer, *V. A. to tranſfer, to tranſlate* or *remove; to make over.*

Tranſfiguration, *S. F. tranſfiguration.*

Tranſfiguré,

Transfiguré, ée, *Adj. transfigured.*

Transfigurer, *V. A. to transfigure.*

Se transfigurer, *V. R. to be transfigured.*

Transformation, *S. F. transformation.*

Transformé, ée, *Adj. transformed.*

Transformer, *V. A. to transform.*

Se transformer, *V. R. to be transformed, to turn.*

Transfuge, *S. M. a deserter, a turn-coat.*

Transfusion, *S. F. transfusion.*

Transgressé, ée, *Adj. transgressed, &c.*

Transgresser, *V. A. to transgress* or *trespass.*

Transgresseur, *S. M. a transgressor.*

Transgression, *S. F. transgression*; *a trespass.*

Transi, ie, *Adj chilled, benumbed with cold, &c. V.* Transir.

Transiger, *V. A. to transact, to agree* or *covenant, to article.*

Transir, *V. A. to chill* or *benumb.*

Transir, *V. N. to be chilled* or *benumbed.*

Transissement, *S. M. chilness, numbness.*

Transition, *S. F. transition, a passing from one thing to another.*

Transitoire, *Adj. transitory, transient.*

‡ Translater, *V.* Traduire.

Translation, *S. F. translation, removal.*

Transmettre, *V. A. to make over, to pass away*; also * *to transmit.*

Transmigration, *S. F. transmigration.*

Transmis, se, *Adj. made over, transmitted, &c.*

Transmissible, *Adj. conveyable.*

Transmuable, *Adj. transmuable.*

Transmué, ée, *Adj. transmuted &c.*

Transmuer, *V. A. to transmute, change* or *transform.*

Transmuer, *V. A. to transmute, change* or *transform.*

Transmutation, *S. F. transmutation.*

Transparence, *S. F. transparency.*

Transparent, te, *Adj. transparent, diaphanous.*

Transpercé, ée, *Adj. transpierced* or *run through.*

Transpercer, *V. A. to pierce* or *run through.*

Transpirable, *Adj transpirable.*

Transpiration, *S. F. transpiration.*

Transpirer, *V. N. to transpire* or *perspire.*

Transplantation, *S. F. transplantation.*

Transplanté, ée, *Adj. transplanted.*

Transplantement, *S. M. transplanting.*

Transplanter, *V. A. to transplant.*

Transport, *S. M. an exporting, transporting* or *transportation*; *carriage.* Vaisseau de transport, *a transport, a ship.*

* Transport (extase) *transport, rapture, extasy*; *conveyance, assignment.*

Transporté, ée, *Adj. transported, &c.*

Transporter, *V. A. to transport* or *export, to remove* or *carry*; *to transfer*; *to convey* or *make over, to pass away.*

Se transporter, *V. R. to repair*; * *to fly out into a passion.*

Transposé, ée, *Adj. transposed.*

Transposer, *V. A. to transpose.*

Transposition, *S. F. transposition*

Transvasé, ée, *Adj. decanted.*

Transvaser, *V. A. to decant.*

Transubstantiation, *S. F. transubstantiation.*

Transubstantié, ée, *Adj. transubstantiated.*

Transubstantier, *V. A. to transubstantiate.*

Transvasé, ée, *Adj. decanted.*

Transvaser, *V. A. to decant.*

Transverſal, le, *Adj. transverse, athwart, crossing.*

Transverſalement, *Adv. athwart, across, cross-wise.*

* Trantran, *S. M. way, knack, nick-nack.*

Trape, *S. F. a trap*; *a trap-door.*

Trapéze, *S. M. trapezium.*

Trapu, uë, *Adj. thick and short, strong limbed, stubbed, squat.*

Traquenard *S. M. a kind of ambling pace of a horse*; *an ambling nag*; *a brisk sort of a dance*; *a trap.*

Traquet, *S. M. trap, snare*; *a hunting*; *mill-clack* or *mill-clapper.*

Travades, *S. F. pl. travadoes, a whirlwind at sea.*

Travail, *S. M. work, labour, pain.*

Travaillé, ée, *Adj. wrought, &c elaborate, done exactly.*

Travailler, *V. N. to work* or *be at work, to labour, to be busy.*

Travailler, *V. A. to trouble, to disorder, to disquiet*; *to work.*

Travailleur, *S. M. a labourer*; also *a pioneer.*

Travaux, *S. M.* (pluriel de travail) *works*; *labours.*

Travée, *S. F. a bay of joist.*

Travers, *S. M. side* or *breadth*; *irregularity.*

A travers, au travers, *Prep. cross, through* or *through.*

De travers, en travers, *Adv. sideways, cross, cross-ways*; *across, over-thwart, awry, askew, aslope.*

Traverse, *S. F. a cross way, a short cut*; *a cross piece of timber*; *a cross iron-bar*; *traverse*, in fortification; * *cross, trouble, misfortune, rub.*

A la traverse, *Adv. Ex.* Se jetter, venir à la traverse, *to come between, to fall cross, to cross* or *thwart.*

Traversé, ée, *Adj. crossed, &c. V. the verb.*

Traversée, *S. F. traverse, a voyage.*

Traverser, *V. A. to cross, to go* or *pass over*; *to go cross* or *through*; *to traverse*; *to run through*; * *to thwart* or *cross.*

Traversier, iére, *Adj. cross.*

Vent traversier, *ou* traversier, *S. M. a wind that blows into an harbour, and hinders the coming out.*

Traversin, *S. M. a bolster*; *the beam of a balance.*

Travesti, ie, *Adj. disguised.*

Travestir, *V. A. to disguise.*

Se travestir, *V. R. to disguise one's self.*

Travestissement, *S. M. disguise.*

Trayon, *S. M. dug.*

Trébuchant, te, *Adj. that weighs, of full weight.*

Trébuchement, *S. M. fall, downfall.*

* Trébuchement (scandale) *offence* or *stumbling-block.*

Trébucher, *V. N. to stumble, slip* or *trip*; *to fall* or *tumble*; * *to fall, perish* or *come to ruin*; also, * *to be of full weight.*

Trébuchet, *S. M. weights*; *gold weights*; *a trap* or *pit-fall.*

Tréfle, *S. M. trefoil, clover-grass*; *club* at cards.

Treillage, *S. M. arbour-work* or *pole arbour.*

Treille, *S. F. arbour, a vine-arbour.*

Treillis, *S. M. buckram* or *trellis*; *a grate* or *lattice.*

Treillage, *S. M. pole-hedge.*

Treillisé, ée, *Adj. grated.*

Treilliſer, *V. A. to grate* or *croſs bar.*

Treizain, *S. M. a thirteen penny piece.*

Treize, *Adj. thirteen.*

Treiziéme, *Adj. thirteenth.*

Tréma, (le dit des voyelles ë, ï, ü lorſquelles ſont marquées, de deux points) *diæreſis.*

Tremblaie, *S. F. a grove of aſps,* or *aſpin-trees.*

Tremblant, te, *Adj. trembling ſhaking.*

Tremble, *S. M. the aſp* or *aſpin-tree.*

Tremblement, *S. M. a trembling; a chattering of teeth.*

Tremblement de terre, *an earthquake.*

Trembler, *V. N. to tremble, quake, ſhake* or *ſhiver.*

Trembleurs, *S. M. pl. quakers.*

Trembiotant, te, *Adj. trembling, quaking, ſhivering.*

Trembioter, *V. N. to tremble, quake* or *ſhiver.*

Trémie, *S. F.* de moulin, *a mill-hopper.*

Trémouſſement, *S. M. a fluttering.*

Trémouſſer, *V. N. to flutter.*

Se trémouſſer, *V. R. to jog one's arſe; to tremble;* * † *to ſtir* or *beſtir one's ſelf.*

Trempe, *S. F. temper, tempering.*

Trempé, ée, *Adj. dipt,* &c.

Tremper, *V. A. to dip, ſoak,* or *ſteep; to bathe; to dilute; to temper.*

Tremper, *V. N. to ſoak* or *ſteep*

Trempure, *S. F. the trendel of a mill.*

Trenche, *&c. V.* Tranche, *&c.*

Trentain, *S. M. thirty all.*

Trentaine, *S. F. thirty.*

Trentanel, *S. M. a ſort of plant uſed for dyeing.*

Trente, *Adj. thirty.*

Trentiéme, *Adj. thirtieth.*

Trépan, *S. M. trepan; a trepanning.*

Trépanné, ée, *Adj. trepanned.*

Trépanner, *V. A. to trepan.*

Trépas, *S. M. death, deceaſe.*

Trépaſſé, ée, *Adj. deceaſed, dead, departed this life.*

Un trépaſſé, *S. M. a dead body.* Les trépaſſés, *the dead.*

Trépaſſement, *S. M. the point of death, deceaſe.*

Trépaſſer, *V. N.* (mourir, rendre l'ame) *to die, to depart this life, to give up the ghoſt.*

Trépidation, *S. F. trepidation.*

Trépié, *S. M. a trevet; tripod.*

Trépignement, *S. M. a ſtamping* or *clattering motion with the feet.*

Trépigner, *V. N. to make a clattering motion with the feet, to ſtamp with one's feet.*

Trépointe, *S. F. a welt.*

Très, *Adv. moſt, very.*

Tréſeau, *V.* Trézeau.

Tréſor, *S. M. treaſure; the treaſury-chamber; treaſury,* or *treaſury-houſe; charters, records.*

Tréſorerie, *S. F. treaſury; treaſureſhip.*

Tréſorier, *S. M. treaſurer.*

Tréſoriére, *S. F. treaſurer, a treaſurer's lady.*

Treſſaillement, *S. M. a ſtart, ſtarting,* or *ſtarting up.*

Treſſaillir, *V. N. to ſtart, to ſtart up, to leap.*

Treſſe, *S. F. a weft, a twiſt.*

Treſſé, ée, *Adj. weaved, woven,* &c.

Treſſer, *V. A. to weave, to twiſt.*

Treſſeur, *S. M.* Treſſeuſe, *S. F. a weaver of hair for perukes.*

Treſſoir, *S. M. a frame to weave hair.*

Tréteau, *S. M. a treſtle.*

Tréve, *S. F. truce;* * *intermiſſion.*

Treuil, *S. M. the roll* or *axle-tree of a hand-mill.*

Trézeau, *S. M. the eighth part of an ounce.*

Triacleur, *S. M. a quack, a mountebank.*

Triage, *S. M. choice* or *chuſing.*

Triaires, *S. M. pl. triarians.*

Triangle, *S. M. triangle.*

Triangulaire, *Adj. triangular.*

Tribade, *S. F. a woman-lover.*

Tribord, *V.* Stribord.

D. † Tribouillement, *S. M. a ſudden trouble of the mind.*

† Tribouiller, *V. N. to be troubled.*

Triboulet, *S. M. triblet.*

Tribu, *S. F. a tribe.*

Tribulation, *S. F.* (affliction, adverſité) *tribulation, trouble, affliction, croſs, adverſity.*

Tribun, *S. M.* (*from* tribu) *a tribune.*

Tribunal, *S. M. tribunal.*

Tribunat, *S. M. the tribune's office and dignity.*

Tribune, *S. F. a pulpit; a gallery in the church.*

Tribut, *S. M. tribute; tax, duty, cuſtom.*

Tributaire, *Adj. & S. tributary*

Triché, é, *cheated.*

Tricher, *V. A. to cheat, to bubble.*

Tricherie, *S. F. cheating.*

Tricheur, *S. M.* Tricheuſe, *S. F. a ſharper, a cheat.*

Tricon, *S. M. a gleek.*

Tricot, *S. M. a cudgel.*

Tricotage, *S. M. knitting.*

Tricoté, ée, *Adj. knit.*

Tricoter, *V. A. to knit; to weave.*

Tricotets, *S. M. a ſort of round dance.*

Tricoteur, *S. M.* Tricoteuſe, *S. F. a knitter.*

Trictrac, *S. M. tick-tack; a pair of tables.*

Trident, *S. M. trident.*

Trié, ée, *Adj.* (*from* trier) *picked, picked out, culled.*

Triennal, le, *Adj. triennial.*

Triennalité, *S. F. trienniality.*

Trier, *V. A. to pick, to pick out, to chuſe, to cull.*

Trigame, *Adj. & S. who has been married three times.*

Trigamie, *S. F. the marrying three times, trigamy.*

† Trigaud, de, *Adj. & S. a ſhuffler, a ſhammer.*

† Trigauder, *V. N. to ſhuffle, to play foul.*

† Trigauderie, *S. F. ſhuffling.*

Trigliphe, *S. M. a triglyph* in architecture.

Trigonométrie, *S. F. trigonometry.*

Trin, *Adj. M. trine.*

Tringle, *S. F. a curtain rod; a lath; a wooden rule; a triangle.*

Trinitaires, *S. M. pl. Trinitarians* or *Mathurins.*

Trinité, *S. F. trinity.*

† Trinquer, *V. N. to drink, tipple, tope* or *carouſe.*

Trinquet, *S. M. the fore maſt.*

Trio, *S. M. muſic in three parts.*

* † Trio, *S. M. a company of three.*

Triolet, *S. M. a French kind of poem conſiſting of three ſtanzas.*

Triumphal, le, *Adj. triumphal.*

Triomphant, te, *Adj. triumphant, trumphing, victorious; glorious.*

Triomphamment, *Adv. triumphantly.*

Triomphateur, *S. M. a triumpher.*

Triomphe, *S. M. triumph.*

Un arc de triomphe, *a triumphal arch.*

Triomphe, *S. F. the trump-card; a trump.*

Triompher,

Triompher, *V. N. to triumph; to conquer, ſubdue,* or *maſter; * to excel; * to be pleaſed.*

Tripaille, *S. F. garbage.*

Tripe, *S. F. tripe, gut.*

Tripeiie, *S. F. a tripe-houſe.*

Triphthongue, *S. F. triphthong.*

Tripier, *S. M.* tripiére, *S. F. a tripe-man* or *tripe-woman.*

Triple, *Adj. triple, threefold.*

Triple, *S. M. treble.*

Triplé, ée, *Adj. trebled.*

Triplement, *Adv. trebly; three manner of ways.*

Tripler, *V. N. to treble.*

Tripler, *V. A. to treble.*

Triplicité, *S. F. triplicity.*

Tripliquer, *V. N. to make a ſurrejoinder.*

Tripliques, *S. F. pl. a ſurrejoinder.*

Tripoli, *S. M. Tripoly.*

Tripoli, ie, *Adj. made bright, poliſhed.*

Tripolir, *V. A. to make bright, to poliſh.*

Tripot, *S. M. a tennis-court.*

† Tripotage, *S. M. a miſh-maſh.*

Tripoté, ée, *Adj. mixed,* &c.

Tripoter, *V. A. to maſh* or *to make a miſhmaſh, to huddle; * † to jumble.*

Tripotier, *S. M. the maſter of a tennis-court.*

Tripotiére, *S. F. the miſtreſs of a tennis-court.*

Triqué, ée, *Adj.* (*from* triquer) *culled and ſet aſide.*

Trique, *S. F. a cudgel.*

† Triquenique, *S. F. a trifle.*

Triquer, *V. A. to cull and ſet aſide.*

Triquetrac, *V.* Trictiac.

Triſaïeul, *S. M. a great great grandfather.*

Triſaïeule, *S. F. great great grandmother.*

Triſſyllable, *Adj. triſyllabical, of three ſyllables.*

Triſte, *Adj. heavy, ſad, ſorrowful, afflicted, caſt down; ſorry, melancholy, penſive.* Triſte (obſcur) *ſad, dull, dark.* (Chétif) *ſorry, piteous.*

Triſtement, *Adv. ſadly, ſorrowfully, heavily.*

Triſteſſe, *S. F. ſadneſs, heavineſs, grief, ſorrow; melancholy, penſiveneſs.*

Trithéiſme, *S. M. tritheiſm.*

Trithéiſte, *S. M. & F. a tritheiſt.*

Triton, *S. M. triton.*

Triturable, *Adj. triturable.*

Trituration, *S. F. trituration.*

Trituré, ée, *Adj. ground ſmall.*

Triturer, *V. A. to grind ſmall.*

Trivial, le, *Adj. trivial, ordinary.*

Trivialement, *Adv. trivially.*

Trivialité, *S. F. trivialneſs.*

Triumvir, *S. M triumvir.*

Triumvirat, *S. M. triumvirate.*

Troc, *S. M. truck, exchange.*

Trochée, *S. F. a trochee.*

Trochet, *S. M. a cluſter of flowers* or *fruit.*

Trochiſque, *S. M. trochiſk,* a phyſical cake.

Trochure, *S. F. trochings.*

Troëne, *S. M. privet* or *prime print, a ſhrub.*

† Trogne, *S. F* † *Phiz, face.*

Trognon, *S. M. the ſtump; core.*

Trois, *Adj. three; third.*

Trois, *S. M. a three; a trey.*

Troiſiéme, *Adj. third.*

La troiſieme, *S. F. the third form in a ſchool.*

Troiſiémement, *Adv. thirdly.*

† Trollé, ée, *Adj. carried up and down.*

† Troller, *V. A. to carry up and down, to lead about, to ſtroll.*

Trombe, *S. F.* (tourbillon en nuage creux qui deſcend ſur la mer en forme de colomne) *a water-ſpout.*

Trompe, *S. F. a hunter's horn; trumpet; trunk; the Jews harp.*

Trompé, ée, *Adj. cheated,* &c.

Tromper, *V. A. to deceive, delude* or *beguile; to cheat, gull, trick, coxen* or *catch.*

Se tromper, *V. N. to miſtake,* or *to be miſtaken, to be out.*

Tromperie, *S. F. cheating, a cheat* or *trick.*

Trompette, *S. F. trumpet; a ſackbut.*

Trompette, *S. M. a trumpeter.*

Trompetté, ée, *Adj. proclaimed.*

Trompetter, *V. A. to proclaim, to trumpet.*

Trompeur, *S. M,* trompeuſe, *S. F. a cheat.*

Trompeux, ſe, *Adj. deceitful, cheating, fallacious.*

Trone, *S. M. trunk, ſtump, ſtem; * ſtock, family; a church-box; the ſhaft of a pillar.*

Tronchet, *S. M. a block.*

Tronçon, *S. M. ſtump* or *broken piece.* Tronçon de lance, *a trunked ſpear.*

Tronçonné, ée, *Adj. trunked, ſhivered, broken in pieces, cut in pieces.*

Tronçonner, *V. A.* (couper par tronçons) *to trunk, to ſhiver, to break in pieces. Ex.* Tronçonner une lance, *to trunk* or *break a ſpear.*

Trône, *S. M. a throne.*

Tronqué, ée, *Adj. maimed, mutilated,* &c. *V.* Tronquer.

Tronquer, *V. A. to maim, mutilate* or *mangle; to curtail, to leſſen* or *diminiſh; to lame.*

Trop, *Adv. too much, too many, too great, overmuch.* Trop grand, *too great.*

Trop, *S. M. too much.*

Trophée, *S. M. trophy.* * Faire trophée, *to boaſt of a thing, to glory, to pride in.*

Tropique *S. M. tropic.*

Tropologique, *Adj. tropological.*

Troqué, ée, *Adj. trucked, exchanged.*

Troquer, *V. A. to truck, bargain, chop, exchange* or *ſwap.*

Troqueur, *S. M. a trucker, ſwapper,*

Trot, *S. M. trot.*

† Trotte, *S. F. way.*

Trotter, *V. N. to trot* or *be trotting.*

† Trotteur, *S. M.* trotteuſe, *S. F. a gadder.*

Trotteur, *S. M. a trotter* or *trotting horſe.*

† Trottin, *S. M. a ſkip, foot-boy.*

Trottiner, *V. N. to trot* or *run up and down.*

Trou, *S. M. a hole.* Trou-madame, *troll-madam, pigeon-holes,* a game.

Trouble, *Adj. thick, muddy, troubled, turned.*

Trouble, *S. M. trouble, confuſion, diſturbance, diſorder.*

Troublé, ée, *Adj. troubled,* &c. according to the verb.

Trouble-fête, *S. M. & F. a troubleſome gueſt.*

Troubler, *V. A. to trouble, to make thick* or *muddy, to turn; * to trouble, diſturb, embroil* or *confound; * to put out* or *confound; * to diſturb* or *interrupt; * to hinder.*

Se troubler, *V. R. to grow thick* or *muddy, to turn; to be overcaſt; * to be out* or *confound one's ſelf.*

Troué, ée, *Adj. that has one hole* or *more.*

Trouer, *V. A. to make a hole; to break through.*

Se trouer, *V. R. to grow full of holes.*

Troupe, *S. F. troop, company, band, ſet, gang, crew; a ſhole; a herd; a flock.*

Troupes, *troops, forces, ſoldiers.*

Troupeau, *S. M. flock.*

Trouſſe, *S. F. a quiver; a comb caſe; a truſs, bundle* or *bunch.*

Trouſſé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* trouſſer) *tucked* or *pinned up*, &c. *V.* Trouſſer.

Trouſſeau, *S. M. a quiver of arrows; a bunch of keys.*

Trouſſe galand, *S. M. ſloop-gallant*, a ſort of diſeaſe.

Trouſſer, *V. A. to truſs* or *tie up, to tuck up* or *in, to pin up.* * † Trouſſer une affaire, *to diſpatch* or *expedite a buſineſs.*

Trouſſis, *S. M. a hem.*

Trouvaille, *S. F. a finding.* Droit de trouvaille, *trovage* or *ſalvage.*

Trouvé, ée, *Adj. found*, &c.

Trouver, *V. A. to find, meet* or *meet with, to find out, invent, contrive* or *deviſe. P.* Qui fait bien, trouve bien. P. *Well do, well have.*

Se trouver, *V. R. to meet, to be found; to find one's ſelf; to appear* or *be preſent.* Il ne s'en eſt pas bien trouvé, *he got nothing by it, he did not fare the better for it.*

† Truand, *S. M. a truant, an idle rogue, a vagabond.*

† Truandaille, *S. F. truants, beggars.*

† Truande, *S. F. a quean, an idle jade.*

Truander, *V. N. to play the truant, to mump.*

Trucheman *ou* truchement, *S. M. a truchman.*

† Trucher, *V. N. to beg* or *mump.*

† Trucheur, *S. M.* trucheuſe, *S. F. a beggar* or *mumper.*

Truelle, *S. F. trowel.*

Truellée, *S. F. a trowel-full.*

Truffe, *S. F. a truffle* or *ſwine bread.*

Truie, *S. F. a ſow.*

Truite, *S. F. a trout.*

Truité, ée, *Adj. red ſpotted* or *ſpeckled*

Trumeau, *S. M. a leg of beef; a pier-glaſs.*

Truye, *V.* Truie.

Tu, *Pron. thou.*

Tuable, *Adj. that can be killed.*

† Tuage, *S. M. the killing* or *groſſing of a boar.*

Tuant, te, *Adj. killing.*

† Tu autem, *S. M. Ex.* Savoir le tu autem, *to know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Tube, *S. M. a tube* or *pipe.*

Tubéreuſe, *S. F. tuberoſe.*

Tubéreux, ſe, *Adj. tuberous.*

Tubéroſité, *S. F. tuberoſity.*

Tuchou, *Interj.* (Jurement burleſque) *unſhouds.*

Tudeſque, *S. M. the old Teutonic language.*

Tué, ée, *Adj. killed.*

Tuer, *V. A. to kill, ſlay* or *murder.*

Tuer (éteindre) *to put out.*

Tuërie, *S. F. ſlaughter; ſlaughter houſe.*

Tuë-tête, *Adv. Ex.* Crier à tuë-tête, *to bawl.*

Tueur, *S. M* Un tueur de cochons, *a hog-butcher.*

* † Un tueur de gens, *a bully.*

Tuf, *S. M. a ſoft gravel ſtone* or *ſandy ſtone, baſſock.*

Tuiau. *V.* Tuyau.

Tuile, *S. F. a tile.*

Tuileau, *S. M. a ſhard of a tile.*

Tuilerie, *S. F. a tile-kiln.*

Tuilier, *S. M. a tiler* or *tile-maker.*

Tuilot, *V.* Tuileau.

Tulipe, *S. F. a tulip.*

Tumefaction, *S. F. tumefaction.*

Tuméfié, é, *Adj. tumefied.*

Tuméfier, *V. A to tumefy.*

Tumeur, *S. F. a tumour.*

Tumulte, *S. M. a tumult, an uproar.*

Tumultuaire, *Adj. tumultuary, tumultuous.*

Tumultuairement, *Adv. tumultuarily, tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueuſement, *Adv. tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueux, ſe, *Adj. tumultuous, riotous.*

Tunicelle, *S. F. tunicle, a ſhort tunic, jacket* or *jerkin.*

Tunique, *S F. a tunic; tunicle.*

Tourbe, *S. M. thorbo.*

Toque, *S. F. tarpawling.*

Turban, *S. M. a turbant.*

Turbe, *V.* Tourbe.

Turbot, *S. M turbot.*

Turbotin, *S. M. a little turbot.*

Turbulemment, *Adv. turbulently.*

Turbulent, te, *Adj. turbulent, boiſterous; metleſome.*

Turc, *S. M. Turk; Turk, the Turkiſh language.*

Turc, turque, *Adj. Turkiſh.*

Turcie, *S. F. a mole* or *pier.*

Turlupins, *S. M. pl. turlupins* or *fratricelli.*

† Turlupin, *S. M. a ſilly buffoon, a ſilly jeſter* or *fool.*

† Turlupinade, *S. F. a ſilly jeſt, a ſilly way of jeſting.*

† Turlupiner, *V. N. to play the fool, to be full of ſilly jeſts.*

Turlut, *S. M. a kind of lark.*

Turpitude, *S. F. turpitude.*

Turque, *S. F. a Turk*, or *Turkiſh woman.*

A la turque, *Adv. after the Turks way.*

† Turquerie, *S. F. cruelty, barbarity.*

Turqueſque, *Adj. Turkiſh.*

Turqueſſe, *S. F. a Turkiſh woman.*

Turquet, *S. M. a ſort of little dog.*

Turquin, *Adj. Ex.* Bleu turquin, *a deep blue.*

Turquine *S. F. a ſort of turquoiſe.*

Turquoiſe, *S. F. turquoiſe.*

Tutayer, *V.* Tutoyer.

Tutélaire, *Adj. tutelar.*

Tutelle, *S. F. guardianſhip* or *tuition.*

Tuteur, *S. M.* tutrice, *S. F. a guardian;* * *defender, protector.*

Tutie, *S. F. tutie.*

Tutoyé, ée, *Adj. thoued.*

Tutoyement, *S. M. thouing.*

Tutoyer *pron.* tutéyer, *V. A. to thou.*

Tutrice, *S. F. V.* Tuteur.

Tuyau, *S. M. a pipe; the nozzle of a candleſtick; the tunnel of a chimney; the ſtalk of corn, hemp, &c. A bellows nozzle* or *ſnout; a quill.*

Tygre, *&c. V.* Tigre, *&c.*

Tygreſſe, *V.* Tigreſſe.

Tymbale, *S. F. kettle-drum; a battledore.*

Tymbalier, *S. M. a kettle-drummer.*

Tympan. *S. M. tympane; the cog-wheel of a mill.*

Tympaniſé, ée, *Adj. defamed, ſlandered.*

Tympaniſer, *V. A. to defame, ſlander, traduce* or *lampoon.*

Tympanon, *S. M. a dulcimer.*

Type, *S. M. type, figure, ſhadow; type, model.*

Tyran, *S. M. tyrant; uſurper.*

D. † Tyranne, *S. F. a tyrant, a tyrannical woman.*

Tyranneau, *S. M. a petty tyrant.*

Tyrannicide, *S. M. tyrannicide.*

Tyrannie, *S. F. tyranny.*

Tyrannique, *Adj. tyrannical, tyrannous.*

Tyranniquement, *Adv. tyrannically, tyrannously.*

Tyrannisé, ée, *Adj. tyrannized, &c.*

Tyranniser, *V. A. to tyrannize over, to oppress.*

V.

VA (Impératif du verbe aller) *go, go thou.*

Il va, *he goes.*

Vacance, *S. F. vacancy.*

Vacances, *S. F. plur. holydays.*

Vacances *ou* vacations, *vacation.*

Vacant, te, *Adj. vacant, void; empty.*

Vacarme, *S. M. noise, stir, bustle, hurly-burly, tumult, uproar.*

Vacation, *S. F. trade, calling, profession.*

Vacations, *S. F. pl. vacation.*

Vache, *S. F. a cow.* * † Manger de la vache enragée, * † *to bite on the bridle.*

Vache (ou cuir de vache) *neats leather.* Vache de Roussi, *Russia leather.*

Vacher, *S. M. a cow-herd or cow-keeper.*

Vachére, *S. F. a cow-keeper.*

Vacherie, *S. F. a cow-house.*

S'avachir, *V. R. to flag.*

Vacier, *S. M. a blackberry-bush.*

Vacillant, te, *Adj. reeling, staggering, wagging; wavering, irresolute.*

Vacillation, *S. F. vacillation, a reeling, staggering;* * *wavering, uncertainty, quandary.*

Vaciller, *V. N. to reel, stagger, waggle or shake.*

Vacuité, *S. F. vacuity.*

Vade, *S. F. the go or stake in gaming.*

Vagabond, de, *Adj. wandering, vagrant, rambling.*

Vagabond, *S. M. a vagabond.*

Vagin, *S. M. the vagina or womb pipe.*

Vague, *Adj. vague, loose, indefinite, indeterminate, unconfined, uncertain.*

Vague, *S. F. wave, surge or billow.*

Vaguement, *Adv. in a vague or indeterminate manner.*

Vague-mestre, *S. M. master of the waggons.*

Vaguer, *V. N. to wander, rove or range about, to stray or straggle.*

Vaillamment, *Adv. valiantly, stoutly.*

Vaillance, *S. F. valour, bravery.*

Vaillant, te, *Adj. valiant, stout, brave.*

Vaillant, *S. M. ou* valant, *all a man is worth, a man's estate.*

† Vaillantise, *S. F. valiantness, prowess.*

Vain, ne, *Adj. vain, fruitless, unprofitable.*

Vain (chimérique) *unprofitable, frivolous; vain, vain-glorious, proud.*

En vain, *Adv. vainly, in vain.*

Vaincre, *V. A. to vanquish, subdue, overcome or conquer, to worst.*

Vaincu, ue, *Adj. vanquished, subdued, overcome or conquered.*

Vaincu, *S. M. one that is vanquished or conquered.*

Vainement, *Adv. (from* vain*) vainly.*

Vainqueur, *S. M. (from* vaincre*) a conqueror, victor or vanquisher.*

Vainqueur, *Adj. conquering.*

Vair, *S. M. vair, in heraldry.*

Vairé, ée, *Adj. vairy.*

Vairon, *Adj. M. Ex.* Cheval qui a l'oeil vairon, *a wall-eyed or silver-eyed horse.*

Vaisseau, *S. M. a vessel; a vessel or ship.*

Vaisseau marchand, *a merchantman.*

Vaisselle, *S. F. dishes and plates.* Vaisselle de terre, *earthen ware.* Vaisselle d'étain, *pewter.* Vaisselle d'or, *ou* d'argent, *plate.*

Val, *S. M. valley, dale.*

Valable, *Adj. (from* valoir*) good, lawful, allowable; valid, good in law, done in good form.*

Valablement, *Adv. (*validement*) Ex.* Un pupille ne peut contracter valablement, *one under age cannot make a valid contract, the contract of one under age cannot be good in law.*

Valant (participe) *worth.*

Valant, *S. M. V.* Vaillant, *S.*

Valée, *V.* Vallée.

Valériane, *S. F. valerian, an herb.*

Valet, *S. M. man, servant.*

* † Faire le bon valet, *to be too officious, or over-officious.*

Valet (au jeu de cartes) *a knave.*

Valet à débotter, *a jack to pull off boots.*

Valétage, *S. M. service, the being a servant.*

Valétaille, *S. F. a pack of inferior men-servants, footmen.*

Valéter, *V. N. to drudge, to wait.*

Valétudinaire, *Adj. valetudinary, infirm, sickly.*

Valeur, *S. F.* (bravoure) *valour, courage, stoutness, bravery.* (Prix) *value, worth, price.* La valeur de (environ) *a matter, about, as good as.*

Valeureusement, *Adv. valiantly, bravely.*

Valeureux, se, *Adj. valiant, stout, brave.*

† Validation, *S. F. confirming, ratifying.*

Valide, *Adj. valid, legal, good in law.*

Validé, ée, *Adj. ratified, confirmed.*

Validement, *Adv. validly, legally.*

Valider, *V. A. to ratify or confirm.*

Validité, *S. F. validity, the being good in law.*

Valise, *S. F. cloak bag, portmanteau.*

Vallée, *S. F. the side of an hill, the ascent or descent of it;* also *valley, vale, dale or bottom.*

Vallon, *S. M. a valley or dale.*

Valoir, *V. N. to be worth, to be of some value, to be good.*

Valoir (avoir une certaine bonté ou mérite) *to be worth, to be good.* Ne valoir rien, *to be worth nothing, to be good for nothing; to be naught.* Il vaut son pesant d'or, *he is worth his weight in gold.* Un homme qui ne vaut rien, *a man of no good principles, a knave.* P. Un averti en vaut deux. P. *Fore warned, fore-armed.*

Vaille que vaille, *happy be lucky.* Sa terre lui vaut dix mille écus par an,

an, *his eſtate is worth* or *yields him ten thouſand crowns a year.*

Faire valoir, *to improve, to make the beſt of.* Faire valoir une terre, *to keep land* or *eſtate in one's own hands.* Faire valoir une prétenſion, *to proſecute a claim* or *pretenſion.*

Se faire valoir, *to put one's ſelf forward.*

Valoir, *Impers. Ex.* Il vaut mieux, *it is better.*

Valvules, *S. F. pl. valves.*

Van, *S. M. fan, a winnowing fan,* or *van, a cribbe for corn.*

Vané, ée, *Adj.* (*from* vaner) *vanned, winnowed.*

Vaneau, *S. M. a lapwing,* a bird.

Vaner, *V. A. to van* or *winnow.*

Vanerie, *S. F. the baſket-trade.*

Vanette, *S. F. a flat and ſhallow baſket.*

Vanneur, *S. M. a vanner* or *winnower.*

Vannier, *S. M. a baſket-maker.*

Vanité, *S. F.* (*from* vain) *vanity.*

Vanne, *S. F. a flood-gate,* or *water-gate.*

Vannets, *S. M. pl. ſcollop ſhells,* in heraldry.

Vantail, *S. M. a leaf of a folding-door.*

Vanté, ée, *Adj. cried up, praiſed, extolled.*

Vanter, *V. A. to cry up, to commend, praiſe* or *extol.*

Se vanter, *V. R. to vaunt, to boaſt, brag, glory* or *vapour.*

Vanterie, *S. F. a boaſting, glorying.*

Vanteur, *S. M. a boaſter* or *braggadocbio.*

Vapeur, *S. F. vapour, ſteam; ſmoak.*

Vaporeux, ſe, *Adj. vaporous, full of vapours.*

Vaquant, *V.* Vacant.

Vaquer, *V. N. to be vacant* or *void; to be empty.*

Vaquer à quelque choſe, *to attend* or *mind a thing, to apply one's ſelf to it.*

Varangues, *S. F. pl. the ribs* or *floor-timbers of a ſhip.*

Varech, *S. M.* (nom de plante aquatique) *ſea-weed.*

Varenne, *S. F. an extent of ground,* or *the liberties kept for a prince's game, a warren.*

Variable, *Adj. variable, changeable, fickle.*

Variant, te, *Adj. variable, changeable, fickle, uncertain.*

Variation, *S. F. variation, change.*

Varice, *S. F. a ſwoln vein.*

Varié, ée, *Adj. varied, variegated.*

Varier, *V. A. to vary* or *diverſify.*

Varier, *V. N. to vary, alter* or *change.*

Variété, *S. F. variety.*

Vaſe, *S. M. a veſſel, vaſe.*

Vaſes de fayence, *fine Dutch ware.* Vaſes de porcelaine, *China ware.*

Vaſe, *S. F. mud, ſlime* or *filth.*

Vaſeux, ſe, *Adj. muddy, miry.*

Vaſſal, *S. M.* vaſſale, *S. F. a vaſſal.*

Vaſſelage, *S. M.* vaſſalité, *S. F. vaſſalage.*

Vaſte, *Adj. vaſt, large, ſpacious, great.*

Vau, à vau l'eau, *Adv. Ex.* * † Tout eſt à vau l'eau, *all goes to wreck, all's loſt.*

Vauderoute, *Adv.* à vauderoute, *in a confuſion.* Mettre une armée en vauderoute, *to rout an army.*

Vaudeville, *S. M. a ballad,* or *country ballad.*

Vaurien, *S. M. an idle raſcal* or *rogue.*

Vaut, c'eſt une perſonne du verbe valoir.

Vautour, *S. M. a vultur,* a bird of prey.

Vautrait, *S. M. an equipage for the hunting of wild boars.*

Vautrer, *V.* Veautrer.

Vaux, *V.* Val.

Vaze, *V.* Vaſe.

Ubiquiſte, *S. M. a divinity doctor, that belongs to no particular college in the univerſity of Paris.*

Ubiquiſtes, *S. M.* (ſorte d'hérétiques) *ubiquitarians.*

Ubiquité, *S. F. ubiquity,* the being every-where.

Veau, *S. M. a calf.*

Veau (chair de veau) *veal; calves leather.*

* † Veau, *a ſilly fool, a ſimpleton.*

* Avoir une fiévre de veau, *to have a little ſhivering.*

Veautrer, *V. A. to tumble.*

Se veautrer, *V. R. to tumble, wallow, welter* or *grovel.*

Vécu & vécuſſe (perſonnes du verbe vivre) *V.* Vivre.

Védette, *S. F. a centinel on horſeback, a ſcout* at ſea.

Véelé, *Adj. M.* on dit, un veau nouvellement véelé, *a new-born calf.*

Véeler, *pron.* vêler, *V. N. to bring forth a calf.*

Végétable, *Adj. vegetable, capable of growing.*

Végétatif, ve, *Adj. vegetative.*

Végétation, *S. F. vegetation, growth.*

Végéteaux, *S. M. pl. vegetables.*

Végéter, *V. N. to vegetate, to grow.*

Véhémence, *S. F. vehemence* or *vehemency.*

Véhément, te, *Adj. vehement, eager, ſharp, violent, boiſterous, fierce.*

Véhicule, *S. M.* (terme de phyſique) *vehicle.* * Cette conſidération a ſervi de véhicule pour le réſoudre, *this has made him reſolve upon the buſineſs.*

Veillant, te, *Adj. awake, waking.*

Veille, *S. F. watching; a watch,* or part of the night. Chandelle de veille, *a ruſh-candle.*

* Veilles, *labour, ſtudy, buſineſs.* J'y employerai mes veilles, *I ſhall make it my buſineſs.*

Veille (le jour précédent) *eve* or *vigil, the day before.* * Etre à la veille (ou ſur le point) de, *to be upon the brink, to be near, to be within a few moments, to come to that point* or *paſs that.*

* Il eſt à la veille de ſa mort, *he is very near the grave.* * Nous voici maintenant à la veille d'une grande guerre, *now a great war is coming upon us, a great war is ready to break out.*

* Il étoit à la veille de ſe voir le plus triomphant, ou le plus miſérable prince de toute la terre, *he was come to the point either the moſt glorious, or the moſt miſerable prince of the univerſe.*

Veillé, ée, *Adj. watched,* &c. *V. the verb.*

* Veillée, *S. F. a night's randezvous.*

Veiller, *V. A. & N. to watch, to ſit up in the night; to wake, to be* or *lie awake;* * *to watch, to be vigilant* or *watchful, to have an eye upon, to mind* or *take notice of;* on dit auſſi veilleur.

* Veiller ſur ſoi même, *to be vigilant* or *watchful, to ſtand upon one's guard.*

* Veiller,

* Veiller ſur quelqu'un, *to watch on, to have an eye or a watchful eye upon him.*

* Veiller quelqu'un (prendre garde à ſes déportemens) *to watch or obſerve one, to have an eye or a watchful eye upon him*; * † *to watch his motions.*

Veillerie, *V.* Veillée.

Veilloir, *S. M. a ſhoemaker's ſtool.*

Veillotte, *S. F. a mow or a little heap of hay.*

Veine, *S. F. a vein.*

Veine du bois, *grain of wood.*

Veiné, ée, *Adj. full of veins.*

Veineux, ſe, *Adj. veiny, full of veins.*

Vêler, *V.* Véeler.

Velin, *S. M. vellum.*

Vélites, *S. M. Velites*, a ſort of ſoldiers among the ancient Romans.

Velléité, *S. F. velleity, volition.*

Vélocité, *S. F. velocity, ſwiftneſs, nimbleneſs.*

Velours, *S. M. velvet.*

Velouté, *Adj. velvet, tufted* or *tuft.* Chemin velouté, *a green carpet way.*

Velouté, *S. M. velvet-lace.*

Veloutier, *S. M. a velvet-maker.*

Velu, uë, *Adj. hairy.*

Venaiſon, *S. F. veniſon.*

Venaiſon (tems auquel la venaiſon eſt bonne à manger) *veniſon-time* or *ſeaſon*; *the juſt of veniſon.*

Vénal, le, *Adj. venal, vendible*; *venal* or *mercenary.*

Vénalement, *Adv. in a venal manner, mercenarily.*

Vénalité, *S. F. venality, a being venal.*

Venant, *S. M.* (*from* venir) *a comer.*

Vend, *V.* Vendre.

Vendange, *S. F. vintage*; *vintage-time.*

Vendangé, ée, *Adj. the grapes whereof are gathered.* * † Tout eſt vendangé, *all is gone, all is loſt* or *gone to wreck.*

Vendanger, *V. A. to gather the grapes*, in order to make wine.

Vendanger, *V. N. Ex.* On vendangera dans quinze jours, *the vintage will begin a fortnight hence.*

Vendangeur, *S. M.* vendangeuſe, *S. F. vintager, grape-gatherer.*

Vendeur, *S. M.* vendeuſe, *S. F. a ſeller.*

Vendeur d'écailles, *an oyſterman.* Vendeur de marée, *a fiſhmonger.* Vendeur de charbon, *a coal-man.* Vendeuſe de fruits, *a fruiterer, a fruit-woman.*

Vendeur de mithridate, *a quack, a mountebank.*

Vendication, *S. F. vendication, claiming.*

Vendiqué, ée, *Adj. vindicated, claimed.*

Vendiquer, *V. A. to vindicate, challenge* or *claim.*

Vendoiſe, *S. F. a dace, the dace fiſh.*

Vendre, *V. A. to ſell, to part with* or *make over*, for a certain price. Une choſe à vendre, *a thing to be ſold.* Expoſer une choſe à vendre, *to expoſe a thing to ſale* or *to be ſold.*

Vendre tout, *to ſell all off.*

Se vendre, *V. R. to be ſold*; *to ſell* or *go off*; *to ſell* or *betray one another.*

Vendredi, *S. M. Friday.*

Vendu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* vendre) *ſold* or *ſold off*, &c.

Vené, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Viande venée, *meat that has a hogo.*

Vénéfice. *S. M. venefice, a poiſoning.*

Venelle, *S. F.* * † Enfiler la venelle, *to ſcamper*, or *to run away, to make one's eſcape.*

Vénéneux, ſe, *Adj. venemous* or *venomous.*

Vener, *V. A. to hunt.* Faire vener de la viande, *to keep meat till it has a hogo, to mortify meat.*

Vénérable, *Adj. venerable.*

Vénération, *S. F. veneration.*

Vénérer, *V. A. to venerate, reverence* or *honour.*

Vénérie, *S. F. venery*; *the train and equipage belonging to venery* or *hunting.*

Vénérien, ne, *Adj. venereal, venereous.*

Veneur, *S. M. huntſman.*

Vengé, ée, *revenged.*

Vengeance, *S. F. vengeance, revenge.*

Venger, *V. A. to revenge, avenge* or *vindicate.*

Se venger de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be revenged of one, to revenge one's ſelf upon him.*

Vengeur, vengereſſe, *Adj. & S. avenger, revenger.*

Véniel, le, *Adj. venial.*

Véniellement, *Adv. Ex.* Pécher véniellement, *to commit a venial ſin.*

Vénimeux, ſe, *Adj. venemous* or *poiſonous.*

Vénin, *S. M. venom, poiſon.* Le vénin de ſa plume, *the venom* or *virulency of his pen.*

* Vénin (haine cachée) *ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Venir, *V. N. to come* or *be a coming.*

S'en venir (venir) *to come, to come away.*

Venir (arriver) *to come, to come in*, or *to arrive*; *to come upon, to chance* or *happen, to fall out, to ſucceed.*

Venir (échoir) *to come, to fall to.* (Procéder) *to come, to proceed.*

Venir (naître, croître) *to grow* or *thrive.*

* Venir bien (ſeoir) *to fit, ſuit* or *become.*

* Venir de (façon de parler qui ſe joint à l'infinitif des verbes, pour marquer un tems paſſé depuis peu) *Ex.* Je viens de le quitter, *I left him juſt now.* Je viens de querir mes livres, *I have been to fetch my books.* Il vient d'arriver, *he is but juſt come, he came but juſt now.*

A venir (futur) *to come, future.*

Vent, *S. M. wind, gale, air.* Tomber ſous le vent, *to fall to the leeward.* Mettre les voiles au vent, *to ſet ſail, to hoiſt ſail.*

Donner vent à un vaiſſeau, *to give vent to a veſſel.*

Vent (haleine) *wind* or *breath.* Ce cheval a du vent, *this horſe begins to be purſy* or *ſhort-winded.*

* Vent (avis ſecret) *inkling, hint.* (Vanité) *wind, vanity, emptineſs.*

Vente, *S. F. ſale, ſelling* or *vendition.* Qui eſt de vente, ou de bonne vente, *that ſells* or *goes off well.* Vente, *the place where wine is ſold by the whole.* Lods & ventes, *a fine for alienation.*

Venter, *V. N. Imp. Ex.* Il vente, *the wind blows*, 'tis *windy weather.*

Venteux, ſe, *Adj. windy.*

Ventilation, *S. F. eſtimate, eſtimation, valuation*; *a canvaſſing* or *ſifting of a buſineſs.*

Ventilé, ée, *Adj. eſtimated*, &c.

Ventiler, *V. A. to ventilate, eſtimate, prize* or *value*; *to debate, canvaſs, ſift* or *examine.*

Ventoſité, *S. F. ventoſity, wind collected in the body of an animal.*

Ventouſe,

Ventouſe, *S. F. a vent or air-hole; a cupping-glaſs.*

Ventouſé, ée, *Adj. cupped.*

Ventouſer, *V. A. to cup.*

Ventre, *S. M. ou* bas ventre, *the belly, paunch or guts.* Avoir le ventre libre, *to be loose.* Lâcher le ventre, *to loosen.* Flux de ventre, *looseneſs.*

Ventre, petit ventre, *the ſtomach, breaſt or ventricle.* (La matrice) *belly or womb.* Muraille qui fait un ventre, *a wall that bellies or bunches out.*

Ventrée, *S. F. a litter of young; birth.*

Ventricule, *S. M. the ventricle.*

Ventriére, *S. F. a belly-band.*

Ventriloque, *S. M. & F. ventriloquiſt,* one who ſpeakes in ſuch a manner as that the ſound ſeems to iſſue from the belly.

Ventru, uë, *Adj. big-bellied, gore-bellied.*

Venu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* venir) *come.* Monſieur, ſoyez le bienvenu, *welcome, Sir.* Un nouveau-venu, *a new comer.*

Venuë, *S F coming, arrival* Allées, & venuës, *going backwards and forwards.*

J'ai fait trois quilles de venuë, & ſix de rabat, *I carried three pins, and tipt ſix.* Tout d'une venuë, *Adv. all together, all at once, at the ſame time.* Tout d'une venuë (uni & égal par-tout) *all of a ſize; all of a piece.*

Vénule, *S. F. a little vein.*

Vénus, *S. F. Venus.*

Vêpres, *S. F. pl. veſpers, evening prayers.*

Ver, *S. M. worm; a maggot or mite; a moth or moth worm.*

* Le ver de la conſcience, *the remorſes, ſtings or checks of conſcience.*

* † Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

Verbal, le, *Adj. verbal,* that comes from the verb.

Un verbal, *S. M. ou* procès verbal, *a verbal proceſs.*

Verbalement, *Adv. verbally, by word of mouth.*

Verbaliſer, *V. N. to make a verbal proceſs.*

* † Verbaliſer (cauſer, parler d'une maniére trop étenduë) *to be long-winded or tedious in one's diſcourſe, to make many words.*

Verbe, *S. M. a verb.* Le verbe (terme d'écriture) *the Word,* the ſecond perſon of the ever adorable Trinity.

Verbération, *S. F. verberation.*

Verbeux, euſe, *Adj. verboſe.*

† Verbiage, *S. M. idle words, empty, frothy diſcourſe.*

† Verboſité, *S. F. verboſity, too many words.*

Vercoquin, *S. M. a maggot.*

Verd *ou* vert, te. *Adj. green.*

Vin vert, *tart wine.*

* Verd (vif, alerte) *briſk, luſty, freſh, ſtrong.*

Une verte réponſe, *a ſharp anſwer.*

* On lui fit une verte réprimande, *he was ſharply* or *ſeverely reprimanded.*

Cuir vert, *raw leather.*

Verd, *S. M. green* or *green colour.*

Verd de gris, *verdegris, V.* Verdet. Verd de terre, *verditer.*

Mettre un cheval au verd, *to put* or *turn an horſe to graſs.* * † Manger ſon bié en verd, * † *to outrun the conſtable, to run out.* * Prendre ſans verd, *to take unprovided* or *napping.*

Verdâtre, *Adj. greeniſh.*

Verdaud, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vin verdaud, *tart wine.*

Verdée, *S. F. white Florentine wine.*

Verdelet, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vin verdelet, *a tart wine.*

Verderie, *S. F. a verderer's juriſdiction.*

Verdet, *S. M. verdegris.*

Verdeur, *S. F. greenneſs, green, verdure.*

Verdeur de l'âge, *green years, youth.*

* Verdeur (vigueur) *briſkneſs, luſtineſs, ſtrength.* (Du vin) *tartneſs of wine.*

Verdi, ie, *Adj.* (*from* verdir) *painted green, grown* or *become green.*

Verdier, *S. M. verderer;* alſo *greenfinch.*

Verdiére, *S. F. the hen greenfinch.*

Verdir, *V. A. to paint green.*

Verdir, *V. N. to grow* or *become green.*

Verd montant, *S. M. a little kind of bird.*

Verdoyant, te, *Adj. green, verdant.*

‡ Verdoyer, *V. N.* (devenir verd) *to grow green, to be verdant.*

Verdure, *S. F. greenneſs* or *verdure; the green* or *green graſs; a foreſt-work in a ſuit of hangings.*

Verdurier, *S. M. herbman.*

Véreux, ſe, *Adj. full of maggots, rotten.*

* † Véreux, *naught.*

Verge, *S. F. rod, ſwitch, wand, yard; a verge.*

Verges (au pluriel) *rods.* Battre à coups de verges, *to whip.*

Verges (météore ignée) *beams of light.*

Verger, *S. M. an orchard.*

Vergeté, ée, *Adj. bruſhed.*

Vergeter, *V. A. to bruſh.*

Vergetter, *S. M. ou* vergetier broſſier, *a bruſh-maker or ſeller.*

Vergette, *S. F. a little iron rod.*

Vergettes, *S. F. pl. a bruſh.*

Verglacer, *V. N. Imp. Ex.* Il verglace (il fait du verglas) *it is a glazed froſt.*

Verglas, *S. M. a glazed froſt.*

† Vergogne, *S. F. ſhame.*

Vergue, *ou* verge. *S. F. a yard,* to which the ſails hang.

Véridique, *Adj. veridical.*

Vérificateur, *S. M. an examiner.*

Vérification, *S. F. verification.*

Vérifié, ée. *Adj. verified.*

Vérifier, *V. A. to verify, to prove; to examine and compare.*

Véritable, *Adj. true.*

Véritablement, *Adv. truly, really, indeed.*

Vérité, *S. F. truth, verity.*

En vérité, *Adv. truly, verily, in truth, indeed, I confeſs.*

Verjus, *S. M. verjuice; ſour grapes.*

Verjuté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Vin verjuté, *ſharp* or *tart wine.*

Vermeil, le, *Adj. vermillion, fine* or *lively red.* Lévres vermeilles, *red, cherry lips.*

Vermeil doré, *ou* vermeil, *S. M. ſilver gilt.*

Vermeille, *S. F. a ſort of precious ſtone.*

Vermeiller *ou* vermiller, *V. N. to grub up.*

Vermicelles *ou* vermicelli, *S. M. vermicellas, a ſort of Italian diſh.*

Vermiller, *V. N. to ſcratch for worms.*

Vermillon, *S. M. vermillion, red lead, a natural red, a cherry red; the ſcarlet-grain.*

Ver-

Vermillonner, *V. N. to grub up the earth for worms.*

Vermine, *S. F. vermin.*

Vermiſſeau, *S. M. a little or ſmall worm.*

Se vermouler *V. R. to rot, to grow worm-eaten.*

Vermoulu, uë, *Adj. worm-eaten, rotten.*

Vermoulure, *S. F. worm-hole, worm-eatenneſs* or *rottenneſs in wood.*

Verni, ie, *Adj. ou* verniſſé, ée, *Adj. varniſhed.*

Vernir, *ou* verniſſer, *V. A. to varniſh.*

Vernis, *S. M. the gum of juniper-trees; varniſh.*

Verniſſeur, *S. M. a varniſher.*

Verniſſure, *S. F. a varniſhing.*

Vérole *ou* groſſe vérole, *S. F. the pox, the French pox.* Petite vérole, *the ſmall pox.*

Vérolé, ée, *Adj. that has the pox, pocky.*

Un vérolé, *S. M.* Une vérolée, *S. F. a pocky man or woman, one that has the pox.*

Vérolique, *Adj. pocky.*

Veron, *S. M. menow, the menow fiſh.*

Véronique, *S. F. fluellin,* an herb.

Verrat, *S. M. a boar or boar-pig.*

Verre, *S. M. glaſs.*

Verrée, *S. F. a glaſs or glaſs-ful', a brimmer.*

Verrerie, *S. F. a glaſs-houſe; glaſs-making; glaſs-ware, glaſſes.*

Verreux, ſe, *ou* véreux, ſe, *Adj. maggotty, full of maggots, rotten.*

Verrier, *S. M. a glaſs-maker; glaſs-ſeller.*

Verriére, *S. F. a glaſs to put before pictures.*

Verroterie, *S. F. glaſs ware.*

Verrou, *ou* verroui, *S. M. a bolt.*

Verrouil'é, ée, *Adj. bolted.*

Verrouiller, *V. A. to bolt.*

Verrucaire, *S. F. wart-wort.*

Verruë, *S. F. a wart.*

Vers, *S. M. verſe*

Vers, *Prep. toward, towards.*

Verſade, *S. F. overturning.*

A verſe, *Adv.* Il pleut à verſe, *it rains hard it pours down, it rains as faſt as it can pour.*

Verſé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* verſer) *poured,* &c.

Verſé (expérimenté) *verſed, ſkilled, experienced.*

Verſeau, *ou* verſe eau, *S. M. Aquarius.*

Verſer, *V. A. to pour* or *fill; to ſpill* or *ſhed.*

Verſer, *V. N. to be laid* or *lodged; to overturn.*

Verſet, *S. M. a verſe.*

Verſet d'un pſeaume, *a ſtave of a pſalm.*

Verſificateur, *S. M. a verſifier, a poet.*

Verſification, *S. F. verſification.*

Verſifié, ée, *Adj. verſified,*

Verſifier, *V. N. to verſify.*

Verſion, *S. F. verſion, tranſlation.*

Verſo, *S. M.* (la ſeconde page d'un feuillet, par oppoſition a recto) *the back of the leaf.*

Vert, *V.* Verd.

Vertébres, *S. F. pl. vertebræ, chine bones.*

Vertement, *Adv.* (*from* verd) *briſkly, ſmartly.*

Vertevelle, *S. F. the ſtaple of a bolt.*

Vertical, le, *Adj. vertical.*

Verticalement, *Adv. vertically, perpendicularly.*

Vertige, *S. M. a dizzineſs, giddineſs* or *ſwimming in the head;* * † *maggot, frolick* or *crotchet.*

Vertigineux, ſe, *Adj. giddy.*

* † Vertigo (caprice, fantaiſie) *a maggot, crotchet* or *whim.*

Vertigo de cheval (maladie de cheval) *the ſtaggers.*

Vertu, *S. F. virtue;* alſo *efficacy, force, power, property; honeſty.*

Vertueuſement, *Adv. virtuouſly.*

Vertueux, ſe, *Adj. virtuous, honeſt.*

Un faux vertueux, *S. M.* Une fauſſe vertueuſe, *S. F. an hypocrite* or *diſſembler.*

Vertugade, *S. F.* vertugadin, *S. M. a fardingale.*

Verve, *S. F. a poetical rapture, ſally,* or *rage; a frolick, fancy, maggot* or *crotchet.*

Verveine *ou* vervéne, *S. F. vervain* or *holy herb.*

Vervelles, *S. F. pl. verveles.*

Verveu, *S. M. a frui-baſket.*

Verveux, *S. M. a ſweep-net.*

Veſce, *V.* Veſſe.

Véſicaire, *S. F. alkekengi* or *winter cherries.*

Véſicatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Emplâtre véſicatoire, *ou* un véſicatoire, *S. M. a veſicatory* or *bliſtering-plaſter, a bliſter.*

Véſicule, *S. F. veſicle.*

Veſpérie, *S. F. veſpers;* * † *a lecture, reproof* or *reprimand.*

Veſpériſé, ée, *Adj. ſchooled, rebuked, reprimanded.*

Veſpériſer, *V. A. to ſchool, check* or *reprimand.*

Veſpres, *V.* Vêpres.

Veſſe, *S. F. foiſt* or *fizzle.*

Veſſe, *ou* veſce, *S. F. fitch* or *vetch.*

Veſſe de loup (faux champignon) *fuzz ball* or *puckfiſt.*

Veſſer, *V. N. to foiſt.*

Veſſeron, *S. M. the wild fitch.*

Veſſeur, *S. M.* veſſeuſe, *S. F. fizzler.*

Veſſie, *S. F. bladder; a bliſter.*

Veſt, *S. M.* (enſaiſinement, action de mettre en poſſeſſion) *veſting* or *veſture.*

Veſtale, *S. F. a veſtal nun* or *virgin.*

Veſte, *S. F. a veſt; a waiſt-coat.*

Veſtement, *V.* Vêtement.

Veſtiaire, *S. M veſtry.*

Veſtibule, *S. M. entry, porch.*

Veſtige, *S. M. ſtep, foot-ſtep, veſtige; ſign, mark, remain, veſtige.*

Veſtir, veſtu, & veſture, *ſee them ſpelt without an* ſ.

Vêtement, *S. M. veſtment, raiment, garment, veſture.*

Vétéran, *S. M. a veteran* or *veteran ſoldier; a veteran, an old officer of twenty years ſtanding.*

Vétérance, *S. F. the being a veteran.*

Vétillard, *V.* Vétilleur.

Vétille, *S. F. a trifle.*

Vétiller, *V. N. to trifle, to ſtand upon trifles.*

Vétilleur, *ou* vetillard, *S. M.* Vétilleuſe, *ou* vétillarde, *S. F. a trifler.*

Vêtir, *V. A. to clothe, to find clothes.*

Se vêtir, *V. R. to dreſs one's ſelf, to put on one's clothes.*

Vêtu, uë, *Adj. clad, arrayed, clothed, having on.*

Vêture, *S. F. veſture.*

Veu, *V.* Vu, &c.

Veuf, *S. M. a widower.*

Veuvage, *S. M. widowhood, viduity.*

Veuve, *S. F. a widow.*

Vexation, *S. F. vexation.*

Vexé, ée, *Adj. vexed,* &c.

Vexer, *V. A. to vex, trouble* or *oppress*.

Viager, re, *Adj.* (*from* vie) *for life, during life.* Pension viagère *a pension for life, an annuity.*

Viande, *S. F. meat, flesh*; *meat, viands, victuals, food.*

Viander, *V. N. to feed, to go to feed.*

Viandis, *S. M. the feeding, viands* or *pasture of deer.*

Viatique, *S. M. viaticum.*

Vibration, *S. F. vibration.*

Vicaire, *S. M. vicar*; *curate.*

Vicairie, *S. F. vicarship* or *curacy.*

Vicarial, le, *Adj. vicarious*, of a vicar.

Vicariat, *S. M. vicarship* or *curacy.*

Vice, *S. M. vice*; *sin, lewdness, debauchery*; *fault, defect, imperfection.*

Vice-admiral, *S. M. a vice-admiral.*

Vice-baillif, *S. M. a vice-bailiff.*

Vice-chancelier, *S. M. a vice-chancellor.*

Vice-gérent, *S. M. a vice-gerent* or *deputy.*

Vice-légat, *S. M. a vice legate.*

Vice-légation, *S. F. a vice-legateship.*

Vice-reine, *S. F. a vice-roy's* or *deputy's wife.*

Vice roi, *S. M. vice-roy, a deputy-king.* Le vice-roi d'Irelande *the lord-lieutenant of* Ireland.

Vice-royauté, *S. F. the place and dignity of a vice-roy* or *deputy.*

Vice-sénéchal, *S. M. a vice-seneschal.*

Vicié, ée, *Adj. rotten, not sound.*

Vicier, *V. A. to vitiate, V. N. to be on error* in law.

Vicieusement, *Adv. viciously, wickedly, lewdly.*

Vicieux, se, *Adj. vicious, wicked, sinful, lewd, naughty*; *headstrong*; *full of errors.*

Vicieux, *S. M. Ex.* Entretenir les vicieux, *to countenance vicious men.*

Vicissitude, *S. F. vicissitude.*

Vicomte, *S. M. a viscount.*

Vicomté, *S. M. & F. a viscounty.*

Vicomtesse *S. F. a viscountess.*

Victime, *S. F. a victim* or *sacrifice.*

Victoire, *S. F. victory.*

Victorieusement, *Adv. victoriously.*

Victorieux, se, *Adj. victorious.*

Victuailles, *S. F. pl. victuals.*

Victuailleur, *S. M. a victualler.*

Vidame, *S. M. the judge of a bishop's temporal jurisdiction.*

Videlle, *S. F. a jagging iron.*

Viduité, *S. F. viduity, widowhood.*

Vie, *S. F. life.*

Sur *ou* sus peine de la vie, *upon pain of death.*

A vie, *Adv. for life, during life.*

Vie (la nourriture & la substance) *livelihood, food.*

Faire la vie (se réjouir) *to be merry* or *make merry.*

* Vie (plaisir, délices) *life, delight.*

* Vie (réprimande) *reprimand, lecture.*

* Deux heures s'étant passées sans qu'on lui donnât le moindre signe de vie, *two hours being spent, and no manner of notice taken of him, or, and nothing stirring.*

Vieil, *ou* veux, vieille, *Adj. old* or *ancient in years.*

Vieux (usé) *old, worn out.*

Vieillard, *S. M. an old man, an ancient.*

Vieille *S. F. an old woman.*

Vieillerie. *S. F. old clothes* or *goods, old rubbish.*

Vieillesse, *S. F. old age, age.*

Vieilli, ie, *Adj. gown old*; *grown out of date.*

Vieillir, *V. N. to grow old*; *to grow out of date.*

Vieillir *V. A. to make one grow old* or *look old.*

† Vieillot, te, *Adj. oldish, somewhat old, stale.*

Vielle, *S. F. a cymbal.*

Vieller, *V. N. to play upon the cymbal.*

Vielleur, *S. M. a player on the cymbal.*

Vierge, *S. F. virgin* or *maid*; *Virgo*, one of the twelve celestial signs. Il est amoureux des onze mille vierges, *he is a general lover.*

Vierge, *Adj. maid.*

Vieux. *V.* Vieil.

Vif, vive, *Adj.* (qui est en vie) *live, quick, alive, living.*

* Esprit vif, *a quick, sharp, smart,* or *piercing wit.*

Vif-argent, *quicksilver, mercury.*

* Vif, (ardent, confiant dans une affaire) *sanguine.*

Vif, *S. M. Ex.* Le vif d'un arbre, *the wood* or *inside of a tree.* Le vif de l'eau, *high water.*

D. † Vigilamment, *Adv. vigilantly, watchfully.*

Vigilance, *S. F. vigilance* or *vigilancy, watchfulness.*

Vigilant, te *Adj. vigilant.*

Vigile, *S. F. vigil, eve.*

Viginti virat, *S. M. viginti-virate.*

Vigne, *S. F. vine*; *a vineyard.*

Vigneron, *S. M. a vine-dresser* or *husband.*

Vignette, *S. F. a printer's flower, flourish* or *border.*

Vignoble, *S. M. a vineyard-plot.*

Vigogne, *S. F. a sort of Spanish wool,*

Vigogne, *S. M. a hat made of Spanish wool.*

Vigoureusement, *Adv. vigorously, briskly.*

Vigoureux, se, *Adj. vigorous, stout, strong, lusty, brisk.*

Vigorie, *S. F. the place* or *jurisdiction of a viguier, V.* Viguier.

Vigueur, *S. F. vigour.*

* Vigueur (courage) *stoutness, mettle, courage.*

Viguier, *S. M. a sort of magistrate* in France.

Vil, le, *Adj. vile, mean, contemptible.*

Vilain, ne, *Adj.* (sale) *nasty, filthy, slovenly, sluttish.* (Laid) *ugly, homely.* (Indigne) *villainous, unworthy, shameful.* (Impudique) *filthy, obscene, bawdy.*

Vilain, *S. M.* (un roturier) *a villain* or *bondman.*

(Un talope) *a nasty man, a sloven.*

Une vilaine, *S. F. a slut*; *a prostitute.*

Vilainement, *Adv. nastily, filthily, dirtily*; *filthily, obscenely, basely, shamefully.*

Vilaine, *V.* Vilénie.

Vilebrequin *ou* virebrequin, *S. M. a wimble.*

D. † Vilement *Adv.* (*from* vil) *vilely.*

Vilénage, *S. M. villanage, soccage.*

Vilénie, (*from* vilain) *filth, filthiness, nastiness*; *a turd* or *sir-reverence*; *a base, pitiful thing*; *filthiness, bawdry, obscenity.*

Vilené,

Vileté, *S. F.* (*from* vil) *vileneſs, meanneſs, cheapneſs.*

† Vilipendé, ée, *Adj. undervalued, vilified.*

† Vilipender, *V. A. to undervalue, vilify* or *deſpiſe.*

Village, *S. M. a village.*

Villageois, ſe, *Adj. of the country* or *village.*

Villageois, *S. M. a countryman, a clown, a bumkin.*

Villageoiſe, *S. F. a countrywoman, a country-laſs.*

A la villageoiſe, *Adv. after the country faſhion.*

Villanelle, *S. F. a countryballad* or *lay.*

Villaſſe, *S. F. a great ſcambling-town.*

Ville, *S. F. a town* or *city.*

Villebrequin, *V.* Vilebrequin.

Villette, *S. F. a ſmall town.*

Vin, *S. M. wine.*

Vinaigre, *S. M. vinegar.*

Vinaigré, ée, *Adj. ſeaſoned with vinegar.*

Vinaigrette, *S. F. a ſauce with vinegar and pepper, &c. a kind of ſalleſh.*

Vinaigrier, *S. M. a vinegarman; a cruet for vinegar.*

Vindas, *S. M. windlaſs, drawbeam.*

Vindicatif, ive, *Adj. vindictive, revengeful.*

Vinée, *S. F. vintage.*

Vinette, *S. F. V.* Oſeille.

Vineux, ſe, *Adj. vinous.*

Vin vineux, *ſtrong wine.*

Vingt, *Adj. twenty, a ſcore.*

Vingtaine, *S. F. a ſcore.*

Vingtiéme, *Adj. twentieth.*

Viol, *S. M. a rape.*

Violat *ou* violar, *Adj. M. Ex* Sirop violar, *ſyrup of violets.*

Violateur, *S. M. a breaker, infringer* or *tranſgreſſor.*

Violation, *V.* Violement.

Viole, *S. F. a viol.*

Violé, ée, *Adj. violated, &c.*

Violement, *S. M. a violating, violation, breaking, tranſgreſſing; rape.*

Violemment, *Adv. violently; eagerly, earneſtly.*

Violence, *S. F. violence.*

Violent, te, *Adj. violent, fierce, boiſterous.*

Violenté, ée, *Adj. forced, &c.*

Violenter, *V. A. to force.*

Violer, *V. A. to violate, break* or *tranſgreſs.*

Violet, te, *Adj. purple.* * † Il en devint tout violet, *he looked blue upon it.*

Violet, *S. M. purple* or *violet-colour.*

Violette, *S. F. a violet.*

Violier, *S. M. the violet-plant.*

Violon, *S. M. violin, fiddle; a fiddler.*

Viorne, *S. F. the wild vine* or *hedge plant.*

Vipére, *S. F. viper.*

Vipereau, *S. M. a viper's whelp.*

† Virago, *S. F. virago, a termagant.*

Virebrequin, *V.* Vilebrequin.

Virelai, *S. M. virelay* or *roundelay*, a ſort of poem.

Virement, *S. M.* de partie, *the paying a creditor with a debt which is owing us, a tranſfer.*

Virer, *V. N. Ex.* Virer partie, *to pay a creditor with a debt which is owing to us, to tranſfer.*

Virer, *V. N. Ex.* Tourner & virer, *to go about the buſh.*

Vire-volte, *ou* vire-vouſſe, *S. F. a turning and winding, a quick turning.*

Virginal, le, *Adj. virginal, maidenly.*

Virginité, *S. F. maidenhead, virginity.*

Virgouleuſe, *S. F. a ſort of pear.*

Virgule, *S. F. a comma.*

Viril, le, *Adj. of a man, male*; alſo, *vile, manly.*

Virilement, *Adv. manly, ſtoutly.*

Virilité, *S. F. virility, manhood.*

Virole, *S. F. a ferule.*

Virtuel, le, *Adj. virtual.*

Virtuellement, *Adv. virtually.*

Virulent, te, *Adj. virulent.*

Virus, *S. M. virulency, venom.*

Vis, *S. F. a ſcrew; the ſpindle-tree of a ſtair-caſe.*

Vis-à vis, *Adv. & Prep. over-againſt, over the way, croſs the way, oppoſite.*

Viſa, *V.* Viſer, *V. A.*

Viſage, *S. M. face, viſage*; alſo *look.* * Changer de viſage (rougir) *to colour, to bluſh*; * *to turn pale.*

Viſagére, *S. F. the foreſide of a woman's cap.*

Viſcéres, *S. F. pl. the entrails* or *bowels.*

Viſcoſité, *S. F. viſcoſity, clammineſs.*

Viſée, *S. F. aim.*

Viſer, *V. N. to aim* or *take one's aim.*

Viſer, *V. A. to reviſe and examine an act.*

Viſibilité, *S. F. viſibility.*

Viſible, *Adj, viſible, manifeſt.*

Viſiblement, *Adv. viſibly.*

Viſiére, *S. F.* de caique, *the ſight* or *viſier* of a head piece.

Viſif, ive, *Adj. viſible.*

Viſion, *S. F. viſion, ſight; apparition*; * *an idle fancy.*

Viſionnaire, *Adj. fanciful, whimſical, fanatic.*

Viſionnaire, *S. M. & F. a fanciful man* or *woman, a fanatic.*

Viſir, *S. M. viſier.*

Viſirat, *S. M. viſirſhip.*

Viſitation, *S. F. viſitation.*

Viſite, *S. F. viſit* or *viſiting; viſitation; ſearch, ſearching.*

Viſité, ée, *Adj. viſited, &c.*

Viſiter, *V. A. to viſit; to make a viſitation; to ſearch, to view* or *ſurvey.*

Viſiteur, *S. M. a viſiter; a ſearcher.*

Viſorium, *S. M. a printer's viſorium.*

Viſqueux, ſe, *Adj. viſcous, ſlimy, clammy.*

Viſte, *V.* Vite, and its derivatives accordingly.

Viſuel, le, *Adj. viſual.*

† Viſum-viſu, *Adv. over-againſt, juſt oppoſite.*

Vital, le, *Adj. vital.*

Vite, *Adj. quick, nimble, ſwift, ſpeedy, fleet.*

Vite, *Adv. quickly, ſpeedily, faſt.*

Vitelots, *S M. pl. a kind of Italian kickſhoows.*

Vitement, *Adv. quickly.*

Viteſſe, *S. F. quickneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Vitonnieres, *S. F. pl. limberholes.*

Vitrage, *S. M. glazing, the glaſs windows.*

Vitrail, *S. M. a great glaſs-window.*

Vitre, *S. F. a glaſs-window*; *a glaſs* or *pane of glaſs.*

Vitré, ée, *Adj. glazed.*

Vitreaux, *S. M. pl. great glaſs windows.*

Vitrer, *V. A. to glaze.*

Vitrier, *S. M. a glazier.*

Vitrification, *S. F. vitrification.*

Vitrifié, ée, *Adj. vitrified.*

Vitrifier, *V. A. to vitrify.*

Vitriol, *S. M. vitriol.*

Vitriolé, ée, *Adj, vitriolous.*

Vitriolique, *Adj. vitriolous.*

Vitupére, *S. M. blame, reproach.*

Vivace, *Adj, vivacious.*

Vivacité, *S. F.* (*from* vif) *vivacity, livelineſs.*

Vivandier, *S. M. a ſutler.*

Vivant, te, *Adj. living, alive.*

Vivant, *S. M. Ex.* Il n'y a point de vivant qui ſoit plus à elle que moi, *there is no man alive more addicted to her than I am.*

Un bon vivant, *a good fellow, a good companion.*

Vivat (mot dont on ſe ſert pour applaudir) *bravo.*

Vive, *S. F. the ſea-dragon.*

Vive, *the verb, V.* Vivre.

Vivement, *Adv. briſkly, ſharply, vigorouſly; to the quick.*

Vivier, *S. M. a pond, a fiſh-pond.*

Vivifiant, te, *Adj. vivifying, vivific l.*

Vivification, *S. F. vivification, vivifying.*

Vivifie, ée, *Adj. vivified.*

Vivifier, *V. A. to vivify* or *quicken, to revive.*

Vivifique, *Adj. vivifical, vivifying, that gives life.*

Vivipare, *Adj. viviparous.*

Vivoter, *V. N. to live from hand to mouth, to make juſt ſhift to live;* * † *to rub on.*

Vivre, *V. N.* (*from* vie) *to live, to be living* or *alive.*

Faire vivre (entretenir) *to maintain, keep, feed,* or *entertain.*

Vivre (conduire) *to live, to lead a ſort of life; to behave, carry* or *underſtand one's ſelf.*

Vivre (exiſter) *to live* or *exiſt.* Vive le roi, *God ſave* or *bleſs the king.*

Qui vive? *who are you for?*

Vivre, *S. M. food, diet.*

Vivres, *S. M. Plur. proviſions, victuals.*

Viz, *V.* Vis.

Ulcération, *S. F. ulceration.*

Ulcére, *S. M. an ulcer.* * Un ulcére amoureux, *a love-wound.*

Ulcéré, ée, *Adj. ulcerated, exulcerated, ulcerous.*

Ulcérer, *V. A. to ulcerate* or *exulcerate;* * *to provoke, incenſe* or *exaſperate.*

Ultérieur, re, *Adj. further* or *furthermoſt, on the further ſide.*

Ultramontain, ne, *Adj. & S. beyond the mountains.*

Un, une, *Adj. one, a, an.*

Les uns (quelque uns) *ſome.* Les uns & les autres, *all, all together, every body.*

En un (enſemble) *in one, together.*

L'un & l'autre, *both.*

L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

Ni l'un, ni l'autre, *neither.*

Unanime, *Adj. unanimous.*

Unanimement, *Adv. unanimouſly.*

Unanimité, *S. F. unanimity.*

Uni, unie, *Adj.* (*from* unir) *united,* &c.

Uni, (égal, poli) *ſmooth, even,* or *level.* Du linge uni, *plain linen.*

Uni, *Adv. even.* Mettre à l'uni, *to level.*

Uniéme, *Adj. one. Ex.* Vingt & uniéme, *one-and twentieth.*

Uniforme, *Adj. uniform, even, regular.*

Uniformement, *Adv. after the ſame faſhion.*

Uniformité, *S. F. uniformity.*

Uniment, *Adv.* (d'une manére unie) *ſmooth* or *even.*

Union, *S. F. union, conjunction;* * *union, unity, concord.*

Unique, *Adj. only, ſole.* (Excellent) *notable, ſingular.*

Uniquement, *Adv. only, ſingularly, entirely.*

Unir, *V. A. to unite* or *join together; to ſmooth, to level, to make ſmooth, level* or *even.*

S'unir, *V. R. to unite,* or *be united, to join together.*

Uniſſon, *S. M. uniſon.*

Unitaire, *S. M. & F. an unitarian, atheiſt.*

Unité, *S. F. unity; an unit.*

Univers, *S. M. the univerſe, the world; the earth.*

Univerſaliſte, *S. M. & F. an univerſaliſt.*

Univerſalité, *S. F. univerſality, generality.*

Univerſel, le, *Adj. univerſal, general.*

Univerſel, *pl.* univerſaux, *S. M. an univerſal,* or *a predicable.*

Univerſellement, *Adv. univerſally, generally.*

Univerſité, *S. F. an univerſity.*

Univoque, *Adj. univocal.*

Vocabulaire, *S. M. a vocabulary.*

Vocal, le, *Adj. vocal, oral.*

D. † Vocalement, *Adv. out, aloud.*

Vocatif, *S. M. vocative, the vocative caſe.*

Vocation, *S. F. vocation.*

Vocaux, *S. M. pl. voters.*

Vocaux, *V.* Vocal.

Vœu, *S. M. a vow.*

Je fais vœu à Dieu que, *I vow to God* or *I ſwear that.*

Vœu (ſouhait) *vow, wiſh, deſire, prayer, requeſt.*

Voguavant, *S. M. a rower* or *fore-rower.*

Vogue, *S. F. the rowing of a galley.*

* Vogue (crédit) *vogue;* * *mode* or *faſhion.*

Voguer, *V. N. to row.*

Vogueur, *S. M. a rower.*

Voiage, *V.* Voyage, and its derivatives accordingly.

Voici, *Adv. behold, here is, that is, here be, here are.*

Voie ou Voye, *S. F. way, road; view, footing,* or *ſtrain of a deer.*

Voie (moyen) *ways, means, method* or *courſe.* Une voie d'eau, *a leak.*

Voilà, *Adv. there is, that is, there be, there are, thoſe be.*

Voile, *S. M. a veil.*

* Voile (figures, allégories) *veil, figure, allegory.* * (Apparence) *veil, cloak, colour, ſhew, pretence, maſk.*

Voile, *S. F. ſail.*

Voilé, ée, *Adj. veiled,* &c.

Voiler, *V. A. to veil* or *cover with a veil;* alſo *to give the veil.*

Voilerie, *S. F. a ſail-yard.*

Voilier, *S. M. a ſailer.*

Voilure, *S. F. a way of ſailing.*

Voir, *V. A. to ſee.*

Voir (conſidérer) *to ſee, look* or *behold.*

Voir ſur ou ſurvoir, *to look over, to overlook, to ſurvey.* Il ſemble à voir (il paroit) *it ſeems, it looks.*

Faire voir (montrer) *to let ſee, to ſhew.*

Se voir, *V. R. to look at one's ſelf, to look upon one's ſelf, to look.* (Se fréquenter) *to ſee, frequent* or *viſit one another.* (Coucher enſemble) *to lie together.*

Se voir (ſe trouver) dans un méchant état, *to find one's ſelf in a ſad condition.*

Voire, *Adv. ay, ay marry, nay.*

† Voirement, *Adv. Ex.* Mais voirement, *but now I think on it.*

Voirie, *S. F. a lay-ſtall.*

Voiſin, ne, *Adj. neighbouring, bordering, adjacent.*

Un voiſin, *S. M.* une voiſine, *S. F. a neighbour.*

Voiſinage, *S. M. neighbourhood, vicinity.*

† Voiſiner, *V. N. to be neighbourly, to viſit one's neighbours.*

Voiture, *S. F. carriage; fare; load, lading.*

Voiture (carroſſe, chariot, bateau, cheval, &c.) *carriage, a coach, cart, boat, horſe,* &c.

Voituré, ée, *Adj. conveyed.*

Voiturer, *V. A. to convey* or *carry.*

Voiturier, *S. M. a carrier.*

Voiturier par eau, *a bargeman.*

Voiturin,

Voiturin, *S. M. ones that lets out horſes.*

Voix, *S. F. voice.* (Cri) *voice or cry.* (Suffrage) *voice, vote or ſuffrage.*

Vol, *S. M. robbery, theft; theft, ſtolen goods.*

Vol, *S. M. the flight or flying of a bird; a caſt of hawks.* * Il a le vol pour cela, *he has an admirable talent that way.*

† Volable, *Adj. that may be ſtolen.*

Volage, *Adj. fickle, inconſtant, unſteady.* Feu volage, *wild fire.*

Volaille, *S. F. poultry, fowl.*

Volant, te, *Adj. flying.*

Fuſée volante, *a rocket.*

Un volant, *S. M. a ſhuttle-cock.*

Volatil ou volatile, *Adj. volatile.*

Volatile, *S. M. a volatile, a flying creature.*

Volatiliſé, ée, *Adj. volatilized.*

Volatiliſer, *V. A. to volatilize, to make volatile.*

Volatilité, *S. F. volatility.*

Volatille, *S. F. fowls.*

Volcan, *S. M. a volcano.*

Vole, *S. F. vole or ſlam.*

Volé, ée, *Adj. robbed, ſtolen.*

Volée, *S. F. the flight or flying.*

* Volée, (qualité, rang) *rate, rank, quality, degree.*

A la volée, *Adv. raſhly, at random, inconſiderately.*

Voler, *V. N. & A. to fly or fly at.*

Voler, *V. A.* (ravir par force) *to rob, to take away.*

Volerie, *S. F. a flight of a bird of prey at ſome game or other.*

Volerie, *S. F. robbery, theft.*

Volet, *S. M. a dove-cote; a flyer of a clock or watch; a little ſea-compaſs.* Volet de fenêtre, *a window-ſhutter.*

Voleter, *V. N. to flutter or flicker.*

Voleur, *S. M. a thief.*

Voleuſe, *S. F. a thief, woman thief.*

Voliére, *S. F. a volery, a great bird-cage.*

Voliére à pré, *a dove-cote.*

Volontaire, *Adj. voluntary, ſpontaneous; wilful, heady.*

Un volontaire, *S. M.* (à la guerre) *a volunteer.*

Volontairement, *Adv. voluntarily.*

Volonté, *S. F. will; mind or pleaſure.*

Volontiers, *Adv. willingly, readily, gladly.*

Volte, *S. F.* (rond) *a ring; volta or bounding-turn.*

Voltes (deux parties gagnées d'un jeu) *rubbers, two ſets won.*

Voltigement, *S. M. vaulting.*

Voltiger, *V. N. to flutter or begin to fly; to ride about.*

Voltigeur, *S. M. a vaulter or tumbler.*

Volubilis, *S. M. withy-wind, bind-weed, rope weed.*

Volubilité, *S. F. volubility.*

Volubilité de langue *volubility, glibneſs, fluentneſs, nimbleneſs of tongue.*

Volume, *S. M. volume, book; volume, bulk, ſize.*

Volupté, *S. F. pleaſure, ſenſuality or voluptuouſneſs; pleaſure, delight, ſatisfaction.*

Voluptueuſement, *Adv. voluptuouſly, ſenſually.*

Voluptueux, ſe, *Adj. voluptuous, ſenſual, libidinous; delightful.*

Un voluptueux, *S. M. a voluptuary.*

Volute, *S. F. volute.*

Vomique, *Adj. Ex.* Noix vomique, *a vomiting-nut or nux vomica.*

Vomir, *V. A. to ſpue, vomit, caſt or bring up.*

Vomiſſement, *S. M. a vomiting.*

Vomitif, ive, *Adj. vomitory.*

Un vomitif, *S. M. a vomit.*

Vorace, *Adj. voracious, ravenous.*

Voracité, *S. F. voracity, greedineſs.*

Voter, *V. N. to vote or give one's vote.*

Votif, ve, *Adj. votive.*

Votre, *Adj.* au pluriel vos (pronom poſſeſſif de la ſeconde perſonne) *your.*

Vôtre, au pluriel vôtres (mis par relation, ſans le nom) *yours.*

C'eſt ici le vôtre, *this is yours.*

Voué, ée, *Adj. devoted, conſecrated, &c.*

Vouer, *V. A. to devote or conſecrate.*

Vouer (promettre) *to vow or promiſe.*

Vouge, *S. F. a boar-ſpear or hunter's ſtaff.*

Voulant (participe de vouloir) *willing.*

Vouloir, *V. N. to will or be willing, to pleaſe or be pleaſed, to have a mind.*

Vouloir, *V. A. Ex.* Il l'a voulu ainſi, *he would have it ſo.* Si elle ſavoit ce que vous lui voulez, *if ſhe knew what deſign you have upon her.*

A qui en veut-il? *what ails him; what is the matter with him?*

Vouloir, *S. M. will, pleaſure; will, intention, deſign.*

Voulu, *Adj. Ex.* Mal-voulu (hai) *hated.*

Vous (pronom perſonnel pluriel) *you, ye.* Que dites vous, meſſieurs? *what do you ſay, gentlemen?*

Comment vous-va mon cher ami? *how do you do, dear friend?*

Je ſuis tout à vous, *I am wholly yours.*

Vouſſure, *S. F. the arch or bending of a vault.*

Voute, *S. F. a vault, an arched roof.*

Vouté, ée, *Adj.* (fait en voute) *vaulted, arched.*

Se vouter, *V. R. to bend like a vault.*

Voyage, *S. M. from* voie, *voyage, travel, journey.*

Voyages en Perſe, *travels into or to Perſia.*

Voyager, *V. N. to travel.*

Voyageur, *S. M. a traveller.*

Voyant (participe du verbe voir) *ſeeing,* &c. according to the verb.

Voyant, te, *Adj. gaudy, very gay.*

Voyant, *S. M. one that has his eye-ſight.*

Un voyant (un prophéte) *a ſeer or prophet.*

Voye, *V.* Voie.

Voyelle, *S. F. a vowel.*

Voyer, *S. M.* (*from* voie) *a ſurveyor or overſeer of the high-ways.*

Voyerie, *S. F. the place or office of the ſurveyor of the high-ways.*

Voyerie, *V.* Voirie.

Vrai, ie, *Adj. true, right.*

Un vrai filou, *a mere or an arrant cheat.*

Vrai (propre) *right, true, fit.*

Vrai, *S. M. the truth.*

Vous dites vrai, *you ſay right.*

Au vrai, *Adv. truly, really, ſincerely; for certain.* On n'en ſait rien au vrai, *there is no certainty of it.*

Vraiment, *Adv. indeed, truly.*

Vrai-ſemblable, *Adj. likely, probable.*

Le vrai ſemblable, *S. M. a probability, or likelihood.*

Urbaniſtes, *S. F. pl. urbaniſts, a ſort of nuns.*

Urbanité, *S. F. urbanity, civility, good manners, good breeding.*

Ure, *S. M. an ure ox.*

Uretéres, *S. M. pl. the ureters.*

Urétre, *S. M. urethra.*

Urgent, te, *Adj. urgent, preſſing.*

Vrille, *S. F. a borer, a piercer.*

Urinal, *S. M. an urind.*

Urine, *S. F. urine, ſtale water.* Flux d'urine, *the diabetes.* Difficulté d'urine, *the ſtranguary.*

Uriner, *V. N. to urine, to make water, to piſs.*

Urne, *S. F. an urn, a pitcher.*

Urſuline, *S. F. an urſuline nun.*

Us, *S. M. pl. uſage, ways, practice, cuſtom.*

Uſage, *S. M. uſe, cuſtom, uſage, way; uſe, the uſing of a thing; uſe, advantage, benefit, uſefulneſs; a common prayer-book.* Droit d'uſage dans une forêt royale, *right of commonage* or *paſture in a royal foreſt.*

Uſages (biens poſſédés en commun) *common, common paſture-ground.*

Uſager, *S. M. a commoner.*

Uſance, *S. F. uſage, cuſtom, uſe; uſance, a month.*

Uſé, ée, *Adj. worn out* or *off*, &c. *V.* Uſer, *V. A.*

Uſé, *S. M. V.* Uſer, *S.*

Uſer de, *V. N. to uſe, to make uſe of.* Uſer de régime, *to keep a ſtrict diet.*

En uſer (agir) bien ou mal avec quelqu'un, *to deal* or *do well* or *ill by one, to uſe him well* or *ill.*

Uſer de miſéricorde, *to ſhew mercy.*

Uſer, *V. A. to uſe, waſte* or *conſume.*

* Uſer ſa jeuneſſe, *to ſpend one's youth.*

Uſer le verre (le frotter) *to poliſh glaſs.*

S'uſer, *V. R. to wear out* or *off, to waſte* or *decay.*

Uſer, *S. M. Ex.* Ce drap eſt d'un bon uſer, *this cloth will wear well* or *do one good ſervice.* * Il eſt bon à l'uſer, *he is a very officious* or *obliging man.*

Uſité, ée, *Adj. uſed, in uſe; uſual.*

Uſuel. le, *Adj. uſual.*

Uſufructuaire, *Adj. uſufructuary.*

Uſufruit, *S. M. uſe and profits, without property.*

Uſufruitier, *S. M.* uſufruitiére, *S. F. uſufructuary* or *tenant.*

Uſuraire, *Adj. uſurious.*

Uſurairement, *Adv. like an uſurer.*

Uſure, *S. F. uſury, unlawful uſe.*

Uſure, *the wearing* or *wearing wearing out of a thing.*

Uſurier, *S. M.* uſuriére, *S. F. an uſurer.*

Uſurpateur, *S. M. an uſurper.*

Uſurpation, *S. F. uſurpation.*

Uſurpatrice, *S. F. an uſurper, a ſhe-uſurper.*

Uſurpé, ée, *Adj. uſurped*, &c.

Uſurper, *V. A. to uſurp.*

Utenſile, *S. M. utenſil, implement.*

Utenſiles de cuiſine, *kitchen-utenſils, kitchen-tackling.*

Utenſile, *free-quarters.*

Utérin, *Adj. uterine.*

Utile, *Adj. uſeful, of uſe, beneficial, profitable, ſerviceable.* Joindre l'agréable à l'utile, *to join profit to pleaſure.*

Utilement, *Adv. uſefully, to good purpoſe, profitably* Travailler utilement, pour le public, *to work for the public good.*

Utilité, *S. F. utility, uſefulneſs, benefit, profit; uſefulneſs, uſe.*

Vu, vuë, *Adj.* (*from* voir) *ſeen*, &c.

Vu que, *Conj. ſeeing, being, conſidering that.*

Vu, *S. M. Ex.* Au vu de tout le monde, *before every body.*

Vuë, *S. F. the ſight* or *eye-ſight; view, eye* or *eyes, look.*

Vuë (maniére dont on regarde un objet) *look* or *proſpect.*

Vuë (aſpect) *proſpect, viſto, view.* (Jour, ouverture) *light, window* or *caſement.* (Examen) *view, ſurvey, examination.*

Vuë (connoiſſance intérieure) *the being conſcious, conſcience, conſciouſneſs, knowledge.*

Uvée, *S. F. the uvea tunica* of the eye.

Vuidange, *S F. Ex.* Un tonneau en vuidange, *a veſſel broached* or *tapped.*

Vuidanges (des foſſes à privés, des cloaques, &c.) *filth,* (D'une maiſon) *the rubbiſh of a houſe.* (Des femmes) *a woman's flood* after childbirth.

Vuidange (excrément de divers animaux) *dung.*

Vuidangeur, *S. M. a night-man* or *gold-finder.*

Vuide, *Adj. empty* or *void.*

Un vuide, *S. M. a void, an empty ſpace, a void ſpace, a vacancy; a blank* or *white; a vacuum.*

* Un grand vuide dans ſon diſcours, *a great gap* or *chaſm in his diſcourſe.*

A vuide, *Adv. empty.*

Vuidé, ée, *Adj. emptied*, &c.

Vuider, *V. A. to empty, to make void* or *empty.*

Vuider la volaille, *to draw a fowl.*

Vuider un étang, *to drain a pond.* Vuider ſes mains, *to give up* or *reſign.*

Vuider un lieu, *ou* vuider d'un lieu, *V. N. to avoid a place, to go out of a place, to leave a place.* Il faut qu'il vuide le pays, *he muſt leave* or *run the country.*

Vuider (découper) *to pink* or *cut into flowers*, &c.

Vuider *ou* évuider, *V.* évuider.

Vuider (finir) *to determine, to decide, to end* or *make an end of, to make up.* Vuider les terres, *to level the ground.* Vuider les excrémens en allant à la ſelle, *to void excrements by ſtool.*

Se vuider, *V. R. to empty;* * † *to let fly.*

* Se vuider (ſe finir) *to be determined, decided, ended* or *made an end of.*

Vuidure, *S F. a pinking* or *cutting into flowers.*

D. † Vulcaniſé, *Adj M. Ex.* Un mari vulcaniſé, *a hornified huſband, a cuckold.*

Vulgaire, *Adj. vulgar, common, general, ordinary; vulgar, low, mean, baſe, vile, trivial.*

Le vulgaire, *S. M. the vulgar, the mobile.*

Vulgairement, *Adv. vulgarly, commonly; meanly.*

Vulgate, *S. F. the vulgar tranſlation of the Bible.*

Vulnérable, *Adj. vulnerable.*

Vulnéraire, *Adj. vulnerary.*

Vulnéraire, *S. M. a vulnerary.*

Vulve, *S. F. the womb, matrice* or *mother.*

Uvule, *S. F. uvula, the palate.*

X.

XE'rophthalmie, *S. F.* (démangeaiſon des yeux, rouge et ſéche) *xerophthalmy.*

Xylobalſamum, *S. M. xylobalſamum.*

Y.

Y *Adv.* (Relatif de lieu, qui ſignifie en cet endroit, là) *there, thither.* Voulez-vous y aller? *will you go there* or *thither?* Je m'y trouve bien, *I find myſelf well there.*

Paſſez-y (*ou* paſſez, paſſez par là) *go that way.*

Y (à cela, en cela, en ces choſes là) *to it, of it, of them, to it, to them, in it, in them.* Prenez y garde, *mind it, look to it.* J'y penſerai, *I ſhall think of it* or *of them.*

J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes, *I ſpied ſome faults in it,* or *in them.*

J'y ai ajouté pluſieurs choſes, *I have added ſeveral things to it* or *to them.*

Vous y êtes (vous avez deviné) *you are in the right, you have hit the nail on the head.*

Vous n'y êtes pas (vous vous trompez) *you have not hit it right, you are out, you are in the wrong box.* Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work, you do not take a right courſe in it.*

Il y a, *V.* Avoir.

Yacht, *S. M. a yacht.*

Yeuſe, *S. F. the French oak,* or *holm-oak.*

Yeux, *S. M.* (pluriel d'œil) *the eyes, V.* Oeil. * Il a de bons yeux, * *He is ſharp-ſighted*; * *he is ſharp* or *cunning.*

* Regarder avec des yeux de mépris, *to look with contempt.*

* Cela lui bleſſe les yeux, *ou* lui fait mal aux yeux, *that's an eye-ſore to him.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur (choiſir) quelqu'un pour une charge, *to chuſe* or *pitch upon one for an employ* or *place. V.* Jetter.

† Avoir des affaires juſques par deſſus les yeux, *to be full of buſineſs, to have more buſineſs than one can turn one's hands to.*

* A yeux clos, *blindfold.* * Commencer à ouvrir les yeux, *to begin to have one's eyes open, to begin to ſee.*

* Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un (lui témoigner de l'amour) *to be ſweet upon one, to look ſweet* or *ſweetly upon one.* * Phillis n'a des yeux (*ou* d'affection) que pour vous, *Phillis has no love but for you, ſhe loves none but you.*

* Ouvrir de grands yeux (paroître étonné) *to ſtand gaping, to be aſtoniſhed.*

Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *to ſtare on one,* or *look him in the face, to look wiſtly on him.*

* Je ne ſaurois le regarder avec des yeux de complaiſance, *I cannot look pleaſantly upon him.*

* Ce n'eſt pas pour vos beaux yeux (*ou* pour l'amour de vous) *'tis not upon your account* or *ſcore, 'tis not for your ſake.*

* Cela créve les yeux, *ou* * Cela ſaute aux yeux, *'tis as plain as can be, it is obvious to every body, 'tis as clear as the ſun at noon-day.*

Yeux de chat, *purplet, ſnap-dragon,* or *calves ſnout.*

Ypreau, *S. M. the elm-tree.*

Yvoire, *S. F. ivory.*

Yvraie, *S. F. tare, darnel, cockle weed.*

Yvre, *Adj. drunk, fuddled.*

Yvreſſe, *S. F. drunkenneſs, a being drunk.*

Yvrogne, *Adj. drunken, given to drink.*

Yvrogne, *S. M. a drunken man, a drunken ſot.*

Yvrogner, *V. N. to fuddle, to guzzle, to ſwill, to drink hard, to tipple.*

Yvrognerie, *S. F. drunkenneſs.*

Yvrogneſſe, *S. F. a drunken woman, a fuddling goſſip.*

Yvroye, *V.* Yvraie.

Z.

Zagaye, *S. F. a long kind of dart uſed among the Moors.*

ZAI

Zain, *Adj. M. Ex.* Cheval zain, *a horſe all of one dark colour, without any ſtar, ſpot,* or *mark, about him.*

Zain, *S. M. ſpelter,* a ſort of mineral.

Zani, *S. M.* (un bouffon Italien) *a zany, jack-pudding,* or *merry-andrew.*

ZÉB

Zébeline, *V.* Zibeline.

Zédoaire, *S. F.* (racine qui reſemble *ou* gingenbre) *zedoary.*

ZEL

Zélateur, *S. M.* Zelatrice, *S. M. zealot, ſtickler, one who is jealous of* or *for a thing.*

Zéle, *S. M. zeal.*

Zélé, ée, *Adj. zealous.*

Zénith, *S. M. zenith.*

Zéphir *ou* Zéphire, *S. M. Zephyr, Zephyrus.*

Zéro, *S. M. a cypher* or *nought.*

Zeſt, *S. M. a zeſt*; *the woody thick ſkin, quartering the kernel of a walnut.* * † Je n'en donnerois pas un zeſt, *I would not give a ſtraw, a ruſh* or *a pin's head for it.*

Zeſt (pour mettre de la poudre à poudrer les cheveux) *powder-bag.*

† Zeſt, *Interj. a fiddle-ſtick, pſhaw.*

Zibeline, *S. F. a ſable*; *a ſable ſkin.*

Zig zag, *S. M. a zic zac.*

Zinzolin, *S. M. a reddiſh worſted, uſed in tapeſtry.*

Zizanie, *S. F. Ex.* * Semer la zizanie, *to ſow diſſenſion, to make differences.*

Zodiacal, ale, *Adj.* (qui appartient au zodiaque) *zodiacal.*

Zodiaque, *S. M. the zodiac.*

Zone, *S. F. a zone.*

Zoophyte, *S. M. zoophyte.*

EXPLICATION

Des *Marques*, des *Renvois*, & des *Abréviations* dont on ſe ſert dans cet OUVRAGE.

EXPLANATION

Of the Marks, References, *and* Abbreviations *made uſe of in this* WORK.

‡ *MARQUE un Mot ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'uſage.*

† *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion baſſe; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le Stile comique & burleſque.*

D. † *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion douteuſe*, c'eſt à dire, *dont l'uſage n'eſt pas établi, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagés.*

* *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion figurée.*

* † *Mot ou Expreſſion baſſe, dont on ſe ſert dans le Figuré.*

P. *Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie* Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *Subſtantif.*

S. M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Féminin.*

Pl. *ou* Plur. *Pluriel.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom, ou Participe.*

To, *Cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

V. A. *Verbe Actif.*

V. N. *Verbe Neutre.*

V. R. *Verbe Réfléchi.*

V. Imp. *Verbe Impersonel.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Prépoſition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

Ex. *Exemple.*

‡ MARKS an obſolete Word or Expreſſion.

† A mean or vulgar Word or Expreſſion.

D. † A dubious Word or Expreſſion; that is, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

* A Figurative Word or Expreſſion.

* † A mean Word or Expreſſion uſed in a figurative Senſe.

P. A Proverb or proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for *Vide*, See.

S. A Subſtantive.

S. M. A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.

S. F. A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

Pl. or *Plur.* Plural.

Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To, This Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in Engliſh.

V. A. Verb Active.

V. N. Verb Neuter.

V. R. Verb Reflective.

V. Imp. Verb Impersonal.

Part. Participle.

Adv. An Adverb.

Prep. A Prepoſition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

Des NOMS *de Batême les plus ordinaires d'*HOMMES *& de* FEMMES, *en* François *& en* Anglois.

An ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the moſt Common Chriſtian *NAMES* of MEN and WOMEN, in *French* and *Engliſh*.

NOMS d'HOMMES.

A

Aaron, *Aaron.*
Abel, *Abel.*
Abraham, *Abraham.*
Achille, *Achilles.*
Adam, *Adam.*
Adolphe, *Adolphus.*
Adrien, *Adrian.*
Alain, *Alan* or *Allen.*
Alaric, *Alaric.*
Albert, *Albert.*
Alexandre, *Alexander.*
Alfred, *Alfred.*
Alphonſe, *Alphonſus.*
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe.*
Amédée, *Amadeus.*
André, *Andrew.*
Annibal, *Hannibal.*
Anſelme, *Anſelm.*
Antoine, *Anthony.*
Archibald, *ou* Archenbaut, } *Archibald.*
Arnaud, *Arnold.*
Artus, *Arthur.*
Auguſte, *Auguſtus.*
Auguſtin, *Auſtin.*

B

Balthaſar, *Balthaſar.*
Baptiſte, *ou* Batiſte, } *Baptiſt.*
Barnabé, *Barnaby.*
Barthélemi, *Bartholomew.*
Baſile, *Baſil.*
Baudouin, *Baldwin.*
Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Benoît, *Bennet* or *Benedict.*
Bernard, *Bernard.*
Bertrand, *Bertram.*
Blaiſe, *Blaſe.*
Boniface, *Boniface.*
Bonaventure, *Bonadventure.*

C

Céſar, *Cæſar.*
Charles, *Charles.*
Chriſtophle, *Chriſtopher.*
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom.*
Claude, *Claudius.*
Clément, *Clement.*
Conrad, *Conrad.*
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine.*
Corneille, *Cornelius.*
Cyprien, *Cyprian.*
Cyrille, *Cyril.*

D

Daniel, *Daniel.*
David, *David.*
Denys, *Dennis* or *Dionyſius.*
Donſtan, *Dunſtan.*

E

Edmond, *Edmund.*
Edouard, *Edward.*
Eléazar, *Eleazar.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Eliſée, *Eliſha.*
Eraſme, *Eraſmus.*
Etienne, *Stephen.*
Eugéne, *Eugene.*
Euſébe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtache, *Euſtace.*
Ezéchias, *Ezechias.*
Ezéchiel, *Ezekiel.*

F

Fabien, *Fabian.*
Félix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinand.*
François, *Francis.*
Fréderic, *Frederic.*

G

Gabriel, *Gabriel.*
Gaſpar, *Jaſper.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gédéon, *Gideon.*
Gedouin, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervais, *Gervas.*
Giles, *Giles.*
Gilbert, *Gilbert.*
Godefroi, *Godfrey.*
Grégoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H

Hannibal, *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*
Henri, *Henry.*

NAMES of MEN.

Noms d'Hommes. — Names of Men.

Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hiérome, *V.* Jerome.
Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horatio.*
Hugues, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

I

Jacob, *Jacob.*
Jacques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffroi, *Jeffery.*
Jérémie, *Jeremiah.*
Jérome, *Hierome.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonas, *Jonas.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joſeph, *Joſeph.*
Joſias, *Joſias.*
Joſſelin, *Joceline.*
Joſué, *Joſhua.*
Irénée, *Irenæus.*
Iſaac, *Iſaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Julius.*
Julien, *Julian.*

L

Lambert, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Lazare, *Lazarus.*
Léonard, *Leonard.*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M

Malachie, *Malachy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Matthias.*
Matthieu, *Matthew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice* or *Morris.*
Maximilien, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moïſe, *Moſes.*

N

Nathan, *Nathan.*
Nathanaël, *Nathanael.*
Néhémie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicolas, *Nicholas.*

O

Olivier, *Oliver.*
Othon, *Otho.*

P

Patrice, *Patrick.*
Paul, *Paul.*
Philibert, *Philebert.*
Philippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R

Randolphe, *Randal.*
Raoul, *Ralph.*
Raphaël, *Raphael.*
Raimond, *Raymund.*
Renaud, *Reynold.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert* or *Rupert.*
Rodolphe, *Rolph* or *Ralph.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland* or *Orlando.*

S

Salomon, *Solomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel.*
Samſon, *Sampſon.*
Sébaſtien, *Sebaſtian.*
Sigiſmond, *Sigiſmund.*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silveſtre, *Silveſter.*
Siméon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T

Théodore, *Theodore.*
Théodoric, *Doric.*
Thibaud, *Theobald.*
Théodoſe, *Theodoſius.*
Théophile, *Theophilus.*
Thomas *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V

Valentin, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent.*
Urbain, *Urban.*

Z

Zacharie, *Zachary.*

Noms de Femmes. — Names of Women.

A

ABIGAIL, *Abigal.*
Adelaïde, *ou* Adelaïs, *ou* Alix, *Alice.*
Adeline, *Adelina.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnès, *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Alithée, *Alithea.*
Amélie, *Amelia.*
Anne, *Anne.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arabelle, *Arabella.*

B

Barbe, *Barbara.*
Béatrix, *Beatrice.*
Benoite, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona.*
Brigide, *Brigid* or *Bridget.*

C

Caroline, *Carolina.*
Caſſandre, *Caſſandra.*
Catherine, *Catherine.*
Cécile, *Cicely.*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Chriſtine, *Chriſtina.*

Claire,

Claire, *Clare.*
Claude, *ou* Claudine, *Claduſe* or *Claudia.*
Conſtance, *Conſtance.*

D

Dameris, *Damaris.*
Débora, *Deborah.*
Deniſe, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E

Eléonor, *Eleanor.*
Eliſabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emma.*
Eſther, *Eſther*, or *Heſter.*
Eve, *Eve.*

F

Flore, *Flora.*
Florence, *Florence.*
Françoiſe, *Frances.*

G

Gertrude, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*
Guillelmine, *Wilhelmina.*

H

Héléne, *Helena.*
Henriette, *Henrietta.*

I

Jaqueline, *Joan.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Jeanne, *Jane.*
Iſabelle, *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Julienne, *Juliana.*

L

Laure, *Laura.*
Louiſe, *Louiſa.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucréce, *Lucretia.*
Lydie, *Lydia.*

M

Magdeleine, *Magdalen.*
Marguerite, *Margaret* or *Marget, Margery.*
Marie, *Mary.*
Marthe, *Martha.*
Matilde, *Maud* or *Matilda.*

P

Pénélope, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernell.*
Phyllis, *Phyllis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Priſcille, *Priſcilla.*

R

Rachel, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamond.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S

Sabine, *Sabina.*
Sara, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

T

Théréſe, *Thereſa.*

U

Urſule, *Urſula.*

ABBREVIATIONS

OF

English *CHRISTIAN NAMES uſed in Familiar Diſcourſe.*

ABREVIATIONS

DES

Noms de Batême Anglois, dont on ſe ſert dans le Diſcours Familier

---

A

ASSY, *for* Alice, *Aliſon, Liſette, Liſon.*

B

Bab, *for* Baptiſt.
Bab, *for* Barbara.
Bat, *for* Bartholomew.
Beck, *for* Rebecca.
Bell, *for* Arabella.
Ben, *for* Benjamin.
Beſs, Bet *or* Betty, *for* Elizabeth, *Babeau, Babée* ou *Babiche.*
Biddy, *for* Bridget.
Bill *or* Billy, *for* William, *Guillot.*
Bob, *for* Robert, *Robichon.*

C

Caſs, *for* Caſſandra.
Chris, *for* Chriſtian, *and* Chriſtopher.
Cis, *for* Cicely.
Clem, *for* Clement.
Con, *or* Conny, *for* Conſtance.

D

Dan, *for* Daniel.
Davy, *for* David.
Deb, *for* Deborah.
Dick, *or* Dicky, *for* Richard.
Dol, *or* Dolly, *for* Dorothy.
Dy, *for* Diana.

E

Ekiel, *for* Ezekiel.
Ellick, *for* Alexander.

F

Frank, *for* Francis.
Frank *or* Fanny, *for* Frances, *Fanchon.*
Friz, *for* Fridſwid.

G

Geff, *for* Geffery.
Gil, *for* Gilbert.
Grif, *for* Griffith.

H

Hab, *for* Herbert.
Hal *or* Harry, *for* Henry.
Harriot, *for* Henrietta.
Hodge, *for* Roger.

J

Jack, *for* John, *Janot.*
Ib, *for* Iſabel, *Iſabeau.*
Jeff, *for* Jeffery.
Jemmy, *for* James.
Jerry, *for* Jeremy.
Jin, *or* Jinny, *for* Jane, *Janeton.*
Jo, *for* Joſeph.
Johnny, *for* John.
Jos, *for* Joſhua.
Jug, *for* Joan.

K

Kate, *for* Catherine, *Catin* or *Cathos.*
Kit, *for* Chriſtopher.
Kit, *for* Chriſtian.
Kellom, *for* Kenelem.

L

Lance, *for* Lancelot.
Len, *for* Leonard.
Let, *for* Lettice.

M

Madge, *for* Margery, *Margot, Margotton, Goton.*
Mat, *for* Matthew.
Maudlin, *for* Magdalen, *Madelon.*
Mer, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mich, *for* Michael.
Mill, *for* Mildred.

Moll,

Moll *or* Molly, *for* Mary, *Manon, Marion.*
Mun, *for* Edmund.

N

Nab, *for* Abigail.
Nam, *for* Ambroſe.
Nan, Nancy, *or* Nanny, *for* Anne, *Nanon,* or *Nanette,* or *Annette.*
Nat, *for* Nathanael.
Ned, *for* Edward.
Nel, *for* Eleanor *or* Helena.
Nib, *for* Iſabel, *Iſabeau.*
Nick, *for* Nicholas.
Nob, *for* Obadiah.
Nol, *for* Oliver.
Nump, *for* Humphrey.
Nykin, *for* Iſaac.

P

Padge, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Pall, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Pat *or* Patty, *for* Martha.
Peg *or* Peggy, *for* Margaret, *Margot, Margoton, Goton.*
Pel, *for* Peregrine,
Pen, *for* Penelope.
Phil, *for* Philip, *Philipot.*
Phil, *for* Phyllis.
Poll, *for Mary, Manon.*
Pris, *for* Priſcilla.
Pru, *for* Prudence.

R

Robin, *for* Robert, *Robin, Robichon.*

S

Sal, *for* Sarah.
Sam, *for* Samuel.
Sander, *for* Alexander.
Sanny, *for* St. John.
Sib, *for* Sebaſtian *or* Sibyl.
Sil, *for* Silveſter.
Sim, *for* Simon *or* Simeon.
Sis, *for* Cicely.
Su *or* Suky, *for* Suſan, *Suſon.*

T

Taff, *for* Theophilus.
Teddy, *for* Edward.
Temp, *for* Temperance.
Tid, *for* Theodore.
Tim, *for* Timothy.
Tom, *for* Thomas.
Tony, *for* Anthony.
Tracy, *for* Thereſa.

V

Vin, *for* Vincent.
Vol, *for* Valentine.

W

Wat, *for* Walter.
Will, *for* William, *Guillot.*
Win, *for* Winifred.

Z

Zach, *for* Zachary.

THE
ROYAL DICTIONARY Abridged.

The SECOND PART,

Containing the ENGLISH before the FRENCH.

LE
Dictionnaire Royal en Abrégé.

SECONDE PARTIE,

Qui contient l' ANGLOIS *devant le* FRANÇOIS.

A

A *Eſt la premiére lettre de l'alphabet chez tous les peuples, & la premiére des cinq voyelles.*

A *en Anglois eſt ſouvent un article qui ſignifie,* un, une. A houſe, *une maiſon.* A garden, *un jardin.*

R. *En François l'article* un, une, *fait,* des, *au pluriel; mais en Anglois cet article n'eſt pas exprimé au pluriel.* Houſes, *des maiſons.* Gardens, *des jardins.*

Cet article A, *devant un mot qui commence par une voyelle,* ou *par une* H *müette, prend une* N, *pour éviter le ſon déſagréable qui naîtroit de la rencontre de deux voyelles.* An eagle, *un aigle.* An hour, *une heure.*

A, *Quelque, le, la.* To do a thing, *faire quelque choſe.* To wear a ſword, *porter l'épée.* Twice a day, *deux fois le jour.*

A *ſe met quelquefois dans le ſens de la prépoſition* by, *par.* So much a week, *tant par ſemaine.*

On ſe ſert auſſi très ſouvent de cette particule, entre un verbe & un participe du tems préſent. To go a hunting, *aller à la chaſſe.* To go a begging, *mendier.* I am a coming, *je viens, je m'en viens.*

A *ſe met quelquefois au lieu de,* of the. It is one o' clock, (*pour* it is one of the clock) *il eſt une heure.*

A *quelquefois eſt une particule explétive, & ne ſert qu' à l'ornement du diſcours.* What a man are you? *quel homme (qui) êtes vous? On dit auſſi,* many a man, *au lieu de,* many men, *pluſieurs perſonnes.*

A *ſe met quelquefois, par abréviation, au lieu de l'auxiliare,* have. I would a fled (*au lieu de,* I would have fled) *je me ſerois enfui, j'aurois pris la fuite.*

Cette particule tient quelquefois lieu de prépoſition devant un ſubſtantif. To be a bed (*pour* to be in bed) *être au lit.*

Quelquefois elle entre en compoſition, ſans pourtant rien changer du ſens des mots avec leſquels elle eſt compoſée. Afar off, to abate, *ſignifient la même choſe que leurs ſimples.* Far off, *loin.* To bate, *rabatre.*

Abáft, *S. la poupe, l'arriére du vaiſſeau.*

Abaft, *Adv. par poupe.*

To abándon, *V. A. abandonner, quitter, délaiſſer, laiſſer à l'abandon.*

Abándoned, *Adj. abandonné, délaiſſé, laiſſé à l'abandon, quitté.*

Abándoner, *S. celui qui abandonne*

Abándoning, *S. abandonnement, l'action d'abandonner, de délaiſſer,* &c.

To abáſe, *V. A. abaiſſer, humilier, avilir.*

Abáſed, *Adj. abaiſſé, humilié.*

Abáſement, *S. abaiſſement, humiliation, abjection.*

To abáſh, *V. A, rendre honteux, rendre confus.*

Abáſhed, *Adj. honteux, confus.*

Abáſhment, *S. conſternation, confuſion.*

To abáte, *V. A. rabattre, rabaiſſer, faire un rabais de, diminuer.* To abate ſomething of a man's right, *céder,* ou *relâcher une partie de ſon droit.*

To abáte, *V. N.* *diminuer, s'abattre.* To abate (in the ſenſe of the law) *ce verbe, en termes de palais, ſignifie, abattre, démolir, renverſer; annuller, caſſer; uſurper, s'emparer.*

Abáted, *Adj.* *rabattu, rabaiſſé, diminué,* &c. *V.* To abate.

Abátement, *S.* *rabais, diminution.*

Abáting, *S.* *rabais, diminution, l'action de rabattre, de rabaiſſer,* &c. *V.* To abate.

Abátture, *S.* *(terme de chaſſe)* *dattures.*

Abba, *S.* (a Syriac word, ſignifying father) *pére.*

ábbacy, *S.* *abbaye,* ou *dignité d'abbé.*

ábbeſs, *S.* *abbeſſe.*

ábbey, *S.* *abbaye.* † Abbey-lubber, *un gros fainéant, qui eſt gros comme un moine.*

ábbot, *S.* *abbé.* A regular abbot, *abbé régulier, qui a la direction du temporel & du ſpirituel de ſon abbaye.* A ſecular abbot, *abbé ſéculier, abbé qui n'eſt pas religieux.* An abbot in commendam, *abbé commandataire, abbé qui poſſéde une abbaye en commande, & qui n'eſt pas en régle.*

ábbotſhip, *S.* *charge* ou *dignité d'abbé.*

To abbréviate, *V. A.* *abréger, réduire en abrégé, mettre en petit, raccourcir.*

Abbréviated, *Adj.* *abrégé, racourci, mis en petit.*

Abbreviátion, *S.* *abréviation.*

Abbrevi.átor, *S.* *abréviateur.*

Abbreviáture, *S.* *abréviation.*

To abbridge, *V.* To abridge, *avec les mots qui en dérivent.*

Abbúttals, *V.* abúttals.

Abc, *S.* *abc, abécé, croix de par Dieu, l'alphabet.* Abc-ſcholar, *un écolier abécédaire.*

Abc-teacher, *S.* *un petit maître d'école, qui enſeigne à lire.*

To ábdicate, *V. A.* *abaiquer, renoncer à, quitter, ſe défaire de, ſe démettre de quelque charge ou de quelque dignité.*

ábdicated, *Adj.* *abdiqué, à quoi l'on a renoncé,* &c.

ábdicáting *or* abdicátion, *S.* *abdication, renoncement, l'action d'abdiquer,* &c. *V.* To abdicate.

Abdómen, *S.* (Lat.) *abdomen, le bas ventre.*

Abdóminal *or* abdóminous, *Adj.* *qui a rapport à l'abdomen.*

A bearing *or* a-bearing, *S.* (a law term) *terme de palais, dont on ſe ſert en ce ſens.* To be bound to a good a-bearing (or to one's good behaviour) *être obligé de tenir une conduite réguliére à l'avenir.*

Abecedárian, *S.* *abécédaire.*

Abecedary, *Adj.* *abécédaire.*

Abéd *or* a-bed, *Adv.* *Ex.* To be *or* to lie a-bed, *être au lit, être couché.*

D. † Aberrátion, *S.* *égarement.*

To abét, *V. A.* (to ſet on) *inciter, exciter, animer, pouſſer, encourager.*

To abet (to maintain, to aid) *ſoutenir, appuyer, ſupporter, favoriſer, prendre le parti de, aider, aſſiſter.*

Abétted, *Adj.* *incité, animé,* &c. *V.* To abet.

Abétting, *S.* *l'action d'inciter, d'animer,* &c. *V.* To abet.

Abéttor *or* abetter, *S.* *qui incite, anime,* &c. *V.* To abet, *fauteur, inſtigateur, partiſan.* To be an abettor (or accomplice) of murder, *être complice en quelque meurtre.*

To abhór, *V. A.* *abhorrer, avoir en horreur, déteſter.*

Abhórred, *Adj.* *abhorré, déteſté,* &c.

Abhórrence *or* abhórrency, *S.* *horreur, averſion.* I have a ſtrange abhorrence to that courſe of life, *j'ai une étrange averſion pour cette maniére de vivre.*

Abhórrent, *Adj.* *éloigné, qui a en horreur, qui déteſte, qui abhorre.*

Abhórrer, *S.* *qui déteſte, qui abhorre, ennemi juré.*

Abhórring, *S.* *horreur, averſion, l'action d'abhorrer,* &c. *V.* To abhor.

To abíde, *V. A.* (to ſuffer) *ſouffrir, ſupporter, endurer.*

To abide, *V. N.* (to dwell) *habiter, demeurer, vivre.* To abide in ſin, *croupir dans le péché.* If you abide but the firſt charge, *ſi vous ſoutenez ſeulement le premier choc.* He cannot abide to take pains, *il ne ſauroit prendre de la peine.* To abide by *or* in a thing (to ſtand to it) *ſe tenir à quelque choſe.*

Abíder, *S.* *habitant.*

Abíding, *S.* *l'action de ſouffrir, de demeurer,* &c. *V.* To abide. An abiding place, *une demeure.*

ábject, *Adj.* *abjet, mépriſable, bas, vil, lâche.*

Abjéction *or* abjéctneſs, *S.* *baſſeſſe, abaiſſement, abjection.* Abjection of mind, *découragement, baſſeſſe de cœur, lâcheté.*

ábjectly, *Adv.* *baſſement, d'une maniére abjecte.*

Abílity, *S.* (*or* power) *pouvoir, force, capacité.* (Of eſtate) *biens, moyens, revenus.* (Parts *or* capacity) *habileté, ſcience, ſavoir, portée, capacité.*

Abjurátion, *S.* *abjuration.*

Abjuration (*en terme de palais*) *un exil perpetuel.*

To abjúre, *V. A.* *abjurer, renoncer, renier.*

Abjúring, *S.* *abjuration, renoncement, l'action d'abjurer,* &c.

To ablactate, *V. A.* *ſevrer.*

áblative, *S.* *or Adj.* *ablatif, le cas ablatif.*

áble, *Adj.* (*or* capable) *capable.* Able in ſtrength, *fort, robuſte, vigoureux.* Able in eſtate, *riche, qui a du bien, accommodé, aiſé.* Able (ſkilful) *expert, expérimenté, qui a de l'expérience habile, ſavant.* Able to read and write, *qui ſait lire & écrire.* Able to pay, *ſolvable, qui a dequoi payer.* To be able, *pouvoir.* I am not able to walk, *je ne ſaurois marcher.* He is hardly able to hold his eyes open, *à peine peut il tenir les yeux ouverts.* None is able to come near him for ſkill, *perſonne n'approche de ſon habileté, ſon addreſſe eſt incomparable.* He gives more than he is well able, *il donne plus que ſon bien ne porte.* Every one according as he is able, *chacun ſelon ſa portée, ſelon ſes moyens.*

To ablegáte, *V. A.* *envoyer, députer.*

D. † Ablegátion, *S.* *envoi.*

ábleneſs. *V.* ability.

Ablútion, *S.* *ablution.*

Abnegátion, *S.* *renoncement, abnégation.* With a full abnegation of our wills, *avec une entiére réſignation de nos volontés.*

Aboard, *Adv.* *abord, abord de navire.*

Abóde, *S.* *demeure, ſéjour.*

To

To abóliſh, *V. A.* (to deſtroy) *abolir, anéantir, détruire, effacer.* To aboliſh (*or* repeal) a law, *abolir, caſſer, annuller, révoquer une loi.*

Abóliſhed, *adj. aboli, caſſé, anéanti,* &c.

Abóliſhing *or* abóliſhment, *S. abolition, l'action d'abolir, de caſſer,* &c. *V.* To aboliſh.

Abolition, *S.* (a law term) *abolition, pardon d'un crime.*

Abóminable, *Adj. abominable, déteſtable, exécrable.*

Abóminably, *Adv. abominablement, d'une maniére abominable.*

To abóminate, *V. A. deteſter, abhorrer, avoir en horreur, avoir en abomination* ou *en exécration.*

Abóminated, *Adj. déteſté.*

Abomination, *S. abomination, choſe abominable.*

Aborigines, *S. les premiers* ou *les plus anciens habitans d'un pays.*

To abórt, *V. N.* (to bring forth young before the time) *avorter.*

Abórtion, *S. avortement,* ou *fauſſe couche.*

Abórtive, *Adj. abortif.* An abortive child, *un enfant qui n'eſt pas venu à terme, un avorton.* * An abortive deſign, *deſſein qui n'a pas réuſſi, qui a échoué* ou *avorté.*

Abórtively, *Adj. avant le terme.*

Abóve, *Adv. en haut, là haut.* From above, *d'en haut.*

Above, *Prep. au deſſus de.* The one ſat above, and the other below me, *l'un s'aſſit au deſſus de moi, & l'autre au deſſous.* I am above-board, *je ſuis au-deſſus de tout.* Above our ſtrength, *or* ability, *au delà de nos forces.* Above all, above all things, above any thing, *ſur-tout, ſur toutes choſes, principalement.*

Above (more than) *plus de, plus que.* I was not in London above three days, *je n'ai pas été à Londres plus de trois jours.* Above what every one will believe, *plus que l'on ne ſauroit croire.*

* † If he be above ground, *s'il eſt en vie,* ou *quelque part qu'il ſoit.* I am above theſe things, *ces choſes ſont au-deſſus de moi.* A good name is above wealth, *une bonne renommée eſt préférable aux richeſſes.* To be above one, *ſurmonter, ſurpaſſer quelqu'un.* The water came above my knees, *l'eau paſſoit mes genoux.* His head was above the water, *ſa tête paroiſſoit hors de l'eau.*

Over and above, *par deſſus, outre, de ſurplus.* As above *comme ci-deſſus, comme il a été dit.*

Above-mentioned, *Adj. ſuſdit, dont il a été parlé ci-deſſus.*

To abóund, *V. N. abonder, avoir en abondance,* ou *être en abondance, regorger.* To abound in one's own ſenſe, *être entêté.*

Abóut, *Prep. autour, environ, à l'entour de, aux environs.* About noon, *environ midi.* About a foot wide, *d'un pié de large* ou *environ.* The ſoldiers he has about him, *les ſoldats qu'il a autour de ſoi.*

About, *ſur.* About the dawning of the day, *ſur le point du jour.* I have no money about me, *je n'ai point d'argent ſur moi.*

About, *touchant.* I come to you about that buſineſs, *je viens vous voir touchant cette affaire.* Shall I ſend to him about it? *le ferai je avertir de cette affaire?* About the latter end of the book, *vers la fin du livre.* He is ſomewhere about the houſe, *il eſt quelque part dans le logis.* What do they cry about the ſtreets? *qu'eſt ce qu'on crie dans les riües?* All about, *partout.*

About and about, *ça & là, d'un coté & d'autre.* From about, *d'environ, d'autour.* Round about, *tout autour.* All places round about, *tous les lieux d'alentour.* There are divers opinions about it, *les ſentimens ſont partagés là-deſſus.*

It is not ſo about us, *il n'en eſt pas de même dans nos quartiers.* We have a thick air round about us, *l'air de notre pays eſt groſſier, nous reſpirons un air groſſier.* I took a view of the country round about, *je fis tout le tour du pays.* A tree ten feet about, *un arbre qui a dix piés de tour.* Ten leagues about, *à dix lieuës à la ronde.*

To take a turn about the town, *faire un tour de ville.* A ſhort way about, *un chemin raccourci.* A long way about, *un grand détour.* This way is not ſo far about, *ce chemin n'eſt pas ſi long.* To be ſent a long way about, *être envoyé bien loin.* To lead an army a long way about, *faire faire un grand tour à une armée.* To lie about, *être diſperſé ça & là, être tout en déſordre.*

To take one about the middle, *prendre quelqu'un par le milieu du corps.* To drink about, *boire à la ronde.*

To have one's wits about one, *ſonger à ce que l'on fait, avoir l'eſprit préſent.* Mind what you are about, *ſongez à ce que vous faites.* We are about buſineſs of great conſequence, *nous traitons d'une affaire de grande conſéquence.* To go about (*or* undertake) a thing, *entreprendre une choſe,* ou *y travailler.* I am about a great piece of work, *je travaille à un grand ouvrage, je ſuis après un grand ouvrage.*

I am about to do it, *je m'en vais le faire.* You are mighty long about it, *vous êtes bien long tems à le faire.* Look about you, *ſongez à vous, prenez garde à vous.* They are about to fight, *ils ſont ſur le point de ſe battre,* ou *d'en venir aux mains.* All this ſtir was kept about you, *tout ce bruit s'eſt fait à votre occaſion.* All the ſtir was about this, *c'eſt ce qui a fait tout ce bruit, c'eſt ce qui a cauſé tout ce vacarme.*

R. *Quant aux autres expreſſions, où cette prépoſition fait une partie de la ſignification du verbe (comme dans les verbes,* to go about, to come about, to bring about, &c.) *vous les verrez dans l'article des verbes.*

Abréaſt, *Adv. de front, à coté l'un de l'autre.*

Abrenunciátion, *S. renoncement, renonciation.*

Abrick, *S.* (a term in chymiſtry for ſulphur) *ſoufre.*

ábricot, *V.* apricot.

To abridge, *V. A. abréger, racourcir, réduire en abregé, mettre en petit, retrancher, diminuer.* The chriſtian religion abridges us of no lawful pleaſures, *la religion chrétienne ne nous prive pas des plaiſirs licites.*

Abridged, *Adj.* *abrégé, racourci*, &c.

Abridging, *S.* *l'action d'abréger, de racourcir*, &c. *V.* to abridge.

Abridgment, *S.* *un abrégé, un racourci, un épitome.*

Abróach, *Adj.* *percé, mis en perce.* To ſet abróach, *percer, mettre en perce.* *V.* to broach.

Abróad, *Adv.* *dehors.* Abroad (in foreign countries) *hors de chez ſoi, dans le pays étrangers.*

To go abroad, *ſortir.* To take one abroad with him, *prendre (emmener) quelqu'un avec ſoi.* To walk abroad, *ſe promener, faire un tour de promenade.* To wait upon one's maſter abroad, *ſuivre ſon maître quand il ſort.*

There is a wind abroad, *il fait du vent.* There is ſuch a report (ſuch a report goes) abroad, it is abroad, *c'eſt un bruit commun, le bruit s'eſt répandu par tout.* 'Tis generally talked abroad, *on en parle par tout.* The manifeſtoes that are abroad, *les manifeſtes qu'on fait courir.*

At home and abroad, *dans la maiſon & hors de la maiſon; au dedans & au dehors; dans le royaume & hors du royaume.* To ſet abroad, *divulguer, publier.*

To ábrogate, *V. A.* *abroger, abolir, caſſer, annuller, révoquer.*

ábrogated, *Adj.* *abrogé, aboli, caſſé, annullé, révoqué.*

ábrogating *or* abrogátion, *S.* *abrogation, aboliſſement, caſſation*, &c.

Abróód. *Ex.* To ſit abrood upon eggs (as birds do) *couver des œufs.*

Abrúpt, *Adj.* *précipité, bruſque.*

Abrúptly, *Adv.* *bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque, ſans préambule.* To fall out with one abruptly, *rompre en viſiére à quelqu'un.*

Abrúptneſs, *S.* *maniére d'agir bruſque.*

ábſceſs, *S.* *abcès, ſac, apoſtume.*

Abſciſſion, *S.* (cutting off) *l'action de couper, retranchement.*

To abſcónd, *V. N.* *or* to abſcond one's ſelf, *V. R.* *ſe cacher en cas de danger.*

Abſcónded, *Adj.* *caché.*

Abſcónder, *S.* *celui qui ſe cache.*

Abſcónding, *S.* *l'action de ſe cacher.*

ábſence, *S.* *abſence, éloignement.*

ábſent, *Adj.* *abſent, éloigné.* *P.* Long abſent, ſoon forgotten, *on oublie bien-tôt les abſens, l'abſence réfroidit l'amitié.*

To abſent one's ſelf, *V. R.* *s'abſenter, être abſent.*

Abſentée, *S.* *un homme qui néglige de ſe trouver aux aſſemblées d'un corps dont il eſt membre.*

To abſólve, *V. A.* *abſoudre, décharger, exempter, diſpenſer, délivrer.*

Abſólved, *Adj.* *abſous (abſoute) juſtifié, délivré.*

Abſólving, *S.* *l'action d'abſoudre*, &c. *V.* to abſolve.

ábſolute, *Adj.* (arbitrary) *abſolu, arbitraire.* (Perfect) *parfait, achevé, complet.* (Arrant) *fieſé, inſigne.*

Ablative abſolute (a term of Latin grammar) *ablatif abſolu.*

ábſolutely, *Adv.* *abſolument, ſans réſerve, parfaitement, entiérement.*

ábſolúteneſs, *S.* (abſolute power) *un pouvoir abſolu* ou *arbitraire.*

Abſolútion, *S.* *abſolution, pardon.*

D. † ábſonous *or* abſonant, *Adj.* (abſurd, contrary to reaſon) *abſurde, contraire à la raiſon.*

* Abſonous (*or* abſurd) *abſurde, ridicule.*

To abſórb, *V. A.* *abſorber, engloutir, abîmer.*

Abſórbed, *Adj.* *abſorbé, englouti, abîmé.*

Abſórbent, *Adj.* *abſorbant.*

To abſtáin, *V. N.* *s'abſtenir, ſe retenir, ſe priver.*

Abſtáining, *S.* *abſtinence, l'action de s'abſtenir.*

Abſtémious, *adj.* *abſtéme, ſobre, qui ne boit point de vin.*

Abſtémiouſneſs, *S.* *ſobriété, tempérance.*

To abſtérge *or* abſtérſe, *V. A.* *abſterger, déterger, eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer.*

Abſtérged *or* abſtérſed, *Adj.* *eſſuyé, torché, nettoyé.* ‡ *Détergé.*

Abſtérſion, *S.* *l'action de torcher*, &c.

Abſtérſive, *Adj.* *déterſif.*

ábſtinence, *S.* *abſtinence.*

ábſtinent, *Adj.* *ſobre, tempéré, modéré.*

Abſtórted, *Adj.* *forcé, enlevé de force.*

ábſtract, *S.* *un extrait, un abrégé, un racourci.*

To abſtráct, *V. A.* *extraire, abſtraire.*

Abſtrácted, *Adj.* *extrait, abſtrait.*

Abſtráctedly, *Adv.* *par abſtraction, par préciſion.*

Abſtracting from, *Prep. Ex.* Abſtracting from the perſons named in it, *ſans compter les perſonnes qui y ſont nommées.*

Abſtráction, *S.* *abſtraction, préciſion.*

Abſtráctly, *Adv.* *en feſant abſtraction d'autre choſe.*

Abſtrúſe, *Adj.* *abſtrus, caché, mal-aiſé à pénétrer, couvert.*

Abſtrúſely, *Adv.* *d'une maniére obſcure.*

Abſtrúſeneſs *or* abſtrúſity, *S.* *obſcurité, profondeur, difficulté d'un ſujet.*

Abſúrd, *Adj.* *abſurde, ſot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Abſúrdity, *S.* *abſurdité, impertinence, ſottiſe.*

Abſurdly, *Adv.* *abſurdement, ſottement, ſans jugement, mal à propos, impertinemment, d'une maniére ridicule* ou *impertinente.*

Abúndance, *S.* *abondance, quantité, grande quantité, grand nombre, beaucoup, infinité.*

Abúndant, *Adj.* *abondant, qui abonde.*

Abúndantly, *Adv.* *abondamment, avec abondance, largement, fort, entiérement, parfaitement.* More abundantly, *ſinguliérement.* This may abundantly ſuffice to, *en voilà de reſte, en voilà aſſez pour.*

Abúſe, *S.* (ill uſe) *abus, mauvaiſe uſage.* (Affront) *affront, injure, piéce.*

To abúſe, *V. A.* (to miſuſe) *abuſer de, faire un mauvais uſage, de.*

To abuſe (to rail *or* affront) *maltraiter, gourmander, quéreller, bafouer, injurier, dire des injures à.*

To abuſe the king's equity (to over-reach his juſtice) *ſurprendre l'équité du roi.* To abuſe a virgin, *abuſer d'une fille, la violer, lui ravir ſa virginité.*

Abúſed, *Adj.* *dont on a abuſé, maltraité, quérellé*, &c. *V.* to abuſe.

Abúſer,

Abúſer, *S. qui abuſe, maltraite, &c. V.* to abuſe.

Abúſive, *Adj. choquant, outrageux.*

Abúſively, *Adv. abuſivement, par abus, par une catachréſe.*

Abúſiveneſs, *S. humeur choquante.*

‡ To abùt upon, *V. N. aboutir à, confiner à.*

Abúttals, *S. limites, bornes.*

Abiſmal, *Adj. qui n'a point de fond.*

Abiſs, *S. abîme, gouffre profond, profondeur immenſe.*

Acácia, *S. acacia, arbre.*

Académic *or* académical, *Adj. académicien, académique.*

Académically, *Adv. académiquement.*

Academician, *S. académicien.*

Académiſt, *S. académiſte.*

Acádemy, *S. académie.*

Acáid, *S.* (a term in chymiſtry for vinegar) *vinaigre.*

To accède, *V. N. accéder.*

To accélerate, *V. A. accélérer, preſſer, hâter.*

To accelerate, *V. N. ſe hâter, ſe dépêcher, faire diligence.*

Accélerated, *Adj. accéléré, hâté, dépêché.*

Acceleration, *S. accélération.*

ácccent, *S. accent.*

To accént, *V. A. accentuer, marquer d'un accent.*

Accénting, *S. la proſodie, la bonne maniére de prononcer* ou *d'accentuer.*

To accéntuate, *V. A. accentuer.*

Accentuátion, *S. accentuation.*

To accèpt, *V. A. accepter, recevoir, agréer.*

Accéptable, *Adj. agréable, reçu avec plaiſir,* ou *l'on prend plaiſir.*

Accéptableneſs, *S. grace, faveur.*

Accéptably, *Adv. agréablement, avec plaiſir, avec joie.*

Accéptance *or* acceptation, *S.* (receiving kindly) *acceptation, maniére obligeante de recevoir.*

Acceptátion *or* acception of a word, *acception d'un mot.*

Accépted, *Adj. accepté, reçu, agréé.*

Accépter, *S. accepteur.*

Acceptilátion, *S. une quittance,* ou *une décharge de paroles.*

Accépting, *S. l'action d'accepter, &c.*

Acception, *S.* (the acception of a word) *l'acception, la ſignification d'un mot, le ſens auquel on le prend.*

Accéſs, *S. accès, entrée, abord.* Acceſs (*or* fit) of an ague, *accès de fiévre.*

Acceſs (*or* acceſſion) *jonction.* (Augmentation) *ſurcroit.*

áccefſory, *V.* áccefſary.

Accéſſible, *Adj. acceſſible.*

Accéſſion, *S.* (*or* addition) *acceſſoire, ſurcroit, augmentation, accroiſſement.*

Acceſſion *or* coming, *avénement.* Since the acceſſion of the States General to the Hanover treaty, *depuis que les Etats Généraux ſont entrés dans le traité de Hanovre.*

áccefſorily, *Adv. en qualité d'acceſſoire.*

áccefſory, *S. acceſſoire.*

Acceſſory, *Adj. complice, qui a part à.* To be acceſſory (*or* to contribute) *contribuer à.*

áccidence, *S. accident de grammaire.* A book of accidence, *rudiment.*

áccident, *S. accident, hazard, aventure, événement fortuit, incident.* Accident (in oppoſition to ſubſtance) *accident, par oppoſition à ſubſtance.*

Accidéntal, *Adj. accidentel, caſuel.*

Accidéntally, *Adv. accidentellement, par hazard.*

Accidéntalneſs, *S. hazard, cas imprévu.*

Acclàim, *S.* (applauſe, acclamation) *applaudiſſement, acclamation.*

Acclamátion, *S. acclamation, cri de joie.*

Acclivity, *S.* (*or* ſteepneſs) *montée, élévation, avenüe d'une colline.*

To accloy, *affadir. V.* to cloy.

To accómmodate, *V. A.* (*or* to fit) *accommoder, ajuſter, proportionner.* To accommodate (*or* adjuſt) a buſineſs, *accommoder* (ou *terminer*) *une affaire.* Will you be ſo kind to accommodate me with this? *Voulez-vous bien m'accommoder de ceci? Voulez-me le prêter?*

Accómmodated, *Adj. accommodé, conforme, propre. V.* to accomodate.

Accómmodating, *S. l'action d'accomoder, &c. accommodement, accord.*

Accommodátion, *S.* (of a conteſt *or* quarrel) *accommodation, accommodement, reconciliation, accord.* Accommodation of lodging, *logement,* ou *commodité de logement.*

Accómmodately, *adv. d'une maniére propre, juſte, proportionnée.*

Accómpanied, *Adj. accompagné, ſuivi.*

To accómpany, *V. A. accompagner, faire compagnie à, être à la ſuite de, ſuivre.*

Accómplice, *S. accomplice.*

To accómpliſh, *V. A. accomplir, exécuter, achever, finir, venir à bout de.*

Accómpliſhed, *Adj. accompli, &c.*

Accómpliſher, *S. qui accomplit.*

Accómpliſhing, *S. accompliſſement.*

Accómpliſhment, *S. perfection.*

Accompt. *V.* account, *& ſes dérivées.*

Accòrd, *S. accord, union.* Of his own accord, *volontairement, de ſoi-même, de ſon propre mouvement, de franche volonté.* With one accord, *unanimement, d'un commun accord.*

To accòrd, *V. A.* (to adjuſt) *accorder, accommoder, reconcilier.*

To accord, *V. N.* (to agree) *demeurer d'accord, tomber d'accord, s'accorder.*

Accórdance, *S. accord, union, convenance.*

Accórdant, *Adj.* (agreeable) *convenable, conforme, propre, qui s'accorde.*

Accórded, *Adj. accordé, &c. V.* to accord.

Accórding, *Conj.* (according as) *ſelon que, comme.* According as they ſhall ſee occaſion, *comme ils le trouveront à propos.* According as every man's pleaſure is, *ſelon le bon plaiſir d'un chacun.*

According to, *Prep. ſelon, ſuivant, conformément.*

According to his mind, *à ſa fantaſie.* According to the preſent rate, *au prix courant.* To go according to the times, *temporiſer, s'accommoder aux tems.* To act according to reaſon, *agir*

raiſonnablement. According to each man's fortune, *à proportion du bien de chaque particulier.*

Accórdingly, *Adv. conformément, convenablement.*

To accòſt, *V. A. accoſter, aborder, joindre, s'accoſter de, s'approcher de.*

Accóſtable, *Adj. accoſtable, qui a l'abord doux.*

Accóſted, *Adj. accoſté, abordé,* &c.

Accóunt, *S.* (*or* reckoning) *compte, ſupputation, calcul.* To call to an account, *demander compte, faire rendre compte, rechercher.*

Account (reaſon) *compte, raiſon.* To give account, *rendre compte, repréſenter, rendre raiſon.* I took a particular account of the errors of my life, *j'examinai en détail les erreurs de ma vie.*

Account (*or* eſteem) *compte, eſtime, cas.* She makes no account of it, *elle ne s'en met guére en peine.*

Account (*or* relation) *relation, récit, conte.* He is not at one with himſelf what account to give of it, *il ne ſait que dire là-deſſus.*

Account (*or* advice) *avis, avertiſſement.* We have an account from thence, that, *nous avons reçu avis* (ou *nous venons d'apprendre*) *d'un tel endroit, que*; *on mande d'un tel endroit, que.*

Account (ground, reaſon, conſideration) *raiſon, vuë, égard, conſidération, occaſion, cauſe, ſujet.* I did it upon that account, *je le fis pour cette raiſon, dans cette vuë, ſur ce pié, à cet égard,* ou *intention.* I will do it upon your account, *je le ferai pour l'amour de vous, à votre conſidération.* She did it on your account, *elle l'a fait à votre intention,* ou *pour l'amour de vous.*

Account (deſign) *état, deſſein, compte.* I made account long ſince to wait upon you at your houſe, *il y a long tems que j'ai fait deſſein de vous aller voir chez vous.* He makes account to go very ſpeedily, *il fait état de partir bien-tôt,* ou *il compte de partir bien-tôt.* Upon this account it is that the apoſtle ——, *c'eſt ſur ce principe* (ou *c'eſt pour cela*) *que l'apôtre* ——. Upon all accounts, *en toute maniére.*

A man of good account, *un homme de conſidération, une perſonne de marque.* A man of no account, *un homme de nulle conſidération, un homme de rien.* An author of the beſt account, *un auteur des plus eſtimés,* ou *des plus accrédités.* There are few people of any account but know him, *il y a peu d'honnêtes gens qui ne le connoiſſent, il eſt connu de tout ce qu'il y a d'honnêtes gens.* Bare reſolutions are of no account with God, *les ſimples intentions ne ſervent de rien, auprès de Dieu.* He excuſed himſelf on the account of his age, *il s'excuſa ſur ſon âge.* A thing that turns to account, *une choſe où il y a à gagner, où l'on trouve ſon compte.* Upon what account (*or* ground) does he demand it? *En vertu dequoi* (ou *de quel droit*) *le demande-t-il?* I owe him nothing upon a particular account, *je ne lui dois rien en particulier.* The king does not mean that his ſubjects ſhould be oppreſſed upon any account whatſoever, *le roi n'entend pas qu'on vexe ſes ſujets pour quelque cauſe que ce ſoit,* ou *ſous quelque prétexte que ce ſoit.*

To accóunt, *V. A. tenir compte, rendre compte, venir à compte.*

To account (*or* believe) *tenir, croire, eſtimer, regarder.* I account it a great ſin, *je tiens que c'eſt un grand péché.*

To account for (*or* explain) *rendre raiſon, expliquer.*

Accóuntable, *Adj. comptable, reſponſable, obligé à rendre compte.*

Accóuntant, *S. arithméticien, chiffreur.*

Accóunted, *Adj. eſtimé, conſidéré.*

To accóutre, *V. A. habiller, équiper.* ‡ *Accoutrer.*

Accóutred, *Adj. habillé, équipé,* ‡ *Accoutré.*

Accóutrements, *S. ajuſtemens, habits, équipage.* ‡ *Accoutremens.*

Accrétion, *S.* (*or* growing to) *accrétion, accroiſſement, augmentation.*

To accróach, *V. A. accrocher.*

To accrúe, *V. N. revenir, provenir, réſulter, accroître.* What good will accrue thereby? *Quel avantage en reviendra-t-il?* Theſe are things that accrue to the heir, *ce ſont de choſes qui accroiſſent à l'héritier.*

To accúmulate, *V. A. accumuler, amaſſer, entaſſer.*

Accúmulated, *Adj. accumulé, amaſſé, entaſſé.*

Accúmulation, *S. accumulation, entaſſement, amas, comble.*

áccuracy, *S. exactitude, ſoin.*

áccurate, *Adj. exact, qui fait avec exactitude; poli, limé, exact, fait avec ſoin, avec application.*

áccurately, *Adv. exactement, nettement, avec exactitude, avec beaucoup de netteté, ſoigneuſement, avec attache.*

áccur teneſs, *V.* accuracy.

To accúrſe, *V. A. maudire, mettre à l'interdit, anathématiſer.*

Accúrſed, *Adj. maudit, mis à l'interdit, anathématiſé.*

Accuſátion, *S. accuſation, blâme, reproche.*

Accúſative, *S. & Adj. accuſatif, le cas accuſatif.*

To accúſe, *V. A. accuſer, dénoncer, blâmer.*

Accúſed, *Adj. accuſé, dénoncé, blâmé.*

Accúſer, *S. accuſateur, accuſatrice, dénonciateur, délateur.*

Accúſing, *S. l'action d'accuſer,* &c. *V.* to accuſe.

To accúſtom, *V. A. accoutumer.*

Accúſtomably, *Adv. ſouvent.*

Accúſtomarily, *Adv. communément, ordinairement.*

Accúſtomary (cuſtomary) *Adj. accoutumé, commun, ordinaire.*

Accúſtomed, *Adj. accoutumé; fait à quelque choſe.*

Accúſtoming, *S. l'action de s'accoutumer, accoutumance, habitude.*

Ace, *S. as de carte,* ou *de dé.*

Ambs-ace *or* amms-ace, *ambeſas, beſet.*

Acérb, *Adj. acerbe, aigre, âpre.* * Acerb, *cruel, dur, rude, fâcheux.*

Acérbity, *S. aigreur, âpreté.*

* Acerbity, *dureté, cruauté, rigueur, ſévérité.*

To acérvate, *V. A.* (to heap up) *amaſſer, entaſſer.*

Ache, *S. ache, percil.*

Ache, *V.* ake.

To achiéve, *V.* to atchieve, *avec les mots qui en dérivent.*

ácid, *Adj. acide, aigre, acre.*

Acídity,

Acídity, *S. acidité, aigreur, qualité acide.*

To acknów'edge, *V. A. reconnoître, avouer, confesser.*

Acknówledged, *Adj. avoué, confessé, reconnu.*

Acknówledgment, *S. aveu, confession, reconnoissance.* The acknowledgment of a benefit, *la reconnoissance* ou *le ressentiment d'un bienfait.*

Acknówledging, *S. l'action d'avouer, de confesser, de reconnître, reconnoissance.*

ácolyte, *S. acolyte.*

áconite, *S. aconit, réagal, herbe.*

ácorn, *S. gland.*

ácorus, *S. acorus, herbe.*

To acquaint one, *V. A.* (*or* make one acquainted with) *avertir, informer, communiquer, faire savoir à, donner avis à, apprendre.*

Acquàintance, *S. connoissance, habitude ; une connoissance, une personne avec qui l'on a fait connoissance.* Upon what acquaintance? *pourquoi? en vertu de quoi? de quel droit?*

Acquáinted, *Adj. informé, averti,* ou *qui a fait connoissance avec quelqu'un.* I am acquainted with it, *je sai l'affaire, j'en ai eu avis.* I will make you acquainted with my design, *je vous communiquerai mon dessein.* I'll make you acquainted with it, *je vous en donnerai avis ; je vous le ferai savoir ; je vous en informerai.* I brought him acquainted with the best families, *je l'ai introduit dans les meilleures familles.*

Acquáinting, *S. information, avis, déclaration ; l'action de donner avis,* &c. *V.* to acquaint.

Acquèsts, *S.* (*or* purchases) *acquets, acquisitions.*

To acquiésce, *V. N. acquiescer, donner les mains, consentir, se soumettre à, se contenter de.*

Acquiésced in, *Adj. à quoi l'on consent,* &c.

Acquiéscence, acquiéscency, *or* acquiéscing, *S. acquiescement, consentement, soumission.*

Acquírable, *Adj. qui peut être acquis,* &c. *V.* to acquire.

To acquire, *V. A.* (to purchase) *acquerir, faire quelque acquisition.* (To get) *acquérir, gagner.* (To learn) *apprendre.* (To come at) *attraper.*

Acquired, *Adj. acquis, gagné, appris.*

Acquirer, *S. acquéreur.*

Acquiring, *S. l'action d'acquérir, de gagner, d'apprendre, acquisition.*

Acquisition, *S. acquisition,* ou *acquet.* For the acquisition of the French tongue, *pour apprendre le François.*

Acquisitive, *Adj. acquis, appris.*

To acquit, *V. A.* (to discharge) *acquitter, décharger, exempter, absoudre, renvoyer absous.*

To acquit one's self, *s'acquitter.* To acquit an obligation, *s'acquitter d'une obligation, reconnître un bienfait.*

To acquit a debt, *s'acquitter d'une dette, quitter une dette.* To acquit a malefactor from his deserved punishment, *remettre à un criminel la peine qu'il a méritée.*

Acquittment *or* acquittal, *S. décharge, absolution, délivrance.*

Acquittance, *S. acquit, décharge, quittance, reçu.*

Acquitted, *Adj. acquitté, déchargé,* &c. *V.* to acquit.

Acquitting, *S. décharge, absolution, l'action d'acquitter, de décharger,* &c. *V.* to acquit.

ácre, *S. acre, mesure de terre.*

ácrimony, *S. acrimonie, âpreté, aigreur.*

Acrós, *Adv. de travers.* His arms were folded acrofs, *il avoit les bras croisés.*

Acrós, *Prep. à travers, au travers.*

Acróstic, *S. acrostiche.*

Acrotéria *or* ácreters, *S.* (pedestals in architecture) *acrotéres* ou *petits piédestaux sur lesquels on met des figures.*

Act, *S.* (deed *or* action) *acte, action, coup, trait, fait.* An act of oblivion, *une amnestie.* Act of parliament, *acte* ou *arrêt du parlement.* Act of a play, *acte de pièce de théatre.* Act of a student in divinity, *acte* ou *aulique, en termes de théologien.*

To act, *V. N. faire, agir.* To act contrary to, *contrevenir.* To act against one's own interest, *trahir ses intérêts, aller contre ses intérêts.*

To act, *V. A. animer, inciter, pousser, faire agir.* To act a play, *jouer une comédie, représenter une piéce de théatre.*

ácted, *Adj. joué, représenté.*

ácting, *S. action, l'action de jouer* ou *de représenter un piéce de théatre.*

áction, *S.* (*or* deed) *action, fait, œuvre, acte.* (Gesture) *action, geste.* A man fit for action, *un homme d'exécution.*

Action (*or* suit at law) *action, procès, cause.*

Action (*or* fight) *action, combat, mêlée.*

áctionable, *Adj. qui porte action, que l'on peut poursuivre en justice.*

áctionary *or* áctionist, *S.* (one that has a share *or* trades in stocks) *actionaire.*

áctive, *Adj.* (*or* nimble) *actif, agissant, remuant.*

Active (in grammar) *actif, en termes de grammaire.*

áctively, *Adv.* (*or* nimbly) *habilement, promptement.* (In an active sense) *activement, dans un sens actif.*

Activity, *S. activité, vigueur, vivacité, souplesse, agilité.* Feats of activity, *tours de souplesse.*

áctor, *S. acteur, comédien.*

áctress, *S. actrice, comédienne.*

áctual, *Adj. actuel, effectif.*

áctually, *Adv. actuellement, réellement, en effet.*

áctuary, *S. secrétaire du synode.*

To áctuate, *V. A. animer, faire agir, pousser.*

áctuated, *Adj. animé, poussé.*

To ácuate, *V. A. aiguiser.*

Acúleate, *Adj. aigu. pointu.*

ácumen, *S. genie, pénétration.*

Acutángular, *Adj. acutangle.*

Acúte, *Adj.* (*or* sharp) *aigu, perçant, violent.* * Acute (*or* ingenious) *subtil, ingénieux, pénétrant.*

An acúte, *S. accent aigu.*

Acútely, *Adv. subtilement, avec pénétration, finement, ingénieusement.*

Acúteness, *S. subtilité, esprit, pénétration.*

D. † Adácted, *Adj. coigné, poussé avec force, enfoncé.*

ádage, *S. adage, proverbe.*

Adágial, *Adj. proverbial.*

ádamant, *S.* (*or* an adamantine stone) *un diamant.*

Adamántine, *Adj. de diamant, dur comme le diamant, qu'on ne*

peut rompre. * Adamantine ties, *des noeuds indiſſolubles.*

Adamìtes, *S.* (a ſort of heretics) *Adamites.*

To adàpt, *V. A. adapter, ajuſter, accommoder, appliquer.*

Adápted, *Adj. adapté, ajuſté, accommodé, appliqué.*

Adápting *or* adaptátion, *S. l'action d'adapter, d'ajuſter, d'accommoder. V.* to adapt.

Adáys, *Adv. Ex.* Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui, maintenant, à préſent, préſentement.*

To add, *V. A. ajoûter, joindre, unir une choſe à une autre, augmenter, contribuer.* I will add nothing of my own, *je n'y mettrai rien du mien.*

áddable *or* addible, *Adj. qui peut être ajouté.*

To addécimate, *V. A. dîmer, lever les dîmes.*

ádded, *Adj. ajouté, joint,* &c. *V.* to add.

ádder, *S. couleuvre, vipére, ſerpent.* Water-adder, *une hydre, ſerpent d'eau.*

Adders tongue, *langue de ſerpent,* ſorte d'herbe.

Addibility, *S. Ex.* Addibility of numbers, *qualité des nombres qui peuvent être ajoutés.*

áddice *or* ádze, *S. doloire.*

To addict one's ſelf to, *V. R. s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher, ſe donner, ſe conſacrer, ſe dévouer à.*

Addicted, *Adj. adonné, appliqué, attaché, porté, dévoué, conſacré.* I am your moſt addicted ſervant, *je ſuis votre très affectionné ſerviteur.*

Addiction, *S. délivrance, adjudication au plus offrant & dernier enchériſſeur.*

ádding, *S. l'action d'ajouter,* &c. *V.* to add.

Additment, *V.* addition.

Addition, *S. addition, ſurcroit, accroiſſement, augmentation.* The rule of addition, *la régle d'addition, en arithmétique.* Second edition reviſed with additions, *ſeconde édition revuë & augmentée.*

Addition (advantage *or* ornament) *avantage, ornement, embelliſſement.*

Additional, *Adj. de ſurplus, qu'on a ajouté.* Additional happineſs, *ſurcroit de bonheur.*

áddle, *S.* (dry lees of wine) *tartre.*

áddle, *Adj.* (empty) *vuide.* An addle egg, *un oeuf ſans germe, un oeuf ſtérile.*

* Addle (vain) *vain, qui n'a que l'apparence.*

Addle-headed, *Adj. éventé, écervelé, étourdi.*

Addrèſs, *S.* (ſkill) *adreſſe, induſtrie, habileté.*

Addreſs (epiſtle dedicatory) *dédicace, épître dédicatoire.* The amorous addreſſes of a lover, *les pourſuites d'un amant.*

An addreſs preſented to the king, *une adreſſe préſentée au roi.* To make one's addreſs (*or* application) to one, *s'adreſſer à quelqu'un, avoir recours à quelqu'un.*

Addreſs (direction) *adreſſe.*

To addreſs, *V. A.* (*or* direct) *adreſſer, dédier.* To addreſs the king, *préſenter une adreſſe* (ou *des adreſſes*) *au roi.*

Addréſſed, *Adj. adreſſé, dédié, à qui l'on a préſenté des adreſſes.*

Addréſſers, *S. ceux qui font des adreſſes.*

Addréſſing, *S. l'action d'adreſſer,* ou *de préſénter des adreſſes.*

Addúcent, *Adj. qui peut porter, conduire,* ou *engager à une choſe.*

ádeling, *S.* (a Saxon term) *prince* ou *fils de roi.*

Adémption, *S.* (taking away) *ademption, dépouillement.*

Adèpt, *S. adepte.*

ádequate, *Adj. proportionné, conforme, égal, équivalent.*

ádequateneſs, *S. juſte proportion.*

To adhere to, *V. N. adhérer, s'attacher à, ſe tenir, être attaché à* ou *contre, être joint.*

Adhéred to, *Adj. à quoi l'on s'attache,* &c.

Adhérence, adhérency, *or* adhéſion, *S. adhérence, attachement.*

Adhérent, *S. adhérent.*

Adhéſive, *Adj. tenace.*

Adjácent, *Adj. adjacent, voiſin, contigu.*

Adjéction, *S. adjection, addition.*

ádjective, *Adj. adjectif.*

An adjective, *S. un adjectif, un nom adjectif.*

ádjectively, *Adv. adjectivement, dans un ſens adjectif.*

Adieú, *S. adieu.*

To adjóin, *V. A. adjoindre, joindre, ajouter.*

Adjóined, *Adj. adjoint, joint, ajouté.*

Adjóining, *S. adjonction, l'action d'adjoindre, de joindre,* ou *d'ajouter.*

Adjoining, *Adj. qui touche, joignant, contigu, qui eſt ſitué auprès.*

To adjóurn, *V. A. remettre, renvoyer, différer.* To adjourn (to give a delay) *donner* ou *accorder un délai, ajourner.*

To adjourn, *V. N.* (ſpeaking of the parliament) *ſe ſéparer pour ſe raſſembler une autre fois, s'ajourner.*

Adjóurned, *Adj. remis, renvoyé, différé,* &c.

Adjóurning *or* adjóurnment, *S. délai, remiſe, renvoi, l'action de remettre,* &c. *V.* to adjourn.

ádipous, *Adj. adipeux.*

To adjúdge, *V. A. adjuger,* ou *condamner.*

Adjúdged, *Adj. adjugé, condamné.*

Adjúdging *or* adjudicátion, *S. adjudication* ou *l'action d'adjuger, condamnation* ou *l'action de condamner.*

ádjument, *S.* (help) *aide, aſſiſtance.*

ádjunct, *S. acceſſoire, circonſtance.*

Adjúnction, *S. adjonction, addition, augmentation.*

Adjurátion, *S. adjuration.*

To adjúre, *V. A. adjurer, conjurer.*

To adjúſt, *V. A. ajuſter, regler, accorder, accommoder, terminer.*

Adjúſted, *Adj. ajuſté, reglé.*

Adjúſting, *S. ajuſtement, réglement, accommodement; l'action de régler,* &c. *V.* to adjuſt.

Adjúſtment, *S. ajuſtement, réglement, accord.*

ádjutant, *S. un adjutant, aide-major.*

ádjutory, *Adj. qui aide.*

To ádjuvate, *V. A. aider, ſecourir, aſſiſter.*

Adméaſurement, *S.* (a law term) *ameſurement, eſtimation.*

Admenſurátion, *S. égaliſation, l'action d'égaliſer.*

Admínicle, *S. aide, ſecours; † adminicule.*

Adminicular, *Adj. qui aide, qui ſert.*

To adminiſter, *V. A.* (to give) *adminiſtrer, donner, rendre, diſpenſer.* To adminiſter an oath, *déférer,*

déferer le ſerment, faire prêter le ſerment. To adminiſter (to govern *or* manage) *adminiſtrer, gouverner, régir, avoir le maniment de.*

Adminiſtrátion, *S. adminiſtration, diſpenſation, diſtribution, maniment, conduite.* Evil adminiſtration, *malverſation.*

Adminiſtrátor, *S. adminiſtrateur.*

Adminiſtrátorſhip, *S. qualité d'adminiſtrateur, adminiſtration.*

Adminiſtrátrix, *S. celle qui adminiſtre, qui a la conduite* ou *le maniment de quelque choſe.*

Adminiſtred, *adj. adminiſtré, donné, rendu, gouverné.*

ádmirable, *Adj. admirable, qui eſt digne d'admiration, merveilleux, étonnant, ſuprenant, bon, excellent, beau.*

ádmirableneſs *or* admirability, *S.* (the quality of being admirable) *ce qu'il y a d'admirable dans une choſe.*

ádmirably, *or* admirably well, *Adv. admirablement, avec admiration, à merveilles.*

ádmiral, *S. un amiral.* The admiral ſhip, *l'amiral, le vaiſſeau amiral.* The admiral flag, *le pavillon.* The admiral galley, *galére capitaineſſe,* ou ſimplement *l'amirale.* The admiral's wife, *l'amirale, la femme de l'amiral.*

ádmiralſhip, *S. la charge de l'amiral, l'amirauté.*

ádmiralty, *S. l'amirauté.* The admiralty court, *la cour de l'amirauté.*

Admirátion, *S. admiration.* Note of admiration, *un point d'admiration.*

To admire, *V. A.* (to wonder) *admirer, conſidérer avec admiration, avoir de l'admiration pour, être ſurpris, s'étonner.*

To admire (*or* love) *aimer, aimer fort, être grand amateur de.*

Admired, *Adj. admiré, aimé,* &c.

Admirer, *S. admirateur, qui admire, qui aime, grand amateur.*

Admiſſion, *S. admiſſion, réception, entrée, accès.*

To admit *or* to admit of, *V. A.* (to receive) *admettre, recevoir.*

To admit of (to permit) *permettre, ſouffrir.* To admit a principle (to acknowledge it true) *admettre un principe, le reconnôître pour véritable.* Admit (ſuppoſe) it were ſo, *poſez le cas que cela ſoit, ſuppoſez que cela ſoit.*

Admíttance, *S. admiſſion, entrée, accès.*

Admítted, *Adj. admis, reçu, permis,* &c. *V.* to admit.

To admix, *V. A. méler.*

Admíxtion *or* admixture, *S. mélange, mixtion.*

To admóniſh, *V. A. exhorter, avertir, donner des avis, reprendre.*

Admóniſhed, *Adj. exhorté, averti,* &c.

Admóniſher, *S. qui exhorte, qui avertit,* &c.

Admóniſhing, *S. admonition, exhortation.*

Admóniſhment, *S. avertiſſement.*

Admonition, *S. avis.*

Adó, *S.* (pains) *peine.* Without any more ado, *ſans tant de façon, ſans plus héſiter, ſans autre myſtére.* With no great ado (eaſily) *aiſément, facilement.*

Ado (*or* noiſe) *bruit, tintamarre, tumulte, vacarme.*

Adoléſcence *or* adoléſcency, *S. adoleſcence, jeuneſſe.*

To adòpt, *V. A. adopter.*

Adòpted, *Adj. adopté.*

Adópter, *S. celui qui adopte.*

Adópting, *S. l'action d'adopter.*

Adóption, *S. adoption.*

Adóptive, *Adj. adoptif.*

Adórable, *Adj adorable.*

Adórably, *Adv. d'une maniére adorable.*

ádorat, *S. poids de quatre livres.*

Adoràtion, *S. adoration.*

To adòre, *V. A. adorer.*

Adòred, *Adj. adoré, révéré.*

Adòrer, *S. adorateur.*

Adòring, *S. adoration, l'action d'adorer,* &c.

To adórn, *V. A. orner, embellir, enrichir, ajuſter, parer.*

Adòrned, *Adj. orné, embelli, paré,* &c.

Adornátion, *V.* adorning.

Adórner, *S. qui orne, qui pare, qui embellit.*

Adórning, *S. l'action d'orner, de parer, d'embellir, d'enrichir, d'ajuſter.*

Adórnment, *S. ornement, embelliſſement, parure.*

Adòwn, *Prep.* (*or* down) *Ex.* His hair flowed adown his ſhoulders, *ſes cheveux flotoient ſur ſes épaules.*

Adríft, *Adv. au hazard, au gré de l'eau et des vents.*

D. Adròit, *Adj.* (dextrous) *adroit, habile.*

D. Adróitneſs, *S. adreſſe, dextérité, habileté.*

Adry, *Adj. altéré, qui a ſoif.*

Adſcitítious, *Adj.* (added, foreign) *ajouté, étranger.*

Advànce, *S. avance, démarche, avancement.* Advance-money, *prime.*

To advánce, *V. N. avancer, aller* ou *marcher en avant, s'approcher.*

To advance, *V. A.* (to give beforehand) *avancer, donner par avance.* To advance (*or* prefer) *avancer, pouſſer, faire la fortune de.* To advance (*or* further) a deſign, *pouſſer une entrepriſe.* He advanced the glory of his purple, *il rehauſſa l'éclat de ſa pourpre.*

Advánced, *Adj. avancé,* &c. *V.* to advance.

Adváncement, *S.* (*or* promotion) *avancement.* Before his advancement to the throne, *avant qu'il montât ſur le trône, avant qu'il parvint à la couronne.*

Adváncer, *S. protecteur, fauteur.*

Advàncing, *S. l'action d'avancer,* &c. *V.* to advance.

Advántage, *S.* (profit, intereſt, *&c.*) *avantage, bien, profit, intérêt, gloire, honneur, commodité, prérogative.* To take *or* make advantage of a thing, *ſe prévaloir, profiter d'une choſe.* To ſell a thing to the beſt advantage, *vendre une choſe au plus haut prix.* She dreſſes to the beſt advantage, *elle ſe met bien, elle a le don de ſe bien ajuſter.*

To advántage, *V. A. apporter quelqu' avantage à, profiter, être avantageux à.*

Advántaged, *Adj. qui a quelque avantage, qui gagne.*

Advantágeous, *Adj. avantageux, utile, profitable, conſidérable.*

Advantágeouſly, *Adv. avantageuſement, utilement.*

Advantágeouſneſs, *S. avantage, profit.*

ádvent, *S.* before Chriſtmas, *l'advent.* Advent (*or* coming) *venuë, arrivée.*

Adventitious, *Adj. adventif, acceſſoire, étranger, caſuel, accidentel.*

Advéntual, *Adj.* (relating to the

the ſeaſon of advent) *qui regarde l'avent.*

Advénture, *S.* (accident) *aventure, incident, accident.* (Hazard) *hazard, riſque, aventure.* (Enterprize) *aventure, entrepriſe, deſſein, expédition.*

To adventure, *V. A.* (to hazard) *avanturer, hazarder, riſquer, mettre au hazard.*

To adventure (to enterpriſe) *entreprendre, oſer.*

Advéntured, *Adj. aventuré, hazardé, riſqué,* &c.

Advénturer, *S. aventurier, qui cherche quelque aventure, qui riſque.*

Advénturous, *Adj. hazardeux, hardi.*

Advénturouſly, *Adv. hardiment.*

ádverb, *S. adverbe.*

Advérbial, *Adj. adverbial.*

Advérbially, *Adv. adverbialement.*

ádverſary, *S. adverſaire, partie adverſe, partie.*

Advérſative, *Adj. adverſatif.*

ádverſe, *Adj. contraire, oppoſé, adverſe.*

Adverſely, *Adv. malheureuſement.*

Advérſity, *S. adverſité, malheur, diſgrace, miſére, calamité, infortune.*

To advért, *V. A. prendre garde, faire reflection ſur, faire attention à, remarquer.*

Advértency *or* advertence, *S. attention, conſidération.*

To advertiſe, *V. A. avertir, donner avis à.*

Advertiſed, *Adj. averti.*

Advértiſement, *S. avertiſſement, avis.*

Advertiſer, *S. avertiſſeur, qui avertit.*

Advertiſing, *S. l'action de donner avis à, l'action d'avertir.*

Advice, *S. avis, conſeil.*

Advice (notice, account) *avis, avertiſſement, connoiſſance.*

Advice-boat, *patache d'avis, corvette.*

D. † To advígilate, *V. N.* (to watch diligently) *veiller, prendre ſoin, être ſur ſes gardes.*

Adviſable, *Adj.* (to be adviſed about *or* counſellable) *ſur quoi l'on doit demander avis,* ou *à propos, que l'on doit conſeiller.*

To advíſe, *V. A.* (to give advice) *conſeiller, donner avis, donner conſeil.* To adviſe to the contrary, *diſſuader.* To do as one ſhall adviſe, *ſuivre le conſeil de quelqu'un.* To adviſe (to give an account, *donner avis, mander, apprendre, écrire, marquer.*

To adviſe with, *V. N. prendre conſeil, demander avis, conſulter.* To adviſe with one's ſelf, *conſidérer, examiner, conſulter, délibérer.*

Adviſed, *Adj. conſeillé.* Well-adviſed, *bien-aviſé,* ou *aviſé, ſage, circonſpect, prudent.* Ill-adviſed, *imprudent, inconſidéré, qui n'eſt point ſur ſes gardes.* I'll do nothing but as I am adviſed, *je ne veux rien faire que ce qu'on me conſeillera, je ne veux rien faire de mon chef.* I am otherwiſe adviſed, *on m'a dit* (ou *je me ſuis laiſſé dire*) *toute autre choſe.* It is adviſed from ſuch a place, that, *on donne avis,* ou *on mande, d'un tel endroit, que.*

Adviſedly, *Adv. ſagement, après meure délibération.*

Adviſedneſs, *S. ſageſſe, prudence.*

Advíſement, *S. conſultation.*

Advíſer, *S. conſeilleur, qui donne des avis.*

Advíſing, *S. l'action de conſeiller,* &c. *V.* to adviſe.

Adulátion, *S. flaterie, complaiſance baſſe & étudiée, cajolerie.*

Adulátor, *S. adulateur, flateur.*

ádulatory, *Adj. flateur, flateuſe.*

Adúlt, *Adj. adulte, parvenu à l'âge de raiſon.*

Adúlterate *or* adúlterated, *Adj.* (*or* counterfeit) *falſifié, ſophiſtiqué, altéré, mêlé.*

Adulterate (degenerated) *corrompu, abâtardi.*

To adúlterate, *V. A.* (to ſophiſticate) *falſifier, ſophiſtiquer, mêler, altérer.* To adulterate (to mar) *corrompre, abâtardir.*

Adúlterated, *Adj. falſifié, ſophiſtiqué,* &c.

Adulterátion, *S. frelaterie.*

Adúlterer, *S. adultére.*

Adúltereſs, *S. adultére, une femme adultére.*

Adúlterine, *Adj. adulterin.*

Adúlterous, *Adj. adultéré.*

Adúltery, *S. adultére.*

D. † To adúmbrate, *V. A. ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre.*

* To adumbrate, *crayonner, ébaucher, répréſenter.*

Adúmbrated, *Adj. ombragé,* &c. *V.* to adumbrate.

Adumbrátion, *S.* (a rough draught) *une ébauche, un ébauchement, un léger crayon, une reſſemblance légére.*

Ad únguem, *Adv. parfaitement bien, ſur le bout des doigts.*

Advocáte, *S.* (in a court of juſtice) *avocat qui défend en juſtice.* (Interceſſor) *avocat, interceſſeur, défenſeur.* (Favourer) *partiſan, défenſeur.*

Advocátion, *S. fonction d'avocat, interceſſion.*

To advów, *V.* to vow.

Advówry, *V.* avowry.

Advowée, *S. avoué, celui qui a droit de patronage.*

Advowſon, *S. avouërie, droit de patronage.*

Adúſt *or* aduſted, *Adj. aduſte, brulé.* Aduſt blood, *ſang aduſte.*

Adúſtible, *Adj. combuſtible.*

Adúſtion, *S. aduſtion, brulement.*

Æ

R. *La dipthongue* Æ *n'eſt en uſage en Anglois, qu'au commencement de quelques noms propres; comme* Æneas, *Enée;* Æſculapius, *Eſculape;* & *des mots ſuivans.*

Æquátor, *S. l'équateur, la ligne, d'équinoctiale.*

Æquilíbrious, *V.* equilibrious.

Æquinóctial, *Adj. équinoxial.*

The æquinox, *S. l'équinoxe.*

Æra, *S. ére, époque.*

Aërial, *Adj. aërien, d'air, de l'air.*

Aëromancy, *S. aëromancie.*

Aërómetry, *S. aërométrie.*

Æſtival, *Adj. d'été, qui eſt d'été.*

To æſtuate, *V. N.* (derived from the Latin) *bruler, être en feu, rendre une vapeur chaude comme une fournaiſe, être ému & agité comme la mer.*

Æther, *S. Lat.* (the ambient air) *l'éther, l'air.*

Æthéreal, *Adj. éthérien, d'air, aërien, céleſte, divin.*

Afár off, *Adv. loin, loin d'ici, de loin.*

Aféard, *V.* afraid.

Affabílity *or* affablenеſs, *S. affabilité, douceur, honnêtete, complaiſance, civilité.*

áffable, *Adj. affable, dou, honnête, complaiſant, civil.*

áffably,

áffably, *Adv. affablement, honnêtement, civilement.*

Affair, *S. affaire.* Affair (quarrel) *affaire, démêlé, querelle.* Affair (amour, intrigue) *affaire de cœur, amourette.* To have an affair with a woman, *avoir une intrigue avec une femme, en avoir des faveurs.*

To affect, *V. A.* (to ſtudy) *affecter, rechercher avec ſoin, s'étudier trop à, ſe piquer de.*

To affect (to touch *or* move) *toucher, émouvoir, attendrir, faire impreſſion ſur, pénétrer, intéreſſer, frapper.*

To affect (to love) *affectionner, aimer.* To affect (to deſire, to endeavour to get) *affecter, rechercher avec ſoin, aſpirer* ou *prétendre à.*

Affectation, *S. affectation afféterie, étude.* Affectation (*or* deſire) *déſir violent, paſſion.*

Affected, *Adj. affecté, plein d'affectation, étudié, touché, ému,* &c. *V.* to affect. How ſtands he affected? *en quelle diſpoſition eſt il? à quoi eſt-il porté* ou *diſpoſé, quelle eſt ſa pente* ou *ſon inclination? dans quelle parti eſt-il?* To be well *or* ill affected, to the government, *être bien* ou *mal-intentionné pour le gouvernement.*

Affectedly, *Adv. avec affectation.*

Affectedneſs, *S. affectation, afféterie.*

Affecting, *Adj. intéreſſant, frappant, touchant.*

Affection, *S. affection, amour, amitié, tendreſſe, attachement, déſir, inclination.* Non-entity can have no affection nor property, *le néant n'eſt capable d'aucune qualité* ou *propriété.*

Affectionate, *Adj. affectueux, affectionné, attaché avec affection.*

Affectionately, *Adv. affectueuſement.*

Affectiouſly, *Adv. affectueuſement.*

Affective, *Adj. touchant, qui affecte.*

To affere, *V. A.* (a term uſed in the exchequer, ſignifying to confirm by oath.) *Ex.* To affere an account, *homologuer un compte.*

Afferors, *S.* (a law-word) *des jurés,* ou *des commiſſaires qui réglent certaines amendes pécuniaires.*

‡ Affiance, *S.* (*or* truſt) *confiance.*

‖ Affiance (a betrothing) *fiançailles, accordailles.*

To affiance, *&c. V.* to betroth, *&c.*

Affidávit, *S. atteſtation ſous ſerment.*

Affiliátion, *S. affiliation, adoption.*

Affinage, *S. affinage.*

Affinity, *S.* (alliance) *affinité, parenté, alliance.* (Relation) *affinité, rapport, reſſemblance, conformité, convenance.*

To affirm, *V. A. affirmer, aſſurer.*

Affirmable, *Adj. que l'on peut affirmer.*

Affirmant, *S. affirmant.*

Affirmátion, *S. affirmation.*

Affirmative, *Adj. affirmatif.*

Affirmative, *S. affirmative.*

Affirmatively, *Adv. affirmativement, avec affirmation, poſitivement.*

Affirmed, *Adj. affirmé, aſſuré.*

Affirmer, *S. celui qui affirme.*

To affix, *V. A. afficher, attacher, lier.*

Affixed, *Adj. affiché, attaché, lié.*

Affixing, *S. l'action d'afficher, d'attacher,* &c.

Afflátion, *S. inſpiration, enthouſiaſme.*

To afflict, *V. A.* (to moleſt, vex, *or* trouble) *affliger, donner de l'affliction à, inquiéter, tourmenter, opprimer, accabler, perſécuter.* * To afflict (to bring low, to weaken) *affliger, abattre, affoiblir, accabler.*

To afflict one's ſelf, *V. R. s'affliger, ſe tourmenter, ſe chagriner.*

Afflicted, *Adj. affligé,* &c. *V.* to afflict.

Afflicting, *S. l'action d'affliger,* &c. *V.* to afflict.

Affliction *or* afflictedneſs, *S. affliction, douleur, ſouci, peine, tourment, chagrin, trouble.*

Afflictive, *Adj. affligeant, accablant, chagrinant.*

áffluence, *S. affluence, abondance, grande quantité.*

áffluent, *Adj. qui abonde juſqu'au delà du néceſſaire.*

Afflux, *S. un amas, une affluence des choſes qui viennent au même lieu.*

To afford, *V. A.* (to give *or* yield) *donner, fournir.* I can't afford to ſpend ſo high, *je ne ſaurois,* ou *je n'ai pas le moyen de faire une ſi grande dépenſe.* I could afford to give him a box on the ear, *j'ai quelque envie de lui donner un ſoufflet.* He is the greateſt man our age affords, *c'eſt le plus grand homme de notre ſiécle.*

Afforded, *Adj. donné, fourni.*

Affording, *S. l'action de donner, de fournir,* &c. *V.* to afford.

To afforeſt, *V. A. mettre une terre en forêt.*

To affránchiſe, *V. A. affranchir, donner la liberté, donner le droit de bourgeoiſie.*

Affráy *or* affrayment, *S. trouble, tumulte, combat.*

To affright, *V. A. étonner, épouvanter, faire peur.*

Affrighted, *Adj. épouvanté, à qui l'on a fait peur.*

Affrónt, *S. affront, outrage, inſulte, injure,* * † *camouflet.*

To affrónt, *V. A.* (to brave) *affronter, braver.* To affront (*or* abuſe) *outrager, choquer, inſulter, injurier, maltraiter, faire un affront à.*

Affrónted, *Adj. affronté, bravé.* Affronted (*or* abuſed) *à qui l'on a fait un affront, maltraité, outragé, choqué, inſulté, injurié.*

Affrónting, *Adj. choquant, injurieux, outrageux.*

To affúſe, *V. A. verſer ſur.*

Affúſion, *S.* (the act of pouring one thing upon another) *affuſion, terme de phyſique.*

Afloat, *Adv. à flot.* To ſet a ſhip afloat, *mettre un navire à flot.*

Afóre, *Prep. devant.*

Afóre, *Adv. devant, auparavant.*

Aforegoing, *Adj. précédent.*

Afórehand, *Adv. par avance.* To be aforehand with one, *prévenir quelqu'un.*

Afóreſaid, *Adj. dont on a déjà parlé, ſuſdit.*

Afóretime, *Adv. autrefois, auparavant;* ‡ *Jadis.*

Afráid, *Adj. qui a peur, qui craint.* You are more afraid than hurt, *vous avez plus de peur que de mal.* * † *Vous criez avant qu'on vous écorche.* I am afraid to ſay it, *je n'oſe le dire,*

ou *je fais ſcrupule de le dire.* To make one afraid, *faire peur à quelqu'un, l'étonner, l'épouvanter.*

Afrèſh, *Adv. de nouveau, encore une fois, une ſeconde fois.* His ſorrow begins afreſh, *ſa douleur ſe renouvelle.*

Aft, *S. la poupe, l'arriére du vaiſſeau.*

Aft, *Adv. par poupe.*

After, *Prep. après, ſelon, ſuivant, à, derriére.* After what manner? *comment, de quelle maniére?* After this manner, *ainſi, de cette maniére.* After the French faſhion, *à la Françoiſe.* I called him after his own name, *je l'ai appellé par ſon nom, je lui ai dit ſes vérités.* At half an hour after three, *à trois heures & demie.* He puts me off day after day, *il me renvoye de jour à autre.*

R. *Cette prépoſition ſe trouve quelquefois après un verbe, & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To look after, *chercher, avoir ſoin,* &c. *prendre garde à.* To go after, *ſuivre.*

After, *Adv. & Conj. après que, enſuite, puis de là.*

R. *Cet adverbe ſe compoſe avec pluſieurs noms ſubſtantifs, comme;*

After-ages *or* after-times, *les ſiécles futurs, les ſiécles ſuivans, l'avenir, la poſtérité.* After-math *or* after-graſs, *regain, foin qui revient après les fenaiſons, la ſeconde herbe de quelque pré* After-burden *or* after-birth, *l'arriére-faix.* After-pains, *les douleurs* ou *les tranchées d'une femme après ſon accouchement.* Afternoon, *après midi.* Afternoon's nunchoon *or* afternooning, *le gouté, la collation.* After-clap, *un ſecond coup, un coup redoublé,* ou * *Un redoublement d'action.* After-game, *revenche, tour que l'on joüe pour réparer ſa perte.* He will play an after-game for it, *il aura ſa revenche, il fera de nouvelles tentatives.* It is a deſperate after-game, *c'eſt une reſſource déſeſpérée.* After-proceeding, *procédure ſubſéquente.* After-reckoning, *ſurécot, nouveau compte.* * They are afraid of an after-reckoning, *ils appréhendent quelque nouveau malheur,* ou *nouvelle diſgrace,* ou *ils craignent d'être recherchés.*

After-wit, *eſprit tardif, adreſſe qui vient trop tard, tour d'eſprit qui n'eſt plus de ſaiſon.* P. An after-wit is every body's wit, *tout le mond eſt ſage après coup.* After-taſte (of any liquor) *un déboire.*

Afterwards, *Adv. enſuite, puis, dans la ſuite, après, après cela.*

Aga, *S. un aga, un commandant en Turquie.*

Agàin. *Adv. derechef, encore, une ſeconde fois, une autre fois, de nouveau, de plus, d'ailleurs.*

As much again, *une fois davantage.* Mine is as big again, *le mien eſt plus gros de la moitié.* To-and-again, *de coté & d'autre.* Over-again, *encore un fois.* I'll be here again preſently, *je reviendrai* ou *je ſerai de retour tout auſſi-tôt.* I muſt have two-pence back again, *il me faut deux ſous de retour.* He is well again, *il eſt guéri, il a recouvré la ſanté.* Your love to me again, *l'amitié réciproque que vous me portez?* What is juſt is honeſt, and again, what is honeſt is juſt, *ce qui eſt juſte eſt honnête, & pareillement, ce qui eſt honnête eſt juſte.* He is ſo old that his head ſhakes again, *il eſt ſi vieux que la tête lui grouille.*

R. *Cet adverbe ſe met ſouvent après un verbe, pour marquer la réiteration de l'action.* *Ex.* To read again, to read over again, *relire.* To fall ſick again, *retomber malade.* To come again, *revenir, retourner.*

Again and again, *plus d'une fois, pluſieurs fois.* I intreated him again and again, *je l'ai prié & reprié, je l'ai prié inſtamment.*

Agàinſt, *Prep. contre.* A crime againſt the ſtate, *un crime d'état.*

Over-againſt, *vis à vis, à l'oppoſite, tout devant.* To be againſt a thing, *déſapprouver quelque choſe, s'y oppoſer.* I am not againſt it, *je ne m'y oppoſe pas* ou *je ne refuſe pas le parti.* To dry a thing againſt the fire, *ſécher quelque choſe auprès du feu.*

Againſt (towards) *ſur, vers, à.*

Againſt the end of the week, *ſur la fin de la ſemaine.* Let all things be ready againſt we come back, *que tout ſoit prêt à notre retour.* Your ſhoes will be made againſt after to-morrow, *vos ſouliers ſeront faits après demain.* Againſt he comes, *en attendant qu'il vienne.* I am for the country againſt the world, *j'aime la campagne préférablement à* (ou *par deſſus*) *toutes choſes.*

ágaric, *S. agaric, drogue.*

† Agàſt, *Adj. étonné, éperdu, ſurpris, interdit, épouvanté, effrayé, effaré.*

ágate, *S.* (*or* agate-ſtone) *agate.* An agate-knife, *un couteau à manche d'agate.*

ágaty, *Adj. qui tient de la nature de l'agate.*

Age, *S.* (the duration of the life of men, beaſts, &c.) *âge.* Age (years, time of the life of men, beaſts, &c.) *âge, ans.* Age (part of man's life) *âge, différent degré de la vie de l'homme.* Tender age, *l'âge tendre, le jeune âge, le bas âge.* Ripe age, *âge mûr, âge de diſcrétion.* To be of age, *être en âge, être majeur, avoir atteint l'âge de majorité, être hors de tutelle.* Under age *or* non age, *bas âge, minorité, l'enfance.* To be under age, *n'être pas en âge, être mineur, être en tutelle.* Full age, *l'adoleſcence.* Age *or* old age, *âge, vieilleſſe.* (Century) *un ſiécle.* (Days) *âge, ſiécle, jours, tems.* (A tract of time) *âge, certain nombre de ſiécles.* The world is divided into ſeveral ages, *le monde eſt diviſé en pluſieurs âges.*

Aged, *Adj âgé, qui a un certain âge.* (Old) *âgé, vieux, avancé en âge.*

ágedly, *Adv. en vieillard.*

Agency, *S.* (action) *action.* Agency (the being an agent) *agence, emploi d'agent.*

Agent, *S. agent, réſident, miniſtre d'un prince.* Agent of a regiment, *agent, payeur* ou *ſolliciteur d'un régiment.*

Agent, *agent, terme de philoſophie.* The Devil and all his agents, *le Diable & tous ſes ſuppôts.*

To ággerate, *V. A.* (*or* heap up) *entaſſer, aſſembler en un tas, amaſſer, accumuler.*

D. * To agglómerate, *V. A. aſſembler, mettre en peloton.*

To agglomerate, *V. N. ſe ramaſſer, s'aſſembler, ſe mettre en peloton.*

To ag-

To agglútinate, *V. A. coler, joindre avec de la cole.* * To agglutinate (to tack together) *joindre enſemble, ajuſter, aſſembler.*

Agglútinated, *Adj. colé, joint, ajuſté, aſſemblé.*

Agglutinátion, *S. union, liaiſon.*

To ággrandize, *V. A. aggrandir, augmenter.*

Aggrandized, *Adj. aggrandi, augmenté.*

Aggrandiſement, *S. aggrandiſſement.*

To ággravate, *V. A. augmenter, aggraver, amplifier, exaggerer.* That would but aggravate our ſorrow, *cela ne ſeroit qu'aggraver,* ou *augmenter notre affliction.*

Aggravated, *Adj. augmenté, aggravé.*

Aggraváting, *S. augmentation, l'action d'augmenter,* &c. *V.* to aggravate.

Aggravating, *Adj, aggravant.*

Aggravátion, *S. augmentation, ſurcroit, exaggération, amplification.* The aggravation of a crime, *l'énormité d'un crime.*

ágregate, *Adj. aſſemblé, ramaſſé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

An aggregate, *S. un aggrégé, un aſſemblage.*

To aggregate, *V. A. incorporer, aggréger, unir, aſſembler, ramaſſer.*

Aggregated, *Adj. aſſemblé, ramaſſé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

Aggregátion, *S. aggrégation.*

Aggrèſs, *S. aſſaut.*

To aggréſs, *V. A. attaquer.*

Aggréſſion, *S. attaque.*

Aggréſſor, *S. aggreſſeur, celui qui attaque le premier.*

† Aggrievance, *S. douleur, affliction, chagrin, triſteſſe.*

† To aggrieve, *V. A.* (*or* afflict) *affliger, attriſter, abattre, faire tort.*

Aggrieved, *Adj. affligé, attriſté, abattu, chagrin.* Aggrieved (*or* wronged) *lézé, à qui on a fait tort.*

ágile, *Adj. agile, diſpos, ſouple du corps.*

Agility, *S. agilité, vîteſſe, légéreté, ſoupleſſe du corps.*

To ágitate, *V. A.* (*or* ſtir) *agiter, remuer.*

* To ágitate (*or* debate) *agiter, debattre, balancer, conſidérer.*

Agitated, *Adj. ému, agité.* * Agitated, *agité, diſputé, traité, débattu, dont on a parlé* ou *délibéré, mis ſur le tapis.*

Agitátion, *S agitation, mouvement, trémouſſement, emotion, trouble.* * That buſineſs is in agitation, *on traite de cette affaire, cette affaire eſt agitée,* ou *ſur le tapis.* While theſe things are in agitation, *dans* ou *ſur ces entrefaites.*

Agitátor, *S. agitateur, un agent* ou *ſolliciteur d'un régiment.*

Aglet, *S. petite lame,* ou *feuille de quelque métal que ce ſoit.*

Aglet. *S. une onglée.*

Agnátion, *S. agnation.*

Agnátion, *S. reconnoiſſance.*

D. † To agnize, *V. A.* (*or* own) *reconnoître,*

Agò, *Adv. or* agòne. *Ex.* Long ago, *or* it is long ago, *il y a long tems.* Not long ago, *depuis peu, il n'y a pas long tems.* A while ago, *il y a quelque tems.* Some years ago, *il y a quelques années.*

Agòg, *Adv. Ex.* To ſet agog (*or* a longing) *donner envie, faire naître l'envie.*

ágony, *S. agonie, abois.* To be in agony, *être à l'agonie, agoniſer, être aux abois.*

Agrárian, *Adj. agraire.* Agrarian laws (among the Romans) *les loix agraires, parmi les Romains, qui regardoient le partage des terres conquiſes ſur les ennemis.*

A-grèat, *Adv. en gros.* To take a work a-great, *entreprendre un ouvrage.* One that takes work a-great, *un entrepreneur.*

To agréé, *V. A. accorder.* I deſire that they would agree theſe matters among themſelves, *je ſouhaiterois qu'ils accordaſſent ces choſes entr'eux.*

To agréé upon, to, *or* in, *V. N. convenir, s'accorder, être, tomber,* ou *demeurer d'accord.* Fools cannot agree together, *les fous ne peuvent compatir enſemble.* Theſe ſtories do not agree together, *ces contes ne s'accordent pas, ces contes ſe démentent,* ou *ſe contrediſent.* Your actions and words do not agree, *vos actions ne répondent pas,* ou *ne ſont pas conformes à vos paroles, vos actions démentent vos paroles.*

I agreed with him for half the profit, *j'ai compoſé avec lui pour la moitié du profit.* To make people agree, *accorder des perſonnes qui ſont en différend, le mettre d'accord, les réconcilier.* To make one thing agree with another, *accorder une choſe avec une autre, ajuſter* ou *lier deux choſes enſemble.* This meat does not agree with me, *cette viande me fait mal,* ou *cette viande ne me convient pas.* Faſting does not agree with my conſtitution, *le jeûne me fait mal, je ne ſaurois reſter ſans manger.*

To agree with one's ſelf, *être toujours égal,* ou *le même, ne ſe pas contredire.* They agreed (*or* reſolved to) *ils réſolurent,* ou *ils prirent la réſolution de.*

Agrééable, *Adj.* (that agrees) *conforme, propre, ſemblable, proportionné, convenable.*

Agreeable (*or* pleaſant) *agréable, charmant.*

Agrééableneſs, *S. accord, union, conformité, rapport, convenance, proportion.*

Agreeableneſs (*or* charms) *agrément, qualité agréable, charme.*

Agrééably, *Adv. conformément, convenablement.* Agreeably (*or* pleaſantly) *agréablement.*

Agrééd on *or* upon, *Adj. dont on eſt convenu, dont on eſt tombé* ou *demeuré d'accord; arrêté, approuvé,* &c.

To be agreed, *être d'accord, vivre en bonne intelligence,* It is agreed of *or* upon, *on convient, on demeure d'accord.* The quarrel is agreed, *la quérelle eſt ajuſtée,* ou *raccommodée.*

Agrééd, *Adv. tope, j'y conſens, d'accord, voilà qui eſt fait.*

Agrééing, *S. l'action de s'accorder, concorde, union, correſpondence, intelligence.*

Agrééing, *Adj. conforme, convenable, ſemblable.*

Agrééingneſs, *S. conformité, rapport, liaiſon, convenance.*

Agréément, *S* (union, relation) *accord, convenance, union, conſentement, rapport, conformité.*

Agreement in tune, *accord, concert, harmonie, conſonance.*

Agreement (*or* reconcilement) *accommodement, reconciliation.*

Agreement

Agreement (contract) *accord, convention, contract, tranſaction, marché, traité.* To bring to an agreement, *accorder, raccommoder, reconcilier.* To come to an agreement, *s'accorder, ſe rajuſter, ſe raccommoder, tranſiger.*

Agreement-maker, *S. entremetteur, entremetteuſe, négotiateur, arbitre.*

Agréſtic, *or* agréſtical, *Adj. agreſte, ruſtique, champêtre.* (clownish) *groſſier, rude, ſauvage, payſan, villageois, campagnard.*

Agriculture, *S. agriculture, labourage.*

Agrievance, *V.* aggrievance.

Agrieved, *V.* aggrieved.

Agrimony, *S. agrimoine.*

Agriot, *S. agriotte* ou *griotte.*

Agròund, *Adv. Ex.* To run aground, *(dans un ſens neutre) échouer, donner à travers quelque banc de ſable.* To run a ſhip aground *(dans un ſens actif) faire échouer un vaiſſeau.*

Ague, *S. fiévre, fiévre intermittente.* To have an ague, *or* to be ſick of an ague, *avoir la fiévre.* Ague-powder, *fébrifuge.*

Agùiſh, *Adj. fiévreux, qui a la fiévre,* ou *qui donne la fiévre.*

Ah, *Interj. ah! hélas!*

Ai, *cette diphtongue ſe prononce en Anglois de même qu'en ces mots François, faire, taire.*

Ex. Fair, *beau, blond.*
Hair, *cheveu, poil.*
Deſpair, *déſeſpoir.*

R. *Mais remarquez que dans les mots qui finiſſent en* ain, *le ſon de cette diphtongue diffère en Anglois de la prononciation Françoiſe; car au lieu qu'en François elle a un ſon très liquide (comme dans ces mots,* certain, vilain) *en Anglois elle a, à peu près, le ſon de nôtre è ouvert.*

Ex. Again.
Certain.

Prononcez { Agen, *derechef.*
Certen, *certain.*

Aid, *S.* (*or* help) *aide, ſecours, aſſiſtance, appui, ſoulagement.* Royal aid (ſubſidy) *aide, ſubſide, impôt.*

To aid, *V. A. aider, ſecourir, aſſiſter, donner du ſecours, ſoulager, appuyer.*

Aided, *Adj. aidé, ſecouru, aſſiſté,* &c.

Aider, *S. qui aide, qui aſſiſte.*

Aiding, *S. l'action d'aider,* &c. *aides, ſecours, aſſiſtance, appui, ſoulagement.*

To ail, *V. N. Ex.* What ails you? *qu'eſt ce qui vous fait mal?* What ails your eye? *qu'avez vous à l'oeil?* I ail nothing, *je n'ai rien, rien ne me fait mal.* What ails you to beat me? *pourquoi me battez-vous?* What ails you to be ſo ſad? *d'où vient que vous êtes ſi triſte? qu'eſt ce qui vous rend ſi triſte?* I preſently found out what he ailed, *je découvris d'abord ſon mal.* * † *Je trouvai d'abord l'enclouure.* What ails the fellow? *quelle mouche a piqué ce ſot? que veut dire ce ſot? qu'eſt ce qu'il pretend?*

Ail *or* ailment, *S. mal, légére, incommodité,* ou *indiſpoſition.*

Áiling, *Adj. qui ſe porte mal.* She is ever ailing, *elle a toujours quelque choſe qui lui fait mal.*

Aim, *S. viſée, but.* The aim of the croſs-bow, *perle d'arbaléte.* * To miſs one's aim, *manquer ſon coup.* * Your aim was at me, *vous en vouliez à moi.* * I am quite out of my aim, *je ne ſai pas où j'en ſuis, je ſuis tout déconcerté.*

To aim, *V. N. viſer.* * To aim at ſomething, *viſer, tendre, aboutir, butter à quelque choſe.* * To aim at one's deſtruction, *tramer* ou *machiner la ruïne de quelqu'un.*

Áimed at, *Adj. à quoi l'on viſe,* ou *l'on butte.*

Áimer, *S. qui viſe, qui butte.*

Áiming, *S. l'action de viſer, V.* to aim.

Air, *S.* (one of the elements) *l'air.* * Our deſign has taken air, *nôtre deſſein eſt éventé, la mine eſt éventée.*

Air (tune) *un air, une chanſon.* Air (looks) *l'air, la mine, la phyſionomie.*

Air-hole (*or* vent) *un ſoupirail.*

To air, *V. A. ſécher, chauffer, airier.*

Aíred *Adj.* (*from* to air) *ſéché, ſec, airié.*

Airée, *or* air, *S. aire, nid d'oiſeau de proye.*

Aíier, *S. qui ſéche,* ou *qui airie.*

Aíineſs, *S. vivacité, enjoûment.*

Aíring, *S. l'action d'airier,* ou *de ſécher.*

Airy, *Adj.* (of the air) *d'air, de l'air, aërien.*

* Aíry (full of air and life) *éveillé, vif, enjoué, gaillard, badin, folatre.* * Airy notions, *des idées creuſes.*

Airy (thin, light) *mince, delié, léger, qui n'a point de ſubſtance.*

Airy, *S. V.* airée.

Ake, *S. mal, douleur.*

To ake, *V. N. faire mal.* My head akes, *la tête me fait mal, j'ai mal à la tête.*

Aking, *Adj. qui fait mal.* To have an aking tooth, *avoir mal à une dent.* * † To have an aking tooth at one, *en vouloir à quelqu'un, avoir un dent de lait contre lui.*

Akorn, *V.* acorn.

Alabaſter, *S. albâtre.*

Alack! *Interj. hélas!* Alack-a-day! *ouais!*

Alácriouſly, *Adv. gaiment.*

Alácrity, *S. alégreſſe, gaieté, joie.*

Alamóde, *S.* (a ſort of ſilk) *taffetas.*

Alárm, *S. alarme, épouvante.*

Alárm-bell, *tocſin, beffroi.*

Alarm-watch, *un réveil,* ou *réveille-mattin.*

To alárm, *V. A. alarmer, épouvanter, donner l'alarme,* ou *l'épouvante.*

Alármed, *Adj. alarmé, épouvanté, qui a pris l'alarme.*

Alárming, *S. l'action d'alarmer, d'épouvanter,* &c.

Alárum, *V.* alarm.

Alás! *Interj. hélas! las!*

A-late (*for* of late) *V.* late.

Alay, *V.* allay.

Alb, *aube de prêtre.*

Albéit, *Conj. quoique, bienque.*

Albérge, *S. alberge,* ou *auberge.*

Alburn, *V.* auburn.

Alcali, *S. alcali.*

Alcaline *or* álcalic, *Adj. alcalin.* Alcaline ſalt, *ſel alcalin.*

Alchymy, *V.* chymiſtry.

Alchymiſt, *V.* chymiſt.

Alcoran, *S. l'alcoran.*

Alcòve, *S. alcove.*

Alderman, *S. ſénateur d'une ville* ou *échevin.*

Alderman of a ward, *quatrenaire.* * To walk an alderman's pace,

pace, *marcher à pas comptés, avec gravité.*

Alder-tree, *S. aulne.* An alder-bed, *une aunaye.*

Ale, *aile, biére douce, biére ſans houblon.*

Alehouſe, *cabaret à biére.*

Alehouſe keeper, *cabaretier, qui vend de la biére à pot & à pinte.*

Ale conner *or* ale-taſter, *officier qui a l'inſpection ſur les braſſeurs, & ſur les boulangers, afin de prévenir, ou de punir leur fraudes.*

Ale-ſilver, *c'eſt une eſpéce de tribut annuel que tous ceux qui vendent de la biére dans Londres, ſont obligés de payer au Maire de cette ville.*

Ale-draper (an alehouſe-keeper) *un cabaretier, un vendeur de biére.*

Ale-ſtake, *enſeigne de cabaret à biére.*

Alegar, *S. vinaigre fait avec de la biére.*

Aleger, *Adj. alégre, gai.*

Alehoof (*or* ground-ivy) *lierre de terre.*

Alembic, *S. alambic.*

Alert, *Adj. alerte, vif, diſpos.*

Alertneſs, *S. vivacité.*

Algebra, *S. l'algébre.*

Algebráic, *Adj. algébraïque.*

Algebriſt, *S. algébriſte.*

Algid, *Adj froid, gelé, glacé.*

Alias, *Adv. autrement.*

Alien, *S. étranger, étrangére, qui n'a point de rapport, ne s'accorde pas, qui ne convient pas, contraire.*

To álien, *or* to alienate, *V. A. aliéner, tranſporter le domaine; vendre.* * To alienate from one another, *aliéner, ou élognier quelqu'un d'un autre, lui donner de l'averſion pour l'autre.*

Alienated, *Adj. aliéné,* &c.

Alienating, *S. l'action d'aliéner,* &c. *V.* to alienate.

Alienátion, *S. aliénation.*

* Alienation, *froideur, ſéparation, éloignement, déſunion.*

* Alienation of mind, *aliénation d'eſprit, égarement, eſpéce de délire.*

Aligant, *S. vin d'Alicant.*

To alight, *V. N. mettre pié à terre, déſcendre.*

Alighted, *Adj. déſcendu, qui a mis pié à terre.*

Alike, *Adj. ſemblable, tout de même, qui reſſemble.*

Alike, *Adv. également.*

Aliment, *S. aliment, nourriture.*

Alimony, *S. proviſion, l'entretien, ou la penſion que le mari eſt obligé de donner à ſa femme en cas de ſéparation.*

Aliquant, *Adj. aliquante.*

Aliquot, *Adj. aliquote.*

Alive, *Adj. vif, vivant, qui eſt en vie.*

Alkaline, *V.* alcaline, &c.

All, *Adj. & Pron. tout.*

All the world, *tout le monde.* All men, *tous les hommes.*

The latter end of all, *la fin.* He is undone to all intents and purpoſes, *il eſt perdu ſans reſſource, ou de fond en comble.* 'Tis not all a caſe, *ce n'eſt pas de même, ce n'eſt pas la même choſe.*

I would not do it for all the world, *je ne le ferois pas pour quoi que ce ſût,* ou *pour rien au monde.* It is juſt for all the world as if, *c'eſt juſtement comme ſi, c'eſt tout de même que ſi.* For good and all, *tout à fait, pour toujours.* You and all, *& vous auſſi.*

He loſt his ſword, hat, and all, *il perdit ſon épée & ſon chapeau.* When I was buſieſt of all, *au plus fort de mes occupations.* Thirty are all that are miſſing, *il n'en manque que trente en tout.*

To be all in all with one, *être intime ami de quelqu'un,* ou bien, *être ſon tout, être le tout-puiſſant chez lui.*

Reputation is all in all in war, *à la guerre tout depend de la réputation.* By all means, *abſolument, à quelque prix que ce ſoit.*

His all is at ſtake, *il jouë de ſon reſte.*

All together, *V.* altogether.

If that be all, *s'il n'y a que cela, s'il ne tient qu'à cela.*

All over, *tout, par-tout.* To read a book all over, *lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre.*

'Tis all one, *c'eſt tout un, c'eſt tout de même, c'eſt la même choſe, il n'importe.* It is all one to me, *ce m'eſt tout un.* It is all one to me what he ſays, *je me mets guére en peine de ce qu'il dit, je ne m'en embaraſſe pas.* All and every one, *tous en général, & chacun en particulier.* To go upon all four, *marcher à quatre pattes.*

I underſtand not one word at all, *je n'entens pas un ſeul mot.* He is aſhamed of nothing at all, *il n'a honte de rien,* ou *de quoi que ce ſoit.* No where at all, *nulle part.* There was never any doubt at all made of it, *on n'en a jamais douté.*

All the better, *tant mieux.*

All along, *tout du long, toujours.* Without all doubt, *ſans doute, indubitalement.*

R. All, *ſe compoſe ſouvant avec le participe préſent des verbes, Ex.* All-ſeeing, *qui voit tout.* All-knowing, *qui ſait,* ou *qui connoit tout.*

All Saints, *la touſſaints.*

All-Souls Day, *la fêtes de morts.*

All fours, *ſorte de jeu de cartes où l'on ne peut jouer que deux.*

Not at all, *point du tout.*

All-heal (an herb) *panacée, ſorte de remède.*

Allày, *S.* (*or* mixture) *mêlange.* Allay of metals, *alliage* ou *aloi de métaux.*

† Allay (eaſe) *allégement, ſoulagement, adouciſſement.*

To allày, *V. A.* (*or* mix) *allier, mêler.* * (eaſe) *moderer, alléger, tempérer, adoucir, ſoulager, diminuer.*

Allayed, *Adj. allié, mêlé;* * *Allégé, modéré, tempéré, adouci, ſoulagé, diminué.*

Allectátion, *S. appas, alléchement, attrait, amorce.*

Allective, *Adj. attrayant.*

To allédge, *V. A. alléguer, citer, rapporter, avancer.*

Allédged, *Adj. allégué, cité, rapporté, avancé.*

Allédging, *S. l'action d'alléguer,* &c. *V.* to alledge.

Allédgment *or* allegátion, *S. allégation, citation d'un paſſage, paſſage qu'on cite.*

Allegation, (reaſon) *expoſé, raiſon.*

Allegátor, *V.* aligator.

Allégiance, *S. fidelité.*

Allegórical, *Adj. allégorique.*

Allegorically, *Adv. allegoriquement.*

To állegorize, *V. N. allégoriſer, donner un ſens allegorique.*

Allegory, *S. allégorie.*

To alléviate, *V. A. alléger ſoulager, adoucir.*

Alléviated, *Adj. allégé, ſoulagé, adouci.*

Alléviating, *S. l'action d'alléger,* &c. *allégement, adouciſſement, ſoulagement.*

Allevi-

Alleviation, *S. allégement, ſoulagement, adouciſſement.*

Alley, *S.* (narrow lane) *ruelle, petite ruë.* (walk) *allée, promenoir.* A turnagain alley, *un cul de ſac.*

Alliance, *S.* (*or* affinity) *alliance, affinité.* (League) *alliance, confédération.*

Allied (*or* akin) *Adj. allié, parent.*

Allied (united) *allié, joint, confédéré.*

Allies, *S. pl. les alliés, les confédérés.*

Alligator, *S. eſpéce de crocodille dans les Indes Orientales.*

Allocátion, *rembourſement, allocation.*

Allódial *or* allodian, *Adj. un franc-aleu, allodial.*

Allodium, *S. franc-aleu.*

To allòt, *V. A. aſſigner, conſtituer, nommer, commettre,* ou *donner, diſtribuer, adjuger, départir.*

Allótted, *Adj. conſtitué, aſſigné, commis, nommé, déterminé, diſtribué,* ou *donné par ſort.*

To be allotted to (*or* to have by lot) *obtenir par ſort.*

Allóting, *S. l'action de conſtituer,* &c. *V.* to allot.

Allótment, *S. conſtitution, aſſignation, diſtribution, partage qui ſe fait par ſort.*

To allów, *V. A.* (to give) *donner, allouer.* To allow the charges, *allouer les fraix, en termes de palais.* To allow a captain three men to muſter, *paſſer trois hommes à un capitaine.*

To allow *or* approve of a thing, *approuver quelque choſe.*

To allow (*or* ſuffer) *ſupporter, ſouffrir, permettre.*

To allow (to grant) *avouer, tomber d'accord, accorder.*

To allow (deduct *or* diſcount) *prélever, précompter, déduire.*

Allówable, *Adj. qu'on doit donner ; qu'on doit approuver adjuger, allouer, recevoir, permettre, accorder ;* ou *louable, eſtimable, juſte, légitime.*

Allówance, *S. penſion, appointement, portion.*

Allowance (in reckoning) *allocation.*

Allówance (indulgence) *connivance, permiſſion, licence, indulgence.*

Allówed, *Adj. donné, adjugé, alloué, approuvé, reçu, permis, V.* to allow.

Allówing, *S. l'action de donner,* &c. *V.* to allow.

Allòy *V.* allay.

To allùde, *V. N. faire alluſion.*

Allúded to, *Adj. à qui l'on fait alluſion.*

Allúding, *S. l'action de faire alluſion.*

Allum, *V.* alum.

Allúminor, *S. enlumineur.*

To allùre, *V. A. gagner, attirer, amorcer, inviter par des charmes, des attraits, des careſſes.*

Allúred, *Adj. attiré, gagné, invité, amorcé.*

Allurement, *S. attrait, amorce, appas, agrément, charme, careſſe, flaterie, douceur.*

Allùrer, *S. qui charme, qui attire, flateur.*

Allúring, *S. l'action d'attirer,* &c. *V.* to allure.

Allúring, *Adj. attrayant.*

Allúringly, *Adv. d'une maniére attrayante, agréable, inſinuante.*

Allúſion, *S. alluſion.*

Allufively, *Adv. par alluſion.*

Alluvion, *S. alluvion.*

Alluvious, *Adj. amené par alluvion.*

To ally, *V. A. allier, joindre, unir d'intérêt,* &c.

Ally, *S. un allié, un confédéré.*

Almade, *S. almade.*

Almanack, *S. almanac.*

Almandine, *S. almandine.*

Almíghtineſs, *S. toute-puiſſance.*

Almíghty, *Adj. tout-puiſſant.*

Almond, *S. amande, fruit d'amandier.*

The almonds of the ear, *les émonctoires du cerveau, oreillons.* Almonds of the throat, *les amygdales,* ou *deux petites glandes qui ſont aux cotés du goſier.*

Almond-tree, *amandier.*

Almoner *or* álmner, *S. aumônier.*

Almonry *or* áulmry, *S. aumônerie, office d'aumônier,* ou *le lieu où l'on diſtribuë les aumônes.*

Almòſt, *Adv. preſque ;* † *Quaſi, à peu près, environ.* E'en almoſt, *à peu près.* He was e'en almoſt undone, *il fut à deux doigts de ſa perte.*

Alms, *S. aumône, charité.*

Alms-giver, *S. qui donne,* ou *qui diſtribue des aumônes.*

Alms-houſe, *maiſon de charité ſorte d'hôpital fondé par un particulier.*

Anager *or* álneger *or* aulneger, *S. auneur.*

Aloes, *S. aloès.*

Aloft, *Adj. haut, élevé.*

Aloft, *Adv. en haut.* To ſet aloft, *lever, élever, hauſſer.*

Alòne, *Adj. ſeul.* All alone, *tout ſeul.*

Let me alone, *laiſſez-moi en repos.* Let me alone for that, *laiſſez-moi faire.* Let thoſe things alone, *laiſſez ces choſes là, n'y touchez pas, ne parlez pas de cela, ne remuez pas cela.* You may truſt him alone, *vous pouvez vous fier à lui, vous n'avez qu'à le laiſſer faire.* I think it were better let alone than done, *je crois qu'il vaut mieux ne pas le faire que de le faire.* To leave one alone, *abandonner,* ou *délaiſſer quelqu'un.*

Alone, *Adv. ſeulement.*

Alòng, *le long de.* Along the ſhore, *le long du rivage.* Go *or* come along, *marchez, marchez.* Will you come along with me? *voulez vous venir avec moi?* * Take this along with you, *ſouvenez-vous de ceci.* To ſail along the coaſt, *cotoyer le rivage, ranger la côte.* To lie along *or* to lie all along, *coucher* ou *être couché tout de ſon long.*

All along, *Adv.* (always) *toujours, depuis le commencement juſqu'à la fin.*

To go along, *V.* to go.

To grope along, *&c. V.* to grope, *&c.*

Alóof, *Adv. de loin, au largue,* en termes de mer.

Alóud, *Adj. haut, d'une voix haute* ou *élevée.*

Alow, *Adv. bas.*

Alphabet, *S. alphabet, abécé, croix de par Dieu.*

To álphabet, *V. A.* (to range alphabetically) *ranger, mettre* ou *placer alphabétiquement.*

Alphabétical *or* alphabétic, *Adj. alphabétique.*

Alphabétically, *Adv. alphabétiquement, par ordre alphabétique.*

Alpine, *Adj.* (*from* Alps) *des Alpes, qui appartient aux Alpes.*

Alréady,

Alréady, *Adv. déja.*

Alſo, *Conj. auſſi, depuis, encore, outre cela.*

Altar, *S. autel.*

Altar-wiſe, *en façon d'autel.*

Altarage, *S. les offrandes qu'on fait ſur l'autel, & tous les profits de l'autel.*

To álter, *V. A. changer, altérer.* * To alter one's condition, (to marry) *changer d'état, ſe marier.*

To alter, *V. N. changer.*

Alterable, *Adj. altérable.*

Alterátion, *S. changement, alteration.*

Altercátion, *S.* † *altercation, conteſtation, diſpute, débat.*

Altered, *Adj.* (*from* to alter) *changé, altéré.* The caſe is altered *or* things are altered, *les choſes ont changé de face.*

Altering, *S. l'action de changer,* &c. *changement, altération.*

Altérnate, *Adj. l'un après l'autre, alternatif.*

To altérnate, *V. N. exercer un emploi alternativement.*

Altérnately, *V.* alternatively.

Alternátion, *S. tour, ſucceſſion, viciſſitude.*

Altérnative, *Adj. alternatif.*

A térnative, *S. l'alternative.*

Altérnatively *or* altérnately, *Adv. alternativement, tour à tour, l'un après l'autre.*

Although *or* altho', *Conj. quoique, bien que, encore que, quand, quand même.*

Altitude, *S. hauteur, faîte.*

Altogéther, *Adv. tout à fait, tout entiérement.* Are you come to town for altogether? *êtes-vous venu en ville pour y demeurer toujours,* ou *pour y continuer?*

Alum, *S. alun.*

A úminous, *Adj. alumineux.*

Always, *Adv. toujours, inceſſamment, en tout tems, continuellement.*

Am, I am, *je ſuis, V.* to be.

Amability, *S. qualité aimable.*

Amàin, *Adv. vigoureſement, avec vigueur, à toute teſte, de toutes ſes forces.*

Amalgam *or* amalgama, *S. amalgame.*

To amálgamate, *V. N. amalgamer.*

Amalgamátion, *S. amalgmation.*

Amand *or* amend, *S. amende.* To make an honourable amand, *faire amende honorable.*

Amanuénſis, *S.* (a writing-clerk) *un ſecrétaire* ou *copiſte.*

Amaranth, *S. amaranthe.*

Amáſs, *S. amas, tas, monceau.*

To amàſs, *V. A. amaſſer, accumuler, entaſſer, ramaſſer.*

Amáſſed, *Adj. amaſſé, ramaſſé, accumulé, entaſſé*

To amàte, *V. A.* (*or* ſtun) *étourdir, étonner.*

Amáted, *Adj. étourdi, étonné.*

To amàze, *V. A. ſurprendre, étonner* ou *épouvanter.*

Amázed, *Adj ſurpris, étonné, interdit.*

Amázedneſs *or* amázement, *S. ſurpriſe, étonnement.*

Amázing, *Adj. ſurprenant, étonnant, étrange.*

Amázingly, *Adv. étrangement, d'une maniére étonnante, avec étonnement, avec ſurpriſe.*

Amazon, *S. amazone.*

D. Ambáges, *S. ambages, détour.*

Ambáſſador, *S. ambaſſadeur. V.* embaſſador, *&c.*

Ambáſſadreſs, *S. ambaſſadrice, la femme d'un ambaſſadeur.*

Amber, *S. ambre.*

Ambered, *Adj. ambré, parfumé avec l'ambre.*

Ambergris, *S. ambregris.*

Ambes ace, *V.* ace.

Ambidéxter, *Adj. ambidextre, qui ſe ſert également, des deux mains.*

Ambidexter, *S.* (*or* jack-on-both-ſides) *un prévaricateur, un fripon, un mal honnête homme, qui prend de l'argent de tous côtés.*

Ambidéxtrous, *Adj. malhonnête, fripon, douteux, ambigu.*

Ambient, *Adj. qui entoure, qui environne.* The ambient air, *l'air qui nous environne.*

Ambigúity *or* ambiguouſneſs, *S. ambiguïté, équivoque, ſensdouble & ambigu.*

Ambiguous, *Adj. ambigu, équivoque, qui a un double ſens, douteux.*

Ambiguouſly, *Adv. ambigûment, d'une maniére douteuſe* ou *ambiguë, à double ſens, avec équivoque.*

Ambit, *S. la circonférence, d'une figure réguliére* ou *irréguliére.*

Ambition, *S. ambition.*

Ambitious, *Adj. ambitieux, qui a de l'ambition, qui deſire* ou *ſoubaite.* I am very ambitious to ſerve you, *je ſoubaite avec ardeur,* ou *avec paſſion de vous ſervir.*

An ambitious man, *un ambitieux.* An ambitious woman, *une ambitieuſe.*

Ambitiouſly, *Adv. ambitieuſement, avec ambition.*

Ambitude, *S. tour, circonférence.*

To ámble, *V. N. aller à l'amble,* ou *l'entrepas, ambler.*

Ambling, *Adj. Ex.* an ambling pace, *l'amble, l'entrepas, le pas de haquenée.*

An ambling nag, *cheval qui va l'amble,* ou *l'entrepas, une haquenée.*

Ambróſia, *S. ambroſie.*

Ambry, *S. la dépenſe, le garde manger, une armoire, un buffet.*

Ambs-ace, *V.* ace.

Ambulátion, *S. l'action de marcher.*

Ambulatory, *Adj. ambulatoire, de voyageur.*

Ambury, *S.* (a diſeaſe in horſes) *ſorte de froncle,* ou *de tumeur qui vient aux chevaux.*

Ambuſcáde, *or* ambuſh, *S. ambuſcade, embûches.*

Ambuſhed, *Adj. embuſqué.*

Amel, *V.* enamel.

Amel-corn, *S. ſeigle-blanc.*

Amen, *Adv. amen, ainſi ſoit-il.*

Amenable, *Adj.* (law-term) *terme de palais, qui veut dire, traïtable, docile, en parlant d'une femme mariée.*

AméND, *V.* amand.

To amènd, *V. A. corriger, amender, réformer.*

To amend, *V. N. ſe corriger, s'amender, ſe réformer, en parlant des mœurs; amender, ſe remettre, ſe rétablir, en parlant d'un malade.*

AméNded, *Adj. corrigé, amendé.* The world is well amended with him, *il a bien fait ſes affaires.*

AméNdment, *S. amendement, réforme.* Ordered that the bill with the amendments be engroſſed, *ordonné que le bil ſoit mis au net, avec les changemens* (ou *corrections*) *qui y ont été faits.*

Amènds, *S. compenſation, ſatisfaction.* To make amends, *faire une compenſation, réparer, reconnoître, récompenſer, ſatisfaire, faire ſatisfaction.*

Amènity, *S.* (pleaſantneſs) *aménité, beauté,* ou *agrément, d'un lieu.*

To amèrce, *V. A. mettre à l'amende,* ou *condamner à une amende pécuniaire.*

Amérced, *Adj. mis à l'amende, condamné à une amende pecuniaire.*

Amércement *or* amérciament, *S. amende pécuniaire.*

Ameſs, ámice, *or* ámict, *S. amict, partie de l'habit ſacerdotal.*

Amethyſt, *S. améthyſte.*

Amiable, *Adj.* (*or* courteous) *doux, honnête.* (Lovely) *aimable, agréable.*

Amiableneſs, *S. douceur, honnêteté, agrément, charme, bonne-grace.*

Amiably, *Adv. civilement, avec honnêteté; avec grace, agréablement.*

Amicable, *Adj. favorable.*

Amicably, *Adv. amiablement, à l'amiable, en ami.*

Amìdſt, *Prep. au milieu, parmi.*

Amice *or* ámict, *S. amict.*

Amìſs, *Adv. mal, mal à propos, hors de propos.* If you do never ſo little amiſs, *ſi vous faites la moindre faute.* If any thing ſhould happen amiſs, *s'il arrivoit quelque malheur, s'il arrivoit le moindre déſaſtre,* ou *contretems.* Nothing comes amiſs to him, *il s'accommode de tout, il prend tout ce qui lui vient.*

Nothing comes amiſs to a hungry ſtomach, *on trouve tout bon quand on a faim.* It cannot be taken amiſs, *on ne ſauroit le prendre en mauvaiſe part,* ou *s'en ſcandaliſer.*

Amíſſible, *Adj. amiſſible.*

Amity, *S. amitié, affection, paix, concorde.*

Ammóniac, *Adj. armoniac.* Salt ammoniac, *ſel armoniac.*

Ammunition, *S. munition.*

Ammunition bread, *pain de munition.*

Amms-ace, *V.* ace.

Amneſty *or* ámniſty, *S. amniſtie.*

Among *or* amóngſt, *Adv. parmi, entre, au milieu de.* From among, *d'entre.* He had like to have been loſt amongſt them, *il penſa périr, avec eux.* He ran among the naked ſwords, *il ſe jetta au travers des épées nues.*

Amoriſt, *S. un amant, un amoureux.*

Amorous, *Adj. amoureux, paſſionné, tendre.* He was amorous of poetry and muſic, *il aimoit la poëſie & la muſique.*

Amorously, *Adv. amoureuſement, tendrement.*

Amòrt, *Adj. amort, aſſoupi, mort.* * (Melancholy) *ſombre, triſte, mélancholique, morne, taciturne, interdit.*

Amortizátion, *S. amortiſement.*

To amórtiſe *or* amortize, *V. A. amortir.*

To amòunt, *V. N. monter, ſe réduire, revenir.*

Amòunt, *S. le montant, le total, la ſomme totale.*

Amòur, *S. amour, amourette, attachement, attache, intrigue.*

Amper, *S. phlegmon.*

Amphíbious, *Adj. amphibie.*

Amphíbiouſneſs, *S. qualité, état de l'amphibie.*

Amphibológical, *Adj. amphibologique.*

Amphibológically, *Adv. amphibologiquement, ambigument.*

Amphibólogy, *S. amphibologie.*

Amphíſcii, *S. amphiſciens.*

Amphithéatre, *S. amphithéatre.*

Ample, *Adj. ample, grand, étendu.*

Ampleneſs, *S. grandeur.*

Ampliátion, *S. ampliation.*

Amplificátion, *S. amplification.*

Amplifier, *S. amplificateur, celui* ou *celle qui amplifie.*

To ámplify, *V. A. amplifier, aggrandir, exaggérer, augmenter, élargir, etendre.*

Amplified, *Adj. amplifier,* &c.

Amplifying, *S. l'action d'amplifier,* &c. *amplification.*

Amplitude, *S. grandeur, largueur.*

Amply, *Adv.* (*from* ample) *amplement.*

Amputation, *S. amputation.*

Amulet, *S. un amulette, un contre-charme, un préſervatif.*

To amùſe, *V. A. amuſer.*

Amúſed, *Adj. amuſé.*

Amúſement, *S. amuſement.*

Amúſer, *S. amuſeur, qui amuſe.*

Amúſing, *S. l'action d'amuſer,* &c. *V.* to amuſe.

Amygdalate, *S. un amandé, une émulſion faite avec des amandes douces.*

An, *article qui ſignifie, un, une.*

Anabáptiſm, *S. la ſecte* ou *religion des anabaptiſtes.*

Anabaptiſt, *S. anabaptiſte.*

Anabáptiſtry, *S. anabaptiſme, la religion des anabaptiſtes.*

Anáchroniſm, *S. anachroniſme.*

Anagram, *S. anagramme.*

Analógical, *Adj. analogique* ou *analogue, conforme.*

Analógically, *Adv. analogiquement, par analogie.*

Análogous, *V.* analógical.

Análogy, *S. analogie, rapport, conformité, convenance, proportion.*

Anályſis, *S. analyſe.*

Analytically, *Adv. par analyſe.*

Analytic *or* analytical, *Adj. analytique, qui regarde l'analyſe.*

To analyze, *V. A. analyſer.*

Ananas, *S. ananas.*

Anárchic *or* anárchical, *Adj. anarchique.*

Anarchy, *S. anarchie.*

Anaſárca, *S. ſorte d'hydropiſie.*

Anathéma, *S. anathéme, exécration, excommunication.*

An anathema (one accurſed) *un anathéme, un excommunié, perſonne frappée d'anathême.*

To anathématize, *V. A. anathématiſer, frapper d'anathéme, excommunier.*

Anathématized, *Adj. anathematiſé, frappé d'anathême, excommunié.*

Anatómical, *Adj. anatomique.*

Anatómically, *Adv. ſuivant les règles de l'anatomie.*

Anátomiſt, *S. anatomiſte.*

To anátomize, *V. A. anatomiſer, diſſéquer.*

Anátomized, *Adj. anatomiſé, diſſéque, dont on a fait l'anatomie.*

Anátomy, *S.* (the diſſecting of a body) *anatomie, diſſection.*

An anatomy (*or* body diſſected) *un ſquelette.*

Anceſtors, *S. les ancêtres, nos prédéceſſeurs, nos aïeux, nos péres.*

Anceſtrel, *Adj. qui vient des ancêtres, héréditaires.*

Anceſtry, *S. race, extraction.*

Anchor, *S. ancre.* Stream anchor, *ancre à tenir.*

Anchor

Anchor hold, *ancorage.*

To ánchor, *V. N. ancrer* ou *jetter l'ancre.*

Anchorage, *S.* (a place to caſt anchor) *ancrage, mouillage.* (A duty paid for caſting anchor) *ancrage,* ce qu'on paye pour ancrer.

Anchoret, *S. anchoréte, bermite.*

Anchoret, *S. F. femme ſolitaire.*

Anchóvy, *S. anchois.*

Ancient, *Adj. ancien, antique, vieux.*

The ancients, *S. les anciens, l'antiquité.*

Anciently, *Adv. anciennement, autrefois, jadis.*

Ancientneſs, *S. ancienneté.*

Ancientry, *S. l'antiquité, le tems paſſé* ou *l'ancienneté,* en parlant d'une maiſon, *&c.*

Ancle *V.* ankle.

Ancòme, *S. froncle.*

And, *Conj. Et, &c.*

Ou bien en ces ſens:

A toaſt and ale, *une rôtie trempée dans l'aile* (ou *biére douce*). A toaſt and butter, *une rôtie au beurre.* To go and ſee, *aller voir.* How can we go out and not be ſeen? *le moyen de ſortir ſans être vus?* Let us go and drink, *allons boire.* Let us go and fetch a walk, *allons faire un tour de promenade.* This is pure and clean, *ceci eſt fort net, ceci eſt fort propre.* A little more and he had been killed, *peu s'n fallut qu'il ne fut tué, il penſa être tué.* To grow better and better, *devenir toujours meilleur, aller de bien en mieux.* To grow worſe and worſe, *aller de mal en pis, empirer.* To ſink deeper and deeper, *s'enfoncer de plus en plus, s'affaiſſer toujours davantage.*

And therefore, *pour cet effet, c'eſt pourquoi, c'eſt pour cela que.* And yet, *néantmoins.* By-and-by, *tout à l'heure, un peu après.* Now-and then, *de tems en tems, quelquefois.*

Two and two, *deux à deux.*

By little and little, *peu à peu.*

And ſo forth, *&c. et ainſi du reſte.*

And, *que.* And if that be true, *que, ſi cela eſt vrai.* And if you do that, *que ſi vous faites cela.*

And, *ſe met quelquefois au lieu de* if, *ſi.* And pleaſe God, *s'il plait à Dieu.* What is that and pleaſe you? *dites moi, s'il vous plait, ce que c'eſt?*

And, *S. Ex.* Without ifs or ands, *S. ſans barguiner, ſans marchander.*

Andíron, *S. chenet.*

To anéal, *V.* to anneal.

Anecdotes, *S. pl.* (ſecret memoirs) *anecdotes.*

Anemone, *S. anémone.*

Aneuriſm, *S. anevriſme, terme de medecine.*

Anèw, *Adv. de nouveau, derechef, encore.*

Anfráctuous, *Adj. anfractueux.*

Anfráctuouſneſs, *or* anfráctuóſity, *S. anfractuoſité.*

Angel, *S. ange,* eſprit créé.

Angel, (a ſort of coin) *ſorte de monnoye qui vaut deux écus,* ou *dix chelins d'Angleterre.*

Angélica, *S. angélique.*

Angélic *or* angélical, *Adj. angelique, d'ange.* My angelical miſtreſs, *mon doux, mon bel ange, ma divinité*; en parlant à une maîtreſſe.

Angelot, *S. angelot.*

Anger, *S. colére, emportement, paſſion, tranſport.* To have anger, *être grondé, être réprimandé.*

To ánger, *V. A. fâcher, irriter, faire mettre en colére.*

Angered, *Adj. fâché, provoqué, mis en colére.*

Angerly *or* angrily, *Adv. en colére, avec emportement, avec aigreur.* To ſpeak angrily to one, *gronder quelqu'un.* * *Lui laver la tête.* A ſore that looks angrily, *une plaie avec inflammation.*

Angle, *S. angle.* (Hook) *hameçon.* (Angling-rod) *verge pour pêcher à la ligne, une ligne.*

To ángle, *V. N. pêcher à la ligne.*

Angler, *S. pêcheur qui pêche à la ligne.*

Angliciſm, *S. angliciſme.*

Angling, *S. pêche à la ligne.*

An angling-line, *une ligne de pêcheur.* An angling-rod, *verge de pêcheur* ou *une ligne.*

Angred, *V.* angered.

Angrily, *Adv. en colére, avec emportement, avec aigreur.*

Angry, *Adj. fâché, en colére, irrité*; *aigri.* To make one angry, *fâcher quelqu'un, le faire mettre en colére.* He is ſoon angry, *il eſt prompt, il eſt colére, il ſe met facilement en colére.* I am angry with myſelf for it, *je m'en ſai mauvais gré.* Did I ever give you an angry word? *vous ai-je jamais grondé? me ſuis je jamais fâché contre vous?*

Anguiſh, *S. angoiſſe, détreſſe, accablement d'eſprit.*

Angular, *Adj. angulaire.*

Angulóſity, *S. angles, qualité de ce qui à pluſieurs angles.*

A-nights, *Adv. de nuit, la nuit.*

Animadvérſion, *S. animadverſion, obſervation, réflexion, remarque.*

Animadvérſive, *Adj. Ex.* The animadverſive faculty, *la faculté conſidératrice.*

To Animadvert, *V. A.* (to take notice of) *remarquer, obſerver, prendre garde, découvrir.* To animadvert a thing upon one, *reprocher quelque choſe à quelqu'un*

Animadvérted, *Adj. remarqué, obſervé, découvert.*

Animal, *S. un animal, une créature animée.*

Animal, *Adj. d'animal, animal, qui à quelque rapport à un animal.*

Animálcule, *S. animalcule.*

Animality, *S. faculté animale.*

To ánimate, *V. A. animer, donner la vie.* * (Encourage) *animer, exciter, encourager.*

Animated, *Adj. animé, qui a reçu la vie,* ou *une ame, animé, excité, encouragé.*

Animating, *S. l'action d'animer,* &c. *V.* to animate.

Animating, *Adj. qui anime, qui donne la vie* ou *l'ame*; *qui excite, qui encourage.*

Animátion, *S. animation, l'action d'animer.*

Animóſity, *S.* (or heat) *animoſité, chaleur.* * (Grudge, hatred) *animoſité, pique, haine, averſion.*

Aniſe, *S. anis.* Aniſe-ſeed, *anis, graine d'anis.*

Ankle *or* ankle-bone, *S. la cheville du pié.*

Annaliſt, *S. annaliſte.*

Annals, *S. annales, un livre d'annales.*

Annates, *S. annates.*

To annéal, *V. N.* (*or* to paint upon glaſs) *peindre en apprêt.*

(To anoint with oil) *builer, oindre,* ou *frotter d'huile.*

Annéaled, *Adj. peint en apprêt, huilé, oint.*

Annéaling, *S. l'action de peindre en apprêt ſur le verre,* &c.

To annèx, *V. A. annexer, joindre, réunir.*

Annexátion, *S. or* annéx, *S. annex.*

Annéxed, *Adj. annexé, joint, réuni.*

Annéxing, *S. l'action d'annexer, de joindre,* ou *de réunir.*

Anniented, *Adj.* (a law term) *mis au néant abo'i, révoqué, rendu nul, abrogé.*

To annihilate, *V. A. anéantir, détruire.*

Annihilated, *Adj. anéanti, détruit.*

Annihilating, *or* annihilátion, *S. anéantiſſement, deſtruction.*

Annis, *V.* aniſe.

Annivérſary, *Adj. anniverſaire, annuel,* &c.

The anniverſary, (*S.*) of a ſaint, *l'anniverſaire d'un ſaint.*

Anno domini, *l'an de grace.*

Annotátion, *S. annotation, note, remarque.*

To annóunce, *V. A. annoncer.*

Annóunced, *Adj. annoncé.*

To annóy, *V. A. nuire, incommoder, prejudicier.*

Annóyance, *S. dommage, préjudice, tort.*

Annoyed, *Adj. incommodé, préjudicié, qui a reçu du dommage.*

Annóyer, *S. celui qui fait tort.*

Annual, *Alj. annuel.*

Annually, *Adj. annuellement, chaque année, tous les ans.*

Annúity, *S. penſion annuelle,* ou *viagére.* To buy an annuity, *mettre de largent à fonds perdu.*

To annúl, *V. A. annuller, caſſer, abroger, révoquer.*

Annular, *Adj. annulaire, de la figure d'un anneau.*

Annúlled, *Adj. annullé, caſſé, abrogé, révoqué.*

Annulling, *S. l'action d'annuller,* &c. *V.* to annul, *caſſation, abrogation, révocation.*

To annúmerate, *V. A. mettre au nombre, compter parmi, comprendre.*

Annúmerated, *Adj. mis au nombre, compté parmi, compris.*

Annúnciation, *S. l'annonciation.*

Anodine, *Adj. anodin, qui adoucit, en parlant d'un remède.*

To anóint, *V. A. oindre, enduire* ou *frotter.*

Anóinted, *Adj. oint, enduit.*

Anóinted, *S. Ex.* The Lord's annointed, *l'oint du Seigneur.*

Anóinter, *S. celui qui oint, qui enduit.*

Anóinting, *S. onction* ou *l'action d'oindre* ou *d'enduire.*

Anointing, *Adj. Ex.* Anointing oil, *huile d'onction.*

Anóiſance, *V.* nuiſance.

Anómalous *or* anómalar, *Adj. irrégulier, anomal.*

Anómaly, *S. anomalie, irrégularité, terme de grammaire.*

Anón, *Adv. tout à l'heure, tout auſſi tôt, tantôt, incontinent.* Ever and anon, *à tout moment ; à tout bout de champ.*

Anónymous, *Adj. anonyme.*

Anóther, *Adj. autre, un autre, l'autre ; ce mot eſt compoſé de* an *&* de other.

They coſt me twenty ſhillings one with another, *ils me coutent vingt chelins l'un portant l'autre.* To ſell things one with another, *vendre pluſieurs choſes enſemble,* ou *pêle-mêle,* ou *comme elles viennent.* Three days one after another, *trois jours de ſuite. P.* One misfortune comes upon the neck of another, *malheur ſur malheur, un malheur ne vient jamais ſeul.* You muſt not take that which is another's *or* another man's, *vous ne devez pas prendre ce qui eſt à autrui,* ou *le bien d'autrui.* They differ one from another, *ils différent entr'eux.* They contend one with another, *ils ſont en diſpute.* It is one thing to promiſe, another to perform, *promettre eſt un, & tenir eſt un autre, promettre & tenir ſont deux.* One while he does this, and another while that, *tantôt il fait ceci, & tantôt cela.*

To anoy, *&c. V.* to annoy, *&c.*

Anoyance, *V.* annoyance.

Anſwer, *S. réponſe.*

To ánſwer, *V. A. & N. répondre, faire* ou *rendre réponſe.*

To anſwer (*V. N.*) for one (to be ſecurity for him) *répondre pour quelqu'un, cautionner* ou *être caution pour lui.*

To anſwer (to be agreeable to) *répondre, s'accorder, ſe rapporter, avoir du rapport.* You can never anſwer that fault, *vous ne ſauriez jamais vous juſtifier de cette faute,* He anſwers the hopes that were entertained of him in his youth, *il remplit les eſpérances qu'on conçut de lui dans ſa jeuneſſe.* Whether this be true or no, let my author anſwer for it, *ſi cela eſt vrai ou non, je m'en rapporte.*

To anſwer again, *répliquer, faire une réplique.* We have a great deal to anſwer for, *nous avons un grand compte à rendre.* This faſhion anſwers ſeveral purpoſes, *cette mode ſert à pluſieurs choſes.*

To anſwer a debt, *payer une debte.* To anſwer an obligation, *s'aquitter d'un devoir* ou *reconnôitre un bienfait.* To anſwer bluntly, *ſe rebéquer.* Money anſwers all occaſions, *l'argent ſatisfait à toutes ſortes de néceſſités.*

Anſwerable, *Adj. à quoi l'on peut répondre* ou *repliquer, &c. reſponſable, qui eſt obligé de répondre de quelque choſe ; conforme, qui répond, qui a du rapport.*

Anſwerableneſs, *S. rapport, conformité, convenance.*

Anſwerably, *Adv. conformément.*

Anſwered, *Adj. à quoi l'on a répondu* ou *répliqué,* &c.

Anſwerer, *S. répondant, celui qui répond,* ou *qui a répondu.*

Anſwering, *S. l'action de répondre,* &c. *V.* to anſwer.

Ant, *S. fourmi.* An ant's hole (*or* neſt) *or* ant's hillock, *une fourmilliére.*

An't pleaſe you, *V.* and.

Antágoniſt, *S. antagoniſte, adverſaire.*

Antárctic, *Adj. antarctique.*

Anteact, *S. fait antecédent, fait qui a précedé un autre dont il s'agit.*

Anteambulátion, *S. l'action de marcher devant,* comme des huiſſiers devant les magiſtrats.

Antecédent, *S. l'antécédent.*

Antecédent, *Adj. antécédent, précédent, qui précéde.*

Antecedently, *Adv. antécédemment.*

Antechámber *or* antichamber, *S. antichambre.*

Antedate, *S. antidate.*

To ántedate, *V. A. antidater.*

Antedáted,

Antedáted, *Adj. antidaté.*

Antediluvian, *Adj. & S. qui a été ou vecu avant le déluge.*

Antelope *ou* antilope, *S. gazelle.*

Antepáſt, *S. avant-goût.*

ánthem, *S. antienne.*

Anthonians, *S. Antonins, religieux de S. Antoine.*

St. Anthony's fire, *S. le feu S. Antoine, l'érésipéle.*

R. ANTI, *c'eſt une prépoſition Gréque inſéparable, qui dans la compoſition ſignifie, contraire, oppoſé.* Anti-courtier, *un ennemi de la cour.* Anti-Roman, *ennemi des Papiſtes, contraire aux ſentimens de Rome. Cette prépoſition eſt quelquefois ſéparée par un trait des mots avec leſquels elle eſt compoſée, & quelquefois elle eſt tout à fait jointe avec les mots, comme dans ceux qui ſuivent.*

Antichriſt, *S. antichriſt.*

Antichriſtian, *Adj. antichrétien, de l'antichriſt.*

Antichriſtianiſm, *S. antichriſtianiſme.*

To anticipate, *V. A. anticiper, prendre ou faire par avance.*

Anticipated, *Adj. anticipé.*

Anticipating, *S. l'action d'anticiper,* &c. *V.* to anticipate.

Anticipátion, *S. anticipation.*

Anticipátor, *S. qui anticipe.*

Antidate, *V.* to antedate.

ántick, *S. une antique, une antiquaille.* He is a mere antick, *c'eſt un bateleur, c'eſt un facétieux, c'eſt un véritable ſcaramouche.* To dance anticks, *danſer groteſquement.*

Antick, *Adj. ancien, antique, du vieux tems, à l'antique, groteſque.*

Antick-work *or* anticks, *groteſques.*

Antidóte, *S. antidote, contrepoiſon, préſervatif.* To give one an antidote, *donner un antidote ou un préſervatif à quelqu'un.*

Antilope, *S. gazelle.*

Antimonárchical, *Adj. contraire ou oppoſé au gouvernement monarchique, républicain.*

Antiminial, *Adj. antimoine.*

Antipatby, *S. antipathie.*

Antipéndum, *S. Ex.* The antipendium of an altar, *le devant d'un autel.*

Antiperiſtaſis, *S. antipériſtaſe.*

Antiphraſis, *S. antiphraſe.*

Antipodes, *S. les antipodes.*

Antipópe, *S. antipape.*

Antiquáry, *S. un antiquaire.*

To ánt quate, *V. A. abolir ou abroger.*

Antiquáted, *Adj. aboli, qui eſt proſcrit, vieux, qui a vieilli, qui eſt hors d'uſage.* An antiquated (*or* ſtale) beauty, *une beauté ſurannée, qui a paſſé.*

Antique, *V.* antick.

Ant quity, *S. antiquité.*

Anti corbútic *or* antiſcorbútical, *Adj. antiſcorbutique, bon contre le ſcorbut.*

Antíthefis, *S. antithéſe.*

Antitype, *S. type, figure.*

Antivenéreal, *Adj. antivénérien.*

ántler, *S. andouiller des bêtes ſauves qui ſont au bout bois.*

Brow-antlers, *premiers ou maîtres andouillers.* Sur antlers *or* bear-antlers, *ſur-andouillers*

Antocow, *S.* (a ſwelling in a horſe) *avant-cœur ou anti-cœur.*

ánvil, *S. enclume.* Stock of an anvil, *ſouche d'enclume.*

A riſing anvil, *une bigorne.*

Anxiety *or* ánxiouſneſs, *S. anxiété, chagrin, inquiétude, perplexité, peine d'eſprit.* * The anxieties of philoſophy, *les épines, les difficultés de la philoſophie.*

ánxious, *Adj. chagrin, inquiet, agité de quelque trouble.* Anxious cares, *des ſoins inquiets, chagrinans, rongeans.* * An anxious ſearch, *une recherche épineuſe, difficile, pénible.*

ánxiouſly, *Adv. avec inquiétude, avec grand ſoin.*

Any (*nom adjectif ou pronom qui ſignifie*) *quelqu'un, aucun, tout, qui que ce ſoit. Ex.* Any thing, *quelque choſe, qui que ce ſoit, tout.* Is there any hope? *y-a-t-il quelque eſpérance?* Will you have any thing with me? *avez vous quelque choſe à me dire? voulez-vous me parler?* In any place, *en quelque lieu, par-tout.* Anywhere, any-whither, *quelque part, en quelque lieu que ce ſoit, par tout.* Is there any (any man, any one *or* any body) that will undertake it? *y a-t-il quelqu'un qui veuille l'entreprendre?* Do you know any man that undertands it? *connoiſſez-vous quelqu'un qui s'y entende,* ou *qui s'y connoiſſe?*

I know not any one of them, *je n'en connois aucun.*

Any body but you, *tout autre que vous* His purſe is open to any one, *ſa bourſe eſt ouverte à tout le monde.*

If I hear any thing, *ſi j'entens dire,* ou *ſi j'apprens la moindre choſe.* If he be any thing ſlack to revenge, *s'il n'eſt pas fort porté à la vengeance.*

If it be any thing hot, *s'il eſt tant ſoit peu chaud.* Do you think he is any thing the wiſer? *penſez-vous qu'il en ſoit plus ſage* ou *plus ſavant?* Is he any thing the richer for it? *en eſt il pour cela plus riche?* Any thing of a gentleman would ſcorn to do ſo, *il n'y a point d'honnête homme qui n'eût honte de faire cela.*

He is as learned as any one, *il eſt auſſi ſavant que pas un* ou *que qui que ce ſoit.* I ſaid nothing any man (*or* any one) can take offence at, *je n'ai rien dit dont perſonne puiſſe s'offenſer* ou *ſe ſcandaliſer.* If liberality will do it, I ſhall not come ſhort of any, *s'il ne tient qu'à donner, je ne ſerai pas des derniers.* I underſtand not any one word, *je n'entens pas un ſeul mot.* He muſt be there, if he be anywhere, *il faut qu'il ſoit là; il ne peut être que là.* He is as drunk as any thing, *il eſt tout à fait ſoul.* * † Any thing will go down with him, *il n'eſt rien qu'il ne faſſe, il eſt homme à tout faire,* en parlant des actions. *Il trouve tout bon, il avale tout,* en parlant du manger & du boire.

Come at any time, and you ſhall be welcome, *venez quand vous voudrez, & vous ſerez toujous le bien venu.* If at any time I ſhould come to be ſo happy, *ſi jamais il m'arrivoit d'être ſi heureux.* Any how, *de quelle maniére que ce ſoit.* Do it any how, *faites le comme vous voudrez.*

Any more, *plus davantage.* I'll not buy any more, *je n'en veux plus acheter.* If you provoke me any more, *ſi vous me fâchez* ou *ſi vous m'irritez davantage.* Without any more ado, *ſans tant de façons, ſans autre forme de procès, ſans plus biſer.*

Any farther, *plus loin.* Will you go any farther? *voulez-*

vous aller plus loin? voulez-vous paſſer outre? He denied that he had any farther orders, *il dit qu'il n'avoit point reçu d'autre ordre; il dit que ſa commiſſion ne s'étendoit pas plus loin.*

Any longer, *plus.* I will not put you off any longer, *je ne veux plus remettre, je ne vous renverrai plus.*

Have you any other? *en avez vous d'autres?* Did you think any other? *en doutiez vous?* Take any, *prenez celui (celle, ceux, celles) que vous voudrez.* I'll take any, *je prendrai quel que ce ſoit; je ne veux point choiſir.* Without any great trouble, *ſans beaucoup de peine.* In caſe there be any neceſſity for it, *en cas qu'il y ait de la néceſſité.* Nor did any wind blow but what was againſt us, *et il ne ſouffla point de vent qui ne nous fût contraire.* Nor was there any but one by, *et même il n'y avoit là qu'une perſonne préſente.* There was never any doubt made of it, *on n'en a jamais douté.*

While there was any treating of peace, *pendant qu'on traitoit de la paix.*

Aórta, *S. aorte, grande artere.*

Apàce, *Adv. vîte, vîtement, en diligence.* It rains apace, *il pleut fort, il pleut à verſe.* Night wears apace, *la nuit s'en va finir, le jour aproche.*

Apárt, *Adv. à part, à coté.*

Apártment, *S. apartement.*

ápathy, *S. inſenſibilité, apathie.*

Ape, *S. ſinge, ſorte d'animal*

* † To be one's ape *or* to ape one, *V. A. être le ſinge de quelqu'un, l'imiter, le contrefaire, le copier.*

Apeàk *or* apéék (ſea term) *à pic.*

Apenage, *V.* appenage.

Apértly, *Adv. apertement, ouvertement, hautement, publiquement.*

ápex, *S.* (top) *ſommet, extrémité, bout.*

áphoriſm, *S. aphoriſme.*

ápiſh, *Adj.* (*from* ape) *badin, qui fait mille ſingeries, ridicule imitateur,* An apiſh trick, *ſingerie.*

Apiſhly, *Adv. badinement, en ſinge, en badin.*

Apiſhneſs, *S. humeur, badine, humeur à faire des ſingeries* ou *ſingerie.*

Apócalypſe, *S. apocalypſe.*

Apocalyptical, *Adj. Ex.* The apocalyptical beaſt, *la bête dont il eſt fait mention dans l'apocalypſe.*

Apócrypha, *S. les apocryphes.*

Apócryphal, *Adj. apocryphe.*

Apodictical, *Adj. démonſtratif, d'une évidence ſenſible.*

Apogeon *or* apogeé, *S. apogée.*

Apologétic, *S. apologétique, diſcours* ou *livre qui contient une apologie.*

Apologétic *or* apologétical, *Adj. apologétique, d'apologie.*

Apólogiſt, *S. apologiſte.*

To apólogize, *V. N. faire une apologie, défendre, juſtifier.*

To apologize for one's ſelf, *faire ſon apologie, parler en ſa propre défenſe.*

Apólogue, *un apologue, une fable.*

Apólogy, *S. apologie.*

Apophthégm, *S. apophthegme.*

Apopléctic, *Adj. bon contre l'apoplexie.*

Apopléctical, *Adj. apoplectique.*

Apoplexy, *S. apoplexie.*

Apóſtaſy, *S. apoſtaſie.*

Apóſtate, *S. apoſtat.*

To apóſtatize, *V. N. apoſtaſier, déſerter* ou *abandonner la véritable religion.*

To apóſtemate, *V. N. ſe former en apoſtume.*

Apóſtle, *S. apôtre.*

Apóſtleſhip *or* apóſtolate, *S. apoſtolat.*

Apoſtólic *or* apoſtólical, *Adj. apoſtolique.*

Apoſtólically, *Adv. apoſtoliquement.*

Apóſtrophe, *S. apoſtrophe.*

To apóſtrophe a word, *V. A. mettre un apoſtrophe ſur un mot.*

To apoſtrophize, *V. A. apoſtropher quelqu'un.*

Apóſthume, *V.* impoſthume.

Apóthecary, *S* apoticaire. An apothecary's ſhop, *une apoticairie* ou *boutique d'apoticaire.*

Apothegm, *S. apophthegme.*

Apozém, *S. apozéme.*

† To appàl, *V. A. effrayer, faire pâlir de peur.*

‡ Appàlled, *Adj. effrayé, qui pâlit de peur.*

Appálement, *S. frayeur.*

Appanage *or* appenage, *S. apanage.*

Apparátus, *S. appareil.*

Appárel, *S. vêtement, habit, habillement; appareil,* en termes de chirurgie. To be in a white apparel, *être vêtu de blanc.*

To appárel, *V. A. vêtir, habiller, ajuſter.*

Appáralled, *Adj. vêtu, habillé, ajuſté.*

Appárent, *Adj. clair, évident, manifeſte, appárent.* The apparent heir of the crown, *l'héritier préſomptif de la couronne.*

* Apparent danger, *danger imminent, qui nous menace.*

Appárently, *Adv. apparemment, vraiſemblablement, evidemment.*

Appárentneſs, *S. évidence, clarté.*

Apparítion, *S. apparition, viſion, ſpectre, fantôme, illuſion.*

Appáritor, *S. appariteur, bedeau, huiſſier.*

To appày, *V. A.* (to ſatisfy) *contenter, ſatisfaire.*

Appáyed, *Adj. content, ſatisfait.*

To appéach, *V.* to impeach.

Appèal, *S. appel* ou *appellation.* Without further appeal, *ſans appel, en dernier reſſort.*

To appèal, *V. N. en appeller, ſe relever.*

To appeal, *V. A. accuſer, découvrir ſes complices.*

Appéaled, *Adj. accuſé, decouvert.*

Appéalant *or* appéaler, *S. appellant.*

Appéaling, *S. l'action d'appeller d'une ſentence,* &c. *appel. L'action d'accuſer* ou *de découvrir ſes complices; accuſation.*

To appèar, *V. N. paroître, ſe montrer, ſe faire voir,* en parlant des perſonnes. *Apparoître, ſe montrer, ſe rendre viſible,* en parlant des eſprits. *Apparoître, ſe faire voir, paroître,* en parlant des cométes & autres choſes ſemblables. *Se préſenter, comparoître,* en termes de palais.

He has a mind to appear in print, *il a envie de ſe faire imprimer, il a envie de devenir auteur.* To make appear (to ſhew) *faire paroître, faire voir, prouver, repréſenter.*

To appear (or ſtand) for one, *comparoître pour quelqu'un; prendre ſon parti, s'appuyer, le ſoutenir, le favorier.*

To

To appear againſt one, *s'oppoſer à quelqu'un, ſe porter partie contre lui.* The beard begins to appear on his face, *la barbe commence à lui poindre.* This hope made a ſingular joy to appear in his eyes, *cette eſpérance avoit peint dans ſes yeux une joie ſingulière.*

It appears, *V.* Imp. *il paroit* ou *il appert.*

Appearance, *S.* (outſide ſhew) *apparance, dehors, extérieur, ce qui paroit au dehors, pretexte.*

Appearance (likelihood) *apparence, probabilité, vraiſemblance.* At firſt appearance, *d'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.*

Appearance (*or* figure) *figure.*

Appearance in court of juſtice, *comparution en juſtice.* Default of appearance, *défaut.*

A great appearance (*or* concourſe) of people, *un grand concours, une grande aſſemblée.*

To enter into bond for appearance, *s'obliger par écrit de comparoître en juſtice.* To make one's appearance in court, *faire comparution en juſtice, comparoître* ou *comparoir, ſe préſenter en juſtice.* The day of appearance, *le jour auquel on eſt aſſigné* ou *ajourné à comparoître en juſtice.*

Appéared, *c'eſt le prétérit du verbe,* to appear.

Appéaring, *S. l'action de paroître,* &c. *V.* to appear.

Appéaſable, *Adj. qu'on peut appaiſer,* &c.

Appéaſableneſs, *S. diſpoſition à s'appaiſer,* &c.

To appéaſe, *V. A. appaiſer, calmer, adoucir.*

Appeaſed, *Adj. appaiſé, calmé, adouci.*

Appéaſing, *S. l'action d'appaiſer, de calmer, d'adoucir.*

Appéllant, *S. appellant.*

Appellátion, *S.* (*or* name) *nom.*

Appéllative, *Adj. appellatif.*

Appellatory, *Adj. d'appel, qui contient un appel.*

Appelléé, *S. un accuſé.*

Appéllor, *S. un criminel qui découvre* ou *qui accuſe ſes complices.* Appellor (*or* challenger to fight) *celui qui appelle quelqu'un en duel.*

To appènd, *V. A. appendre, pendre.*

Appéndage, *S. une appartenance, un acceſſoire, une dépendance, un apanage.*

Appéndant, *Adj. dépendant, qui dépend, qui appartient, acceſſoire.*

Appéndix, *S.* (an addition, any thing neceſſary) *une apartenance, une dépendance, un acceſſoire, un apanage.*

An appendix (in phyſic *or* anatomy) *une appendice.* (An appendix to a book) *un ſupplément* ou *les additions d'un livre.*

Appenage, *S.* (*or* appanage) *apanage.*

To appertáin, *V. N. appartenir.*

Appertainment, *S. ce qui appartient au rang, à la dignité.*

Appértenance, *S. appartenance, dépendance, acceſſoire.*

The appertenance of a lamb, *iſſuë d'agneau.*

Appetence *or* áppetency, *S. appetit, déſir.*

Appetite, *S. appetit.*

Appetitive, *Adj. qui appéte, qui déſire, oppetitif.*

To applàud, *V. A. applaudir.*

Applauded, *Adj. applaudi.*

Applàuder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui applaudit, approbateur.*

Applàuding, *S. applaudiſſement, l'action d'applaudir,* &c.

Applàuſe, *S. applaudiſſement.*

Apple, *S. pomme.*

The apple of the eye, (the eye-ball *or* pupil) *la prunelle de l'œil.*

Apple-tree, *un pommier.*

Apple-monger, *fruitier, vendeur de fruit.* Apple-woman, *vendeuſe de pommes, fruitiére.*

Apple-loft, *lieu où l'on ſerre les fruits, fruiterie.* Apple-roaſter, *pommier.* Apple core, *l'enveloppe d'un pepin de pomme, le trognon.*

Appliable, *Adj. or* ápplicable, *Adj. qui ſe peut appliquer, qui a du rapport, conforme.*

Applicátion, *S. application.*

To make one's application to one, *s'addreſſer à quelqu'un, avoir recours à lui.*

Applied, *Adj. appliquer.*

To apply, *V. A. appliquer.*

To apply (*or* addict) one's ſelf to ſomething, *s'appliquer, s'adonner, s'attacher, à quelque choſe.* To apply one's ſelf to one, *s'attacher, ſe devouer à quelqu'un ſe mettre ſous ſa protection, s'addreſſer* ou *avoir recour à quelqu'un, lui faire la cour.*

Applying, *S. l'action d'appliquer,* &c. *V.* to apply, application.

To appoint, *V. A.* (to order) *ordonner, préscrire.*

To appoint (*or* name) *nommer, déſigner, commettre, établir.*

To appoint the time and place, *arrêter, nommer, marquer, déterminer le jour & le lieu* I appointed to meet him to-day, *je lui ai promis de le voir aujourd'ui, je lui ai donné un rendez-vous aujourd'ui.*

To appoint (*or* ſet a taſk) *donner, régler une tâche.*

Appóinted, *Adj. ordonné, préſcrit, commis, nommé, deſtiné, établi, arrêté, marqué, déterminé.*

Ou bien, the wedding was appointed to be to-day, *les nôces devoient ſe faire aujourd'ui.* The parliament is appointed to meet at Weſtminſter, *le parlement doit s'aſſembler à Weſtminſter.* At the appointed time, *à l'heure qu'il faut.* In God's appointed time, *quand il plaira à Dieu.*

Well-appointed, *bien équipé, en bon état.* Ill-appointed, *en mauvais équipage, en mauvais état.*

Appóintment, S. (order) *ordonnance, ordre, réglement, commiſſion.*

Appointment (aſſignation) *rendez vous, aſſignation.*

To appórtion, *V. A. proportioner, diviſer également.*

Appórtioned, *Adj. proportionné, diviſé également.*

Appórtionment, *S. l'action de proportionner, diſtribution égale, partage uniforme.*

To appóſe, *V. A. examiner, V.* to oppoſe.

Appóſer, *S. examinateur.*

Appoſite, *Adj.* (*or* pat) *propre, bien appliqué, qui eſt dit* ou *fait à propos* ou *ſur le ſujet.*

Appoſitely, *Adv. proprement, à propos, d'une manière propre.*

Appoſiteneſs, *S. la convenance d'une choſe à un autre.*

Appoſition, *S. appoſition.*

To appràiſe, *V. A. eſtimer, taxer, apprécier, évaluer.*

Appráiſed, *Adj. eſtimé, taxé, apprécié, évalué.*

Appráiſing, *S. l'action d'apprécier,* &c. *V.* to appraiſe, *eſtimation, évaluation.*

Appráiſer, *S. appréciateur, eſtimateur.*

To apprehènd, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *apprébender, ſaiſir, prendre.* (To fear) *oppréhender, craindre, ſoupçonner.* (To conceive) *concevoir, entendre, comprendre.*

Apprehénded, *Adj. pris, ſaiſi, empoigné, arrêté. Apprehendé, craint. Conçu, entendu, compris.*

Apprehénding, *S. l'action de prendre,* &c. *V.* to apprehend.

Apprehenſion, *S.* (*or* underſtanding) *eſprit, entendement, conception, imagination.*

Ou bien, according to my apprehenſion, *à mon avis, à mon jugement, ſelon moi.*

Apprehenſion (fear) *crainte, appréhenſion, ſoupçon.*

Apprehénſive, *Adj.* (quick of apprehenſion) *vif, qui conçoit, qui comprend aiſément.* To be apprehenſive (*or* ſenſible) of a thing, *s'appercevoir d'une choſe, la remarquer.*

Apprehénſive of danger, *qui craint* ou *qui appréhende le danger, appréhenſif.* We are moſt apprehenſive that our enemy's deſign is upon that place, *nous croyons fermement que nos ennemis ont reſolu d'attaquer cette place.*

Apprehénſiveneſs, *S. entendement, conception, imagination; crainte.*

Appréntice, *S. apprenti* ou *apprentif.*

A ſhe appréntice, *S. apprentie* ou *apprentiſſe.*

To apprentice, *V. A. mettre en apprentiſſage.*

Apprenticeſhip, *S. apprentiſſage.*

To apprize, *V. A.* (to inform *or* acquaint) *informer, mettre au fait.*

Apprized, *Adj. informé, qui eſt au fait.*

Appròach, *S. approche.* To have approach to one, *avoir entrée chez* (ou *accés auprès de*) *quelqu'un.*

* Approaches (*or* firſt ſteps) *premiers pas dans une affaire.*

To approach, *V. A. s'approcher, approcher.*

Appróachable, *Adj. dont on peut approcher* ou *s'approcher, acceſſible.*

Appróached, *Adj. approché.*

Appróachleſs, *Adj. dont on ne ſauroit approcher, inacceſſible.*

Approachment, *S. approche, l'action d'approcher.*

Approbátion, *S. approbation, agrément.*

Appropriable, *Adj. qui peut être approprié.*

Appropriate, *Adj.* (fit, proper) *propre, bon à quelque choſe.*

To appropriate, *V. A. approprier.*

Appropriated, *Adj. approprié.*

Appropriátion, *S. appropriation.*

To appróve, *V. A. approuver, trouver bon, avoir pour agréable, donner ſon approbation, confirmer, ratifier.* To approve one's ſelf to God, *ſe rendre agréable à Dieu.*

To approve one's ſelf to one, *plaire à quelqu'un, s'attirer ſon eſtime* ou *ſon approbation.* Not to approve of a thing, *trouver mauvais, ne pas trouver bon, déſapprouver.* I have ſaid nothing but what is approved to be true by experience, *je n'ai rien avancé qui ne ſoit affirmé par l'experience.* To approve land (a law expreſſion, to improve land) *faire valoir une terre, l'améliorer.*

Approved *or* approved of, *Adj. approuvé, confirmé, ratifié.* An approved author, *un auteur qui eſt en crédit, un bon auteur.* An approved cure, *un cure reçuë* ou *pratiquée par les médecins.*

Appróvement, *S.* (*for* improvement of land) *amélioration d'une terre.*

Appróver, *S. approbateur, qui approuve.* (An accuſer of his accomplices) *criminel qui accuſe ſes complices.* The king's approvers, *ceux qui font valoir le domaine du roi.*

Approximate, *Adj. prochain.*

Approximátion, *S. l'action d'approcher.*

Appúrtenance, *V.* appertinance.

Apricot, *S. un abricot.*

Apricot tree, *un abricotier.*

April, *S. avril.*

Apron, *S. tablier.*

Apt, *Adj.* (fit) *propre, qui a de l'aptitude* ou *de la diſpoſition.*

Apt (inclined) *ſujet, enclin, qui a du penchant, accoutumé.* Apt to be drunk, *ſujet* ou *enclin à l'yvrognerie, adonné au vin.* Too apt to forgive, *trop facile à pardonner, trop indulgent.* Apt to break, *fragile, frêle.* Apt to be merry, *gai, qui eſt d'une humeur gaie.*

Aptitude, *S. V.* aptneſs.

Aptly, *Adv. bien à propos, fort bien, proprement, juſtement.*

Aptneſs, *S. aptitude, facilité, diſpoſition naturelle qui rend les perſonnes propres à quelque choſe.*

Aqua, *S.* (mot emprunté du Latin pour dire) *eau. Ex.* Aqua fortis, *eau forte.* Aqua regia *or* regalis, *S. eau régale.* Aqua vitæ, *eau de vie,* particuliérement, celle qui ſe fait de grains.

Aquárius, *S. le verſeau.*

Aquatic *or* aquatile, *Adj. aquatique, qui ſe plait dans l'eau.*

Aqueduct, *S. aquéduc, conduit, d'eau.*

Aqueous, *Adj. aqueux.*

Aquiline, *Adj. aquilin.*

Arabick, *S. l'Arabe, la langue Arabeſque.*

Arabick, *Adj. Arabe, Arabique, qui eſt d'Arabe, Arabeſque.*

Arable, *Adj. labourable.*

Arrack *or* rack, *S.* (a ſort of ſtrong liquor) *arrac, ſorte de liqueur forte qui eſt particuliére aux Indes Orientales.*

Aray, *V.* array.

Arbiter, *S. arbitre.*

Arbitrable, *Adj. qu'on peut mettre en arbitrage.*

Arbitrably, *Adv. à diſcrétion.*

Arbitrage, *S. arbitrage.*

Arbitrárily, *Adv. ſelon ſon caprice, à ſa fantaiſie, abſolument, deſpotiquement, ſouverainement.*

Arbitrárious, *V.* arbitrary.

Arbitráriouſly, *V.* arbitrarily.

Arbitrarineſs, *S. pouvoir abſolu* ou *deſpotique.*

Arbitrary, *Adj.* (*or* free) *arbitraire, libre.*

Arbitrary (*or* abſolute) *arbitraire, abſolu, deſpotique.*

To arbitrate, *V. N. rendre une ſentence arbitrale, arbitrer.*

Arbitrátion, *S. arbitrage, compromis.*

Arbitrátor, *S. M. arbitre, négotiateur.*

Arbitrátrix, *S. F. arbitreſſe.*

Arbitrement, *S. arbitrage, compromis.* An arbitrement upon a marriage-agreement, *un contract de mariage.*

Arbor *or* arbour, *S. berceau de jardin, treille.*

An arbour-maker, *un faiſeur de berceau.*

Arboret, *S. petit arbre, arbuſte.*

Arbut-tree *or* arbute-tree, *S. arbouſier* ou *arboiſier.*

Arc, *S. arc.*

Arcade, *S. arcade.*

Arcánum, *S. un ſecret.*

Arcenal, *V.* arſenal.

Arch, *S. arcade, arc, voute, arceau.*

Archwiſe, *en forme d'arc, en voute.*

The court of arches, *la cour des arches,* cour ou chambre ſpirituelle qui dépend de l'archevêque de Canterbury.

Arch, *Adj.* (*or* arrant) *inſigne, infame, grand, méchant.* An arch wag, *un maître-gonnin.*

To arch, *V. A. faire des arcades* ou *des voutes.*

Archángel, *S. archange.*

Archbiſhop, *S. un archevêque.* The archbiſhop's houſe, *l'archevêché, la maiſon de l'archeveque.*

Archbiſhoprick, *S. archevêché.*

Archdéacon, *S. archidiacre.*

Archdéaconry, *S. archidiaconé.*

Archidiáconal, *Adj. archidiaconal, d'archidiacre.*

Archdúke, *S. archidut.*

Archdúkedom, *S. archiduché.*

Archdútcheſs, *S. archiducheſſe.*

Arched, *Adj.* (made archwiſe) *voûté, fait en voute.*

Archer, *S. archer, tireur d'arc.*

Archery, *S. l'art de tirer de l'arc.*

Arch-héretick, *S. héréſiarque* ou *chef d'une ſecte héretique.*

Archiepiſcopal, *Adj. archiépiſcopal.*

Architect, *S. architecte.*

Architect-like, *Adv. en architecte, avec ſymmétrie, artiſtement.*

† Architectónical, *Adj. qui entend l'architecture* ou *qui appartient à l'architecture.*

Architécture, *S.* (the art of building) *architecture.*

Architrave, *S.* (*or* maſter-beam) *architrave.*

Archives, *S. archives.*

Arch-prieſt, *S. archiprêtre.*

Arch-prieſthood, *S. archiprêtré.*

Architype, *S. archétype, premier modéle.*

Arctique *or* arctick, *Adj. arctique.*

To arcuate, *V. A. plieren arc.*

Arcuation, *S. courbure.*

Ardency, *S.* (*or* heat) *ardeur, chaleur, violence.*

Ardent, *Adj.* (*or* eager) *ardent, véhément, violent, vif, paſſionné.*

Ardently, *Adv. ardemment, avec ardeur, vivement, paſſionnément.*

Ardour, *S. ardeur, chaleur, violence, paſſion.*

Arduous, *Adj. difficile.*

Arduouſly, *Adv. avec difficulté.*

Are, *c'eſt un perſonne du verbe,* to be. *Ex.* We are, *nous ſommes.* You are, *vous êtes.* They are, *ils ſont.*

Area, *S. aire.*

To aread *or* areed, *V. A. conſeiller, diriger.*

Areopagites, *S. aréopagites.*

Argal, *V.* tartar.

Argent, *S.* (in heraldry, white *or* ſilver colour) *argent,* en termes de blaſon, *c'eſt à dire, blanc.*

Argéntine, *Adj. argentin.*

Argil, *S. argile.*

Argonauts, *S. les Argonautes.*

To árgue, *V. A.* (to reaſon *or* diſcourſe) *raiſonner, argumenter, parler, diſcourir. Apparter,* ou *alléguer des raiſons. Diſputer, conteſter, débatre. Balancer, examiner.*

To argue (to ſhew) *prouver, établir, montrer, faire voir. Conclurre, marquer.*

Argued, *Adj. raiſonné, argumenté, débatu, conteſté, diſputé,* &c.

Arguing, *S. l'action de raiſonner, d'argumenter,* &c. *V.* to argue. To ſtand arguing the caſe, *s'amuſer à diſputer, à raiſonner, à diſcourir* ou *à conteſter d'une choſe.*

Argument, *S.* (*or* reaſoning) *argument, raiſonnement, ſyllogyſme, preuve.* (*Or* reaſon) *raiſon, indice, marque.* (*Or* theme) *argument, ſujet, matiére d'un diſcours, tableau,* &c.

Argumentation, *S. argumentation, argument, raiſonnement.*

Arguméntative, *Adj. raiſonné.*

Argute, *Adj. ſubtil, aigu.*

Arianiſm, *S. Arianiſme.*

Arid, *Adj. aride, ſec, ſéché.*

Arídity, *S. ſéchereſſe.*

Aries, *S. aries, le bélier.*

Aríght, *Adv. droitement, ſainement, bien, comme il faut.* To ſet aright, *rectifier, redreſſer.*

To ariſe, *V. N.* (to riſe) *ſe lever, s'élever.* (*Or* to proceed) *venir, provenir, procéder, naître, partir.* Here ariſes a difficulty, *il ſe forme ici une difficulté.* There aroſe ſome words between them, *ils eurent quelque paroles, ils eurent bruit.*

Aríſen, *Adj. levé, élevé, venu, provenu, procédé, formé.*

Aríſtócracy, *S. ariſtocracie.*

Ariſtocrátical, *Adj. ariſtocratique.*

Ariſtólochy, *S. ariſtoloche* ou *ſarraſine.*

Arithmétical, *Adj. arithmétique.*

Arithmétically, *Adv. arithmétiquement.*

Arithmetician, *S. arithméticien, arithmeticienne.*

Aríthmetick, *S. l'arithmétique.*

Ark, *S. Ex.* Noah's ark, *l'arche de Noé.* The ark of the covenant, *l'arche de l'alliance.*

Arm, *S. bras.* The right and left arm, *le bras droit & le gauche.*

* An arm of the ſea, *un bras de mer.*

The arm-pit *or* arm-hole, *l'aiſſelle.*

An arm-chair (*or* elbow-chair) *une chaiſe à bras* ou *de commodité, un fateuil.*

The arm of an oak, *la branche d'un chêne.*

Arm, *S.* (*or* weapon) *arme.* A fire-arm, *une arme à feu.*

Arms *or* coat of arms (in heraldry) *les armes, les armoiries.*

To arm, *V. A. armer, donner des armes.*

To arm, *V. N. armer, lever, des troupes.*

Arm, arm, *Interj. aux armes.*

Armáda,

Armáda, *S. flotte.* The Spaniſh Armada, *la flotte d'Eſpagne.*

Armature, *S.* (of ſpurs in birds) *ergots dont quelques oiſeaux ſont armés.*

Armed, *Adj. armé*

Arms, *V.* arm, *arme.*

Arming, *S. l'action d'armer, armement.*

Armillary, *Adj. armillaire.*

Armlet, *S. braſſelet, armure, de bras.* An armlet of pearl, *un bracelet de perles.*

Armóniac, *Adj. d'Armenie.*

Ex. Bole-armoniac, *bole d'Armenie.*

Armórial, *Adj. d'armes, qui regarde les armes.* Armorial enſigns, *arme, armoiries.*

Armórial, *S. armorial.*

Armoriſt, *S. armoriſte.*

Armory, *S. le blazon.*

Armour, *S. armure* ou * *harnais.*

Armourer, *S. armurier.*

Armoury, *S. arſenal, magazin d'armes.*

Arms, *V.* arm, *armes.*

Army, *S. une armée.*

Aromatical *or* aromatic, *Adj. aromatique, odoriférant.*

To aromatiſe, *V. A. aromatiſer.*

Aroſe, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ariſe. *Ex.* A ſtorm aroſe, *il s'éleva une tempête.*

Aróund, *Prep. autour de, tout autour de.*

To arouſe, *V. A. éveiller, exciter.*

Arquebuſe, *S. arquebuſe.*

To arráign one, *V. A. faire aſſigner quelqu'un pour comparoître en juſtice,* ou *faire le procès à quelqu'un, le juger.*

Arráigned, *Adj. aſſigné cité. A qui l'on fait* ou *à qui l'on a fait le procès.*

Arráigning, *S. l'action de faire le procès à quelqu'un,* &c. *V.* arraign.

Arráignment, *S. accuſation, procès, procès criminel.*

Arrand, *V.* errand.

Arrant, *Adj. grand, inſigne, fieffé, infame.*

Arras *or* arras-hangings, *S. tapiſſerie de haute lice.*

Arráy, *S. habit, vêtement, ornement.* (Order) *ordre, rang.*

To ſet an army in battle-array, *mettre* ou *ranger une armée en bataille.*

To arráy, *V. A. vêtir, équiper.* To array a pannel (to impannel a jury) *choiſir des jurés.*

Arráyed, *Adj. vêtu.*

Arráyers, *S.* (*or* commiſſioners of array) *officiers qui avoient ſoin d'équiper les ſoldats d'une armée.*

Arréarages *or* arréars, *S. arrérages.* To be in arréars, *être en arriére.*

Arréſt, *S.* (the ſeizing of one) *arrêt, priſe de corps.*

Arréſt (ſentence) *arrêt, ſentence, jugement définitif.*

To arrêſt, *V. A.* (to ſtop) *arrêter, faire ceſſer.*

To arreſt one (to ſeize him) *arrêter quelqu'un, le ſaiſir, le faire priſonnier.*

Arréſted, *Adj. arrêté, ſaiſi.*

Arréſting, *S. l'action d'arrêter* ou *de faire priſonnier.*

Arrian *or* arian, *S. arien.*

Arrier-ban, *S.* (the gentlemen of a country ſummoned to ſerve in the war) *l'arriére-ban.*

Arrier-guard, *S.* (*or* rear) *l'arriére-garde.*

† Arríghted, *Adj. rectifié.*

Arrival, *S. arrivée, venue.*

To arrive, *V. N. arriver, venir, parvenir.*

Arríved, *Adj. arrivé, venu, parvenu.*

Arríving, *S. l'action d'arriver* ou *de parvenir.*

Arrogance *or* árrogancy, *S. arrogance, orgueil, préſomption, fierté, inſolence.*

Arrogant, *Adj. arrogant, fier, hautain, orgueilleux, préſomptueux, inſolent, ſuperbe.*

Arrogantly, *Adv. arrogamment, inſolemment, fiérement.*

To árrogate, *V. A. préſumer de ſoi, s'arroger, s'attribuer, prétende à, ſe faire un mérite de.*

Arrogated, *Adj. qu'on s'eſt arrogé,* &c.

Arrow, *S. fléche.* Arrow head, *le fer, la pointe d'une fléche.*

Arſe, *S. le cul, le derriére, le ſiége.* To whip one's arſe, *fouëtter quelqu'un, donner le fouët à quelqu'un.* * † To hang an arſe upon an occaſion. * † *Tirer le cul en arriére.* * † *Saigner du nez, ſe dédire.* * † A ſhort arſe, *un petit corps, un petit avorton, un ragot.*

The arſe gut, *le boyau culier.* The arſe hole, *le trou du cul.*

Arſe-ſmart (an herb) *perſicaire.*

Arſenal, *S. arcenal, magazin d'armes.*

Arſenic, *S. arſenic.*

Arſenical, *Adj. d'arſenic, qui contient de l'arſenic.*

Arſe-verſy *or* arſy-verſy, *Adv. cul par deſſus tête; ſans deſſus deſſous; à rebours.*

Art, *S. art, ſcience, artifice.*

Art (cunning *or* induſtry) *adreſſe, artifice, induſtrie.* The black art, *la magie noire.*

Art, *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe,* to be. *Ex.* Thou art, *tu es.*

Arterial, *Adj. arteriel.*

The arterial blood, *le ſang artériel* ou *des artéres.*

Arteriotomy, *S. artériotomie, inciſion d'une artére.*

Artery, *S. artére.*

Artful, *Adj.* (*from* art) *artificiel, fait avec art, artiſtement fait.*

Artful, *Adv. artiſtement, avec art, artificiellement.*

Artfulneſs, *S. habileté, induſtrie.*

Artichoke, *S. artichaut.*

Artic, *V.* arctic.

Articlé, *S. article.* To ſurrender upon articles, *ſe rendre à compoſition, capituler.*

To article one, *V. A.* (for treaſon) *accuſer quelqu'un de léze majeſté* ou *de haute trahiſon, lui faire ſon procès.* To article one in other matters, *actionner, intenter action.*

To article, *V. N. paſſer des articles, dreſſer des articles, convenir, faire un pacte.*

Articled, *Adj. mis, diſpoſé* ou *range par articles,* &c.

Articular, *Adj. articulaire, qui a rapport aux jointures du corps.*

Artículate, *Adj. articulé, diſtinct.*

To artículate, *V. A. articuler.*

Artículately, *Adv. diſtinctement.*

Articulation, *S.* (jointing) *articulation.*

Artifice, *S. addreſſe, artifice, art, induſtrie.*

Artificer, *S. artiſan, ouvrier, artiſte.*

Artificial *or* artificious, *Adj. artificiel.*

Artificially, *Adv. artificiellement, avec art, avec artifice.*

Artificialneſs, *S. artifice.*

Artillery, *S. artillerie.* The artillery-men, *les bourgeois de la compagnie de l'artillerie.*

Artiſan,

Artiſan, *V.* artificer.

Artiſt, *S. artiſte.*

Artleſsly, *Adv. ſimplement, naturellement, ſans art.*

Artleſs, *Adj. ſans art, ſans fard, ſans artifice, ſimple, naturel.*

As, *Adv. & Conj. comme.* As you ought, *comme vous devriez faire.* As good as, *auſſi bon que.* As ſure as I am alive, *or* as I live, *auſſi vrai que je vis.* He is as good as ſhe, † *Monſieur vaut bien madame.* I am as good a man as he, *je m'eſtime autant que lui.* You are as like him as can be, *vous lui reſſemblez parfaitement.* As I am an honeſt man, I will do it, *ſur mon honneur, je le ferai.*

As ſure as can be, *aſſurément, ſans doute.* As I am informed, *à ce que j'apprens, à ce que j'ai ouï dire.* As things go now *or* as the world goes, *ſelon l'état où ſont les choſes.*

I uſed him as if he had been my brother, *je l'ai traité en frére, j'en ai agi avec lui comme s'il eut été mon frére.* He lives with me as a valet de chambre, *il eſt chez moi en qualité de valet de chambre.*

As things fell out, *ſelon que les choſes ſe rencontrent.* As occaſion ſhall ſerve, *ſuivant l'occaſion qui ſe préſentera, ſelon qu'il ſera néceſſaire.* As you love me, *or* if you have any love for me, *ſi vous m'aimez.* As you tender your life, be gone, *ſi vôtre vie vous eſt chére, retirez vous.* Every one as he likes, *chacun à ſa fantaiſie.* Do as I bid you, *faites ce que je vous dis* ou *ce que je vous ordonne.*

As I went along, *en marchant, chemin faiſant.* I will ſee you as I go by, *je vous verrai en paſſant.* As big again, *une fois plus grand* ou *plus grand de la moitié.* Such as it is, *tel qu'il eſt, quel qu'il ſoit.*

As for *or* as to, *quant à, pour ce qui eſt de, pour ce qui regarde.* As for me, *pour moi, pour ce qui eſt de moi, pour ce qui me regarde, en mon particulier, quant à moi.* As for example, *comme par exemple, exemple, par exemple.* As this day, *aujourd'hui.* As yet, *encore.* As it were, *comme par maniére de dire, en quelque maniére.* As rich as he is, *quelque riche qu'il ſoit.* As big as it is, *quelque grand qu'il ſoit.* As many as they are, *tous tant qu'ils ſont, quoi qu'ils ſoient pluſieurs.* The parties have agreed among themſelves as follows, *les parties ont tranſigé & accordé en la forme qui ſuit.* To be as father to one, *ſervir* ou *tenir lieu de pére à quelqu'un.*

As little as you pleaſe, *ſi peu qu'il vous plaira.* The euchariſt, as it is a ſacrament, *l'euchariſtie, entant que ſacrement.* As is the beginning, ſo is the end, *tel eſt le commencement, telle eſt la fin.*

As what! quoth I, *qu'y a-t-il donc! lui dis je.*

As theſe things are very unprofitable, ſo they are very baſe, *ces choſes ne ſont pas moins viles, qu'inutiles; ces choſes ſont également inutiles & baſſes.*

R. A., *aprés le nom*, ſuch, *ſe met au lieu du pronom rélatif* who *or* what. *Ex.* All ſuch as were choſen, *tous ceux qui furent choiſis.* I took ſuch as I pleaſed, *je pris ceux qui je voulus.*

A far, *V.* far.

As good, *V.* good.

As if, *&c. V.* if, *&c.*

Aſarabácca, *S.* (a plant) *aſarum, cabaret.*

Aſbéſtine, *Adj. incombuſtible, qui tient de la nature & des qualités de l'aſbeſte.*

Aſbéſtos, *S.* (a ſort of foſſile ſtone) *aſbeſte.*

Aſcárides, *S. pl.* (ſmall worms that breed in the ſtreight gut) *aſcarides.*

To aſcénd, *V. N. monter.*

Aſcéndable, *Adj. où l'on peut monter.*

Aſcendant *or* aſcendency, *S. aſcendant, influence, pouvoir.*

Aſcénſion, *S. aſcenſion.* Aſcenſion-day, *le jour de l'aſcenſion.*

Aſcenſional, *Adj. aſcenſionel.*

Aſcént, *S. l'action de monter,* ou *hauteur, élévation, montée.*

To aſcertain, *V. A.* (*or* aſſure) *aſſurer, confirmer, affirmer, établir.* To aſcertain the price, *régler, fixer, diterminer le prix.*

Aſcertáined, *Adj. affirmé, aſſuré, confirmé, établi, réglé, fixé,* &c.

Aſcertáiner, *S. qui confirme, qui aſſure, qui régle,* &c. *V.* to aſcertain.

Aſcertáining, *S. l'action de confirmer* ou *d'aſſurer, confirmation, réglement, V.* to aſcertain.

Aſcertainment, *S. règle établie.*

Aſcétic, *Adj. aſcétique.*

To aſcríbe, *V. A. attribuer.*

Aſcríbed, *Adj. attribué.*

Aſcribing, *S. l'action d'attribuer, attribution.*

Aſh *or* aſh-tree, *S. frêne.*

Aſhámed, *Adj. qui a honte, honteux, confus.* To be aſhamed, *avoir honte, être confus.* To be half aſhamed, *avoir un peu de honte.* I am aſhamed of him, *il me fait honte, il me donne de la confuſion.* I wonder you are not aſhamed to look me in the face, *je m'étonne que vous ayez l'impudence de me regarder en face.*

Aſhen, *Adj.* (*from* aſh) *de frêne, fait de bois de frêne.*

Aſhes, *S. pl. cendres.*

Aſh colour, *S. cendre, couleur de cendre.*

Aſh-coloured, *Adj. cendré, qui eſt de couleur de cendre.*

Aſh-pan, *un cendrier.*

Aſh Wedneſday, *le jour des cendres.*

Aſhóre, *Adv. à terre.* To get aſhore, *prendre terre, débarquer.*

Aſhy, *Adj. plein de cendres, cendreux.*

Aſide, *Adv. à part, à coté, à quartier.* To lay aſide (*or* neglect) *négliger, rejetter.* To lay a project aſide, *abandonner un projet.* That place ſet aſide there is nothing remarkable, *à ce lieu prés il n'y a rien de remarquable.*

An aſide, *S.* (in a play) *un à part* ou *aparté.*

Aſinary *or* áſinine, *Adj.* (belonging to an aſs) *qui appartient* ou *qui reſſemble à l'âne.*

To aſk, *V. A. demander, faire demande de.* To aſk a queſtion, *faire une queſtion.* To aſk people in the church, *publier les bans* ou *les annonces de mariage.* To aſk for one *or* after one, *demander quelqu'un.*

R. *Remarquez en paſſant cette diſtinction des verbes Anglois qui ſignifient demander.* To beg, *veut dire demander avec ſoumiſſion.* To deſire, *avec modeſtie.* To demand, *avec juſtice* ou *autorité*; & TO ASK, *ſe dit en tous ces ſens differens.*

Aſkáunce,

Aſkáunce, aſkánce *or* aſkàunt, *Adv.* (ſideways, obliquely) *de travers, obliquement, de coté, de biais.*

Aſked, *Adj. demandé,* &c.

Aſkéw, *Adv. de travers.*

Aſking, *S. V.* to aſk, *l'action de demander,* &c. *demander.* You ſhall have your aſking, *vous aurez ce que vous demandez* ou *ce que vous ſoubaitez.*

Aſlánt *or* aſlope, *Adv de biais, de travers.*

Aſléép, *Adj. endormi, aſſoupi.* To make aſleep, *endormir.*

To fall aſleep, *s'endormir, ſe laiſſer aller au ſommeil,* to lie *or* to be aſleep, *dormir.* My foot is aſkeep, *mon pié eſt tout engourdi.*

Aſlópe, *Adv. de biais, de travs, V.* ſloping.

Aſp *or* àſpen-tréé, *S. tremble.*

Aſp *or* àſpic, *S. aſpic.*

Aſpáragus, *S. aſperge.*

Aſpect, *S. aſpect, vuë, regard, air, mine.*

To aſpect, *V. A. regarder.*

Aſpectable, *Adj. viſible.*

Aſpection, *S. vue, action de regarder.*

Aſpen *or* aſp, *S.* (a tree) *tremble.*

Aſpen, *Adj.* (belonging to the aſp-tree *or* made of aſpen wood) *de tremble.*

Aſper, *S. un aſpre.*

Aſpérity, *S. âpreté, rudeſſe.*

To aſpérſe one, *V. A. diffamer quelqu'un, noircir, obſcurcir, flétrir ſa réputation, médire de lui, le calomnier.*

Aſpérſed, *Adj. diffamé, noirci, flétri, déshonoré.*

Aſpérſing, *S. l'action de diffamer, de noircir,* &c. *V.* to aſperſe.

Aſpérſion, *S.* (*or* ſprinkling) *aſperſion.* * (Defaming) *tache, calomnie, flétriſſure, diffamation.* To caſt an aſperſion upon one, *diffamer quelqu'un, le calomnier, le noircir de quelque crime.*

Aſpic, *S. aſpic.*

Aſpin-tréé, *V.* aſp.

To aſpirate, *V. A. aſpirer.*

Aſpirate *or* aſpirated, *Adj. aſpiré.*

Aſpirátion, *S. aſpiration.*

To aſpire, *V. A. ſouffler, venter.*

* To aſpire (at, to *or* after a thing) *V. N. aſpirer à, prétendre à, bûer après.*

Aſpired to *or* at, *Adj. à quoi l'on aſpire,* ou *à quoi l'on prétend.*

Aſpiring, *S. l'action d'aſpirer,* &c. *V.* to aſpire.

Aſquint, *Adv.* (to look aſquint) *regarder de travers.*

Aſs, *S. âne.* A ſhe aſs, *une ânesſe.*

A young aſs (an aſs's colt *or* foal) *un ânon.*

To bring forth a young aſs, *ânonner.* An aſs driver, *un ânier.*

* Aſs (*or* fool) *un âne, un ignorant, un bénêt, un ſot, une bête.*

To aſſáil, *V. A. aſſaillir, attaquer.*

Aſſáilant, *S. aſſaillant, aggreſſeur, celui qui attaque.*

Aſſá iled, *Adj. aſſailli, attaqué.*

Aſſá ler, *S. aſſaillant.*

Aſſáiling, *S. l'action d'aſſaillir,* ou *d'attaquer.*

Aſſárt, *S. c'eſt un terme qui ſignifie le crime de ceux qui ſans permiſſion eſſartent le bois dans une forêt.*

To aſſàrt, *V. A. eſſarter, arracher* juſqu'aux racines.

Aſſáſſin, *S. aſſaſſin, coupe-jarret.*

Aſſáſſinate, *S. aſſaſſinat, aſſaſſin.*

To aſſáſſinate, *V. A. aſſaſſiner, égorger.*

Aſſáſſinated, *Adj. aſſaſſiné, égorgé.*

Aſſaſſinátion, *S aſſaſſinat, aſſaſſin.*

Aſſàult, *S. aſſaut, attaque.* To make an aſſault upon one, *aſſaillir quelqu'un, l'attaquer.*

To go aſſault (as bitches do) *être en chaleur.*

To aſſàult, *V. A. aſſaillir, attaquer.*

Aſſáulted, *Adj. aſſailli, attaqué.*

Aſſáulter, *S. aſſaillant, aggreſſeur.*

Aſſáulting, *S. l'action d'aſſaillir* ou *d'attaquer.*

Aſſay, *S. eſſai, épreuve, V.* eſſay.

Aſſay-maſter, *V.* aſſayer.

To aſſáy, *V. A. eſſayer, faire eſſai de, gouter.*

Aſſáyed, *Adj. eſſayé, éprouvé.*

Aſſayer, *S. eſſayeur.*

Aſſáying, *S. l'action d'eſſayer, V.* to aſſay.

Aſſáying, *prélude, eſſai.*

Aſſémblage, *S. Ex.* Aſſemblage of ideas, *aſſemblage d'idées.*

To aſſemble, *V. A. aſſembler, convoquer.*

To aſſemble, *V. N. s'aſſembler.*

Aſſémbled, *Adj. aſſemblé.*

Aſſémbling, *S. l'action de convoquer, d'aſſembler* ou *de s'aſſembler.*

Aſſémbly, *S. aſſemblée.*

Aſſent, *S. conſentement, approbation, aveu, agrément.*

To aſſent to, *V. N. conſentir, approuver, donner ſon conſentement.*

Aſſentátion, *S. flaterie, complaiſance, condéſcendance, careſſes.*

Aſſénted to, *Adj. à quoi l'on a conſenti,* ou *donné ſon conſentement, approuvé, dont on eſt convenu.*

Aſſénter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui donne ſon conſentement.*

Aſſentment, *S. conſentement.*

To aſſert, *V. A. tenir, ſoutenir, avancer, affirmer, dire.*

To aſſert (*or* preſerve) *proteger, défendre, conſerver, maintenir.*

Aſſérted, *Adj. ſoutenu, avancé, affirmé, conſervé, défendu, maintenu.*

Aſſérting, *S. V.* to aſſert, *l'action de ſoutenir,* &c. *défenſe, protection.*

Aſſértion, *S. aſſertion, affirmation, concluſion.*

Aſſértor, *S. aſſerteur, défenſeur, protecteur, libérateur.*

To aſſéſs, *V. A. cotiſer.*

Aſſéſſed, *Adj. cotiſé.*

Aſſéſſment, *S. cotiſation.*

Aſſéſſor, *S. cotiſeur, un élu.*

Aſſéſſor (in the Preſbyterian aſſemblies) *un aſſeſſeur.*

Aſſets, *S. pl.* (a law term) *biens d'un défunt ſuffiſans pour payer ſes dettes & ſes legs.*

Aſſeverátion, *S. proteſtation, aſſurance, affirmation.*

To aſſéver *or* aſſeverate, *V. A. proteſter, aſſurer, affirmer.*

Aſſíduity, *S. aſſiduité, attachement, attache.*

Aſsíduous, *Adj. aſſidu, diligent.*

Aſsíduouſly, *Adj. aſſidûment, avec aſſiduité.*

Aſsign, *S. ayant cauſe, agent, procureur* ou *ſubſtitut.*

To aſſígn, *V. A.* (*or* appoint) *commettre, nommer, députer, ſubſtituer.* To aſſign a leaſe, *tranſporter*

porter un bail. To assign part of one's estate for the payment of one's debts, *assigner une partie de ses biens pour le payment de ses dettes.* To assign (to shew) *prouver, faire voir.*

Assignable, *Adj. qu'on peut assigner.*

Assignation, *S.* (*or* assignment) *assignation.* Assignation (*or* rendez vous) *un rendez-vous.*

Assigned, *Adj. commis, substitué, nommé, député, assigné, transporté, prouvé.*

Assignée, *V.* assign.

Assignment, *S. transport, cession, assignat* ou *assignation.*

To assimilate, *V. A. comparer, conférer, égaler* ou *rendre conforme, rendre semblable.*

Assimilated, *Adj. comparé, conféré, égalé.*

Assimilating, *S. V.* to assimilate, *l'action de comparer,* &c.

Assimilation, *S. assimliation.*

To assist, *V. A. assister, aider, secourir, appuyer.*

To assist, *V. N. assister, être présent, se trouver.*

Assistance, *S. assistance, aide, secours, appui* ou *main forte.*

Assistant, *S. celui qui aide, qui assiste.* (Auditor) *un auditeur, un assistant, un homme présent.* (Collegue) *un collegue, un assesseur, un assistant.*

Assistant to the master of ceremonies, *aide du maître des cérémonies.*

Assisted, *Adj. assisté, aidé, secouru, appuyé.*

Assisting, *S. l'action d'assister,* &c. *V.* to assist.

Assize, *S. assise, jurés.* To hold the assizes, *tenir les assises.*

Assizes of weights and measures, *réglement* ou *ordonnances touchant les poids & les mesures.*

The assize of a commodity, *le prix,* ou *le taux d'une denrée.*

To assize, *V. A. taxer, asforer, régler.*

Assized, *Adj. taxé, afforé, reglé.*

Assizer, *S.* (of weights and measures) *celui qui régle les poids & les mesures.*

Associate, *S. un associé, un collégue.*

To associate, *V. A. associer, joindre à quelque société.*

Associated, *Adj. associé.*

Associating, *S l'action d'associer,* &c. *V.* to associate.

Association, *S. association, confédération, cabale.*

To assoil *or* assoyl, *V. A. lever l'excommunication.*

Assóiled *or* assoyled, *Adj. absous, qui n'est plus dans l'état d'un excommunié.*

As soon as, *Adv. d'abord que aussitôt que, dès que, à mesure que.*

To assort, *V. A. assortir.*

To assume to one's self, *V. A. s'attribuer, s'approprier, s'arroger; prétendre à, pretendre, adopter.*

He assumed a deity to himself, *il se fit passer pour un dieu.* Our Saviour has assumed flesh, *nôtre Sauveur s'est incarné.* He assumes in all companies, *il tranche par-tout.* He assumes too much to himself, *il s'en fait trop accroire, il fait le fat,* ou *le glorieux.*

Assúmed, *Adj. pris, que l'on s'approprie, que l'on s'attribuë.*

Assúmer, *S. arrogant, homme à pretentions.*

Assúming, *S. l'action de prendre,* &c. *V.* to assume.

An assumpsit, *S.* (a law term) *un pacte, un contract.*

Assúmption, *S. assomption.*

Assúrance, *S.* (*or* certainty) *assurance, certitude.* (Surety) *assurance, sureté, caution, garantie.* (Confidence) *assurance hardiesse.*

To assúre, *V. A. assurer, cautionner, promettre.* Assure yourself that, *soyez assuré, faites votre compte, que.*

Assúred, *Adj. assuré, certain.*

Assúredly, *Adv. assurément, certainement.*

Assúredness, *S. certitude.*

Assurer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui assure,* &c.

To asswage, *V. A. adoucir, appaiser, apprivoiser, calmer.*

To asswage, *V. N. s'adoucir, s'appaiser, s'apprivoiser, devenir traitable.*

To asswage (after swelling) *se désenfler, s'abaisser.*

Asswaged, *Adj. adouci, appaisé, apprivoisé, calmé, désenflé, abaissé.*

Asswager, *S. qui adoucit, qui appaise,* &c.

Asswaging, *S. adoucissement, appaisement;* ou *l'action d'adoucir, d'appaiser,* &c.

Asterick *or* ásterism, *S. astérisque* ou *astérisme.* (*Or* constellation) *une constellation.*

Astern, *Adv. par derriére.*

To astert, *V. A. effrayer.*

Asthma, *S. asthme, difficulté de respiration.*

Asthmátic *or* asthmátical, *Adj. asthmatique.*

To astónish, *V. A. étonner, surprendre.*

Astonished, *Adj. étonné, surpris.*

Astónishment, *S. étonnement, surprise.*

Astraddle, *Adv. à califourchons, jambe deça jambe dela.*

Astragal, *S. astragale, fusée* ou *chapelet.*

Astray, *Adv. Ex.* To go astray, *s'égarer.* To lead astray, *égarer, détourner.*

Astráy, *S. une bête épave* ou *égarée.*

Astriction, *S. resserrement, effet de ce qui est astringent.*

Astrictive, *Adj. astringent, qui resserre.*

Astride, *V.* astraddle.

Astringent, *V.* astrictive.

Astrolabe, *S. astrolabe.*

Astroloche, *S. astroloche* ou *sarrasine.*

Astróloger, *S. un astrologue.*

Astrológical, *Adj. astrologique.*

Astrológically, *Adv. astrologiquement.*

To astrologize, *V. N. exercer l'astrologie.*

Astrólogy, *S. l'astrologie.*

Astronomer, *S. un astronome.*

Astronómical, *Adj. astronomique.*

Astrónomy, *S. astronomie.*

Asúnder, *Adv. séparément, à part.* To take a thing asunder, *défaire, démonter une chose.*

As well as, *Adv. aussi bien que, autant que.* As well as I love you, do not think I shall do that, *quelque amitié que j'aye pour vous, ne croyez pas que je fasse cela.* As well as could be, as well as can be, *fort bien, le mieux du monde.*

Asyle, *S. asyle, refuge.*

At, *Prep. à, chez.* At the, *à au, à la, aux.* At Rome, *à Rome.* At home, *au logis.*

To be at open war, *se faire ouvertement la guerre.* To be angry at one, *être fâché contre quelqu'un.* To be laughed at, *être moqué.* All things are ordered

dered at the will of God, *toutes choſes ſont réglées par la volonté de Dieu.*

At this day, *aujourd'hui, à préſent.* He entered at the window, *il entra par la fenêtre* To buy at ſecond hand, *acheter de la ſeconde main.* I do not value him at a ruſh, *je n'en fais aucun cas.* He is at peace with Denmark, *il eſt en paix avec le Danemarc.*

What would you be at? *que prétendez vous faire? quelle eſt votre vuë?* I will ſee what they would be at, *je verrai ce qu'ils ſe propoſent, quel eſt leur deſſein, quel eſt leur intention.*

R. To be at, *c'eſt une maniére de parler très commune, & qui ſe rapporte à toutes ſortes d'occupations, ſérieuſes ou divertiſſantes. Ainſi on dit d'un homme qui étudie, qui écrit, qui mange, qui boit, qui joüe,* &c. He is at it, *c'eſt à dire, le voilà dans l'occupation, le voilà qui étudie, qui écrit,* &c. He longs to be at it, † * *Les mains lui démangent.* † She longs to be at it, *elle s'impatiente de gouter les fruits de l'amour.* To be hard at it (*or* to work hard) *travailler fort & ferme.*

To be at the charge of a thing, *payer la façon d'une choſe, la faire à ſes frais & dépens.* To be at a great deal of charges, *dépenſer beaucoup.* People were at him over and over to know how this came about, *on l'importunoit à tout moment pour ſavoir comment cela étoit arrivé.* To be at the pains of doing a thing, *prendre la peine de faire une choſe.* To be at ſea, *être ſur mer.*

To be at a ſtand, to be at a loſs, *être en peine, ne ſavoir plus de quel coté ſe tourner, V.* ſtand *and* loſs. To be at an end, *être achevé* ou *fini.* Your honour lies at ſtake, *il y va de votre honneur, votre bonneur y eſt intéreſſé.* Hard to come at, *qu'on ne peut avoir que difficilement.* To be at leiſure, *être de loiſir, avoir loiſir.* To be at odds with one, *être en différend avec quelqu'un, être en diſpute,* ou *être brouillé avec lui.*

To ſet at one people that are fallen out, *rajuſter des perſonnes brouillées, les reconcilier.*

To be at hand, *approcher, s'approcher, être près*; ou *être à la main,* ou *à la portée de quelqu'un.* To be at a point, *être preſque d'accord.* At the firſt appearing of Cæſar, *auſſi tôt que Céſar parut.* At the finding out of that country, *quand on découvrit ce pays-là.* At my hearing of that, *quand j'entendis cela.*

He begins at Romulus, *il commence par Romulus.*

I'll never take this wrong at your hands, *je ne ſouffrirai jamais ce tort que vous me faites.*

At any time, *V.* any.

At that time, *en ce tems la.*

At no time, *jamais.* At one time or other, *quelque jour.* At this preſent, *maintenant, préſentement.*

At that rate, *V.* rate. At laſt, at length, *enfin.* At firſt, at the very firſt, *d'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.* At firſt daſh, *d'abord, du premier coup.* At firſt bluſh, *tout à coup.* At one blow, *tout d'un coup.* At unawares, *ſans qu'on y penſe, à l'improviſte, ſoudainement, d'une maniére imprévuë.* At a word, *en un mot.* At a venture, *à tout hazard, témérairement, inconſidérément.* At once, *tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout d'une venuë.* At all, *du tout.* I did it at your command, *je l'ai fait par votre ordre.* Ready at hand, *tout prêt.*

To atchieve, *V. A. faire exécuter, venir à bout de.*

Atchieved, *Adj. fait, exécuté, dont on eſt venu à bout.*

Atchievement, *S.* (exploit) *action belle & éclatante, exploit, fait, expédition.* Learned atchievements, *de ſavans ouvrages, des écrits pleins de ſavoir.*

Atchievement (the arms of a gentlemen) *armes, armoiries.*

Ate, *C'eſt un preterit du verbe* to eat.

Atheiſm, *S. athéiſme.*

Atheiſt, *S. athée.*

Atheiſtical, *Adj. athée, qui eſt d'athée, un impie.*

Atheiſtically, *Adv. en athée, en impie.*

Athirſt, *Adj. altéré, qui a ſoif.*

Athlét, *S. athléte, combattant.*

Athlétic, *Adj. d'athléte,* ou *fort vigoureux.*

Athwart, *Adv. de travers, de guinguois.* To throw one athwart a couch, *renverſer quelqu'un ſur un lit,*

Atilt, *Adv. en joutant, en combattant.*

Atlas, *S. nom qu'on donne à toute collection de cartes générales & particuliéres du monde entier.*

Atmoſphere, *S. atmoſphére.*

Atmoſpherical, *Adj. qui appartient à l'atmoſphére.*

Atom, *S. atome.*

Atomical, *Adj. compoſé d'atomes,* ou *qui appartient aux atomes.*

To atòne, *V. A. expier.* (*Or* appeaſe) *appaiſer, rendre propice,* ou *favorable, reconcilier.* Virtue atones for bodily defects, *la vertu cache* ou *répare les défauts du corps.* He had the ſkill to atone ſo many differences, *il avoit l'adreſſe d'ajuſter tous ces différends.*

Atóned, *Adj. expié, réconcilié.*

Atónement, *S. expiation, propitiation,* ou bien, *ſacrifice.*

Atop, *Adv. au ſommet.*

Atrabilárious, *Adj. atrabilaire.*

Atrócious, *Adj. atroce, énorme.*

Atrócioufneſs *or* atrócity, *S. atrocité, énormité.*

Atrophy, *S. atrophie.*

To attách, *V. A. faire arrêt, arrêter, ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir de, faire une ſaiſie de.*

Attached, *Adj. ſur quoi on a fait arrêt, ſaiſi, arrêté.*

Attáchment, *S. arrêt, ſaiſie.*

The court of attachment, *cour de forêtiére.*

Attáck, *S. attaque, aſſaut.*

To attàck, *V. A. attaquer, aſſaillir.*

Attácked, *Adj. attaqué,* &c.

Attácker, *S. aggreſſeur.*

Attácking, *S. l'action d'attaquer,* ou *d'aſſaillir, attaque, aſſaut.*

To attàin, *V. A.* to attain at *or* to, *V. N. atteindre à, parvenir à, obtenir, acquérir, attrapper, apprendre.*

Attáinable, *Adj. que l'on peut obtenir, attrapper, apprendre,* &c.

Attáinder, *S. or* a bill of attainder, *un bil de proſcription.*

Attáined *or* attained to, *Adj. obtenu, acquis, appris, à quoi l'on eſt parvenu.*

Attáining

Attáining *or* attainment, *S. l'action d'obtenir, d'acquérir,* &c. *V.* to attain, *acquisition.*

Toward the attainment of salvation, *pour obtenir le salut.*

Attàint, *S. Ex.* Upper-attaint, *nerf-ferrure.*

To attaint, *V. A. convaincre de quelque crime.* To attaint the blood (as high treason does) *tacher le sang.* * To attaint (to taint, to corrupt) *tacher, ternir, flétrir, corrompre.*

Attáinted, *Adj. ateint, prévenu,* ou *convaincu de quelque crime ; dégradé de sa noblesse par un crime de lèze majesté.*

Attainted (*or* tainted) *taché, terni, flétri, corrompu.*

Attáinture, *S. sang corrompu.*

To attémper *or* attémperate, *V. A. tempérer, modérer, adoucir.*

Attémpered, *Adj. tempéré, modéré, adouci.*

Attémpt, *S. entreprise, effort, essai, tentative.* An attempt against the law, *un attentat, une entreprise contre les loix.* To make an attempt upon one, to take away his life, *attenter sur la vie de quelqu'un.*

To attèmpt, *V. A. entreprendre, essayer, tâcher, tenter.* To attempt upon a man's life, *entreprendre* ou *attenter sur la vie de quelqu'un.*

Attemptable, *Adj. exposé à des entreprises.*

Attémpted, *Adj. entrepris, essayé.*

Attémpter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui entreprend, qui tente,* &c.

Attémpting, *S. l'action d'entreprendre,* &c. *V.* to attempt, *entreprise, effort, essai, tentative.*

To attènd, *V. N. écouter, attentivement,* ou *avec attention, faire attention, se rendre attentif, faire réflection, considérer.*

To attend, *V. A. Ex.* To attend one (*or* give him attendance) *servir quelqu'un, se tenir auprès de lui pour le servir.*

To attend a sick body, *servir un malade, prendre soin de lui, le garder.* To attend (*or* mind) a business, *prendre soin d'une affaire, vaquer à une affaire.*

To attend one (*or* to wait on him any-where) *suivre quelqu'un, être à sa suite, l'accompagner, faire sa cour à quelqu'un.*

To attend (*or* wait for) *attendre.* To attend one's devotion, *faire ses dévotions.* The like punishment attends you, *même punition vous attend,* ou *vous est reservée.* Great misfortunes attend wars, *la guerre traine après soi de grands malheurs.* Ill luck attend you, *mal vous en prenne.*

Atténdance, *S.* (waiting) *service, soin, assiduité, sujettion.* (Retinue) *train, cortége,* ou *suite, cour.* To give frequent attendance upon a prince, *faire souvent sa cour à un prince, être un courtisan assidu.*

* † To dance attendance, *attendre long tems en vain,* * † *faire le pié de gruë.* He died for want of attendance, *il mourut faute de secours,* ou † *faute d'appareil.*

Atténdant, *S.* (a servant) *un serviteur.* (One that goes along with another) *un homme* ou *une femme, de la suite d'un,* ou *d'une autre.* * A disease with its attendants, *une maladie avec ses suites.*

Atténded, *Adj. servi, gardé, dont on a,* ou *dont on prend soin.*

Atténtion, *S. attention, application d'esprit, soin, reflection.*

Atténtive, *Adj. attentif, qui a de l'attention, appliqué, attaché, qui a de l'application d'esprit.*

Atténtively, *Adv. attentivement, avec attention.*

Atténtiveness, *S. attention, application d'esprit.*

To attènuate, *V. A. atténuer, affoiblir, amoindrir, diminuer.*

Atténuated, *Adj. atténué, exténué, diminué,* &c.

Attenuátion, *S. atténuation.*

Atténuating, *Adj. atténuatif.*

To attèst, *V. A. attester, rendre témoinage, confirmer.*

Attestátion, *S. attestation, preuve, témoignage, confirmation.*

Attésted, *Adj. attesté, confirmé.*

Atticism, *S. Atticisme.*

Attic, *Adj. Attique.*

Attire, *S. parure, ajustement.*

To attire, *V. A. parer, ajuster, orner.*

Attired, *Adj. paré, ajusté, orné.*

Attitude, *S. attitude.*

To attòne, &c. *V.* to atone.

Attórney, *S. procureur.* A letter of attorney, *procuration.*

Attorneyship, *S. office,* ou *charge de procureur.*

Attournment, *S. terme de palais, qui signifie, reconnoissance d'un nouveau seigneur.*

To attráct, *V. A. attirer, tirer à soi, gagner, inviter.*

Attrácted, *Adj. attiré,* &c.

Attrácting, *S. attraction.*

Attráction, *S. attraction.*

Attráctive, *Adj. attractif,* * (alluring) *attrayant, charmant.*

Attráctive, *S. attraits, charme, amorce, appas.*

Attráctively, *Adv. par attraction, par une vertu attrayante & charmante.*

Attráctor, *S. agent qui attire, qui tire.*

Attributable, *Adj. qui peut être attribué.*

Attribute, *S. attribut.*

To attríbute, *V. A attribuer, imputer.*

Attríbuted, *Adj. attribué, imputé.*

Attribútion, *S. attribut.*

Attrition, *S. attrition.*

To attuin to one, *V. N.* (terme de palais) *reconnoître quelqu'un pour son maître* ou *son seigneur.*

R. *La diphongue* AU *en Anglois se prononce comme notre* A *en François. Ex.* Cause, *cause.* To laugh, *rire, se prononce* laff, *mais quand on parle de l'Eglise cathédrale de St.* Paul, *à Londres, on l'appelle* Poles.

To aváil, *V. N. servir, être utile, être avantageux, aider.*

Aváilable, *Adj. utile, profitable, avantageux, efficace, qui contribuë.*

Aváilableness, *S. utilité, avantage.*

Aváilment, *S. profit, utilité, avantage.*

Avànt, *or* aváunt, *Interj. sortez d'ici, retirez-vous, ôtez-vous d'ici.*

Avánt-mur, *S. avantmur.*

Avarice, *S. avarice.*

Avaricious, *Adj. avare, avaricieux.*

Avást, *Interj.* (a sea term) *vite, allez, courez.*

Avariciously, *Adv. avec avarice, en avare.*

Aúburne, *Adj. brun, obscur.*

Aúction, *S. auction, encan, vente à l'enchére.*

Auctionéer,

Auctionéer, *S. crieur d'encan ou d'encbére.*

Audácious, *Adj. audacieux, hardi, téméraire.*

Audáciouſly, *Adv. audacieuſement, avec audace.*

Audáciouſneſs *or* audácity, *S. audace, effrontérie, témérité, hardieſſe.*

Aúdible, *Adj. que l'on peut entendre, haut.*

Aúdibly, *Adv. de maniére que l'on peut entendre, haut.*

Aúdience, *S. audience.* A great audience (*or* aſſembly) *un grand auditoire, une nombreuſe audience,* ou *aſſemblée, un grand nombre d'auditeurs.*

Audience court, *cour d'audience.*

Aúdit, *S. audition.*

To aùdit accounts, *V. A. ouïr* ou *examiner des comptes.*

Aúdited, *Adj. ouï examiné.*

Aúdition, *S.* (terme de pratique) *audition.*

Aúditor, *S. auditeur.*

Aúditory, *S. auditoire, audience, aſſemblée.*

An áve-Mary, *S. un avé-Maria.*

Avenage, *S. avenage.*

Avener, *V.* avenor.

To avénge, *V. A. venger.*

Avénged, *Adj. vengé.* To be avenged of one, *ſe venger de quelqu'un.*

Avénger, *S. vengeur.*

Avénging, *S. l'action de venger, vengeance.*

Avenor, *S. controlleur de l'ecurie du roi.*

Avenue, *S. avenuë, paſſage.*

To avér *or* avérr, *V. A. avérer vérifier, certifier.*

Average, *S. corvée.*

Average (equality *or* equal ſharing) *égalité partage, égal* ou *proportionel.*

Averdupois, *V.* avoir-dupois.

Avérment, *S. preuve, témoignage, confirmation.*

Avér-penny, *S. l'argent qu'on donne pour la corvée, qu'on doit au roi.*

To avérr, *V. A. avérer, vérifier, certifier, affirmer, aſſurer.*

Avérred, *Adj. avéré, vérifié,* &c.

Avérring, *S. l'action d'avérer,* &c.

Averſátion, *S. répugnance, averſion, haine, dégoût.*

Avérſe, *Adj. qui a de l'averſion* ou *de la répugnance.* Averſe to books, *ennemi de l'étude.* Averſe to phyſic, *rétif aux remédes.*

Averſely, *Adv. avec répugnance.*

Avérſeneſs *or* avérſion, *S. répugnance, averſion, haine, dégoût.*

To avért, *V. A. détourner, éloigner.*

Avérted, *Adj. détourné, éloigné.*

Avérting, *S. l'action de détourner,* &c.

Avery, *S. grenier, où l'on tient l'avoine.*

Auff, *S.* (*or* oaf, a fool) *un ſot un fou, un benêt.*

Aúger, *S. une tariére* ou *tériére.*

To augmént, *V. A. augmenter, accroître.*

Augmént *or* augmentátion, *S. augmentation, accroiſſement.*

Augménted, *Adj. augmenté, accru.*

Augménter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui augmente*; ou *qui accroit,* &c.

Augménting, *S. l'action d'augmenter,* &c. *V.* to augment.

Augre, *V.* auger.

Augur, *S. augure, divin.*

To áugur *or* augurate, *V. A. augurer, tirer un augure, conjecturer.*

Áugurated, *Adj. auguré,* &c.

Áugurating, *S. l'action d'augurer,* &c. *augure, préſage.*

Auguration, *S. auguration*; ou bien, *augure, préſage, conjecture.*

Áugury, *S. augure, préſage, auſpice, divination.*

Augúſt, *Adj. auguſte, vénérable, ſacré.*

Augúſt, *S. Août.*

Augúſtine, *V.* Auſtin.

Auguſtneſs, *S. grandeur, majeſté, maniére noble.*

Aviary, *S.* (a great cage) *voliére, grande cage.*

Avidity, *S. avidité.*

Aúkward, *Adj. mal-adroit, lourdaut.*

Aúkwardly, *Adv. en mal-adroit, de mauvaiſe grace, lourdement, de travers.*

Aúkwardneſs, *S. manque d'adreſſe, groſſiéreté.*

Aulick, *Adj. aulique.*

An auln, *S.* (aun *or* awme of Rheniſh wine) *tonneau, barrique.*

Aulneger, *V.* alnager.

Aumbrey, *V.* almonry.

Aume, *V.* auln.

Aúmelet, *S. une aumelette.*

Aumry, *V.* almonry.

Auncel-weight, *S. ſorte de romaine,* ou *inſtrument à peſer.*

Aunt, *S. une tante.*

To avocate, *V. A. détourner.*

Avocátion, *S. obſtacle, empêchement, diſtraction.*

Avocatòria, *S. pl. lettres avocatoires.*

To avoid, *V. A. éviter, fuir, échaper, eſquiver.* To avoid (*or* quit) the kingdom, *vuider, quitter le royaume.* Avoid my preſence, *ôtez-vous de devant moi.* To avoid by ſtool, *vuider le ventre.* To avoid by urine, *piſſer, uriner.* To avoid the room, *vuider la chambre, ſe retirer.*

Avoidable, *Adj. qu'on peut éviter.*

Avoidance, *S.* (a law term) *vacance.*

Avoidance (*or* ſhunning) *l'action d'éviter, fuite.*

Avóided, *Adj. évité, fui, quitté,* &c.

Avóiding, *S. l'action d'éviter,* &c. *V.* to avoid. An avoiding (*or* voiding) of blood, *un perte de ſang.*

Avòidleſs, *Adj. inévitable.*

Avoir-du-pois, *S. poids à 16 onces la livre.*

To avóuch *or* avów, *V. A. juſtifier ce que l'on a fait, faire voir que l'on n'a point tort, défendre, ſoutenir.*

To avow (*or* proteſt) *proteſter, déclarer ſolemnellement.*

Avòuched *or* avówed, *Adj. juſtifié, défendu, ſoutenu.*

Avówal, *S. aveu, approbation, l'action de juſtifier.*

Avówed (*or* open) *ouvert, public.*

Avóucher, *S. celui qui juſtifie, défend, ſoutient,* &c.

Avówedly, *Adv. ouvertement.*

‡ Avowée, *S. patron, avoué.*

‡ Avówer, *S.* * *proneur.*

‡ Avówry *or* advówry, *S. défence, juſtification, apologie.*

‡ Avówſal, *S. aveu, confeſſion.*

‡ Avówtry, *S. adultére.*

Aurelia, *S. Aurélie Chriſalide,* nymphe.

D. † àuricle, *S.* (a little ear) *petite oreille.*

Auricula, *S.* (a flower) *oreille dure.*

Aurícular, *Adj. auriculaire.*

Aurora, *S. l'aurore, le point du jour.*

Aurora Borealis, *Aurore Boréale.*

Aúſpice, *S. auſpice, autorité, pouvoir, appui, protection.*

Auſpicious, *Adj. heureux, favorable, ſage.*

Auſpiciouſly, *Adv. heureuſement, ſous d'heureux auſpices.*

Auſpiciouſneſs, *S. bonheur, félicité.*

Auſtére, *Adj. auſtére, rigoureux, rude, ſévére.*

Auſtérely, *Adv. auſtérement, avec auſtérité.*

Auſtéreneſs *or* auſtérity, *S. auſtérité, ſévérité.*

Auſtin-friars, *S. les Auguſtins.* The Auſtin Nuns, *les Auguſtines.*

Auſtral, *Adj. Auſtral.*

Authéntic, *or* authéntical, *Adj. authentique, ſolemnel, original.*

Authéntickly, *or* authéntically, *Adv. authentiquement.*

Authéntickneſs, *S. qualité authentique, originale,* ou *ſolemnelle d'une choſe.*

Aúthor, *S. auteur.*

Authóritative, *Adj. fait par autorité, appuyé par l'autorité.*

Authoritatively, *Adv. par autorité, avec autorité.*

Authórity, *S. autorité, puiſſance, pouvoir.* I have it from the moſt impartial authorities, *je l'ai tiré des auteurs les moins partiaux.* Printed with authority, *imprimé avec privilége.*

Authorizátion, *S. autoriſation.*

To áuthorize, *V. A. autoriſer.*

Aúthorized, *Adj. autoriſé.*

Aúthorizing, *S. l'action d'autoriſer.*

Autography, *S. autographe.*

Automátical, *Adj. qui ſe meut de lui même comme les automates.*

Autómaton, *S. automate.*

Aútumn, *S. l'automne, la chute des feuilles.*

Autúmnal, *Adj. automnal, de l'automne.*

Avúlſion, *S. avulſion, l'action d'arracher.*

Auxiliaries, *S. pl. troupes auxiliaires.*

Auxíliary, *Adj. auxiliaire, qui aide.*

La diphthongue Aw *en Anglois ſe prononce comme un* A *long en François, Ex.* Law, *loi, prononcez* la.

Awàit, *S. Ex.* A man ſlain by await, *un homme tué de guet à pens.*

To awáit, *V. A. & N. attendre, V.* to wait.

Awàke, *Adj. éveillé.*

To keep awake, *empêcher de dormir.* To lie awake, *être couché ſans pouvoir dormir, avoir des inſomnies.* When I am awake, *à mon réveil.*

To awáke *or* to awáken, *V. A. éveiller.*

To awàke, *V. N. s'éveiller.*

Awáked, *Adj. éveillé,* ou *que l'on a éveillé.*

Awàkened, *Adj. Ex.* To be awakened to the lively ſenſe of God's mercies, *devenir ſenſible aux bienfaits de Dieu, être touché, être pénétré de ſes faveurs.*

Awàker, *S. réveilleur, réveille-matin.*

Awáking, *S. l'action d'éveiller,* ou *de s'éveiller.*

Awàrd, *S. ſentence, ſentence arbitrale.*

To awárd, *V. A. juger, prononcer la ſentence, adjuger.* To award (ward *or* bear off) a blow, *parer un coup.*

Awàrded, *Adj. prononcé, jugé, adjugé, paré.*

Awáre, *Adj. qui prévoit, qui prend garde, qui ſe donne de garde, qui ne ſe laiſſe pas ſurprendre.* He came upon them before they were aware, *il ſe jetta ſur eux lors qu'ils ne s'y attendoient point.* She taſted of it before ſhe was aware, *elle en goûta ſans y penſer.* I was not aware of it, *je n'en ſavois rien, je n'y ſongeois ſeulement pas.*

You was not aware what man you ſpoke to, *vous ne penſiez pas, vous ne ſongiez pas, à qui vous parliez.*

Awáre, *Interj. gare, prenez garde.*

Awáy, *Interj. Ex.* Away, get you gone, *portez d'ici, ôtez vous d'ici, qu'on décampe.* Away, you are but a novice in that, *allez, vous n'êtes qu'un apprentif en cela.* Away, there's no danger, *bagatelles, il n'y a aucun danger.*

Away for ſhame, *fi, fi.*

Away, *Adv. Ex.* Away with him, *qu'il s'en aille.*

Away with him to the univerſity, *qu'on l'envoye à l'univerſité.* Away with this, *ôtez ceci.* I cannot away with it, *je ne ſaurois ſouffrir cela.* To eat a bit and away, *manger un morceau à la hâte avant que de partir.* Away with theſe compliments, *trêve de complimens, laiſſons-là tous ces complimens.* Away with theſe fopperies, *défaites vous de ces ſottiſes.*

R. *Cet adverbe ſe joint ſouvent avec un verbe, & fait alors partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To run away, *s'enfuir.* Time will away, *le tems paſſe, le tems s'écoule, le tems n'a point d'arrêt.* He ſhall not go away with it ſo, *il n'en ſera pas quitte à ſi bon marché.* I'll away hence, *je veux m'en aller, je m'en vais.*

Awe, *S. crainte, échec, ſujettion. Ex.* To keep one in awe, *tenir quelqu'un en crainte, le tenir en échec, en ſujettion,* ou *en bride.* To ſtand in awe, *craindre, redouter, être retenu par la crainte.*

To awe, *V. A. tenir en crainte.*

Awed, *Adj.* (*from* to awe) *tenu en crainte, tenu en échec, en bride,* ou *en ſujettion.* To be awed into connivance of a crime, *fermer les yeux par force à un crime.*

Awful, *Adj. terrible, qui donne de la crainte.* The awful greatneſs of your titles, *la fierté des grands titres que vous portez.*

Awfully, *Adv. d'une maniére qui inſpire de la crainte,* ou *qui ſignifie la révérence qu'on a pour un objet.*

Awfulneſs, *S. qualité terrible,* ou *propre à donner de la crainte.*

Awhile, *Adv. pendant quelque tems.*

Awkward, *V.* aukward, *&c.*

Awl, *S. aléne.*

Awl-maker, *or* awl-ſeller, *alénier.*

Awleſs, *Adj. inſolent, mépriſant.*

Awme, *V.* aume.

Awn, *V.* aulu.

Awn, *S. coſſe.*

Avncel, *V.* auncel.

Awning, *S. tendelet.*

Awòke, *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe* to awake.

Awry, *Adj. oblique, de travers, mal-fait, contrefait, tourné.*

Awry, *Adv. de coté, de travers.* The heel of my ſhoe goes awry, *le talon de mon ſoulier eſt tourné, il va tout de travers.*

Axe, *S. hache.* A broad-axe *or* chip-axe, *une doloire.* A pick-axe, *une beſague.* A butcher's axe, *un maillet.* A battle-axe, *or* pole axe, *une hache d'armes.*

Axe-vetch, *or* axe-wòrt, *grave ou féve de loup, herbe.*

Axel, *V.* axle.

Axillar *or* axillary, *Adj. de laiſſelle.*

Axiom, *S. axiome.*

Axis, *S. l'axe, l'aiſſieu.*

Axle *or* axle-tree, *S. aiſſieu, axe.*

Axle-pin, *l'eſſe d'une rouë.*

Ay, *Adv.* (*or* yes) *oui.*

R. *On ne ſe ſert de ce mot qu'avec bien de la familiarité; quand on parle à des gens auſquels on doit du reſpect, il faut ſe ſervir de* yes.

† Ay-marry, Sir, *oui-da, Monſieur.* Make up a bed for this gentleman. —— Ay-marry, if I had one, ſaid the landlady, *qu'on dreſſe un lit à ce gentilhomme.* —— *Voire, qui en auroit, répondit l'hôteſſe.*

Ay, *Interj. abi.* Ay me! *malheureux que je ſuis!*

† For aye (*or* for ever) *à jamais.*

Azimuth, *S. azimut* ou *cercle vertical.*

Azure, *S. azur, bleu.*

Azured, *Adj. azuré, qui eſt de couleur d'azur, bleu.*

Azymes, *S. les azymes.*

B

To baa, *V. N.* (like a lamb) *bêler.*

Baa, *S. bêlement.*

Bábble, *S. babil, caquet, bruit.*

To bábble, *V. N. babiller, jaſer, cauſer, caqueter, avoir du babil.*

Bábbler, *S. un babillard, une babillarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe.*

Bábbling, *S. babil, caquet, l'action de babiller,* &c. *V.* to babble.

Babe, *S. un petit enfant, un poupon.*

Babiſh, *Adj. puérile, enfantin.*

Babóón, *S. un magot, un babouin, un gros ſinge.*

Báby, *S.* (*or* babe) *un petit enfant.* (A child's puppet) *une poupée.* Baby-houſe, *maiſon de poupée.* Baby-things, *babioles.*

Bacchanalian, *S. débauché, ivrogne.*

Bácchanals, *S. Bacchanales.*

Báchelor, *S.* (a graduate in the univerſity) *bachelier.* (Single man) *garçon, qui n'a jamais eu de femme.* A knight-bachelor, *un chevalier bachelier.*

Bácheloríhip, *S.* (the degree of bachelor) *baccalauréat.* (The being a ſingle man) *célibat, état de celui qui eſt garçon.*

Back, *S. le dos.* * To turn one's back to one (to forſake him) *tourner le dos à quelqu'un, l'abandonner.*

* To rail at one behind his back (*or* when he is abſent) *médire* ou *parler mal de quelqu'un en ſon abſence.* * To clap a writ on one's back, *intenter un procès à quelqu'un, lui faire des affaires.*

Back (*or* hinder part of a thing) *dos, derriére.* The back of the hand, *le revers de la main.* The back of a chair, *le doſſier d'une chaiſe.* The back of a chimney, *contrecœur de cheminée, plaque de feu.*

A back and breaſt (*or* cuiraſs) *une cuiraſſe.*

Back (the reins or loins) *les reins, les lombes.* The back of a horſe, *les reins* ou *l'eſquine d'un cheval.*

To break one's back, *rompre les reins à quelqu'un, l'erréner,* ou *l'éreinter.* * To break one's back (to ruin him) * *donner un tour de reins à quelqu'un, lui nuire, le perdre, le ruïner.*

The back bone, *l'épine du dos.* The back-bone of a hare *or* rabbet, *le rable d'un liévre* ou *d'un lapin.*

A back-ſword, *un eſtramçon.* A back-ſword man, *celui qui ſe bat à coups d'eſtramçon.* A back-blow *or* back-ſtroke, *un revers, un coup de revers.* Back-ſwanked, *efflanqué, élancé.* Back-clouts, *brayes.* A back-friend, *un faux ami, un ami prétendu.*

A ſaddle-back, *un dos enfoncé.* A pig-back, *un dos voûté.* A back-baſket, *une hotte.* The back-parts *or* back-ſide, *le derriére.* The back-ſide of a leaf in a book, *le revers d'un feuillet d'un livre.* On the back-ſide, *derriére, par derriére, ſur le derriére.*

A back-yard, *arriére-cour.* A back-room, *une chambre ſur le derriére.* A back door, *une porte de derriére, une pôterne, une fauſſe porte.* * A back-door (a ſhift) * *Une porte de derriére, une échapatoire, un faux-fuyant.* * † To keep the back-door open, *tenir le ventre libre.*

Back-ſtairs, *eſcalier, dérobé.* A page of the back ſtairs to a prince, *valet de chambre, garçon de la chambre,* ou *garçon de la garderobe.* A back-ſhop, *une arriére-boutique.*

Back gammon, *toutes tables, ſorte de jeu de trictrac.*

Back, *Adv. en arriére.* To go back, *aller en arriére.*

* A pull-back (*or* rub) *un obſtacle, empêchement.*

Back, *or* back again, *de retour. Ex.* You muſt give me ſomething back, *or* back again, *il faut que vous me donniez quelque choſe de retour, il faut que vous me rendiez quelque choſe.*

I ſhall be back again by one of the clock, *je ſerai de retour à une heure.*

R. Back, *Se met ſouvent immédiatement après un verbe & fait partie de ſa ſignification & ordinairement ſert à marquer la réitération de l'action du verbe.*

Ex. To give back (*or* recoil) *reculer,* ou *repouſſer.* To come back, *retourner, revenir.* To ſend back, *renvoyer.* To keep back, *retenir.*

To back, *V. A.* (to mount) a horſe, *monter un cheval.*

* To back (to ſupport) *appuyer, ſoutenir, ſupporter, ſeconder, favoriſer.*

To bácksbite, *V. A. parler mal* ou *médire de, déchirer, diffamer.*

Bácksbiter, *S. médisant, calomniateur, diffamateur.*

Bácksbiting, *S. médisance, calomnie, diffamation, l'action de médire*, &c. *V.* to backbite.

Bácked, *Adj. monté.* * (Supported, &c.) *appuyé, soutenu.*

Broken-backed, *erréné, érerinté, qui a les reins rompus.*

Bácking, *S. l'action de monter*, &c.

To backslide, *V. N.* (to shuffle) *reculer, biaiser, tergiverser.* To backslide in religion, *se révolter, apostasier.*

Backslider, *S. celui* ou *celle qui recule, qui tergiverse*, &c. *V.* to backslide.

A backslider in religion, *un révolté, un apostat.*

Backsliding, *S. tergiversation.* Backsliding in religion, *apostasie.*

Backward, *Adj.* (slow *or* negligent) *lent, froid, qui agit avec lenteur, négligent, paresseux.* To be backward in one's duty, *négliger son devoir.*

Backward (*or* late) *tardif, qui vient tard, reculé.*

Backward *or* backwards, *Adv. en arriére, derriére, par derriére, sur le derriére, à reculons, à la renverse, à rebours.*

To go backward and forward (not to be in the same story) * *Se couper, se dédire, se démentir.* Shall we go backward (*or* back) to the castle? *retournerons-nous au château?*

Backwardly, *Adv. malgré soi, avec aversion.*

Bácksbardness, *S.* (*or* slowness) *lenteur, froideur, négligence.* (Coming late) *tardiveté.*

Bacon, *S. du lard.* A gammon of bacon, *un jambon.* * † To save one's bacon, *se tirer de la presse, se tirer d'une méchante affaire.* * † To save one's bacon (to look to one's self) *prendre soin de sa peau, ne pas s'attirer des affaires.*

A bacon-hog, *un cochon gras.*

Bad, *Adj. méchant, mauvais; qui n'est pas bon, qui ne vaut rien.*

To be bad (not to be well in health) *se porter mal, être malade, être mal.* It is very bad with him (he is ill to pass) *il passe mal son tems, il est mal dans ses affaires.* † Sure it is not so bad with you, *vraiment, je ne vous crois pas si méchant.*

To keep bad (*or* late) hours, *se retirer tard,* ou *à des heures induës*; † *Se ranger tard.*

Bad, *est aussi un prétérit du verbe* to bid, *V.* to bid.

Badge, *S. marque, signe, caractére, symbole.*

Bádger, *S. un blére au,* ou *taisson.*

Badger (*or* huckster) *un regratier, un revendeur de denrées.*

Bádly, *Adv. mal.*

Badly (*or* hardly) *à peine, avec peine.*

Badness, *S. mauvaise qualité, ce qu'il y a de mauvais dans une chose.*

Báffle, *S.* (sham) *amusement, tromperie; fraude, mauvaise foi.*

Baffle (balk *or* disappointment) † *Cacade.* To come off with a baffle, *faire une cacade, se tirer mal d'une affaire qu'on a entreprise.*

To báffle, *V. A.* (to sham *or* amuse one) *amuser* ou *jouer quelqu'un, se moquer de quelqu'un.* * † *Lui passer la plume par le bec.* (To balk *or* disappoint a design) *détruire, renverser, déconcerter, faire échouer une entreprise.* (To confound by reasons) *confondre, donner de la confusion, abimer, battre en ruïne, fermer la bouche.*

Báffled, *Adj. amusé, joué*, &c. *V.* to baffle.

Báffler, *S. un fourbe, un amuseur, un trompeur.*

Báffling, *S. l'action d'amuser*, &c. *V.* to baffle.

Bag, *S. un sac.* * † To give one the bag to hold, *tromper quelqu'un*; * *lui avoir le poil, le surprendre*; * † *lui donner le paquet.*

A leather bag, *une poche de cuir, une bougette,* * *Une escarcelle.*

A sweet bag, *une coussinet de senteur.* A tinker's bag, *une drouïne.* A cloak-bag, *une valise.*

A hawking bag, *une fauconniére, une gibeciére.* † A black bag (*or* woman's hood) *une coiffe de femme.* A bag-pipe, *une cornemuse, une musette.* A bag-piper, *un joueur de cornemuse.*

A bag-pudding, *sorte de boudin bouilli à l'Angloise.*

A bag-net, *un réseau.*

Bag and baggage, *bagage.*

To bag, *V. A. mettre dans un sac; charger d'un sac.*

To bag, *V. N. enfler comme un sac.*

D. † Bágatel, *S.* (a trifle) *bagatelle, niaiserie.*

Baggage, *S.* (goods for soldiers) *baggage.* (*Or* trull) *une garce, une putain d'armée.* The garrison came out with bag and baggage, *la garnison sortit bagues sauves.*

Bágged, *Adj. Ex.* one of his mistresses is bagged, *une de ses maîtresses a le ventre plein,* ou *est grosse.*

Bágnio, *S. un bain, une étuve.* A bagnio-keeper, *un baigneur.*

Bail, *S. caution, répondant.* To be bail for one, *être caution pour quelqu'un, cautionner quelqu'un.* To give (*or* to put) in bail, *donner caution.*

Bail (*or* bound) *une borne* ou *limite.*

To bail one, *V. A. cautionner quelqu'un, être caution,* ou *répondre pour lui.*

Báilable, *Adj. recevable à caution* ou *pour qui l'on peut cautionner.*

Báiled, *Adj. cautionné, pour qui l'on a cautionné.* Bailed out of prison, *elargi sous caution.*

Báiliff, *S.* (a magistrate) *bailiff.* (Governor of Dover castle) *gouverneur du château de* Douvre.

Bailiff of husbandry (a landsteward) *un receveur des rentes, un homme d'affaires.*

Bailiff, *S. sergent.*

Báiling, *S. cautionnement. l'action de cautionner,* ou *de répondre.*

Báiliwick, *S. bailliage.*

Bait, *S.* (to catch fish) *éche, amorce, appât.* * (Allurement) *charme, amorce, appas, attraits.* (Collation on one's journey) *repas, collation,* ou *rafraichissement.*

To bait, *V. A. Ex.* To bait a hook, *écher* ou *amorcer un hameçon.* * (Entice) *amorcer, attirer, inciter.*

To bait a bull, *or* a bear, *engager un taureau* ou *un ours au combat, le faire battre avec des chiens, les commettre ensemble.*

To bait one (to teaze him) *tourmenter* ou *harceler quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To bait, *V. N. s'arrêter pour manger,* ou *pour boire en voyageant, faire un repas,* ou *une collation ſur la route, repaître en chemin.* The hawk baits at the blackbird, *l'oiſeau fond ſur un merle.*

Bá ted, *Adj. éché, amorcé,* &c. *V.* to bait.

Baiting, *S. action d'amorcer,* &c. *V.* to bait. I rode forty miles without baiting by the way, *j'ai fait quarante miles à cheval ſans débrider.* A baiting place (*or* inn) *un logis, un cabaret, une hôtellerie.*

A bull-baiting, *un combat de taureaux.* A baiting place for bulls and bears, *lieu où les taureaux & les ours ſe battent avec des chiens.*

Baize, *S. ſorte de flanelle.*

To bake, *V. A. cuire au four, cuire.*

Báke-houſe, *boulangerie.*

Báked, *Adj. cuit au four, cuit.*

† Baken, *V.* baked.

Báker, *S. un boulanger.* A baker's wife or a woman baker, *un boulangére.* A baker's trade, *la boulangerie.*

Sugar-baker, *rafineur de ſucre.*

Baker-legg'd, *qui a les jambes courbées en dehors, qui marche en dehors.*

Báking, *S. l'action de cuire au four.* Baking (the baker's trade) *boulangerie.* Bread of the firſt or ſecond baking, *pain de la premiére ou de la ſeconde cuite,* ou *fournée.* Once baking, *une fournée.*

Baking-pan, *une tourtiére.*

Balad, *V.* ballad.

Bálance, *S. balance.* Balance (*or* even weight) *balancement, equilibre, contrepoids.*

Balance (one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns) *la Balance* ou *Libra.*

The balance of an account, *la ſoute* ou *ſolde d'un compte.* Balance-wheel, in a clock *or* watch, *roue de rencontre.*

A balance-maker, *balancier, faiſeur de balances.*

To bálance, *V. A.* (to weigh) *peſer.* * (To poiſe) *balancer, mettre à la balance, peſer, conſidérer, examiner* (*or* counterbalance) *contre balancer.*

To balance an account, *ſouder, ajuſter, régler, terminer un compte.* The expence balances the receipt, *la dépenſe monte autant que la recepte.*

Bálanced, *Adj. peſé,* &c. *V.* to balance. A balanced account, *un compte arrêté.*

Bálancer, *S. celui qui peſe avec la balance.*

Bálancing, *S. l'action de peſer,* &c. *V.* to balance.

Balaſs, *Adj. Ex.* A ruby balaſs, *un rubis balais.*

Balaſt, *V.* ballaſt.

Balcony, *S. un balcon.*

Bald, *Adj. chauve, pelé.* * Bald (threadbare *or* ſimple) *uſé, battu, rebattu, froid, ſot, fade.* Bald-pàted, *chauve.* Bald-arſe, *cul pelé.* A bald kite, *un buſard,* Bald-rib, *côte de porc.*

Bálderdaſh, *S. mélange, fatras.*

To bálderdaſh, *V. A.* (adulterate, *or* ſophiſticate wine) *mélanger, frelater.*

Báldneſs, *S. chauveté.*

Bale, *S. balle.* A little bale, *un ballot.* To make up into a bale, *émballer, empaqueter, mettre dans une balle.*

The bale (*or* handle) of a pail, *l'anſe d'un ſeau.*

To bale, *V. A. vuider l'eau d'un vaiſſeau.*

To bale, *V. N. emballer, mettre dans une balle.*

Báleful, *Adj. triſte, funeſte.*

Bálefully, *Adv. triſtement, malheureuſement.*

Balk, *S.* (a piece of ground left unploughed) *un coin de champ qui n'eſt pas labouré,* ou *que la charuë a manqué.* (Furrow) *ſillon.* (Beam) *une poutre.*

* Balk (*or* baffle) *contre tems.* † *Cacade.* He has had a ſad balk, *il a fait une vilaine cacade.* * Balk (diſgrace) *honte déſhonneur, diſgrace.* * Balk (*or* prejudice) *tort, préjudice.*

To balk, *V. A.* (*or* omit) *paſſer, omettre.*

To balk a ſhop, *faire tort* ou *préjudice à une boutique, la débalander.* To balk one (to diſappoint him) *manquer de parole à quelqu'un;* * *Lui faire faux bond.* To balk a woman, *faire faux bond à une femme.*

I will not balk him a whit (I will tell him all) *je lui dirai tout, je ne lui cacherai rien.* To balk one (to make a fool of him) *ſe moquer, ſe jouer de quelqu'un, le déconcerter.*

Bá ked, *Adj. paſſé, omis,* &c. *V.* to balk.

* Bálkers, *S. pl.* (in fiſhery) *ceux qui montrent aux pêcheurs par où les harengs paſſent.*

Ball, *S. balle* ou *boule.* A ball for a gun, *balle* ou *boulet.* A ball to play at billards, *bille.*

A foot ball, *un ballon.* A ſnow-ball, *une pelote de neige.* A ſweet-ball, *une pomme de jenteur.* A fire ball, *eſpece de grenade dont ſe ſervent les incendiaires, pour mettre le feu en quelque lieu.* The ball of the eye, *la prunelle de l'œil.* The ball of the hand, *la paume de la main.* The ball of the foot, *la playte du pié.* A waſh ball *or* ſoap-ball, *une ſavonette.* The ball (*or* whirl-bone) of the knee, *la rotule du genou.* Ball-baſket (at tennis) *un corbillon.*

Ball, *S.* (a dancing meeting) *bal.* Ball-money, *l'argent que les compagnes de la nouvelle mariée exigent d'elle en quelques endroits d'Angleterre, pour faire les frais d'un bal.*

To ball *V.* to bawl.

Bállad, *S.* (a common ſong) *vaudeville.* (A ſort of French poem) *ballade.*

Bállaſt, *S. leſt, balloſt,* ou *quintellage.*

To ballaſt a ſhip, *V. A. leſter un vaiſſeau, y mettre du leſt.*

Bállaſting, *S. leſtage, l'action de leſter.*

Ballet, *V.* ballad.

Bálliff, *S. baillife.*

Bálliſter, *S. baluſtre.* Bálliſter *or* bálluſtrade, *un baluſtre, une baluſtrade.*

To bálliſter, *V. A. fermer de baluſtres, d'un baluſtre,* ou *d'une balluſtrade.*

Bá liſtred, *Adj. fermé de baluſtres,* &c.

Ballóon, *S.* (a ſort of ball) *ballon à l'Italienne.*

Bállot, *S. ballotte.*

To bállot, *V. N. ballotter, donner les ſuffrages avec des ballotes.*

Ballotá'ion *or* bálloting, *S. ballotation, l'action de balloter,* ou *de donner les ſuffrages avec des ballottes.*

Bálluſtrade, *S. une baluſtrade un baluſtre.*

Balm, *S.* (*or* balſam) *baume.*

Balm-tree, *baume.* Balm, *or* mint (an herb) *baume* ou *menthe.*

Balm-

Balm-gentle, *meliſſe.* Balm-apple (a plant) *pomme de merveilles.*

To balm, *V. A. embaumer.*

Bálmy, *V.* balſamic.

Bálneary, *S. bain.*

Bálneation, *S. bain, uſage du bain.*

Bálneatory, *Adj. qui a rapport au bain.*

Balot, *&c. V.* ballot, *&c.*

Balſam, *S. baume.*

Balſámic, balſamical *or* balmy, *Adj. balſamique, de baume.*

Báluſter, *S. baluſtre, V.* baliſter, *&c.*

† Bam *or* * bambóozle, *S.* (ſham *or* banter) *baie, tromperie, lanternerie, bourde, moquerie.*

To bam *or* bambóozle, *V. N. bourder, ſe moquer, railler, lanterner.*

Bámboo *or* bamboo-cane, *bamboche, ſorte de canne qui a pluſieurs noeuds.*

Bamboo (*or* ſugar cane) *bambou, roſeau dont on fait le ſucre.*

Ban, *S. ban, annonce.*

To ban, *V. A.* (to curſe) *maudire.*

Band, *S. bande, lien, attache.*

A band for a faggot, a faggot-band, *le bart d'un fagot, le lien d'un fagot.* A band for a book, *nerf.*

Head-band, *un bandeau.*

Hat-band, *cordon ou leſſe de chapeau.* A ſwaddle *or* ſwatning-band for a child, *tour de lange.*

Band-dog, *mâtin* ou *chien qu'on tient enchaîné le jour.*

Band (that men wear about the neck) *un collet, un rabat.* Band-ſtrings, *cordons de rabat,* ou *les glands d'un collet.* Band-box, *boîte de carton.*

A band (a troop *or* company) of ſoldiers, *un bande, une troupe de gens de guerre.* Train-bands (*or* trained bands) *milice, bourgeoiſie ſous les armes.* A band-roll, *une liſte, une matricule.*

To band, *V. A. bander, aſſembler.*

Bándage, *S. bandage.*

Bánderol, *S. banderole, pendant.*

Banditto, *S. pl.* banditti, *bandit, un voleur de grand chemin,* en Italie.

Bándog, *V.* band-dog, *ſous* Band.

Bandoleer, *S. une bandoulière.*

Bandòre, *S. pandore.*

Bándow, *S.* (for a window) *bandeau de veuve.*

Bandrol, *V.* banderol.

Bándy, *S. une croſſe.*

To bándy, *V. A.* (to toſs a ball at tennis, *bander, pouſſer une balle à la paume.*

To bandy (*or* toſs about) *balloter.*

To bandy, *V. N. Ex.* To bandy together into a faction, *ſe bander, ſe liguer, ſe ſoulever, contre quelqu'un.*

Bándyed, *Adj. bandé, pouſſé,* &c. *V.* to bandy. Bandy-legg'd, *Adj. qui a les jambes tortuës,* ou *tournées en dehors.*

Bane, *S. poiſon, mort.* Rats-bane, *mort aux rats, arſenic.* Wolf's-bane, *acenit, réagal.* Ox-bane, *mort aux bœufs.* Dogs-bane, *mort aux chiens.* Bane-wort, *morelle.*

* Bane (peſte) *peſte.* * I'll be the bane (*or* death) of him, *je lui ôterai la vie.*

Báneful, *Adj. mortel, deſtructif, funeſte.*

Baneret, *V.* banneret.

Banes *or* banns, *S. bans, annonce de mariage.*

Bang, *S. coup.*

To bang, *V. A. battre, frotter, étriller.*

Bánged, *Adj. battu, frotté, étrillé.*

Bánging, *S. l'action de battre,* &c.

Bángle eared, *Adj. qui a les oreilles pendantes.*

Bangle ears, *or* bangling ears, *S. oreilles pendantes.*

To baniſh, *V. A. bannir.*

Bániſhable, *Adj. banniſſable.*

Bániſhed, *Adj. banni.*

Bániſhing, *S. l'action de bannir.*

Bániſhment, *S. banniſſement, exil.*

Bàniſter, *V.* baliſter.

Bank, *S.* (*or* hillock) *hauteur, éminence, lieu élevé.*

A bank of a ditch, *une levée de terre.* Bank (ſide of the ſea *or* of a river) *rive, rivage, bord.* Bank (*or* ſhelf of the ſea) *un banc de ſable, un écueil.* The bank of a printing-preſs, *le banc, l'établi,* ou *la tablette, d'une preſſe d'imprimerie.*

Bank, *S.* (*or* ſtock of money) *banque d'argent.* * To keep a thing in bank, *réſerver, garder, conſerver une choſe pour l'avenir.*

Bánker, *S. un banquier.*

Bánkrupt, *S. un banqueroutier.* To turn bankrupt, *faire banqueroute,* ou *faillite.*

Bánkruptcy, *S. banqueroute, faillite.*

To bann, *V.* to ban.

Banned, *Adj. maudit.*

Bánner, *S. banniére, drapeau, enſeigne, étendart.*

Bánneret, *Adj. banneret; ayant droit de banniére. Ex.* A knight banneret, *un chevalier banneret.*

Bánning, *S. malédiction, imprécation, exécration,* ou *l'action de maudire.*

To banniſh, *&c. V.* to baniſh, *&c.*

Bánnock, *S. gâteau d'avoine.*

Bánquet, *S. banquet, feſtin.* A banquet of ſweet meats, *une collation de confitures.*

To bánquet, *V. N.* † *Banqueter, faire bonne chére, faire des feſtins, être en feſtin.*

Bánqueting, *S. l'action de banqueter,* &c. *V.* to banquet.

A banqueting-houſe, *une ſalle pour faire un feſtin.*

Bánter, *S. moquerie, raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To bánter, *V. A. railler, ſe moquer, plaiſanter.*

Bántered, *Adj. raillé, dont on s'eſt moqué,* &c.

Bánterer, *S. railleur, plaiſant.*

Bántering, *S. raillerie, plaiſanterie, action de railler,* &c. *V.* to banter.

Bántling, *S. un enfant qui a été engendré avant le mariage du pére & de la mére.*

Báptiſm, *S. batême.*

Baptiſmal, *Adj. baptiſmal, qui appartient au batême.*

Bàptiſt, *Adj. baptiſte. Ex.* John the baptiſt, *Jean baptiſte.*

Báptiſtery, *S. fonts de batême.*

To baptize, *V. A. baptiſer,* ou *batiſer.*

Baptized, *Adj. baptiſé.*

Baptizing, *S. l'action de batiſer.*

Bar, *S. une barre, un barreau.*

A bar in a ſhoe, *tranchefile.* A bar in a public houſe, *réduit près de la porte des cabarets, où l'on marque les écots.* Bar of lace, *bride de dentelle.* Croſs bars of wood, *barreaux de bois. jalouſie, treillis, grille.*

* Bar (*or* hindrance) * *Barriére, obſtacle, empéchement.* * Bar (*or* cavil, at law) *exception, chicane.* Bar-fee, *droit de vingt ſous qu'un priſonnier paye au géolier pour ſon élargiſſement.*

Bar (in a court of juſtice) *barre, barreau, lieu où l'on plaide.*

To bar, *V. A.* (to make faſt with a bar) *barrer.* (*Or* ſet with croſs bars) *fermer de barreaux, de grilles, de trellis.* * (To debar or keep from) *exclurre, interdire, priver.*

To bar (at dice) *rompre.*

Barb, *S. un cheval,* de Barbarie.

Barb, *S.* (beard) *une barbe.*

To barb, *V. A. faire la barbe, raſer* ou *razer.*

Barbárian, *S. un barbare.*

Bárbariſm, *S. barbariſme.*

Barbárity, *S. barbarie, cruauté, inhumanité, férocité.*

Bárbarous, *Adj.* (ſavage) *barbare, ſauvage.* (Inhuman) *barbare, inhuman, cruel, féroce.* Barbarous ſpeech, *langage barbare, impur, corrompu.*

Bárbarouſly, *Adv. barbarement, d'une façon barbare.*

Bárbarouſneſs, *S. barbarie, manque de politeſſe; barbarie, inhumanité, cruauté.*

Bárbary, *S. Ex.* a Barbary horſe, *un Barbe.*

Bárbed, *Adj. raſé,* &c. *V.* to barb. Barbed (*or* bearded as a fiſh-hook) *barbelé.* Barbed (covered with barbs) *bardé, armé d'une barde.*

Barbel, *S. barbeau,* poiſſon.

Bárber, *S. un barbier.* A barber-ſurgeon, *un chirurgien barbier.*

Bárberry, *S. fruit rouge de l'épine vinette.*

Barberry-tree, *S. épine vinette.*

Barbes, *V.* barbs.

† Bárbican, *S. un échauguette, une haute tour.*

Bárbles, *S.* (a horſe's diſeaſe) *barbes.*

Barbs, *S. barde.*

Bard, *S. barde, poëte.*

To bard wool, *V.* to beard.

Bare, *Adj. nud, découvert, ras, pelé.* * Bare of money, *deſtitué d'argent, ſans argent.* * † *Grêlé.*

* Bare (only) *ſimple, ſeul, unique.* Bare in cloaths, *mal vêtu, couvert de haillons. P.* Ever ſpare and ever bare, *tel épargne tout ce qu'il peut, qui ne laiſſe pas d'être toujours gueux.*

Thread-bare, *qui montre la corde, uſé.* Bare-faced, *à découvert, la tête levée, démaſqué.* Bare-footed, *les piés nuds,* ou *qui a les piés nuds.* Bare-legged, *les jambes nuës.* Bare-headed, *qui a la tête découverte, nuë tête.* Bare-tailed, *cul pelé.*

Bare, *eſt auſſi un prétérit du verbe* to bear.

To bare, *V. A.* (to uncover) *découvrir.* (To bereave) *priver, dépouiller.*

Bárely, *Adv.* (only) *ſimplement, ſeulement, uniquement.* (Poorly) *pauvrement, chétivement.*

Bárenеſs, *S. nudité.*

Bárgain, *S. marché accord.* To buy a bargain, *faire un marché, acheter quelque choſe.* To ſell one a good bargain, *vendre quelque choſe à bon marché à quelqu'un.* * † To ſell one a bargain, *donner une caſſade à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder.* To meet with a good bargain, *faire une bonne rencontre, acheter quelque choſe par rencontre, & à bon marché.*

You will repent your bargain, *vous vous en repentirez.* You have enough of your bargain, I ſuppoſe, by this, *je crois que vous en avez eu aſſez pour votre argent.*

A bargain (done, agreed) *tope, voilà qui eſt fait, j'y conſens.* P. a bargain's a bargain, P. *Ce qui eſt fait, eſt fait; ce qui eſt dit, eſt dit.*

To bárgain, *V. N.* (to bate the price) *marchander.* (*Or* ſtrike up a bargain) *faire marché, tomber d'accord.*

Bárgained, *Adj. marchandé, dont on a fait marché.*

Bargainée, *S. la partie contractante, qui accepte le marché fait.*

Bárgaining, *S. l'action de marchander,* ou *de faire marché.*

Barge, *S. un grand bateau, une barge.*

A barge man, *un batelier.*

Barge maſter, *S. intendant* ou *l'inſpecteur des mines.*

Barge-mote, *S. la cour des mines.*

Bark, S. (*or* boat) *une barque un bateau.* (Rind of a tree) *l'écorce d'un arbre.*

The bark (*or* jeſuits powder) *le quina* ou *quinquina.*

To bark, *V. N.* (as a dog) *aboyer, japper.* To bark as a fox, *glapir.*

To bark a tree, *V. N. ôter* ou *lever l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Barked, *Adj. dont on a ôté l'écorce.*

Bárker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ôte l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárker, *S.* (ſpeaking of a dog) *aboyeur.*

Bárking, *S.* (of a dog) *aboi, aboyement, jappement, l'action d'aboyer* ou *de japper.* The barking of a fox, *le glapiſſement d'un renard.*

Barking (the taking off the bark) *l'action de lever l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárley, *S. orge.* Barley-bread, *du pain d'orge.* A barley-corn, *un grain d'orge.* Peeled barley, *orge mondé.* Barley-broth, *ſoupe à l'orge.* Barley-water, *ptiſane d'orge.*

Barm, *V.* Yeſt.

Barn, *S.* (a corn houſe) *&c. grange, grenier.* The barn-floor, *l'aire de la grange.* A capon from my own barn door, *un chapon de mon pallier.* † * The barn is full, *elle a le ventre plein, elle eſt groſſe.*

Barn *or* bearn (a child) *un enfant, un poupon.*

Bárnacle, *S.* (an inſtrument to hold a horſe's noſtrils) *mouraille.* Barnacle-bird, *barnoque* ou *oye d'Ecoſſe.*

Barómeter, *S. baromètre.*

Barometrical, *Adj. qui a rapport au baromètre.*

Báron, *S. baron.* A baron (*or* judge) of the exchequer, *un juge de l'échiquier,* ou *de la cour des finances.* The lord chief baron, *le premier juge.*

Báronage, *S. taxe impoſée ſur les baronies.*

Bároneſs, *S. une baronne.*

Báronet, *Adj. baronnet,* ou *banneret.*

Bárony, *S. une baronnie.*

Barr, *V.* bar.

Barracan, *S. bouracan.*

Bárrack, *S. une barraque.*

Barrator, *V.* barretor.

Bárratry, *S.* (foul practice in law) *barat, malverſation.*

Bárred, *Adj. barré,* &c. *V.*

to bar. Barred place (a ſea term) *lieu de barre.*

Bárrel *or* barril, *S. un barril.*

A barrel of a gun, *le canon d'une arme à feu.* The barrel of a drum, *le fût d'un tambour.* The barrel of a watch, *le barrillet d'une montre.* The barrel of a jack, *la fuſée d'un tournebroche.*

A barrel *or* great barrel, *une barrique.*

To barrel up, *V. A. entonner, mettre dans un barril,* ou *dans une barrique.* * † To barrel up ſleep, *dormir tout ſon ſaoul.*

Barrelled up, *Adj. entonné.*

Bárren, *Adj. ſtérile.*

Bárrenly, *Adv. ſtérilement.*

Bárrenneſs, *S. ſterilité.*

Bárreſter, *V.* barriſter.

Bárretor, *S. un chicaneur.*

Barricáde *or* barricado, *S. barricade.*

To barricáde, *or* barricádo, *V. A. barricader, faire des barricades.*

Barricádoed, *Adj. barricadé.*

Bárrier, *S.* (a bar to ſhut a paſſage) *barriére.*

Barriers (a running exerciſe) *barres.*

Bárril, *V.* barrel.

Bárriſter, *S. un avocat, un avocat poſtulant, qui a ſes licences pour plaider.*

Bárrow, *S. Ex.* a hand-barrow, *une civiére à bras.* A wheel-barrow, *une brouette.* A barrow-hog, *un verrat, un porc châtré.* Barrow-greaſe, *graiſſe de porc.*

To bárter, *V. A. troquer, changer, faire un troc,* ou *une échange.*

Bártered, *Adj. troqué, échangé.*

Bártering, *S. troc, échange, action de troquer,* &c.

Bárton, *S. poulailler.*

Baſe, *Adj.* (low, vile) *bas, vil, méprisable.* (Of mean parentage) *de baſſe naiſſance, roturier.*

Baſe born (*or* baſtard) *bâtard, bâtarde.* A baſe ſon, *un bâtard, un fils naturel.*

Baſe (ſhameful, knaviſh) *honteux, vilain, infame, malhonnête, indigne, faquin.*

Baſe (ſneaking, cowardly) * *bas, lache, ſans courage.*

Baſe (*or* penurious) *avare, chiche, meſquin.*

Baſe coin, *argent bas, monnoye de bas aloi, billon.* (Small money) *petite monnoye.* A baſe (*or* inferior) court *une cour ſubalterne.*

Baſe eſtate *or* baſe tenure, *une roture.*

Baſe, *S.* (baſis) *baſe.* The baſe of a pedeſtal, *ſocle de piédeſtal.* The baſe of a bed, *le ſoubaſſement d'un lit.*

Baſe *or* baſs, in muſic, *la baſſe,* ou *la baſſe contre.* A thorough baſs, *une baſſe-continuë.* A baſe viol, *une baſſe de viole.* Baſe (a ſea fiſh) *loup de mer.*

To baſe, *V. A. alterer, affoiblir un métal par le mélange.*

‡ Báſelard *S. un poignard.*

Báſely, *Adv.* (meanly) * *baſſement, d'une maniére baſſe.* (Poorly) *baſſement, pauvrement, chétivement, mal, très mal.* (Knaviſhly) *lâchement, vilainement, honteuſement, en mal-honnête homme, en faquin.* (Horribly) *horriblement, furieuſement.*

Báſeneſs, *S.* (*or* meanneſs) *baſſeſſe.* (Baſe action) *baſſeſſe, action honteuſe, infame* ou *indigne.* (Sneakingneſs of ſpirit) *baſſeſſe d'eſprit,* ou *de cœur, lâcheté, abattement de courage.* (Penuriouſneſs) *avarice, meſquinerie, taquinerie.*

To baſh, *V. N. rougir, avoir honte.*

Baſhaw, *V.* baſſa.

Báſhful, *Adj. honteux, qui a de la pudeur, timide* ou *modeſte.*

Báſhfully, *Adv. avec honte, avec pudeur, avec timidité, avec modeſtie.*

Báſhfulneſs, *S. honte* ou *honnête honte, pudeur, timidité, modeſtie.*

Báſil *or* ſweet baſil, *S. baſilic, plante.*

Baſilic, *Adj. Ex.* The baſilic vein, *la veine baſilique.*

Báſilic, *S.* (*or* great church) *baſilique.*

Báſiliſk, *S. baſilic.*

Báſin *or* báſon, *S. baſſin.*

Báſis, *S. baſe.*

To baſk in the ſun, *V. N. ſe chauffer, être* ou *ſe tenir au ſoleil.*

Báſket, *S. un panier, une corbeille.* A fruit baſket, *un ſerveu.* A table-baſket, *une manne.* A baſket to carry on the back, *une hotte.* A little baſket, *un corbillon.* A baſket-maker, *un vanier.* A baſket-woman, *une vaniére,* ou bien, *une femme qui ſe tient au marché & aux boucheries avec une corbeille, & qui porte pour peu de choſe les proviſions qu'on y achéte.* The baſket trade, *la vinerie.*

Báſon, *S. un baſſin.*

Báſſa, *S.* (a Turkiſh officer) *bacha,* ou *baſſa.*

Baſs, *S.* (a bed made of ruſhes) *un lit de joncs, V.* baſe.

Báſſet, *S. baſſette.*

Baſſóón, *S. baſſon.*

Báſtard, *Adj. bâtard, bâtarde.*

* Baſtard (not true, falſe) * *batard, qui n'eſt pas veritable, faux.* Baſtard-French, *François corrompu.*

Báſtard, *S. un bâtard, une bâtarde.*

To báſtardize, *V. A. abâtardir, altérer, corrompre, faire dégénérer, falſifier.*

Báſtardized, *Adj. abâtardi, altéré, corrompu, falſifié.*

Báſtardly, *Adv. en bâtard, d'une maniére qui tient de la bâtardiſe.*

Báſtardy, *S. bâtardiſe, recherche de bâtardiſe.*

Baſte, *S. corde,* ou *nates de tilleu.*

To baſte, *V. A.* (to beat ſoundly) *battre, roſſer, rouer de coups.* To baſte meat, *arroſer* ou *flamber le rôti.*

To baſte (to ſew with long ſtitches) *baguer.*

Báſted, *Adj. battu, roſſé,* &c. *V.* to baſte.

Báſted, *Adj. Ex.* A baſted rope (*from* baſte) *corde d'écorce de tilleu.*

Baſtináde *or* baſtinádo, *S. baſtonnade, coups de bâton.*

To báſtinade *or* baſtinádo, *V. A. bâtonner, donner la baſtonade, donner des coups de bâton.*

Baſtinadoed, *Adj. batonné.*

Báſting, *S.* (*or* beating) *baſtonnade, coup de baton, l'action de battre,* &c. *V.* to baſte.

The baſting of meat *l'action d'arroſer* ou *de flamber la viande.* A baſting ladle, *uténſile de cuiſine pour flamber* ou *pour arroſer le rôti.*

Baſtion, *S. un baſtion.*

† Baſton, *S.* (*or* batóón) *un bâton, un tricot, un huiſſier, un ſergent* de la priſon de *Londres* qu'on appelle *Fleet.*

Baſtonado, *V.* baſtonade.

Bat, *S.* (a club) *croſſe.* A brick bat, *un morceau,* ou *éclat de brique.* A whirl-bat, *un ceſte.*

Bat, (*or* flittermouſe) *une chauve-ſouris.*

Bat-fowling, *chaſſe aux oiſeaux pendant la nuit.*

Bátable, *Adj. Ex.* batable ground, *terres limitrophes, que deux états ſe diſputent.*

Batália, *V.* Battalia.

Batálion, *V.* Battalion.

Batch, *S. Ex.* A batch of bread, (*or* one baking) *une fournée.* * But all being of the ſame batch (*or* make) *mais tous les ouvrages étant de la même trempe.*

Bátchelor, *V.* Bachelor.

Bate, *S. débat, quérelle, diſpute.* A make-bate, *une boute-feu.*

To bate, *V. A. rabattre, retrancher, diminuer.* * † He won't bate an inch of it. * *Il n'en veut point démordre.*

To bate, *V. N. baiſſer, diminuer, s'abattre, décroitre.*

Bath, *S. bain.* A hot-bath, *un bain chaud, des étuves.* A dry-bath, *un poële.*

Knight of the bath, *chevalier du bain, ordre de chevaliers en Angleterre.*

A Bath-keeper, *un baigneur.*

To bathe, *V. A. baigner, arroſer, tremper, mouiller.* To bathe a wound, *étuver* ou *baſſiner une plaie.*

To bathe, *V. N. ſe baigner* ou *baigner.*

Báthed, *Adj. baigné, arroſé, trempé, mouillé,* &c. *V.* To bathe.

Báthing, *S. l'action de baigner,* &c. *V.* To bathe. A bathing-place, *un bain.* A bathing-tub, *une baignoire,* ou *un bain.*

Báting, *S. l'action de rabattre, rabais, diminution,* &c. *V.* To bate. Bating ſome few, *hormis, excepté, quelques uns, à quelques-uns près.*

Batóon, *S. un bâton gros & court, un tricot.*

† Báttailed, *Adj.* (embattled, having battlements) *qui eſt orné de créneaux, crenelé.*

Battália, *S. battaille, ordre de bataille.*

Battállion, *S. bataillon.*

To bátten, *V. N.* (*or* to welter) *ſe veautrer, s'étendre.* (To fatten) *s'engraiſſer, ſe refaire ;* † *ſe replumer.*

Bátter, *S. farine détrempée, pour en faire des boundins & des beignets à l'Angloiſe.*

To bátter, *V. A.* (to bruiſe) *battre, frapper, froiſſer, applatir, écacher.* To batter with ordnance, *battre à coups de canon, cannoner, foudroyer.*

To batter, (*or* fight one) *combattre quelqu'un, ſe battre avec lui.* To batter one's face, *ſoufflester quelqu'un,* ou * † *Lui accommoder le viſage à la compôte.*

To batter down, *abattre, renverſer, fracaſſer, battre en ruine.*

Báttered, *Adj. battu, frappé, froiſſé,* &c. *V.* To batter. A battered whore, *une putain délabrée, une vilaine garce.*

Báttering, *S. l'Action de battre,* &c. To batter.

Báttery, *S. batterie.*

Bátting, *Adj. Ex.* a laundreſs's batting ſtaff, *un battoir.*

Báttle, *S. bataille, combat.*

Báttle-axe, *hache d'armes.*

Battle (*or* trial by combat) *duël.*

Báttle (in the ſenſe of the univerſity of *Oxford*, *V.* Size.

‡ Báttle, *Adj. fertile, ſécond.*

‡ To battle, *V. N.* (to feed) *pâitre.* (To grow fat) *s'engraiſſer, devenir gras.*

To battle, *V.* To ſize.

Battledore, *S.* (to play at ſhuttlecock *or* tennis) *un battoir, une palette.* (Horn-book) *un abécé,* ou *alphabet.*

Battlement, *S. un creneau.*

Báttler, *S. un éudiant* or *écolier, dans l'univerſité.*

Batton, *V.* Battoon.

‡ Báubee, *S. un liard.*

‡ Báufrey, *S. un poutre, une ſolive.*

Bávin, *S. bourrée.*

To baulk, *&c. V.* To balk, *&c.*

Báwble, *S. babiole, jouet d'enfant, bagatelle, colifichet.* A fool's bawble, *marotte de fou.*

Bawd, *S.* (a ſhe bawd *une maquerelle, une femme d'intrigue.* A cock-bawd *or* pimp, *un maquereau.*

To bawd, *V. N. faire le métier de débaucher et de proſtituer des femmes.*

Bawdily, *Adv. d'une maniere obſcéne.*

Bawdineſs, *S. obſcénité.*

Báwdrick, *S. corde,* ou *courroye de battant de cloche.*

Báwdry, *S. maquerellage.*

Bawdy, *Adj. obſcéne, villain, impudique, infame, déſhonnête ; * gros, trop libre.*

A bawdy-houſe, *un bordel, un lieu infame, un lieu de débauche.*

Bawdy, *S. obſcénité, ſaleté, ordure ; * paroles graſſes.*

Bawdy, *Adv. Ex.* To talk bawdy, *tenir des diſcours ſales, obſcénes,* ou *déſhonnêtes ; * parler gras.*

To bawl, *V. N. crier, criailler, clabauder.*

Báwler, *S. un criard, un criailleur, un clabaudeur,* ou *une criarde, criailleuſe, une clabaudeuſe.*

Báwling, *S. cri, crierie, criaillerie, clabauderie, l'action de crier,* &c. To keep bawling, *crier, criailler,* &c.

Báwling, *Adj. qui crie, qui criaille, qui clabaude.* A bawling ſe low, *un criard, un criailleur un clabaudeur.*

Bawſin, *S.* (a badger) *un bléreau, un taiſſon.*

Bay, *S.* (a road for ſhips) *baye, plage, rade.* (Empty place in maſonry) *baye en maçonnerie.* A bay of joiſts between two beams, *une travée.* A bay window, *une fenêtre ronde,* ou *cintrée,* ou *faite en arcade.* A tinker's bay, *une druine.*

A bay (*or* dam to ſtop water) *une Abbée,* ou *une bonde.* * To keep one at a bay, *amuſer quelqu'un ; * Le tenir en haleine.* * † *Lui tenir le bec dans l'eau.*

A bay, *or* bay-tree, *S. un laurier, un laurier fémelle.*

Bay, *Adj. bai, rouge brun. Ex.* A bay-horſe, *un cheval bai.* Bay-ſalt, *du ſel gris.*

To bay, *or* to baá, *V. N.* (like a lamb) *béler.* (Like a dog) *aboyer, japper, clabauder.*

Báyard, *S. un balzan, un cheval bai.*

Báying *or* baáing, (like a lamb) *S. bélement.* Báying (like a dog) *aboyement.*

Bayl, *&c. V.* Bail, *&c.*

Bayliff, *&c. V.* Bailiff, *&c.*

Báyonet, *S. une bayonnette*

Bayze, *or* Baize, *S. revêche.*

Bdéllium, *S.* (an aromatic gum) *bedellium.*

To be, *V. N.* (to exiſt) *être, exiſter.* I am, *je ſuis.* Thou art, *tu es.* He is, *il eſt.* We are *nous ſommes.* Ye are *vous êtes.* They

They are, *ils ſont*. I was, *j'étois* ou *je fus*. I have been, *j'ai été*. I had been, *j'avois*, ou *j'eus été*. I ſhall be, *je ſerai*. That I be, *afin que je ſois*. I ſhould be, *je ſerois*, ou *je fuſſe*.

He is better, *il eſt mieux*, ou *il ſe porte mieux*. That is well, *cela eſt bien, voilà qui va bien*. That will be, *cela ſera, cela arrivera*. What is the matter? *qu'eſt-ce que c'eſt, qu'y a-t-il?*

It is (uſed impersonally) *il eſt*. Impers. It is day, it is night, *il eſt jour, il eſt nuit*. It is eleven o'clock, *il eſt onze heures*.

There is, *or* there be, *il eſt, il y a*. There are men ſo wicked, *il eſt*, ou *il y a des hommes ſi méchans*. There was a woman, *il étoit*, ou *il y avoit une femme*. Is is with painters as with poets, *il en eſt des peintres comme des poëtes*. He is one of the match, *il eſt de la partie*.

I ſhall be there, *je ſerai là, je m'y trouverai*. You are out, you are miſtaken, *vous n'y êtes pas, vous vous trompez*.

R. To be (rendered by the verb) *avoir*. *Ex.* To be hungry, dry, hot *or* cold, *avoir faim, ſoif, chaud*, ou *froid*. To be ten years old, *avoir dix ans, être âgé de dix ans*. How many games are you? *combien de jeux avez vous?* To be of good cheer, *avoir bon courage*. To be no-nothing but ſkin and bones, *n'avoir qui la peau & les os*. To be in orders, *avoir les ordres*. You are to blame, *vous avez tort*. It is ſo much in compaſs and length, *il a cela de tour*, ou *de long*.

I am to receive money, *je dois recevoir de l'argent*. You are to play, *c'eſt à vous à jouer*. How is it? *comment va l'affaire? comment vont les affaires?* How is it with you? *comment vous va? comment vous portez vous?* He is not well, *il ne ſe porte pas bien, il ſe porte mal*.

Who are you for? *pour qui tenez vous?* ou *pour qui êtes vous?* I am for that, or that is the thing I am for, *c'eſt ce que je veux avoir, que je cherche, que j'aime, à quoi je viſe; je me déclare en faveur de cela*.

I am for any thing, *je m'accommode de tout, j'aime tout*. It is not all the money in the world that can make him diſhoneſt, *tout l'argent du monde ne ſauroit le corrompre*.

What would you be at? *que prétendez vous faire? quel eſt votre deſſein? quelle eſt votre vuë*, ou *intention?* V. At.

This is nothing to you, *ceci ne vous importe nullement, vous n'y avez rien à voir, cela ne vous regarde point*.

To be a witneſs for one, *ſervir de témoin à quelqu'un*. That muſt be inſtead of a recompence, *cela vous doit ſervir*, ou *tenir lieu de récompenſe*. I was ſo frighted, that I ſhall not be myſelf theſe two days, *j'en eus ſi grande peur, que je n'en reviendrai pas de deux jours*.

Here he is, *le voici*. There ſhe is, *la voilà*. Thanks be to God, *graces à Dieu*. If ſo be that he goes away, *s'il s'en va; s'il eſt vrai*; ou *ſi tant eſt qu'il s'en aille*. To be hereafter, *futur, qui doit être*.

So it be no trouble to you, *pourvu que cela ſe faſſe ſans vous incommoder*. I am as yet to ſeek as to that, *c'eſt ce que je cherche, c'eſt ce que ne je ſais pas encore*.

To be in hand with a thing, *travailler à quelque choſe, y être après*. It will be ill for you, *cela ira mal pour vous, vous en ſouffrirez*.

I cannot be without it, *je ne ſaurois m'en paſſer*. I ſhall be the death of him, *je le tuërai, je lui ôterai la vie*. I will be the ruin of him, *je le ruïnerai, je cauſerai ſa ruïne*.

R. *Les Anglois ſe ſervent de ce verbe avec le participe préſent d'un autre verbe, à la maniére des Grecs*. *Ex.* I am reading, *je lis*. I was reading, *je liſois*.

R. *Ils s'en ſervent auſſi avec les participes prétérits, dans le ſens de nos adjectifs, finiſſant en able*. *Ex.* To be praiſed, *louable*. To be imagined, *concevable*.

R. *Ils s'en ſervent auſſi impersonnellement*. *Ex.* There is a fine coach, *il-y-a un beau carroſſe*. There are ſeveral houſes, *il-y-a pluſieurs maiſons*. There is good beef eaten in England, *on mange*, ou *il ſe mange de bon bœuf en Angleterre*. 'Tis (*or* it is) great pity, *c'eſt grand dommage*. 'Tis I, *c'eſt moi*. 'Tis above an hour ſince, *il-y-a plus d'une heure*.

R. L'impersonnel. It is *ſignifie quelquefois, il fait*. *Ex.* It is day-light, *il fait jour*. It is fine weather, *il fait beau tems*. It is moon ſhine, *il fait clair de lune*.

It is better, *il vaut mieux*.

It is no matter, *il n'importe*.

R. Be *eſt quelquefois une particule inſéparable, qui dans la compoſition a la ſignification de l'adverbe*. All over, *par tout*. *Ex.* To bedaub, *barbouiller*. To beſhit, *V. A. embrener*, &c.

Beach, *S.* (*or* ſhore) *un rivage, une côte, de mer*. (Cape) *pointe de terre, cap*.

Bécon, *S. un ſignal, un feu*.

Béaconage, *S. le droit qu'on paye pour l'entretien d'un ſignal*.

Bead, *S. grain de collier, de bracelet*, ou *de chapelet*.

Beads (Popiſh beads) *chapelet*, ou *roſaire*.

Bead-roll, *liſte* ou *catalogue de ceux pour qui les prêtres avoient accoutumé de prier dans les égliſes*. Beadſman, *aumonier*. Bead-cuff, *manchettes à petits grains*.

Béadle, *S. un bedeau, un ſergent*. An under-beadle, *chaſſe-coquin, chaſſe-chien*.

Béagle, *S. baſſet, chien de chaſſe*.

* † A precious beagle, *un homme de néant, un faquin*.

Beak. *S. le bec* d'un oiſeau. Beak-full, *Béchée*.

The beak, *or* beak-head of a ſhip, *l'éperon, le cap, la poulaine*, ou *l'avance d'un navire*. The beak of an alembic, *le bec*, ou *le canon d'un alambic*.

Béaked, *Adj. qui a un bec*.

Béaker, *S. un gobelet, une taſſe*.

Beal, *S.* (*or* whelk) *puſtule, apoſtume*.

To beal, *V. N. boutonner, apoſtumer*.

Beam, *S.* (a piece of timber in building) *poutre, groſſe ſolive*.

Beam (of a wain *or* coach) *timon* de chariot, *fléche* de caroſſe.

Draw-beam (a windlaſs) *un vindas, un cabeſtan*.

The beam (*or* main horn of a ſtag's head) *la perche*, ou *le merrein, de la tête d'un cerf*.

The beam of a balance *or* pair of ſcales, *le traverſin*, ou *le fléau d'une balance*.

A weaver's beam *or* yarn-beam, *enſouple de tiſſerand*. The ſail-beam of a windmill, *le volant d'un moulin à vent*.

Beam,

Beam (ray of light) *rayon, rais, trait de lumiere.*

Beam (a meteor) *colomne de feu,* ou *verge.*

Béamy, *Adj. rayonnant.*

Bean, *S. fêve.* Kidney-bean, *or* French-beans, *fêves de haricot,* ou *haricots.*

Bear, *S. un ours.* A ſhe-bear, *une ourſe.* A bear's cub, *le petit d'une ourſe, un petit ours.*

Bear-dog, *chien* ou *dogue de combat avec les ours.*

Bear-garden, *le lieu où les dogues ſe battent avec les ours.*

A bear-ward, *un meneur d'ours.*

Bears-breech *or* bears foot, *or* brank-urſine, *branque urſine,* plante.

To bear, *V. A.* (to carry, to hold up) *porter, ſupporter, ſoutenir.* To bear (*or* ſuffer) *ſoutenir, ſupporter, porter, ſuffrir, endurer, eſſuyer.*

To bear (to bring forth) *porter,* ou *produire.*

To bear one good-will, *porter amitié,* ou *affection à quelqu'un, être porté d'amitié pour quelqu'un.* To bear one a grudge, ſpite, *or* an ill-will, *vouloir mal à quelqu'un, lui en vouloir ;* * *avoir une dent de lait contre lui.*

To bear ſway, *or* to bear rule, *dominer, gouverner, regner, avoir le pouvoir en main.* To bear an office, *ſoutenir un emploi, exercer une charge.*

To bear the charges, *payer les frais,* ou *la dépenſe, défrayer.* To bear one company, *faire* ou *tenir compagnie à quelqu'un.* Paper that bears ink, *au papier qui ne boit point.* This word will hardly bear that ſenſe, *ce mot ne ſe prend guére en ce ſens.* What date does that letter bear ? *de quelle date eſt cette lettre ?* To bear witneſs, *porter témoignage, rendre témoignage, être témoin, témoigner,* Bear witneſs, *vous en ſerez témoin, je vous prens à témoin, qu'il vous en ſouvienne.* To bear likeneſs one to another, *or* bear reſemblance, *reſſembler, être ſemblable, ſe rapporter l'un à l'autre.* To bear proportion, *avoir de la proportion, être proportionné.*

To bear a part, *avoir* ou *prendre part.* To bear a thing in one's mind, *avoir quelque choſe dans l'eſprit,* ou *dans la mémoire, s'en ſouvenir.* This book will not bear another impreſſion, *ce n'eſt pas un livre à r'imprimer.* To bear too hard upon one, *traiter quelqu'un avec trop de rigueur,* ou *de ſévérité.* To bear one's ſelf upon one's learning, *ſe glorifier de ſa ſcience, tirer vanité de ſon ſavoir, s'en faire accroire.* To bear one's ſelf as conſul, *or* as a conſul, *ſe porter en conſul.*

To bear (or behave) one's ſelf well *or* ill, *ſe comporter ſe conduire bien* ou *mal.* To bear a good price, *ſe bien vendre.* To bear a little *or* no price, *ſe vendre à un vil prix,* ou *preſque pour rien.*

To bear a good honeſt mind, *avoir le fond bon, être intégre, avoir un grand fond d'honnêteté, avoir une bon âme.*

To bear one's age well, *porter bien ſon âge.* To bear faith to one, *être fidelle à quelqu'un.* To bear a fair face, *faire bonne mine, faire bon viſage.* He gives more than his eſtate can bear, *il donne plus que ſon bien ne rapporte.*

To bear off a blow, *parer un coup, le détourner.*

To bear (to lie *or* reſt) on *or* upon, *V. N. porter, poſer, être ſoutenu.*

To bear (to ſucceed) *réuſſir.* To bring a deſign to bear, *faire réuſſir un deſſein.*

To bear (*or* carry) away, *V. A. remporter.*

To bear away, *V. N.* (to run away at ſea) *prendre chaſſe.*

To bear OUT, *V. A. maintenir, ſoutenir, appuyer, juſtifier, tirer, d'affaire, tirer d'intrigue.*

To bear (*or* jut) out, *V. N. avancer.*

To bear with one, *ſupporter quelqu'un, lui pardonner, avoir de l'indulgence,* ou *de la complaiſance pour lui.*

To bear up, *V. A. porter, appuyer, ſoutenir, ſupporter.*

To bear up, *V. N. ſe hauſſer, s'elever, avancer ;* * *ſe ſoutenir.* To bear up againſt, *réſiſter, faire effort, ſe roidir,* ou *tenir ferme contre quelque choſe.* To bear up to a ſhip, *porter ſur un vaiſſeau.* To bear towards the coaſt, *naviger vers la côte, approcher des côtes.*

To bear down, *V. A. faire baiſſer, abattre, renverſer, entrainer.* To bear (*or* face down) *ſoutenir, ſoutenir en face.* A piſtole that bears down the weight, *un piſtole qui trébuche.*

To bear down, *V. N. s'affaiſſer, s'enfoncer.*

To bear off, *V. N.* (a ſea-term) *courir au large, ſe mettre au large, élarguer.* To bear IN with the harbour, *être porté d'un vent frais dans le port.*

Beard, *S. barbe.* The beard of roots, *les filets* ou *fibres des racines.* † To beard one, *V. A.* (to affront him) *braver quelqu'un, l'affronter à ſa barbe.*

To beard *or* to bard wool, *couper la laine qui couvre le cou & la tête d'un brebis du reſte de la toiſon.* To beard a ſtuff, *ébarber* ou *tondre une étoffe.*

Béarded, *Adj. bravé,* &c. *V.* to beard.

Béarded, *Adj.* (having a beard) *barbu, qui a de la barbe.* A red bearded fellow, *un barberouſſe, un homme qui a la barbe rouſſe.* A bearded arrow, *une fléche barbelée.*

Béardleſs, *Adj. ſans barbe, qui n'a point de barbe.*

Béarer, *S. porteur.* The bearers of a tree, *les crochets d'un arbre.*

Béaring, *S. l'action de porter,* &c. *V.* to bear. A woman paſt bearing of children, *une femme qui ne porte plus, une femme qui n'eſt plus en âge de faire,* ou *d'avoir des enfans.* A bearing (*or* jutting) out, *une ſaillie, une avance.*

Bearing, a ſea-term, (the ſituation of a ſea-coaſt, with reſpect to another) *giſement d'une côte.*

† Bearing (in heraldry) *armes, ce qu'on porte pour ſes armes, les armoiries, les piéces qui rempliſſent l'écu.*

Beaſel, *V.* bezil.

Béaſom, *S. un balai.*

Beaſt, *S.* (brute) *bête, bête brute.* A tame beaſt, *une bête apprivoiſée,* ou *privée.* A wild beaſt, *une bête ſauvage,* ou *farouche.*

A beaſt of burden, *une bête de charge,* ou *de voiture.* A beaſt for a ſaddle, *une monture.*

* A beaſt (a filthy creature, a lewd man *or* woman) *un vilain une vilaine.*

Beaſt (a game at cards) *bête, jeu de cartes.*

Béaſtlineſs, *Adj. vilenie, ſaleté, ſaloperie* (brutiſhneſs) *beſtialité, vilenie, impudicité, brutalité, obſcenité.*

Béaſtly, *Adj.* (naſty) *vilain, ſale, ſalope, mauſſade, malpropre*; * (Brutiſh) *beſtial, vilain, ſale, brutal, impudique, obſcéne.*

Beat, *S.* (of a drum) *la batterie, le bruit,* ou *le ſon d'un tambour.*

To beat, *V. A.* (to ſtrike) *battre, frapper.* To beat *or* bruiſe, *piler, broyer, caſſer.*

To beat (to overcome) *battre, vaincre, avoir l'avantage ſur, defaire.* I beat him five ſets together at picket, *je lui ai gagné cinq parties de ſuite au piquet.* To beat flat, *écacher, applatir.*

* To beat one's brains with a thing, *rompre la tête à quelqu'un d'une choſe.* To beat one's head *or* brains about a thing, *ſe tourmenter l'eſprit pour une choſe.*

To beat IN, *V. A. pouſſer dedans, faire entrer de force, enfoncer, coigner.*

To beat in, *V. N. entrer avec force.* To beat a thing into a man's head, *graver* ou *inculquer une choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, la lui faire comprendre.*

To beat one black and blue, *meurtrir quelqu'un, lui faire quelque meurtriſſeure,* ou *quelque marque livide.* To beat the price, *enchérir, offrir, plus qu'un autre,* ou *marchander.*

To beat, *V. N.* (as a hare does) *crier.*

To beat back (*or* to beat off) *repouſſer, faire retirer, lancer, faire plier.*

To beat out, *arracher, faire ſortir à force de coups.*

To beat out (to ſearch for) *chercher.*

To beat one out of countenance, *faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, le déconcerter, le confondre.*

To beat up the enemys quarters, *mettre l'alarme dans les quartiers des ennemis, les attaquer, les enlever.*

To beat down, *abattre, renverſer, démolir, détruire.* To beat down the ſeams, *rabattre les coutures.*

To beat up and down, as a ſtag, that runs firſt one way and then another, *balancer, en termes de chaſſe.*

To beat one's head againſt the wall, *donner de la tête contre la muraille, ſe froiſſer la tête contre,* &c. To beat againſt (as the waves againſt the rocks) *battre,* ou *ſe briſer, en parlant des flots de la mer.* To beat to powder, *réduire en poudre.*

Béaten, *Adj. battu, frappé, pilé, broyé,* &c. *V.* to beat. An old beaten ſoldier, *un vieux ſoldat.* An old beaten argument, *un argument qui a ſouvent été rebattu.*

Weather-beaten, *V.* weather.

Béater, *S. batteur,* &c. *V.* to beat. Beater (*or* rammer) *une hie.* A printer's beaters, *or* balls, *balles d'imprimeur.* A plaiſterer's beaters, *un rabot.*

Beatific, *or* beatifical, *Adj. béatifique, qui rend bien heureux, qui concerne les bien heureux.*

Beatification, *S. béatification.*

Beátified, *Adj. béatifié.*

To beátify, *V. A. béatifier, rendre heureux.*

Beáting, *S. l'action de battre battement,* &c. *V.* to beat.

Beátitude, *S. béatitude, félicité, bonheur.*

Beau, *S. un beau garçon, un beau fils, un dameret, un damoiſeau, un godelureau, un petit maître.*

Béaver, *S. biévre,* animal. Beaver, *chapeau fait du poil de cet animal que nous appellon caſtor.*

Beaúiſh, *Adj.* (*or* gay) *pimpant.*

Beaúteous *or* beaútiful, *Adj. beau,* ou *bel, belle, bienfait.*

Beaúteouſly, *or* beaútifully, *Adv. agréablement, avec agrément.*

Beaúteouſneſs, *or* beaútifulneſs, *S. beauté.*

Beaútified, *Adj. embelli, orné, fardé.*

To beaútify, *V. A. embellir, orner, farder.*

Beaútifying, *S. l'action d'embellir, d'orner, de farder, embelliſſement, ornement, fard.*

Beaúty, *S. beauté, charme, agrément.*

Beaúty ſpot, *S. mouche pour le viſage.*

Beauty-water, *eau dont ſe ſervent les dames pour conſerver leur beauté.*

Beavy, *V.* bevy.

Beazar, *V.* bezoar.

To becàlm, *V. A. calmer.*

Becálmed, *Adj. calmé.*

Becálming, *S. l'action de calmer,* &c. *V.* to becalm, *calmer.*

Becàuſe, *Conj. parce que, à cauſe.* Becauſe I have a mind to it, *parce qu'il me plait.* Becauſe of you, *à cauſe de vous, à votre conſidération.* Becauſe new opinions ſhould not grow againſt them, *afin qu'il ne s'établît point parmi eux* (ou *de peur qu'il ne s'établît parmi eux*) *de nouvelles opinions.*

Beccafigo, *S. becfigue.*

Beck, *S. ſigne, ſigne de la main,* ou *de la tête.* To be at one's beck, *dépendre de quelqu'un être à ſa diſpoſition*; † * *être fait au bola.* He keeps him at his beck, *il en fait ce qu'il veut.*

To béck, *or* to beckon, *V. N. faire ſigne de la main,* ou *de la tête.*

Béckoned to, *Adj. à qui on a fait ſigne.*

Béckoning, *S. l'action de faire ſigne.*

To becòme, *V. N. devenir.*

To becòme, *V. N. ce verbe ſe rend par notre verbe défectif, il ſied,* ou *aller bien, convenir, être propre. Ex.* Every thing becomes handſome people, *tout ſied bien aux perſonnes bien faites.*

Do what becomes a man of honour, *faites ce qui eſt digne d'un homme d'honneur.*

It does not become a man of your profeſſion, *il n'eſt pas bienſéant à un homme de votre profeſſion.* It does not become you to ſpeak ſo, *vous avez mauvaiſe grace de parler de la ſorte.*

Become, *Adj devenu.*

Becoming, *S. l'action de devenir.*

Becóming, *Adj. ſéant, bienſéant, convénable, qui ſied bien, qui va bien.*

Becomingly, *Adv. avec bienſéance, de bonne grace.*

Becómingneſs, *S. bienſéance, bonne grace.*

Becon, *&c. V.* beacon, *&c.*

Bed, *S.* (to lie and ſleep in) *lit, couche.* To go to bed, *aller*

aller, ou *ſe mettre au lit*, *aller ſe coucher*.

The bed (*or* channel) of a river, *le lit d'une riviére*.

To be brought to bed, *accoucher*. One that is brought to bed, *une accouchée*, *une femme en couche*.

A bed (on which the cannon lies in the carriage) *flaſque*. The bed in the cod of pulſe, *niche de coſſe de légume*.

A feather bed, *un lit de plume*. A ſtraw-bed, *une paillaſſe*. A down-bed, *un lit de duvet*. A flock-bed, *un lit de bourre*. A pallet-bed, *un lit de veille*. A trundle (*or* truckle) bed, *roulette*, *un lit qui ſe roule ſous un autre lit*.

A ſettee-bed, *lit qui ſe forme & qui ſert de ſiége le jour*. A preſs bed, *un lit en forme de garde robe*. An angel-bed, *un lit d'ange*. A table-bed, *lit qui ſert de table le jour*. A canopy-bed, *un pavillon*.

Bédſtead, *S. bois de lit*.

Bédſide, *le coté*, *le bord*, *ou la ruelle du lit*. The bed's head, *le chevet*. The bed's feet, *les piés du lit*. The bed-poſts, *les colomnes du lit*. Bed-curtain, *rideau de lit*. Bed-ticking, *taie*. Bed-rid, *alité*, *qui garde le lit*. The bed-clothes, *or* bedding, *les couvertures*. A bed-chamber, *chambre*, *où il y a un lit*. A gentleman of the king's bed-chambe, *gentilhomme de la chambre du roi*. Bed-time, *tems de s'aller coucher*. Bed-fellow, *compagnon de lit*, *coucheur*, *coucheuſe*.

Bed-maker, *qui fait le lit*.

A bed in a garden, *carreau*, *couche*, ou *planche de jardin*.

A bed of ſnakes, *maſſe de jeunes ſerpens*. The bed (*or* nether millſtone) *le giſant de la meule*. The riding-bed of a coach, *la voye d'un carroſſe*.

To bed, *V. N. coucher*.

To bedággle, *V. N. crotter*, *remplir de boüe*.

Bedággled, *Adj. crotté*.

To bedáſh, &c. *V.* to daſh, &c.

To bedáwb, &c. *V.* to dawb, &c.

Bédde, *S.* (*or* bedetter) *le giſant de la meule d'un moulin à huile*.

Bedeaded, *Adj. Ex.* Bedeaded with ſleep, *accablé de ſommeil*.

To bedeck, *V. A. orner*, *parer*.

Bedding, *V.* bed-clothes, after bed.

Bederol, *or* bedeſman, *V.* bead.

To bedèw, *V. A. couvrir de roſée*, *mouillé*, *arroſé*.

Bedéwed, *Adj. couvert de roſée*, *mouiller*, *arroſer*.

Bédlam, *S. l'hoſpital des fous*, *les petites maiſons*.

* A bedlam, *or* a bedlamite (*or* madman) *un fou un inſenſé*, *un écervelé*.

Bedlam like, *Adv. en fou*, *en inſenſé*.

Bed-rid, *V.* bed.

Béd-roll, *V.* bead.

To bedúng, *V. A. engraiſſer*, *enfumer une terre*.

To bedúſt, *V. A. couvrir de pouſſiére*; * † (*or* maul) *épouſſeter*, *reſſer*.

Bee, *or* honey-bee, *S. abeille*, *mouche à miel*. * † To be as buſy as a bee, *être toûjours en action*, ou *dans l'occupation*. An humble-bee, *ſorte de groſſe abeille*. A gad-bee, *un taon*, ou *tan*.

A bee-hive, *une ruche d'abeilles*.

To bee, *V.* to be.

Beech, *S. hêtre*, on *fouteau*; *hêtre*, bois de hêtre.

Béechen, *Adj. de hêtre*, *de fouteau*, fait du bois du cet arbre.

Beef, *S. bœuf*.

Been, *été*, *c'eſt le participe prétérit du verbe*, to be.

Beer, *S. biére*, ſorte de boiſſon. Strong beer, *de la biére forte*, *de la double biére*. Small beer, *de la petite biére*.

Beer (a wooden frame to carry dead people on) *eſpéce de brancard de bois pour porter un mort*.

Beeſom, *V.* beaſom.

Béeſtings, *or* breaſtings, *S.* (the firſt milk after birth) *lait trouble & épais qui vient aux femmes nouvellement accouchées*, *& aux bêtes qui ont mis bas*; † *beton*.

Beet, *S. poirée*, ou *porrée*, *bette blanche*. The red beet, *la bette-rave* ou *bette-rouge*.

Béétle, *S. un battoir de blanchiſſeuſe*. A paving-beetle, *un marteau de paveur*, *une hie*.

Beetle (a fly) *eſcarbot*, *cerf volant*. *P.* As blind as a beetle, *tout à fait aveugle*, *qui ne voit goutte*.

Beetle-headed, *lourdaut*, *maloti u*.

Beetle-browed, *qui a les ſourcils joints*, ou *qui a le viſage chagrin*, *refrogné*.

To befall, *V. N. arriver*, *avenir*, *ſurvenir*.

Befallen, *Adj. arrivé*, *avenu*, *ſurvenu*.

To befit, *V.* to fit.

Befóamed, *Adj. couvert d'écume*.

To befóól, &c. *V.* to fool.

Before, *Prep. & Adv. avant*, *avant que*, *devant*, *auparavant*, *plus que*, *plutôt que*.

Before (*or* formerly) *auparavant*, *autrefois*. Before the face of the whole town, *à la face de toute la ville*. To prefer one thing before another, *préférer une choſe à une autre*. How long will it be before you come back? *dans combien de tems ſerez-vous de retour?* It will not be long before he goés into *Flanders*, *il s'en ira bientôt en* Flanders. To get before one, *devancer quelqu'un*. Beforehand, *par avance*, *d'avance*.

To be beforehand with one, *prévenir quelqu'un*. To be beforehand in the world, *être en belle poſſe*, *être à ſon aiſe*. He has the world before him, *il commence d'entrer dans le monde*.

To befóul, *V. A.* (to bedawb) *ſouiller*, *ſalir*, *gâter*.

To befriénd, *V. A. favoriſer quelqu'un*, *le traiter en ami*, *lui faire un tour d'ami*, *lui être favorable*, *lui faire un plaiſir*.

To befriénd one's ſelf, *ſonger à ſon avantage*, *être attaché à ſon propre intérêt*.

Befriénded, *Adj. traité en ami*, *favoriſé*.

To befringe, *V. A. orner*, *comme avec des franges*.

To beg, *V. A. & N mendier*, *gueuſer*, *demander l'aumone*; † *trucher*.

To beg (as friars do) *quêter*, *aller à la quête*, ou *faire la quête*. To beg for a thing, *mendier quelque choſe*.

To beg (earneſtly, to deſire) *prier*, *ſupplier*, *demander avec ſoumiſſion*, ou *avec inſtance*. Let me beg it of you, *ſouffrez que je*

vous demande cela, ou *accordez ce'a à mes priéres*.

To beg one for a fool (to beg his eſtate of the king) *demander au roi l'adminiſtration du bien d'un lunatique*.

To beg the queſtion (*or* a principle) *ſuppoſer ce qui eſt en queſtion, faire une ſuppoſition*.

Began, *prétérit du verbe*, to begin. I began to live a retired life, *je commençai à mener une vie retirée*. Since the world began, *depuis la création du monde*.

To begét, *V. A.* *engendrer, produire, mettre au monde*.

To beget (to cauſe *or* procure) *cauſer, exciter, être cauſe de, produire, faire naître*.

The firſt accident moſt naturally begets the ſecond, *il faut que le ſecond incident naiſſe naturellement du premier*.

Begétter, *S. celui qui engendre*.

Begetting, *S. l'action d'engendrer*, &c. *génération, production*. *V.* to beget.

Béggar, *S. un mendiant, un pauvre, un gueux*, † *un trucheur, un miſérable*.

A beggar woman, *une mendiante, une gueuſe, une pauvre* ; † *une trucheuſe, une miſérable*.

A crew of beggars, *un tas de gueux, de la gueuſaille*. To converſe with beggars, *fréquenter la gueuſaille*.

Beggars-buſh, *le rendez-vous des gueux*.

To béggar, *V. A. appauvrir, rendre pauvre, réduire à la mendicité, mettre à la beſace*.

Béggared, *Adj. rendu pauvre, appauvri*, &c.

Béggarlineſs, *S. gueuſerie, pauvreté, miſére, mendicité*.

Béggarly, *Adj. gueux, pauvre, miſérable, chétif*. Beggarly doings, *des baſſeſſes*. A beggarly thing, *une gueuſerie* Beggarly clothes, *des haillons, des guenilles, un méchant, un vieux habit, un habit de gueux, un habit fripé*.

Béggarly, *Adv. pauvrement miſérablement, chétivement, en gueux*.

Béggary, *S. pauvreté, mendicité, indigence, diſette, miſére*.

Bégged, *Adj. prié, ſupplié, demandé*.

Begger, *V.* beggar.

Begging *S. l'action de gueuſer*, &c. *V.* to beg. To go a-begging, *mendier, aller à la quete*. The copy goes a-begging, *perſonne ne ſe ſoucie de cette copie*.

Béggíng, *Adj. mendiant*.

The begging friars, *les religieux mendians, les mendians*.

Béggingly, *Adv. en mendiant*.

To begín, *V. A. & N. commencer, débuter*. You muſt begin with that, *il vous faut commencer par là*.

To begin one's march, *ſe mettre en marche*. To begin a picture, *ébaucher un tableau*. To begin the world, *entrer dans le monde, s'établir, ſe mettre en quelque paſſe pour vivre*. To begin houſe-keeping, *lever ménage*.

To begin afreſh (*or* again) *recommencer, reprendre, renouveller*.

To begin, *V. N.* (*or* to ariſe) *naître, être engendré, s'élever, être excité*.

Beginner, *S. un commençant, celui qui commence*, ou bien, *l'inventeur, l'auteur de quelque choſe*. A new beginner, *un novice, un apprentif*.

Beginning, *S. commencement, origine, ſource, cauſe*.

That's it which gave beginning to the proverbe, *c'eſt ce qui a donné lieu au proverbe, c'eſt de là qu'eſt venu le proverbe*.

To begird, *V. A. lier, ſerrer, tout autour, ceindre*.

Begirt, *Adj. ceint, lié ſerré tout autour*.

Bégle, *V.* beagle.

To begnaw, *V. A. mordre, manger, ronger*.

Begót, *Adj. engendré*.

R. *C'eſt auſſi le prétérit du verbe*, to beget.

Begótten, *Adj engendré*. God's only-begotten Son, *le fils unique de Dieu*. The firſt-begotten, *le premier-né*.

† To begreaſe, *V. A. graiſſer, frotter, de graiſſe, V.* to greaſe.

† Begréaſed, *Adj. graiſſé*.

† To begrime, *V. A. noircir, barbouiller avec de la ſuie*.

† Begrimed, *Adj. noirci, barbouillé avec de la ſuie*.

To beguíle, *V. A. tromper, décevoir, ſurprendre, fourber, duper*.

Beguíled, *Adj. trompé, decu*, &c.

Beguiler, *S. trompeur, fourbe, impoſteur*.

Beguíling, *S. l'action de tromper, tromperie, fourbe*, &c. *V.* to beguile.

Béguines, *S.* (Nuns) *beguines*.

Begun, *Adj.* (*from* to begin) *commencé*.

R. Begun, *c'eſt encore le prétérit du verbe*, to begin.

Behálf, *Adv. pour, en faveur de, à la conſideration, au nom, de la part*. In my behalf, *pour moi, en ma faveur, à ma conſidération*, &c. On his behalf, *de ſa part*.

To behave one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe comporter, ſe conduire*.

Behávíour, *S. conduite, maniére de vivre*.

To be bound to one's good behaviour (to be upon one's behaviour) *être obligé de tenir une conduite réguliére, avoir les mains liées pour ne point faire de mal*.

* † Bound to his good behaviour (*or* fain to keep at home by reaſon of ſome diſtemper) *qui eſt obligé de demurer chez ſoi par quelque indiſpoſition*.

† Behaviour (*or* action) *geſte, contenance*.

To behèad, *V. A. trancher*, ou *couper la tête, décapiter, couper le cou, décoller*.

Behèaded, *Adj. à qui l'on a tranché*, ou *coupé la tête, décapité*, &c.

Behèading, *S. l'action de trancher la tête*, &c. *V.* to behead. The beheading of St. John the baptiſt, *la décollation de St. Jean baptiſte*.

R. *On ne ſe ſert guére du mot de* décollation, *que dans l'expreſſion précédente*.

Behéld, *Adj.* (*from* to behold) *regardé, contemplé*, &c. *V.* to behold.

Beheld, *c'eſt encore le prétérit du verbe*, to behold.

Behèſt, *S.* (*or* command) *ordre*.

Behínd, *Adv. & Prep. derriére, par derriére* To ride behind one, *monter en croupe*, ou *en trouſſe derriére un autre*. To ſit behind a horſeman, *ſe mettre en trouſſe derriére un cavalier*.

He left a ſtink behind him, *il a laiſſé une puanteur en partant*. I will take him up behind me, *je le prendrai ſur mon dos*. Is there any thing yet behind? *reſte*.

reſte-t-il encore quelque choſe? To be behind in arrears, *être en arrérage, devoir encore quelque choſe.* There is ſo much behind, *il reſte tant à payer.*

You are ſo much behind, *vous devez tant de reſte.* To rail at one behind his back, *médire de quelqu'un en ſon abſence.* To be behind-hand in the world, *être en mauvaiſe paſſe, être mal dans ſes affaires.* I ſhall not be behind-hand with him in civility, *je ſerai auſſi civil que lui, je ne me laiſſerai pas ſurpaſſer en civilité.*

He comes not behind in any one point of learning, *il ne céde à perſonne en fait d'érudition.* To be behind in one's buſineſs, *diſcontinuer,* ou *interrompre ſon ouvrage, ſe relâcher.*

To behòld, *V. A. regarder, contempler, conſidérer, obſerver, remarquer.*

Behold, *Adv. voici, voilà, tenez.*

Behólden, *Adj. obligé, redevable.*

Behólder, *S. regardant, ſpectateur.*

Behólding, *S. l'action de regarder,* &c. *V.* to behold.

Behólding, *Adj. obligé, redevable, qui a obligation.*

Behóldingneſs, *S. obligation,* ou proprement, *l'état de celui qui eſt obligé,* ou *redevable.*

Behóof, *S. avantage, utilité.*

Behooveful, *Adj. utile, néceſſaire, expédient.*

Behoovefully, *Adv. utilement, avantageuſement.*

It behooveth, *V. Imp. il faut, il eſt utile, il eſt néceſſaire, il eſt expédient.* It behooves us to look before we leap, *nous devons bien examiner l'affaire avant de nous y embarquer.*

To behowl, *V. A.* (to howl at) *heurler après,* ou *contre.*

Being, *S.* (*from* to be) *l'être, l'eſſence, l'exiſtence d'une choſe.* A thing which is in being, *une choſe qui ſubſiſte, qui exiſte, qui vit, qui eſt en nature, qui ſe trouve encore, qu'on a encore* I do no good with being here, *ma préſence ne ſert de rien ici, ma préſence eſt ici inutile.*

Being (*or* abode) *demeure, habitation, lieu, établiſſement.* There's no being for me here, *ce n'eſt pas là un lieu pour moi,* ou *il n'y a pas là de place pour moi.*

A man's firſt being, *le premier moment de la vie.*

Béing (*participle of* to be) *étant;* being ſick, *étant malade.*

My lord mayor for the time being, *celui qui ſera,* ou *qui eſt élu lord-maire.* Being to come hither, *devant venir ici.* He was near being killed, *peu s'en falut qu'il ne fut tué, il penſa être tué.* So far is death from being an evil, that — *tant s'en faut que la mort ſoit un mal, que —*

You need not trouble yourſelf at his being gone, *vous ne devez pas vous mettre en peine de ce qu'il s'en eſt allé.*

Your being bound for him will be your ruin, *votre ruïne viendra d'avoir répondu,* ou *cautionné pour lui.* To keep a thing from being done, *empêcher qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe.*

Being that, *Conj. puis que, vû que.*

† To belàbour, *V. A. battre, maltraiter, roſſer, rouer de coups.*

Belàboured, *Adj. battu, maltraité, roſſé.*

To belàce, *V. A.* (a ſea-term for to faſten any rope) *amarrer, attacher, lier.*

Belàced, *Adj. chamerré, couvert de dentelles,* ou *de paſſemens.*

Belágged, *Adj. qui eſt demeuré derriére.*

To bláme, *V.* to belabour.

To beláte, *V. A. retenir trop long tems, mettre à la nuit.*

Beláted, *Adj. qui a trop tardé, qui eſt ſurpris de la nuit.*

To belày a man's way, *V. A. dreſſer des embuches à quelqu'un.*

To belay, (a rope) *V.* ſplice.

Belch, *S. rot.*

To belch, *V. N. roter, faire des rots.*

* To belch out blaſphemies, *V. A. vomir des blaſphémes.*

Bélcher, *S. roteur, roteuſe.*

Bélching, *S. l'action de roter.*

† Béldam, *S.* (*or* an old beldam) *une veille.*

To bléaguer, *V. A. aſſiéger.*

Béleaguer, *S. aſſiegeant, qui aſſiége.*

Beléaguered, *Adj. aſſiégé.*

Beleàguered with ſickneſs and want, *aſſiégé preſſé par la maladie et par la diſette.*

Bélfrey, *S. beffroi, tour,* ou *clocher*

To belie, *V.* bely.

Beliève, *S. foi, créance,* ou *cryance, ſentiment, opinion.* Light of belief, *crédule.* Hard of belief, *incrédule.* Eaſineſs of belief, *crédulité.* Hardneſs of belief, *incrédulité;* paſt all belief, *incroyable;* to be of right belief in religion, *être d'une croyance juſte dans la religion, être orthodoxe.*

To beliève, *V. A.* (to have faith) *croire, ajuter foi à.* To Think, *croire, penſer, s'imaginer,* To truſt, *croire, mettre ſa confiance, ſe fier.*

To make one believe, *faire accroire.* Nobody ſhall make me believe but that the ſoul is immortal, *perſonne ne ſauroit m'ôter de l'eſprit que l'ame eſt immortelle, on ne me perſuadera jamais que l'ame eſt mortelle.*

Beliéved, *Adj. cru, que l'on croit, penſé.* It is not to be believed, *il n'eſt pas croyable.* If I may be believed, *ſi on m'en veut croire.* A perſon not to be believed, *une perſonne qu'on ne doit pas croire, à qui l'on ne doit pas ajouter foi,* ou *créance.*

Beliéver, *S. une fidéle, un croyant.*

Beliéving, *S. l'action de croire,* &c. *foi, créance.*

Beliévingly, *Adv. avec foi.*

Belìke, *Adv. apparemment.*

† Believe *or* Blive, *V.* Anon.

Bell, *S. cloche.* A little bell, *une petite cloche, une clochette, une ſonnette, un grelot.* A ſaint's bell, *or* ſacring bell, *un martinet.* Bell hung about a crow's neck, *un tantan.*

A hawk's bell, *grezillon, grilette d'oiſeau.*

The bell of a clock, *un timbre d'horloge.* An alarum-bell, *un tocſin,* ou *beffroi.* A ring of bells, *la ſonnerie.* A chime of bells, *un carillon.*

* To bear away the bell, *remporter le prix du combat, remporter la victoire.* * † To curſe one with bell, book, and candle, *maudire quelqu'un, lui faire mille imprécations.*

Paſſing-bell, *cloche mortuaire.* Bell-founder *fondeur de cloche.* Bell-metal *métal dont on fait les cloches, métal ſonnant.* Bel-clapper, *battant de cloche.* Bell-man, *réveilleur.* Bell weather, *mouton qui a une ſonnette au cou;* *mouton clocheman.* Bell-bit, *mords de bride, fait en forme de cloche.* Bell-flower, *or* blue-bell, *campanelle.*

To

To bell (as a deer) *V. N. réer.*

D. † Béllarmin, *S.* (a ſtout bottle of ſtrong drink) *groſſe bouteille de vin,* ou *d'autre boiſſon forte.*

* † To diſpute with Bellarmin, *vuider la bouteille.*

Bell, *S. une belle.*

Belles lettres, *S. Pl. belles lettres.*

To Béllow, *V. N. beugler, meugler, mugir.*

To bellow (as a deer) *V.* to bell.

Béllowing, *S. l'action de beugler,* &c. *meuglement, mugiſſement, V.* to bellow.

Béllows, *S. ſouflet à ſouffler le feu.*

Belluine, *Adj. de bête, brutal.*

Bélly, *S. ventre, panſe.* The belly of a lute, *la table d'un lute.*

Great belly, that has a great belly, a woman with a great belly, *une femme groſſe, une femme enceinte.*

She has had no leſs than ſeven great bellies, *elle a été groſſe ſept fois, elle a fait ſept enfans.*

My belly is full, *je ſuis raſſaſié, j'ai aſſez mangé.* I got my belly full of it, *j'en ai eu tout mon ſaoul.*

P. Your eyes are bigger than your belly. *P. vous mangez plus des yeux, que de la bouche;* mot à mot, *vous avez les yeux plus grands que le ventre.*

Belly-band (for a horſe) *ventriére.* † Belly-chear, belly-timber, *vivres, proviſions;* † *marchandiſe de gueule.*

Belly-worm, *ver long,* qui s'engendre dans les inteſtins.

A belly-god (an epicure) *une homme qui fait de ſon ventre ſon dieu, un gourmond* ou *gluton, un épicurien.* A belly-friend, *un ami intéreſſé, un paraſite, un chercheur de franches lippées.* Belly-ach, *mal de ventre, colique.*

A punch belly, *or* great bellied, *une groſſe panſe, qui eſt ventru, qui a un gros ventre, qui eſt panſu.*

‡ Belly-cheat (*or* apron) *un tablier.*

To bélly, *V. N.* (to grow fat) *devenir panſu,* ou *ventru,* (*or* bunch out, as a wall) *faire un ventre,* ou *une boſſe, pouſſer en dehors.*

To belly *or* bell, *V.* to bell.

To belóng, *V. N. être, appartenir, regarder, concerner.*

Belónging, *Adj. appartenant.*

Belóved, *Adj. aimé, bien aimé, très cher, f. vori.*

Belòw, *Adv. en bas, là bas.*

Belów, *Prep. au deſſous de.*

To belowt, *V. A. apoſtropher, injurier.*

Belſwágger, *S. un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Belt, *S. un ceinturon.* A ſhoulder-belt, *un baudrier.*

A belt-maker, *un ceinturier, un faiſeur de ceinturons,* ou *baudriers.*

To bely, *V. A. démentir.*

To bely one's ſelf, *ſe démentir, ſe contredire, ſe couper.*

To bely (*or* calumniate) *calomnier.*

To bemàt the hair, *V. A. méler, entrelacer les cheveux.*

To bemire, *V. A. embourber, mettre dans la bourbe, crotter, ſalir.*

Bemíred, *Adj. embourbé,* &c.

To bemòan, *V. A. plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, déplorer.*

To bemoan one's ſelf, *ſe plaindre, ſe lamenter.*

Bemóaning, *S. l'action de plaindre,* &c. *plaintes, lamentations, V.* to bemoan.

Bench, *S.* (to ſit upon) *un banc.* A joiner's bench, *un établi de menuiſier.*

A bench (to lean on) *un accoudoir.*

Bench (*or* ſeat of juſtice) *banc, ſiége, tribunal de juſtice.* King's bench, *le banc du roi.*

R. C'eſt le nom d'une des cours de juſtice qui ſe tiennent à Weſtminſter, & d'une priſon au fauxbourg de Southwark.

Bénch, *S. juriſconſulte du premier rang dans un collége, un aſſeſſeur.*

Bend *S.* (a term of heraldry) *bande.*

To bend, *V. A.* (*or* ſtretch) *bander, étendre en tirant, tendre.* (To bow, *or* crook) *plier, fauſſer, forcer, courber, recourber.*

To bend, *V. N. plier, ſe plier, ſe fauſſer, ſe courber.*

To bend one's fiſt, *fermer le poing.* * To bend all one's wit to a thing, *faire tous ſes efforts pour venir à bout de quelque choſe,* ou *pour y reuſſir.* To bend one's ſelf (one's will, *or* one's mind) to *or* upon a thing, *s'attacher à quelque choſe, en faire ſon capital.*

To bend one's ſpite againſt a man, *s'acharner contre quelqu'un.* To bend one's brows, *froncer le ſourcil, ſe refrogner, rider le front.*

The *Rhone* bends its courſe ſouthward, *le Rhône coule vers le midi.*

To bend back, *V. A. faire recourber.* to bend back, *V. N. ſe recourber.*

Béndable, *Adj. que l'on peut bander, tendre, plier, courber, fauſſer,* &c. *V.* to bend.

Bénded, *Adj. bandé, tendu, plié, fauſſé, forcé, courbé, recourbé,* With my bended knees, *à genoux.*

Bénder, *S. un tendon.*

Bénding, *S. l'action de bander, de tendre, tour, détour, pli, V.* to bend.

The bending *or* ſhelving part of a hill, *la pente, le penchant, la déſcente d'une colline.*

The bending of a vault, *cambrure de voute.* The bending of the elbow, *le pli du coude.*

Bénding, *Adj. penchant, qui penche, qui va en pente.*

Béndler, *S. une petite bande.*

Béndwith, *S.* (a plant) *viorne.*

Benéath, *Prep. ſous, deſſous, au deſſous.*

Beneath, *Adv. en bas, là bas.*

Benedíctines, *S. bénédictins.*

Benediction, *S. bénédiction.*

D. † Benefáction, *S. bienfait, grace, faveur.*

Benefáctor, *S. bienfaiteur;* * *Patron.*

Benefáctreſs, *S. bienfaitrice.*

D. † Benefácture, *S. bienfait, grace, faveur, plaiſir, ſervice, bon office.*

Bénefice, *S. bénéfice.*

Beneficed, *Adj. Ex.* A beneficed perſon, *un bénéficier.* He is well beneficed, *il a un bon bénéfice.*

Benéficence, *S.* (the doing of good offices) *inclination à obliger,* ou *à faire du bien, humeur bienfaiſante.* (Liberality) *libéralité, largeſſe.*

Benéficent, *Adj. bienfaiſant, libéral.*

Beneficial, *Adj.* (advantageous) *advantageux, utile, bon.*

If I find it beneficial to me, *ſi j'y trouve mon compte, ſi j'y trouve mon intérêt.*

Beneficial (kind and free) *bienfaiſant, obligeant, porté à faire*

faire du bien, libéral, qui fait du bien.

Beneficiary, *S.* (he that is in poſſeſſion of a benefice) *bénéficier.*

Beneficiary, *Adj.* (holding ſomething in ſubordination to another) *bénéficiaire.*

Bénefit, *S.* (kindneſs *or* favour) *bienfait, bien, bonté, faveur, grace, plaiſir, ſervice.* (Advantage) *bien, profit, avantage, utilité, bénéfice.*

The benefit of the clergy, *le privilége,* ou *exemption du clergé.*

To bénefit, *V. A. faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

To benefit, *V. N. profiter, ſe prévaloir.*

Bénefited, *Adj. Ex.* a benefited ticket in a lottery) *un bon billet dans une lotterie.*

Benévolence, *S.* (*or* good-will *bienveillance, affection, amitié, inclination à faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

Benevolence (a voluntary gift) *don gratuit.*

Benévolent, *Adj. bon, bienfaiſant, doux, clément.*

Bengál, *S. bengale, toile de Bengale.*

Bénjamin, *S.* (a gum) *benjoin.* (A waſh) *lait virginal.*

Benîghted, *Adj. ſurpris de la nuit.*

Benîgn, *Adj. benin, doux, favorable, humain, obligeant, bonnête.*

Benîgnity, *S. benignité, douceur, humanité, bonté, honnêteté.*

Bént, *Adj.* (*from* to bend) *bandé, tendu, plié,* &c. Bent on war, *porté à la guerre, qui eſt réſolu de faire la guerre.*

To be ſtiffly bent on ſomething, *s'opiniâtrer à quelque choſe, s'y attacher, s'y porter avec opiniâtreté, être obſtiné à,* &c. To be obſtinately bent againſt reaſon, *ſe roidir contre la raiſon.* To be cruelly bent againſt one, *s'acharner contre,* ou *ſur quelqu'un, être ſon ennemi juré.* To be fiercely bent againſt a thing, *s'oppoſer fortement à quelque choſe.* The eyes of all men are bent upon you, *tout le monde a les yeux ſur vous, vous honore, vous admire.*

Bent, *S. pli, penchant, inclination, pente.*

Bent (a ruſh) *jonc.*

Ben't, *c'eſt une abréviation de,* be not. *ne ſoyez pas, V.* to be.

To benúm, *V. A. engourdir, tranſir.*

* To benum (to amaze) *étonner, glacer.*

Benúmmed, *Adj. engourdi, tranſi,* &c.

Benúmmedneſs, *S. engourdiſſement.*

Benúmming, *S. l'action d'engourdir,* &c. *V.* to benum.

To bepiſs, *V. A. piſſer ſur, compiſſer.* I laughed till I was ready to bepiſs myſelf, *j'ai preſque piſſé dans mes chauſſes à force de rire.*

Bepiſſed *or* bepiſt, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a piſſé, compiſſé.*

To bequèath, *V. A. léguer, laiſſer par teſtament.*

Bequéathed, *Adj. légué, laiſſé par teſtament.* The party to whom any thing is bequeathed, *légataire.*

Bequéather, *S. teſtateur.*

Bequéathing, *S. l'action de léguer,* ou *de laiſſer par teſtament.*

Bequèſt, *S.* (a legacy) *legs.*

To beray, *V. A.* (or foul) *embraſſer, ſouiller, ſalir, remplir d'ordures.*

Berayed, *Adj. ſouillé ſali, rempli d'ordures, embrené.*

Beraying, *S. action d'embrener,* &c. *V.* to beray.

Bérberry, *V.* Barberry.

To berèave one of a thing, *V. A. priver, dépouiller quelqu'un de quelque choſe, ôter, enlever quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*

Berèaved, *Adj. privé, dépouillé.*

Berèaving, *S. l'action de priver, V.* to berèave.

Berèft, *V.* bereaved.

Bérgamot, *S. bergamote.*

Bérgmaſter, *S. le bourguemeſtre,* ou *baillif.*

Bérlin, *S. Berline, eſpéce de caroſſe.*

Bérgmote, *S.* (a court kept by the bergmaſter) *la cour,* ou *la juriſdiction du bourguemeſtre.*

Bernardines, *S. bernardins.*

Bérry, *S. grain, graine, baye.* Juniper-berry, *un grain,* ou *une baye de genévre.* Ivy-berry, *graine de lierre.* Elder-berry, *grain de ſureau.* Bay-berry, *baye de laurier.* Briony-berry, *baye de brione.* Coffee-berries, *féves de caffé* Black berries, *or* bramble-berries, *meures de ronce.* Raſpberry, *une framboiſe.* A ſervice-berry, *une corme,* ou *une ſorbe.* A gooſe-berry, *groſeille.*

‡ A berry (*or* burrough) *terrier.*

To berry, *V. N.* (to bear berries) *porter des grains,* &c.

Berth, *S.* (a ſea-term for convenient ſea-room) *parage.*

Bérton, *S. une métairie, une ferme.*

Berton, *V.* Barton.

Béryl, *S. béril.*

Béſant, *S. beſant.*

To beſéech, *V. A. prier. ſupplier, faire d'inſtantes priéres, demander avec inſtance, conjurer.*

Beſéeching, *S. l'action de prier,* &c. *Priére, inſtance, ſupplication.*

‡ To beſéem, *V. N. être bienſéant, convenir.*

Beſéeming, *Adj. bienſéant, décent, convenable.*

Beſèt, *Adj. aſſiégé, environné, obſédé.*

Hard beſet (*or* hard put to it) *qui eſt dans de grandes difficultés, mal à ſon aiſe, embaraſſé, réduit à l'extrémité, acculé.*

A heel beſet with nails, *un talon garni de clous.*

To beſèt, *V. A. aſſiéger, environner, obſéder.*

Beſhît, *Adj. ſouillé d'ordure, embrené, rempli de merde,* † *conchié.*

To beſhît, *V. A. ſouiller d'ordure, embrener,* † *conchier.*

* † To beſhit (*or* diſgrace) one's ſelf, *ſe décréditer, parler à ſon déſadvantage, dire des choſes de ſoi qui ne peuvent que nuire.*

To beſhrèw, *V. A. maudire, faire des imprecations.*

Beſhrew your heart (*or* ill luck attend ye) *mal vous en prenne.*

Beſide (*or* beſides) *Conj. d'ailleurs, d'autre part, de plus,* Beſides that, *outre que.*

Beſide *or* beſides, *Prep. outre, excepté, à la réſerve de.*

To be beſide one's ſelf, to be put beſide one's ſelf, *être hors de ſoi, avoir perdu le ſens* ; * † *avoir perdu la tramontane.*

Beſide (by *or* nigh to) *près, proche, auprès.*

Beſide the purpoſe, *hors de propos.* It is beſide my preſent ſcope, *cela n'eſt pas de mon ſujet.* Theſe are things quite beſide a philoſopher's buſineſs, *ce n'eſt point du tout l'affaire des philoſophes.*

To besiege, *V. A. assiéger, mettre le siége.*

Besieged, *Adj. assiégé.*

The besieged, *S. les assiégés.*

The besiegers, *S. les assiégeans.*

Besieging, *S. l'action d'assiéger, siége.*

To besmèar, *V. A. barbouiller, salir, tacher, souiller.*

Besméared, *Adj. barbouillé, sali.*

Besméarer, *S barbouilleur.*

Besméaring, *S. l'action de barbouiller.*

To besmòak, *V. A. enfumer, noircir de fumée.*

Besmòaked, *Adj. enfumé, noirci de fumée.*

To besmùt, *V. A. noircir avec de la suie.*

Besmútted, *Adj. noirci avec de la suie.*

Bésom, *S. un balai.*

To besòt, *V. A. abrutir, accocquiner, accagnarder, rendre sot.*

Besótted, *Adj. abruti, sot,* &c.

Besótting, *S. l'action d'abrutir,* &c.

Besought, *c'est un préterit du verbe* to beseech.

To bespatter, *V. A.* (*or* to bedaggle) *éclabousser, crotter, couvrir de boüe, salir.* * (To defame) *noircir, diffamer, flétrir.*

Bespáttered, *Adj. éclabousé, crotté,* &c.

Bespáttering, *S. l'action de crotter,* &c.

To bespàwl, *V. A. couvrir de crachats, cracher contre,* ou *sur quelque chose.*

Bespàwled, *Adj. couvert de crachats,* &c.

To bespèak, *V. A. faire faire, commander de faire.*

To bespeak a coach, *retenir une carrosse.* * To bespeak any body's good opinion, *prevenir quelqu'un en sa faveur.* Let me bespeak your most serious regard to those things, *souffrez que je vous prie de faire une serieuse attention à ces choses.*

To bespèak one (to speak to him) *parler à quelqu'un, discourir,* ou *s'entretenir avec lui.*

To bespéckle, *V. A. tacheter, marqueter.*

Bespéckled, *Adj tacheté, marqueté.*

To bespèw, *or* bespue, *V. A. vomir dessus.*

To bespìt, *V. A. cracher dessus, couvrir de crachats.*

Bespitted, *Adj. sur quoi l'on a craché, couvert de crachats.*

Bespoke, *c'est un prétérit du verbe* to bespeak.

Bespóken, *Adj. qu'on a fait faire, de commande, retenu,* &c. *V.* to bekspeak. These are bespoken thanks, *ce sont des remerciemens forcés,* ou *qu'on leur a fait faire malgré eux.*

To bespòt, *V. A. tacher, salir, souiller.*

Bespótted, *Adj. taché, sali, souillé.*

Bespótting, *S. l'action de tacher,* &c.

To besprinkle a thing, *V. A. arroser quelque chose, répandre, verser, épancher quelque liqueur sur une chose.*

Besprinkled, *Adj. arrosé,* &c.

Besprinkling, *S. l'action d'arroser,* &c.

To bespúe, *V. A. vomir dessus.*

Bespúed, *Adj. sur quoi l'on a vomi.*

To bespútter, *V. A. cracher dessus, couvrir de crachats.*

Besse, *or* besse-fish, *S. un loup, sorte de poisson.*

Best, *Adj. c'est le superlatif de l'adjectif* good, *bon, & ainsi il signifie très bon,* ou *le meilleur.*

He is the best man alive, *c'est le meilleur homme du monde.*

To put the best construction upon a thing, *prendre une chose du bon coté, lui donner une interprétation favorable.*

What's the best news? *que dit on de bon?* What had I best do? What course had I best to take? *que faudroit il que je fisse? quel parti, quelles mesures devrois-je prendre? que dois je faire?* You had e'en best do according to my directions, *vous ferez fort bien de suivre mon conseil.* He thought best to conceal it, *il jugea plus à propos de n'en dire mot.* To do one's best, to do the best one can, *faire tous ses efforts, faire tout son possible,* ou *tout ce qu'on peut.* Do what is best for yourself, *faites ce qui est plus de votre intérêt.* To make the best of a thing, *ménager bien une chose, la faire valoir;* * † *en tirer la quintessence.* To make the best of a bad market, *or* of a bad game, *se tirer d'un mauvais pas,* ou *d'une mauvaise affaire le mieux qu'on peut.* He had the best of it, *il eut l'avantage, il eut du bon.*

P. The best is cheapest, *on trouve toujours son compte à acheter ce qu'il y a de meilleur.*

I hope he has done for the best, *j'espére que cela lui tournera en bien, je veux bien croire qu'il n'a pas mal fait.* I'll do it to the best of my power, *je le ferai le mieux que je pourrai,* ou *le mieux qu'il me sera possible.* To the best of my remembrance, *autant que je m'en puis souvenir.* Not to my best remembrance, *non pas que je m'en souvienne.* Speak to the best of your knowledge, *dites tout ce que vous en savez, parlez sans réserve.*

Make the best of your way thither, *allez y promptement, allez y aussi vite que vous pourrez, faites toute la diligence possible.*

Best, *Adv. Ex.* Best of all, *tant mieux.* I like that best of all, *j'approuve fort cela, j'aime mieux cela que toute autre chose.* Every man likes his own things best, *personne n'estime rien tant que ce qui est à lui,* ou *qui lui appartient.* To strive who shall do best, *faire à l'envi, faire à qui mieux mieux,* ou *à qui l'emportera.*

To bestèad one, *V. A. se montrer ami de quelqu'un, lui faire un tour d'ami, le servir.*

Bèstial, *Adj. bestial, de bête.*

To bestink, *V. A. empuantir, remplir de puanteur.*

To bestir one's self, *V. R. être agissant, actif, diligent* ou *remuant, agir, se remuer, s'intriguer,* ou *intriguer.*

To bestòw, *V. A.* (or give) *donner, faire present.*

To bestow (*or* to lay out) *employer, dépenser.*

To bestow a charity upon an indigent person, *faire la charité à une personne indigente.* To bestow a kindness on one, *faire une faveur, rendre un bon office à quelqu'un, l'obliger.* To bestow cost, *faire de la dépense.*

How will you bestow yourself? *à quoi voulez vous vous occuper?* To bestow a pair of horns upon one's husband, *faire porter les cornes à son mari.* To bestow a great deal of pains upon a work,

prendre beaucoup de peine pour un ouvrage, le polir, le limer.

To beſtow a daughter, *marier, placer, établir ſa fille, la donner en mariage.*

Beſtòwed, *Adj. donné, employé,* &c.

Beſtower, *S. celui qui donne, qui diſpoſe.*

Beſtòwing, *S. l'action de donner,* &c.

‡ Beſtràught, *Adj. fou, inſenſé, qui eſt hors du ſens.*

Beſtrid, *Adj. monté Ex.* This is as good a horſe as ever was beſtrid, *c'eſt un auſſi bon cheval que l'on ait jamais monté.*

To beſtride, *V. A. être aſſis deſſus jambe deça jambe delà, monter.*

To beſtride a horſe, *monter un cheval.*

Beſtúnk, *Adj.* (*from* to beſtink) *empuanti.*

Bet, *S. pari, gageure.*

To bet, *V. A. gager, faire une gageure, parier.*

To betáke one's ſelf, *V. R. s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

I betake myſelf (*or* I retire) to my ſtudy, *je me retire,* ou *je m'en vais dans mon étude.* The French betook themſelves to a running fight, *les François commencérent à ſe battre en retraite.*

He betook himſelf to Cæſar for his protector, *il ſe mit ſous la protection de Céſar, il ſe jetta entre les bras de Céſar.* * † To betake one's ſelf to one's heels, *ſe ſauver, s'enfuir ;* * † *gagner au pié ;* * † *enfiler la venelle.*

To betake ones ſelf to one's weapons, *prendre promptement les armes.*

To bethink one's ſelf, *V. R. ſonger, penſer, conſidérer, s'aviſer,* ou *ſe raviſer.*

Bethóught, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe,* to bethink.

Bethlehem, *V.* Bedlam.

To betide, *V. N. arriver, avenir.* Woe betide thee, *que malheur te puiſſe arriver! mal t'en prenne!*

Betímes, *Adv. de bonne heure, aſſez-tôt ; de bonne heure, de bon matin.*

Bétle, *S.* (*or* bétre) *du poivre bâtard.*

To betóken, *V. A. ſignifier, marquer, déſigner, préſager, proneſtiquer.*

Betókened, *Adj. ſignifié, marqué, déſigné, préſagé, pronoſtiqué.*

Betókening, *S. marque, préſage.*

Bétony, *S. bétoine.*

Betóók, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe,* to betake.

To betráy, *V. A. trahir, vendre.* He has betrayed me into the hands of my enemies, *il m'a livré par trahiſon entre les mains de mes ennemis.* To betray one to deſtruction and ruin, *tramer la ruïne de quelqu'un, le perdre.*

She knew that an eclairciſment would betray her, *elle ſavoit, qu'un éclairciſſement la livreroit.*

Betráyed, *Adj. trahi, vendu, découvert, divulgué.*

Betráyer, *S. qui trahit, qui vend, qui découvre, traître.*

Betráying, *S. l'action de trahir, trahiſon,* &c. *V.* to betray.

To betróth, *V. A. promettre, accorder, fiancer.*

Betróthed, *Adj. promis, accordé, fiancé.*

Betróthing, *S. fiançailles, accordailles.*

Bettee, *or* betty, *S. inſtrument de fer dont ſe ſervent les voleurs pour forcer les portes.*

Better, *Adj. meilleur ; c'eſt le comparatif de l'adjectif,* good. Wine is better than beer, *le vin eſt meilleur que la biére.*

My better angel, *mon doux ange.* I can make no better ſhift. *je n'ai point d'autre reſſource.* I deſire no better play, *je ne demande pas plus beau jeu.* For your better underſtanding of it, *pour vous le faire mieux comprendre.* To be better, *valoir mieux, être plus.* He is much the better man, *il eſt bien plus que lui.*

To make better, *faire* ou *rendre meilleur, s'amender, corriger, réformer.* To grow better in manners, *devenir meilleur, s'amender, ſe corriger, ſe réformer.* To grow better in health, *ſe porter mieux. amender, ſe refaire ſe remettre, ſe retablir, commencer à reprendre ſes forces.*

P. the better day, the better deed, *à bon jour bonne œuvre.*

For better, for worſe, *V.* worſe.

Better (ſubſtantively uſed) *avantage. Ex.* To give one the better of it, *céder l'avantage à quelqu'un.*

Our betters, *nos ſupérieurs, ceux qui ſont au deſſus de nous.*

Better, *Adv.* (the comparative of well) *mieux.* 'Tis better, *il vaut mieux.* Ten feet high and better, *haut de dix pié, & au delà.* As long again, and better, *un fois plus long pour le moins,* ou *& au delà.* Do you know me no better than ſo? *m'avez-vous oublié juſqu'à ce point là?* I thought better of it, *je me ſuis enfin raviſé.* What ſhall I be the better for it? *qu'y gagnerai-je? quel profit m'en reviendra t-il?* I love my wife the better for it, *j'en aime d'avantage ma femme.* I take it ſo much the better, *j'en ſuis d'autant plus ſatisfait.* The better I knew him the more I liked him, *plus je l'ai connu, plus j'ai fait eſtime de lui.*

To bétter, *V. A. rendre meilleur, corriger, réformer, amender, augmenter, faire valoir, améliorer.* To better one's fortune, *ſe pouſſer, s'avancer, faire ſa fortune.* To better one's ſelf, *or* to better one's penny-worth, *acheter à meilleur marché.*

Béttered, *Adj. devenu meilleur, amendé, augmenté, amélioré.*

Béttering, *S. l'action de rendre meilleur,* &c.

Bétting, *S. l'action de parier,* ou *de gager.*

Béttor, *S. gageur, gageuſe, qui fait des gageures.*

Bétty, *V.* bettee.

Betwéen *or* betwixt, *Prep. entre.* The ſpace between, *l'entre deux.*

There's but three days difference between their age, *il n'y a que trois jours de différence dans leur âge, ils ſont de même âge à trois jours près.*

Between wind and water, *à fleur d'eau.*

Between whiles, (*or* from time to time) *de tems en tems.*

Bével, *S. beveau.*

Bevel (angle) *coude, angle, enforcement.*

Bével, *Adj.* (that makes an angle) *enfoncé* ou *qui fait un coude.*

Béver, *S. le gouté, collation d'enfant.*

Bever (a creature) *V.* beaver. Bever of an helmet, *viſiére de caſque.*

Béverage, *S.* (*or* collation) *collation.* (Mingled drink) *boiſſon rafraichiſſante.* To pay beverage, *payer à boire.*

Bévy, *S. Ex.* A bevy of quails, *une volée de cailles.* A bevy of roe-bucks, *une troupe de chevreuils.*

A bevy of goſſips, *une troupe de commères* A bevy of ladies, *un cercle de dames.*

Bevy-greaſe, *graiſſe de chevreuil.*

To bewáil, *V. A. plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, déplorer, regretter, être touché de quelque perte.*

Bewáiled, *Adv. plaint, lamenté, pleuré, déploré, regretté.*

Bewailing, *S. l'action de plaindre,* &c. *plainte, lamentations, pleurs, regrets.*

To bewáre, *V. N. ſe garder, ſe donner de garde, prendre garde.*

To bewet, *V.* wet.

Bewildered, *Adj. effaré, tout éperdu, tout hors de lui-même, tout troublé.*

To bewitch, *V. A. enſorceler, charmer, enchanter.*

Bewitched, *Adj. enſorcelé, charmé, enchanté.* He is bewitched with her, *il en eſt coiffé, il en eſt entêté,* Bewitched *or* out of one's wits, *troublé, hors du ſens, épouvanté.*

Bewitchery, *S. enſorcélement, ſortilége, entêtement.*

Bewitching, *S. l'action d'enſorceler,* &c. *enchantement, charme.*

Bewitching, *Adj. charmant, qui enchante, qui charme.*

To bewray, *V. A. embrener, ſouiller, ſalir, remplir d'ordure,* † *conchier.*

* To bewray a ſecret, *trahir, découvrir, déceler, révéler, un ſecret.*

Bewráyed, *Adj. embrené, ſouillé, ſali, rempli d'ordure,* † *conchié.*

Bewráying, *S. l'action de ſouiller,* &c.

Beyónd, *Prep. delà, au delà, de delà, par delà, outre, plus loin.* * To go beyond one (*or* ſurpaſs him in any thing) *ſurpaſſer, exceller,* ou *ſurmonter, quelqu'un en quelque choſe, le paſſer.* Beyond meaſure, *outre meſure, démeſurément, exceſſivement, avec excès, trop.*

Beyond what is ſufficient, *plus qu'il ne faut.* To ſtay beyond one's time, *paſſer ſon heure, demeurer* ou *tarder trop long tems.*

To eat beyond digeſtion, *manger plus qu'on ne ſauroit digérer.* They engaged themſelves beyond retreat, *ils s'engagerent trop avant pour pouvoir faire retraite,* To be beyond the reach of the dart, *être hors de la portée du trait.*

To go beyond one's depth in the water, *perdre pié dans l'eau.*

Bezant, *V.* beſant.

Bezántler (*or* ſecond antler of a ſtag's horn, *ſecond andouiller.*

Bázel, *or* bezil, *S. chaton* d'une bague.

Bezoar, *or* bezoar-ſtone, *S. bezoard*

To bézzle, *V. N. gargotter, chopiner, yvrogner.*

Biangulated, *or* biangulous, *Adj. qui a deux angles.*

Bías, *S. Ex.* The bias of a bowl, *le fort d'une boule.*

Bias (inclination, bending) *pente, penchant.*

To cut biaſs (*or* a-ſlope) *couper de biais,* ou *de travers.*

* Bias (ply *or* application) *pente, penchant, inclination, attrait, diſpoſition,* * *pli.* To put one out of his bias, *déſorienter, déconcerter,* ou *démonter quelqu'un.* You force the natural bias of the fable, *vous forcez le ſens naturel de la fable.*

The bias (*or* force) of intereſt *la force de l'intérêt.* The bias of all this diſcourſe was to ſhew, *le but, la fin,* ou *le fort de tout ce diſcours étoit de faire voir.*

To bias, *V. A.* (to incline) *pencher, incliner, donner un certain penchant.*

To bias one (to prevail with him) *gagner, attirer quelqu'un, le porter à faire ce que l'on veut.*

To bias (*or* prepoſſeſs) one, *prévenir, préoccuper quelqu'un.*

Biaſſed, *Adj. penché, incliné,* &c. To be biaſſed to a party, *pencher vers un parti, ſe partialiſer, être partial.*

Bib, *S. une bavette.* A bib-apron, *un tablier à bavette.*

A bib (*or* ſucking-bottle) *un buberon.*

To bib, *V. N. ſiroter, boire ſouvent.*

Bibber, *V.* wine-bibber.

Bible, *S. la bible, la ſainte écriture.*

D. To bible (to buble up) *bouillonner.*

Bibliógrapher, *S. un bibliographe.*

Bibliothécal, *Adj. qui appartient à une bibliothéque.*

Bicane, *S. raiſin ſauvage.*

To bicker, *V. N. diſputer, conteſter, quéreller, ſe quéreller, ſe chamailler,* † *ſe picoter.*

Bickerer, *S. quérelleur, quérelleuſe.*

Bickering, *S. diſpute, conteſtation, quérelle, chamaillis, picoterie,* * *eſcarmouche.*

Bid, *Adj. commandé, à qui l'on dit de faire quelque choſe,* &c.

To bid, *V. A.* (to tell or command) *dire, commander, ordonner, donner ordre.*

To bid one good night, *or* good morrow, *donner la bonne nuit,* ou *le bon jour, à quelqu'un.* To bid or aſk the bans of matrimony, *publier les bans,* ou *les annonces de marriage.* To bid a holiday, *annoncer une fête.*

To bid (*or* offer) *dire, offrir, préſenter.* To bid up, *enchérir, ſurdire.*

To bid (*or* invite) *inviter, prier, convier.* † To bid (*or* deſire) a boon, *demander une grace.*

Bid-âle *or* bid-all, *S. ce mot eſt en uſage dans les provinces occidentales d'*Angleterre, *où il ſignifie l'invitation des amis d'un homme indigent, qui eſpére de recevoir d'eux quelque ſecours dans ſes néceſſités.*

Bidden, *Adj. V.* bid, *Adj.*

Bidder, *S. offrant, celui* ou *celle qui offre.* The higheſt bidder, *le plus offrant.*

Bidding, *S. l'action de commander, commandement, ordre,* &c. *V.* to bid.

† To bide, *V.* to abide.

Bidental, *Adj. qui a deux dents.*

Biennial, *Adj. de deux ans, qui a duré,* ou *qui doit durer deux ans.*

Bier *or* beer, *S. eſpéce de chaſſis de bois pour porter un mort,* le mot *de biére,* en François, ſignifie, *a coffin.*

Bieſtings, *S.* (the firſt milk given by a cow, after calving) *lait trouble & épais qui vient aux vaches qui ont mis bas.*

Bifárious, *Adj.* *qu'on peut entendre en deux maniéres.*

Biferous, *Adj.* *qui porte deux fois l'année.*

Bífid *or* bifidated, *Adj.* *fendu en deux.*

Bifold, *Adj.* *double, qui eſt double.*

Bifúrcated, *Adj.* *qui a deux fourches* ou *deux dents.*

Big, *Adj.* (thick) *gros, épais*; (great) *grand* A woman's being big with child, *groſſeſſe de femme.* * To talk big, *parler haut,* ou *d'un ton fier, d'un ton réſolu, faire l'entendu.* * Big words, *de groſſes paroles, des paroles fieres.* * To look big, *le porter haut, avoir la mine fiére, faire le fier.*

P. † He looks as big as bull-beef, *il a le regard extrémement fier.* * He looks big upon me, *il me regarde du haut en bas.* She begins already to look big, *ſa groſſeſſe paroit déja*; * † *Le tablier commence déja à lever.* * He has a mind too big for his eſtate, *il le porte trop haut, il vit au déla de ſes revenus.*

* To go big with a project, * *être gros d'un projet, avoir un projet fort en tête.* * To be big with expectations, *avoir de grandes eſpérances.* * Big with pride, *enflé d'orgueil.*

Big-knapped fuſtian, *futaine à gros grain.*

Big bodied, *gros, gras, replet.* Big bellied, *ventru, qui a un gros ventre,* ou *enceinte.*

Bigamiſt, *S.* *bigame.*

Bigamy, *S.* *bigamie.*

Biggin, *S.* *beguin.*

Bigly, *Adv.* *haut arrogamment.*

Bigneſs, *S.* *groſſeur, épaiſſeur grandeur.*

Bigot, *S.* *bigot, bigote, un cafard, une cafarde, un* ou *une hypocrite*; *faux, dévot.* A Roman bigot, *un mangeur de crucifix.*

Bigotry, *S.* *bigotrie, ſuperſtition.*

Bigotted, *Adj.* *devenu bigot, qui a donné dans la bigotrie.*

Bilander, *S.* *belandre,* ou *belande, ſorte de vaiſſeau flamand.*

Bilberry, *S.* *meure de ronce.*

Bilboes, *S.* *ſorte de châtiment uſité parmi les gens de marine,* il diſére *de la cale,* ou *de l'eſtrapade marine.*

Bile, *S.* (choler) *de la bile.*

Bilge, *V.* bulge.

Bilged, *V.* bulged.

Biliary, *or* bilious, *Adj.* *bilieux, colére.*

To bilk, *V. A.* *tromper, fourber, duper, fruſtrer, s'en aller ſans payer.*

Bilked, *Adj.* *trompé, fourbé, dupé, fruſtré.*

Bill of a bird, *S.* *le bec d'un oiſeau.*

Bill (*or* halbert) *une hallebarde.* A hedging-bill, *une ſerpe.* A brown-bill, *eſpéce de dard.* A bill-man, *celui qui ébranche, qui taille,* ou *qui élague les arbres.* Bill-full, *béchée.*

To bill, *V. N.* *s'entrebaiſer comme font les pigeons.*

Bill, *S.* (*or* note) *billet, écriteau.* Bill of fare, *billet de dépenſe de bouche.*

A bill under one's hand, *billet, promeſſe ſous ſeing privé.*

A bill (ſet up on a poſt) *une affiche.* The taylor's *or* apothecary's bill, *les parties du tailleur* ou *de l'apoticaire.*

To find the bill of indictment, *recevoir l'accuſation, l'acte de l'accuſation.* A bill of complaint, *une plainte.*

A bill in chancery (*or* verbal proceſs) *procès verbal.* To read a bill in parliament, *lire un bil,* ou *un projet d'acte.* A bill of exchange, *une lettre de change.* A bill of divorce, *lettre de divorce.*

A bill (*or* catalogue) *catalogue.* A bill of mortality, *liſte mortuaire,* ou *des morts qui ſe publie à Londres une fois la ſemaine.* Within the bills of mortality (in London, Weſtminſter, and ten miles round) *dans les villes de Londres, de Weſtminſter, & dix milles à la ronde.*

The bill and anſwer of plaintiff and defendant, *avertiſſement.* A bill of lading, *connoiſſement, lettre de carguaiſon.* A bill of ſtore, *permiſſion d'avitailler un vaiſſeau.* A bill of ſufferance, *permiſſion de trafiquer ſans payer aucun droit à la douane.*

† Bill-ments (*or* woman's attire) *V.* attire.

Billet, *S.* (of wood) *une buche de bois.* A billet (*or* ticket) for quarter, *billet pour faire loger les ſoldats.* Billet *or* billet of gold, *un lingot d'or.*

To billet, *V. A. Ex.* to billet a ſoldier, *loger un ſoldat par billet.*

Billiards, *S.* *billiard, jeu de billiard.* Billiard table, *billard.* Billiard-ſtick, *billard.* Billard-ball, *la bille.*

Billinſgate, *S.* (foul-language) *le langage des halles.*

Billow, *S.* *vague, flot, coup de mer, ou* en termes d'art, *houle, lame de mer.*

Bin, *V.* binn.

Bind, *S.* *ſarment* ou *tige de houblon.*

To bind, *V. A.* (*or* to tie) *garroter, lier, attacher, ſerrer.*

* To bind (tie *or* oblige) *lier, engager, obliger.* My mother bound herſelf with a vow, *ma mére fit un vœu, elle voua.* To bind a book, *relier un livre.* To bind the belly, *reſerrer le ventre, conſtiper.*

To bind the bargain with earneſt, *arréter un marché en donnant des arrhes.* To bind a ſervant, *arrêter,* ou *retenir un domeſtique.* When ſleep binds up our ſenſes, *quand le ſommeil aſſoupit nos ſens.* To bind with galloon, *border de gallon.* To bind one apprentice, *mettre quelqu'un en apprentiſſage.*

Binder, *S.* (a book-binder) *un relieur de livres.*

Binder, *S.* *un aſtringent.*

Binding, *S.* *l'action de lier,* &c. *V.* to bind. The binding of ſtones (in building) *la liaiſon des pierres.* Binding of books, *relieure.*

Binding, *Adj.* (*or* tying) *qui lie, qui engage.* (Coſtive) *aſtringent, qui conſtipe.*

Bind-weed, *S.* *volubilis, liſet,* ou *liſeron.*

Binn, *S.* *une huche, réduit, où l'on ſerre le blé, le vin,* &c. *une eſpéce de dépenſe.*

Biógrapher, *S.* (a writer of lives) *biographe.*

Biógraphy, *S.* *biographie.*

Biovac, *or* bivouac, *S.* *bivouac, terme de fortification.*

Bipartite, *Adj.* *partagé, diviſé en deux.*

Bipedal, *Adj.* *bipédal.*

Birch, *S.* *verge de bouleau,* ou *les verges, une poignée de verges.*

Birch-tree, *S.* *un bouleau.*

Birchen,

Birchen, *Adj. de bouleau.* A birchen broom, *un balai de bouleau.*

Bird, *S. un oiſeau.* * To hit the bird on the eye. † *Toucher au but,* * *rencontrer. P.* To kill two birds with one ſtone, *faire d'une pierre deux coups.*

* † A newgate bird, *un ſcélérat, un pendart, gibier de potence. Newgate eſt une priſon de Londres.* * † An unlucky bird, *un méchant garnement.*

Bird cal, *apeau, pipeau.*

Bird-lime, *glu.* Bird-cage, *cage, voliére.* Bird's neſt, *nid d'oiſeau.* Bird-catcher, *oiſeleur,* Bird-ſeller, *oiſelier.*

To bird, *V. N.* (to go a-birding, *chaſſer aux oiſeaux.*

Birder, *S. oiſeleur.*

Birding, *S. chaſſe aux oiſeaux.* A birding-piece, *un fuſil.* A birding-pouch, *une gibeciére.*

Birgander, *S. oye ſauvage.*

Birled, *V.* ſtudded.

Birlet for a woman, *S. un bourlet.*

Birt, *S. eſpéce de turbot.*

Birth, *S.* (*or* nativity) *naiſſance, nativité.* (Extraction) *naiſſance, extraction.*

Birth (*or* lying-in of a woman) *enfantement, couche de femme.* She had two at a birth, *elle a fait deux jumeaux.* A bitch that had four puppies at a birth, (*or* rather at a litter) *lice qui a eu quatre petits d'une portée.* A new birth, *renaiſſance, nouvelle naiſſance, régénération. P.* Birth is much but breeding is more, *P. Nourriture paſſe nature.*

A ſtrange unnatural birth, *une production contre nature.* Untimely birth, *avortement, fauſſe couche.* The after-birth, *l'arriére faix.* * Birth (beginning) *naiſſance, commencement, ſource.* This is that which gave birth to ſuch ſevere laws, *c'eſt ce qui donnoit lieu de faire des lois ſi ſévéres.*

Birth place, *le lieu de la naiſſance de quelqu'un.* Birth-day, *le jour de naiſſance.* Birthright, *droit d'aineſſe.*

Birth-wort, *ariſtoloche.*

Biſcuit, *or* biſket, *S. biſcuit.*

To biſect, *V. A. diviſer, couper, en deux.*

Biſhop, *S. évêque.* The biſhop at cheſs, *les fous au jeu des échecs.*

Biſhoprick, *S. évêché.*

Biſhop's-wort, *poivrette.*

Biſk *or* biſque, *S. biſque.*

Biſket, *S. biſcuit.*

Sea-biſket, *S. biſcuit de mer.*

Biſmuth, *S. ſorte de métal dont on fait l'étain.*

Biſſextile, *S. biſſexte.*

Biſſextile, *Adj. Ex.* Biſſextile, *or* leap-year, *année biſſextile.*

Bit, *S. morceau, piéce.*

A tit-bit, *un morceau friand, un bon morceau, une friandiſe.* Adam's bit, *pomme d'Adam.* Never a bit, *point du tout, rien.* 'Tis all naught every bit of it, *tout cela ne vaut rien, il n'y a rien de bon.* To keep for the laſt bit, *garder pour faire bonne bouche.* A bit of a bridle, *frein, mords de bride, embouchure.* * To bite on the bit, *mordre, ronger ſon frein, prendre le frein aux dents.* To draw bit, *débrider.* The bit of a key, *le paneton d'une clef.*

Bit, *c'eſt un prétérit de,* to bite. *Ex.* He has bit of the bridle, * † *il a tiré le diable par la queuë,* * † *il a mangé de la vache enragée*

To bit, *V. A.* (a horſe) *emboucher un cheval.*

Bitch, *S. chienne.*

Bite, *S. morſure.* I deſire but one bite, *je ne demande qu'à y mordre une fois.*

* † Bite (*or* trap) *paneau baie, ruſe, attrapoire.*

To bite, *V. A. mordre.* To bite one's nails, *ronger ſes ongles.* Pepper bites the tongue, *le poivre pique la langue.* The froſt bites the graſs, *la gelée fait mourrir les herbes.* * † To bite (*or* cheat) *attraper, tromper, duper.*

To bite off, *emporter la piéce en mordant.* * † To bite of the bridle, * † *Tirer le diable par la queuë,* * *manger de la vache enragée.*

Biter, *S. qui mord, qui trompe, trompeur.*

Biting, *S. l'action de mordre,* ou *de piquer, morſure,* &c. *V.* to bite.

Biting, *Adj. mordant, piquant, fort.*

Bitingly, *Adv. d'une maniére mordante, piquante, ſatirique.*

Bits, *S.* (a ſea-term) *bites.*

Bitt, *V.* bit.

Bittacle, *S.* (a ſea-term) *habitacle.*

Bitted, *Adj.* (*from* to bit) *embouché.*

Bitten, *Adj.* (*from* to bite) *mordu,* &c. *V.* to bite. A hard bitten dog, *un chien fort en gueule.*

Bitter, *Adj.* (in taſte) *amer;* * (ſharp) *cruel, rude, fâcheux,* * *aigre, piquant, choquant, mordant, ſatirique, dur.*

Bitter words, *parales aigres, piquantes, choquantes,* ou *mordantes, injures, duretés.*

Bitter child, *un méchant enfant, un enfant revêche* ou *déſobéiſſant.* A bitter quarrel, *une ſanglante, une furieuſe quérelle.* Bitter cold weather, *un froid âpre, piquant,* ou *pinçant.*

Bitter vetch, *ers,* ou *veſce noire, ſorte de légume.*

Bitter-wort, *gentiane.*

To bitter the cable, *V. A.* (a ſea-term) *bitter le cable.*

Bitterly, *Adv. amérement.* * To inveigh bitterly againſt one, *faire de ſanglantes invectives contre quelqu'un.*

Bittern, *or* bittour, *S. butor, oiſeau.*

Bitterneſs, *S.* (*from* bitter) *amertume.* * (Roughneſs) *aigreur, emportement, dureté.*

Bitúmen, *S. bitume.*

Bitúminous, *Adj. de bitume, qui tient du bitume.*

Bivàlve *or* bivàlvular, *Adj. à deux écailles.*

Bizantine, *V.* beſant.

Blab, *S. un bavard, une bavarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe.*

To blab out, *V. A. divulguer, parler inconſidérémment, dire à la volée, publier.*

Blábbed out, *Adj. divulgué, publié.*

Blábber-lipped, *Adj. qui a de groſſes lévres, lippu.*

Blabber lips, *S. groſſe lévres.*

Black, *Adj. noir, de couleur noire.* A black, *un négre.*

Black (*or* wicked) *noir, méchant, infâme.* * (Fatal) *fatal, malheureux.*

* Black monday, *jour de punition, jour d'exécution.*

Black book (in the exchequer) *régître de l'exchéquier,* ou *de la chambre des comptes.* * † A black book (for vengeance) *livre de vengeance.* The black art, *la magie noire,* ou *la négromancie.* The black letter, *la lettre gothique.* The black-friars, *les*

pères dominicains. R. *A Londres il y a un quartier de ville que l'on appelle* Black-friars.

A black man, *un noiraud*, a black woman, *une noiraude* (*or* rather) *une femme qui a les cheveux noirs, une brune.* To make black, *noircir.* The black-rod (*or* the usher of the black-rod) *l'huissier de la verge noire.*

The black-guard, *on appelle ainsi de jeunes gueux qui servent dans un corps de garde, les goujats* A black-bird, *un mêrle.* Black-berries, *meures de ronce.*

Black and blue, *Adj. meurtri de coups, livide.* To beat one black and blue, *meurtrir quelqu'un à force de coups.*

Black and blue, *S. meurtrissure, contusion.*

A black-smith, *un forgeron.*

Black, *S. noir, couleur noire.*

Smoke-black, *noir de fumée.* Stone-black, *noir de pierre.* To put on black, *s'habiller de noir, prendre le deuil.* * † To have a thing under black and white, *avoir quelque chose en écrit.*

Black-brown, *noir-brun.*

Black-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs.* Black-faced, *qui a le visage noir, noiraud.* Black-mouthed, *qui a la bouche noire,* & dans le figuré *qui a une méchante langue, médisante.*

Blackamoor, *S. un more, un noir* ; a fine blackamoor, *une moresque.*

To blacken, *V. A. noircir, rendre noir.*

To blacken, *V. N. noircir, se noircir, devenir noir.*

Blackened, *Adj. noirci.*

Blackening, *S. l'action de noircir.*

Blacking, *S.* (black for shoes) *noir.*

Blackish, *S. noirâtre.*

Black-moor, *V.* Blackamoor.

Blacksmith, *V.* black-smith, *après* black.

Blackness, *S. noirceur.*

Bladder, *S. la vessie.*

Blade, *S.* (of a sword, &c.) *la lame d'une epée &c.* (Of an oar) *le palme* ou *le plat d'une rame.* (Of an herb) *la tige, le tuyau,* ou *la feuille d'une herbe.* The shoulder blade, *le paleron,* ou *l'os de l'épaule.* The breast blade, *le sternum.*

* † A notable young blade, *un éveillé,* † *un espiégle,* † *un gaillard,* † *un égrillard,* * † An old blade, *un vieux routier, un vieux renard.* * † A fine blade, *un homme du monde, un jeune homme qui le porte beau, qui fait belle figure.*

* † A stout blade, *un brave, une bonne épée.* * † A cunning blade, * † *une bonne,* ou *une fine lame, un fin renard, un ératé.* A pair of blades (*or* yarn windles) *un dévidoir.*

† To blade it, *V. N. faire le brave,* † *piaffer.*

Bláded, *Adj. Ex.* Corn bladed, *blé en tuyau.*

Blain, *S. sorte d'apostume,* ou *de froncle avec inflammation.*

Blàmable, *or* blàmeable, *Adj. blâmable.*

Blame, *S. blâme, reproche,* ou *faute, offense.* Blame-worthy, *blâmable, digne de blâme.*

To blame, *V. A* (to find fault with) *blâmer, condamner, reprendre.* You are both to blame for that, *vous avez tous deux tort en cela.* He blamed me for breach of friendship, *il m'accusa d'avoir fait bréche à notre amitié.* Your conduct is to blame, *votre conduite est blâmable.*

Blàmed, *Adj. blâmé, condamné, repris.*

Blámelessly, *Adv. innocemment, sans reproche.*

Blámeless, *Adj. innocent, irréprehensible, net, pur, irréprochable, exempt de tout reproche.*

Blámer, *S. un reproveur, un censeur, un critique, celui qui blame, qui trouve à médire.*

Blaming, *S. l'action de blâmer,* &c. *V.* to blame.

To blánch, *V. A. blanchir.*

To blanch almonds, *peler des amandes.*

* To blanch, (*or* palliate) *pallier, colorer.*

Blanched, *Adj. blanchi,* &c.

Blanched almonds, *amandes pelées.*

Bláncher, *S.* (*or* boiler in the mint) *le recuiteur.*

Blánching, *S. l'action de blanchir,* &c. *V.* to blanch.

Blandíloquence, *S.* (fair speaking) *discours doux & flateur, paroles emmiélées.*

To blandish, *V. A. flater, cajoler, caresser.*

Blándishment, *S. flaterie, cajoleries, caresses.*

Blank, *Adj.* (pale) *pâle, blême* ; (out of countenance) *confus, déconcerté, troublé.* Blank verse, *vers sans rime, prose mesurée* ou *cadencée.*

A blank bond, *un blanc signé.* * † A blank (*or* bad) come-off, *une méchante défaite.*

Point blank, *Adv. tout à fait, entiérement, diamétralement.*

Blank, *S.* (in writing) *un blanc.* (A piece for coining) *un flan.* (An ancient coin) *blanc* (In a lottery) *billet blanc, banque.* To have a blank (*or* no honours at cards) *avoir blanche,* ou *cartes blanches.*

To blank, *V. A. confondre, abattre.* To blank, *effacer, abolir, annuller.*

Blanket, *S. couverture de lit.* (For a child) *lange d'étoffe,* ou *de drap, pour un enfant au maillot,* (Of a printing-press) *blanchet* ou *lange de presse d'imprimerie.*

To blare, *V. N. mugir* ou *meugler.*

To blasphème, *V. A. blasphémer, proférer, un blasphéme, jurer.*

Blasphémed, *Adj. blasphémé.*

Blasphémer, *S. blasphémateur.*

Blásphemous, *Adj. blasphématoire, plein de blasphémes, impie.*

Blásphemously, *Adv. avec des blasphémes, avec impiété.*

Blásphemy, *S. blasphéme.*

Blast, *S.* (*or* puff) *boufée.*

A blast (in corn *or* trees) *nielle, brouine,* ou *rouille.*

Blast ointment, *onguent pour la brulure.*

To blast, *V. A. brouir, bruler.* To blast a design, *ruiner le dessein de quelqu'un, le faire échouer.* * To blast a man's credit *or* reputation, *décbirer quelqu'un, noircir* ou *ternir sa reputation, le diffamer.*

Blásted, *brouï, brulé,* &c.

Blásting, *S. l'action de brouir,* &c. *V.* to blast.

† Bárant, *Adj.* (*or* babbling) *babillard, clabaudeur.*

Blay, *V.* bleak-fish, *après* bleak.

Blaze, *S. une belle flamme, mais qui n'est pas de durée.* Blaze, *bruit, rapport.*

To blaze, *V. N. flamber, jetter des flammes.*

To blaze abroad, *V. A, divulguer, publier.*

Blázed abroad, *Adj. divulgué, publié.*

Blázer, *S. celui qui fait courir des bruits.*

Blázing, *S. l'action de flamber,* &c. *V.* to blaze. A blazing ſtar *étoile brillante,* ou *une comète.*

Blázon, *S. blazon.*

To blázon, *V. A. blaſonner, déchifrer les armes.*

To blazon (*or* ſet out) *dépeindre, repreſenter.*

Blázoned, *Adj. blaſonné,* &c.

Blázoner, *S. blaſonneur, armoriſte.*

Blázoning, *S. l'action de blaſonner,* &c.

Blázonry, *S. blaſon.*

Blea *or* bleak, *S. aubour.*

To bleách, *V. A. blanchir au ſoleil.*

Bléached, *Adj. blanchi.*

Bléacher, *S. blanchiſſeur.*

Bléaching, *S. blanchiſſage, blanchement, l'action de blanchir.*

Beak, *Adj.* (*or* cold) *froid, gelé.* (Pale *or* wan) *pâle, blême.*

Beak, *S.* (a ſort of fiſh) *able.*

Bléakneſs, *S. froid.*

To blear the ſight, *V. A. obſcurcir, offuſquer, troubler la vuë.*

Bléaredneſs, *S. chaſſie.*

Bléar-ey'd, *Adj. chaſſieux.*

To bleat, *V. N. béler.*

Bléating, *S. bêlement.*

Bleb, *S. une veſſie.*

Bled, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to bleed.

To bleed, *V. N. ſaigner, perdre du ſang.*

To bleed one, *V. A. ſaigner quelqu'un, lui tirer du ſang.*

Blééder, *S. ſaigneur.*

Bléeding, *S. ſaignement, ſaignée.* To ſtop the bleeding, *arrêter le ſang.*

Bleeding, *Adj. qui ſaigne, ſaignant.* A bleeding heart, *un cœur qui ſaigne,* ou *qui eſt navré de douleur.* To be in a bleeding condition, *ſaigner.* † A bleeding (*or* dangerous) condition, *état dangereux.*

Blémiſh, *S.* (ſpot *or* fault) *tache, tare, défaut.* * (Diſgrace) *flétriſſure, tache, déſhonneur.*

To blémiſh, *V. A. tacher, ſouiller,* * *flétrir, ternir, noircir.*

Blémiſhed, *Adj. taché, ſouillé, flétri, terni,* &c.

Blémiſhing, *S. l'action de tacher, flétriſſure, déſhonneur, reproche,* &c. *V.* to blemiſh.

Blench, *S. Ex.* To hold land in blench, *poſſéder une terre qui paye cens à un ſeigneur cenſier.*

To blend, *V. A. mêler.*

Blénded, *S. Adj. mêlé.*

Bléndér, *S. celui qui mêle.*

To bleſs, *V. A. bénir, donner ſa bénediction.* (To make happy) *rendre heureux.* (To praiſe) *bénir, louer.* Do but bleſs me with the ſtory of it, *faite-moi la grâce de me le raconter,* ou *de me dire ce que c'eſt.*

To bleſs one's ſelf at a thing, *ſe récrier ſur quelque choſe.* To bleſs one's ſelf in a thing, *ſe glorifier,* ou *ſe féliciter de quelque choſe.*

Bleſs me! *Interj. bon Dieu! juſte Dieu! miſéricorde.*

Bléſſed, *Adj. béni,* ou *benit.* Bleſſed *or* holy) *ſaint.* (Happy) *heureux.* God's bleſſed providence, *la providence divine.* Our bleſſed Saviour, *notre Sauveur.*

To be bleſſed with a good wife, *avoir une bonne femme.* He was bleſſed with a long and proſperous reign, *ſon regne a été long & heureux.*

The bleſſed, *S. les bienheureux, les ſaints glorifiés.*

Bleſſedly, *Adv. heureuſement.*

Bleſſedneſs, *S. bonheur, félicité, béatitude.*

Bleſſing, *S.* (*or* benediction) *bénédiction.* (Happineſs) *bonheur, félicité, douceur, bien, tréſor.* The bleſſings of God, *les graces, les bienfaits de Dieu.*

Blew, *prétérit du verbe* to blow, What wind blew you hither? *quel vent vous améne ici?*

Blew, *bleu, V.* blue.

Blewiſh, *Adj. bleuâtre, V.* bluiſh.

Blight, *S. nielle, brouïne,* ou *rouille.*

To blight, *V. A. gâter, corrompre, perdre, rendre ſtérile.*

Blighted, *Adj. brouï, gâté par la nielle.* * (Decayed) *gâté, perdu, corrompu, altéré.*

Blind, *Adj. aveugle.* A blind man, *un aveugle.*

Blind, *or* blind of one eye, *borgne.* The blind gut, *l'inteſtin borgne.* * † A blind ſtory, *un conte borgne.*

Blind (*or* dark) *obſcur.* A blind writing, *un écrit où l'on ne voit goute, qui eſt tout effacé.* A blind pretence, *un faux prétexte.*

A blind way, *chemin difficile à tenir.* Purblind *or* poreblind, *qui a la vuë courte.* Sand blind, *or* moon-blind, *qui a la vuë foible.* A man's blind ſide, *le foible de quelqu'un.*

Blind-nettle, *S. ſcrofulaire, ſorte d'herbe.*

A blind, *S. voile, maſque, prétexte,* * *pouſſiére que l'on jette aux yeux de quelqu'un.*

Blind (in fortification) *blinde.*

Blind (window-blind) *tranſparent.*

To blind, *V. A. aveugler, rendre aveugle,* ou *bander les yeux.*

Blinded, *Adj. aveuglé,* &c. *V.* to blind.

Blíndfold, *Adv. les yeux bandés; aveuglément, ſans réflection, ſans conſidération.*

To blindfold one, *V. A. bander les yeux à quelqu'un.*

Blindfolded, *Adj. qui a les yeux bandés.*

Blindly, *Adv. aveuglément.*

Blind-man's buff, *S. chigne-muſette,* ou *colin-maillard.*

Blindneſs, *S. aveuglement.*

Blind-worm, *S. ſorte de petit ſerpent.*

To blink, *V. N.* (to wink and blink) *faire les petits yeux, n'ouvrir les yeux qu'à demi, chigner les yeux, chignoter, guigner.*

Blinkard, *S.* (*or* one blink-eyed) *qui guigne, qui n'ouvre les yeux qu'à démi, louche,* ou *qui regarde de travers.*

Blinking, *Adj. qui chigne les yeux* Blinking candles, *des chandelles qui éclairent mal.*

Blinks, *S. briſées.*

Blinks, *S.* (*or* blinkard) *V.* blinkard.

Bliſs, *S. bonheur, félicité.*

Bliſsful, *Adj. bien-heureux, heureux.*

Bliſsfully, *Adv. heureuſement.*

Bliſsfulneſs, *S. bonheur, félicité ſuprême.*

To bliſſom, *V.* to tup.

Bliſter, *S. veſſie, ampoule, puſtule, élevure ſur la peau; véſicatoire.*

To bliſter, *V. A. appliquer des véſicatoires.*

To bliſter, *V. N. s'élever, ſe former en veſſies.*

Blistered, *Adj. à quoi l'on a appliqué des vésicatoires ; plein (couvert) de vessies.*

Blistering, *S. l'action d'appliquer des vésicatoires.*

Blistering, *S. Ex.* A blistering heat, *inflammation.* Blistering plaister, *un vésicatoire.*

Blit, *or* blits, *S. blette,* sorte d'herbe.

Blithe, *Adj. joyeux, gai, gaillard, enjoué, agréable, content.*

Blithenes, *or* blithsomnes, *S. joye, allégresse.*

Blithly, *Adv. joyeusement, gaillardement.*

Blits, *V.* blit.

Bloach, *S. une pustule, une tâche.*

To bloat, *V. A.* (to swell) *bouffir, enfler.*

To bloat, *V. N.* (to grow turgid) *se bouffir, s'enfler.*

Blóated, *Adj. enflé, bouffi.*

Blóatedness, *S. tumeur, enflure.*

Bloch, *S. V.* bloach.

Blobber-lipped, *V.* blubber-lipped.

Blob-cheek'd, *Adj. joufflu.*

Block, *S.* (of a tree) *un bloc, un billot.* (Block-head) *tête de bois.* A hatter's block, *forme de chapeau.*

* Block (*or* rub) *obstacle, traverse, empêchement.* To come to the block (*or* to be beheaded) *avoir la tête tranchée.* A block, *or* a ram's block in a ship, *cap de mouton.*

A printer's ink-block, *encrier d'imprimerie.*

Blóckhead (*or* fool) *lourdaut, sot bêbête, niais.*

Block-house, *S. un fort.*

Blockáde, *S. blocus.*

To block up, *V. A. bloquer.*

Blócked up, *Adj. bloqué.*

Blócking up, *S. l'action de bloquer, blocus.*

Blóckish, *Adj. lourd, grossier, sot, qui a l'esprit pesant, bêtise, niais, stupide.*

Blóckishly, *Adv. lourdement, grossièrement, sottement.*

Blóckishness, *S. grossièreté, sottise, stupidité.*

Blockt up, *V.* blocked up.

Blóckwood, *V.* logwood.

† Blómery, *V.* furnace.

Blood, *S. sang.* * (Kindred) *sang, famille.* * (Anger) *colère, indignation.* * (Murder) *sang, meurtre.*

The blood of the grape, *le jus de la treille, le vin.* A distemper that runs in the blood, *une maladie attachée à la famille.* It should make our blood to rise in our faces, *nous en devrions rougir de honte.*

They cannot for their blood keep themselves honest of their fingers, *ils ne sauroient s'empêcher de voler.* I cannot for my blood break the shell, *je ne saurois casser l'écaille quelque effort que je fasse pour cela.*

To be let blood, *être saigné.* To breed ill blood (to exasperate) *aigrir les esprits.*

Blood hound, *S. limier, chien de haut-nez.* Blood-letting, *saignée.* Blood shed, *effusion de sang.* Blood-red, *rouge sanguin,* ou *empourpré.* Blood-warm, *un peu plus que tiède.* Blood sucker, *sangsue.* Blood-thirsty, blood-thirster, *sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à répandre le sang.* Blood-shot eyes, *yeux rouges.* Blood-stone, *sanguine.* Blood wort, *sanguinaire,* sorte d'herbe qui étanche le sang.

To blood, *V. A.* (*or* let blood) *saigner, tirer du sang.* (To daub with blood) *ensanglanter.* * (To inure to blood) *accoutumer au sang.*

Blóóded, *Adj. saigné,* ou *ensanglanté.*

Blóódily, *Adv. d'une manière sanglante, cruelle, cruellement.*

Blóódily-principled, *qui aime à répandre le sang, sanguinaire, cruel.*

Blóóding, *S.* (*or* blood pudding) *boudin de sang, boudin noir.*

Blóódless, *Adv. sans effusion de sang.*

Bloodless, *Adj. qui n'a point de sang.*

Blood-wit, *S. amende que l'on paye pour avoir fait effusion de sang.*

Blóódy, *Adj.* (cruel) *sanglant, cruel.* (Blood-thirsty) *sanguinaire, cruel.* (Dawbed with blood) *sanglant, ensanglanté.* Bloody-minded, *sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à répandre le sang.* The bloody-flux, *le flux de sang.*

Bloom, *S. fleur.*

To bloom, *V.* to blossom, *&c.*

Blóómy, *Adj. rempli de fleurs, fleuri.*

Blossom, *S. fleur d'arbre.*

To blossom, *V. N. fleurir, pousser des fleurs, être en fleur.*

Blóssomed, *Adj. fleuri, qui est en fleur.*

Blot, *S.* (*or* blur) *tache.*

A blot with ink, *une tache d'encre ;* * *un pâté.* A blot in back-gammon, *une dame découverte,* ou *qui n'est pas couverte, & qui court risque d'être battuë.*

To blot, *V. A. tacher ;* * *ternir.* To blot out, *rayer, effacer, raturer.*

This paper blots, *V. N. ce papier boit.*

Blotch, *S. pustule.*

To blote, *V.* to bloat, *&c.*

To blote, *V. A. fumer.*

Blóted, *Adj. fumé. Ex.* Bloted herrings, *des harengs fumés.*

Blottéd, *Adj. taché.* Blotted out, *rayé, effacé, raturé.*

Blótting, *S. l'action de tacher, &c. V.* to blot. Blotting paper, *papier qui boit,* ou *papier brouillard.*

Blow, *S.* (*or* stroke) *coup.* Without a blow (without striking a blow) *sans coup férir.*

A blow (*or* cuff) on the ear, *un soufflet.* To make a blow at a thing, *frapper quelque chose.* To come to handy blows, *en venir au mains.* 'Twas but a word and a blow with him, *il est haut à la main, il a aussitôt frappé que parlé.*

Flowers in blow, *des fleurs épanouïes.* A fine blow of tulips, *de belle tulipes.*

To blow, *V. A. & N. souffler,* ou *souffler.* To blow the trumpet, *sonner la trompette.* To blow a bladder, *enfler une vessie.* To blow one's nose, *se moucher.* To puff and blow, *souffler, être essoufflé,* ou *hors d'haleine, perdre haleine.* To blow (as a rose) *s'épanouïr comme une rose, s'ouvrir, s'étendre, se déplier, s'élargir.*

It blows, *V. Imp. il vente, il fait du vent.* It blew a dreadful storm, *il faisoit une furieuse tempête.* What good wind blew you hither? *quel bon vent vous amène ici?*

To blow up, *élever en l'air.* To blow up a mine, *faire jouer une mine.* * † To blow one up, *faire faire banqueroute à quelqu'un.* To blow up a house, *faire sauter une maison en l'air.*

To

To blow over a ſtorm, *diſſiper une tempête.*

To blow down, *faire tomber par le ſouffle, abattre, renverſer.* To blow in, *faire entrer en ſouflant.* To blow out, *faire ſortir en ſouflant.* To blow out a candle, *ſouffler* ou *éteindre une chandelle.*

To blow upon, *ſouffler deſſus*; *décrier, nuire, faire tort à.* To blow off, *diſſiper en ſoufflant.* To blow away, *écarter, emporter, diſſiper en ſoufflant.*

Blówed upon, *Adj. décrié.*

Blówer, *S. ſouffleur, qui ſouffle,* &c. *V.* to blow.

Blowing, *S. l'action de ſouffler,* &c. *V.* to blow. Blowing weather, *tems orageux.*

Blown, *Adj. ſouflé, épanoui,* &c. *V.* to blow.

Blown up, *qu'on a fait ſauter en l'air, qui a fait banqueroute,* &c.

Their inquities are full blown, *leurs iniquités ont comblé la meſure.*

* † Blowze, *S. une fille jouflue & à rouge trogne.*

Blówzy, *Adj. Ex.* A blowzy wench *or* girl, *V.* blowze.

Blub, *Adj. enflé.*

Blúbber, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *ſorte de poiſſon de mer*; (oil of a whale) *huile de baleine.*

Blubber-lips, *S. de groſſes lévres*; blubber-lipped, *lippu, qui a de groſſes lévres.*

To blubber with weeping, *V. N. s'enfler les jouës à force de pleurer.*

Blub-cheeked, *V.* blob-cheeked.

Blue, *Adj. bleu, de couleur bleue.* A true blue proteſtant, *un proteſtant marqué au bon coin.*

* † He looked blue, *il en fut tout confus, tout déconcerté, tout décontenancé.* * † 'Twill be a blue day with him, *ce jour là lui ſera fatal.*

Black and blue, *V.* black.

Blue-bottle (a flower) *bluët* ou *barbeau.*

Blue, *S. bleu.* Blue (a colour given to iron) *couleur d'eau.*

The blue (*or* bloom of fruits) *la fleur des fruits.*

Blue-mantle, *un des purſuivans d'armes.*

Blúed, *Adj. Ex.* He was very much blued, *il fut tout déconcerté* ou *étonné.*

Blúeiſh, *Adj. bleuâtre, tirant ſur le bleu.*

† Blúely, *Adv. Ex.* He came off bluely, *il s'eſt mal tiré d'affaires, il a eu du malheur.*

To bluff (*or* to blind fold) *V.* to blind-fold, *après* blind.

Blúnder, *S. faute, bevuë, étourderie.*

To blunder about, *V. N. étourdir, faire les choſes à l'étourdie.*

To blunder a thing out, *V. A. dire une choſe ſans y penſer, la dire à la volée,* ou *ſans réflection, lâcher quelque choſe.* To blunder upon a thing, *ſe tromper, s'abuſer en quelque choſe, raiſonner mal touchant quelque choſe,* * † *faire des qui pro quo.*

Blúnderbuſs, *S.* (a wide-mouthed gun) *gros mouſqueton.*

* A mere blunderbuſs, *or* blunderhead, *un franc lurdaut, un ſot, un étourdi.*

Blúndering, *S. maniére d'agir d'étourdi.*

Blúndering, *Adj. Ex.* A blundering fellow, *un étourdi.*

To have a blundering way with one, *avoir l'air d'un étourdi, faire les choſes à l'étourdie.*

Blúnket, *S. ſorte de bleu.*

Blunt, *Adj émouſſé, rebouché.*

* Blunt (*or* downright) *bruſque, un peu étourdi.*

* A blunt (*or* rude) invention, *une invention groſſiére, une ébauche.* To grow blunt, *s'émouſſer, ſe reboucher.*

To blunt, *V. A. émouſſer, reboucher, gâter la pointe d'une choſe qui perce & qui eſt aiguë.*

* To blunt, *or* allay the pain, *adoucir, ſoulager la douleur.*

Blúnted, *Adj. émouſſé, rebouché, adouci, ſoulagé.*

Blúntiſh, *Adj. un peu émouſſé,* ou *rebouché.*

Blúntly, *Adv. bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque.*

Blúntneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe émouſſée,* ou *rebouchée*; * bluntneſs in carriage, *bruſquerie, humeur bruſque.*

Blúntwited, *Adj. ſtupide,* * *lourdaut.*

Blur, *tache, S.* * *pâté d'encre, rature*; * (*or* blemiſh) *tache, flétriſſure.*

To blur, *V. A. tacher.*

Blúrred, *Adj. taché.*

To blurt out, *V. A. dire à la volée, étourdiment*; ou *ſans réflection.*

Blúrted out, *Adj. dit à la volée.*

Bluſh, *S. rougeur, rouge qui vient de pudeur.*

To put one to the bluſh, *faire rougir quelqu'un.* * To get a bluſh (*or* glimpſe) of a thing, *entrevoir quelque choſe, la voir un peu, la découvrir tant ſoit peu.* At firſt bluſh, *tout à coup, d'abord.*

To bluſh, *V. N. rougir de honte, avoir honte.*

I bluſhed as red as fire, *une rougeur de feu me monta au viſage.*

Blúſhed, *V.* to bluſh.

Blúſhing *S. l'action de rougir, rougeur,* ou *rouge,* de honte.

To blúſter, *V. N. faire grand bruit, émotion, fracas.*

Blúſter, *or* blúſtering, *S. grand bruit, faire du fracas.*

Blúſtering, *Adj. Ex.* A bluſtering wind, *un vent fort, véhément, violent, furieux, impéteux.* Bluſtering weather, *tempête, tems orageux.* A bluſtering fellow, *un eſprit violent, inquiet, turbulent.* A bluſtering ſtyle, *un ſtyle enflé,* où *trop élevé.*

† Bo, *Ex.* He cannot ſay bo to a gooſe, *il n'a pas le mot à dire en compagnie, c'eſt une buſe.*

Boar, *S.* (*or* hog) *verrat.* A wild boar, *ſanglier, bête noire.* A young wild boar, *marcaſſin.* Boar-pig, *jeune verrat.* Boar ſpear *épieu, pour la choſſe du ſanglier.*

Board, *S.* (*or* plank) *ais planche.* (*Or* ſhip) *bord, navire.*

Board (*or* table) *une table.*

† * To deal above board, *agir ouvertement, franchement,* * *à la franquette, ſans déguiſement.* * † I am above-board, *je ſuis au deſſus de tout.*

Board-wages, *l'argent que l'on donne à un domeſtique pour ſa table,* ou *pour ſa dépenſe de bouche.* Board (*or* penſion) *penſion.* The board, *or* council-board, *la table du conſeil du roi, le conſeil.* A chefs board, *un échiquier.* The ſide-board of a tub, *une douve.*

A Side-board-table, *un buffet.* A falling-board (*or* trap) *une trape.*

To board, *V. A.* (to cover with boards) *planchéyer, garnir,* ou *couvrir de planches.*

To board a ſhip, *border un vaiſſeau, aller,* ou *venir à l'abordage.*

* † To board (*or* pick up) a woman, *aborder une femme, s'accrocher avec elle.*

To

To board (to keep boarders) *prendre*, ou *tenir des penſionnaires.*

To board, *V. N. vivre*, ou *être en penſion.*

Bóarded, *Adj. planchéyé*, &c. *V.* to board. The boarded bottom of a bedſtead, *enfonçure de lit, goberges.*

Bóarder, *S. un*, ou *une penſionnaire.*

Bóarding, *S. l'action de planchéyer*, &c. *V.* to board. The boarding of a ſhip, *l'abordage d'un vaiſſeau.* Boarding-ſchool, *une école où l'on prend des penſionnaires.* A boarding-houſe, *une penſion.*

Bóariſh, *Adj.* (of a boar) *du ſanglier, qui appartient au ſanglier*; (clownish) *groſſier, brutal.*

Boaſt, *S.* (or vaunt) *vanterie, oſtentation, vanité, vaine gloire, montre, parade.* To make a boaſt of ſomething, *ſe vanter de quelque choſe, en tirer vanité, en faire montre*, ou *parade.*

To boaſt, *V. A.* or to boaſt of, *V. N. vanter, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier, ſe faire honneur, faire trophée, montre* ou *parade de quelque choſe.*

Bóaſted, or boaſted of, *Adj. vanté*, &c. *V.* to boaſt.

Bóaſter, *S. vanteur, qui ſe vante, bavard, glorieux.*

Bóaſtful, *Adj. fanfaron, qui ſe vante, gaſcon.*

Bóaſting, *S. vanterie, oſtentation, air de vanité, vaine gloire, parade, action de vanter, de ſe vanter*, &c.

Bóaſting, *Adj. vain, plein de vanité, orgueilleux.* A boaſting fellow, *un vanteur, un bavard, un glorieux.*

Bóaſtingly, *Adv. avec oſtentation, par oſtentation.*

Boat, *S. un bateau, une barque, une chaloupe.*

A ſhip-boat, or ſkiff, *une chaloupe, un eſquif*; a paſſage-boat, *un coche d'eau*; a packet-boat, *un paquebot*; a ferry-boat, *un bac*; a fly-boat, *un flibot*; an advice-boat, *une patache d'avis*; a boat-ſtaff, *croc, perche de batelier.*

Boat-man, or boat's man, *pilote batelier.*

Bóatſwain, *S. boſſeman*, ou *contremaître.*

Bob, *S.* a dry bob, (a jeſt or wipe) *un lardon, un mot piquant, un trait de raillerie*, ou *ſarcaſme*; (a ſhort pirtiwig) *une perruque à l'abbé*; (or ear-ring) *pendant d'oreille*, de bas prix.

To bob, *V. A.* (to ſtrike or clap) *frapper*, † *taper*, † *tapoter, toucher*; (to gull) *duper, tromper, fourber.*

To bob, *V. N. pendre, pendiller.*

Bóbbed, *Adj. frappé*, &c. *V.* to bob.

Bóbbin, *S. fuſeau à faire de la dentelle, bobine.*

Bóbbing, *S. l'action de frapper.* &c. *V.* to bob.

Bóbbing, *Adj. qui pendille.*

Bób-tail, or bob-tailed, *Adj. écourté, à qui l'on a coupé la queue.*

Bob-tail, *S. la pointe d'une fléche.*

Bóccafine, *S. du bougran fin.*

Bóckland, *S. terres inaliénables, qui viennent à l'héretier prochain.*

To bode, *V. A. préſager, pronoſtiquer.*

Bóded, *Adj. préſagé, pronoſtiqué.*

To bodge, or bóggle, *V. N. être embaraſſé.*

Bódice, *S. un corſet.*

Bódied, *Adj. Ex.* Big-bodied, *gros*; ſtrong bodied, *fort.*

Bódileſs, *Adj. incorporel, ſans corps, qui n'a point de corps.*

Bódily, *Adj. corporel, du corps, qui regarde le corps.*

Bódily, *Adv. corporellement.*

* † To ſet bodily about a thing, *employer toutes ſes forces à quelque choſe.*

Bódikins, or bódlikins, *Interj. ventre ſaint gris, ventre bleu.*

Bódkin, *S. un poinſon*, ou *poinçon*; *aiguille de tête, un friſoir.* A printer's bodkin, *point d'imprimeur.*

Bódy, *S. corps.* Body (ſtreng h or thickneſs) *corps, force, épaiſſeur.*

The body, or human body, *le corps humain.*

Body (the principal part of certain things) *corps, la partie principale de certaines choſes.* * Body (a ſociety, or company of people) * *corps, ſociété.*

The body of a church, *la nef d'une égliſe.* The body of a tree, *le tronc d'un arbre.* A hawk too high in body, *un oiſeau en corps*, ou *trop en corps.* A great body of men, *un grand corps, d'armée, un gros de troupes.* A body of civil law, *un corps de droit civil.* Any body, *quelqu'un, qui que ce ſoit, tout le monde.* I had ſold it for ten ſhillings more to any body elſe, *je l'aurois vendu dix chelins davantage à tout autre que vous.* He was not ſeen by any body, *il ne fut vu de perſonne.*

A buſy body, *un homme ardent*, ou *une femme ardente, qui ſe mêle de toutes choſes*, ou *brouillon.* Every body, *chacun, tout le monde.* Nobody, *perſonne.* He was nobody that could not do it, *on ne faiſoit point de cas d'une perſonne qui n'avoit point ce talent.* Somebody, *quelqu'un.*

Bog, *S. fondriére.*

A bog-trotter, *coureur de marais, nom qu'on donne aux voleurs d'Irlande.* Bog-houſe (or houſe of office) *les lieux, le privé.*

To bóggle, *V. N. être embaraſſé, héſiter, balancer, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe réſoudre.*

Bóggy, *Adj. plein de fondriéres.*

Boil, *S. ulcére, clou, froncle.*

To boil, *V. N. bouillir, cuire.*

To boil, *V. A. bouillir, faire bouillir.* To boil to pieces, *faire pourrir de cuire, faire trop cuire.* To boil away, *ſe diminuer à force de bouillir.* To boil over, *verſer.* * He began to boil over with rage, *la fureur l'emporta.*

Bóilary of ſalt, *S. lieu où l'on fait le ſel, ſaline.*

Bóiled, *Adj. bouilli.* Boiled meat, *du bouilli.* Half boiled away, *déchu de la moitié.*

Bóiler, *S. potager*, ou *fourneau de cuiſine.*

Bóiler, *V.* Blancher.

Bóiling, *S. l'action de bouillir.*

Boiling hot, *Adj. tout bouillant.*

Bóiſterous, *Adj. violent, furieux, véhément, impétueux.* A boiſterous youth, *un jeune emporté, un étourdi.*

Bóiſterouſly, *Adv. à l'étourdie, avec emportement.*

Bóiſterouſneſs, *S. violence, fougue, véhémence, impétuoſité.*

Bold, *Adj. hardi, qui a de la hardieſſe*, ou *de l'aſſurance déterminé, brave, courageux, fier.*

Bold (or free) *hardi, dégagé*; (too bold, raſh) *téméraire*; (or ſaucy) *impudent*, ou *impertinent.*

I dare be bold to ſay, *j'oſe dire.* He was ſo bold as —— *il eut la hardieſſe*, ou *l'effronterie de* —— If I may be ſo bold as to ſay, *ſi je l'oſe dire.* He makes bold with thoſe

thoſe things to which the greateſt reverence is due, *il ſe donne la liberté de plaiſanter ſur ce qu'il y a de plus vénérable.*

He is too bold with the eloquence of former times, *il critique trop librement l'éloquence des anciens.*

A bold face, *un effronté, un impudent.* To put on a bold face, *s'enhardir, paroître hardi.*

Bold (ſure, ſound, without danger) *Ex.* A bold ſhore, *une côte ſaine.*

Bóldly (*or* courageouſly) *hardiment, courageuſement, bravement*; (*or* freely) *hardiment, franchement, librement, avec hardieſſe.*

Bóldneſs, *S.* (*or* ſtoutneſs) *hardieſſe, courage, intrépidité* (in ſpeaking) *hardieſſe, fierté, liberté.*

Bole, *S.* (the body or trunk of a tree) *le tronc d'un arbre.*

Bole, *meaſure de ſix boiſſeaux.*

Bole Armoniac, *bol d'arménie.*

Boll, *S. Tige. Ex.* Boll of flax, *tige de lin.*

To boll, *V. N.* (to riſe in a ſtalk) *avoir une tige.*

Bólled, *Adj Ex.* Bolled flax, *lin qui a une tige.*

‡ Bollen, *Adj.* (ſwollen) *enflé.*

Bóllimong, *or* bollmong) *S. blé ſarraſin.*

Bólſter, *S.* (for a bed) *chevet, traverſin de lit*; (of a ſaddle) *batte de ſelle* (for a wound) *une compreſſe.*

To bolſter up, *V. A. appuyer, ſoutenir.*

Bólſtered up, *Adj. appuyé, ſoutenu.*

Bolt, *S.* (of a door) *verrou.* (Bolt, *or* dart) *javelot trait.* Priſoner's bolt, *fers, liens de fer.* The bolt of a lock, *pêne de ſerrure.*

A thunder-bolt, *le* ou *la foudre.* * He has ſhot his bolt, *il a tiré ſon coup.* P. A fool's bolt is ſoon ſhot. P. *Un fou a bien tôt dit ſa penſée.*

Bolt upright, *tout droit.*

Bol-rope, } *voyez plus bas.*
Bolt-ſprit, }

To bolt, *V. A. verrouiller, fermer au verrou.*

To bolt meal, *or* flour, *bluter de la farine, la paſſer avec le bluteau, la ſaſſer.* * To bolt (*or* pump out) *tirer quelque choſe de quelqu'un, le faire parler,* * *lui tirer les vers du nez.* To bolt a coney, *faire lever un lapin.* * To bolt a caſe, to argue upon it, *débattre un point de droit, l'agiter, l'examiner.*

To bolt in, *V. N. entrer tout à coup,* ou *ſubitement.* To bolt out, *ſortir tout à coup.* * To bolt out ſomething ridiculous, *dire* ou *lâcher ſans y penſer quelque choſe de ridicule.*

Bólted, *Adj. verouillé, fermé au verrou*; *bluté, paſſé avec le bluteau,* &c.

Bólter, *S.* (a bolting-bag) *bluteau.*

Bólting, *S. l'action de verrouiller, de bluter, de débattre,* ou *d'examiner,* &c.

Bolting (an exerciſe at Gray's Inn, of leſs ſolemnity than their moot) *diſpute de droit.* A bolting-hutch (*or* bunting-hutch) *huche à bluter,* ou *paſſer la farine.*

Bólt-rope, *S. nerwine.*

Bólt-ſprit, *S. baupré.*

Bólus, *S. bol,* ou *bolus.*

Bomb, *une bombe*

To bomb, *V.* to bombard.

Bombárd, *S.* ‡ *bombarde.*

To bombárd, *V. A bombarder.*

Bombárded, *Adj. bombardé.*

Bombárdier, *S. bombardier.*

Bombárding, *S. bombardement, l'action de bombarder.*

Bombárdment, *S. bombardement.*

Bombaſin, *S. ſorte d'etoffe de laine fine qu'on porte pour le deuil*

Bombáſt, *S. de grands mots, des expreſſions ampoulées.*

Bond, *S.* (*or* obligation) *obligation*; *billet, promeſſe* (*or* tie) *lien, attache, nœud.*

To enter into a bond of friendſhip with one, *nouer amitié avec quelqu'un.*

Bond-man, *or* bond-ſlave, *un eſclave*; bond-woman, *une eſclave.*

Bóndage, *S. ſervitude, eſclavage.*

Bone, *S. un os.* Bone of fiſhes, *arête de poiſſon.* * † To fall (*or* to be) upon one's bones, *je jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, le battre,* † *le bourrer.* I tremble every bone of me, *je tremble par tout le corps.* You lazy bones, *pareſſeux que vous êtes.* † * He made no bones (*or* ſcruple) of it, *il n'en fit aucun ſcrupule.*

The back-bone, *l'épine du dos.* The ſhoulder-bone, *l'os de l'épaule.* The hip, *or* huckle-bone, *l'os de la cuiſſe.* The ſhin-bone, *l'os de la jambe.* The jaw-bone, *or* cheek bone, *la machoire.* A whale-bone, *une côte de baléne.* Bone-lace, *dentelle faite au fuſeau.* Bone-ace (a game at cards) *ſorte de jeu de cartes,* ou *l'as de carreau l'emporte ſur touts les autres cartes.*

A bone ſetter, *un renoueur, un bail eul,* ou *batlleur.*

Bone-ſpavin, *S.* (a horſe-diſeaſe) *la forme.*

To bone, *V. A. déſoſſer.*

Bóned, *Adj. déſoſſé.*

Bóneleſs, *Adj. ſans os, qui n'a point d'os.*

Bónfire, *S. feu de joye*

Bóngrace, *S. certain rebord que les petits enfans portent l'été ſur la tête pour les garantir du hale.*

Bónnet, *S.* (*or* under cap) *bonnet, calote.* The bonnet of a ſail, *bonnette.*

Bónnily, *Adv. Ex.* I am glad to ſee you look ſo bonnily to-day, *je me réjuois de vous voir ſi bon viſage aujour'hui.*

† Bónny, *Adj. gentil, joli.*

Bóny, *Adj. oſſeux.*

Bóoby, *S. ſot, badaut, bênet, marouſle, nigaud.*

Book, *S. un livre.* A paper-book, *livre en blanc.* A ſtitched book, *livre brochè.* A bound book, *livre relié.*

A news-book, *une gazette*; a day book (*or* journal) *un journal*; an old book, *un bouquin*; to mind one's book, *étudier fort & ferme, s'attacher à l'étude.*

To learn one's book, *apprendre ſa leçon*; To ſay one's leſſon without book, *dire ſa leçon par cœur*; to fall to one's book again, *reprendre ſes études.* The book-trade, *or* trade of books, *librairie.*

* † To get into one's books, *gagner l'affection de quelqu'un.* * † To run into one's book, *or* debt, *s'endetter à quelqu'un.* * † To get out of his books, *or* pay him, *le payer, s'acquiter.*

A book-maker, *un faiſeur de livres, un auteur.* A book-binder, *un relieur de livres.* A book-ſeller, *libraire.* Book-ſelling *librairie.* Book-keeper, *teneur de livres.* Book-worm, *ver qui ronge les livres.*

† To Book, *or* to book down, *V. A. coucher,* ou *mettre ſur un livre de comptes.*

Bóókiſh,

Bóókiſh, *Adj. ſiu lieux, attaché aux livres.*

Bookſeller, *S. libraire, marchand libraire.*

Boom, *S.* (*or* maſt of a ſhip) *arbre*, ou *mât de navire.* Boom (of a haven) *barre d'un port.*

Bóóming, *Adj.* (ſaid of a ſhip when all the ſails are out) *qui porte toutes ſes voiles.*

Boon, *S.* (*or* favour) *grace, faveur, plaiſir*; (*or* requeſt) *requête.*

Boon, *Adj. bon. Ex.* A boon companion, *un bon compagnon.* With a Boon grace, *de bonne grace.*

Boor, *S.* (a clown) *un payſan, un villageois, un ruſtre.*

Bóóriſh, *Adj.* (*from* boor) *ruſtique, ruſtre, groſſier, payſan.*

Bóóriſhneſs, *S. ruſticité, groſſiéreté.*

Booſe, *S. mêlange de terre & de minéral, tel qu'il vient de la mine.* Booſe (a ſtall for a cow or an ox) *étable de vache ou de beuf.*

† Bóóſy, *or* boſky, *Adj. gris, qui eſt en pointe de vin.*

Boot, *S. botte.* To draw on one's boots, *ſe botter, mettre ſes bottes.* To pull one's boots off, *tirer les bottes de quelqu'un, le débotter.* To pull off one's own boots, *ſe débotter.* The boots of a coach, *les portiéres d'un carroſſe.*

Boot, *profit, avantage.*

What will you give to boot? *Que me donnerez vous de retour?* You ſhall have this to boot, *vous aurez ceci par deſſus*, ou *ſur le marché.*

'Tis to no boot, *or* it boots not, *il ne ſert de rien, c'eſt en vain*, ou *inutilement.*

A boot-tree, (*or* boot-laſt) *emboucboir de botte.* A boot-ſtrap, *tirant de bottes.*

To boot, *V. N. ſervir, être utile à quelque choſe.* It boots little, *il importe peu.*

Bóóted, *Adj. botté.*

Boótes, *S.* (a conſtellation) *le bouvier*, ou *le gardien de l'ourſe.*

Booth, *S. cabane, loge.*

To bóót-hale, *V. A.* (a north country word) *piller, voler, aller à la petite guerre*, † *picorer.*

Boot-haler, *S. voleur*, † *picoreur, celui qui pille & enléve tout ce qu'il trouve.*

Boot-haling, *S. vol, pillage, petite guerre, picorée.*

Bóóting, *S.* (a kind of puniſhment uſed in Scotland, *ſorte de queſtion, avec des coins & une botte de fer, qui ſe pratique en* Ecoſſe.

Bóótleſs, *Adj. inutile, vain, ſans effet.* Bóóty, *S. butin, proye.* To play booty, *s'entendre avec quelqu'un, être d'intelligence avec lui.*

† Bóózy, *Adj. qui eſt en pointe de vin, gris.*

Bopéép, *S. Ex.* To play at popeep, *jetter des regards*, ou *des oeillades à la dérobée, lorgner.*

Borace, *V.* Borax.

Boráchio, *S. un bouc, vaiſſeau où les Eſpagnols mettent leurs vins.*

Bórage, *S. bourache.*

Bórax, *S. le borax.*

Bórdel, *or* brothel, *S. un bordel, un lieu de débauche.*

Bórder, *S.* (*or* extremity) *bord, bordure, extrémité.* (Among printers) *fleuron*, ou *vignette.* The borders of a country, *les frontiéres, les limites, les bornes*, ou *les confins d'un pays.* Border in a garden, *la bordure*, ou *plate bande d'un jardin.*

To bórder, *V. A. border.*

To border upon, *V. N. confiner, aboutir.* * His jeſts border upon profaneneſs, *ſes plaiſanteries approchent*, ou *ſont voiſines de l'impiété.*

Bórderer, *S. qui demeure aux frontiéres.* They are borderers, *ce ſont des gens de frontiéres.*

Bórdering, *Adj. frontiére, voiſin, proche, contigu.* A bordering town, *ville frontiére.*

Bord-halfpenny, *S. étalage, droit qui ſe paye aux marchés.*

Bórd-land, *S. les terres que le ſeigneur d'un fief ſe réſerve pour l'entretien de ſa table.*

Bórdure, *S. bordure.*

Bore, *S.* (of a gun) *calibre.* The bore of a lock, *le trou d'une ſerrure.*

Bòre-tree, *ſureau, arbriſſeau.*

Bore, *V.* boar *and* boor.

Bore, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to bear, *V.* to bear.

To bore, *V. A. percer avec une tarriére* ou *terriere.* To bore a hole, *faire un trou.*

Bòred, *Adj. percé.*

Bóreal, *Adj.* of (or belonging to the north, *boréal, boréale, de borée.*

Boréé, *S. la bourée, ſorte de danſe.*

Bòring, *S. l'action de percer*, ou *de faire un trou.*

Born, *Adj.* (*from* to bear) *porté, ſoutenu, ſouffert, ſupporté.* All charges born, *tous frais faits.*

Born, *Adj.* (*from* birth) *né, qui a pris naiſſance.* The firſt born, *le premier né.* * Born, *né deſtiné.* The good ſenſe to which he is born, *le bon ſens dont la nature l'a doué.* A gentleman born, *un gentilhomme de naiſſance.* A man born of mean parentage, *un homme ſorti de bas lieu, qui eſt de baſſe naiſſance*, ou *extraction.*

Born to a great eſtate, *qui doit hériter de grands biens par le droit de ſa naiſſance.* Born before his time, *un avorton.* Baſe born, *bâtard.* Born after the death of his father, *poſthume.* Still born, *mort né.* He was not born to martial exploits, *les armes ne ſont pas ſon fait.* Since I was born, *depuis que je ſuis au monde.* I never ſaw the like, ſince I was born, *je n'ai jamais vu telle choſe de ma vie.* To be born, *naître.* To be born again, *renaître.* Where was you born? *D' où êtes vous? Où avez vous pris naiſſance? Quel eſt le lieu de votre naiſſance?*

Bórough, *S. bourg, gros village, communauté.*

To bórrow, *V. A. emprunter.*

Bórrowed, *Adj. emprunté, d'emprunt.*

Bórrower, *S. celui*, ou *celle qui emprunte*, † *emprunteur*, † *emprunteuſe.*

Bórrowing, *S. emprunt, l'action d'emprunter.*

D. † Bóſcage, *S.* (*or* grove) *un bocage*; (*or* maſt) *glandée.*

Boſky, *V.* Woody.

Bòſom, *S. le ſein.* * The boſom of the church, *le ſein*, ou *le giron de l'égliſe.* A boſom friend, *un ami intime, un ami du cœur.* The wife of my boſom, *ma chére femme, ma chere moitié.* A boſom enemy, *un ennemi qui trahit ſous les apparences de l'amitié, un traitre, un perfide.* The boſom of a ſhirt, *la fente d'une chemiſe.*

Boſs, *S.* (in the body) *boſſe*; Boſs (*or* ſtud) *boſſette.*

Botánical, *Adj. botanique.*

Botánics, *S. la botanique.*

Bótaniſt, *S. botaniſte.*

Botany, *S. botanie.*

Botárgo, *S. botargue.*

Botch,

Botch, *S.* (a piece of cloth) *pièce*; (an ulcer, *or* venereal buboe) *un ulcére*, ou *poulain vénérien*; * (in poetry) *cheville*, dans un vers.

* To leave a botch behind one, *laiſſer une choſe imparfaite.*

To botch, *V. A. rapiéceter, radouber, racommoder,* † *rapetaſſer.* To botch (*or* to bungle) *ſaveter, gâter*, ou *faire mal un ouvrage*, * *le maſſacrer*, * *l'eſtropier.*

Bótched, *Adj. rapiéceté, ravodé, racommodé.*

Bótcher, *S. ravodeur, ravodeuſe.*

Bótching, *S. l'action de rapiéceter*, &c. *V.* to botch.

Bótchingly, *Adv. en ſavetier, groſſiérement.*

Both (a pronoun) *tous les deux, tous deux, l'un & l'autre.*

Many were killed on both ſides, *il y eut pluſieurs combattans tués de part & d'autre.* A jack of both ſides, *un homme qui tourne facilement caſaque, qui eſt tantôt d'un parti & tantôt d'un autre.*

Both, *Adv. Ex.* Both by ſea and land, *tant par mer que par terre, par mer & par terre.* Both in time of peace and war, *en tems de paix & en tems de guerre.*

Bóttle, *S. une bouteille.* Bottle-noſed, *qui a un gros vilain nez.* Bottle-bruſh, *goupillon.* A ſucking bottle, *ſucceron.* A bottle of hay, *une botte de foin.*

To bóttle, *V. A. mettre en bouteille.* To bottle hay, *botteler du foin.*

Bóttled, *Adj. en bouteille, mis en bouteille, botelé.*

Bóttling, *S. l'action de mettre en bouteilles*, &c. *V.* to bottle.

Bóttom, *S.* (*or* ground, *le fond.* * He complained of his acting on a ſeparate bottom, *il ſe plaignit de ce qu'il agiſſoit de ſon chef, ſans leur en rien communiquer*, ou *ſéparément.*

The bottom (*or* ſettling) of a liquor, *le ſediment d'une liqueur.*

* Bottom (end) *but, motif.* But love was at the bottom of it, *mais l'amour en étoit le veritable motif.*

This lies at the bottom of all his objections, *c'eſt le fondement* ou *la baſe de toutes ſes objections.* A bottom *or* valley, *un fond, une valée.* The bottom of a valley, *enfoncement d'une valée.* The boarded bottom of a bed-ſtead, *goberges*, ou *enfonçure de lit.* The bottom of an ink-horn, *cornet d'écritoire.* The bottom of an artichoke, *le cul d'un artichaut.* The bottom of the ſtairs, *le bas de l'eſcalier.* The bottom of the belly, *bas du ventre.* A bottom of thread, *un peloton de fil.* To cut a book at top and bottom, *rogner un livre par la tête & par la queuë.* The bottom of a peruke, *les coins d'une péruque.*

* To ſtand upon a good bottom, *être bien fondé, être ſur un bon pié.* To fix one's bottom upon one, *ſe repoſer ſur quelqu'un.*

The bottom of a ſhip, *la quille, la caréne d'un vaiſſeau, le fond d'un navire.*

* A bottom (*or* ſhip) *un vaiſſeau, un navire.*

To bottom, *V. A. fonder.*

Bóttomed, *Adj. fondé.* Flat-bottomed, *à fond plat.*

Bottomleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de fond*; * *exceſſif, démeſuré, qui n'a point de bornes*, * *impénétrable.* A bottomleſs pit, *un abîme.*

Bottomry, *S. bomerie, groſſe aventure.*

† To bouge out, *V. N.* (*or* to ſwell) *s'enfler.*

Bough, *S. branche, rameau.*

To light upon a bough, *ſe brancher ſur un arbre.*

Bought, *Adj.* (*from* to buy) *acheté.*

I bought (the Preter-Tenſe) *j'achetois, j'achetai, j'ai acheté.*

To boult, *&c. V.* to bolt.

Bounce, *S.* (*or* great noiſe) *éclat, fracas, bruit éclatant, pet d'une arme à feu* (*or* rodomontado) *vanterie, rodomontade, fanfaronade.*

To bounce, *V. N.* (*or* make a noiſe, *peter, faire un éclat, faire du bruit.*

To bounce at the door, *donner un grand coup à la porte, cogner fort.* To bounce the door open, *enfoncer la porte*, * † To bounce *or* bounce up (to leap) *bondir, faire des bonds.* * † To bounce (to crack *or* boaſt) *faire le fanfaron, ſe vanter, gaſconner.*

Bóuncer, *S. bavard, bavarde.*

Bóuncing, *S. l'action de bondir*, &c. *V.* to bounce.

Bóuncing, *Adj. Ex.* A bouncing laſs, *une dondon, jeune fille groſſe & graſſe, & de taille un peu ramaſſée.*

Bound, *Adj.* (*from* to bind) *lié, tenu, obligé*, &c. *V.* to bind. Bound-Maſonry, *maçonnerie en liaiſon.* Whither are you bound? *où allez-vous? où s'en va-t-on.*

Our ſhip was bound to Amſterdam, *notre vaiſſeau alloit à Amſterdam*, ou *étoit chargé pour Amſterdam.* We were bound from Jamaica to London, *nous venions de la Jamaïque & nous allions à Londres.*

Bound, *S. borne, limite, terme.* Bounds of ſeveral pieces of ground, *affrontailles.* To drink within bounds, *boire ſans excès, boire avec modération.* I ſhall not keep within bounds, *je ne garderai point de meſures.* A bound ſtone, *borne, limite*, ou *pierre qui ſert de borne.* A bound-ſetter, *celui qui poſe une borne, un arpenteur, un meſureur de terre.*

Bound (*or* rebound, ſkip *or* leap) *bond, ſaut.*

To bound, *V. A. borner, limiter.*

To bound (*or* border) upon *V. N. aboutir* ou *confiner à.*

To bound (*or* rebound) *bondir, faire des bonds, réjaillir.*

Boundary, *S. borne, limite, frontiére.*

Bóunded, *Adj. borné, limité.*

Bóunden, *Adj. qui lie, qui oblige.* According to our bounden duty, *ſelon notre devoir, ſelon le devoir qui nous y oblige.*

Bóunder, *S. celui qui poſe une borne.*

Bóunding, *S. l'action de borner*, &c. *V.* to bound.

Bounding, *Adj. voiſin, contigu, proche, qui confine, limitrophe.* Bounding-ſtone, *borne, limite.*

Bounding (rebounding) *bondiſſant, qui bondit, qui ſaute.*

Bóundleſs, *Adj. infini, qui n'a point de bornes.*

Bóuntiful, *Adj. bienfaiſant, libéral, généreux.*

Bóuntifully, *Adv. libéralement, généreuſement.*

Bóuntifulneſs, *S. inclination à faire du bien, libéralité, largeſſe.*

Bóunty, *S. généroſité, libéralité.*

Bout, *S. coup, fois.* At one bout, *tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout de ſuite.* A drinking bout, *débauche à boire.* A merry bout,

bout, *une réjouiſſance.* * † I muſt have a bout with him, *il faut que je l'entreprenne,* † *il faut que j'en découſe avec lui.*

Bóutefeu, *S. boutefeu.*

Bow, *S.* (a weapon) *arc.* (For a violin) *archet.*

Bow (*or* reverence) *révérence d'un homme.*

Remarquez qu'à l'égard des deux premiers ſens, ce mot ſe prononce bô, *& à l'égard du dernier,* baou.

P. To fly like an arrow out of a bow, *P. aller comme un trait d'arbaléte,* ou *plus vite que le vent.* * † To make a bow, *or* ſhot of a buſineſs, *terminer une affaire.*

The bow of a key, *aneau de clef.* Bow (to take the height of any thing, *demi-circle.* Bow (of a ſhip) *l'avant du vaiſſeau.* The bow of a ſword's hilt, *la branche de la garde d'une épée.*

A croſs bow, *une arbaléte.*

A ſtone bow, *une arbaléte à jalet.* A ſaddle-bow, *l'arçon de la ſelle.* The rain-bow, *l'arc-en-ciel.* A bow-ſtring, *corde d'arc.* A bow-man, *archer.* A bow-net, *naſſe de pêcheur.* Bow-bearer, *ſorte d'officer ſubalterne de forêt.*

Bow legged, *Adj. cagneux.*

To bow, *V. A. plier, courber, fléchir.* To bow one's head, *baiſſer la tête.*

To bow, *V. N.* (*or* bend) *plier.* To bow to one, *faire la révérence à quelqu'un.*

To bow down, *ſe proſterner, ſe jetter au pié de quelqu'un.*

Bówed, *Adj. courbé, plié, fléchi.*

To bówel, *V. A. vuider,* ou *arracher les entrailles, éventrer.*

Bówelled, *Adj. vuidé, éventré.*

Bówels, *S. entrailles,* ou *viſcéres.*

Bówer, *S. berceau,* ou *treille de jardin.*

Bówery, *Adj. plein de berceaux, de boſquets.*

Bowet *or* boweſs, *S.* (a young hawk) *oiſeau branchier.*

To bowge, *V. A. percer.*

Bówing, *S. l'action de plier,* &c. *V.* to bow.

Bowl, *S.* (to drink in) *godet, grande taſſe à boire.* A bowl of punch, *un grand godet plein de ce nectar de mer que les Anglois nomment* punch. The bowl of a pipe, *l'embouchure d'une pipe.* Bowl (to play withal) *boule.* To be at bowls, *jouer à la boule.*

Bowl (a ſea-term) *bune.*

The bowl of a ſpoon, *le cueilleron d'une cueillére.*

To bowl, *V. A. jetter la boule.*

Bowled, *Adj. Ex.* Well bowled, *bien joué.*

Bówler, *S. joueur de boule.*

Bówline, *or* bowling, *S.* (a ſea-term) *bouline.*

Bówling, *S. le jeu de boule.*

Bowling, *Adj. Ex.* Bowling-green, *jeu de boule* ſur un tapis verd.

Bowſer, *S.* (*or* burſar in the univerſity) *queſteur, V.* burſar.

Bow-vaugh, *mot inventé pour exprimer l'aboyement des chiens.*

Bówyer, *S. archer* ou *faiſeur d'arcs.*

† To bowze, *V. N. boire à tire larigot.*

Box, *S.* (a ſort of wood) *bouïs.*

Box-tree, *bouïs, ſorte d'arbre.*

Box, (to put things in) *caſſe, boite,* ou *layette.*

A dreſſing box, *quarré.* A duſt-box, *un poudrier.* Chriſtmas-box, *tire lire.* † Chriſtmas-box, *les etrennes.* A dice-box, *un cornet.* The box (*or* worm) of a ſcrew, *l'écrou d'une vis.* A juggler's box, *gobelet* de joueur de paſſe-paſſe. The coach-box, *le ſiége d'un carroſſe.* A box in a play-houſe, *une loge.*

A box in a publick houſe, *un trou, un petit réduit à boire.* A box on the ear, *un ſoufflet.* A box (for a ſort of letter in a printing houſe) *un caſſetin.* * † You are in the wrong box, *vous vous trompez fort,* * † *vous donnez à gauche.*

To box one, *V. A. ſoufleter, battre à coups de poing,* &c.

Bóxed, *Adj. ſoufleté, battu, bourré, frotté.*

Bóxing, *S. l'action de ſoufleter,* &c *Combat à coups de poing.*

Boy, *S. un garçon.*

A boy, *or* ſervant-boy, *un garçon, un valet.* A ſinging-boy, *un enfant de chœur.* An idle boy, *un badin, un petit fainéant.* A ſoldier's boy, *un goujat.* A ſchool boy, *un écolier.* To be paſt a boy, *être un homme fait.* To leave boy's play, *quitter l'enfance* ou *le badinage.* A cabin-boy, *mouſſe.*

Boy, *V.* buoy.

Bóyiſh, *Adj. puéril, enfantin, d'enfant, qui a l'air enfantin.*

Bóyiſhly, *Adv. puérilement, d'un maniére puerile, d'un air enfantin.*

Bóyiſhneſs, *S. puérilité, action* ou *diſcours d'enfant.*

Boyl, *&c. V.* boil, *&c.*

Bóyſterous, *&c. V.* boiſterous, *&c.*

Bábble, *S. diſpute, quérelle, débat, chamillis.*

To brábble, *V. N. diſputer, ſe quereller, ſe chamailler.*

Bábbler, *S. un querelleur, chicaneur.*

Brábbling, *S. l'action de quéreller,* &c. *quérelle diſpute.*

Brace, *S. couple, paire.*

A brace of hundred pounds ſterling, *deux cens livres ſterling.* A brace of irons to faſten beams in building, *crampon* ou *cheville de fer, une anchre.* The brace of a doſſer, *agraffe de hotte.* Brace (in the art of printing) *un brochet.* Brace (armour for the arm) *braſſart.*

The braces of a ſhip, *bras.* The main brace of a coach, *ſoupente de carroſſe.*

To brace, *V. A. lier, attacher, joindre.*

Bráced, *Adj. lié, attaché.*

Braceiet, *S. braſſelet.*

Bracer, *S. bendage.*

Brach, *S. une braque, une chienne.*

Bràchial, *Adj. tout ce qui appartient au bras.*

Brachmans, Bramans, *or* Bramins, *S. les Bramins,* philoſophes Indiens.

Brachigraphy, *S. art d'écrire par abréviations.*

Brachilogy, *S. briéveté, laconiſme, conciſion de ſtyle.*

Brack, *S. paille, petit défaut.*

Brácket, *S. taſſeau, gouſſet.*

Brackiſh, *Adj. âpre, rude, ſaumâtre.* Brackiſh water, *de l'eau ſaumâtre.*

Brackiſhneſs, *S. âpreté, ſaveur,* ou *qualité âpre, le ſel d'une eau.*

Brackman, *S. bracmane.*

Brag, *S. vanterie, oſtentation, fanfaronade.*

To make a brag of one's ſelf, *ſe vanter.*

Brag,

Brag, *Adj.* *Ex.* How brag would you have been? *que vous auriez bien fait le fier?*

To brag, *V. N.* *ſe vanter, bavarder.*

A brággard, *or* braggadocio, *S.* *un grand vanteur, un bavard, un faux brave.*

Brágget, *S.* *boiſſon Galloiſe compoſée de dréche, d'eau & de miel, avec quelque épiceries.*

Bragget, *V.* bracket.

Brágging, *S.* (*from* to brag) *vanterie,* ou *l'action de ſe vanter.*

Braid, *S.* *un paſſe-poil,* ou *du cordonnet.* Braid of hair, *treſſe de cheveux.*

To braid hair, *V. A.* *faire des treſſes de cheveux, cordonner les cheveux.*

Bráided, *Adj.* *fait en treſſes, cordonné.*

Brails, *S.* *cargue.*

Brain, *S.* *cerveau, cervelle.*

* Brain (wit, *or* judgment) *cerveau, cervelle, eſprit,* ou *jugement.* To beat (*or* daſh) one's brains out, *faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un, lui caſſer la tête.*

* To have cracked brains, *être bleſſé du cerveau, avoir le cerveau perclus,*

That's beyond my brains, *c'eſt au delà de ma portée.* His brains were good when he made his will, *il ſe poſſédoit encore, il parloit ſainement, il étoit en ſon bon ſens lors qu'il teſta.*

The brain-pan, *le crane.*

Brain-ſick, *Adj.* (fooliſh) *qui n'a pas bonne cervelle, bleſſé du cerveau;* (*or* mad) *frénétique.*

To brain one, *V. A.* *faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.*

Bráined, *Adj.* *à qui l'on a fait ſauter la cervelle.*

Hard-brained, *étourdi, écervelé.* Shittle brained, *volage, léger, inconſtant.*

Bráinleſs, *Adj.* *écervelé, qui n'a point de cervelle.*

Brake of fern, *S.* *fougeraye, lieu où croît la fougére.*

Brake (the handle of a ſhip's pump) *brimbale.*

Brake (*or* ſnaffle for a horſe) *un bridon.* Brake (for flax *or* hemp) *briſoir.*

Brake (for bakers) *huche,* où l'on paitrit.

Brake, *prétérit du verbe* to break.

To brake hémp, *V. A.* *briſer le chanvre.*

Bráked, *Adj.* *briſé.*

Bráky, *Adj.* *rude, epineux, raboteux.*

Brámble, *S.* *ronce.*

Brámines, *V.* brachmans.

Bran, *S.* *ſon.* Bran that has ſome meal among it, *ſon gras.* Coarſe bran, *ſon ſec.*

Branch, *S.* *branche.* The branch of a candleſtick, *la tige,* ou *la branche d'un chandelier.* The branch of a ſtag's head, *chevillure,* ou *corps d'une tête de cerf.* Vine-branch, *ſarment.* Branch peas, *pois qui croiſſent ſur des échalas.*

To branch out, *V. N.* *pouſſer, jetter des brances,* & dans le figuré, *ſe diviſer.*

To branch out, *V. A.* *diviſer.*

Bránched, *Adj.* *plein,* ou *garni de branches.* A branched candleſtick, *or* a branch, *un luſtre,* ou *une girandole.* Branched velvet, *velours à ramage, velours figuré,* ou *en feuillage.*

Branched out, *diviſé.*

Bráncher, *S.* *un oiſeau branchier.*

Bráncing out, *S.* *l'action de pouſſer des branches,* &c.

Branchy, *Adj.* *branchu, touffu.*

Brand, *S.* *un tiſon.* * The firebrand of love, *le brandon de l'amour.* Brand (*or* mark) *marque,* ou *flétriſſure faite avec un fer chaud.* * to caſt a brand upon one, *flétrir la reputation de quelqu'un, le diffamer.*

Brand-iron (to mark felons withall) *fer chaud,* que le bourreau applique ſur la main ou ſur la jouë. (*Or* trevet) *un trépié.*

Brand-new (fire-new) *tout battant neuf, tout à fait neuf.*

To brand, *V. A.* *marquer d'un fer chaud;* *flétrir, noircir, ternir, diffamer, déſhonorer.*

Bránded, *Adj.* *marqué d'un fer chaud, flétri, noirci,* &c.

To brandiſh, *V. A.* *brandir, brandiller, ſecouer en la main.* R. *Brandir* veillit.

Brándy, *S.* *eâu-de-vie, bran de vin.*

A brandy ſhop, *boutique, où l'on vend de l'eau de-vie.* A brandy-bottle, *bouteille à l'eau-de-vie.*

Brángle, *S.* *V.* brangling.

To brangle, *V. N.* *quéreller, ſe quéreller, diſputer, ſe chamailler, ſe picoter.*

Brángler, *S.* *quérrelleur, quérelleuſe.*

Brángling, *S.* *quérelle, diſpute, débat, chamaillis, picoterie.*

Brank, *V.* buck-wheat.

Brank-urſin, *S.* *branque-urſine.*

Brant-gooſe, *S.* *une oye ſauvage.*

Bráſed, *Adj.* (in heraldry) *diviſé en croix de* S. André.

Bráſen, *V.* brazen.

Bráſier, *V.* brazier.

Bráſil, *or* Brazil-wood, *S.* *bréſil, bois de Bréſil.*

Braſil, *S.* (a metal) *cuivre,* ou *airain.* Yellow braſs, *cuivre jaune, laiton,* ou *léton.* Braſs money, *monnoye de cuivre.*

A braſs pot, *un coquemar.*

Braſs ore, *calamine.*

Braſs (falſe *or* counterfeit) money, *fauſſe monnoye.* One that makes braſs money, *un faux monnoyeur.*

Bráſſets, *S.* *braſſarts, armure de bras.*

Bráſſy, *Adj.* *d'airain, qui tient du cuivre,* ou *de l'airain.*

Braſt, *Adj.* *crevé.*

Brat, *S.* *un petit foireux.*

Bravádo, *S.* *bravade, rodomontade.*

Brave, *Adj.* (valiant) *brave, vaillant, hardi, courageux, intrépide;* (genteel, ſkilful) *brave honnête, galant, habile, éclairé.*

Brave (fine in clothes) *brave, bien mis, magnifique;* (rare, excellent) *beau, excellent.*

Brave, *S.* *un brave, un faux brave, un bravache, un fanfaron.*

O brave! *Interjec.* *Ho! bo!* ou *brave.*

To brave, *V. A.* (*or* inſult) *braver, morguer, affronter, inſulter.* To brave it, *faire le brave, faire l'entendu, faire le bola.*

Bráved, *Adj.* *bravé, morgué, affronté,* &c. *V.* to brave.

Brávely, *Adv.* (courageouſly) *bravement, courageuſement;* (finely, well) *bravemment, gallament, fort bien, comme il faut.*

Brávery, *S.* (*or* valour) *bravoure, valeur, cœur, courage;* (finery) † *braverie, magnificence, galanterie.*

Brávo, *S.* *meurtrier, brigand.*

Brawl, *S.* (*or* ſquabble) *débat, quérelle, diſpute, clabauderie, chamaillis;* (a dance) *branle.*

To

To brawl, *V. N. diſputer, ſe quéreller, clabauder, brouiller, criailler.*

Bráwler, *S. un quérelleur, un clabaudeur, un criailleur.*

Bráwling, *S. l'action de brailler,* ou *de criailler,* &c.

Bráwling, *Adj. Ex.* A brawling woman, *une brailleuſe,* ou *criailleuſe.*

Brawn, *S.* (*or* hard fleſh) *chair ferme, partie charnuë.*

Collar of brawn (*or* boar's fleſh) *chair de verrat,* ou *plat de chair de verrat, préparé à l'Angloiſe qu'on mange d'ordinaire aux fêtes de Noël.*

Bráwneſs, *S. parties charnuës.*

Bráwny, *Adj. membru, charnu, fort, robuſte, qui a de gros membres charnus.*

Bray, *S. Ex.* Falſe-bray (a piece of fortification) *fauſſe braie.*

To bray, *V. A.* (to pound) *broyer, caſſer menu, piler.*

To bray (as an aſs) *V. N. braire.*

Bráyed, *Adj. broyé, pilé, caſſé.*

Bráyer, *S. broyeur,* d'imprimeur.

Bráying, *S. l'action de broyer,* ou *braire.*

The brayl, *S.* (of a hawk) *mulette de faucon.*

To braze, *V. A. couvrir de cuivre, bronzer.*

Brazed over, *Adj. couvert de cuivre, bronzé.*

Brázen, *Adj.* (*from* braſs) *d'airain, de fonte, de bronze.* A brazen horſe, *cheval de bronze.* The brazen ſerpent, *le ſerpent d'airain.*

Brazen-footed, *qui a les piés d'airain.* A brazen-face, *or* a brazen-faced man, *un effronté, un impudent.* To put on a brazen-face, *faire l'effronté.*

To brazen out a thing, *V. A. ſoutenir une choſe avec impudence.* To brazen one down, *démonter quelqu'un.*

Brázier, *S. chaudronnier.* Braziers ware, *chaudronnerie.*

Breach, *S.* (*from* to break) *bréche, rupture, violation.*

Bread, *S. pain.* Leavened bread, *pain levé.* Unleavened bread, *pain azyme,* ou *pain ſans levain.* Conſecrated bread, *pain bénit.* Shew-bread, *pain de propoſition.* Ginger-bread, *pain d'épices.* A ginger-bread-maker, *or* ſeller, *faiſeur,* ou *rendeur de pain d'epices.*

The ſweetbread of a breaſt of veal, *ris de veau.* Show-bread, *truffe.*

Bread baſket, *panier à pain, manne.* The bread-room in a ſhip, *ſoute.*

To bread, *V. A. Ex.* To bread a porringer for broth, *tailler la ſoupe.*

Breadth *S.* (*from* broad) *largeur.*

Break, *S.* (break of day) *la pointe,* ou *le point du jour.*

A break (in printing) *un blanc.* A break (*or* vacancy) *un vuide, intervalle, une interruption.*

To break, *V. A. rompre, caſſer, briſer.*

To break a horſe, *rompre un cheval, le dreſſer, le rendre plus libre, & plus diſpos.* To break (*or* ſpoil) a beauty, *flétrir, ternir la beauté de quelqu'un.* To break (*or* undo one) *ruiner quelqu'un, le perdre, lui faire faire banqueroute.* To break one's heart, *percer, fendre le cœur à quelqu'un, lui cauſer la mort, mettre la mort au cœur de quelqu'un, lui donner la mort, mettre,* ou *mener quelqu'un au tombeau.* To break one's oath, *violer, fauſſer ſon ſerment, ſe parjurer.* To break God's law, *tranſgreſſer, violer, enfreindre la loy de Dieu.* To break one's back, *erréner quelqu'un, l'éreinter, lui rompre les reins.* To break a cuſtom, *déſaccoutumer, perdre la coutume* de quelque choſe. To break company, *fauſſer compagnie.* To break ground, *ouvrir la tranchée.* His debauches have broken his health, *ſes débauches ont altéré,* ou *ruïné ſa ſanté.* To break a buſineſs, *déclarer propoſer une affaire, en faire l'ouverture, la mettre ſur le tapis.* To break one's mind to one, *découvrir ſa penſée, à quelqu'un.* To break priſon, *forcer la priſon, ſe ſauver.*

To break, *V. N.* (*or* to fall out) *rompre, ſe brouiller, ceſſer d'être ami, ceſſer, d'avoir des liaiſons avec quelqu'un, renoncer, à ſon amitié.* To break, *manquer, faillir, faire banqueroute.*

To break, *V. N. ſe rompre.* When the wave breaks, *quand la vague ſe créve.* To break (as an impoſtume) *crever,* ou *percer.* I hope the weather will break in good earneſt, *j'eſpere qu'il dégélera,* ou *qu'il y aura un dégel tout de bon.* His water breaks, *ſon urine ſépaiſſit,* ou *ſe reſout en ſes parties.* He cannot hold out, he muſt break in a little time, *il ne ſauroit tenir, il faut qu'il faſſe banqueroute,* ou *faillite en peu de tems.* She begins to break, *elle commence à perdre ſa beauté, l'éclat de ſa beauté s'en va, ſe flétrit, paſſe.* To break with ſorrow, *ſe conſumer d'ennui,* ou *de triſteſſe.*

To break ſmall, *piler, broyer, caſſer menu, pulvériſer.* * To break ſilence, *rompre le ſilence, commencer à parler.* To break one's belly with meat, *ſe crever de viande.*

To break one's ſides with laughing, *éclatter de rire, ſe crever de rire.*

To break wind upward, *rotter, lâcher des vents par la bouche.* To break wind backwards, *lâcher des vents par derriére, peter.* To break one's reſt *or* ſleep, *interrompre le ſommeil de quelqu'un, l'éveiller, l'empêcher de dormir.* To break one's faſt, *déjeuner, rompre le jeûne.*

* To break one's back, *or* ruin him, *ruïner quelqu'un.* To break a battalion, *renverſer, rompre un bataillon.*

To break a jeſt, *faire une raillerie, railler.* To break a child of his tricks, *réduire un enfant, lui faire quitter ſes mauvaiſes habitudes.* To break him of piſſing a bed, *le déſaccoutumer* (*lui faire quitter l'habitude*) *de piſſer au lit.*

To break open a door, *enfoncer une porte.* To break open a houſe, *forcer une maiſon.*

To break open a letter, *ouvrir, décacheter une lettre.*

To break looſe, *détacher,* ou *ſe détacher.* My heart is ready to break, *j'ai le cœur percé de douleur.*

To break forth, *V. N. ſoudre, ſortir de terre; as alſo* to break out. He broke forth into tears, *il débonda en larmes.*

To break off, *V. A. rompre, briſer.* To break off one's work, *quitter, diſcontinuer ſon ouvrage, le remettre à une autre fois.*

To break out, *V. N. ſortir avec violence ; crever, percer, s'ouvrir, jetter du pus,* ou *de la matiére.* To break out (as water out of a ſpring, *ſourdre.*

To break out (as the ſea does) *inonder, ſe déborder.* If the war breaks out, *ſi la guerre s'allume.* The war breaks out again, *la guerre ſe rallume.*

To break out of priſon, *or* to break priſon, *forcer la priſon, ſe ſauver, s'échapper de la priſon.* To break out into an exclamation, *s'écrier, ſe mettre à crier, pouſſer,* ou *jetter des cris.* To break out into joy, *éclater de joye.*

To break out into tears, *débonder en larmes, verſer un torrent de larmes.* To break out into unchaſte expreſſions, *s'échapper à dire des paroles déſhonnêtes.* To break out into pimples, *s'élever, ſe couvrir de boutons,* ou *de puſtules.* To break out into wrath, *s'emporter, s'abandonner à la colére.*

To break in, *V. N. ſe jetter dedans avec impétuoſité.* To break in upon the enemy, *fondre, donner ſur l'ennemi, charger l'ennemi.* There are impertinent people that break in upon men of buſineſs, *il y a des fâcheux qui viennent interrompre les gens d'affaires.*

It is not for one man to break in upon the province of another, *on ne doit pas ſe mêler des affaires d'autrui.* To break in upon the reſpect a man owes to perſons of quality, *bleſſer le reſpect que l'on doit aux perſonnes de qualité.*

The thieves broke in through the wall, *les voleurs ont percé le mur.*

To break into a trench, *V. A. forcer une trenchée.* To break into laughter, *éclater de rire.* To break one's ſelf of all the pleaſures of life, *renoncer à tous les plaiſirs de la vie.*

To break through, *V. N. paſſer à travers, enfoncer, s'ouvrir le chemin.* To break thro' difficulties, *ſurmonter des difficultés.*

To break up the ground, *V. A. creuſer, fouïr la terre.*

The weather breaks up, *V. N. le tems s'eclaircit.*

To break up (to decamp) *décamper, rompre le camp.* To break up, as aſſemblies do, *ſe ſéparer.* To break up ſchool, *donner* ou *avoir vacances.* When ſhall we break up? *quand prendrons nous vacances?* We ſhall break up next week, *nous aurons vacances la ſemaine prochaine.*

To break down, *V. A. abattre, demolir, renverſer. ruïner.*

Breaker, *S. qui rompt,* &c. *V.* to break. A breaker of the peace, *infracteur de la paix.*

Heart-breakers (*or* love-locks) *boucles de cheveux.*

Breakfaſt, *S. déjeuné.* To eat a good breakfaſt, *bien déjeuner, faire un bon déjeuné.*

To breakfaſt, *V. N. déjeuner.*

Bréaking, *S. l'action de rompre, fracture, rupture,* &c. *V.* to break.

A breaking up of ſchool, *vacances.* Upon the breaking out of the war, *au commencement de la guerre.* A breaking of the belly (*or* burſtneſs) *déſcente de boyau, hergne.*

Bréak-neck, *S. précipice,* * *ruïne.*

Bream, *S.* (a fiſh) *bremine.*

To bream a ſhip, *V. A. donner le feu à un bâtiment.*

Breaſt, *S. poitrine, gorge, ſein, une teton,* ou *une mammelle.*

* To keep a thing in one's breaſt, *tenir une choſe ſecréte.*

* It lies in his breaſt, *cela dépend de lui, c'eſt lui qui en eſt le juge, c'eſt à ſa conſcience, qu'il faut s'en rapporter.* * A baſe and degenerate breaſt, *une ame baſſe & ſordide.*

Back and breaſt (*or* armour) *une cuiraſſe.*

Bréaſt cloth, *piéce d'étoffe dont on ſe couvre la poitrine.*

Breaſt-plate (of the chief-prieſt) *pectoral du ſouverain ſacrificateur.*

Breaſt-work (in fortification) *un parapet.*

Breaſt-high, *qui eſt à hauteur d'appui.*

Breath, *S. haleine, ſouffle. réſpiration.* To take, to draw, *or* to fetch one's breath, *prendre haleine, reſpirer.*

To the laſt breath, *juſqu'au dernier ſoupir.* He dares not fetch his breath, *il n'oſe pas ſouffler.* His breath is out of him, *il a expiré,* ou *rendu l'eſprit.* He is out of breath, *il eſt hors d'haleine, il eſt tout eſſouffié.* Shortneſs of breath, *aſthme, difficulté de reſpirer.*

† * You ſpend your breath in vain, *vos paroles ſont inutiles, tout ce que vous dites là ne ſert à rien.* * The leaſt breath of commotion, *le moindre branle.*

To breathe, *V. N. & A. reſpirer, ſouffler.*

To breathe on *or* upon, *ſouffler deſſus, ſouffler ſur.* To breathe into, *ſouffler dedans.*

To breath one's laſt, *expirer, rendre l'eſprit, mourir.* As long as I breathe, *tant que je vivrai.*

You are the ſtrangeſt man that breathes upon the earth, *vous êtes le plus étrange homme du monde.*

To breathe a vein, *éventer,* ou *ouvrir la veine, tirer du ſang, ſaigner.*

To breathe (*or* air) *ſécher.*

To breathe an oracle to one, *inſpirer un oracle à quelqu'un.*

To breathe one's ſelf with running, *s'exercer à la courſe.*

To breathe after a thing, *ſouhaiter quelque choſe, béer après quelque choſe.*

To breathe out, *exhaler.* To breathe out one's laſt, *expirer, rendre l'eſprit, mourir.*

Bréathed, *Adj. reſpiré,* &c.

Bréathing, *S. l'action de reſpirer, de ſouffler,* &c. *V.* to breathe.

Bréathing, *Adj. Ex.* A fine breathing ſweat, *une ſueur modérée.*

A breathing hole, *ſoupirail.* Breathing-time, *relâche, repos, répit.* A breathing-place (in a period) *repos de période.*

Bréathleſs, *Adj. qui à expiré, qui a perdu la reſpiration & la vie.*

Bred, *Adj.* (*from* to breed) *engendré, produit, cauſé.* Bred (brought up) *nourri, élevé.* Obſtructions which are bred in the liver, *des obſtructions qui ſe forment dans le foye.*

Bred in one naturally, *naturel à quelqu'un.*

P. That which is bred in the bone will never be out of the fleſh, *il eſt mal-aiſé de ſe défaire des inclinations naturelles.*

Bree, *S. taon.*

Breech, *S. les foſſes, le cul, le derriére.* Breech (of a gun) *culaſſe,* d'arme à feu. * † His breech makes buttons, *il chie de peur en ſes chauſſes.*

Bears breech (an herb) *branque urſine.*

To breech (*or* to jerk) *V. A. feſſer, fouetter.*

Bréeched, *Adj. feſſé, fouetté.*

Bréeched, *qui porte les chauſſes.* He is juſt breeched, *il vient d'être mis en culotte.*

Breeches, *S. chauſſes, haut de chauſſe, culotte.*

Breed, *S. race.*

To breed, *V. A.* (*or* engender) *engendrer.* To breed (*or* cauſe) *produire, cauſer, être cauſe de.* * (*Or* bring up) *élever, inſtruire, donner l'éducation néceſſaire.*

A worm that breeds in wood, *ver qui s'engendre dans le bois.* A woman that breeds, *une femme enciente.*

To breed exceedingly, *multiplier fort.* To breed teeth, *pouſſer des dents.*

Breeder, *S. Ex.* A good breeder, *une femme fertile.* A good breeder of children, *une perſonne qui ſait parfaitement bien élever la jeuneſſe.* A breeder of cattle, *qui nourrit de bétail.*

Breeding, *S. l'action d'engendrer,* &c. *V.* to breed.

Breeding (civility *or* education) *civilité, éducation.* The breeding of teeth, *la naiſſance, la pouſſe des dents.*

Breeding, *Adj. Ex.* A woman that is breeding, *une femme groſſe,* ou *enceinte.* A diſeaſe that has been breeding a long while, *maladie qui a long tems couvé,* ou *qui eſt habituelle.*

Breeze, *S. vent frais, briſe.*

A breeze (*or* gad-fly) *un taon.*

Breezy, *Adj. rafraichi par les zephirs.*

Breme, *Adj. cruel, dur, ſévere.*

† Brent, *Adj. brulé.*

Bret, *or* brutt, *S.* (a ſort of fiſh) *la plie.*

Bréthren, *S.* (*pluriel de* brothers) *fréres.*

R. *C'eſt proprement un terme de chaire, comme* my beloved brethren, *mes fréres bien aimés. Autrement* brother *fait* brothers *au pluriel.*

Breve, S. (in muſic) *une note entiére* ou *blanche.*

Bréviary, *S. breviaire, office divin.*

Bréviate, *S. un extrait,* ou *une inſtruction de procès couchée par écrit en peu de mots.*

Breviature, *S. abreviation.*

Brévier, *S.* (a letter among printers) *petit texte.*

Brévity, *S. briéveté.* For brevity's ſake, *pour couper* ou *pour trancher court, pour abreger.*

To brew beer, *V. A. braſſer, faire de la biére.*

To brew, *mêler, mélanger.*

* To brew (*or* to machinate) *braſſer, tramer, machiner quelque mauvais deſſein. P.* As you have brewed ſo you may bake. P. *Vous avez fait la faute, vous la boirez.*

Bréwed, *Adj. braſſé.*

Bréwer, *S. braſſeur.*

Bréw-houſe, *S. braſſerie.*

Bréwing, *S. l'action de braſſer,* &c. *V.* to brew.

A whole brewing, *braſſin.*

Bréwis, *S. tranches de pain trompées dans la graiſſe qui nage ſur le bouillon.*

Briar, *S. une ronce.* Sweet-briar, *églantier odoriferant.*

* † To be in the briars, *être bien en peine, être bien embaraſſé.* * † *Etre dans les broſſailles.* * † To leave one in the briars, *laiſſer quelqu'un en peine, le laiſſer dans l'embaras.*

Bribe, *S. préſent que l'on donne pour corrompre quelqu'un.*

To bribe, *V. A. corrompre, pratiquer, ſuborner, gagner.*

Bribed, *Adj. corrompu, gagné, ſuborné.*

Bríber, *S. qui corrompt, corrupteur, ſuborneur.*

Bribery, *or* bribing, *S. l'action de corrompre quelqu'un par préſens,* ou *par des promeſſes.* Guilty of bribery, *qui s'eſt laiſſé corrompre,* ou *qui a corrompu.*

Brick, *S. brique.*

Brick, *S. petit pain, pain d'un ſou.*

Brick-kiln, *S. briqueterie,* ou *tuilerie.* Brick-wall, *muraille de brique.*

* † To make brick-walls, *avaler ſans mâcher, manger goulument.* Brick-work, *ouvrage de brique.* Brick-bat, *brique,* ou *piéce de brique.* Brick-clay, *terre dont on fait les briques.* Brick-duſt, *pouſſiére de brique pilée.*

A brick-layer, *un maſſon,* ou *maçon.* A brick-maker, *un briquetier.*

To brick, *V. N. mettre une couche de briques.*

To bricken, *V. N. ſe rengorger.*

Brickoll, *or* bricole, *S. bricole.*

To brickoll, *V. N. bricoler.*

Brídal, *Adj. nuptial, de l'épouſe, qui apartient à l'épouſe.* A bridal ſong, *un épithalame.* The bridal bed, *le lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Bridal, *S.* (*or* wedding) *nôces.*

Bride, *S. l'épouſe, l'épouſée, la nouvelle martée.* Bride-chamber, *chambre nuptiale.* A bride-bed, *un lit nuptial.* Bride cake, *gateau qu'on diſtribue le jour des nôces.*

Bride-man, *celui qui a la charge de l'épouſé.*

The bride-maid, *celle qui a la charge de l'épouſe.*

Bridegroom, S. *l'époux, l'épouſé.*

Brídewell, *S. maiſon de correction.*

Bridge, *S. un pont.* A bridge of boats, *un ponton, un pont de bateaux.* A draw-bridge, *un pontlevis.*

The bridge of the noſe, *le paroi du nez, l'entre deux des narines.* The bridge of a lute, *le chevalet d'un lut.* The bridge of a comb, *champ de peigne.*

To bridge, *V. A. conſtruire un pont en quelque endroit.*

Bridle, *S. une bride.* The head-ſtall, the reins, and bit of the bridle, *la tétiére, les rênes, & le mors d'une bride.*

* † He has bit of the bridle, * † *Il a mangé de la vache enragée.*

To bridle, *V. A. brider.* * † To bridle it (as women do) *ſe rengorger.*

Brídled, *Adj. bridé.*

Brídler, *S. celui qui bride.*

Brídling, *S. l'action de brider.*

Brie *or* brieze, *V.* bree *and* breeze.

Brief, *Adj.* (*or* ſhort) *court, ſuccinct.*

Brief, *S. bref, brevet.* Brief (*or* abſtract) *extrait, abrégé.*

Bríefly, *Adv. brévement, ſuccinctement, en peu de mots, en abrégé.*

Bríefneſs, *S. briéveté.*

Brier, *V.* briar.

Brieze, *V.* breeze.

Brigáde, *S. brigade.*

Brigadier, *S. brigadier.* Brigadier of an army, *brigadier d'armée.*

Brigandine,

Brigandine, *S. brigandine, côte de maille à l'antique.*

Brigantine, *S. brigantin.*

Brig-bote, *or* brug-boute, *S. pontenage.*

Bright, *Adj. clair, luiſant, reluiſant, brillant, éclatant, reſplendiſſant.* A bright colour, *une couleur vive.*

A bright handiron, *un chenet bien poli,* ou *luiſant.* Thorough-bright, *tranſparent.*

It is bright, *il fait jour, le jour commence à paroître.*

To brighten, *V. A. brunir, éclaircir, polir.*

Brightened, *Adj. bruni, éclairci, poli.*

Brightening, *S. bruniſſage, l'action de brunir,* d'*eclaircir,* ou *de polir.*

Brightiſh, *Adj. luiſant.*

Brightly, *Adj. clairement,* ou *ſplendidement.*

Brightneſs, *S. clarté, lueur, éclat, ſplendeur, brillant, poli.*

† Brigue, *S.* (*or* quarrel) *quérelle, debat, diſpute.*

Brilliancy, *S. éclat, ſplendeur.*

Brilliant, *Adj.* (bright) *brillant.*

Brilliant, *S.* (a diamond of the fineſt cut) *brillant, eſpéce de diamant taillé à facettes.*

Brilliantneſs, *S. luſtre, éclat, ſplendeur.*

Brim, *S. bord, extrémité.*

To brim, *V. A.* (to fill up a glaſs to the very brim) *emplir un verre tout plein.*

To brim (as a ſow) *V. N. être en chaleur.*

Brimmed, *Adj. Ex.* A narrow brimmed hat, *chapeau à petit bord.*

Brimmer, *S. raſade, rougebord* ; † *lampée.*

Brimſtone, *S. ſoufre.*

Brindice *or* bréndice, *S. Ex.* To drink a brendice (*or* health) to one, *porter une brinde,* ou *une ſanté à quelqu'un.*

Brindle *or* brindled, *Adj. dont la peau eſt de pluſieurs couleurs.*

Brine, *S. ſaumure.* * Brine (the ſea) *la mer.*

To bring, *V. A. apporter, amener,* ou *mener* ; *mettre.*

Ex. To bring to light, *mettre en lumiére.* To bring, *ſervir, Ex.* To bring dinner in, *ſervir à dîner.*

To bring, *réduire.* To bring to poverty, *réduire à la mendicité.* To bring one to reaſon, *reduire ranger, faire venir quelqu'un à la raiſon.*

To bring ill luck, *porter malheur.* To bring word to one, *porter la nouvelle à quelqu'un, lui faire ſavoir quelque choſe, l'en informer.*

To bring him word again, *rapporter, annoncer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, lui en faire le rapport, lui en apprendre la nouvelle.* To bring ſleep, *faire dormir.*

To bring an action againſt one, *intenter action contre quelqu'un.*

To bring two perſons together that were fallen out, *mettre deux perſonnes bien enſemble, les racommoder, les réconcilier.* That brings ſalvation, *ſalutaire.*

To bring a child to know good from evil, *faire connoître à un enfant le bien & le mal.* I ſhall never bring him to do it, *je ne pourrai jamais le lui perſuader,* ou *le lui faire faire, je n'obtiendrai jamais cela de lui.*

To bring a thing about in ſpeech, *faire venir adroitement une choſe dans ſon diſcours.* To bring a cauſe about again, *reprendre, recommencer un procès.* To bring a deſign about, *venir à bout d'un deſſein, le faire reuſſir.* To bring one a great way about, *faire faire un grand tour à quelqu'un.*

To bring away, *emporter, emmener, faire ſortir.* To bring back, to bring back again, *rapporter, ramener.* To bring forward, *pouſſer.*

To bring forth a child, *mettre un enfant au monde, accoucher d'un enfant.* To bring forth young ones, *faire des petits.* To bring forth before the time, *faire une fauſſe couche, avorter.* To bring forth a priſoner, *repréſenter un priſonnier.* To bring forth witneſſes, *produire des témoins.* To bring forth fruit, *produire* ou *porter des fruits.*

To bring on, *engager, porter.* To bring off, *dégager, délivrer, débaraſſer, tirer d'affaire* ; (to diſſuade) *diſſuader, détourner.*

To bring over, *apporter, amener* ; * *pratiquer, attirer à quelque parti.* To bring under, *ſoumettre, aſſujettir, mettre à ſes piés, ranger ſous ſon obéiſſance.*

To bring in, *faire entrer, introduire.* To bring one in, *or* prefer him, *pouſſer quelqu'un, lui procurer de l'emploi.* To bring one in the place of another, *mettre ſubſtituer quelqu'un, en la place d'un autre.*

To bring (*or* draw) one in, *engager quelqu'un dans une affaire.* To bring a thing in cunningly in a diſcourſe, *faire gliſſer adroitement quelque choſe dans un diſcours.* See how one thing brings in another, *voyez comment on vient d'une choſe à une autre.*

To bring in a river to a place, *conduire une riviére en quelque endroit.* To bring one in guilty, *condamner quelqu'un* ou *le declarer coupable.* To bring him in not guilty, *l'abſoudre, le déclarer abſous,* ou *le déclarer innocent.*

That will bring your hand in, *cela vous fera la main, vous rendra la main ferme,* ou *libre.* To bring a man in a paſſion to himſelf, *ramener un homme tranſporté de colére.* To bring low, *abattre, abaiſſer, humilier, affoiblir.*

To bring him to ſubjection, *le ſoumettre, l'aſſujettir, le ranger à ſon devoir.* I could not bring myſelf to it, *je n'ai pu m'y réſoudre,* ou *gagner cela ſur mon eſprit.* To bring to perfection, *perfectionner, rendre parfait.* To bring a thing to paſs, *exécuter, effectuer, faire accomplir, mettre en exécution une choſe.* The familiarity of dangers brings us to the contempt of them, *en nous familiariſant avec les dangers, nous apprenons à les mépriſer.* To bring to an exemplary puniſhment, *punir exemplairement.*

To bring to agreement, *mettre d'accord, accorder, accommoder.* To bring to life again, *reſſuſciter, redonner la vie.* To bring one to his wits again, *faire rentrer quelqu'un en lui même, le faire revenir à ſoi, le ramener.* His age has brought his body to the ſhape of a bow, *ſon âge l'a rendu courbé comme un arc.* I can't bring him to pronounce the firſt letter of the alphabet, *je ne ſaurois lui faire prononcer la premiere lettre de l'alphabet.* He was brought by the evidence of the things themſelves to that ſhameful confeſſion, *l'évidence des faits lui arracha cette honteuſe confeſſion.*

He has brought that to a mode, *il en a amené* ou *fait venir la mode.*

To bring to (a ſea-expreſſion) *amener.*

To bring one to his death, *être cauſe de la mort de quelqu'un, le faire mourir.* To bring a thing to one's remembrance, *faire reſſouvenir quelqu'un d'une choſe, la lui remettre dans l'eſprit, lui en rafraichir la mémoire.* To bring cloſe to, *approcher, appliquer.* To bring a woman to bed, *accoucher une femme.*

To bring one into trouble, *faire de mauvaiſes affaires à quelqu'un, lui cauſer de l'embaras.* To bring him into queſtion, *lui faire des affaires, le rechercher.* To bring a thing into queſtion, *faire la recherche d'une choſe, l'examiner.* To bring one into danger, *attirer, engager quelqu'un dans un danger* ou *dans un mauvais pas.* To bring a man into a fool's paradiſe, *repaître* ou *nourrir quelqu'un de vaines eſperances, l'attirer par de belles promeſſes.*

To bring into debt, *endetter.* To bring a thing into faſhion, *amener* ou *faire venir la mode de quelque choſe.* I'll bring you again into his favour, *je vous remettrai en ſes bonnes graces.* God will bring us into judgment, *Dieu nous fera rendre compte.*

Wine brings a man's blood into his cheeks, *le vin donne de la couleur,* ou *fait venir le ſang au viſage.*

To bring out, *ſortir, faire ſortir, tirer.* To bring one out of one room into another, *mener quelqu'un d'une chambre dans une autre.* To bring one out of trouble, *tirer quelqu'un de la miſére,* ou *le ſortir d'une mauvaiſe affaire.* To bring out of another country, *apporter* ou *faire venir d'un autre pays.* To bring out a ſtory, *faire un conte, reciter une hiſtoire.*

To bring over, *faire paſſer, faire traverſer, tranſporter, apporter.* To bring up, *apporter, amener en haut.*

To bring up a faſhion, *amener* ou *introduire une mode.* To bring up a child by hand, *nourrir* ou *élever un enfant à la cueiller.*

To bring up a child to good manners, *élever un enfant, l'inſtruire dans les bonnes mœurs, le moriginer.* I bring up all my children to my own trade, *je fais apprendre mon métier à tous mes enfans.*

To bring up the rear, *faire l'arriére garde.* He has brought up what he has eaten, *il a vomi ce qu'il a mangé.* To bring up phlegm, *cracher.*

To bring one upon the ſtage, *mettre quelqu'un ſur les rangs, l'expoſer en public.*

To bring a miſchief upon one's ſelf, *or* upon one's own head, *s'attirer un malheur.* God forbid that this ſhould bring guilt upon our ſouls, *à Dieu ne plaiſe que cela nous rende criminels.*

To bring down, *apporter, amener en bas.* (*Or* to humble) *abattre, abaiſſer, humilier, affoiblir.*

To bring down the price of ſome commodities, *rabaiſſer* ou *diminuer le prix de quelques denrées.*

Bringer, *S. porteur. Ex.* A bringer of good tidings, *un porteur de bonnes nouvelles.*

A bringer up of children, *celui* ou *celle qui éléve des enfans.*

Bringer up (of a file) *ſerre-file.*

Bringing, *S. l'action d'apporter,* &c. *V.* to bring.

Briniſh, *Adj.* (*from* brine) *ſalé* comme de la ſaumure.

Brink, *S. bord, extrémité.* *To be upon the brink of ruin, *être à la veille de ſa ruïne.*

Briny, *Adj.* (*from* brine) *ſalé.* * The briny depth, *la mer ſalée.* * *les plaines azurées.*

Briony, *S.* (herb) *brioine.*

Briony (the wild vine) *vigne ſauvage.*

Briſk, *Adj.* (*or* lively) *vif, éveillé, qui a beaucoup de feu.* (Merry) *enjoué, gai, gaillard;* (*or* healthful) *qui ſe porte bien;* (*or* vigorous) *vigoureux.*

We gave them a briſk charge, *nous les chargeames vigoureuſement.* A briſk gale of wind, *un vent frais.*

To briſk one's ſelf up, *V. N. ſe réjouir, prendre un air de joie.*

Briſket, *S.* (of beef) *un brichet* de bœuf.

Briſkly, *Adv. vigoureuſement. vivement, gaiement, gaillardement.* To drink briſkly, *boire gaiement,* † *boire à tire-larigot.*

To come off briſkly, *ſe tirer d'affaire haut à la main.*

Briſkneſs, *S.* (*or* livelineſs) *feu, vivacité, vigueur.* (Gaiety) *gaieté, gaillardiſe.*

Briſtle, *S. ſoie de cochon* ou *de ſanglier.*

To briſtle, *V. N. hériſſer.* † To briſtle up to one, *aborder* ou *approcher quelqu'un fiérement.*

To briſtle a ſhoemaker's thread, *V. A. enſoyer le ligneul.*

Briſtling, *Adj. hériſſé.*

Briſtly, *Adj. ſemblable aux ſoies de cochon,* ou *de ſanglier;* ou bien, *qui a le poil rude & long, qui a des ſoies.*

Briſtol ſtone, *S. hapelourde, diamant faux.*

Brittle, *Adj. fragile, fréle, caſſant, caſſieux.*

Brittleneſs, *S. fragilite.*

Brittly, *Adv. fragilement.*

Brize *or* breeze, *S.* (a gad-fly) *un taon.*

D. † Broach, *S.* (*or* ſpit) *broche.*

D. † To broach, *V. A. embrocher.*

To broach (*or* tap) a veſſel, *percer une futaille,* ou *un tonneau, le mettre en perce.* * To broach a lie, *débiter un menſonge, inventer* ou *faire courir une fauſſeté.* * To broach a hereſy, *ſemer une héréſie.*

Bróached, *Adj. embroché, mis à la broche;* *percé, mis en perce,* * *debité, inventé, ſemé,* &c. *V.* To broach.

In theſe papers were broached many horrible doctrines, *ces écrits contenoient pluſieurs horribles doctrines.*

Bróacher, *S. l'auteur, l'inventeur.*

Bróaching, *S. l'action d'embrocher, de percer,* &c. *V.* to broach.

Broad, *Adj. large.* Broad-cloth, *du drap large.* Broad day-light, *grand jour.*

At broad noon, *en plein midi.* A broad ſtep, *repos d'eſcalier.* A broad piece, *un jacobus, monnoye d'or.* A broad-ſide, *bordée.*

To make broad, *élargir, rendre plus large.* To grow broad, *s'élargir.*

A broad weaver, *un ouvrier qui fait des étoffes de ſoie.*

* It is as broad as long, *c'eſt la même choſe, tout revient à un.* It is as broad as it is long, whether

—— *il eſt douteux, il eſt incertain, ſi* ——

Broad, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak broad, *parler d'un ton groſſier.* Broad awake, *tout à fait éveillé.*

Broad brimmed, *qui a un grand bord.* Broad-faced, *qui a un grand viſage.* Broad-faced (*or* openly) *à découvert, la tête levée.*

To broaden, *V. N. s'élargir.*

Bróadly, *Adv. à pleine bouche.*

Broadneſs, *S. largeur,* * *groſſiéreté.*

Brocáde, *S. brocard.*

Brocaded, *Adj. fait en façon de brocard.*

Brocage, *V.* brokage.

Brock, *S. bierreau, taiſſon.*

Brócket, *S. daguet, jeune cerf de deux ans.*

Brócoli, *S.* (a ſort of Italian coliflower) *brocoli.*

Brode-halfpenny, *V.* bord-halfpenny.

To broge for eels, *V. N. troubler l'eau pour prendre des anguilles.*

Bregues, *S. ſabots d'Irlande.*

Broiderer, *V.* Embroiderer.

Broil, *S.* (*or* tumult) *brouillerie, trouble, diviſion, tumulte, ſédition*; (*or* quarrel) *quérelle, brouillerie, débat, diſpute.*

To broil, *V. A. griller, faire une grillade.*

Bróiled, *Adj. grillé.* Broiled meat, *grillade.*

Bròiler, *S. qui grille,* ou *qui a grillé.*

Bróiling, *S. l'action de griller.*

Bròkage, *S. le métier de courtier, courtage.*

Broke *or* broken, *Adj.* (*from* to break) *rompu, ruïné,* &c. *V.* to break. A broken heart, *un cœur contrit.* A broken ſpirit, *un eſprit abattu.* A broken week, *une ſemaine où il y a quelques jours de fête, qui empêchent qu'on ne travaille toute la ſemaine.* Hell broke looſe, *l'enfer déchaîné.* A broken ſleep, *un ſommeil interrompu.* A broken voice, *une voix entrecoupée.* Broken meat, *viande où l'on a touché, les grailions, les bribes, les reſtes d'un repas.*

A broken language, *un baragouin,* ou *un langage corrompu.* To ſpeak broken Engliſh, *écorcher l'Anglois, le parler mal.*

Broken-winded, *pouſſif, qui a la pouſſe.* Broken-bellied, *qui a une déſcente de boyau.* Broken-handed, *eſtropié de la main.* Broken-footed, *eſtropié d'un pié.*

Bróker, *S.* (of old clothes) *fripier.* Brokers-row, *friperie.*

Broker (*or* procurer of bargains) *un courtier.*

Pawn-broker, *un engagiſte, un homme qui prête ſur gages.*

Bromidgham, *S.* (money of bad metal) *piéce de monneye de billon,* ou *billon. Corruption du mot Birmingham.*

Bronze, *S. figure* ou *médaille de bronze.*

Brooch, *S.* (a painting in one colour) *camayeu.*

Brooch (which ladies uſed to wear) *collier d'or.*

To brooch, *V. N. parer.*

Brood, *S. cuvée.* A brood-hen, *poule qui couve.*

The brood of pigeons, *la volée de pigeons.*

* Brood (*or* offspring) *race, lignée*; † *angeance.*

To brood, *V. N. couver.*

Brook, *S. ruiſſeau.*

To brook an affront, *V. A. digérer, ſouffrir patiemment*; * *avaler,* ou *boire un affront.*

Broom, *S.* (a plant) *genêt, gênet commun*; (*or* beſom) *balai de genêt,* ou *de bouleau.*

Birch-broom, *genêt.* Sweet-broom, *bruyére.* Broom-rape, *tigne.*

Butchers-broom, *du bruſc, myrrhe ſauvage.*

Broth, *S. bouillon.*

Jelly-broth, *S. un conſumé.*

Bróthel-houſe, *S. bordel, maiſon de débauche.*

‡ Bróthelry, *S. laſciwité, impudicité.*

Bróther, *S. frére.* An elder brother, *frére aîné, aîné.* A younger brother, *cadet.* Half brother, *frére de pére,* ou *de mére ſeulement.* Brother-in-law, *beaufrére.* Foſter-brother, *frére de lait.* Brother's children, *fils de frères, couſins-germains.* Brother by the mother's ſide, *frére utérin.*

* † A brother of the quill (an author, *un auteur.* * † A Brother of the bruſh (a painter) *un peintre.*

Bróther hood, *S. fraternité, liaiſon de frères, union fraternelle*; *confrérie.*

Bróther ly, *Adj. fraternel, de frére.* Brotherly kindneſs, *amitié fraternelle.*

Brotherly, *Adv. fraternellement, en frere.*

Brought, *Adj.* (*from* to bring) *apporté, amené,* &c. *V.* to bring.

Brought to bed, *accouchée.* * † Now I am finely brought to bed, *me voilà en de beaux draps blancs.*

Brought, *eſt auſſi un des préterits du verbe* to bring.

Brow, *S.* (*or* forehead) *le front.*

Brow, eye brow, *ſourcil.*

* Brow (*or* confidence) *hardieſſe, effronterie.*

* To get one's livelihood by the ſweat of one's own brow, *gagner ſa vie à la ſueur de ſon viſage.* The brow of a hill, *le ſommet d'un montagne.*

Brow-antler (the ſtart, *or* ſmall branch betwixt the ſtag's head and beam antler) *andouiller.*

To brow-beat one, *V. A. regarder quelqu'un fiérement, de travers,* ou *avec des ſourcils froncés.*

Brówed, *Adj. Ex.* Thick-browed, *qui a les ſourcils épais.* Beetle-browed, *qui fronce les ſourcils, refrogné.*

Brown, *Adj. brun.* A brown woman, *une brune.* Brown paper, *papier gris.* Brown bread, *du pain noir,* ou *bis.* Brown ſugar, *caſſonade griſe.* Brown blue, *livide.*

A brown girl, *une brunette.* † Brown George, *pain de munition.*

To make a thing that is frying look brown, *roſſoler comme il faut une friture.*

* † To be in a brown ſtudy, *être rêveur,* ou *mélancolique.*

Brówniſh, *Adj. tirant ſur le brun.*

Brówniſts, *S. ſorte d'héréticques en Angleterre.*

Brownneſs, *S. brun, couleur brune.*

Browſe, *S.* (*or* browze wood, *broût.*

To browſe, *V. A. brouter.*

Brówſed, *Adj. brouté.*

Brówſing, *S. l'action de brouter.* To go a browſing, *aller brouter,* ou *aller au brout.*

Broyl, *&c. V.* broil, *&c.*

Brugbote, *V.* brigbote.

Bruiſe, *S. contuſion, meurtriſſure.*

To bruiſe, *V. A.* (*or* break ſmall, *égruger, concaſſer, piler, broyer.* To beat black and blue, *froiſſer, meurtrir, rouer.*

Brùiſed, *Adj. égrugé, pilé, broyé, concaſſé,* &c. *V.* to bruiſe. To be bruiſed all over (with fatigue, riding, &c.) *être tout moulu, roué,* ou *rompu.*

Brúiſing, *S. l'action d'égruger,* &c. *V.* to bruiſe.

D. † Bruit, *S.* (*or* report) *bruit, bruit de ville, nouvelle.*

D. † To bruit a thing abroad, *V. A. faire courir un bruit, ſemer des nouvelles.*

B úmal, *Adj. d'hiver.*

Brúnion, *S. brugnon, ſorte de prune.*

Brunt, *S.* (aſſault, bruſh) *choc, attaque, effort, combat, violence.* Brunt (*or* croſs accident) *travers, malheur, déſaſtre, accident, peine.*

Bruſh, *S.* (to bruſh clothes withal) *vergette, broſſe.* A ſhoe-bruſh, *décrotoire.* A bruſh *or* pencil, *un pinceau.*

Bruſh (*or* faggot of ſticks) *ame, fagot de menu bois.*

* Bruſh (brunt, fight) *choc, attaque, combat, chamaillis.*

Bóttle bruſh, *goupillon.*

Brúſh-maker, *vergetier.*

Bruſh-wood, *broſſailles, menu bois, menus brancages.*

To bruſh, *V. A. vergeter, nettoyer avec des vergettes, des broſſes,* ou *décretoires.* † The eagle ſeems to bruſh the ſky, *l'aigle ſemble razer le firmament.*

To bruſh, (*or* ſcamper) away, *V. N. décamper, s'enfuir, ſe retirer, gagner au pié.* To bruſh by one, *paſſer bruſquement prés de quelqu'un.*

B úſhed, *Adj. vergeté.*

Brúſher, *S. celui qui vergete.* † A Bruſher (*or* brimmer) *raſade, un rouge bord.*

Brúſhing, *S. l'action de vergetter.*

Bruſhy, *Adj rude heriſſé, velu.*

To brúſtle *or* bríſtle up to one, *V. N. ſe lever contre quelqu'un à deſſein de lui faire tête ; petiller, faire du bruit.*

Brûtal, *V.* brutiſh.

Brutálity, *S. brutalité, action brutale.*

To brutalize, *V. A. rendre ſauvage,* ou *brutal.*

To brutalize, *V. N. devenir ſauvage,* ou *brutal.*

Brute, *Adj. brute.*

Brute, *S. brute, bête.*

To brutify, *V. A. abrutir.*

Brútiſh, *Adj. brutal, ſenſuel.*

Brútiſhly, *Adv. brutalement, d'une maniére brutale.*

Brútiſhneſs, *S. brutalité.*

Bub, *S. ſorte de liqueur.*

Búbbies, *V.* bubby.

Búbble, *S.* (of water) *bouteille d'eau.* * (*Or* trifle) *bagatelle, choſe de néant, niaiſerie.*

Bub (*or* cully) *une dupe, un ſot.* To make a bubble of one, *duper quelqu'un, le faire donner dans le panneau,* ou *le fourber, le plumer.*

To búbble, *V. A. duper.*

To búbble up, *V. N. bouillonner.*

Búbbled, *Adj. dupé, fourbé.*

Búbbling, *S. l'action de duper.*

Bubbling up, *S. bouillonement.*

† Búbby, *S. teton,* ou *mamelle de femme.*

Buck, *S. le male entre certaines bêtes. Ex.* A buck-goat, *un bouc.* A buck-coney, *un lapin.*

A buck *or* doe, *un daim, un chevreuil.*

A buck of clothes, *leſſive.* Buck-aſhes, *cendres de leſſive.* Buck-maſt, *gland de hêtre.* Buck's horn, *chien dent.* Buck-wheat, *blé ſarraſin* ou *noir.* Buck-ſtall, *ſorte de grand filet.*

To buck clothes, *V. A. faire la leſſive.*

Buckanéér, *S. pirate du golfe de Mexique, bouquanier,* ou *flibuſtier.*

Búcket, *S. ſeau de cuir, un bacquet.*

Búcking, *S. l'action de faire la leſſive, leſſive.* Bucking-tub, *cuve à leſſive.* Bucking-cloth, *charier, coutis qu'on étend ſur le linge rangé dans le cuvier.*

Búckle, *S. boucle.* A buckle-maker, *un faiſeur de boucles.*

To búckle, *V. A. attacher avec une boucle, agraffer, joindre,* ou *lier enſemble.*

* To buckle (*or* prepare) for war, *ſe préparer à la guerre.* To buckle to one's buſineſs, *ſonger à ſes affaires.*

* To buckle (*or* yield) to one, *ſe rendre, ſe ſoumettre à quelqu'un.* * To buckle to one's way, *s'accommoder a l'humeur de quelqu'un.*

Búckled, *Adj. attaché avec une boucle,* &c. *V.* to buckle.

Búckler, *S. un bouclier.* A buckler-maker, *faiſeur de boucliers.* A buckler of beef, *piéce de bœuf coupée de l'échine.*

Buckler-thorn, *V.* buckthorn, *dans l'ordre alphabétique.*

Búckram, *S. bougran, ſorte de toile forte & gommée,* &c.

Búckthorn, *S. nerprun.* Buckthorn-berry, *graine de nerprun.*

Bucólic, *S. bucolique, paſtorale.*

Bud, *S. bouton, bourgeon, jet.* A roſe-bud, *bouton de roſe.*

To bud, *V. N. bourgeonner, boutonner, pouſſer, jetter des bourgeons,* ou *des boutons.*

Budge, *S.* (*or* lambs fur) *peau d'agneau.* Budge (one that ſlips in to ſteal, &c.) *filou.* Budge-barrel, *barril à poudre de fer blanc.*

To budge, *V. N. bouger, ſe remuer.*

Búdget, *S. bougette, une poche de cuir.*

Buff, *S.* (*or* buffle) *buffle, bœuf ſauvage,* ou *peau de buffle.*

Buff-coat, *buffle.*

Blindman's buff. *V.* blind.

Búffet, *S. un ſoufflet.*

To buffet, *V. A. ſoufleter.*

Búffeted, *Adj. ſoufleté.*

Buffle, *S. V.* buff.

Buffle-headed, *Adj. groſſe tête, lourdaut, ruſtre, hébété.*

Buffóón, *S. bouffon, bouffonne, ſaramouche ;* † *jodelet ;* † *zani.* To play the buffoon, *bouffonner, plaiſanter.*

To buffoon, *V. N. bouffonner, plaiſanter.*

Buffóóning, *S. bouffonnerie, plaiſanterie.*

Buffoon like, *Adj. bouffon, gaillard, plaiſant.*

Buffóónery, *S. bouffoonerie, plaiſanterie.*

Bug, *S. punaiſe.* A may-bug, *baneton.* * Death is a bug-word, *la mort eſt un mot terrible,* ou *effrayant.*

Búg-bear, *S. fantôme, épouvantail.*

To bug-bear one, *V. A. faire peur à quelqu'un, l'épouvanter.*

Búggy, *Adj.* (full of bugs) *plein de punaiſes.*

Búgle, *S. eſpéce de bœuf ſouvage.* A bugle-horn, *cor de chaſſe.*

Bugle (a kind of glaſs) *ſorte de verre.*

Bugle (an herb) *herbe qui guérit les bleſſures.*

Buglos, *S. bugloſe,* herbe.

To build, *V. A. bâtir, conſtruire, faire bâtir, édifier.* To build again, *rebâtir.* To build up, *achever de bâtir.*

* To

* To build (*or* rely) upon one, *ſe repoſer, conter, faire fond ſur quelqu'un, s'aſſurer, ſe fier en lui.*

Búilded, *V.* built.

Búilder, *S. bâtiſſeur, qui fait bâtir, qui bâtit.* A chief *or* maſter-builder, *un architecte.*

Búilding, *S. l'action de bâtir.*

Building (*or* edifice) *bâtiment, édifice, maiſon, logis.* The art of building, *l'architecture.*

Built *or* built up, *Adj. bâti, conſtruit.* Dutch-built, *bâti à la Hollandoiſe.*

Bulb *or* bulbe, *S. bulbe,* ou *orignon de plante.*

The bulbe (*or* apple) of the eye, *la prunelle de l'oeille.*

Búlbous, *Adj. bulbeux.* A bulbous root, *un oignon.*

To bulge, *V. N.* (as a ſhip does) *toucher, ſe briſer.*

Búlimy, *S. boulimie,* ou *faim canine.*

Bulk, *S.* (*or* maſſineſs) *maſſe.*

Bulk (*or* bigneſs) *volume, grandeur, groſſeur.*

To ſell by the bulk, *or* great, *vendre en gros.* A bulk (*or* ſtall before a ſhop) *établi de boutique.* The bulk of a man's body, *taille, ſtature, corſage.* The bulk of a ſhip, *tout ce que contient nn vaiſſeau dans le fond de cale.*

* To break bulk, *tirer une partie de la charge d'un vaiſſeau, piller un navire.*

Bulk-head (a ſea-term) *ſéparation dans un navire.*

To bulk out, *V. N. faire ventre* ou *pancher en devant.*

Búlker, *S. une putain publique.*

Búlkineſs, *S. carrure, largeur, groſſeur, taille, grandeur.*

Búlky, *Adj.* (*or* big) *grand, gros;* (*or* maſſy) *maſſif.*

A bulky (*or* corpulent) man, *un homme gros, gras, replet.* Bulky (*or* weighty) *peſant, lourd.*

Bull, *S. taureau.* A bull's pizzle, *un nerf de bœuf.*

Bull (*or* pope's brief) *bulle.*

Bull (incongruous ſpeech) *contradiction manifeſte dans ce qu'on dit, expreſſion ridicule* ou *impertinente.* To tell one a ſtory of a cock and a bull, *faire à quelqu'un un conte de vieille,* ou *des contes à dormir debout.*

Bull-head, *la tête du taureau.* Bull-head (an inſect) *tetard.* Bull-beef, *chair de taureau.* † Bull-beef (a nauſeous woman) *une hallebreda, femme groſſiére & déſagréable.*

Bull-beggar, * † *moine bourru, fantôme, épouvantail.*

Bull-fly, *or* bull-bee, *taon.* A bull-fly, *or* horned beetle, *un cerf volant.* Bull-finch, *rougequeuë,* oiſeau. Bull-bating, *combat des chiens avec un taureau.* Bull-dog, *chien dreſſé,* ou *propre au combat de taureau.*

Bull-feaſt (in *Spain* and *Portugal*) *combat de taureaux.*

Búllace, *S. prunelle.* Bullace-tree, *prunier ſauvage.*

Bullel, *V.* bran.

Bullel, *V.* bolting-bag.

Bullen, *S. chenevotte.*

Búllenger, *S. ſorte de bateau.*

Bullet, *S.* (for a muſket *or* piſtol) *une bale;* (*or* cannon-bullet) *boulet de canon.* Bullet-hole, *le trou que fait une bale,* ou *un boulet.*

Búllion, *S. or,* ou *argent en lingot,* ou *non monnoyé,* matiére pour faire de la monnoye. Bullion of copper, *cloux à tête qu'on met aux brides,* &c.

Búllock, *S. un jeune bœuf.*

Bùlly, *S.* (*or* bully-rock) *un bretteur, un protecteur de filles de joie,* celui qu'on nomme vulgairement à Paris, *un pierrot,* ou *un ſuppôt.* A bully-gameſter, *un filou.*

To bully, *V. A. effrayer, intimider par des ménaces.*

To bully, *V. N. faire le fanfaron, le querelleur.*

Búlruſh, *S. un jonc.*

Búlwark, *S. boulevard, baſtion.*

To bulwark, *V. A. fortifier.*

† Bum, *S. le cul, les feſſes.*

Bum-fodder, *un torche cul.*

Bum-bailiff, *ſergent,* † *pouſſe-cû.*

Búmbard, *S.* (a ſort of gun) *bombarde.*

Bumbaſen, *S. bombaſin, étoffe* moitié ſoie, moitié coton.

Bumbáſt, *S. phébus, de grands mots, des expreſſions ampoulées.*

To bumbaſt one, *V. A. battre quelqu'un, le bourrer, le frotter.*

Bumbáſtick, *Adj.* (*or* ſwollen) *ampoulé, enflé; ronflant.*

Bumble bee, *S. un bourdon.*

Búmkin, *S.* (*or* country-bumkin) *un payſan, un homme groſſier, un lourdaut, un ruſtre.*

Bump, *S.* (*or* blow) *un coup.* Bump (*or* ſwelling) *enflure,* ou *boſſe.*

† To bump up, *V. N. s'enfler.*

Búmper, *S. raſade, verre tout plein, rouge bord.*

Bun, *S. fouâce, ſorte de gateau.*

Bunch, *S.* (on the back) *boſſe, tumeur.* Bunch (of any thing tied together) *trouſſeau, faiſceau.* A bunch of little ſticks, *un fagot de broſſaille.*

Bunch of a tree, *V.* knur.

A bunch of grapes, *une grape de raiſins.*

A bunch of radiſhes, *une botte de raves.* A bunch of feathers, *panache, touffe,* ou *bouquet de plumes.*

Bunchy, *or* bunch-backed, *Adj. boſſu, vouté.*

To bunch out, *V. N. s'élever,* ou *ſe former en bouſſe. V.* to belly.

Búndle, *S. paquet.* A bundle of rods, *une poignée de verges.*

To bundle up, *V. A. empaqueter.*

Bung, *S. bondon.* To ſtop with a bung, *bondonner, boucher avec un bondon.*

Bung-hole, *trou de futaille, le trou du bondon.*

Bung of a piece of ordnance, *tampon de canon.*

Búngle, *S. faute, bevuë.*

To bungle, *V. A. ſaveter, faire une choſe comme un homme qui n'entend pas ſon métier, la gâter;* * † *l'eſtropier;* * † *la maſſacrer.*

Búngled, *Adj. ſaveté, eſtropié, maſſacré, mal fait.*

Búngler, *S. un ſavetier, un mauvais ouvrier, un mal adroit.* A bungler at play, *une mazette.*

Bunglingly, *or* bungler-like, *Adv. groſſiérement, en mauvais ouvrier, en ſavetir.*

To bunt out, *V.* to bunch out.

Bunt (a ſea-term) *Ex.* The bunt of a ſail, *la partie de la voile que le vent fait enfler.*

Bunten, *or* bunting, *S.* (a bird) *traquet.*

Bunter, *S. une chiffoniére femme qui ramaſſe les guenilles dans la ruë.*

Bunting hutch, *V.* boiting-hutch.

Buoy, *S. bouée,* ou *boye.*

To buoy one up, *V. A. appuyer, ſoutenir quelqu'un.*

Buoyed up, *Adj. appuyé, ſoutenu.*

Bur *or* burdock, *S. bardane, glouteron.*

Búrden, *S. fardeau, charge.*

A beaſt of burden, *bête de ſomme.* A ſhip of great burden, *un vaiſſeau de grand port.* The burden of a ſong, *le refrein d'une chanſon.*

To burden, *V. A. charger.*

Burdened, *Adj. chargé.*

Burdenous *or* burdenſome, *Adj. incommod ,qui eſt à charge,fâcheux, accablant.*

Bureau, *S. bureau.*

Burg, *S. bourg, château, forteresſe.*

Búrgage, *S. bourgage.*

Búrganet, *S. bourguinotte, pot en téte ouvert par devant.*

To burgeon, *V.* to bud.

Burgeſs, *S. bourgeois.* Burgeſs (in the houſe of Commons) *membre de parlement,* ou *député d'une bourgeoiſie.*

Burgeſs-ſhip, *S. bougeoiſie.*

Burgh, *V.* borough.

Búrgher, *S. un bourgeois.*

Burgh-maſter, *S. un bourguemeſtre.*

Burglar, *S. voleur qui enfonce une porte, un coffre,* &c.

Burglary, *S. vol qui ſe fait dans une maiſon, dont on a enfoncé la porte,* &c.

Búrial, *S. ſépulture, enterrement, funerailles.* To give the dead Chriſtian burial, *donner la ſépulture aux morts en terre bénite.* To deny one Chriſtian burial, *jetter quelqu'un à la voirie, lui refuſer la ſépulture.* Burial, *un mortuaire.*

Búried, *Adj. enterré, enſéveli.*

Búrin, *S. burin.*

Burléſk, *Adj. burleſque, plaiſant, comique.*

Burleſk, *S.* (mock poetry) *poëſie burleſque.*

Burléſk'd, *Adj. Ex.* Virgil burleſk'd, *Virgile traveſti.*

Burly, *Adj. replet, gros & gras.*

Burn, *S. une brulure.*

To burn, *V. A. bruler.*

To burn, *or* to burn away, *V. N. ſe bruler, ſe conſumer.*

To burn to aſhes, *V. A. réduire en cendres.* To burn to aſhes, *V. N. ſe réduire en cendres.*

To burn one in the hand, *marquer quelqu'un ſur la main avec un fer chaud.* * † He burnt his fingers there, *il s'y eſt échaudé, il n'y a pas trouvé ſon compte.* To burn up, *bruler tout, conſumer* ou *ſécher.*

To burn up, *V. N. ſe ſécher.* To burn faint and dim, *donner peu de clarté.*

Burned, *V.* burnt.

Búrnet, *S. pimprenelle.*

Burning, *S. brulure,* ou *l'action de bruler.* (*Or* great fire) *incendie, embraſement.* This meat ſmells of burning, *cette viande ſent le brulé.*

Búrning, *Adj. brulant, chaud, allumé.* Burning coal, *de la braiſe, charbon allumé.* * To have one in a burning ſcent, *ſentir quelqu'un de près.*

To burniſh, *V. A.* (*or* poliſh) *brunir, polir, éclaircir avec le bruniſſoir.* (*Or* grow) *V. N. croître, devenir grand.*

Búrniſhed, *Adj. bruni, crû* ou *devenu grand.*

Búrniſher, *S. bruniſſeur, bruniſſeuſe.*

Búrniſhing, *S. bruniſſage.* A burniſhing-ſtick, *bruniſſoir.*

Burnt, *Adj.* (*from* to burn) *brulé,* &c. *V.* to burn. Burnt-offering, *or* a burnt-ſacrifice, *holocauſte.* A ſmell of ſtuff burnt, *roſſi.* Burnt out, *tout brulé, conſumé.* Burnt up (as graſs) *brulé, ſec. P.* A burnt child dreads the fire. P. *Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide.* Sun-burnt, *hâlé, baſané.*

Burr, *V.* bur.

Burr, *S.* (the round knob or horn next the deer's head) *meules.* Burr (*or* drum) of the ear, *le tambour* ou *tympan de l'oreille.* Burr (a country word for ſweet-bread) *ris.*

Búrrage, *V.* borage.

Burrel-fly, *S. taon.*

Burrough, *V.* borough.

Búrrow, *S. terrier de garenne,* Coney borrow, *trou de lapin.*

To burrow, *V. A. entrer dans le trou,* ou *dans le terier, comme font les lapins.*

Burſe, *S.* (*or* exchange) *bourſe.*

Burſar, *S. bourſier de college.*

Burſe holder, *or* burrow-holder, *V.* head-borough.

Burſt, *S. éclat, effort de ce qui créve,* ou *qui éclate.*

Burſt, *Adj. crevé.* Burſt-bellied, *incommodé de la deſcente de boyau.*

To burſt, *V. A. & N. crever, ſe crever.* To burſt with envy, *mourir d'envie.* To burſt with laughing, *crever,* ou *mourir de rire.* To burſt forth into tears, *débonder en larmes.* To burſt into laughter, *éclatter de rire.*

Búrſten, *Adj.* (*or* broken bellied) *qui eſt incommodé d'une déſcente de boyau.*

Búrſtenneſs, *S. hergne, hernie, déſcente de boyau.*

Burt, *S.* (a fiſh) *limande.*

Búrthen, *&c. V.* burden, *&c.*

Búried, *Adj. enterré, enſéveli.*

Búry, *S. maiſon* ou *cour ſeigneuriale.*

To búry, *V. A. enterrer, enſévelir, mettre en terre.* If ever I bury him, *s'il lui arrive de mourir avant moi.*

Búrying, *S. l'action d'enterrer,* &c. *enterrement, ſépulture, funérailles.* Burying-place, *ſépulture.*

Buſh, *S. buiſſon; arbuſte, arbriſſeau.*

A gooſe-berry-buſh, *un groſeillier.* A tavern buſh, *un bouchon de cabaret.* † * To go about the buſh, † * *tourner autour du pot.*

A buſh of hair, *une touffe de cheveux.* Buſh (a fox's tail) *une queuë de renard.*

To buſh, *V. N. devenir touffu.*

Búſhel, *S. un boiſſeau.*

Búſhy, *Adj.* (*from* buſh) *plein de buiſſons, touffu, épais.*

Bùſied, *Adj. occupé.*

Búſileſs, *Adj. ſans emploi, ſans occupation, ſans affaires.*

Búſily, *Adv. ardemment, avec ardeur, avec feu, avec paſſion, avec empreſſement.*

Bùſineſs, *S. affaire, occupation, choſe.*

I will make it my buſineſs, *je tâcherai, je m'efforcerai, je m'appliquerai.* * † To do one's buſineſs, *faire ſes affaires.* In the buſineſs of religion, *dans ce qui concerne la religion, lors qu'il s'agit de religion, en matiére de religion.* It was concluded I ſhould betake myſelf to the buſineſs of a merchant, *il fut reſolu que je me mettrois marchand.*

The buſineſs is done, there is no going back, *c'en eſt fait, il n'eſt plus tems de reculer.* My buſineſs is done, I am a dead man, *c'eſt*

c'eſt fait de moi, je ſuis un homme mort.

He has done my buſineſs, he has killed me, *il m'a tué, je ſuis un homme mort.* A man of good credit in the buſineſs of his calling, *un homme de probité, dans ce qui regarde ſa vocation.* He thinks he has done more than half his buſineſs, *il croit avoir fait plus que la moitié du chemin.* A hanging buſineſs, *un cas pendable.* The buſineſs will not quit coſt, * † *le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.* To come into buſineſs, *avoir la vogue.* She has one that does her buſineſs for her, *elle s'en fait donner.*

Buſk, *S. un buſque.*

Búſkins, *S. bottines, petites bottes.* Buſkins of the ancients, *les brodequins des anciens.*

Buſs, *S. un baiſer.*

A buſs (*or* ſhip) *ſorte de petit vaiſſeau.*

To buſs, *V. A. baiſer.*

Búſſed, *Adj. baiſé.*

Búſſing, *S. l'action de baiſer.*

Buſt, *S. buſte.*

Búſtard, *S.* (a ſort of large fowl) *outarde.*

Búſtle, *S. bruit, fracas.* A man of buſtle, *un homme remuant, intriguant, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement.*

To búſtle, *V. N. faire du bruit, faire du fracas.*

Búſtler, *S. un homme remuant, intriguant, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement.*

Buſtling, *V.* buſtle.

Búſy, *Adj. occupé, qui a des affaires.* While he was thus buſy with himſelf in matters of religion, *pendant qu'il s'appliquoit ainſi aux affaires de religion.* He is as buſy as a bee, *il eſt toujours en action comme les abeilles.* Buſy at work, *attaché à ſon ouvrage.* Buſy at prayers, *qui fait ſa dévotion en particulier.* A buſy day, *un jour d'affaires.* A buſy-body, *un homme qui ſe mêle de tout & qui ne s'entend bien en rien, un homme intriguant, remuant, agiſſant, qui fait le neceſſaire, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement, un brouillon.*

A buſy-brain, *un eſprit inventif* ou *plein de projets.*

To buſy one's ſelf, *V. R. s'occuper, s'employer à quelque choſe.*

But, *Conj. mais, que.*

I went to ſee him but he was not at home, *je le ſuis allé voir, mais il n'étoit pas au logis.* I go but ſeldom abroad, *je ne ſors que rarement.* There is no doubt but he will come, *il ne faut pas douter qu'il ne vienne.*

But, *or* only, *ſeulement.* Be but ruled by me, *ſuivez ſeulement mon conſeil.*

But, *Prep.* (except) *hormis, excepté, à la réſerve de, que.* If we do but ſeriouſly reflect upon it, *ſi nous y faiſons une ſérieuſe réflection.*

Your demand is but reaſonable, *votre demande eſt raiſonnable.* That tree has borne but little fruit this year, *cet arbre-là n'a guére porté de fruit cette année.* Our life is but ſhort, *notre vie eſt courte.* To eat but little, *manger peu.* I cannot chuſe but cry out, *je ne puis m'empêcher de crier.*

But a while ſince, *depuis peu.* But juſt now, *tout à l'heure.* He is but juſt now gone, *il ne fait que de ſortir, il vient de ſortir.* But ſparingly, *à la ménagére.* But a little, *tant-ſoit-peu.* There wanted but little, *il s'en manqua fort peu, peu s'en falut.* But yet, *néantmoins.* The laſt but one, *le penultiéme.* If you do but take my part, *pourvu que vous preniez mon parti.*

You cannot but know, *vous ne pouvez pas ignorer.* There is none but knows, *il n'eſt perſonne qui ne ſache.* There is none but is afraid of you, *il n'y a perſonne qui n'ait peur de vous.* There is nothing ſo good but what may be abuſed, *il n'eſt rien de ſi bon dont on ne puiſſe abuſer.* No queſtion but he will do it, *il le fera infailliblement, il n'y a pas lieu d'en douter.* But for you (had it not been for you) *ſi ce n'eût été pour vous* ou *à votre conſideration.* I would but for hurting him, *je le ferai, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.*

The wild boars ſuffer no beaſt with them but what is of their kind, *les ſangliers ne ſouffrent aucun animal avec eux, s'il n'eſt de leur eſpéce.*

Laſtly, *But,* is made by *Or,* when it begins the minor propoſition of the ſyllogiſm. *Ex.* But you are not in the fleſh, *or vous n'êtes point en la chair.*

But, *S. bout, limite, V.* butt.

Bútcher, *S. boucher.* Butcher's meat, *groſſe viande* ou *viande de boucherie.* To go to the butcher's, *aller à la boucherie.*

Butcher's broom, *du bruſc.*

To bútcher, *V. A. égorger, couper la gorge à, maſſacrer.*

Bútchered, *Adj. égorgé, maſſacré.*

Butcherly, *Adj. cruel, barbare, ſanguinaire.*

Bútchery, *S. boucherie, grand carnage, tuërie.*

Bútler, *S. ſommelier,* ou *bouteillier.*

Butlerage of wines, *S. ſorte de droit que les vins étrangers payent au bouteillier du roi.*

Bútlerſhip, *S. charge de ſommelier, ou de bouteillier.*

Butt, *S.* (a ſort of wine veſſel containing 126 gallons) *botte,* tonneau de vin.

A butt (*or* bound) *une borne.* (Mark to ſhoot at) *butte* ou *but.* To meet one full butt, *rencontrer quelqu'un tête pour tête.* To run full butt at one, *donner de la tête contre quelqu'un en courant.*

The butt end of a thing, *le bout, l'extrémité.* The butt end of a muſket, *la couche* ou *croſſe d'un mouſquet.*

To butt, *V. N. ſe doguer, ſe choquer comme font les béliers & les moutons.*

To butt at one, *heurter de la tête* ou *des cornes contre quelqu'un.*

Bútted, *Adj.* (bounded) *borné.*

Butter, *S. beurre.* A toaſt and butter, *une rotie au beurre.* Bread ſpread with butter, *une beurrée.*

P. He looks as demurely as if butter would not melt in his mouth, *il eſt ſi froid qu'il ſemble qu'il n'y touche pas. P.* My money melts like butter againſt the ſun, *ma bourſe a le flux.*

Butter-milk, *babeurre, lait de beurre.*

Butter-ſauce, *ſauce au beurre.* Butter-crock, *pot à beurre.* Butter-woman, *beurriére* ou *vendeuſe de beurre.* A butter-whore, *une quéſtelleuſe.* Butter-fly, *papillon.* Butter-teeth, *dents de devant.*

† Butter-box, *un grand mangeur de beurre, ventre de beurre ;* * † *un Hollandois.*

Butter-bur (plant) *grande bardane.*

Butter-print, *inſtrument pour marquer le beurre.*

To bútter, *V. A. beurrer.*

To bútter, *V. N.* to double at play) *doubler*, au jeu.

Búttered, *Adj. beurré.* † * He knows on which ſide his bread is buttered, *il n'eſt pas ſot, il n'eſt pas bête.*

Búttering, *S. l'action de beurrer*, &c.

Búttery, *S. déperſe.*

Buttock, *S. feſſe.* The buttocks of a horſe, *la croupe d'un cheval.* Buttock of beef, *cimier.*

Buttock (the ſhip's breadth right aſtern) *carcaſe de navire.*

Bútton, *S. bouton.*

Button (in plants) *bouton, bourgeon.*

Handkerchief-buttons, *glands de mouchoir.* † * His arſe makes buttons, † * *il chie de peur.* † It is not worth a button, *cela ne vaut pas un zeſt.*

Button-hole, *boutonniére.* Button-maker, *boutonnier.* Button ware, *boutonnerie.*

To bútton, *V. A. boutonner.*

Buttoned, *Adj. boutonné.*

Búttoner, *S. un tire-bouton.*

Búttoning, *S. l'action de boutonner.*

Buttreſs, *S. arc boutant, éperon,* (*or* ſupport) *arc-boutant, ſoutien, appui.*

Buttrels (a farrier's tool) *boutoir.*

Buxom, *Adj.* (obedient) *ſouple, doux, docile.* (Merry) *gai, de bonne humeur, enjoué, aimable, gaillard.*

Bùxomly, *Adv. gaiment, amoureuſement.*

Búxomneſs, *S. douceur, docilité; bonne humeur, gaieté, enjoüement, air gai.*

* To buy. *V. A. acheter.*

* To buy one off, *gagner quelqu'un par des préſens, le corrompre.* To buy and ſell, *trafiquer, être marchand.*

Búyer, *S. acheteur.*

Búying, *S. l'action d'acheter, achat.*

To buzz, *V. N. bourdonner.* To buzz about one's ears, *faire un bruit importun, qui choque les oreilles.* * To buzz in one's ears, *ſouffler à l'oreille, dire en ſecret.*

Búzzard, *S. buſard* ou *buſe.* † * To be betwixt hawk and buzzard, † * *n'être ni chair ni poiſſon.*

Búzzing, *S. bourdonnement.*

By, *Prep. par.* By chance, *par hazard.*

By, *de.* To be beloved by one, *être aimé de quelqu'un.* By day, *de jour.* By much, *de beaucoup.*

By, *à, au,* by one's ſelf, by itſelf, by himſelf, by herſelf, by themſelves, *à part, ſeul, ſeule, ſeuls, ſeules.* It is three by my watch, *il eſt trois heures à ma montre.* By ſuch a token, *à telles enſeignes.* Turned by the lath, *travaillé au tour.* By favour of the night, *à la faveur de la nuit.* By break of day, *au point du jour.* One by one, *un à un.* I have it by me, *je l'ai par devers moi.*

By, *près, proche.* To ſit by one, *s'aſſeoir près de quelqu'un.* By the church, *proche l'égliſe.*

By, *ſur.* I ſhall regulate myſelf by his example, *je me reglerai ſur ſon exemple.* Ten ſail paſſed by that port, *dix vaiſſeaux paſſérent à la vuë de ce port.* By that time you come again, *quand vous reviendrez.* By that time I have looked over my horſes, I have not a moment left me to ſpare, *après que j'aurai fait la revuë de mes chevaux, il ne me reſtera pas un moment à moi.* He muſt be back again by Monday next, *il faut qu'il ſoit de retour lundi prochain.* Doubtleſs he is dead by this time, *ſans doute qu'il eſt déja mort.* By this time twelvemonth, *dans un an d'ici.*

Should I do by you as you do by me, *ſi je voulois en agir avec vous comme vous en avez agi envers moi, ſi je voulois vous rendre la pareille.* I found much good by it, *je m'en ſuis bien trouvé.* He went by that name, *il prit ce nom là.* By how much, by ſo much, *V.* much. By degrees, by little and little, *peu à peu, petit à petit, par degrès, inſenſiblement, pas à pas.* Day by day, year by year, *journellement,* ou *tous les jours, tous les ans.* By all means, *quoi qu'il en coute, à quelque prix que ce ſoit, abſolument.*

By no means, *nullement.* By reaſon that, *parce que.*

By courſe, by turns, *tour à tour.* He is there by himſelf, *il eſt là tout ſeul.* By the bulk, *en bloc,* ou *en gros.* By retail, *en détail.* By the by, by the way, *en paſſant, légéremcnt.* By and by, *tout à l'heure, incontinent.* To be by, to ſtand by, *être préſent.* To ſtand by one (to aſſiſt him) *appuyer, aſſiſter, ſoutenir quelqu'un, prendre ſon parti.*

R. *Cette prépoſition ſuit fort ſouvent les verbes & fait partie de leur ſignification.*

To ſet by, *V.* to ſet.

To come by, *&c. V.* to come, *&c.*

A by job, *un ouvrage à part.* A by-lane, *une ruë qui eſt à l'écart* ou *qui n'eſt pas fort paſſante.* A by-place, *un lieu écarté, un lieu retiré, à l'écart.*

A by-place, *réduit, retranchement, dongeon.* A by-town, *ville écartée de la route où la poſte paſſe.* A by-way, *un chemin écarté, un détour.* A by-path, *un ſentier écarté.* A by-law, *ſtatut, réglement de communauté.* A by-reſpect, *réſerve, autre viſée.* By-ſtander, *un regardant.* By-works, *hors d'oeuvre.* By-gains, by-profits, *tour de bâton.* A by-blow (a baſtard) *un bâtard, un enfant illégitime.* * † *un pet à vingt ongles.*

A good by-blow (windfall) *une bonne aubaine, un bonheur, un coup de bonheur.* † A by-word, † *un dicton.*

A by-ſack, *S.* (a ſhoemaker's wallet, *or* tinker's budget) *un biſſac.*

Byaſs, *&c. V.* Bias, *&c.*

Bylander *or* Bilander, *S.* (a ſort of hoy) *belande, belandre, ſorte de vaiſſeau pour le tranſport des marchandiſes.*

Byſantine, *S. ancienne piéce d'or, valant quinze livres ſterling.*

C

C' This letter was uſed by the Romans to ſignify an hundred, *cette lettre parmi les Romains ſignifioit cent.*

Cabál, *S.* (ſociety) *cabale.*

Cábala, *S. cabale, ſcience abſtruſe de certains rabbins.*

A cabal-man, *un cabaleur* ou *un homme de quelque cabale.*

To

To cabal, *V. N. cabaler, faire cabale, faire une eſpéce de parti, faire des pratiques ſecrettes, attirer pluſieurs perſonnes à ſon deſſein.*

To cabal in company, *faire cotterie à part, ſe ſéparer du reſte de la campagnie.*

Cabáliſt, *S. caballiſte.*

Cabaliſtic *or* cabaliſtical, *Adj. cabaliſtique, de cabale.*

Cabáller, *S. cabaleur, un homme de cabale.*

Cábbage, *S. chou.* Cole-cabbage, *chou cabus.* Cabbage-head, *pomme de chou.* Cabbage-lettice, *laituë pommée.*

The cabbage of a deer's head, *meules, le bas de la tête d'un cerf, d'un daim* ou *d'un chevreuil.* * † A taylor's cabbage, *retailles de tailleur.*

To cábbage, *V. N.* (to grow to a head like a cabbage) *pommer.*

To cábbage, *V. A.* (as a taylor does) *voler un morceau d'étoffe.*

Cábin, *S. cabane.*

To cabin, *V. N. vivre dans une cabane.*

To cabin, *V. A. enfermer dans une cabane.*

Cábinet, *S. armoire.* Cabinet-maker, *tourneur, ebéniſte.* * The cabinet council, *le cabinet des ſecrets, les myſtéres, les intrigues cachées de la cour.*

Cáble, *S. cable.*

Cábliſh, *S.* (*or* bruſhwood) *menu bois, broſſailles.* (Wind-fallen wood) *bois chablis, abbatis de bois.*

Cábriolet, *S.* (a ſingle horſe-chaiſe) *un cabriolet.*

Cáburn, *S.* (a ſea-term) *fil de carret.*

Cacáo-nut, *S. noix de cacao, dont on fait le chocolat.*

Cachéctic, *Adj. cachectique.* *D.* † Cachéxy, *cacochymie, cachexie, mavaiſes humeurs, eſtomac foible.*

To cáckle, *V. N.* (as a hen does when ſhe has laid her egg) *glauſſer.*

Cáckle *or* cackling, *S. cri* ou *chant d'une poule qui pond.*

D. † Cacóphony, *S.* (an ill *or* harſh ſound of words) *cacophonie.*

Cáckrel, *S.* (a fiſh) *eſpéce de poiſſon de mer.*

Cadáverous, *Adj. cadavereux.*

Cade, *S. une caque, un baril.*

Cade, *Adj. Ex.* A cade-lamb, *un agneau domeſtique.*

Cádence, *S. cadence, chute harmonieuſe.*

D. † Cadét, *S.* (*or* younger brother) *cadet.*

Cádew, *S. ſorte de ver qui s'engendre parmi la paille.*

Cag, *S. un caque, un quart de muid.*

Cage, *S. cage.* Cage for birds to breed in, *cabane.* A great cage, *une voliére.*

* Cage (*or* jail) *cage, priſon.*

To cage, *V. A. mettre en cage,* ou * *mettre en priſon.*

Cáged, *Adj. mis en cage.*

To cajóle, *V. A. cajoler, careſſer, flater ; enjoler, duper, attraper.*

Cajóled, *Adj. cajolé, careſſé, flaté, enjolé, dupé.*

Cajóler, *S. cajoleur, — euſe, flateur, — euſe.*

Cajólery, *S. cajolerie, flaterie, careſſes.*

Cajóling, *S. l'action de cajoler,* &c.

Cáitif, *S.* (*or* ſlave) *un eſclave.* † * (*or* ſcoundrel) *un coquin, un pendard, un ſcelerat, un garnement, un miſérable.*

Cake, *S. un gâteau, un tourteau.*

Cake of coals, *charbon qui s'eſt pris* ou *colé.*

A roſe-cake, *un pain de roſe.* A wax-cake, *un pain de cire.* A cake-houſe, *maiſon où l'on fait & où l'on vend des gâteaux.* A cake-woman, *une femme qui vend des gâteaux.*

To cake, *V. N.* (as ſea-coal does) *ſe lier, ſe prendre, ſe coler, former une croute.*

Cáked, *Adj. colé, lié, pris.*

Cálamanco, *V.* Callimanco.

Cálamary, *S.* (a fiſh) *calemar.*

Cálamine, *S.* (a ſtone to colour braſs yellow) *calamine.*

Cálamint, *S.* (a plant) *calamenthe.*

Calámitous, *Adj. calamiteux, miſérable, infortuné, malheureux.*

Calámity, *S. calamité, malheur, diſgrace, déſaſtre.*

Cálamus, *S. roſeau, une canne.* Sweet calamus, *roſeau aromatique.*

Calaſh, *V.* Caleſh.

Cálcar, *S. fourneau de chymiſte pour calciner les corps.*

To cálcinate, *or* to calcine, *V. A. calciner.*

Cálcinated *or* calcined, *Adj. calciné.*

Cálcinating, calcinátion, *or* calcíning, *S. calcination* ou *l'action de calciner.*

To cálculate, *V. A. calculer, compter, ſupputer.* * He calculates himſelf for preferment, *il fait ſon compte qu'il ſera infailliblement avancé.*

* To calculate (*or* frame) a diſcourſe to the meaneſt capacity, *accommoder* ou *proportionner un diſcours à la portée des plus foibles.*

Cálculated, *Adj. calculé, ſupputé,* &c.

Cálculating, *or* calculátion, *S. calcul, ſupputation, compte.*

Calculátor, *S. calculateur.*

Calculátory, *Adj. qui a rapport au calcul.*

Cálcul, *S. calcul, compte, ſupputation.*

Calculoſe, *or* calculous, *Adj. pierreux, graveleux.*

Cálculus, *S. pierre, gravier ; maladie de la pierre.*

Cháldron, *S. un chaudron, une chaudiére.*

Calefáction, *S. caléfaction.*

Calefáctive, *Adj. qui a la qualité de chauffer.*

Cálendar, *S.* (almanack) *calendrier.*

Cálender, *S.* (an inſect) *calendre, charenſon.*

To cálender, *V. A. calendrer.*

Cálendered, *Adj. calendré, leſſé, poli.*

Cálends, *S. calendes.*

Cálenture, *S. une fiévre ardente.*

Cáleſh, *S. une caléche.*

Calf, *S. un veau.*

Calves-head, *tête de veau.*

Calves-pluck, *freſſure de veau.* Calves-leather. *veau, peau de veau.* Calves-foot (an herb) *pié de veau.*

A calf (a hart-male of the firſt year) *un faon de biche.* The calf of the leg, *le gras de la jambe.*

Cáliber, *S.* (the bore of a gun) *calibre.*

Cálice *or* chálice, *S.* (the communion cup) *calice.*

Cálico, *or* Cállico, *S. toile de coton, toile des Indes.*

Cáligraphy, *S. l'art de la belle écriture.*

Cáliver, *S.* (a ſmall ſea-gun) *ſorte de petit canon dont on ſe ſert ſur mer.*

To calk, *V. A. Ex.* To calk a ſhip, *calfader, calfater* ou *calfeutrer un vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

Cálked, *Adj. calfadé, calfaté,* ou *calfeutré.*

Cálker, *S. calfat* ou *calfateur.*

Calking, *S. calfas, radoub, l'action de calfater,* &c.

Call, *S.* (*or* calling) *l'action d'appeller. Ex.* To give one a call, *appeller quelqu'un.* To be ready at a call, *être toujours prêt,* ou *être fait au holà.*

A call (*or* invitation to repentance) *une invitation* ou *une ſolicitation à la repentance.*

The call of partridges, *l'appel des perdrix.*

Call (the calling over the names of thoſe that are to compoſe an aſſembly, *&c.*) *appel.*

Call (*or* beat of drum) *appel de tambour.*

A call (for a water-pipe) *pommelle.*

To call, *V. A.* (to name) *appeller ; nommer, donner le nom à.* To give a call (to deſire *or* bid to come) *appeller, faire venir.*

To call (*or* to aſſemble) *convoquer, aſſembler.* Their patience ſhall I call it, *or* rather ſtupidity, *leur patience* ou *pour mieux dire leur ſtupidité.* To call one names, *dire des injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier,* † *lui chanter pouilles.* He calls me rogue, *il m'appelle coquin, il me traite de coquin.*

To call, as a partridge does, *appeller, chanter.* To call one's game at cards, *accuſer ſon jeu.*

To call one IN, *faire entrer quelqu'un, lui dire qu'il entre.* To call in (*or* back) one's words, *retirer, reprendre* ou *dégager ſa parole.* To call in one's money *or* debts, *retirer ſon argent, rechercher ſes dettes, ſe faire payer.* To call in one's word (to recant) *ſe dédire, ſe retracter, retracter ce qu'on avoit avancé.*

To call in (*or* repeal) a law, *révoquer, abroger, annuller une loi.* To call in queſtion *or* into queſtion, *révoquer en doute, douter.* To call one away, *faire ſortir quelqu'un* ; ou *lui dire qu'il s'en revienne* ; *l'emmener.*

To call one back, *rappeller quelqu'un,.* To call back one's word, *V.* to call in. To call off, *détourner, diſſuader.* To call for, *appeller, demander.*

Call for dinner, *faites ſervir le diner.* To call after one, *appeller quelqu'un à haute voix.* To call again, *rappeller, faire revenir.* To call aſide, *tirer à coté, tirer* ou *prendre à part.* To call aloud, *s'écrier, ſe récrier, pouſſer un cri.*

To call forth, *faire ſortir* ou *venir, évoquer.* To call together, *aſſembler, convoquer.* To call to one, *appeller quelqu'un.*

To call to *or* unto (to invoke) *invoquer, réclamer.* To call to one for help, *appeller quelqu'un à ſon ſecours, demander du ſecours à quelqu'un, implorer ſon aſſiſtance.* I call God to witneſs, *j'en prens Dieu à témoin, Dieu m'en eſt témoin.* To call a thing to mind *or* to remembrance, *rappeller la mémoire* ou *ſouvenir de quelque choſe, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, s'en reſſouvenir, ſe la remettre.* To call one to account, *faire rendre compte à quelqu'un, le rechercher.*

To call one out, *faire ſortir quelqu'un, lui dire de ſortir.* To call over an aſſembly (*or* the names of an aſſembly) *appeller une aſſemblée* ou *les noms d'une aſſemblée, en faire l'appel.*

To call one up, *faire monter quelqu'un, lui dire de monter.* To call one up in the morning, *éveiller quelqu'un, le faire lever.* To call up ſpirits, *évoquer, conjurer, faire venir les eſprits.*

To call one down, *faire deſcendre quelqu'un, lui dire de deſcendre* ou *qu'il déſcende.* To call one on, *exhorter, animer, encourager, pouſſer quelqu'un.*

To call upon one in one's way, *appeller quelqu'un en paſſant, l'aller voir en paſſant.* I called upon him to be as good as his word, *je le ſommai de ſa parole* ou *de ſa promeſſe, je l'en fis ſouvenir.* To call upon (*or* invoke) God, *invoquer Dieu, le réclamer.*

Called, *Adj. appellé,* &c.

Callemanco, *V.* callimanco.

Cállier, *S. celui* ou *celle qui appelle.*

Cállico, *V.* calico.

Cállimanco, *S. callimanque, étoffe qui ſe fait en Angleterre.*

Calling, *S.* (*from* to call) *action d'appeller,* &c. (Vocation) *vocation.* Calling (trade) *vocation, métier, emploi.*

Cállosity, *or* càllouſneſs, *S. calus, durillon, dureté de peau.*

Cállous, *Adj. calleux, dur, plein de calus* ou *de durillon, endurci.*

Cállouſneſs, *V.* callosity.

Cállow, *Adj. qui n'a point de plumes.*

* A callow (*or* young) maid, *un tendron, une jeune fille.*

Callus, *S. un calus.*

Calm, *Adj. calme, tranquille.*

Calm, *S. calme, tranquillité, bonace.*

To calm, *V. A. calmer, rendre calme* ou *tranquille, appaiſer.*

Cálmed, *Adj. calmé, appaiſé.*

Cálming, *S. l'action de calmer,* &c.

Cálmly, *Adv. tranquillement, paiſiblement, ſans bruit.*

Cálmneſs, *S. calme, tranquillité.*

Cálot, *S. calotte.*

Cáltrop *or* calthrop, *S. chauſſetrape.*

To calve, *V. N. véeler, faire un veau.*

Calves (*le pluriel de* calf) *V.* calf.

Cálviniſm, *S. calviniſme.*

Càlviniſt, *S. calviniſte, proteſtant de la ſecte de Calvin.*

Calumet, *S. calumet.*

To calúmniate, *V. A. calomnier.*

Calúmniated, *Adj. calomnié.*

Calumniátor, *S. calomniateur.*

Calúmnious, *Adj. calumnieux.*

Cálumny, *S. calomnie, fauſſe accuſation.*

Cályx, *S.* (the cup of a flower) *calice.*

Camaieu, *S. camaïeu.*

Càmail (a biſhop's purple ornament) *camail.*

Cámarade *or* comrade, *S. camarade, compagnon, ami.*

Cámbering, *Adj.* (a ſea-term) *cambré, vouté.*

Cámbrick, *S.* (*toile de Cambrai*) *batiſte.*

Came, *prétérit du verbe* to come, *V.* to come.

Cámel, *S. chameau.* A keeper *or* driver of camels, *un chamelier.*

Camélion, *S. caméléon.*

Camelopard, *S. caméléopard.*

Camera obſcura, *S.* (term of opticks) *chambre obſcure.*

Camiſádo, *S. camiſade, attaque de nuit.*

Cámlet, *S. camelot.* Watered camlet, *camelot ondé.*

Cámmock, *V.* reſt-harrow.

Cámomile, *S. camomille.*

‡ Camóys,

‡ Camóys, *Adj.* (*or* crooked upwards, ſpeaking of the noſe) *recourbé, crochu.*

Camp, *S. camp.* Camp-fight, *combat en champ clos*

To camp, *V. N. camper, ſe camper, ſe poſter, poſer* ou *aſſeoir le camp.*

Campaign, *S. campagne.* A campaign-wig, *péruque à la cavaliére.*

Campéche, *S. campéche.*

Cámped, *Adj. campé, poſté.*

Cámphire, *S. camphre.*

Camphorate, *Adj. camphré.*

Cámping, *S. l'action de camper* &c. *campement.*

Can, *V.* Cann.

Can, *c'eſt un verbe défectif, qui ſignifie pouvoir* ou *ſavoir. Ex.* I will do it if I can, *je le ferai ſi je puis.* I cannot, *je ne puis pas, je ne ſaurois.* I will do what I can *or* all I can, *je ferai ce que je pourrai, je ferai tous mes efforts, je tâcherai, je ferai tout mon poſſible.* If I can but hold my tongue, *pourvu que je puiſſe me taire.* He can read and write, *il ſait lire & écrire.*

How can you tell? *comment le ſavez vous?* It is more than I can tell, *je n'en ſai rien, c'eſt ce que je ne ſai pas.* No body can tell, *perſonne n'en ſait rien.* I can find him nowhere, *je ne le ſaurois trouver.* Can you never be ſatisfied? *ne ſerez-vous jamais content?* Make all the haſte you can, *faites toute la diligence poſſible.* He is as like him as can be, *il lui reſſemble tout à fait* ou *parfaitement.* That is the ſafeſt courſe that can be, *c'eſt la voie la plus aſſurée.* As ſure as can be, *ſans doute, indubitablement, très aſſurément.* As ſoon as can be, *auſſi tot qu'il ſe pourra, au plutôt, au premier jour.* He is as bad as can be, *il eſt auſſi méchant qu'on puiſſe l'être, il ne ſauroit être plus méchant.* They can ill away with it, *cela les fâche extrêmement, ils ont bien de la peine à le digérer.*

You cannot but know it, *il n'eſt pas poſſible que vous l'ignoriez, vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer.* Cannot you hold your tongue? *ne ſauriez vous vous taire?*

One cannot tell which way it will go, *on ne ſait pas quelle en ſera l'iſſuë.* I cannot but laugh when I ſee him, *je ne puis m'empêcher de rire quand je le vois.* It cannot be, *cela ne peut pas être, cela eſt impoſſible.*

Canàl, *S. canal.*

Canáry, *S. vin de Canarie.*

Canary-bird, *un ſerin de Canarie.* * † (A knave) *un fripon.*

To cáncel a writing, *V. A.* (*or* raze it out) *canceller, biffer un écrit.*

To cancel (*or* make void) *invalider, annuller.*

* To cancel (to ſtint) *borner, limiter, reſſerrer, donner des bornes.*

Cáncelled, *Adj. cancellé, biffé, invalidé, &c.*

Cáncelling, *S. l'action de canceller,* &c.

Cáncer, *S.* (an ulcer) *cancer.*

Cáncer (a celeſtial ſign) *le ſigne du cancer, le cancre,* ou *l'écreviſſe.*

To cancerate, *V. N. ſe former en cancer.*

Cándid, *Adj. candide, intégre, ſincére, franc, ingénu, ouvert.*

Cándidate, *S. un candidat, un prétendant.*

Cándidly, *Adv. candidement, ſincérement, ingénument, nettement, avec candeur, ſimplement, naïvement.*

Cándle, *S. chandelle.* Candle-ſnuffers, *mouchettes.* A tallow-candle, *chandelle de ſuif.* A ruſh (or watch) candle, *chandelle de veille.* A wax-candle, *une bougie, une chandelle de cire.* By candle-light, *à la chandelle.*

Candlemas *or* Candlemas-day, *la chandeleur.*

Cándleſtick, *S. un chandelier.* A branched candleſtick, *un luſtre* ou *une girandole.*

Cándour, *S. candeur, ſincerité, franchiſe, intégrité, ingenuité.*

Cándy, *Adj. candi.* Sugar-candy, *ſucre candi.*

To candy, *V. N. ſe candir, devenir comme glacé.*

To cándy, *V. A. confire.*

Cándied, *Adj. confit.*

Cane, *S.* (a ſort of reed) *canne, roſeau d'Inde.* Cane (*or* ſtick) *une canne, un bâton.* A cane-man, *un vendeur de cannes, un tabletier.* Cane-bottom chairs, *chaiſes à fond de canne.*

To cane one, *V. A. donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un.*

Cáned, *Adj. à qui l'on a donné des coups de canne.*

Cánel, *S.* (a ſpice-tree) *canelle.*

Cánel-bone, *S. l'os du goſier.*

Cánibal *or* cánnibal, *S. anthropophage, qui mange les hommes.*

Canícular, *Adj. canieulaire.*

Canine, *Adj. canin, de chien.* Canine appetite, *faim canine.*

Cániſter, *S. canoſtre, pour contenir le thé* ou *le café.*

Cánker, *S. un chancre.*

Canker-worm, *une chenille.*

Cánkered, *Adj. où il y a un chancre.*

Cann, *S. bidon, pot à boire, fait de bois.*

Cannel, *V.* canel.

Cánnon, *S.* (*or* great gun) *canon.*

Cannon-bullet, *boulet de canon.* Cannon-ſhot, *la portée du canon.*

Cánnot, *V.* can.

Canóe, *S.* (an Indian boat) *canot.*

Cánon, *S.* (*or* church-law) *canon, régle, ſtatut* ou *ordonnance de l'égliſe.* The canon-law, *le droit canon.*

Canon (*or* church dignitary) *un chanoine.*

Canon, *canon, lettre d'imprimeur.* Lean *or* fat canon, *petit* ou *gros canon.*

Canon (a horſe-bit) *canon, embouchure de cheval.*

Cannoánde, *S. canonade, coup de canon, volée de canon.*

To cannonáde, *V. A. cannoner, battre de coups de canon.*

Canonáded, *Adj. battu, canonné.*

Cannonáding, *S. canonade, l'action de canonner,* &c.

Cannonéer, *S. cannonier.*

Canónical, *Adj. canonique, canonial.*

Canónicalneſs, *S. l'état canonique d'une choſe.*

Cánoniſt, *S. canoniſte.*

Canonizátion, *S. canoniſation.*

To cánonize, *V. A. canoniſer, mettre au nombre des ſaints.*

Cánoniſed, *Adj. canoniſé.*

Cánonſhip *S.* (*or* canonry) *canonicat, prébende.*

Cánopy, *S. dais, poile, pavillon* ou *ciel quarré à pente.* * The canopy of heaven, *le firmament, la voute étoilée* ou *azurée.*

Canórous, *Adj. réſonant, mélodieux, harmonieux, doux, agréable, clair.*

Canów, *S.* (an Indian boat) *canot.*

Can't,

Can't, *S. c'eſt une abréviation du mot* cannot, *fort commune en Anglois, V.* Can.

Cant, *S.* (affected language, gibberiſh) *langage affecté à un certain parti, baragouin, narquois.* To ſpeak cant, *parler narquois.*

Cant (ſale by auction) *encan, vente publique.*

To cant, *V. N. avoir un langage affecté, & des expreſſions particulières qui ne s'entendent que par les gens du parti, parler narquois.*

Cantáta, *S. cantate.*

Cantátion, *S. l'action de chanter.*

Cánter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe ſert d'un language affecté.*

Cantharides, *S.* (*or* Spaniſh flies) *cantharides.*

Cánticle, *S. cantique.*

Cánting, *S.* (*or* canting language) *langage affecté, baragouin, narquois.* A canting-wheel, *un hériſſon.*

Cántle, *S. Ex.* A cantle of bread, *un chanteau de pain.*

To cántle out, *V. A. démembrer, diviſer, morceler.*

Cántling out, *S. l'action de démembrer, de diviſer, de morceler.*

Cánto, *S. chant d'un poëme.*

Cánton, *S. Canton.*

To canton, *V. N. ſe cantonner.*

To cántonize, *V. A. diviſer en cantons.*

Cántonized, *Adj. diviſé en cantons.*

Cántred, *S. c'eſt un terme Breton qui ſignifie cent villages.*

In Wales the counties are divided into cantreds, as in England into hundreds, *on diviſe les provinces de Galles en cantreds, comme celles d'Angleterre en hundreds.*

Cánvaſs, *S.* (coarſe linen cloth) *canevas.*

To cánvaſs a buſineſs, *V. A. examiner bien une affaire, la bien éplucher, la bien conſidérer.*

To cánvaſs, *V. N.* (for a place) *briguer, pourſuivre, demander une charge.*

Cánvaſſed, *Adj. examiné, épluché, conſidéré.*

Cánvaſſing, *S. l'action d'examiner,* &c. *examen; l'action de briguer,* &c. *brigue, intrigue, recherche empreſſée, cabale.*

Cány, *plein de cannes.*

Cap, *S. bonnet.* A night-cap, *un bonnet de nuit.*

* Cap (*or* ſaluting) *bonnétade, coup de chapeau, ſalut.* Off with your cap, *bas le bonnet, chapeau bas.* * † To caſt one's cap at one, *ſe confeſſer vaincu.* A cardinal's cap *or* hat, *chapeau rouge, chapeau de cardinal.* A black cap (ſuch as aged men wear) *une calotte.* Caps and bells *or* a fool's cap, *marotte.* * Cap (*or* head) *caboche, tête.* Cap (a ſea-term) *chouquet, tête,* ou *cap de more.* Cap-paper, *ſorte de papier gros & épais.* Fool's cap (a ſort of writing paper) *ſorte de papier à écrire.* Cap-caſe, *ſac, beſace, velaiſe.* Cap-maker, *bonnétier.*

Cap-a-pe, *Adv. de pié en cap.*

To cap one, *V. A.* (*or* take off one's hat) *découvrir quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau de deſſus la tête.* (*Or* pull off one's hat to him) *ſaluer quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau.* * To cap verſes, *réciter des vers à l'envie.* To cap an old pair of ſhoes, *mettre une empeigne neuve à des ſouliers vieux.*

Cápab'e, *Adj.* (fit *or* able) *capable, propre, ſuffiſant.*

Capable of (ſubject to) envy, *ſuſceptible d'envie, envieux.* A haven capable (*or* capacious) of 400 ſhips, *un port capable de contenir 400 vaiſſeaux.*

Capácious, *Adj. capable de tenir, grand, ſpacieux, étendu, large.*

Capáciouſneſs, *S. capacité.*

To capácitate, *V. A. rendre capable.*

Capácitated, *Adj. rendu capable.*

Capácity, *S.* (*or* capaciouſneſs) *capacité, grandeur.* Capacity (*or* ability) *capacité, portée, habileté, ſavoir.* They are happy who can ſerve their country in that capacity, *ceux là ſont heureux qui peuvent ſervir leur patrie dans cet emploi* ou *dans cette qualité.* The common law allows the king two capacities, a natural and a political, *le droit coutumier conſidére le roi ſous deux capacités, l'une naturelle, & l'autre politique.*

Capárarion, *S. caparaſſon.*

To capáriſon, *V. A. caparaſſonner.*

Capáriſoned, *Adj. caparaſſonné.*

Cape, *S. cap, pointe, promontoire.* Cape of a cloak, &c, *collet de manteau* ou *de houpelande.* Spaniſh cap, *une cape à l'Eſpagnole* ou *un manteau à cocluchon.*

Cáper, *S.* (*or* capering) *cabriole* ou *capricle.* * Croſs capers (*or* troubles) *traverſes, malheurs.* Caper (*or* privateer) *capre, armateur.* Caper (a ſort of pickle) *cape* ou *capre.*

Cáper-tréé, *capier* ou *caprier, arbre.*

To cáper, *V. N. cabrioler, faire des cabrioles.*

Cáperer, *S. qui fait des cabrioles, un danſeur, un cabrioleur.*

Capillament, *S. petites fibres dans les fleurs, les étamines.*

Cápillary, *Adj. capillaire.*

Capilotáde, *S. capilotade.*

Cápital, *Adj. capital.* A capital ſhip, *un vaiſſeau de ligne.*

Cápitally, *Adv. capitalement.* He was convicted capitally, *il a été jugé & déclaré coupable de crime digne de mort.*

Capitátion, *S. capitation.* † Capitation, *or* capitation-ſtuff, *ſorte de tiretaine.*

Capite (a law-term) *Ex.* A tenure in capite, *un fief noble qui reléve immédiatement du roi.*

Cápitol, *S.* (the Roman capitol) *le capitole.* (A term of architecture) *chapiteau.*

Capitular, *Adj. capitulaire, de chapitre.*

To capítulate, *V. N. capituler, traiter de la reddition d'une place.*

Capitulátion, *S. capitulation.*

Cápon, *S. chapon, coq châtré.*

To cápon, *V. A. chaponner, châtrer.*

Cáponed, *Adj. chaponné, châtré.*

Capót, *S.* (a term in picket) *capot.*

To capót one, *V. A. faire capot.*

Capóuch *or* capuch, *S. capuchon.*

Cápper, *S.* (a cap-maker) *un bonnétier.*

Cápping, *S.* (*from* cap) † *Ex.* A man full of caping and crouching, *un homme fort humble,* † *un homme qui fait le chien couchant.*

Capríce *or* capríchio, *S. caprice, fantaiſie, boutade,* † *vercoquin,* † *lubie.*

Capricious, *Adj. capricieux, bizarre, fantaſque, bourru.*

Cápriciouſly, *Adv. capricieuſement, d'une maniére capricieuſe, & bizarre.*

Cápricorn,

Cápricorn, *S. le capricorne.*
Capriole, *S. capriole* ou *cabriole.*
Cápſtan, *S. cabeſtan.*
Cápſulated, *Adj.* (incloſed) *enfermé.*
Cáptain, *S. capitaine, chef, commandant.* A ſea-captain, *un capitaine de vaiſſeau.* A lieutenant captain, *un capitaine-lieutenant.*
Cáptainſhip, *S. la charge, la place de capitaine.*
Cáption, *S. certificat.*
Cáptious, *Adj. captieux, trompeur, fourbe ambigu.*
Captious (exceptious) *quérelleux, de mauvaiſe humeur, qui ſe choque de la moindre choſe.* (Cenſorious) *critique, qui trouve par tout à redire.*
Cáptiouſly, *Adv. captieuſement.*
Cáptiouſneſs, *S. tromperie, fourberie, fraude, fineſſe, ſurpriſe.* (The being exceptious) *humeur quérelleuſe, inclination,* ou *penchant à la critique.*
To cáptivate, *V. A. captiver.*
Cáptivated, *Adj. captivé.*
Cáptive, *S. captif, eſclave* ou *priſonnier.*
Captivity, *S. captivité, eſclavage, ſervitude.*
Cáptor, *S. celui qui fait une priſe* ou *une capture.*
Cápture, *S. capture, priſe, butin, proie.*
Capúch, *S.* (a monk's cowl) *capuchon.*
Cápuchins, *S. capuchins.*
Car, *S. un char, un chariot.*
Cárabine, *S. carabine.*
Carabinier, *S. carabinier.*
Cárack, *S.* (a great Portugueſe ſhip) *caraque.*
Cáracol, *S. caracol.*
To cáracol, *V. N. caracoler.*
Carámoſil, *S.* (a Turkiſh ſhip of burden) *caramouſſail.*
Cárat, *S. carat.*
Caraván, *S. caravane.*
Caravé, *S.* (a ſwift Portugueſe bark) *caravelle.*
Cáraway, *S. carvi.*
Cárbine, *V.* carabine.
Carbonádo, *S. carbonnade, viande grillée.*
To carbonádo, *V. A. couper* ou *tailler afin de griller ſur les charbons.*
Carbonádoed, *Adj. grillé ſur les charbons.*
Carbúncle, *S. eſcarboucle, charbon, tumeur maligne.*
Cárcanet, *or* carknet, *S. un collier de bijoux.*
Cárcaſs, *S. carcaſſe* ou *ſquelette.* * † Carcaſs (*or* body) * † *la peau, le corps.* Carcaſs (a kind of warlike engine) *carcaſſe,* eſpéce de bombe.
Cárcellage, *S. geolage, droit de geolier.*
Card, *S.* (to play withal) *carte à jouer.* A trump card, *une triomphe.*
A mariner's *or* ſea-card, *carte marine.* A card for wool, *carde à carder la laine.*
Card-maker, *S. cartier,* qui fait des cartes à jouer; *cardier,* qui fait des cardes à carder.
To card, *V. A. carder.*
To card, *jouer beaucoup aux cartes.*
Cárdamum, *S.* (a plant) *graine de paradis.*
Cárded, *Adj. cardé.*
Cárder, *S. cardeur, cardeuſe.*
Cardes, *S. cardes, tiges bonnes à manger.*
Cárdinal, *S. un cardinal.*
Cárdinal, *Adj.* (chief, prinpal) *cardinal, principal.*
Cardinalate *or* cardinalſhip, *S. cardinalat, dignité de cardinal.*
Carding, *S.* (*from* to card) *l'action de carder.* Carding (*or* cards, at play) *cartes,* jeu.
Cardoon, *or* cardoon-thiſtle, *S. cardes* ou *cardon.*
Care, *S. ſoin, ſouci.* To have a care (*or* take heed) *prendre garde.* Take you no care for that, *ne vous mettez pas en peine de cela.* To take care for a thing, *pourvoir à quelque choſe.*
I ſhall take care never to commit ſuch a fault again, *je tâcherai de ne plus retomber dans cette faute.* He takes care to learn what he ſhould know, *il eſt ſoigneux d'apprendre ce qu'il doit ſavoir.*
To caſt away care, *ſe réjouir,* † *ſe donner au cœur joie.*
To care, *V. N. ſe ſoucier, tenir compte, mettre en peine.* I do not care a pin (a ſtraw *or* a ruſh) for it, *je ne m'en ſoucie point, je ne m'en mets aucunement en peine,* † *je m'en moque.*
What care I, *qu'eſt ce que cela m'importe? vraiment voila dequoi je me mets fort en peine.* I care not how much he gets by it, *je ne ſuis pas fâché du profit qu'il y fait.* I do not care if I go along with you, *j'ai envie d'aller avec vous.*
Cared for, *Adj. dont on ſe ſoucie, pour qui l'on a des égards, dont on a ſoin.*
To caréén, *V. A.* (a ſea-term, to refit) *caréner, radouber.*
Caréér, *S. cariére, courſe.*
Cáreful, *Adj.* (*from* care) *ſoigneux, qui a ſoin, exact, aſſidu, diligent, attentif, qui fait les choſes avec application; circonſpect, prevoyant, ſage, précautionné, aviſé, prudent.* Careful (ſolicitous, uneaſy) *chagrin, inquiet, qui eſt en peine.*
Cárefulneſs, *S. ſoin, attention, application, exactitude, attachement, aſſiduité; circonſpection, prudence, prévoyance, ſageſſe.* Carefulneſs (ſolicitude) *ſouci, ſoin, peine, inquiétude, travail d'eſprit.*
Cáreleſsly, *Adv. nonchalemment, négligemment, avec peu de ſoin, avec négligence.*
Cáreleſneſs, *S. négligence, nonchalance, manque de ſoin.*
Cáreleſs (*or* at eaſe) *Adj. exempt de ſoin & de chagrin, tranquille, qui vit ſans ſouci, nonchalant.* (Negligent) *négligent, qui ne ſe met en peine de rien, qui n'a ſoin de rien, nonchalant.* * Careleſs in one's dreſs, *négligé dans ſon ajuſtement, habillé à la négligence.* Careleſs, *négligé,* en parlant des choſes.
Caréſs, *S. careſſe, flaterie.*
To caréſs, *V. A. careſſer, faire des careſſes, cajoler, flater.*
Caréſſed, *Adj. careſſé, cajolé, flaté.*
Cárfax, *S. un carrefour.*
D. † Cárgaſon, *V.* cargo.
Cárgo, *S.* (the lading of a ſhip) *cargaiſon, charge.*
Cáring for, *S. l'action de ſe ſoucier, &c. V.* to care.
Carion, *V.* carrion.
To cark and care, *V. N. être rongé de ſoucis, être accablé de ſoins* ou *d'inquiétudes, avoir des ſoucis cuiſans & rongeans.*
Cárking, *Adj. Ex.* Carking care, *ſouci cuiſant, rongeant, dévorant, accablant; inquiétude, travail d'eſprit.*
Carknet, *V.* carkanet.
Carl, *S.* (a bundle *or* tod of wool) *balle de laine.*
‡ Carle, *S.* (*or* clown) *un payſan, un ruſtre.*

Carline, *S.* (a flower) *carline.*

Cárling, *S.* (a ſea-term) *carlingue* ou *calingue, eſcarlingue* ou *contrequille.*

Cárman, *S. charetier* ou *chartier.*

Cármelite, *S. carme.*

Carmelite-nuns, *carmélites.*

Cárminative, *Adj. Ex.* A carminitive remedy, *un remède carminatif.*

A carminative, *S. un carminatif.*

Carmin, *S.* (a bright colour) *du carmin.*

Cárnage, *S.* (*or* great ſlaughter) *carnage, boucherie, tuërie.* Carnage (in hunting) *curée.*

Cárnal, *Adj. charnel, de chair, ſenſuel, brutal.*

Carnàlity, *S. convoitiſe charnelle, brutalité, ſenſualité.*

Cárnally, *Adv. charnellement.*

Carnátion, *S* (a flower) *oeillet carné.* Carnátion colour, *incarnat, couleur incarnate.*

Carnátion (in painting) *carnation.*

Cárnel, *S.* (a little ſhip) *eſpéce de petit vaiſſeau.*

Carnélion, *S.* (a precious ſtone) *cornaline.*

Carneous, *Adj. charnu.*

Cárnified, *Adj. converti en chair.*

To cárnify, *V. N. ſe convertir en chair.*

Càrnival, *S. carnaval, les jours gras.*

Carnívorous, *Adj. carnaſſier, vorace.*

Carnósity, *S. carnoſité, excroiſſance de chair.*

Cárob, *S.* (a weight) *carobe,* poids.

Carob *or* carob-bean, *S. carouge.*

Carob-tree, *carouge* ou *carougier.*

Cárol, *S.* (a Chriſtmas-ſong) *noël, chanſon ſpirituelle ſur la nativité de J. Chriſt.*

To carol, *V. A.* (a poetical old word ; to ſing, to extol) *louer, chanter.*

Caroline, *Adj. Ex.* A caroline hat, *un carolin.*

Cárolus, *S. carolus.*

Caróuſe, *S. carouſſe, débauche de vin.*

To caróuſe, *V. N. faire carouſſe, bien boire, faire la débauche,* † *boire à tire-larigot.*

Carp, *S. carpe.* A young carp, *un carpeau, un carpillon, une petite carpe.*

To carp at, *V. A. pointiller, reprendre ſubtiliſer, trouver à rédire, critiquer, blâmer, médire.*

Cárped at, *Adj. à quoi l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué,* &c.

Cárpenter, *S. charpentier.* A ſhip-carpenter, *un charpentier de navire.* Carpenter's work, *charpente.*

Cárpentry, *S.* (the carpenter's art) *charpentrie.*

Càrper, *S.* (*from* to carp) *un critique, un médiſant, un homme qui trouve à redire à tout, un cenſeur.*

Cárpet, *S. tapis.* A Turky-carpet, *un tapis de Turquie.* * † Carpet knight, *un délicat, un efféminé.* A carpet way, *un chemin de velours.*

Carping, *S.* (*from* to carp) *l'action de trouver à redire, critiquer,* &c. *V.* to carp.

Carr-man, *S. charretier,* ou *chartier.*

Carrack, *V.* carack.

Carrat, *V.* carat.

Carréer, *V.* career.

Cárriage, *S.* (carrying, porterage) *port, tranſport, voiture ; charriage, charroi.*

A carriage (a thing to carry another in) *une voiture.* (*Or* cloſe waggon) *un fourgon.* A beaſt of carriage (*or* burden) *une bête de voiture, de charge* ou *de ſomme.*

* Carriage (mien) *port, air, mine, façon.* * (*Or* behaviour) *conduite, maniére de vivre.*

A carriage for ordnance, *un affût d'artillerie.* The carriage of a coach, *le train d'un carroſſe.*

The carriage (*or* baggage) of an army, *le baggage d'une armée.*

Cárried, *Adj. porté, mené,* &c.

The buſineſs was carried beyond a contention in words, *l'affaire ne ſe termina pas à une ſimple diſpute de paroles.* It was carried at laſt, that—— *on demeura enfin d'accord, on convint, on arrêta, que.*—— * He is too wiſe to be carried away with ſuch impertinences, *il eſt trop ſage pour ſe laiſſer aller à ces ſottiſes.* To be carried on with all one's affection in any deſign, *ſe porter de toute ſon affection dans quelque deſſein.*

Cárrier, *S. un voiturier, un roulier, un porteur, un meſſager.* * † To ſend a thing by Tom Long the carrier, *envoyer quelque choſe par un meſſager négligent* ou *faire long tems attendre une choſe, ne l'envoyer que fort tard.*

Cárrion, *S.* (the carcaſe of ſomething not proper for food) *charogne.* * † Carrion (a jade) *carogne, ſorte d'injure de femme.*

Cárrot, *S. carotte.*

Cárroty, *Adj. roux, qui a les cheveux roux.*

Carroúſel, *S. carrouſel.*

To cárry, *V. A. porter, mener.* To carry a thing from one place to another, *porter quelque choſe d'un lieu à un autre.* To carry one man to another, *mener quelqu'un chez un autre.* To carry a horſe into the ſtable, *mener un cheval à l'écurie.*

R. The French make uſe of the word *porter,* for thoſe things that cannot walk ; but the verb *to carry* is rendered in French by the word *mener,* when you ſpeak of thoſe things that can go by themſelves.

To carry in a cart, *charier, voiturer.* To carry it high, *le porter haut, faire le grand, trancher du grand, ſe donner de grands airs, avoir l'air important, faire l'entendu, s'en faire accroire.* * He carries it like a philoſopher, *il tranche du philoſophe, il fait le philoſophe.* * To carry it *or* get the better of it, *l'emporter, avoir l'avantage, avoir le deſſus, avoir du bon.* * To carry the cauſe, *avoir gain de cauſe.*

* To carry the day, to carry the bell, *remporter la victoire, vaincre, être victorieux, remporter le prix.* I carried four pins, and tipped ſix, *j'ai fait quatre quilles de venuë, & ſix de rabat.* * To carry it fair, *faire beau ſemblant.* * To carry it fair with one, *avoir des égards pour quelqu'un, le ménager.* * To carry it cunningly, *faire le fin, uſer de fineſſe* ou *de politique.* * This carries a ſtrong conviction along with it, *ceci eſt d'un force tout à fait convaincante.* To carry a jeſt too far, *pouſſer trop loin la raillerie.* A pillar that carries falſe, *une colomne qui porte à faux.* * To carry one's ſelf well,

ſe

ſe comporter, vivre agir, uſer comme il faut, ſe bien conduire, ſavoir vivre. Learn how to carry yourſelf, *apprenez à vous connoître, apprenez à vivre.* * He carries himſelf like a fool, *il parle, il agit en fou.*

To carry away by force, *emporter, enlever, entrainer, arracher, ravir, ôter de force.* To carry (to take along with one) *emporter, mener, emmener.* To carry back, *rapporter, ramener, remener remporter.*

To carry before, *porter devant.* * To carry all before one, *ſe rendre maître de tout, ne trouver aucune réſiſtance* ou *venir à bout de tout ce qu'on entreprend.*

To carry over, *tranſporter, faire traverſer.* To carry about *or* to and fro, *porter ça & là, porter à l'entour, tranſporter de tous cotés.* I carry no money about me, *je ne porte point d'argent ſur moi.*

To carry forth *or* out, *tirer, montrer, faire paroître, faire ſortir de quelque endroit, faire avancer.* To carry one's thoughts to futurity, *ſonger à l'avenir.*

To carry in, *porter, mettre dedans, faire entrer.* To carry down, *mener, amener, conduire, voiturer, faire deſcendre.* To carry up, *porter en haut, faire monter.*

To carry out an opinion, *ſoutenir une opinion.* To carry on, *pouſſer, conduire, continuer, avancer.* To carry on a ſiege vigorouſly, *pouſſer vigoureuſement un ſiége, le preſſer vivement.*

To carry off, *emporter, entrainer, diſſiper.* To carry off the ſerous matter by urine, *vuider les ſéroſités par les urines.*

* To carry off (to kill) *emporter, tuer.* To carry a thing through ſtitch, *venir à bout d'une choſe.* * To carry a good humour throughout, *être toujours de bonne humeur.* Where is the money that muſt carry me through? *où eſt l'argent qu'il me faut pour cela?*

Carrying, *S. l'action de porter, de mener,* &c.

Cart, *S. un chariot, une charrette.* P. To ſet the cart before the horſes, *mettre la charruë devant les bœufs.* A covered cart, *une cariole.* A dung-cart, *un tombereau.* Cart-rut, *ornière.* Cart-load *or* cart-full, *charretée.* Cart-wheel, *rouë de charette* ou *de chariot.* Cart-wright, *charron.* Cart-horſe, *cheval de charrette.*

To cart one, *V. A. attacher quelqu'un à une charrette.*

Cártaker, *S. un vaguemeſtre.*

Cárted, *Adj.* (*from* to cart)

Cártel, *S. cartel.*

attaché à une charrette.

Cárter, *S.* (*from* cart) *charretier, chartier.*

Cartéſian, *Adj. Ex.* The Carteſian philoſophy, *la philoſophie Cartéſienne,* ou *de Déſcartes.*

Carteſian, *S. cartéſien, philoſophe qui eſt dans le ſentiment de Deſcartes.*

Carthúſian, *S. chartreux.*

Cártilage, *S. cartilage.*

Cartiláginous, *Adj. cartilagineux.*

Cartóón, *S. carton.*

Cartóuch, cartridge, *or* cartrage, *S. cartouche.*

Cártwright, *V.* cart-wright, *au deſſous de cart.*

Carve (*or* hide of land, *V.* hide.

To carve, *V. A. Ex.* To carve meat, *couper* ou *découper la viande.* To carve an image, *tailler* ou *ciſeler un image.* To carve (*or* engrave) *graver.*

* To carve out to one's own ſatisfaction, *ſe ſatisfaire, ſe contenter ſoi-même.* * To carve out one's fortune, *choiſir, régler ſa propre fortune, avoir tout à ſouhait.*

Cárved, *Adj. coupé, découpé; taillé, ciſelé, gravé,* &c.

Cárvel, *V.* caravel.

Cárver, *S.* (*from* to carve) *écuyer trenchant.*

A carver in wood *or* ſtone, *un ſculpteur.* A carver (*or* engraver) *un graveur, un ciſeleur.*

Carver's work, *ſculpture* ou *ouvrage ciſelé* ou *gravé, &c.*

Cárving, *S. l'action de couper,* &c. *ſculpture, gravure.*

Carúncle, *S. caroncule.*

Cárway, *S.* (a plant) *carvi.*

Carway-ſeed, *carvi* ou *graine de carvi, V.* caraway.

Caſcáde, *S. caſcade.*

Cáſcarille, *S. caſcarille.*

Caſe, *S.* (thing, matter, queſtion) *cas, choſe, fait, matiére, ſujet.* There is no diſhoneſty in the caſe, *il n'y a rien de malhonnête, il n'y a point de friponnerie.*

A caſe in law, *une matiére de droit, une cauſe, une affaire; une queſtion, un procès.* A caſe of conſcience, *un cas de conſcience.* Caſe (*or* occaſion) *cas, occaſion, rencontre.* Caſe (in grammar) *cas en termes de grammaire.*

Caſe (*or* condition) *état, condition, cas.* As in caſe of ſwearing, *comme dans ce qui regarde les ſermens.*

I think it a very hard caſe, *cela me ſemble bien rude.* As the caſe ſtands, *dans la ſituation où ſont les affaires.* It is all a caſe, *c'eſt tout un.* Were you in my caſe, *ſi vous étiez à ma place.*

A caſe (to put any thing in) *un étui.* A hat-caſe, *un étui à chapeau.* Caſe of knives, *étui à couteaux, couteliére.* A comb-caſe, *un étui à peigne, une trouſſe.* A caſe for a bed-poſt, *foureau de colomne de lit.* A caſe for a bed *or* chair, *houſſe de lit* ou *de chaiſe.* A rabbit in his caſe, *un lapin en poil.* A watch-caſe, *une boite à montre.* A caſe of bottles, *une cave.*

The caſe for pens in a pocket ink-horn, *la caſſe de l'écritoire.* A letter caſe (*or* pocket-book) *un porte-lettre.* A letter-caſe in a printing-houſe, *une caſſe d'imprimerie.* Caſe-ſhot, *bale de calibre.* Good caſe, *enbonpoint.* * To be in good caſe (to be rich) *être à ſon aiſe, être en belle paſſe;* * † *avoir les piés chauds.*

To caſe, *V. A.* (*or* put in a caſe) *ſerrer, mettre dans un étui.* (*Or* to ſuppoſe) *ſuppoſer une choſe, faire une ſuppoſition.*

To caſe-harden, *V. A. donner une forte trempe, endurcir,* au propre & au figuré.

Caſe hardened, *Adj. endurci.*

Cáſemate, *S.* (a piece of fortification) *caſematte, place baſſe* ou *plane bas.* (In architecture) *gueule droite.* Caſemate (loop hole in a wall to ſhoot through) *barbacane.*

Cáſement, *S.* (*or* window) *fenêtre.* (The iron-work of a caſement) *ferrure d'une fenêtre.*

Caſeous, *Adj. caſeux, qui tient de la nature du fromage.*

Cáſern, *S. caſerne.*

Caſh, *S. caſſette* ou *caiſſe, coffre.* * Caſh (*or* money) *argent.*

Caſhier, *S.* (*or* caſh-keeper) *caiſſier.*

To caſhier, *V. A. caſſer.*

Caſhiered, *Adj. caſſé.*

Caſhiering, *S. l'action de caſſer. D.* † *caſſe.*

Caſhóó, *S. cachou.*

Cáſings, *S. bouſe de vache ſéche pour bruler.*

Caſk, *S.* (*or* veſſel) *tonneau* (*or* head-piece) *caſque.*

Cáſket, *S. une petite caſſette.*

Cáſſia, *S. caſſe.*

Cáſſock, *S. ſoutane, ſoutanelle.*

A ſhort caſſock, *jupon.*

Caſt, *S.* (*or* throw) *jet, coup.* A ſtone-caſt, *un jet de pierre.*

A meaſuring caſt, *un coup à meſurer.* It is a meaſuring caſt, *il eſt douteux, il y a du pour & du contre.*

A caſt of the eye, *oeillade, coup d'oeil.* To have a caſt with one's eye (to ſquint) *être louche, regarder de travers.* A caſt (*or* ſet) of hawks, *un vol d'oiſeaux de fauconnerie* A caſt of a ſmall roman, *une fonte de petit romain.*

* To be at the laſt caſt, *être réduit à l'extremité, ne ſavoir de quel coté ſe tourner,* ou *de quel bois faire fléche.* * They are men of your caſt, *ce ſont des gens de votre trempe, de votre humeur.*

Caſt, *Adj. jetté, &c. V.* to caſt. Caſt away, *qui a fait naufrage, noyé, ſubmergé.*

Caſt away, *S.* (*or* refuſe) *le rebut.* (*Or* reprobate) *un reprouvé, un perdu, un abandonné.*

Caſt off, *S. rebut.*

To caſt, *V. A.* (to throw) *jetter.* To caſt a dart, *lancer un dard.* To caſt a luſtre, *donner du luſtre, rehauſſer* ou *relever l'éclat.* To caſt a bell, *jetter une cloche* ou *jetter une cloche en moule, fondre une cloche.* To caſt *or* caſt up a ſum with counters, *jetter une ſomme avec des jettons.* To caſt an account, *faire un compte, dreſſer un compte.*

To caſt a patient's water, *regarder, examiner, l'urine d'un malade.*

To caſt an aſtrological figure, *jetter la figure.* To caſt one's nativity, *faire* ou *tirer l'horoſcope* ou *la nativité de quelqu'un.*

To caſt an ill ſmell, *exhaler une odeur puante.* To caſt a heat, *donner de la chaleur.* * To caſt (*or* meditate) in one's mind *or* with one's ſelf, *ſonger, méditer, ruminer, rouler dans ſon eſprit.* The court will caſt you, *la cour vous condamnera* ou *vous déboutera.*

To caſt one's adverſary at the bar, *avoir gain de cauſe, gagner ſon procès.* To caſt his coat (*or* his ſkin) every year, *muer, changer de peau toutes les années.* * To caſt a block in one's way, *traverſer le deſſein de quelqu'un, venir à la traverſe.* He begins to caſt (*or* to ſhed) his teeth, *les dents commencent à lui tomber.* To caſt (*or* vomit) *rendre, vomir.*

To caſt, *V. N.* (*or* warp) *ſe déjetter.* To caſt her young, *avorter.*

To caſt away, *jetter, abandonner.* To caſt one's ſelf away, *ſe perdre, s'abandonner.* To caſt away care, *bannir les ſoucis, s'en donner au cœur joie.* To caſt one behind, *devancer quelqu'un, le laiſſer derriére.*

To caſt forth, *exhaler.* To caſt forth beams, *rayonner, darder* ou *répandre des rayons.* To caſt about, *jetter de tous cotés.* * (*Or* conſider) *conſidérer, ſonger, rouler dans ſon eſprit, méditer, chercher.*

To caſt againſt, *reprocher.* To caſt headlong, *précipiter.* To caſt off, *dépouiller, rejetter, quitter, abandonner.*

To caſt off (*or* tell the lines among printers) *compter les lignes.*

He caſts (*or* outſtrips) the dogs, *il devance les chiens* ou *laiſſe les chiens derriére.* To caſt off his feathers, *muer.* A ſnake caſts her ſkin *or* her ſlough, *le ſerpent muë.* To caſt off (*or* let go) the hounds in hunting, *donner* ou *lâcher les chiens.*

* To caſt in one's diſh *or* teeth, *objecter, reprocher.* Let us caſt in another inſtance, *alléguons un autre exemple.* To caſt a thing into a form, *donner la forme à quelque choſe.* To caſt into ſleep, *endormir, faire dormir.* This will caſt you into a fever, *ceci vous donnera la fiévre.*

To caſt up, *ſupputer, compter, ſommer.*

To caſt up (to vomit) *rendre par haut, vomir, dégobiller.* Marſhes caſt up noiſome vapours, *les marais jettent* ou *exhalent des vapeurs malignes.* To caſt up a bank, *faire une chauſſe* ou *levée de terre.* To caſt up one's eyes, *lever les yeux.*

To caſt up the caſtings, *V.* caſtings.

To caſt upon. *Ex.* To caſt a miſt upon, *ternir.* To caſt ſcorn upon a thing, *mépriſer une choſe, en parler avec mépris.* He has caſt himſelf upon me for aſſiſtance, *il s'eſt adreſſé à moi pour l'aſſiſter.* To caſt a fault upon another, *rejetter la faute ſur un autre.*

To caſt down one's eyes, *baiſſer les yeux.* * To caſt one down (to diſcourage him) *décourager quelqu'un, lui faire perdre courage, l'abatre.* To caſt down (*or* to afflict) *affliger, humilier, abaiſſer.* To caſt out, *jetter dehors, chaſſer.*

Cáſtanet, *S. caſtagnette.*

Cáſtellain, *S. châtelain.*

Cáſtellany, *S. châtélenie.*

To cáſtigate, *V. A. châtier, corriger, punir.*

Cáſtigated, *Adj. corrigé, puni, châtié.*

Caſtigátion, *S. correction, punition, châtiment.*

Cáſtigatory, *Adj. qui ſert à châtier.*

Cáſting, *S.* (*from* to caſt) *l'action de jetter,* &c.

Caſting (a pill to purge a hawk) *cure.* A caſting houſe, *une fonderie.* A caſting voice, *la voix qui l'emporte.*

A caſting net (a kind of net for fiſhing) *un épervier.*

Cáſtle, *S. château, fort.*

To caſtle, *V. N.* (at cheſs) *roquer.*

Cáſtle-ward, *S. châtélenie.*

Cáſtling, *S.* (*from* to caſt) *un avorton.*

Cáſtor, *S. un caſtor.*

A caſtor (*or* caſtor-hat) *caſtor* ou *chapeau fin.*

Caſtrámetation, *S. caſtraméta-tion* ou *la maniére de marquer le camp pour une armée.*

To cáſtrate, *V. A. châtrer.*

Cáſtrated, *Adj. châtré.*

Caſtrátion, *S. l'action de châtrer.*

Cáſtrel, *S. V.* Coſtrel.

Cáſtrel (*or* keſtrel, a ſort of hawk) *crécerelle,* ou *creſſerelle.*

Cáſual, *Adj. caſuel, accidentel, fortuit.* A caſual word (*or* a noun) *un nom à décliner.*

Cáſually, *Adv. caſuellement, par accident, fortuitement.*

Cáſualty,

Cásualty, *S. accident, hazard, aventure, cas fortuit.*

Cásuble, *S. or* chasuble, *chasuble.*

Cásuist, *S. casuiste.*

Casuístical, *Adj. de casuiste.*

Cásuistry, *S. la science d'un casuiste.*

Cat, *S. chat, chatte.* A tame cat, *chat privé, chat domestique.* A pole-cat, *une fouine.* A gib-cat, *un chat.* A civet-cat, *civette.* A musk cat, *martre ou zibeline.* * † A cat in pan (*or* deserter) *un transfuge, un déserteur.* * † To turn cat in pan) *changer de parti,* * † *tourner casaque.* Cat-a-mountain, *chat-pard.*

Cats-mint (an herb) *pouliot sauvage.*

Cat-tail, *V.* catkins.

Cátacombs, *S.* (subterranean burying-places) *catacombes.*

Cátalogue, *S. catalogue, liste, rôle.*

Cátamite, *S. un bardache.*

Cátaplasm, *S. cataplasme.*

Cátapult, *S. catapulte.*

Cátaracte, *S. cataracte.*

Cátaract, *V.* portcullis.

Catárrh, *S. catarre ou caterre.*

Catástrophe, *S. catastrophe, événement fâcheux.* The catastrophe of a tragedy, *la catastrophe ou dénouëment d'une tragédie.*

Cátcall, *S. un appeau, un pipeau.*

Catch (*or* prize) *capture, prise, butin.*

Catch (a sort of ship) *V.* ketch.

A catch (a sort of song) *sorte de chanson.* A catch for a hawk, *leurre d'oiseau de proie.* The catch of a latch, *crampon de loquet.* To be (*or* lie) upon the catch, *être aux aguets.*

* † To live upon the catch, *vivre de ce qu'on peut, écornifler, vivre de picorée.* † A catch-bit, *un croqueur, un parasite, un écornifleur, un chercheur de lippées franches.* Catch-word (in printing) *réclame.*

* A catch-fart, *un attrape-pet,* sobriquet que l'on donne aux pages. Catch-pole, *sergent, pousse-cul.*

To catch, *V. A.* (*or* lay hold of) *prendre, se saisir de, saisir, empoigner, attraper.* (*Or* snatch) *ravir, enlever.* (*Or* overtake) *attraper, atteindre, joindre,* en marchant. (To come upon one unawares) *surprendre.*

To catch a fall, *tomber.* To catch cold) *s'enrhumer, gagner du froid.* To catch a distemper, *prendre une maladie, tomber malade, gagner une maladie.* To catch one's death, *s'attirer la mort.* To catch fire, *prendre feu, s'allumer.*

To catch at a thing, *chercher, rechercher quelque chose, tâcher de l'attraper* ou *de l'obtenir* dans le figuré : *porter les mains sur quelque chose à dessein de s'en saisir* ou *de l'attraper,* dans le propre. I will write nothing that he can catch at, *je n'écrirai rien qui lui donne prise.*

To catch up, *prendre, empoigner, saisir.* To catch one in a lie, *trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

Cátched, *Adj. pris, attrapé, saisi,* &c.

Cátcher, *S. qui prend, qui attrape, qui empoigne,* &c. Thief-catcher, *le capitaine des voleurs.*

Cátching, *S. l'action d'attraper, de prendre,* &c. *prise, capture.*

Catching, *Adj. contagieux, qui se communique.*

Catechetical, *Adj. de catéchisme par demandes & par réponses.*

To cátechise, *V. A. catéchiser.*

Cátechised, *Adj. catéchisé.*

Cátechising, *S. l'action de catéchiser.*

Cátechism, *S. catéchisme.*

Cátechist, *S. catéchiste.*

Catechúmen, *S. catéchumène.*

Categórical, *Adj. catégorique.*

Categórically, *Adv. catégoriquement.*

Cátegory, *S. catégorie, ordre.*

To cátenate, *V. A. lier, enchainer, mettre aux fers.*

Cátenation, *S. enchainement.*

Cáter, *S. un quatre, au jeu de cartes* ou *de dés.*

To cater, *V. N. faire la provision* ou *donner les ordres pour le repas.*

A cater-cousin, *S. un parasite, un écornifleur.*

Cáterer, *S. pourvoyeur, celui qui fait la provision.*

Cáterpillar, *S. chenille.*

To rid of caterpillars, *écheniller.*

To caterwául, *V. N. s'assembler la nuit pour s'accoupler,* comme font les chats.

Caterwául *or* caterwauling, *sabat de chats.* To go a caterwauling, *s'assembler la nuit pour s'accoupler,* comme font les chats.

* † Caterwauling (*or* noise) *bruit tintamarre.*

Cathartical *or* cathartic, *Adj. cathartique.*

Cathédral, *Adj. Ex.* A cathedral church, *église cathédrale.*

A cathedral, *S. une cathédrale.*

Cathedrátic (a law word signifying two shillings, that are customarily paid by the inferior clergy to their bishop) *droit de deux chelins que les ecclesiastiques payent à leur diocésain.*

* Cathóliciſm, *S.* * *catholicité.*

Cátholic, *Adj.* (*or* universal) *catholique, universel, général.* Catholic (*or* orthodox) *catholique, orthodoxe.* A Roman catholic, *un catholique Romain, un baptiste.*

A catholic, *S. un* ou *une catholique.*

Cathólicon, *S.* (a sovereign medicine) *catholicon.* * † (A plaster for all sores) *remède à tous maux.*

Cátkins, *S. chatton* ou *énouchette,* de noyer, &c.

Cátling (a sort of knife) *sorte de gros couteau.*

Cáttle, *S. bétail, bêtes à corne.*

* † Cattle (*or* cracks) *des filles de joie, des guenipes, des catins.*

Cavalcáde, *S. cavalcade.*

Cavalier, *S. cavalier.*

R. Du tems des guerres civiles d'Angleterre, on appelloit

Cavaliers, *les royalistes. V.* Tory.

Cavalier-like, *à la cavaliére, cavaliérement.*

Cávalierly, *Adv. cavaliérement.*

Cávalry, *S. cavalerie, chevaux légers.*

Cáudebec, *S. caudebec* ou *chapeau de caudebec.*

Cáudle, *S. boisson stomachale à l'Angloise.*

Caudle for a new-married couple, *le réveillon.*

Cave, *S. caverne, antre ; une cave.*

Cáveary, *V.* Caviary.

Cáveat, *S.* (a stop at law) *un arrêt* ou *empêchement.* Caveat

(warning) *avertiſſement, avis, précaution.*

Cávern, *S. caverne.*

Cávernous, *Adj. caverneux.*

Cávers, *S.* (robbers of mines) *voleurs de mines.*

Cáveſſon, *S. caveſſon.*

Cauf, *S. ſorte de coffret percé pour garder le poiſſon entre deux eaux.*

Caught, *Adj.* (*from* to catch) *attrapé, pris, &c.* I am caught, *j'en tiens.* Caught up, *ravi.*

Caught, *préterit du verbe* to catch.

Cáviary, *S. caviaire.*

Cávil, *S. chicane, pointille.*

To cávil, *V. N. pointiller, chicaner, trouver à redire à.*

Cavillátion, *S. l'action de pointiller, &c. pointille, chicane, ſubtilité.*

Cáviller, *S. un ſophiſte, un chicaneur.*

Cávilling, *V.* cavillation.

Cávilling, *Adj. captieux, pointilleux.*

Cávity, *S.* (*from* cave) *cavité, creux.*

Caul, *S.* (*or* kell, which covers the bowels) *la coiffe du ventre.*

Caul for women's heads, *une coiffe* ou *une cornette de femme.* The caul of a wig, *la coiffe d'une perruque.*

To caulk, *&c. V.* To calk, *&c.*

Cáuſal, *Adj. cauſal.*

Cauſuálity, *S. cauſe, ſource, principe.*

Cauſe, *S.* (that which produces an effect) *cauſe, ſource, principe.*

Cauſe (*or* reaſon) *cauſe, ſujet, raiſon, matiére, lieu.*

Cauſe (*or* party) *cauſe, parti.*

Cauſe (at law) *cauſe, procès, affaire, fait.* Do as you ſee cauſe, *faites comme vous l'entendez.* When I ſee cauſe, *quand j'en aurai l'occaſion.* It is for this cauſe, *c'eſt pour cela.* * † Let us call another cauſe, *parlons d'autre choſe ; changeons de diſcours, briſons là deſſus.*

To cauſe, *V. A. cauſer, être cauſe de, faire, exciter, faire naitre.* To cauſe love, *faire aimer, donner de l'amour.*

Cáuſed, *Adj. cauſé, fait,* &c.

Cáuſeleſly, *Adv. ſans cauſe, ſans ſujet, ſans fondement, à tort.*

Cáuſeleſs, *Adj. ſans ſujet, ſans cauſe, injuſte.*

Cáuſer, *S. celui qui cauſe, qui produit un effet.*

Cáuſey *or* cauſeway, *S. chauſſée, digue, levée de terre.*

Cáuſing, *S. l'action de faire, d'exciter, de cauſer, de donner.*

Cáuſtic, *Adj. cauſtique, carroſif, brulant.*

A cauſtick, *S. un cauſtique.*

Cáutelous, *Adj. fin, ruſé, adroit, trompeur, fourbe.*

To cáuterize, *V. A. cauteriſer, bruler.* To cauterize a horſe, *donner le feu à un cheval.*

Cáuterized, *Adj. cautériſé, à qui l'on a donné le feu.*

D. † Cáutery, *S.* (*or* hot iron) *fer brulant* ou *bouton de feu.*

Cáution, *S.* (*or* heed) *précaution, circonſpection, prudence, attention, retenuë.* (*Or* warning) *avertiſſement, avis.*

To caution, *V. A. avertir.*

Cáutionary, *Adj. d'otage.*

Cáutious, *Adj. circonſpect, prevoyant, ſage, précautionné, prudent, aviſé, retenu.*

Cáutiouſly, *Adv. ſagement, prudemment, avec précaution, avec circonſpection, avec retenuë, avec prévoyance.*

Cáutiouſneſs, *S. circonſpection, prévoyance, ſageſſe, prudence, retenuë.*

To caw, *V. N. crier comme fait un chaucas.*

Cáyman, *S. une ſorte de crocodile.*

To ceaſe, *V. N.* (*or* leave off) *ceſſer, diſcontinuer, ſe déſiſter.* The work was fain to ceaſe for a while, *l'ouvrage fut interrompu pour quelque tems.*

Céaſed, *Adj. interrompu, diſcontinué.*

Céaſeleſs, *Adj. continuel, qui ne ceſſe jamais.*

Céaſing, *S. inaction, l'action de ceſſer,* &c. *diſcontinuation, interruption.* Without ceaſing, *ſans ceſſe, inceſſamment, continuellement, ſans interruption.*

Cécity, *S. aveuglement.*

Cédar, *S.* cedar-tree *or* wood) *cédre.*

Cédrine, *Adj. de cédre.*

To ceil, *V. A. plafonner, lambriſſer.*

Céiling, *S. lambris, plafond.*

Célandine, *S.* (an herb) *éclaire.*

To célebrate, *V. A. célebrer.*

Célebrated, *Adj. célébrer.*

Célebrated, (*or* famous) *célébre, fameux, renommé, connu, loué.*

Célebrating, *S. célébration, l'action de célébrer.*

Célebration, *S. célébration, ſolemniſation, célébrité, ſolemnité.*

Celebration (praiſing *or* elogy) *louange, éloge, panégyreque.*

Celébrious, *Adj. célébre, fameux, renommé, connu, illuſtre.*

Celébrity, *S. réputation, renommée, éclat, célébrité.*

Celébrity (*or* praiſe) *louarge, éloge.*

Celérity, *S. célérité, viteſſe, rapidité.*

Célery, *S. céleri.*

Celéſtial, *Adj. céleſte, du ciel.*

Celéſtines, *S. céleſtins.*

Celíbacy *or* célibate, *S.* (ſingle life) *célibat.*

Cell, *S. cellule.*

Céllar, *S. cave.*

Céllerage, *S. caves, celliers.* Céllerage, *le droit que l'on paye pour mettre du vin dans la cave d'un autre.*

Céllariſt, *S. célérier.*

D. † Célſitude, *S.* (*or* highneſs) *altéſſe.*

Cément, *S. ciment.*

To cemént, *V. A. cimenter, joindre enſemble, affermir.*

Ceménted, *Adj. cimenté, joint.*

To cenſe, *V. A. encenſer.*

Cénſer, *S. encenſoir.*

Cénſor, *S. cenſeur.*

Cenſórious, *Adj. critique, médiſant.* He is a cenſorious man, *c'eſt un cenſeur, un critique.*

Cenſóriouſly, *Adv. en cenſeur, en critique.*

Cenſóriouſneſs, *S. critique, médiſance, diſpoſition à critiquer, à reprendre.*

Cénſorſhip, *S. cenſure, dignité de cenſeur.*

Cénſurable, *Adj. cenſurable, digne de cenſure.*

Cénſural, *Adj. Ex.* Cenſural roll *or* book, *un régître des cens* ou *des rentes.*

Cénſure, *S. cenſure, critique, réprimande, correction ;* † *mercuriale.*

To cénſure, *V. A. cenſurer, reprendre, critiquer, réprimander ;* † *faire une mercuriale.*

Cénſured, *Adj. cenſuré,* &c.

Cénſurer, *S. celui qui cenſure, qui blâme.*

Cénſuring, *V.* cenſure.

Cent, *S. Ex.* To pay intereſt at ſix per cent, *payer l'intérêt à ſix pour cent.*

Céntaur, *S. centaure.*

Céntenary,

Céntenary, *Adj.* *centenaire.*
Cénter, *S.* *centre.*
Cénter (to turn arches upon) *cintre.*
To cénter, *V. N.* *aboutir, ſe terminer.*
Céntral, *Adj.* *central.*
Céntinel, *S.* *ſentinelle.* A private centinel, *un ſimple ſoldat.*
Céntinody, *S.* (herb) *renouée.*
Cénto, *S.* *habit fait de pieces ramaſſées.*
Cénto (a compoſition formed by joining ſcraps from other authors) *rapſodie.*
Céntry, *S.* *ſentinelle.* To ſtand centry, *être en ſentinelle* ou *en faction.* A centry (*or* mould for an arch) *cintre.*
Céntuple, *Adj.* & *S.* (a hundred fold) *centuple* ou *cent fois autant.*
Cénturiator, *S.* *centuriateur.*
Centúrion, *S.* *centurion, centenier* ou *capitaine de cent hommes.*
Céntury, *S.* (company of a hundred among the Romans) *centurie* ou *compagnie Romaine de cent hommes.*
Century (*or* hundred) *centurie, cent.*
Century (*or* age) *ſiécle, cent ans.*
Cephálic, *Adj.* *céphalique.*
Cére-cloth, *S.* *toile cirée, V.* cloth.
Ceremónial, *Adj.* *cérémonial.*
Ceremónial, *S.* *cérémonial.*
Ceremonious, *Adj.* *cérémonieux, façonnier.*
Ceremónioufly, *Adv.* *avec beaucoup de cérémonies.*
Céremony, *S.* *cérémonie.* A book of the ceremonies, *cérémonial.*
Cerilla, *S.* *cedille.*
Ceróte, *S.* *cérat.*
Cértain, *Adj.* (*or* ſure) *certain, aſſuré, indubitable, ſûr, clair, évident, manifeſte, inconteſtable, conſtant.* (*Or* ſettled) *certain, fixe, aſſuré.* (*Or* regular) *réglé, régulier.* (*Or* ſome) *certain, quelqu'un, quelque.*
Of a certain, *certainement, aſſurément, immanquablement.* I know it for certain, *je le ſai de ſcience certaine* ou *de certitude.*
Cértainly, *Adv.* *certainement, aſſurément, immanquablement, ſans doute, à n'en point douter.*
Certainly, *Conj.* *à la vérité,* † *certes.*
Cértainty *or* cértainneſs, *S.* *certitude, aſſurance, vérité.* For a certainty, *avec certitude, certainement, aſſurément.* We have now the certainty of his death, *nous avons maintenant des nouvelles certaines de ſa mort.*
There is no certainty of any thing, *il n'y a rien de certain* ou *d'aſſuré, il y a du doute en toutes choſes.* I would fain be at ſome certainty, *je voudrois être aſſuré en quelque façon* ou *avoir quelques aſſurances.* To leave certainty and ſtick to chance, *quitter le certain pour l'incertain.* There is no certainty in him, *on ne peut faire aucun fonds ſur lui ;* * *cet homme n'a pas de tenuë.*
Certificate, *S.* *certificat.*
Cértified, *Adj.* *certifié, aſſuré, témoigné, déclaré,* &c.
Cértifier, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui certifie, qui témoigne,* &c.
To cértify, *V. A.* *certifier, aſſurer, témoigner, déclarer ; donner avis de, faire ſavoir, avertir* ou *aſſurer de.*
Certiorári, *S.* (a law term) *une lettre de la chancélerie adreſſée à une cour inferieure, pour faire remettre les procédures d'un procès pendant devant cette cour inférieure.*
Cértitude, *S.* *certitude, aſſurance, vérité.*
Cerúlean, *Adj.* *bleu.*
Céruſe, *S.* *ceruſe, blanc d'Eſpagne* ou *blanc de plomb.*
Ceſs, *S.* (*or* tax) *cotiſation, taxe.*
To ceſs, *V. A.* *cotiſer, taxer, V.* to aſſeſs.
Ceſſation, *S.* (*from* to ceaſe) *ceſſation, relâche, diſcontinuation, intermiſſion, ſuſpenſion.* Ceſſation of arms, *ceſſation* ou *ſuſpenſion d'armes, tréve.*
Ceſſed, *V.* aſſeſſed.
Céſſion, *S.* *ceſſion, tranſport.*
Céſſionary, *Adj.* *Ex.* A Ceſſionary bankrupt, *ceſſionaire.*
Ceſſor, *V.* Aſſeſſor.
Ceſt, *S.* *ceſte.*
Ceſtern, *V.* ciſtern.
Cetáceous, *Adj.* *cétacée, de la nature d'une baleine.*
Chace, *V.* to chaſe.
To chaſe, *V. A.* (*or* make hot) *chauffer, échauffer.* (*Or* rub with one's hand) *frotter avec la main.* (*Or* anger) *mettre en colére.*
To chaſe, *V. N.* *s'échauffer, s'emporter, ſe mettre en colére.*
Cháſed, *Adj* *chauffé, échauffé,* &c.
† Cháfer, *S.* (to warm meat) *un poilon.* (*Or* beetle) *un eſcarbot.*
Cháfery, *S.* *l'endroit du moulin à fer où l'on met le fer en barres.*
Cháfe-wax, *S.* *chauſe-cire.*
Chaff, *S.* *paille.*
‡ Cháffer, *S.* *marchandiſe.*
‡ To chaffer, *V. N.* *négocier, trafiquer ; marchander.*
Cháffering (*or* chaffery) *S.* *négoce, traffic, commerce.*
Cháffern, *S.* *pot à faire chauffer de l'eau* ou *une chaudiére.*
Cháffinch, *S.* *pinçon.*
Cháffy, *Adj.* (*or* full of chaff) *plein de paille.*
Cháfing, *S.* (*from* to chafe) *l'action de chauffer* ou *d'échauffer, de frotter,* &c.
A chafing (*or* galling of the ſkin) *écorchure.*
A chafing-diſh, *un réchaut.*
Chagrin, *S.* *chagrin.*
Chain, *S.* *chaine.* A little chain, *chainette* ou *petite chaine.* A link of a chain, *un chainon.* A chain-maker, *chainetier* ou *faiſeur de petites chaines.*
Chain (*or* chain-lace) *un paſſepoil* ou *cardonnet.*
* Chains (*or* ſlavery) *chaine, ſervitude, captivité.*
Chain-wales (a ſea term) *porte haubans* ou *écotards.*
Chain ſhot (*or* chain-bullet) *un ange.*
To chain, *V. A.* *enchainer, mettre à la chaine.* To chain the ſtreets, *tendre les chaines des ruës.*
Cháined, *Adj.* *enchainé, mis à la chaine.*
Cháining, *S.* *enchainement* ou *l'action d'enchainer.*
Chair, *S.* *chaiſe.* Elbow-chair *or* arm chair, *fauteuil.*
A flying chair, *une chaiſe roulante.*
Privy-chair, *chaiſe percée.*
Chairman, *un raccommodeur de chaiſes.*
A chair-woman, *une femme de journée.*
Chair (ſedan) *chaiſe à porteurs.*
Chairman, *porteur de chaiſe.* Chairman, *le chef, le préſident des commiſſaires nommés pour examiner une affaire.*
* Chaiſe, *S.* (ſort of carriage) *chaiſe.* Poſt-chaiſe, *chaiſe de*

peſte. Single horſe-chaiſe, *cabriolet.*

Châlcedony, *S.* (a precious ſtone) *calcédoine.*

Châldron *or* chaudron, *S. meſure pour meſurer le charbon qui contient* 36 *boiſſeaux d'Angleterre.*

A calf's chaldron, *fraiſe de veau.*

Châlice, *S. calice.*

Chalk, *S. craie. P.* It is no more like than cheeſe is like chalk, *il n'y a aucune reſſemblance.* Chalk-pit, *un endroit d'ou l'on tire la craie.*

To chalk, *V. A. marquer avec de la craie.* To chalk out a picture, *crayonner, equiſſer, deſſiner un portrait.* * To chalk out, *frayer, marquer, tracer.*

Châlked, *Adj. marqué avec de la craie,* &c.

Châlking, *S. l'action de marquer avec de la craie, &c.* The chalking out a picture, *le premier crayon, l'equiſſe* ou *le premier deſſein d'un portrait.*

Châlky, *Adj. plein de craie.* Chalky clay (*or* marl) *marne.*

Châllenge, *S.* (invitation to fight) *défi, appel, cartel.* (*Or* claim) *prétenſion, demande.* (An exception) *récuſation.*

To challenge, *V. A.* (*or* claim) *prétendre, avoir des prétenſions à, demander, réclamer.* Challenge (to fight) *défier, faire un appel* ou *un défi, provoquer.* Challenge (*or* except againſt) *récuſer.*

Challenge (*or* accuſe) *accuſer.* To challenge a man's promiſe, *ſommer quelqu'un de ſa promeſſe.*

Châllenged, *Adj. à quoi l'on prétend, réclamé, demandé, défié,* &c.

Châllenger, *S. celui qui prétend* ou *qui a des prétenſions, qui demande; celui qui fait un appel, un aggreſſeur,* &c.

Châllenging, *S. l'action de prétendre.*

Chalybeate, *Adj. Ex.* Chalybeate-water, *eau ferrée.*

Chamàde, *S. chamade.*

Chamber, *S. une chambre.* A bed-chamber, *une chambre à lit, une chambre où l'on couche.* A bride-chamber, *une chambre nuptiale.*

A chamber-maid, *une fille de chambre,* † *une ſoubrette,* † *une chambriére.* A chamber-pot, *un pot de chambre.*

The chamber-door, *la porte de la chambre.* A chamber-fellow, *camarade, celui qui loge avec un autre dans une même chambre.*

The chamber of a gun, *la chambre d'un canon.*

Chamber-lye (*or* piſs) *piſſat.*

A chamber-counſellor, *un avocat conſultant.*

The chamber of London, *le tréſor de Londres.*

To chamber, *V. A. Ex.* To chamber a gun, *faire une chambre dans un canon.*

‡ Châmbering, *S. luxure, débauche, diſſolution.*

Châmberlain, *S. chamberlain.* The Chamberlain of London, of Cheſter, &c. *le receveur des revenus* ou *le tréſorier de la ville de Londres, de Cheſter,* &c. A chamberlain in an inn, *un valet de chambre d'hoteleric.*

Chambers, *S.* (a ſort of fire-work) *boite.*

Chaméleon *or* Camélion, *S. caméléon.*

Châmfer, *S. cannelure.*

To châmfer, *V. A. canneler, faire des cannelures.*

Châmfering, *S. cannelure* ou *l'action de canneler.*

Châmfred, *Adj. cannelé.*

Châmfret, *V.* chamfer.

Châmlet *or* Cámelot, *S. camelot.*

Châmois *or* Shámois, *S. chamois,* ſorte de chévre ſauvage.

Châmomile *or* camomile, *S. camomille.*

To champ, *V. A. mâcher, mordre.* A horſe that champs the bit, *un cheval qui mord ſon frein.*

Châmpaign *or* champaign-country, *S. plaine* ou *campagne, pays découvert.*

Châmped, *Adj.* (*from* to champ) *mâché, mordu.*

Châmpertor, *S.* (a law term) *un chicaneur, un homme qui achéte des procès* ou *qui prête à groſſe uſure ſur un procès pendant.*

Châmperty, *S.* (in law) *champart, ce que l'on donne d'un plaideur pour le faire ſubſiſter durant le tems qui ſon procès eſt pendant.*

Champignon, *S.* (a kind of muſhroom) *champignon.*

Châmping (*from* to champ) *l'action de mâcher* ou *de mordre.*

Châmpion, *S. champion.*

Chance, *S. accident, hazard, cas fortuit, aventure, événement, rencontre, fortune.* The chance of arms is uncertain, *les armes ſont journaliéres.*

To take one's chance, *riſquer, hazarder.* To look to the main chance, *ſonger au ſolide, ſonger à ſes affaires, travailler pour ſa ſubſiſtance.*

To bear ſtoutly the chance of fortune, *ſouffrir patiemment les revers de la fortune.* An ill chance, *un malheur, une infortune, un déſaſtre.*

A chance cuſtomer, *une perſonne qui achéte quelque choſe par hazard dans une boutique.* A chance-gueſt, *un ſurvenant.*

Chance-medley (manſlaughter) *meurtre caſuel* ou *involontaire, meurtre qui s'eſt fait par hazard* ou *par accident.*

Chance-medley (*or* caſualty) *cas fortuit.*

To chance, *V. A. arriver, avenir, venir, ſe rencontrer.* I may chance to go thither, *peut être irai je là, il ſe peut faire que j'y irai.* If any man chance to come in, *ſi quelqu'un entroit par hazard.*

Cháncel, *S.* (the chancel of the church) *le chancel* ou *chanceau, le preſbitére.* The rails of a chancel, *la baluſtrade de l'autel.*

Cháncellor, *S. chancelier.* The chancellor's wife *or* lady, *la chancelière, la femme du chancelier.*

Cháncellorſhip, *S. la charge de chancelier.*

Chance-medley, *V.* Chance.

Chancery *S.* (*or* chancery-court) *la chancélerie, la cour de chancélerie.*

A chancery-man, *un avocat plaidant dans la cour de chancélerie.*

The chancery-office, *le bureau de la chancélerie.*

Cháncre, *S. chancre,* ſorte d'ulcére vénérien.

Chandelier, *S. un luſtre.*

Chándler, *S. ſorte de petit marchand qui vend des chandelles, des allumettes, du beurre, du fromage, pain, ſavon,* &c.

A tallow-chandler, *un chandelier.* A wax-chandler, *un cirier.* A corn-chandler, *un vendeur de grains.*

Change, *S.* (alteration) *changement, viciſſitude, révolution.* (Variety) *variété.* (Converſion) *converſion.*

Change in one's health for the worſe, *altération de ſanté.*

Change (amongſt traders) *change, gain de banquier.* (Small money) *le change, petite monnoye.* Change (exchange, where merchants meet) *la bourſe, la place du change, le change.* The change of the moon, *le défaut de lune.*

To change, *V. A. changer.*

To change a woman's child, *ſuppoſer un enfant à une femme.* The moon changes, *la lune eſt nouvelle.*

Chángeable, *Adj. changeant, inconſtant, variable.*

Chángeableneſs, *S. inconſtance, mutabilité.*

Chángeably, *Adv. inconſtamment.*

Chánged, *Adj. changé.*

Chángeling *S.* (a child put in the place of another) *un enfant ſuppoſé.* * (A fool) *un ſot, un benêt, un niais, une buſe.*

Chánger, *S.* (money-changer) *changeur.*

Chánging, *S. changement* ou *l'action de changer,* &c.

Chánnel, *S. canal.* A channel betwixt two banks *or* two lands, *paſſe.*

Canal, *paſſage entre des bancs,* ou *des terres.*

Channel of a river, *le lit d'une riviére.*

The channel (*or* narrow ſeas) *la manche.*

The channel of a pillar, *la cannelure d'une colomne.*

To chánnel, *V. A. canneler.*

Chánelled, *Adj. cannelé.*

To chant, *V. A. chanter.*

Chánter, *chantre.*

Chántery *or* chantry, *S. chanterie, chapelle dans une égliſe paroiſſiale* ou *cathédrale.*

† Chanticléer, *S.* (a cock) *un coq.*

Cháos, *S. chaos* ou *confuſion.*

Chap, *S.* (*or* chink) *fente, crevaſſe.* Chaps (in one's ſkin) *gerçure.* A chap of the ground, *ouverture de terre, abîme de terre.*

Chap *or* chapman, *acheteur, chaland.*

To chap, *V. N. ſe fendre, s'ouvrir, s'entrouvrir, ſe crevaſſer.* To chap (as one's ſkin does) *ſe gercer.*

Chape, *S. bout.* The chape of a ſcabbard, *bout de fourreau.*

Chápel, *S. chapelle.*

Cháplry, *S. chapelerie, c'eſt à l'égard d'une chapelle, ce qu'une paroiſſe eſt à l'egard d'une égliſe.*

Cháperon, *S. chaperon.*

Chápiter, *S.* (of a pillar) *chapiteau de colomne.*

Chapiters (*or* articles) *chefs* ou *articles.*

Chápiter, *V.* chapter.

Cháplain, *S. chapelain.*

Cháplainſhip, *S. charge de chapelain.*

Cháplet, *S.* (a chaplet of beads) *un chapelet.*

A chaplet (*or* garland) *guirlande, ſorte de couronne.* Chaplet (on the peacock's head) *touffe de plumes ſur la tête du paon.*

Chápman, *S. acheteur, qui achete, chaland.*

Chaps *or* chops) *S. pl. la machoire.*

Chápter, *S. chapitre.* Chapter (*or* aſſembly) of canons, *chapitre de chanoines.* The chapter-houſe, *le lieu où l'on tient le chapitre.*

Chápterly, *Adv. capitulairement, en corps de chapitre.*

Char, *V.* chare *and* charry.

Cháracter, *S.* (letter) *caractére* ou *lettre.* (Mark) *caractére* ou *marque.* (Deſcription) *caractére, déſcription, portrait.* (Dignity) *caractére, dignité* ou *qualité.*

He has given me a good character of you, *il m'a rendu de fort bons témoignages de vous, il m'a dit beaucoup de bien de vous.* To give one an ill character, *parler mal de quelqu'un.*

Characteriſtic *or* characteriſtical, *Adj. caractériſtique.*

Characteriſtic, *S. marque caractériſtique.*

To characterize, *V. A. caractériſer.*

Cháracterized, *Adj. caractériſé.*

Chárcoal, *charbon de bois.*

† Chare, *S. petite affaire.* A chare woman, *une aide, une lavandiére.*

Charge, *S.* (burden) *charge, fardeau.*

Charge (orders) *charge, ordre* ou *commiſſion.*

Charge (conduct *or* care) *ſoin, conduite.*

Charge (truſt) *ce que l'on a en charge, dépôt.*

Charge (office *or* employ) *charge, emploi, commiſſion.*

Charge (accuſation) *charge, imputation, accuſation, information.*

Charge (expence and coſt) *charge, dépenſe, fraix.* I have a great charge, I am at great charge, *je fais bien de la dépenſe, j'ai beaucoup de charge.* That was not ſixpence charge to him, *cela ne lui a pas coûté ſix ſous.* The charge of victuals and clothes, *dépenſe* ou *entretien de bouche & d'habits.*

Charge (fight) *charge, choc, attaque.* The charge of a gun, *la charge d'une arme à feu.* To take a great charge upon one, *entreprendre une grande affaire, prendre un grand fardeau ſur ſes épaules.*

To give the enemy a round charge, *charger vigoureuſement l'ennemi.* To lay a thing to one's charge, *accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe.* Lay not this ſin to their charge, *ne leur impute point ce péché.*

Rent-charge, *rente inféodée.*

To charge, *V. A.* (to load) *charger, mettre une charge ſur.*

To charge (to command) *charger, donner charge à, commander, donner ordre.*

To charge (*or* fall upon the enemy) *charger l'ennemi, attaquer, choquer l'ennemi.*

To charge (to accuſe) *charger, dépoſer contre quelqu'un, l'accuſer.*

To charge (to truſt) *charger, commettre au ſoin, à la conduite, à la garde de quelqu'un.* To charge a conſtable with a criminal, *livrer un criminel entre les mains d'un connétable.*

Chárgeable, *Adj.* (coſtly) *cher, qui coute cher.* To be chargeable to one, *être à charge à quelqu'un.*

Chárged, *Adj. chargé, à qui on a donné charge, commandé, chargé, battu,* &c.

Chárger, *S. un grand plat, un baſſin.*

Chárging, *Adj. Ex.* A charging horſe, *un cheval de bataille.*

Chárily, *Adj. Ex.* To keep a thing charily *or* chary, *conſerver* ou *garder une choſe chérement.*

Chárlot, *S. un char, un chariot;* (a northern conſtellation) *un carroſſe coupé.*

Charioteér, *S. un cocher.*

Cháritable, *Adj. charitable, qui a de la charité.* Charitable uſes, *œuvres pies, charités.*

Charitableneſs, *S. diſpoſition charitable.*

Charitably, *Adv. charitablement, avec charité.* Charitably inclined, *charitable.*

Chárity, *S.* (*or* love) *charité, amour.* (Alms) *charité, aumône.* I live (*or* I am) in charity with all men, *je ne veux mal à perſonne.* To be out of charity with one, *vouloir mal à quelqu'un.*

To chark coals, *V. A. faire du charbon de bois.*

Chark-coal, *S. charbon de bois.*

Chárles-wain, *S.* (a northern conſtellation) *la grande ourſe.*

Charm, *S.* (enchantment) *charme, enchantement.* * Allurement) *charme, beauté, attrait, appât.*

To charm, *V. A.* (to bewitch) *charmer, enchanter, enſorceler.* * To charm (to pleaſe) *charmer, plaire extremement, ravir.*

Chármed, *Adj. charmé, enchanté, enſorcelé.*

Chármer, *S. enchanteur, enchantereſſe, celui* ou *celle qui charme.*

Chárming, *S. l'action de charmer,* &c.

Chárming, *Adj. charmant, agréable, qui ravit.*

Chármingly, *Adv. en charme, d'une maniére charmante.*

Chármingneſs, *S. pouvoir de charmer, don de plaire.*

Chárnel, *Adj. qui contient des cadavres.* Charnel-houſe, *charnier.*

Charre, *S.* (a charre of lead, that is, thirty pigs) *trente ſaumons de plomb.*

Chárret *or* chariot, *S. carroſſe coupé, caléche.*

Chart, *S. carte marine.*

Chárter, *S. chartre* ou *charte.*

Charter-houſe, *chartreuſe.*

A charter of naturalization, *lettres de naturalité.*

Charter-land, *V.* free-hold.

Charter-party, *charte partie,* ou *chaſſe-partie.*

Chárvel *or* charvil, *V.* chervil.

Cháry, *V.* wary.

Chaſe, *S.* (wood *or* foreſt) *bois, forêt.* Chaſe (at ſea) *chaſſe, purſuite.* Chaſe (at tennis) *chaſſe,* dans un jeu de paume.

They followed the chaſe too eagerly, *ils pourſuivirent l'ennemi avec trop de chaleur.*

The chaſe (*or* gutter) of a croſs bow, *couliſſe d'arbalette.*

To chaſe, *V. A.* (to hunt) *chaſſer, courir.* (To purſue) *chaſſer, purſuivre, donner la chaſſe.* To chaſe (*or* fright away) *chaſſer, faire retirer, faire fuir.*

To chaſe (as goldſmiths do) *ciſeler* ou *cizeler.*

Cháſed, *Adj. chaſſé, pourſuivi,* &c. A ſhip chaſed, *vaiſſeau ſur lequel on chaſſe.*

Chaſed (emboſſed) *ciſelé, enchaſſé.*

Cháſer, *S. un chaſſeur.*

Chaſer (an artiſt that chaſes) *ciſeleur.*

Chaſm, *S. un vuide, une ouverture, un abîme de terre,* &c.

Chaſte, *Adj. chaſte, pudique, honnête, qui a de la pudeur.*

To cháſten, *V. A. châtier.*

Cháſtened, *Adj. châtié.*

Cháſtening, *S. châtiment* ou *l'action de châtier.*

To chaſtiſe, *V. A. châtier, corriger.*

Chaſtiſed, *Adj. châtié.*

Chaſtiſement, *S. châtiment, punition.*

Chaſtiſer, *S. celui qui châtie.*

Chaſtiſing, *S. l'action de châtier, châtiment, punition.*

Cháſtity, *S. chaſteté, honnêteté.*

Cháſtly, *Adv. chaſtement, avec chaſteté.*

Cháſtneſs, *S. chaſteté, honnêteté.*

Cháſuble, *S. chaſuble.*

Chat, *S. babil, caquet.* To hold chat, *cauſer.*

To chat, *V. N. babiller, cauſer, caqueter, jaſer.*

Châttels, *S. les biens d'une perſonne, ce qu'elle a en ſon propre.*

To châtter, *V. N. babiller, cauſer, caqueter, jaſer.* I hear a bird chatter, *j'entends un oiſeau qui gazouille.* His teeth chatter with cold, *les dents lui claquent de froid, il claque des dents.*

Châtterer, *S. babillard, caqueteur, cauſeur.*

Châttering, *S. babil, caquét.* Chattering of birds, *le chant, le ramage* ou *le gazouillement des oiſeaux.* A chattering of teeth, *claquement des dents.*

Châttering, *Adj. Ex.* Chattering birds, *des oiſeaux qui gazouillent.*

Chatter-py, *S. une pie qui parle.*

Châtting, *S.* (*from* to chat) *babil, caquet.*

Châtting, *Adj. Ex.* A chatting-houſe-wife, *une cauſeuſe* ou *babillarde, une femme qui a du babil.*

Châtwood, *S. broſſailles.*

Cháuldron, *V.* Chaldron.

† Chaw *S. bajoüe.*

To chaw, *&c. V.* to chew, *&c.*

Cheap, *Adj. à bon marché.*

Dog-cheap, *à vil prix, qui ſe donne preſque pour rien.* * He makes himſelf too cheap, *il ſe prodigue trop, il ſe rend trop familier.*

To chéapen, *V. A. marchander, demander le prix de.*

Chéapened, *Adj. dont on a demandé le prix.*

Chéapener, *S. marchandeur, marchandeuſe.*

Cheapéning, *S. l'action de marchander* ou *de demander le prix.*

Chéaply, *Adv. à bon marché.*

Chéapneſs, *S. bon marché.*

Chear *or* cheer, *S.* (*or* fare) *chére, regal, repas.* Chear *or* countenance, *viſage, mine.* Chear (*or* heart) *courage.* Chear (at ſea) *acclamation de gens de mer.* What chear? *comment vous va? comment ſe porte-t-on? comment va la ſanté?*

To chear *or* to chear up, *V. A. réjouir, divertir, égayer, récréer.* To chear, *animer, encourager.*

To chear up, *V. N. ſe rejouir, prendre courage.* How chear you? *comment vous va? comment va la ſanteé.*

Chéared, *Adj. réjoui, animé, encouragé,* &c.

Chéarful, *Adj. diſpos, qui ſe porte bien, gai, gaillard, joyeux, riant, de bonne humeur, enjoué.*

With a chearful mind, *gaiement.* Chéarfully, *Adv. gaiement, avec gaieté, d'une maniére gaie.* To look chearfully, *avoir un viſage joyeux* ou *riant.*

Chéarfulneſs, *S. gaieté, joie, gaillardiſe, bonne humeur, enjoument.*

Chéarleſs, *Adj. triſte, mélancholique.*

Chéary, *V.* chearful.

Cheat, *S.* (deceit, ſham, knavery) *fourbe, fourberie, tromperie, fraude, volerie, ſupercherie, ſurpriſe;* † *tricherie.* To put a cheat upon one, *tromper quelqu'un.*

Cheat

Cheat (an impoſtor) *un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur, un fripon, un filou.*

To cheat, *V. A. tromper, fourber, abuſer, décevoir* ; † *tricher.* To cheat at play, *tromper au jeu, filouter* ; † *tricher.*

Chéated, *Adj. trompé, tricbé,* &c. To keep one's ſelf from being cheated, *ſe garder de ſurpriſe.*

Chéater, *S. trompeur, fourbe, fripon.*

Chéating, *S. l'action de tromper* ; alſo as *cheat* in the firſt ſenſe.

Chéatingly, *Adv. par tromperie, par ſupercherie.*

Check, *S.* (reſtraint) *bride, chec.*

Check (flouriſh in writing, to prevent its being counterfeited) *paraphe.*

Check (reproof) *cenſure, réprimande,* † *mercuriale.* To keep a check upon one, * *tenir quelqu'un en bride,* * *le tenir de court.*

The checks (*or* remorſes) of conſcience, *les remords de la conſcience.* To give one's paſſion a check, *dompter, réprimer ſa paſſion.* To take a check at a thing, *ſe choquer* ou *ſe ſcandaliſer de quelque choſe, en être offenſé.*

Check (being like to be taken at chels) *échec.* I am check, *je ſuis en échec, je ſuis en priſe.*

To check, *V. A.* (*or* curb) *réprimer, retenir, arrêter, dompter.* (To taunt) *cenſurer, réprimander, reprendre,* † *faire une mercuriale.*

Chéckèd, *Adj. arrêté, reprimé,* &c. *repris, cenſuré,* &c.

Chécker, *V.* Exchequer.

Chécker-board, *V.* cheſs-board.

Chéck-mate, *S. échec & mat.*

Chéck-roll, *S.* (*or* chequer-roll) *l'état de la maiſon du roi* ou *d'une perſonne de qualité.*

Checker-wiſe, *Adv. en échiquier.*

Chécker-work, *S. marquéterie* ou *ouvrage en échiquier.*

To chequer, *V. A. marqueter, bigarrer.*

Chéckered, *Adj. bigarré* ou *marqueté.*

Chéckered *or* checky (a term in heraldry) *échiqueté.*

Checkt, *V.* checked.

Chécky, *V.* checkered.

Cheek, *S. jouë.* A hog's cheek, *groin de cochon.* The cheeks of a printing-preſs, *les jumelles d'une preſſe.* Cheeks of a maſt, *gemelles, clamps* ou *gabarons.*

The cheeks of a door, *moulure, le long des jambages d'une porte.* The cheeks of the balance, *chaſſe de balance.*

Cheek by joll, *tête à tête.*

* † To go cheek by joll with one, *aller de pair à compagnon avec quelqu'un,* † *être camarades comme cochons.*

The cheek-bone, *la jouë* ou *l'os de la jouë..* The cheek-teeth, *les dents macheliéres.* Cheek-varniſh, *du fard.*

Chéeked, *Adj. Ex.* Blub-cheeked, *joufflu, qui a de groſſes jouës.* Hollow-cheeked, *qui a les jouës enfoncées* ou *avalées.*

Cheer, *&c. V.* Chear, *&c.*

To cheer, *&c. V.* To chear, *&c.*

Chéery, *V.* Cheary.

Cheeſe, *S. fromage.* Cream-cheeſe, *fromage à la crême.* Cheeſe half-melted, and ſpread upon bread, *ramequin. P.* It is no more like than chalk is like cheeſe, *il n'y a point du tout de reſſemblance. P.* You would make me believe the moon is made of green cheeſe. *P. Vous voudriez bien me faire accroire, que les étoiles ſont des papillottes* ou *que le blanc eſt noir.*

Chéeſe-curds, *lait caillé.* Chéeſe fat, *écliſſe.* Chéeſe-cake, *talmouſe* ou *talemouſe.* Cheeſe-monger, *fromager* ou *vendeur de fromage.*

Cheeſy, *Adj. de la nature du fromage.*

Chémiſtry, *V.* Chymiſtry.

Chéquer, *V.* checker, *&c.*

To chériſh, *V. A.* (*or* make much of) *chérir, aimer.*

To chériſh (to maintain) *entretenir, nourrir, cultiver.* (To keep warm) *échauffer, tenir chaud.*

To cheriſh (to ſtroke a horſe) *careſſer un cheval.*

Chériſhed, *Adj. chéri, aimé,* &c.

Chériſher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui chérit.*

Chériſhing, *S. l'action de chérir,* &c.

Chern, *&c. V.* churn, *&c.*

Chéry, *S. ceriſe.* Tart (ſour) cherries, *ceriſes aigres, des griottes.* A cherry-ſtone, *noyau de ceriſe.* A cherry-tree, *un ceriſier.* A cherry-orchard, *ceriſaie, lieu planté de ceriſiers.* Cherry cheeks, *des jouës vermeilles.* Cherry pit, *feſſette.*

Cherſonèſe, *S. cherſonéſe, preſqu'ile* ou *péninſule.*

Chérub, *S.* chérubin, *chérubin, eſprit céleſte.*

Chervil, *S. cerfeuil.*

Chéſlip, *S. pou de cochon.*

Cheſnut *or* Cheſhnut, *S. chataigne.* A great cheſnut, *maron, groſſe chataigne.*

Cheſnut-tree, *chataignier.* A cheſnut-plot, *chataigneric.* Cheſnut-colour, *chatein.*

Cheſs, *S.* (a play ſo called) *echecs.* A cheſs-man, *une piéce des échecs.* Cheſs-men, *des échecs.* Cheſs-board, *échiquier.*

Cheſt, *S. caiſſe, coffre.* A cheſt of drawers, *un cabinet.*

Man's cheſt (*or* breaſt) *la poitrine d'un homme.*

Cheſt foundered (a term of horſemanſhip) *courbattu, ſurmené, qui n'a pas la reſpiration libre.*

Chéſted, *Adj. Ex.* Hollow-cheſted, *qui a une grande & large poitrine.*

Cheſtnut, *V.* cheſnut.

Chévage, *S.* (a law term) *ſorte de tribut que les vaſſaux payent à leurs ſeigneurs.*

Chéveril *or* cheveril-leather, *S. peau de chévre.*

Chévin, *S. cabilleau, poiſſon.*

Chévron *or* cheveron, *S. chevron.*

Chévronet, *S. étage.*

To chew, *V. A. mâcher.* To chew the cud, *ruminer, remacher.* * To chew the cud upon a thing, *ruminer* (ou *rêver à*) *quelque choſe, la rouler en ſon eſprit, la méditer, y aviſer.*

Chewed, *Adj. mâché, ruminé,* &c.

Chéwing, *S. l'action de mâcher.* A chewing of the cud, *l'action de ruminer.*

Chíbbol, *S. V.* cibol.

Chicane, *S. chicane, chicanerie.*

To chicáne, *V. N. chicaner.*

Chicáner, *S. chicaneur.*

Chicánery, *S. chicane, chicanerie.*

Chich *or* chich-peas, *S. pois chiche.*

Chick *or* chícken, *S. poulet, jeune poulet.* A chick new hatched, *un pouſſin.* Chicken-pox, *petite vérole volante.* Chick-wéed, *moron.*

Chicken-

Chicken-hearted, *Adj. poltron, timide.*

Chid, *Adj. grondé, quérellé, cenſuré, réprimandé.*

To chide, *V. A. gronder, quéreller, cenſurer, ſe fâcher contre quelqu'un, † lui laver la tête. lé réprimander, † lui faire une mercuriale.*

Chíder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui gronde, qui ſe fâche,* &c. *grondeur, cenſeur.*

Chíding, *S. l'action de gronder,* &c.

Chief, *Adj. principal, premier, ſouverain.* The lord chief juſtice of England, *le chef de juſtice en Angleterre, le grand juge mage d'Angleterre.* Chief clerk, *mâître clerc.*

Chief, *S. chef, commandant en chef, général.*

Chief (in heraldry) *chef.*

Chiefly, *Adv. principalement, ſur-tout, ſur toutes choſes.*

† Chieſtain (*or* captain) *S. capitaine.*

Chieves, *S. les filets de fleurs.*

Chilblain, *S.* (*from* chill and blain) *engelure.*

Child, *S. enfant.* Children, *enfans.* A foſter-child *or* nurſe-child, *un nourriſſon.* A grand child, *un petit fils* ou *une petite fille.*

A child born before its time, *un avorton, un enfant qui n'eſt pas venu à terme.* God-child, *un filleul.* A fatherleſs child, *un orphelin* ou *une orpheline.*

To get a woman with child, *engroſſer une femme, la rendre enceinte, lui faire un enfant.* To be with child, to be great *or* big with child, *être enceinte, être groſſe.*

From a child, *dès l'enfance, dès le bas âge, dès le berceau.* To be paſt a child, *avoir paſſé ſa premiére jeuneſſe, n'être plus enfant.*

Child-bearing, *Ex.* Paſt child-bearing, *qui eſt hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans.*

Child-birth, *enfantement.*

Child-bed, *les couches d'une femme.* To be in child-bed, *faire ſes couches, être en couche.* Child-bed linnen, *layette de femme en couche.*

Childhood, *S. enfance.*

Childermas-day, *V.* Innocents-day.

Childing, *V.* child-bearing, *ſous* child.

Childiſh, *Adj. enfantin, puéril, d'enfant.*

Childiſhly, *Adv. puérilement, d'une maniére puérile, comme un enfant.*

Childiſhneſs, *S. humeur, façon* ou *maniére d'agir enfantine, puérilité.*

Childleſs, *Adj. ſans enfans, qui n'a point d'enfans.*

Children, *c'eſt le pluriel de* child.

Chíliad, *S. une chiliade.*

Chíliaſts, *V.* Millenarians.

Chill, *Adj. frilleux, ſenſible au froid.* Chill with cold, *qui tremble de froid.*

Chill, *S. friſſon.* * It ſtruck a chill upon him, * *Cela lui glaça le ſang dans les veins, cela lui donna le friſſon.*

To chill, *V. A. rendre frileux, faire trembler de froid, glaçer, geler, tranſir.*

To chill, *V. N. geler, tranſir de froid.*

Chílled, *Adj. glacé, tranſi de froid, froid.*

Chilly, *Adj. frilleux.*

Chilline ſs, *S. friſſon, froid, tremblement de froid.*

Chime, *S.* (of bells) *carillon.*

To chime the bells, *V. A. carillonner, ſonner le carillon.*

* To chime, *V. N.* (to agree) *s'accorder, convenir, tomber, d'accord.*

Chiméra, *S. chimére.*

Chimérical, *Adj. chimérique, imaginaire.*

Chimérically, *Adv. chimériquement.*

Chímiſt, *V.* chymiſt, *&c.*

Chímmar *or* ſimar, *S. ſimare.*

Chímney, *S. cheminée.*

A chimney piece, *tableau de cheminée.* A chimney-hook, *croiſſant de cheminée.*

A chimney-ſweeper, *ramoneur de cheminée.* Chimney-money *or* hearth-money, *fouage.* A chimney-money-man, *collecteur de fouage.*

Chin, *S. menton.* A long chin, *un grand menton.* A ſhort chin, *un petit menton.* A lady that thruſts her chin into her neck, *une dame qui ſe rengorge.* Chin-cloth, *mentonniére.*

Chin-cough, *or* chine-cough, *ſorte de toux fort violent.*

China, *or* China-ware, *S. porcelaine.* China-órange, *orange de la Chine.*

Chine, *S. échine, l'épine du dos.* A chine of beef, *une échine de bœuf.* A chine of pork, *échine de porc.* The chine of a horſe's back, *les reins d'un cheval.*

Chine-cough, *V.* chin-cough.

To chine, *V. A. errener, éreinter, rompre les reins.*

Chink, *S. fente, crévaſſe, ouverture.*

* Chink (*or* money) *petite monnoye.*

To chink, *V. N.* (gape *or* chap) *ſe crevaſſer, ſe fendre, s'entrouvrir.* (*Or* ſound as money does) *tinter, rendre un ſon comme fait l'argent.*

Chinked, *Adj. crevaſſé, fendu, entrouvert.*

Chínky, *Adj. plein de fentes, de crevaſſes.*

Chínned, *Adj.* (*from* chin) *Ex.* Long chinned, *qui a un grand menton.*

Chints, *S. ſorte de toile Indienne.*

Chip, *S.* (of wood) *coupeau, planure.* Chips (of bread) *chapelures.* Orange chips, *orangeats.*

P. It is a chip of the old block, *c'eſt un échantillon de la piéce.* *P.* It taſtes juſt like a chip in porridge, *cela n'a aucun goût.* *P.* He is like a chip in porridge, *il ne fait bien ni mal.* *P.* He ſits on horſeback as a chip upon a block, *il monte un cheval de très mauvaiſe grace.*

A chip ax, *une doloire, une hache de charpentier.*

To chip, *V. A. faire des coupeaux; couper menu, amenuiſer.* To chip bread, *chapeler, écrouter du pain.*

Chipped, *Adj. réduit en coupeaux, amenuiſé, chapelé,* &c.

Chipping, *S. l'action de faire des coupeaux,* &c. Chippings of bread, *chapelures.*

Chirógrapher, *S. le greffier des amendes pécuniaires.*

Chirógraphy, *S. l'art d'écrire.*

Chíromancy, *S. chiromancie* ou *chiromance.*

Chiromantical, *Adj. de la chiromance, qui regarde la chiromance.*

To chirp, *V. N. ramager, gazouiller, chanter; pépier.*

Chírping, *S. l'action de ramager,* &c. *ramage, gazouillement.*

Chírping, *Adj. Ex.* To take a chirping cup, *ſe rejouir, boire le petit coup.*

Chirúrgeon, *&c. V.* ſurgeon.

Chirurgery, *V.* ſurgery.

Chirurgical,

Chirurgical, *Adj. chirurgical.*
Chiſel, *S. ciſeau à graveur.*
Chiſel-work, *ciſelure.*
To chiſel, *V. A. ciſeler, graver avec un ciſeau.*
Chit, *S.* (*or* kitling) *un petit chat.*
Chit (a ſnotty little boy *or* girl) *morveux, petit morveux, morveuſe, petite morveuſe.*
Chit (*or* freckle) *rouſſeur, tache de rouſſeur.*
To chit, *V. N. pouſſer la racine hors de terre,* en parlant des ſemences.
Chit chat, *S. babil, caquet.*
Chitterlings, *S. pl. boudin, andouille, ſauciſſe.* Chitterlings (cleanſed guts) *tripes vuidées & nettoyées.*
Chitty, *Adj. Ex.* Chitty-face, *un petit viſage*; * *un ſot, un niais, un badaut.*
Chivage, *V.* chevage.
Chivalry, *S.* (*or* knight-hood) *chevalerie.* Chivalry (a tenure by knight's ſervice) *fief noble.*
Court of chivalry, *V.* marſhal-court.
Chives, *V.* chieves.
Chives, *S.* (a ſpecies of ſmall onion) *cive, civette.*
Chizel, *V.* chiſel.
To choak, *&c. V.* to choke, *&c.*
Chócolate, *S. chocolat.* A chocolate-pot, *chocolatiére.* A chocolate-ſtick *or* chocolate-mill, *moulinet.*
‡ Chode, *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe* to chide.
Choice, *S. choix, triage, l'élite.* I put it (*or* I leave it) to your choice, *je le laiſſe à votre choix, je vous laiſſe choiſir.* To make choice, *faire un triage.* The choice of his troops, *ſes gens d'élite, l'élite de ſes troupes.*
Choice (a naming *or* appointing of one) *choix, élection, nomination.* Take your choice, do what you think fit, *prenez votre parti, faites ce que vous voudrez.* I ſhould not be long in the choice of my death, *je n'héſiterois pas long tems à choiſir le genre de ma mort.*
Choice (variety) *variété, abondance.* He has great choice of commodities in his ſhop, *ſa boutique eſt fort bien garnie* ou *aſſortie.*
Choice, *Adj. beau, choiſi, trié, recherché, rare, excellent, extraordinaire.* * † To be choice of a thing, *garder quelque choſe avec beaucoup de ſoin.* Choice men, *gens choiſis, gens d'élite.*
Choicely, *Adv. chérement, précieuſement.*
Chóiceneſs, *S. manière délicate, dont on fait quelque choſe, adreſſe, diſcernement.*
Choir (of the church) *le chœur d'une égliſe.*
Choke, *S. Ex.* The choke of an artichoke, *le foin d'un artichaud.*
To choke, *V. A. étrangler, ſuffoquer, étouffer, engouer.*
To choke *or* choke up a pipe, *engorger, boucher un tuyau.*
Chóked, *Adj. étranglé, ſuffoqué,* &c. I am even choked for want of drink, *je meurs de ſoif.* Choked up, *engorgé, bouché.* A port choked up with ſand, *un port qui eſt bouché par les ſables.*
Choke pear, *S. poire d'angoiſſe* ou *d'étranguillon.*
Choke vetch, *or* choke-weed, *tigne.*
Choking, *S. l'action d'etrangler,* &c.
Chóky, *Adj Ex.* A choky pear, *poire d'angoiſſe, poire fort âpre.*
Choler, *S. bile.* * Choler (anger) *bile, colére.*
Cholera morbus, *S. choléra-morbus.*
Chóleric, *Adj. bilieux, en qui la bile domine, colére, qui s'emporte facilement.*
Chólick, *&c. V.* colick.
To chooſe, *V.* chuſe.
Chooſer, *V.* chuſer.
Chooſing, *V.* chuſing.
Chop, *S. tranche, morceau.* A chop of mutton, *une tranche* ou *cotelette de mouton.*
Chops, *la machoire.* His chops are greaſy, *or* his chops ſhine with greaſe, *la graiſſe lui reluit ſur les lévres.* A ſlap on the chops, *un ſoufflet.* The chops of a vice, *machoires d'étau.*
To chop, *V. A.* (*or* to cut) *couper, trancher.* To make an exchange, *troquer, faire un troc.* * † To chop logic with one, *diſputer avec quelqu'un, conteſter, raiſonner.*
To chop off, *couper, trancher. emporter la piéce, tronquer.* To chop at a thing, *prendre une choſe,* † *la happer* ou *tacher de prendre* ou *de happer.* † To chop in *or* into, *entrer ſubitement, & dans le deſſein de ſurprendre.* The wind chops about, *le vent tourne, change* ou *ſaute.*
† Chop church, *S. permutation de bénéfices.*
Chópped, *Adj.* (*or* chopped off) *coupé, tranché, tronqué.*
Chópping, *S.* (*or* chopping off) *l'action de couper,* &c.
Chopping, *Adj. Ex.* A chopping knife, *couperet.* A chopping board, *or* block, *hachoir.* A chopping (*or* luſty) boy, *un gros garçon.*
Chops, *V.* Chop.
Chopt, *V.* chopped.
Chóral, *S. de chœur.*
Chord, *S.* (the ſtring of a muſical inſtrument) *corde.*
To chord, *V. A. mettre les cordes à un inſtrument de muſique.*
Chordée, *S. chaudepiſſe, cordée.*
Chóriſter, *S. chantre d'égliſe.*
Chorógrapher, *S. celui qui fait une deſcription des pays & des regions particuliéres.*
Chorográphical, *Adj. chorographique.*
Chorográphically, *Adv. ſelon les régles de la chorographie.*
Chorógraphy, *S. chorographie.*
Chórus, *S. le chœur.*
Choſe, *c'eſt un préterit du verbe* to chooſe.
Chóſen, *Adj.* (*participe du verbe* to chooſe) *choiſi, éleu.*
Chough, *S.* (a bird) *ſorte de corneille, choucas.*
Chouſe, *S. niais, dupe.*
Chouſe, *tour, mauvais tour, fourbe.* To put the chouſe upon one, *faire un tour à quelqu'un, le duper, le prendre pour dupe.*
To chouſe, *V. A.* (to cozen) *duper, tromper, fourber, prendre pour dupe.*
Chóuſed, *Adj. dupé, trompé.*
Chóuſing, *S. l'action de duper, de tromper, de fourber.*
To chówter, *V. N murmurer, grommeler, gronder.*
Chówtering, *S. l'action de murmurer, de grommeler* ou *de gronder.*
Chriſm, *S.* (ointment uſed by Roman catholics) *chrême.*
Chriſmatory, *S. le vaſe où l'on tient le crême* ou *l'huile ſacrée.*
Chriſom, *S.* (*or* chriſom-cloth) *chrêmeau.*
Chriſoms (that die within the month after birth) *les enfans qui meurent*

meurent pendant les couches de leurs méres.

Chriſt, *S. Chriſt.*

Chriſt-croſs-row (*or* Criſs-croſs-row) *croix de par Dieu, l'abécé, l'alphabet.*

Chriſt-thorn *or* white-thorn, *aubepine.*

Chriſtal, *V.* Chryſtal.

To chriſten, *V. A. baptiſer* ou *batiſer.*

Chriſtendom, *S. chrêtienté.*

Chriſtened, *Adj. batiſé.*

Chriſtening, *S. l'action de batiſer, batême.* To make a great chriſtening, *célébrer un batême avec grande réjouiſſance.*

Chriſtian, *S. un chrêtien, une chrêtienne.*

Boon-chriſtian-pear, *poire de bon chrêtien.*

Court-chriſtian, *V.* court.

Chriſtian, *Adj. chrêtien.* Chriſtian-name, *nom de batême.*

Chriſtian burial, *V.* burial.

Chriſtiániſm, *or* Chriſtiánity, *chriſtianiſme,* ou *religion chrêtienne.* The chriſtianity of his death, *la maniére chrétienne dont il mourut.*

To chriſtianize, *V. A. faire chrêtien, convertir.*

Chriſtianly, *Adv. chrêtiennement, en chrêtien.*

Chriſtmas, *S. noël.* Chriſtmas-day, *le jour de noël.* Chriſtmas holy days, *les fêtes de noël.* Chriſtmas-box, *étrennes.* Chriſtmas-box, *tire-lire de fer blanc, pour mettre le étrennes.* I gave him ten ſhillings for his Chriſtmas-box, *je lui ai donné dix chelins pour ſes étrennes.*

Chriſtmas-porridge (*or* plumb-porridge) *potage de noël,* potage avec des raiſins ſecs, des raiſins de corinthe & des pruneaux. Chriſtmas-pies *or* minced pies, *pâtés de noël, pâtés doux.*

Chromátic, *Adj. cromatique.*

Chrónical *or* chronick, *Adj. chronique.*

Chrónicle, *S. chronique, annales, hiſtoire.*

To chrónicle, *V. A. mettre dans les chroniques, rapporter.*

Chrónicled, *Adj. mis dans les chroniques* ou *dans les annales, rapporté.*

Chrónicler, *S. auteur de chroniques,* † *chroniqueur.*

Chronóloger, *S. un chronologiſte.*

Chronológical, *Adj. chronologique.*

Chronólogiſt, *V.* chronologer.

Chronólogy, *S. chronologie.*

Chryſalis, *S. chriſalide, aurelie.*

Chryſocol, *V.* borax.

Chryſolite, *S. chryſolite.*

Chryſóprafus, *S. chryſoprafe.*

Chryſtal, *V.* Cryſtal.

Chub, *S.* (a fiſh) *chabot.* Chub (jolt-head) *groſſe tête.* Chub (a clown) *un payſan, un homme groſſier, un ruſtre.* Chub-cheeked, *jouflu.*

Chuck, *S. une ſoubarbe, un coup ſous le menton.*

Chuck-farthing (a boyiſh play) *feſſette.*

To chuck under the chin, *V. A. donner une ſoubarbe, donner un petit coup ſous le menton.*

To chuck, *V. N.* (as a partridge) *chanter.*

To chúckle, *V. N. rire d'un ris interrompu, éclatter de rire de tems en tems.*

Chuff, *S. un payſan, un villageois, un ruſtre, un ruſtaud.*

Chuffly, *Adv. groſſiérement, rudement.*

Chúffy, *Adj. groſſier, ruſtique, de payſan.*

† Chum, *S. camarade de chambre.*

† Chump, *S. un morceau, une piéce.*

Chump, *S. du tabac à macher.*

Church, *S. égliſe.* Church is done, *on ſort de l'égliſe.*

A church-man *or* clergy-man, *un homme d'égliſe, un eccléſiaſtique.* A church-man (*or* ſon of the church of England) *un membre de l'égliſe Anglicane, un épiſcopal.* A church-woman, *une femme de l'égliſe Anglicane.* Church-yard, *cimetiére.* A church-yard-cough, * *une toux de renard qui méne au terrier.*

Church-porch, *porche* (ou *portique*) *d'égliſe.* Church-book, *bâtiſére.* Church-time, *tems d'aller à l'égliſe.*

Church-lands, *biens d'égliſe.* Church-robber, *ſacrilége.* Church robbing, *ſacrilége.* Church chopper, *un révolté.* Church-rat, *un rat d'égliſe.*

Church-warden (anciently church reeve) *un marguillier* ou *un ancien du conſiſtoire, un ancien.* Church-wardenſhip, *l'emploi d'un marguillier* ou *d'un ancien d'égliſe.*

To church a woman, *V. A. relever une femme, rendre graces à Dieu dans les formes pour une femme qui eſt relevée de couche.*

Chúrched, *Adj. relevé.* She is churched, *elle eſt relevée de couche.*

Chúrching, *S. reveilles, l'action de rendre graces à Dieu pour une femme qui a fait ſes couches.*

‡ Church-reeve, *V.* church-warden.

Churl, *S.* (*or* country-bumkin) *un payſan, un ruſtaud, un ruſtre. P.* To put a churl upon a gentleman, *boire de méchante boiſſon après en avoir beu de bonne.*

A churl (a covetous hunks) *un avare, un taquin, un ladre, un pince maille, un arabe.*

Chúrliſh, *Adj. ruſtique, incivil, groſſier, brutal.*

Chúrliſhly, *Adj. ruſtiquement, groſſiérement, brutalement.*

Chúrliſhneſs, *S. ruſticité, incivilité, brutalité.*

Churn, *S. baratte.* Churn-ſtaff, *batte à beurre.*

To churn, *V. A. battre la crême pour en faire du beurre.*

To chuſe, *V. A. choiſir, faire choix, élire.* Chuſe you whether you had rather, *voyez ſi vous aimez mieux que.* Would to God I were to chuſe, *plût à Dieu que cela fut à mon choix.*

We may chuſe, *c'eſt à notre choix de le faire ou de le laiſſer.* He has choſen to interpret it all to the beſt advantage, *il a mieux aimer lui donner un ſens favorable.*

Chuſe then, *laiſſez le donc.* He cannot chuſe but be miſerable, *il ne peut qu'être miſérable.* I cannot chuſe but weep, *je ne puis que pleurer, je ne ſaurois retenir mes larmes* ou *m'empecher de pleurer.*

To chuſe king and queen, *faire les rois.*

I will do that to chuſe *je le ferai exprès.* To chuſe rather, *aimer mieux, prendre le parti de.* To chuſe out, *tirer, choiſir, prendre.*

Chuſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui choiſit.*

P. Beggars muſt not be chuſers, *ne choiſit pas qui mendie* ou *qui emprunte.*

Chuſing, *S. l'action de choiſir,* &c.

Chyle, *S. chile.*

Chyli-

Chilification, *S. chylification.*

Chymick *or* chymical, *Adj. chymique, de chymie.*

Chymiſt, *S. chymiſte.*

Chymiſtry, *S. la chymie.*

To chyne, *V. A. fendre.*

Cibol, *S. ciboule,* ſorte d'oignon. A little cibol, *une ciboulette.*

Cicatrice, *S. cicatrice.*

To cicatrize, *V. A. cicatriſer.*

Cicatrized, *Adj. cicatriſé.*

Cich *or* cich-peas, *S. pois cliches.*

Little ciches, *geſſes.*

Cichery, *V.* Succory.

Cid, *S. Ex.* A valiant cid, *un vaillant homme, un héros, un brave.*

Cider, *S. cidre.* A cider-houſe, *cabaret à cidre, maiſon où l'on fait, & où l'on vend du cidre.* A ciderman, *un vendeur de cidre.*

Ciderkin, *S. petit cidre.*

To ciel *or* ceil, *V. A.* (with plaiſter) *lambriſſer.*

Cieling *or* ceiling, *S. platfond, lambris.*

Cilery, *S.* (*or* foliage wrought on the heads of pillars) *feuillage.*

Ciliary, *Adj. qui apartient aux paupieres.*

Cimbal, *V.* cymbal.

Cimeter, *S. un cimeterre,* ſorte de ſabre.

Cincture, *S.* (*or* girdle) *ceinture.*

Cinder, *S. fraiſi, charbon de terre éteint & à demi conſumé.*

Cinder-woman, *S. une gueuſe qui ramaſſe le fraiſi, que l'on jette avant que d'être tout à fait conſumé.* * † A cinder-woman *or* cinder-wench, *une gueuſe, une femme de néant.*

Cinerátion, *S. cinération, réduction en cendres.*

Cingle, *S. une ſangle.*

Cinnabar *or* cinoper, *S. cinnabre* ou *vermillion.*

Cinnamon, *S. canelle.*

Cinnamon-tree, *canelier.*

Cinque, *S.* (at dice *or* cards) *un cinq.*

Cinque, *Adj. Ex.* The cinque-ports, *les cinq ports d'Angleterre, du coté de la France, ſavoir, Haſtings, Dover, Hithe, Romney, & Sandwich.*

Cinquefoil, *S. quinte feuille.*

Cion, *S. un ſion* ou *ſcion, un rejetton, une greffe.*

Ciperous, *S. ſouchet.*

Cipher, *S.* (number) *chiffre.* C'pher (ſecret character) *chiffre, caractére ſécret.* Cipher (nothing) *un zéro.* † * To ſtand for a cipher, † * *être zéro en chiffre.*

To cipher, *V. A. chiffrer, calculer.*

Ciphered, *Adj. chiffré, calculé.*

Ciphering, *S. calcul, ſupputation, action de chiffrer.*

Cipreſs, *S. ſorte de crêpe de ſoie.*

Circle, *S. cercle.* Circle-wiſe, *circulaire, en rond, en forme de cercle.*

Circlet, *S. porte aſſiette.*

Circuit, *S.* (*or* compaſs) *un circuit, contour, un tour; département.* A judge in circuit, *juge ambulant,* qui va de province en province, pour adminiſtrer la juſtice.

Circular, *Adj. circulaire.*

Circularly, *Adv. circulairement, en rond.*

To circulate, *V. N. circuler.*

Circulated, *Adj. circulé.*

Circulátion, *S. circulation.*

Circulatory, *Adj. circulaire.*

Circumámbient, *Adj. qui entoure, qui environne.*

To circumcíſe, *V. A. circoncire.*

Circumcíſed, *Adj. circoncis* ou *circonci.*

Circumcíſer, *S. circonciſeur.*

Circumciſion, *S. circonciſion.*

Circúmference, *S. circonférence.*

Circumflex, *S. un circonflexe, un accent circonflexe.*

Circúmfluent (*or* circumfluous) *Adj. circonfluant, qui coule autour, qui environne d'eau.*

Circumfúſed, *Adj. environné, entouré.*

D. † Circumgirátion, *S. tournoyement.*

Circumlocútion, *S. circonlocution, périphraſe.*

To circumſcríbe, *V. A. circonſcrire.*

Circumſcríbed, *Adj. circonſcrit.*

Circumſpect, *Adj. circonſpect, prudent, ſage, aviſé, réſervé.*

Circumſpéction, *S. circonſpection, prudence, précaution, retenuë, réſerve.*

Circumſpéctly, *Adv. avec circonſpection* ou *précaution, ſagement, prudemment.*

Circumſtance, *S. circonſtance.* A fact ſet out in all its circumſtances, *un fait bien circonſtancié.* One's circumſtances (ſtate *or* condition) *l'état* ou *la condition d'une perſonne.*

Circumſtanced, *Adj. circonſtancié.* Being thus circumſtanced, *me trouvant dans cet état.*

Cricumſtantial, *Adj. Ex.* A circumſtantial miſtake, *une erreur dans les circonſtances.*

To circumſtántiate, *V. A. circonſtancier.*

Circumſtántiated, *Adj. circonſtancié.*

Circumvallátion, *S. circonvallation.*

To circumvént, *V. A.* † *circonvenir, ſurprendre, tromper, abuſer.*

Circumvénted, *Adj. circonvenu, ſurpris, trompé, abuſé.*

Circumvénting *or* circumvéntion, *S. circonvention, ſurpriſe, tromperie, ſupercherie, l'action de ſurprendre,* &c.

Circumvolútion, *S. circonvolution, tour, circuit.*

Cirque *or* circus, *S. cirque.*

Ciſars, ciſers *or* ſciſſars, *S. ciſeaux.*

Ciſtern, *S. une citerne* ou *ciſterne, un réſervoir d'eau de pluie; une fontaine, cuvette.*

Ciſtérciáns, *S. moines de ciſteaux.*

† Cit, *S.* (*or* citizen) *un bourgeois.*

Citadel, *S. citadelle.*

Citátion, *S. citation.*

To cite, *V. A.* (*or* ſummon) *citer, aſſigner, ajourner.* To cite (quote) *citer alléguer.*

Cited, *Adj. cité,* &c.

Citeſs, *S. une bourgeoiſe.*

Cithern *or* cittern, *S. ciſtre.*

Cíting, *S. l'action de citer,* &c. *citation.*

Cítizen, *S.* (*from* city) *bourgeois, citoyen.* A fellow citizen, *concitoyen, citoyen* ou *bourgeois d'une même ville.* Citizen-like, *qui ſent ſon bourgeois, en bourgeois, comme un bourgeois.*

Cítron, *S. limon, citron.* Citron-tree, *limonnier, citronnier.* Citron-colour, *couleur de limon.*

Cítrul, *S. citrouille.*

† Citt, *S. un bourgeois, V.* cit.

Cittadel *or* citadel, *S. citadelle.*

Cittern, *V.* cithern.

City, *S. ville, cité, ville épiſcopale.* The freedom of a city, *le droit de bourgeoiſie.* City life, *vie qui ſe paſſe dans l'embaras des affaires.* To love a city life, *ſe plaire*

plaire dans les grandes villes.

Cives *or* chives, *S.* (leeks) *des porreaux.*

Cívet, *S. civette.*

Cívet-cat, *civette.*

Civic, *Adj. Ex.* A civic crown, *couronne civique.*

Cívil, *Adj.* (courteous) *civil, honnête, obligeant, poli, galant, qui ſait ſon monde.* (Chaſte) *honnête, chaſte.* (Politic) *civil.*

Civilian, *S. un docteur* ou *un homme ſavant en droit civil, un juriſconſulte, un avocat.*

Cívility, *S. civilité, politeſſe, honnêteté.*

To cívilize, *V. A. civiliſer.*

Cívilized, *Adj. civiliſé.*

Cívilizer, *S. celui qui civiliſe.*

Cívilly, *Adv. civilement, honnêtement.*

Cízars *or* ſciſſars, *S. ciſeaux.*

Clack, *V.* mill clack.

* † To ſet one's clack (*or* tongue) a going, *ſe mettre à parler* ou *faire parler.*

To clack, *V. N. claquer, cliqueter, faire du bruit.*

To clack wool, *V. A. couper la marque des brebis.*

Clácк-gooſe, *V.* barnacle.

Clácker, *S. clicquette. V.* click-er.

Clácking, *S. bruit que l'on fait en claquant, cliquetis.*

Clad, *Adj. habillé, vêtu, couvert, mis.*

Claim, *S.* (demand, challenge) *prétenſion, droit qu'on pretend avoir ſur qaelque choſe.* To lay claim to a thing, *prétendre à quelque choſe, former des prétenſions ſur une choſe, vendiquer une choſe* ou *la revendiquer.*

To claim, *V. A. prétendre, avoir des pretenſions ſur quelque choſe, la demander, vouloir ſe l'approprier, la réclamer.*

To claim (*or* challenge) one's promiſe, *ſommer quelqu'un de ſa promeſſe.* To claim again, *redemander, réclamer.*

Cláimable, *Adj. réclamable, qu'on peut réclamer.*

Cláimant, *S. celui qui réclame quelque choſe en juſtice.*

Cláimed, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a formé des prétenſions,* &c.

Cláimer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui prétend à quelque choſe,* &c.

Cláiming, *S. prétenſion* ou *l'action de prétendre,* &c.

Clair-obſcur, *S. le clair-obſcur.*

To clámber, *V. N. grimper, monter.*

Clámbering, *S. l'action de grimper* ou *de monter.*

To clamm, *V. A. affamer, faire mourir de faim.* To clamm, *embaraſſer par quelque choſe de gluant* ou *de viſqueux.*

Clámmed, *Adj. qui meurt de faim, affamé.* Clammed, *embaraſſé par quelque choſe de gluant* ou *de viſqueux.*

Clámmineſs, *S. qualité gluante* ou *viſqueuſe.*

Clámmy, *Adj. gluant, viſqueux, pateux.*

Clámorous, *Adj. qui ſe fait avec bruit,* ou *qui fait beaucoup de bruit.*

Clámour, *S. bruit, clameur, cri.*

To clámour, *V. N. crier, faire du bruit, faire des clameurs.*

To clamour againſt a thing, *ſe récrier contre quelque choſe.*

Clamps, *S.* (timbers belonging to a ſhip) *clamps, gémelles, gaburons.*

Clan, *S. famille écoſſoiſe, tribu.* Epicurus and all his clan, *Epicure & toute ſa ſecte.*

† To clan together, *V. N.* (*or* cabal) *cabaler, faire un parti.*

Cláncular *or* clandeſtine, *Adj. clandeſtin, caché, ſecret.*

Clandéſtinely, *Adv. clandeſtinement, ſecrétement.*

To clang, *V. N. ſonner.*

Clang *or* clangor, *S. ſon aigre & perçant.*

Clank, *S.* (noiſe of fetters) *cliquetis, tintement.*

To clank, *V. N. tinter, faire du bruit.*

Clap, *S.* (*or* crack) *bruit* ou *éclat.* (Blow) † *tape, coup.* At one clap (at once) *tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout de ſuite, tout d'une venuë.*

A clap (a venereal diſeaſe) *une chaudepiſſe.*

To clap, *V. A.* (*or* ſtrike) *battre, frapper* ; † *taper* ou *tapoter.*

To clap one's hands (*or* applaud) *battre* ou *frapper des mains, applaudir, claquer des mains.*

He will clap what bias on the propoſition he himſelf pleaſes, *il donnera le tour qu'il voudra à la propoſition.* To clap (*or* join) a thing on *or* to another, *plaquer une choſe à une autre, la mettre, la joindre, l'appliquer* ou *coudre à une autre.*

To clap one's hand upon one's breaſt, *mettre, porter la main ſur la poitrine.* To clap one (to give one a venereal clap) *donner la chaudepiſſe à quelqu'un* ; * † *le poivrer.*

To clap, *V. N. claquer, faire un bruit.* I ſhall clap a writ upon his back, *je le ferai arrêter, je le ferai venir en juſtice.* To clap on all the ſails, *charger toutes les voiles.*

To clap in, *V. A. pouſſer, faire entrer, cogner.* To clap in, *V. N. ſe jetter avec violence* ou *impétuoſité.*

To clap one's knees cloſe to the horſe's ſides, *ſerrer un cheval du genou.* To clap ſpurs to one's horſe, *piquer* ou *pouſſer ſon cheval.* To clap the door to, *fermer la porte* avec quelque violence.

To clap up a peace, *faire une paix fourrée.* To clap up an agreement, * *faire une cotte mal taillée.* To clap up a bargain, *arrêter un marché, faire un marché.*

To clap (*or* wrap) up together, *empaqueter, lier enſemble.* To clap one up in priſon, *empriſonner quelqu'un, le mettre en priſon,* † *le claquemurer.*

Clap board, *S. douve, planche préparée pour faire de la futaille.*

Cláped, *V.* clapt.

Clápper, *S. qui applaudit, approbateur.* The clapper of a mill, *traquet, claquet* ou *cliquet de moulin.* Clapper (of a door) *marteau de porte.* Clapper of a bell, *battant de cloche.* A clapper of conies, *clapier.*

Clápping, *S. l'action de battre,* &c. A clapping of the wings, *un battement d'ailes.* A clapping for joy, *applaudiſſement* ou *battement des mains.*

Clapt, *préterit & participe du verbe* to clap.

Clárenceux, *or* Clarencieux, *S. nom du ſecond roi d'armes d'Angleterre.*

Cláret, *S. vin clairet, vin rouge.*

Cláricord, *S. claveſſin* ou *clavecin.*

Clarificátion, *S. clarification,* en fait de liqueurs.

Cláried, *Adj. clarifié.*

To cláry, *V. A. clarifier.*

To clarify, *V. N. ſe clarifier.*

Clarifying,

Clarifying, *S. l'action de clarifier*, &c.

Clárion, *S. clarion.*

Clark, *&c. V.* clerk, *&c.*

Cláry, *S. orvale*, herbe.

Clash, *S. choc, froiſſement, cliquetis, bruit*; * *démêlé, diſpute, différend, oppoſition, conteſtation.*

To clash, *V. N.* (*or* to beat againſt) *ſe choquer, s'entrechoquer, ſe froiſſer.* (To make a noiſe) *faire un cliquetis* ou *un bruit, réſonner.* * To clash (to diſagree) *conteſter, diſputer, ne pas s'accorder, ſe quéreller, être oppoſé, s'entrechoquer, ſe contrequarrer, ſe contrarier, ſe choquer.* To clash with one's ſelf, *ſe couper, ſe démentir, ſe contredire.*

Clashing, *S. l'action de ſe choquer, &c. choc, froiſſement*; *bruit, cliquetis*; *conteſtation, oppoſition, diſpute, démêlé.*

Claſp, *S. agraffe, boucle.* The claſp of a book, *fermoir de livre.* A claſp of a tree, *un tendron.*

To claſp, *V. A.* (*or* buckle) *agraffer, attacher avec des agraffes.* (To embrace) *embraſſer, environner.*

Cláſped, *Adj. agraffé, embraſſé, environné.* Two hands joined and claſped together are a ſymbol of fidelity, *deux mains jointes & s'entretenant ſont le ſymbole de la fidélité.*

Cláſper, *S.* (of a plant) *tendron.*

Cláſping, *S. l'action d'agraffer*, &c.

Claſping, *Adj. qui embraſſe, qui environne.*

Claſs, *S. claſſe.*

To claſs, *V. A. ranger par claſſes, diſpoſer ſelon une certaine méthode.*

Cláſſic *or* cláſſical, *Adj. claſſique.*

Claſſis, *V.* claſs.

To clatter, *V. N.* (*or* make a noiſe) *faire du bruit, faire du fracas.* (To prattle) *cauſer, babiller, clabauder.* * (To diſpute) *ſe quéreller, ſe chamailler.*

A clatter-coat, *un cauſeur, un babillard, un clabaudeur, un criailleur.*

Clatter, *S. bruit, fracas*; *chamaillis, clabauderie.*

Cláttering. *Adj. qui fait du bruit.* To make a clattering motion with the feet, *trépigner des piés, battre des piés.*

Clave, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to cleave.

Cláver, *V.* cliver.

Clauſe, *S.* (article of agreement) *clauſe* ou *article.* (Concluſion) *fin, concluſion.*

Cláuſtral, *Adj. clauſtral, qui eſt de cloître.*

Claw, *S. griffe.* The claws of a crab *or* lobſter, *les bras d'une écreviſſe.* The hinder claws of a wild boar, *les gardes d'un ſanglier.*

* † A claw back, *un flateur.*

To claw, *V. A.* (*or* ſcratch) *gratter, égratigner, déchirer.* To claw (*or* flatter) *flater, cajoler, chatouiller. P.* Claw me, and I'll claw thee, *faites moi un plaiſir & je vous en ferai un autre.*

To claw it off, *or* claw it away, *faire diligence, ſe dépêcher, dépêcher, expédier promptement une affaire.* To claw the victuals off, *manger avidement* ou *à la hâte* ou *de bon appétit.* I clawed him off (I banged him ſoundly) *je l'ai roſſé d'importance.* He had a diſeaſe which he could never claw off, *il avoit un maladie dont il ne put jamais bien guérir.*

Cláwed, *Adj. gratté, égratigné, déchiré*, &c.

Clay, *S.* (potter's clay) *argille, glaiſe, terre glaiſe* ou *terre graſſe.* (Dirt) *de la boüe, du limon.* Man is but a lump of clay, *l'homme n'eſt qu'une maſſe de terre.*

Clay-land, *terre graſſe.* Clay-pit, *endroit où il y a beaucoup d'argille, creux d'où l'on tire l'argille.*

To clay, *V. A. enduire d'argille, couvrir de boüe.*

Clean, *Adj.* (pure *or* neat) *net, pur, clair, propre, blanc, poli.* To make clean, *nettoyer.* * To wrap up a naſty ſtory in clean linnen, * *envéloper un conte, raconter un hiſtoire ſale en termes couverts.*

Clean, quite and clean, *tout à fait, abſolument.* The clean contrary way, *à contre ſens, à rébours.*

Cléanlineſs, *S. netteté, propreté.*

Cléanly, *Adj. propre, qui aime la propreté.*

Cléanly, *Adv. proprement, nettement.*

Cléanneſs, *S. netteté.* * Cleanneſs, *politeſſe, propreté, délicateſſe*; * *pureté.*

To cleanſe, *V. A. purifier, nettoyer, écurer.*

Cléanſe, *Adj. purifié, nettoyé, écuré.*

Cleanſer, *S. qui purifie, qui nettoye.* A cleanſer of wells, *un écureur de puits.*

Cléanſing, *S. l'action de purifier*, &c.

Clear, *Adj. clair,* dans tous ſes ſens. Clear (without mixture) *pur, ſans mêlange.* Clear, *net.* Clear, *épuré, fin, pénétrant.*

A clear (*or* fair) complexion, *un beau teint, un teint délicat.* * Clear (innocent) *innocent.*

* A clear reputation, *une réputation qui n'eſt point tachée, ternie* ou *flétrie.* * A houſe clear from infection, *une maiſon qui n'eſt point infectée.* * To be clear in the world, to be clear from debt, *ne devoir rien à perſonne.* * A clear countenance, *un viſage ſerein.* A clear coaſt, *côte ſaine & nette, côte ſure ſans aucuns bancs ni briſans.*

To make a clear riddance, *ſe débarraſſer tout à fait d'une affaire* ou *mettre tout en ordre.* A clear title, *titre déciſif.* It is all clear gain to me, *c'eſt autant de gagné pour moi.* To make the houſe clear, *or* to clear the houſe, *vuider la maiſon.* To get clear of the port, *ſortir du port.*

Clear, *Adv. tout à fait, entierement.* To come off clear, *ſe tirer bagues ſauves.* He came off clear from all imputations, *il s'eſt purgé, il s'eſt juſtifié des crimes dont on l'accuſoit.*

To keep clear from danger, *éviter le danger.* He carried it clear, *il l'a emporté de haute lutte.* Make your caſe clear, *éclairciſſez bien votre affaire.* To ſtand clear, *faire place.*

To leap clear over, *franchir le ſaut.* The ſun ſets clear, *le ſoleil eſt beau en ſe couchant.* To have a revenue of a thouſand pounds clear, *avoir un revenu de mille livres ſterlin tous fraix faits.*

Clear ſighted, *clair-voyant, qui voit clair, qui a la vuë aiguë.* Clear-ſpirited, *ſincére, naïf, candide, intégre, franc, ouvert, ingénu.*

The clear, *S.* (in a building) *le*

le dans-œuvre. A closet in the clear, *cabinet dans-œuvre.*

To clear, *V. A.* (to make clear) *éclaircir, nettoyer, purger, purifier.* To clear a passage, *débarasser un passage.* * To clear a business, *éclaircir, débrouiller, démêler une affaire.* * To clear a difficulty, *résoudre, éclaircir, développer, expliquer, démêler, débrouiller une difficulté.* * To clear a prisoner, *absoudre un prisonnier, le renvoyer absous, le déclarer innocent, le décharger.* * To clear one's self from a crime, *se purger, se justifier d'un crime.*

To clear the table, *desservir.* To clear the room, *vuider la chambre.* To clear accounts, *régler ses comptes, payer ses dettes, se liquider, se libérer.* To clear one's debts, *liquider, acquitter ses dettes, se liberer, payer ses dettes, s'acquitter.*

To clear an estate, *liquider* ou *acquitter un bien.* She scolds to clear her lungs, *elle se querelle pour se décharger* ou *pour se nettoyer le poumon.*

To clear up, *V. N. se découvrir, s'éclaircir,* en parlant du tems.

To clear up, *V. A Ex.* Come clear up your brow, *déridez vous le front.*

Cléarance, *S. acquit d'un vaisseau à la douane.*

Cléared, *Adj. éclairci, nettoyé,* &c.

Cléarer, *le comparatif de* clear.

Cléaring, *S. l'action d'éclaircir, de nettoyer,* &c. *éclaircissement, justification.*

Cléarly, *Adv.* (*or* wholly) *purement, tout a fait, absolument.* (Plainly) *clairement, nettement, sans obscurité, en termes exprès.*

Cléarness, *S.* (*or* brightness) *clarté, brillant.* The clearness of the air, *la sérénité de l'air.* The clearness of voice, *une voix claire, la netteté de la voix.*

The clearness of sight, *la clarté de la vuë.* Clearness of sound, *la clarté, la netteté du son.* Clearness (perspicuity) *clarté, perspicuité, évidence.* Clearness (pureness) *pureté, netteté.* Clearness from a fault, *innocence, intégrité.*

Clear-sighted, *V.* clear.

To cleave, *V. A. fendre, diviser, séparer.*

To cleave, *V. N.* (*or* split) *se fendre, s'entrouvrir, se creuer, se crevasser.* (To stick fast to) *se coler, se joindre, s'attacher, se prendre, se tenir à* ou *contre.*

Cléaver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fend.* A wood cleaver, *un bucheron.* A butcher's-cleaver, *un couperet.*

Cleaving, *S. l'action de fendre,* &c.

A cleaving, *S.* (*or* cleft) *une fente, une crevasse.*

A cleaving to, *S. union, liaison, attache.*

Cléaving, *Adj. qui s'attache, qui se cole, qui se joint, qui se prend, gluant, visqueux.*

Clef, *S.* (clef of musick) *clef, en musique.*

Cleff, *V.* cliff.

Cleft, *Adj.* (*from* to cleave) *fendu, ouvert, entrouvert, crevassé.*

Cleft, *le prétérit du verbe* to cleave.

Cleft, *S. fente, crevasse, ouverture.* The cleft of the breech, *la raie du cul.*

Clémency, *S. clemence.*

Clément, *Adj. clement, doux, débonnaire, humain.*

Clench, *V.* clinch.

To clench, *V.* to clinch, *&c.*

‡ Cléped, *Adj.* (an old word signifying named) *nommé, appellé,* ce mot est tout a fait hors d'usage.

Clérgy, *S. le clergé, les ecclesiastiques, les gens d'église.* A clergyman, *un ecclésiastique, un homme d'église, un clerc.*

Clergy, *or* the benefit of the clergy, *V.* benefit.

Clérical, *Adj. de clerc, ecclésiastique.*

Clericords, *V.* claricords.

Clerk, *S.* (*or* clergyman) *un clerc, un ecclésiastique.* The clerk of the parish, *le clerc de la paroisse.* A writing clerk, *un clerc. un secrétaire, un greffier, un commis.*

A clerk of the kitchen, *un clerk d'office* ou *clerc controlleur d'office.* The clerk of the king's great wardrobe, *le premier valet de chambre de la garderobe du roi.* Clerk comptroller of the king's house, *clerc controlleur de la maison du roi.* Clerk of the market, *controlleur des poids, & des mesures.* Clerk of the assizes *or* criminal clerk, *greffier criminel.*

Clérkship, *S. la charge* ou *l'office de clerc, de greffier de secretaire, de controlleur,* &c.

Cléver, *Adj. habile, adroit, expéditif.*

Cléver *or* cléverly, *Adv. adroitement, habilement, tout net.*

Clévernes, *S. adresse, habileté.*

Clew, *S. un peloton.* A clew of thread, *un peloton de fil.*

To click, *V. N. or* to go click-clack, *faire tic-tac* ou *tac-tac.*

Clacket, *S. des cliquettes.*

Client, *S. client* ou *cliente, partie.* The clients of a man in power, *les créatures d'un grand.*

Cliff *or* clift, *S. le penchant, la descente, la pente d'une colline, une vallée.* A cliff (rock) *un rocher, un rocher escarpé.* Cliff *or* cleft of wood, *morceau* ou *éclat de bois fendu.*

A clift *or* cleft, *S. une fente, un crevasse, une ouverture.*

Climacteric, *or* climactérical, *Adj. climacterique.*

Climate, *S. climat.*

Climax, *S. gradation,* figure de rhétorique.

To climb, *or* to climb up, *V. N. grimper, gravir, monter.* To climb up with a ladder, *escalader.*

Climber, *S. un grimpeur, une grimpeuse. P.* Hasty climbers have sudden falls, *P. Plus on se hâte de monter, plus on est sujet à tomber.*

Climbing, *S. l'action de grimper,* &c. *grimpement, montée.*

Clime, *S. climat, situation du ciel,* &c. *V.* climate.

To clime, *V.* to climb.

Clinch, *S. un bon mot, une pointe d'esprit, un jeu de mots.* Clinch, *partie du cable qui est attaché à l'ancre.*

To clinch, *V. A. serrer, fermer.* To clinch a nail, *river un clou.*

Clínched, *Adj. serré, fermé, rivé.*

Clíncher, *S. un diseur de bon mots, un faiseur de pointes.* Clincher, *réponse qui rive les cloux, raison après laquelle il faut tirer l'échelle.* Clincher, *crampon.*

Clinching, *Adj. Ex.* A clinching witticism, *une pointe, un jeu de mots.*

To

To cling, *V. N. ſe joindre, s'attacher, ſe coler, ſe prendre, ſe tenir à* ou *contre.*

Clíngy, *Adj. gluant, viſqueux, qui s'attache, qui ſe cole.*

Clink, *S. tintement, ſon aigu.*

To clink, *V. N. tinter, réſonner.*

To clip, *V. A. rogner, couper tout autour.* To clip (*or* ſhear) ſheep, *tondre les brebis.* To clip and coll (*or* embrace) *embraſſer, faire des accollades.* Frenchmen do clip Engliſh, *les François prononcent mal l'Anglois, ils mangent la moitié des mots.*

Clipped, *Adj. rogné, tondu,* &c.

Clípper, *S. rogneur.* A money-clipper, *un rogneur d'argent.* A clipper *or* ſhearer of ſheep, *un tondeur de brebis.*

Clipping, *S. l'action de rogner* ou *de tondre.* Clipping and colling, *embraſſement, accollade.*

Clippings, *rognures.*

Clipt, *V.* clipped.

Clíver, *S. melilot.*

Cloak, *V.* cloke, *&c.*

To cloath, *&c. V.* To clothe, *&c.*

Clock, *S. une horloge.* A pendulum-clock, *une horloge à pendule, une pendule.* What's a clock? what a clock is it? *quelle heure eſt il?* It is four o'clock, *il eſt quatre heures.*

Clock-maker, *horloger, horlogeur.* Clock-making, *horologerie, le métier d'horloger.* Clock-work, *ſonnerie.*

Clock of a ſtocking, *le coin d'un bas.*

Clod or clot, *S. motte* de terre. Clods of blood, *des grumeaux de ſang, des maſſes de ſang figé.*

To clod, *V. A. berſer, briſer, fendre, rompre les mottes avec une berſe.*

To clod, *V. N. s'engrumeler, ſe mettre en grumeaux, ſe figer, ſe cailler, ſe coaguler, ſe prendre.*

Clódded, *Adj. engrumelé, caillé, figé, coagulé.*

Clóddy, *Adj. plein de mottes de terre,* ou *caillé, figé,* &c.

Clog, *S.* (hindrance) *embaras;* * *entraves, obſtacle.* A clog about a dog's neck, *tronçon.* * That's a fine eſtate, but there's a clog upon it, *ce bien eſt fort beau, mais il eſt chargé de dettes* ou *il eſt hypothéqué.* This meat is a clog to one's ſtomach, *cette viande charge l'eſtomac, elle eſt peſante à l'eſtomac.*

Clogs *or* wooden clogs, *des patins de bois.*

To clog, *V. A.* (*or* hinder) *embaraſſer, empêcher, accabler.* To clog (to load) *charger.* I find this ale clogs my ſtomach, *je trouve que cette biére me gonfle.*

Clógged, *Adj. embaraſſé,* &c.

Clógging, *S. l'action d'embaraſſer, de charger* ou *de gonfler,* &c.

Clogging, *Adj. embaraſſant, accablant.* Ale is clogging, *la biére douce gonfle.*

Cloggy, *Adj. qui embaraſſe.*

Clóiſter, *S. cloître.*

To cloiſter, *V. A. enfermer dans un couvent* au propre; *enfermer,* dans quelque lieu que ce ſoit, au figuré.

Clóiſtered, *Adj. enfermé dans un couvent,* &c.

Cloiſtral, *Adj. de cloître, monaſtique.*

Cloke, *S. un manteau.* * Cloke (blind *or* colour) * *manteau, pretexte, couleur, apparence, voile.* He made uſe of that for a cloke to his villainy, *il ſe ſervit de cela pour pallier ſon crime*

A riding-cloke, *capuchon.* Cloke-bag, *valiſe.* Cloke-bearer, *porte manteau.* Cloke-loop, *tour de cou.*

To cloke, *V. A.* (*or* paliate) *couvrir, tacher, pallier, déguiſer.*

Clóked, *Adj. couvert d'un manteau;* * *couvert, caché, pallié, déguiſé.*

Cloſe, *Adj.* (*or* thick) *ſerré, preſſé.* Cloſe (near, as houſes are) *ſerré, joignant, contigu, qui eſt près à près.* He is a cloſe priſoner, *il eſt étroitement reſſerré dans la priſon, on le tient ſerré, on le tient étroitement enferme.* * A cloſe (*or* compacted) diſcourſe *un diſcours ſerré, concis* ou *conçu en peu de mots.* * Cloſe room, *une petite chambre, une bouge;* † *un petit trou;* † *un taudis.* * A cloſe correſpondence with one, *une étroite communication.* A cloſe work, *ouvrage plein, qui n'eſt pas à jour.*

* Cloſe (hidden) *caché, ſecret, qui ne paroît pas.* * Cloſe (reſerved) *réſervé* ou *ſecret, qui ne dit mot* ou *qui parle peu.*

Cloſe (*or* dark) weather, *un tems couvert* ou *obſcur.* * Cloſe (covetous) *ſerré, avare, attaché, intereſſé;* † *dur à la deſſerre;* ou dans un ſens plus doux, *ménager, économe.* Cloſe and faſt, *ferme, qui tient bien.* * A cloſe jeſt, *une raillerie piquante.*

This is cloſe ſultry weather, *il fait une chaleur etouffante, il fait un tems lâche* ou *mou.* A cloſe fight, *un combat de près, à près, une mêlée.*

A cloſe-ſtool, *un ſelle percée.*

A cloſe coat *or* a cloſe bodied coat, *un juſtaucorps.* *P.* A cloſe mouth catches no flies, *faute de parler on perd ſouvent l'occaſion de ſe pouſſer* Cloſe-fiſted, *avare, taquin, attaché;* † *dur à la deſſerre.* Cloſe worked, *plein* ou *qui n'eſt pas à jour.* Cloſe cropt, *tondu de près.*

Cloſe, *S.* (*or* concluſion) *concluſion, fin.* Cloſe (a piece of ground hedged about, *&c.*) *clos, enclos, clôture.*

Cloſe, *Adv. Ex.* To live cloſe, *uſer d'économie, vivre d'épargne, être bon ménager.* To draw the battalions cloſe, *ſerrer les bataillons.* To write cloſe, *ſerrer les lignes, écrire fort ſerré.* To pull the bridle cloſe, *ſerrer la bride.* To lie cloſe, *ſe tenir bien couvert* au lit. To ſtand, to ſit *or* to lie cloſe together, *être preſſé, ſe ſerrer.*

Cloſe to the ground, *or* even with the ground, *à fleur de terre.* To follow one cloſe, *ſuivre* ou *pourſuivre quelqu'un de près, lui marcher ſur les talons.* To ſtick cloſe by one, *s'attacher à quelqu'un, lui faire ſa cour.* To follow one's work cloſe, *s'attacher à ſon ouvrage, être aſſidu à ſon travail.* To ſtudy cloſe, *s'attacher à l'étude, être fort ſtudieux, étudier fort & ferme.*

To keep a thing cloſe, *tenir une choſe ſecréte.* To thruſt cloſe together, *preſſer.* To ſhut cloſe, *fermer bien, joindre bien.*

Cloſe by, *tout près, tout contre.* To go cloſe by the wind in ſailing, *tenir le lit du vent.*

To cloſe *V. A.* (*or* conclude) *finir, conclurre, terminer.* To cloſe (*or* ſhut) *fermer.* To cloſe (*or* heal up) *fermer, conſolider.* To cloſe in, *renfermer, enclorre, enfermer.* To cloſe up a letter, *fermer, cacheter* ou *plier une lettre.*

To cloſe, *V. N.* (as a wound does) *ſe prendre, ſe rejoindre, ſe fermer, ſe conſolider.* * To cloſe (*or* agree) with one, *s'accorder avec quelqu'un, tomber* ou *demeurer*

meurer d'accord avec lui. To close with the enemy, *en venir aux mains avec l'ennemi.*

Clóſed, *Adj. fini, conclu, fermé,* &c.

Clóſely, *Adv. couvertement, ſecrétement, à la derobée.*

Clóſeneſs, *S.* (*or* thickneſs) *condenſation, épaiſſiſſement.* Cloſeneneſs (nearneſs) *continuité, liaiſon, connexion, jonction.* * Cloſeneſs (ſecrecy) *réſerve, retenuë.*

Clóſes, *S. la moitié d'une barre dans le blaſon.*

Clóſet, *S. un cabinet.*

Clóſetting, *S. intrigues du cabinet, cabale ſecréte dn cabinet du roi.*

Clóſing, *S. l'action de finir, de conclurre,* &c. Cloſing (incloſure) *une clôture, cloiſon,* ce qui ſert à enfermer.

Clot, *V.* clod.

Clot-bur, *S. barane, glouteron, lappe majeure.*

† Clot-head (*or* clot-pated fellow) *S. un lourdaut, un ſtupide, un niais, un bêbête, un ſot.*

To clot, *V.* to clod.

Cloth, *S.* (*or* linen cloth) *toile.* Cloth *or* woollen-cloth, *drap, drap de laine.* The cloth *or* table-cloth, *la nappe.* Cotton-cloth, *toile de cotton.* Hair-cloth *or* ſack-cloth, *cilice, haire.* Tiſſue-cloth, *brocard, étoffe à fleurs.* cloth-raſh, *demi-drap.* Hearſe-cloth, *drap mortuaire, toile.* Sear-cloth *or* Cere-cloth, *toile cirée.* A horſe-cloth, *une houſſe.* A Scarlet-cloth, *écarlate.* Sarp-cloth, *ſarpiliére.* Meat, drink, and cloth, *la vie & le vétement.*

Cloth-worker, *drapier.* Cloth-weaver, *tiſſerand,* qui fait la toile. Cloth-trade, *traffic de drap* ou *de toile, manufacture de drap* ou *de toiles.* Strained-cloth, to paint upon, *table d'attente.* Cloth-beam, *rouet de tiſſérand.* A cloth-hat, *un chapeau ſans apprêt.*

To clothe, *V. A. habiller, couvrir, revêtir.*

Clóthed, *Adj. habillé, couvert, vêtu, revêtu.*

Clothes, *S. habit, habillement, ajuſtement, hardes, nippes.* A ſuit of clothes, *un habit.* Clothes (linen) *linge.* To put on one's clothes, *s'habiller.* To pull off one's clothes, *ſe deſhabiller.* To wear plain clothes, *être habillé ſimplement.* He has ſo much a year ſalary and his maſter's old clothes, *il a tant d'appointment par an, & la depouille de ſon maître.* Bed-clothes, *couverture.* Clothes-line, *corde à tendre le linge pour le ſécher.*

Clóthier, *S. drapier.*

Clóthing, *S. l'action d'habiller, de couvrir, de revêtir,* &c. Cloathing *or* clothes, *vêtement, habit.*

Clótted, *V.* clodded.

Cloud, *S. nuë, nuée, nuage.* * To be under a cloud, *être dans l'adverſité, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

To cloud, *V. A. obſcurcir, couvrir de nuages.*

Clóuded, *Adj. couvert, obſcurci de nuages, ſombre.* A cane well clouded, *une canne bien ondée.* * Her eyes are clouded with melancholy, *un triſte nuage offuſque l'éclat de ſes yeux.* * A clouded countenance, *un air ſombre* ou *mélancholique.*

Clóudily, *Adv. obſcurément.*

Clóudineſs, *S.* (the cloudineſs of the weather) *un tems couvert de nuages, un tems ſombre.*

Clóudy, *Adj. couvert, couvert de nuages, ſombre,* * *ſombre, triſte, mélancholique.*

Clove, *S. clou de girofle.* A clove of garlick, *une gouſſe d'ail.* A clove (*or* eight pounds of cheeſe) *huit livres de fromage.* Clove gilly-flower, *giroflée muſquée.*

Clóven, *Adj.* (*from* to cleave) *fendu, fourchu.* Cloven-footed, *fourchu, qui a le pié fendu.*

Clóver *or* clove graſs, *S. tréfle,* herbe.

Clout, *S.* (a diſh-clout) *or* ſhoe-clout) *torchon.* A thing rumpled like a diſh-clout, *un bouchon.* A woman's clout, *drapeaux.* A head-clout, *linge de tête.* Clouts (for young children) *brayes.* Iron clouts about wheels, *bandes de fer.* Clout-nails, *clous de ſouliers.*

† To clout, *V. A. raccommoder, rapetaſſer.*

† Clouted, *Adj. raccommodé, rapetaſſé.* Clouted cream, *crême préparée à l'Angloiſe, crême réduite en grumaux, & aſſaiſonnée avec du ſucre & du vin de Canarie.*

Clóuterly, *Adj. groſſier, lourd, peſant, mal adroit.*

Clóuterly, *Adv. groſſiérement, ſans addreſſe, mal-adroitement.*

Clown, *S. un payſan, un ruſtre, un ruſtard.*

Clównery, *S. ruſticité, groſſiéreté.*

Clównish, *Adj. groſſier, ruſtique, ruſtre, mal poli, incivil, qui ſent le payſan; groſſier, groſſiérement fait.*

Clównishly, *Adv. groſſiérement, ruſtiquement.*

Clównishneſs, *S. ruſticité, groſſiéreté.* You ſee nothing in him but clowniſhneſs, *vous ne voyez rien que de ruſtre & de payſan dans toute ſa conduite.* A piece of clowniſhneſs, *une action de ruſtre, action groſſiére* ou *incivile.*

To cloy, *V. A. raſſaſier, ſouler.*

Clóyed, *Adj. ſoul d'une choſe, qui en a tout ſon ſoul, raſſaſié, dégouté.*

Clóyſter, &c. *V.* Cloiſter, &c.

Club, *S.* (a cudgel with a big head) *une maſſuë,* † *un gourdin.*

Club (at cards) *tréfle.*

Club (*or* ſociety of friends) *un rendez-vous, une ſociété, une cabale, un cotterie.* Club (one's ſhare of a reckoning) *écot.* To be every man his club) *payer chacun ſa part, y être chacun pour ſon écot.*

Club-law (in company) *loi établie dans une ſociété, [illegible]ent fait d'un commun accord dans une cotterie.* Club-law (cudgelling) *baſtonade.* Club room, *lieu où s'aſſemblent les cotteries.* Club-footed, *qui a les piés tortus.* Club-fiſted, *qui a un gros poing* ou *de groſſes mains.*

To club, *V. N.* (to pay one's ſhare) *payer ſon écot* ou *ſa part; ſe cottiſer, contribuer, aller de moitié,* * † *cracher au baſſin.* Two men clubbed (*or* joined) with Mahomet, *deux hommes ſe joignirent à Mahomet.*

D. † clubbiſh, *Adj. lourdaut, groſſier, ruſtre.*

To cluck, *V. N.* (as a hen does) *clouſſer, glouſſer.* † * I will cluck him over to me, *je le ferai bien venir.*

Clúcking, *S. l'action de clouſſer* ou *de glouſſer, le cri des poules.*

Clue, *V.* Clew.

Clump, *S. groſſe piéce de bois* ou *d'autre matiére mal-proportionée & ſans beauté.*

† Clúmperton, *S. un lourdaut, ruſtre* ou *payſan.*

Clumping (lumpiſh) *peſant, qui marche peſſamment.*

Clúmſily, *S. Adv. groſſiérement.*

Clúmſi-

Clúmſineſs, *S. groſſiérete, ruſticité.*

Clúmſy, *Adj.* (thick and ſhort) *groſſier, gros.* A little clumſy fellow, *un petit ragot.*

Clúmſy (clowniſh) *groſſier, ruſtre, payſan.*

Clunch-fiſted, *V.* cloſe-fiſted.

Clung, *prétérit du verbe* to cling.

Clúng *Adv.* (*from* to cling) *colé, attaché, pris.*

Clung, *Adj.* (*from* to clung) *Ex.* Clung with hunger, *maigre, ſec, élancé,* comme une perſonne affamée. Fruit clung (*or* withered) *fruits ratatinés* ou *ridés.*

To clung, *V. N. ſécher, devenir ſec.*

Clúſter, *S.* (a cluſter of grapes) *une grape de raiſin dont les grains ſont fort ſerrés.*

* Cluſter (a heap of ſeveral things) *un amas, un peloton.* A cluſter of bees, *un peloton d'abeilles.* A cluſter of iſlands, *un attollon, amas de pluſieurs iſles.* To come in a cluſter *or* by cluſters, *venir en foule, venir près à près* ou *d'une maniére ſerrée.*

Clúſtered, *Adj. ſerré, en peloton.*

Clúſtering, *Adj. Ex.* A cluſtering vine, *une vigne chargée de grapes.*

Clúſterly, *Adv. en peloton.*

To clutch, *V. A. fermer, ſerrer, tenir ferme, empoigner.*

Clútches, *S. les grifes.* * To keep out of one's clutches, *ſe garder de tomber entre les pattes, les grifes* ou *les mains de quelqu'un.*

Clútch-fiſt, *un gros poing.* Clutch-fiſted, *taquin, attaché, avare, dur à la deſſerre.*

Clútter, *S.* (*or* crowd) *foule, multitude.* (Great noiſe) *bruit, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre.*

To clútter, *V. N. faire un grand fracas, faire un vacarme.*

Clúttering, *S fracas, vacarme, bruit.*

Clyſter, *S. un lavement, un cliſtére.*

D. † To coacérvate, *V. A. entaſſer, amaſſer.*

oacérvation, *S. action d'entaſſer, amas*

Coach, *S. carroſſe.* A ſtage-coach, *un carroſſe de voiture.* A gentleman's coach, *un carroſſe de maître* very-coach, *un carroſſe de remiſe.*

A hackney-coach, *carroſſe de louage, un fiacre.* Coach-horſe, *cheval de carroſſe.* Coach-box, *le ſiége du cocher.* Coach-man, *cocher.* To pay for the coach-hire, *payer le carroſſe.* Coach-hire, *louage de carroſſe.* Coach-houſe, *remiſe de carroſſe.*

Coach-maker, *carroſſier, faiſeur de carroſſes.*

To coach one, *V. A. mettre quelqu'un en carroſſe.*

Cóached, *Adj. qui a pris carroſſe* ou *qui eſt en carroſſe.*

D. † Coáction, *S. contrainte.*

Coáctive, *Adj. coactif.*

Coadjútor, *S. coadjuteur.*

Coadjúvancy, *S. ſecours, coopération.*

To coágulate, *V. A. coaguler, épaiſſir.*

To coágulate, *V. N. ſe coaguler, ſe cailler.*

Coágulated, *Adj. coagulé, caillé, figé.*

Coagulátion, *S. coagulation.*

Coal, *S. charbon.*

Pit-coal, *charbon de terre.* Scotch-coal, *charbon d'Ecoſſe.* Small-coal, *charbon de menu bois.* Char-coal, *charbon de bois.*

Coal-pit (*or* coal-mine) *mine de charbon.* Coal-merchant, *marchand de charbon.* Coal-man, *charbonnier* ou *vendeur de charbon.* Coal-heaver, *un pontonnier, un portefaix qui décharge les bâtimens de charbon* Coal-houſe *or* coal-hole) *charbonniére, lieu où l'on tient le charbon.* Coal-baſket, *panier à charbon.* Coal-raker, *fourgon.* Coal-duſt, *charbon en poudre.* Coal-black, *noir comme charbon.*

Cóalery, *S. mine d'où l'on tire le charbon.*

To coaléſce, *V. N. s'unir, s'incorporer enſemble pour ne faire qu'une même choſe.*

Coaléſcence *or* Coalition, *S. union, réunion.*

Coarſe, *Adj. groſſier, épais.*

Coarſe cloth *du drap groſſier, de la toile groſſiére.* Coarſe meat, *viande groſſiére.*

* Coarſe (clowniſh) *groſſier, ruſtique, matériel, épais.* A coarſe compliment, *un compliment groſſier.* She is ſomewhat coarſe, *elle eſt un peu matéricille.* Coarſe (mean) *chétif, vil.*

Cóarſely, *Adv. groſſiérement, ſans politeſſe.*

Cóarſeneſs, *S. qualité groſſiére, groſſiéreté.*

Coaſt, *S.* (*or* ſea-coaſt, *côte, rivage de la mer.* † The coaſt is clear, *tout eſt en ſureté, il n'y a point de danger.* Coaſt of a country, *pays, région, contrée, quartier.* From all coaſts, *de toutes parts.* A coaſt of mutton, *haut coté de mouton.*

To coaſt along, *V. A. & N. côtoyer, raſer la côte, côtoyer le rivage, ranger la côte, cajoler une côte.*

Cóaſted along, *Adj. côtoyé.*

Cóaſting, *S. cabotage, V.* to coaſt.

Cóat, *S.* (a cloſe coat) *un juſt-au-corps.* A wide coat, *une caſaque.* A campaign-coat, *une caſaque de campagne, un brandebourg.* A child's coat, *une robe d'enfant.* A child in coats, *un enfant à la jaquette.* Coat-pockets, *poches de caſaque* ou *de juſt-au-corps.*

A coat *or* petticoat, *une jupe,* † *une cotte.* A waiſt-coat, *une chemiſette* ou *une veſte.* A woman's waiſt-coat, *des braſſiéres.* A coat of armour, *une cotte d'armes.* A coat of mail, *une cotte de maille.* A coat of arms, *cotte d'armes, armes* ou *armoiries, un écu.*

* † To turn coat (*or* ſhift parties) * † *tourner caſaque, changer de parti.* A turn coat, *une perſonne qui a tourné caſaque* ou *qui a changé de parti.*

To caſt his coat, *quitter ſa vieille peau, muer.*

* To diſgrace one's coat or gown, *faire honte à ſa robe* ou *à ſa dignité.* * † To beat one's coat, *battre, roſſer quelqu'un,* * † *lui repaſſer le buffle.*

The coat of a horſe, *&c. le poil* ou *la peau d'un cheval,* &c. A hawk of the firſt coat, *un faucon,* ou *un oiſeau de deux ans.*

Coat (*or* cottage) *cabane.* A ſheep's coat, *bergerie, bercail.*

To coat a child, *V. A. habiller un enfant en robe.*

Cóated, *Adj. qui porte une robe.* A ſoft-coated fiſh, *poiſſon à cuir mol, ſans écailles.* A rough coated fiſh, *poiſſon à cuir âpre.*

To coax, *V. A. flater, careſſer, cajoler.*

Cóaxed, *Adj. flaté, careſſé, cajolé.*

Cóaxer, *S. flateur, flateuſe, cajoleur, cajoleuſe.*

Cóaxing, *S. l'action de flater, &c. flaterie, careſſe, cajolerie.*

Cob, *S.* (a ſea-cob) *mouette.* A rich cob (*or* miſer) *un riche taquin.* Cob (a Spaniſh coin) *une piaſtre.*

Cob-nut (a boyiſh play with nuts) *ſorte de jeu de noix parmi les enfans.*

To cóbble ſhoes, *V. A. rhabiller, racommoder des ſouliers.*

Cóbbler, *S. un ſavetier.*

Cóbiron, *S. chenet ſur quoi la broche tourne.*

Cóbweb, *S. toile d'araignée.*

Cócao-nut, *S. noix de cacao.*

Cocciferous, *Adj. qui porte des baies,* en parlant des arbres & des plantes.

Cóchineal, *cochenille.*

Cock, *S. coq.* A cox's comb, *crête de coq.* A game-cock, *un coq de combat.* A turky-cock, *coq d'Inde.*

The cock of a ſun-dial, *le ſtile d'un cadran.* The cock of a gun, *ſerpentin de mouſquet.* The cock of a balance, *aiguille de balance.* The cock of a water-pipe, *robinet de conduit d'eau.* A cock of hay, *une meule de foin.* The cock of a hat, *le trouſſis d'un chapeau.* * † To tell a ſtory of a cock and a bull, *faire un conte de vieille* ou *de ma mére l'oye.* †To be cock-a-hoop *or* cock-on-hoop, *faire le fier, faire l'entendu.*

A pea-cock, *un paon.* A wood-cock, *une becaſſe.* A weather-cock, *une girouette, un coq de clocher.* Cock-pit, *un lieu de combat pour les coqs.* Cock-fighting, *combat de coq.* Cock-crowing, *chant du coq.* Cock-throwing (at Shrove-tide) *la tuerie des coqs,* divertiſſement Anglois. Cock-loft, *grenier, galetas.* Cock-brained, *ſans cervelle, étourdi, écervellé.* Cocks tread *or* cocks treadle, *germe d'œuf.* Cock-ſtride, *enjambée de coq.* Cock-boat, *coquet,* ſorte de bateau. Cock-ſwain, *le conducteur du coquet.*

Cock-ſhoot *or* cock-ſhoot-time, *le crépuſcule, l'entre chien & loup.* Cock-ſure, *ſûr, qui eſt aſſuré de ſon fait.*

R. Cock, *étant compoſé avec quelque noms d'oiſeaux ſert à marquer le mâle. Ex.* A cock-ſparrow, *un moineau mâle.*

To cock, *V. A.* to cock a gun, *bander un fuſil.* To cock *or* to cock up one's hat, *retrouſſer ſon chapeau.* To cock the match, *mettre la mêche ſur le ſerpentin.* To cock up hay, *entaſſer du foin, faire des meules de foin.*

To cock, *V. N.* (to ſtrut) *ſe carrer.* To cock (to train fighting-cocks) *ſe plaire à élever les coqs pour les faire combattre.*

Cockáde, *S. coquarde.*

Cóckal, *S. oſſelet, le jeu des oſſelets.*

Cóckatrice, *S.* (*or* baſiliſk) *baſilic.*

Cócked, *Adj.* (*from* to cock) *bandé, retrouſſé,* &c.

To cóck r, *V. A.* †*mignarder, careſſer, être doux & indulgent, traiter trop délicatement, accorder* ou *permettre tout.*

Cócker, *S. qui aime les combats de coqs, qui éléve les coqs pour les faire combattre.*

Cóckered, *Adj. mignardé, traité trop délicatement, mignard.*

Cóckerel *or* cockrel, *S. un cochet, un jeune coq.*

Cóckering, *S. l'action de mignarder,* &c. *indulgence, mignardiſe.*

Cócket, *S. ſceau* ou *cachet de la douane; un acquit de douane.* Cocket-bread, *pain de ménage.*

Cócking, *S. combat de coqs.*

Cóckiſh, *Adj. laſcif,* * *chaud.*

Cóckle, *S. petoncle.* Cockle-ſhell, *coquille de petoncle.* Cockle-weed, *ivroye.* Cockle-ſtairs, *eſcalier à vis.*

Hot cockles (a ſport uſed by ſea-men) *main chaude.*

To cóckle, *V. N. ſe rider.*

Cóckney S (a nick-name for Londoners) *c'eſt un ſobriquet qu'on donne à ceux qui ſont natifs de Londres, & qui repond à notre* badaut de Paris, *ainſi on peut l'exprimer par* badaut de Londres.

Cóckrel, *S. un cochet, un jeune coq.*

Cóckſwain, *V.* cock.

Cóckt, *V.* cocked.

Cócoa-nut, *V.* cocao-nut.

Cócquet, *V.* coquet and its deriv.

Cóction, *S. coction, concoction, digeſtion.*

Cod, *S.* (*or* huſk) *coſſe.* Cod (a ſea-fiſh) *merlus.* Cod (pillow) *un oreiller.*

Códded, *Adj.* (as peas) *qui eſt venu en coſſes* ou *qui a pouſſé des coſſes.*

Códder, *celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe des pois, des féves,* &c.

Code, *S. code, volume de droit civil.*

Códbeck, *S.* (a French hat) *caudebec.*

Códicil, *S. codicille.*

To códdle, *V. A. cuire, bouillir.*

Códling, *S. pomme cuite, pomme bouillie,* oubien, *ſorte de pomme bonne à cuire.*

Coéqual, *Adj. égal, pareil, coégal.*

Coércion, *S. action de retenir, de reſtreindre, de brider; * bride, contrainte, violence.*

Coércive, *Adj. qui bride, qui tient en bride, qui retient, coércitif.*

Coeſſéntial, *Adj. de même eſſence* ou *ſubſtance.*

Coetáneous, *Adj. de même âge, contemporain.*

Coetérnal, *Adj. coéternel.*

Coéval, *Adj. contemporain; de même âge.*

To coexíſt, *V. N. exiſter en même tems.*

Coexíſtent, *Adj. qui exiſte en même tems.*

Cóffee *or* coffee-berry, *S. caffé* ou *féve de caffé.* Coffee-tree, *caffé, plante qui porte les féves dont ſe fait le caffé.* Coffee (a ſort of drink) *caffé,* breuvage. Coffee-houſe, *un caffé.* Coffee-pot, *caffetiére.*

Cóffer, *S. coffre.*

Cófferer, *S.* (cofferer of the king's houſhold) *garde des coffres* ou *le tréſorier de l'épargne.*

Cóffin, *S. biére* ou *cercueil, coffre.* Coffin for books, *des tablettes à mettre des livres.* A coffin of paper, *cornet de papier.* A coffin-man *or* a coffin-maker, *un faiſeur de biéres.*

Cog, *S.* (of a mill-wheel) *dent de roue de moulin.* The cog-wheel, *la roue en couteau.*

To cog, *V. A.* (*or* flatter) *flater, cajoler.* To cog the dice, *flater* ou *piper les dés.*

Cógency, *S. force, évidence, conviction.*

Cógent, *Adj. puiſſant, urgent, fort.*

Cógently, *Adv. d'une maniére qui force.*

Cógged, *Adj.* (*from the verb* to cog) *flaté, cajolé,* &c.

Cógger, *S. flateur, cajoleur.*

Cógging, *S. flaterie, cajolerie.*

Cógging, *Adj. Ex.* A cogging gameſter, *un pipeur, un filou.*

To cógitate, *V. N. penſer, ruminer.*

Cogitátion, *S. la penſée, la reflexion.*

Cógitative, *Adj. ſérieux, penſif.*

Cógleſtone, *S. un petit caillou.*

D. † Cognátion, *S. parenté, conſanguinité, proximité de ſang ; rapport, affinité.*

Cógnizance, *S. connoiſſance.* This falls under the cognizance of philoſophy, *c'eſt du reſſort de la philoſophie, c'eſt à la philoſophie à en connoître.* Cognizance (badge) *marque, enſeigne, indice.*

Cognóſcence, *S. connoiſſance.*

Cognóſcitive, *Adj. Ex.* The cognoſcitive faculty, *la faculté de connaître.*

To cohabít, *V. N. cohabiter, habiter enſemble.*

Cohabitátion, *S. cohabitation.*

Cohéir, *S. cohéritier.*

Cohéireſs, *S. cohéritiére.*

To cohére, *V. N. convenir, être bien aſſorti, s'accorder, ſe ſuivre.*

Cohérence *or* cohérency, *S. ſuite, rapport, convenance, liaiſon, conformité.* * † There is no coherence at all in his ſcull, *ſa cervelle eſt tout à fait renverſée.*

Cohérent, *Adj. ſuivi, lié, qui ne ſe dément pas.* Your diſcourſe is not coherent, *votre diſcours ſe dément* ou *ne ſe ſoutient pas.*

Cohéſion, *S. cohérence.*

Cóhort, *S. une cohorte.*

Coif, *S. une coiffe.*

Cóifed, *Adj. coiffé.*

Coil, *S. bruit, vacarme, tintamarre, fracas.*

To coil, *V. A. Ex.* To coil a cable, *lever un cable,* le mettre en rond.

Cóiled, *Adj. levé.*

Coin. *S. monnoye.*

To coin money, *V. A. battre* ou *frapper la monnoye, monnoyer.*

* To coin (*or* invent) *faire, inventer, forger.*

Cóinage, *S. monnoyage.*

To coincíde, *V. N. ſe rencontrer dans un même point.*

Coíncidence, *S. rencontre.*

Coíncident, *Adj. qui arrive en même tems, qui ſe trouve enſemble, qui ſe rencontre.*

Coíned, *Adj.* (*from* to coin) *batu, frapé, monnoyé ; fait, inventé, forgé, V.* to coin. New-coined words, *de nouveaux mots.*

Coiner, *S. monnoyeur.*

Coíning, *S. l'action de battre monnoye,* &c. *V.* to coin, *monnoyage.* A coining of new words, *introduction de nouveaux mots.*

Coins, *S. or* quines (the corners of walls) *les encognures de murailles.*

Coins (pieces of wood uſed in mounting ordnance) *coins de mine.*

Coins (*or* printer's wedges) *coins d'imprimeur.*

Ruſtick coins (ſtones which ſtick out of a wall) *pierres d'attente* ou *harpes.*

Coit (or quoit) *S. un palet.*

Cóker, *S. un ouvrier.*

Cóker's (*or* fiſhermen's boo'hs) *bottes de pêcheur.*

Coilander *or* cullander, *S. paſſoire,* pour paſſer les bouillons, &c.

Cold, *S. froid, froidure, froideur.* (Rheum) *rhume, fluxion, froid.* To catch cold. *gagner un rhume, s'enrhumer, prendre froid.* A cold upon heat, *morfondure.* To catch cold upon heat, *ſe morfondre.*

Cold, *Adj.* (the contrary of hot) *froid, gelé, glacé.* * Cold (reſerved, indifferent) *froid, réſervé, indifférent.*

To grow cold, *ſe refroidir.* We are here in a cold place, *nous ſommes ici froidement.* A very cold fit of weather, *une grande froidure.* A cold comfort, *triſte conſolation.* * To give one but a cold entertainment, *traiter quelqu'un froidement.*

Cóldiſh, *Adj. un peu froid, tiéde.*

* Cóldly, *Adv. froidement, avec froideur, d'une maniére froide.*

Cóldneſs, *S. froideur.*

Cole *or* colewort, *S. chou.*

Cólick *S.* (*or* chólick) *colique.* The wind-colick, *la colique venteuſe.* The ſtone-colick, *la pierre.*

To coll, *V. A. accoler, embraſſer.* To clip and coll, *accoler, embraſſer, faire des accolades.*

Collápſed, *Adj. ruïné.*

Collar, *S. collet.* The collar of a doublet, *le collet d'un pourpoint.* A dog's collar, *un collier de chien.* A collar of eſſes (*or* collar of SS) *collier des chevaliers de l'ordre de la jartiére.* Collar days, *les jours que les chevaliers de l'ordre paroiſſent avec leurs colliers.*

A collar of brawn, *un roulean de chair de verrat.*

The collar of a band, *tour de rabat.* An iron-collar for offenders, *un carcan.* * † To ſlip one's neck out of the collar, * † *ſe tirer de la preſſe, tirer ſon épingle du jeu.*

To collar one, *V. A. colleter quelqu'un, le prendre au collet.*

To colláte, *V. A.* (*or* beſtow) *conférer, donner.* (To collate (*or* compare) *comparer.* To collate a book, *collationner un livre.*

Colláted, *Adj. conféré, donné, comparé, collationné.*

Colláteral, *Adj. collatéral.*

Collátion, *S.* (entertainment) *collation.* (Beſtowing of a living) *collation.* Collátion (comparing) *comparaiſon, paralléle.*

Collátor, *S. collateur, celui qui compare.*

To collaúd, *V. A. louer, donner des louanges.*

Cólleague, *S. collégue.*

Cóllect, *S. collecte, oraiſon courte.*

To colléct, *V. A. lever, faire une levée de deniers, recueillir.*

Collécted, *Adj. levé, recueilli.*

Collécting, *S. l'action de lever* ou *recueillir, levée, recueil.*

Colléction, *S.* (*or* gathering) *levée de deniers, collecte.* A collection out of ſeveral authors, *un recueil* ou *une collection de divers auteurs.* The ſea is a great collection of waters, *la mer eſt un grand amas d'eaux.*

Colléctif, *Adj. collectif.*

Colléctively, *Adv. dans un ſens collectif.*

Colléctor, *S. collecteur.*

Cóllege, *S. collége.*

Cólleger, *S. membre d'un collége, qui eſt entretenu par le collége.*

Collégian, *S. un écolier, un membre d'un collége.*

Collégiate, *Adj. collégial.*

Cóllegue, *V.* Colleague.

Cóllery, *S. charbonniére.*

Cóllet, *S.* (*or* bezel of a ring) *le chaton* d'une bague.

Cóllied, *Adj.* (*or* ſmutted) *noirci, noir, barbouillé.*

Cóllier, *S. marchand de charbon de terre.* Collier, *bâtiment charbonnier.*

Cólliery, *S. mines de charbon, charbonniére.*

Colliery, *métier de charbonnier.*

Colliſion, *S. choc, froiſſement.*

To collógue, *V. A. flater, cajoler.*

Collógued, *Adj. flaté, cajolé.*

Cóllop, *S. tranche, morceau délié.* Scotch-collops, *tranches de veau bien battuës & fricaſſés à l'Ecoſſoiſe.* A collop of bacon, *ribette.*

* † He has loſt a good collop, *il eſt bien déchu, il a bien perdu de ſon embonpoint.*

Colloquy *S. colloque, dialogue.*

Cólloued, *V.* collied.

† To collúde, *V. N. uſer de colluſion.*

Collúſion, *S. colluſion, tromperie, ſupercherie de deux perſonnes, qui étudient enſemble pour tromper quelqu'un.*

Collúſive, *Adj. concerté dans le deſſein de tromper.*

Collúſively, *Adv. d'une maniére frauduleuſe, colluſivement.*

† Cólly, *S. noirceur, noir* ou *ſuie d'un pot à feu.*

To colly, *V. A. noircir, barbouiller.*

Cólly-flower, *S. chouſleur.*

Cóllyrium, *S. remède externe pour le mal des yeux.*

Cólon, *S.* (the middle point of diſtinction, thus (:) *deux points* (:)

Colon, *l'inteſtin* ou *le gros boyau, le boyau culier.*

Cólonel, *S. colonel.* A colonel of horſe, *un colonel de cavalerie, un meſtre de camp.*

Cólony, *S. une colonie, peuplade.*

Cólophony, *S. colophane* ou *colofane.*

Colequíntida, *S. colequinte,* plante.

Colorátion, *S. l'art de colorier, l'état de ce qui eſt coloré.*

Colóſſe *or* colóſſus, *S coloſſe.*

Cólour, *S. couleur.* Colour (looks *or* complexion) *couleur, teint du viſage, coloris.*

A hawk all of a colour, *oiſeau d'une piéce.* Colour (at cards) *point de cartes.*

* Colour (pretence) * *couleur, prétexte, excuſe, ombre, apparence, couverture.* Rhetorical colours (*or* ornaments) *les couleurs, les ornemens, les embelliſſemens de la rhétorique.* The colours of a company, *l'enſeigne, le drapeau d'une compagnie.* * He is run away from his colours, *il a déſerté.* * To ſet one out in one's colours, *repréſenter quelqu'un tel qu'il eſt, le dépeindre, le déchiffrer.* She has a colour (*or* red) in her cheeks, *elle a un peu de rouge au viſage.*

To cólour, *V. A.* (to give a colour) *colorer, donner de la couleur, enluminer.* To colour the hair, *peindre les cheveux, les noircir* To colour (to palliate *or* excuſe) *colorer, excuſer, pallier.*

To cólour, *V. N. rougir.*

Cólourable, *Adj.* (plauſible) *Ex.* A colourable pretence, *un prétexte ſpécieux* ou *plauſible.*

Cóloured, *Adj. coloré, enluminé, lavé; peint,* &c. Ill coloured, *qui ſe déteint, qui perd ſa couleur* ou *ſon vif.* Party-coloured, *bigarré, de différentes couleurs.*

Cólouring, *S. l'action de colorer,* &c.

Cólóriſt, *S. coloriſte.*

Colp, *S.* (*or* blow) *un coup.* Colp (bit of any thing) *un morceau.*

Colt, *S.* (a horſe-colt) *un poulain.* The colt of an aſs, *un âne.* Colts-foot, *pas d'âne,* herbe. Colts-teeth, *dents de lait.* Colts-ſtaff, *un levier.*

Cólter *or* coulter, *S. coutre, fer de charruë.*

Cólumbary, *S* (a dove-houſe) *un columbier.*

Cólumbine, *S.* (an herb) *colombine.* Columbine (a colour) *columbin.*

Cólumn, *S. colomne.*

Cólure, *S. colure.*

Cólwort, *S. choux-verts, jeunes choux, V.* cole.

Colyſéum, *S le colyſée.*

Cóma, *S. eſpéce de léthargie.*

Comb, *S. peigne.* A horn-comb, *peigne de corne.* Comb-caſe, *étui à peignes* ou *une trouſſe.* Comb-bruſh, *broſſe à nettoyer les peignes.* Comb-maker, *peignier.*

A cock's comb, *une créte de coq.* A horſe-comb *or* curry-comb, *une étrille.* A flax comb, *un ſeran.* A honey-comb, *un rayon de miel*

A comb (*or* dale) *un vallon, une vallée.*

To comb, *V. A. peigner.* To comb one's own head, *ſe peigner.* To comb a horſe, *étriller un cheval.* To comb wool, *peigner* ou *carder la laine.* To comb flax *or* hemp, *ſerancer du lin* ou *du chanvre.*

Cómbat, *S. combat.*

To cómbat, *V. A. combattre, ſe battre,*

To combat, *V. N. combattre.*

Cómbatant, *S. combattant.*

Combatant, *Adj.* (in heraldry) *affronté.*

Combed, *Adj.* (*from* to comb) *peigné, étrillé, ſerancé,* &c.

Cómber, *S. ouvrier qui peigne* ou *qui carde la laine.*

Combination, *S.* (*or* plotting together) *complot, cabale, conſpiration, ligue.* (Conjunction) *combinaiſon, conjonction.*

To combine, *V. A.* (*or to* join) *combiner, joindre.*

To combine, *V. N.* (to join) *ſe combiner, ſe joindre.* (To plot together) *comploter, faire un complot, conjurer, conſpirer, ſe liguer.*

Cómbing, *S. l'action de peigner,* &c.

Cómbing, *Adj. Ex.* A combing cloth, *un peignoir.*

Combúſtible, *Adj. combuſtible.*

Combúſtion, *S.* (*or* burning) *incendie, embraſement* * (Hurly-burly) *combuſtion, déſordre, tumulte, ſédition.*

To come, *V. N. venir.* To come to one, *venir* ou *aller trouver quelqu'un.*

To come to (*or* come near) *s'approcher.* To come, *parvenir.*

To come (to addreſs one's ſelf) *s'addreſſer.* To come (to accoſt, to draw near) *aborder, s'approcher, accoſter, ſe préſenter, venir.* To come (to amount) *revenir, monter, ſe réduire.*

To come (to end, to have an iſſue) *aboutir, ſe terminer.* To come (as a woman with child) *entrer en travail d'enfant.* This comes of truſting to the faith of a philoſopher, *voilà ce qu'on gagne à ſe fier à la parole d'un philoſophe.* Come life, come death, *à la vie, & à la mort.* The ſap comes early in a dry year, *les ſéves avancent dans une année ſéche.* That which comes from me, *ce qui ſort de moi.*

To come to an end, *être près de la fin* ou *être fini, finir, ſe terminer, être achevé.* To come to a ſhameful end, *faire une fin honteuſe.* To come to an eſtate, *hériter de quelque bien, venir à une ſucceſſion.* When all comes to all, *après tout, tout bien compté.*

The king's order does not come to that, *l'ordre du roi ne porte pas cela.*

To

To come to misery, *être réduit à la misére, devenir misérable.* You will come to some mischief or other, *il vous arrivera quelque malheur.* To come to good (to succeed) *venir à bien, réussir, prospérer.* I desire no more than comes to my share, *je ne demande que ma part* ou *que ce qui m'appartient.*

The wind comes directly into this street, *le vent enfile cette ruë.* To come to life, *prendre vie.* To come to life again, *ressusciter, revenir à vie.* When it comes to your turn, *quand votre tour viendra, à votre tour.* What does all his cunning come to? *à quoi servent ses finesses?*

I am more obliged to you than that comes to, *l'obligation que je vous ai passe infiniment tout cela, je vous dois plus que tout cela.* To come to an agreement, *s'accorder, s'accommoder.*

When I come to die, *quand je mourrai.* To come to one's self again, *revenir à soi, reprendre ses sens, se reconnoître, se remettre, se ravoir, en revenir.* He came to my terms, *il se soumit à mes conditions, il fit ce que je voulus.* To come to conclusion, *conclurre, tomber* ou *demeurer d'accord, resoudre.* To come to reasonable terms, *se mettre à la raison.* And come the worst that can come, *& au pis aller.* They were very near coming to handy blows, *il ne tint presque à rien qu'ils ne se battissent.* To come to particulars, *descendre dans un détail.*

To come to preferment, *s'avancer, se pousser, faire fortune.*

He has come to the point of being either the most glorious, or—, *il étoit à la veille de se voir le plus glorieux, ou—.* He comes very well recommended, *il est fort bien recommandé, il a de très bonnes recommendations.*

All his hurry comes to nothing, *tous ses empressemens se terminent à rien.* To come to hand, *se présenter, se faire voir.* To come to light, *se découvrir, se publier, se manifester.*

How shall I come to know it? *comment le saurois-je?* How came you to know him? *comment avez-vous fait connoissance avec lui?* How came he to do that? *comment s'est il mis dans l'esprit de faire cela?* If I can but come to speak with him, *si je puis seulement lui parler.*

To come to pass, *arriver, avenir.* To come to and fro, *aller & venir, passer & repasser.* To come into trouble, *s'attirer* ou *se faire des affaires.* To come into danger, *se mettre en danger, s'exposer au danger.* Yesterday the ships came into the Downs, *hier les vaisseaux arrivérent aux Dunes.* Your letter never came to my hands, *je n'ai point reçu votre lettre, votre letre ne m'est point tombée entre les mains,* ou *ne m'a point été renduë.*

To come into business, *commencer à faire des affaires,* ou *à avoir la vogue.* To come at, *atteindre, attraper, acquérir, obtenir, emporter, avoir, gagner.* To come between, *survenir.* To come in, *entrer.* I hope some work will come in, *j'espére qu'il me viendra du travail.* The tide comes in, *la marée monte.* I was loth to come in amongst them, *j'avois de la répugnance à me mettre de la partie,* ou *m'engager avec eux.* The letters which are come in to-day, *les lettres qui sont arrivées aujourd'hui.* It will yet be a good while before dinner comes in, *on ne servira pas encore de long tems.*

To come in the way, *se présenter, survenir.* To come in (to yield) *se rendre, se soumettre.* To come in as an heir, *prétendre à l'héritage, se porter pour héritier.* Since the king came in (meaning king Charles II.) *depuis le retour,* ou *le rétablissement du roi,* en parlant du roi Charles II. Since king William came in, *depuis que le roi Guillaume est monté sur le trône.*

To come out *or* forth, *sortir.* His teeth begin to come out, *les dents commencent à lui percer.* When shall your book come out? *quand est-ce que votre livre verra le jour? quand est-ce que votre livre paroîtra?* To come out with a dry jest, *railler d'une maniére sécbe,* ou *froide, faire le mauvais plaisant.* To come out (*or* appear) *se découvrir, paroître, se faire voir.* To come out (as blossoms do) *pousser.* To come out) as a star does) *naître, paroître, s'élever, se montrer sur l'horison,* en parlant des astres. To come up, *monter.* The corn begins to come up, *le blé commence à pousser.* To come up to one, *aborder, accoster, joindre quelqu'un, venir à lui.* To come up to a ship, *border un vaisseau, le suivre de près pour le reconnoître.* Since christianity came up, *depuis que la religion chrétienne s'est établie.*

He eats nothing but what comes up, *il rend, il vomit tout ce qu'il mange.* There is a new fashion come up, *il y a une nouvelle mode.*

To come down, *déscendre.* I will make his stomach come down, *j'abattrai* ou *je rabattrai son orgueil, je saurai bien l'humilier.* To come asunder, *se défaire, se mettre en piéces, se décoler, se déjoindre, se déjunir.*

To come back, *revenir.* To come again, *s'en revenir.* To come back again, *s'en retourner.* To come about, *tourner, faire le tour.* What do you come about? *que cherchez-vous? que demandez-vous?*

To come together, *venir ensemble, s'assembler.* To come together (to marry) *se marier.* To come together again, *se rejoindre.* To come along, *s'en venir, marcher.*

To come after, *suivre, venir après.* To come after (to succeed) one, *succéder à quelqu'un, être son successeur.* To come next, *suivre, suivre immédiatement.* To come away, *s'en venir, se retirer.* To come on, to come forward, *avancer.* Come on (*or* away with it) *courage.*

To come forward in one's learning, *profiter, faire des progrès dans ses études.* To come forwards, *s'avancer, aller plus avant.*

To come off, *tomber.* This begins to come off, *ceci commence à se défaire,* ou *à se décoler.*

To come off with credit, *or* with flying colours, *se tirer d'affaire, à son honneur, sortir,* ou *se débarasser d'une mauvaise affaire avec honneur.* Do you think to come off so? *pensez-vous d'en être quitte à si bon marché?* This will make your skin come off, *ceci vous enlévera la peau.* You will

come off a loſer, *vous n'y trouverez pas votre compte.* To come off conqueror, *remporter la victoire.* What will come of it? *à quoi ſe terminera cette affaire?* What will come of thee? *que deviendras-tu?*

To come by, *paſſer par, paſſer auprès, paſſer devant.* How did you come by it? *comment l'avez-vous eu? comment l'avez-vous attrappé? comment eſt-ce que cela vous eſt tombé entre les mains?*

To come upon, *ſurprendre.* To come upon one with force, *fondre ſur quelqu'un.* A ſudden fear came upon him, *une crainte ſubite le ſaiſit.* When the fit comes upon me, *lorſque l'accès me prend, lorſque mon accès vient.*

I never came upon the back of a better nag, *je n'ai jamais monté un meilleur cheval.* I ſhall come upon you for it, *je m'en prendrai à vous.* To come upon another man's market, *courir ſur le marché d'autrui.* * *courir ſur ſes briſées.* Before this great evil came upon us, *avant que ce grand malheur nous arrivât.* A great war is coming upon us, *nous voici à la veille d'une grande guerre.*

To come ſhort of (*or* miſs) a thing, *manquer de ſuccès, ne pas venir à bout d'une choſe.* To come ſhort of (to be inferior to) *être inférieur à, céder à, n'approcher pas de.*

Come, *Adj. venu,* &c. The butter is come, *le lait ſe prend, ſe caille,* ou *ſe coagule.* This day come fortnight, *dans quinze jours d'ici.* The linen-trade is come to nothing, *la lingerie ne vaut plus rien.* He is come of good friends, *il eſt de bonne famille, il eſt de bon lieu.*

Comédian, *S. un poëte comique,* ou *comédien.*

Cómedy, *S. comédie.*

Cómelineſs, *S. beauté, bonne mine, bonne grace.*

Cómely, *Adj. beau, bel, bien-fait, qui a bonne mine,* ou *un bel extérieur.* (Seemly) *convenable, bien-ſéant, honnête.*

Cómely, *Adv. avec agrément, de bonne grace, du bel air, poliment, galamment; honnêtement, dans les régles de la bienſéance, avec honnêteté.*

Come-off, *S. défaite, excuſe, prétexte, échapatoire.* A pitiful come-off, *une pauvre défaite.*

Cómer, *S. venant, venu.* For comers and goers, *pour ceux qui vont & viennent.*

Cómet, *S. une cométe.*

Cómetary *or* cometick, *Adj. qui appartient aux cometes.*

Cómfit, *S. confiture.* A comfit-maker, *confiſſeur, confiturier.*

Cómfiture, *S. confiture.*

Cómfort, *S.* (conſolation) *conſolation, ſoulagement, adouciſſement.* Comfort (pleaſure) *plaiſir, douceur, aiſe, contentement, joie, ſatisfaction.*

To cómfort, *V. A.* (to eaſe) *conſoler, ſoulager.* (To rejoice) *récréer, rendre gai,* ou *joyeux, réjouir.* To comfort one up (to cheer him up) *encourager quelqu'un, le raſſurer.*

Cómfortable, *Adj.* (giving eaſe) *conſolant, qui conſole.* (Pleaſant, agreeable) *agréable, bon, réjouiſſant, qui donne de la joie.*

Comfortableneſs, *S. douceur, qualité rejouiſſante.*

Cómfortably, *Adv. agréablement, d'une maniére agréable,* ou *douce.*

Cómforted, *Adj. conſolé, ſoulagé,* &c. *réjoui, récrée,* &c.

Cómforter, *S. conſolateur.*

Cómforting, *S. l'action de conſoler,* &c. *de réjouir, de donner de la joie,* &c.

Cómfortleſs, *Adj. qui eſt au déſeſpoir, qui n'a aucun plaiſir,* ou *contentement, qui eſt deſtitué de toute conſolation; déplaiſant, déſagréable, accablant, triſte.*

Cómfrey, *S. conſoude, conſyre,* ou *conſoude.*

Cómic, *or* cómical, *Adj. comique, plaiſant.*

Cómically, *Adv. plaiſamment, d'une maniére qui fait rire.*

Cómicalneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt comique.*

Cóming, *S.* (*from* to come) *venuë, arrivée,* &c. *dans tous ſes ſens* Comings-in, *revenus, rentes.*

Cóming, *Adj. enclin, qui a bien du penchant,* ou *de la diſpoſition à quelque choſe.* A coming ſtomach, *un bon appétit.* A coming woman, *une femme facile, qui accorde aiſément des faveurs.*

Cómma, *S. virgule.*

Commánd, *S.* (order) *commandement, ordre.* (Place of command) *commandement, gouvernement, conduite, charge.* The words of command, *les commandemens de l'exercice.* I am at your command, *je ſuis à votre diſpoſition, vous pouvez me commander.* He has no command of himſelf, *il n'a point de modération, il ne ſauroit ſe moderer, il ne ſe poſſéde pas.*

He has the command of the French, *il poſſéde le François.* A dog under good command, *chien de bonne créance.* To have the command of one's paſſions, *être maître de ſes paſſions, ſe poſſéder.*

To command, *V. A.* (*or* order) *commander, faire commandement, ordonner, donner ſes ordres.* (To have the conduct of) *commander, avoir la conduite,* ou *le commandement, conduire, être chef.* The citadel commands the city, *la citadelle commande la ville.*

To command one's ſelf, to command one's paſſions, *commander à ſes paſſions, les moderér, les maîtriſer, ſe modérer, ſe gouverner, ſe poſſéder.* To command a ſum of money, *avoir une ſomme d'argent à ſa diſpoſition,* ou *à ſon commandement.* To command ſilence, *impoſer ſilence.* We cannot command our likings, *nous ne ſommes pas maîtres de nos inclinations.*

Commánded, *Adj. commandé, ordonné,* &c.

Commánder, *S. commandant, capitaine général, chef.* A commander (*or* governor of a commandry) *un commandeur.* (Paving beetle) *une bie, un marteau de paveur,* ou *une batte.*

Commánding, *S. l'action de commander,* &c.

Commándment, *S. commandement, loi, précepte.*

Commándry, *S. commanderie.*

Commémorable, *Adj. digne de mémoire.*

To commémorate, *V. A. célébrer la mémoire de, faire commémoration.*

Commémoration, *S. commémoration, mémoire.*

To commence, *V. A.* (*or* begin) *commencer.* To commence an action (*or* law-ſuit againſt one) *intenter un procès,* ou *action à quelqu'un.*

To commence, *V. N.* (to take a degree) *prendre quelque dégré,* dans une univerſité. To commence doctor, *paſſer docteur, être créé docteur.* To commence an author, *s'ériger en auteur.*

Commenced, *Adj. commencé.*

Commencement, *S. le tems auquel*

quel on prend les degrés dans l'université de Cambridge.

To comménd, *V. A.* (*or* praiſe) *louer, vanter, prôner, faire l'éloge, célébrer,* &c. (To recommend) *recommander.* Pray commend me to him, *ſaluez le, je vous prie, de ma part; faites-lui, je vous prie, mes briſemains.*

Comméndable, *Adj. louable, recommendable, mémorable, eſtimable, glorieux.*

Comméndably, *Adv. avec louange, en honnête homme, avec honneur, glorieuſement.*

Comméndam. *Ex.* To have a benefice in commendam, *avoir un bénéfice en commande.*

Comméndatary, *S. celui qui poſſéde un bénéfice en commande, commandataire.*

Commendátion, *S. louange, éloge.* Letters of commendation, *des lettres de recommendation.* Commendations (ſervice *or* reſpects conveyed to one) *baiſemains, complimens.*

Comméndatory, *Adj. de récommendation.*

Comménded, *Adj loué, vanté, prôné, célébré, recommandé.* To be commended, *louable.*

Comméender, *S. loueur, loueuſe, prôneur, prôneuſe.*

Comménding, *S. l'action de louer,* &c.

Comménſurability, *S. commenſurabilité*

Comménſurable, *Adj. commenſurable.*

Comménſurate, *Adj. proportionné.*

Cómment, *S. commentaire, gloſe, explication faite ſur le texte.* If you tell him of it, he will make a comment upon it, *ſi vous le lui dites, il gloſera là deſſus.*

To cómment, *V. N.* (*or* write notes upon) *commenter, faire un commentaire ſur quelque choſe.*

To comment (to find fault with) *gloſer, critiquer.*

Cómmentary, *S. commentaire, gloſe.*

Commentátor, *S. commentateur, gloſateur.*

Cómmented upon, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on fait un commentaire,* &c.

Cómmenter, *S. commentateur, gloſateur.*

Commentítious, *Adj. imaginé, inventé, controuvé, feint, faux.*

Cómmerce, *S.* (trade) *commerce, traffic, négoce.* (Intercourſe of ſociety) *commerce, correſpondence, habitude, liaiſon, ſociété, communication.*

Commércial, *Adj. commerçable, qui regarde le commerce.*

Commigrátion, *S. commigration.*

Comminátion, *S. commination, ménace.*

Cómminatory, *Adj. comminatoire.*

To cómminute, *V. A. briſer, diviſer.*

Cómminuted, *Adj. diviſé, briſé.*

Comminútion, *S. diviſion.*

Commiſerable, *Adj. digne de pitié.*

To commíſerate, *V. N. prendre pitié, prendre compaſſion de, avoir pitié,* ou *compaſſion.*

Commíſerating, *Adj. tendre, ſenſible, plein de compaſſion.*

Commiſerátion, *S. pitié, compaſſion, commiſération, tendreſſe.*

Cómmiſſary, *S. commiſſaire.*

Commíſſion, *S. commiſſion.*

To commíſſion, *or* to commíſſionate, *V. A. commettre, établir.*

Commíſſionated, *or* commíſſioned, *Adj. commis, établi, qui a reçu commiſſion.*

Commíſſioner, *S. commiſſaire, commis, ſubdélégué.*

To commit, *V. A.* (*or* to do) *commettre,* ou *faire.* (To put) *mettre.* To commit one to cuſtody) *envoyer,* ou *mettre quelqu'un en priſon.* To commit a buſineſs to one, *remettre un affaire à quelqu'un, lui en remettre le ſoin, l'abandonner à ſes ſoins & à ſa diſcrétion, lui en confier la conduite.*

To commit a thing to one (to truſt him with it) *donner, confier quelque choſe à quelqu'un, la dépoſer,* ou *la mettre entre ſes mains, la lui donner à garder, l'en faire le dépoſitaire.* They commit themſelves to be guided, *ils ſe laiſſent mener, conduire,* ou *gouverner, ils ſe repoſent ſur la bonne foi d'autrui.* † To commit matrimony with one, *ſe marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouſer.*

Commítment, *S. empriſonnement.*

Commítted, *Adj. commis, mis, envoyé, remis,* &c. The care of him was committed to me, *on me l'avoit donné en charge, on m'en avoit donné le ſoin.*

Committee, *S. des commiſſaires, un committé.*

Committer, *S. celui qui fait une faute.*

To commix, *V. A. mêler.*

Commíxtion, *S.* (mingling together) *mélange.*

Commóde, *S* (a woman's headdreſs) *commode.*

Commódious, *Adj. commode, propre, convenable.*

Commódiouſly, *Adv. commodement, bien, très bien.*

Commódiouſneſs, *S. commodité, aiſe.*

Commódity, *S.* (*or* convenience) *commodité, aiſe.* Commodity (profit) *avantage, utilité, profit, gain.* Commodity (ware) *denrée, marchandiſe.*

Commódore, *S. un chef d'eſcadre.*

Cómmon, *Adj.* (ordinary) *commun, ordinaire, vulgaire, trivial.*

Common (public) *commun, public, qui appartient à pluſieurs.*

A common ſoldier, *un ſimple ſoldat.*

The common people, *le menu peuple, la populace, le peuple.*

At the common rate, *au prix courant.* It is the common talk, *tout le monde en parle, c'eſt le bruit commun.* The common council, *conſeil de ville, le conſeil de la bourgeoiſie.* A common ſewer, *un égout, un cloaque.*

The common law, *le droit coutumier.* The common-pleas, *or* the court of common-pleas, *la cour des plaidoyers communs.* A common-wealth, *or* commonweal (any ſtate in general) *un état.* A common-wealth, *une république.* A common-wealth's man, *un republicain.*

Common, *S.* (a common paſture) *communes.*

Common (water in common) *eau où tous les habitans d'un village,* &c. *ont droit de pêcher.*

To common, *V. N. vivre, manger en commun.*

Cómmonage, *S. Ex.* Right of commonage, (*or* paſture) *droit d'uſage dans une forêt royale.*

Cómmonalty, *S.* (ſociety) *communauté, corps,* ou *ſociété.* Commonalty (the commons) *les communes, le peuple, le tiers état.*

Cómmoner, *S. un membre des communes, un bourgeois, toute perſonne qui eſt au deſſous des pairs du royaume.* A commoner of a college

lege in an univerſity, *un membre d'un collége.*

Cómmoning, *S. aſſemblée de ceux qui ont droit de commune.*

Cómmonition, *S. avis, avertiſſement.*

Cómmonly, *Adv. communément, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, le plus ſouvent, la plus part du tems.*

Cómmonneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe commune.*

To common-place, *V. A. ranger,* ou *diſtribuer, en lieux communs.*

Commons, *S.* (a proportion of victuals) *ordinaire.* The commons of England, *les communes, le tiers état d'Angleterre.* The houſe of commons, *la chambre des communes, la chambre baſſe du parlement d'Angleterre.*

Commótion, *S. émotion, trouble, tumulte, ſédition, ſoulévement.*

To commúne, *V. N. conférer, parler, avoir conférence enſemble, s'entretenir.*

Commúnicable, *Adj. qui peut être communiqué.*

Commúnicant, *S. communiant.*

To commúnicate, *V. A.* (*or* impart) *communiquer, faire part.*

To communicate favours, *faire du bien,* ou *des faveurs, rendre ſervice.*

To commúnicate, *V. N. communier.*

Commúnicated, *Adj. communiqué.*

Communicátion, *S.* (imparting) *communication.* Communicátion (conference) *entretien, diſcours, pour-parler, conférence.* P. Evil communication corrupts good manners, *les mauvaiſes compagnies corrompent les bonnes mœurs.*

Commúnicative, *Adj. communicatif.*

Commúnion, *S.* (fellowſhip) *communion, ſociété, communauté.*

Commúnion (the Lord's Supper) *la communion,* ou *la Sainte Céne.* The communion-table, *la table de la communion.* The communion-cloth, *le linge qui couvre cette table, principalement les jours de communion.* The communion-cup, *le calice.*

Commúnity, *S. communauté, ſociété, participation.*

Commútable, *Adj. qui peut être échangé.*

Commútation, *S. commutation, changement, échange.*

Commútative, *Adj. commutatif.*

To commúte, *V. A.* (the puniſhment) *commuer la peine, faire commutation de peine.*

Compáct, *Adj. lié, uni, ſerré, aſſemblé, joint.* To make a compact diſcourſe, *lier bien un diſcours.* Compact (handſome) *ajuſté, poli, propre, joli, bien fait, mignon.*

Cómpact, *S. complot, concert, intelligence, accord, pacte, contract.*

To compáct, *V. A. aſſembler, attacher, joindre, lier enſemble.*

Compacted, *Adj. aſſemblé, ramaſſé, lié, attaché, joint l'un à l'autre, ſerré.* A well-compacted town, *une ville bien ramaſſée.* * A compacted diſcourſe, *un diſcours ſerré,* ou *concis.*

Compácting, *S. aſſemblage, liaiſon, l'action de joindre,* &c.

Compáctly, *Adv.* (cloſe) *en peu de paroles, d'un ſtyle ſerré, ſans dire rien de ſuperflu.* Compactly (ſtrongly) *fortement,* ou *d'une maniére forte.* Compactly (neatly) *avec juſteſſe, proprement, poliment, agréablement.*

Compánion, *S.* (fellow) *compagnon, camarade.* A woman companion, *une compagne.*

Compánionable, *Adj. ſociable, de bonne compagnie.*

Cómpany, *S.* (meeting *or* aſſembly) *compagnie, aſſemblée, cercle.* Company (*or* troop) of ſoldiers, *une compagnie de ſoldats.* Company (body *or* ſociety) *compagnie, corps, ſociété, communauté.* The company (*or* men) of a ſhip, *l'équipage d'un vaiſſeau.* A fine company of birds, *une belle volée d'oiſeaux, une belle bande,* ou *troupe d'oiſeaux.*

A company (*or* herd) of wild beaſts, *troupe* ou *bande de bêtes ſauvages.* A company of ſtage-players, *une troupe de comédiens.* The company at a funeral, *le convoi des funérailles.* A great company of ſtars, *un grand nombre d'étoiles.* He has no company but my brother with him, *il n'a perſonne que mon frére avec lui.* I could not get rid of his company, *je ne pus me défaire de lui.* To keep company, *fréquenter.* To keep a woman company, *avoir un commerce amoureux avec une femme.* * To keep company, *ſe débaucher, faire la débauche, être débauché.* A company-keeper, *un débauché.*

To cómpany, *V. N. s'aſſocier.*

To company, *V. A. accompagner.*

Cómparable, *Adj. comparable.*

Cómparably, *Adv. par comparaiſon.*

Compárative, *S. & Adj. comparatif.*

Compáratively, *Adv. par comparaiſon, par rapport.*

Compáre, *S. comparaiſon, ſimilitude.* Beyond compare, *ſans comparaiſon, incomparablement.*

To compáre, *V. A. comparer, conférer, faire comparaiſon, mettre en paralléle.* To compare notes together, *conférer d'une choſe avec quelqu'un.* I am not to compare (*or* to be compared) with him, *il n'y a pas de comparaiſon entre lui & moi.*

Compáred, *Adj. comparé.* It is not to be compared, *il n'eſt pas à comparer.*

Compáring, *S. l'action de comparer,* &c. *comparaiſon, paralléle.*

Compáriſon, *S. comparaiſon, ſimilitude, paralléle.* In compariſon of, *en comparaiſon, à l'égal, au prix de.* Beyond *or* without compariſon, *ſans comparaiſon, incomparablement.* Compariſon (proportion) *reſſemblance, analogie, rapport.*

Compártition, *S. diviſion.*

Compártment, *or* compártiment, *S.* (proportion in building) *compartiment.* Compartment in a garden, *compartiment de jardin.*

Cómpaſs, *S.* (circuit) *circuit, tour, enceinte, contour, circonférence.*

A compaſs (*or* a mariner's compaſs) *un compas de mer, une bouſſole.*

I ſhall do it within that compaſs of time, *je le ferai dans ce tems-là,* ou *dans cet eſpace de tems.* A thing not within the compaſs of man's memory, *une choſe immémoriale,* ou *de tems immémorial.* In compaſs of our memories, *de notre tems, de nos jours.* To draw into a narrow compaſs, *abréger, racourcir, mettre en petit.*

* To keep one within compaſs, *tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir*

tenir dans les régles du devoir. * To keep within compaſs, *ſe contenir, demeurer dans ſon devoir, ſe ménager, ne faire point d'extravagances, proportionner ſa dépenſe à ſon bien, ne pas faire de folles dépenſes.* * To ſpeak within compaſs, *dire à peu près la choſe comme elle eſt, ne pas exaggérer*, ou *amplifier.*

To cómpaſs, *V. A.* (*or* ſurround) *environner, entourer, faire le tour de.* * To compaſs (to bring about) *venir à bout de, obtenir.* To compaſs the death of one, *comploter la mort de quelqu'un.*

Cómpaſſed, *Adj. environné, entouré, dont on eſt venu à bout*, &c.

Cómpaſſes, *S.* (*or* a pair of compaſſes) *un compas.*

Cómpaſſing, *S. l'action d'environner*, &c. *de venir à bout*, &c.

Compáſſion, *S. pitié, compaſſion, miſéricorde.*

Compáſſionate, *Adj. qui a pitié & compaſſion, qui eſt ému* ou *touché de compaſſion.*

To compáſſionate, *V. A. avoir pitié*, ou *compaſſion de.*

Compáſſionately, *Adv. avec pitié, avec compaſſion.*

Compatibílity, *S. compatibilité.*

Compátible, *Adj. compatible.*

Compátriot, *S.* (fellow-ſubject) *compatriote.*

† Compéér, *S. compére, compagnon, camarade.*

To compél, *V. A. forcer, contraindre, preſſer, néceſſiter, obliger, pouſſer.*

Compéllable, *Adj. qu'on peut contraindre, forcer*, ou *obliger.*

Compellátion, *S.* (*or* calling by name) *apoſtrophe.* Compellation (force) *force, contrainte.*

Compélled, *Adj. forcé, contraint, preſſé, néceſſité, obligé, pouſſé.*

Compéller, *S. celui qui force un autre.*

Compélling, *S. l'action de forcer*, &c.

Compéndious, *Adj. court, ſuccinct, abrégé, racourci.*

Compéndiouſly, *Adv. ſuccinctement, brévement, en abrégé, en peu de paroles.*

Compéndiouſneſs, *S. briéveté.*

Compéndium, *S. un abrégé, un épitome, un racourci, un extrait.*

Compénſable, *Adj. qui peut être compenſé.*

To compénſate, *V. A.* (*or* to compenſe) *compenſer, faire une compenſation, récompenſer, remplacer.*

Compenſátion, *S. compenſation, récompenſe, remplacement.*

Compénſative, *Adj. équivalent, qui compenſe.*

Compére, *V.* compeer.

Cómpetence, *or* competency, *S.* (a judge's competency) *compétence.* A competence (a competent eſtate) *le néceſſaire, bien ſuffiſant pour s'entretenir.* To have a competency of learning, *avoir aſſez de ſavoir.*

Cómpetent, *Adj. ſuffiſant, convenable, propre pour l'affaire dont il s'agit.* A competent judge, *un juge compétent, légitime, capable*, ou *qui a droit de juger.*

Cómpetently, *Adv. compétemment, ſuffiſamment, avec proportion.*

Compétible, *Adj. convenable, qui convient, qui ſe rapporte.*

Compétibleneſs, *S. convenance, rapport.*

Competítion, *S.* (as when two ſtand for the ſame thing) *pourſuite d'une même choſe avec un autre, concurrence, brigue.* To come in competition, *entrer en comparaiſon, être mis en balance, être oppoſé*, ou *être mis en parallèle.*

Compétitor, *S. compétiteur, rival, concurrent.*

Compilátion, *S. compilation, recueil.*

To compíle, *V. A. compiler.*

Compíled, *Adj. compilé.*

Compílement, *S. compilation.*

Compíler, *S. compilateur.*

Compíling, *S. l'action de compiler*, &c. *compilation.*

Complácence *or* complacency, *S. plaiſir, ſatisfaction intérieure que l'on prend à quelque choſe.*

To compláin, *V. N. ſe plaindre, faire des plaintes.*

Compláinant, *S.* (*or* plaintiff) *demandeur.*

Compláined of, *Adj. dont on ſe plaint, dont on fait des plaintes.*

Compláiner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe plaint.*

Compláint, *S. plainte*, ou *plaintes.* He makes a ſad complaint, *il ſe plaint fort.*

Complaiſance, *S. complaiſance, condéſcendance.*

Complaiſánt, *S. complaiſant, qui a de la complaiſance, condéſcendant, obligeant, civil, honnête.*

Complaiſántly, *Adv. avec complaiſance.*

Complaiſántneſs, *S. complaiſance.*

Compléat, &c. *V.* complete, *&c.*

Cómplement, *S.* (ſupplement) *complément, ſupplément* Complement (accompliſhment) *accompliſſement, achévement, perfection.* Complement (whole number) *ce à quoi monte une choſe.*

The complement of human happineſs, *le comble de la félicité humaine.* A complement *or* kind expreſſion, *V.* Compliment.

To complement, *&c. V.* To compliment.

To compléte, *V. A. achever, accomplir, rendre parfait.* To complete my miſery I heard —, *pour comble de malheur j'appris —.*

Compléte, *Adj.* (*or* perfect) *complet, achevé, fini, parfait, entier, accompli.* Complete (fine and neat) *beau, parfaitement beau, bien-fait, régulier, poli, bien-tourné.*

Completély, *Adv. parfaitement bien, en perfection, abſolument, entiérement.*

Compléteneſs, *S. perfection, beauté.*

D. † Complétion, *S. accompliſſement, achévement.*

Cómplex, *Adj. ramaſſé, joint enſemble.*

A complex body of laws, *un corps de loix.*

Compléxion, *S.* (colour of the face) *teint, la couleur de la peau du viſage.* Complexion (temper) *la complexion*, ou *le tempérament de quelqu'un.*

Compléxional, *Adj. de tempérament.*

Compléxioned, *Adj. Ex.* A body well complexioned, *un corps d'un bon tempérament.*

Compléxly, *Adv. conjointement, enſemble.*

Compléxneſs, *S. la complexité*, ou *la compoſition de diverſes idées*, ou *de diverſes choſes.*

Compléxure, *S. jonction, liaiſon, aſſemblage.*

Compliance, *S.* (*from* to comply) *complaiſance, condéſcendance.*

Compliant, *Adj. complaiſant, qui a de la complaiſance, condéſcendant, obligeant, commode.*

To

To complicate, *V. A. compliquer, unir.*

Complicate *or* complicated, *Adj. compliqué.* Fear is complicated with a desire of our own preservation, *la crainte est jointe avec le desir que nous avons de notre conservation.*

Complication, *S. complication.*

* A complication of miseries, *un tissu de miséres.* Complication of figures (*or* group) *groupe* ou *amas de plusieurs figures.*

Complice, *S. complice.*

Complier, *S. celui* ou *celle qui s'accommode, qui se prête à quelque chose.* A complier with the times, *un temporiseur.*

Compliment, *S. compliment.*

To compliment, *V. A. complimenter, faire des complimens.*

Complimental, *Adj. qui n'est que pour la forme, de pure cérémonie.*

Complimented, *Adj. complimenté.*

Complimenter, *S. complimenteur, complimenteuse.*

Complimenting, *S. l'action de complimenter, complimens.*

Compline, *S. complies.*

To complót, *V. A. & N. comploter, faire un complot, machiner, tramer, brasser, conspirer.*

Complotter, *S. un conspirateur.*

To comply, *V. N. condescendre, s'accommoder, avoir de la complaisance.* To comply with the will of God, *se soumettre à la volonté de Dieu.* To comply as the church requires, *se conformer aux céremonies de l'église Anglicane.* To comply with the times, *temporiser.*

Complied with, *Adj. avec qui* ou *à qui l'on s'est accommodé, à quoi l'on s'est soumis ; dont on est tombé d'accord ; à quoi l'on a acquiescé.*

Complying, *S. l'action de s'accommoder,* &c. *complaisance, condescendance.*

To comport, *V. N.* (*or* agree) *s'accorder, convenir.*

To comport one's self, *V. R. se comporter, se conduire.*

Compórtment, *S. déportement, conduite.*

To compose, *V. A. composer.*

To compose one's self, *se composer, prendre un air sérieux.* To compose one's self to sleep, *se disposer, se mettre à dormir.*

* To compose (*or* quiet) a man's passion, *adoucir, appaiser* ou *calmer la colére de quelqu'un.* To compose a difference, *accommoder, vuider, ajuster, décider un différend.* To compose one's affaires, *mettre ordre à ses affaires, les régler.*

Composed, *Adj. composé, disposé, appaisé, calmé,* &c. A composed countenance, *un air composé,* ou *grave & sérieux.* He is composed for his end, *il est préparé à la mort.*

Cómposedly, *Adv. sérieusement gravement, posément.*

Compósedness, *S. tranquillité, calme, sérieux.*

Compóser, *S. celui* ou *celle qui compose ; compositeur, auteur.*

Compósing, *S. l'action de composer,* &c. A composing stick, *compositeur.*

Compósite, *Adj. composé.*

Composition, *S. composition.*

Compósitive, *V.* compósite.

Compsitor, *S. compositeur.*

Compost, *S.* (soil, manure) *engrais, fumier.*

To compost, *V. A. engraisser, fumer.*

Compósure, *S. composition, ouvrage d'esprit.*

Compósure (*or* tranquillity) of mind, *tranquillité d'esprit, égalité d'ame.*

D † Compotátion, *S. buvette,* repas *ou* festin où plusieurs boivent ensemble.

Cómpound, *Adj. composé.*

To compound, *V. N. composer, convenir, s'accorder, venir à composition.* He was fain to compound with his estate to save his life, *il fût obligé de donner son bien pour sauver sa vie.*

Compounded, *Adj. composé.*

Compounded (*or* agreed) with, *avec qui l'on a composé.*

To comprehend, *V. A. comprendre.*

Comprehended, *Adj. compris.*

Comprehensible, *Adj. comprehensible, qui peut être compris.*

Comprehension, *S. intelligence, conception, imagination.* An act of comprehension (that takes in all parties) *arrêt de parlement qui comprend toutes les parties.* Comprehension of several sects, *syncrétisme,* ou *réunion de plusieurs sectes.*

Comprehensive, *Adj. qui comprend beaucoup de choses, emphatique, concis, serré, plein.* The most comprehensive (*or* compendious) method, *le plus court moyen.*

Compremise, &c. *V.* compromise.

D † To compréss, *V. A. serrer, presser, comprimer.* To compress, *engrosser, rendre enceinte.*

Compréssed, *Adj. serré, pressé, comprimé, engrossie, renduë enceinte.*

Compressibility, *S. compressibilité, qualité de ce qui peut être comprimé* ou *resserré.*

Compréssible, *Adj. compressible, qui se peut comprimer.*

Compréssion, *or* compréssure, *S. compression, l'action de resserrer.*

To comprint, *V. A. imprimer secrétement la copie* ou *le livre d'un autre, en contrefaire l'impression.*

To comprise, *V.* to comprehend.

Comprised, *V.* comprehended.

Cómpromise, *S.* (the putting a thing to reference) *compromis.*

To compromise, *V. N* (*or* stand to arbitrement) *compromettre, faire* ou *passer un compromis, convenir d'arbitres.*

To compt, &c. *V.* to count, &c.

Comptroll, *S. contradiction.*

Without comptroll, *absolument, arbitrairement.*

To comptroll, *V. A. controller, trouver à redire.*

Comptrolled, *Adj. controllé.*

Comptroller, *S.* (*or* overseer) *controlleur, intendant.* Comptroller (reformer of manners) *un censeur, un réformateur.*

Comptrollership, *S. intendance, office d'intendant, de controlleur.*

Comptrolling, *S. l'action de controller,* ou *de trouver à redire.*

Compulsatively, *Adv. par force.*

Compulsion, *S. contrainte, sollicitation.*

Compulsive, *or* compulsory, *Adj. qui a le pouvoir de forcer.*

Compúnction, *S. componction, douleur de ses péchés ; remords.*

D † Compurgátor, *S. celui qui justifie, qui purge d'un crime.*

Compútable, *Adj. ce qui peut être éstimé, évalué, compté.*

Computátion, *S. supputation, compte, calcul.* By computation, *de compte fait.*

Compúte, *S. compte.*

To

To compúte, *V. A. ſupputer, calculer, compter.*

Compúted, *Adj. ſupputé, compté, calculé.*

Compúting, *S. l'action de ſupputer, de compter, de calculer, ſupputation, calcul,* &c.

Computer *or* computiſt, *S. V.* accountant.

Cómrade, *or* camarade, *S. compagnon, ami.*

Con, *Adv. Ex.* Pro and con, *pour & contre.*

To con, *V.* to conn.

To concátenate, *V. A. enchainer, lier enſemble.*

Concatenátion, *S. concaténation, enchainement, ſuite, tiſſure, tiſſu.*

Cóncave, *Adj. concave, creux, creuſé.*

Concávity, *S. concavité, creux.*

To concéal, *V. A. céler, cacher, taire, tenir ſecret,* ou *cacher.*

Concéaled, *Adj. célé, caché, tenu ſecret.*

Concéaler, *S. receleur, celui qui cache* ou *qui tient ſecret.*

Concéaling, *or* concealment, *S. l'action de céler, de cacher, de taire,* ou *de tenir ſecret,* &c.

To concéde, *V. A. céder, accorder.*

Concéit, *S.* (*or* fancy) *penſée, imagination, fantaiſie.* Conceit (opinion) *opinion, avis, ſentiment, penſée.* He has put me out of conceit with it, *il m'en a ôté l'envie.* I am out of conceit with it, *j'en ſuis dégouté, je ne m'en ſoucie plus.*

To be out of conceit with one's ſelf, *ſe déplaire.* Idle conceits, *niaiſeries, badineries, choſes de néant, ſottiſes, bagatelles.*

To concéit, *V. A. s'imaginer, ſe mettre dans l'eſprit, croire.*

Concéited, *Adj. affecté, trop recherché, trop étudié.* Conceited of himſelf, *glorieux, qui s'en fait accroire, qui a bonne opinion de ſoi-même, qui fait l'entendu, ſuffiſant.* Conceited (fantaſtical) *fantaſque, bourru, ridicule, impertinent, entêté.*

Conceitedly, *Adv. avec entêtement.*

Concéitedneſs, *S. affectation, afféterie ; bonne opinion qu'on a de ſoi-même.*

Conceivable, *Adj. concevable.*

Concéivably, *Adv. d'une manière intelligible.*

To concéive, *V. A. concevoir.*

* To conceive (to imagine *or* apprehend) *concevoir, penſer, croire, imaginer.* I humbly conceive that— *il me ſemble, avec ſoumiſſion à votre jugement, que—.* To conceive a jealouſy, *prendre de l'ombrage.*

Concéived, *Adj. conçu, penſé, imaginé.* Not to be conceived, *inconcevable.*

Concéiving, *S. l'action de concevoir,* &c. *conception.*

Concént, *S. concert, harmonie, accord, conſonnance.*

To concentrate *or* concentre, *V. N. avoir un même centre, ſe réunir, ſe ramaſſer dans le même centre, aboutir, ſe terminer.* * All her cares did altogether concentrate on her ſon, *ſon fils étoit l'objet de tous ſe ſoins.*

Concentration, *S. concentration.*

Concéntred, *Adj. concentré.*

Concéntric, *or* concéntrical, *Adj. concentrique.*

D † Concept, *S.* (*or* project) *projet.* Concept (form) *formule.*

Concéption, *S. conception.* A falſe conception, (*or* moon-calf) *faux germe, mole.*

Concérn, *S.* (buſineſs) *affaire, intérêt, ce qui nous touche, ce qui nous regarde.* Concern (the being concerned and affected) *intérêt, chagrin, peine d'eſprit.* Concern (importance) *importance, conſequence.* In all the concerns of human life, *dans toutes les occaſions,* ou *dans tous les incidens de la vie humaine.*

To concérn, *V. A.* (to belong to, to intereſt) *concerner, intéreſſer, toucher, regarder, importer.*

To concern (*or* trouble) one's ſelf, *ſe chagriner, ſe mettre en peine.*

To concern (uſed impersonally) *Ex.* It concerns you ſo to do, *il eſt de votre intérêt d'en agir de la ſorte.* It concerns me as much as you, *il m'importe autant qu'à vous.*

Concérned, *Adj.* (intereſted) *intéreſſé.* Concerned (troubled) *en peine, embaraſſé, qui s'intéreſſe.* Concerned (affected with) *touché, affligé.* You are a little concerned (*or* tipſy) *vous paroiſſez avoir un peu bu.* What are you concerned? *que vous importe-t-il?* My life and fortune are concerned, *il s'agit de ma vie & de mes biens.*

I will not be concerned with him, *je ne veux rien avoir à déméler avec lui.* He is concerned (he has had a hand in the plot) *il a trempé dans la conjuration.* My heart is concerned for him, *mon cœur s'intereſſe pour lui.* He is not at all concerned at it, *or* about it, *il ne s'en ſoucie point du tout.* He appeared not at the leaſt concerned at thoſe imputations, *il demeura ferme à ces accuſations.*

Concérning, *Prep. concernant, touchant.* As concerning me, *pour ce qui me regarde, pour moi, pour ce qui eſt de moi, quant à moi.*

Concérnment, *S. conſéquence.* This is a thing of great concernment to us, *c'eſt une affaire qui nous regarde de fort près.* He has a tender concernment for the public good, *il s'intereſſe beaucoup pour le bien public.*

Cóncert, *S. concert.*

To concért, *V. A. concerter, prendre des meſures.*

Concérted, *Adj. concerté.*

Concérting, *S. l'action de concerter,* &c.

Conceſſion, *S. conceſſion, permiſſion ; relâchement.*

Conceſſively, *Adv. par voie de conceſſion.*

Conch, *S. conque, grande coquille.*

To conciliate, *V. A. concilier, acquérir, gagner, attirer.*

Conciliated, *Adj. acquis, gagné, attiré.*

Conciliation, *S.* (reconciliation *or* reconciling) *conciliation ; l'action de concilier.*

Conciliator, *S. conciliateur.*

Conciliatory, *Adj. conciliatoire.*

D † Concinnity, *S.* (fitneſs) *propreté, politeſſe, agrément, beauté, juſteſſe.*

Concínnous, *Adj. bien arrangé, bien aſſorti, bien proportionné.*

Conc.ſe, *Adj. concis, court, ſuccinct, abrégé.*

Conciſely, *Adv. ſuccinctement, en peu de mots.*

Conciſeneſs, *S. briéveté.*

† Conciſion, *S. circonciſion.*

Cónclave, *S. conclave.*

To conclúde, *V. A.* (*or* make an end) *conclurre, achever, finir, terminer, expédier, dépecher.* To conclude (to gather by reaſon) *conclurre,*

conclurre, inférer, tirer une conſéquence, ou *une concluſion.* To conclude (to determine) *conclurre, déterminer, fixer, arrêter.*

To conclude (to reſolve with one's ſelf) *prendre réſolution, ſe réſoudre, réſoudre, déterminer, faire état.* To conclude (*or* make ſhort) *couper court, pour concluſion, enfin.*

Concluded, *Adj. conclu, achevé,* &c. Concluded (*or* included) *renfermé, compris.*

Concludent, *Adj. déciſive, concluant.*

Concluding, *S. l'action de conclurre,* &c.

Conclúſion, *S.* (*or* end) *concluſion, fin, terme, iſſuë.* Concluſion (conſequence) *conſéquence, concluſion, ſuite.* To try concluſions, *hazarder, riſquer.*

In concluſion (*or* to conclude) *pour couper court, pour abréger.* In concluſion (at laſt) *enfin.*

Conclúſive, *Adj. déciſif.*

Conclúſively, *Adv. d'une maniére déciſif.*

To concóct, *V. A. cuire, digérer, faire la digeſtion.*

Concócted, *Adj. cuit, digéré,* Concocted malice, *malice conſommée.*

Concóction, *S. concoction, digeſtion.*

Concómitancy, *S. concomitance.*

Concómitant, *Adj concomitant, qui accompagne.*

Concómitant, *S. ſuivant, qui ſuit, qui accompagne.*

Concord, *S. concorde, union, paix, bonne intelligence, accord d'humeur.* Concord (in ſinging) *concert, harmonie, accord, conſonance.*

To concórd, *V. N. s'accorder, être d'accord, s'entendre.*

Concórdance, *S. concordance.*

Concórdant, *Adj. qui s'accorde, qui eſt de bon accord.*

Concórdate, *S. concordat, acte public* ou *convention.*

To concórporate, *V. N. s'incorporer, s'aſſembler, ſe joindre, ne former qu'un corps.*

Concórporated, *Adj. incorporé, aſſemblé, réuni, réduit en un corps.*

Concourſe, *S. concours, abord, affluance, foule.*

Concrete, *Adj.* (*or* grown together) *compoſé de pluſieurs choſes miſes enſemble.* Concrete (clotted) *figé, caillé.*

Concrétion, *S. mélange, aſſemblage, compoſition.*

Concúbinage, *S. concubinage.*

Concubine, *S. concubine.*

Concupiſcence, *S. concupiſcence, convoitiſe.*

Concupiſcible, *Adj. concupiſcible.*

To concur, *V. N. concourir, aider de ſon concours.*

To concur (*or* ageee) with one, *donner ſon conſentement, donner les mains, conſentir.*

Concurrence, *S.* (*or* meeting) *concours, rencontre, aſſemblage, rapport.* Concurrence (help) *concours, ſecours, aſſiſtance.* Concurrence (approbation) *conſentement,* ou *approbation.*

Concurrent, *Adj. qui a donné ſon conſentement,* ou *ſon approbation.*

Concúrrent, *S. concurrent, compétiteur, rival.*

Concúſſion, *S.* (*or* ſhaking) *ſecouſſe, mouvement, ébranlement, agitation.* Concuſſion (extortion) *concuſſion, extortion.*

To cond, *V. A. Ex.* To cond a fiſher-boat, *faire ſigne à un bateau de pêcheur, lui faire connoître d'une hauteur par où les harengs paſſent.*

To condémn, *V. A.* (*or* to blame) *condamner, blâmer, déſapprouver.* To condemn (*or* ſentence one) *condamner quelqu'un, prononcer, porter* ou *rendre ſentence contre lui.* To condemn a thing for impoſſible, *faire paſſer quelque choſe pour impoſſible.*

Condémnable, *Adj. condamnable.*

Condemnátion, *S. condamnation.*

Condemned, *Adj. condamné.*

Condémning, *S. l'action de condamner,* &c.

To condénſate, *V. A. condenſer, épaiſſir.*

To condénſate, *V. N. ſe condenſer, s'épaiſſir.*

Condénſated, *Adj. condenſé, épaiſſi.*

Condenſátion, *S. condenſation.*

To condénſe, *&c. V.* To condenſate, *&c.*

Cònders, *S.* (*from* to cond) *ceux qui étant poſtés ſur un hauteur montrent aux bateaux de pêcheurs par où les harengs paſſent.*

To condeſcend, *V. N. condéſcendre, ſe conformer, s'accommoder aux volontés d'autrui, s'abaiſſer à.*

To condeſcend (to vouchſafe) *daigner.*

Condeſcéndence, *or* condeſcénſion, *S. condéſcendance, complaiſance.*

Condeſcénſive, *Adj. condéſcendant.*

Condign, *Adj. qu'on à merité, proportionné.*

Condignly, *Adv. ſelon ce qu'on a merité.*

Condiment, *S. aſſaiſonnement.*

To condite, *V. A. aſſaiſonner, accommoder.*

Condition, *S.* (*or* ſtate) *condition, état, diſpoſition.* Condition (covenant) *condition, clauſe, article de traité.* Condition (rank and quality) *condition, rang, qualité.* Condition (nature *or* diſpoſition) *naturel, tempérament, humeur.* Were you in my conditon, *ſi vous étiez à ma place.* He is in a weak condition, *il eſt infirme.* To be in a dying condition, *ſe mourir, s'en aller mourir, être aux abois.*

To condition, *V. N. faire un pacte, un accord, ſes conditions* ou *un marché, avec quelqu'un.*

Conditional, *Adj. conditionnel, conditionné, hypothétique.*

Conditionally, *Adv conditionellement, ſous condition,* ou *avec une clauſe.*

Conditionary, *Adj.* (ſtipulated) *ſtipulé, convenu.*

To conditionate, *V. A. régler par certaines conditions.*

Condítioned, *Adj. Ex.* Good-conditioned, *de bon naturel, de bonne humeur.* Ill-conditioned, *de mauvais naturel, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Condólatory, *Adj. de condoléance.* A condolatory epiſtle, *lettre de condoléance.*

To condóle with one, *V. N.* † *ſe condouloir, s'affliger avec quelqu'un ſur ſa douleur.* I condoled with him for the death of his father, *je lui fis des complimens de condoléance ſur la mort de ſon pére.*

Condólement, *S. condoléance.*

Condólence, *S. condoléance.*

Condóler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui s'affige avec un autre, qui fait des complimens de condoléance, qui vient ſe condouloir avec lui.*

Condóling, *S. l'action de s'affliger avec quelqu'un,* &c.

To condúce, *V. N. ſervir, être utile, être avantageux, aider, contribuer.*

Condúcible, condúcing *or* condúcive, *Adj. utile, profitable, avantageux, qui contribuë.*

Conduct,

Cónduct, *S.* (*or* management) *conduite, direction.* Conduct (behaviour) *conduite, procédé, maniére d'agir, façon de faire.* A safe conduct, *un sauf-conuit.*

To condúct, *V. A. conduire, mener.*

Condúcted, *Adj. conduit, mené.*

Condúcting, *S. l'action de conduire* ou *de mener.* I gave him so much for conducting of me, *je lui donnai tant pour m'avoir conduit.*

Condúctor, *S. conducteur, guide.*

Condúctress, *S. conductrice.*

Cónduit, *S. conduit, canal.* A conduit, *or* a conduit-pipe, *or* water-pipe, *conduit d'eau, tuyau, canal.*

Cone, *S. cone.*

Cóney, *V.* cony.

To confabulate, *V. N. s'entretenir, causer, parler ensemble.*

Confabulátion, *S. entretien.*

Confféction, *S. confection.*

Confféctionary *or* confectioner, *S. confiturier, confisseur.*

Confederacy, *S. confédération, alliance, ligue, cabale, conspiration, complot.*

Confédérate, *Adj. confédéré, allié.* To be confederate in a crime, *avoir part à un crime, être complice d'un crime,* * *y tremper.*

The confederates, *S. les confédérés, les alliés.*

To confédérate, *V. N. se joindre, s'associer, se liguer.* To confederate (to combine) *conjurer, conspirer.*

To confér, *V. A.* (*or* compare) *conférer, comparer.* To confer (to bestow) *conférer, donner, revétir.*

To confer with one, *V. N. conjurer, parler, s'entretenir, discourir avec quelqu'un.* To confer notes, *se joindre ensemble pour déliberer, pour prendre conseil, s'aboucher pour concerter quelque chose.*

Cónference, *S. conférence, pourparler, entretien.*

Conférred, *Adj. conféré,* &c.

Conférrer, *S. celui qui confére* ou *qui s'entretient avec quelqu'un.* Conferrer, *celui qui confére* ou *qui donne.*

Conférring, *S. l'action de conférer,* &c.

To confés, *V. N.* (*or* own) *confesser, avouër, reconnoître.* To confess (to hear one's confession) *confesser, entendre une personne en confession.*

To confes, *V. N. se confesser, confesser ses péchés.* To go to confes, *aller à confesse.*

Confésed, *Adj. confessé, avoué.* It is confessed that — *tous tombent d'accord que* —; *tout le monde sait* ou *avouë que* —

Confésedly, *Adv. de l'aveu de tout le monde, du consentement de tout le monde.*

Confésing, *S. l'action de confesser* ou *d'avouer,* &c. *Aveu, confession.*

Conféssion, *S. confession, aveu, déclaration.* Confession-chair, *confessional.*

Conféssional, *or* confessionary, *S.* (the confessor's seat) *confessional.*

Cónfessor, *S.* (*or* father confessor) *confesseur.* A confessor (*or* martyr) *un confesseur, un martyr.*

Confest, *V.* confessed.

Cónfestly, *Adv. certainement, sans contredit.*

To confide, *V. N. se fier, se reposer, faire fond, compter, s'assurer, se fonder, s'appuyer sur.*

Cónfidence, *S.* (*or* trust) *assurance, confiance.* To commit in confidence a thing to a friend) *confier quelque chose à un ami.*

Confidence (boldness) *assurance, hardiesse, effronterie, présomption, fierté.*

Cónfident, *Adj.* (*or* sure) *certain, sûr, assuré.* Confident (bold) *hardi, effronté, résolu, fier.*

Cónfident, *S. confident, confidente, dépositaire.*

Cónfidently, *Adv. confidemment, avec assurance, hardiment, effrontément, résolument; pour certain.*

Configuration, *S. Ex.* A configuration of stars, *une constellation.* Configuration (a philosophical expression) *configuration.*

To confine, *V. A.* (to keep in) *tenir de court, arrêter, réprimer, modérer, retenir, dompter.* He confined himself to one small meal a day, *il s'est réduit à un petit repas par jour.* To confine (to banish *or* imprison) *confiner, bannir, reléguer* ou *mettre en prison, enfermer.*

To confine, *V. N.* (to border upon) *confiner, aboutir.*

Confined, *Adj. tenu de court, réprimé, confiné,* &c. To be confined to one room, *n'avoir qu'une chambre.*

Confinement (*or* constraint) *constrainte.* (Prison) *prison, emprisonnement.* * (Slavery) *sujettion, assujetissement, esclavage.* (Exile) *exile, banissement.*

Cónfines, *S. confins, limites, bornes, frontiéres.* Being in the confines of death) *étant sur le point de mourir.*

To confirm, *V. A. confirmer.*

Confirmátion, *S. confirmation.*

Confirmatory, *Adj. confirmatoire, qui appuye, qui confirme, qui ratifie une chose.*

Confirmed, *Adj. confirmé.*

Confirming, *S. l'action de confirmer.*

To confiscate, *V. A. confisquer.*

Confiscated, *Adj. confisqué.*

Confiscátion, *S confiscation.*

Cónfiture, *S. confiture.*

Conflagrátion, *S. incendie, embrasement.*

Cónflict, *S. choc, combat; dispute, débat, chamaillis.*

To conflict, *V. N. lutter, combattre.*

Cónfluence, *or* cónflux, *S.* (a resort of people) *concours, affluence de peuple, abord.*

Confluence (meeting of two rivers) *un confluent* ou *confluns.*

Conform, *Adj. conforme.*

To conform, *V. A. conformer, rendre conforme.*

To conform (*V. N. or* to conform one's self, *V. R. se conformer, se rendre conforme, s'accommoder.*

Conformable, *Adj. conforme.*

Conformably, *Adv. conformément, selon l'ordre prescrit.*

Confirmátion, *S. confirmation, figure.*

Conformed, *Adj. conformé, rendu conforme.*

Conforming, *S. l'action de conformer* ou *de se conformer.*

Conformist, *S. conformiste, qui se conforme au gouvernement & à la liturgie de l'église Anglicane.*

Conformity, *S. conformité, rapport, convenance.*

In conformity, *conformément.*

To confound, *V. A.* (to mix together) *confondre, mêler ensemble, renverser, brouiller, embrouiller.* (To put out of order) *confondre, troubler, déranger, mettre en désordre, embarasser.* (To put out of countenance) *confondre, mortifier, rendre confus, donner de la confusion.* (To destroy *or* waste) *gâter, détruire, ruïner, désoler, exterminer.*

To

To confound one's eſtate (to ſpend it prodigally) *prodiguer ſon bien, le dépenſer follement.*

Confóunded, *Adj. confondu*, &c. To be confounded, *rougir de honte, être tout déconcerté.* A confounded buſineſs, *une mauvaiſe affaire.*

Confóundedly, *Adv. horriblement, terriblement, d'une maniére horrible* ou *terrible.*

Confóunder, *S. celui qui dérange, qui embaraſſe, qui prodigue*, &c.

Confóunding, *S. l'action de confondre*, &c.

Confratérnity, *S. confraternité, confrairie, ſocié é.*

To confrónt, *V. A. confronter, conférer.*

Confrontation, *S. confrontation de temoins.*

Confrónted, *Adj. confronté.*

Confrónting, *S. confrontation*, ou *l'action de confronter.*

To confúſe, *V. A. brouiller, confondre, obſcurcir.*

Confúſed, *Adj.* (*or* mixed together) *confondu, mêlé, brouillé, confus.* * (Perplexed, *or* out of order) *confus, mêlé, embaraſſé, embrouillé, obſcur.*

Confúſedly, *Adv. confuſément, obſcurément, peu nettement, avec confuſion, pêle-mêle, irréguliérement, ſans ordre.*

Confúſedneſs *or* confuſion, *S.* (diſorder) *confuſion, déſordre, mélange, confus.* Confuſion (ſhame) *confuſion, honte, trouble, embaras.* To bring to confuſion, *confondre, rendre confus.* Confuſion (ruin) *deſtruction, ruïne.*

Confutátion, *S. refutation.*

To confúte, *V. A. réfuter.* To confute a ſlander, *ſe purger d'une calomnie, ſe juſtifier.*

Confúted, *Adj. réfuté.*

Confúting, *S. l'action de réfuter, réfutation.*

Cóngar, *S. V.* conger.

Cónge, *or* cóngee, *S.* (permiſſion) *licence, permiſſion.* Conge, *révérence, ſaluade, action de ſaluer.*

Conge d'élire, *S.* (a law-term) *congé d'élire.*

To conge (*V. N*) to one, *ſaluer quelqu'un, lui faire une révérence.* To conge, *prendre congé.*

To congéal, *V. N. congeler.*

To congéal, *V. N. ſe congeler.*

Congéaled, *Adj. congelé.*

Congéaling, *S. l'action de congeler*, ou *de ſe congeler, congélation.*

Congéalable, *Adj. congealble, ſuſceptible de congélation.*

Congelátion, *S. congélation.*

Congénial, *Adj. de même genre*, ou *de même eſpéce, de même génie.*

Congeniálity, *S. reſſemblance*, ou *rapport de génie.*

Cónger, *S. un congre*, poiſſon de mer.

To congéſt, *V. A. raſſembler, entaſſer.*

D. † Congéſtion, *S.* (*or* heap) *tas, monceau, amas, aſſemblage.*

D. † To congláciate, *V. N. ſe geler, ſe congeler.*

D. † To conglútinate, *V. A. coler, joindre, unir enſemble, aſſembler, lier.*

To conglútinate, *V. N. ſe coler, ſe prendre, ſe joindre, s'unir enſemble.*

Conglútinated, *Adj. colé, pris, joint, uni enſemble.*

To congrátulate, *V. A. congratuler, féliciter.*

Congrátulated, *Adj. congratulé, félicité, complimenté.*

Congratulátion, *S. congratulation, compliment.*

Congratulátory, *Adj. de congratulation.*

To cóngregate, *V. A. aſſembler, amaſſer, convoquer.*

Cóngregated, *Adj. aſſemblé, amaſſé, convoqué.*

Congregátion, *S. aſſemblée, congregation.* The tabernacle of the congregation, *le tabernacle d'aſſignation.*

Congregátional, *Adj. qui regarde une aſſemblée* ou *une congrégation.*

Cóngreſs, *S.* (*or* meeting) *congrès, conférence, pourparler, entrevuë, abouchement.* Congreſs (encounter) *rencontre, combat, choc, mêlée, attaque.* A congreſs (*or* ſociety) of bookſellers, *une ſociété, une cotterie de libraires.*

Congrúence, *S. rapport, conformité.*

Congrúent, *Adj. conforme, qui a du rapport, qui a de la conformité, propre, convenable.*

Congrúity, *V.* congruence.

Cóngruous, *V.* congruent.

Congy, *V.* conge.

Cónic, *or* cónical, *Adv.* (*from* cone) *conique, qui a la figure d'un cone.*

Conjéctor, *S. celui qui conjecture.*

Conjéctural, *Adj. conjectural.*

Conjécturally, *Adv. par conjecture.*

Conjécture, *S. conjecture, ſoupçon.*

To conjécture, *V. A. conjecturer, augurer, deviner, prévoir par des conjectures.*

Conjéctured, *Adj. conjecturé.*

Conjécturer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui conjecture, devin, devineresſe.*

Conjécturing, *S. l'action de conjecturer, conjecture*, &c.

Coníferous, *Adj. conifére.*

† To conjóbble, *V. A. parler, s'entretenir, diſcourir.*

To conjóin, *V. A. conjoindre* ou *joindre.*

Conjóined (*or* conjoint) *Adj. conjoint, joint, uni.*

Conjóintly, *Adv. conjointement, enſemble.*

† Coniſance, *V.* cogniſance.

Cónjugal, *Adj. conjugal, qui regarde le mariage.*

To cónjugate, *V. conjuguer.*

Cónjugated, *Adj. conjugué.*

Cónjugating, *S. l'action de conjuguer.*

Conjugátion, *S. conjugaiſon, la maniére de conjuguer.*

Conjúnction, *S.* (*or* union) *conjonction, liaiſon, jonction, union, lien, attache.* (A term of grammar) *conjonction, conjonctive.*

Conjúnctive, *Adj. conjonctif.*

Conjúnctly, *or* conjunctively, *Adv. conjointement.*

Conjúncture, *S.* (*or* juncture) *conjoncture.* (Conjunction) *jonction.*

Conjurátion, *S. conjuration, conſpiration, complot, ligue ſecréte; charme, enchantement.*

To conjúre, *V. A.* (*or* earneſtly intreat) *conjurer, prier, ſupplier humblement.*

To conjúre, *V. N.* (*or* conſpire together) *conjurer, conſpirer complotter.*

To cónjure (*or* to conjure up ſpirits) *évoquer les ames des morts, les faire venir.* To conjure down ſpirits, *chaſſer les eſprits.* To conjúre, as prie s do, *exorciſer.*

Conjúred, *Adj. conjuré*, &c.

Conjúrer, *S. un ſorcier, un enchanteur, un magicien.*

Conjúring, *S. ſorcélerie, enchantement, charme.* A conjuring up of ſpirits, *évocation des ames des morts.* A conjuring-book, *un grimoire.*

To conn, *V. A. recorder, apprendre, apprendre par cœur.* To conn (to ſtrike one) *frapper quelqu'un.* To conn one's thanks, *remercier,*

remercier quelqu'un, lui rendre graces.

Connâtural, *Adj. naturel à pluſieurs perſonnes*, ou *ſeulement naturel.*

To connéct, *V. A. lier, joindre, unir.*

Connécted, *Adj. uni, lié, joint, attaché.*

Cónned, *Adj.* (*from* to conn) *récordé, appris*, &c.

Connéxion (*or* connéxity) *S. connexion, connexité, liaiſon, ſuite, conſéquence.*

Connívance, *S. connivance, tolérance.*

To connive at, *V. A. conniver, tolérer, fermer les yeux.*

Connived at, *Adj. toléré, à quoi l'on ferme*, ou *l'on a fermé les yeux.*

Conníving, *S. l'action de conniver, de tolérer*, ou *de fermer les yeux à quelque choſe, connivance.*

Connúbial, *Adj. conjugal, de mariage.*

To cónquer, *V. A. conquérir, vaincre, ſubjuguer, aſſujettir, dompter, ſoumettre.*

Cónquered, *Adj. conquis, vaincu, ſubjugué, aſſujetti, ſoumis.*

Cónquering, *S. conquête*, ou *l'action de conquérir. V.* to conquer.

Cónquering, *Adj. victorieux.*

Cónqueror, *S. un conquerant, un vainqueur.*

Cónqueſt, *S. conquête, victoire.*

Conſanguínity, *S. conſanguinité, parenté, proximité de ſang.*

Cónſcience, *S. la conſcience.* Conſcience (ſcruple of conſcience) *conſcience, ſcrupule, difficulté.* Conſcience (*or* inward knowledge of a thing) *la connoiſſance intérieure, le ſentiment ſecret de quelque choſe.* To diſcharge one's conſcience, *agir conſcientieuſement.* Tender conſciences, *les infirmes, les eſprits ſcrupuleux* ou *foibles.*

Cónſcienced, *Adj. Ex.* Tender-conſcienced, *un eſprit foible* ou *ſcrupuleux.*

Conſciéntious, *Adj. conſcientieux, raiſonnable, équitable, qui a de la conſcience.*

Conſciéntiouſly, *Adv. conſcientieuſement.*

Conſciéntiouſneſs, *S. bonne conſcience.*

Cónſcionable, *Adj. V.* conſcientious.

Conſcionable (*or* reaſonable) *raiſonnable, équitable, juſte.*

Cónſcionableneſs, *S. V.* conſcientiouſneſs.

Conſcionableneſs (juſtice) *juſtice, équité.*

Cónſcionably, *Adv. conſcientieuſement, raiſonnablement, équitablement.*

Cónſcious, *Adj. qui ſait une choſe, qui en eſt intérieurement perſuadé*, ou bien, *témoin de quelque choſe.* So many had been made conſcious to that deſign, *le deſſein avoit été communiqué à tant de gens.*

Cónſciouſly, *Adv. par ſentiment intérieur.*

Cónſciouſneſs, *S. connoiſſance, connoiſſance intérieure.*

To cónſecrate, *V. A.* (to appoint to an holy uſe) *conſacrer, ſacrer, dédier.* (*Or* pronounce the ſacramental words) *conſacrer, prononcer les paroles ſacramentales.* (*Or* offer up) *conſacrer, offrir, dédier.* * (To give immortality) *conſacrer, immortaliſer, rendre immortel.*

Cónſecrated, *Adj. conſacré, ſacré*, &c.

Conſecrátion, *S. conſécration, dédicace, ſacre.*

Conſéctary, *S. une verité qui ſuit d'une autre qu'on a déja prouvée, une conſéquence, un corollaire.*

Conſecution, *S. ſuite de conſéquences, enchainement, ſucceſſion.*

Conſécutive, *Adj.* following or ſucceeding (it is always ſaid of things, and not of perſons) *conſécutif.*

Conſecutively, *Adv. conſecutivement.*

Conſént, *S. conſentement, approbation, aveu, acquieſcement.*

To conſent, *V. N. conſentir, donner ſon conſentement, donner les mains, acquieſcer, approuver.*

Conſentaneous, *Adj. conforme, convenable.*

Conſénted to, *Adj. à quoi l'on a conſenti* ou *donné ſon conſentement, approuvé.*

Conſentient, *Adj. V.* conſenting.

Conſénting, *S. conſentement* ou *l'action de conſentir.*

Conſénting, *Adj. conſentant, qui conſent, qui le veut bien.*

Cónſequence, *S.* (*or* inference) *conſéquence, ſuite.* Conſequence (importance) *conſéquence, importance, conſidération.* By conſequence, *par conſéquent, conſéquemment, par une ſuite néceſſaire.*

Cónſequent, *S. ſuite, conſéquence.*

Cónſequent, *or* conſequéntial, *Adj. qui ſuit, qui s'enſuit, qu'on infére, qui eſt une conſéquence* ou *une ſuite de quelque autre choſe.*

Conſequentially, *or* conſequently, *Adv. par conſéquent, conſéquemment, par une ſuite néceſſaire.*

Conſervable, *Adj. conſervable, qu'on peut conſerver.*

Conſérvancy, *S. conſervation.* A court of conſervancy, *cour que le Lord Maire de Londres tient pour la viſite & la conſervation de la riviére de la Tamiſe.*

Conſervátion, *S. conſervation.*

Conſervátor, *S. conſervateur.*

Conſérvatory, *S. conſervatoire.*

Conſérve, *S. conſerve.* Conſerve of roſes, *conſerve de roſes.*

To conſérve, *V. A.* (to preſerve and keep) *conſerver, garder avec ſoin, préſerver.* To conſerve fruits, *faire des conſerves de fruits, confire.*

Conſérved, *Adj. conſervé, dont on a fait une conſerve, confit*, &c.

Conſérver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fait des conſerves.*

Conſerving, *S. conſervation*, ou *l'action de conſerver ; l'action de faire des conſerves* ou *de confire.*

To conſider, *V. A.* To conſider of, *V. N. conſidérer, examiner, avoir égard, regarder de près, méditer, penſer, ſonger, aviſer, à quelque choſe, en prendre connoiſſance, y faire réflexion, la contempler.* To conſider (*or* remember a thing) *ſe repréſenter quelque choſe, la repaſſer* ou *la retracer dans ſon eſprit.* To conſider (*or* acknowledge) *reconnoître, récompenſer, avoir égard.* To conſider (*or* regard) one, *conſidérer quelqu'un, l'eſtimer, avoir des égards pour lui, le ménager.*

Conſiderable, *Adj. conſidérable, qui mérite d'être conſidéré, remarquable, grand.*

Conſiderableneſs, *S. importance.*

Conſiderably *Adv. conſidérablement, d'une maniére conſidérable, fort, beaucoup, viſiblement.*

Conſiderate, *Adj. diſcret, ſage, prudent, circonſpect, judicieux, bien aviſé.*

Considerately, *Adv. avec réflexion, ſagement, avec prudence, prudemment, judicieuſement, meurement, avec circonſpection.*

Conſideratenefs, *S. conſidération, prudence, diſcrétion, circonſpection, réflexion, attention.*

Conſideration, *S.* (*or* reflection) *conſidération, attention, réflexion.*

Conſideration (reaſon moving) *conſidération, vüe, raiſon, cauſe, motif.*

Conſideration (regard) *égard, conſidération.*

Conſideration (requital) *préſent, récompenſe, reconnoiſſance, égard.* To take a thing into conſideration, *aviſer, ſonger, à quelque choſe.*

Conſidered, *Adj. conſidéré,* &c. There is a thing to be conſidered, *ceci mérite bien qu'on y faſſe quelque réflexion.*

Conſiderer, *S. examinateur, juge.*

Conſidering, *S. l'action de conſidérer,* &c.

Conſidering, *Adj.* (full of thoughts) *penſif.*

Conſidering (judicious) *judicieux, qui a du jugement, prudent, bien aviſé, ſage, circonſpect.* * † To put on one's conſidering cap, *conſidérer quelque choſe, y penſer attentivement, la rouler dans ſon eſprit, y réver.*

Conſidering, *Adv. vu, puis, attendu, eu égard.* Conſidering the preſent poſture of affairs, *vu l'état préſent des affaires.* Conſidering that, *vu que, attendu que.*

To conſign, *V. A. conſigner, mettre entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

Conſigned, *Adj. conſigné.*

Conſigning, *S. l'action de conſigner,* &c. *conſignation.*

Conſignment, *S. conſignation, envoi de marchandiſes à un facteur pour les vendre par commiſſion.*

To conſiſt, *V. N.* (to be made up) *conſiſter, être* ou *être compoſé.* * To conſiſt (to hang together) *s'accorder, être lié.* This doth not conſiſt with equity, *ceci répugne* ou *eſt contraire à l'équité.*

It conſiſts not with the modeſty of a woman to make preſents to a man, *la modeſtie ne veut* ou *ne ſouffre pas que les femmes faſſent des préſens aux hommes.*

Conſiſtence, *or* conſiſtency, *S.* (way of being) *conſiſtence, maniére* ou *état auquel une choſe eſt* ou *ſubſiſte.*

Conſiſtence (thickneſs) *conſiſtence, liaiſon.* * (Relation, agreement) *liaiſon, rapport, convenance, conformité.*

Conſiſtent, *Adj.* (agreeable) *qui s'accorde, qui a de la liaiſon* ou *du rapport, conforme.* This is not conſiſtent with equity, *ceci répugne, ceci eſt contraire* ou *oppoſé à l'équité.*

Conſiſtent (coherent, plauſible) *ſuivi, lié, plauſible, qui ne ſe dément pas.* Let us be conſiſtent with ourſelves, *ne nous contrediſons pas.*

Conſiſtent (not fluid) *qui a de la conſiſtence, ferme, qui n'eſt pas fluide.*

Conſiſtently, *Adv. Ex.* To reaſon conſiſtently, *raiſonner conſéquemment.*

Conſiſtorial, *Adj. conſiſtorial, de conſiſtoire.*

Cónſiſtory, *S. conſiſtoire.*

To conſóciate, *V. A. aſſocier, joindre, unir enſemble, aggréger.*

To conſóciate, *V. N. s'aſſocier, ſe joindre, s'unir enſemble, faire ſociété.*

Conſóciated, *Adj. aſſocié, joint, uni enſemble, aggrégé.*

Conſociation, *S. alliance, union, intimité.*

Conſólable, *Adj. qui peut être conſolé.*

To conſolate, *V. A. conſoler, donner de la conſolation.*

Conſolátion, *S. conſolation.*

Conſólatory, *Adj. conſolatoire, conſolant, qui conſole, de conſolation.*

Conſole, *S. conſole, en architecture.*

To conſólidate, *V. A. conſolider, ſe fermer, réunir.*

To coſólidate, *V. N. ſe conſolider, fermer, ſe rejoindre.*

Conſólidated, *Adj. conſolidé, formé, rejoint.*

Conſolidated (annexed) *conſolidé, réuni.*

Conſolidátion, *S.* (cloſing up) *conſolidation.*

Conſolidation (uniting two benefices into one) *la conjonction de deux bénéfices.* A conſolidation of the property and fruits, *la conſolidation* ou *la réunion de la propriété & de l'uſufruit.*

Conſonance *or* conſonancy, *S. conformité, rapport, convenance.*

Conſonance (in muſic) *conſonnance, harmonie, ſymphonie, accord.*

Conſonance of words, *conſonnance de mots, rime.*

Cónſonant, *Adj. conforme, convenable, qui a du rapport.*

Cónſonant, *S. conſonne.*

Cónſonant, *Adv. ſelon, ſuivant, conformément.*

Cónſonantly, *Adv. conformément, ſuivant, ſelon.*

Cónſort, *S.* (companion) *qui a une même fortune, compagnon, participant, aſſocié.*

Conſort, *S.* (of muſic) *concert de muſique.*

Conſort (great perſon's wife) *épouſe d'une perſonne de qualité.* The king and his royal conſort, *le roi & la reine ſon épouſe.*

Conſort (a ſhip that ſails with another) *matelot, vaiſſeau matelot.*

To cónſort, *V. N. s'aſſocier, vivre enſemble, ſe frequenter.*

Conſound, *V.* comfrey.

D † Conſpérſion, *V.* ſprinkling.

Conſpicuity, *or* conſpicuouſneſs, *S. évidence, éclat.*

Conſpícuous, *Adj.* (eaſy to be ſeen) *qui ſe voit aiſément, viſible, qui tombe ſous la vüe.*

* Conſpicuous (remarkable, famous) *diſtingué, remarquable, illuſtre, apparent, conſidérable.*

Conſpicuouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére diſtinguée, remarquable, illuſtre,* &c.

Conſpíracy, *S. conſpiration, conjuration, complot.*

Conſpírrator, *S. conſpirateur, conjuré.*

To conſpire, *V. N. conſpirer, conjurer.*

To conſpire (*or* agree together) *conſpirer, s'accorder, concourir, aider à faire réuſſir, agir de concert.*

Conſpíred againſt, *Adj. contre qui l'on a conſpiré,* &c.

Conſpírer, *S. conſpirateur.*

Conſpíring, *S. conſpiration, l'action de conſpirer.*

D † Conſpurcátion, *V.* defiling.

Conſtable, *S.* (a petty conſtable of a pariſh) *commiſſaire du quartier.* Conſtable of the Tower of London, *gouverneur de la Tour de Londres.*

* † To

* † To out-run the conſtable, *faire un dépenſe au delà de ſes revenus.*

Cónſtableſhip, *S. la charge de commiſſaire du quartier.* Conſtableſhip, *la charge de gouverneur de la Tour*, &c.

Conſtancy, *S.* (perſeverance) *conſtance, perſévérance.*

Conſtancy (reſoluteneſs) *conſtance, fermeté; égalité d'ame.*

Cónſtant, *Adj.* (ſtedfaſt *or* reſolute) *conſtant, ferme, inébranlable.*

Conſtant (laſting) *continuel, durable, permanent, qui continuë, qui perſévére, qui ne ceſſe point.*

Conſtant (even) *conſtant, uni, égal, qui eſt toûjours le même.* Conſtant age, *âge de conſiſtance.*

Conſtant (ſure *or* certain) *conſtant, ſûr, certain, aſſuré.* To be conſtant to one, *être fidelle à quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, ne l'abandonner point, ſoutenir toûjours ſes intérêts.* He is a conſtant cuſtomer to me, *c'eſt une de mes pratiques*, ou *c'eſt un de mes chalands.*

Cónſtantly, *Adv. conſtamment, réſolument, fermement, avec une réſolution conſtante, conſtamment, réglément, toujours, continuellement, ſans manquer.*

To conſtéllate, *V. N. ſe former en conſtellation, faire une conſtellation.*

Conſtellátion, *S. conſtellation.*

To cónſter, *V.* to conſtrue.

Conſternátion, *S. conſternation, terreur, frayeur, épouvante.*

To cónſtipate, *V. A. conſtiper, reſſerrer le ventre.*

Conſtipated, *Adj. conſtipé, reſſerré.*

Conſtipátion, *S. l'action de reſſerrer le ventre, de preſſer; conſtipation.*

Conſtituent, *Adj. conſtituant, qui conſtituë, qui compoſe, qui fait partie d'un tout. Ex.* Conſtituent parts, *parties conſtituantes.*

Conſtituent, *S. commettant, celui qui conſtituë, qui établit.*

To cónſtitute, *V. A. conſtituer, établir, mettre, nommer, placer.*

Cónſtituted, *Adj. conſtitué*, &c.

Cónſtituting, *S. conſtitution, établiſſement*, &c. *l'action de conſtituer*, &c.

Conſtitútion, *S.* (ſettlement) *conſtitution, loi, réglement, ordonnance, police, inſtitution.*

Conſtitution (temper of the body) *complexion, tempérament, conſtitution.*

Conſtitution (diſpoſition) *conſtitution, état, diſpoſition.*

Conſtitutional, *Adj. qui eſt dans la conſtitution, qui eſt conforme à la conſtitution.*

Conſtitútive, *Adj. qui conſtituë.*

To conſtráin, *V. A. contraindre, forcer, faire violence.*

Conſtráined, *Adj. contraint, forcé.*

Conſtrainedly, *Adv. par force, par contrainte, à contrecœur.*

Conſtráiner, *S. celui qui contraint.*

Conſtráining, *S. l'action de contraindre, de forcer.*

Conſtraint, *S.* (compulſion) *contrainte, violence, néceſſité.*

Conſtraint (violence) *contrainte, gêne, peine.*

To conſtrict, *V. A. reſſerrer.*

Conſtriction, *S. conſtriction, reſſerrement, qui ſe fait par force & par art.*

To conſtruct, *V. A. conſtruire.*

Conſtrúction, *S.* (in building) *conſtruction, bâtiment, édifice.*

Conſtruction (in grammar) *conſtruction, arrangement de mots.*

* Conſtruction (interpretation *or* ſenſe) *interprétation, ſens, explication.*

Conſtructive, *Adj. qui ſe peut conſtruire.*

Conſtrúctiveneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe entant quelle ſe peut conſtruire.*

To cónſtrue, *V. A. conſtruire, faire la conſtruction, placer, arranger ſelon l'ordre de la ſyntaxe.*

Cónſtrued, *Adj. conſtruit, placé, arrangé.*

Conſtruing, *S. conſtruction*, ou *l'action de conſtruire.*

Conſubſtantial, *Adj. conſubſtantiel, coëſſentiel, qui eſt de la même ſubſtance.*

Conſubſtantiation, *S. conſubſtantiation.*

Cónſul, *S. un conſul.*

Cónſular, *Adj. conſulaire.*

Cónſulate, *or* conſulſhip, *S. conſulat.*

Cónſult, *S. conſulte, délibération, conſeil.*

To conſúlt, *V. A.* (to aſk advice) *conſulter, demander avis, prendre conſeil.*

To conſult (to take care of one's intereſt) *avoir ſoin de quelqu'un, ménager ſes intérêts, procurer ſes avantages, regarder* ou *avoir égard à ſes interêts.*

To conſúlt, *V. N. conſulter, délibérer.*

Conſultátion, *S. conſulte, délibération, conſeil.*

A conſultation of phyſicians, *une conſultation de médecins.*

Conſúlted, *Adj. conſulté, délibéré.*

Conſúlter, *S. qui conſulte, qui demande conſeil.*

Conſúlting, *S. l'action de demander conſeil*, &c. *conſulte, délibération, conſeil.*

Conſúmable, *Adj. qui peut être conſumé.*

To conſume, *V. A.* (to waſte) *conſumer, diſſiper, uſer*, ou *perdre, ruïner, détruire, anéantir.*

To conſume away, *V. N. ſe conſumer.*

Conſúmed, *Adj. conſumé, diſſipé, ruïné, détruit, anéanti.*

Conſúmer, *S. qui conſume, qui diſſipe, deſtructeur.*

Conſúming, *S. l'action de conſumer*, &c. *conſomption, conſommation.*

Conſúming, *Adj. conſumant.*

Conſummate, *Adj. conſommé, accompli, parfait, fini, achevé.*

To conſúmmate, *V. A. conſommer, accomplir, achever, perfectionner.*

Conſummated, *Adj. conſommé, accompli, achevé.*

Conſúmmating, *or* conſummátion, *S. conſommation, accompliſſement, achévement, perfection.*

Conſúmption, *S.* (*from* to conſume) *conſommation, dégat, diſſipation.* A great conſumption of commodities, *une grande conſommation de denrées.*

Conſumption (a diſeaſe) *conſomption, maladie de langueur*, eſpéce de phthiſie, *ou* de pulmonie.

Conſúmptive, *Adj. qui a la conſomption, pulmonique, malade du poumon, étique.*

Cóntact, *S. l'attouchement, le toucher.*

Contágion, *S. contagion, infection, peſte.*

Contágious, *Adj. contagieux, peſtilentiel, peſtilent, qui ſe communique.*

Contágiouſneſs, *S. qualité contagieuſe, contagion.*

To contáin, *V. A.* (to hold) *contenir, tenir, comprenare, renfermer, emmaſſer.*

To contain (*or* keep in) *contenir, retenir, réprimer, modérer, arrêter, mettre des bornes.*

Contáinable, *Adj. qui peut être contenu dans de certaines bornes.*

Contáined, *Adj. contenu,* &c.

Contáining, *S. l'action de contenir,* &c.

To contaminate, *V. A. ſouiller,* ‡ *contaminer.*

Contáminated, *Adj. ſouillé,* ‡ *contaminé.*

Contamination, *S. ſouillure,* ‡ *contamination.*

To contemn, *V. A. mépriſer, ſe ſoucier peu, dédaigner.*

Contémned, *Adj. mépriſé,* &c.

Contémner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui mépriſe,* &c. † *contempteur.*

Contémning, *S. mépris,* ou *l'action de mépriſer,* &c.

To contemper, *or* to contemperate, *V. A. tempérer.*

To contémplate, *V. A. contempler, conſidérer, ſpéculer, enviſager, regarder.*

Contémplated, *Adj. contemplé, conſidéré, enviſagé, regardé.*

Contemplátion, *S. contemplation, réflexion, attention, conſidération, vuë, regard, ſpéculation.*

Contemplative, *Adj. contemplatif, ſpeculatif.*

Contémplatively, *Adv. par contemplation,* ou *par ſpéculation.*

Contémplator, *S. contemplateur, ſpéculatif.*

Contemporary, *or* cotemporary, *S. contemporain.*

Contémpt, *S.* (*from* to contemn) *mépris, dédain.* The contempt of the court, *contumace, défaut.*

Contémptible, *Adj. contemptible, vil, mépriſable, digne de mépris.*

Contémptibly, *Adv. avec mépris,* ou *d'un air mépriſant, avec dédain, dédaigneuſement.* To think contemptibly of one, *avoir méchante opinion de quelqu'un.*

Contémptuous, *Adj. mépriſant, qui dédaigne, hautain, fier, altier.* A contemptuous word, *un terme de mépris, un terme offenſant.*

Contémptuouſly, *Adv. fiérement, d'un air mépriſant, dédaigneuſement, avec dédain.*

To contend, *V. N.* (to ſtrive *or* quarrel) *conteſter, diſputer, débattre, être en diſpute,* ou *en conteſtation ſur quelque choſe.* To contend for maſtery, *faire à qui ſera le maitre, au plus fort,* * *tirer au court bâton.*

To contend (to maintain) *ſoutenir, maintenir, aſſurer, prétendre, affirmer avec opiniatreté*

Contended for, *Adj. conteſté, diſputé, ſur quoi l'on eſt en diſpute,* ou *en conteſtation,* &c.

Contending, *S. l'action de conteſter, de diſputer,* &c.

Contending, *Adj. contendant.*

Content, *Adj.* (willing) *content, qui veut bien une choſe.*

Content (ſatisfied) *content, ſatisfait.* You muſt be content to do that, *il faut vous réjoudre à faire cela.*

Content *or* contentedneſs, *S. contentement, plaiſir, ſatisfaction.*

Content (compaſs of a thing) *capacité, grandeur, étenduë.* The contents of a book, *V.* contents, *dans l'ordre alphabetique.*

To contént, *V. A.* (to pleaſe) *contenter, agréer, plaire, donner du contentement,* ou *de la ſatisfaction.*

To content (to ſatisfy) *contenter, ſatisfaire. donner contentement,* ou *ſatisfaction.*

D † Contentation, *V.* contentedneſs.

Conténted, *Adj.* (willing) *content, qui veut.*

Contented (ſatisfied) *content, ſatisfait.* Contented with a little, *qui ſe contente de peu.* Eaſily contented, *aiſé à contenter.* I could be contented to live here, *je ne ſerois pas fâché de demeurer ici, je me plairois aſſez ici.* He is beſt contented to die, *il aime mieux mourir.*

Contentedly, *Adv. Ex.* To live contentedly, *vivre content.* Contentedly (patiently) *patiemment, ſans murmurer.*

Conténtedneſs, *S. contentement, ſatisfaction, plaiſir.*

Conténtful, *Adj. content, heureux.*

Conténting, *S. l'action de contenter,* &c.

Conténtion, *S. contention, diſpute, quérelle, conteſtation.*

Conténtious, *S. contentieux, quérelleux.*

Conténtiouſly, *Adv. contentieuſement, avec contention, avec aigreur.*

Conténtiouſneſs, *S. humeur contentieuſe* ou *quérelleuſe ; débat, diſpute, différend, démêlé.*

Conténtment, *S.* (*from* content) *contentement, ſatisfaction, plaiſir.*

Conténts, *S. contenu, le precis.* The contents of a letter, *le contenu, le précis d'une lettre, ce qu'une lettre contient.*

The contents (*or* ſummary) of a chapter, *les chefs, le ſommaire d'un chapitre.* The table of the contents of a book, *table des matiéres d'un livre.*

Conteſt, *S. conteſtation, débat, diſpute, différend, démêlé.*

To conteſt, *V. N conteſter, débattre, diſputer, ſe quérelier.*

Conteſtable, *Adj. conteſtable, qui peut être diſputé.*

Conteſtátion, *S. conteſtation, débat, diſpute, démêlé.*

Conténted, *Adj. conteſté, débattu, diſputé.*

Cóntext, *S. le tiſſu, la liaiſon, l'enchainement de certains paſſages, entre leſquels il y a une liaiſon.*

Contéxture, *S. contexture, tiſſu, tiſſure, entrelacement, aſſemblage, compoſition.*

Contignation, *S. charpente d'un edifice.*

Contiguity, *S. contiguïté, voiſinage, proximité.*

Contíguous, *Adj. contigu, qui touche, joignant, proche, voiſin.*

Contiguouſneis, *S. contiguïté, voiſinage.*

Cóntinence, *or* continency, *S. continence, tempérance, chaſteté.*

Cóntinent, *Adj. continent, chaſte, ſobre, retenu.*

Cóntinent, *S. continent, la terre-ferme.*

Cóntinently, *Adv. modérément, avec retenuë, avec modération.*

Contíngency, *S. contingence, ſort, hazard, caſualité.* The contingencies, *or* contingent uſes of the war, *l'extraordinaire des guerres.*

Contíngent, *Adj. contingent, caſuel, fortuït.*

Contíngently, *Adv. caſuellement, par accident, par hazard.*

Contínual, *Adj. continuel, continu.*

Contínually, *Adv. continuellement, inceſſamment, ſans relâche.*

Con-

Continuance, *S. durée, continuation, longueur de tems, perpétuité.* In continuance of time, *à la continuë, à la longue.*

Continuance (abode) *séjour.* The continuance of a suit at law, *renvoi, remise d'un procès, délai.*

Continuátion, *S. continuation, suite d'une chose commencée.*

D. † Continuátor, *S. continuateur.*

To continúe, *V. N.* (*or* hold on) *continuer, persister, persévérer.*

To continue (to abide) *demeurer, séjourner, s'arrêter en quelque lieu.*

To continue (to last) *continuer, durer, persister, subsister.*

To continue, *V. A.* (*or* carry on) *continuer, poursuivre, pousser.*

To continue (to prolong) *continuer, prolonger, étendre le terme* de quelque officier en charge. To continue the breed, *perpétuer la race.* I desire you to continue me your friend, *je vous prie de me conserver votre amitié.*

Continued, *Adj. continué,* &c.

Continued, *or* continual, *continuel, continu, qui dure toujours, qui ne cesse point,* ou *où il n'y a point d'intervalle.* A continued valley to the very sea, *une vallée qui s'étend jusques à la mer.*

Continuedly, *Adv. toujours, en tout tems, en toutes choses.*

Continúity, *S. continuïté, suite, liaison.*

Continuous, *Adj. continu.*

Contórtion, *S. contorsion.*

Contóur, *S. contour.*

Cóntra, *S.* (*te me de marchands fort usité dans les livres de comptes*) *contra.*

Cóntraband, *Adj. de contrebande.*

To contraband, *V. N. faire la contrebande.*

Cóntract, *S. contrat* ou *contract, accord, convention, pacte.*

To contráct, *V. N. contracter, passer contract, traiter, convenir.*

To contract, *V. A. abréger, raccourcir; resserer, retirer, retrécir, plier, accourcir, assembler, froncer.*

To contract (*or* get) *contracter, gagner, amasser, prendre, attraper.*

Contrácted, *Adj. passé, contracté, abrégé,* &c.

Contráctedness, *S. resserrement, récissement.*

Contractability, *S. qualité qui rend susceptible de contraction.*

Contráctile, *Adj. contractile, qui se resserre aussitôt après avoir été étendu.*

Contrácting, *S. l'action de contracter,* &c.

Contráction, *Adj. contractant.*

Contrácting, *S.* (shrinking) *contraction, retirement, retrécissement.*

Contraction (shortening) *contraction, abrégement, brièveté.*

Contráctor, *S. contractant.*

To contradict, *V. A. contredire, contrarier, s'opposer à ce qu'un autre dit.* To contract one's self, *se contredire, se couper en ses discours, se démentir.* * To contradict an inclination, *combattre,* ou *s'opposer à une inclination.*

Contradicted, *Adj. auquel on contredit, combattu,* &c. He will not be contradicted, *il ne veut pas qu'on le contredise.* That news now is contradicted, *cette nouvelle se contredit, elle ne se confirme pas.*

Contradicting, *S. l'action de contredire,* ou *de contrarier,* &c. *contradiction, opposition, replique.*

Contradiction, *S. contradiction, contrariété.* Without all contradiction, *sans contredit.* In contradiction to all the ties of honour, *contre toutes les régles où l'honneur nous engage.*

Contradictious, *Adj. contredisant, contrariant, qui contredit, qui aime à contredire,* ou *à contrarier.*

Contradictorily, *Adv. contradictoirement.*

Contradictory, *Adj. contraire, qui se contredit, où il y a de la contradiction, qui se dément.*

To contradistinguish, *V. A. distinguer, différencier.*

Contradistinguished, *Adj. distingué, différencié.*

Contremúre, *S. un contremure.*

Contrariety, *S. contrariété, opposition.*

Cóntrarily, *Adv. au contraire, d'une manière opposée, contradictoirement.*

Cóntrariwise, *Adv. autrement, d'une autre manière, au contraire.*

Cóntrary, *Adj. contraire, opposé.* That is contrary to good sense, *cela répugne au bon sens.*

In a contrary sense, *à contresens.* This is contrary to what ought to be, *ceci est tout autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Cóntrary, *S. contraire.* I will lay ten pounds to the contrary, *je parie dix livres avec vous que cela n'est pas.*

To advise to the contrary, *dissuader.*

I can say (*or* I know) nothing to the contrary, *je n'ai rien à dire contre cela.* It happens with us quite contrary, *il nous arrive tout au rebours.*

On the contrary, *Adv. au contraire.*

Cóntrary, *Prep. Ex.* I will do nothing contrary to my honour and reason, *je ne ferai rien qui soit contraire à mon honneur & à la raison.* Contrary to my expectations, *contre mon attente.* It proved contrary to what you thought, *la chose a réussi tout autrement qui vous ne croyiez.*

He has acted contrary to the trust reposed in him, *il est coupable de malversation.* To speak contrary to one's thoughts, *trahir ses sentimens, dire le contraire de ce qu'on pense.*

Cóntrast, *S.* (difference) *un contraste, petit différend, contestation, contrariété.*

Contrast (in painting) *contraste,* en peinture.

To cóntrast, *V. A. contraster, varier les attitudes, opposer les actions des figures d'un tableau.*

Cóntrasted, *Adj. contrasté.*

Contravallátion, *S. contravallation.*

To contravéne, *V. N. contrevenir, enfreindre, agir contre ce qui est ordonné, violer.*

Contravéner, *S. contrevenant.*

Contravéntion, *S. contravention.*

D. † Contrectátion, *S. maniment* ou *l'action de manier, attouchement.*

To contríbute, *V. A. contribuer, fournir, donner.*

Contributary, *Adj. tributaire, qui paye contribution.*

Contributing, *S. l'action de contribuer, contribution.*

Contribútion, *S. contribution.*

Contríbutor, *S. contribuant, qui contribüe.*

Contributory, *Adj. contribüe.*

Cóntrite, *Adj. contrit, pénitent.*

Contriteness, *or* contrition, *S. contrition.*

Contrivance, *S.* (device) *invention, machine.*

* Contrivance (ingenuity in the contriving) *artifice, invention, adresse.*

To contrive, *V. A.* (to deviſe) *inventer, imaginer, pratiquer, trouver.*

* To contrive (to deſign, to plot) *minuter, tramer, machiner, braſſer, méditer.*

* To contrive (to manage) *concerter.* How ſhall we contrive it, *comment le ferons nous? comment nous y prendrons nous?* I do what I can to contrive your happineſs, *je fais tout mon poſſible pour vous rendre heureux.*

Contrived, *Adj. inventé, imaginé, pratiqué, tramé, concerté,* &c. An ill-contrived houſe, *une maiſon mal entenduë, mal imaginée, mal diſpoſée.* An altar contrived in a wall, *un autel pratiqué dans une muraille.* An ill-contrived deſign, *un deſſein mal concerté.* An ill-contrived man (a croſs man) *un eſprit de travers, un eſprit mal tourné.*

Contrivement, *S. invention.*

Contríver, *S. inventeur, auteur, celui qui invente, qui imagine,* &c. He is an excellent contriver, *c'eſt un homme fort inventif.*

Contríving, *S. l'action d'inventer,* &c. *invention.*

To contiól, *&c. V.* to comptroll, *&c.*

Controvérſial, *Adj. controverſé, conteſté, diſputé, de controverſe, qui regarde la controverſe.*

Cóntroverſy, *S.* (diſpute) *diſpute, différend, débat, démêlé, controverſe.*

Controverſy (diſpute about religion) *controverſe.* Without all controverſy, *ſans contredit, très aſſurément, indubitablement.*

Contróver, *S.* (a law-word, ſignifying a forger of falſe news, from the French, *controuver*) *un ſemeur,* ou *inventeur de faux bruits.*

To controvért, *V. A. diſputer, conteſter, mettre en controverſe.*

Controvérted, *Adj. controverſé, diſputé, conteſté, qui eſt en diſpute.*

Contumácious, *Adj. obſtiné, rétif, rebelle, revêche, déjobéiſſant, opiniâtre, refractoire.*

Cóntumacy, *S. obſtination, opiniâtreté, aheurtement, bruſquerie.* Contumacy, *contumace, refus de comparoître en juſtice.*

Contumélious, *Adj. outrageux, injurieux, offenſant, choquant, diffamatoire.*

Cóntumely, *S. outrage, injure, affront.*

Contúſion, *S. contuſion, meurtriſſure.*

Convaléſcence, *S. convaleſcence, rétabliſſement de ſanté.*

D. † Convénable, *Adj. convenable, aſſortiſſant.*

To convéne, *V. A. aſſembler, convoquer.*

To convéne, *V. N. s'aſſembler.*

Convéned, *Adj.* (called together) *aſſemblé, convoqué.*

Convénience, *or* conveniency, *S. commodité.*

Convenience (agreeableneſs) *convenance, rapport, conformité, accord, juſteſſe.*

Convénient, *Adj.* (fit and ſuitable) *commode, propre, convenable.*

Convenient (agreeable) *convenable, conforme, qui a du rapport, aſſorti, proportionné.*

Convenient (ſeaſonable) *qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrive à propos, dans la ſaiſon propre.* A town that lies convenient for a prince, *une ville qui eſt à la bienſéance d'un prince.*

Convéniently, *Adv. commodement, proprement, avec les commodités qu'on peut ſouhaiter; commodément, ſans peine, ſans embaras; conformément, convenablement.*

Conveniently (ſeaſonably) *à propos.*

Cónvent, *S. un convent, un monaſtére, un cloître.*

‡ To convént, *V. A. citer, aſſigner, ajourner.*

† Convénted, *Adj. cité, aſſigné.*

Cónventicle, *S. conventicule, aſſemblée illicite.*

Cónventicler, *S. une perſonne qui fréquente les conventicules.*

Convéntion, *S.* (*or* public meeting) *aſſemblée des états, convention.*

A convéntion of witches, *ſabbat, aſſemblée nocturne de ſorciers.*

Convention (agreement) *convention, accord, contract, traité.*

Convéntional, *Adj. conventional, dont on eſt convenu par accord fait.*

Conventionary, *Adj. réglé par convention.*

Convéntioner, *S. membre d'une convention,* ou *d'une aſſemblée des états.*

Convéntual, *Adj. conventuel, qui eſt de couvent.*

Conventual, *S. religieux, conventuel.*

Convérſable, *Adj. ſociable, de bonne humeur, qui fournit à la converſation.*

Cónverſant, *Adj.* (that keeps company with) *qui converſe, qui fréquente,* ou *qui eſt en converſation.*

Converſant (well verſed) *verſé, expérimenté.* Converſant about (that treats of) a thing, *qui traite d'une choſe, qui a une choſe pour objet.*

Converſátion, *S.* (familiar diſcourſe) *converſation, diſcours,* ou *entretien familier.* A private converſation, *un tête-à-tête.*

Converſation (intercourſe, ſociety) *commerce, frequentation, ſociété.*

Converſation (life and converſation) *vie & mœurs.*

Convérſative, *Adj. qui a rapport à la vie commune, à la ſociété.*

Cónverſe, *S. habitude, converſation, familiarité, commerce, fréquentation, ſociété.*

To convérſe, *V. N. converſer avec quelqu'un, le hanter, le fréquenter.*

Convérſed with, *Adj. que l'on fréquente,* ou *que l'on a fréquenté.*

Convérſible, *V.* converſable.

Convérſing, *S. l'action de converſer, de hanter,* ou *de fréquenter, frequentation, commerce.*

Convérſion (*from* to convert) *converſion, changement.*

Convért, *S. un converti, une convertie, un* ou *une proſélyte.*

To convért, *V. A.* (to turn) *convertir, changer, tranſmuer.* To convert a thing to one's own profit, *prendre quelque choſe, ſe l'approprier, s'en accommoder.*

Convérted, *Adj. converti.*

Convérter, *S. convertiſſeur.*

Convértible, *Adj. convertible.*

Convérting, *S. l'action de convertir,* &c. *converſion.*

Cónvex, *Adj. convexe.*

Cónvexedly, *or* convexly, *Adv. en forme convexe.*

Convex, *S. convexité.*

Convéxity, *S. convexité, partie convexe.*

To convéy, *V. A.* (to carry) *porter, tranſporter, voiturer.*

To convey (to ſend) *envoyer, faire tenir.*

To convey (to make over) *tranſporter, faire un tranſport,* en termes de palais. He conveys his ſenſe in plain words, *il s'énonce, il s'exprime clairement,* ou *intelligiblement.* To convey poiſon into a thing, *empoiſonner une choſe.*

To

To convey one's love *or* reſpects to a man in a letter, *faire ſes amitiés, faire ſes baiſemains à quelqu'un dans une lettre.*

To convey away, *emporter, faire emporter.* To convey a man out of danger, *ſauver quelqu'un, le mettre hors de danger, le mettre à couvert,* ou *en lieu de ſureté.* To convey one's ſelf quickly out of a place, *s'écouler, s'échaper, s'enfuir, ſe ſauver, décamper au plus vite.*

Convéyance, *S.* (*or* carrying) *tranſport, voiture, envoi.*

Conveyance (a law-term) *un tranſport, une ceſſion.*

Convéyancer, *S. un faiſeur de tranſports, un notaire.*

Convéyed, *Adj. porté, tranſporté, voituré,* &c.

Convéyer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui porte, qui tranſport,* &c.

Convéying, *S. l'action de porter,* &c. *tranſport,* &c.

Cónvict, *S. une perſonne atteinte & convaincuë de quelque crime.*

To convíct, *V. A. convaincre, faire voir clairement que l'accuſation eſt véritable.*

Convícted, *Adj. convaincu, atteint de quelque crime.*

Convíction, *S. conviction.*

Convíctive, *Adj. convaincant.*

Convíctiveneſs, *S. évidence.*

To convince, *V. A. convaincre, faire voir, prouver inconteſtablement, perſuader.*

Convinced, *Adj. convaincu, perſuadé.*

Couvíncing, *Adj. convaincant.*

Convíncingly, *Adv. Ex.* Convincingly true, *d'une vérité convaincante, évident.*

† Conúndrum, *S.* † *une lubie,* † *un vercoquin, une fantaiſie.*

To cónvocate, *V. A. convoquer, aſſembler.*

Convocátion, *S. ſynode,* ou *aſſemblée générale du clergé, convocation.*

To convóke, *V. A. convoquer, aſſembler.*

Convolútion, *S. convolution.*

Cònvoy, *S. convoi, eſcorte.* To be a convoy to one, *eſcorter quelqu'un.*

To cónvoy, *V. A. convoyer, eſcorter.*

Cónvoyed, *Adj. convoyé, eſcorté.*

D. † To convúlſe, *V. A. donner des convulſions, agiter violemment.*

Convúlſed, *Adj. agité, tranſporté, qui eſt dans les convulſions.*

Convúlſion, *S. convulſion.* Convúlſion fits, *des convulſions.*

Convúlſive, *Adj. convulſif.*

Cónuſance, *V.* cogniſance.

Cóny, *S. un lapin.* A young cony, *un lapereau, un jeune lapin.*

Cony-ſkin, *peau de lapin.* Cony-burrow, *trou de lapin.* Cony-burrows going from one to another, *clapier, terrier.*

A cony-warren, *garenne de lapins.*

* † Cony-catching (*or* cunning cheat) *un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur.*

To coo, *V. N.* (as turtles do) *gémir.*

Cóóing, *S. gémiſſement.*

Cook, *S. cuiſinier, une cuiſiniére.* The maſter-cook to a prince, *le maître queux.* The cook in a ſhip, *le coq d'un navire.*

A cook (that keeps a cook's ſhop) *un rôtiſſeur.* A cook's ſhop, *une rôtiſerie.* A great cook (that keeps a great ordinary) *un traiteur.* The cook-room in a ſhip, *le foyer,* ou *la cuiſine du vaiſſeau.*

Cook-maid, *ſervante de cuiſine.*

To cook, *V. A. faire la cuiſine, apprêter les viandes.*

Cóókery, *S. cuiſine, l'art de faire la cuiſine.*

Cool, *Adj. frais, qui a de la fraîcheur.*

Cool, *S. le frais, la fraîcheur.*

To cool, *V. A. rafraichir, humecter.*

* To cool (to allay) *ralentir, abattre, relâcher, ramollir, modérer, diminuer.*

To cool, *V. N. ſe rafraichir, ſe refroidir.*

* To cool (to ſlacken, to relent) *ſe refroidir, ſe ralentir, ſe relâcher, ſe diminuer, perdre de ſon ardeur.* His courage begins to cool, *ſon courage commence à ſe ralentir.*

Cóóled, *Adj. rafraichi, ralenti, diminué,* &c.

Cóóler, *S. un réfrigératif,* ou *réfrigérant.* A brewer's cooler, *braſſin, cuve de braſſerie.*

Cóóling, *S. rafraichiſſement, ralentiſſement,* &c. *l'action de rafraichir,* &c.

Cooling, *Adj. rafraichiſſant, réfrigératif.*

Cóólly, *Adv. de ſang froid.*

Cóólneſs, *S. fraicheur, frais.*

Coom, *S. pauſſiére de charbon.*

A coom, *or* coomb of corn, *S. ſorte de meſure de blé.*

Coop, *S. ſorte de poullailer,* ou *de muë.*

To coop, *V. A. enfermer,* † *claquemurer.*

Cóóped up, *Adj. enfermé,* † *claquemuré.*

Coopéé, *Adj.* (a term in heraldry) *coupé.*

Coopéé (a ſtep in dancing) *coupé.*

Cóóper, *S. tonnelier.* A wine-cooper, *un marchand de vin.*

To co óperate, *V. N. coopérer, aider à faire, aider à agir.*

Co-operátion, *S. coopération.*

Co-operátor, *S. coopérateur.*

Co-órdinate, *Adj. de même ordre, de même degré, égal.*

Co-órdination, *S. état d'égalité, de même ordre.*

Coot, *S. fouque, peule d'eau.*

* † A very coot (*or* fool) *un ſot, un benêt, un baudaut.*

Cop, *S.* (*or* top) *haut, ſommet, cime.*

Cop (tuft on the heads of birds) *hupe, touffe.*

Cópal, *S. reſine blanche & luiſante qui vient des Indes occidentales.*

Copárcener, *S. copartageant, copropriétaire.*

Copárceny, *or* coparſeny, *S. indivis. Ex.* To hold an eſtate in coparceny, *jouir d'un bien par indivis.*

Copártner, *S. collégue, aſſocié.*

Cope, *S.* (a prieſt's cope) *chape.* Under the cope of heaven, *ſous la voute du ciel, ſous le ciel, ſous le firmament.*

† To cope, *V. A.* (*or* truck) *changer, troquer.* * † To cope right hands (to fight) *en venir aux mains, ſe battre, être aux priſes.* We are able to cope with him, *nous ſommes en état de lui faire tête, nous ſerons aſſez forts pour lui.*

To cope, *V. N. avancer, ſortir de l'alignement.*

Copel, *V.* coppel.

Copeſmate, *S. compagnon de table, ami.*

Cópied, *Adj. copié, tranſcrit.*

Cópier, *S. un copiſte.*

Cóping, *S.* (*from* to cope) *l'action de charger, de troquer,* &c.

Coping (joining in fight) *choc, combat, mêlée.*

Coping (*or* top in building) *le faîte d'un bâtiment.* The coping

of a wall, *le chaperon*, ou *le larmier d'une muraille.*

Cópious, *Adj.* *copieux*, *abondant*, *riche.*

Copiouſly, *Adv.* *copieuſement*, *abondamment*, *à foiſon.*

Cópiouſneſs, *S.* *richeſſes*, *abondance.*

Copiſt, *S.* *copiſte.*

Copp, *V.* cop.

Cópped, *Adj.* *hupé*, *qui a une hupe.* Copped, *pointu*, *qui ſe termine en pointe.*

Cóppel, *S.* *coupelle.*

Cópper, *S.* *cuivre*, *léton.* Molten copper, *roſette.*

Copper-ſmith, *cuvrier qui travaille en cuivre.*

Copper-plate, *planche*, *feuille de cuivre ſur laquelle on grave pour tirer des eſtampes.*

Copper-noſe, *nez de betterave*, *nez rouge*, *boutonné*, ou *couperoſé.*

A copper (a great veſſel of copper) *une chaudiére.*

Cópperas, *S.* *couperoſe.*

Cóppery, *Adj.* *de cuivre*, *qui contient du cuivre.*

Cóppice, coppis, *or* copſe, *S.* *taillis.*

Copulation, *S.* *copulation*, ou *copule*, *coït.*

Cópulative, *Adj.* *copulatif.*

Cópy, *S.* (any writing tranſcribed) *copie*, *double.*

Copy (original of a book) *copie*, *manuſcrit.*

Copy (pattern to write after) *exemple*, *modelle d'écriture.*

Copy (printed book) *exemplaire*, *copie de quelque ouvrage.* A copy of verſes, *des vers.*

Copy-money, *la ſomme qu'un libraire paye à un auteur pour ſa copie*, ou *ſon manuſcrit.* Copy-money, *l'argent qu'on donne aux compagnons d'imprimerie*, *au lieu de leur donner des exemplaires*, *lors qu'un livre eſt achevé d'imprimer.*

Copyhold, *terre qui reléve d'un fief*, *& qu'on poſſéde ſous certaines conditions particuliéres : conſultez ſur ce mot Blount's* Law-Dictionary.

Copyholder, *S.* *un vaſſal*, celui qui poſſéde cette ſorte de terre qu'on nomme *Copyhold.*

To cópy, *V. A.* *copier*, *tranſcrire.*

To copy, *imiter.*

Copied out, *Adj.* *copié*, *tranſcrit.* I got it copied out, *je l'ai fait copier.*

Cópying, *S.* *l'action de copier*, ou *de tranſcrire.*

Coquelúcho, *S.* *coqueluche quinte.*

Coquét, *Adj.* (wanton) *coquet.* A coquet air, *un air coquet.*

Coquétry, *S.* *coquetterie.*

Coquétte, *S.* *une coquette.*

Coquéttiſh, *Adj.* *coquet.*

Córal, *S.* (a ſea-plant) *corail*, ou *coral.*

Coral (a toy) *un hochet.*

Córalline, *Adj.* *de corail*, ou *qui tient du corail.*

Córand, *or* cúrrand, *S.* *groſeille*, *raiſin de Corinthe.*

Corand-tree, *un groſelier.*

Coránt, *or* courant, *S.* (a dance) *courante.*

Córbel, corbet, *or* corbil, *S.* *corbeau*, ou *modillon*, *groſſe conſole.*

Cord, *S.* (*or* rope) *corde.* A ſilken cord, *cordon de ſoie.* A cord-maker, *un cordier.*

A cord of wood, *une corde*, ou *deux voyes de bois.*

To cord up wood, *V. A.* *corder le bois*, *le mettre en membrure*, *le mettre en corde.*

Córdage, *S.* *cordage*, *funin.*

Córded, *Adj.* (*from* to cord) *corde*, *mis en membrure.*

Cordelier, *S.* *cordelier.*

Córdial, *Adj.* *cordial*, *bon pour le cœur.*

Corial (hearty *or* ſincere) *cordial*, *du cœur*, *ſincére*, *fidelle.*

A cordial, *S.* *un coraial.*

Cordiálity, *or* córdialneſs, *S.* *cordialité*, *amitié ſincére.*

Córdially, *Adv.* *cordialement*, *de bon cœur.*

† Córdiner, *or* cordwáiner, *S.* *un cordonnier.*

Córdon, *S.* *cordon.*

Cordwain, *Adj.* *Ex.* Cordwain-leather, *cordouan*, *cuir de peau de bouc*, ou *de chévre paſſé en tan.*

Core, *S.* *trognon.* * To be rotten at the core, *n'avoir pas le fond bon.*

Coriaceous, *Adj.* *de cuir*, *coriace.*

Coriánder, *S.* *coriandre.* Coriander-ſeed, *graine de coriandre.*

Córinth *or* Cúrrant, *S.* *groſeille*, *raiſin de Corinthe.*

Cork, *S.* (*or* cork-tree) *liége.*

Cork (the wood *or* bark of that tree) *liége.*

Cork (a ſtopple) *bouchon* de liége.

Cork-ſhoes, *des ſemelles de liége.*

To cork, *V. A.* *boucher*, *fermer avec un bouchon de liége.*

Córmorant, *S.* *cormorant.* *A greedy cormorant *or* glutton, *un glouton*, *un gourmand.*

Curmudgeon, *S.* *un avare*, *un taquin*, *un ladre.*

Corn, *S.* *blé*, ou *bled*, *grain*, comme *froment*, *orge*, *avoine.* A corn of ſalt, *un grain de ſel.* A corn-field, *un champ.* Corn-loft, *grenier.* Corn-trade, *commerce de blé.*

Corn-merchant, *marchand de blé.*

A corn chandler, *un vendeur de grain.*

Corn-roſe, *or* wild-poppy, *coquelicot.* Corn-ſallad, *mâche*, *doucette.* A corn on the toe, *un cors au pié.* A corn cutter, *un coupeur de cors.*

To corn, *V. A.* *ſaupoudrer*, *ſaler.*

Córnage, *S.* *impôt ſur le blé.*

Córned, *Adj.* *ſaupoudré*, *ſalé.*

Córnel, *S.* (*or* cornel-berry) *cornouille.*

Cornel-tree, *cornouiller*, ſorte d'arbre fruitier.

Cornélian, *S.* *Ex.* A cornelian-ſtone, *cornaline.*

Córner, *S.* *coin*, *angle*, *encoignure.* A corner-ſtone, *une pierre de coin*, *qui ſe met dans les encoignures.* A corner-houſe, *maiſon du coin*, ou *qui fait coin.*

Made corner-wiſe, *fait à angles.*

Corners *or* windings of rivers, *les coudes*, *les détours*, *les replis d'une riviére.*

In a corner, *dans un coin*, *en ſecret*, *ſecrétement.*

Córnered, *Adj.* *Ex.* Two-cornered *or* three cornered, *qui a deux* ou *trois angles.*

Córnet, *S.* (*or* horn) *cornet.*

Cornet (an officer of horſe) *cornette.*

Córnet (a woman's head gear) *cornette.*

Córnet (to let a horſe blood) *corne à ſaigner un cheval.*

Cornet (*or* coffin of paper) *un cornet de papier.*

Cornice, *or* corniſh, *S.* *corniche.*

The corniſh of the roof of a coach, *goutiére de carroſſe.*

Cornigerous, *Adj.* *cornu*, *ayant des cornes.*

Cornucopiæ, *S.* *corne d'abondance.*

Cornúte,

Cornúte, *Adj. cornu, qui a des cornes.*

Cornute, *S. cornard, cocu.*

To cornúte, *V. A. faire cornard, faire porter des cornes.*

Cornúted, *Adj. cornard, qu'on a fait cornard.*

Corny, *Adj. de corne, dur comme de la corne.*

Córody, *S.* (a law word) *ſorte de tribut que les maiſons religieuſes payoient autrefois à la couronne.*

Córollary, *S. un corollaire.*

Coronátion, *S. couronnement, ſacre.*

Córoner, *S. officier qui a charge d'examiner avec douze aſſiſtans de la part de la couronne, ſi un corps qu'on a trouvé mort a été tué & aſſaſſiné, ou s'il eſt mort de ſa belle mort.*

Córonet, *S. couronne,* en termes de blazon.

Corporal, *S.* (an officer in a company of foot) *un corporal.*

Corporal (communion cloth) in the church of Rome) *corporal.*

Córporal, *Adj. corporel, qui concerne le corps.* To take a corporal oath, *prêter ſerment ſur le ſaint évangile.* A corporal puniſhment, *une punition corporelle.*

Corporálity, *S. qualité corporelle.*

Córporally, *Adv. corporellement.*

Córporate, *Adj. qui forme une communauté, uni en un corps. Ex.* A corporate body, *une communauté.*

Corporátion, *S. communauté.* A corporation town, *une ville municipale.*

Córporature, *S. corſage, corpulence.*

Corpóreal, *V.* corporal.

Corporéity, *S. corporéité, ſolidité, qualité corporelle.*

To corporify, *V. corporifier.*

Corps, *S.* (*or* regiment) *corps, régiment.*

Corps *or* corpſe (dead body) *un corps mort, un cadavre.*

A corps de guard, *un corps de garde.*

Corpulence, *or* córpulency, *S. corpulence, embonpoint, groſſeur de corps.*

Córpulent, *Adj. gros & gras, replet, charnu, de groſſe corpulence, dodu.*

Corpus-Chriſti-day (a holiday among the Papiſts) *la fête-dieu.*

Corpúſcle, *S. corpuſcule, petit corps, un atome.*

Corpúſcular, *or* corpuſcularian, *Adj. Ex.* Corpuſcularian hypotheſis (Locke) *l'hypothèſe des atomes.*

Corradiation, *S. conjonction des rayons de lumière en un point.*

Corréct, *Adj. correct, exact, châtié.*

Corréct, *Adv. correctement.*

To corréct, *V. A.* (*or* mend) *corriger, rendre correct.*

To correct (to temper) *corriger, tempérer, diminuer.*

To correct (*or* chaſtiſe) *corriger, châtier, redreſſer, punir.* My watch corrects the ſun, *ma montre régle le ſoleil.*

Corrécted, *Adj. corrigé, châtié,* &c.

Correcting, *S. l'action de corriger,* &c. *correction.*

Corréction, *S. correction, amendement, réforme.*

Corréction (puniſhment) *correction, punition, châtiment.*

Under correction, *ſauf correction, ſauf le reſpect de la compagnie.*

Corréctive, *Adj. & S. correctif.*

Corréctly, *Adv. correctement.*

Corréctneſs, *S. exactitude.*

Corréctor, *S. correcteur.* A corrector of the ſtaple, *clerc ou commis d'une étape ou d'un magazin.*

Corrélative, *or* corrélate, *Adj. corrélatif.*

Correlativeneſs, *S. corrélation.*

To correſpond, *V. N. correſpondre, répondre, s'accorder, convenir.*

Correſpóndence, *or* correſpondency, *S. correſpondance, intelligence, communication.*

Correſpóndent, *or* correſponding, *Adj. conforme, convenable.*

I will be correſpondent to your commands, *j'obéirai, je me conformerai à vos ordres.*

A correſpondent, *S. un correſpondant.*

Córridor, *S. corridor, chemin couvert.*

Córrigible, *Adj. qui ſe peut corriger.*

Córrival, *S. rival, competiteur, concurrent.*

To corróborate, *V. A. corroborer, fortifier.*

Corróborated, *Adj. corroboré, fortifié.*

Corróborative, *Adj. corroboratif, qui corrobore, qui fortifie.* * A corroborative argument, *un puiſſant argument, un argument qui appuye fortement ce que l'on a avancé.*

To corróde, *V. A. corroder, ronger, manger.*

Corróded, *Adj. corrodé, rongé, mangé.*

Corródent, *Adj. corrodent.*

Corródible, *Adj. ſuceptible de corroſion.*

Corróding, *S. l'action de corroder, de ronger,* ou *de manger.*

Corróding, *Adj. qui corrode, qui ronge, corroſif.* * Corroding cares, *des ſoins rongeans.*

Córrody, *V.* córody.

Corróſion, *S. corroſion.*

Corróſive, *Adj. corroſif, qui corrode.*

Corróſiveneſs, *S. qualité corroſive.*

To corrugate, *V. A. rider.*

Córrugated, *Adj. ridé, plein de rides, froncé.*

Corrúpt, *Adj* (ſtark-naught) *corrompu, mauvais, gâté, altéré.* * Corrupt (depraved) *corrompu, dépravé, débauché, abâtardi.* * Corrupt (bribed) *corrompu, gagné, ſuborné*

To corrúpt, *V. A.* (to ſpoil and mar) *corrompre, gâter, débaucher, altérer.*

To corrupt (to bribe) *corrompre, gagner à force d'argent.* To corrupt a garriſon, *pratiquer une garniſon.* To corrupt witneſſes, *ſuborner des témoins.*

To corrupt (to infect) *corrompre, infecter, empoiſonner.*

To corrupt, *V. N. ſe corrompre, ſe gâter, ſe pourrir.*

Corrúpted, *Adj. corrompu,* &c.

Corrúpter, *S. corrupteur, ſuborneur, celui qui corrompt,* &c.

Corrúptibility, *S. corruptibilité.*

Corrúptible, *Adj. corruptible.*

Corrúption, *S. corruption.*

Corrúptive, *Adj. propre à corrompre, peſtilentiel.*

Corrúptleſs, *Adj. inaltérable, incorruptible.*

Corrúptly, *Adv. contre la droiture, de mauvaiſe foi.*

Córſair, *S. corſaire, pirate.*

Corſe, *V.* corps.

Corſe preſent, *S.* (*or* mortuary) *préſent mortuaire.*

Córſlet, *or* córſelet, *S. corſelet.*

Corſlet (broad girdle) *ſorte de ceinture large.*

Cortical, *Adj. cortical.*

Corticated, *Adj. couvert d'une eſpece d'ecorce.*

Cortin,

Cortin, *V.* courtin.
Corvet, *V.* curvet.
Corviſer, *V.* cordiner.
Coruſcant, *Adj.* (ſhining, bright) *brillant, reſplendiſſant, éclattant, lumineux.*
Coruſcátion, *S.* (a flaſh) *brillant, éclat, lueur, lumiére.*
Co-ſécant, *S.* (in geometry) *la ſecante du complément d'un arc de* 90 *degrés.*
To coſen, *&c.* *V.* to cozen, *&c.*
Co-ſine, *S.* (a term of geometry) *complement du rayon à un quart de cercle.*
Coſmétic, *Adj. coſmétique, qui embellit.*
Coſmetic, *S. bijou, ornement, aſſiquet de femme,* ou *eau pour rendre le teint beau.*
Coſmógrapher, *S. un coſmographe.*
Coſmográphical, *Adj. coſmographique.*
Coſmography, *S. coſmographie.*
Coſmopolitan, *or* coſmopolite, *S. coſmopolite, qui n'adopte point de patrie, citoyen du monde.*
Cóſſet, *S. agneau, poulin,* &c. *élevé ſans la mére.*
Coſt, *S.* (expence) *fraix* ou *frais, dépens, dépenſe, dam.*
Coſt (price) *prix, valeur.* He has loſt both his labour and coſt, *il a perdu ſa peine & ſon argent.* It will not quit coſt, *le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle,* ou *vous n'y trouverez pas votre compte.*
To coſt, *V. N.* couter, *revenir.*
Coſtal, *Adj. coſtal, qui apartient aux côtes.*
Cóſtard, *V.* cuſtard.
Cóſter-monger, *S. un fruitier.*
Cóſtive, *Adj.* (binding) *aſtringent, qui conſtipe.*
Coſtive (bound in body) *conſtipé.*
Coſtiveneſs, *S.* (the being binding) *vertu aſtringente.*
Coſtiveneſs (the being bound) *conſtipation.*
Cóſtlineſs, *S. ſomptuoſité, grande dépenſe, prix.*
Cóſtly, *Adj.* (dear, *from* coſt) *cher, qui coute beaucoup.*
Coſtly (ſtately) *ſomptueux, ſplendide, qui eſt magnifique, qui coute beaucoup.*
Coſtly (expenſive) *qui fait de grandes dépenſes,* † *dépenſier.*
Coſtly colours, *ſorte de jeu de cartes.*
Coſtly, *Adj. ſomptueuſement, magnifiquement, avec grande dépenſe.*
Cóſtrel, *S. ſorte de bouteille,* ou *de flacon.*
† Cot, *S. cabane.* Sheep-cot, *une étable à brebis, une bergerie.*
Cot (a kind of refuſe wool) *rebut de laine.*
A cot, *V.* cotquean.
To cot, *V. N. être un jocriſſe, mettre trop le nez dans le ménage.*
Còtage, *V.* cottage.
Cotémporary, *S. contemporain.*
Cótquean, *S.* (a cot, *or* a cottiſh man) *un tâtepoule, un jocriſſe, un homme qui ſe mêle trop des affaires des femmes.*
Cóttage, *S. cabane, chaumiére.*
Cóttager, *S. celui* ou *celle qui demeure dans une cabane;* † *un manant.*
Cotton, *S. coton.* The cotton tree, *le coton.*
To cótton, *V. A.* (to frize) *ſe cotonner.*
* To cotton (to ſucceed, to hit) *réuſſir, avoir un bon ſuccès.*
* To cotton (*or* agree) *s'accorder, s'accommoder, quadrer.*
Couch, *or* couch-bed, *S. couche, couchette, lit de repos.*
To couch, *V. A.* (*or* compriſe) *comprendre, renfermer.* To couch in writing, *coucher* ou *mettre par écrit, écrire.*
To couch the lance, *mettre la lance en arrêt.*
To couch an eye, *lever la cataracte d'un œil.*
To couch, *V. N.* (to lie down) *ſe coucher.*
Cóuchant, *Adj. couchant.*
Cóuched, *Adj. aſſemblé,* &c.
Coucher, *S.* (a regiſter) *un greffier.* Coucher, *oculiſte qui léve la cataracte.*
Couch-graſs, *or* couch-weed, *chien dent.*
Cove, *S. boulin, où les pigeons couvent leurs œufs.*
Covenant, *S.* (agreement) *accord, contract, convention, pacte, traité.*
Covenant (alliance) *alliance, ligue, cabale.* A covenant-breaker, *un violateur de contract,* ou *d'alliance.*
To covenant, *V. N. convenir, ſtipuler, tomber d'accord, traiter.*
Cóvenanted, *Adj. ſtipulé, dont on eſt demeuré d'accord.*
Cóvenanter, *S. ligueur,* membre de la ligue Preſbyterienne, du tems du l'uſurpateur Cromwell.
Cóver, *S.* (a cover for a diſh) *un couvre plat.* The cover of a pot, *le couvercle d'un pot.*
The cover of a book, *la couverture d'un livre.* The cover of a letter, *l'envelope,* ou *le couvert d'une lettre.*
* Cover (cloak and pretence) *prétexte,* * *couverture, manteau.*
A cover (at table) *un couvert* de table.
To cover, *V. A.* (*or* hide) *couvrir, mettre à couvert, cacher.*
* To cover (to conceal) *celer, cacher, tenir ſecret.*
* To cover (cloak *or* palliate) *couvrir, déguiſer, voiler, pallier, colorer.*
To cover (to fill) *couvrir, remplir, combler.*
To cover (to couple with, ſpeaking of beaſts) *couvrir, s'accoupler avec.*
To cover over, *couvrir.*
To cover (*or* overcaſt) *couvrir de nuages, obſcurcir.*
Cóvered, *Adj. couvert,* &c. Be covered, *or* put on your hat, *couvrez vous, mettez votre chapeau.*
Cóvering, *S. l'action de couvrir,* &c. A covering for a bed, *une couverture.*
Cóverlet, *S. couverture.*
Cóver-ſlut, *S. une fauſſe manche.*
Cóvert, *S.* (*or* thicket) *couvert.*
Covert (hiding place) *fort, caverne, taniére, gite.*
Covert (ſhelter) *abri, lieu de refuge, aſyle.* Under the covert of certain houſes, *à couvert de quelques maiſons.*
Covert (*or* cover at table) *V.* cover.
Cóvert, *Adj.* (under the power of a huſband) *mariée, ſous puiſſance de mari.* Covert-baron, *or* femme covert, *une femme mariée.*
Covert way (term in fortification) *chemin couvert.*
Cóvertly, *Adv. couvertement, ſecrétement, en ſecret, en cachette, à la dérobée.*
Cóverture, *S. l'état d'une femme mariée.*
Cóverture (ſhelter) *abri, défenſe.*
To cóvet, *V. A. convoiter, déſirer, ſoubaiter, ambitionner.* *P.* All covet, all loſe, *qui trop embraſſe mal étreint.*

Cóvetable,

Cóvetable, *Adj. déſirable, ſouhaitable, à ſoubaiter.*

Cóveted, *Adj. convoité, déſiré, ſoubaité.*

Cóvetous, *Adj.* (or very deſirous) *avide, déſireux, paſſionné.*

Covetous (avaricious) *avare, avaricieux, attaché, intéreſſé, chiche, tenant, trop ménager, taquin.*

Cóvetouſly, *Adv. en avarice, avec épargne, ſordidement, en taquin.*

Cóvetouſneſs, *S.* (deſire) *cupidité, déſir, paſſion.*

Covetouſneſs (avarice) *avarice, épargne exceſſive, cupidité du bien, taquinerie.*

Cóvey, *S. volée d'oiſeaux. Ex.* A covey of partridges, *une volée,* ou *bande de perdrix.*

Cough, *S. la toux.* To have a cough, *avoir la toux.*

To cough, *V. N. touſſer.*

To cough out, *V. A. touſſer fort, rendre en touſſant.* I thought I ſhould cough my heart out, *j'ai penſé crever à force de touſſer.*

Cóugher, *S. touſſeur, touſſeuſe.*

Cóughing, *S. l'action de touſſer.*

Covin, *or* covine, *S. colluſion, fraude.*

Coul, *S. une cuve, une cuvette.*

Coul, *V.* cowl.

Could, *ce mot eſt dérivé du verbe défectif,* can, *& les Anglois s'en ſervent en divers tems. Ex.* I could not love her, *je ne pouvois pas l'aimer.* I could not imagine any ſuch thing, *je ne pouvois pas m'imaginer rien de tel.* He could not do it, *il n'a pas pu le faire.*

I ſtrove all that ever I could, *je m'efforçai tant que je pus, je fis tous mes efforts.* I could love her well enough, *je l'aimerois aſſez.* I could wiſh he were here, *je ſoubaiterois qu'il fût ici.*

I could have done it, *je l'aurois pu faire.* It happened as well as could be, *la choſe réuſſit fort heureuſement.* He was as buſy as could be about it, *il s'appliquoit entiérement à cela.* I could find in my heart, *il me prend envie.*

Coulter, *S. coutre, ſoc de charruë.*

Cóuncil, *S.* (a general aſſembly of the clergy) *concile.*

Council (an aſſembly of counſellors) *conſeil.* One of his majeſty's privy-council, *conſeiller d'état, conſeiller du roi en ſon conſeil privé.*

A common council, *conſeil de la ville, conſeil de la bourgeoiſie.* The council-chamber, *la chambre du conſeil, le conſeil.* The council-board, *la table du conſeil, le tapis.*

Council, *or* counſel, *or* counſellor, *un avocat.* The king's learned council at law, *l'avocat,* ou *les avocats du roi.*

Counſel, *S.* (or advice) *conſeil, avis.* Take council on your pillow, *la nuit vous y aviſera.*

To keep counſel, *être ſecret, avoir bonne bouche.* As if our underſtandings were of counſel for our frailties, *comme ſi notre jugement favoriſoit nos défauts.*

Counſel, *or* counſellor, *un avocat.*

To counſel, *V. A. conſeiller, donner conſeil.* To counſel to the contrary, *diſſuader, détourner, divertir.*

Cóunſellable, *Adj. à propos, que l'on doit conſeiller.*

Cóunſellor, *S. conſeiller.* A counſellor at law, *un avocat.*

Count, *S.* (a foreign earl) *un comte.*

Count (a law term for declaration) *terme de palais qui ſignifie demande.*

To count, *V. A.* (or reckon) *compter, calculer, ſupputer.*

To count (to account) *croire, tenir, eſtimer.*

A count book, *S. un livre de compte.*

Countable, *Adj. qui peut être compté.*

Cóunted, *Adj. compté, ſupputé, calculé,* ou *tenu, eſtimé, qui paſſe pour.*

Cóuntenance, *S.* (looks) *contenance, air, mine.*

Countenance (face) *viſage, face.*

* Countenance (ſupport) *appui, ſoutien, protection.*

To cóuntenance, *V. A.* (to favour, to abet) *favoriſer, appuyer, ſoutenir, proteger, ſupporter.*

Cóuntenanced, *Adj. favoriſé, appuyé, ſoutenu, protégé.* † She is as pretty countenanced a woman as one ſhall ſee, *c'eſt une femme qui a fort bonne façon.*

Cóuntenancer, *S. celui qui favoriſe, appuye, ſoutient, protége; fauteur, protecteur, partiſan.*

Cóuntenancing, *S. l'action de favoriſer, d'appuyer,* &c. *appui, ſoutien, protection.*

Cóunter, *S.* (counting-board) *contoir* ou *comptoir.*

Counter (a piece of braſs, ſilver, &c. to count withal) *jetton.*

Counter, a particle ſignifying oppoſition, is generally uſed in compoſition, and ſometimes by itſelf, *cette particule ſignifie oppoſition & contrariété; on s'en ſert le plus ſouvent dans la compoſition, & quelquefois ſeparément. Ex.* To write counter, *écrire contre.*

To run counter, *s'oppoſer, être contraire* ou *oppoſer.*

Counterbálance, *S. contrepoids.*

To counterbálance, *V. A. contrebalancer, contrepeſer.*

Counterbálanced, *Adj. contrebalancé.*

Cóunterband, *V.* contraband.

Counterbáttery, *S. contrebattrie.*

Cóunterbond, *S. obligation que la perſonne pour qui l'on a repondu donne à ſa caution pour ſon aſſurance.*

Cóunterchange, *S. contrechange.*

To cóunterchange, *V. A. changer, troquer, faire un échange.*

Cóuntercharge, *S. récrimination.*

Cóuntercharm, *S. un contrecharme,* ou *charme contraire.*

Cóuntercheck, *S. cenſure reciproque.*

To countercheck, *V. A. reprendre, cenſurer réciproquement.*

Counterchecked, *Adj. repris, cenſuré, reciproquement.*

Countercompóned, *Adj. contrecompoſé.*

Countercúnning, *S. contrefineſſe, contreruſe.*

Countrecúrrent, *S. courant contraire* ou *oppoſé à un autre.*

Conterdiſtinction, *S. Ex.* In conterdiſtinction to that, *par oppoſition à cela.*

To counterdraw, *V. A.* (term in painting) *contretirer.*

Counter-evidence, *S. témoignage contraire.*

Counterfeit, *Adj.* (imitated) *contrefait, imité, bien repréſenté.*

Counterfeit (falſe) *faux, ſuppoſé, inventé, forgé, controuvé.*

Counterfeit (feigned *or* diſſembled) *feint, diſſimulé.*

A cóunterfeit, *S. un diſſimulé, une diſſimulée, un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur.*

To cóunterfeit, *V. A.* (or imitate) *contrefaire, imiter.*

To

To counterfeit (to forge) *controuver, inventer, imaginer fauſſement, ſuppoſer, forger.* To counterfeit coin, *faire de la fauſſe monnoye.*

To counterfeit (*or* diſſemble) *feindre, faire ſemblant.* To counterfeit devotion, *faire le dévot.*

Counterfeited, *Adj. contrefait, imité, ſuppoſé,* &c.

Counterfeiter, *S.* (imitator) *imitateur, qui imite,* ou *qui contrefait.*

Counterfeiter (forger) *auteur, inventeur, un fauſſaire.* A counterfeiter of coin, *un faux monnoyeur.*

Counterfeiting, *S. l'action de contrefaire, d'imiter,* ou *de ſuppoſer,* &c.

Counterfeitly, *Adv. d'une maniére feinte, avec déguiſement, en faiſant ſemblant.*

Counterfoil, *or* counterſtock, *S. contretaille, moitié d'une taille endoſſée & enrégiſtrée à l'échiquier.*

Counterfort, *S. contrefort, terme d'architecture.*

Counterfugue, *S.* (in muſic) *contrefugue.*

Counterguard, *S. contregarde, conſerve* ou *enveloppe.*

Counterlath, *S. contrelatte.*

To counterlath, *V. A. contrelatter.*

Countermand, *S. contr'ordre, contremandement.* Countermand of a will, *nullité de teſtament.*

To countermand, *V. A. contremander, donner un contremandement.* To countermand a will, *invalider un teſtament.*

Countermanded, *Adj. contremandé,* &c.

Countermárch, *S. contremarche.*

Countermark, *S. contremarque.*

To countermark, *V. A. contremarquer.*

Countermine, *S. contremine.*

To countermine, *V. A. contreminer, faire des contremines.*

Countermined, *Adj. contreminé.*

Countermíner, *S. contremineur.*

Countermíning, *S. contremine,* ou *l'action de contreminer.*

Countermúre, *S. un contremur.*

Counterpane, *S.* (for a bed) *courtepointe,* ou plutôt, *contrepointe.*

Cóunterpart, *S.* (of a writing) *double, copie.*

Counterpart (in muſic) *contrepartie.*

Counterpléa, *S. déclaration qui tend à forclorre une perſonne de produire.*

Counterplót, *S. conſpiration ſuppoſée à deſſein de tourner la réelle en ridicule ; contre-ruſe,* ou *contre-fineſſe.*

To counterplót, *V. N. faire une conſpiration feinte* ou *ſuppoſée.*

Counterpoint, *S.* (in muſic) *contrepoint, V.* counterpane.

Counterpóiſe, *S. contrepoids, équilibre.*

To counterpóiſe, *V. A. contrebalancer, mettre en équilibre.*

Counterpóiſed, *Adj. contrebalancé, en équilibre.*

Counterpoiſon, *S. contrepoiſon, antidote.*

Cóunter-rail, *S. rang de baluſtres oppoſé à un autre rang, double baluſtrade.*

Counter-round, *S. contreronde.*

Cóunterſcarp, *S. contreſcarpe.*

To cóunterſcarp, *V. A. contreſcarper.*

Cóunterſcarped, *Adj. contreſcarpé.*

Counterſcúffle, *S.* (when by miſtake friends fall on friends) *choc d'amis qui ſe battent ſans ſe connoître.*

Counterſecurity, *S. aſſurance* ou *obligation* que la perſonne pour qui l'on a répondu donne à ſon répondant pour le dédommager.

To counterſign, *V. A. contreſigner.*

Cóuntertally, *S. contretaille.*

Cóuntertenor, *S. haute-contre.*

To countervail, *V. A. valoir autant, être équivalent, égaler, récompenſer, contrepeſer à.*

Counterview, *S. oppoſition, contraſte.*

To counterwórk, *V. A. contreminer, uſer de contremine, de contre-ruſe,* ou *de contre-fineſſe.*

Cóunteſs, *S. comteſſe.*

Cóunting, *S.* (*from* to count) *l'action de compter,* &c. *V.* To count.

Counting houſe of the king's houſhold, *V.* green-cloth.

Cóuntleſs, *Adj. innombrable.*

Cóuntry, *S.* (region) *pays, contrée, région.*

Country (the fields in oppoſition to the town) *les champs, la campagne, la province,*

A man's own country, a man's native country, *la patrie, le pays natal.* One's country language, *la langue maternelle.*

A country-word, *un terme de province.* A country-houſe, *un maiſon des champs, une maiſon de campagne.* A country-life, *une vie ruſtique, une vie champêtre.*

A country-man, *un provincial, un compagnard, un villageois, un payſan.*

A country-woman, *une provinciale, une campagnarde, une villageoiſe, une payſanne.* What country-man are you? *de quel pays êtes-vous? d'où êtes vous?* We are country-men, *nous ſommes de même pays, nous ſommes compatriotes.*

A country-eſquire, *un gentilhomme de province,* ou *de campagne,* † *un hobereau.* A country-clown, *or* country-bumkin, *un payſan, un gros villageois.*

A country-parſon, *un miniſtre de campagne, un curé de village.* A country-ballad, *or* country-ſong, *un vaudeville.*

Country dances, *des contredanſes, des danſes,* ou *des branles de campagne.*

Cóunty, *S.* (ſhire) *une comté,* ou *province.*

County (earldom) *une comté,* ou *un comté.*

Couped, *or* cooped, *Adj.* (in heraldry) *coupé.*

Coupée, *or* coopee, *S.* (a ſtep in dancing) *coupé.*

Cóuple, *S. deux choſes de même eſpéce, couple.*

Couple, *V. A.* (to join) *accoupler, coupler, attacher, joindre enſemble.*

To couple for generation, *accoupler, joindre pour la génération,* en parlant des bêtes, *marier, joindre par le mariage,* en parlant des perſonnes.

To couple, *V. N.* (*or* to marry) *ſe joindre, ſe marier enſemble.*

To couple (as beaſts do) *s'accoupler.*

Cóupled, *Adj. accouplé, couplé,* &c.

Cóuplet, *S.* (two verſes with rhymes) *deux vers rimés.*

Cóupling, *S. accouplement, l'action d'accoupler,* &c. The couplings of a net, *les mailles d'un filet.*

Cóurage, *S. courage, cœur, bravoure, valeur.*

Courágeous, *Adj. courageux, qui a du courage,* ou *du cœur, brave.*

Courágeouſly,

Courágeouſly, *Adv.* *courageuſement, avec courage.*

Courágeouſneſs, *S.* *courage, intrépidité.*

Courant, *S.* (a dance) *courante,* ſorte de dance.

A courant of news, *une gazette.*

Courier, *S.* (expreſs) *un courier, un exprès.*

Courſe, *S.* (running race) *cours, courſe, carriére.*

Courſe (in ſailing) *route, cours.*

Courſe of humours in the eyes, *fluxion aux yeux.*

The main courſe (*or* main ſail of a ſhip) *la grande voile.*

Courſe (journey *or* voyage) *chemin, voye, marche, traite, voyage.* A continual courſe of ſin, *une ſuite continuelle de crimes, une vie tout à fait criminelle.*

Courſe (order) *ordre, cours.*

Courſe (turn) *tour, rang, ſuite.*

Courſe (cuſtom) *coutume, train.* Courſe of life, *genre* ou *maniére de vivre, façon, procédé, conduite.*

Courſe (way *or* means) *maniére, voye, moyen, méthode.*

Courſe (*or* ſervice) of meat, *un ſervice de table.*

A thing of courſe (*or* common) *une choſe ordinaire, qui ſe fait,* ou *qui s'obſerve toujours.* Words of courſe, *maniéres de parler, complimens.*

In courſe *or* of courſe (naturally, of one's ſelf, of itſelf, *&c.*) *naturellement, ordinairement, de lui même, d'elle même, d'eux-mêmes, de ſoi.*

Womens monthly courſes, *or* flowers, *fleurs, mois de femmes.*

Courſe (meaſures) *meſures, conduite.* To take a wiſe courſe, *prendre de juſtes meſures, s'y bien prendre, s'y prendre ſagement.* To take bad (*or* wicked) courſes, *ſe débaucher, s'abandonner au vice,* ou *au libertinage.*

You muſt take another courſe of life, *il faut que vous changiez de vie.* Or elſe I ſhall take a courſe with you, *autrement je vous entreprendrai, je vous ferai bien venir à la raiſon, je vous ferai des affaires,* ou *je m'en prendrai à vous.*

To take a courſe with one at law, *pourſuivre quelqu'un en juſtice.* I do not fear you, take your courſe, *je ne vous crains point, faites ce que vous voudrez,* ou *faites comme vous l'entendrez.* Take your courſe, and I ſhall take mine, *prenez votre parti & je prendrai le mien.*

To follow the courſe of time, *s'accommoder au tems.* By due courſe of law, *juridiquement.* To leave the world to take its courſe, *laiſſer faire le monde,* * *laiſſer couler le torrent.*

A courſe of eggs, *une couvée d'œufs.*

A courſe (bed *or* lay) of ſtones in building, *parement de muraille, aſſiſe de pierres.*

To be in a courſe of phyſic, *être dans les remédes.*

To put juſtice into its courſe, *faire rendre juſtice.*

To courſe, *V. A.* *courre, courir, forcer,* en chaſſant.

To courſe over, *V. N.* *aller par deſſus.*

To courſe (*or* diſpute) in the ſchools, *diſputer dans les écoles.*

Courſer, *S.* (ſteed) *un courſier.*

A courſer (diſputant in ſchools) *un diſputeur.*

A horſe-courſer, *un maquignon, un courtier de chevaux.*

Courſey, *S.* (a ſpace in a galley) *courſie,* ou *courſier.*

Court, *S.* (court-yard) *cour,* ou *baſſe-cour.*

Court (before the gate of a church) *parvis.*

Court (narrow ſtreet) *ruelle.*

Court (the palace of a prince) *cour,* palais de prince.

* Court (the prince and courtiers) *la cour,* le prince & ſes courtiſans.

* Court (attendance which one pays to a prince or a great man) *cour.*

Court (hall of juſtice) *cour,* palais de juſtice. * Court (the judges) *cour,* les juges d'une cour.

Court-minion, *un favori, un mignon.* The court-party, *le parti de la cour.* Court-ladies, *les dames de la cour.* A court-viſit, *viſite de cour, courte viſite.*

Court-miſs, *courtiſane, putain de cour.* * Court-holy-water, *eau bénite de cour.* Court like, *à la maniére, à la mode de la cour.* A court-day, *un jour de palais.*

A tennis-court, *un tripot, un jour de paume.* Court-card, *carte figurée, figure, tête.*

Court-rolls, *terrier.* Court-baron, *cour fonciére, cour du ſeigneur foncier.* Court-leet, *cour fonciére qui regarde proprement les offenſes.* Court-chriſtian, *cour qui juge des affaires de la religion.*

To court, *V. A.* (to make love to) *courtiſer, faire la cour* ou *faire l'amour à, rechercher.*

To court (to deſire *or* ſolicit) *rechercher, prier, preſſer, ſoliciter.*

To court (to ſtand for a place) *briguer, ſolliciter, demander un emploi.*

Courted, *Adj.* *à qui l'on fait la cour,* ou *l'amour, récherché,* &c.

Courteous, *Adj.* (civil) *courtois, affable, honnête, civil, galant, obligeant.*

Courteous (kind) *courtois, doux, benin, humain, bienfaiſant, honnête, bon.* Courteous reader, *ami lecteur,* † *lecteur bénévole.*

Courteouſly, *Adv.* *honnêtement, gallemment, civilement.*

Courteouſneſs, *V.* courteſy.

Courteſan, *V.* courtezan.

Courteſy, *S.* (civility) *courtoiſie, honnêteté, civilité, affabilité.*

Courteſy (kindneſs) *courtoiſie, honnêteté, faveur, grace, bienfait, ſervice.*

Courteſy (*or* gentleneſs) *douceur, honnêteté, benignité, humanité, bonté.*

Courteſy (*or* curtſy) *révérence de femme.*

Courtezan, *S.* *courtiſane, fille de joye, putain de qualité.*

Courtier, *S.* *courtiſan, homme de la cour,* ou *un partiſan de la cour* ; * *courtier, un courtiſan, un homme poli, civil, honnête, complaiſant.* Courtier (a court lady) *dame* ou *femme de la cour,* ou *partiſane de la cour.*

Courtine, *S.* *courtine.*

Courting, *S.* (*from* to court) *l'action de faire la cour,* &c. *recherche,* &c.

Courtlineſs, *S.* *civilité, honnêteté, complaiſance.*

Courtly, *Adj.* *galant, qui a l'air galant,* ou *des maniéres galantes, poli, civil, complaiſant, honnête.*

Courtſhip, *S.* (civility) *civilité, honnêteté, complaiſance.*

Courtſhip (amorous ſpeeches) *galanterie, douceurs, fleurettes.*

To couſen, *&c.* *V.* to cozen, *&c.*

Couſin, *S.* *couſin, couſine.*

Covy, *V.* covey.

Cow, *S.* *vache.* Milch, *or* milk-cow, *vache à lait.* * † He is as good as a milch cow to that ſharper,

ſharper, *il eſt la vache à lait de ce filou.*

† To a cow's thumb (exactly) *exactement.*

A cow-herd, *or* cow-keeper, *vacher.*

Cow-itch, *le dehors velu & cuiſant d'une certaine féve, qui vient des Indes.*

To cow, *V. A. intimider, épouvanter, rendre craintif,* ou *lâche, tenir dans la crainte.*

Cóward, *S. un poltron, un lâche,* † *un couard,* ou *une lâche, une poltronne.*

Cówardice, *or* cówardlineſs, *S. poltronnerie, lâcheté,* † *couardiſe.*

Cówardly, *Adj. poltron, lâche, peu courageux.*

Cowardly, *Adv. lâchement, en lâche, en poltron.*

Cówed, *Adj.* (*from* to cow) *intimidé, épouvanté, devenu lâche,* ou *craintif.*

† To cówer down, *V. N. ſe baiſſer.*

Cówing, *S. l'action d'intimider,* &c.

Cowl, *S. un capuce, un capuchon.*

Cowl, *cuve, cuvette.*

Cowlis, *V.* cullis.

Cówſlip, *S. primevére.*

By coxbones, *ventre-bleu, ventre-ſaint-gris.*

Cóxcomb, *S. un ſot, un fat.* An ignorant coxcomb, *un ignorant, une bête, une buſe, un âne.*

Coxcómical, *Adj. ſot, impertinent, faquin.*

To coxe, *or* coax, *V. A. flater, careſſer, cajoler.*

Cóxed, *or* cóaxed, *Adj. flaté, careſſé, cajolé.*

Cóxer, *or* cóaxer, *S. flateur, flateuſe, cajoleur, cajoleuſe.*

Cóxing, *or* cóaxing, *S. l'action de flater,* &c. *careſſes, cajolerie.*

By coxnouns (a comical oath) *ventre-bleu, ventre-ſaint-gris, par la mort.*

Coy, *Adj.* (ſhy) *cet adjectif ne ſe dit que des femmes, il ſignifie retenuë, modeſte, reſervée, prude.*

Coy (finical) *précieuſe,* † *ſucrée.*

To coy, *V. N. ſe comporter avec réſerve, avec modeſtie.* To coy, *faire la précieuſe, la ſucrée, la prude.*

Cóyneſs, *S.* (ſhyneſs) *modeſtie, retenuë, réſerve.*

Coyneſs (finicalneſs) *modeſtie, ou réſerve affectée & qui donne dans le précieux ridicule, pruderie.*

To cozen, *V. A. tromper, fourber, duper.*

Cózenage, *or* cozening, *S. tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie.*

Cózened, *Adj. trompé, fourbé, dupé.*

Cózener, *S. trompeur, fourbe.*

Cózening, *V.* cozenage.

Crab, *S. pomme ſauvage.* Crab-tree, *un pommier ſauvage.* Crab-fiſh, *un cancre.* Crab-louſe, *un morpion.*

Crab (an engine uſed by carpenters and architects) *chévre.*

Crábbed, *Adj.* (ſour, as fruit unripe) *âpre, revêche, rude au goût.*

* Crabbed (rough, uneven) *raboteux, inégal, qui n'eſt pas uni.* * crabbed look, *un viſage chagrin, ſévére. un regard rechigné.*

Crábbedly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin & ſévére.*

Crábbedneſs, *S.* (of ſtyle) *l'inégalité d'un ſtyle, ce qui le rend raboteux,* ou *inégal.*

Crabbedneſs, *S.* (ſourneſs) *mine* ou *air chagrin* ou *ſévére; humeur chagrine,* ou *bourruë.*

Crack, *S.* (chink) *fente, crevaſſe.*

Crack (the noiſe of a thing that cracks) *crac, craquement.* The crack of a gun, *le pet d'une arme à feu.*

Crack (a whore) *une fille de joye, une putain, une courtiſane.*

* Crack (a boaſter) *vanteur, vanteuſe, bavard, bavarde.* Crack-brained, *fou,* † *qui a le cerveau perclus,* ou *mal timbré, qui a un coup de hache.*

† A crack-rope, *un pendart, un fripon, coquin, un ſcélérat,* † *un gibier de potence.*

Crack-fart, *V.* crackfart.

To crack, *V. A. fendre, féler, caſſer, craquer.* To crack a louſe, *tuer un pou.* He and I have cracked many a bottle together, *nous avons décoiffé,* ou *vuidé bien des bouteilles enſemble.*

To crack, *V. N. ſe fendre, ſe crevaſſer, ſe féler, s'entrouvrir; ſe gerſer; s'éclatter.*

He eats till his belly is ready to crack, *il ſe créve de manger.*

To crack (*or* make a noiſe) *craquer, faire du bruit.*

* To crack (to boaſt) *ſe vanter, ſe glorifier, ſe louer, bavarder.* Does he think to crack me out? *croit il me faire peur?*

Cracked, *V.* crackt.

Crácker, *S.* (*or* ſquib) *un pétard.*

Cracker (to curl hair with) *papillotte.*

A nut-cracker, *un caſſe noiſette.*

A cracker *or* crack (a boaſter) *V.* crack.

† Cráckfart, *S. pet en gueule.*

† He is the crackfart of the nation, *c'eſt un homme qui tranche hautement ſur les affaires d'état,* ou *un homme qui ſe mêle de régler l'état.*

Crácking, *S. l'action de fendre,* &c.

To cráckle, *V. N. craqueter, pétiller.*

Cráckling, *S. craquement, bruit.*

Cráckner, *S. craquelin, échaudé aux œufs.*

Cráckt, *Adj. fendu, félé, caſſé,* &c.

Cráckt (crack-brained) *fou,* † *qui a le cerveau perclus,* ou *mal timbré, qui a un coup de hache.*

Crackt (*or* broken) merchant, *marchand qui a fait banqueroute, qui a manqué.*

Crádle, *S.* (for a child) *berceau.*

An iron cradle, *une grille de fer, dans laquelle on fait du feu.*

The cradle of a lobſter, *le ventre d'un écreviſſe de mer.*

To cradle, *V. A. bercer, mettre dans un berceau.*

Craft *or* handy-craft, *S.* (trade) *métier, profeſſion, art méchanique.*

Craft (cunning) *fineſſe, ruſe, artifice, habileté, adreſſe, tour d'eſprit, intrigue. P.* There is a craft in dawbing, *il y a du myſtére en toutes choſes.*

A crafts-man, *un artiſan, un homme de métier, un ouvrier.*

A crafts-maſter, *un homme habile en ſon art,* ou *en ſon métier, un artiſte.*

A ſmall craft *or* veſſel, *petit vaiſſeau marchand,* ou *barque.*

Cráftily, *Adv. finement, adroitement, avec fineſſe, avec ruſe;* D † *artiſtement, ſelon les règles de l'art.*

Cráftineſs, *S. fineſſe, adreſſe, ruſe, artifice, habileté.*

Crafts-

Crafts-man *and* crafts-maſter. *V. ſous* craft.

Cráfty, *Adj. fin, adroit, ruſé.*

Crag, *S.* (*or* neck) *le chignon du cou.*

Crag (rock) *roc,* ou *rocher.*

Crag (top of a high rock) *la cime d'un haut rocher.*

Crágged, *or* craggy, *Adj. raboteux, eſcarpé; ſourcilleux.* The craggy end of a neck of mutton, *le bout ſaigneux d'un collet de mouton.*

Crággineſs, *S. état de ce qui eſt raboteux,* ou *eſcarpé.*

To cram, *V. A.* (to thruſt cloſe) *fourrer, pouſſer, enfoncer.*

To cram (to ſtuff) *remplir, garnir, quelque choſe d'une autre, farcir.* To cram one's ſelf with meat, *ſe gorger de viandes, ſe farcir, s'empiffrer.*

To cram poultry, *engraiſſer la volaille, la mettre à l'engrais.* He crams his belly as much as ever he can, *il ſe créve de manger;* *† *il rembourre bien ſon pourpoint;* †* *il ſe fait une bonne carrelure de ventre.*

Cramb, *or* crambo, *jeu de rime, où celui qui répéte quelque mot commet une faute.*

Crámmed, *Adj.* (*from* to cram) *fourré, pouſſé, enfoncé, farci, gorgé, engraiſſé.*

Cramming, *S. l'action de fourrer,* &c. † Cramming one's ſelf with meat, *empiffrerie.*

Cramp, *S. crampe, engourdiſſement.*

Cramp-iron, *crampon, main de fer, harpon, crochet.* To faſten with cramp-irons, *cramponner, attacher avec des crampons.*

The cramp-fiſh, *la torpille.*

To cramp, *V. A. gêner, contraindre, reſtraindre.*

To cramp, *tirer quelqu'un hors du lit avec une ficelle attachée à un doigt de la main,* ou *du pié.*

To cramp out, *tirer dehors par force, arracher.*

To cramp the iron in, *ſceller* ou *cramponner une piéce de fer.*

Crámped, *V.* crampt.

Crámping, *S. l'action de gêner,* &c.

Crampt, *Adj. gêné,* &c.

Crampt (that has got the cramp) *qui a la crampe.*

A crampt (*or* forced) word, *un mot forcé, un mot écorché, & qui n'eſt point autoriſé par l'uſage.*

A crampt name, *un nom biſcornu, dont il eſt difficile de ſe ſouvenir.*

Cránage, *S. le privilége d'avoir une gruë,* ou bien, *le droit qu'on paye au maître de la gruë.*

To cranch, *V.* to crunch.

Crane, *S.* (a bird) *gruë.*

Crane (an engine to draw up burdens) *gruë, machine.*

* A ſea-crane (a fiſh) *gruë de mer.*

Crane (ſiphon) *un ſiphon.*

To crane up, *V. A. lever,* ou *enlever par le moyen d'une gruë.*

Cráned up, *Adj. levé,* ou *enlevé par le moyen d'une gruë.*

Crank, *Adj.* (*or* luſty) *vigoureux, diſpos, qui ſe porte bien.*

Crank (merry) *gai, éveillé, gaillard, enjoué.*

To cránkle in and out, *V. N. ſerpenter, aller en tournant & par replis à la maniére des ſerpens.*

Cránkles, *S. replis, détours.*

Cránnied, *Adj. fendu, crevaſſé, plein de crevaſſes,* ou *de fentes.*

Cránny, *S. petite fente, petite crevaſſe.*

Crape, *S. crépe,* ou *crépon.*

Craſh, *S.* (great noiſe) *froiſſement, bruit, fracas, craquement.*

Craſh (conteſt) *débat, quérelle, diſpute, conteſtation, chamaillis.*

To craſh, *V. A. froiſſer, briſer, fracaſſer.*

To craſh, *V. N. craquer, craqueter.*

Craſhing, *S. froiſſement, l'action de froiſſer,* ou *de briſer,* ou bien, *fracas, craquement.*

Craſineſs, *V.* crazineſs.

Craſs, *Adj. craſſe, groſſier, épais.*

Cráſſitude, *S. épaiſſeur, groſſeur.*

Cráſy, *V.* crazy.

Cratch, *V.* rack.

Crátches, *S.* (a horſe's diſeaſe) *crevaſſe.*

Cravát, *S. cravate.*

To crave, *V. A. demander, faire demande d'une choſe, requérir, implorer.*

Cráved, *Adj. demandé.*

‡ Cráven, *or* cravent, *S. un poltron.*

† Cravened, *Adj. intimidé.*

Cráver, *S.* (*from* to crave) *demandeur.*

Cráving, *S. l'action de demander, demande.*

Cráving, *Adj. qui demande toujours, qui n'eſt jamais content, inſatiable, affamé, qui n'a jamais aſſez.*

Crávingneſs, *S. humeur inſatiable.*

To craunch *or* crunch, *V. A. croquer, craquer, faire craquer ſous la dent.*

Craw, *S. jabot.*

Craw-fiſh, *S. écreviſſe,* ou *écrevice.*

To crawl, *V. N. ramper, ſe trainer.*

To crawl (*or* wriggle) *ſerpenter, aller par plis & replis.* To crawl up to the top of a tree, *grimper au haut d'un arbre.*

To crawl (to ſwarm) with lice, *être couvert,* ou *plein de poux, grouiller de poux.*

Crawler, *S. une créature rampante, un reptile.*

Cráwling, *S. l'action de ramper,* ou *de ſe trainer.*

Cráyer, *S. ſorte de petit vaiſſeau.*

Cráy-fiſh, *S. écreviſſe,* ou *écrevice.*

Cráyon, *S.* (*or* paſte) *paſtel, crayon.*

To craze, *V. A. froiſſer, fracoſſer, rompre.*

Crázed, *Adj. froiſſé, fracaſſé, rompu.*

Crazed (diſtempered in his brain) *qui a l'eſprit de travers,* † *qui a un coup de hache,* ou dans un ſens plus doux, *foible, qui a l'eſprit foible.*

Crazedneſs, *or* crazineſs, *S. indiſpoſition, mauvaiſe ſanté, caducité.*

Crázy, *Adj. maladif, valétudinaire, mal-ſain, caduc, infirme, caſſé, langoureux.*

To creak, *V. N. craquer, faire du bruit comme un ſoulier neuf,* ou *une porte dont les gonds ſont rouillés,* &c.

Créaking, *S. bruit comme celui d'un porte,* &c.

Cream, *S.* (of milk) *la crême du lait.*

Whipt cream, *S. crême fouettée.*

Cream of tartar, *crême de tartre.*

* Cream (the beſt of a thing) *la crême, ce qu'une choſe a de meilleur, la fleur, le fin, la graiſſe.* The cream of the jeſt, *le fin, la pointe de la raillerie: le plus beau de l'affaire.* Cream-cheeſe, *fromage à la crême.* Cream-tart, *tarte à la crême.*

To

To cream, *V. N. ſe former en crême.*

Créamy, *Adj. rempli de crême.*

Créance, *S.* (truſt) *confiance, créance.*

Creance (in hawking) *V.* criance.

Creaſe, *S. un pli, un mauvais pli.*

To creaſe, *V. A. marquer de plis.*

To creâte, *V. A. créer.*

To create (to cauſe) *cauſer, faire ſuſciter, exciter, faire venir, donner, faire naitre.*

Créated, *Adj. crée,* &c.

Créating, *S. l'action de créer,* &c. *création.*

Création, *S. création.*

Creator, *S. createur.*

Créature, *S. créature.* A ſtrange creature, *un monſtre.* To abuſe God's creatures, *abuſer des biens de Dieu.*

* † To take a cup of the creature, *boire un verre de vin.*

Crédence, *S.* (belief) *foi, créance,* ou *croyance.*

Credence (name) *renom, réputation.*

Credéntials, *S. lettres de créance.*

Credibility, *V.* credibleneſs.

Crédible, *Adj. croyable, digne d'être cru, probable, irreprochable, digne de foi.*

Crédibleneſs, *S. probabilité, vraiſemblance.*

Crédibly, *Adv. vraiſemblablement, avec aſſez de vraiſemblance, probablement.*

Crédit, *S.* (reputation, intereſt) *crédit, réputation, pouvoir, autorité.*

Credit (honour) *gloire, honneur.*

Credit (belief) *créance,* ou *croyance, foi.*

Credit (truſt) *crédit,* l'action de prêter.

It will be much for his credit, *cela lui ſera fort glorieux.*

To employ one's credit for the obtaining of ſomething, *s'entremettre pour faire obtenir quelque choſe.*

To crédit, *V. A.* (to believe) *croire, ajouter foi, ſe perſuader.*

To credit (to grace) *faire honneur.*

Creditable, *Adj. honorable, honnête, qui fait honneur.*

Créditableneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt honorable,* &c.

Crédited, *Adj. cru, à quoi l'on ajoute foi.* He may be credited, *on peut croire ce qu'il dit.*

Créditor, *S. creancier, prêteur.*

Credúlity, *S. crédulité, facilité à croire.*

Crédulous, *Adj. credule, qui croit trop aiſément.*

Creed, *S. ſymbole, confeſſion de foi.*

Creek, *S. une crique, une petite baie.*

Creek (nook, to unload wares) *quai.*

To creep, *V. N. ramper, ſe trainer.*

To creep in, *ſe couler, ſe gliſſer dedans, s'inſinuer.* To creep into a corner, *ſe gliſſer dans un coin.*

* To creep into one's favour, *s'inſinuer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.* *P.* You muſt learn to creep before you go, *il faut avoir des ailes avant que de voler.*

To creep out, *ſortir avec addreſſe & ſans bruit.* * To have always a hole to creep out at, *avoir toujours quelque ſubterfuge,* ou *quelque échapatoire.*

Security creeps upon him, *il ſe laiſſe aller à la ſécurité.* Old age creeps on, *or* old age comes creeping on, *la vieilleſſe s'approche inſenſiblement.*

To creep and crouch, * *ramper, complaire baſſement,* * † *faire le chien couchant.* * † He is ready to creep into his mouth, *il fait le chien couchant.*

Créeper, *S. qui rampe, qui ſe traine, une créature rampante.* Créeper, *un chenet.*

Creep-hole, *S. trou par où l'on ſe ſauve.* * Creep-hole, * *prétexte, ſubterfuge, échapatoire, fuite.*

Créeping, *S. l'action de ramper,* &c. *V.* to creep.

* Creeping and cringing, *baſſeſſe, lâche complaiſance.*

Créeping, *Adj. qui rampe, rampant.* * creeping thing, *un reptile.* Creeping thyme, *du ſerpolet.*

Creepingly, *Adv. baſement, en rampant.*

Crénelled, *Adj.* (in heraldry) *crenellé.*

To crepitate, *V. N. faire un petit bruit, tel que celui du ſel dans le feu.*

Crepitátion, *S. crepitation.*

Crept, *Adj.* (*or* crept in) *qui s'eſt gliſſé,* ou *coulé.*

Crept, *c'eſt auſſi le prétérit du verbe* to creep.

Crepúſcule, *S. crépuſcule.*

Créſcent, *Adj. croiſſant, qui croît.*

Créſcent, *S. un croiſſant.*

Créſſes, *S.* (an herb) *creſſon.*

Créſſet, *S.* (*or* creſſet-light) *un feu qui ſert de ſignal, un falot.*

A creſſet to ſet a pot on, *un trépié.*

Creſt, *S.* (of birds) *crête, huppe d'oiſeau.*

Creſt (in heraldry) *crête, cimier, timbre.*

Creſt (mane of a horſe) *l'encolure d'un cheval.* Creſt-fallen, *abattu, découragé.*

Créſted, *Adj. qui a pour cimier.*

Crévice, *S.* (*or* cray-fiſh) *écrevi ſſe.*

Crevice (a chink) *une fente, une crevaſſe.*

Crew, *S. une bande, une troupe, un tas.* The crew of a ſhip, *l'équipage d'un vaiſſeau.*

Crewet, *V.* cruet.

Criance *or* creance, *S.* (a term of hawking) *créance.*

Crib, *S. créche, mangeoire.*

Crib (the leather pouch under a coachman's ſeat) *la poche,* ou *le ſac, d'un caroſſe.*

Cribbage, *S. ſorte de jeu de cartes, particulier aux Anglois.*

Cribbie, *S. van.*

Crick, *S. Ex.* A crick in the neck, *une douleur,* ou *mal de cou cauſé par le froid, un retréciſſement de nerfs.*

To crick, *V.* to creek.

Cricket, *S.* (an inſect) *grillon.*

Cricket (a ſort of play) *la croſſe,* ſorte de jeu.

Cricket (a low ſtool) *un petit tabouret, un eſtrapontin.*

Cricking, *V.* creeking.

Cried, *prétérit du verbe* to cry.

Cried, *Adj. crié,* &c. *V.* to cry.

Crier, *S. un crieur.* A public crier, *un crieurpublic, un héraut.*

Crime, *S. crime, méchante action, faute énorme, péché.*

Criminal, *Adj. criminel, coupable.*

Criminal, *S. un criminel.*

Criminally, *Adv. criminellement.*

Criminalty, *S. cas criminel.*

Crimination, *S. accuſation.*

Criminatory, *Adj. qui a rapport à l'accuſation.*

Crim'nous,

Críminous, *Adj. criminel.*

Crimp, *S. eſpéce de facteur pour les marchands de charbons.*

Crimp, *Adj. fragile.*

Crímpling, *Adj. Ex.* To go crimpling, as one that has a diſeaſe, *marcher comme un vérolé, marcher mal à ſon aiſe, ſe trainer.*

† Crimps, *S. Ex.* To be in the crimps (*or* well ſet out with clothes) *être bien paré, bien mis, bien ajuſté,* † *être brave.*

Crimpt, *Adj. Ex.* Crimpt ribbon, *nonpareille friſée.*

Crimſon, *S. & Adj. cramoiſi.*

Crimſon-velvet, *velours cramoiſi.* Crimſon-ſilk, *ſoie cramoiſie.* Crimſon-colour, *du cramoiſi.*

Cringe, *S. profonde ſoumiſſion* ou *révérence.*

To cringe, *V. N. ramper, faire de grandes ſoumiſſions ;* † * *faire le chien-couchant.*

Cringing, *S. l'action de ramper, grandes ſoumiſſions, baſſeſſes.*

Cringing, *Adj. rampant, bas.*

To crinkle, *V. N.* (*or* rumple) *chiffonner, replier.*

To crinkle, *V. N. ſerpenter, aller en tournant, être plein de ſinuoſités.*

Crinkles, *S. tours, détours, ſinuoſités, plis, replis.*

Críplings, *S. des ſolives, des pieux.*

Crípple, *S. un impotent, perclus de ſes membres, boiteux.*

To cripple, *V. A. eſtropier.*

Críppled, *Adj. eſtropié.*

Críppleneſs, *S. l'état d'un impotent,* ou *d'un homme perclus de ſes membres.*

Cris-croſs-row, *for* Chriſt's croſs-row, *S. l'abéce, croix de par Dieu, l'alphabet.*

Críſis, *S. criſe.*

Criſm, *V.* chriſm.

Criſm, *V.* chriſom.

Criſp, *Adj.* (*or* brittle) *friable, fragile* ou *caſſant ; riſſolé, frit* ou *rôti, en ſorte qu'il craque ſous la dent.*

Criſp almonds, *pralines, amandes à la praline.*

To criſp, *V. A. friſer.*

Criſped, *Adj. friſé.*

Criſping, *S. l'action de friſer.*

A criſping-iron, *fer,* ou *poinçon à friſer les cheveux.*

Críſtal, *V.* cryſtal.

Critch, *V.* crib.

Critérion, *S. la marque, le ſigne, de la vérité.*

Crític, *S. un critique, un cenſeur.*

Crítical, *Adj.* (cenſorious) *critique, qui trouve à redire.* A critical day, *jour de criſe, jour critique.* Critical times, *des tems dangereux.* The critical hour (in love) *l'heure du berger.*

Crítically, *Adv. en critique, en critiquant.*

Criticiſm, *S. critique.*

To criticiſe upon, *V. A. & N. critiquer, examiner, faire la critique.*

To croak, *&c. V.* to croke, *&c.*

Cróchet, *V.* crotchet.

Crock, *S. pot de terre.* A crock of butter, *un pot de beurre.*

Crock-butter, *or* ſalt butter, *beurre ſalé.*

† Crock, *or* colly, *V.* colly.

Cródile, *S. un crocodile.*

Crocus, *S. ſafran.*

Croe, *or* crow, *S.* (a leaver of iron) *pince, levier de fer.*

Croe (in the ſide-boards of a tub) *jable.*

Croft, *S. piéce de terre auprès d'une maiſon, un petit clos.*

Croiſáde, *or* croiſádo, *S. croiſade, guerre ſainte contre les infidelles.*

Croiſat, *S.* (a piece of foreign coin) *croiſat.*

Croiſes, *S. des croiſés, des pélérins.*

To croke, *V. N. craſſer, croaſſer.*

Cróking, *S. cri de grenouille, cri de corbeau,* ou *croaſſement.* The croking of the guts, *le bruit,* ou *le murmure des boyaux.*

Crone, *S. Ex.* An old crone, *une vieille.*

Crony, *S. une connoiſſance, un ami,* ou *une amie.* An old crony, *un vieux ami.*

To croo, *V. N.* (as pigeons do) *racouler.*

Crook, *S.* (*or* hook) *un croc, un crochet.* A ſhepherd's crook, *houlette de berger.* † * By hook and crook, *à tort & à travers.*

Crook-backed, *or* crook-ſhouldered, *boſſu, vouté.* Crook footed, *qui a les piés tortus.* Crook-legged, *qui a les jambes tortuës.*

To crook, *V. A. courber, plier, vouter.*

Cróóked, *Adj. courbé, plié, tortu, vouté, boſſu.* A crooked line, *une ligne courbe.*

* A crooked (*or* croſs) mind, *un eſprit pervers, un méchant eſprit, un eſprit de travers.*

To grow crooked, *ſe vouter, commencer à avoir le dos courbé.*

A crooked noſe, *un nez crochu.*

Cróókedneſs, *S. courbure, l'état d'une choſe courbée,* &c. The crookedneſs of rivers, *les plis, les détours, les replis, les ſinuoſités des riviéres.*

To crool, *V. N. murmurer, grommeller, parler entre les dents.*

To crookel, *V. N. V.* to croo.

Croop, *S.* (amongſt gameſters, an aſſiſtant to the banker) *croupier.*

To croop, *V. N. ſervir de croupier.*

Crop, *S.* (the crop of corn) *le blé qui n'eſt pas encore coupé ;* ou bien, *la moiſſon, la recolte.* A crop of corn *or* hay, *recolte de blé,* ou *de foin.*

Crop (of a coachman's whip) *la verge* d'un fouet de cocher.

Crop *or* craw (of a bird) *le jabot d'un oiſeau.*

Crop (a cropped horſe) *cheval écourté.*

† Crop-ſick, *qui a la crapule, malade d'avoir trop bu & mangé, dégoûté.* Crop-eared, *écourté, tondu.*

To crop, * *V. A.* (*or* cut off) *écourter, tondre, couper.*

To crop (to gather flowers) *cueillir des fleurs.* The goat crops the hedge, *la chévre broute la haye.*

Cropped, *Adj. écourté,* &c.

Cróping, *S. l'action d'écourter,* &c.

Cropt, *V.* cropped.

Cróſier, *S. croſſe, bâton paſtoral d'évêque.*

Cróſlet (*or* forehead-cloth) *frontal.*

Croſs croſslets (in heraldry) *croix recroiſetée.*

Croſsly, *V.* croſsly.

Cróſneſs, *V.* croſſneſs.

Croſs, *S.* (a figure of two things croſſing one another) *croix.*

Croſs (a gibbet) *croix, gibet.*

* Croſs (affliction) *croix, ſouffrance, affliction, peine, tourment.*

* Croſs (misfortune) *traverſe, malheur, accident fâcheux, revers de fortune, déſaſtre.*

Croſs-grained *fâcheux, choquant, revêche, méchant, têtu, qui a l'eſprit de travers, opiniâtre.*

Croſs-legged, *qui a les jambes en croix.* To ſit croſs-legged, *ſe croiſer les jambes.*

Croſs-bow, *arbalête.* A croſs-

bow-maker, *un faiſeur d'arbalêtes.*

Croſs-wiſe, *en travers, de travers.*

Croſs, *Adj.* (laid acroſs) *mis en travers, qui va de travers, oblique.*

Croſs (peeviſh, humourſome) *fâcheux, qui a l'eſprit de travers, fantaſque, bourru.*

Croſs (contrary) *contraire.*

Croſs (abuſive) *choquant, dur, rude.*

Croſs (troubleſome) *fâcheux, incommode, méchant.*

Croſs (untoward) *revêche, méchant, têtu.*

A croſs-day, *un jour malheureux.* A croſs-path, *or* a croſs-way, *un chemin fourchu, un carrefour, une traverſe, chemins qui ſe croiſent.*

Croſs-purpoſes, *contrariétés, brouilleries, contradictions,* ou *propos interrompus.*

Two croſs-keys, *deux clefs diſpoſées en croix,* ou *en ſautoir.*

Croſs-lines, *lignes qui ſe croiſent.*

Croſs-row, *V.* criſs-croſs-row.

The croſs-bars of a window, *les croiſées d'une fenêtre.* A croſs-bar ſhot, *une bale ramée.*

Croſs matches, *mariages entrelaſſés*; comme lors qu'un frére & une ſœur ſe marient avec deux autres qui ſont auſſi frére & ſœur, *&c.*

A croſs fortune, *un revers de fortune.*

A croſs-bite, *une traverſe, un fâcheux accident, un contretems.* A croſs-caper, *entre-chat.*

A croſs piece of timber, *or* a croſs-beam, *une poutre qui traverſe, un traverſin.*

Croſs, *Adv. de travers, en travers, à rebours.* When any thing comes croſs between the huſband and the wife, *quand le mari & la femme viennent à ſe brouiller,* ou *à avoir quelque démêlé.*

Croſs, *Prep. à travers, au travers.*

To croſs, *V. A.* (*or* to go croſs) *traverſer, paſſer au travers, paſſer.*

* To croſs (to thwart, *or* be contrary) *traverſer, contrarier, contrequarrer, empêcher, mettre obſtacle, venir à la traverſe.*

* To croſs (to vex, to trouble) *fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager,* * *faire endéver.*

To croſs (to hurt) *faire mal.*

To croſs (to lay croſs) *croiſer, mettre en forme de croix.*

To croſs one's ſelf (*or* to make the ſign of the croſs) *faire le ſigne de la croix.*

To croſs the cudgels. *V.* cudgel.

To croſs the river again, *repaſſer la riviére.* To croſs over the way, *traverſer la ruë.*

To croſs, *or* to croſs out, *effacer, royer.*

Croſſed, *Adj. traverſé,* &c.

Cróſsly, *Adv. mal, malicieuſement, avec méchanceté*; *mal, mal à propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Cróſſneſs, *S. malice, méchanceté, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Cróſſet, *S.* (in heraldry) *une petite croix.*

Croſslet, *V.* croſſet.

Croſt, *V.* croſſed.

Cró chet, *S.* (in muſic) *crochet de muſique, une noire.*

* Crotchet (fancy *or* whim) *caprice, fantaiſie,* † *vercoquin,* † *lubie.*

* Crotchet (the mark of a parentheſis in printing, thus []) *crochet.*

To be full of crotchets, *être fantaſtique,* ou *capricieux.*

Crotchet (a trick *or* device) *une fineſſe, une ruſe, un tour d'eſprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

Crótels, *S.* (*or* hare's dung) *repaire.*

To crouch, *V. N. ſe tapir.*

* † To creep and crouch, *s'humilier, s'abaiſſer, faire de profondes ſoumiſſions,* * *ramper,* * † *faire le chien couchant.*

Crouched, *Adj. Ex.* crouched-friars, *moines qui portent la croix.*

Crouching, *S. l'action de ſe tapir.* † * With much creeping and crouching, *à force de ſoumiſſions.*

Crouchmaſs, *S. or* crouchmaſs-day, *le jour de la ſainte croix.*

Croud, *&c. V.* crowd, *&c.*

Crow, *S.* (a bird) *corneille.*

* † To give the crow a pudding, † *paſſer le pas, mourir.* * † He has an ill crow to pluck, *il a un vilain os à ronger.*

A crow of iron, *pince, levier de fer.*

Crow-foot (a caltrop) *une chauſſetrape.*

Crow-foot (an herb) *renoncule.*

Crow-toes (a flower) *hyacinte,* fleur.

Cock-crow, *le chant du coq.*

A ſcare-crow, *un épouvantail.*

To crow, *V. N.* (as a cock does) *chanter.*

* To crow (*or* vapour) *triompher, chanter la victoire, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier.*

To crow over one, *inſulter à quelqu'un, lui faire inſulte, le braver,* † *le morguer.*

To crow, *V. A.* (a ſea-term) *Ex.* To crow the ſail, *faire force de voiles, forcer de voiles.*

Crowd, *S.* (*or* throng) *foule, preſſe, multitude de monde.*

† Crowd (fiddle) *un violon.*

To crowd, *V. A. preſſer, fouler, ſerrer.* To crowd one to death, *étouffer quelqu'un à force de le preſſer.* To crowd in, *ſe jetter dans la foule.* To crowd a thing in, *mettre une choſe dedans avec peine, l'enfoncer, la faire entrer de force.*

Crówded, *Adj. preſſé, ſerré,* &c.

† Crowder, *S. joueur de violon* † *menêtrier.*

Crówding, *S. l'action de preſſer,* &c.

Crown, *S.* (a king's crown) *couronne, diadéme.*

* Crown (kingdom *or* empire) *couronne, empire, royaume.*

The crown of the head, *le ſommet, la couronne,* ou *le haut de la tête.* * † A freak took him in the crown, *il lui vint une fantaiſie en tête*; *il lui prit fantaiſie, il ſe mit en tête.* A prieſt with a ſhaven crown, *un prêtre qui a la couronne.*

A crown (garland) *une couronne, une guirlande.*

The crown of a hat, *la forme d'un chapeau.*

The crown of a deer's head, *couronnure de tête de cerf.*

The crown of a peruke, *la plaque d'une peruque.*

Crown (a piece of money) *un écu,* ou *écu blanc.* A crown-piece, *écu blanc.*

Crown-land, *domaine de la couronne.*

Crown-ſcab (in horſes) *peignes.*

To crown, *V. A. couronner. mettre une couronne ſur la tête.*

* To crown (to accompliſh) *couronner, achever,* ou *finir glorieuſement.*

* To

* To crown (to reward) *couronner, récompenſer, faire honneur.* To crown a man at draughts, *damer un pion*, au jeu de dames.

Crowned, *Adj. couronné*, &c.

Crówner, *V.* coroner.

Crówning, *S. couronnement*, ou *l'action de couronner.*

To croyn, *V. N.* (as a fallow deer) *réer.*

Crucial-inciſion, *S. inciſion cruciale.*

D † To crúciate, *V. A. tourmenter.*

C úciated, *Adj. tourmenté.*

Crúcible, *S. creuſet.*

Crúcified, *Adj. crucifié, attaché à une croix.*

Crucifix, *S. crucifix.*

Crucifixion, *S. crucifiement.*

To crúcify, *V. A. crucifier, mettre en croix.*

Crúcifying, *S. crucifiement, l'action de crucifier.*

Crude, *Adj. crud, qui n'eſt pas digéré.*

Crudely, *Adv. avec crudité, avec indigeſtion.*

Crúdeneſs, *S. crudité, indigeſtion.*

Crúdity, *S. crudité, indigeſtion.*

To crúdle, *V. A. coaguler.*

Crue, *V.* crew.

Crúel, *Adj. cruel, inhumain, impitoyable, dur, rigoureux, implacable, barbare.* A cruel man, *un cruel.* A cruel woman, *une cruelle.*

A cruel fight, *un rude combat, un combat acharné.* It is a cruel thing, *cela eſt cruel, cela eſt rude, cela eſt bien fâcheux.*

Crúelly, *Adv. furieuſement, terriblement, extrêmement, fort.*

Crúelly, *cruellement, avec cruauté, impitoyablement, durement.* To be cruelly bent againſt one, *être acharné contre quelqu'un.*

Crúelty, *S. cruauté, dureté, inhumanité, barbarie.*

A great piece of cruelty, *une grande cruauté.*

Crúet, *S. une burette*, ou *un vinaigrier.*

Cruiſe, *S. cours, courſe.*

To cruiſe, *V. N.* (a ſea term) *faire le cours, aller en courſe, croiſer.*

Cruiſer, *S. un vaiſſeau armé en courſe*, ou *de cours, un gardecôte.*

Crúiſing, *S. l'action d'aller en courſe*, ou *de croiſer, courſe* ou *cours.*

Crum, *S. mie, miette, petite mie.* † To pick up one's crums, *ſe refaire, ſe retablir, ſe remettre, commencer à reprendre ſes forces*, ou *ſon embonpoint.*

To crum *or* crúmble, *V. A. émier.*

Crúmmed, *Adj.* (*from* to crum) *émié, mis en miettes.*

Crúmmy, *Adj. plein de mie, qui a beaucoup de mie.*

Crump, *Adj.* (*or* crump ſhouldered) *boſſu, voûté.* Crump-footed, *qui a les piés tortus.*

Crúmped, *Adj. courbe en dedans.*

Crúmple, *S. bouchon, mauvais pli.*

To crumple, *V. A. chiffonner, bouchonner.*

To crúmple, *V. N. prendre de mauvais plis.*

Crúmpled, *Adj. chiffonné, bouchonné.* Her ſkin is crumpled, *ſa peau eſt ridée.*

To crunch *or* craunch, *V. A. croquer, craquer.*

To crunk, *V. N.* (to cry like a crane) *crier*, comme une gruë.

Crúpper, *S.* (*or* romp) *la croupe d'un cheval.*

Crupper (part of the ſaddle) *la croupiére.*

Cruſáde, *or* cruſádo, *S. croiſade, la guerre ſainte.*

Cruſe, *or* cruiſe, *S. cruche, pot à l'eau.*

Cruſe, *V.* To cruiſe.

To cruſh, *V. A. écraſer, applatir & briſer.*

* To cruſh (to oppreſs) *écraſer, opprimer, accabler, ruïner.*

Crúſhed, *Adj. écraſé*, &c.

Crúſhing, *S. l'action d'écraſer, d'opprimer, de ruïner*, &c.

Cruſt, *S. croute.*

The kiſſing-cruſt, *biſeau de pain.*

To cruſt, *V. N. ſe former en croute, ſe couvrir d'une croute.*

Cruſtáceous, *Adj. crouteux, qui a une croute.*

Crúſtaceous, *cruſtacée.*

Crúſted, *Adj. formé en croute*, ou *qui a une croute.*

Cruſted with marble, *incruſté, revêtu de marbre.*

Crúſtineſs, *S. qualité du pain qui eſt crouteux.* * Cruſtineſs, *mauvaiſe humeur.*

Crúſty, *Adj. crouteux, qui a une croute*, ou *qui a beaucoup de croute.*

* Cruſty, *ombrageux, pointilleux, rebarbatif.*

Crutch, *S. potence, béquille.*

Cry, *S.* (noiſe of the voice) *cri, bruit de la voix.*

Cry (weeping) *pliurer*, ou *maniére de pleurer.*

A cry of hounds, *une meute de chiens.*

To cry, *V. A. crier.* To cry (*or* call) one, *appeller quelqu'un.*

To cry, *V. N.* (*or* weep) *pleurer.*

To cry (to bawl) *crier, criailler, clabauder.* To cry quittance, *rendre la pareille.*

To cry out, *crier, s'écrier, jetter, pouſſer des cris.* To cry out as a woman with child, *être en travail d'enfant, accoucher.*

To cry out (*or* exclaim) againſt injuſtice, *éclatter, s'emporter de colére contre l'injuſtice, ſe récrier contre l'injuſtice.* To cry one's eyes out, *fondre en larmes.*

To cry out upon one, *faire honte à quelqu'un.*

To cry unto God, *invoquer*, ou *réclamer Dieu.* To thee all angels cry aloud, *à toi les anges élévent leurs voix.* To cry up, *exalter, louer, vanter, élever par des parcles, prôner.* To cry one up for a ſaint, *faire paſſer quelqu'un pour un ſaint.*

To cry down, *décrier.*

To cry down one's wife, *faire trompetter ſa femme.*

Crying, *S. l'action de crier*, ou *de pleurer*, &c.

A crying out, *cri, acclamation*, ou *exclamation.* A woman's crying out (*or* labour) *travail d'enfant.*

A crying down, *décri, rabais.*

Crying, *Adj. criant, énorme, atroce.*

Cryſtal, *S. cryſtal*, ou *criſtal.*

Rock-cryſtal, *cryſtal de roche.*

A cryſtal-glaſs, *un verre de cryſtal.* Mineral-cryſtal, *cryſtal minéral.*

Cryſtalline, *Adj. cryſtallin, tranſparent comme du cryſtal.*

Cub, *S.* (a bear's cub, *or* whelp) *un petit ours.* A fox's cub, *renardeau, petit renard.*

To cub, *V. A. faire des petits.*

Cube, *S. une cube.*

Cúbic, *or* cubical, *Adj. cubique.*

Cúbit, *S.* (a meaſure) *coudée.*

Cúcheneal, *V.* cutcheneal.

Cúcking, *Adj. Ex.* A cucking-ſtool, *cage*, ou *ſelle où l'on baigne les femmes querelleuſes.*

Cúckold, *S. cocu, cornard,* † *jannin.* Cuckold-maker, *un faiſeur de cornards.*

To cúckold, *V. A. faire quelqu'un cornard, lui faire porter les cornes.*

Cúckolding, *S. l'action de faire cornard,* ou *cocu.*

Cúckoo, *S.* (a bird) *coucou.*

* † To ſing like a cuckoo, *chanter comme un coucou, chanter toujours la même chanſon, dire toujours la même choſe.*

Cúcumber, *S. concombre.*

Cud, *S. la partie intérieure de la gorge.*

To chew the cud (in a proper ſenſe) *ruminer, remâcher.* * To chew the cud (to think and reflect upon) *ruminer, repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, méditer, rêver à.*

Cúdden, *or* cuddy, *S. un ſot, un niais, un bênet, une bête, une buſe.*

Cúdden, *S. niais, ſot.*

To cúddle, *V. A.* (to make much of) *dorloter, choyer, mitonner.*

Cúdgel, *S. bâton,* gros & court, † *un tricot.* To lay down the cudgels, *or* to croſs the cudgels, *mettre bas les armes, poſer les armes.*

* To croſs the cudgels, *ſe confeſſer vaincu, mettre bas les armes, céder.* * To take up the cudgels, *entrer en lice, ſe mettre ſur les rangs.*

To cúdgel, *V. A. bâtonner, donner des coups de bâton;* † *rondiner.*

* To cudgel one's brains about a thing, *ſe rompre la tête ſur quelque choſe, y rêver, y méditer profondement.*

Cúdgelled, *Adj. bâtonné, battu à coups de bâton,* † *rondiné.*

Cúdgelling, *S. l'action de bâtonner, de donner des coups de bâton, &c.*

Cue, *S. le commencement du rolle d'un comédien.*

* Merry cue (*or* humour) *belle humeur.*

Cue, *or* kue (at billiards) *queuë.*

In cuérpo, *Adv. en chemiſe.*

Cuff, *S. une manchette.*

A cuff, *or* fifty-cuff, *un coup de poing.*

A cuff (*or* box on the ear) *un ſoufflet.*

To go to cuffs, *en venir aux mains, ſe battre.*

To cuff, *V. A. ſoufflèter, donner un ſoufflet, donner des coups de poing.*

Cúffed, *Adj. ſoufflèté, battu à coups de poing.*

Cúffing, *S. l'action de donner des ſoufflets,* ou *des coups de poing.*

Cúiraſs, *S. cuiraſſe.*

Cuiráſſier, *S. cuiraſſier.*

Cuiſh, *S.* (armour for the thigh) *cuiſſart.*

Culdeys, *S. ſorte de religieux qu'il y avoit autrefois en Ecoſſe.*

Cúlerage, *S. perſicaire,* herbe.

D. † Cúlinary, *Adj. de cuiſine.*

To cull, *V. A.* (to pick and chuſe) *choiſir, trier.*

To cull (to take out) *trier, prendre.*

Cúllender, *or* cólander, *S. paſſoire.*

Cúlled, *Adj. choiſi, trié, pris, tiré.*

Cúller, *S. celui qui choiſit.*

Culler, *brebis que l'on ſépare du troupeau n'étant pas bonne à manger.*

† Cúllion, *S. un coquin, un gueux.*

Cúllis, *S.* (the ſtrained juice of boiled meat) *biſque, conſommé.*

Cúlly, *S. une dupe, un homme dont on fait ce qu'on veut.*

To cúlly, *V. A. duper quelqu'un, le tromper,* ou *faire de lui ce que l'on veut.*

Cúlm, *S. ſorte de charbon de terre, dont ſe ſervent les forgerons.*

To cúlminate, *V. N.* (term of aſtronomy) *être au méridien.*

Cúlmination, *S. culmination.*

Cúlpable, *Adj. coupable, qui eſt en faute, digne de blâme.*

Cúlpableneſs, *S. blâme, faute.*

Cúlpably, *Adv. criminellement d'une maniére blâmable.*

Cúlprit, *S. accuſé, homme à qui on fait ſon procès.*

Cúlrage, *S. perſicaire,* herbe.

Culch, *S. le fond de la mer où s'engendrent les huitres.*

To cúltivate, *V. A. cultiver.*

Cúltivated, *Adj. cultivé.*

Cúltivating, *S. l'action de cultiver.*

Cultivátion, *or* cúlture, *S. culture.* The culture of a plant, *la culture d'une plante.*

Cúltivator, *S. cultivateur.*

† Cúlver, *S.* (a pigeon) *un pigeon, une colombe.*

A wood-culver, *pigeon ramier.*

Culver-tail, *queuë d'aronde.*

Cúlverin, *S. couleuvrine.*

Cúmber, *S. embaras, empêchement.*

To cumber, *V. A. embaraſſer, incommoder, empêcher.*

Cúmbered, *Adj. embaraſſé, incommodé, empêché,* * *diſtrait.*

Cúmberſome, *or* cúmbrous, *Adj. embaraſſant, incommode, fâcheux.*

Cúmbrance, *V.* cumber.

Cúmmin, *S. cumin.* Cummin-ſeed, *graine de cumin.*

Cunctátion, *S.* (delay) *remiſe, retardement.*

Cúnning, *S.* (ſkilfulneſs) *adreſſe, induſtrie, habileté, invention.*

Cunning (craftineſs) *ruſe, fineſſe, adreſſe, fourberie, fourbe, manége.*

Cunning, *Adj. adroit, fin, ruſé, ſubtil.*

A cunning man (*or* diviner) *un devin.* A cunning woman, *une devinereſſe.*

A cunning piece of work, *ouvrage fait avec artifice, où il y a bien du génie & de l'adreſſe, un ouvrage artiſtement fait.*

A cunning (*or* hidden) place, *un endroit caché.*

To caſt a cunning look upon one, *regarder quelqu'un plaiſamment.*

Cúnningly, *Adv. adroitement, ſubtilement, finement, avec eſprit, avec adreſſe.*

Cunningly (artfully) *artificieuſement, ingénieuſement.* To carry it cunningly, *faire le fin, fineſſer.* He brought it about cunningly, *il en eſt venu à bout adroitement;* * † *il a pris l'affaire entre bond & volée.*

Cup, *S.* (to drink out of) *coupe, gobelet, toſſe, godet.*

The cup of a flower, *godet,* ou *calice de fleur.* A cup of a bed, *pomme de lit.*

* † To take a chirping cup, *boire le petit coup, ſe réjouir.* * In one's cups, *dans le vin, dans la débauche, parmi les pots.* * He has got a cup too much, *il a un peu bu;* * *il eſt un peu gris.*

* The parting cup, *le vin de l'étrier.* Cup-bearer, *échanſon.*

The communion-cup, *le calice.*

A cup-board, *un buffet,* ou *une armoire.*

Cup-ſhot, *or* cup-ſhotten, *ſaoul, plein de vin,* ou *de quelque liqueur qui enyvre, qui a trop bu.*

To cup, *V. A. ventouſer, appliquer des ventouſes.*

Cup-board, *V. ſous* cup.

Cupidity,

Cupidity, *S. cupidité, convoitise, désir, passion.*

Cúpola, *S. un dome.*

Cúppel, *or* cópple, *S. coupelle,* pour assayer & purifier les métaux.

Cúpped, *Adj.* (*from* to cup) *ventousé.*

Cúpping, *S. l'action de ventouser.* A cupping-glass, *ventouse.*

Cur, *S. chien, dogue.*

Cúrable, *Adj.* (*from* to cure) *qui peut être guéri, qui n'est pas incurable.*

Cúracy, *S. charge de curé,* ou *de vicaire.*

Curate, *S.* (*or* parson) *curé.*

Cúrate (vicar) *vicaire.*

Cúrate, *ecclésiastique qui fait les fonctions d'un ministre dans une paroisse.*

Curátor, *S. un curateur.*

Curb, *S.* (the curb of a bridle) *gourmette de bride.*

To curb, *V. N. gourmer, attacher la gourmette.*

* To curb (to restrain) *brider, refréner, tenir de court, retenir, réprimer, arrêter, donner des bornes.* To curb the licentiousness of the stage, *réprimer, refréner la licence du théatre.*

Curbed, *Adj. gourmé, bridé, tenu de court, refréné, réprimé, arrêté, retenu,* &c.

Cúrbing, *S. l'action de gourmer, de brider,* &c.

Curbs, *S.* (a horse's disease) *courbe.*

Curd, *or* curds, *S. le lait caillé.*

To curd, *V. N. se cailler, se prendre, s'engrumeler.*

To cúrdle, *V. A. faire cailler, faire prendre, épaissir.*

Cúrdled, *Adj. caillé, pris.* A curdled sky, *ciel pommelé.*

Curdy, *Adj. caillé, coagulé.*

Cure, *S.* (remedy) *remède.* An infallible cure for a tertian ague, *un remède infaillible pour la fièvre tierce.*

Cure (the curing of any distemper *or* wound) *cure* ou *guérison.*

Cure (benifice with cure of souls) *cure, bénéfice ayant charge d'ames.* Cure of souls, *charge d'ames.* A benefice without cure of souls, *un bénéfice sans charge d'ames, un bénéfice simple.*

To have a sick body under cure, *traiter un malade. P.* To have a cure for every sore (an excuse for every fault) *trouver à tout trou une cheville.*

To cure, *V. A. guérir, traiter, remédier.*

Cúred, *Adj. guéri, traité, remedié. P.* What cannot be cured must be endured, *il faut souffrir patiemment ce qui est inévitable.*

Cúrfew, *S. couvre feu,* cloche qu'on sonne à huit heures du soir, depuis le tems de Guillaume le Conquérant, pour avertir les gens de couvrir leur feu & d'éteindre la lumiére.

Cúring, *S. l'action de guérir,* &c. *cure, guérison.*

Curiósity, *S.* (desire of seeing *or* knowing) *curiosité, empressement ardent* de savoir quelque chose.

Curiosity (delicateness *or* niceness) *délicatesse, curiosité, recherche curieuse, affétterie.* This is a fine piece of curiosity, *c'est quelque chose de fort curieux.*

Cúrious, *Adj.* (desirous of seeing *or* knowing) *curieux, qui a de la curiosité.*

Curious (fine *or* exquisite) *curieux, qui mérite notre curiosité, délicat, exquis, beau, admirable, excellent.*

Curious (nice *or* delicate) *délicat, qui a de la délicatesse, recherché, fin, subtil, adroit, propre.*

Curious (exact) *exact, qui a de l'exactitude.*

You are a little too curious, *vous êtes un peu trop curieux, vous avez un peu trop de curiosité.* It is a curious thing indeed, *vraiment c'est quelque chose d'assez curieux.*

Curious meat, *des viandes délicates, des viandes exquises.* Curious weather, *beau tems, tems admirable.* She has a curious complection, *elle a le teint beau, admirable, delicat.*

To be curious (*or* nice) in one's diet, *être délicat dans son manger.* To be too curious in one's dress, *être trop recherché dans son ajustement,* ou *dans sa parure.*

A curious wit, *un esprit subtil.* A curious piece of work, *une belle piéce, une piéce faite avec exactitude.*

We ought to be as curious of our secret actions as if we were in an open theatre, *nous devons régler nos actions les plus secrétes avec autant d'exactitude que si nous les faisions à la vuë de tout le monde.*

Too curious (hard to please) *difficile à contenter.*

Cúriously, *Adv. curieusement, avec curiosité; exactement, avec adresse.*

Cúriousness, *S. exactitude, délicatesse.*

Curl, *S.* (*or* curling) *frisure.* A hair-curl (*or* buckle) *boucle de cheveux.*

To curl, *V. A. friser, boucler.*

To curl, *V. N. se friser, se boucler.*

Cúrled, *Adj. frisé, bouclé.* Curled (as the bur of a deer's head) *perlé*

Cúrlew, *S.* (a bird) *corlieu.*

Cúrling, *S.* (*from* to curl) *l'action de friser,* ou *de se friser, frisure.* A curling iron, *fer à friser.*

Curlings (of a deer's head) *perlures.*

Curmúdgeon, *S. un taquin, un avare faquin & vilain, un ladre.* A curmudgeon-way, *manières taquines,* ou *de taquin.*

Cúrnock, *S.* (four bushels, *or* half a quarter of corn) *quatre boisseaux de blé.*

Curr, *S. chien, chien de village, dogue. P.* A curst curr must be tied short, *à méchant chien court lien.*

Cúrrants, *S. groseilles,* ou *raisins de Corinthe.* Red-currants, *des groseilles rouges.*

Currant, *V.* current.

Curránto, *V.* Courant.

Cúrrency, *S. Ex.* The currency of coin, *le cours des monnoyes.*

Cúrrent, *Adj.* (that goes) *qui a cours, qui est de mise.* The current price, *le prix courant.*

* Current (established) *reçu, établi.* If that part of his history may pass for current, *si l'on doit ajouter foi à cette partie de son histoire.*

To take a thing for current payment, *prendre quelque chose pour argent comptant.*

I am not very current, *je ne me porte pas fort bien.*

Current, *S. un courant, un eau qui court.*

But according to the current of most writers, *mais selon l'opinion la plus générale des historiens.*

Cúrrent, *Adv. Ex.* It is gone current, *il a passé.*

Cúrrently, *Adv. couramment.*

Cúrrentneſs, *S. cours.*

Cúrried, *Adj. corroyé, étrillé.*

Cúrrier, *S.* (*from* to curry) *corroyeur.*

Cúrriſh, *Adj.* (*or* doggiſh, *from* cur) *de chien.*

* Curriſh (churliſh) *brutal, de méchant naturel, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Cúrriſhly, *Adv. brutalement, rudement, d'une maniére rude & ſévére.*

To cúrry, *V. A.* (*or* dreſs leather) *corroyer le cuir.*

To curry a horſe, *étriller un cheval.*

† * To curry one's coat well, *étrillier quelqu'un comme il faut, le bien roſſer, le bien battre, le rouer de coups, lui repaſſer le biſſle.*

* To curry favour with one, *capter la bienveillance, tâcher de gagner les bonnes graces de quelqu'un,* ou *de s'inſinuer dans ſes bonnes graces.*

To curry with one, *V. N. faire la cour à quelqu'un.*

Cúrry-comb, *S. étrille.*

Currying, *S. l'action de corroyer,* &c.

Curſe, *S. malédiction, imprécation.*

To curſe, *V. A. maudire quelqu'un, donner des imprécations,* ou *des malédictions, ſouhaiter du mal à quelqu'un.*

To curſe, *V. N. jurer, blaſphémer, dire des imprécations.*

Cúrſed, *Adj. maudit, abominable, déteſtable, exécrable.* ‡ A curſed villain, *un maudit coquin, un ſcélérat.*

Cúrſedly, *Adv. abominablement, horriblement mal.*

Cúrſedneſs, *S. caractére mauvais, qui mérite la malédiction.*

Cúrſitor, *S.* (a chancery clerk) *praticien, commis ou clerc de la chancélerie, qui dreſſe les originaux.*

Cúrſorily, *Adv. légérement, à la hâte, en paſſant, en courant.*

Cúrſory, *Adj. léger, fait à la hâte,* ou *avec précipitation.*

Curſt, *Adj.* (as curſed) *maudit, méchant, exécrable,* &c.

Cúrſtneſs, *S. rigueur, force, méchanceté, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Cúrſy, *V.* courteſy.

Cúrtail, *S.* (*or* drab) *une guenipe, une gourgandine, une petite coureuſe.*

To curtáil, *V. A. tronçonner, couper, retrancher, rogner, ôter, diminuer, démembrer.*

Curtáiled, *Adj. troçonné, coupé,* &c.

Curtáiling, *S. l'action de tronçonner,* &c.

Cúrtain, *S. rideau.* The curtain before a ſtage, *toile de théatre.*

A curtain, in fortification, *V.* courtin.

Curtain-rod, *verge de fer,* ou *tringle.* * † A curtain-lecture, *cenſure* ou *mercuriale que la femme fait à ſon mari dans le lit.*

* † To ſtand behind the curtain, *être aux écoutes,* ou *derriére la tapiſſerie, obſerver dans un coin ce qui ſe paſſe.*

Cúrtana, *S. épée royale & ſans pointe qu'on porte devant le roi d'Angleterre à ſon couronnement, & qui eſt l'emblême de la clémence royale.*

Cúrtelage, *or* curtillage, *S.* (a piece of ground belonging to a meſſuage) *piéce de terre appartenant à une maiſon.*

Curteous, *&c. V.* courteous, *&c.*

Curteſy, *V.* courteſy.

Cúrtizan, *V.* courtezan.

Cúrtlaſs, *or* cuttle ax, *S. un coutelas, V.* cutlaſs.

Cúrvature, *S. courbure.*

Curve, *Adj. courbe. Ex.* A curve line, *ligne courbe*

Cúrvet, *S.* (a certain gait of a horſe) *courbette.*

To cúrvet, *V. N. faire des courbettes, aller à courbettes.*

Cúrvetting, *S. courbettes.*

Curvilíneal *or* curvilínear, *Adj. curviligne.*

Cúſhion, *S. couſſin, carreau.*

* † To be beſide the cuſhion, *s'écarter de ſon ſujet, faire des écarts.*

Cuſhion of a billiard-table, *la bande d'un billard.*

Cuſp, *S. la pointe,* en parlant de la lune & d'autres luminaires.

Cúſpidated, *Adj. pointu, qui ſe termine en pointe.*

Cúſtard, *S. un flan.* A little cuſtard, *une dariole.*

Cúſtody, *S.* (keeping) *garde.* They were found in his cuſtody, *on l'en trouva ſaiſi.*

Cuſtody (priſon) *priſon.*

Cúſtom, *S.* (habit *or* uſe) *coutume, habitude, accoutumance.*

Cuſtom (of a tradeſman's ſhop) *chalandiſe, pratique.*

Cuſtom (the tax which commodities pay) *douane.*

Cuſtom-free, *qui ne paye point de droits.*

Cúſtomable, *Adj. ordinaire, uſité, commun.*

Cúſtomably, *Adv. ordinairement, communément.*

Cúſtomarily, *Adv. ordinairement, communement.*

Cúſtomary, *Adj. ordinaire, commun.* The cuſtomary laws of a nation, *le droit commun, le droit coutumier d'un pays.*

Cuſtomed, *Adj. achalandé, qui a beaucoup de chalands,* ou *de pratiques.*

Cúſtomer, *S.* (one that buys any thing) *chaland, pratique.*

Cuſtomer (an officer of the cuſtom-houſe) *un commis de la douane.*

Cúſtos, *S. le cuſtode, le gardien.*

Cúſtrel, *S. goujat,* ou *valet de ſoldat.*

Cut, *Adj. coupé, taillé,* &c.

Cut (ſoundly in drink) *qui a bien bu, ſaoul, qui en tient.*

* † Cut and long-tail, *tous enſemble, les uns & les autres, pêle-mêle.*

He is cut out for a mathematician, *il eſt né pour les mathématiques, il a de grands talens pour les mathématiques.*

They are cut ſo ſhort in their revenues that—, *leur revenu eſt ſi petit que—.*

Cut, *S.* (cutting) *coupe,* ou *taille.*

Cut (ſlice) *tranche.*

Cut (wound) *une coupure.* Cut (gaſh in one's face) *balafre, eſtafilade.*

Cut (misfortune) *malheur, déſaſtre, travers.*

Cut (figure) *taille-douce, figure.*

The firſt cut of a loaf, *l'entamure d'un pain.* To draw cuts, *tirer à la courte paille.*

* He is of the ſame cut with the reſt, *il eſt de la même trempe que les autres.* A cut throat, *un coupe-gorge.* A cut-throat place, *une écorcherie.* A cut-purſe, *un filou, un coupeur de bourſe.*

To cut, *V. A. couper, tailler, trancher.* To cut a loaf, *entamer un pain.*

To cut corn (to cut it down) *couper,* ou *ſcier le blé.*

Cold weather cuts the lips, *le froid gerce les lévres,* ou *les coupe par de petites fentes.* This vinegar cuts my lips, *ce vinaigre eſt piquant,*

piquant, *il me pique les levres.*

† To cut one ſhort, *interrompre quelqu'un, lui ôter la parole.*

To cut capers, *faire des caprioles,* ou *cabrioles, caprioler.*

To cut ſmall, *hacher, couper menu, appetiſſer.* To cut the veins, *couper* ou *ouvrir les veines.*

To cut (*or* fell) trees, *abattre,* ou *couper des arbres.*

To cut (*or* wound) *bleſſer, faire une bleſſure, couper.*

To cut (*or* delve) the ground, *labourer la terre.*

To cut (*or* mangle) *tronquer, eſtropier, mutiler.*

To cut (*or* top) a tree, *élaguer, ébrancher un arbre.*

To cut (*or* hew) *fendre.*

To cut (*or* carve) capons, *chaponner,* ou *châtrer des coqs.*

To cut (to pare *or* to clip) *couper, rogner.* * To cut one to the heart, *fâcher quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

* † To cut a figure, *faire figure, paroître.* To cut lots, *tirer à la courte paille.*

To cut (*or* ſhave) the beard, *faire la barbe, raſer.*

To cut into flowers, *couper, vuider.*

To cut a comb ſmooth, *vuider un peigne.*

To cut (*or* ſlaſh) one over the face, *faire une balafre à quelqu'un ſur le viſage, le balafrer.*

To cut, *V. N.* (as lines do) *ſe couper, ſe croiſer.*

To cut (as horſes do) *ſe couper, ſe donner des atteintes.*

To cut away the boughs here and there, *éclaircir, élaguer un arbre, retrancher de ſes branches.* To cut off, *couper, trancher, tailler.*

* To cut one off from an eſtate, *or* to cut off the entail, *priver quelqu'un de la ſucceſſion, l'exhéréder, le déſhériter.* * To cut one off from the church, *retrancher quelqu'un de l'égliſe, l'anathématiſer.*

* To cut off the proviſions, *couper les vivres, empêcher que l'armée ennemie n'ait des vivres.* * To cut off the enemy's retreat, *couper l'ennemi, lui couper chemin, empêcher ſa retraite.* * To cut off their communication, *empêcher leur communication.*

* To cut off delays, *ſe dépêcher.* To cut off the ends of hair, *rafraichir les cheveux.*

To cut aſunder, *d'chirer, mettre en piéces, couper, rompre, briſer.*

To cut out, *couper, tailler.* To cut up, *couper, découper.* To cut up a dead body, *diſſéquer un corps, en faire la diſſection.*

To cut down, *couper, fier,* ou *ſcier, couper une choſe juſqu'à ce qu'elle tombe à terre.*

To cut down a traitor alive, *dépendre un traître avant qu'il ſoit tout à fait mort.*

Cutáneous, *Adj.* (belonging to the ſkin) *cutanée.*

Cútcheneal, *S.* (a berry uſed to dye ſcarlet) *cochenille.*

Cute, *S.* (*or* unfermented wine) *du moût.*

Cute (witty) *V.* acute.

A cúticle, *S. une petite peau, l'épiderme.*

Cuticular, *Adj. qui appartient à la peau.*

Cútlaſs, *S. coutelas, épée courte, large, forte, & tranchante.*

Cútler, *S. un coutelier.* A ſword cutler, *un fourbiſſeur.*

Cútted, *Adj.* (*or* ſcolding) *querelleuſe, criailleuſe.* A cutted houſe-wife, *une criailleuſe.*

Cútter, *S. coupeur, qui coupe, qui coupe bien.* A corn-cutter, *un coupeur de cors.*

A ſtone-cutter, *un tailleur de pierre,* ou *un ſculpteur, un ſtatuaire.*

Cútting, *S. l'action de couper, de tailler,* &c. The cutting of a wood, *la coupe d'un bois.* Stone-cutting, *ſculpture.*

Cuttings (*or* parings) *rognures,*

Cútting, *Adj.* (in taſte) *piquant.*

* Cútting (biting) *piquant, offenſant, choquant, ſatyrique.*

Cúttle, *S.* (the cuttle-fiſh) *ſéche,* poiſſon.

Cycle, *S. cycle, courſe,* ou *revolution.*

Cyclopœdia, *S.* (the whole circle of arts and ſciences) *enclycopédie,* amas de toutes les ſciences.

Cygnet, *S. un jeune cigne.*

Cylinder, *S. un cylindre.*

Cylindrical, *or* cylinder-like, *Adj. cylindrique, en maniére de cylindre.*

Cymbal, *S. cymbale,* ou *vielle.*

Cynic, *S.* (a ſevere philoſopher) *cynique, un philoſophe ſévére.*

Cynical, *Adj. ſévére, auſtére.*

Cynoſure, *S.* (*Urſa Minor*) *la petite ourſe,* conſtellation.

Cypher, *V.* cipher.

Cypreſs-tree, *S. cyprès.*

Cypreſs, *or* Cypreſs-wood, *cyprès* ou *bois de cyprès.*

Czar, *S. Czar,* l'empereur de Moſcovie.

Czarina, *S. Czarine,* impératrice de Moſcovie.

Czarian, *or* Czariſh) *Adj. Czarien, qui apartient au Czar.*

D

DAB, *S. un léger coup de main, un petit ſouflet,* † *une morniſle.* A dab of dirt, *éclabouſſure.* A fat dab, *un morceau gras.*

Dab (a fiſh) *barbuë.*

Dab-chick (a fowl) *une foulque,* ou *ſorte de plongeon.*

† Dab (a word of contempt to a woman.) *Ex.* A dirty dab (a ſlut) *une vilaine, une ſalope.*

To dábble, *V. A. éclabouſſer.*

To dabble one's hand in the water, *patrouiller, agiter l'eau avec les mains.*

To dabble, *V. N. patrouiller.*

To dabble in water *or* mud, *patrouiller dans l'eau* ou *dans la boüe.*

† To dabble in a thing, *ſe mêler d'une choſe, y mettre le nez.*

*† To dabble, *or* to be dabbling with one, *ſoliciter,* ou *pratiquer quelqu'un, tâcher de le porter à faire quelque choſe.*

Dábbled, *Adj. éclabouſſé,* &c.

Dábbler, *S. celui qui joue dans l'eau* ou *dans la boüe.*

Dabbler, *celui qui ſe mêle d'une choſe où il ne s'entend guére. Ex.* He is a dabbler in phyſic, *il ſe mêle de la médecine, il fait le médecin.*

Dábbling, *S. l'action d'éclabouſſer.* * You will be always dabbling, ſee what you have got by it, *vous voulez mettre le nez par-tout, voilà ce que vous y gagnez.*

Dace, *S.* (fiſh) *vendoiſe.*

Dáctyle, *S. dactyle.*

Dadd, *or* dáddy, *S. papa.*

Dáddock, *S. le tronc pourri d'un arbre.*

Dáffodil, daffodíly, *or* daffodowndílly, *S.* (a plant) *aſphodéle.*

Dag, *S. un petit fuſil, qui ſert auſſi de dague.*

To dag ſheep, *V. A. tondre,* ou *couper les bords de la toiſon des brebis.*

Dag-locks, *S. ce qu'on a coupé de la toiſon pour la rafraichir.*

To dag, *V.* to daggle.

Dágged, *V.* daggled.

Dágger, *S. un poignard, une dague.*

A dagger, † (a term of printers) *une croix.*

* † To be at daggers drawing, *être prêts à ſe couper la gorge, être toujours prêts à ſe battre,* ou *à couteaux tirés.*

The poiſon and the dagger, *le poiſon & le fer.*

To dággle, *V. A. crotter, éclabouſſer, trainer à terre.*

To dággle, *V. N. ſe crotter, ſe trainer à terre.*

Dággled, *Adj. crotté, éclabouſſé, trainé à terre.*

Dággle-tail, *Adj. tout crotté, tout éclabouſſé.*

To daign *or* deign, *V. N. daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.*

Dáily, *Adj.* (*from* day) *journalier, de chaque jour, quotidien.*

Dáily, *Adv. journellement, chaque jour, tous les jours.*

Dáintily, *Adv. délicieuſement, délicatement, magnifiquement,* &c.

Dáintineſs, *S. friandiſes, mets exquis, viandes délicieuſes,* ou *la magnificence, la ſumptuoſité, d'un feſtin.*

Dáinty, *S. friandiſe, mets exquis, choſe délicate & bonne à manger.*

Dáinty, *Adj. délicat, friand.* Dainty-mouthed, *délicat, friand.*

Dáinty (coſtly) *grand, ſplendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.*

Dainty (fine *or* curious) *joli, beau, délicat, curieux, bien fait.*

Dáiry, *or* dairy-houſe, *S. laiterie.* Dairy-woman, *or* dairy-maid, *S. laitiére, femme qui a la charge de la laiterie.*

D. † A daiz (a canopy of ſtate) *un dais.*

Daizy, *S.* (a flower) *marguerite.*

Dale, *S. un valon.*

Dálliance, *S. humeur folâtre,* ou *badine, badinage,* ou *lasciveté.* To be at dalliance, *badiner, folâtrer.*

Dállier, *S. un folâtre, une folâtre; un badin, une badine, une perſonne qui s'amuſe à la bagatelle;* ou † *un baguenaudier, une perſonne lente, & qui remet inceſſamment.*

To dálly, *V. N. badiner, folâtrer, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.* To dally with wanton language, *cajoler, conter fleurettes.*

To dally (to play the fool) with, *ſe moquer, ſe jouer.*

To dally (to delay *or* trifle) *tarder, perdre du tems, s'amuſer,* † *baguenauder.*

Dalmátic, *S.* (a holy veſtment) *dalmatique.*

Dam, *S. la mére de certains animaux.*

Dam (flood-gate) *une écluſe,* ou *bonde.*

To dam, *V. A.* (to ſtop up) *enfermer, fermer, boucher.*

Dámage, *S. dommage, perte, tort, préjudice, déſavantage.*

Damage clear, *certains droits des clercs,* ou *des commis du protonotaire.*

To dámage, *V. A. endommager, nuire.*

Dámaged, *Adj. endommagé, nuit.*

Dámaſcene, *or* dámſon, *S. prune de damas.*

Dámaſk, *S.* (*or* damaſk-ſilk) *damas.* A damaſk-bed, *un lit de damas.* Damaſk-linen, *linge damaſſé.*

Damaſk-prunes (*or* damaſcenes) *prunes de damas.*

A damaſk-roſe, *roſe incarnate.*

To damaſk, *V. A. Ex.* To damaſk wine, *dégourdir le vin, chauffer le vin tant ſoit peu.*

To damaſk, *damaſſer,* orner le linge ou l'étoffe de divers ornemens.

To damaſk, *damaſquiner,* enchaſſer des filets d'or ou d'argent dans du fer ou de l'acier.

To damaſk, *ligarrer, diverſifier de couleurs.*

Dame, *S.* (a word uſed inſtead of lady-in-law) *dame* A ſchool-dame, *une maîtreſſe d'école.* My dame *or* my wife, *ma femme.*

To damn, *V. A. damner.*

* To damn (to explode *or* cry down) *ſifler, fronder, condamner.*

Dámnable, *Adj. damnable, méchant, pernicieux.*

Dámnably, *Adv. extrémement, horriblement, furieuſement.*

Damnátion, *S. damnation, condamnation aux enfers.*

Dámned, *Adj. damné,* &c. A damned fellow, *un diable d'homme.*

The damned, *S. les damnés.*

Dámnified, *Adj. endommagé,* &c.

To damnify, *V. A. endommager, apporter du dommage, gâter, nuire.*

Dámnifying, *S. l'action d'endommager,* &c.

Damp, *Adj. humide, qui a de l'humidité.*

Damp, *S. humidité.* * To ſtrike a damp upon one's ſpirits, *abattre, ralantir le courage de quelqu'un, le décourager.* It has been ſuch a damp to him, *cela l'a ſi fort abattu* ou *mortifié.*

To damp, *V. A. rendre humide.*

* To damp (to diſhearten one) *abattre, relantir le courage de quelqu'un, le décourager.* * This will damp heir joy, *ceci ralentira leur joie, ceci leur ſera un rabbat-joie.* * Have I damped his wit? *ai-je glacé ſon eſprit?*

Dámpiſh, *Adj. un peu humide, tant ſoit peu humide.*

Dámpneſs, *S. humidité.*

† Dámſel, *S. une jeune fille.*

Dámſon, *S. prune de damas.*

Damſon-tree, *prunier,* qui porte des prunes *de damas.*

Dance, *S. danſe.*

To dance, *V. N. & A. danſer.*

To dance one about, *faire danſer quelqu'un.* *P.* To dance to every man's pipe, *s'accommoder à tout ce qu'on veut, être à tout faire.*

*† To dance attendance, *faire le pié de grue, attendre long tems en vain.*

Dáncer, *S. danſeur, danſeuſe.*

Dáncet, *V.* dancy.

Dáncing, *S. danſe,* ou *l'action de danſer.* A dancing-room, *ſalle,* ou *chambre à danſer.* A dancing-ſchool, *un école de danſe.* A dancing maſter, *maître à danſer,* ou *maître de danſe.*

Dáncing, *Adj. Ex.* † * To have as many tricks as a dancing bear, *être folâtre, aimer le badinage.*

Dáncy, *or* dency, *Adj.* (a term of heraldry, *danché.*

Dandelion, *S.* (an herb) *dent de lion, piſſe en lit.*

Dándiprat, *S.* (a ſmall coin made by king Henry VII.) *ſorte de petite monnoye qui avoit cours du tems de Henri VII.*

* † Dandiprat (a little man *or* woman)

woman) *un petit homme*, ou *une petite femme, un ragot, une ragotte.*

To dandle, *V. A. ſecouer, agiter entre ſes bras ; dorloter, careſſer. flater.*

Dándled, *Adj. ſecoué, dorloté,* &c.

Dándling, *S. l'action de ſecouer,* &c.

Dándriff, *or* dándruff, *S. craſſe, ordure de tête.* A dandriff comb, *un peigne fin.*

Dánegelt, *S. impot que les Danois mirent ſur les Saxons, lors qu'ils dominoient Angleterre.*

Dánewort, *S.* (an herb) *bieble.*

Dánger, *S. danger, péril, hazard.*

Dángerous, *Adj. dangereux, périlleux, hazardeux.*

Dángerouſly, *Adv. dangereuſement, d'une maniére dangereuſe.*

To dangle, *V. N. pendiller, ſe brandiller* To dangle about a woman, *être toujours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme.*

Dángler, *S. un coquet, un ſoupirant, qui eſt toujours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme.*

Dángling, *S. Ex.* To hang dangling, *pendiller.*

‡Dángwallet, *Adv.* (abundantly) *abondamment, amplement, en grande quantité.*

Dank, *&c. V.* damp, *&c.*

Dápper, *Adj.* (tight *or* briſk) *vigoureux, plein de force & de vigueur, éveillé, égrillard.*

A dapper *or* tight little fellow, *un petit égrillard, un éveillé.*

Dápping, *S. l'action de pêcher à la ligne près de la ſurface de l'eau.*

Dápple *or* dappled, *Adj. pommelé.* Dapple-gray, *gris pommelé.*

To dare, *V. N. oſer, avoir la hardieſſe* I will lay you what you dare of it, *je parie, je gage avec vous tout ce que vous voudrez.* I dare be bold to tell him of it, *je prendrai bien la liberté de le lui dire.*

To dare, *V. A. défier, faire un défi, appeller au combat, provoquer.*

To dare dangers, *braver* ou *affronter les dangers.* I dare not for my ears, *la crainte me retient.* I dare undertake it, *or* take it upon myſelf, *je me fais fort de cela.*

Daring, *Adj. hardi, qui a de la hardieſſe,* ou *téméraire, déterminé.*

A daring glaſs (to catch larks with) *ſorte de miroir avec quoi l'on chaſſe aux alouëttes.*

Dáringly, *Adv. hardiment, fiérement, courageuſement*

Dáringneſs, *S. hardieſſe, effronterie.*

Dark, *Adj.* (obſcure) *obſcur, noir, ſombre, qui n'eſt pas clair.*

* Dark (hard to be understood) *obſcur, ſombre, caché, difficile à entendre.*

A dark lanthorn, *lanterne ſourde.* A dark ſaying, *une énigme.*

It is dark night, *il eſt nuit cloſe, il eſt tout à fait nuit, il fait nuit comme dans un four.* It grows dark, it grows towards night, *il ſe fait nuit,* ou *la nuit s'approche*

Dark, *S. ténébres, obſcurité.* P Joan is as good as my lady in the dark, *dans la nuit tous chats ſont gris.* To keep one in the dark, *cacher une choſe à quelqu'un, ne lui en faire aucune part, lui en faire un ſecret.*

Dark-ſighted, *qui n'a pas bonne vuë,* ou *qui a la vuë trouble.*

To darken, *V. A. obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

To dárken, *V. N. s'obſcurcir, devenir obſcur.*

Dárkened, *Adj. obſcurci.*

Dárkening, *S. obſcurciſſement, l'action d'obſcurcir,* ou *de s'obſcurcir.*

Darkiſh, *Adj. un peu obſcur, ſombre, brun, noir.*

Dárkly *Adv. obſcurément, d'une maniére obſcure.*

Dárkneſs, *S. obſcurité, ténébres.*

* The land of darkneſs, *le tombeau.* To go to the land of darkneſs, *mourir ; perdre le jour.*

Dárkſome, *Adj. ſombre, obſcur.*

Dárling, *S. mignon, mignonne, favori, favorite.*

Dárling, *Adj. favori, mignon.*

Darn, *S. rentraiture.*

To darn, *V. A. rentraire.*

Dárned, *Adj. rentrait.*

Dárnel, *S.* (cockle-weed) *ivroye,* ou *ivraye.*

Dárner, *S.* (one that darns) *rentrayeur, rentrayeuſe.*

Dárning, *S. l'action de rentraire,* ou *rentraiture.*

Dárnix, *S.* (a kind of cloth) *drap de tournai.*

Dárt, *S. dard, trait, javelot.*

To dart, *V. A. darder, lancer, jetter.*

Dárter, *S. dardeur.*

Dárting, *S. l'action de darder, de jetter, de lancer.*

Daſh, *S.* (ſtroke) *coup, trait.* A daſh of water *or* dirt, *éclabouſſure.* A daſh of beer to a quart of ale, *un peu de biére dans une quarte d'aile.*

* To give one a daſh on the teeth, *donner une morniſle à quelqu'un.* At firſt daſh, *d'abord, du premier abord, tout à coup, d'entrée.*

To daſh, *V. A.* (to hit) *frapper, froiſſer, heurter, donner.*

To daſh (to mingle) *mêler, mixtionner.*

To daſh one with water *or* dirt, *éclabouſſer quelqu'un.*

* To daſh one's hope, *fruſtrer l'attente de quelqu'un, renverſer ſes eſpérances.*

To daſh a thing in pieces, *caſſer, rompre une choſe en piéces, la piler, la broyer.* Our ſhip was like to daſh againſt a rock, *notre vaiſſeau fut ſur le point de ſe briſer,* ou *d'échouer contre un rocher.*

To daſh one in the chops, *donner une morniſle,* ou *un ſoufflet à quelqu'un,* † *lui enpaumer un ſoufflet.* * To daſh one's confidence, *déconcerter quelqu'un, le démonter.*

* To daſh a proſpect *or* deſign, *faire avorter un deſſein, le faire échouer, le renverſer.*

To daſh out, *or* blot out, *rayer, effacer.* To daſh one's brains out, *faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.*

To daſh one out of countenance, *faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, déconcerter quelqu'un, le mettre en déſordre.*

Dáſhed, *Adj. éclabouſſé, fruſtré, heurté, briſé,* &c.

Dáſhing, *S. l'action d'éclabouſſer,* &c. *froiſſement.*

Dáſtard, *S. un poltron, un lâche.*

To dáſtardiſe, *V. A. rendre âche, efféminer, amollir le courage.*

Dáſtardly, *Adj. lâche,* ou *de lâche, de poltron.*

Dáſtardy, *S. poltronnerie, lâcheté.*

Dáſy, *V.* Daiſy.

Dátary, *S. dataire.*

Date, *S. date.* A thing out of date, *une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage,* ou *hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt vieille,* ou *ſurannée.* A commodity out of date, *marchandiſe qui n'a pas de cours.* A date-book,

un

Dag, *S. un petit fuſil, qui ſert auſſi de dague.*

To dag ſheep, *V. A. tondre,* ou *couper les bords de la toiſon des brebis.*

Dag-locks, *S. ce qu'on a coupé de la toiſon pour la rafraichir.*

To dag, *V.* to daggle.

Dágged, *V.* daggled.

Dágger, *S. un poignard, une dague.*

A dagger, † (a term of printers) *une croix.*

* † To be at daggers drawing, *être prêts à ſe couper la gorge, être toujours prêts à ſe battre,* ou *à couteaux tirés.*

The poiſon and the dagger, *le poiſon & le fer.*

To dággle, *V. A. crotter, éclabouſſer, trainer à terre.*

To dággle, *V. N. ſe crotter, ſe trainer à terre.*

Dággled, *Adj. crotté, éclabouſſé, trainé à terre.*

Dággle-tail, *Adj. tout crotté, tout éclabouſſé.*

To daign *or* deign, *V. N. daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.*

Dáily, *Adj.* (*from* day) *journalier, de chaque jour, quotidien.*

Dáily, *Adv. journellement, chaque jour, tous les jours.*

Dáintily, *Adv. délicieuſement, délicatement, magnifiquement,* &c.

Dáintineſs, *S. friandiſes, mets exquis, viandes délicieuſes,* ou *la magnificence, la ſumptuoſité, d'un feſtin.*

Dáinty, *S. friandiſe, mets exquis, choſe délicate & bonne à manger.*

Dáinty, *Adj délicat, friand.* Dainty-mouthed, *délicat, friand.*

Dáinty (coſtly) *grand, ſplendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.*

Dainty (fine *or* curious) *joli, beau, délicat, curieux, bien fait.*

Dáiry, *or* dairy-houſe, *S. laiterie.* Dairy-woman, *or* dairy-maid, *S. laitiére, femme qui a la charge de la laiterie.*

D. † A daiz (a canopy of ſtate) *un dais.*

Daizy, *S.* (a flower) *marguerite.*

Dale, *S. un valon.*

Dálliance, *S. humeur folâtre,* ou *badine, badinage,* ou *lasciveté.* To be at dalliance, *badiner, folâtrer.*

Dállier, *S. un folâtre, une folâtre; un badin, une badine, une perſonne qui s'amuſe à la bagatelle;* ou † *un baguenaudier, une perſonne lente, & qui remet inceſſamment.*

To dálly, *V. N. badiner, folâtrer, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.* To dally with wanton language, *cajoler, conter fleurettes.*

To dally (to play the fool) with, *ſe moquer, ſe jouer.*

To dally (to delay *or* trifle) *tarder, perdre du tems, s'amuſer,* † *baguenauder.*

Dalmátic, *S.* (a holy veſtment) *dalmatique.*

Dam, *S. la mére de certains animaux.*

Dam (flood-gate) *une écluſe,* ou *bonde.*

To dam, *V. A.* (to ſtop up) *enfermer, fermer, boucher.*

Dámage, *S. dommage, perte, tort, préjudice, déſavantage.*

Damage clear, *certains droits des clercs,* ou *des commis du protonotaire.*

To dámage, *V. A. endommager, nuire.*

Dámaged, *Adj. endommagé, nuit.*

Dámaſcene, *or* dámſon, *S. prune de damas.*

Dámaſk, *S.* (*or* damaſk-ſilk) *damas.* A damaſk-bed, *un lit de damas.* Damaſk-linen, *linge damaſſé.*

Damaſk-prunes (*or* damaſcenes) *prunes de damas.*

A damaſk-roſe, *roſe incarnate.*

To damaſk, *V. A. Ex.* To damaſk wine, *dégourdir le vin, chauffer le vin tant ſoit peu.*

To damaſk, *damaſſer,* orner le linge ou l'étoffe de divers ornemens.

To damaſk, *damaſquiner,* enchaſſer des filets d'or ou d'argent dans du fer ou de l'acier.

To damaſk, *ligarer, diverſifier de couleurs.*

Dame, *S.* (a word uſed inſtead of lady-in-law) *dame* A ſchool-dame, *une maîtreſſe d'école.* My dame *or* my wife, *ma femme.*

To damn, *V. A. damner.*

* To damn (to explode *or* cry down) *ſifler, fronder, condamner.*

Dámnable, *Adj. damnable, méchant, pernicieux.*

Dámnably, *Adv. extrémement, horriblement, furieuſement.*

Damnátion, *S. damnation, condamnation aux enfers.*

Dámned, *Adj. damné,* &c. A damned fellow, *un diable d'homme.*

The damned, *S. les damnés.*

Dámnified, *Adj. endommagé,* &c.

To damnify, *V. A. endommager, apporter du dommage, gâter, nuire.*

Dámnifying, *S. l'action d'endommager,* &c.

Damp, *Adj. humide, qui a de l'humidité.*

Damp, *S. humidité.* * To ſtrike a damp upon one's ſpirits, *abattre, ralantir le courage de quelqu'un, le décourager.* It has been ſuch a damp to him, *cela l'a ſi fort abattu* ou *mortifié.*

To damp, *V. A. rendre humide.*

* To damp (to diſhearten one) *abattre, relantir le courage de quelqu'un, le décourager.* * This will damp heir joy, *ceci ralentira leur joie, ceci leur ſera un rabbat-joie.* * Have I damped his wit? *ai-je glacé ſon eſprit?*

Dámpiſh, *Adj. un peu humide, tant ſoit peu humide.*

Dámpneſs, *S. humidité.*

† Dámſel, *S. une jeune fille.*

Dámſon, *S. prune de damas.*

Damſon-tree, *prunier,* qui porte des prunes *de damas.*

Dance, *S. danſe.*

To dance, *V. N. & A. danſer.*

To dance one about, *faire danſer quelqu'un.* *P.* To dance to every man's pipe, *s'accommoder à tout ce qu'on veut, être à tout faire,*

*† To dance attendance, *faire le pié de grue, attendre long tems en vain.*

Dáncer, *S. danſeur, danſeuſe.*

Dáncet, *V.* dancy.

Dáncing, *S. danſe,* ou *l'action de danſer.* A dancing-room, *ſalle,* ou *chambre à danſer.* A dancing-ſchool, *un école de danſe.* A dancing maſter, *maître à danſer,* ou *maître de danſe.*

Dáncing, *Adj. Ex.* † * To have as many tricks as a dancing bear, *être folâtre, aimer le badinage.*

Dáncy, *or* dency, *Adj.* (a term of heraldry, *danché.*

Dandelion, *S.* (an herb) *dent de lion, piſſe en lit.*

Dándiprat, *S.* (a ſmall coin made by king Henry VII.) *ſorte de petite monnoye qui avoit cours du tems de Henri VII.*

* † Dandiprat (a little man *or* woman)

woman) *un petit homme*, ou *une petite femme, un ragot, une ragotte.*

To dandle, *V. A. ſecouer, agiter entre ſes bras ; dorloter, careſſer, flater.*

Dándled, *Adj. ſecoué, dorloté,* &c.

Dándling, *S. l'action de ſecouer,* &c.

Dándriff, *or* dándruff, *S. craſſe, ordure de tête.* A dandriff comb, *un peigne fin.*

Dánegelt, *S. impot que les Danois mirent ſur les Saxons, lors qu'ils dominoient Angleterre.*

Dánewort, *S.* (an herb) *hieble.*

Dánger, *S. danger, péril, hazard.*

Dángerous, *Adj. dangereux, périlleux, hazardeux.*

Dángerouſly, *Adv. dangereuſement, d'une maniére dangereuſe.*

To dangle, *V. N. pendiller, ſe brandiller.* To dangle about a woman, *être toujours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme.*

Dángler, *S. un coquet, un ſoupirant, qui eſt toujours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme.*

Dángling, *S. Ex.* To hang dangling, *pendiller.*

‡Dángwallet, *Adv.* (abundantly) *abondamment, amplement, en grande quantité.*

Dank, *&c. V.* damp, *&c.*

Dápper, *Adj.* (tight *or* briſk) *vigoureux, plein de force & de vigueur, éveillé, égrillard.*

A dapper *or* tight little fellow, *un petit égrillard, un éveillé.*

Dápping, *S. l'action de pêcher à la ligne près de la ſurface de l'eau.*

Dápple *or* dappled, *Adj. pommelé.* Dapple-gray, *gris pommelé.*

To dare, *V. N. oſer, avoir la hardieſſe.* I will lay you what you dare of it, *je parie, je gage avec tout ce que vous voudrez.* I dare be bold to tell him of it, *je prendrai bien la liberté de le lui dire.*

To dare, *V. A. défier, faire un défi, appeller au combat, provoquer.*

To dare dangers, *braver* ou *affronter les dangers.* I dare not for my ears, *la crainte me retient.* I dare undertake it, *or* take it upon myſelf, *je me fais fort de cela.*

Daring, *Adj. hardi, qui a de la hardieſſe,* ou *téméraire, déterminé.*

A daring glaſs (to catch larks with) *ſorte de miroir avec quoi l'on chaſſe aux alouëttes.*

Dáringly, *Adv. hardiment, fiérement, courageuſement*

Dáringneſs, *S. hardieſſe, effronterie.*

Dark, *Adj.* (obſcure) *obſcur, noir, ſombre, qui n'eſt pas clair.*

* Dark (hard to be underſtood) *obſcur, ſombre, caché, difficile à entendre.*

A dark lanthorn, *lanterne ſourde.* A dark ſaying, *une énigme.*

It is dark night, *il eſt nuit cloſe, il eſt tout à fait nuit, il fait nuit comme dans un four.* It grows dark, it grows towards night, *il ſe fait nuit,* ou *la nuit s'approche*

Dark, *S. ténébres, obſcurité.* P. Joan is as good as my lady in the dark, *dans la nuit tous chats ſont gris.* To keep one in the dark, *cacher une choſe à quelqu'un, ne lui en faire aucune part, lui en faire un ſecret.*

Dark-ſighted, *qui n'a pas bonne vuë,* ou *qui a la vuë trouble.*

To darken, *V. A. obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

To dárken, *V. N. s'obſcurcir, devenir obſcur.*

Dárkened, *Adj. obſcurci.*

Dárkening, *S. obſcuriſſement, l'action d'obſcurcir,* ou *de s'obſcurcir.*

Darkiſh, *Adj. un peu obſcur, ſombre, brun, noir.*

Dárkly *Adv. obſcurément, d'une maniére obſcure.*

Dárkneſs, *S. obſcurité, ténébres.*

* The land of darkneſs, *le tombeau.* To go to the land of darkneſs, *mourir ; perdre le jour.*

Dárkſome, *Adj. ſombre, obſcur.*

Dárling, *S. mignon, mignonne, favori, favorite.*

Dárling, *Adj. favori, mignon.*

Darn, *S. rentraiture.*

To darn, *V. A. rentraire.*

Dárned, *Adj. rentrait.*

Dárnel, *S.* (cockle-weed) *ivroye,* ou *ivraye.*

Dárner, *S.* (one that darns) *rentrayeur, rentrayeuſe.*

Dárning, *S. l'action de rentraire,* ou *rentraiture.*

Dárnix, *S.* (a kind of cloth) *drap de tournai.*

Dárt, *S. dard, trait, javelot.*

To dart, *V. A. darder, lancer, jetter.*

Dárter, *S. dardeur.*

Dárting, *S. l'action de darder, de jetter, de lancer.*

Daſh, *S.* (ſtroke) *coup, trait.* A daſh of water *or* dirt, *éclabouſſure.* A daſh of beer to a quart of ale, *un peu de biére dans une quarte d'aile.*

* To give one a daſh on the teeth, *donner une morniſle à quelqu'un.* At firſt daſh, *d'abord, du premier abord, tout à coup, d'entrée.*

To daſh, *V. A.* (to hit) *frapper, froiſſer, heurter, donner.*

To daſh (to mingle) *mêler, mixtionner.*

To daſh one with water *or* dirt, *éclabouſſer quelqu'un.*

* To daſh one's hope, *fruſtrer l'attente de quelqu'un, renverſer ſes eſpérances.*

To daſh a thing in pieces, *caſſer, rompre une choſe en piéces, la piler, la broyer.* Our ſhip was like to daſh againſt a rock, *notre vaiſſeau fut ſur le point de ſe briſer,* ou *d'échouer contre un rocher.*

To daſh one in the chops, *donner une morniſle,* ou *un ſouflet à quelqu'un,* † *lui enpaumer un ſouflet.* * To daſh one's confidence, *déconcerter quelqu'un, le démonter.*

* To daſh a proſpect *or* deſign, *faire avorter un deſſein, le faire échouer, le renverſer.*

To daſh out, *or* blot out, *rayer, effacer.* To daſh one's brains out, *faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.*

To daſh one out of countenance, *faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, déconcerter quelqu'un, le mettre en déſordre.*

Dáſhed, *Adj. éclabouſſé, fruſtré, heurté, briſé,* &c.

Dáſhing, *S. l'action d'éclabouſſer,* &c. *froiſſement.*

Dáſtard, *S. un poltron, un lâche.*

To dáſtardiſe, *V. A. rendre lâche, efféminer, amollir le courage.*

Dáſtardly, *Adj. lâche,* ou *de lâche, de poltron.*

Dáſtardy, *S. poltronnerie, lâcheté.*

Dáſy, *V.* Daiſy.

Dátary, *S. dataire.*

Date, *S. date.* A thing out of date, *une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage,* ou *hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt vieille,* ou *ſurannée.* A commodity out of date, *marchandiſe qui n'a pas de cours.* A date-book,

un

un journal. The date of a coin, *le millésime.*

Date (the fruit of the date-tree) *datte*, fruit de palmier.

To date, *V. A. dater, mettre la date à quelque écrit.*

Dáted, *Adj. daté.*

Dáting, *S. l'action de dater.*

Dátive, *S. & Adj. Ex.* The dative, *or* the dative case, *le datif.*

To daub, *V. A.* (*or* besmear) *barbouiller, enduire.*

To daub (to cloak) *déguiser, couvrir, pallier, plâtrer.*

* To daub (to flatter) *flater, cajoler, caresser.*

To daub (to bribe) *corrompre, gagner, pratiquer.*

Dáubed, *Adj. barbouillé, enduit, flaté,* &c. A coat daubed with gold-lace, *un juſtaucorps chamarré,* ou *couvert de dentelles d'or.*

Dáuber, *S. barbouilleur,* dans le propre, & dans le figuré, *flateur, cajoleur, qui déguiſe, qui pallie, qui plâtre,* &c.

Dáubing; *S. l'action de barbouiller,* &c.

Dáucus, *S. ſorte de carotte ſauvage, qui donne le nom à une ſorte de boiſſon qui ſe fait en Angleterre.*

Dáughter, *S. fille.* A daughter-in-law, *une belle-fille,* † *une bru.* A grand daughter, *une petite-fille.* A god-daughter, *une filleule.*

To daunt, *V. A. épouvanter, intimider, décourager.*

Dáunted, *Adj. épouvanté, intimidé.* What makes you be ſo daunted? *qu'eſt ce qui vous fait ainſi avoir peur?*

Dáuntleſs, *Adj. intrépide.*

Dáuntleſſneſs, *S. intrépidité, fermeté de courage.*

Daw, *V.* jack-daw.

† To daw (*or* brook) a thing, *V. N. ſouffrir, endurer quelque choſe,* * † *boire quelque choſe.*

Dawn, *S. le point,* ou *la pointe du jour, l'aube, l'aurore.*

To dawn, *V. N. poindre, commencer à paroître,* en parlant du jour.

Dáwning, *S.* (the dawning of the day) *V.* dawn.

Day, *S.* (the light, in oppoſition to night) *le jour, la clarté du jour.*

Day (a ſpace of time) *un jour, une journée.*

* Day (*or* battle) *journée, bataille.*

Let us make (*or* let us have) a merry day of it, *paſſons le tems agréablement aujourd'hui, divertiſſons nous aujourd'hui.*

To-day (*or* this day) *aujourd'hui.* Never before to-day, *jamais auparavant.* It is called ſo to this day, *on l'appelle encore aujourd'hui de ce nom.* The day before yeſterday, *avant-hier.* The next day, *demain,* ou *lendemain.*

This many a day, *il y a long-tems.*

This day ſevennight, *il y a aujourd'hui huit jours.* This day ſevennight (*or* a week hence) *dans huit jours d'ici.*

They were two days journey off of this place, *ils étoient à deux journés d'ici.*

Days (time, age, life) *jours, tems, ſiécle, vie.* In the days of old, *anciennement, jadis, du tems de nos péres, autrefois.*

Day-break, *la pointe* ou *le point du jour.*

Dog days, *les jours caniculaires, la canicule.*

A day-labourer *or* day-man, *un journalier, un ouvrier qui travaille à la journée.* A day's work, *journée.*

Day-ſpring, *naiſſance de l'aurore.* Day-light *or* day-peep, *jour.*

To burn day light, *bruler la chandelle en plein jour.*

Broad day-light, *grand jour.*

A day-ſcholar, *un externe.*

A day-book, *un journal.*

A day's-man, *un arbitre.*

To dazzle, *V. A. éblouir.*

Dázzled, *Adj. ébloui.*

Dazzling, *Adj. éblouiſſement, l'action d'éblouir.*

Déacon, *S. un diacre.*

Déaconneſs, *S. diaconiſſe,* ou *diaconeſſe.*

Déaconry, *or* deaconſhip, *S. diaconat.*

Dead, *Adj.* (*from* to die) *mort, qui a perdu la vie.* Dead drink, *boiſſon éventée.* A dead coal, *un charbon éteint.* * Dead water, *eau morte, eau croupiſſante.*

* The dead time of the year, *morte ſaiſon.*

Stand, or you are a dead man, *arrête,* ou *je te tuë.* He will be talked of when he is dead, *on parlera de lui après ſa mort.*

Dead (*or* numbed, as limbs are) *mort, engourdi.*

Dead (heavy and dull) *lâche, peſant, languiſſant.*

Struck dead, *étonné, frappé d'étonnement.* Dead pledge *or* mortgage, *hypothéque.*

To wiſh one dead, to long to have him dead, *ſouhaiter la mort de* (ou *à*) *quelqu'un.*

To fall down dead, *tomber roide mort.* He is half dead, *il eſt à demi mort,* ou *plus mort que vif.*

To be in a dead ſleep, *or* to be dead aſleep, *dormir d'un profond ſommeil.*

A dead calm, *un grand calme.* The dead time of the night, *le ſilence de la nuit.*

A dead wall, *une muraille ſur laquelle il n'y a rien de bâti,* ou *qui ne ſert que de cloiſon.*

*† To help one at a dead lift, *tirer quelqu'un d'intrigue,* ou *de peine, le tirer d'un mauvais pas, le remettre ſur pié.*

*† To work for a dead horſe, *travailler pour payer une vieille dette.*

Dead, *S. les morts.*

Dead, *Adv. extrémement, tout à fait.* To be dead drunk, *être extrêmement,* ou *tout à fait ivre.*

To dead, *or* deaden, *V. A. amortir, aſſoupir.*

Déadly, *Adj.* (mortal *or* fatal) *mortel, qui cauſe la mort, dangereux, fatal.*

A deadly (*or* ſtrange) man, *un étrange,* ou *un terrible homme.*

Deadly (mortal, violent, terrible) *mortel, terrible, violent, furieux, grand, extrême, ſenſible.*

A deadly affront, *un ſanglant affront.*

Déadly, *Adv. mortellement, à mort, extrêmement, terriblement, furieuſement, horriblement.* It rains deadly hard, *il pleut à verſe.*

Déadneſs, *S. amortiſſement.*

Déaf, *Adj. ſourd.* To make deaf, *rendre ſourd, aſſourdir.* To make as if one were deaf, *faire le ſourd, faire la ſourde oreille.*

† To deaf, *or* to deafen, *V. A. aſſourdir, rendre ſourd.*

Déafiſh, *Adj. un peu ſourd, qui a l'oreille un peu dure.* A deafiſh man, *un ſourdaut.*

Déafly, *Adv. ſourdement.*

Déafneſs, *S. ſurdité.*

Deal, *S.* (good deal, *or* a great deal) *beaucoup, quantité, abondance, force.*

Deal (at cards) *la donne, le droit*

droit de faire les cartes, ou *de donner les cartes à ſon tour*.

Deal (elder hand, at picket) *la main*.

Deal (a ſort of wood) *ſapin*. A deal tree, *un ſapin*. A deal-board, *une planche*, ou *un ais de ſapin*.

To keep a deal of ſtir, to make a great deal to do about ſomething, *faire grand bruit pour quelque choſe*.

To be in a great deal of trouble, grief *or* ſorrow, *être fort en peine, être fort affligé*.

To deal, *V. N.* (to trade) *trafiquer, faire trafic*, ou *faire negoce, négocier*.

To deal well or ill with one (to uſe him well or ill) *en agir, en uſer bien ou mal avec quelqu'un, le traiter bien ou mal*.

I know not how to deal with him, *je ne ſai que faire avec lui, je ne ſai de quel biais le prendre*. Crudities hard to deal with, *des crudités qu'on a de la peine à combattre*.

You are a wiſe man if you can deal with him, *il faut que vous ſoyez bien adroit pour le ménager*. He is a ſad man to deal withal, *il ne fait pas bon avoir à faire à lui*.

I ſhall deal with him well enough, *je m'accommoderai avec lui, je ferai aſſez bien mes affaires avec lui*, ou *j'en viendrai aiſément à bout*.

To deal, *V. N.* *or* to deal the cards, *V. A. faire les cartes, donner les cartes*.

Déaler, *S.* (merchant) *un négociant, un marchand*.

Déaler (at cards) *celui* ou *celle qui fait les cartes*, ou *qui donne les cartes*.

Plain dealer, *un homme franc, ſincére, naïf, de bonne foi, un honnête homme*.

A falſe dealer *or* a double-dealer, *un homme de mauvaiſe foi, un homme à deux viſages, un trompeur, un fourbe*.

Déaling, *S. l'action de trafiquer*, &c. V. *tous les ſens de* to deal.

Déaling (trade) *trafic, négoce*. I have no dealings (intercourſe *or* buſineſs) with him, *je n'ai aucune communication avec lui, je n'ai point d'affaire*, ou *de correſpondence avec lui*.

An honeſt *or* upright dealing, *procédé ſincére, bonne foi*. A falſe *or* treacherous dealing, *tromperie, mauvaiſe foi, perfidie, fraude*.

Dealt with, *Adj. traité*. An eaſy man to be dealt with, *un homme commode, facile, accommodant*. Hard to be dealt with, *difficile, avec qui l'on a de la peine à s'accommoder*.

D † Deambulátion, *S.* (walking about) *promenade, tour de promenade*.

Dean, *S. un doyen*.

Deanery, *S. doyenné*.

Déanſhip, *S. doyenné, la dignité*, ou *la charge de doyen*.

Dear, *Adj.* (coſtly) *cher*. Dear-bought experience, *fâcheuſe expérience*.

Dear (beloved) *cher*.

Dear, *Adv. cher, beaucoup*.

O dear! *Interj. ouais!* ou *vous me ſurprenez*.

Déarling, *V.* darling.

Déarly, *Adv. chérement, tendrement, avec paſſion, paſſionnément*. I love dearly to ſee, *je prens un ſingulier plaiſir à voir*

Déarneſs, *S.* (*from* dear) *cherté*.

Dearth, *S.* (*from* dear) *cherté, famine, grande diſette de vivres*.

Death, *S. la mort, le trépas*.

To put to death, *mettre à mort, faire mourir*. I ſhall be the death of him, *il mourra de mes mains*.

To catch one's death, *s'attirer la mort, ſe tuer par ſa faute*.

It is death (*or* a capital crime) *c'eſt un crime capital*, ou *digne de mort*.

Death's wound, *plaie mortelle*. He has given me my death's wound, *il m'a mortellement bleſſé*.

Upon pain of death, *ſur peine de la vie*.

To ſit upon life and death, *juger quelqu'un, lui faire ſon procès pour un crime capital*.

To threaten one with death, *ménacer quelqu'un de le tuer*, ou *de le faire mourir*. To grieve one's ſelf to death, *ſe tuer de chagrin*.

Death-bed, *le lit de mort, l'agonie*.

Deathful, *Adj. mortel*.

Death-watch (*or* cricket) *grillon*.

Déathleſs, *Adj.* (*or* immortal) *immortel*.

Death-like, *Adj. Ex.* A death-like ſlumber, *un ſommeil profond*, ou *léthargique*.

To debár, *V. A. exclurre, priver*. His phyſician does not debar him of eating any thing, *ſon médecin ne lui défend rien*.

To debárk, *V. A. & N. débarquer*.

Debárk, *Adj. débarqué*.

Debárred, *Adj.* (*or* kept out) *exclus, privé*.

Debárring, *S. excluſion, l'action d'exclurre*, ou *de priver*.

To debáſe, *V. A. abaiſſer, avilir*.

To debaſe (to diſparage) *mépriſer, ravaler*. To debaſe coin, *falſifier la monnoye, faire la fauſſe monnoye*.

Debáſed, *Adj. abaiſſé, mépriſé, avili*.

Debáſement, *or* debáſing, *S. abaiſſement, abjection, aviliſſement, mépris*.

Debáſer, *S. celui qui abaiſſe, avilit*, &c.

Debátable, *Adj. diſputable*.

Debáte, *S.* (diſpute in words) *débat, diſpute, conteſtation*.

Debate (ſtrife *or* quarrel) *diſpute, querelle, chamaillis*.

To debáte, *V. A.* (to bandy) *débattre diſputer, examiner, agiter*.

To debáte, *V. N.* (*or* quarrel) *diſputer, conteſter, ſe quereller, ſe chamailler*.

To debate (*or* adviſe) with one's ſelf, *délibérer, ſonger, penſer à quelque choſe*.

Debáted, *Adj. débattu, diſputé*.

Debáter, *S. diſputeur*.

Debáting, *S. l'action de debattre*, &c.

Debáuch, *S. débauche*.

To debáuch, *V. A. débaucher*.

Debáuched, *Adj. debauché*.

Debauchéé, *S. un débauché*.

Debáucher, *S. celui qui corrompt, qui ſéduit les autres*.

Debáuchery, *S. débauche, libertinage, déréglement des mœurs*.

Debénture, *S.* (a writing given for the payment of arrears, due either in the army or the king's houſhold) *billet qu'on donne pour aſſurer le payement des gages des domeſtiques du roi, de la ſolde des troupes*, &c. *debenture*.

To debílitate, *V. A. débiliter, affoiblir*.

Debílitated, *Adj. débilité, affoibli*.

Debílitating, *S. débilitation, affoibliſſement, l'action de débiliter, d'affoiblir*.

Debility, *S. foibleſſe, débilité, langueur*.

Debonair,

Debonáir, *Adj.* (meek) *débonnaire, doux.*

Debonáir (courteous) *doux, civil, honnête, complaisant.*

Debonair (merry) *gai, joyeux.*

Deboſhé, *S. V.* Debauché.

Debt, *S. dette.* To pay one's debts, *payer ſes dettes, ſe libérer.* To be in debt, *être endetté, devoir.*

I am ſtill ſomething in your debt, *je vous dois,* ou *je vous reſte encore redevable de quelque choſe.* I am in your debt for this, *je vous ſuis redevable de ceci; je vous en ſuis obligé.*

Débtor, *S. débiteur.*

Décade, *S. décade.*

Décadence, *S.* (downfal) *décadence.*

Décagon, *S. décagone.*

Décalogue, *décalogue.*

To decámp, *V. N. décamper, lever le camp.*

Décámped, *Adj. décampé.*

Decámpment, *S. déampement.* We made a third decampment, *nous décampames pour la troiſiéme fois.*

To decánt, *V. A transvaſer.*

Decánted, *Adj. transvaſé.*

Decánter, *S. flacon* à transvaſer.

To decápitate, *V. A. décapiter, décoller.*

Decáy, *S. déclin, décadence, décroiſſement, diminution, ruïne.* A beauty gone to decay, *une beauté flétrie,* ou *ternie.* My memory is gone to decay, *ma mémoire s'eſt affoiblie,* ou *diminuée.*

A general decay of chriſtian piety, *un relachement univerſel de la morale chrétienne.*

To decáy, *V. N.* (to fail, to decreaſe) *décheir, diminuer,* ou *ſe diminuer, aller en décadence, baiſſer.*

To decay (*or* wither) *ſe flétrir, ſe ternir, ſe paſſer.*

To decay (to grow worſe) *s'abâtardir.*

To decay (*or* wear off) *s'uſer.*

To decay (to loſe one's ſtrength) *ſe gâter, perdre ſa force.*

To decay with age, *être caſſé de vieilleſſe, vieillir.*

To decay in one's eſtate, *commencer à devenir pauvre, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

Decáyed, *Adj. déchu, diminué, flétri, terni, uſé,* &c. A decayed family, *une famille renverſée, ruïnée.* Decayed wine, *du vin gâté, du vin éventé,* ou *qui a perdu ſa force.*

Decéaſe, *S. décès, mort.*

To deceaſe, *V. N. décéder, mourir.*

Decéaſed, *Adj. décédé, mort.*

Decéit, *S. tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie, impoſture, fraude.*

Decéitful, *Adj. trompeur, fourbe,* † *décevant.* A deceitful man, *un trompeur, un fourbe, un impoſteur.* A deceitful trick, *une fourbe, une fourberie, une tromperie.*

Decéitfully, *Adv. par tromperie, par fourberie.*

Decéitfulneſs, *S. tromperie,* &c.

Decéivable, *Adj. qui peut être trompé.*

To decéive, *V. A. décevoir, tromper, ſéduire; fourber, attraper.*

To deceive (*or* mock) *ſe moquer, ſe jouer.*

Decéived, *Adj. déçu, trompé, ſéduit,* &c. You are deceived, (*or* miſtaken) *vous vous trompez.*

Decéiver, *S. trompeur, fourbe, ſéducteur, impoſteur.*

Decéiving, *S. l'action de tromper* &c.

Decémber, *S. Décembre.*

Decémpeda, *S. meſure de dix piés.*

Decémvirate, *S. décemvirat.*

Décence *or* décency, *S. decence, bienſéance, convenance.*

Decénnial, *Adj. de dix ans.*

Décent, *Adj. décent, bienſéant, convenable.* A decent burial, *une ſépulture honorable.*

Décently, *Adv. décemment, avec bienſéance.* Decently buried, *enſéveli honorablement.*

Decéption, *S. déception, tromperie.*

To decharm, *V. A. rompre le charme.*

To decíde, *V. A. décider, determiner, terminer, réſoudre, vuider.*

Decíded, *Adj. décidé,* &c.

Decider, *S. celui qui décide, qui termine une diſpute,* ou *un diffèrend.*

Decíding, *S. déciſion, l'action de décider,* &c.

Deciduous, *Adj. prêt à tomber.*

Décimal, *Adj. décimal.*

To décimate, *V. A. décimer.*

To decimate a regiment, *décimer un regiment.*

Decimátion, *S. décimation, l'action de décimer.*

Decimation (*or* tything) *le payement des décimes.*

To decípher, *V. A. déchiffrer, expliquer des chiffres.*

To decipher (*or* deſcribe) *dépeindre, faire le portrait de.*

Deciphered, *Adj. déchiffré,* &c.

Decipherer, *S. déchiffreur.*

Deciphering, *S. l'action de déchiffrer,* &c.

Deciſion, *S.* (*from* to decide) *déciſion.*

Deciſive *or* deciſory, *Adj. déciſif.*

Deciſively, *Adv. d'une manière déciſive.*

Deck, *S.* (of a ſhip) *tillac,* ou *pont de navire.* The firſt deck *or* lower-moſt deck, *franc-tillac, le pont le plus bas.*

To deck, *V. A. orner, parer, embellir, enrichir, ajuſter.*

Décked, *Adj. orné, paré,* &c.

Décking, *S. ornement, embelliſſement, l'action d'orner, de parer,* &c.

To decláim, *V. N. déclamer.*

Decláimer, *S. déclamateur.*

Declamátion, *S. déclamation, diſcours public.*

Declamator, *S. declamateur.*

Delámatory, *Adj. déclamatoire.*

In a declamatory way, *par manière de declamation.*

Declarable, *Adj. qui peut être prouvé.*

Declarátion, *S. déclaration.* To make one's declaration in law, *faire ſa demande.*

Declárative, *Adj. déclaratif, qui déclare.*

Declaratory, *Adj. declaratoire.*

To decláre, *V. A* (to publiſh, to ſhew *or* tell) *déclarer, ſignifier, faire ſa déclaration, publier, annoncer, dire.*

To declare (*or* to make plain) *déclarer, expliquer, découvrir, éclaircir.* To declare one's ſelf an heir, *ſe porter pour héritier.*

To decláre, *V. N. déclarer, avouer, ſe déclarer, s'ouvrir.*

Decláred, *Adj. declaré, ſignifié, expliqué,* &c.

Declárer, *S. qui déclare,* ou *qui a déclaré.*

Decláring, *S. déclaration,* ou *l'action de déclarer,* &c.

Declenſion, *S.* (a term of grammar) *déclenaiſon.*

* Declenſion (*or* decline) *déclin, décadence.*

Declinable, *Adj. déclinab'e, qui peut être décliné.*

Declinátion, *S. déclin, décadence.* A low declination of the head, *un profond baiſſement de tête.*

The declination (*or* declenſion) of nouns, *la déclination des noms.* The declination of the ſun, *la déclination du ſoleil.*

Decline, *S. déclin, décadence.*

To decline, *V. A. décliner,* ou *conjuguer.* To decline (to avoid *or* refuſe) *décliner, fuir, éviter, éluder.*

To decline, *V. N.* (*or* to decay) *décliner, être ſur ſon déclin, tomber en décadence, baiſſer, déchoir.*

To decline (*or* bow downward) *décliner, baiſſer, s'abaiſſer, pencher.*

Declíned, *Adj. décliné,* &c.

Declíned, *S. l'action de décliner, déclin, décadence,* &c.

Declining, *Adj. qui eſt ſur ſon déclin.* A declining age, *un âge avancé, le retour,* ou *le déclin de l'âge.*

Declivity, *S. pente,* ou *penchant d'une colline.*

Decóct, *V. A. faire une décoction.*

Decóction, *S. décoction.*

D. † Decollátion, *S. coupement de tête, décollation.*

Decompóſite, *or* decompound, *S. un décompoſé.*

To decompóund, *V. A. compoſer doublement.*

Decompóunded, *S. Adj. doublement compoſé.*

D. † To décorate, *V. A. décorer, orner.*

Decorátion, *S. décoration, ornement, embelliſſement.*

Decorátor, *S. décorateur.*

Decórous, *Adj. honnête, bienſéant.*

To decórticate, *V. A. ôter l'écorce,* ou *peler un arbre.*

Decorticátion, *S. décortication, l'action d'ôter l'écorce.*

Decórum, *S. décorum, bienſéance, honnêteté.*

Decóy, *S.* (for ducks) *lieu pratiqué pour attraper des canards.*

A decoy duck, *canard dont on ſe ſert pour en attirer d'autres.*

* Decoy (lure, wheedle) *leurre, artifice pour attraper.*

To decóy, *V. A. attirer, leurrer, attraper finement, gagner, faire donner dans le piége.*

Decóyed, *Adj. attiré, leurré, attrapé par fineſſe, gagné.*

Decréaſe, *S.* (*or* diminution) *décroiſſement, diminution.*

Decreaſe (*or* wane of the moon) *le décours,* ou *le déclin de la lune.*

To deréaſe, *V. N. décroître, diminuer.* My money begins to decreaſe, *mon argent commence à diminuer, mon argent s'en va.*

Decréaſed, *Adj. décru, diminué.*

Decréé, *S.* (*or* ordinance) *décret, ordonnance.* The pope's decrees, *les décrets du pape.* A decree in chancery, *réglement, décret, ordonnance, arrêt de la chancélerie.*

A decree of ſtate, *une ordonnance, un édit, une ſtatut, une loi.*

Decree (*or* precept) *une ſentence, une opinion, un précepte, un dogme, une maxime.*

Decree (*or* purpoſe) *deſſein, reſolution, ſentiment, projet.*

To decréé, *V. N. réſoudre de, ſe réſoudre,* ou *ſe déterminer à, arrêter.*

To decréé, *V. A. décerner, ordonner.*

Decréed, *Adj. décerné,* &c.

Décreement, *S. déchet, perte, diminution.*

Decrépid, *Adj. décrépit, caſſé.*

Decrépidneſs, *S.* (decrepid, *or* old age) *décrépitude, âge décrépit, extrême vieilleſſe.*

Decréſcent, *S. la lune en ſon décours,* ou *ſur ſon déclin, le dernier quartier de la lune.*

Decrétal, *Adj.* (*from* decree) *décrétal. Ex.* A decretal epiſtle, *décrétale.*

Decrétals, *S. les décrétales.*

Decrétory, *Adj. deciſif, définitif, péremptoire.*

Décretal, *S. décri conſequence, choſe deduite.*

Decríed, *Adj. décrié.*

To decry, *V. A.* (to cry down) *décrier, médire de.*

To decry (*or* aboliſh) a cuſtom, *abolir une coutume.*

Décuple, *Adj. dix fois autant.*

To decypher, &c. *V.* to deciper, &c.

To dédicate, *V. A. dédier, faire la dédicace de, conſacrer, addreſſer, offrir, préſenter quelque choſe à quelqu'un.* To dedicate a church, *faire la dédicace d'une égliſe.* To dedicate a church to a ſaint, *dédier une égliſe, la conſacrer à un ſaint.* To dedicate a book, *dédier, addreſſer un livre à quelqu'un.*

Dédicated, *Adj. dédié, conſacré, adreſſé, offert, préſenté.*

Dédicating, *S. l'action de dédier,* &c.

Dedicátion, *S.* (of a church) *dédicace* d'une égliſe.

Dedication (of a book) *dédicace, épitre dédicatoire* d'un livre.

Dedicátor, *S. celui qui dédie un livre, l'auteur de l'épître dédicatoire.*

Dédicatory, *Adj. dédicatoire.*

Dedítion, *S. l'action de ſe donner, de ſe rendre, reddition,* en parlant d'une ville, &c.

To dedúce, *V. A.* (to gather) *déduire, tirer une conſéquence, conclurre, inférer.*

To deduce (*or* derive) *faire venir,* ou *faire dériver.*

Dedúced, *Adj. déduit, tiré, conclu, inféré.*

Dedúcement, *S. déducement.*

Dedúcible, *Adj. que l'on peut déduire, tirer, conclurre, inférer.*

Dedúcing, *S. l'action de déduire,* &c.

To dedúct, *V. A. déduire, rabattre, retrancher.*

Dedúcted, *Adj. déduit,* &c.

Dedúcting, *S. l'action de déduire,* &c.

Dedúction, *S. déduction, rabais de ſomme, diminution.* Without any deduction, *ſans rien rabattre, ſans rien défalquer.*

Deduction (*or* concluſion) *concluſion, conſéquence.*

Deed, *S.* (*or* action) *action, acte, fait.* He was taken in the very deed, *il fut pris ſur le fait,* ou *en flagrant délit.*

Deed (*or* contract) *un acte, un inſtrument, un contract.* I am not ſatisfied with words, I am for deeds, *je ne me contente pas de paroles, je veux des réalités.*

Deed-poll, *acte ſimple, & qui n'eſt pas dentelé.*

To deem, *V. N. & A. croire, eſtimer, penſer.*

Deémed, *Adj. cru, eſtimé.*

Deémſter, *S. ſorte de juge,* ou *d'arbitre dans l'Iſle de Man.*

Deep, *Adj. profond, creux, qui a de la profondeur.*

*Deep (great *or* extraordinary) *profond, grand, extraordinaire.*

* To be in a deep ſleep, *être dans un profond ſommeil.*

To be in a deep ſtudy, *être dans de profondes méditations.*

* A deep ſcholar, *un homme de profonde érudition, un ſavant homme.*

A deep philoſopher, *un grand philoſophe, qui entend la philoſophie à fond.*

A deep mourning, *grand deuil.* A deep coat, *un grand juſtaucorps.* A dog of a deep mouth, *chien de grand aboi.*

Deep, *haut, d'une certaine hauteur.* A deep blue, *une bleu chargé.* Deep wine, *vin chargé,* ou *couvert.*

* Deep (*or* cunning) *ruſé, fin.*

* Deep (*or* ſecret) *ſecret, ſourd, caché.* A deep notion, *une penſée abſtruſe.* A deep way, *un chemin rompu par les eaux.*

* To be deep in debt, *être endetté juſqu'aux oreilles.*

* That made a deep impreſſion on my thoughts, *cela fit beaucoup d'impreſſion ſur mon eſprit.*

Deep, *S. la mer.*

To déépen, *V. A. enfoncer.*

Deep, *or* dééply, *Adv. profondement.* Deeply indebted, *fort endetté,* ou *chargé de dettes.*

Déépneſs, *S. profondeur.*

Déépning, *S. Ex.* The deepnings of a picture, *les lointains,* ou *les enfoncemens d'un tableau.*

Deer, *S. bête fauve.* A fallow-deer, *un daim,* ou *une daine.* A red deer, *un cerf,* ou *une biche.* A rain deer, *une renne.*

To defáce, *V. A.* (*or* ſpoil) *gâter, ruïner, détruire.*

To deface (*or* disfigure) *défigurer, enlaidir, rendre difforme, déviſager.*

To deface (*or* blot out the memory) *effacer le ſouvenir, faire oublier.*

Defáced, *Adj. gâté, ruïné,* &c.

Defácing, *S. l'action de gâter, de ruïner,* &c.

De facto, *S.* (actually, really) *de fait, réellement.*

Defáillance, *S. défaut.*

Defalcátion, *S. deduction.*

To defálk, *V. A. défalquer, rabattre, déduire.*

Defálked, *Adj. défalqué, rabattu, déduit.*

Défamátion, *S. diffamation, calomnie.*

Defámatory, *Adj. diffamatoire.*

To defáme, *V. A. diffamer, déſhonorer.*

Defámed, *Adj. diffamé, déſhonoré.*

Defámer, *S. diffamateur, calomniateur.*

Defáming, *S. l'action de diffamer, de déſhonorer.*

Defáult, *S.* (*or* defect) *défaut, vice.* In default whereof, *faute de quoi.*

Default (*or* non-appearance) *défaut.*

Défeaſance, *S. contre-lettre, acte qui rend un contract nul moyennant la ſatisfaction requiſe par le contract.*

Defeaſible, *Adj. qui peut être defait.*

Deféat, *S. défaite, déroute.*

To deféat, *V. A.* (*or* rout) *défaire, mettre en déroute.*

* To defeat (*or* fruſtrate) one's deſign, *ruïner, renverſer le deſſein de quelqu'un.*

To defeat (*or* make void a thing) *caſſer, annuller, abolir.*

Defeated, *Adj. défait, mis en déroute,* &c.

Defeazance, *S. contre-lettre.*

Défecate, *Adj. rafiné, épuré, clair, détaché de la lie.*

To défecate, *V. A. rafiner, purifier.*

Defecáted, *Adj. rafiné, purifié.*

Defecátion, *S. rafinement, rafinage, purification.*

Defect, *S. défaut, manquement, vice.*

Defectibility, *S. manque, défaut, imperfection.*

Defectible, *Adj. imparfait, défectueux, qui manque.*

Defection, *S.* (*or* revolt) *défection, révolte, abandonnement* d'un prince, d'un général, *&c.*

Defection (from the church) *révolte, apoſtaſie, abandonnement de la religion qu'on avoit embraſſée.*

Defective, *Adj. défectueux, plein de défauts, imparfait.* A verb defective, *un verbe défectif,* ou *défectueux.*

Defectiveneſs, *S. défectuoſité, défaut.*

Defénce, *S.* (guard *or* protection) *défence, garde, ſoutien, protection, appui, ſecours.*

Defence (*or* anſwer at law) *défenſes,* ce qu'on répond en juſtice à la demande de la partie.

Defences (*or* fortifications) *défenſes,* ou *fortifications.* He has made a very good defence, *il s'eſt fort bien défendu.*

To ſtand in the defence of one's life and fortune, *défendre ſon bien & ſa vie.* To ſpeak in defence of one, *prendre le parti de quelqu'un, parler en ſa faveur, prendre ſa cauſe en main.* To fight in one's own defence, *ſe battre,* ou *faire quelque choſe à ſon corps défendant.*

Defénceleſs, *Adj. ſans appui, ſans défence, qui ne peut ſe défendre.*

To defénd, *V. A. défendre, appuyer, ſoutenir, proteger, garder, conſerver, préſerver.*

Defénd ant, *S. défendeur, intimé.* A ſhe defendant, *défendereſſe.*

Defénded, *Adj. défendu, appuyé,* &c.

Defénder, *S. défenſeur, protecteur.*

Defénding, *S. l'action de défendre,* &c.

Defénderes, *S. patronne, protectrice.*

Defénſative, *S. défenſif, antidote, contre-poiſon.*

Defénſible, *Adj. tenable, qui ſe peut défendre, capable de défenſe.*

Defénſive, *Adj. défenſif.*

Defénſively, *Adv. Ex.* To act defenſively, *ſe tenir ſur la défenſive.*

To defér, *V. A.* (to delay) *différer, remettre, renvoyer, uſer de remiſes.*

To defér, *V. N.* (*or* have a deference) *déférer. Ex.* And by ſeeming to defer in all things to Pignoranda, governed him, *& en faiſant ſemblant de déférer en toutes choſes aux ſentimens de Pignoranda, il le gouvernoit.*

I know not how far the prince will defer to my opinion, *je ne ſai pas juſqu'où le prince s'en rapportera* ou *s'en remettra à mon opinion.*

Déference, *S. déférence, reſpect, complaiſance, égard.*

Deferent, *Adj. déferent.*

Deférred, *Adj. différé, remis, renvoyé.*

Deferring, *S. l'action de remettre, de différer,* &c. *remiſe, délai, renvoy, ajournement.*

Defiance, *S.* (*or* challenge) *appel, défi.* To bid defiance, *défier, faire un défi,* ou *braver.*

To live in open defiance with one, *être ennemi declaré de quelqu'un.* He lives in open defiance to nature and reaſon, *il agit contre les regles de la nature & de la raiſon, il à renoncé à la nature & à la raiſon.*

Deficience, *or* deficiency, *S. défaut, manquement, manque.*

Deficiency,

Deficiency (inability) to pay, *insolvabilité.* Deficiency of a fund. *manquement d'un fond, non valeur.*

Deficient, *Adj. défectueux, imparfait.* I shall not be deficient in any thing, *je n'omettrai*, ou *je n'oublierai rien.*

Deficient (unable to pay) *insolvable.*

Defile, *S. un défilé, un chemin étroit.*

To defile, *V. A. souiller, salir, tacher.*

To defile (*or* deflour) a virgin, *corrompre une vierge, la déshonorer.*

Defiled, *Adj. souillé, sali, corrompu,* &c.

Defilement, *S. tache, souillure, corruption.*

Defiler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui souille,* &c.

Defiling, *S. l'action de souiller,* &c. V. *le divers sens de* to defile.

Definable, *Adj. qui se peut définir.*

To define, *V. A. définir, donner la définition d'une chose.*

Defined, *Adj. défini.*

Definite, *Adj. défini.*

Definiteness, *S. la détermination, les vraies limites d'une chose.*

Definition, *S. la définition.*

Definitive, *Adj. définitif, décisif, peremptoire.*

Definitively, *Adv. définitivement, positivement, expressément, préciséement, en termes formels.*

D † Deflagration, *S. embrasement, incendie.* Deflagration (in chimistry) *déflagration.*

Deflection, *S.* (bending *or* turning aside) *courbement, écart.*

Deflection of a ship from her true course, by reason of currents, *dérive d'un vaisseau qui est détourné de sa route par la force des courans.*

Deflorátion, *S. défloration, l'action de dépuceler une fille.*

To deflour a virgin, *V. A. dépuceler une fille, lui ravir son pucelage,* ou *sa virginité, la déflorer.*

Deflóured, *Adj. dépucelée,* † *defloreé.*

Deflóurer, *S. celui qui ravit l'honneur à une fille.*

Deflóuring, *S. l'action de dépuceler,* &c.

Deflúxion, *S. fluxion.*

Defórcement, *S.* (a law-term) *détention* du bien d'autrui, *usurpation.*

To deform, *V. A. défigurer, enlaidir, rendre laid.* To deform one's face, *se defigurer le visage, se dévisager.*

Deformation, *S. l'action de défigurer,* &c.

Deformed, *Adj. défiguré, difforme, laid.*

Deformedly, *Adv. d'une maniere difforme.*

Deforming, *S. l'action de défigurer,* &c.

Deformity, *S. déformité, laideur.*

To defraud, *V. A. frauder, frustrer par quelque fraude, tromper, fourber, priver de quelque chose.*

Defrauded, *Adj. fraudé, trompé, fourbé,* &c.

Defrauder, *S. trompeur, fourbe.*

Defrauding, *S. l'action de frauder,* &c. *tromperie, fraude, fourbe, fourberie.*

To defray, *V. A. défrayer, payer les frais,* ou *la dépense, décharger.*

Defrayed, *Adj. defrayé, déchargé.*

Defráying, *S. l'action de défrayer,* &c.

† Deft, *Adj.* (*or* neat) *beau, joli.*

Deft (*or* merry) *gai, joyeux.*

Defúnct, *Adj.* (*or* dead) *défunt, mort, decédé.*

Defied, *Adj. défié, bravé.*

Defier, *S. celui qui fait un défi,* ou *un appel.*

Defy, *S. défi.*

To defy, *V. A. défier, faire un défi, braver.*

Defyer, *S. celui qui défie, qui brave.*

Defying, *S. l'action de défier,* ou *de braver.*

Degéneracy, *S. abatardissement, dépravation, déreglement, corruption.*

Degénerate, *V.* degenerated.

To degénerate, *V. N. dégénérer, se gâter, s'abatardir, se corrompre, se relâcher.*

Degénerated, *Adj. dégénéré,* &c.

Degéneratedness, *S. V.* degeneracy.

Degenerating, *S. l'action de dégénérer,* &c. *abatardissement, corruption, dépravation.*

Degéneration, *S. V.* degenerating.

Degénerous, *Adj. qui dégénére, infame, indigne.*

* Degenerous practices, *des actions basses, lâches, infames.*

Degénerously *Adv. d'une maniére basse, infame, lâche.*

D † To deglútinate *V. A.* (*or* to unglue) *dégluer, décoler, débarasser,* dans le propre, & dans le figuré.

Deglutination, *S. l'action de dégluer.*

Deglutition, *S. l'action* ou *le pouvoir d'avaler.*

Degradátion, *S. dégradation.*

To degráde, *V. A. dégrader, démettre de quelque grade.* To degrade one's self, *déroger.*

Degráded, *Adj. dégradé.*

Degráding, *S. dégradation,* ou *l'action de dégrader.*

Degréé, *S. degré.*

* Degree (step) *degré, pas.* Ex. By degrees, *par degrés, pas à pas, successivement, insensiblement, peu à peu.*

To take one's degrees in the university, *prendre ses degrés dans l'université.*

Degustátion, *S. l'action de gouter.*

To dehórt, *V. A. déconseiller, dissuader, detourner.*

Dehortátion, *S. dissuasion.*

Dehórtatory, *Adj. propre à dissuader.*

Dehórted, *Adj. déconseillé, dissuadé, détourné.*

Dehórter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui dissuade, qui détourne.*

Déicide, *S. déicide,* crime de ceux qui firent mourir le Sauveur du monde.

To dejéct, *V. A. abattre, accabler, affliger.*

To dejéct one's self, *s'affliger, se laisser abattre à la douleur.*

Dejécted, *Adj. abattu, accablé, affligé.*

Dejéctedly, *Adv.* Ex. To look dejectedly *or* dejected, *paroître affligé, paroitre fort abattu.*

Dejectedness, *S. abatement d'esprit, mélancholie.*

Dejéction, *S. abattement de cœur, affliction, consternation.*

Dejécture, *S. les excrémens d'un malade, déjection.*

Deificátion, *S. déification, apothéose.*

Déified, *Adj. déifié, mis au rang des dieux.*

To déify, *V. A. déifier, mettre au rang des dieux.*

Déifying, *S. l'action de déifier,* &c.

To deign, *V. N. daigner, vouloir bien.*

To

To deign, *V. A. accorder, permettre.*

Déism, *S. déisme.*

Déist, *S. déiste.*

Deistical, *Adj. qui regarde l'erreur des déistes.*

Déity, *S.* (*or* godhead) *la divinité, l'essence divine.*

Deity (a fabulous god) *une divinité, un faux dieu,* ou *fausse déesse.*

Delacerátion, *S. déchirement.*

Delátion, *S. délation, accusation.*

Delátor, *S. délateur.*

Deláy, *S. délai, remise, renvoi, retardement, longueur.* Make no delay, *ne différez plus, ne tardez pas.*

To deláy, *V. A. différer, prolonger, remettre, retarder, tirer en longueur, renvoyer.* To delay in judgment, *donner délai.* I will not delay in that matter, *je ne veux point négliger cette affaire.*

Deláyed, *Adj. différé, prolongé, remis,* &c.

Deláyer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui différe,* &c. *un temporiseur.*

Deláying, *S. l'action de différer,* &c. *délai, remise, longueur.*

Deléctable, *Adj. délectable, agréable, délicieux.*

Deléctableness, *S. qualité agréable,* ou *charmante, charme, agrément.*

Deléctably, *Adv. délicieusement, agréablement.*

Delectátion, *S. délectation, plaisir, contentement, volupté.*

Délegate, *Adj. délégué, député.*

Délegate, *S. un délégué, un député.*

To délegate, *V. A. déléguer, députer.*

Délegated, *Adj. délégué, député.*

Delegátion, *or* delegácy, *S. délégation, commission de délégué, procuration.*

Deleterious, *or* deletery, *Adj. délétaire, qui a les qualités du poison.*

‡ Delf, *or* delfe, *S. une mine, une carriére.* Delf, *sorte de fayence.*

Delíberate, *Adj. prudent, sage, avisé, circonspect.*

To deliberate, *V. N. délibérer, mettre en délibération, aviser, consulter, examiner, voir, penser, considérer.*

Delíberated, *Adj. délibéré, mis en délibération,* &c.

Deliberated (*or* premeditated) *prémédité, fait de propos délibéré, à dessein exprès.*

Deliberately, *Adv.* (*or* advisedly) *sagement, meurement, après meure délibération.*

Deliberately (*or* on purpose) *à dessein, de propos délibéré.*

Deliberátion, *S. délibération, consultation.*

Deliberative, *Adj. délibératif.*

Délicacy, *S.* (*or* daintiness) *délicatesse, friandise.*

Delicacy (*or* beauty) *délicatesse, beauté.*

Délicate, *Adj.* (*or* dainty) *délicat, délicieux, exquis, de bon goût.*

* Delicate (*or* fine) *beau, joli, agréable, charmant, propre, bon.*

* Delicate (*or* effeminate) *délicat, mol, efféminé.*

Delicately, *Adv.* (*or* curiously) *délicatement, ingénieusement.*

Delicately (*or* deliciously) *délicatement, délicieusement.* I slept delicately, *j'ai bien dormi, j'ai dormi d'un fort bon sommeil.*

Délicateness, *V.* delicacy.

Delicious, *Adj. délicieux, agréable, charmant, exquis.*

Deliciously, *Adv. délicieusement.*

Deliciousness, *S. délices, plaisirs, douceur, charme.*

Delight, *S delices,* F. ou *delice,* M. *plaisir, joie, volupté, douceur, charme, divertissement, passetems.*

To delight, *V. A. réjouir, délecter, divertir, donner de la joie, donner du plaisir, récréer.*

To delight, *V. N. prendre plaisir, se plaire, se divertir, se delecter, aimer.* To delight in hunting, *aimer la chasse.*

Delighted, *Adj. réjoui, délecté, qui prend du plaisir,* &c.

Delightful, *Adj. délectable, délicieux, plaisant, agréable, charmant, divertissant.*

Delightfully, *Adv. agréablement, délicieusement, plaisamment.*

Delightfulness, *S. plaisirs, delices, agrément, charme.*

Delightsome, *V.* delightful.

† Delightsomely, *V.* delightfully.

Delightsomeness, *V.* delightfulness.

To delineate, *V. A. ébaucher, crayonner, tracer avec des lignes, dessiner.*

Delineated, *Adj. ébauché, crayonné,* &c.

Delinéation, *S. délinéation, premier dessein, ébauche.*

Delinquency, *S. délit, offense, faute, crime.*

Delinquent, *S. délinquant, criminel.*

To deliquate, *V. N se dissoudre.*

Deliquation, *S. dissolution.*

Deliquium, *S. défaillance, syncope, lipothymie.*

To delirate, *V. N. être en délire, rêver, extravaguer, radoter.*

Delirátion, *S. délire, rêverie, extravagance, égarement d'esprit.*

Delírious, *Adj. qui est en delire, extravagant, visionnaire, insensé.*

Delírium, *S. délire, rêverie, transport du cerveau.*

To deliver, *V. A.* (*or* give) *délivrer, livrer, donner, rendre, mettre entre les mains.*

To deliver (*or* speak out in discourse) *dire, prononcer, débiter, énoncer, exprimer, expliquer.*

To deliver (*or* to free) *délivrer, exempter, débarasser.*

To deliver one's name to posterity, *faire passer,* ou *transmettre son nom à la posterité.*

To deliver a woman in labour, *accoucher une femme qui est en travail d'enfant.*

To deliver in, *délivrer, livrer, donner.* To deliver in trust, *confier, mettre entre les mains de quelqu'un.* To deliver up, *livrer, remettre. rendre, abandonner.*

Deliverance, *S. délivrance, affranchissement, liberté.*

Deliverance of a woman with child, *accouchement.* To wage deliverance, *donner des assurances pour la reddition d'une chose.*

Delivered, *Adj. délivré,* &c.

Delíverer, *S. libérateur, libératrice.*

Delívery, *S.* (giving *or* delivering) *l'action de déliverer, de rendre,* ou *de donner, de livrer.*

* Delivery (in speaking) *débit.*

De-luce, *S. de lys. Ex.* A flower-de-luce, *une fleur-de-lys.*

To delúde, *V. A. jouer, se moquer, abuser, tromper, duper, attraper.*

Delúded, *Adj. joué, abusé, trompé, dupé, attrapé.*

Delúder, *S. abuseur, trompeur, fourbe.*

Delúding, *S. l'action de jouer, d'abuser, de tromper, de duper,* &c.

Delúding, *Adj. trompeur.*

Delve, *S. Ex.* A delve of coals, *la quantité de charbon qu'on a creusé dans une mine.*

To delve, *V. A.* (to dig and delve) *creuser, fouir.*

Delved, *Adj. creusé, foui.*

Délver,

Délver, *S. celui qui creuſe*, ou *qui a creuſé.*

Déluge, *S. un déluge.*

To déluge, *V. A.* (to drown) *noyer, inonder.*

Déluged, *Adj. noyé, inondé.*

Délving, *S.* (*from* to delve) *l'action de creuſer*, &c.

Delúſion, *S.* (*from* to delude) *illuſion, tromperie, fourbe.*

Delúſive, *or* Delúſory, *Adj. illuſoire, trompeur.*

Démagogue, *S.* (a ringleader of the rabble) *le chef d'une ſédition*, ou *d'un tumulte populaire.*

Demáin, *or* demeſne, *S. domaine, patrimoine.*

Demánd, *S. demande, requête, ce qu'on demande, prétenſion.* Which I promiſe to pay upon demand, *que je promets payer à ſa volonté.* In full of all demands, *pour fin de toutes parties.*

Demand (*or* queſtion) *interrogation, queſtion, demande.*

To demánd, *V. A. demander, faire demande d'une choſe.*

To demand a queſtion, *demander, interroger, queſtionner.*

To demand (*or* lay claim to) *réclamer, demander.*

Demándable, *Adj. qu'on peut demander*, &c.

Demándant, *S. demandeur, demandereſſe.*

Demánded, *Adj. demandé*, &c.

D† Demánder, *S. demandeur.*

Demanding, *S. l'action de demander*, &c.

To demean one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe conduire, ſe comporter, ſe gouverner, agir.*

Deméanour, *S. conduite, déportement, maniére dont on ſe conduit.*

To dementate, *V. A. rendre fou, faire perdre le ſens*, ou *l'eſprit.*

To dementate, *V. N.* (to grow mad) *perdre le ſens*, ou *l'eſprit, devenir fou.*

Deméntated, *Adj. devenu*, ou *rendu fou, qui a perdu le ſens*, ou *l'eſprit.*

Dementátion, *S. l'état de celui qui eſt devenu fou.*

Demérit, *S. démérite, ce qui rend digne de blâme*, ou *de punition.*

To démerit, *V. N. démériter, faire quelque choſe qui mérite la punition.*

Deméſne, *V.* demáin.

Démi (a word uſed only in compoſition) *Ex.* A demi-god, *un demi-dieu.* A demi-caſtor, *un demi-caſtor.* A demi-iſland, *une péninſule.* A demi-cannon, *or* a demi-culverin, *une bâtarde*, ſorte d'artillerie.

Demigrátion, *S. changement de demeure, départ.*

Demiſe, *S.* (death *or* deceaſe of a king) *mort, décès.*

To demiſe, *V. A. Ex.* To demiſe by leaſe, *faire un bail*, ou *bailler à ferme, louer, donner à louage.*

To demiſe by will, *léguer, laiſſer par teſtament.*

Demiſed, *Adj. loué*, ou *légué.*

Demiſſion, *S. relachement.*

Demócracy, *S. démocratie, gouvernement populaire.*

Democrátical, *Adj. démocratique, populaire.*

To demóliſh, *V. A. démolir, abattre, ruïner*, &c.

Demóliſhed, *Adj. démoli*, &c.

Demóliſher, *S. demoliſſeur.*

Demóliſhing, *or* demolition, *S. l'action de démolir*, &c. *démolition, ruïne.*

Démon, *S.* (*or* ſpirit) *un démon, un eſprit*, & en particulier, *le malin eſprit, le diable.*

Demóniac, *S. un* ou *une démoniaque, un poſſédé, une poſſédée.*

Demoniacal, *Adj. diabolique.*

Demónſtrable, *Adj. demontrable, demonſtratif, qui peut être démontré.*

Demónſtrably, *Adv démonſtrativement, d'une maniére démonſtrative, viſiblement, clairement.*

To demónſtrate, *V. A. démontrer, faire une demonſtration de quelque choſe, prouver.*

Demónſtrated, *Adj. démontré, prouvé*, &c.

Demonſtrátion, *S. démonſtration, preuve évidente.*

Demónſtrative, *Adj. démonſtratif.*

Demónſtratively, *Adv. démonſtrativement.*

Demonſtrátor, *S celui qui démontre*, ou *qui fait la demonſtration de quelque choſe.*

Dempſter *or* demſter, *V.* deemſter.

To demur, *V. N. douter, héſiter.*

Demúre, *Adj. froid, qui a une mine froide, ſérieux, grave réſervé.*

Demúrely, *Adv. froidement, d'une maniere froide, grave, réſervée.*

Demúreneſs, *S. froid, mine froide, gravité, ſérieux.*

To demurr, *V. N.* (a law-term) *alléguer quelque exception par laquelle on prétend ſe défendre d'une demande.* To demurr upon a thing (*or* to delay) *ſuſpendre une choſe, différer, retarder.*

Demúrrer, *S. exception dilatoire, ſurſéance, anicroche, retardement, longueur.*

Den, *S.* (*or* cave) *une caverne, un antre.*

Denárius, *S. un denier Romain qui valoit dix aſſes.*

Dency, *V.* dancy.

Deniable, *Adj. qui peut être nié, dont on peut douter.*

Denial, *S.* (*from* to deny) *un refus, rebuffade.*

Self-denial, *V.* ſelf.

Dénier, *S. denier, la 12 partie d'un ſou.*

Denier, *S.* (*from* to deny) *celui qui nie*, ou *qui refuſe une choſe.*

To denigrate, *V. A. noircir.*

Denigration, *S. l'action de noircir.*

Denization, *S. affranchiſement, naturaliſation.*

To denizen, *V. A. affranchir, naturaliſer.*

Dénizen, *or* deniſon, *S. regnicole, aubain, affranchi par les lettres du roi.*

To denóminate, *V. A. nommer, dénommer, donner un nom.*

Denominated, *Adj. nommé, dénommé.*

Denomination, *S. dénomination, nom.* The diſſenters of all denominations, *les nonconformiſtes de toute éſpece.*

Denominative, *Adj. dénominatif.*

Denominator, *S. dénominateur*, terme d'arithmétique.

Denotátion, *S. marque, indice, ſigne, dénotation.*

To denote, *V. A. dénoter, marquer, ſignifier.*

To denounce, *V. A. dénoncer, déclarer.*

Denóunced, *Adj. denoncé, déclaré.*

Denóuncing, *or* denunciátion, *S. dénonciation, déclaration, l'action de dénoncer*, &c.

Denſe, *Adj. condenſé, épais.*

Dénſity, *S. denſité, épaiſſeur.*

Dent, *S. dent.*

To dent, *V. A. denteler, façonner en forme de dent.*

Déntal, *Adj. dental, qui regarde les dents.*

Dénted, *Adj. dentelé*, ou *denté, façonné en forme de dent.* Dented work,

work, *ouvrage dentelé, dentelure.*

Déntels, *or* dénticles, *S.* (in architecture) *denticules.*

Dentifrice, *S. dentifrice.*

Denunciátion, *S. dénonciation, déclaration, l'action de dénoncer,* &c.

Denunciátor, *S. dénonciateur, délateur.*

To deny, *V. A. nier, dénier, assurer que non.* To deny (to refuse, *or* not to grant) *dénier, refuser, ne pas accorder, éconduire.* To deny (*or* renounce) *renier, renoncer, abjurer.* To deny one's self, *se faire celer, faire dire qu'on n'est pas au logis.* Why should he deny himself that satisfaction? *pourquoi ne pas se donner cette satisfaction?*

Denied, *Adj. nié, refusé,* &c.

Denying, *S. l'action de nier,* ou *de refuser,* &c.

To deobstrúct, *V. A. ouvrir, débouche.*

Deobstrúcted, *Adv. ouvert, débouché.*

Deobstruent, *S. médecine qui ouvre les pores.*

Déodand, *S.* (a law-term) *on appelle ainsi dans le droit d'Angleterre, un cheval, un chariot,* ou *chose semblable, qui a tué quelqu'un, & qui étant adjugé au roi est distribué aux pauvres par son aumónier.*

To deoppilate, *V. A. désopiler,* terme de medecine.

Deoppilation, *S. désopilation.*

To depáint, *V. A. peindre, dépeindre, représenter.*

Depáinted, *Adj. dépeint, peint, représenté.*

To depárt, *V. N.* (to go away) *partir, s'en aller.* To depart (*or* go out) *sortir.* To depart (*or* depart this life) *mourir, expirer.* To depart from other men's opinions, *s'écarter des sentimens des autres.* To depart from one's resolution, *changer de résolution.* To depart from one's religion, *abandonner, quitter sa religion, y renoncer.* I am loth to depart from you, *il me fâche de vous quitter.* To depart from a thing, *se déporter d'une affaire, s'en désister.*

Depárted, *Adj. parti, sorti.*

† Depárter, *S.* (a finer of gold and silver) *un affineur.*

Depárting, *or* departure, *S.* (*or* going away) *départ.* Departing (*or* death) *la mort, le trépas.*

Depártment, *S. département.*

To depásture, *V. N. paître.*

To depaúperate, *V. A. appauvrir, consumer.*

To depéculate, *V. A. piller le trésor public, se rendre coupable de péculat.*

Depéculátion, *S.* (defrauding the commonwealth) *péculat.*

To depénd, *V. N.* (*or* have a dependence upon) *dépendre, être dépendant.* To depend (*or* rely) *se reposer, faire fond, compter.* He has little to depend upon, *il a peu de bien.* To depend (speaking of a suit at law) *être pendant.*

Depéndence, *or* depéndency, *S. dépendance.* My whole dependence is upon him, *c'est lui seul sur qui je fais fond.*

Depéndant, *S. celui qui dépend d'un autre,* ou *qui est dans son parti, un partisan.*

Depéndant, *Adj. dépendant.*

Depénding, *Adj.* (as a suit at law) *pendant, indécis.*

It has been long depending, *il y a long-tems que cela traine.*

Depérdition, *S.* (term of chymistry) *déperdition.*

† To depíct, *V. A. dépeindre, représenter*

D. † Depícted, *Adj. dépeint, représenté.*

Depilátion, *S. dépilation.*

Depilatory, *Adj. dépilatif, dépilatoire, qui ôte le poil.*

A depilatory, *S. un dépilatoire.*

Deplorable, *Adj. déplorable, lamentable.*

Deplórableness, *S. état déplorable,* ou *pitoyable, misére.*

Deplorably, *Adv. déplorablement, pitoyablement, misérablement.*

Deploration, *S. lamentation.*

To deplore, *V. A.* (*or* bewail) *déplorer, plaindre, lamenter.*

Deplóred, *Adj. déploré, plaint, lamenté.*

Deplóring, *S. l'action de déplorer,* ou *de lamenter,* &c. *lamentation.*

Deplumátion, *S. l'action de plumer,* ou *d'ôter les plumes.*

Deplumation, *maladie qui fait tomber les cils des yeux.*

To deplúme, *V. A. plumer, ôter les plumes, déplumer.*

To depone (*or* give evidence) *V.* to depose.

Depónent, *S.* (*or* witness) *déposant, déposante, témoin.*

Depónent, *Adj. Ex.* A verb deponent, *une verbe déponent.*

To depopulate, *V. A.* (a country) *dépeupler un pays.* To depopulate (*or* lay waste) *désoler, ravager, ruïner.*

Depópulated, *Adj. dépeuplé,* &c.

Depópulating, *S. l'action de dépeupler,* &c.

Depopulation, *S. ravage, dégât, désolation.*

Depopulátor, *S. celui qui dépeuple un pays, qui le dégarnit d'habitans.*

Deport, *S. conduite, atttude maniére.*

To deport (*or* demean) one's self, *V. R. se conduire, se comporter, se gouverner.*

Deportment, *S. déportement, conduite, maniére d'agir.*

To depose, *V. N.* (as a witness) *déposer, rendre sa déposition.*

To depose, *V. A. déposer, priver, quelqu'un de sa charge, le dégrader.*

Depósed, *Adj. déposé, dégradé.*

Depósing, *S. l'action de déposer,* &c. *déposition.*

Depósitary, *S. dépositaire, la personne à qui l'on confie un dépôt.*

Depósite, *S. dépôt.*

To depósite, *V. A. déposer, mettre en dépôt, confier, consigner.*

Deposited, *Adj. mis en dépôt, consigné, déposé.*

Deposition, *S. déposition, témoignage.*

Depósitory, *S. le lieu où l'on met un dépôt.*

Depósitum, *S. un dépôt.*

Depravátion, *S. dépravation, corruption.*

To deprave, *V. A. dépraver, gâter, corrompre.*

Depráved, *Adj. dépravé,* &c.

Deprávedness, *S. corruption, dépravation, état de ce qui est gâté.*

Deprávement, *S. état corrompu, corruption.*

Depraver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui gâte, corrompt,* &c.

Depráving, *S. l'action de dépraver,* &c. *dépravation, corruption.*

Deprávity, *S. corruption, état dépravé.*

To deprecate, *V. A. demander avec instance qu'une chose ne se fasse pas, se garantir d'un malheur par ses priéres.*

Deprecátion, *S. priére, requête, demande, supplication.*

Déprecative, *or* déprecatory, *Adj. qui sert à excuser en detournant par la priére le malheur dont on est ménacé.*

D. † To depréciate, *V. A. dépriſer, avilir, rendre vil.*

Depréciated, *Adj. dépriſé, avili.*

To dépredate, *V. A. piller, voler, ravager, faire du dégât.*

Depredátion, *S. déprédation, pillage, volerie, ravage, dégât.*

Depredátor, *S. celui qui pille, qui ravage, qui déſole,* &c.

To déprehend, *V. A. ſurprendre, appercevoir, découvrir.*

Deprehénſible, *Adj. dont on apperçoit, dont on peut s'appercevoir.*

To depréſs, *V. A.* (*or* thruſt down) *coucher par terre, abaiſſer, enfoncer.* * To depreſs (*or* to humble) *déprimer, abaiſſer, humilier, abattre, mortifier.*

Depréſſed, *Adj. couché par terre, déprimé, abaiſſé,* &c.

Depréſſion, *S. enfoncement, abaiſſement, dépreſſion,* en termes de phyſique. The depreſſion of a planet, *la déjection d'une planéte.*

Depréſſor, *S. celui qui abaiſſe, qui humilie, qui opprime, oppreſſeur.*

Deprivátion, *S. privation, deſtitution d'une charge.* Deprivation, *denuement.*

To deprive, *V. A.* (*or* bereave) *priver, ôter, dépouiller.*

Deprived, *Adj. privé, à qui on a ôté quelque choſe, dépouillé.*

Depriving, *S. l'action de priver, d'ôter,* ou *de dépouiller.*

Depth, *S.* (*from* deep) *profondeur.* * The briny depths, *les plaines azurées, la mer.* The depth of a battalion, *hauteur d'un battaillon.* In the depth of winter, *au cœur, au milieu de l'hiver.* To ſwim beyond one's depth, *perdre pié dans l'eau.*

To dépthen, *V. A. creuſer.*

Dépthened, *Adj. creuſé.*

Dépthening *S. l'action de creuſer*

To depúcelate, *V. A. dépuceler une fille.*

To dépurate, *V. A dépurer, purifier, nettoyer.*

D. † Depurátion, *S. purification, dépuration.*

To depúre, *V. A. purifier, dépurer.*

Deputátion, *S. députation.*

To depúte, *V. A. députer, envoyer, déléguer.*

Depúted, *Adj. député, envoyé, délégué.*

Députy, *S. un député, un délégué, un commis.* A midwife's deputy, *une accoucheuſe.* A lord-deputy (*or* viceroy) *un vicerei.* A deputy-governor, *un lieutenant-gouverneur.*

To deráign, *or* deráin, *V. A.* (a law-word) *prouver, montrer, faire voir.*

Déray, *S. tumulte, déſordre.*

Dérelict, *Adj délaiſſé, abandonné, quitté, mépriſé.*

Derelíction, *S. délaiſſement, abandonnement, abandon, mépris.*

To deríde. *V. A. rire, ſe rire, ſe moquer, railler, jouer, mépriſer.*

Derided, *Adj. moqué, raillé, mépriſé.*

Derider, *S. un moqueur, un railleur, un rieur.*

Deriding, *S. dériſion, l'action de rire, de ſe rire,* &c.

Deriſion, *S. dériſion, moquerie, raillerie, mépris.*

Deriſive, *or* deriſory, *Adj. railleur, moqueur, qui tourne en ridicule.*

Derivátion, *S. dériva'ion.*

Derívative, *Adj. dérivatif.*

Derívatively, *Adv. Ex.* All is originally from God, and derivatively by means, *tout vient de Dieu comme de ſa ſource, & cette ſource vient à nous par des canaux.*

To derive, *V. A. dériver,* ou *faire dériver, faire venir.* The blood he derives from his noble anceſtors, *le ſang de ſes nobles ancêtres qui coule dans ſes veines.*

To derive, *V. N. dériver, venir, tirer ſon origine, naître.*

Derived, *Adj dérivé.*

† Dern, *Adj* (*or* ſolitary) *triſte, ſolitaire* Dern (*or* cruel) *cruel) barbare, inhumain.*

To déro ate, *V. N.* (*or* take from) *déroger à, diminuer.*

Derogating, *Adj. dérogeant.*

Derogátion, *S. dérogation, diminution.*

Derógatory, *Adj. dérogatoire, qui déroge, qui diminuë*

Dérvis, *S. un derviſ,* ſorte de moine chez les Turcs.

Déſart, *S. déſert, ſolitude, étenduë de pays non habité.*

Deſcánt, *S.* (in muſic) *fredon.*

To ſing deſcant, *fredonner, faire des fredons avec la voix.* * Deſcant (*or* long diſcourſe) *long diſcours,* * *ſermon.* He muſt expect no very mild deſcants on himſelf, *il ne doit pas s'imaginer qu'on l'épargnera.* A deſcant (*or* comment) upon a thing, *une paraphraſe, un commentaire.*

To deſcánt, (*V. N.*) upon a thing, *découvrir,* ou *s'étendre ſur une choſe, la paraphraſer,* ou *la commenter.* To deſcant upon one's deſtiny, *décider du ſort de quelqu'un.*

To deſcénd, *V. N déſcendre, venir,* ou *aller de haut en bas.* * To deſcend of an ancient family, *déſcendre,* ou *tirer ſon origine d'une ancienne famille.* * To deſcend into one's ſelf, *rentrer en ſoi-même.* * I would not deſcend to ſpeak with him, *je ne voudrois pas m'abaiſſer,* ou *m'avilir ſi fort que de parler avec lui.*

Deſcéndable, *Adj. qui peut déſcendre.*

Deſcéndant, *S. un déſcendant.* The deſcendants, *les déſcendans, la poſtérité, la race.*

Deſcéndant, *Adj. qui déſcend, déſcendant.*

Deſcénded, *Adj. déſcendu.*

Deſcént, *S. déſcente.* A deſcent of ground, *une pente, un penchant de terre.* * Deſcent (extraction) *naiſſance, extraction.* He is noble by four deſcents, *il eſt noble de quatre quartiers.* He came to the crown by a lineal courſe of deſcent, *il eſt parvenu à la couronne par le droit de ſucceſſion.*

To deſcípher, *V. A. figurer, V.* to decipher.

To deſcríbe, *V. A. décrire, repréſenter, dépeindre, expliquer.*

Deſcribed, *Adj. décrit, repréſenté, dépeint, expliqué.*

Deſcríber, *S. celui qui décrit, qui repréſente,* ou *qui dépeint,* &c.

Deſcribing, *S. l'action de décrire,* &c.

Deſcríed, *Adj. découvert,* &c.

Deſcríption, *S. déſcription, peinture, tableau, portrait.*

To deſcry, *V. A. découvrir, faire la decouverte, voir, appercevoir.*

Deſcrying, *S. découverte,* ou *l'action de découvrir,* &c.

Déſert, *or* deſart, *S. déſert, ſolitude.* To live in a deſert, *vivre dans un déſert.*

Deſért, *S. mérite.*

Deſert, *V.* deſſert.

To deſert, *V. N. déſerter.*

To deſert, *V. A.* (to forſake) *déſerter, quitter, laiſſer, abandonner, d laiſſer.*

Deſérted, *Adj. déſerté,* &c.

Deſérter, *S. un déſerteur, un tranſfuge.*

Deſérting, *S. l'action de déſerter,* &c.

Deſértion, *S. déſertion, abandonnement, abandon.*

Deſértor, *V.* deſerter.

To deſérve, *V. N. & A. mériter, être,* ou *ſe rendre digne.* As every one deſerves, *ſelon le mérite de chacun.*

Deſérved, *mérité, dû.*

Deſérvedly, *Adv. juſtement, avec juſtice, à bon droit, avec raiſon.*

Deſérver, *S. un homme de mérite, qui a du mérite.*

Deſérving, *S. l'action de mériter,* &c.

Deſérving, *Adj. de mérite, qui a du mérite.*

Deſérvingly, *V.* deſervedly.

Desíccant, *S. un diſſiccatif, ce qui a la vertu de deſſécher une plaie.*

To déſiccate, *V. A. déſſecher.*

Deſiccátion, *S. l'action de deſſécher,* ou *l'etat de ce qui eſt deſſéché.*

Desíccative, *Adj. deſſiccatif, qui deſſéche.*

Design, *S.* (purpoſe *or* project) *deſſein, intention, volonté, plan, projet, vuë, entrepriſe*

Deſign (*or* draught) *deſſein,* en termes de peinture.

To deſign, *V. A.* (*or* to appoint) *deſtiner, marquer, déſigner.*

To deſign (*or* to plot) *machiner, tramer, braſſer, comploter.*

To deſign (*or* draw) *deſſiner.*

To deſign, *V. N. réſoudre, faire deſſein, prendre la reſolution, ſe propoſer.*

Deſignátion, *S. déſignation, deſtination, nomination.*

Desígned, *Adj. deſtiné, réſolu,* &c.

Desígnedly, *Adv. à deſſein, de deſſein formé, de propos délibéré, exprès.*

Desígner, *S. deſſinateur.*

Desígning, *S. l'action de deſſiner,* &c.

Desígning, *Adj. mal intentionné.* Deſigning, *fin, ruſé.*

Desígnleſs, *Adj. ſans deſſein.*

Desígnment, *S. deſſein, intention, projet, vuë.*

Desírable, *Adj. déſirable, ſouhaitable.*

Desíre, *S.* (wiſh) *déſir, ſouhait, envie, paſſion.* Deſire (*or* requeſt) *priére, demande, requête.* It is my deſire that you forbear the uſe of thoſe things. *je vous prie, je vous demande de vous abſtenir de ces choſes.*

To desíre, *V. A.* (to covet *or* wiſh) *déſirer, ſouhaiter, avoir envie.* I do not deſire (*or* care for) it, *je ne m'en ſoucie pas.* To deſire (*or* to bid) *ordonner, donner orare.*

Desíred, *Adj. déſiré, ſoukaité,* &c.

Desíredly, *Adv. à ſouhait.*

Desíring, *S. l'action de déſirer, de ſouhaiter, de prier,* &c.

Desírous, *Adj. déſireux, qui déſire, qui ſouhaite, paſſionné.* To be deſirous of nothing ſo much as peace and quietneſs, *ne ſouhaiter rien tant que la paix & le repos.*

Desírouſly, *Adv. avec paſſion, avec ardeur, paſſionnément, ardemment.*

To desíſt, *V. N. ſe déſiſter, ſe déporter, ceſſer.*

Desíſtance, *or* desíſting, *S. déſiſtement, action de ſe déſiſter.*

Deſk, *S. un pupitre.* A choriſter's deſk, *un lutrin.* The deſk of a table-looking-glaſs, *valet de miroir.*

Déſolate, *Adj. déſolé, ruïné, perdu, ravagé.* Deſolate (*or* ſolitary) *ſolitaire, déſert, abandonné.* Deſolate (*or* full of grief) *déſolé, affligé, triſte.* In this deſolate condition, *dans cette détreſſe, dans cet abandonnement.*

Déſolate, *V. A. déſoler, ravager, ruïner.*

Déſolately, *Adv. d'une maniére déſolée.*

Deſolátion, *S.* (*or* ruin) *déſolation, ruïne, dégat, ravage.*

Deſolátion (*or* grief) *déſolation, affliction.*

Deſpair, *S. déſeſpoir.*

To deſpáir, *V. N. déſeſpérer, perdre l'eſperance, être au déſeſpoir.*

Deſpáired of, *Adj. déſeſpéré-triſteſſe, dont on déſeſpére.*

Deſpáirer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui a perdu toute eſpérance.*

Deſpátch, *S. expédition.* Deſpatches, *dépêches, lettres,* avis qu'on envoye par la poſte ou par un courier. *V.* Diſpatch.

To deſpátch, *V. A. dépêcher, expédier une affaire.*

Deſpátched, *dépêché,* &c.

Deſpátching, *S. l'action de dépêcher,* &c. *expedition.*

Deſperádo, *S. un déſeſpéré, un déterminé, un enragé, un emporté.*

Déſperate, *Adj. déſeſpéré, qui eſt au déſeſpoir, qui n'a nulle eſpérance; déſeſpére, perdu ſans reſſource, qu'on n'eſpére plus.*

Deſperate (dangerous, fierce) *déſeſpéré, méchant, dangereux, violent, furieux, terrible.* A deſperate man, a deſperado, *un déſeſpéré, un homme dangereux, furieux,* ou *terrible, un violent, un enragé, un déterminé.* A deſperate attempt, *un coup de déſeſpoir.*

Déſperately, *Adv.* (*or* in deſpair) *par deſeſpoir, en furieux, en déſeſpéré.* Deſperately (*or* dangerouſly) *déſeſpérément, dangereuſement.* Deſperately (*or* madly) *terriblement, furieuſement.*

Déſperateneſs, *S. furie, violence, ardeur.*

Deſperátion, *S. déſeſpoir.*

Déſpicable, *Adj. mépriſable, digne de mépris, ſordide, vil.*

Déſpicableneſs, *S. baſſeſſe, condition mépriſable.*

Déſpicably, *Adv. avec mépris, dédaigneuſement.*

Deſpíſable, *Adj. mépriſable, digne de mépris.*

To deſpiſe, *V. A. mépriſer, avoir du mépris, dédaigner, ne faire aucun cas.*

Deſpíſed, *Adj. mépriſé, dédaigné, négligé, rebuté.*

Deſpíſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui mépriſe,* &c.

Deſpíſing, *S. mépris, l'action de mépriſer, dédain, rebut.*

Deſpite, *S.* (*or* contempt) *mépris, dédain.* Deſpite (*or* ſpite) *dépit, fâcherie, déplaiſir.* In deſpite of me, *en dépit de moi, malgré moi.*

Deſpiteful, *Adj. malicieux, malin.*

Deſpítefully, *Adv. par dépit, malicieuſement, avec malice.*

Deſpitefulneſs, *S. malice, haine.*

To deſpóil, *V. A. dépouiller, priver, ôter.*

Deſpóiled, *Adj. dépouillé, privé.*

To deſpónd, *V. N. ſe décourager, perdre courage, déſeſpérer.*

Deſpondence, *or* deſpondency, *S. manquement* ou *abattement de courage, découragement, deſeſpoir.*

Deſpóndent, *Adj. décourageant, qui fait perdre courage, qui met au déſeſpoir, qui abat.*

Déſpot, *S.* (a prince *or* governor in the Ottoman empire) *deſpote.*

Deſpótic, *or* deſpótical, *Adj. deſpotique, abſolu, arbitraire.*

Deſpótically, *Adv. deſpotiquement, arbitrairement.*

Déſpotiſm, *S. deſpotiſme, pouvoir abſolu.*

Deſpumation, *S. deſpumation.*

Deſſert, *S. deſſert.*

To

To deſſiccate, *V. A.* (*or* dry up) *deſſécher.*

Deſſiccating, *or* deſſiccation, *S. deſſéchement.*

Deſſicative, *Adj. deſſéchant.*

To deſtinate, *or* to deſtine, *V. A. deſtiner, déterminer, déſigner, marquer.*

Déſtinated, *or* déſtined, *Adj. deſtiné, déterminé, deſigné, marqué.*

Deſtinátion, *S. deſtination.*

To déſtine, *V. A. deſtiner, déterminer.*

Deſtiny, *S. le deſtin, la deſtinée, la fatalité, le ſort.* The three deſtinies, *les trois parques.*

Déſtitute, *Adj* (*or* bereft) *deſtitué, privé, dépourvu, dénué.*

Deſtitute (*or* forſaken) *délaiſſé, abandonné.*

Deſtitution, *S. abandonnement, abandon, délaiſſement.*

To deſtróy, *V. A.* (to overthrow, *or* to raze) *détruire, abattre, ruïner, renverſer, démolir, raſer.* To deſtroy (to lay waſte) *déſoler, ruïner, ravager, détruire, ſaccager.*

To deſtroy one's health, *ruïner, altérer ſa ſanté.* To deſtroy one's clothes, *gâter, uſer ſes habits.* To deſtroy one's ſelf, *ſe défaire, ſe tuer, ſe donner la mort.*

Deſtroyed, *Adj. détruit, ruïné,* &c.

Deſtroyer, *S. déſtructeur.* A deſtroyer of clothes, *qui gâte* ou *qui uſe quantité d'habits.*

Deſtróying, *Adj. deſtructeur.* *Ex.* The deſtroying angel, *l'ange deſtructeur.*

Deſtrúction, *S. déſtruction, ruïne, déſolation.* Deſtruction (*or* ſlaughter) *carnage, tuërie.*

Deſtrúctive, *Adj. qui détruit, qui ruine, fatal, funeſte, pernicieux.*

Déſudation, *S. ſueur immodérée.*

Deſúetude, *S. déſaccoutumance.*

Deſultorious, *or* deſultory, *Adj.* (inconſtant, volatile) *paſſager, léger, inconſtant, variable, volage.*

To detach, *V. A. détacher, faire un détachement.*

Detáched, *Adj. détaché.*

Detáchment, *S. un détachement.*

D.† Detail, *S.* (*or* particulars) *détail.* In detail, *en détail.*

To detáil, *V. A. détailler, faire le détail de, particulariſer, ſpécifier.*

To detáin, *V. A. détenir, retenir.* To detain (to let *or* hinder) *empêcher, tenir.*

Detáinder, *S.* (confinement) *détention, empriſonnement.*

Detáined, *Adj. détenu, retenu,* &c.

Detáiner, *S. celui qui détient,* ou *retient le droit d'un autre.*

Detáining, *S. l'action de détenir, retardement, empêchement.*

To detéct, *V. A. découvrir, manifeſter, révéler.*

Detécted, *Adj. découvert, manifeſté.*

Detécter, *S. délateur, déceleur, celui qui découvre & révéle un ſecret.*

Detécting, *S. l'action de découvrir,* &c.

Detéction, *S. découverte.*

Deténtion, *S. détention.*

To deter, *V. A. détourner quelqu'un d'une choſe, lui en donner de l'horreur, l'empêcher, le divertir de quelque choſe.*

To detérge, *V. A déterger.*

Detérgent, *Adj. propre à déterger,* terme de medecine.

Deteriorátion, *S. détérioration.*

Determinable, *Adj. qui ſe peut déterminer, juger, décider,* &c.

To determinate, *V.* to determine.

Detérminate, *or* determinated, *Adj. détérminé.*

Detérminately, *Adv. déterminément, poſitivement.*

Determinátion, *S. détermination, déciſion, concluſion.*

To detérmine, *V. A.* (*or* judge) *déterminer, juger, décider.* To determine (*or* to end) *terminer, vuider.*

Determined, *Adj. déterminé, jugé, terminé,* &c.

Detérred, *Adj. détourné, diverti, empêché,* &c.

Detérring, *S. l'action de détourner,* &c.

Detérſion, *S. l'action de déterger,* ou *de nettoyer une plaie.*

Deterſive, *Adj. déterſif, qui nettoye.*

To deteſt, *V. A. déteſter, avoir en horreur, abhorrer.*

Deteſtable, *Adj. déteſtable, exécrable, abominable.*

Deteſtably, *Adv. horriblement, abominablement, d'une maniére déteſtable.*

Deteſtátion, *S. deteſtation, exécration, abomination, horreur.*

Deteſting, *S. déteſtation, l'action de déteſter,* &c.

To dethróne, *V. A. détroner, ôter du trône.*

Dethróned, *Adj. détrôné.*

Dethróning, *S. l'action de détrôner.*

Detonation, *S. detonation,* terme de chimie.

To detonize, *V. N. détonner,* terme de chimie.

To detórt, *V. A. forcer, détourner le ſens d'un paſſage, lui faire violence, donner un ſens forcé à un paſſage.*

To detráct, *V. A.* (*or* ſlander) *détracter, médire, parler mal de quelqu'un.* To detract (*or* to take off) *diminuer, retrancher, rabattre.*

Detrácted, *Adj. dont on a détracté,* &c.

Detráctor, *S. un detracteur, un médiſant.*

Detrácting, *S. detraction, l'action de detracter,* &c.

Detraction, *S. détraction, médiſance, calomnie.*

Detráctive, *Adj. médiſant.*

To detruncate, *V. A. ébrancher, couper, tailler un arbre,* &c.

Detruncátion, *S. l'action de couper, de tailler un arbre,* &c.

Détriment, *S. détriment, perte, dommage, tort, préjudice.*

Detriméntal, *Adj. prejudiciable, qui fait tort, qui cauſe du dommage.*

To detrúde, *V. A.* (*or* thruſt out) *mettre dehors, chaſſer.*

Detruded, *Adj. mis dehors, chaſſé.*

Devaſtátion, *S. dégât, ravage, pillage, déſolation.*

Deuce, *S. deux,* terme de jeu de carte.

To devéſt, *V. A. dépouiller, dépoſſéder.* * To devéſt one's ſelf of one's carnal affections, *ſe dépouiller, ſe défaire de ſes affections charnelles.*

Devéſted, *Adj. dépouillé, dépoſſédé.*

To déviate, *V. N. s'égarer, s'éloigner, s'écarter, ſe détourner.*

Déviated, *Adj. écarté,* ou *qui s'écarte du ſens de ſon primitif.*

Deviátion, *S. égarement, éloignement.*

Déviatory, *Adj. Ex.* The deviatory motion of the atoms, *le mouvement de déclinaiſon des atomes.*

Device, *S.* (*or* contrivance) *invention, moyen, expédient.* Device (*or* feigned ſtory) *feinte, invention d'eſprit, conte fait à plaiſir,* &c.

Dévil, *S.* (*or* evil ſpirit) *diable*, ou *eſprit malin, ſatan, le démon. P.* The devil rebukes ſin, *le renard prêche aux poules.* * † The devil's bones (dice) *les dés.*

* A devil (a devil of a man) *un diable, un enragé,* ou *un déterminé.*

Déviliſh, *Adj.* (of the devil) *diabolique, de diable, de démon.*

Déviliſh (wicked, ill) *diabolique, méchant, enragé, déterminé.*

Déviliſh, *Adv. diablement, en diable, fort, extrêmement.*

Déviliſhly, *Adv. diablement, en diable, comme un diable.*

Déviliſhneſs, S. *humeur,* ou *action diabolique, une méchante humeur,* ou *action.*

† Devilſhip, *S. Ex.* His devilſhip, *ſa majeſté diabolique, le diable.*

Dévious, *Adj. égaré, écarté.*

Deviſe, *or* device, *S.* (a compound of a picture, and of the motto) *deviſe.*

To deviſe, *V. A* (*or* to invent) (*from* Device, *S.*) *inventer, imaginer.* To deviſe (to plot *or* to contrive) *machiner, tramer, concerter, méditer, former un deſſein.*

Deviſed, *Adj. inventé, imaginé, trouvé,* &c.

Deviſée, *S. un légataire, une légataire.*

Deviſer, *S. inventeur, auteur.*

Deviſing, *S. l'action d'inventer, d'imaginer,* &c.

Deviſor, *S. teſtateur, celui qui a légué par teſtament.*

D. † Devoid, *V.* void.

Devóir, *S. devoir.*

To devólve, *V. N. échoir, tomber, revenir.* This eſtate devolves to him, *ce bien lui tombe en partage.*

To devólve, *V. A. Ex.* To devolve a truſt upon one, *confier quelque choſe à quelqu'un, la lui mettre entre le mains, l'en faire le depoſitaire, la lui donner à garder.*

Dévolved, *Adj. dévolu, échu, tombé,* &c.

Devolútary, *S. devolutaire.*

Devolútion, *S. dévolu, dévolution.*

To devóte, *V. A. dévouer, vouer, dédier, conſacrer, ſacrifier.*

Devóted, *Adj.* (vowed, *&c.*) *dévoué, voué, conſacré, dédié, ſacrifié.* Devoted (*or* accurſed) *maudit.*

D. † Devotée, *S.* (a bigot) *un bigot, une bigotte, un faux dévot, une fauſſe dévote.*

Devótion, *S.* (*or* religious zeal) *dévotion, zéle, piété.*

Devotion (*or* diſpoſal) *dévotion, diſpoſition.*

D. † Devótional, *Adj. plein de dévotion.*

To devóur, *V. A.* (to eat greedily) *dévorer, manger goulument,* ou *avec avidité.*

*To devour (to abſorb *or* conſume) *dévorer, conſumer, diſſiper, dépenſer, engloutir, abſorber.*

* To dévour (*or* oppreſs) *dévorer,* ou *opprimer.*

Devóured *Adj dévoré,* &c.

Devóurer, *S. dévorateur, gourmand.*

Devourer (*or* ſpendthrift) *un prodigue.*

Devóuring *S. l'action de dévorer,* &c.

Devóuring, *Adj. dévorant.*

Devóuringly, *Adv. goulument, avec avidité.*

Devóut, *Adj.* (*or* godly) *dévot, qui a de la dévotion, religieux, pieux.*

Devóutly, *Adv. dévotement, avec dévotion.*

Devóutneſs, *S. dévotion, zéle, piété.*

† Deuſe, *S.* (*or* devil) *le diable, diantre.* Deuſe take you, *le diable vous emporte, diantre ſoit de vous.*

Deuſe (the two at dice and cards) *V.* deuce.

Déuteronomy, *S. le Deuteronome.*

Dew, *S. la roſée.*

Dew-lap (of an ox) *fanon.*

A dew-ſnail, *un limaçon.*

Dew-berries, *meures de ronce.*

Déwy, *Adj.* (*from* dew) *couvert de roſée.* It is dewy, *la roſée tombe, il y a de la roſée.*

Dexténity, *S. dextérité, habileté, adreſſe.*

Déxterous, *or* dextrous, *Adj. adroit, habile, fin.*

Déxterouſly, *or* dextrouſly, *Adv. adroitement, avec adreſſe, habilement, finement.*

Déxtral, *Adj. qui eſt à droit.*

Diabétes, *S. diabétes, flux d'urine.*

Diabólical, *Adj. diabolique,* ou *de diable.*

Diabólically, *Adv. diaboliquement.*

Díadem, *S. diadême, bandeau royal.*

Diæreſis, *S.* (a term uſed among printers) *trema. Ex.* An ä ë ï ö ü, diæreſis, *un ä, un ë, un ï, un ö, un ü, trema.*

Diagnoſtick, *Adj. diagnoſtique.*

Diágonal, *Adj. diagonal.*

Diágonal, *S. diagonale, ligne diagonale.*

Dí gram, *S. plan, deſſein, figure de mathématique.*

Dial, *S.* (a ſun dial) *cadran, horloge ſolaire.*

A dial-maker, *un faiſeur de cadrans.* The dial-plate of a watch, *le cadran d'une montre.* The dial-wheel, *roue de compte.*

Dialect, *S. dialecte.*

* Dialect (language) *langage, paroles.* He treated him in a rough dialect, *il lui dit des paroles rudes,* ou *dures, il lui dit des duretés.*

Dialéctic, *S. dialectique, logique.*

Dialéctical, *Adj. qui regarde la dialectique,* ou *la logique.*

Dialectically, *Adv. dialectiquement.*

Dialectician, *S. dialecticien, logicien.*

Díalling, *S.* the art of making dials) *gnomonique.*

Díaliſt, *S. faiſeur de cadrans.*

Diálogiſt, *S. qui compoſe des dialogues.*

Dialogue, *S. dialogue, converſation, entretein.*

† To díalogue, *V. N. faire des dialogues.*

Diámeter, *S. diamétre.*

Diámetral, *or* diametrical, *Adj. diamétral.*

Diamétrically, *Adv. diamétralement.*

Díamond, *S. diamant. P.* It muſt be a diamond that cuts a diamond, *fin contre fin,* ou *à fin fin & demi.*

Diamond at cards, *carreau.*

Diamond-cut, *taillé en diamant.*

A diamond-cutter, *diamantaire.*

Díapaſm, *S.* (a perfumed powder) *diapaſme.*

Diapáſon, *S.* (an eighth in muſic) *diapaſon,* ou *octave.*

Diapénte, *S.* (a fifth in muſic) *diapente,* ou *quinte.*

Diaper, *S. ouvré,* ſorte de linge.

Diaper-linen, *linge ouvré.*

Diaphanéity, *S. diaphanéité, tranſparence.*

Díáphanous, *Adj. diaphane,* ou *tranſparent.*

Diaphorétic, *Adj. diaphorétique, ſudorifique.*

Díaphragm, *S.* (*or* midriff) *diaphragme.*

Diarrhœa, *S. diarrhée, flux de ventre.*

Díary, *S. journal, papier journal.*

Diatéſſaron, *S.* (*or* fourth in muſic) *diateſſaron,* ou *quarte.*

Diatónic, *Adj. Ex.* Diatonic muſic, *muſique diatonique.*

Díbble, *S.* (a ſetting tool) *bouë, bouë platte.*

Dibble (to bruſh one's hat) *des vergettes à chapeau.*

D. † Dicácity, *S. babil, caquet.*

Dice, *S. dés*; *c'eſt le pluriel de* die. A dice-box, *un cornet.* * † To ſet the dice upon one, *duper, tromper, attaquer quelqu'un.*

Dícer, *S.* (*or* dice-player) *un joueur aux dés.*

Dícing, *S. jeu de dés.* A dicing houſe, *maiſon où l'on joüe aux dés, une academie.*

Dicker, *S. Ex.* A dicker of leather, *une dizaine de cuirs.*

To dictate, *V. A. dicter.*

Dictate, *S.* (precept) *précepte, régle, enſeignement, ſuggeſtion, mouvement.*

Dictated, *Adj. dicté.*

Dictámen, *S. dictée.*

Dictátor, *S. dictateur.*

Dictatórial, *Adj. de dictateur.*

Dictátorſhip, *or* Dictáture, *S. dictature, dignité de dictateur.*

Diction, *S. diction, ſtyle, langage, maniére de parler.*

Dictionary, *S. dictionnaire.*

Did, *c'eſt le preterit du verbe* to do, *faire.*

Did, *ſert auſſi de ſigne pour l'imparfoit, & pour les préterits des verbes Anglois. Ex.* I did love, *j'aimois, j'aimai,* ou *j'ai aimé,* &c.

Didáctic, *or* didáctical, *Adj. didactique, inſtructif.*

Dídapper, *S. foulque,* ſorte de plongeon.

To didder, *V. A. friſſonner de froid.*

Die, *S.* (to play with) *dé,* á jouer. It was within the turn of a die, *il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu.*

Die (*or* colour) *teinture.* * A crime of a deeper die, *un crime plus noir, plus énorme, plus atroce.*

Die-houſe, *teinturerie.*

To die, *V. N. mourir, perdre la vie.* When is he to die? (ſpeaking of a malefactor that is to be executed) *quand doit on le faire mourir? quand ſera-t-il exécuté?* † I am afraid he will make a die of it, *j'appréhende qu'il n'en meure.* If I was to die for it, *m'en dût-il couter la vie.*

To die (ſpeaking of liquors) *s'éventer.*

To die, *V. A.* (to give a colour) *teindre.* To die black, *teindre en noir.*

Died, *Adj. teint.*

Die houſe, *S. teinturerie.*

Diégo, *S.* (a long ſword) *une flamberge.*

Díer, *S. teinturier.* A woollen-dier, *teinturier en laine,* ou *lanier.* A dier's wife, *or* widow, *une teinturiere.*

Diet, *S.* (*or* food) *nourriture, manger, le boire & le manger.*

Diet (*or* ſtrict way of living) *diéte, régime de vivre.*

Diet (a meeting of the ſtates in Germany) *diéte.*

Diet-drink, *ſorte de tiſanne, liqueur médecinale.*

To diet one, *V. A.* (to keep him to a ſtrict diet) *faire faire diéte à quelqu'un, lui faire garder un régime de vivre, le traiter par régime.*

To diet one (to give him his diet) *nourrir quelqu'un, lui donner ſa nourriture.*

To diet, *V. N. manger.* I diet with him, *je mange avec lui.*

Dieted, *Adj. traité par régime, à qui l'on fait faire diéte, nourri.*

Díeting, *S. l'action de traiter quelqu'un par régime,* &c.

To differ, *V. N. différer, être divers, être différent, y avoir de la différence.* We differ about this, *voici dequoi nous ſommes en différend.* We ſhall not differ, *nous nous accorderons aſſez.*

Difference, *S.* (*or* diſparity) *différence, diſſemblance, diſtinction, diſparité.*

Difference (*or* falling out) *différend, quérelle, diſpute.*

To difference, *V. A. différencier, diſtinguer.*

Different, *Adj. différent, divers, diſſemblable.* Different nations have different cuſtoms, *chaque pays a ſes coutumes.*

Differently, *Adv. différemment, diverſement.*

Differing, *Adj. différent, diſſemblable.*

Difficult, *Adj.* (hard *or* uneaſy) *difficile, mal aiſé.*

Difficult (hard to be underſtood) *difficile, obſcur, embaraſſé.*

Difficultly, *Adv. difficilement, avec difficulté, avec peine, maldiſément.*

Difficulty *or* difficilneſs, *S. difficulté, peine, embaras, obſtacle, une difficulté, objection difficile à réſoudre, doute.*

To diffide, *V. N. ſe défier de quelque choſe.*

Diffidence, *S.* (*or* diſtruſt) *défiance, méfiance.*

Diffidence *or* timidity, *défiance, timidité.*

Diffident, *Adj.* (*or* diſtruſtful) *défiant, méfiant, qui ſe défie.*

Diffident (*or* fearful) *défiant, timide.*

Díffidently, *Adv. avec défiance,* ou *timidement.*

Difform, *Adj. difforme, laid, défiguré.*

Difformity, *S. difformité, laideur.*

Diffránchiſement, *S. perte de franchiſes,* ou *d'immunité.*

To diffúſe, *V. A. répandre, étendre.*

Diffúſed, *Adj. répandu, étendu.*

Diffúſely, *Adv. diffuſément, amplement, d'une maniére diffuſe.*

Diffúſion, *S. diffuſion.*

Diffúſive, *Adj. grand, qui eſt d'une grande étenduë, répandu, étendu.*

Diffúſively, *Adv. diffuſément, amplement, d'une maniére diffuſe.*

To dig, *V. A. creuſer, faire un creux, fouir, bêcher.*

To dig out, *déterrer quelque choſe, la tirer de terre; arracher.*

Digeſt, *S. le digeſte, recueil de juriſprudence. V.* digeſts.

To digeſt, *V. A.* (to concoct what one eats) *digérer, faire la digeſtion, cuire.*

* To digeſt (*or* ſet in order) *digérer, mettre en ordre, rédiger, diſpoſer, ranger, arranger.*

* To digeſt an affront, *digérer, ſouffrir patiemment,* * † *boire un affront.*

Digéſted, *Adj. digéré,* &c.

Digéſter, *S. digeſtif, qui aide à la digeſtion.*

Digéſtible, *Adj. de facile digeſtion, aiſé à digérer.*

Digéſting, *S. l'action de digérer, &c.*

Digéſtion, *S. digeſtion.* Illdigeſtion, *indigeſtion, crudités.*

Digéſtive, *Adj. digeſtif, qui aide à la digeſtion.*

A digéſtive, *S. un digeſtif, remède ſuppuratif.*

Digéſtis, *S. digeſtes, pandectes.*

Digged, *Adj.* (*from* to dig) *creuſé, foui, bêché.*

Digger, *S. un foſſoyeur, celui qui creuſe,* &c.

Digging, *S. l'action de creuſer,* &c.

† To dight, *V.* to deck *or* ſet off.

Dight me (*or* wipe my breech) *torchez moi le derriére.*

Digit, *S. figure d'arithmétique.*

V. is a digit for five, V. *eſt une figure qui ſignifie cinq.*

A digit, *V.* inch.

Digitated, *Adj. dentelé en forme de doigts.*

D.† Digladiátion, *S. combat à coups d'épée chamaillis.*

Dignified, *Adj. élevé à,* ou *honoré de quelque dignité.* By what title ſoever dignified *or* diſtinguiſhed, *de quelque qualité & condition qu'ils ſoient.*

To dignify, *V. A. élever à quelque dignité, honorer de quelque charge.*

Dignifying, *S. l'action d'élever quelqu'un à une dignité,* &c.

Dignitary, *S. un prélat.*

Dignity, *S.* (merit, importance) *dignité, mérite, importance.*

Dignity (greatneſs, nobleneſs) *dignité, grandeur, nobleſſe, majeſté.*

Dignity (quality) *dignité, degré d'honneur, qualité éminente, élévation.*

To digreſs. *V. N. faire une digreſſion, s'écarter de ſon ſujet.*

Digreſſion, *S. digreſſion, changement de propos.*

To dijúdicate, *V. A. juger entre deux parties, décider.*

To dijudicate (*or* to diſtinguiſh) *diſcerner, diſtinguer, démêler, développer.*

Dijudicátion, *S. dijudication, jugement déciſif entre deux parties.*

Dike, *S.* (*or* ditch) *un foſſé.*

Dike (*or* cauſey) *digue, chauſſée, jettée.*

Dike-grave, *or* dike-reeve, *S. inſpecteur des foſſés & des digues.*

To dilácerate, *V. A. déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

Dilácerated, *Adj. déchiré, mis en piéces.*

Dilacerátion, *S. déchirement.*

To dilápidate, *V. A.* (a law-term) *ruïner, laiſſer déperir.*

Dilápidated, *Adj. ruïné.*

Dilapidátion, *S. dépériſſement, ruïne.*

Dilátable, *Adj. qui ſe peut dilater.*

Dílitary, *V.* dilater.

To diláte, *V. A. dilater, étendre, élargir.*

Diláter, *S. dilatatoire.*

Diláting, *or* dilatátion, *S. l'action de dilater,* &c. *dilatation.*

Dílatory, *Adj. dilatoire, qui retarde, qui remet.* A dilatory man, *un temporiſeur, qui uſe de remiſes, qui differe.*

Dilemma, *S.* (an argument that concludes for and againſt) *dilemme.*

Dilemma (*or* difficulty, intricacy) *difficulté, embaras, mauvais pas.*

Díligence, *S. diligence, exactitude, ſoin, attachement.*

Díligent, *Adj. diligent, exact, ſoigneux, aſſidu.*

Díligently, *Adv. diligemment, avec diligence, ſoigneuſement.*

Dill, *S.* (a kind of herb) *anetb.*

Dílling, *S. un enfant né ſur les vieux jours de ſon pére.*

* Dilling (*or* darling) *mignon, favori, l'enfant qu'on aime le plus.*

Dilúcid, *Adj. clair, tranſparent, évident, manifeſte.*

To dilucidate, *V. A. éclaircir, expliquer, développer.*

Dilúcidated, *Adj. éclairci, expliqué, développé.*

Dilucidátion, *S. éclairciſſement, explication.*

Diluent, *Adj. qui attenue, qui diſſout.*

To dilúte, *V. A. détremper, délayer, mouiller, mêler avec de l'eau.*

To dilute wine, *tempérer,* ou *tremper le vin, y mettre de l'eau.*

Dilúted, *Adj. détrempé, mêlé, delayé.*

Díluter, *S. diſſolvant. V.* dilutent.

Dim, *Adj.* (*or* dark) *obſcur, qui n'eſt pas clair.*

Dim (not clear) *trouble, qui n'eſt pas clair, qui ne voit pas nettement,*

Dim-ſighted, *qui a la vuë trouble, qui ne voit pas nettement.*

To burn faint and dim, *donner peu de clarté,* ou *de lumiére.*

To dim, *V. A. offuſquer, obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

Diménſion, *S. dimenſion, meſure.*

Dimicátion, *S.* (ſkirmiſhing) *combat, eſcarmouche, choc.*

To dimíniſh, *V. A. diminuer, amoindrir.*

To dimíniſh, *V. N. diminuer, décroître.*

Dimíniſhed, *Adj. diminué.*

Dimíniſhing, *S. l'action de diminuer,* &c. *diminution, décroiſſement.*

Diminútion, *S. diminution, décroiſſement.* That is no diminution to you, *cela ne vous fait aucun tort.*

Dimínutive, *Adj. petit, chétif, pauvre.*

Diminutive, *S. un diminutif.*

Dimínutively, *Adv. d'une maniére diminutive.*

Dimínutiveneſs, *S. petiteſſe.*

Dímiſh, *Adj. un peu obſcur.*

Dímiſſory, *Adj. Ex.* Letters dimiſſory, *un demiſſoire,* terme de droit canon.

Dímitty, *S. baſin.*

Dimly, *Adv. obſcurément.*

Dimmed, *Adj.* (*from* to dim) *obſcurci, rendu obſcur, offuſqué.*

Dímneſs, *S.* (*from* dim) *obſcurciſſement, obſcurité.*

Dímple, *S. foſſette.*

To dímple, *V. N. former,* ou *faire une foſſette.*

Dímpled, *Adj. qui a une,* ou *pluſieurs foſſettes.*

Dímply, *Adj. plein de foſſettes,* ou *de petites inégalités.*

Din, *S. ſon, ſon de choſes qui réſonnent,* ou *retentiſſent,* † *drelin, bruit.* * † I ſhall ſtill your din, *je vous ferai bien taire.*

To din, *V. A. étourdir d'un bruit confus.*

To dine, *V. N. diner.*

To dine, *V. A. faire diner, donner à manger.*

To ding, *V. A. boſſuer, froiſſer, heurter, briſer contre.*

* To ding one's ears with a thing perpetually, *répéter toujours une choſe à quelqu'un, lui en rompre la tête,* ou *lui en rebattre les oreilles.*

Ding-dong, *Adv. d'une maniére ſerrée, près à près,* ce mot exprime auſſi *le ſon des cloches.*

Díning,

Dining, *S.* (*from* to dine) *l'action de diner.* A dining room, *ſalle à manger, l'endroit de la maiſon où l'on dine.*

Dinner, *S. diné,* ou *diner.* To eat one's dinner, *diner.* To eat a full dinner, *manger tout ſon ſaoul à diner.* Dinner-time, *l'heure de diner.*

Dint, *S. impreſſion.*

*Dint (*or* force) *force, violence, effort.* To get a thing by dint of ſword, *gagner une choſe par la force des armes,* ou *à la pointe de l'épée.*

*The dint of a diſcourſe, *la force* ou *le fort d'un diſcours.*

Dint (*or* mark) *marque, trace, veſtige.*

Dióceſan, *S.* (the biſhop of the dioceſe) *évêque, dioceſain.*

Dioceſan (he that inhabits within a dioceſe) *diocéſain.*

Dioceſe, *S. diocéſe,* étenduë de pays dans laquelle un évêque exerce une juriſdiction eccléſiaſtique.

Dióptric, *or* dióptrical, *Adj. qui aide à la vuë des objets éloignés.*

Dióptrics, *S. dioptrique,* partie de l'optique.

To dip, *V. A. tremper, mouiller.* To dip in ſalt water, *plonger dans l'eau ſalée,* ou *dans la mer.* * To dip one's eſtate, *engager, hypothéquer ſon bien.*

Díphthong, *S. diphthongue.*

Diplóma, *S. diplome.*

D. † Dípper, *S.* (*or* Anabaptiſt) *un Anabaptiſte.*

Dípping, *S.* (*from* to dip) *l'action de tremper,* ou *de mouiller.*

Dipt, *Adj. trempé, mouillé.*

Díptote, *S. un nom qui n'a que deux cas.*

Dire, *Adj. cruel, inhumain, ſauvage, barbare.*

Díréct, *Adj. direct, droit, aligné.*

To direct, *V. A.* (to order *or* to rule) *diriger, ordonner, gouverner, conduire, régler.*

To direct (to turn *or* refer) *diriger, dreſſer, porter, rapporter.*

To direct (*or* to ſend) *adreſſer, envoyer.*

To direct (*or* ſhew one how to do a thing) *montrer, enſeigner, inſtruire, donner des inſtructions.*

To direct (*or* to ſteer) one's courſe at ſea, *faire route, gouverner, courir, porter, faire voile,* en termes de mer. I pray God direct you for the beſt, *je prie Dieu qu'il vous conduiſe,* ou *vous aſſiſte dans votre entrepriſe.*

Directed, *Adj. ordonné, gouverné, dirigé,* &c.

Diréćting, *S. l'action de diriger, direction,* &c.

Direction, *S.* (*or* management) *direction, conduite.*

Direction (to find one *or* ſend any thing to him) *adreſſe.* To follow one's directions (inſtruction *or* orders) *ſuivre les inſtructions de quelqu'un,* ou *obſerver ſes ordres.* Pray give me directions how to do it, *montrez moi, je vous prie, comment il faut s'y prendre.*

The direction word (in printing) *réclame.*

Diréctly, *Adv. directement, expreſſément.*

Directly (*or* ſtrait) *directement, droit, à plomb.*

Directly againſt, *vis à vis, tout oppoſé, tout contre.*

Directneſs, *S. rectitude.* The directneſs of the ſight, *la rectitude de la vuë.*

Diréctor, *S. directeur.*

Diréctor, *V.* conder.

Diréctory, *S.* (the directory ſet forth by the aſſembly) *la liturgie,* ou *formule Preſbyterienne.*

Díreful, *Adj. cruel, inhumain, ſauvage, barbare, affreux, terrible, hideux, horrible.*

Diréption, *S. pillage, pillerie, ſaccagement.*

Dirge, *S. obit ; dirge, chanſon funébre.*

Dirk, *S. ſorte de poignard.*

Dirt, *S.* (*or* mud) *bouë, crotte, fange.*

Dirt (filth *or* naſtineſs) *ordure, ſaleté, vilenie.* To get the dirt off one's face, *ſe decraſſer le viſage* * † To throw dirt upon one, *mépriſer quelqu'un, en parler avec mépris.* * † His dirt will not ſtick, *ſes injures tomberont ſur lui.*

Dirtily, *Adv. indignement, d'une maniére indigne, ſordidement.*

Dírtineſs, *S.* (*or* dirt) *ſaleté, ordure, vilenie.*

* Dirtineſs (*or* baſeneſs) *baſſeſſe, lâcheté.*

Dirty, *Adj.* (*or* full of dirt) *crotté, couvert de bouë.*

Dirty (*or* foul) *ſale, qui n'eſt pas blanc.*

Dirty (*or* naſty) *ſale, vilain.*

* Dirty (*or* baſe) *bas lâche, honteux, indigne, infame, malhonnête, ſordide.*

To dirty, *V. A. ſalir, crotter.*

Diſability, *S. incapacité, impuiſſance.*

To diſable, *V. A. rendre incapable, mettre hors de pouvoir.*

To diſable a ſhip, *déſemparer, dégréer,* ou *déſagréer un vaiſſeau, le mettre hors de ſervice.*

To diſable the guns of a battery, *ruïner une batterie.*

Diſabled, *Adj. incapable, hors de pouvoir,* &c.

A diſabled creature, *un impotent, un perclus de ſes membres.*

To diſabuſe, *V. A. diſabuſer.*

To diſacknówledge, *V. A. déſavouer, nier.*

Diſádvantage, *S. déſavantage, perte, préjudice, dommage, tort.*

To diſadvantage, *V. A. nuire préjudicier.*

Diſadvantaged, *Adj. qui a eu quelque déſavantage, à qui on a fait tort.*

Diſadvantageous, *Adj. déſavantageux.*

Diſadvantageouſly, *Adj. déſavantageuſemenent.*

To diſaffect, *V. A.* (*or* diſlike) *condamner, déſapprouver.*

To diſaffect (to render diſaffected) *indiſpoſer, aliéner, rendre mécontent.*

Diſaffécted, *Adj. mécontent, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait, mal intentionné.* The diſaffected to the government, *les mécontens, les mal intentionnés.*

Diſafféction, *S. mauvaiſe intention, mécontentement, indiſpoſition.*

Diſafféctionate, *Adj. mal intentionné, mécontent, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait, indiſpoſé.*

To diſafforeſt, *V. A. ôter les privileges d'une forêt royale.*

Diſafforeſted, *Adj. qui n'a plus les privileges d'une forêt royale.*

To diſagréé, *V. N. diſconvenir, ne pas s'accorder, ſe brouiller, diſférer.*

Diſagrééable, *Adj.* (contrary) *contraire, oppoſé, qui ne convient point.*

Diſagreeable (*or* unpleaſant) *déſagreable.*

Diſagrééableneſs, *S. contriété, oppoſition.*

Diſagrééableneſs, *qualité déſagréable, oppoſition.*

Diſagrééableneſs, *qualité déſagréable, déſagrément.*

Diſagréed, *Adj. qui eſt en différend, qui ne s'accorde pas, brouillé.*

Diſagréeing, *S.* (*or* diſagreement) *diſcorde, diviſion, déſunion, antipathie, contrariété.*

To

To diſallow, *V. A. déſapprouver, blâmer, condamner.*

Diſallówable, *Adj. qu'on ne doit pas approuver, permettre,* ou *ſouffrir.*

Diſallowance, *S. défenſe, prohibition.*

Diſallówed, *Adj. déſapprouvé, blâmé, condamné.*

Diſallówing, *S. l'action de déſapprouver, de blâmer,* ou *de condamner.*

D †To diſanchor, *V N. lever l'ancre.*

To diſánimate, *V. A. ôter la vie à quelqu'un.*

D.†To diſanimate, *décourager.*

Diſánimated, *Adj. à qui l'on a été la vie.*

Diſanimated, *découragé.*

To diſannul, *V. A. annuller, caſſer, révoquer, abroger.*

Diſannúlled, *Adj. annullé, caſſé, révoqué, abrogé.*

Diſannúlling, *or* diſannúlment, *S. l'action d'annuller,* &c.

To diſappear, *V. N. diſparoître, s'évanouir, s'éclipſer.*

Diſappeared, *Adj. diſparu, évanoui, éclipſé.*

To diſappóint, *V. A.* (to break one's word) *manquer de parole, ne pas faire ce qu'on avoit promis, manquer à un rendez-vous.*

To diſappoint (*or* fruſtrate one's deſign) *renverſer, diſſiper, ruïner, faire échouer, faire avorter, le deſſein de quelqu'un, fruſtrer ſon attente.*

Diſappóinted, *Adj. à qui l'on a manqué de parole, ruïné,* &c.

He will be diſappointed, * *il en aura le démenti, il ne viendra pas à bout de ſon deſſein.*

To be diſappointed (to miſs one's aim) *manquer ſon coup, échouer.*

Diſappóinting, *S. l'action de manquer de parole,* &c.

Diſappointment, *S. manquement à ſa parole ; traverſe, contre tems.*

Diſapprobátion, *S. déſaveu.*

To diſappróve, *V. A. déſapprouver, condamner, blâmer.*

Diſappróved, *Adj. déſapprouvé, condamné, blâmé.*

Diſappróving, *S. l'action de déſapprouver,* &c.

Diſard, *V.* dizzard.

To diſárm, *V. A. déſarmer.*

Diſármed, *Adj. déſarmé.*

Diſárming, *S. l'action de déſarmer.*

To diſarray, *V. A. déſhabiller.*

Diſarráyed, *Adj. déſhabillé.*

‡ Diſarrayed, *en déſordre, mis en déſordre.*

Diſaſter, *S. déſaſtre, malheur, traverſe, revers.*

Diſáſtrous, *Adj. fatal, funeſte, malheureux.*

Diſáſtrouſly, *Adv. fatalement.*

To diſavów, *V. A.* (*or* diſapprove) *diſavouer, déſapprouver.*

To diſavow (*or* deny) *déſavouer, nier, ſoutenir le contraire.*

Diſavowal, *or* diſavowment, *S. déſaveu.*

To diſauthoriſe, *V. A. décréditer.*

Diſavówed, *Adj. déſavoué,* &c.

To diſband, *V. A. licencier, congédier, caſſer.*

To diſband, *V. N. ſe ſéparer, ſe rompre.*

Diſbánded, *Adj. licencié, congédié, caſſé.*

Diſbanding, *S. l'action de licencier,* ou *de congédier,* &c.

To diſbárk, *V. A. débarquer.*

Diſbarked, *Adj. débarqué.*

Diſbelief, *S. doute, défiance.*

To diſbelieve, *V. A.* (to diſtruſt) *ſe défier, entrer en défiance, douter.*

To diſbelieve (not to believe) *décroire.* He neither believes nor diſbelieve it, *il ne le croit, ni ne le décroit.*

* Diſbelieved, *Adj. dont on doute, dont on ſe défie.*

Diſbeliever, *S. incrédule.*

Diſbelieving, *S. l'action de douter,* ou *de ſe défier, doute, défiance.*

† To diſburden, *V. A. décharger, ſoulager.*

Diſburdened, *Adj. déchargé, ſoulagé.*

Diſbúrdening, *S. l'action de décharger, de ſoulager.*

To diſburſe, *V. A. débourſer, dépenſer.*

Diſburſement, *S. débourſement,* († *débours,* en termes de negocians) *miſe, dépenſe.*

Diſbúrſer, *S. qui débourſe, qui dépenſe.*

To diſburthen, *V.* to diſburden.

Diſcálceated, *Adj. Ex.* Diſcalceated friars, *les moines déchauſſés.*

D.†Diſcálendered, *Adj. effacé du calendrier.*

To diſcamp, *V.* to decamp.

To diſcárd, *V. A.* (*or* turn off) *congédier, démettre, chaſſer.*

To diſcard (*or* lay out at cards) *écarter.*

Diſcárded, *Adj. congédié, démis, chaſſé,* &c.

Diſcárding, *S. l'action de congédier,* &c.

Deſcént, *S.* (a law word.) *Ex.* To make one's deſcent from one's anceſtors, *faire voir ſes titres,* ou *par quels dégres de généalogie le bien dont il s'agit nous eſt dévolu.*

To diſcérn, *V. A.* (*or* diſtinguiſh) *diſcerner, démêler, diſtinguer, faire la différence.*

To diſcern (*or* perceive) *voir, appercevoir, diſcerner.*

Diſcérned, *Adj. diſcerné, démêlé, vu,* &c.

Diſcérner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diſcerne, juge.*

Diſcérnible, *Adj. viſible, facile à voir.*

Diſcérnibly, *Adv. viſiblement, ſenſiblement.*

Diſcérning, *S. diſcernement,* ou *l'action de diſcerner,* &c.

Diſcerning, *Adj. clair-voyant, éclairé, pénétrant.*

Diſcérnment, *S.* (*or* the diſcerning faculty) *le diſcernement, le goût, la pénétration.*

To diſcérp, *V. A. ſéparer,* ou *déchirer.*

Diſcérptible, *Adj. qui ſe peut ſéparer.*

Diſcérption, *S. ſéparation, diviſion.*

Diſchárge, *S.* (for money paid) *décharge, quittance.*

Diſcharge (diſmiſſing *or* leave) *congé, renvoi.*

Diſcharge (*or* releaſe) *délivrance, affranchiſſement, élargiſſement.*

Diſcharge (*or* abſolution) *abſolution, juſtification.* A diſcharge of guns, *décharge d'armes à feu.*

To diſchárge, *V. A.* (*or* acquit) *décharger, acquitter.* To diſcharge a ſervant, *or* a ſoldier, *congédier un domeſtique,* ou *un ſoldat.*

To diſcharge (*or* releaſe) *relâcher, élargir, mettre en liberté.*

To diſcharge (*or* exempt) *exempter,* ou *diſpenſer.*

To diſcharge (*or* fire) *décharger, tirer un canon.*

To diſcharge (*or* pay) a debt, *payer,* ou *acquitter une dette.*

To diſcharge one's duty, *faire ſon devoir, s'en acquitter.* To diſcharge a buſineſs, *expédier une affaire.* A river that diſcharges itſelf into the ſea, *une riviére qui ſe*

ſe décharge, ou *qui ſe jette dans la mer.*

Diſchárged, *Adj. déchargé*, &c.

Diſcharger, *S. celui qui décharge.*

Diſchárging, *S. l'action de décharger*, &c.

Diſcíple, *S. un diſciple, un écolier, un élève.*

Diſcípleſhip, *S. l'état d'un diſciple, d'un écolier.*

Diſciplinable, *Adj. diſciplinable, docile.*

Diſciplinárian, *Adj. qui regarde la diſcipline.*

Diſciplinárian, *S. celui* ou *celle qui préſcrit des régles de conduite très exactes, & très rigides.*

Diſciplinarians, *S. les puritains, les preſbyteriens.*

Diſciplinary, *Adj. qui regarde l'éducation, la diſcipline.*

Diſcipline, *S.* (*or* ſtrict order) *diſcipline, ordre, régle, conduite.*

Diſcipline (inſtruction) *diſcipline, inſtruction, éducation, inſtitution.* He has brought his houſe into good diſcipline, *il a bien diſcipliné ſa maiſon.*

To diſcipline, *V. A.* (to inſtruct) *diſcipliner, inſtruire, dreſſer, former, régler, élever.*

To diſcipline (*or* ſcourge) *donner la diſcipline.*

Diſciplined, *Adj. diſcipliné, inſtruit, dreſſé*, &c.

To be diſciplined (*or* ſcourged) *avoir la diſcipline.*

Diſcplining, *S. diſcipline, l'action de diſcipliner*, &c.

To diſcláim, *V. A. renoncer à, déſavouer.*

Diſcláimed, *Adj. à quoi l'on a renoncé, que l'on déſavouë.*

Diſcláimer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui renonce* ou *qui déſavouë.*

Diſcláiming, *S. déſaveu, renonciation, renoncement.*

To diſclóſe, *V. A.* (to diſcover) *ouvrir, découvrir, révelér, divulguer, déclarer, publier.*

To diſcloſe (as a hen does her chickens when they are hatched) *éclorre.*

To diſcloſe, *V. N. bourgeonner.*

Diſclóſed, *Adj. ouvert, découvert*, &c.

Diſclóſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ouvre, qui découvre*, &c.

Diſclóſing, *S. l'action d'ouvrir*, &c.

Diſclóſure, *S. découverte d'une choſe ſecréte.*

To diſcólour, *V. A. décolorer, ôter* ou *faire perdre la couleur, ternir, déteindre.*

Diſcóloured, *Adj. décoloré, terni, déteint.*

Diſcólouring, *S. l'action de décolorer*, &c.

To diſcómfit, *V. A. défaire, mettre en déroute, tailler en piéces.*

Diſcómfited, *Adj. défait, mis en déroute, taillé en piéces.*

Diſcómfiture, *S. défaite, déroute.*

Diſcómfort, *S. affliction, chagrin, rabat-joie.*

To diſcómfort, *V. A. affliger, chagriner, abattre.*

Diſcómforted, *Adj. affligé, abattu.*

To diſcommend, *V. A. blâmer, condamner.*

Diſcommendable, *V. A. blamable, condamnable.*

Diſcommendation, *S. blâme; honte, déſhonneur, confuſion.*

Diſcommended, *Adj. blâmé, condamné.*

Diſcommender, *S. critique, cenſeur.*

Diſcommending, *S. l'action de blâmer*, ou *de condamner.*

To diſcommóde, *V. A. incommoder.*

Diſcommoded, *Adj. incommodé.*

Diſcommóding, *S. l'action d'incommoder.*

Diſcommódious, *Adj. incommode, déſagréable.*

Diſcommódity, *S. incommodité, inconvénient.*

To diſcompóſe, *V. A. décompoſer, déconcerter, mettre en déſordre, troubler.* That news has quite diſcompoſed me, *cette nouvelle m'a fait bien de la peine, me fache, m'inquiéte fort.*

Diſcompóſed, *Adj. décompoſé, inquiet, troublé, déconcerté.*

Diſcompoſed (*or* indiſpoſed) *indiſpoſé, malade, mal à ſon aiſe.*

Diſcompóſing, *S. l'action de décompoſer*, &c.

Diſcompoſure, *or* diſcompoſedneſs, *S. déſordre, trouble, confuſion, émotion.*

To diſconcért, *V. A. déconcerter, déranger, troubler.*

Diſconcérted, *Adj. déconcerté, dérangé, troublé.*

Diſconformity, *S. diſconvenance.*

Diſcónſolate, *Adj. déſolé, inconſolable.*

Diſcónſolately, *Adv. d'une maniére triſte & inconſolable.*

Diſcónſolateneſs, *S. l'état d'une perſonne déſolée, triſte, & affligée.*

Diſcontént, *S. mécontentement.*

Diſcontent (*or* ſorrow) *chagrin, déplaiſir, triſteſſe, affliction.*

A diſcontent (*or* diſcontented perſon) *un mécontent.*

To diſcontént, *V. A. mécontenter, déplaire.*

Diſconténted, *Adj mécontent, malcontent, mal ſatisfait, qui n'eſt pas content.* The diſcontented people *or* party, *les mécontens.*

To bear a thing with a diſcontented mind, *ſouffrir quelque choſe à contre cœur, à regret.*

To live a diſcontented life, *vivre dans un chagrin pérpetuel.*

Diſconténtedly, *Adv. avec chagrin, avec ennui, avec peine.*

To look diſcontentedly, *paroître chagrin*, ou *mal content.*

Diſconténtment, *S. mecontentement.*

Diſcontínuance, *S. diſcontinuation, interruption.*

Diſcontinuation, *S. ſéparation, diviſion.*

To diſcontínue, *V. A. diſcontinuer, interrompre.*

Diſcontinued, *Adj. diſcontinué, interrompu.*

Diſcontinuing, *S. diſcontinuation, l'action de diſcontinuer*, &c.

Diſcord, *S. diſcord, déſunion, diviſion.* A diſcord (in tunes *or* voices) *un déſaccord.*

Diſcórdant, *Adj. diſcordant, qui n'eſt pas d'accord, qui détonne.*

To diſcóver, *V. A. découvrir, manifeſter, révéler.* And the thing diſcovered itſelf, *& la choſe parut d'elle-même.*

To diſcover (to find out) *découvrir, faire la découverte, appercevoir, voir, connoître.*

Diſcóverable, *Adj facile à découvrir*, ou *qu'on peut découvrir.*

Diſcóvered, *Adj. découvert, révélé*, &c.

Diſcóverer, *S. délateur, dételeur, celui* ou *celle qui découvre*, &c.

Diſcóvery, *S. découverte.* He made a full diſcovery of himſelf to me, *il s'eſt fait connoître tout à fait à moi.*

Diſcount, *S. décompte.*

To diſcóunt, *V. A. diſcompter*, ou *déconter, déduire, rabattre.*

Diſcóunted, *Adj. décompté, déduit, rabattu.*

Diſcóuntenance, *S. froideur, mauvais accueil.*

To

To diſcóuntenance, *V. A. empêcher, défendre, ne pas ſouffrir.*

Diſcóuntenanced, *Adj. défendu, qu'on ne ſouffre pas.*

To diſcóurage, *V. A. décourager, ôter le courage, rebuter.*

To diſcourage (*or* oppoſe) an undertaking, *détourner une entrepriſe, s'y oppoſer.*

Diſcóuragement, *S. découragement, abattement de courage.*

Diſcouragement (loſs, difficulty, *&c.*) *déſavantage, obſtacle, difficulté, perte.*

Diſcourager, *S. celui* ou *celle qui décourage,* &c.

Diſcóuraging, *S. l'action de décourager,* &c.

Diſcóuraging, *Adj. qui décourage, qui abat le courage, rebutant.*

Diſcóurſe, *S.* (talk) *diſcours, propos.*

Diſcourſe (*or* reaſoning) *raiſonnement.*

Diſcourſe (*or* treatiſe) *un diſcours,* ou *traité.* A familiar diſcourſe (*or* treatiſe) *un diſcours familier, entretien, converſation.*

To diſcóurſe, *V. N. diſcourir, parler, s'entretenir.*

To diſcourſe a thing, *V. A. débattre une affaire.* To diſcourſe a man, *s'entretenir avec quelqu'un, le faire parler.*

Diſcourſed of, *Adj. dont on a parlé,* ou *diſcouru,* &c.

Diſcóurſer, *S. diſcoureur, diſſertateur.*

Diſcóurſive, *Adj. qui appartient au diſcours,* ou *raiſonnement.*

Diſcóurteous, *Adj. déſobligeant, incivil.*

Diſcóurteouſly, *Adv. d'un air déſobligeant, d'une maniére déſobligeante, incivilement.*

Diſcóurteſy, *S. déplaiſir, injure, tort.*

Diſcous, *Adj. large, plat* (*terme de botanique.*)

Diſcrédit, *S. déſhonneur, honte, confuſion.*

To diſcrédit, *V. A. décréditer, ôter le crédit,* ou *l'autorité, déſhonorer.*

Diſcrédited, *Adj. décrédité, qui a perdu ſon crédit, perdu de réputation,* &c.

Diſcredited (not believed) *qu'on ne croit plus, a qui l'on n'ajoute plus foi.*

Diſcréditing, *S. l'action de décréditer,* &c.

Diſcréét, *Adj. diſcret, ſage, prudent, retenu, circonſpect, aviſé, ménagé.*

Diſcréétly, *Adv. diſcrétement, avec prudence, avec diſcrétion.*

Diſcréétneſs, *S. diſcrétion.*

Diſcrepance, *S. différence, contrariété, oppoſition.*

Diſcrepant, *Adj. différent, contraire, oppoſé.*

Diſcrétion, *S.* (*from* diſcreet) *diſcrétion, prudence, retenuë, circonſpection, conduite diſcréte.*

Diſcretion (*or* will) *diſcrétion, volonté.* Uſe your own diſcretion in it, *faites comme vous le jugerez à propos,* ou *comme vous l'entendrez.* It is at your diſcretion, *vous en ferez ce que bon vous ſemblera, vous en êtes le maître.*

Diſcrétionary, *Adj. illimité, ſans contrainte, à diſcrétion.*

Diſcrétive, *Adj* (a term of grammar) *diſcrétif.*

To diſcríminate, *V. A. diſtinguer, diviſer, ſéparer.*

Diſcriminated, *Adj. diſtingué, diviſé, ſéparé.*

Diſcriminating, *Adj. éclairé, ſage, qui ſait faire les diſtinctions néceſſaires.*

Diſcrimináton, *S. diſtinction, différence.* The times of diſcrimination, *les troubles de l'état.*

Diſcríminative, *Adj. diſtinctif, qui diſtingue.*

To diſcúmber, *V. A. dégager, débaraſſer.*

Diſcúrſive, *Adj. qui court,* ou *qui va de coté & d'autre.*

Diſcúrſive, *qui raiſonne, qui ſe fait par raiſonnement.*

Diſcúrſively, *Adv. qui ſe fait par une ſuite de raiſonnemens.*

To diſcúſs, *V. A. diſcuter, éplucher, examiner, agiter.*

Diſcúſſed, *Adj. diſcuté, épluché, examiné, agité.*

Diſcúſſion, *S. diſcuſſion, examen, recherche exacte.*

Diſcúſſive, *Adj. réſolutif, qui reſout, qui diſſout.*

Diſcútient, *Adj. Ex.* Diſcutient medicines, *des remédes diſſolvans.*

Diſdáin, *S. dédain, mépris, rebut, fierté.*

To diſdáin, *V. A. dédaigner, mépriſer.*

Diſdáined, *Adj. dédaigné, mépriſé.*

Diſdáinful, *Adj. dédaigneux, fier, mépriſant.*

Diſdáinfully, *Adv. dédaigneuſement, fiérement, avec mépris.*

Diſdáinfulneſs, *S. humeur dédaigneuſe, dédain, mépris, fierté.*

Diſdáining, *S. l'action de dédaigner,* &c. *dédain, mépris.*

Diſéaſe, *S. maladie, mal, incommodité, indiſpoſition.*

The foul diſeaſe, *le mal de Naples, la vérole.*

To diſéaſe, *V. A. incommoder, troubler, inquiéter.*

Diſéaſed, *Adj. malade, incommodé, indiſpoſé, qui ſe porte mal.*

D. † Diſeaſedneſs, *S. maladie, indiſpoſition.*

To diſembark, *V. N. & A. débarquer, déſcendre d'un navire.*

Diſembárked, *Adj. débarqué.*

Diſembárking, *S. débarquement.*

To diſembógue, *V. A. décharger.*

To diſembogue itſelf, *V. R. ſe décharger.*

To diſembróil, *V. A. débrouiller.*

To diſencúmber, *V. A. débaraſſer, décharger.*

To diſengáge, *V. A. dégager, détacher.*

Diſengáged, *Adj. dégagé, détaché.*

Diſengágement, *S. dégagement, détachement.*

To diſentangle, *V. A. démêler, dégager, débrouiller, débaraſſer.*

Diſentángled, *Adj. démêlé, dégagé, débrouillé, débaraſſé.*

Diſentángling, *S. l'action de démêler,* &c.

To diſenthrál, *V. A. mettre en liberté.*

Diſeſtéém, *S. mépris, dédain.*

To bring into diſeſteem, *rendre mépriſable, faire mépriſer.*

To diſeſtéém, *V. A. mépriſer, avoir du mépris pour.*

Diſeſtéémed, *Adj. mépriſé, pour qui l'on a du mépris.*

Diſfávour, *S. diſgrace,* ‡ *défaveur; déplaiſir; enlaidiſſement, difformité.*

To diſfigure, *V. A. défigurer, déviſager, rendre difforme, enlaidir gâter.*

Diſfigured, *Adj. défiguré, déviſagé, enlaidi, gâté.*

Diſfigurement, *S. enlaidiſſement.*

Diſfiguring, *S. l'action de défigurer,* &c.

To diſforeſt, *V. A. abattre,* ou *arracher les arbres d'une forêt.*

To diſfranchiſe, *V. A. ôter la franchiſe, ôter le droits de franchiſe,* ou *les privileges.*

Diſfránchiſed, *Adj. qui a perdu ſa franchiſe.*

Diſfránchiſement, *S. privation de franchiſe,* ou *de priviléges.*

To

To diſgarniſh, *V. A. dégarnir.*
Diſgárniſhed, *Adj. dégarni.*
Diſgárniſhing, *S. l'action de dégarnir.*

To diſgórge, *V. A. rendre gorge, vomir, rejetter, rendre,* † *dégobiller.*

To diſgorge itſelf into the ſea (as ſome rivers do) *ſe décharger dans la mer.*

Diſgrace, *S.* (diſhonour *or* reproach) *déſhonneur, honte, infamie.*

Diſgrace (*or* diſfavour) *diſgrace.* To be in diſgrace at court, *être en diſgrace, être diſgracié, n'être plus en faveur.*

To diſgráce, *V. A.* (*or* to ſhame) *déſhonorer, faire honte* ou *déſhonneur.*

To diſgrace (*or* to brand with infamy) *noter d'infamie, flétrir.*

Diſgráced, *Adj. déſhonoré, perdu de réputation.* Diſgraced at court, *diſgracié.*

Diſgráceful, *Adj. honteux, infâme, qui fait honte, qui déſhonore, qui flétrit.*

Diſgrácefully, *Adv. honteuſement, d'une maniére honteuſe,* ou *infâme, avec opprobre.*

Diſgrácefulneſs, *V.* Diſgrace.

Diſgrácer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui déſhonore,* ou *qui fait honte.*

Diſgrácing, *S. l'action de déſhonorer,* ou *de faire honte,* &c.

To diſgrúntle, *V. A.* (to anger) *fâcher, piquer, choquer, mettre de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Diſgrúntled, *Adj. fâché, piqué,* &c.

Diſguiſe, *S.* (*or* counterfeit habit) *déguiſement, maſque.*

* Diſguiſe (*or* pretence) *déguiſement, prétexte, couleur, voile, feinte, maſque.*

To diſguiſe, *V. A. déguiſer, traveſtir, maſquer.* * To diſguiſe (*or* alter) *déguiſer, donner une autre forme* ou *figure, métamorphoſer, changer.*

To diſguiſe (*or* conceal) *déguiſer, feindre, diſſimuler, cacher.*

Diſguiſed, *Adj. déguiſé,* &c.

Diſguiſing, *S. l'action de déguiſer,* &c.

Diſgúſt, *S. l'action de déguiſer,* &c.

Diſgúſt, *S. dégoût, mécontentement, averſion.* To take ſome diſguſt, *être mal ſatisfait de quelqu'un,* ou *de quelque choſe, en être choqué.*

To diſgúſt, *V. A. prendre en averſion, déſapprouver, mépriſer.*

Diſgúſted, *Adj. qu'on a pris en averſion, déſapprouvé, mépriſé*

Diſguſted at a thing, *choqué, mal ſatisfait de quelque choſe.*

Diſguſtful, *Adj. dégoutant.*

Diſh, *S. plat.* * Diſh, *or* courſe of meat, *un plat, un ſervice de mets, de viandes.*

Diſh (*or* porringer) *une écuelle.* A diſh of coffee *or* chocolate, *une taſſe de caffé,* ou *de chocolat.*

* † You have done it in a diſh (*or* neatly) *vous l'avez fort bien fait, vous y avez bien réuſſi.* * † To throw a thing in one's diſh, *reprocher une choſe à quelqu'un ; * la lui jetter au nez.* A chaffing-diſh, *un réchaut.* Diſh-butter, *du beurre frais, qu'on vend dans une eſpéce d'écuelle de bois.* A diſh-clout, *torchon.* Diſh-waſh *or* diſh-water, *lavure d'écuelles.*

To diſh up, *V. A. dreſſer, mettre dans un plat.*

Diſhabille, *Adj. déſhabillé.*

Diſhabille, *S. déſhabillé.*

Diſhármony, *S. déſaccord, manque d'harmonie.*

Diſhed up, *Adj. dreſſé, mis dans un plat.*

To diſhéarten, *V. A. décourager, faire perdre courage, intimider.*

Diſhéartened, *Adj. découragé, intimidé.*

Diſhéartening, *S. l'action de décourager,* &c.

‡ Diſhériſon, *S. exhérédation.*

Diſhéritor, *S. celui qui déſhérite un autre.*

Diſhévelled, *Adj. échevelé, qui a les cheveux épars.*

Diſhóneſt, *Adj.* (baſe, knaviſh) *mal-honnête, de mauvaiſe foi, qui n'eſt pas honnête, vilain, honteux.*

Diſhoneſt (*or* unchaſte) *déſhonnête, laſcif, impudique.*

Diſhóneſtly, *Adv. malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme* ou *malhonnête femme,* ou *déſhonnêtement, contre la pudeur.*

Diſhóneſty, *S.* (*or* knavery) *malhonnêteté, friponerie.*

Diſhoneſty (lewdneſs) *déſhonnêteté, impureté, impudicité.*

Diſhonour, *S. déſhonneur, honte, infamie.*

To diſhónour, *V. A déſhonorer, faire déſhonneur, flétrir.*

Diſhónourable, *Adj. déſhonorable, honteux, infame.*

Diſhónourably, *Adv. malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme, vilainement.*

Diſhónoured, *Adj. déſhonoré, flétri.*

To diſimbógue, *V.* to diſembogue, *&c.*

Diſimprovement, *S. décadence, détérioration.*

To diſimbark, *V.* to diſembark, *&c.*

To diſinchànt, *or* diſenchant, *V. A. déſenchanter.*

Diſinclinátion, *S. répugnance, éloignement, mauvaiſe volonté.*

Diſinclined, *Adj.* (*or* diſaffected) *qui n'eſt pas bien intentionné, mal intentionné, indiſpoſé.*

To diſincórporate, *V. A. ſéparer, déſincorporer.*

To diſencóurage, *V. A. ne pas encourager, décourager, empêcher, défendre, réprimer.*

Diſincóuragement, *S. ce qui rebutte, ce qui décourage,* &c.

To diſingáge, *V.* to diſengage, *&c.*

Diſingenúity, *S. mauvaiſe foi, peu de ſincérité, diſſimulation.*

Diſingénuous, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ingénu, qui n'eſt pas ſincére, diſſimulé.*

Diſingénuouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére peu ingénuë,* ou *peu ſincére, avec diſſimulation.*

Diſinhábited, *Adj. dépeuplé, déſert, déſolé.*

Diſinhériſon, *S. exhérédation.*

To diſinhérit, *V. A. déſhériter, priver de la ſucceſſion, exhéréder.*

Diſinhérited, *Adj. déſhérité, exhérédé.*

Diſinhériting, *S. l'action de déſhériter,* ou *d'exhéréder, exhérédation.*

To diſintángle, *V.* to diſentangle, *&c.*

Diſintereſted, *Adj. déſintéreſſé.*

Diſintereſtedneſs, *S. déſintéreſſement.*

Diſintereſtedly, *Adv. avec déſintéreſſement, ſans préjugé, ſans paſſion.*

To diſintér, *V. A. déterrer.*

To diſintricate, *&c. V.* to diſintangle, *&c.*

To diſinvíte, *V. A. déſinviter, déprier.*

Diſinvíted, *Adj. déſinvité, déprié.*

Diſinvitátion, *or* diſinvíting, *S. l'action de déſinviter,* ou *de déprier.*

To diſjóin, *V. A. déjoindre, déſunir, ſéparer, diviſer, détacher.*

Diſjoined, *Adj. déjoint,* &c.

Diſjóining,

Disjóining, *S. l'action de déjoindre*, &c.

To disjóint, *V. A. démettre, disloquer.* To disjoint (to divide) an estate, *morceler, démember un bien.*

Disjóinted, *Adj. démis, disloqué*, &c.

Disjúnction, *S. disjonction, séparation, division.*

Disjúnctive, *Adj. disjonctif.*

Disjunctively, *Adv. dans un sens disjonctif.*

Disk, *S. disque.*

Diskindness, *S. mauvais office, mauvais tour, tort, préjudice.*

Dislike, *S. dégout, répugnance, aversion.*

To dislike, *V. A. désapprouver, ne pas approuver, ne pas agréer, blâmer.* The chief thing I dislike in him, *la principale chose qui me déplaît en lui.*

Disliked, *Adj. déjapprouvé*, &c. His proceeding is very much disliked, *on blâme fort son procédé.*

Dislikeness, *S. différence, dissemblance.*

Disliking, *S. l'action de déjapprouver*, &c. *dégout.*

D. † Dislimbed, *Adj. à qui on a arraché les membres.*

To dislocate, *V. A. disloquer, démettre.*

Dislocated, *Adj. disloqué, démis.*

Dislocation, *S. dislocation.*

To dislodge, *V. A. faire déloger, chasser, mettre dehors.* To dislodge a stag, *lancer un cerf.* To dislodge a camp, *décamper.*

Dislódged, *Adj. qu'on a fait déloger, chassé*, &c.

Dislódging, *S. l'action de faire déloger*, &c.

Dislóyal, *Adj. déloyal, infidelle, perfide, traître.*

Dislóyally, *Adv. infidellement, perfidement, avec perfidie, en traitre.*

Dislóyalty, *S. déloyauté, perfidie, infidélité, trahison.*

Dismal, *S.* (a vulgar name for an undertaker's man employed at burials) *un corbeau.*

Dismal, *Adj. terrible, affreux, horrible, hideux, sinistre, funeste.*

Dismally, *Adv. terriblement, affreusement, horriblement, hideusement.*

Dismalness, *S. horreur.*

To dismantle, *V. A. démanteler.*

Dismántled, *Adj. démantelé.*

Dismantling, *S. l'action de démanteler.*

Dismáy, *S. étonnement, crainte, épouvantement.*

To dismáy, *V. A. épouvanter, étonnner, intimider, surprendre, déconcerter.*

Dismáyed, *Adj. épouvanté*, &c.

They fled all dismayed, *ils prirent la fuite tout éperdus.*

Dismayedness, *S. abattement, frayeur épouvante.*

To dismember, *V. A. démembrer, déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

Dismémbered, *Adj. démembré*, &c.

Dismémbring, *S. l'action de démembrer*, &c.

Dismes, *or* desms, *V.* tenths.

To dismiss, *V. A. renvoyer, congédier, donner congé.* To dismiss ones wife, *répudier sa femme, faire divorce avec elle.* To dismiss a cause in chancery, *mettre les parties hors de cour & de procès.*

Dismissed, *Adj. renvoyé, congédié*, &c.

Dismissing, *S. l'action de renvoyer, de congédier, de répudier*, &c.

Dismission, *S. renvoi, congé.*

To dismount, *V. A. démonter.*

* To dismount one's prejudices, *ôter à quelqu'un ses préjugés, faire en sorte qu'il se défasse de ses préjugés.*

To dismount, *V. N. descendre de cheval, mettre pié à terre.*

Dismounted, *Adj. démonté.*

Dismounting, *S. l'action de démonter*, &c.

To disnaturalize, *V. A. ôter* ou *faire perdre le droit de naturalité, priver du droit de naturalité.*

Disobedience, *S. désobéissance.*

Disobédient, *Adj. désobéissant, revêche, rebelle, refractaire.*

Disobédiently, *Adv. Ex.* To carry one's self disobediently, *être désobéissant.*

To disobéy, *V. A. désobéir, être belle, contrevenir.*

Disobéyed, *Adj. désobéi.*

Desobéying, *S. l'action de désobéir, désobéissance.*

Disobligation, *S. déplaisir, action désobligeante, mauvais office.*

To disoblige, *V. A. désobliger, rendre un mauvais office, desservir.*

Disobliged, *Adj. désobligé, desservi.*

Disobliging, *Adj. désobligeant, incivil.* Disobliging ways, *des maniéres désobligeantes.*

Disobligingly, *Adv. d'une maniére desobligeante.*

Disórder, *S.* (confusion) *désordre, confusion, trouble.*

* Disorder (troubling *or* wandering of the mind) *désordre, trouble, embaras, égarement d'esprit.* Disorder of drink, *crapule, yvresse.*

To disorder, *V. A. dérégler, détraquer, déranger, mettre en désordre, causer du désordre, confondre, troubler.* It disorders the blood, *cela altére le sang.*

To disorder (*or* discompose) *déconcerter, jetter dans le désordre,* ou *dans l'embaras.*

To disorder (*or* vex) *fâcher, inquiéter, incommoder.*

Disordered, *Adj. désordonné, déréglé*, &c.

Disórdering, *S. l'action de confondre*, &c.

Disorderly, *Adj. déréglé, confus, dérangé, où tout est en désordre, & en confusion*, en parlant des choses; *qui n'affecte point l'ordre, irrégulier, déréglé, désordonné*, en parlant des personnes. I found her in a very disorderly posture, *je l'ai trouvée dans un grand désordre.* Disorderly doings, *des désordres, des déréglemens.*

Disórderly, *Adv. confusément, sans garder aucun ordre, en désordre, irrégulièrement.*

Disórdinate, *Adj. désordonné, déréglé, démesuré, excessif.*

Disordinately, *Adv. désordonnément, excessivement.*

To disown, *V. A. nier, désavouer.*

Disówned, *Adj. nié, desavoué.*

Disówning, *S. l'action de dénier, l'action de désavouer, désaveu.*

To disparage, *V. A. dépriser,* ou *mépriser, parler mal de, parler avec mépris; ravaler, décrier, avilir.*

Dispáraged, *Adj. mépriſé, décrié*, &c.

Dispáragement, *S. mépris, déshonneur, honte, tort, avilissement.* It is no disparagement for you to do it, *ce n'est point au dessus de vous de le faire, vous ne vous ravalerez point si vous le faites.* A disparagement in marriage, *inégalité de conditions dans le mariage, mariage qui n'est pas sortable.*

Dispárager, *S. celui* ou *celle qui méprise*, &c.

Diſparaging, *S. l'action de mépriſer*, &c.

Diſpárity, *S. diſparité, diſproportion, inégalité.*

To diſpark, *V. A. rompre, ôter les paliſſades*, &c. *qui environnoient un parc.*

Diſparpled, *Adj.* (in heraldry) *éployé.*

To diſpart, *V. A.* a piece of ordnance (to take or ſettle the dimenſions of its bore) *calibrer une piéce d'artillerie.*

To diſpart, *diviſer, partager.*

Diſpáſſionate, *Adj. poſé, exempt de paſſion* ou *de colére, qui n'eſt pas emporté.*

Diſpatch, *S.* (or deſpatch) *expédition.* To make a quick diſpatch, *dépêcher, expédier.* Diſpatches (or letters) *dépêches, lettres.*

To diſpátch, *V. A. dépêcher.*

To diſpatch a buſineſs, *dépêcher, expédier une affaire.* To diſpatch a courier, *dépêcher,* ou *envoyer un courier.*

* † To diſpatch (to kill) a man, or to diſpatch him out of the way, *tuer quelqu'un, le faire mourir,* † * *l'expédier.*

To diſpatch, *V. N. ſe dépêcher, ſe hâter.*

Diſpátched, *Adj. dépêché,* &c.

Diſpatcher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui dépêche.* A diſpatcher of buſineſs, *un homme d'expédition, un homme expéditif.*

Diſpátching, *S. l'action de dépêcher,* &c. *expédition.*

Diſpaupered, *Adj.* (a law-term) *priver du privilége qu'ont les pauvres de plaider gratis.*

To diſpel, *V. A. diſſiper, diſperſer, chaſſer, écarter loin de ſoi.*

Diſpénſable, *Adj. dont on peut diſpenſer.*

Diſpénſary, *S. le lieu où les médecines ſont diſpenſées,* ou *diſtribuées.*

Diſpenſation, *S.* (or exemption) *diſpenſe, exemption.* The diſpenſation of the law, *la diſpenſation* ou *l'économie de la loi.*

Diſpenſator, *S. diſpenſateur, diſtributeur.*

Diſpénſatory, *S. diſpenſaire, pharmacopée.*

To diſpénſe with, *V. A. diſpenſer, exempter, excuſer.*

To diſpenſe (to diſtribute) *diſpenſer, diſtribuer, donner.*

Diſpenſed with, *Adj. diſpenſé.*

Diſpenſed (diſtributed) *diſpenſé, diſtribué, donné.*

Diſpenſer, *S. diſpenſateur, diſpenſatrice.*

Diſpenſing, *S. l'action de diſpenſer,* &c.

Diſpénſing, *Adj. Ex.* Diſpenſing power, *le pouvoir de diſpenſer.*

To diſpéople, *V. A. dépeupler, déſoler.*

Diſpéopled, *Adj. dépeuplé, déſolé.*

To diſperſe, *V. A. diſperſer, répandre, diſſiper, ſemer ça & là.*

To diſperſe, *V. N. ſe diſperſer, ſe répandre.*

Diſperſed, *Adj. diſperſé, répandu, diſſipé, ſemé de tous cotés.*

Diſperſedly, *Adv. çà & là, ſéparément, en divers endroits.*

Diſperſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diſperſe,* ou *qui répand.* A diſperſer of falſe news, *un ſemeur de faux bruits.*

Diſperſing, *S. diſperſion, l'action de diſperſer,* ou *de répandre,* &c.

Diſpérſion, *S. diſperſion.*

To diſpirit, *V. A. décourager, abattre.*

Diſpírited, *Adj. découragé, abattu.* Diſpirited blood, *ſang qui manque d'eſprit.*

To diſplace, *V. A. déplacer, ôter de ſa place, déranger ; ôter à quelqu'un ſa place,* ou *ſon emploi, l'en débuſquer.*

Diſpláced, *Adj. déplacé, ôté de ſa place,* &c.

Diſplacing, *S. déplacement, l'action de déplacer,* &c.

To diſplánt, *V. A. arracher.*

Diſplantation, *S. extirpation.*

Diſpláy, *S. explication, expoſition.*

To diſpláy, *V. A.* (or ſpread abroad) *déployer, élargir, étendre, déplier, détendre, développer.*

* To diſplay (or declare) *expliquer, expoſer, découvrir, développer, déclarer, démêler.*

* To diſplay (or make a ſhew of) *étaler, faire parade.*

Diſplayed, *Adj. déployé, étendu,* &c.

Diſplaying, *S. l'action de déployer, d'étendre,* &c.

To diſpleaſe, *V. A. déplaire, ne plaire pas, fâcher.*

Diſpleaſed, *Adj.* (diſcontented) *fâché, qui n'eſt pas content, mécontent.*

Diſpleaſed (or angry) *fâché, en colére.* To be diſpleaſed with one's ſelf, *ſe déplaire.* I am utterly diſpleaſed with his carriage, *ſa conduite me déplait tout à fait.*

Diſpleaſingneſs, *S. qualité déplaiſante.*

Diſpleaſure, *S.* (or diſcontent) *déplaiſir, chagrin, mécontentement.* To incur the king's diſpleaſure (or indignation) *encourir la diſgrace,* ou *l'indignation du roi.*

To diſplode, *V. A. décharger un canon,* &c. *qui ſe fait avec grand bruit.*

Diſplóſion, *S. la décharge d'un canon, d'un mortier,* &c. *qui ſe fait avec bruit.*

† Diſport, *S. paſſetems, jeu.*

† To diſpórt, *V. N.* To diſport one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe divertir,* ou *paſſer le tems.*

Diſpóſal, or diſpoſe, *S. diſpoſition, pouvoir, maniment.* I am not at your diſpoſal, *vous n'avez rien à me commander.*

To diſpóſe, *V. A. diſpoſer, preparer, ranger, arranger, ordonner, mettre par ordre.*

To diſpoſe of, *diſpoſer de, faire ce qu'on veut de.* To diſpoſe of a daughter in marriage, *donner ſa fille en mariage, la marier.* How will you diſpoſe of yourſelf? *qu'avez vous envie de faire? que ferez-vous de votre perſonne?*

To diſpoſe of one's time, *employer ſon tems.* To diſpoſe of a houſe, *louer une maiſon.* To diſpoſe of one's ſon to a ſchool or trade, *mettre ſon fils à l'école* ou *en apprentiſſage.* To diſpoſe of one or to ſend him away, *ſe défaire de quelqu'un, lui donner ſon congé.* I am yours to diſpoſe of, *je ſuis tout à vous.*

Diſpóſed, *Adj. diſpoſé, qui eſt d'humeur, en train,* ou *dans la diſpoſition de.* Piouſly diſpoſed, *qui a des inclinations pieuſes, qui eſt porté à la piété.* Well (or ill) diſpoſed in health, *qui eſt en bonne* ou *en mauvaiſe ſanté.* Againſt you are diſpoſed, *à vous, en attendant que vous ſoyez d'humeur à boire.*

Diſpoſed, *Adj.* (or prepared) *diſpoſé, préparé ; rangé, arrangé, mis en ordre.* Diſpoſed of, *donné à diſpoſé,* &c.

Diſpóſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diſpoſe,* &c. *diſpenſateur, ordre-*

Diſpóſing, *S. l'action de diſpoſer*, &c.

Diſpoſition, *S.* (*or* order) *diſpoſition, arrangement, ordre.*

Diſpoſition (*or* inclination) *inclination, penchant.* Diſpoſition of body, *diſpoſition, état de la ſanté.* Diſpoſition of mind, *diſpoſition, talent.*

To diſpoſſéſs, *V. A. deſſaiſir, dépoſſéder.* * To diſpoſſeſs of an error, *détromper, déſabuſer.*

Diſpoſſéſſed, *Adj. deſſaiſi, dépoſſédé.*

Diſpoſſéſſing, *S. l'action de deſſaiſir, de dépoſſéder*, &c.

Diſpóſure, *S.* (*or* diſpoſal, *from* to diſpoſe) *diſpoſition, pouvoir, conduite.*

Diſpráiſe, *S. blâme, reproche.*

To diſpráiſe, *V. A. blâmer, condamner, trouver à redire, critiquer.*

Diſpráiſed, *Adj. blâmé, condamné, critiqué.*

Diſpráiſer, *S. critique, cenſeur.*

Diſpráiſing, *S. l'action de blâmer, de condamner.*

To diſpread, *V. A. diſperſer.*

Diſprófit, *S.* (*or* loſs) *perte, dommage, préjudice, déſadvantage.*

To diſprófit, *V. A. nuire, préjudicier, porter dommage.*

Diſpróóf, *S. réfutation.*

Diſproportion, *S. diſproportion, inégalité.*

To diſpropórtion, *V. A. mal aſſortir.*

Diſpropórtionable, *or* diſproportionate, *Adj. diſproportionné, inégal.*

Diſproportionably, *Adv. inégalement.*

Diſproportioned, *Adj. diſproportionné.*

To diſpróve, *V. A. réfuter, prouver le contraire, contredire.*

Diſproved, *Adj. réfuté*, &c.

Diſprover, *S. celui qui réfute*, ou *qui blâme.*

Diſproving, *S. l'action de réfuter, réfutation.*

Diſpútable, *Adj. diſputable, problématique.*

Diſputant, *S. diſputeur, celui qui diſpute.* Diſputant, *logicien.*

Diſputátion, *S. diſpute, thèſe.*

Diſpútative. *Adj. diſputeur, qui aime à diſputer, querelleur.*

Diſpute, *S.* (*or* debate) *diſpute débat, querelle, conteſtation.* Beyond all diſpute, *ſans doute, ſans contredit.*

To diſpute, *V. N.* (to quarrel) *diſputer, être en débat*, ou *en conteſtation.*

To diſpute (to agitate *or* maintain a queſtion) *diſputer, débattre agiter des queſtions.*

To diſpúte, *V. A. diſputer, conteſter.*

Diſpúter, *S. diſputeur.*

Diſpúting, *S. l'action de diſputer*, &c.

Diſqualificátion, *S. incapacité, qualité qui rend incapable.*

To diſqúalify, *V. A. rendre incapable, dégrader.*

Diſqualified, *Adj. rendu incapable, dégradé.*

Diſqualifying, *S. l'action de rendre incapable.*

Diſquíet, *S. inquiétude, chagrin, trouble, peine.*

To diſquiet, *V. A. inquiéter, donner de l'inquietude, chagriner, troubler.*

Diſquíeted, *Adj. inquiété, chagriné, inquiet*, &c.

Diſquíeter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui inquiéte*, &c. *perturbateur.*

Diſquietneſs, *S. inquiétude, trouble, peine.*

Diſquietude, *S. inquiétude.*

Diſquiſition, *S. diſquiſition, recherche, exacte, enquête*, ou *perquiſition.*

To diſránk, *V. A. déranger, ôter de ſa place, déſagencer.*

Diſránked, *Adj. dérangé, déſagencé.*

To diſregard, *V. A. négliger, mépriſer, n'avoir point d'égard pour.*

Diſregarded, *Adj. mépriſé, négligé*, &c.

Diſregárding, *S. l'action de négliger*, &c.

To diſliſh, *V. A. déſapprouver, ne trouver pas à ſon goût, n'aimer pas.*

Diſréliſhed, *Adj. déſapprouvé, qu'on ne trouve pas à ſon goût.*

Diſréliſhing, *S. l'action de déſapprouver*, &c.

Diſréputable, *Adj. qui fait tort à la reputation, honteux.*

Diſreputátion, *or* diſrepúte, *S. mauvaiſe réputátion, mauvaiſe odeur, honte.* To bring a diſrepute upon a thing, *décréditer quelque choſe.*

Diſreſpect, *S. incivilité, dédain, mépris.*

To diſreſpéct, *V. A. mepriſer, traiter incivilement.*

Diſreſpéctful, *Adj. mépriſant, peu reſpectueux, incivil.*

Diſreſpectfully, *Adv. incivilement.*

To diſrobe, *V. A. ôter la robe.*

To diſróbe, *V. N. quitter la robe.*

Diſróbed, *Adj. ſans robe*; * *nud.*

To diſſalt, *V. A. deſſaler, ôter*, ou *faire perdre le ſel.*

Diſſalted, *Adj. déſſalé.*

Diſſatisfaction, *S. mécontentement, déplaiſir, chagrin, dégoût.*

Diſſatisfactory, *Adj. déplaiſant, fâcheux, chagrinant.*

To diſſátisfy, *V. A. mécontenter, déplaire, fâcher.*

Diſſatisfied, *Adj. mal ſatisfait, mécontent.*

To diſſect, *V. A. diſſéquer, anatomiſer.*

Diſſécted, *Adj. diſſéqué.*

Diſſécting, *S. l'action de diſſéquer, diſſection*, &c.

Diſſection, *S. diſſection, anatomie.*

Diſſéctor, *S. diſſecteur, celui qui diſſéque.*

To diſſéiſe, *or* diſſeize, *V. A. deſſaiſir, dépoſſéder.*

Diſſéiſed, *Adj. deſſaiſi, dépoſſédé.*

Diſſéiſee, *S. celui qui eſt dépoſſédé.*

Deſſéiſing, *S. deſſaiſiſſement, uſurpation des biens d'une perſonne.*

Diſſéiſor, *S. celui* ou *celle qui dépoſſéde un autre, un uſurpateur, une uſurpatrice.*

To diſſemble, *V. A. & N.* (to feign *or* pretend) *diſſimuler, feindre.*

To diſſemble (*or* to conceal) *diſſimuler, cacher, couvrir, pallier.*

Diſſémbler, *S. un diſſimulé, une diſſimulée.*

Diſſémbling, *S. diſſimulation, feinté, déguiſement, l'action de diſſimuler*, &c.

Diſſémbling, *Adj. qui diſſimule, diſſimulé.* A diſſembling man, *un diſſimulé.* A diſſembling woman, *une diſſimulée.*

Diſſémblingly, *Adv. en diſſimulant, en faiſant ſemblant de quelque choſe.*

To diſſéminate, *V. A. ſemer, répandre.*

Diſſéminated, *Adj. ſemé, répandu.*

Disséminátion, *S. l'action de ſemer, de repandre.*

Diſſénſion, *S. diſſenſion, diſcorde, diviſion.*

Diſſent, *S. contrariété d'opinions, oppoſition de ſentimens.*

To diſſént, *V. N. être d'un ſentiment contraire, ne s'accorder pas, avoir un ſentiment oppoſé, être diviſé.*

Diſſentáneous, *Adj. contraire, oppoſé, différent, diſſemblable.*

Diſſénter, *S. qui eſt d'un ſentiment contraire. R. On appelle ordinairement Diſſenters, les Preſbytériens, & autres Nonconformiſtes, qui refuſent de ſe ranger ſous la diſcipline de l'égliſe Anglicane.*

Diſſertátion, *S. diſſertation.*

To diſſérve, *V. A. deſſervir, rendre un mauvais office, nuire, préjudicier.*

Diſſerved, *Adj. deſſervi.* &c.

Diſſérvice, *S. tort, préjudice, mauvais office, deſſervice.*

Diſſérviceable, *Adj. qui fait tort, nuiſible, préjudiciable.*

To diſſettle, *V. A. mettre en déſordre, dérégler, déranger.*

Diſſéttled, *Adj. en déſordre, en confuſion, déréglé, dérangé.*

To diſſéver, *V. A. ſéparer, diviſer, déjunir, détacher.*

Diſſévered, *Adj. ſéparé, diviſé, déjuni, détaché.*

Diſſimilar, *Adj. diſſimilaire.*

Diſſimilarity, *or* diſſimilitude, *S. différence, diverſité.*

Diſſimulátion, *S. diſſimulation, déguiſement, feinte.*

Diſſipable, *Alj. qui peut être diſſipé.*

To diſſipate, *V. A. diſſiper, chaſſer, diſperſer, répandre, éloigner, écarter.*

Diſſipated, *Adj. diſſipé,* &c.

Diſſipating, *S. l'action de diſſiper,* &c.

Diſſipátion, *S. diſſipation, dégât, conſomption.*

To diſſociate, *V. A. ſéparer, déjunir.*

Diſſolvable, *or* diſſoluble, *Adj. qui ſe peut diſſoudre.*

Diſſolubility, *S. capacité d'être diſſous.*

To diſſolve, *V. A. diſſoudre, ſéparer, détacher.* To diſſolve, *diſſoudre, fondre,* ou *liquéfier.*

To diſſolve (*or* diſſipate) *reſoudre, amollir,* ou *diſſiper.*

* To diſſolve (*or* to break off) *diſſoudre, caſſer, rompre, ſeparer, défaire.*

To diſſolve, *V. N. ſe diſſoudre, ſe fondre.* A ſwelling that diſſolves, *tumeur qui ſe reſout.* * To diſſolve in pleaſures, *s'abandonner aux voluptés, vivre dans la diſſolution.*

Diſſólved, *Adj. diſſous, fondu,* &c. *caſſé,* &c. A thing that cannot be diſſolved, *une choſe indiſſoluble, qu'on ne peut diſſoudre.* To be diſſolved in luxury, *s'abandonner au luxe,* ou *à la débauche, être diſſolu, débauché, déréglé.*

Diſſólvent, *or* diſſolver, *S. un diſſolvant.*

Diſſólving, *S. l'action de diſſoudre,* &c.

Diſſólving, *Adj. reſolutif, qui peut reſoudre,* ou *diſſoudre.*

Diſſólute, *Adj. diſſolu, débauché, libertin, abandonné.*

Diſſólutely, *Adv. diſſolument, d'une maniére diſſoluë.*

Diſſólutenéſs, *S. diſſolution, débauche.*

Diſſolútion, *S. diſſolution.* The diſſolution of the parliament, *la ceſſation du parlement.* The diſſolution of abbeys, *l'abolition des abbayes, qui ſe fit ſous le regne de Henri VIII.*

Diſſonance, *S.* (in ſound) *diſſonnance, faux accord.*

Diſſonance (*or* contrariety) *contrariété, différence.*

Diſſonant, *Adj.* (*or* jarring) *diſſonnant, diſcordant, qui détonne.*

* Diſſonant (contrary) *contraire, oppoſé, différent.*

To diſſuáde, *V. A. diſſuader, détourner de quelque deſſein, déconſeiller.*

Diſſuáded, *Adj. diſſuadé, détourné, déconſeillé.*

Diſſuáder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diſſuade, qui detourne,* &c.

Diſſuáding, *S. diſſuaſion, l'action de diſſuader,* ou *de détourner,* &c.

Diſſuáſion, *S. diſſuaſion.*

Diſſuáſive, *Adj. diſſuaſif, propre à diſſuader.*

A diſſuaſive, *S. une raiſon propre à diſſuader.*

Diſſyllábical, *Adj. diſſyllabe.*

Diſſyllable, *S. un diſſyllabe.*

Diſtaff, *S. quenouille* a filer. A diſtaff-full, *quenouille garnie.*

To diſtáin, *V.* to ſtain, *avec les mots qui en dérivent.*

Diſtance, *S. diſtance, éloignement, intervalle.* He was a great diſtance from thence, *il étoit fort loin* ou *fort éloigné de là.*

At a diſtance, *de loin.* * To keep one at a diſtance, *ne pas ſe rendre familier avec quelqu'un, garder ſon rang.* * To keep one's diſtance, *ſe tenir dans le reſpect, ſe connoître.*

Out of diſtance, *a perte de vuë.*

To diſtance, *V. A eſpacer.*

Diſtanced, *Adj. eſpacé.* Diſtanced (*or* outſtript in a race) *dévancé, laiſſé derriére dans une courſe.*

Diſtancing, *S. eſpacement.*

Diſtant, *Adj. diſtant, loin, éloigné.* Equally diſtant, *dans une égale diſtance.*

Diſtáſte, *S. dégoût, déplaiſir, mécontentement, chagrin.* To give diſtaſte, *offenſer, choquer, déplaire, fâcher, mécontenter.* To take diſtaſte at, *ſe choquer, s'offenſer de.*

To diſtaſte, *V. A.* (*or* give diſtaſte) *déplaire, n'être pas au goût de quelqu'un, fâcher, mécontenter.*

To diſtaſte (*or* to take diſtaſte) *ſe choquer, s'offenſer de quelque choſe.*

Diſtáſteful, *Adj. dégoutant, offenſant, choquant, déſagréable.*

Diſtémper, *S. mal. maladie, indiſpoſition, incommodité.* Diſtemper of a ſtate, *les troubles, la confuſion, le déſordre d'un état.*

Diſtemper (a term of painting) *détrempe.*

To diſtemper, *V. A. faire mal, rendre malade.*

* To diſtemper (*or* trouble) *troubler, cauſer du déſordre, apporter de la confuſion, dérégler.*

Diſtémperature, *S. intempérie.*

Diſtempered, *Adj. malade, indiſpoſé.*

* Diſtempered (troubled *or* beſides himſelf) *qui a l'eſprit malade, qui a l'eſprit troublé,* ou *en déſordre.* To have a diſtempered ſtomach, *avoir un dévoiment d'eſtomac.*

To diſténd, *V. A. élargir, étendre, enfler.*

Diſtended, *Adj. élargi, étendu, enflé.*

Diſténtion, *S. diſtention.*

To diſterminate, *V. A. ſéparer, borner, terminer, être entre deux.*

Diſtérminated, *Adj. ſéparé, borné, terminé.*

Diſtich, *S. un diſtique.*

To diſtil, *V. A. diſtiller.*

To diſtil, *V. N.* (to drop) *diſtiller.*

Diſtíllable, *Adj. qui ſe peut diſtiller.*

Diſtillation, *S. diſtillation.* A diſtillation of humours, *une fluxion qui tombe du cerveau.*

Diſtilled, *Adj. diſtillé.*

Diſtiller, *S. diſtillateur.*

Diſtilling, *S. diſtillation, l'action de diſtiller.*

Diſtinct, *Adj.* (*or* clear) *diſtinct, net, clair.*

Diſtinct from (*or* different) *diſtingué, différent.*

Diſtinct (*or* ſeparate) *diſtinct, ſéparé, diviſé.*

Diſtinction, *S. diſtinction, différence, diverſité.*

Diſtinction (*or* ſeparation) *diviſion, ſéparation.* Diſtinction by points, *ponctuation.*

Diſtínctive, *Adj. qui fait une diſtinction, de diſtinction.*

Diſtinctively, *Adv. par diſtinction.*

Diſtinctly, *Adv. diſtinctement, nettement, clairement.*

Diſtinctly (*or* by itſelf) *ſéparement, à part.*

Diſtinctneſs, *S. Ex.* The diſtinctneſs of pronunciation, *prononciation diſtincte.*

To diſtinguiſh, *V. A. diſtinguer, diſcerner, démêler, faire la diſtinction.*

Diſtinguiſhable, *Adj. que l'on peut diſcerner,* ou *diſtinguer.*

Diſtinguiſhableneſs, *S. différence, diſtinction.*

Diſtínguiſhed, *Adj. diſtingué, diſcerné, démêlé.*

Diſtinguiſher, *S. qui diſtingue, qui diſcerne.*

Diſtinguiſhingly, *Adv. avec diſtinction, d'une manière diſtinguée.*

To diſtórt, *V. A.* (to wreſt *or* pull awry) *tordre, tourner.*

Diſtórted, *Adj. tordu, tourné, gêné, difforme.* He was ſtrangely diſtorted by the devil, *le démon lui donnoit d'étranges contorſions.*

Diſtórtion, *S. contorſion, grimace, figure déſagréable.*

To diſtráct, *V. A.* (to interrupt *or* trouble) *diſtraire, détourner, divertir, interrompre.*

To diſtráct (*or* to make mad) *faire enrager, mettre hors du ſens, faire devenir fou.*

To diſtráct (*or* rend the church) *ſéparer, diviſer, déchirer l'égliſe.*

Diſtrácted, *Adj. diſtrait, détourné,* &c.

Diſtrácted (*or* mad) *enragé, fou, hors du ſens.* He is ready to run diſtracted, *il eſt fou à courir les ruës.* A diſtracted houſe, *une maiſon diviſée,* ou *qui eſt en déſunion.* Diſtracted times (troubles) *troubles, tems auxquels les affaires de l'état ſont en trouble.*

Diſtráctedneſs, *or* diſtráction, *S. diſtraction, inapplication d'eſprit.*

Diſtráction (*or* diſorder) *déſordre, trouble, confuſion.*

To diſtrain, *V. A.* (*or* to attach) *faire une ſaiſie, ſaiſir, arrêter.*

To diſtrain (*or* to extract) *extraire.*

Diſtráined, *Adj. dont on a fait ſaiſie,* &c.

Diſtrainer, *S. celui qui fait la ſaiſie.*

Diſtráining, *S. l'action de faire une ſaiſie,* &c.

Diſtréſs, *S.* (*or* attachment) *ſaiſie, arrêt.*

Diſtreſs (*or* adverſity) *miſére, calamité, malheur, néceſſité, extrémité.* Signal of diſtreſs (at ſea) *ſignal d'incommodité.*

To diſtreſs, *V. A. réduire à la miſére, réduire à l'étroit,* ou *l'extrémité.*

Diſtréſſed, *Adj. réduit à la miſére,* ou *à l'étroit, qui eſt dans l'adverſité.*

Diſtréſsful, *Adj. miſérable.*

To diſtribute, *V. A. diſtribuer, partager, départir, diviſer.*

Diſtributed, *Adj. diſtribué,* &c.

Diſtributer, *S. diſtributeur, celui qui diſtribuë.*

Diſtributing, *S. l'action de diſtribuer,* &c.

Diſtribútion, *S. diſtribution, partage, diviſion.*

Diſtributive, *Adj. diſtributif.*

Diſtributively, *Adv. par diſtribution, en particulier.*

Diſtrict, *S. diſtrict, étenduë, juriſdiction, département.*

Diſtrúſt, *S. défiance* ou *méfiance ſoupçon.*

To diſtruſt, *V. A. ſe défier, ſe méfier, ſoupçonner, avoir de la défiance,* ou *de la méfiance.*

Diſtrúſted, *Adj. dont on ſe défie,* ou *méfie que l'on ſoupçonne.*

Diſtruſtful, *Adj. défiant, méfiant, qui ſe défie, ſoupçonneux.*

Diſtruſtfully, *Adv. avec défiance, avec ſoupçon.*

Diſtruſting, *S. défiance, méfiance, ſoupçon, l'action de ſe défier,* &c.

To diſturb, *V. A. troubler, traverſer, empêcher, embaraſſer.*

To diſturb (*or* interrupt) *divertir, interrompre, détourner.*

To diſturb (*or* vex) *troubler, fâcher, inquiéter, faire de la peine.*

To diſturb (*or* to diſorder) *troubler, cauſer du déſordre, apporter de la confuſion, brouiller, confondre, dérégler, détraquer.*

Diſtúrbance, *S. déſordre, embaras, bruit, trouble, emotion, tumulte, dérèglement.*

Diſturbed, *Adj. troublé,* &c.

Diſturber, *S. celui* ou *celle qui trouble,* &c. *perturbateur, perturbatrice.*

Diſtúrbing, *S. l'action de troubler,* &c.

Diſúnion, *S. déſunion, diviſion, diſſenſion, brouillerie, diſcorde.*

To diſunite, *V. A. déſunir, diviſer, ſéparer.*

To diſunite, *V. N. ſe déſunir, ſe diviſer, ſe ſéparer.*

Diſunited, *Adj. déſuni, diviſé, ſéparé.*

Diſuniting, *S. l'action de déſunir,* &c.

Diſuſage *or* diſuſe, *S. déſaccoutumance.*

To diſúſe, *V. A. ſe déſaccoutumer, perdre une coutume.*

Diſúſed, *Adj. dont on s'eſt déſaccoutumé.*

Ditch, *S. un foſſé.* He will die in a ditch, *il mourra ſur un fumier.*

To ditch, *V. A. faire des foſſés.*

To ditch in *or* about, *V. A. environner d'un foſſé, foſſoyer.*

Ditched in *or* about, *Adj. environné d'un foſſé, foſſoyé.*

A ditcher, *S. un foſſoyeur.*

Ditching, *S. l'action de faire des foſſés.*

Dithyrámb, *or* dithyrámbic, *S.* (a ſong in honour of Bacchus) *dithyrambe.*

Dithyrámbic, *S. poëte dithyrambique.*

Dítion, *S. empire, domination, puiſſance.*

Dittánder, *S.* (an herb) *paſſerage.*

Díttany, *S.* (an herb) *dictame.*

Ditto, c'eſt un particule qui ſignifie, *du dit lieu,* ou *de même jour,* &c.

Dítty, *S.* (a ſong) *chanſon.*

Divan, *S.* (the grand ſeignior's council) *le divan.*

D.† To diváricate, *V. N. étendre, écarter, ouvrir les jambes.*

To dive, *V. N. plonger, ſe plonger, ſe cacher dans l'eau.* * To dive into a buſineſs, *pénétrer une affaire, l'approfondir.* * To dive into one's purpoſe, *ſonder quelqu'un ſur quelque choſe, pénétrer ſa penſée,* ou *ſon deſſein, lui tirer les vers du nez.*

Díver, *S.* (*from* to dive) *plongeur, celui qui plonge dans l'eau.*

Diver (*or* didapper, a bird) *un plongeon.*

To divérge, *V. N. diverger,* terme de géometrie, *s'écarter toujours de plus en plus l'un de l'autre,* comme le deux lignes qui partent du point d'un angle.

Divérgent, *Adj. divergent.*

Divers, *or* diverſe, *Adj.* (different) *divers, différent, pluſieurs.* Of divers humours, *fâcheux, incommode, bourru, fantaſque.*

Diverſification, *S. changement.*

Diverſified, *Adj. diverſifié, varié.*

To divérſify, *V. A. diverſifier, varier.*

Divérſifying, *S. l'action de diverſifier,* &c.

Divérſion, *S. divertiſſement, plaiſir, paſſetems, récréation.*

Diverſion, *S. diverſion. Ex.* To give the enemy a diverſion, *faire faire diveſtion à l'ennemi.*

Diverſity, *S. diverſité, variété, différence.*

Diverſly, *Adv. diverſement, différemment, de diverſes maniéres.*

To divert, *V. A.* (to entertain) *divertir, réjouir, récréer.*

To divert (to take off) *divertir, détourner, diſtraire.* To divert to other ſtudies, *paſſer* ou *tourner ſon eſprit à d'autres études.*

Diverted, *Adj. diverti, réjoui,* &c.

Divérting, *Adj. divertiſſant, plaiſant, agreable.*

Divértingneſs, *S. qualité divertiſſante, divertiſſement, agrément.*

To divertiſe, *V. A. divertir, réjouir.*

Divertiſement, *S.* (*or* paſtime) *divertiſſement, paſſetems, récréation.*

Divertiſing, *or* divértive, *Adj. divertiſſant, agréable.*

Dives, *S. le mauvais riche,* dont parle l'écriture.

To diveſt, *V. A. dépouiller, dépoſſeder.*

Divéſted, *Adj. dépouillé, dépoſſédé.*

To divide, *V. A.* (to ſhare *or* diſtribute) *diviſer, partager, départir, partir, diſtribuer.*

To divide (to diſunite) *diviſer, partager, ſéparer, déſunir.*

To divíde, *V. N. ſe diviſer, ſe déſunir.*

Divided, *Adj. diviſé, ſéparé, partagé,* &c.

Dividend, *S. le dividende.*

Dividend (*or* ſhare) *part, portion.*

Divider, *S. celui* ou *celle qui diviſe,* &c.

Divider (a mathematical inſtrument) *diviſeur.*

Dividing, *S. l'action de diviſer, de ſéparer,* &c.

Divinátion, *S. divination, prédiction, prophétie.*

Divine, *Adj.* (*or* godly) *divin, de Dieu, qui regarde Dieu, céleſte.* * Divine (*or* excellent) *divin, excellent, extraordinaire, merveilleux, admirable, ſublime.* The divine virtues, *les vertus théologales.*

Divine, *S. théologien.*

To divine, *V. A.* (*or* foretel) *deviner, prédire, prévoir.* To divine (*or* to gueſs) *deviner, conjecturer, preſſentir.*

Divined, *Adj. deviné, prédit,* &c.

Divínely, *Adv. divinement, d'une maniére divine, merveilleuſement, excellemment.*

Divíner, *S. un devin, celui qui devine.*

Divining, *S. divination, l'action de deviner,* &c.

Divinity, *S.* (*or* deity) *divinité,* ou *eſſence divine.*

Divinity (*or* divine ſcience) *théologie.*

Diviſibility, *S. diviſibilité.*

Diviſible, *Adj. diviſible, qui ſe peut diviſer.*

Diviſibleneſs, *S. diviſibilité.*

Diviſion, *S.* (*or* dividing) *diviſion, partage, diſtribution.*

Diviſion (betwixt two words) *une diviſion, un tiret entre deux mots.* Diviſion of ſoldiers, *diviſion,* ou *brigade.*

Diviſion (in muſic) *fredon.* * To run diviſions, *fredonner, faire des fredons.*

* Diviſion (*or* quarrel) *diviſion, diſcorde, brouillerie.*

Diviſor, *S. diviſeur.*

Divórce, *S. divorce, ſéparation, diſſolution de mariage.*

To divórce, *V. A. répudier, faire divorce avec, ſe ſéparer de.*

* To divorce one's ſelf from one's beloved ſin, *faire divorce avec un péché favori, l'abandonner, renoncer à, ſe détacher d'un péché favori.*

Divórced, *Adj. répudié, ſéparé.*

Divórcement, *S. répudiation, divorce.*

Divorcing, *S. répudiation, l'action de répudier,* &c.

To divúlge, *V. A. divulguer, publier, découvrir, révéler, manifeſter, rendre public.*

Divúlged, *Adj. divulgué, publié, découvert.*

Divúlger, *S. celui* ou *celle qui divulgue,* &c.

Divulging, *S. l'action de divulguer, de publier,* &c.

Diurétic, *or* diurétical, *Adj. diurétique.*

Diúrnal, *Adj. diurne, journalier, du jour, qui ſe fait,* ou *paroit le jour.* A diúrnal, *S. journal.*

Diúrnally, *Adv. journellement, chaque jour.*

Dizzard, *S. un ſot, un bénet, un lambin.*

Dizzineſs, *S. vertige, tournoyement de tête.*

Dizzy, *Adj. qui a des vertiges, ſujet a des vertiges.*

To do, *V. A. faire.* To do (*or* deal) well by one, *en agir,* ou *en uſer bien avec quelqu'un.*

How do ye? how do ye do? how do you do? *comment vous portez vous? comment vous va-t? comment va la ſanté?* How does he do? *comment ſe porte-t-il?*

To do one a good turn, *or* a kindneſs, *rendre un bon office à quelqu'un, lui faire un plaiſir.* This will not do, this will not do your work, *ceci ne ſuffit pas, ceci ne ſera pas l'affaire, vous n'y réuſſirez pas.* It would not do, *la choſe n'a pas réuſſi.*

Your letter will do much with him, *votre lettre fera un grand effet ſur lui.* You will do no good in it, *vous n'y réuſſirez pas, vous n'avancerez rien.* It is but as you uſed to do, *c'eſt votre ordinaire,* ou *c'eſt votre coutume.*

Do ſo no more, *n'y retournez plus.* Do but come, *venez ſeulement.* Pray do, *je vous en prie.* I wiſh he may do well, *je ſouhaite qu'il réuſſiſſe, je lui ſouhaite tout ſorte de ſuccès & de proſpérité.*

That ſuit does very well upon you, *cet habit fait fort bien ſur vous*, ou *vous ſied fort bien.*

Will you do as we do? *c'eſt le compliment dont les Anglois ſe ſervent d'ordinaire pour inviter ceux qui les viennent voir lors qu'ils mangent; nous dirions, voulez vous faire comme nous?*

What is here to do? *quel bruit, quel vacarme eſt ceci?* I had much to do to get him to come off, *j'ai eu bien de la peine à le faire venir.* But whatever you do, ſet a good face on it, *mais ſur tout, oyez un viſage aſſuré.*

To have ſomething to do with one, *avoir quelque choſe à faire*, ou *à démêler avec quelqu'un.* What have you to do with it? *que vous importe-t-il? de quoi vous mêlez-vous? qu'y avez-vous à voir?*

What had we beſt to do? *que faut-il faire? quelles meſures, quel parti faut il prendre?* To do as one is bid, *obéïr.* To ſet one to do, *donner quelque ordre, quelque commiſſion à quelqu'un.*

To have carnally to do with a woman, *avoir un commerce charnel avec un femme, la connôître charnellement.* Do with me as you ſhall think fit, *diſpoſez de moi comme bon vous ſemblera*, ou *comme vous voudrez.*

To do again, *or* to do over again, *refaire, faire une ſeconde fois.* To do away, *ôter, emporter, effacer.* To do open, *ouvrir.*

To do on (*or* put on) *mettre.* To do off, *défaire, tirer, ôter.* To do up (to fold up) *plier*, ou *empaqueter.*

To do over (*or* daub over) *enduire, couvrir d'un enduit.* To do over with ſilver, gold, *or* lead, *dorer, argenter, plomber, couvrir d'or, d'argent*, ou *de plomb.*

To do amiſs, *V.* amiſs.

R. *Enfin remarquez qu'on ſe ſert de ce verbe comme d'un auxiliaire, ſur tout lors qu'on veut dire les choſes avec emphaſe.*

Ex. I do love you, *je vous aime.* I do hate her, *je la hais.*

Do, *or* doo, *S.* (or ado) *bruit, vacarme, tintamarre. Ex.* To keep a heavy do, *faire un grand bruit, un grand vacarme*, ou *un grand tintamarre.* I have done my do (*or* my endeavour) *j'ai fait mes efforts, j'ai fait mon poſſible.*

Do-all, *S.* † *factotum.* He was the do-all in that buſineſs, *c'eſt lui qui a tout fait, il n'y a perſonne qui s'en ſoit mêlé, que lui,* † *il a été le factotum.*

To doat, *V.* to dote, *avec ſes dérivatifs.*

Dob chick, *V.* dab-chick.

Docible, *Adj. docile.*

Dociblenes, *S. docibilité.*

Dócile, *Adj. docile.*

Docility, *S. docilité.*

Dock, *S.* (*or* tail) *queuë*, ou *le tronc de la queuë.*

Dock, *S.* (*or* breech) *les feſſes, la croupe.*

Dock (leather for a horſe's tail) *trouſſe-queuë.*

Dock (an herb) *ſorte d'oſeille* ou *de patience.* Bur-dock, *bardane, glouteron.*

Dock (*or* wet dock for ſhips to ride in) *baſſin, retraite pour les vaiſſeaux.*

Dock (*or* dry dock to build and rapair ſhip) *forme, chantier.*

† To dock, *V. A. écouer, couper la queuë.*

† Docked, *Adj. écoué, qui a la queuë coupée.* Strong-docked, *fort, robuſte, qui a les reins forts.*

Dócket, *S. billet qui contient le ſens de quelque écrit en abrégé, un extrait.*

Doctor, *S. un docteur.* Doctor of divinity, laws, *or* phyſic, *docteur en théologie, en droit, en médecine.* To take one's degrees of doctor, *prendre les degrés de docteur, prendre le doctorat, paſſer docteur.*

Doctor, *un médecin.*

To doctor, *V. A.* (to phyſic) *médicamenter, médeciner, avoir ſoin de.*

Dóctoral, *Adj doctoral, qui appartient au doctorat.*

Dóctorally, *Adv. en docteur, comme en docteur.*

Dóctored, *Adj. médeciné, médicamenté.*

Dòctoring, *S. l'action de médicamenter*, &c.

Dóctorſhip, *S. doctorat, dégré de docteur.*

Dóctrinal, *Adj. inſtructif.*

Dóctrine, *S.* (*or* learning) *doctrine, ſavoir, érudition, ſcience.*

Dóctrine (precepts) *doctrine, enſeignement, préceptes, maximes, ſentimens.*

Dócument, *S. document, precepte, enſeignement, maxime.*

To documentiſe, *V. A.* (to inſtruct) *inſtruire, enſeigner.*

Dódder, *S.* (an herb) *épithyme.*

† To doddle along, *or* to doddle about, *V. N. ſe trainer, aller* ou *marcher comme une petit enfant qui commence à marcher.*

Dodécagon, *S. dodécagone, figure réguliére de douze angles.*

To dodge, *V. N. biaiſer, tergiverſer, chicaner.*

Dódger, *S. celui* ou *celle qui biaiſe, amuſeur, amuſeuſe, chicaneur, chicaneuſe.*

Dodgery, *or* dodging, *S. amuſement, chicane, chicanerie.*

Dódkin, *V.* doit.

Doe, *S.* (the female of a buck) *diane.* A doe-rabbit, *lapine.*

Dóer, *S.* (*from* to do) *qui fait.* An evil-doer, *un malfaiteur.*

Does, *la troiſiéme perſonne ſing. du verbe* to do.

† To doff, *V. A. ôter, tirer.*

Dog, *S. un chien.* A houſe-dog, *chien domeſtique.* A bear-dog, *chien de combat avec les ours.* A bull dog, *chien de combat avec les taureaux.*

A maſtiff dog, *or* band dog, *un mâtin* ou *un dogue d'Angleterre.* A ſetting-dog, *un chien couchant*, ou *chien d'arrêt.* A láp-dog, *un bichon, un babichon*, ou *un barbichon; une biche, une babiche*, ou *une barbiche.*

Dog-cheap, *à fort bon marché, à vil prix, à donner. P.* To play the dog in a manger, *faire comme le chien de la fable, qui ne vouloit ni manger, ni ſouffrir qu'un autre mangeât. P.* Love me, love my dog, *qui m'aime, aime mon chien.*

P. What, keep a dog, and bark myſelf, *quoi, faut-il que j'entretienne des ſerviteurs & que je faſſe moi même mes affaires? P.* An hungry dog will eat a dirty pudding, *à un affamé tout eſt bon.*

A dog (*or* andiron) *un chenet.*

A dog of iron (for walls) *crampon de fer.* *† To have a dog in one's belly, *être chagrin*, ou *de mauvaiſe humeur.* * † A meet dog in a doublet, *une ame baſſe*, ou *rampante, un lache, un coquin.* * Dog-tricks, *ruſe, tromperie, fourbe.*

* † He is an old dog at it, *c'eſt un vieux renard*, ou *un vieux routier, qui entend cela à merveille*, ou *qui en ſait long.*

A dog-louſe, *tique.*

Dog-berry, *cornouille.* Dog-berry-tree, *cornouiller.*

Dog-briar, ſweet-briar, *églantier.*

A dog-fiſh, *or* ſea-dog, *chien de mer.*

Dog-graſs, *chien-dent.* Dog's weed, *ciboulette.* Dog's tongue, *langue de chien.*

Dog-kennel, *chenil.* Dog's ear, *oreille de liévre.*

Dog-weary, *las comme un chien.*

Dog-ſtar, *la canicule.* Dog days, *or* canicular days, *la canicule, les jours caniculaires.*

To dog one, *V. A. ſuivre quelqu'un, épier l'endroit où il va, le guéter.*

Dógdraw, *S. découverte d'un homme qui viole les droits de la fôret*, terme de droit.

Doge, *S. doge.* The doge of Venice *or* Genoa, *le doge de Veniſe* ou *de Gênes.*

Dógged, *Adj.* (*from* to dog) *ſuivi, épié, guété.*

Dógged, *Adj.* (*or* ſullen) *chagrin, renbigné, refrogné, de mauvaiſe humeur, bourru, fantaſque, bizarre, capricieux.*

Dóggedly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin*, ou *refrogné.* Doggedly dealt with, *mal-traité, mal-accommodé.*

Dóggedneſs, *S. air chagrin, humeur chagrine*, ou *bourruë, caprice.*

Dógger, *S. ſorte de petit navire.*

Dógget, *V.* docket.

Dóggiſh, *Adj.* (*or* cutriſh) *de chien* dans la propre, *brutal* dans le figuré.

Dóggrel, *or* doggerel, *S. Ex.* Rhyme doggrel, *rimaille, méchante rime, méchante poëſie.*

Dóggrel, *Adj. qui a ſecoué le joug de la poëſie réguliére.*

Dógma, *S. dogme.*

Dogmátic, *or* dogmátical, *Adj. dogmatique, inſtructif.*

* Dogmatical (*or* poſitive) *abſolu, poſitif.*

Dogmátically, *Adv. dogmatiquement, déciſivement, d'un ton de maître.*

Dogmáticalneſs, *S. air dogmatique, ton déciſif, ton de maître.*

Dógmatiſt, *S. dogmatiſeur, celui qui dogmatiſe.*

To dógmatize, *V. N. dogmatiſer, enſeigner, inſtruire.*

Dógmatizer, *S. dogmatiſeur, celui qui ſoit le docteur.*

Dóing, *S.* (*from* to do) *l'action de faire*, &c. *fait, action.* I do not like thoſe doings, *je n'approuve point ces façons de faire.* You make fine doings, *vous faites de belles affaires.*

To be taken in the deed doing, *être pris ſur le fait*, ou *en flagrant délit.* It was your doing that I had ſuch a huſband, *vous êtes cauſe que j'ai un tel mari.*

Dóing, *Adj. Ex.* To be always doing, *être toujours en action, avoir toujours quelque choſe à faire.* It is a doing, *on y travaille, on eſt après.* To keep one doing, *tenir quelqu'un en haleine, lui donner toujours de l'occupation.*

Dóit, *or* dóitkin, *S. duite*, ou *duyt, monnoie de bas alloi dans les pays bas dont les deux valent un liard.* He is not worth a doit, *or* doitkin, *il n'a pas un ſou vaillant.*

Dole, *S.* (*or* ſhare, *from* to deal) *part*, ou *portion.*

Dole (*or* liberal gift) *don, largeſſe, préſent.*

To dole, *V. A. & N. donner, faire des largeſſes.*

Dóleful, *Adj. triſte, dolent, déplorable, lugubre.*

Dólefully, *Adv. dolemment, triſtement.*

Dólefulneſs, *S. triſteſſe langoureuſe qui excite la compaſſion.*

Dóleſome, *Adj. triſte, dolent, déplorable, lugubre.*

Dóleſomely, *Adv. triſtement, dolemment.*

Dóleſomneſs, *S. triſteſſe, mélancholie.*

Doll, *S.* (*or* baby) *une poupée.*

Dóllar, *or* rix-dollar, *S. une rixdale*, ou *un écu d'Allemagne.*

D. † Dólor, *S. douleur, chagrin, affliction.*

Dolorífic, *Adj. qui cauſe de la douleur, douloureux.*

Dólorous, *Adj. douloureux, qui cauſe de la douleur.*

Dólphin, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *dauphin.*

The dolphin, *or* dauphin of France, *le dauphin de France.*

Dolt, *S. un ſot, une bête, un benêt, un âne, une buſe.*

Dóltiſh, *Adj. peſant, ſtupide.*

Dóltiſhly, *Adv. peſamment, d'une maniére ſtupide.*

Dóltiſhneſs, *S. ſtupidité, bêtiſe.*

Domáin, *S. domaine, patrimoine, poſſeſſion.*

Dome, *S. dome.*

Dómeſday, *V.* doomſday.

Doméſtic, *or* domeſtical, *Adj. domeſtique, de famille, privé.* Domeſtic news, *des nouvelles domeſtiques*, ou *du pays.*

Doméſtic, *S.* (*or* ſervant) *un ſerviteur*, ou *une ſervante.*

Domeſtic (*or* family) *domeſtique, famille.*

Dómicil, *S. domicile.*

Dominátion, *S. domination, empire.*

To dominéer, *V. N. dominer, régenter, maîtriſer.*

To domineer (*or* to vapour) *faire l'entendu*, ou *l'homme d'importance, s'en faire accroire, devenir inſolent.*

Dominéered over, *Adj. maîtriſé, ſur qui l'on domine.*

Dominéering, *S. l'action de dominer, de maîtriſer*, &c.

Dominéering, *Adj. inſolent, impérieux, fier, altier.*

Dominical, *Adj. dominical.*

Dominican, *S.* (a Dominican friar) *un Dominicain*, ou *un Jacobin.*

Domínion, *S.* (authority) *empire, gouvernement, domination, autorité.*

Dominion (ſtate) *état*, ou *l'étenduë des états d'un prince.* The dominion of Wales, *la principauté de Galles.*

Don, *S.* (a Spaniſh title) *don.*

† To don, *V. A.* (to put on) *mettre.*

Dónary, *S. don conſacré à des uſages pieux.*

Donátion, *S. donation, l'action de donner.*

Dónatiſts, *S. donatiſtes*, hérétiques de la ſecte de Donat.

Dónative, *S.* (*or* gift) *donation, don, largeſſe, préſent.*

Donative, *un bénéfice dont un eccléſiaſtique jouit ſans être preſenté par le patron à l'évêque pour ſon approbation.*

Done, *Adj.* (*from* to do) *fait.* Is it done? *eſt ce fait?* The buſineſs is done, *l'affaire eſt faite.* Done, I yield to it, *c'eſt fait, j'y conſens, tope.* When all is done, *après tout, tout bien compté, tout bien conſidéré.*

When he found that there was no good to be done, *lors qu'il vit qu'il n'y avoit rien à faire*, ou *qu'il n'avançoit rien.* It will be wiſely done of you, *vous ferez ſagement.* I have done with you, *je ne veux avoir rien à faire*, ou *à démêler avec vous.*

Why, what is to be done? it is a thing they are uſed to do, *que feriez-vous à cela? c'eſt leur coutume.* Eaſy to be done, *facile à faire.* That may be done, *faiſable.* It was kindly done of him, *cela eſt fort obligeant, il vous a fait en cela un tour d'ami.*

It ſhall be done, *cela ſe fera.*

I ſhall get it done, *je le ferai faire.* Church is done, *on ſort,* ou *l'on eſt ſorti de l'égliſe.* This meat is not done enough, *cette viande n'eſt pas aſſez cuite.*

Donée, *S. donataire, celui,* ou *celle à qui on a fait une donation.*

Dónor, *or* Dónour, *S. donateur.*

Don't, *c'eſt une abréviation de* do not. I don't love it, *je ne l'aime pas.*

Doom, *S. ſentence, condamnation, arrêt.* A heavy doom, *une terrible ſentence.* Dooms-man, *juge,* ou *arbitre.* Dooms-day, *le jour de jugement.* Dooms-day-book, *le grand cadaſtre,* ou *le grand terrier d'Angleterre.* * † Dooms-day in the afternoon, *aux calendes Grecques.* † *la ſemaine des trois Jeudis, jamais.*

To doom, *V. A. condamner, juger.*

Dóomed, *Adj. condamné, jugé.*

Door, *S. porte.* A ſtreet-door, *porte de la rue,* ou *de devant.* A back-door, *porte de derriére, fauſſe porte.* A folding-door, *porte briſée.*

To knock at the door, *heurter,* ou *frapper à la porte.* Lock the door, *fermez la porte à la clef.* He lives next door to me, *il eſt logé à ma porte, ſa maiſon touche la mienne, il eſt mon proche voiſin.*

This is next door to it, *il n'y a qu'un pas à faire d'ici là;* * *ceci en approche fort,* ou *n'en eſt pas fort éloigné.* To get within doors, *entrer dans la maiſon.* To keep within doors, *ſe tenir au logis, ne ſortir point,* ou *ne ſortir que fort rarement.*

To turn out of doors, *chaſſer quelqu'un, le faire ſortir du logis.* * A thing out of doors, *une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage, qui a vieilli.*

A door-keeper, *portier,* ou *ſuiſſe.* The door-keeper in a priſon, *le guichetier.* A door-bar, *panture,* ou *barre de porte.* The door-ſill, *le ſeuil de la porte.* Door-caſe, *ornemens de bois autour d'une porte.* Door-poſts, *jambages,* ou *piédroits d'une porte.*

Dor, *V.* drone and beetle.

D. † A dor at Weſtminſter ſchool, *congé de dormir.*

D. † To dor one, *V. A. étourdir, abſurdir quelqu'un.*

Dorádo, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *dorade.*

Dóric, *Adj. dorique.* The Doric order, *ordre Dorique,* en architecture. Doric, *or* Dorian muſic, *muſique Dorique,* ou *grave.*

Dórmant, *Adj. mort, qu'on ne fait point mouvoir.*

Dórmer, *S. Ex.* A dormer-window, *lucarne.*

Dórmitory, *S. dortoir.*

Dórmouſe, *S. un loir.* He ſleeps like a dormouſe, *il dort comme un loir.*

† Dorp, *S. un village, un hameau.*

Dórſer, *or* dóſſer, *S. botte.*

Dórter, *S.* (by ſome ſpelt dortor, and by others dortoir and dorture; it is a ſleeping-room in a monaſtery) *dorteir.*

Doſe, *S. doſe, priſe.*

To doſe, *V. A. doſer, régler la doſe qu'on donne à un malade.*

Dot, *S. Ex.* A dot of ſnivel, *une morve épaiſſe & vilaine.*

Dot (*or* point) *un point.*

To dot, *V. N. faire des points.*

Dótage, *S. rêverie, folie, extravagance, impertinence.*

Dótal, *Adj. qui regarde la dot d'une femme, dotal.*

Dótard, *S.* (an old dotard) *un vieux rêveur, un vieux radoteur, un vieux renard.*

To dote, *V. N. rêver, radoter, être fou, extravaguer.*

To dote upon one, *aimer paſſionnément quelqu'un, en être coiffé, l'aimer à la folie.*

Dóted upon, *Adj. dont on eſt coiffé, que l'on aime paſſionnément.*

Dóter, *or* dotard, *S. un vieux radoteur.*

Dóting, *S. comme* dotage. A doting upon one, *amour paſſionné qu'on a pour quelqu'un.*

Dóting, *Adj. Ex.* An old doting man, *un vieux radoteur,* ou *rêveur.* A doting woman, *une radoteuſe.*

Dótingly, *Adv. en radoteur,* ou *en radoteuſe.*

Dótiſh, *Adj. radoteur, qui radote.*

Dótkin, *V.* dóit.

Dóuble, *Adj. double.* A double ſole, *une double ſemelle.* Double beer, *double biére.* A double piſtole, *une double piſtole.* This linnen is double, *ce linge eſt double,* ou *mis en double.*

A double houſe, *une maiſon double,* ou *qui a deux chambres de plein pié.* A double cherry, *ceriſe jumelle.*

† To be double (*or* married) *être marié.* * Double (diſſembling, treacherous) *double, diſſimulé, traître.* A double dealer, *un eſprit double, un homme à deux viſages, un fourbe, un trompeur, un diſſimulé.*

Double-hearted, double-tongued, *trompeur, fourbe, diſſimulé, qui fait autrement qu'il ne dit.* Double edged, *qui coupe, qui tranche de deux côtés, à deux tranchans.* Double tongued, *trompeur, menteur, fourbe, diſſimulé, affronteur.*

Double-chin, *menton double, menton à double étage.* Double-chinned, *qui a un menton à double étage.*

Double, *S. double, copie.*

Double (*or* fold) *pli.*

A double (in printing) *doublon.*

Dóuble, *Adv. Ex.* A horſe that carries double, *un cheval qui porte en croupe.* I gave double price, *j'en ai payé le double.* To lie double, *coucher deux enſemble.* To fold double, *mettre en double, plier en deux.*

To double, *V. A. doubler, mettre une fois autant, mettre en double,* ou *plier en deux.* To double a cape, *doubler un cap, le parer, paſſer au delà.* To double the guard, *redoubler la garde.* To double again, *redoubler.*

To double, *V. N.* (as a hare does) *ruſer.*

Dóubled, *Adj. doublé, mis en double, redoublé,* &c. Doubled again, *redoublé.*

Dóubler, *S. un grand plat de bois.*

D. Doubles, *S.* (duplicate writing) *double copie d'un écrit.*

Doubles (*or* folds *plis,* dans le propre; *replis, équivoques,* dans le figuré.

Dúblet, *S.* (at dice) *doublet.*

Doublet (a ſort of old garment) *un pourpoint.*

Dóubling *S. l'action de doubler,* &c. The doublings of a hare, *les ruſes d'un liévre.*

Dóublón, *S. doublon, double piſtole.*

Dóubly, *Adv. doublement.*

Doubt, *S.* (uncertainty) *doute, incertitude.*

Doubt

Doubt (difficulty, ſcruple) *doute, difficulté, ſcrupule.* I make no doubt of it, *je n'en doute aucunement.*

To doubt, *V. A.* (to make a doubt) *douter, être en doute, révoquer en doute.* To doubt (*or* to ſuſpect) *ſoupçonner, douter de, n'être pas ſûr de, appréhender.*

Dóubted, *Adj. dont on doute,* &c.

Dóubtful, *Adj.* (uncertain) *douteux, incertain.*

Doubtful (who is in doubt or ſuſpence) *douteux, qui eſt en doute d'une choſe, qui en doute, qui eſt en ſuſpens, incertain, irréſolu.*

Dóubtfully, *Adv. en doutant, avec doute, dans l'incertitude.*

Dóubtfulneſs, *S. doute, incertitude.*

Dóubting, *S. doute, l'action de douter,* &c.

Dóubtleſs, *Adj. certain, indubitable, ſûr.*

Dóubtleſs, *Adv. ſans doute, indubitablement, certainement.*

Dóucet, *S.* (a kind of cuſtard) *ſorte de flan.* Doucets (the teſticles of a deer) *daintiers.*

Dough, S. *pâte.*

Dough-baked, *Adj. demi-cuit.*

Dóughy, *Adj. demi-cuit.*

‡ Dóughty, *Adj.* (*or* ſtout) *vaillant, intrépide, courageux.*

To douſe, *V. A. plonger ſubitement dans l'eau.*

To douſe, *V. N. ſe plonger ſubitement dans l'eau.*

Dove, *S. colombe.* A ring-dove, *un ramier.* A turtle dove, *une tourterelle.* A dove-houſe, *or* dove-cot, *un pigeonnier, un colombier.*

The dove-tail (uſed by joiners) *queuë d'aronde.*

Dóver (a name of a town, uſed in this proverbial expreſſion, Dover's court, all ſpeakers, no hearers) *cour du roi petaud, petaudiére.*

Dówager, *S. douairiére.*

Dówdy, *S.* (a very dowdy) *une groſſe gagui.*

Dówer, *or* dówery, *S.* (*or* jointure) *douaire.* Dower (*or* marriage goods) *dot.*

Dówlas, *S. ſorte de toile.*

Down, *S.* (down feathers) *duvet.*

Down (*or* ſoft hair) *duvet, coton.*

Down (a plain *or* barren plain) *une pelade.*

Down (*or* hill of ſand) *dune, colline de ſable.*

Down, *Adv. en bas.* R. *cet adverbe ſe met ſouvent après un verbe, & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

To go down, *aller en bas, déſcendre.* To lie down, *ſe coucher.* To ſit down, *s'aſſeoir.* To ſet down, *écrire, mettre en écrit.* To fall down, *tomber.* He fell down ſtairs, *il tomba en déſcendant la montée.*

R. *Quelquefois il s'exprime de cette maniére.*

To pay the money down, *payer, argent bas,* ou *comptant.* To drink one down, *envyrer quelqu'un, le ſaouler.* The wind is down, *le vent eſt abattu, le vent eſt tombé.*

Down, *Prep. Ex.* * To go down the wind, *être mal dans ſes affaires, aller en decadence.* Down with your breeches, *bas les chauſſes.* Down with him, *jettez,* ou *jettons le à terre, jettons nous ſur lui, ne l'épargnons point, abattons ſon inſolence,* ou *qu'on ſe défaſſe de lui, qu'on l'aſſomme.*

* † Down in the mouth, *qui n'a pas le mot à dire, qui a la bouche morte.*

To have the palate of the mouth down, *avoir la luette abattuë.*

Up and down, *d'un coté & d'autre, ça & là.* Up ſide down, *ſens deſſus deſſous.* To turn up ſide down, *renverſer.*

Down upon the nail, *argent comptant, argent bas.* Down the ſtream, *à la faveur du courant.* * This will never down with him, *il ne s'accommodera jamais de cela.*

A down look, *un regard morne, triſte.* A down looked-man, *un homme morne,* ou *qui a le regard morne, qui va la tête baiſſée.* Down-hill, *qui penche,* ou *qui va en baiſſant, qui baiſſe.*

Down-lying, *V.* lying-in.

Dównfall, *S. trébuchement, chute, ruïne.* * To have a great downfall, *déchoir d'une haute fortune, tomber de fort haut.*

Dównright, *Adv. droit en bas.*

Dównright, *Adj. manifeſte, palpable, évident.* Downright (open, free) *ſans façon, ouvert, franc, ſincére, ſans déguiſement, ſans fourberie.* A downright thaw, *un entier dégel.*

Downs, *V.* down.

Downward, *or* downwards, *Adv. en bas.*

Dówny, *Adj.* (*from* down) *cotonneux, plein de duvet.* † Downy beard, *poil folet,* † *duvet, coton, barbe de jeune homme.*

Dówry, *comme* dower, *ſur tout au premier ſens.*

Dowſe, *S. mornifle, ſoufflet.*

To dowſe one, *V. A. donner une mornifle,* ou *un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

Dówſed, *Adj. à qui l'on a donné une mornifle,* ou *un ſoufflet.*

Doxólogy, *S. doxologie.*

Dóxy, *S.* (*or* trull) *femme de mauvaiſe vie, une catin.*

To doze, *V. A. aſſoupir, appeſantir.*

To doze, *V. A. être aſſoupi.*

Dózed, *Adj. aſſoupi, appeſanti.*

Dózel, *S. un bourdonnet.*

Dózen, *S. douzaine.* A baker's dozen, *quatorze à la douzaine.*

Dózineſs, *S. aſſoupiſſement.*

Dózy, *Adj. aſſoupi.*

Drab, *une putain publique, une proſtituée, une garce.*

To drab, *V. N.* (*or* whore) *faire la putain,* ou *le métier de proſtituée.*

D ábler, *S.* (an addition to a ſail) *bonnette.*

Drachm, *S. une drachme,* ſorte de monnoie. Drachm, *drachme,* la huitiéme partie d'une once.

Draff, *S. lavure.*

† D áffy, *Adj. vilain, ſale.*

Drag, *S. harpon, croc, crochet.* A drag-net, *tramail,* ou *traineau.*

To drag, *V. A. tirer de force, trainer.*

To drag (to fiſh) for oiſters, *pêcher des huîtres.*

To drag, *V. N. trainer.*

Drágant, *Adj. adraganthe.*

Drágged, *Adj.* (*from* to drag) *trainé, tiré de force.*

Drágging, *S.* (*from* to drag) *l'action de trainer,* &c.

To drágle, *V. A. trainer.*

Drágled, *Adj. trainé.*

Drágle-tail, *S. femme mal propre qui laiſſe trainer ſes habits.*

Drágon, *S. dragon.* Sea-dragon, *vive.* Dragon-wort, *ſerpentaire.*

Dragóón, *or* dragóóner, *S. un dragon, mouſquetaire à cheval.*

To dragóón, *V. A. dragonner.*

Drain, *S. tranchée, ſaignée.*

To drain, *V. A. ſaigner, faire une ſaignée, faire écouler,* * *épuiſer.*

To drain a fen, *ſécher,* ou *deſſécher un marais.* To drain pewter newly ſcoured, *égoutter de la*

naiſſelle d'étaim qui vient d'être écurée.

Dráinable, *Adj. qu'on peut ſaigner, égouter,* &c.

Dráined, *Adj. ſaigné, écoulé, ſéché, égouté, épuiſé.*

Dráiner, *S. un égoutoir.*

Draining, *S. ſaignée, l'action de ſaigner,* &c.

Drake, *S un canard.* A duck and a drake (a ſort of play with a flat pebble) *ricochets.*

A drake (*or* gun) *ſorte d'arme à feu.*

Dram, *S.* (a weight) *une dragme,* ou *drachme.* A dram of any liquor, *un petit coup, un petit trait de quelque boiſſon.* Not a dram, *pas une goutte, point du tout.*

Drama, *S. drame,* ſorte de poëme.

Dramátic, *Adj. dramatique, repréſentatif.*

Drámatiſt, *S. auteur,* ou *poëte dramatique.*

Drank, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to drink.

Drap, *S. drap, gros drap.*

To drap, *V. A. draper.*

Dráper, *S.* (a woollen draper) *un drapier, un marchand de drap.*

A linen draper, *un marchand de toiles.*

Drápery, *S.* (a term of painting) *draperie.*

Drapery (in carver's work) *feuillage.*

Dráſtic, *Adj. Ex.* A draſtic medicine, *médecine qui opére promptement & vigoureuſement.*

Draught, *S.* (of drink) *coup, trait.* The draught of letters, *les traits des lettres.* The draught of a building, *&c. le plan.* The draught (*or* jakes) *un privé, les lieux, le retrait.*

The draught of a ſhip, *le tirant de l'eau d'un navire.* A ſhip of ſmall draught, *un vaiſſeau qui tire peu d'eau.*

A draught (*or* abſtract) *un extrait, une copie.* A draught of fiſhes, *priſe de poiſſons.* Mend your draught, *encore un coup, buvez encore un coup.* To drink one's morning's draught, *déjeuner, boire un petit coup le matin.* To have a quick draught (to ſell much wine, beer, &c.) *avoir un prompt débit de la liqueur qu'on vend.*

To take a rough draught of a contract, *lever la groſſe d'un contrat.*

A draught (*or* pull) *trait, effort qu'on fait en tirant.* A draught of ſoldiers, *un détachement de ſoldats.* Draughts (for horſes to draw with) *traits.* A draught-horſe. *cheval de trait.*

Draughts (a ſort of play) *dames, le jeu des dames.*

To draw, *V. A.* (*or* to pull) *tirer, mener, trainer.*

To draw (*or* to pull out) *tirer, faire ſortir, faire paroître dehors, arracher.* * To draw (*or* to allure) *attirer, gagner.* * To draw (*or* to lead on) *porter, perſuader.*

To draw a bow, *tendre,* ou *plier un arc.* * To draw one dry, *épuiſer quelqu'un.* It will be hard to draw this ſubject into method, *il ſera difficile de réduire ce ſujet à une méthode.*

To draw a fowl, *vuider un oiſeau.* To draw a pond, *pêcher un étang.* To draw a woman's breaſt, *tirer,* ou *ſucer la mammelle, tetter.* A plaiſter that draws, *un emplâtre qui attire.*

To draw to a head, *V. N.* (as an impoſthume) *venir à ſuppuration, aboutir.* To draw to a head (to come together) *s'aſſembler, faire un corps.* To draw to an iſſue, *terminer, finir, mettre fin, décider, vuider.*

A ſhip that draws ten feet water, *un navire qui tire,* ou *qui prend dix piés d'eau.*

To draw a picture, *faire un portrait, tirer.*

To draw (*or* draw up) a writing, *dreſſer un écrit.* To draw the breviate of the caſe, *inſtruire un procès.* To draw a circle, *tirer,* ou *tracer un cercle.* To draw bit, *débrider, ôter la bride.*

* † To draw blood of one, *railler quelqu'un d'une maniére ſanglante,* * † *emporter la piéce.*

It is time to draw towards a concluſion of this debate, *il eſt tems de finir cette diſpute.*

To draw a bridge, *lever un pont.* To draw breath, *reſpirer, prendre haleine.* To draw near to an end, *finir, ſe terminer.* To draw nigh, *s'approcher.*

To draw back, *V. A. retirer, reculer.* To draw again, *retirer, retracer,* &c. To draw forward, *attirer.* To draw in, *attirer, gagner.*

To draw away, *ôter, enlever, ravir,* * *détourner, divertir, diſtraire.* To draw aſunder, *ſéparer, diviſer.* To draw together, *aſſembler, ramaſſer, reſſerrer.* To draw on, *conduire, attirer.*

To draw on, *V. N.* (*or* draw near) *s'approcher.* * To draw on (to be dying) *être aux abois.* To draw up, *tirer en haut.* To draw up water, *puiſer de l'eau.* To draw up one's mouth, *faire la moüe, faire des grimaces.*

To draw up a petition, *dreſſer une requête.* To draw up an army in battalia, *ranger une armée en bataille.* To draw along, *trainer.*

To draw forth, *or* draw out, *tirer dehors, faire ſortir.* To draw out a thing in length, *étendre une choſe.* To draw out the time, *différer, tirer en longueur, délayer.*

To draw out a party, *faire un détachement.*

Draw-back, *S.* (among traders) *rabat.*

The draw-back of a cannon, *le recul d'un canon.*

Draw-game, *S. refait, partie à refaire.*

Draw-beam, *S. ſinge,* ou *vindas.*

Draw-bridge, *S. un pont levis.*

Draw-latch, *S. un loquet qui ſe tire avec un ficelle.* † * A draw-latch, *une perſonne qui traine ſes paroles.*

Drawer, *S. tireur, qui tire,* en particulier, *le garçon qui tire le vin dans un cabaret.*

A drawer, *un deſſinateur.*

A gold-drawer, *un tireur d'or.*

A tooth-drawer, *un arracheur de dents.*

A pair of drawers, *des caleçons.*

Drawer (a box in a cheſt, table, *&c.*) *un tiroir.*

Dráwing, *S. l'action de tirer,* &c. The art of drawing, *la peinture,* ou *l'art de peindre, le deſſein.* The drawing of a ſhip, *le tirant de l'eau d'un navire. V.* draught.

Drawing, *Adj. attractif.*

Drawing (*or* withdrawing) room, *antichambre.* Drawing-room (*or* aſſembly) at court, *appartement, aſſemblée à la cour.*

To drawl out, *V. A. trainer.*

Drawn, *Adj. tiré, at iré,* &c. A drawn ſword, *une épée nuë.*

A drawn battle, *un battaille où l'avantage a été égal de part & d'autre.*

A drawn

A drawn game, *un refait.*

To be hanged, drawn, and quartered, *être pendu & écartelé, les entrailles étant arrachées.*

Dray, *S. charrette,* ou *baquet de brasseur.* Dray (*or* sledge) *un traineau.* A dray-man, *chartier de brasseur.* A dray-horse, *cheval de charrette.* Dray-plough, *sorte de charrue.*

Dread, *S. frayeur, peur, crainte, effroi, terreur, consternation.*

Dread, *Adj. redoutable, terrible.* Dread sovereign, *auguste monarque.*

To dread, *V. A. redouter, appréhender, craindre.*

Dréaded, *Adj. craint, redouté, appréhendé.*

Dréadful, *Adj. terrible, affreux, horrible, redoutable, épouvantable.*

Dréadfully, *Adv. terriblement, horriblement, affreusement.* He looked dreadfully, *il avoit un regard affreux, il faisoit peur.*

Dréadfullness, *S. horreur.*

Dréadless, *Adj. intrépide, qui ne craint rien.*

Dreadlessness, *S. intrépidité.*

Dream, *S. songe, rêverie.*

To dream, *V. N. songer, rêver, faires des songes.* To dream a dream, *faire un songe.* * To dream (to rave) *rêver, extravaguer.*

Dreamer, *S. rêveur, rêveuse.*

Dréaming, *S. l'action de songer,* ou *de rêver.*

Dréaming, *Adj. lent, sombre, pesant.* A dreaming fellow, *un sot, un benêt, un stupide.*

Dréamingly, *Adv. lentement, avec lenteur, nonchalamment.*

Dréarineſs, *S. horreur.*

Dreary, *Adj. terrible, horrible, effroyable, affreux.*

Dredge, *S. sorte de filet.*

Dréggy, *Adj. plein de lie, chargé de lie.*

Dregs, *S. la lie.* To draw off the dregs, *purifier, rafiner, ôter la lie,* ou *les ordures.*

* The dregs of the fever, *les restes de la fièvre.*

Drench, *S. breuvage,* ou *médecine pour un cheval.*

To drench, *V. A.* (*or* give a drench) *abreuver.* To drench (*or* bathe) *baigner, arroser, mouiller, tremper.*

Drénched, *Adj. abreuvé,* &c.

Dreſs, *S. habit, habillement, parure, ajustement, équipage.* The dreſs of a woman's head, *coiffure de femme.*

To dreſs, *V. A. habiller.* To dreſs a lady's head, *coiffer une dame.* To dreſs ones head, *se coiffer.* To dreſs (*or* trim) *ajuster, accommoder, parer.* To dreſs old clothes, *raccommoder un vieux habit.* To dreſs a dead body, *envelopper un mort dans un drap.* To dreſs fish, *habiller du poisson, l'accommoder, l'apprêter.* To dreſs victuals, *apprêter, accommoder les viandes.* To dreſs a wound, *or* a horse, *panser une plaie,* ou *un cheval.*

To dreſs a child (as nurses do) *remuer un enfant.* To dreſs a garden, *cultiver un jardin.* To dreſs a vine, *tailler une vigne.* To dreſs leather, *apprêter,* ou *travailler du cuir.* To dreſs flax, *sérancer du lin.*

Dréſſed, *Adj. habillé, apprêté, accommodé, pansé,* &c.

Dréſſer, *S. Ex.* A dreſſer of meat, *un cuisinier, une cuisiniére, celui* ou *celle qui apprête les viandes.* A dreſſer, *or* dreſſer-board, *tablette de cuisine.*

Dreſſing, *S. l'action d'habiller,* &c. A dreſſing-cloth, *une toilette.*

Drew, *c'est un prétérit du verbe* to draw.

To dribble, *V. N. dégoutter, baver.*

Dribblet, *S.* (a little sum owing) *petite dette.*

Dribbling, *Adj. Ex.* A dribbling debt. *V.* dribblet.

Dried, *c'est un prétérit du verbe* to dry.

Dried, *Adj. séché, sec.* Dried to powder, *réduit en poudre, pulverisé.* Dried up, *sec, à sec, séché, desséché, tari.*

Drier, *S. dessicatif.*

Drift, *S.* (*or* purpose, *from* to drive) *dessein, manigance, manége, intrigue, menées, pratiques.* I know the drift (*or* aim) of your discourse, *je sai où tend votre discours.*

Drift (a sea-term) *tout ce qui flotte sur l'eau au gré du vent, de la marée,* ou *d'un courant.* Drifts of ice, *des glaces flottantes.* To go a-drift, *aller au gré du vent,* ou *de la marée.*

Drift of the forest (an exact examination what cattle are in the forest) *revuë des bestiaux qui paissent dans une forêt.*

Drill, *S.* (a boring tool) *fraise,* ou *touret.* Drill (*or* baboon) *magot, gros singe.*

To drill, *V. A. fraser, forcer, percer.* To drill (*or* entice one) *pousser, porter à quelque chose.* †To drill a company of soldiers, *discipliner une compagnie de soldats, les dresser, leur faire faire l'exercice.*

To drill one on (to amuse him) *amuser quelqu'un,* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.* To drill the time on, *amuser le tapis, lanterner.*

Drilled, *Adj. fraé, foré, percé,* &c.

Drilling, *S. l'action de forer, percer,* &c.

Drily, *Adv. sèchement, d'une manière sèche, sans ornement.*

Drineſs, *S. qualité sèche, aridité, sécheresse.*

Drink, *S. boisson, boire.* To be a little in drink, *avoir un peu bu.* Give me some drink, *donnez-moi à boire.* A physical drink, *breuvage, potion médecinale.* Drink-offering, *aspersion.*

To drink, *V. A. boire.* I drink to you, *c'est à vous que je bois, je vous la porte.*

To drink off, *or* drink up, *boire tout.* To drink one down, *enyvrer, soûler quelqu'un, le faire boire jusqu'à ce qu'il ne puisse plus se tenir debout.* To drink down sorrow, *noyer ses chagrins,* ou *ses ennuis dans le vin.*

To drink out, *boire, vuider à force de boire.* To drink out of a glass, *boire dans un verre.* To drink in, *boire, prendre, recevoir.* To drink away one's time, *perdre son tems, s'amuser à boire, boussier le tems.*

This wine drinks flat, *V. N. ce vin a un goût plat, ce vin est éventé.* This beer drinks well, *cette biére a bon goût.*

Drinkable, *Adj. bon à boire, qui est à boire, potable.*

Drinker, *S. buveur.* A wine drinker, *un buveur de vin, un biberon.*

Drinking, *S. l'action de boire.*

Hard-drinking, a drinking bout, *débauche de vin,* &c. A drinking-glass, *verre à boire.* A drinking-cup, *vase à boire, coupe, tasse,* ou *gobelet.*

A drinking-companion, *compagnon de débauche,* ou *de bouteille.*

A drink-

A drinking-goſſip, *une femme qui aime à boire, une commére.*

A drinking match, *compagnie de débauchés,* ou *de gens qui font la débauche.*

A drinking ſong, *V.* drunken.

To drip, *V. A. faire dégoutter.*

To drip, *V. N.* (*from* drop) *dégoutter.*

Dripping, *S. la graiſſe,* qui tombe du rôti. A dripping-pan, *léchefrite.*

To drive, *V. A. conduire, mener, chaſſer.* To drive the country, *pilier le pays, faire le dégat.* He drives all before him, *il ne trouve aucun obſtacle,* ou *aucune réſiſtance, tout plie devant lui, rien ne lui réſiſte.*

A ſhip that drives, *vaiſſeau qui chaſſe,* ou *vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes ancres, vaiſſeau qui arc.* A ſhip that drives (*or* deflects from her courſe) by the force of currents, *un vaiſſeau qui dérive.*

The wind drove us aſhore, *le vent nous jetta à terre.*

To drive (to put upon *or* to force) *pouſſer, forcer, obliger, contraindre, réduire, porter.* To drive a great trade, *faire un grand négoce.* To drive a nail, *coigner, pouſſer de force, enfoncer un clou.* He went as faſt as he could drive, *il fit toute la diligence poſſible.* A wheel of a cart drove over me, *une roue de charrette me paſſa par deſſus le corps.*

To drive at ſomething, *butter, viſer, tendre,* ou *aboutir à une choſe.* To drive away the flies, *chaſſer les mouches.* To drive away the time, *paſſer les tems, pouſſer les tems avec l'épaule.* To drive away ſorrow, *bannir les chagrins,* ou *la triſteſſe.*

To drive back, *repouſſer.* To drive on, *toucher, pouſſer.* Drive on, coachman, *touche, cocher.*

To drive a player off the ſtage, *ſiffler un acteur.* To drive off the time, *remettre, renvoyer, différer.* To drive out, *chaſſer, faire ſortir.* To drive in *or* into, *enfoncer, faire entrer dedans, coigner, pouſſer de force.*

Drivel, *S. bave, écume, ſalive.*

To drivel, *V. N. baver, jetter de la bave, écumer.*

Driveller, *S.* (a nizy) *un nigaud, un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un idiot, une buſe.*

Driven, *Adj.* (*from* to drive) *conduit, mené, chaſſé,* &c. As white as the driven ſnow, *auſſi blanc que la neige qui voltige dans l'air.*

Driver, *S. conducteur, meneur, celui qui conduit,* ou *qui méne.* A coachman who is a ſkilful driver, *un cocher qui eſt habile meneur.* An aſs driver, *un ânier.*

Driver (a cooper's tool) *un chaſſoir.*

Driving, *S. l'action de conduire,* &c. The driving (*or* deflection of a ſhip from her courſe) *la dérive d'un vaiſſeau dans ſa courſe.*

To drizzle, *V. N. bruïner, faire de la bruïne.*

Drizzling, *Adj. Ex.* A drizzling rain, *bruïne, petite pluie.* Drizzling weather, *tems de bruïne.*

Drizzly, *Adj. couvert de bruïne.*

Droit, *S.* (duty *or* tax) *droits, taxe. Ex.* The droits and perquiſites of the admiralty, *les droits & les profits de l'amirauté.*

Droll, *S.* (a merry companion) *un gaillard, un éveillé, un plaiſant,* † *un drole.* Droll (*or* libertine) *un libertin.*

Droll (*or* farce) *une farce.* To turn a thing into droll *or* ridicule, *tourner quelque choſe en ridicule.*

To droll, *V. N.* (to joke upon a thing) *railler, plaiſanter, ſe railler de.*

Drollery, *S.* (*or* joke) *raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

Drómedary, *S. dromadaire.*

Drone, *S.* (a ſort of fly) *bourdon.*

* Drone (a humdrum fellow) *un eſprit peſant,* ou *ſtupide, un lambin.*

Dróniſh, *Adj. nonchalant, ſans ſouci.*

Dróniſhneſs, *S. indolence, inactivité.*

To droop, *V. N.* (to fade as flowers do) *ſe faner, ſe flétrir, ſe ternir.*

* To droop (to be afflicted) *s'affliger, s'attriſter, être abbatu,* ou *accablé de triſteſſe.*

To droop (to languiſh) *languir.*

Dróóping *S. accablement, abattement d'eſprit, triſteſſe, langueur.*

Dróóping, *Adj. Ex.* To be in a drooping condition, *être foible, abattu,* ou *languiſſant, avoir une ſanté languiſſante.*

Drop, *S. une goutte.* By drops, drop after drop, *goutte à goutte.*

Drops (*or* ſpirits, whereof few make a doſe) *eſprit, gouttes.*

Drópwort, *S. ſtipendule.*

To drop, *V. A. laiſſer tomber.*

* To drop a word, *lâcher une parole.* † * She dropped him a courteſy, *elle lui fit une révérence.* To drop in, *jetter, fourrer dedans.*

To drop, *V. N. dégoutter, tomber goutte à goutte, diſtiller, couler.* His noſe drops, *il a la roupie au nez.* To drop with ſweat, *ſuer à groſſes gouttes.*

To drop (ſpeaking of a word) *échaper.* He was like to drop down dead, *il penſa s'evanouir,* ou *tomber de ſon haut.*

To drop (*or* fall, as an employment) *vaquer.* To drop in, *entrer, ſe fourrer dedans.* To drop out, *ſe dérober, s'échapper, s'éclipſer.*

To drop off, *perdre ſa charge.*

To drop (*or* drop off *or* away, *or* die) *mourir, manquer.*

Drópped, *V.* dropt.

Dróppings, *S. l'action de laiſſer tomber,* &c. The droppings of a veſſel, *baquetures, ce qui dégoutte d'un tonneau dans le baquet.* The droppings of one's noſe, *la roupie.*

Drópſical, *Adj. hydropique.*

A dropſical man, *un hydropique.* A dropſical woman, *une hydropique.*

Drópſy, *S. hydropiſie.*

Dropt, *Adj.* (*from* to drop) *dégoutté,* &c. Dropt from the clouds, *tombé des nuës.* * The diſpute is dropt at laſt, *la diſpute eſt aux abois, elle eſt mal ſoutenuë.*

Droſs, *S. écume, ordure de métal.*

Dróſſy, *Adj. plein d'écume,* ou *d'ordure.*

Drove, *S.* (*from* to drive) *troupeau.*

Drove, *prétérit du verbe* to drive.

Dróver, *S. conducteur de bétail.*

Drought, *S.* (*from* dry) *ſéchereſſe, aridité; altération, ſoif.*

Dróughtineſs, *S. aridité, ſéchereſſe.*

Dróughty, *Adj. altéré, qui a beſoin de pluie.*

To drown, *V. A. noyer, inonder, ſubmerger.* The light of the ſun drowns the light of the ſtars, *la lumiére du ſoleil éfface,* ou *fait éclipſer celle des étoiles.* To

drown

drown a noiſe, *étouffer quelque bruit, empêcher qu'on ne l'entende.*

* To drown (eclipſe *or* ſurpaſs) *effacer, défaire, obſcurcir, offuſquer, porter ombre.*

Drówned, *Adj.* *noyé, inondé, ſubmergé, étouffé,* &c.

Drówning, *S.* *l'action de noyer,* &c. *inondation.*

To drowſe, *V. A.* *être aſſoupi, ſommeiller.*

Drowſed, *Adj.* *aſſoupi.*

Drówſily, *Adv.* *lentement, négligemment.*

Drówſineſs, *S.* *aſſoupiſſement, létargie,* * *pareſſe, nonchalance.*

Drówſy, *Adj.* *aſſoupi, endormi.*

To make drowſy, *aſſoupir, rendre aſſoupi.* The drowſy diſeaſe, *la létargie.*

Drub, *S.* *coup.*

To drub (*V. A.* *battre la plante des piés avec un bâton.* To drub (*or* to cudgel) *donner des coups de bâton, bâtonner.*

Drúbbing, *S.* *bâtonnade, coups de bâton.*

Drudge, *S.* *un gros valet qu'on employe aux ouvrages les plus bas, & les plus pénibles un eſclave.*

A drudge in a kitchen, *un marmiton.* A drudge in a ſhip, *un page,* ou *garçon de navire.*

To drudge, *V. N.* *faire le valet, travailler comme un eſclave.*

To drudge up and down for one, *courir, trotter de coté et d'autre pour quelqu'un.*

To drudge for oiſters, *pêcher des huitres.*

Drúdger, *S.* *un pêcheur d'huitres.*

Drúdgery, *S.* *baſſeſſe, occupation baſſe & ſervile.* To do one's drudgery, *rendre à quelqu'un des ſervices fort bas.*

Drudgingly, *Adv.* *laborieuſement, avec peine.*

Drug, *S.* *drogue.* It grows a very drug, *on le donne preſque pour rien, cela s'avilit,* ou *devient mépriſable,* ou *n'eſt plus en crédit.*

D. † Drúggerman, *S.* *un interpréte, un truchement.*

Drúgget, *S.* *droguet.*

Drúggiſt, *or* drúgſter, *S.* *un droguiſte.*

Drúid, *S.* *druide.*

Drum, *S.* (a warlike inſtrument) *tambour.* The drum of the ear, *le tambour,* ou *le tympan de l'oreille.*

A kettle-drum, *tymbale.*

Drum (*or* drummer) *tambour,* Drum-ſticks, *baguettes de tambour.*

To drum, *V. N.* *battre le tambour,* ou *la caiſſe.*

Drúmmer, *S.* *tambour.*

Drúmming, *S.* *l'action de battre le tambour, bruit de tambour.*

Drunk, *Adj.* (*or* fuddled, *from* to drink) *yvre, ſaoul, plein de boiſſon.* Dead drunk, *tout à fait ſaoul.* To make drunk, *enyvrer, ſaouler.*

P. Ever drunk, ever dry, *plus on boit, plus on veut boire.*

Drunk, *Part. bu.* Drunk out, *tout bu.* All is drunk out, *tout eſt bu, il n'y a plus rien à boire.*

Drunk, *c'eſt auſſi un préterit du verbe* to drink.

Drúnkard, *S.* *un yvrogne, un biberon, un grand buveur.* A drunkard (ſpeaking of a woman) *une yvrogneſſe.*

Drúnken, *Adj.* *yvrogne.* A drunken man, *un yvrogne.* A drunken woman, *une yvrogneſſe.*

A drunken (*or* drinking) ſong, *une chanſon à boire,* ou *bachique, un lampon.*

Drúnkenly, *Adv.* *en yvrogne.*

Drúnkenneſs, *S.* *yvrognerie, yvreſſe.*

Dry. *Adj.* *ſec, aride, ſéché, deſſéché tari.* A dry fountain, *une fontaine à ſec.* Your hands are not dry enough, *vous mains ne ſont pas aſſez eſſuyées.*

Dry (*or* thirſty) *altéré, qui a ſoif.* The dry land, *la terre, la terre habitable,* ou *la terre ferme.*

He went over dry, *il traverſa,* ou *il paſſa à pié ſec.* It was a ſpirit that ſucked the cows dry, *c'étoit un eſprit qui tariſſoit les vaches.*

A dry nurſe, *un nourrice qui a perdu ſon lait, une nourrice qui éleve un enfant à la cueiller.* A dry nurſe, *une garde.*

* A dry jeſt, *or* bob, *une raillerie fine, une plaiſanterie délicate, un bon mot, un lardon.* * † He got nothing but dry blows, *il n'y a gagné que des coups.*

Dry (*or* penurious) *avare, meſquin, épargnant, taquin.*

* Dry (*or* reſerved) *ſec, aride, taciturne, réſervé.* Dry ſhod, *à ſec,* ou *piés ſecs.*

To dry, *V. A.* *ſécher, deſſécher, tarir.* Dry up your tears, *eſſuyez vos larmes, ceſſez de pleurer.*

To dry, *V. N.* *ſécher, devenir ſec,* ou *aride,*

† To dry-ſhave, *V. A.* *avoir du poil, tromper, duper.*

Dryads, *S.* *les dryades, les nymphes des bois.*

Drying, *S.* *l'action de ſécher.* A drying yard, *cour propre à ſécher le linge,* &c.

Dúal, *S.* (a term of the Greek grammar) *le duel.*

To dub, *V. A.* *faire, créer, armer. Ex.* To dub a knight, *faire, créer,* ou *armer un chevalier.*

Dúbious, *Adj.* *douteux, incertain, indéterminé, indécis.*

Dúbiouſly, *Adv.* *incertainement.*

Dúbiouſneſs, *S.* *incertitude, doute.*

Dúbitable, *Adj.* *dont on peut douter, douteux, incertain.*

Dubitátion, *S.* *doute, incertitude.*

Dúcal, *Adj.* *ducal, qui eſt de duc.*

Dúcat, *S.* *ducat.*

Duc, *S.* *canard,* ou *une cane.*

A wild duck, *un canard ſauvage.* A tame duck, *un canard privé.* A young wild duck, *jeune canard, halebran.* Duck hunting, *chaſſe aux canards.*

My duck (a word of kindneſs) *mon cœur, mon cher, ma chére.*

A duck and a drake, *ricochets,* ſorte de jeu qui conſiſte à faire faire divers ſauts à une pierre qu'on jette ſur la ſurface de l'eau.

Duck weed, *or* duck's meat, *lentille ſauvage.*

To duck, *V. A. & N.* *plonger, cacher,* ou *ſe cacher dans l'eau.* To duck (*or* ſtoop) *faire la cane, ſe baiſſer.*

Dúcked, *Adj.* (*from* to duck) *plongé, plongé dans l'eau.*

Dúcker, *S.* *plongeur, celui qui plonge.*

Dúcking, *S.* (*from* to duck) *l'action de plonger,* ou *de ſe plonger dans l'eau.*

Dúcking (a ſea-puniſhment) *cale.* A ducking ſtool, *une cage pour plonger quelqu'un.*

Dúckling, *S.* (a young duck) *un jeune canard.*

Dúctile, *Adj.* *ductile, qui s'étend aiſément à coups de marteau.*

Dúctileneſs, *or* ductility, *S.* *ductilité.*

Dúdgeon, *S. Ex.* A dúdgeon-dagger, *un petit poignard, une petite dague.* * † To take a thing

in

to dudgeon, *prendre une choſe en mauvaiſe part, s'en choquer, s'en offenſer.* † A dudgeon-haiſt, *un manche de poignard.*

‡ Dúdman, *S.* (*or* malkin) *un fantôme, un ſpectre.*

Due, *Adj.* (*or* owing) *dû, qu'on doit.*

Due (*or* requiſite) *requis, convenable, néceſſaire.* To aſk for a ſum before it is due, *demander une ſomme avant le terme.* In due time, in due ſeaſon, *à point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, à propos.* He will do it in due time, *il le fera quand il en ſera tems.* Done in due form, *fait dans les formes,* ou *en bonne & duë forme, valide.*

Due, *S. Ex.* To give every one his due, *donner à chacun ce lui appartient,* ou *faire juſtice à tout le monde.* To remit ſomewhat of one's due, *relâcher,* ou *céder une partie de ſon droit. P.* We muſt give the devil his due, *il ne faut pas faire le diable plus noir qu'il n'eſt.*

Dúel, *S. duel.*

Dúelling, *S. duel, l'action de ſe battre en duel.*

Dúelliſt, *or* dúeller, *S. duëliſte.*

Duenna, *S.* (Spaniſh word; a governeſs, *or* attendant to a gentlewoman) *duégne.*

Dug, *S. mammelle, trayon.*

Dugd, *Adj.* (*from* to dig) *creuſé, fouï, bêché.*

Duke, *S. un duc.*

Dúkedom, *S. duché.*

‡ Dulcarnon, *S. difficulté, choſe difficile à reſoudre.* I am at dulcarnon (*or* at my wits end) *je ſuis embaraſſé,* † *je ſuis au bout de mon latin.*

Dúlcification, *S. l'action de dulcifier,* ou *d'adoucir.*

Dúlcified, *Adj. dulcifié, adouci.*

To dúlcify, *V. A. dulcifier, adoucir,* &c.

Dúlcifying, *S. l'action de dulcifier,* &c.

Dúlcimer, *S. tympanon.*

Dúlia, *S.* (the worſhip of ſaints) *dulie.*

Dull, *Adj.* (*or* blunt) *émouſſé, rebouché, qui ne coupe pas.*

* Dull (*or* heavy) *bêbêté, peſant, lourd, dur, étourdi, ſtupide, ſans eſprit, qui n'a point de feu, de brillant,* ou *de vivacité.*

* Dull (lumpiſh, inſenſible) *languiſſant, lourd, peſant, mort, endormi, inſenſible, dur, émouſſé.*

Dull (lazy *or* ſlow) *lâche, pareſſeux, peſant, lent, engourdi.*

* Dull (*or* flat) *fade, qui n'a pas de pointe, qui n'a rien de piquant,* en parlant du goût, des plaiſirs, &c.

* Dull (*or* melancholy) *triſte, morne, penſif, chagrin, mélancholique.* * A dull piece of work, *un ouvrage ennuyant, fatiguant, qui fatigue l'eſprit.* * To ſing with a dull tone, *chanter d'un ton caſſé,* ou *d'une voix caſſée.* * A dull noiſe, *un bruit ſourd.* * A glaſs that begins to grow dull, *glace de miroir qui commence à ſe ternir.*

* Dull ſight, *une vuë foible, des yeux éteints, battus, languiſſans.* * A candle that burns dull, *une chandelle qui ne rend qu'une foible lueur.* * A dull colour, *une couleur triſte, chargée, qui n'eſt point vive.* * There is now but dull trading, *le négoce ne va pas maintenant comme autrefois, il y a très peu de négoce préſentement.*

Dull of hearing, *qui entend dur, qui a une dureté d'oreille.* * Dull of apprehenſion, *peſant, qui a l'eſprit peſant & rebouché, qui a peine à comprendre.* Dull-witted, *qui a l'eſprit peſant.* Dull-pated, *qui a la tête dure, peſant, ſtupide, bêbêté.*

To dull, *V. A.* (to make one's wit dull) *bêbêter, rendre peſant,* ou *ſtupide, émouſſer,* ou *reboucher, l'eſprit.*

To dull (*or* to dazzle with over much light) *éblouir, diminuer la vuë.* To dull a looking-glaſs, *ternir, gâter la beauté d'un miroir.* To dull the hearing, *faire devenir,* ou *rendre ſourd, cauſer la ſurdité,* ou *une dureté d'oreille.*

† Dullard, *V.* blockhead.

Dulled, *Adj. bêbêté, émouſſé,* &c.

Dulling, *S. l'action d'bêbêter,* &c.

Dulneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe émouſſée,* &c. Dulneſs of wit, *peſanteur d'eſprit, ſtupidité.* Dulneſs (*or* ſlowneſs) *pareſſe, négligence, lâcheté.* Dulneſs (*or* lumpiſhneſs) *engourdiſſement.*

Dúlly, *Adv. peſamment, avec peu d'eſprit, avec pareſſe, durement.*

Dúly, *Adv.* (*from* due) *duëment, en bonne, en duë forme.*

Duly (*or* exactly) *exactement, préciſément.*

Dumb, *Adj. muët qui ne ſauroit parler.* Dumb creature, *une bête,* ou *un oiſon.* To ſtrike one dumb, *fermer la bouche à quelqu'un.*

Dúmbly, *Adv. d'une maniére muëtte.*

Dúmbneſs, *S. l'état d'une perſonne muëtte.*

Dump, *S. étonnement, ſurpriſe.* To be in the dumps, *être tout étonné,* ou *tout ſurpris.* A melancholy dump, *chagrin, peine d'eſprit, inquiétude.* To put one to his dumps, *chagriner quelqu'un, le rendre chagrin, lui mettre martel en tête.*

Dúmpiſh, *Adj. ſtupide, mélancholique, morne.*

Dúmpiſhneſs, *S. mélancolie, ſtupidité.*

Dúmpling, *S. ſorte de boudin à l'Angloiſe.*

Dun, *Adj. brun, obſcur, d'une couleur ſombre & tannée.*

Dun-neck (a bird) *verdon.*

Dun-fly, *or* dun-bee, *un taon.*

Dun in the mire, *embaraſſé, mal dans ſes affaires, embourbé,* * † *dans les brouſſailles.*

* Dun, *S.* * *un Anglois, un demandeur, un créancier importun.*

To dun, *V. A. ſolliciter le payement d'une dette, preſſer, fatiguer, harceler, importuner ſes débiteurs.*

Dunce, *S. un lourdaut, un benêt, un ſot, une bête, un âne.*

Duncery, *S. ſottiſe, bêtiſe.*

Dung, *S.* (to dung land) *fumier.* Horſe-dung, bird-dung, *fiente,* ou *ordure de cheval,* ou *d'oiſeau.* The dung of goats, rats, mice and ſilk-worms, *crottes de chévre, de rat, de ſouris, & de ver à ſoie.* The dung of ſheep, *crotin.* Cow-dung, *bouſe de vache.*

A dung-farmer, *un cureur de privés, le maître des baſſes œuvres.*

A dung fly, *mouche de fumier.*

A dung-cart, *un tombereau.*

To dung a field, *V. A. fumer un champ.*

Dúnged, *Adj. fumé.*

Dúngeon, *S. cachot, baſſe foſſe.*

Dúnghill, *S. un fumier, un tas de fumier.* * A man raiſed from a dunghill, *un homme qui s'eſt élevé du néant.* Dunghill-fowl, *volaille domeſtique.*

Dúnging,

Dúnging, *S.* (*from* to dung) *l'action de fumer.*

Dúnned, *Adj.* (*from* to dun) *que l'on presse de payer, fatigué, sollicité, harcelé, importuné par ses creanciers.*

Dúnner, *S. une personne employée à solliciter le payement des dettes.*

Dúnning, *S. l'action de solliciter le payement des dettes.*

Dúnsical, *Adj.* (*from* dunce) *lourdaut, sot, rustre.* A dunsical fellow, *un lourdaut, une bête, une bête, un sot.*

Duodécimo, *S. Ex.* A book in duodecimo, *un livre in duodécimo*, ou *in douze, un in douze.*

Dupe, *S. dupe, une personne facile à tromper.*

To dupe, *V. A. duper, tromper.*

Dúplicate, *S. double copie.*

To duplicate, *V. A. doubler.*

Duplicátion, *S. duplication.*

Duplicity, *S. duplicité.*

Dúrable, *Adj. durable, permanent*

Dúrableness, *S. durée.*

Dúrance, *S. prison*, ou *emprisonnement.*

Durátion, *S. durée.*

† Dúress, *S. dureté, cruauté.*

Dúrgen, *S. Ex.* A little durgen, *un petit homme*, † *un bout d'homme, un ragot ; une naine, une ragotte.*

Dúring, *Prep. durant, pendant.*

Durst, *prétérit du verbe* to dare. *Ex.* I durst not go, *je n'osai y aller.* You durst not do it, *vous n'oseriez le faire.*

Dusk, *S.* (the dusk of the evening) *crépuscule, l'entre chien & loup, le soir, la brune.*

Dusk, *Adj. obscur, brun, qui tire sur le noir.*

To dusk, *V. A. rendre obscur, obscurcir.*

† To dusk, *V. N. se faire tard, se faire obscur.*

Dúskishness, *S. obscurité.*

Dúskish, *or* dusky, *Adj. obscur, brun, qui tire sur le noir.*

Dust, *S. poussiére, poudre.* Saw-dust, *sciure.* Pin-dust, *or* file-dust, *limaille, limure.*

The dust (*or* sweepings) of a house, *les ordures, les balayures d'une maison.*

A dust-man, *un boueur.* A dust-basket, *ordurier.* A dust-box, *or* sand-box, *un poudrier.*

To dust, *V. A. couvrir*, ou *remplir de poussiére* ; also, *ôter la poussiére, nettoyer.*

A dúster, *S. un torchon.*

Dústiness, *S. quantité de poussiére*, ou *de poudre.*

Dústy, *Adj. plein*, ou *couvert de poussiére, poudreux.* To grow dusty, *se remplir, se couvrir de poussiere.*

Dutch, *S. Hollandois, Flamand, la langue Hollandoise* ou *Flamande.* High Dutch, *haut Allemand.*

Dutch, *Adj. Hollandois, qui est de Hollande.* A Dutch-man, *un Hollandois.* A Dutch-woman, *une Hollandoise.* Dutch-cloth, *drap de Hollande.* A Dutch-quill, *plume Hollandée.*

Dútchess, *S.* (*from* duke) *duchesse.*

Dutchy, *S. duché.*

Dúteous, *or* dutiful, *Adj. obéissant, qui fait son devoir, soumis.* Dutiful carriage, *une conduite pleine de soumission.* Dutiful towards God, *pieux, religieux, dévot.*

Dutifully, *Adv. avec soumission, avec obéissance.* To carry one's self dutifully, *faire son devoir.*

Dútifulness, *S. soumission, obéissance.*

Duty, *S.* (*from* due, any thing incumbent upon one to do) *devoir, fonction.* To present one's duty (*or* respects) to one, *assurer quelqu'un des ses respects.* My duty to you, *c'est l'expression don se sert un enfant qui boit à son pére*, ou *à sa mére, à son parrain*, ou *sa marraine.*

A soldier upon duty, *un soldat qui est en faction.* Hard duty, *fatigue.* That is the whole duty of man, *c'est-là tout le devoir de l'homme.*

Dwarf, *S. un nain, une naine, un nabot, une nabote.* * A dwarf tree, *arbre nain, un petit arbre.* Dwarf-elder, *hiéble.*

Dwárfish, *Adj. qui n'est pas des plus grand, qui ne paroit pas devoir grandir.*

Dwarfishness, *S. petitesse.*

To dwell, *V. N. demeurer, faire sa demeure, vivre, habiter, se tenir.*

To dwell upon a thing, *s'arrêter, insister sur une chose, s'y amuser, s'y attacher.* To dwell upon a syllable, *peser sur une syllabe.*

Dweller, *S. habitant, celui qui demeure en quelque lieu.*

Dwélling, *S. l'action de demeurer*, ou *de faire sa demeure en quelque lieu.*

Dwelling (dwelling-house *or* place) *demeure, habitation, domicile, séjour.*

Dwelt (*from* to dwell) *Ex.* A house that may be dwelt in, *une maison où l'on peut demeurer.*

To dwindle, *V. A. aller en décadence, décheir, décroître, diminuer.* It dwindles to nothing, *cela vient à rien*, ou *s'en va en fumée.*

Dwindled, *Adj. déchu, diminué, qui est venu à rien.*

Dye, *V.* die.

Dyal, *V.* dial.

To dye, *&c. V.* to die, *&c.*

Dying, *S. l'action de teindre, la teinture.* The art of dying, *l'art de teindre, teinturerie.*

Dying, *S. l'action de mourir.*

Dying, *Adj mourant, moribond, qui est à l'article de la mort, qui se meurt.* To be in a dying condition, *se mourir, être mourant*, ou *moribond.* Dying eyes, *des yeux mourans*, ou *languissans.*

Dyke, *& ses dérivatifs. V.* dike.

Dynasty, *S. dynastie, principauté.*

Dyséntery, *S. dyssenterie*, ou *flux de sang.*

Dyspepsy, *S. dyspepsie*, terme de médecine.

Dyspnœa, *S. dyspnée*, terme de médecine.

Dysury, S. (strangury) *dysurie.*

E

EACH, *Adj. & Pron. chacun, chaque.* On each side, *de chaque coté.* Each of us, *chacun de nous.* Each one, *chacun.* Each other, *l'un l'autre.* To love each other, *s'aimer l'un l'autre, s'entr'aimer.*

Eáger, *Adj.* (*or* sharp of taste) *aigre, qui a de l'aigreur.* Eager (*or* brittle, as metals) *aigre.*

* Eager (earnest *or* vehement) *ardent, violent, empressé, vif, attaché, qui fait quelque chose avec chaleur.* * Eager (*or* hungry) *affamé, qui a grand faim.*

Eager, *S. Ex.* The eager of a river, *la rapidité d'un fleuve.*

Eágerly, *Adv. ardemment, avec ardeur*, ou *passion, vivement, passionnément, avec empressement*, ou *attache-*

attachement, fort & ferme. Eagerly bent on a thing, *appliqué, *bandé à quelque choſe.*

Eágerneſs, *S.* (*or* ſourneſs) *aigreur, acidité.*

*Eagerneſs (*or* earneſtneſs) *ardeur, chaleur, violence, véhemence, paſſion, empreſſement, attachement.*

Eágle, *S. un aigle,* ou *une aigle.*

Eagle-eyed, *qui a les yeux perçans comme un aigle.*

Éáglet, *S. aiglon.*

To ean, *V. N.* (*or* bring forth lambs) *agneler, faire des agneaux.*

Ear, S. *l'oreille.* To give one a box on the ear, *donner ſur les oreilles à quelqu'un,* ou *lui donner un ſoufflet.* † * He is deaf of that ear, *il n'entend pas de ce coté-là, il fait la ſourde oreille. P.* Wide ears and a ſhort tongue is beſt, *il faut parler peu & écouter beaucoup.*

Dog's ear in a book, *oreille de livre.* † * To fall together by the ears, *commettre, ſemer la diſcorde, mettre aux priſes.* * † He was like to have the whole kingdom about his ears, *peut s'en falut que tout le royaume ne ſe ſoulevât contre lui.*

To be in love up to the ears, *or* over head and ears, *être éperdument amoureux, être coiffé d'une perſonne.* * † To be in debt over head and ears, *devoir juſqu'aux oreilles, être fort endetté,* ou *accablé de dettes.*

† * To have one's houſe burnt about one's ears, *voir bruler ſa maiſon ſans avoir preſque le tems de ſe ſauver.* † * Look to your hits, I ſhall be preſently about your ears, *prenez garde à vous, je vous gourmerai tout à l'heure,* ou *je vous frotterai les oreilles.*

*He has brought all the critics about his ears (*or* upon his back) *il s'eſt mis à dos tous les critiques.* You are miſtaken, your ears are not your own, *vous vous trompez, vous n'avez pas bien entendu.* † * I dare not for my ears, *la crainte me retient.*

The ear of a porringer, *l'oreille,* ou *l'anſe d'une écuelle.* An ear of corn, *un épi de blé.* Ear-lap, *l'oreille extérieure.* Ear-wax, *cire* ou *ordure d'oreille.*

Ear-ring, *boucle d'oreille.* Ear-knot, *bouffette.* Ear-picker, *cure-oreille.*

Ear-wig (an inſect) *perce-oreille.* Ear-witneſs, *témoin qui dépoſe ſur ce qu'il a lui même entendu.*

To ear, *V. N.* (as corn does) *épier, monter en épi, ſe former en épi.*

To ear, *V. A.* (*or* till ground) *labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Eárable, *Adj. labourable.*

Ear-land, *un champ, une terre labourable.*

Eáred, *Adj.* (*or* tilled) *labouré, cultivé.*

Eared, *Adj. épié, formé en épi.*

Eared, *Adj.* (*from* ear) *Ex.* Lap-eared, *qui a les oreilles pendantes.*

Earl, *S un compte.* An earl's lady, *or* a counteſs, *une comteſſe.*

Éárldom, *S. un* ou *une comté.*

Éárly, *Adj. matineux, matinal, qui ſe léve matin.* In thoſe early times, *dans ces commencemens.*

Early (*or* forward) *avancé, qui commence de bonne heure.*

Early, *Adv.* (*or* betimes in the morning) *de bonne heure, de bon matin.*

Early (*or* ſoon) *de bonne heure, bien-tôt.* Early in the ſpring, *au commencement du printems.*

To earn, *V. A. gagner, mériter.*

To earn, *V. N. Ex.* My bowels earn, *mes entrailles ſont émuës de compaſſion.*

Earned, *Adj. gagné, qu'on a mérité.*

Earneſt, *Adj.* (*or* diligent) *diſpoſé, en train de faire quelque choſe, diligent, attaché, appliqué.*

Earneſt (eager) *ardent, empreſſé, violent, paſſionné.*

Earneſt (of conſequence) *d'importance,* ou *de conſequence.* He was very earneſt with me, *il m'a fort preſſé, il m'a fort ſollicité.* An earneſt ſuit *or* entreaty, *inſtance,* ou *preſſante pourſuite de ce qu'on deſire.*

Earneſt, *S. Ex.* In good earneſt, *ſérieuſement, dans le ſérieux, tout de bon, raillerie à part.*

Earneſt, earneſt-money, *or* earneſt-penny, *arrhes.*

Earneſtly, *Adv.* (*or* vehemently) *vivement, paſſionnément, ardemment; inſtamment, avec inſtance; diligemment, avec ardeur, avec attachemment.*

To ſay a thing earneſtly, *dire une choſe ſérieuſement, d'un air ſérieux, tout de bon.* To look earneſtly upon ſomething, *regarder fixement quelque choſe.* Earneſtly to ſtrive againſt, *ſe roidir contre, faire des efforts contre.*

Earneſtneſs, *S. ardeur, chaleur, véhémence.* He ſpoke with ſo much earneſtneſs, *il dit cela d'un air ſi ſérieux.*

Éárning, *S.* (*from* to earn) *l'action de gagner,* &c.

Earth, *S. la terre.* Fuller's-earth, *terre à dégraiſſer les habits.* Potter's-earth *or* clay, *argille, terre graſſe à faire des pots.* Earth-worm, *ver de terre.*

Éárthquake (*tremblement de terre.* Earth-apple, *mandragore.*

Earth bred, *né de la terre.*

To earth, *V. N.* (as a fox does) *ſe terrer, entrer dans ſa taniére,* ou *dans ſon terrier.*

To earth, *V. A. enterrer, couvrir de terre.*

Éárthed, *Adj. enterré.*

Earthen, *Adj. de terre.* Earthen ware, *vaiſſelle de terre.* An earthen pan, *une terrine.*

Earthling, *S. mortel habitant de la terre.*

Éárthing, *S. l'action de couvrir de terre,* ou *de pouſſiére.*

Éárthly, *Adv. terreſtre, de la terre, que la terre produit.* * An earthly man, an earthly-minded man, *un homme mondain,* ou *du monde, un mondain.* Earthly-mindedneſs, *mondanité, attachement à la terre.*

Earthy, *Adj fait de terre, terreſtre.* To ſmell earthy, *ſentir la terre, comme fait une perſonne qui ſe meurt.*

Eaſe, *S.* (reſt *or* pleaſure) *aiſe, plaiſir, repos, indolence.* Eaſe of pain, *ſoulagement, adouciſſement.* Eaſe of pain (*or* comfort) *ſoulagement, conſolation.*

To do a thing with eaſe, *faire une choſe avec facilité, aiſément, facilement, ſans peine.* To have a writ of eaſe, *être mis en liberté, être élargi.* Little eaſe (*or* narrow priſon) *une étroite priſon.*

At heart's eaſe, *à ſouhait.*

A chapel of eaſe, *une aide, une annexe.*

To eaſe, *V. A. ſoulager, apporter du ſoulagement, adoucir, alléger, délivrer, décharger.*

To eaſe one's ſelf, *or* to eaſe the belly, *ſe décharger le ventre.*

Eáſed, *Adj. ſoulagé, allégé, adouci, délivré, déchargé.*

Eáſel, *S. chevalet de peintre.*

Eáſement, *S.* (*or* eaſing) *ſoulagement,*

legement, allégement, adouciſſement, décharge.

Eaſement (*or* houſe of office) *les aiſances, les lieux, la garderobe. D.* † To do one's eaſement, *ſe décharger le ventre.*

Eáſily, *Adv.* (*from* eaſe) *aiſément, facilement, ſans peine.*

Eáſineſs, *S. facilité.* Eaſineſs of belief, *crédulité.* * Eaſineſs of ſtyle, *or* expreſſion, *facilité, ſtyle aiſé, tour naturel, maniére de s'exprimer qui n'a rien de forcé.*

* The eaſineſs (*or* gentle temper) of a man, *la facilité d'un homme, la douceur, la complaiſance, la condéſcendance, l'humeur commode de quelqu'un.*

Eáſing, *S. action de ſoulager,* &c.

Eaſt, *S. l'eſt, l'orient.* A houſe well ſet towards the eaſt, *une maiſon bien orientée.*

Eáſter, *S. Pâque,* ou plûtot *Pâques.* Eaſter next, *Pâques prochain.* Eaſter-day, *jour de Pâques.* Eaſter-eve, *la veille de Pâques.* Eaſter-week, *la ſemaine de Pâques.*

Eáſterling, *S. un eſterlin.*

Eáſterly, *or* eáſtern, *Adj. d'eſt, oriental, d'orient.*

Eáſtward, *Adv. du coté de l'eſt, du coté d'orient, vers l'orient.*

Eáſy, *Adj.* (*from* eaſe) *aiſé, facile.* * Eáſy (*or* free) *libre, aiſé, ſociable.*

* Eaſy (*or* gentle) *facile, doux, traitable, commode, complaiſant, accommodant, obligeant.* Eaſy to be intreated, *facile, qui accorde aiſément, qui ſe laiſſe toucher.* Eaſy to be ſpoken to, *accoſtable, qu'on peut aborder facilement.* Eaſy to be born, *ſupportable, tolérable.* Eaſy of belief, *crédule.*

An eaſy (*or* clear) ſtyle, *un ſtyle aiſé, coulant, clair, naturel, qui n'a rien de forcé.* An eaſy rent, *une petite rente, une rente qui n'eſt pas onéreuſe.* An eaſy labour, *un bon,* ou *heureux accouchement.* To cauſe an eaſy labour, *faciliter l'accouchement d'une femme.* This horſe goes very eaſy, *ce cheval ne tracaſſe point du tout,* ou *ce cheval porte à l'aiſe.* You ſhall never live eaſy in that family, *vous ne ſerez jamais agréablement dans cette maiſon.*

As eaſy as I kiſs my hand, *facilement, ſans peine, ſans difficulté.*

To eat, *V. A. manger.* To eat well (to keep a good table) *ſe bien traiter, faire bonne chére, tenir bonne table.* To eat a good meal, *faire un bon repas.* To eat one's dinner, ſupper, &c. *diner, ſouper,* &c.

* † To eat one's words, *ſe retracter, ſe dédire.* * † I will make him eat his words, *je lui ferai rentrer les paroles dans la bouche.*

To eat in, *or* into, *ronger, manger.* To eat up, *manger tout, dévorer.* To eat up, *or* into, *manger, ronger.* To eat up a country, *ruïner, dévorer un pays.*

To eat well (to be well taſted) *V. N. avoir bon goût, être bon à manger.*

To eat (*or* feed as cattle do) *manger, paître.*

Eátable, *Adj. bon à manger.*

Eátables, *S. viandes, vivres, tout ce qui eſt bon à manger, mangeaille.*

Eat-bee, *S. petit oiſeau ennemi des mouches à miel.*

Eáten, *Adj. mangé,* &c.

Eáter, *S. mangeur, mangeuſe.*

Eáting, *S. l'action de manger,* &c.

Eating and drinking, *le manger & le boire.* To love good eating and drinking, *aimer à faire bonne chére,* ou *bonne vie, aimer à ſe bien traiter.* An eating-houſe, *un ordinaire, un cabaret, un lieu où l'on donne à manger.*

Eaves, *S.* (houſe-eaves) *le bord du toit d'une maiſon.*

The eaves drop, *les toits dégouttent.* The dropping of the eaves, *gouttiére.*

To eáves-drop, *V. N. écouter, être aux écoutes.*

Eaves-dropper, *S. une perſonne qui tâche d'écouter,* ou *qui eſt aux écoutes.*

Ebb, *S. reflux, le retour des flots de la mer, ébe,* ou *juſſant.* * † To be in low ebb, *être mal dans ſes affaires, être bas percé.* * The crown was then reduced to the loweſt ebb of its authority, *la couronne ne conſervoit alors qu'une très-petite partie de ſon autorité.*

To ebb, *V. N. déſcendre, refouler.*

Ebberman, *V.* hebberman.

Ebbing, *S.* (*or* ebb) *reflux,* ou *ébe, juſſant.*

Ebbing, *Adj. Ex.* It is ebbing water, *la marée déſcend, la mer refoule.* * Money is ebbing and flowing, *l'argent va & vient comme la marée.*

Eboniſt, *S. ébéniſte.*

Ebony, *S. ébéne.* Ebony-tree, *ébénier.*

Ebrity, *or* ebriófiity, *S. yvrognerie, yvreſſe.*

Ebullition, *S. ébullition, bouillonnement.* * The ebullitions of an unruly appetite, *les tranſports d'un appétit déréglé.*

Eccéntric, *or* eccéntrical, *Adj. excentrique.*

Eccentrícity, *S. excentricité.*

Eccleſiáſtic, *or* eccleſiáſtical, *Adj. eccléſiaſtique.*

Eccleſiáſtic, *S. un eccléſiaſtique.*

Eccleſiáſticus, *S. l'Eccléſiaſte.*

Echo, *S. écho.*

To écho, *V. N. retentir, réſonner.*

To écho, *V. A. répéter, rendre les ſons,* ou *les paroles.*

Echoed, *Adj. répété.*

Echoing, *S écho,* ou *l'action de retentir,* &c.

Eclaircíſſement, *S. éclairciſſement.*

D. † Eclát, *S Ex.* He was a man of eclat, *c'étoit un homme d'éclat.*

Eclípſe, *S. éclipſe.* To be in an eclipſe, *s'éclipſer.*

To eclípſe, *V. A.* (*or* to obſcure) *faire éclipſer* ou *diſparoître, obſcurcir.*

* To eclipſe (to drown *or* ſurpaſs) *effacer, défaire, obſcurcir, porter ombre.*

Eclípſed, *Adj. éclipſé, obſcurci, qui a diſparu,* &c. The moon cauſes the ſun to be eclipſed, *la lune fait éclipſer le ſoleil.*

Ecliptic, *S. & Adj éliptique.*

Eclogue, *S. une églogue.*

Económic, *or* económical, *Adj. économique.*

Económiſt, *S. économe, ménager, ménagére.*

Económy, *S. économie.*

Ecſtaſy, *S. extaſe, tranſport, raviſſement de l'eſprit.* To be in an ecſtaſy, *être extaſié,* ou *ravi en extaſe.*

Ecſtátic, *or* ecſtátical, *Adj. extatique, qui ravit en extaſe.*

Ectype, *S. copie.*

Edácious, *Adj. gourmand, glouton.*

D. † Edácity, *S. gourmandiſe, gloutonnerie.*

Eddy, *S. maſcaret,* ou *barre, éſaillíſſement,* ou *reflux de l'eau contre*

coners la marée, ou *contre le courant*.

Eddy, *Adj. Ex.* An eddy wind, *un revolin*.

Edge, *S.* (of any weapon, knife, *&c.*) *trenchant, taillant.* * Shall juſtice turn her edge within your hand? *la juſtice perdra-telle ſa force*, ou *ſa vigueur entre vos mains?*

The edge (*or* brink) of any thing, *le bord de quelque choſe.*

The edge (*or* corner) of a ſtone, a table, *&c. la carne.* The ſharp edges of the foot of a wild boar, *coupans de ſanglier.* The rough edge, *or* wire edge of a knife, razor, *&c. morfil.* A battery placed near the edge of the water, *batterie à fleur d'eau.*

The edge (*or* outſtanding ridge) of a vault, *vive arrête de voute.* The edge of a book, *la tranche d'un livre.* That fruit does blunt the edge of the choler, *ce fruit émouſſe la pointe de la bile.*

* To take off the edge of wit, *émouſſer*, ou *reboucher l'eſprit.* I warm my drink to take off the edge of the cold, *je chauffe ma boiſſon pour l'étourdir.* To take off the edge of the ſtomach, *étourdir la groſſe faim.*

To put to the edge of the ſword, *faire paſſer au fil de l'épée.*

To ſet an edge, *aiguiſer, affiler.* To ſet the teeth on edge, *agacer les dents.* Edge-long, *or* edge-wiſe, *de coté.* An edge-tool, *tout ce qui a un tranchant.*

To edge, *V. A. border, couvrir le bord.* To edge in, *faire entrer.*

Edged, *Adj. bordé.* Edged, *aigu, pointu, affilé.*

Two-edged, *à deux trenchans.*

Edgleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de trenchant, émouſſé, rebouché.*

Edging, *S. l'action de border*, &c. Edging, *or* edging-lace, *un bord*, ou *un paſſe-poil.*

Edible, *Adj.* (*or* eatable) *bon à manger.*

Edict, *S. un édit, un arrêt, une ordonnance, une déclaration.*

Edification, *S. édification, inſtruction.*

Edifice, *S. édifice, bâtiment.*

Edified, *Adj. édifié, bâti*, &c.

To édify, *V. A* (*or* to build) *édifier, bâtir, conſtruire.*

* To édify (to inſtruct) *édifier, donner de l'edification, inſtruire.*

Edifying, *S. l'action d'édifier*, &c. *édification.*

Edifying, *Adj. édifiant, d'une grande édification.*

Edition, *S. édition, impreſſion.*

Editor, *S. Ex.* The editor of a book, *celui qui met un livre au jour*, ou *qui l'a mis au jour, éditeur.*

Edod! *Interj. ouais.*

To educate, *V. A. élever, inſtruire, donner l'éducation néceſſaire, former.*

Educated, *Adj. élevé, inſtruit, formé.*

Educating, *or* education, *S. éducation, inſtruction.*

To educe, *V. A. tirer.*

Edúction, *S. l'action de faire ſortir*, ou *de tirer.*

To edulcorate, *V. A. édulcorer*, terme de pharmacie.

Eek, *V.* eke.

To eek, *V.* to eke.

Eel, *S.* (a fiſh) *anguille.* An eel pie, *un pâté d'anguille.*

An eel-powt, *barbotte, lotte, mutelle.* An eel-ſpear, *un trident.*

E'en, *Adv.* (*for* even) *preſque, quaſi, à demi.* E'en now, *tout à l'heure, il n'y a qu'un moment.* He went out e'en now, *il ne fait que de ſortir.* E'en a little before ſhe died, *un peu avant qu'elle mourut.*

You muſt e'en work for your living, *il vous faut travailler pour gagner votre vie.* We are e'en forward enough of ourſelves to wrangle, *nous ne ſommes que trop portés* (ou *nous ſommes aſſés portés*) *de nous mêmes à la diſpute.* It is e'en ſo. *c'eſt ainſi tout de bon.*

D.† Effable, *Adj. qui ſe peut exprimer.*

To efface, *V. A. effacer.*

Effaced, *Adj. effacé.*

Effacing, *S. l'action d'effacer.*

Effect, *S.* (a thing brought to paſs) *effet, production.*

Effect (*or* reality) *effet, vérité, réalité.*

Effect (*or* execution) *effet, exécution.* A thing of no effect, *une choſe vaine, inutile, qui ne ſert de rien, qui eſt ſans effet.* It is to no effect (*or* to no purpoſe) *c'eſt en vain*, ou *inutilement.* In words to this effect, *à peu près en ce mots* ou *en ce termes.*

The effect (*or* chief point of the matter) *le point principal d'une affaire.* To take effect, *réuſſir, avoir ſon effet.*

Effects (*or* goods) *effets, biens, meubles.*

To effect, *V. A. effectuer, exécuter, mettre en effet*, ou *en exécution.*

Effected, *Adj. effectué, exécuté, mis en effet.*

Effecting, *S. execution, l'action d'effectuer, d'exécuter*, &c.

Effective, *Adj.* (*or* efficacious) *efficace, puiſſant.*

Effective (*or* real) *effectif, réel, qui eſt en effet.*

Effectively, *Adv.* (*or* effectually) *efficacement, avec ſuccès.*

Effectively (in effect, *or* really) *effectivement, vraiment, en effet.*

Effectleſs, *Adj. inefficace, ſans effet, qui n'a point d'effet.*

Effector, *S. M.* Effectreſs, *S. F. auteur.*

Effectual, *Adj. efficace, puiſſant.*

Effectually, *Adv. efficacement, avec ſuccès, avec efficace.*

To effectuate, *&c. V.* to effect, *&c.*

Effeminacy, *S. molleſſe, lâcheté efféminée.*

Effeminate, *Adj. efféminé, énervé, plein de molleſſe, lâche.*

To effeminate, *V. A. effeminer, énerver, amollir.*

Effeminated, *Adj. efféminé, énervé, lâche, plein de molleſſe.*

Effeminately, *Adv. mollement, lâchement, avec un air efféminé.*

To efferveſce, *V. N. être en efferveſcence.*

Efferveſcence, *S. efferveſcence.*

D.† Effete, *Adj. caſſé, uſé, qui ne porte plus, ſtérile.*

Efficácious, *Adj. efficace, qui produit neceſſairement ſon effet, puiſſant.*

Efficáciouſly, *Adv. efficacement, avec efficace, avec ſuccès.*

Efficáciouſneſs, *or* efficacy, *S. efficace, force, vertu, propriété.*

Efficience, *or* efficiency, *S. la vertu, l'activité, la force, l'influence, l'action* d'une cauſe qui produit quelque effet.

Efficient, *Adj. efficient, qui produit ſon effet.*

Efficient, *S. cauſe qui produit un effet.*

Effigies, *or* Effigy, *S. portrait, effigie, repreſentation.*

Efflorescence, *or* efflorescency, *S. fleurs, ornemens de rhétorique.*

Efflorescency of a disease, *signe d'une maladie.*

Effluence, efflúvium, *or* efflux, *S. écoulement, effusion, épanchement.*

To efform, *V. A. former, façonner.*

Efformation, *S. formation.*

Effórmed, *Adj. formé, façonné.*

Effort, *S. effort.*

Effrónterie, *S.* (impudence) *effronterie, impudence.*

Effúlgence, *S. resplendeur, éclat, lustre.*

Effúlgent, *Adj. éclattant, resplendissant.*

To effúse, *V. A. répandre.*

Effúsion, *S. effusion, épanchement, écoulement.*

Effusive, *Adj. qui répand.*

Eft, *S. sorte de lezard.*

† Eftsoons, *Adv.* (ever and anon) *de tems en tems.* Eftsoons (*or* often) *souvent, plusieurs fois.* Eftsoons (*or* presently) *d'abord, incontinent, tout à l'heure.*

Egestion, *S. évacuation.*

Egg, *S. un œuf.* A hen that sits upon eggs, *une poule qui couve.* A new-laid egg, *un œuf frais.* A stale egg, *un œuf qui n'est pas frais.* An addle egg, *un œuf sans germe.* A wind egg, *un œuf qui n'a rien dedans.* A poched egg, *un œuf poché.* An egg-shell, *la coque d'un œuf.* Egg-sauce, *sauce aux œufs.*

To egg, *V. A. attirer, amorcer, inciter, encourager, porter, pousser, aiguillomer.*

Egged, *Adj. attiré, amorcé, incité, encouragé, porté, poussé.*

Egger, *S. celui* ou *celle qui incite, pousse,* &c.

Egging, *S. l'action d'attirer.*

Eglantine, *S. églantier.*

Eglogue, *V.* eclogue.

Egotism, *S. egoïsme, faute qui consiste à parler beaucoup de soi.*

Egotist, *S. egoïste.*

To égotise, *V. N. parler beaucoup de soi, egoïser.*

Egregious, *Adj. illustre, rare, excellent, exquis, extraordinaire, insigne, achevé.*

Egregiously, *Adv. admirablement, excellemment, fort bien, parfaitement, insignement.*

Egress, *or* egression, *S. sortie, issuë.* To have free egress and regress, *pouvoir aller & venir, avoir le passage libre.*

Egret, *S.* (a kind of heron) *aigrette.*

Ejaculation, *S. élancement, élan de dévotion.* A prayer full of pious ejaculations, *une oraison jaculatoire.*

Ejáculatory, *Adj. jaculatoire.*

To ejéct, *V. A. jetter, chasser, pousser dehors, faire emission d'une chose.*

Ejécted, *Adj. jetté, chassé, poussé dehors, dont on fait émission.*

Ejéction, *S. emission, évacuation.*

Eight, *Adj. huit.* Eight-fold, *huit fois au double.*

Eighteen, *Adj. dix-huit.*

Eighteenth, *Adj. dix-huitiéme.*

Eighth, *Adj. huitiéme.*

Eightieth, *Adj. quatre-vingtiéme.*

Eighthly, *Adv. en huitiéme lieu.*

Eighty, *Adj. quatre vingts.*

Eilet-hole, *S. œillet.*

Either, *Adj. & Pron. un, l'un, chaque.* On either side, *des deux cotés, de coté & d'autre.*

Either, *Conj. soit, ou.* An exercise either of the body or the mind, *un exercice soit du corps, soit de l'esprit.* Either he is a wise man or a fool, *ou il est sage, ou il est fou.*

R. *Cette particule est quelquefois explétive, & ne s'exprime pas en François.*

Ex. These things will either profit or delight, *ces choses seront utiles ou délectables.* I will either have two or none, *j'en veux avoir deux ou point.*

D.† Ejulation, *S. cri, lamentation clameur, plainte.*

‡ Eke, *Conj. Ex.* Eke also, † *voire, & mêmes.*

To eke, *V. A. augmenter, aggrandir.* To eke out, *joindre, coudre quelque piéce pour rendre plus long & plus large, alonger, élargir.* All ekes (*or* helps) *tout fort.*

Eláborate, *Adj. achevé, travaillé, fait avec soin, poli, limé, bien tourné, parfait, qui a toutes ses perfections.* An elaborate period, *une période bien tournée.*

Eláborately, *Adv. avec soin avec exactitude, avec application.*

To eláps, *V. N. passer, s'écouler, s'échapper.*

Eláps'd, *Adj. passé, écoulé.*

Elástic, *Adj. élastique, de ressort.*

Elasticity, *S. vertu de ressort.*

Elate, *or* eláted, *Adj. haut, grand, élevé, altier, fier.*

To eláte, *V. A. enorgueillir, enfler, rendre fier.*

Elátion, *hauteur, orgueil.*

Elbow, *S. coude.* * To be always at one's elbow, *être assidu auprès de quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, lui faire sa cour.* Elbow-room, *coudées franches.*

An elbow of land, *une hauteur, une éminence de terre.* Elbow-chair, *chaise à bras, fauteuil.* Elbow-grease, *rude travail.*

To élbow, *V. A. pousser avec le coude.* To elbow (*or* drive out) *chasser.*

Elder, *Adj.* (*from* old) *plus âgé, aîné.* In those elder times, *dans ces vieux tems.* In elder years, *dans un âge plus avancé.*

Elder, *S. Ex.* An elder of the church, *un ancien de l'église.*

The elders (*or* fathers) *les anciens, nos péres, nos prédécesseurs.*

Elder, *or* eldest at play, *V.* eldest.

Elder, *or* elder-tree, *sureau.* Elder-berry, *graine de sureau.* Elder-vinegar, *vinaigre de sureau.* Elder syrup, *syrop de sureau.* Dwarf elder, *hiéble.*

‡ Elder, *V.* udder.

Elderly, *Adv. qui n'est plus jeune, un peu vieux.*

Eldership, *S.* (in age) *aînesse; charge d'ancien.*

Eldest, *Adj.* (the superlative of elder) *Ex.* the eldest brother, *le frére aîné de tous, le plus âgé de tous.* Eldest at play, *le premier en cartes celui qui a la main.*

Elecampáne, *S. énula-campana,* sorte d'herbe.

Eléct, *Adj. élu, choisi, nommé.*

The eléct, *S. les élus, les fidelles.*

To elect, *V. A. élire, choisir, faire choix de, nommer.*

Elécted, *Adj. élu, choisi, nommé.*

Eléction, *S. élection, choix, nomination,*

Eléctive, *Adj. électif.*

Eléctively, *Adv. par choix.*

Eléctor, *S. électeur, qui élit,* ou *qui a droit d'élire*

Eléctoral, *Adj. électoral, qui appartient à un électeur.*

Eléctorate, *S. électorat.*

Eléctoress, *S. électrice.*

Eléctorſhip, *S. électorat, dignité d'électeur.*

Eléctre, *S. électre*, ou *ambre jaune.*

Eléctrical, *Adj. électrique.*

Electricity, *S. électricité.*

Eléctuary, *S.* (a medicinal compoſition) *un électuaire.*

Eleemóſynary, *Adj qu'on donne pour rien*, ou *comme une aumone charitable.*

Elegance, *or* elegancy, *S. élégance.*

Elegant, *Adj. élégant, qui a de l'élégance, juſte, poli.*

Elegant (*or* fine) *beau, fort beau, joli, mignon.*

Elegantly, *Adj. élégamment avec élégance, poliment, avec juſteſſe, avec grace.*

Elegiac, *Adj. élégiaque, qui appartient à l'élégie.*

Elegy, *S. élégie.*

Element, *S.* (*or* ſimple body) *élément.*

Element (*or* ground of ſcience) *élément, rudiment, principe, fondement.*

* Element (what one delights in) *élement, plaiſir.*

Elémental, *Adj. produit par quelqu'un des élémens.*

Eleméntary, *Adj. élémentaire, qui eſt d'élément.*

Elephant, *S. éléphant.*

Elephántine, *Adj. éléphantique.*

To élevate, *V. A.* (to raiſe) *élever, lever en haut, hauſſer.*

* To elevate (to make merry, as wine does) *égayer, rendre gai, réjouir*, ou *échauffer*, &c.

Elevated, *Adj. élévé, haut, grand.* * He is elevated in his own conceit, *il a une grande opinion de lui-même, il eſt plein de lui-même.*

He is a little elevated (*or* he has taken a merry cup) *il eſt un peu gai, la boiſſon l'a rendu gai.*

Elevátion, *S. élévation.*

Elevátor, *S. élévatoire.*

Eléven, *Adj. onze. P.* Poſſeſſion is eleven points of the law, *celui qui eſt en poſſeſſion a un grand avantage.*

Eléventh, *Adj. onziéme.*

Elf, *S. lutin, eſprit folet*; *ce mot fait au pluriel* Elves.

An elf (*or* dwarf) *un nain, un nabot.*

D.† To elicite, *V. A. extraire, tirer, faire ſortir.*

Elicit, *Adj. produit, formé.*

Eligibílity, *S. qualité qui rend digne de choix.*

Eligible, *Adj. que l'on doit choiſir, qui eſt à choiſir.*

Eliſion, *S. éliſion.*

Elixátion, *S. l'action de faire bouillir.*

Elixir, *S. élixir.*

Elk, *S. élan.*

Elke, *S. yeuſe.*

Ell, *S. aune.*

Ellipſis, *S. ellipſe.*

Elliptical, *Adj. elliptique, défectueux.*

Elm, *or* elm-tree, *S. orme.* A young elm, *un ormeau, petit orme.*

Eln, *S. meſure de trois piés & un pouce.*

Elocútion, *S. élocution, expreſſion, maniere de s'exprimer.*

Elógium, *or* elogy, *S. éloge, panégyrique.*

† To eloigne, *V.* to eloyn.

† Eloigned, *V.* eloyned.

To elóngate, *V. A. éloigner, élonger*, en termes de géometrie.

Elongátion, *S. éloignement, diſtance.*

To elópe, *V. A. quitter ſon mari pour ſuivre un adultére.*

Elóped, *Adj. qui a quitté ſon mari pour ſuivre un adultére.*

Elópement, *S. l'action d'une femme mariée, qui quitte ſon mari pour vivre avec un adultére.*

Eloquence, *S. éloquence.* A maſter of eloquence (*or* rhetoric) *un rhéteur.*

A maſter of eloquence (a well-ſpoken man) *un beau parleur, un homme fort éloquent, qui parle bien, qui s'exprime en beaux termes.*

Eloquent, *Adj. éloquent, qui a de l'éloquence, qui s'exprime en beaux termes*, en parlant des perſonnes ; *éloquent, où il y a beaucoup d'éloquence*, en parlant d'un diſcours, &c.

Eloquently, *Adv. éloquemment, avec éloquence.*

To elóyn, *V. A.* (a law-term) *éloigner.*

Elóyned, *Adj. éloigné.*

Elſe, *Adj. autre.* No man elſe, no body elſe, *nul autre.* They meant nothing elſe but my ruin, *ils ne ſongeoient qu'à me perdre.*

Elſe, *Conj. autrement, ou.*

Elſewhere, *Adv. ailleurs, quelque autre part, en quelque autre endroit.*

To elúcidate, *V. A. éclaircir, expliquer, développer.*

Elúcidated, *Adj. éclairci, expliqué, développé.*

Elucidátion, *S. éclairciſſement, explication, * jour.*

To elúde, *V. A. éluder, éviter, eſquiver.*

Elúded, *Adj. éludé, évité, eſquivé.*

Elves, *S. c'eſt le pluriel d'*Elf.

Elúſion, *S. ruſe, artifice*, pour éviter quelque danger.

Elúſory, *Adj.* (*from* to elude) *trompeur.*

Elyſian, *Adj. Elyſée.* The Elyſian fields, *les champs Elyſées.*

Advertiſement.

See theſe words with *im*, that are not to be found here with *em*, *cherchez par* im, *le mot qu'on ne trouve pas ici par* em.

'Em, *eſt une abréviation de* them. *Ex.* I love 'em, *je les aime.* I am above 'em, *je ſuis au deſſus d'eux.*

Emacerátion, *S. amaigriſſement.*

To emáciate, *V. A. amaigrir, rendre maigre, deſſécher.*

Emáciated, *Adj. amaigri, devenu maigre, deſſéché.*

Emanátion, *S. émanation, écoulement.*

Emánative, *or* emánatory, *Adj. émané, venu, ſorti, écoulé.*

To emáncipate, *V. A. émanciper, mettre hors de tutelle.*

Emáncipated, *Adj. émancipé, hors de tutelle.*

Emancipátion, *S. émancipation.*

To emáſculate, *V. A.* (to geld) *châtrer, ôter*, ou *couper les teſticules.* * To emaſculate (*or* to enervate) *énerver, affoiblir.*

Emaſculated, *Adj. châtré*, ou *énervé.*

Emaſculating, *or* emaſculátion, *S. caſtration*, ou *l'action de châtrer.*

To embálm, *V. A. embaumer.*

Embálmed, *Adj. embaumé.*

Embálmer, *S. celui qui embaume.*

Embarcátion, *S. embarquement.*

Embárgo, *S. fermeture de ports, arrêt qu'on met ſur les vaiſſeaux, défenſe aux vaiſſeaux de ſortir de leur port.*

To embárk, *V. N. s'embarquer.*

To embárk, *V. A. embarquer.*

To embárraſs, *V. N. embaraſſer, incommoder.*

Embarráſſed, *Adj. embaraſſé, incommodé.*

Embárraſſment, *S. embaras.*

To embáſe, *V. A. altérer, falſifier.*

Embáſſador, *S. ambaſſadeur.*

† The Welch embaſſador (the cuckoo) *le coucou.*

Embáſſadreſs, *S. une ambaſſadrice.*

Embáſſage, *or* embaſſy, *S. ambaſſade.*

To embáttle, *V. A. ranger en bataille.*

To embéllish, *V. A. embellir, orner, parer.*

Embéllishment, *S. embelliſſement, ornement.*

Embers, *S.* (hot embers) *cendres chaudes.* The ember-weeks, *les quatre-tems.*

To embézzle, *V. A. gâter, diſſiper.*

Embézzlement, *S. dégat, diſſipation,* ou *alteration.*

Emblem, *S. emblême.*

To émblem, *V. A. repréſenter, figurer.*

Emblemátic, *or* emblemàtical, *Adj. emblématique, qui tient de l'emblême.*

To embódy, *V.* to imbody.

To embólden, *V.* to imbolden, *&c.*

To embóſs, *V. A. relever en boſſe.*

To embráce, *V. A. embraſſer.*

To embróider, *V. A. broder, faire de la broderie.*

To embróil, *V. A. brouiller. embaraſſer, mettre en diſſunion.*

To embrúe, *V.* to imbrue.

Embryo, *S. embryon, fétus au ventre de la mére.* * A work in embryo, *un ouvrage qui n'eſt qu'ébauché, une ébauche.*

Emendátion (*or* amendment) *S. correction, amendement, réforme.* The laſt emendation of a thing, *la derniére main* qu'on met à une choſe.

Emerald, *S. émeraude.*

To émerge, *V. N. ſortir, ſe tirer.*

Emérgency, *S. occaſion, conjoncture.*

Emérgent, *Adj. imprévu, inopiné.*

Emeril, *S.* (*or* emeril ſtone) *émeri.*

Emerods, *S.* (*or* piles) *les hémorroïdes.*

Emérſion, *S. émerſion.*

Emétic, *S. émétique.*

Eminence, *S.* (*or* riſing ground) *éminence.*

Eminence, *or* eminency (great quality) *haute qualité, élévation, rang fort diſtingué.* Judges and lawyers of eminency, *des juges, & des avocats de diſtinction,* ou *diſtingués.*

Eminency (a title peculiar to cardinals) *éminence.*

Eminent, *Adj.* (*or* high) *éminent, haut, élevé.*

* Eminent (great, illuſtrious) *éminent, diſtingué, conſiderable, fameux, illuſtre, éclatant.* A town eminent for loyalty, *une ville qui s'eſt ſignalée par ſa fidélité.* Moſt eminent, *éminentiſſime.*

Eminently, *Adv. éminemment, excellemment, par excellence.*

Emiſſary, *S. un émiſſaire, un eſpion.*

Emíſſion, *S. émiſſion, l'action de pouſſer dehors.*

To emít, *V. A. jetter, pouſſer dehors, envoyer, darder.*

Emítted, *Adj. jetté, pouſſé dehors, envoyé, dardé.*

Emmet, *S. une fourmi.*

Emóllient, *Adj. émollient, lénitif, ramollitif.*

An emollient, *S. un lenitif, un ramollitif.*

Emólument, *S. émolument, profit, gain.*

Emótion, *S. émotion, ſecouſſe, élancement.*

To empáir, *V.* to impair.

To empále, *V.* to impale.

To empánnel, *V.* to impannel.

Emparlance, *V.* imparlance.

To empeach, *V.* to impeach.

Empereſs, *S. imperatrice.*

Empéror, *S. un empereur.*

Emphaſis, *S. emphaſe, force, énergie.*

Emphátic, *or* emphátical, *Adj. emphatique.*

Emphátically, *Adv. emphatiquement, avec emphaſe.*

Empire, *S. empire.*

An empiric, *S.* (*or* quack) *un empirique, un charlatan, un vendeur d'orviétan.*

Empírical, *Adj. empirique.*

An empirical doctor, *un empirique, un médecin empirique, un charlatan.*

Empiricíſm, *S. le corps des empiriques.*

Empláſter, *S. une emplâtre.*

To empléad, *V.* to implead.

Emplóy, *S. emploi, charge.*

To employ, *V. A. employer.*

Emplóyment, *S. emploi, charge, place.*

To empóiſon, *V. A. empoiſonner.*

To empoveriſh, *V.* to impoveriſh.

Empreſs, *S. impératrice.*

Emprínted, *V.* imprinted.

To empríſon, *V.* to impriſon.

To empróve, *V.* to improve.

Emptied, *Adj. vuidé.*

Emptineſs, *S. vuide, vanité, légéreté, inutilité, l'état d'une choſe qui n'a rien en ſoi de ſolide.*

Emption, *S. achat.*

Empty, *Adj.* (*or* void) *vuide.*

* Empty (vain, unprofitable) *vain, léger, creux, qui n'a rien de ſolide, inutile, frivole, ſtérile.* To have but the empty title of a king, *n'avoir rien du roi que le titre, être un roi titulaire,* ou *en peinture, n'avoir que l'ombre d'un roi.*

Fame is but a dream, and an empty vapour, *la renommée n'eſt qu'un ſonge, & que fumée.* The town is very empty, *il y a fort peu de monde en ville, la ville eſt fort dépeuplée.*

To émpty, *V. A. vuider.* To empty out of one veſſel into another, *tranſvaſer.*

Emptying, *S. l'action de vuider.*

To empurple, *V. A. teindre de pourpre.*

To empúzzle, *V. A. embaraſſer, mettre en peine, donner à penſer.*

Empyreal, *or* empyréan, *Adj. empyrée.* *Ex.* The empyreal (*or* the higheſt) heaven, *le ciel empyrée, l'empyrée.*

Emrod, *S. éméril.*

Emrods (*or* piles) *les hémorroïdes.*

To émulate, *V. A. imiter quelqu'un avec émulation, s'étudier à le ſurpaſſer,* ou *bien tâcher de faire auſſi bien qu'un autre, faire à l'envi,* ou *par émulation.*

To emulate (*or* envy) *envier.*

Emulátion, *S. émulation.*

Emulative, *Adj. diſpoſé à l'émulation, porté à l'envie.*

Emulátor, *S. émulateur, imitateur.*

Emúlgent, *Adj. Ex.* Emulgent vein, *veine émulgente.*

Emúlgent, *S. un émulgent.*

Emulous, *Adj. qui a de l'émulation, jaloux.*

Emulouſly, *Adv. avec émulation, avec envie.*

Emúlſion, *S. émulſion.*

Emunctory, *S. emonctoire.*

See these words with *in*, which are not to be found here with *en*, *cherchez par* in *les mots qu'on ne trouve pas ici par* en.

To enáble, *V. A. rendre capable, donner la force, mettre en état de faire quelque chose.*

To enact, *V. A. Ex.* To enact a law, *faire, passer, établir une loi, porter un arrêt, arrêter, ordonner.*

Enácted, *Adj. fait, passé, établi, arrêté, ordonné.*

Enácting, *S. l'action de faire, de passer, d'établir, établissement, ordonnance.*

Enáctor, *S. celui qui fait*, ou *établit une loi.*

Enámel, *S. email.*

To enámel, *V. A. émailler.*

Enámelled, *S. émaillé.*

Enámmeller, *S. émailleur.*

Enámelling, *S. l'action d'émailler*, &c. *émail.*

To enámour, *V. A. donner de l'amour.*

Enámoured, *Adj. amoureux, féru, amouraché.*

Enarrátion, *S. narration, récit, rapport.*

To encáge, *V. A. mettre en cage, mettre en prison.*

To encámp, *V. N. camper, se camper.*

To encámp, *V. A. camper, faire camper.*

Encámped, *Adj. campé.*

Encámping, *or* encámpment, *S. campement, l'action de camper.*

To encháin, *V. A. enchainer, mettre à la chaine.*

To enchánt, *V. A. enchanter, ensorceler, charmer.*

Enchánter, *S. enchanteur, magicien, sorcier.*

Enchántment, *S. enchantement, charme.*

Enchántress, *S. enchantresse, magicienne, sorciére.*

To encháse, *V. A. enchasser.*

To encírcle, *V. A. environner, entourer.*

To encline, *V.* to incline, &c.

To enclóse, *V. A. clorre, enclorre, entourer.*

Enclósure, *S. enclos, clôture.*

Encómiast, *S. panégyriste.*

Encomiástic, *or* encomiástical. *Adj. qui consiste de panegyriques, d'éloges, & de louanges.*

Encómium, *S. éloge, panégyrique, louange.*

To encompass, *V. A. environner, entourer, assiéger*

Encóunter, *S.* (*or* fight) *choc, combat, mêlée, attaque.*

Encóunter (*or* meeting) *rencontre, l'action de rencontrer.*

To encóunter, *V. A. combattre l'ennemi, lui donner bataille.*

To encounter, *V. N. s'attaquer, se choquer, en venir aux mains.* To encounter (*or* to meet) *rencontrer.*

Encóuntered, *Adj. rencontré.*

To encóurage, *V. A. encourager, animer, exciter, inciter, pousser.*

Encóuragement, *S. motif, aiguillon.*

Encóurager, *S. celui ou celle qui encourage*, &c.

Encóurager, *S. l'action d'encourager.*

Encrease, *V.* increase.

To encróach, &c. *V.* to incroach.

To encúmber, *V.* to incumber.

Encyclopédia, *or* encyclopédy, *S. l'encyclopédie, le cercle des sciences.*

End, *S.* (*or* extremity of something) *fin, terme, extrémité, bout.*

* End (aim) *fin, bout, dessein, vuë.* End (issue, *or* come off) *fin, issuë, succès, événement.*

To the end that, *afin que.*

My consulship is almost at an end, *mon consulat est presque expiré.* The summer is almost at an end, *l'été est presque passé.*

He will hardly live a day to an end, *à peine a-t-il pour un jour de vie ; il ne verra pas la fin du jour.*

To make an end of eating and drinking, *cesser de manger*, ou *de boire.* * To make an end of one (to kill him) *tuer quelqu'un, lui ôter la vie, l'assassiner.* So that there will be an end of him, *ainsi ce sera fait de lui.*

He went to an end in that work, *il a fait de grands progrès dans cet ouvrage, il a fort avancé cet ouvrage.* To make an end with one (to agree with him) *s'accorder avec quelqu'un, faire un accord avec lui, sortir d'affaires avec lui.*

* † To have the better end of the staff, *avoir l'avantage.* To no end, *en vain, inutilement.* * To be at one's wits end, *ne savoir où l'on en est, ne savoir de quel coté se tourner ;* * † *être désorienté ;* * † *être au bout de son latin.*

* He is there most an end, *il y est la plus part du tems.* Come, get you an end, *allons, dépêchez vous*, ou *hâtez le pas.* He cares not which end goes forward, *il ne se met en peine de rien, il laisse tout au hazard.* It made my hair stand an end, *cela me fit dresser les cheveux.*

Mark the end of it, *remarquez jusqu'où cela va*, ou *voyez ce qui vous en arrivera.* He that denies his senses is at an end of certainty, *celui qui doute du témoignage de ses sens ne sauroit jamais être assuré de quoi que ce soit.*

There is no end of it, *cela va à l'infini, cela n'est jamais fait.*

He knows no end of his means, *il ne fait pas même ce qu'il a.* World without end, *à jamais, aux siécles des siécles.* Folks have got it by the end, *on en parle, on le dit.* He has got it by the end, that — *il a ouï dire que* —

What comes of it in the end? *à quoi sert tout cela ?* ou *quelle est la fin de tout cela ?* To be all for one's own ends, *être attaché à ses intérêts, être un intéressé.*

An end-man, *or* woman, *un revendeur, une revendeuse.*

To end, *V. A. finir, mettre fin, achever, conclurre, terminer, vuider.*

To end, *V. N. finir, prendre fin. P.* All is well that ends well, *la fin couronne l'œuvre.*

To endámage, *V.* to indamage.

To endéar, *V.* to indear.

Endéavour, *V.* indeavour, &c.

Ended, *Adj.* (*from* to end) *fini, achevé, conclu, terminé.*

Ending, *S. fin, conclusion, l'action de finir*, &c. The ending of a controversy, *la décision d'une controverse.* The ending of a word, *la terminaison d'un mot.*

To endite, *V.* to indite.

Endive, *S. Ex.* White endive, *endive*, ou *chicorée blanche.*

Endless, *Adj.* (*from* end) *infini, qui va à l'infini, sans fin, continuel, perpétuel.* An endless man, *un homme qui n'a jamais fait.*

To endórse, *V.* to indorse.

To endów, *V.* to indow, &c.

To endúe, *V.* to indue.

To endúre, *V.* to indure.

Enemy, *S.* (*or* foe) *ennemi, ennemie.*

Energétic, *Adj. énergique, qui a de l'énergie, fort.*

Energy, *S. énergie, force*, &c.

To

To enérvate, *V. A. énerver, affoiblir, amollir les forces.*

Enérvated, *Adj. énervé affoibli.*

Enérvating, *or* enervátion, *S. l'action d'énerver*, ou *d'affoiblir.*

To enfeéble, *V. A. affoiblir, rendre foible, énerver.*

To enféoff, *V. A. inféoder, faire une inféodation, unir* ou *incorporer au fief.*

Enféoffment, S. *inféodation*, acte par lequel on unit ou incorpore au fief.

To enfláme, *V.* to inflame.

To enfórce, *V. A. obliger, contraindre.*

Enfórcement, *S. contrainte.*

To enfránchiſe, *V. A. affranchir, donner la liberté, donner le droit de bourgeoiſie.*

Enfránchiſſement, *S. affranchiſſement.*

To engáge, *V. A. engager, obliger.*

To engáge, *V. N.* (to fight) *s'engager, ſe battre.*

Engágement, *S. engagement, promeſſe, obligation.*

Engagement (fight) *combat, mêlée, action.*

Engáging, *S. l'action d'engager.*

Engaging, *Adj. engageant.*

To engénder, *V. A. engendrer, produire, faire.*

Engéndering, *S. l'action d'engendrer, génération, production.*

Engine, *S. engin, machine, inſtrument.*

Engine (to put out a fire with) *une pompe.*

* An engine (*or* device) *un artifice, une ruſe.*

Enginéer, *S. ingénieur.*

Enginery, *S. artillerie, machines de guerre.*

Engliſh, *S.* (the Engliſh tongue) *l'Anglois, la langue Angloiſe.*

Engliſh, *Adj. Anglois, d'Angleterre.* An Engliſhman, *un Anglois.* An Engliſh woman, *une Angloiſe.* Engliſh cloth, *drap d'Angleterre.*

Engliſh, *S.* (a printing letter ſo called) *Auguſtin.*

To englút, *V. A. engloutir, abſorber.* To englut, *gorger, remplir, ſaouler, raſſaſier.*

To engráft, *V.* to ingraft.

Engráiled, *V.* ingrailed.

To engráve, *V. A. graver.*

Engráver, *S. graveur.*

To engróſs, *V. A. groſſir. V.* to ingroſs, *&c.*

To enhánce, *V. N. enchérir, hauſſer le prix.*

Enháncement, *S. enchériſſement.*

Enháncer, *S. enchériſſeur.*

Enhánсing, *S. enchére, l'action d'enchérir.*

To enhérit, *V.* to inherit.

Enígma, *S.* (*or* riddle) *une énigme.*

Enigmátical, *Adj. énigmatique, obſcur.*

To enjóin, *V. A. enjoindre, commander, ordonner, preſcrire.*

To enjóy, *V. A. jouir, poſſéder.*

Enjóyment, *S. jouiſſance.*

To enkíndle, *V. A. allumer, enflammer.*

To enkíndle, *V. N. s'allumer, s'enflammer, prendre feu.*

Enkíndled, *Adj. allumé, enflammé.*

To enlárge, *V.* to inlarge.

To enlíghten, *V.* to inlighten.

To enlíven, *V. A. animer.*

Enlívened, *Adj. animé*

Enmity, *S.* (*from* Enemy) *inimitié, haine, brouillerie*

To ennóble, *V. A. anoblir, faire noble*, ou *ennoblir, rendre plus illuſtre.*

Ennóbled, *Adj. anobli, ennobli.*

Ennóblement, *S. anobliſſement.*

Enodátion, *S. l'action d'éter*, ou *de couper les nœuds.*

Enórmity, *or* enormouſneſs, *S. énormité, atrocité.*

Enormity (*or* high miſdemeanour) *faute, crime énorme*, ou *atroce.*

Enórmous, *Adj. énorme, atroce, grand.*

Enórmouſly, *Adv. exceſſivement, étrangement.*

Enóugh, *Adv. aſſez, ſuffiſamment.* This will be enough to live on, *ceci ſuffira pour vivre.* More than enough, *or* enough and to ſpare, *de reſte, ſurabondamment.*

Sure enough, *aſſurément.*

It is true enough, *cela eſt bien vrai.* I know it well enough, *je le ſai bien, je ne l'ignore pas.* P. Enough is as good as a feaſt, *on eſt aſſez riche quand on a le néceſſaire.*

Enów, *V.* enough.

To enquire, *V.* to inquire, *&c.*

To enrage, *V.* to inrage, *&c.*

Enrávishment, *V.* inravishment.

To enrich, *V.* to inrich, *&c.*

To enróll, *V.* to inroll, *&c.*

‡ Enſámple, *S. exemple, patron, modelle.*

To enséam a hawk, *V. A. eſſimer l'oiſeau.*

Enſign, *S. enſeigne.* Enſign (*or* mark) *marque.*

To enſlave, *V.* to inſlave, *&c.*

To enſnáre, *V.* to inſnare, *&c.*

To enſtáll, *V.* to inſtall, *&c.*

Enſtáted, *S. Ex.* We are by providence enſtated in a condition of happineſs, *la providence nous a mis dans un etat de bonheur.*

To enſúe, *V.* to inſue, *&c.*

To entáil, *V.* to intail, *&c.*

To entángle, *V.* to intangle.

Enter, *c'eſt une propoſition inſéparable dans la langue Angloiſe, c'eſt à dire, qui n'eſt en uſage qu'en certains compoſés; comme,* enterprize, to entertain.

To enter, *V. A. & N. entrer, aller dedans.* * To enter upon an eſtate, *prendre poſſeſſion d'un bien, entrer dans un bien.* To enter into a league, *entrer dans une ligue, s'engager dans une ligue.*

To enter a thing in a book, *coucher une choſe dans un livre, y mettre en écrit, l'enrégîtrer.* To enter a ſcholar in the univerſity, *immatriculer un écolier.*

To enter (*or* liſt one's ſelf a ſoldier, *s'enroller.* To enter an action againſt one, *intenter une action contre quelqu'un, lui faire un procès* To enter one in learning, *donner à quelqu'un les principes des ſciences, l'initier dans les ſciences.*

As they were entering upon the dividend, *quand il fut queſtion de partager.* It never entered into my mind, *cela ne m'eſt jamais venu dans l'eſprit, je n'y ai jamais penſé*, ou *fait réflection.*

To enter into order, *prendre les ordres.* To enter into bond, *paſſer une obligation faire une obligation à quelqu'un.* To enter the liſts, *ſe mettre ſur les rangs.* To enter one's appearance, *prendre acte de ſa comparution.* To enter upon a deſign, *entreprendre, commencer une affaire.*

Enterable, *Adj. Ex.* Goods enterable at the cuſtom houſe (goods not prohibited) *marchandiſes qui ne ſont pas de contrebande.*

Entered, *Adj.* (*from* to enter) *entré, où l'on a entré*, ou *qui eſt entré; couché par écrit, enrégîtré, immatriculé, intenté, &c.*

Entering, *S. entrée, l'action d'entrer*, &c.

To entermíngle, *V.* to intermingle.

To enterpléad, *V.* to interplead.

Enterprîſe, *S. entrepriſe, deſſein, projet.*

To énterpriſe, *V. A. entreprendre, commencer.*

Enterprized, *Adj. entrepris.*

Enterprizer, *S. entrepreneur, entrepreneuſe.*

Enterprizing, *S. l'action d'entreprendre, entrepriſe.*

Enterprizing, *Adj. entreprenant.*

To entérr, *V. A.* (to bury) *mettre en terre, enterrer, inhumer.*

To entertáin, *V. A. recevoir, recevoir chez ſoi.*

To entertain (*or* treat) *recevoir, traiter, régaler, faire accueil.*

To entertain an opinion, *&c. recevoir, admettre* ou *croire une opinion*, &c. To entertain an ill opinion of any one, *avoir* ou *concevoir une mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.*

Entertáined, *Adj. reçu, traité, régalé*, &c.

Entertáiner, *S. celui qui traite, qui régale*, &c.

Entertáining, *S. l'action de recevoir, de traiter, de régaler*, &c.

Entertaining, *Adj. agréable.*

Entertáiningly, *Adv. agréablement.*

Entertáinment, *S. reception, accueil, traitement.* Entertainment, *régal, repas, feſtin.*

To enthráll, *V.* to inthrall.

To enthróne, *&c. V.* to inthrone, *&c.*

Enthúſiaſm, *S. enthouſiaſme, inſpiration.*

Enthúſiaſt, *S. enthouſiaſte, fanatique, qui prétend d'être inſpiré.*

Enthuſiáſtic, *or* enthuſiáſtical, *Adj. fanatique, d'enthouſiaſme*, ou *d'enthouſiaſte.*

Enthuſiáſtically, *Adv. en enthouſiaſte.*

Enthymem, *S. enthyméme, ſyllogiſme imparfait.*

To entice, *or* intice, *V. A. inciter, ſolliciter, porter, pouſſer, attirer* ou *gagner adroitement.*

To entice, *débaucher, ſouſtraire.*

Enticed, *Adj. incité, ſollicité, porté, pouſſé*, &c.

Enticement, *S. inſtigation, incitation, ſollicitation, motif, aiguillon; attrait, charme, appas.*

Enticer, *S. inſtigateur, celui qui incite, ſollicite*, &c.

Enticing, *S. l'action d'inciter, de ſolliciter*, &c.

Entire, *V.* intire.

To entitle, *V.* to intitle.

Entity, *S. entité, être.*

To entómb, *or* intomb, *V. A. enterrer, mettre dans un tombeau, enſévelir.*

Entómbed, *Adj. enterré, enſéveli*, &c.

Entóyre, *Adj.* (a term of heraldry) *entouré.*

Entrails, *S. entrailles, boyaux.*

Entrance, *S. entrée.* Entrance upon a new life, *changement de vie.*

* Entrance (beginning) *commencement, naiſſance.*

To entráp, *or* intrap, *V. A. attraper, enlacer.*

Entrápped, *Adj. attrapé, enlacé.*

Entrígue, *V.* intrigue, *&c.*

To entréat, *or* intreat, *V. A. prier, ſupplier.*

Entréated, *Adj. prié, ſupplié.*

Entréating, *S. l'action de prier, de ſupplier.*

Entréaty, *S. priére, requête, demande, ſupplication.*

Entrémets, *S. entremets.*

To entrénch, *V.* to intrench.

To entrúſt, *V.* to intruſt.

Entry, *S.* (of a houſe) *entrée, veſtibule.* Entry (entrance) *entrée.*

An entry upon an eſtate, *poſſeſſion, que l'on prend d'un bien de terre.*

The entry of the maſs, *l'introït de la meſſe.*

Entry (*or* ſetting down in a book of regiſter) *enrégîtrement, article.*

To entwíne, *V. A. entortiller.*

D. † To enúcleate, *V. A. expliquer, éclaircir, développer.*

Enúcleated, *Adj. expliqué, éclairci, développé.*

To envelop, *V.* to invelop.

To envénom, *V.* to invenom.

Envier, *S. un envieux.*

Envious, *Adj.* (*from* envy) *envieux, qui porte envie à quelqu'un, jaloux.* An envious man, *un envieux.* An envious woman, *une envieuſe.*

Enviouſly, *Adv. par envie, avec jalouſie.*

Enviouſneſs, *S. envie, jalouſie, humeur envieuſe*, ou *jalouſe.*

To environ, *V.* to inviron.

To envite, *V.* to invite.

To enúmerate, *V. A. conter, faire l'énumération, raconter en détail.*

Enúmerating, *or* enumerátion, *S. énumération, dénombrement, détail, l'action de compter*, ou *de faire l'énumération*, ou *le détail.*

Envóice, *V.* envóyce.

Envoy, *S.* (a foreign miniſter) *un envoyé.*

The envoy of a ballad, *or* ſonnet, *envoi*, terme de poëſie.

Envoyce, *S. facture.*

Envied, *Adj. envié, à qui l'on porte envie. P.* Better to be envied than pitied, *il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié.*

Envy, *S. envie, jalouſie.*

To envy, *V. A. envier, porter envie, être envieux.*

Envying, *S. l'action d'envier*, ou *de porter envie.*

To enwráp, *V.* to wrap up.

Epact, *S. épacte.*

Epha, *S. épha.*

Ephémera, *S. fiévre éphémére.*

Ephémeris, *S. éphéméride.*

Ephemeris (journal) *journal, mémoire.*

Ephémeriſt, *S. un faiſeur d'almanacs*, ou *un journaliſte.*

Ephod, *S. éphod.*

Epic, *Adj. épique, héroïque.*

Epics, *S. poëſie*, ou *poëme épique*

Epicéne, *Adj. Ex.* The epicene gender, *genre épicéne, genre qui ſous une terminaiſon comprend le mâle & la femelle.*

Epicure, *S. un épicurien, un homme voluptueux, un débauché.*

Epicuréan, *S. un épicurien*, ou *un diſciple d'Epicure.*

Epicúriſm, *S. épicuriſme.*

Epicycle, *S. épicycle.*

Epidémic, *or* epidémical, *Adj. épidémique*, ou *populaire.*

Epidérmis, *S. l'épiderme.*

Epiglot, *or* epiglóttis, *S. épiglotte.*

Epigram, *S. épigramme.*

Epigrámmatiſt, *S. épigrammatiſte*, ou *faiſeur d'épigrammes.*

Epilepſy, *S. épilepſie, le haut mal, le mal caduc, le mal de S. Jean.*

Epiléptic, *Adj. épileptique, qui eſt d'épilepſie.*

Epilogue, *S. épilogue, concluſion de quelque livre*, ou *de quelque ouvrage entier.*

Epíphany, *S. l'épiphanie, le jour*, ou *la fête des rois.*

Epiſcopacy, *S. épiſcopat.*

Epiſcopal,

Epíſcopal, *Adj. épiſcopal, d'évêque.*

The epiſcopal court, *la cour de l'évêque, officialité.*

Epiſcopárians, *S. les épiſcopaux, ceux qui tiennent pour les evêques.*

Epiſode, *S. épiſode.*

Epiſódical, *Adj. épiſodique.*

Epiſtle, *S. épître,* ou *lettre.*

Epiſtler, *S. celui qui lit l'épître dans une égliſe cathédrale,* ou *collégiale.*

Epiſtolar, *or* epiſtolary, *Adj. épiſtolaire, d'épître, de lettre.*

Epitaph, *S. épitaphe.*

Epithalámium, *S. épithalame, chant nuptial.*

Epithem, *S. épithême.*

Epithet, *une épithéte.*

Epítome, *S. épitome, abrégé, racourci.*

To epítomiſe, *V. A. abréger, racourcir, faire un épitome,* ou *un abrégé, mettre en petit.*

Epitomiſed, *Adj. abrégé, racourci, dont on a fait un épitome,* &c.

Epítomiſer, *or* epítomiſt, *S. qui fait des épitomes.*

Epítomiſing, *S. l'action d'abréger, de racourcir, de réduire en abrégé,* &c.

Epoch, *or* epócha, *S. époque, ére.*

Epode, *S. un épode.*

Epopée, *S. un poëme épique.*

Equibílity, *S. uniformité, égalité,* par rapport à ſoi même.

Equáble, *Adj. uniforme, égal.*

Equably, *Adv. avec uniformité, égolement.*

Equal, *Adj.* (like) *égal, pareil, ſemblable, reſſemblant.* Equal (juſt) *juſte, équitable, raiſonnable.*

Equal, *Adv. Ex.* He prizes it equal with any other, *il l'eſtime autant que tout autre.*

Equal, *S. égal, ſemblable, pareil.*

To qual, *V. A.* (*or* make equal) *égaler, rendre,* ou *faire egal.*

To equal (to anſwer) *égaler, répondre.*

Equálity, *S. équalité, uniformité, parfaite reſſemblance.*

To équaliſe, *V. A. égaler.*

Equaliſed, *Adj. égalé.*

Equaliſing, *or* equalling, *S. l'action d'égaler,* &c.

Equally, *Adv. également, avec égalité, pareillement.*

Equángular, *Adj.* (term of geometry) *équi-angle.*

Equanímity, *S. égalité, ſérénité,* ou *tranquilité d'eſprit.*

Equátion, *S équation.*

Equátor, *or* æquator, *S. l'équateur, la ligne équinoctiale.*

Equérry, *or* querry, *S. écuyer d'un prince.*

Equéſtrian, *Adj. Ex.* An equeſtrian figure, *une figure équeſtre.* The equeſtrian order among the Romans, *l'ordre des chevaliers parmi les Romains.*

Equiángular, *Adj. équiangle, qui a les angles égaux.*

Equidiſtant, *Adj. également éloigné, qui eſt à même diſtance.*

Equiláteral, *Adj. équilatéral,* ou *équilatére.*

Equilíbrious, *Adj. qui eſt en équilibre.*

Equilíbrium, *S. équilibre,* ou *égalité de poids.*

Equinoctial, *Adj. équinoxial.*

Equinox, *S. équinoxe.*

To equip, *V. A. équiper.*

Equipage, *S. équipage.* Tea equipage, *cabaret, table à prendre du thé, avec tout ſon attirail.*

Equípment, *or* equipping, *S. équipement.*

Equipoiſe, *S. poids égal, équilibre.*

To équipoiſe, *V. A. mettre en équilibre, contrebalancer.*

Equipóllence, *S. équipollence, égalité de valeur.*

Equipóllent, *Adj. équipollent, équivalent, qui vaut autant.*

Equipónderant, *or* equipondious, *Adj. de même poids.*

Equípped, *Adj.* (*from* to equip) *équipé.*

Equípping, *S. l'action d'équiper.*

Equitable, *Adj. équitable, juſte, raiſonnable.*

Equitably, *Adv. équitablement, avec équité, juſtement.*

Equity, *S. équité, juſtice, droit.* To do things according to equity, *faire les choſes équitablement,* ou *avec équité.* The court of equity (*or* chancery) *la cour de l'équité,* ou *la cour de chancélerie.* In equity of conſtruction, *à la rigueur.*

Equívalence, *S. l'équivalent, l'équipollent.*

Equívalent, *Adj. équivalent, équipollent.* An equivalent diſtinction, *une diſtinction virtuelle.*

Equívalent, *S. l'équivalent, l'équipollent.*

Equívocal, *Adj. équivoque, ambigu.*

Equívocal, *S. équivoque.*

Equívocally, *Adv. par équivoque, ambiguëment.*

To equívocate, *V. N. équivoquer, uſer d'équivoque, faire des équivoques, parler à double entente.*

Equivocátion, *S. une équivoque, un double ſens, une double entente.*

Era, *or* æra, *S. ére, époque.*

To erádicate, *V. A. déraciner, extirper, anéantir.*

Erádicated, *Adj. extirpé, déraciné, anéanti.*

Erádicating, *S. l'action d'extirper, de déraciner,* &c.

Erádication, *S. extirpation, éradication.*

Eradicative, *Adj. éradicatif.*

To eráſe, *V. A. raturer, effacer.*

Eráſed, *Adj raturé, effacé.*

Eráſement, *S. rature, effaçure.*

Ere, *Adv.* (before) *avant que, plutôt que.* Ere long, ere it be long, *dans peu, bien-tôt.* Erewhile, *quelque-fois,* ou *depuis peu.*

Eréct, *Adv. droit, dreſſé, levé, qui ſe tient debout, qui ne ſe courbe point.*

To eréct, *V. A.* (*or* ſet up) *ériger, dreſſer, lever, élever.* To erect (to build) *élever, bâtir, conſtruire.*

Erécted, *Adj. érigé, dreſſé, levé,* &c.

Erécter, *S. celui qui érige.*

Erécting, *S. l'action d'ériger,* &c.

Eréction, *S.* (*or* ſetting up) *l'action de dreſſer quelque choſe,* ou *de la mettre droite, érection.* Erection (building) *édifice, ſtructure.*

Eréctor, *S. érecteur.*

Eremite, *S. un hermite, un anachorète.*

† Ergotiſm, *S. diſputes, diſputes ſcholaſtiques, raiſonnement.*

Eringo, *S.* (a ſort of herb) *panicot.*

Ermine, *S.* (a ſort of beaſt *or* fur) *hermine.*

Ermined, *Adj. vêtu d'hermine.*

To eróde, *V. A. ronger.*

Eróſion, *S. éroſion, l'action de ronger,* ou *l'état de ce qui eſt rongé.*

To err, *V. N. errer, ſe tromper être dans l'erreur, ſe méprendre, s'abuſer.*

Errand, *S. meſſage.* To go on a

ſleeveleſs errand, *s'en revenir ſans rien faire.* * † I will do your errand to your maſter, *je me plaindrai de vous à votre maître.*

Errant, *Adj. errant, vagabond, qui va ça & là. Ex.* A knight-errant, *un chevalier errant.* Errant juſtices, *juges ambulans.*

Errant, *for* arrant, *V.* arrant.

Errantry, *S. Ex.* Knight errantry, *chevalerie errante.*

Errata, *S. errata*, d'un livre, *les fautes d'une impreſſion.*

Erratic, *Adj. errant, vagabond.*

Erred, *prétérit du verbe* to err.

R. *On peut auſſi s'en ſervir en participe, comme dans cette expreſſion.*

A thing erred in, *une choſe en quoi l'on erre, où l'on ſe trompe.*

Erring, *S. l'action d'errer, &c.*

Erróneous, *Adj. erroné, faux, qui tient de l'erreur.*

Erróneouſly, *Adv. erronément, d'une maniere erronée.*

Error, *S. erreur, mépriſe, bevuë, égarement.* To lie under a great error, *être dans une grande erreur, ſe tromper groſſiérement.* Error in an indictment, *nullité dans une accuſation*, ou *information.*

Ers, *S.* (a kind of pulſe) *ers.*

† Erſt, erſtwhile, *Adv. anciennement, jadis.*

Erudition, *S. érudition, ſavoir, litérature.* Places of erudition, *univerſités, académies.*

Erúption, *S. éruption, ſaillie, impétuoſité, effort qu'on fait pour ſortir.*

Erysipelas, *S. éréſipéle.*

Eſcaláde, *S. eſcalade.*

Eſcape, *S. fuite. Ex.* To make an eſcape, *or* one's eſcape, *s'évader, s'enfuir, ſe dérober, s'échaper, ſe retirer, ſe ſauver.* An eſcape (*or* fault) *faute, mépriſe, bévuë.* To make an eſcape (*or* to let a fart) *lâcher*, ou *faire un pet.*

To eſcápe, *V. N. s'echaper, ſe dérober, ſe retirer, s'évader, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir,* * † *gagner au pié.*

To eſcape, *V. A.* (*or* avoid) *échaper, éviter, ſe ſauver, ſortir de.* To eſcape one's ſight, *ſe dérober à la vuë de quelqu'un, s'échaper à ſa vuë.* The faults that eſcaped the preſs, *les fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſés dans l'impreſſion*; ou *qui ont échapé à l'imprimeur.*

Eſcaped, *Adj. qui s'eſt ſauvé, qui s'eſt évadé, &c.*

He is eſcaped, *il s'eſt ſauvé.*

Eſchar, *S. eſcarre.*

Eſcharótic, *Adj. cauſtique.*

Eſchéat, *S. aubaine, biens qui échéent au ſeigneur du fief par droit de confiſcation, par la mort de ſon vaſſal ſans laiſſer aucun héritier.*

To eſchéat, *V. N. échoir au ſeigneur du fief par droit de confiſcation.*

Eſchéated, *Adj. Ex.* Eſcheated goods (an eſcheat) *aubaine.*

Eſchéator, *S. officier qui rapporte à la tréſorerie les biens qui ſont échus au roi par droit d'aubaine, de confiſcation*, ou *autrement. V.* eſcheat.

To eſchéw, *V. A. éviter, fuir.*

Eſchéwed, *Adj. évité, fui.*

Eſchéwing, *S. l'action d'éviter*, ou *de fuir.*

Eſcort, *S. eſcorte.*

To eſcórt, *V. A. eſcorter.*

Eſcúage, *S.* (a kind of knights ſervice, called ſervice of the ſhield) *écuage.*

Eſculent, *S.* (food) *aliment.*

Eſculent, *Adj. bon à manger.*

Eſcútcheon, *or* ſcutcheon, *S. écuſſon, écu.*

Eſnecy, *S. la prérogative qu'a l'aîné des copartageans, de choiſir le premier quand le partage ſe fait.*

Eſpécial, *Adj. ſpécial, ſingulier, particulier.*

Eſpécially, *Adv. ſpécialement, ſinguliérement, particuliérement, ſur-tout.*

Eſpied, *Adj. découvert, apperçu.*

Eſplanáde, *S.* (term of fortification) *eſplanade.*

Eſpóuſals, *S. épouſailles.*

To eſpóuſe, *V. A. épouſer.* To eſpouſe one's ſelf to one, *ſe marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouſer.*

Eſpóuſed, *Adj. épouſé.*

Eſpóuſing, *S. l'action d'épouſer.*

To eſpy, *V. A.* (to perceive) *découvrir, appercevoir, voir.* To eſpy (to obſerve) *épier, obſerver, conſiderer.*

Eſpying, *S. l'action de découvrir, &c.*

Eſquire, *S. écuyer.*

Eſquiry, *S. le titre d'écuyer.*

To eſſay, *V.* to aſſay, *&c.*

Eſſay, *S.* (*or* trial) *eſſai*, ou *épreuve*; *eſſai*, ou *coup d'eſſai.*

Eſſence, *S. eſſence.*

Eſſéntial, *Adj. eſſentiel, qui eſt de l'eſſence.* The eſſential part of a thing, *l'eſſentiel d'une choſe.*

Eſſéntial, *S. l'eſſentiel d'une choſe.*

Eſſentiálity, *S. eſſence, nature.*

Eſſéntially, *Adv. eſſentiéllement.*

Eſſóine, *S.* (a law-term) *exoine.*

To eſſoine, *V. A. excuſer une perſonne qui ne comparoit pas en juſtice.*

Eſſóined, *Adj. excuſé.*

To eſtábliſh, *V. A. établir, affermir, confirmer, rendre ferme & ſolide.*

Eſtábliſhed, *Adj. établi, affermi, confirmé, ſtable, ferme.* Eſtabliſhed (*or* decreed) *arrêté, réglé, réſolu.*

Eſtábliſher, *S. celui qui établit, qui confirme, qui affermit.*

Eſtábliſhing, *S. établiſſement*, ou *l'action d'établir*, &c.

Eſtábliſhment, *S.* (*or* eſtabliſhing) *établiſſement, affermiſſement.*

Eſtabliſhment (a ſettlement concerning a prince's ſervants *or* troops) *état.*

To eſtál, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *ſaiſir, faire une ſaiſie juridique.*

Eſtálment, *S. ſaiſie.*

Eſtándard, *V.* ſtandard.

Eſtáte, *S.* (condition) *état, condition.* Eſtate (means) *bien, terre, biens terriens.*

Eſtate (degree *or* rank) *état, rang, & ordre politique.*

An eſtate left one, *un héritage.* Man's eſtate, *l'âge viril.*

Eſtéém, *S. eſtime, cas, état.* A man of no eſteem, *un homme qui n'eſt point eſtimé, qui n'a point de réputation.* To raiſe a man's eſteem of a thing, *donner bonne opinion à quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

To eſtéém, *V. A.* (*or* value) *eſtimer, honorer, avoir de l'eſtime pour quelqu'un, en faire cas.*

To eſteem (to think) *eſtimer, croire, penſer, juger, ſe perſuader, préſumer.*

Eſtéémed, *Adj.* (valued) *eſtimé, honoré.* Eſteemed (accounted) *qui paſſe, qui eſt cru* ou *réputé.*

Eſtéémer, *S. eſtimateur.*

Eſtimable, *Adj. eſtimable.*

Eſtimate, *S.* (eſteem) *eſtime.*

Eſtimate (eſtimation) *eſtimation, priſée.* To make *or* take an eſtimate of a thing by its effects,

juger

juger du prix, ou *de la valeur d'une choſe par ſes effets.*

To eſtimate, *V. A. eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation d'une choſe, la priſer, l'apprécier, l'évaluer.*

Eſtimated, *Adj. eſtimé, priſé* &c.

Eſtimátion, *S. eſtimation, priſée, appréciation.* Eſtimation (a term) *eſtime.*

Eſtimátor, *S. appréciateur.*

Eſtival, *Adj. d'été, qui eſt d'été.*

Eſtopel, *or* eſtophel, *S. empêchement, exception.*

Eſtóver, *S. proviſion, alimentaire.*

To eſtránge, *V. A. aliéner, empêcher, détourner, éloigner, étranger.*

Eſtránged, *Adj. aliéné, empêché, détourné, éloigné, étrangé.*

Eſtrángement, *S. aliénation, ſéparation, éloignement.*

Eſtrángers, *S.* (a law word) *ceux qui n'ont point eu de part à quelque choſe*, ou *qui ſont étrangers*, ou *aubains.*

Eſtrapáde, *S. eſtrapade.*

Eſtráy, *V.* aſtray.

Eſtréat, *S. double, copie*, ou *extrait d'un écrit.*

Eſtrépement *S.* (a law word) *dégat, ruïne.*

To etch, *V. A. graver à l'eau forte.*

Etched, *Adj. gravé à l'eau forte.*

Etching, *S. gravure à l'eau forte.*

Eternal, *Adj. éternel, perpétuel.*

Etérnally, *Adv. éternellement, toujours, perpétuellement, à jamais, à perpétuité.* I am fooled to eternity, *on ſe mocque éternellement*, ou *toujours de moi.*

To etérnize, *V. A. éterniſer, immortaliſer, perpétuer.*

Eternized, *Adj. éterniſé, immortaliſé, perpétué.*

Ethéreal, *V.* æthéreal.

Etéſian, *Adj* (a name given to certain winds) *étéſien.*

Eteſias, *S.* (certain yearly winds) *étéſies.*

Ethic, *S. la morale.*

Ethnic, *Adj. païen.*

Etymológical, *Adj. étymologique.*

Etymólogiſt, *S. étymologiſte.*

To etymólogize, *V. N. trouver l'étymologie*, ou *l'origine des mots, écrivre un mot de ſon origine.*

Etymólogy, *S. étymologie, l'origine d'un mot.*

Evácuant, *Adj. évacuant.*

Evácuant, *S. évacuatif.*

To evácuate, *V. A. évacuer, vuider, déſemplir.*

Evácuated, *Adj. évacué, vuidé, déſempli.*

Evacuátion, *S. évacuation.*

To evade, *V. N. s'évader, s'enfuir, ſe ſauver, ſe retirer, s'échaper, ſe dérober.*

To eváde, *V. A. éviter*, ou *éluder.*

Eváded, *Adj. évadé, enfui*, &c.

Eváding, *S. l'action de s'évader*, &c.

Evangélical, *Adj. évangélique.*

Evángeliſt, *S. évangéliſte.*

To evangelize, *V. A. évangéliſer, prêcher l'évangile.*

To eváporate, *V. N. s'évaporer, aller en vapeurs, s'exhaler.*

Eváporated, *Adj. évaporé.*

Evaporátion, *S. évaporation.*

Evásion, *S.* (*from* to evade, an eſcape) *évaſion, fuite ſecrette.*

* Evaſion (ſhift) *faite, défaite, ſubterfuge, prétexte, échapatoire.*

Evásive, *Adj. qui évite.*

Euchariſt, *S. l'euchariſtie, le ſacrement de l'euchariſtie.*

Euchariſtical, *Adj. euchariſtique.*

Euchraſy, *S. eucraſie.*

Eve, *S. vigile*, ou *veille.* Chriſtmas-eve, *vigile de noël.*

Even, *Adj. égal, pareil, uni, ſemblable.* An even number, *un nombre pair.* *P.* Even reckning makes long friends, *les bons comptes font les bons amis.*

Even (level or ſmooth) *uni, plein, égal, applani, ras.*

Now we are even, now we are upon even accounts, now the accounts are even between us, *nous voilà quittes.* To be upon even terms, *avoir les mêmes avantages, n'avoir aucun avantage l'un ſur l'autre.* An even temper, *une égalité d'ame, ſérenité*, ou *tranquilité d'eſprit.*

To bear a thing with an even mind, *ſupporter patiemment une choſe ou ſouffrir avec une égalité d'ame.* To be even with one, *rendre la pareille à quelqu'un, ſe venger de quelqu'un.* To make even with one's creditors, *payer ſes dettes, acquiter ſes dettes, ſatisfaire ſes créanciers, ſe libérer.* To make even at the year's end, *s'acquiter au bout de l'année*, ou *nouer les deux bouts.*

Even with the ground, *à fleur de terre, terre à terre.* To lay even with the ground, *raſer, démolir, détruire entiérement.* To make a horſe go an even gallop, *unir un cheval, le faire galloper juſte.*

Even, *S. pair. Ex.* To play at even or odd, *jouer à pair ou non pair.*

Even (*or* evening) *le ſoir.* At even, *ſur le ſoir* Even-ſong, *prières qu'on chante aux vêpres.*

Even, *or* e'en, *Adv. même, mêmes.* Even as, *comme* Even as it, *comme ſi.*

Even on (ſtrait on) *tout droit.* Even down (ſtrait down) *tout droit en bas.*

Even ſo *de même.* Is it even ſo? *eſt-ce ainſi? tout de bon?* Even now (*or* e'en now) *tout à l'heure.*

To even, *V. A.* (to make even *or* level) *égaler, unir, applanir.*

To even (*or* balance accounts) *régler des comptes, égaler les miſes & la recette, ajuſter*, ou *ſoudre des comptes.* To be even with the ground, *razer rez pié rez terre; détruire, ruïner, abatre juſqu'aux fondemens.*

Evened, *Adj. egalé, uni, applant*, &c.

Evening, *S. le ſoir, la ſoirée.*

P. The evening crowns the day, *la fin couronne l'œuvre.*

The evening ſtar, *l'etoile du ſoir.* Evening tide, *la ſoirée.* Evening work, *travail de la ſoirée.*

Evenly *Adv.* (*from* even) *également, uniformement, uniment, pareillement.*

Evenneſs, *S.* (likeneſs) *égalité, uniformité.* Evenneſs (ſmoothneſs) *le poliment, une ſurface unie, polie, égale.* * Evenneſs of temper, *égalité, ſérenité, tranquilité d'eſprit, conſtance, fermeté.*

Evént, *S.* (accident) *événement, accident, incident.* Event (ſucceſs) *événement, iſſue, fin, ſuccès, réuſſite.*

To evéntilate, *V. A. ventiler, diſcuter, examiner.*

Evéntual, *Adj. accidentel.*

Evéntually, *Adv. à tout événement, quoi qu'il arrive.*

Ever, *Adv. toujours, jamais, à jamais.* For ever, for ever and ever, *à jamais, éternellement, à perpétuité.*

R. *Cette particule ſe met quelquefois au lieu de* any, *quelque. Ex.* Is there ever a room to let? *y a-t-il quelque chambre à louer?*

R. Ever *eſt quelquefois une particule explétive qu'on n'exprime point en François. Ex.* As ſoon as ever I can, *auſſi tôt que je pourrai.* Queen Mary of ever bleſſed Memory, *la reine Marie d'heureuſe mémoire.* This was ever before, *ceci a été de tout tems.*

Ever ſince, ever after, *depuis, depuis lors, depuis ce tems là.* Ever and anon, *de tems en tems, ſouvent, de fois à autre, à tout propos, à tout bout de champ.* † Or ever (before) *avant que.*

Ever-gréen, *Adj. Ex.* An ever-green tree, *or* an ever-green, *un arbre toujours verd.*

Everláſting, *Adj. éternel, perpétuel, qui dure éternellement.*

Everláſtingly, *Adv. éternellement, à perpétuité.*

Everláſtingneſs, *S. éternité, perpetuité.*

Everlíving, *Adj. immortel.*

Evérſion, *S. reverſement.*

Every, *Adj. chaque, tout.* Every one, every body, *chacun, tout le monde.* Every other day, *de deux jours l'un.* He drank every drop, *il a tout bu, il a bu juſqu'à la derniére goutte.* Every whit, every bit, every thing, *tout, tout à fait, entiérement.*

Every where, *par-tout.* His folly is known every where, *ſa folie eſt connuë de tout le monde.*

Eves, *V.* eaves.

To evéſtigate, *V. A. rechercher, tâcher de découvrir ce qu'on ne ſait pas à l'aide de ce que l'en ſait déja.*

To evíct, *V. A. prouver une choſe contre quelqu'un, l'en convaincre.*

To evíct, *V. A.* (a law-term) *évincer.*

Evicted, *Adj. évincé.*

Evíction, *S. preuve, conviction.*

Evidence, *S.* (the being evident) *évidence, clarté.* Evidence (proof, *or* depoſition) *marque, preuve, indice, témoignage, dépoſition.*

Evidence (*or* witneſs) *un témoin.* Evidences (deeds) *papiers, actes, inſtrumens.*

To évidence, *V. A. prouver, faire voir.*

Evidenced, *Adj. prouvé.*

Evident, *Adj. évident, clair, viſible, manifeſte, inconteſtable.*

Evidently, *Adv. évidemment, clairement, manifeſtement, viſiblement, inconteſtablement, nettement.*

Evil, *Adj. mauvais, méchant.*

Evil, *S. mal.* The evil, *or* king's evil, *les écrouelles.*

Drowſy-evil, *V.* drowſy.

Evil, *Adv. mal. P.* Evil got, evil ſpent, *ce qui vient par la flute s'en retourne par le tambour.*

† Evilly, *Adv. mal.*

Evilneſs, *S. méchanceté.*

To evince, *V. A.* (to prove) *convaincre, prouver, faire voir.*

To evince (to convict and recover by law) *évincer.*

Evinced, *Adj. convaincu, prouvé, évincé.*

Evincible, *Adj. démontrable, qui peut être prouvé inconteſtablement.*

Evíncibly, *Adv. démonſtrativement, inconteſtablement.*

To eviſcerate, *V. A.* (to draw out the bowels) *éventrer, ôter,* ou *arracher les entrailles.*

Evitable, *Adj. qu'on peut éviter.*

Eúlogy, *S. éloge, panégyrique.*

Eúnuch, *S. un eunuque, un homme châtré.*

To eúnuchate, *V. A. châtrer, faire eunuque.*

Evocátion, *S.* (*or* conjuring up of ſpirits) *évocation d'éſprits, de ſpectres.*

Evolútion, *S. évolution,* terme militaire.

Eúphony, *S. euphonie.*

Evúlſion, *S. arrachement.*

Ewe, *S. brebis.* An ewe-lamb, *une jeune brebis.*

To ewe, *V. N. agneler.*

Ewer, *S. l'aiguiére, pot à l'eau.*

Ewry, *S.* (a place where the king's plate is kept) *le lieu où l'on garde la vaiſſelle du roi.*

Exacerbátion, *S. augmentation de mal.*

Exáct, *Adj.* (punctual) *exact, ponctuel.* Exact (accurate) *exact, juſte, régulier.*

To exáct, *V. A. exiger, demander, requérir.* To exact (*or* extort) *extorquer.*

To exáct, *V. N.* (*or* to exact in the price) *demander trop, ſurfaire ſes marchandiſes.*

Exácted, *Adj. exigé, demandé.*

Exacted upon, *Adj. à qui l'on demande trop, à qui l'on ſurfait une denrée.*

Exácter, *S exacteur, celui qui exige, qui extorque.*

Exáction, *S. exaction, extorſion.*

To exerciſe exaction upon the people, *fouler le peuple.*

Exáctly, *Adv. exactement, avec ſoin, avec exactitude, ſoigneuſement, avec application, juſte.*

Exactneſs, *S. exactitude, ſoin, application, juſteſſe.*

To exággerate, *V. A. exaggérer, aggrandir, amplifier, accroitre, groſſir.*

Exággerated, *Adj. exaggéré, aggrandi,* &c.

Exaggerátion, *S. exaggération.*

D. † To exágitate, *V. A. harceler, inquiéter.*

Exagitátion, *S. agitation, ſecouſſes, trouble.*

To exált, *V. A.* (*or* lift up) *élever, hauſſer, exhauſſer.* To exalt (to praiſe *or* extol) *exalter, louer, prôner,* * *élever juſqu'aux nuës.* To exalt a mineral, *exalter un mineral.*

Exaltátion, *S. exaltation, exhauſſement, élévation.*

Exálted, *Adj. exhauſſé, hauſſé, élevé, exalté.* * Exalted (ſublime *or* excellent) *excellent, ſublime, haut, grand, illuſtre.*

Exálting, *S. exaltation,* ou *l'action d'exalter,* &c.

Exámen, *or* examinátion, *S. examen.*

To exámine, *V. A.* (to aſk queſtions) *examiner, interroger.*

To examine (to weigh) *examiner, conſidérer, peſer attentivement, éplucher.*

Exámined, *Adj. examiné, peſé, conſidéré, épluché.*

Exáminer, *S. examinateur, examinatrice.* † Who made you an examiner? *ſuis-je obligé de vous le dire?* ou *de vous en rendre compte?* ou *quel droit avez vous de me le demander?*

Exámining, *S. l'action d'examiner,* &c. *examen.*

Exempláry, *Adj. exemplaire, qui ſert d'example.*

Exámple, *S.* (a pattern *or* model) *exemple, exemplaire, modele, patron, régle.* Example (inſtance to prove any thing) *exemple, preuve.*

Example (exemplary puniſhment) *un exemple, une punition exemplaire.* To make one a public example, *faire un exemple de quelqu'un, le punir exemplairement.*

Exámpled, *Adj. dont on a fait exemple, comparé.*

Exánguious

Exánguious, *Adj. qui n'a point de ſang, déf it, pâle, blême.*

To exánimate, *V. A.* (or to kill) *tuer, ôter la vie, faire mourir.* To exanimate (to diſcourage) *épouvanter, troubler, conſterner, effrayer, décourager.*

Exanimated, or exánimate, *Adj. tué, qui a perdu la vie*; ou *épouvanté, troublé, effrayé,* &c.

Exárch, *S. exarque.*

Exárchate, or exarchy, *S. exarcat,* ou *exarchat.*

To exáſperate, *V. A. aigrir, irriter, provoquer, fâcher.*

Exáſperated, *Adj. aigri, irrité, fâché.*

Exáſperating, *S. l'action d'aigrir,* &c.

Exaſperátion, *S. aigreur, provocation.*

To excavate, *V. A. creuſer.*

Excavátion, *S. action de creuſer.*

To excecate, *V. A. aveugler, rendre aveugle.*

Excecated, *Adj. aveuglé.*

Excecátion, *S. aveuglement.*

To exceéd, *V. A. excéder, paſſer, ſurpaſſer, aller au delà.* Our liberality muſt not exceed our ability, *notre liberalité doit être proportionnée à nos revenus.*

Exceéded, *Adj. paſſé, ſurpaſſé.*

Exceeding, *Adj exceſſif, qui va à l'excès, trop grand, énorme.*

Exceéding, or exceédingly, *Adv. exceſſivement, extrémement, avec excès, trop*; *très, fort, parfaitement.* To be exceeding deſirous of praiſe, *être avide de gloire,* ou *de louanges.* So exceeding proud he is, *tant il eſt orgueilleux.*

To excel, *V. A. exceller, ſurpaſſer.*

To excél, *V. N. excellr, être éminent, être ſingulier en quelque choſe.*

Excellence, or excellency, *S. excellence, grandeur, avantage ſingulier, prééminence.* Excellency (a title given to ambaſſadors) *excellence.*

Excellent, *Adj. excellent, qui excelle, admirable, fort beau, fort bon, rare, exquis.*

Excellent, *Adv. Ex.* It is excellent well done, *cela eſt parfaitement bien fait.*

Excellently, *Adv. excellemment, éminemment, d'une maniére rare & extraordinaire.*

Excéntric, or excéntrical, *Adj. excentrique.*

Excéntricity, *S. excentricité.*

Excépt, *Prep. excepté, hormis, à la réſerve de, à quelqu'un* ou *à quelque choſe près.*

Excépt, *Conj.* (or unleſs) *à moins, à moins que.*

To excépt, *V. A. excepter, exclurre.* To except againſt the witneſſes, *recuſer, reprocher les témoins.* To except againſt the juriſdiction, *décliner une juriſdiction.* This he excepts againſt it, *voici ce qu'il allégue contre cela, voici l'objection qu'il y fait.*

Excépted, *Adj. excepté.* Excepted againſt, *recuſé, à quoi l'on trouve à redire,* &c. Such a one excepted, *à l'exception d'un tel, à un tel près.*

Excéption, *S. exception.* In exception to the general rule, *contre la régle générale.* Exception againſt a witneſs, *reproche, blâme.*

An exception in any contract, *exception, limitation, reſtriction, clauſe,* dans un contract. An exception in law, *exception,* ou *fin de non-recevoir.*

To make an exception againſt a thing, *trouver à redire à quelque choſe, y former une objection.*

There was great exception taken to the latter definition, *on ſe récria fort contre cette derniére définition.* To take exception at a thing, *ſe fâcher, ſe choquer, s'offenſer de quelque choſe.*

Excéptionable, *Adj. à quoi l'on peut trouver à redire, contre quoi l'on peut faire des objections,* ou *des reproches. V.* exception.

Excéptious, *Adj. qui ſe choque, qui s'offenſe de la moindre choſe, délicat.*

Excéptor, *S. celui qui contredit, qui fait des objections.*

To excérp, *V. A. prendre, tirer, cueillir, choiſir, extraire.*

Excérption, *S. recueil, extrait.*

Excéſs, *S. excès.*

Excéſſive, *Adj. exceſſif, qui va à l'excès.*

Excéſſively, *Adv. exceſſivement, avec excès.*

Excéſſiveneſs, *S. excès, ſuperfluité.*

Exchánge, *S.* (or trucking) *change, échange,* ou *troc.* Exchange (a place where merchants meet) *le change,* ou *la bourſe.*

To exchánge, *V. A. faire une échange, troquer, changer.* To exchange words, *ſe dire quelques paroles.* To exchange kiſſes, *s'entrebaiſer.* They exchanged ſome guns, *ils ſe cannonérent, ils ſe tirérent quelques coups de canon de part & d'autre.*

Exchánged, *Adj. troqué, changé.*

Exchánger, *S. changeur, banquier.*

Exchánging, *S. l'action de troquer,* &c.

Exchéquer, *S. l'échiquier, la cour de l'échiquier,* ou *des finances.*

Exciſe, *S. acciſe,* impôt ſur les denrées.

Exciſable, *Adj. qui paye l'acciſe.*

An exciſeman, *S. collecteur de l'acciſe.*

Exciſion, *S. deſtruction, ruïne.*

Excitátion, *S. inſtigation.*

To excite, *V. A. exciter, animer, porter, pouſſer, encourager, réveiller.*

Excited, *Adj. excité,* &c.

Excitement, *S. inſtigation.*

Exciter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui excite,* &c.

Exciting, *S. l'action d'exciter.*

To excláim, *V. N. déclamer, éclatter, ſe récrier.*

Excláimed againſt, *Adj. contre quoi* (*contre qui*) *l'on ſe récrie.*

Excláimer, *S. celui qui déclame,* ou *qui ſe récrie.*

Excláiming, *S. l'action de déclamer,* ou *de ſe récrier,* &c.

Exclamátion, *S. exclamation.*

Exclámatory, *Adj. qui réclame,* ou *qui ſe récrie contre certaines choſes,* ou *contre certaines perſonnes.*

To exclúde, *V. A. exclurre, excepter, rejetter, mettre hors du nombre.*

Exclúded, *Adj. exclus, rejetté,* &c.

Exclúding, *S. l'action d'exclurre, de rejetter,* &c.

Exclúſion, *S. excluſion.*

Exclúſioners, *S. c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit les membres des parlemens ſous le regne de Charles II. qui vouloient exclurre ſon frére de la couronne.*

Ecxlúſive, *Adj. excluſif.*

Exclúſively, *Adv. excluſivement.*

To excógitate, *V. A. trouver, imaginer, inventer.*

Excógitated, *Adj. trouvé, inventé, imaginé.*

To excommúnicate, *V. A. excommunier.*

Excommúnicated, *Adj. excommunié.*

Excom-

Excommunication, *S. excommunication.* To take off the excommunication, *lever l'excommunication.*

D. † To excóriate, *V. A. écorcher, excorier.*

Excoriátion, *S. excoriation.*

Excrement, *S. excrément, ordure, ſaleté.*

Excreméntal, *or* excrementítious, *Adj. qui eſt d'excrément.*

Excréſcence, *or* excréſcency, *S. excroiſſance.*

Excrétion, *S. l'action de vuider les excrémens, excrétion.*

Excrétive, *or* excrétory, *Adj. qui ſépare, & qui fait ſortir les excrémens.*

To excrúciate, *V. A. tourmenter, gêner cruellement, mettre à la torture.*

Excrúciated, *Adj. tourmenté cruellement,* &c.

Excrúciating, *Adj. Ex.* Excruciating pains, *des tourmens horribles.*

To excúlpate, *V. A. diſculper, excuſer, juſtifier.*

Excúlpated, *Adj. diſculpé, excuſé, purgé.*

Excúrſion, *S. digreſſion.*

Excurſion, *ſaillie, écart.*

Excúrſive, *Adj. qui erre, qui s'gare.*

Excúſable, *Adj. excuſable.*

Excúſableneſs, *S. excuſabilité.*

Excúſation, *V.* excuſe.

Excúſatory, *Adj. qui ſert à excuſer, pour excuſer,* ou *pour s'excuſer.*

Excúſe, *S. excuſe, couleur, prétexte, juſtification.* This makes ſomething for his excuſe, *ceci peut ſervir à l'excuſer.*

To excúſe, *V. A. excuſer, alleguer,* ou *apporter une excuſe.*

To excuſe (*or* diſpenſe with) *exempter, diſculper, excuſer.*

I can hardly excuſe thoſe from a mortal ſin, who detract from their neighbours, *je ne ſaurois m'empêcher de condamner la médiſance comme un péché mortel.*

Excúſed, *Adj. excuſé, juſtifié, diſculpé.*

Excuſed (*or* diſpenſed with) *exempté, diſpenſé, excuſé.* I deſire to be excuſed, *je vous prie de m'excuſer.*

Excúſeleſs, *Adj. ſans excuſe, qui ne peut être excuſé.*

Excúſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui excuſe.*

Excúſing, *S. l'action d'excuſer,* &c.

Execrable, *Adj. exécrable, abominable, horrible, déteſtable.*

Execrably, *Adv. exécrablement, abominablement, horriblement.*

To éxecrate, *V. A. déteſter, abhorrer, avoir en exécration.*

Execrátion, *S. exécration, imprécation, malédiction, anathéme.*

To éxecute, *V. A.* (*or* perform) *exécuter, mettre à exécution, effectuer, accomplir, faire.*

To execute a malefactor, *exécuter un criminel, le faire mourir, faire juſtice d'un criminel.*

To execute an office, *exercer une charge ; en faire les fonctions.*

To execute a will, *faire un teſtament devant témoins, & dans les formes.*

Executed, *Adj. exécuté, mis à exécution, fait, accompli,* &c.

Executing, *S. l'action d'exécuter,* &c.

Execútion, *S. exécution.* A writ of execution, *un exécutoire.*

The place of execution, *le lieu du ſupplice.*

The execution day, *le jour d'éxecution, le jour auquel on fait juſtice,* ou *qu'on fait mourir un criminel.*

* † Execution-day (a waſhing-day) *le jour auquel les ſervantes lavent le linge de la famille.*

Execútioner, *S. bourreau, exécuteur de la haute juſtice.*

Exécutive, *Adj. Ex.* Executive power, *pouvoir,* ou *authorité d'exécuter.*

Exécutor, *S. exécuteur teſtamentaire, exécuteur du teſtament.*

Exécutorſhip, *S. charge* ou *qualité d'exécuteur teſtamentaire.*

Exécutory, *S. exécutoire.*

Exécutrix, *S. exécutrice.*

Exegéſis, *S. explication, déduction, explanation.*

Exegétical, *Adj. exégétique, qui expoſe, qui explique.*

Exemplar, *S. exemplaire, exemple, patron, modelle, régle.*

Exémplarily, *Adv. exemplairement, d'une maniére exemplaire.*

Exémplarineſs, *S. Ex.* Exemplarineſs of life, *vie exemplaire.*

Exémplary, *Adj. exemplaire, qui ſert d'exemple.* To make one exemplary, *faire un exemple de quelqu'un, en faire une punition exemplaire, le punir exemplairement.*

Exemplificátion, *S. ſimilitude, exemple, preuve,* ou *illuſtration par des exemples.*

An exemplification of letters patents, *un double,* ou *une copie de lettres patentes.*

Exémplified, *Adj. prouvé par des exemples, copié, tranſcrit.*

Exémplifier, *S. celui qui prouve une choſe par des exemples.*

To exémplify, *V. A. prouver par des exemples, apporter des exemples.*

To exemplify, *tranſcrire, copier, décrire.*

Exémplifying, *S. V.* exemplification.

Exémpt, *Adj. exempt,* ou *exemt, quitte.*

Exémpt, *S. exempt, dans les gardes, qui commande dans l'abſence du capitaine.*

To exémpt, *V. A. exempter, délivrer, affranchir.*

Exémpted, *Adj. exempté, exempt.*

Exémpting, *S. l'action d'exempter.*

Exémption, *S. exemption, immunité, privilége.*

To exénterate, *V. A. éventrer, vuider, arracher les entrailles.*

Exenterátion, *S. l'action d'éventrer, d'arracher les entrailles.*

Exéquial, *Adj. qui regarde les obſéques,* ou *les funérailles.*

Exequies, *S.* (funeral rites) *obſéques, funérailles.*

Exércent, *Adj. Ex.* A doctor of law exercent, *un docteur en droit,* ou *un avocat poſtulant.*

Exerciſe, *S. exercice, travail, fatigue.* The exerciſe of an office, *l'exercice,* ou *la fonction d'une charge.* A Latin exerciſe, *un thême Latin, une compoſition Latine.*

To éxerciſe, *V. A.* (*or* train up) *exércer, former, dreſſer, accoutumer.*

To exerciſe (*or* practiſe) *exercer, faire, profeſſer.*

To exerciſe (to keep in uſe) *exercer.*

To exerciſe one's ſelf with hunting, *s'exercer à la chaſſe.*

To éxerciſe, *V. N. faire l'exercice.*

Exerciſed, *Adj. exercé, formé, dreſſé, accoutumé, fait à quelque choſe.*

Exercíſer, *S. qui exerce, qui dreſſe, qui forme,* &c.

Exercíſing, *S. l'action d'exercer,* &c. *exercice.*

Exercitátion, *S. exercice, uſage, accoutumance, pratique, coutume.*

To

To exért, *V. A. montrer, faire voir, découvrir, faire éclatter, étaler.*

To exert one's ſelf in devotion, *s'animer dans la dévotion.*

Exérted, *Adj. montré, découvert,* &c.

Exértion, *S. production, opération, effort.*

Exeſtuation, *S. efferveſcence, ébullition.*

To exfóliate, *V. N. s'exfolier, s'élever par feuilles.*

Exfoliátion, *S. exfoliation.*

Exfóliative, *Adj. qui produit l'exfoliation.*

Exhálable, *Adj. qui peut s'exhaler.*

Exhalátion, *S. exhalaiſon, vapeur.*

To exhále, *V. A. exhaler.*

Exháled, *Adj. exhalé.*

To exháuſt, *V. A. épuiſer.*

Exháuſted, *Adj. épuiſé.*

Exháuſting, *S. l'action d'épuiſer, épuiſement.*

Exháuſtion, *S. épuiſement.*

Exháuſtleſs, *Adj. inépuiſable.*

To exhéredate, *V. A. exhéréder, déſhériter.*

Exhéredated, *Adj. exhérédé déſhérité.*

Exhíbit, *S. exhibition, production.*

To exhíbit, *V. A. exhiber, faire exhibition, produire, repréſenter.*

To exhibit to God a religious worſhip, *rendre à Dieu un culte religieux.*

Exhíbited, *Adj. exhibé, produit, montré, repreſenté,* &c.

Exhíbiting, *S. l'action d'exhiber, de produire,* &c.

Exhibition, *S. exhibition, production.*

Exibition (an allowance given) *entretien, aliment, penſion.*

Exhíbitive, *Adj. repréſentatif.*

To exhílarate, *V. A. réjouir, divertir, égayer, récréer.*

Exhílarated, *Adj. réjoui, diverti, égayé, récréé, gai, joyeux.*

Exhilarátion, *S. joie, réjouiſſance, gaieté, bonne humeur.*

To exhórt, *V. A. exhorter, preſſer, encourager, animer, ſolliciter, inciter, porter à faire quelque choſe.*

Exhortátion, *S. exhortation, ſollicitation.*

Exhórtative, *or* exhórtatory, *Adj. qui ſert à exhorter,* &c.

Exhórted, *Adj. exhorté, encouragé, animé, incité,* &c.

Exhórter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui exhorte, ſolliciteur.*

Exhórting, *S. l'action d'exhorter, exhortation.*

To exíccate, *V. A. ſécher, deſſécher.*

Exiccátion, *S.* (drying up) *ſéchereſſe,* ou *l'action de deſſécher.*

Exíccative, *Adj. propre à ſécher,* ou *à deſſécher.*

Exigence, *or* exigency, *S. exigence, néceſſité, beſoin, occaſion.*

According to the exigency of affairs, *ſelon l'exigence du cas, ſuivant l'état des choſes,* ou *ſuivant que les affaires le requiérent.*

Exigency (a pinch, *or* ſtraight) *mauvais pas, une méchante affaire, embaras, perplexité.*

Exigent, *S.* (*or* expedient) *expédient.*

Exigent (a law word) *ſommation,* ou plutôt, *un exploit ſignifié au* ſheriff *d'une province pour repréſenter en juſtice un accuſé, qui ne ſe trouve pas.*

Exigenter, *S. ſorte d'huiſſier,* ou *de ſergent.*

Exigúity, *S. tenuité, petiteſſe, qualité mince* ou *déliée.*

Exiguous, *Adj. petit, menu, mince.*

Exile, *Adj. mince, ſubtil.*

Exíle, *S.* (baniſhment) *exil, banniſſement.*

Exile (one in exile) *un exilé, un banni.*

To éxile, *V. A. exiler, bannir, reléguer.*

Exiled, *Adj. exilé, banni, relégué.*

Exílement, *S. exil, banniſſement.*

Exíling, *S. l'action d'exiler, de bannir.*

Exímious, *Adj. excellent, extraordinaire, rare, exquis, ſingulier.*

Exinanítion, *S. anéantiſſement.*

To exíſt, *V. N. exiſter, être, ſubſiſter, vivre.*

Exíſtence, *S. exiſtence.*

Exíſtent, *Adj. exiſtant, qui exiſte.*

Exíſtible, *Adj. capable d'exiſter, qui peut exiſter.*

Exiſtimátion, *S. opinion, eſtime.*

Exit, *S. congé, exeat,* en termes de college de Paris.

Exit (in a play) *ſortie.* * † He has made his exit (he is dead) *il a plié bagage, il eſt mort.*

Exítial, *or* exitious, *Adj. ruineux, ruineuſe.*

Exodus, *S. Exode.*

Exoine, *V.* Eſſoin.

D. † To exónerate, *V. A. décharger, ſoulager.*

Exónerated, *Adj. déchargé, ſoulagé.*

Exónerating, *or* exonerátion, *S. l'action de décharger,* &c.

Exóptable, *Adj. déſirable, ſouhaitable.*

Exorable, *Adj. exorable, qui ſe laiſſe fléchir,* ou *gagner par les priéres.*

Exorableneſs, *S. cette bonté de cœur qui rend les hommes exorables.*

Exórbitance, *or* exórbitancy, *S. énormité, extravagance.*

Exórbitant, *Adj. exorbitant, énorme, exceſſif.*

Exórbitantly, *Adv. exorbitamment.*

To exórciſe, *V. A. exorciſer.*

Exorciſed, *Adj. exorciſé.*

Exorciſer, *S. un exorciſte.*

Exorciſing, *S. l'action d'exorciſer.*

Exórciſme, *S. exorciſme.*

Exórciſt, *S. un exorciſte.*

Exórdium, *S. un exorde, la premiére partie d'un diſcours oratoire.*

Exornátion, *S. ornement, embelliſſement.*

To exóſſate, *V. A. exoſſer,* ou *déſoſſer, ôter les os.*

Exóſſated, *Adj. exoſſé, déſoſſé, dont on a ôté les os.*

Exótic, *Adj. qui eſt d'un pays étranger, étranger.*

To expánd, *V. A. étendre, développer, déployer.*

Expánded, *Adj. étendu, développé, déployé.*

Expánſe, *S. étenduë.*

Expánſion, *S. dilatation, étenduë.*

Expánſive, *Adj. expanſif.*

To expátiate, *V. A. s'étendre ſur un ſujet, donner carriére à ſon eſprit.*

To expéct, *V. A.* (to ſtay for) *attendre, eſpérer,* ou *s'attendre à quelque choſe, ſe la promettre.* Things will fall out better than you expect, *les affaires iront mieux que vous ne croyez.*

Expéctance, *S. attente eſpérance.*

Expectátion, *S. attente, expectation, eſpérance.* I find my expectation was greater than the enjoyment, *je ne trouve pas le plaiſir ſi grand que je croyois,* ou *que je m'étois figuré.*

In expectation of the day of judgment, *en attendant le jour du jugement.*

Expécted, *Adj. attendu, eſpéré, à quoi l'on s'attend.*

He is expected to-day, *on l'attend aujourd'hui.* It is a thing not to be expected, *on ne peut pas ſe promettre rien de tel.*

To expéctorate, *V. A. expectorer.*

Expéctoration, *S. expectoration.*

Expédience, *or* expediency, *S. convenance, utilité.*

Expédient, *Adj. expédient, utile, avantageux.* It is expedient, *il eſt expédient, il eſt à propos.*

Expédient, *S. un expédient, un moyen,* ou *une voye.*

To expéditate, *V. A. ce verbe n'eſt en uſage que dans les loix forétiéres, il ſignifie l'action de couper la plante des piés des chiens,* ou *les trois ongles des piés de devant.*

Expedite, *Adj. prompt, abrégé, court, facile, aiſé.*

To expédite, *V. A. expédier, dépêcher, faire promptement.*

Expedition, *S. expédition, dépêche.*

Military expedition, *expédition, exploit de guerre, entrepriſe militaire.*

Expeditious, *Adj. expéditif, qui expédie, qui fait vite ce qu'il fait, prompt, court.*

Expeditiouſly, *Adv. vitement, promptement, avec expédition.*

To expél, *V. A. chaſſer, faire ſortir, pouſſer,* ou *mettre dehors, expulſer.*

Expélled, *Adj. chaſſé, pouſſé,* ou *mis dehors, qu'on a fait ſortir.*

Expéller, *S. celui* ou *celle qui chaſſe, qui fait ſortir,* ou *qui met dehors.*

Expélling, *S. l'action de chaſſer, de faire ſortir, expulſion.*

To expénd, *V. A. dépenſer, débourſer.*

Expénded, *Adj. dépenſé, débourſé.*

Expénſe, *S. dépenſe, fraix, miſe.*

Expénſive, *Adj. qui coute beaucoup, cher.*

Expénſive, *dépenſier, prodigue.*

Expénſiveneſs, *S. prodigalité, dépenſe.*

Expérience, *S. expérience, épreuve, eſſai, uſage.* P. Experience is the miſtreſs of fools, *l'expérience eſt la maîtreſſe des ſots.*

To expérience, *V. A. expérimenter, éprouver, eſſayer, faire l'expérience, l'épreuve,* &c.

Expérienced, *Adj. expérimenté, éprouvé, eſſayé, dont l'on a fait l'expérience, l'epreuve,* &c.

Experienced (ſkilled) *expérimenté, verſé, exercé* en quelque choſe.

Expériment, *S. expérience, eſſai, épreuve.*

To expériment, *V. A. expérimenter, éprouver, eſſayer.*

Experimental, *Adj. expérimental, d'experience, fondé ſur l'expérience, qu'on a acquis, par l'expérience.* An experimental knowledge, *une connoiſſance acquiſe par l'expérience.*

Experiméntally, *Adv. par expérience.*

Expérimented, *Adj. expérimenté, éprouvé.*

Expérimenter, *S. un faiſeur d'expériences.*

Expért, *Adj. expert, verſé, expérimenté, habile, conſommé, accompli en quelque choſe.*

Expértly, *Adj. en homme expert, en habile homme.*

Expértneſs, *S. adreſſe, habilité.*

Expiable, *Adj. que l'on peut expier.*

To expiate, *V. A. expier, réparer, faire ſatisfaction pour.*

Expiated, *Adj. expié, réparé, effacé.*

Expiátion, *S. expiation, ſatisfaction qu'on fait pour quelque choſe.*

Expiatory, *Adj. expiatoire, qui a la vertu d'expier.*

Expirátion, *S. expiration, fin, échéance.*

To expíre, *V. N. expirer, échoir, finir, prendre fin,* ou *mourir.*

Expíred, *Adj.* (dead *or* ended) *expiré, échu, fini, mort.*

Expíring, *S. l'expiration, le dernier ſoupir.*

Expiring, *l'expiration d'un tems, d'une laiſſe, d'une engagement.*

To explain, *V. A. expliquer, expoſer, développer, démêler, éclaircir, rendre intelligible.*

Explainable, *Adj. explicable, qui peut être expliqué.*

Explained, *Adj. expliqué, expoſé, clair, net,* &c.

Explâiner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui explique quelque choſe, un interprête.*

Explaining, *or* explanátion, *S. explication, interprétation, expoſition.*

Explánatory, *Adj. qui explique,* ou *éclaircit.*

Expletive, *Adj. Ex.* An expletive particle, *une particule explétive.*

Explicable, *Adj. explicable, qu'on peut éclaircir, expliquer.*

To éxplicate, *V. A. expliquer, expoſer, développer.*

To explicate (*or* diſintangle) *débarraſſer, débrouiller, démêler.*

Explicated, *Adj. expliqué.*

Explicating, *S. l'action d'expliquer.*

Explicátion, *S. explication, interprétation, expoſition.*

Explicative, *Adj. qui ſert à expliquer.*

Explicator, *S. interprête,* celui ou *celle qui explique.*

Explicit, *Adj. exprès, formel, précis, net, clair.*

Explícitly, *Adv. explicitement, en termes exprès,* ou *formels.*

Explícitneſs, *S. clarté, ſimplicité, netteté.*

To explóde, *V. A. rejetter, déſapprouver, rebuter avec mépris, ſiffler, fronder, condamner.*

Explóded, *Adj. rejetté,* &c.

Explóder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui rebute avec mépris, qui ſiffle,* &c.

Explóit, *S. exploit, action de guerre éclattante.*

To explóit, *V. A. faire, exécuter, accomplir.*

Explorátion, *S. recherche, découverte.*

To explóre, *V. A. chercher, rechercher, ſonder, découvrir.*

Explóred, *Adj. recherché, ſondé, examiné,* &c.

Explóring, *S. l'action de rechercher,* &c. *recherche, examen.*

Explóſion, *S. l'action de rejetter, de déſaprouver,* &c. *V.* to explode. *Exploſion,* ſe dit auſſi de tout effet qui éclatte, comme du tonnerre, d'une arme à feu, &c.

To expórt, *V. A. tranſporter, faire ſortir.*

Expórtation, *S. tranſport, ſortie, exportation.*

Expórted, *Adj. tranſporté, envoyé en pays étranger.*

Expórting, *S. tranſport, l'action de tranſporter.*

To expóſe, *V. A. expoſer, faire voir, montrer, découvrir, produire.*

To expoſe (*or* bring) one to ſhame, *expoſer quelqu'un à la honte, le tourner en ridicule, le flétrir, le diffamer, le dénigrer.*

To expoſe (*or* venture) *expoſer, riſquer, hazarder.*

To

To expoſe a child, *expoſer un enfant, l'abandonner.*

Expóſed, *Adj. expoſé, découvert,* &c.

Expóſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui expoſe, qui montre,* ou *qui fait voir,* &c.

Expóſing, *S. l'action d'expoſer,* &c.

Expoſition, *S. expoſition, explication, déclaration.*

Expóſitor, *S. interprète, qui expoſe,* ou *explique.*

To expóſtulate, *V. A. & N. ſe plaindre, ſe fâcher, faire des plaintes* ou *des reproches.*

Expóſtulating, *or* expoſtulátion, *S. plainte, reproche, éclairciſſement, quérelle, procès.*

Expoſtulatory, *Adj. qui conſiſte en plaintes, qui eſt plein de reproches.* An expoſtulatory fellow, *un homme à éclairciſſemens.*

Expoſture, *S.* (expoſition) *ſituation, expoſition.*

To expóund, *V. A. & N. expoſer, expliquer, débrouiller interpréter.*

Expóunded, *Adj. expoſé, expliqué, interprété, débrouillé.*

Expóunder, *S. interprète, celui qui explique.*

Expóunding, *S. expoſition, explication, l'action d'expoſer,* ou *d'expliquer,* &c.

Expreſly, *Adv. expreſſément, en terme exprès, explicitement.*

Expréſs, *Adj. exprès, formel, précis clair intelligible.*

Expreſs, *S. exprès, un courier.*

To expreſs, *V. A. exprimer, expoſer, repréſenter, témoigner, dire, déclarer.*

To expreſs (as by portraiture or ſuch like) *repréſenter, peindre, faire le portrait* ou *le caractére.*

To expreſs (*or* ſqueeze out) *exprimer, épreindre, extraire.*

Expréſſed, *Adj. exprimé,* &c. It cannot be expreſſed, *cela ne ſe peut exprimer, cela eſt inexprimable.*

Expréſſible, *Adj. exprimable, qui ſe peut exprimer.*

Expréſſing, *S. l'action d'exprimer, de repreſenter, de témoigner* &c.

Expréſſion, *S. expreſſion, parole,* ou *maniére de s'exprimer, phraſe.*

My blood chilled at that expreſſion, *le ſang ſe glaça dans mes veines quand j'entendis cela.*

Expréſſive, *Adj. expreſſif, qui exprime bien.*

Expréſſively, *Adv. expreſſément, en termes exprès,* ou *expreſſifs,* ou *emphatiques.*

Expreſſiveneſs, *S. force d'expreſſion, énergie, emphaſe.*

Expreſt, *V.* expreſſed.

To éxprobrate, *V. A. reprocher, faire des reproches.*

Exprobrátion, *S. reproche, blâme.*

D. † To expúgn, *V. A. conquérir, prendre d'aſſaut.*

D. † Expugnátion, *S. priſe,* ou *conquête.*

To expúlſe, *V. A. chaſſer, expulſer,* terme dogmatique.

Expúlſion, *S. expulſion.*

Expúlſive, *Adj. expulſif.*

An expulſive medicine, *un remède expulſif.*

Expúnction, *or* expúnging, *S. l'action d'effacer, de rayer, abolition.*

To expúnge, *V. A. effacer, rayer.*

Expúnged, *Adj. effacé, rayé.*

Expurgátion, *S. purgation, l'action de purger, de nettoyer.*

Expúrgatory, *Adj. expurgatoire. Ex.* Index expurgatory, *indice expurgatoire.*

Expurgatory (*or* expurging) medicines, *remédes purgatifs.*

Exquiſite, *Adj. exquis, excellent, rare, extraordinaire, choiſi, qui eſt d'un grand prix, recherché.*

The moſt exquiſite torments, *les tourmens les plus exquis, les plus rudes qu'on peut inventer.*

Exquiſitely, *Adv. parfaitement bien, avec choix, avec politeſſe.*

Exquiſiteneſs, *S. excellence, rareté, bonté, délicateſſe.*

Exſiccant, *Adj. d'une qualité qui ſéche, qui deſſéche.*

D. † To exſiccate, *V. A. ſécher, deſſécher, rendre ſec.*

Exſiccated, *Adj. ſéché, deſſéché, ſec.*

Exſiccátion, *S. ſéchereſſe.*

Exſudátion, *S. exſudation.*

Extant, *Adj. qui reſte, qui exiſte, qui ſubſiſte, extant,* le dernier eſt un terme de pratique.

Extaſy, *S. extaſe, tranſport, raviſſement.*

Extátical, *Adj. extatique, qui ravit en extaſe.*

Extemporal, *or* extémporary, *Adj. qui ſe fait ſur le champ, qui n'eſt point prémédité, ſans préparation.*

An extemporary compoſure, *or* an extemporary, *S. un impromptu.*

Extémpore, *Adv. d'abord, ſur le champ, tout ſur le champ.*

To exténd, *V. A.* (to ſtretch out *or* enlarge) *étendre, déployer, élargir, augmenter, accroître.*

To extend (a law term for to value) lands *or* tenements, *eſtimer, aprécier des terres, en faire l'eſtimation.*

To exténd, *V. N. s'étendre, s'élargir.*

Exténded, *Adj. étendu,* &c.

Exténding, *S. l'action d'étendre,* &c.

Exténdible, *or* exténſible, *Adj. qui ſe peut étendre, capable d'extenſion.*

Extenſibility, *or* exténſibleneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui peut être étendu.*

Exténſion, *S. extenſion.*

Exténſive, *Adj. grand, vaſte, d'une grande étenduë.*

Exténſively, *Adv. largement, de grande étenduë.*

Exténſiveneſs, *S. grande étenduë.*

Extént, *S. étenduë.*

Extent, *appréciation, eſtimation des terres.*

To exténuate, *A. A. exténuer, diminuer.*

Exténuated, *Adj. éxtenué, diminué.*

Exténuating, *S. l'action d'exténuer,* &c.

Extenuátion, *S. exténuation, diminution.*

Extérior, *Adj. extérieur, externe, qui eſt en dehors.*

Extériorly, *Adv. extérieurement.*

To extérminate, *V. A. extérminer, détruire, anéantir, périr entiérement.*

Extérminated, *Adj. exterminé, détruit, anéanti.*

Extérminating, *or* extermináton, *S. extermination, l'action d'exterminer,* &c.

Exterminátor, *S. exterminateur, deſtructeur.*

Extérn, *or* extérnal, *Adj. extérieur, externe, qui eſt en dehors.*

Extérnally, *Adv. extérieurement, à l'exterieur.*

Extínct, *Adj. éteint, mort.*

Extínction, *S. extinction, amortiſſement, anéantiſſement.*

To extínguiſh, *V. A. éteindre, faire mourir, étouffer.*

To extinguiſh a rent, *éteindre, amortir une rente, la racheter.*

* To

* To extinguiſh (*or* deſtroy) *éteindre, abolir, anéantir, détruire, ſupprimer.*

Extínguiſhable, *Adj. qui ſe peut éteindre,* ou *amortir.*

Extínguiſhed, *Adj. éteint, étouffé, amorti,* &c.

Extínguiſher, *S. un éteignoir.*

Extínguiſhing, *S. extinction, l'action d'éteindre,* &c.

Extínguiſhment, *S. extinction, anéantiſſement.*

Extinguiſhment of a rent, *extinction & amortiſſement d'une rente.*

To extírpate, *V. A. extirper, déraciner, exterminer.*

Extírpated, *Adj. extirpé, déraciné, exterminé.*

Extírpating, *or* extirpátion, *S. extirpation, l'action d'extirper,* &c.

Extirpátor, *S. extirpateur.*

To extól, *V. A. exalter, louer, prôner, vanter, élever par des paroles, faire valoir.*

Extólled, *Adj. exalté, loué, prôné, vanté, élevé.*

Extóller, *S. qui louë, qui éléve juſqu'aux nuës.*

Extólling, *S. l'action d'exalter, de louer, de prôner,* &c.

Extorſive, *Adj. extortionnaire, inique.*

Extórſion, *V.* extortion.

To extórt, *V. A. extorquer, ôter de force, arracher, enlever, tirer avec violence.*

Extórted, *Adj. extorqué, arraché, enlevé,* &c.

Extórtion, *S. extorſion, exaction illicite, volerie, concuſſion.*

Extórtioner, *S. exacteur, celui qui uſe d'extorſion, un voleur.*

Extract, *V.* abſtract. A chymical extract, *extrait chymique.*

Extract (*or* birth) *extraction, naiſſance.*

To extráct, *V. A. extraire.*

Extrácted, *Adj extrait.*

Nobly extracted, *de noble extraction, noble.*

Extráction, *S. extraction.*

Extráction (birth) *extraction, naiſſance.* A man of noble extraction, *un homme de noble extraction.*

Extrajudícial, *Adj. extrajudiciaire, illégal, contraire aux formes de la juſtice.*

Extrajudícially, *Adv. extrajudiciairement, contre les formes juridiques.*

Extramurdane, *Adj. Ex.* extramundane ſpace, *les eſpaces imaginaires.*

Extráneous, *Adj.* (*or* outward) *extérieur.*

Extraneous (*or* foreign) *étranger, de dehors, des pays étrangers.*

Extraórdinaries, *S.* (*or* extraordinary expences) *les extraordinaires, les fraix qu'on fait outre les ordinaires.*

Extraórdinarily, *Adv. extraordinairement, d'une maniére extraordinaire.*

Extraórdinarineſs, *S. cas* ou *occaſion extraordinaire.*

Extraórdinary, *Adj. extraordinaire, qui n'eſt pas commun, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire.*

Extraordinary, *Adv. extrémement, extraordinairement, fort.*

Extraparóchial, *Adj. qui n'eſt d'aucune paroiſſe.*

Extraprovíncial, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſous la juriſdiction du même archevêque.*

Extrávagance, *or* extrávagancy, *S. extravagance, folie, impertinence, ſottiſe.*

Extrávagant, *Adj. extravagant, fou, bizzarre, impertinent.*

An extravagant man, *un homme extravagant, un extravagant.*

An extravagant woman, *une femme extravagante, une extravagante.*

To do extravagant things, *faire des extravagances.* Extravagant thoughts, *des penſées vagues.*

Extravagant (*or* exceſſive) *exorbitant, exceſſif, déraiſonnable.*

Extravagant (prodigal) *dépenſier, prodigue.*

Extravagant (diſorderly) *déſordonné.*

Extrávagantly, *Adv. extravagamment, d'une maniére extravagante.*

To extrávagate, *V. N. extravaguer, dire des impertinences.*

To extrávaſate, *V. N. s'extravaſer.* The blood begins to extravaſate, *le ſang commence à s'extravaſer.*

Extrávaſated, *Adj. extravaſé.*

Extravaſátion, *S. l'action de s'extravaſer,* ou *l'état de ce qui eſt extravaſé.*

Extréme, *Adj.* (*or* very great) *extrême, grand.*

Extreme (*or* laſt) *extrême, dernier.*

Extréme, *Adv. extrêmement, fort, a l'extrémité.*

Extréme, *S. extrême, l'extrémité, la fin,* ou *le bout d'une choſe.*

Extrémely, *Adv. extrêmement, fort, au dernier point, ſouverainement, furieuſement.*

Extrémity, *S.* (*or* end) *extrémité, bout, fin.*

Extremity (extreme *or* exceſs) *extrémité, excès, violence.*

Extremity (*or* ſad condition) *extrémité, état fâcheux.*

To éxtricate, *V. A. développer, débrouiller, débaraſſer, dégager, démêler, dépêtrer.*

Extricated, *Adj. dévelopé, débrouillé, dégagé, debaraſſé, démêlé, dépêtré.*

Extrication, *S. l'action de développer, de débaraſſer,* &c.

Extrínſical, *Adj. extérieur, externe, extrinſéque.*

Extrínſically, *Adv. extérieurement, à l'extérieur.*

To extrúct, *V. A. bâtir, conſtruire.*

Extrúctor, *S. fabricateur, bâtiſſeur.*

To extrúde, *V. A. pouſſer, repouſſer, chaſſer avec violence.*

D.† Extrúſion. *S. expulſion.*

Extúberance, *S. boſſe, enflure, tumeur.*

D.† Extumeſcence, *S.* (ſwelling) *enflure.*

Exúberance, *S. abondance, ſurabondance, exubérance,* ce dernier ne ſe dit qu'au Palais.

Exuberant, *Adj. abondant, ui abonde.*

Exúberantly, *Adv. abondamment, à l'excès, exceſſivement.*

To exúberate, *V. N. abonder, ſurabonder, abonder au ſuprême degré.*

Exudátion, *S. exſudation.*

To exúde, *V. N.* (to ſweat) *exſuder, ſuer s'evacuer par la ſueur.*

To exúlcerate, *V. A. ulcérer, cauſer,* ou *faire venir un ulcére.*

Exúlcerated, *Adj. ulcéré, formé en ulcére, plein d'ulcéres.*

Eulcerátion, *S. l'état d'une partie du corps qui eſt ulcérée, ulcére qui ſe forme.*

To exúlt, *V. N. ſauter,* ou *treſſaillir de joie, triompher.*

Exúltance, *or* exultátion, *S. exultation, treſſaillement de joie, allégreſſe, tranſport, ſaillie, excès de joie.*

To exúndate, *V. N. inonder, regorger, déborder, s'épancher.*

Exundátion, *S. épanchement, regorgement, débordement, inondation.*

Exúperable, *Adj. ſurmontable, qu'on peut aſſujettir.*

Exúſion,

Exúſtion, *S. l'action de bruler ou de conſumer par le feu.*

Eyas, *S. un jeune faucon, petit fauconneau, qu'on a tiré du nid nouvellement.*

Eye, *S. l'oeil.* A caſt of the eye, *une oeillade, un coup d'oeil*; ou bien, *un regard louche.*

* To have an eye, *or* to keep a ſtrict eye upon one (to watch him, * † to watch his waters) * *avoir l'oeil ſur les actions de quelqu'un, obſerver ſes actions, veiller ſur ſes actions,* * *l'eclairer.*

* I have an eye to what he does, *je prends garde à ce qu'il fait, je l'obſerve.*

* An eye (*or* a regard) muſt be had to the laws of civility, *on doit avoir égard aux régles de la civilité.*

You muſt have an eye to your family, *il vous faut ſonger à votre famille.*

* To have a thing in one's eye, *viſer à quelque choſe, avoir quelque choſe en vuë.*

* † You may put it all in your eye, *il n'y a rien du tout à eſpérer.*

The eye of a needle, *le trou d'une aiguille.*

Eye (*or* loop) *maille.*

An eye of pheaſants, *une couvée de phaiſands.*

The pope's eye (in a leg of mutton) *le muſcle tendre d'une éclanche de mouton.*

The eye of a plant, *l'œil, le bourgeon* ou *bouton d'une plante.*

Eyes, *au pluriel, les yeux.*

* Eyes (looks *or* ſight) *yeux, regards, vuë.*

P. A man may ſee it with half an eye, *un aveugle y mordroit.*

P. His eyes are bigger than his belly, *il mange plus des yeux que de la bouche, il a les yeux plus grands que le ventre.*

Eyes in bread *or* cheeſe, *yeux de pain,* ou *de fromage.*

* † Eyes (*or* ſpectacles) *yeux,* ou *lunettes.*

To be wiſe in one's own eyes, *avoir bonne opinion de ſoi-même, être plein de ſoi-même.*

Dead mens eyes (a ſea term) *yeux de bœuf.*

*† To caſt ſheep's eyes at one, *jetter des oeillades ſur quelqu'un, le lorgner.*

Eye-ſight, *la vuë, les yeux.*

The eye-ball, *la prunelle de l'oeil.*

The eye-lids, *les paupiéres.*

The eye-brows, *les ſourcils.*

Eye-hole, *le trou de l'oeil.*

The eye-ſtrings, *les fibres de l'oeil.*

Eye-water, *eau bonne pour les yeux, eau qui éclaircit la vuë.*

Eye-ſalve, *collyre.*

Eye-ſore, *mal des yeux.*

* A man of conſcience is an eye-ſore to an atheiſt, *un athée ne peut ſupporter la vuë d'un homme de bien.*

The eye-teeth, *les dents oeillére.*

An eye-flap, *une oeillére.*

Eye-witneſs, *témoin oculaire.*

Eye-ſervice, *ſervice qu'on rend par maniére d'acquit.*

Eye-bright (an herb) *eufraiſe.*

To eye one, *V. A. enviſager quelqu'un, le regarder fixement, avoir l'oeil ſur lui, le lorgner.*

To eye a thing, *jetter les yeux ſur une choſe, la bien conſidérer.*

† To eye-bite, *V. A. faſciner, charmer, enſorceler.*

Eyed, *Adj. enviſagé, regardé, conſidéré.*

Black-eyed, *qui a les yeux noirs.*

Grey-eyed, *qui a les yeux gris.*

One-eyed, *borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*

Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux.*

Goggle-eyed, *qui a des yeux de bœuf,* ou *louche.*

Blear-eyed, *chaſſieux.*

Eyelet-hole, *S. oeillet, petit trou entouré de ſoie ou de fil.*

Eyet, *or* Eyght, *S. une petite iſle.*

Eyre, *S. gruërie.*

Juſtice in eyre, *gruyers* ou *juges ambulans, établis pour la conſervation des forêts royales.*

The chief juſtice in eyre, *grand maître des eaux & forêts.*

Eyry, *S.* (a neſt where birds of prey ſet and hatch their young) *aire, nid d'oiſeau de proie.*

F.

FA (a muſical note) *fa.*

Fáble, *S. fable, hiſtoire fabuleuſe, fiction.* Æſop's fables, *les fables d'Eſope.*

To fáble, *V. A. & N. dire, conter, ſuppoſer, feindre, inventer des fables.*

Fábled, *Adj. célébré dans l'hiſtoire fabuleuſe.*

Fábler, *S. un fabuliſte.*

†To fábricate, *V. A. conſtruire, bâtir.*

Fábricated, *Adj. conſtruit, bâti.*

Fabricátion, *S. fabrication, conſtruction.*

Fábric, *S. un bâtiment, un édifice.*

Fabric-lands, *fabrique, oeuvre, biens de terre deſtinés pour la réparation des égliſes.*

To fábric, *V.* to fabricate.

D. † Fábrile, *Adj. de forgeron, qui regarde les forgerons.*

Fábuliſt, *S. fabuliſte.*

Fábulous, *Adj. fabuleux, qui tient de la fable.*

Fábulouſly, *Adv. fabuleuſement.*

Face, *S.* (*or* viſage) *viſage, face.* To have a good face, *avoir le viſage bien fait.*

To fly in one's face, *ſauter au viſage de quelqu'un.* To look one in the face, *regarder quelqu'un en face, l'enviſager.*

I will juſtify it to his face, *je le lui ſoutiendrai en face.* He looked her full in the face, in ſpite of her, *il la regarda ſous le nez malgré qu'elle en eût.*

Face (look *or* countenance) *viſage, mine, air, contenance, phyſionomie.*

To put on a new face, *changer de viſage, changer de contenance.* *P.* To ſet a good face on a bad game, *faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu.* To carry two faces, *avoir deux viſages, être un fourbe.*

Face (preſence *or* ſight) *face, préſence, vuë.* That was done in the face of the whole town, *cela s'eſt fait à la face de toute la ville.* In the face of the ſun, *à la face du ſoleil, publiquement, devant tout le monde.*

* Face (ſtate of affairs) *face, viſage, état,* ou *diſpoſition des affaires.*

* Face (*or* front) of a great building, *la face* ou *façade d'un édifice.*

* Face (appearance) *apparence, dehors.*

Face (confidence) *audace, hardieſſe, effronterie.*

To lay one on the face, *donner un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.* I ſhall ſee your face no more, *je ne vous verrai plus.*

He dares not ſhew his face,

il n'oſe ſe montrer, il ſe cache de peur des ſergens.

They drink together face to face in the tavern, *ils boivent tête à tête au cabaret.*

I ſpeak well of him before his face and behind his back, *je dis bien de lui préſent ou abſent.*

To lie with the face upward, *être couché*, ou *renverſé ſur le dos.*

To lie with the face downward, *être couché ſur le ventre*, ou *ſur le viſage.*

It carries a face of horror, *cela a quelque choſe d'horrible, c'eſt un objet*, ou *un ſpectacle affreux, hideux.*

Never ſo wretched a face of things, *on n'a jamais rien vu de ſi pitoyable.*

A brazen face *or* bold face, *un effronté, une effrontée.*

Face (*or* wry face) *une grimace.* To make faces, *faire des grimaces.*

Face-painter, *peintre en portrait.* Face-painting, *portrait.*

To face, *V. A. enviſager, regarder fixement*, ou *en face.*

To face a pair of ſleeves, *mettre des paremens aux manches.*

To face (*or* to look) *faire face*, ou *faire front*, en parlant d'un bâtiment.

To face a card, *tourner une carte.*

To face about, *ſe retourner, tourner les yeux d'un autre coté.*

To face one out *or* down, *ſoutenir quelque choſe en face à quelqu'un, la lui ſoutenir fiérement.*

Faced, *Adj. Ex.* A pair of ſleeves faced with filx, *des manches avec des paremens d'une étoffe de ſoie.* A card faced, *une carte tournée.*

Fair-faced, *beau de viſage.* Ugly-faced, *laid, laid de viſage.* Bold-faced, *or* brazen-faced, *effronté, impudent.*

Two-faced, *qui a deux viſages.*

Bare-faced, *démaſqué, à découvert, la tête levée.*

Facet, S. (ſmall ſurface) *facette.*

Facétious, *Adj. facétieux, plaiſant, divertiſſant, boufon, goguenard, enjoué.*

Facétiouſly, *Adv. facétieuſement, plaiſamment.*

Facétiouſneſs, *S. plaiſanterie, raillerie, gaillardiſe.*

Facile, *Adj. aiſé, facile*; *facile, doux, traitable, commode, affable.*

To facilitate, *V. A. faciliter, rendre facile* ou *aiſé.*

Facilitated, *Adj. facilité, rendu facile* ou *aiſé.*

Facilitating, *S. l'action de faciliter.*

Facility, *S. facilité.*

Facing, *S.* (*from* to face) *l'action d'enviſager*, &c.

The facing of ſleeves, *les paremens des manches.*

The facing of a building, *la façade*, ou *le frontiſpice, d'un bâtiment.*

D. † Facinorous, *Adj. méchant, ſcélérat, criminel.*

Facinorouſneſs, *S. méchanceté, crime.*

Fact, *S. fait, action.*

Faction, *S. faction, parti, ligue, cabale, complot.*

Factious, *Adj. factieux, ſéditieux, mutin, remuant.*

A factious man, *un factieux.*

A factious woman, *une factieuſe.*

Factiouſly, *Adv. d'une manieré ſéditieuſe, ſéditieuſement, en factieux.*

Factiouſneſs, *S. eſprit factieux, humeur ſéditieuſe.*

Factitious, *Adj. artificiel, qui n'eſt pas naturel, inventé, factice*; ce dernier ne ſe dit que des mots.

Factor, *S. facteur.*

Factorſhip, *S. la place de facteur.*

Factory, *S.* (office of a factor) *factorerie, comptoir.*

Factory (*or* manufactory) *facture.*

Factótum, *S. factotum, celui qui fait tout.*

Factótum, *paſſevolant*, caractére d'imprimerie.

Faculty, *S. faculté, puiſſance, pouvoir, vertu, force, propriété.*

Faculty (talent) *faculté, talent.*

Faculty (privilege) *faculté, privilége, licence.*

Faculty of doctors, *faculté, corps des docteurs.*

‡ Fáddle, *S. Ex.* Fiddle-faddle, *fadaiſes, fariboles, bagatelles, niaiſeries, ſottiſes.*

To fáddle, *V. A. careſſer, dorloter.*

Fáddled, *Adj. careſſé, dorloté.*

Fáddler, *S. qui careſſe*, ou *dorlote.*

Fáddling, *S. l'action de careſſer*, ou *de dorloter.*

To fade, *or* fade away, *V. N. ſe faner, ſe flétrir, ſe paſſer, ſe ternir.*

To fade (*or* decay) *s'affoiblir, languir, perdre ſa force.*

Fáded, *Adj.* (*or* faded away) *flétri, paſſé, fané, terni, affoibli*, &c.

To fadge, *V. N. s'accorder, être de bonne intelligence, quadrer.*

Fáding, *S. Ex.* An exceſſive heat cauſes the fading of flowers, *une trop grande chaleur flétrit les fleurs.*

Fáding, *Adj. mourant, qui ſe paſſe, languiſſant, qui ſe flétrit, qui ſe fane.*

Fæces, *S. excrémens, lie.*

To fag, *V. A.* (to beat) *étriller, frotter, bourrer, battre.*

Fag-end, *S. Ex.* The fag-end of cloth, *le chef d'une piéce de drap*, ou *de toile.*

The fag-end of the week, *la fin de la ſemaine.*

Fágot, *S. coteret, fagot.*

Fagot-ſtick, *un baton de coteret.*

Fagot-band, *hard, lien de fagot.*

A fagot-man, *un vendeur* (ou *crieur*) *de fagots.*

To fágot, *V. A. attacher, lier les mains & les piés à quelqu'un, garroter.*

To faign, &c. *V.* to feign, &c.

Fail, *S. faute. Ex.* Without fail, *ſans faute.*

To fail, *V. N. faillir, manquer, défaillir.*

To fail, *V. A. manquer de parole à quelqu'un.* My ſtrength fails me, *les forces me manquent*, ou *m'abandonnent.* I ſhall fail you, *vous ne m'attraperez pas.* To fail in one's judgment, *ſe tromper, être dans l'erreur.*

To fail in one's hope *or* expectation, *être fruſtré dans ſon attente.*

To fail (*or* break) as a merchant, *faire faillite*, ou *faire banqueroute.*

Fáiled, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to fail.

Fáiling, *S. défaut, manquement, vice.*

Fáilure, *S. faute.*

Fain, *Adj.* (obliged *or* forced) *obligé, contraint, réduit.* I was fain

fain to do it, *j'ai été contraint*, ou *obligé de le faire*.

Fain, *Adv.* *bien*, *volontiers*.

To fain, *V. N.* *vouloir ardemment*, *ſouhaiter*, *déſirer*.

Faint, *Adj.* (*or* weak) *languiſſant*, *débile*, *foible*, *à qui les forces manquent*.

Faint (*or* weary) *las*, *fatigué*, *laſſé*, *haraſſé*.

Faint (*or* ſlack) *languiſſant*, *foible*, *lâche*, *mou*.

A faint blue, *un bleu mourant*, ou *pâle*.

Faint weather, *tems lâche*, *vain*, ou *mou*.

To burn faint and dim, *donner peu de clarté*.

P. Faint heart never won fair lady, *un homme timide ne réuſſit jamais auprès des belles*.

Faint-heárted, *Adj.* *timide*, *craintif*, *qui manque de courage*.

Faint-heártedly, *Adv.* *mollement*, *lâchement*, *d'une maniére peu courageuſe*.

Faint-heártedneſs, *S.* *timidité*, *crainte*, *manque de courage*, *abattement de courage*.

To faint, *V. N.* (*or* to faint away) *tomber en foibleſſe*, *tomber en pâmoiſon*, *en défaillance*, ou *en ſyncope*, *défaillir*, *s'évanouir*.

To faint (*or* grow faint) *languir*, *s'affoiblir*, *manquer de forces*.

Fainted, *Adj.* (*or* fainted away) *tombé en foibleſſe*, *en pâmoiſon*, *en défaillance*, ou *en ſyncope*, *évanoui*.

Fáinting, *S.* (*or* fainting fits) *foibleſſe*, *pâmoiſon*, *défaillance*, *ſyncope*.

Fáintly, *Adv.* *mollement*, *froidement*, *d'un air languiſſant*, *lâchement*, *négligemment*.

Fáintneſs, *S.* *foibleſſe*, *défaillance*, *langueur*, *abattement*.

Faintneſs of weather, *tems lâche* ou *vain*, *chaleur étouffante*.

Fair, *Adj.* (*or* fine) *beau*, *bel*, *belle*.

Fair (*or* light) *blond*.

A fair (*or* ſpecious) pretence, *un beau prétexte*, *un prétexte ſpécieux*, ou *plauſible*.

Fair water, *de l'eau claire & nette*.

Fair terms, *des conditions raiſonnables*, ou *honnêtes*.

Fair (*or* honeſt) *franc*, *ſincére*, *candide*.

Fair (*or* favourable) *bon*, *favorable*.

A fair tongue, *une langue flateuſe*. Fair ſpoken, *doucereux*, *flateur*, *qui a des paroles emmiellées*.

To uſe fair means, *ſe ſervir de la douceur*, *prendre quelqu'un par les voyes de douceur*.

A fair man, *un blondin*. A fair woman, *une blondine*.

To give one a fair warning, *avertir quelqu'un avant le tems*, *afin qu'il n'en prétende cauſe d'ignorance*.

To give one a fair fall, *jetter quelqu'un par terre de haute lutte*.

Fair dealing, *probité*, *bonne foi*, *ſincérité*, *franchiſe*, *ingénuïté*.

I ſhall be very fair with you, *j'en agirai bonnétement*, *de bonne foi*, ou *ſincérement avec vous*.

Fair, *S.* *le beau*. *Ex.* To join together the fair and the foul, *joindre enſemble le beau & l'effroyable*.

Fair, *Adv.* *Ex.* To write a thing fair, *écrire une choſe au net*.

To keep fair with one, *faire bonne mine à quelqu'un*, *ménager quelqu'un*, *avoir des égards*, ou *des ménagemens pour lui*. To ſpeak fair to one, *donner de bonnes paroles à quelqu'un*.

To play fair, *jouer beau jeu*. To drink fair, *boire comme les autres*.

To ſtand fair for a great fortune, *être en paſſe de faire une haute fortune*. To put fair to be a great man, *être en belle paſſe*. *P.* Fair and ſoftly goes far, *pas à pas on va bien loin*.

Fair-conditioned, *de bon naturel*.

Fair, *S.* (a ſolemn market) *une foire*, *un marché fameux*. *P.* To come a day after the fair, *venir trop tard*.

A fair-day, *un jour de foire*. A fair-town, *une ville où il y a foire*.

Fáiries, *c'eſt le pluriel de* fairy.

Fáiring, *S.* (*from* fair) *un préſent de foire*.

A bride's fairings, *les nippes*, *les bijoux d'une nouvelle épouſée*.

Fáirly, *Adv.* (*from* fair, *Adj.*) *honnêtement*, *de bonne foi*, *ſincérement*, *ingenument*, *avec candeur*.

Fáirneſs, *S.* *toute qualité ſignifiée par le mot de* fair, *Adj.*

Fáiry, *S.* *une fée*, *nymphe enchantereſſe*.

The fairies of the waters, *les nymphes des eaux*, *les naïades*.

Faith, *S.* (*or* belief) *foi*, *créance*.

Faith (*or* doctrine) *foi*, *doctrine*, *religion*.

Faith (*or* fidelity) *foi*, *fidélité*.

Faith (upon my faith) *ma foi*, *ſur ma foi*, ſorte de jurement. I have not faith enough to believe that, *je n'ai pas aſſez de foi pour croire cela*. I have not faith in legendary ſtories, *je n'ajoute pas foi aux contes de légende*.

The chriſtian faith, *la foi* (ou *la doctrine*) *chrêtienne*. Without faith works are dead, *ſans la foi les œuvres ſont mortes*. The public faith, *la foi publique*.

Fáithful, *Adj.* *fidelle*, *qui a de la fidélité*, *ſûr*, *aſſuré*. A faithful ſervant is a treaſure, *un fidelle ſerviteur eſt un tréſor*.

To give a good and faithful account, *rendre un bon & fidelle compte*.

Faithful (conſtant) in love, *fidelle en amour*.

The fáithful, *S.* *les fidelles*, *les élus de Dieu*.

Fáithfully, *Adv.* *fidellement*, *avec fidélité*. A book faithfully tranſlated, *un livre fidellement traduit*.

Fáithfulneſs, *S.* *fidélité*, *bonne foi*, *probité*, *ſincérité*.

Fáithleſs, *Adj.* (*or* unbelieving) *incrédule*.

Faithleſs (*or* perfidious) *perfide*, *infidelle*.

Fáithleſſneſs, *S.* (*or* unbelief) *incrédulité*.

Faithleſſneſs (*or* perfidiouſneſs) *perfidie*, *infidélité*.

Falcáde, *S.* *ſorte de maladie de cheval*.

Fálcated, *Adj.* *crochu*, *recourbé*.

Fálcation, *S.* *courbure*.

Fálchion, *S.* *ſorte de coutelas recourbé*.

Fálcon, *S.* (a great hawk) *un faucon*, oiſeau de chaſſe.

Falcon (a piece of ordnance) *faucon*, piéce d'artillerie.

Fálconer, *S.* *un fauconnier*. The king's chief falconer, *le grand fauconnier du roi*.

Fálconet, *S.* (a ſort of ordnance) *fauconneau*.

Fálconry, *S.* (*or* hawking) *fauconnerie*.

Faldage *S.* (an ancient privilege reſerved by ſeveral lords of ſetting up ſheepfolds in any fields within their manor: in ſome places it is called free-fold, or fold-courſe) *droit que les ſeigneurs des fiefs avoient autrefois de faire parquer leurs brebis dans les champs qu'ils choiſiſſoient pour cela.*

Fald-ſtool, *S. marchepié ſur lequel le roi s'agenouille à ſon couronnement.*

Fall, *S.* (*or* falling) *chute.* He is dead of his fall, *il eſt mort de ſa chute.*

* Fall (*or* ruin) *chute, ruïne, perte, malheur, diſgrace.*

A fall of water, *chute d'eau, caſcade.*

Since the fall of the empire, *depuis la ruïne de l'empire.*

The whole nation is grieved at his fall, *l'état ſe plaint de ſon malheur*, ou *eſt fâché de ſa perte.*

* Fall (*or* ſin) *chute, péché.* The fall of Adam, *la chute d'Adam.*

Fall (a ſort of land-meaſure) *ſorte de meſure de terre.*

The autumn is commonly called the fall, *or* the fall of the leaf, *l'automne eſt communément appellée la chute des feuilles.*

To get a fall, *tomber, ſe laiſſer choir.* You will get a fall, *vous tomberez.* To give one a fall, *faire tomber quelqu'un, le jetter par terre.*

Down-fall, *décadence, ruïne.*

A pit fall, *un trébuchet, un piége,* † *un traquet, une trape, un traquenard.*

To fall, *V. N. tomber, choir.*

The waters fall, *les eaux s'abaiſſent, diminuënt.*

To fall a doing of ſomething, *ſe mettre à faire quelque choſe.*

To fall forward, *tomber en avant.* To fall backward, *tomber en arriére.* To fall all along, *tomber de ſon long.*

To fall headlong, *tomber la tête la premiére.* To fall on one's back, *tomber à la renverſe.* To fall on one's feet, *tomber ſur les piés.*

To fall a fighting, *commencer à ſe battre.* To fall a crying, *ſe mettre à pleurer.*

You may eaſily perceive where the application is like to fall, *il vous eſt facile d'en faire l'application, ou de voir ſur quoi cela porte.*

* The motion fell, *la propoſition tomba à terre, on n'en parla plus.*

* No indecent expreſſion ever fell from him, *il ne lui échappa jamais aucune expreſſion indécente.*

* To fall a note in muſic, *baiſſer d'un ton en muſique.*

To fall to one's ſhare, *échoir.*

To fall (to be cheaper) *amender, baiſſer de prix, être à meilleur marché.* The corn falls, *le blé amende.*

My horſe fell under me, *mon cheval s'abattit.*

To fall a-ſtern (a ſea expreſſion) *ſier.*

* † Fall back, fall edge, *quoi qu'il arrive, à quel prix que ce ſoit, vaille que vaille.*

To fall aſleep, *s'endormir.*

To fall (*or* to become) *devenir.* To fall a ſacrifice, *être ſacrifié.*

He let fall ſome expreſſions to her relations, *il lui échappa quelques paroles devant ſes parens.*

To let fall the deſire of a thing, *perdre l'envie de quelque choſe, ne la plus ſouhaiter.*

His fears fell upon him, *ce qu'il craignoit lui arriva.*

To fall again, *retomber, tomber encore une fois.*

To fall away, *déchoir, diminuer, s'amaigrir, devenir maigre, perdre ſon embonpoint, s'affoiblir.*

To fall away from one's religion, *apoſtaſier, changer de religion, ſe révolter.*

To fall back, *s'acculer,* ou *reculer.*

To fall down, *tomber.* To fall down at one's feet, *ſe jetter aux piés de quelqu'un.*

The ground begins to fall down, *la terre commence à s'ébouler.*

We fell down with the tide, *nous déſcendimes,* ou *nous baiſſames avec la marée.*

To fall in, *tomber dedans.* To fall in love with one, *devenir,* ou *ſe rendre amoureux de quelqu'un.*

To fall in with one, *ſe ranger du coté de quelqu'un, ſe jetter dans ſon parti.*

We fell in with Cyprus, *nous vinmes à Cypre, nous y abordames.*

To fall in with the enemy, *en venir aux priſes,* ou *aux mains avec les ennemis.* We fell in with two French men of war, *nous rencontrames deux vaiſſeaux de guerre François.*

To fall in hand with a thing, *entreprendre quelque choſe.*

His cheeks fall in, *ſes joües s'enfoncent,* ou *s'avalent.*

If any thing falls in his gift, *ſi quelque bénéfice lui tombe entre les mains*; ou bien, *le premier bénéfice qui ſera à ſa collation.*

To fall in with wicked meaſures, *ſe prêter à des meſures iniques.*

To fall in (to agree, *or* tally with) *ſe rapporter, quadrer, s'accorder.*

To fall into, *tomber.* To fall into his hands, *tomber entre les mains de quelqu'un.* To fall into a ſwoon, *tomber en défaillance, s'évanouir.*

We fell into their camp, *nous nous jettames dans leur camp.*

To fall into a ſweat, *commencer à ſuer.*

To fall into foul weather, *être ſurpris, être accueilli d'une tempête.*

To fall into a ſleep, *s'endormir.*

Our broken forces fell again into order, *nos troupes ſe rallièrent, le débris de notre armée ſe rallia.*

He falls blindly into the meaſures of the prime miniſter, *il ſe prête aveuglément à toutes les meſures du premier miniſtre, il donne aveuglément* ou *tête baiſſée dans toutes les meſures du premier miniſtre.*

To fall into a paſſion, *s'emporter, ſe mettre en colére.*

To fall into a gallop, *prendre le gallop.*

To fall into diſcontent, *s'affliger.*

To fall into a trade, *s'achalander.*

To fall into a way of doing ſomething, *ſe mettre en état de faire quelque choſe.*

They fell from their firſt heat, *leur premiére ardeur ſe rallentit, ſe diminua.*

To fall off, *tomber de.* To fall off a buſineſs, *abandonner, quitter une affaire*; *s'en déporter.*

To fall off of one's bargain, *ſe dédire de ſon marché, ne s'en tenir pas aux conditions arrêtées.*

To fall off from a diſcourſe, *tourner ſon diſcours, changer de diſcours.*

To fall out, *tomber de.* He fell

fell out at the window, *il tomba de la fenêtre en bas.*

To fall out (*or* come to paſs) *arriver, venir, ſe rencontrer.*

It will fall out better than you expect, *la choſe réuſſira* (ou *ira*) *mieux que vous ne croyez.* If things fall out to our minds, *ſi les affaires réuſſiſſent ſelon nos déſirs.*

To fall out with a friend, *rompre, ſe brouiller,* ou *ſe quéreller avec un ami.* To fall out with one abruptly, *rompre en viſiére à quelqu'un, l'offenſer ſottement & mal à propos.*

To fall to, to fall to it, *ſe mettre à, commencer à faire quelque choſe.*

They fell to it, and eat heartily, *ils ſe jettérent deſſus, & mangérent de bon appétit.*

To fall to pieces, *tomber en piéces, ſe défaire, ſe démonter.*

* † To fall to pieces (*or* to be delivered) *accoucher.*

To fall to one's ſhare, *échoir, tomber en partage.*

To fall to one's buſineſs, *faire ſes affaires, ſe mettre à travailler.*

To fall to the leeward, *tomber ſous le vent.*

To fall upon, *tomber ſur,* ou *deſſus,* dans le propre ; *ſe ruer, ſe jetter, donner deſſus, attaquer, fondre ſur,* dans le figuré.

We fell upon the rear, *nous nous jettames ſur l'arriére-garde, nous donnames ſur* (ou *nous attaquames*) *l'arriére-garde.*

They fell upon us deſperately, *ils vinrent nous attaquer tête baiſſée, ils fondirent courageuſement & hardiment ſur nous.*

He fell foul upon me, *il ſe jetta ſur moi, il s'emporta, il ſe déchaina, il invectiva contre moi.*

To fall foul upon one another, *ſe froiſſer, ſe briſer, s'entrechoquer.*

Before ſickneſs fell upon him, *avant qu'il tombât malade.*

It will fall heavy upon me, *cela m'accablera, cela me fera grand tort.*

To fall upon an expedient, *trouver un expédient, s'aviſer d'un expédient.*

To fall upon one's knees, *s'agenouiller, ſe mettre à genoux.*

To fall under, *tomber ſous.* I fell under him, *je tombai ſous lui.*

A thing that falls under our ſenſes, *une choſe qui tombe ſous les ſens.* This falls under our conſideration, *ceci ſe préſente à notre conſidération.*

To fall under a burthen, *s'affaiſſer, être accablé d'un fardeau.*

To fall under one's diſpleaſure, *encourir l'indignation de quelqu'un, tomber en diſgrace.*

To fall under an accuſation, *être accuſé* ou *ſoupçonné.*

To fall together by the ears, *être aux priſes, ſe battre, en venir aux mains.*

To fall ſhort, *être fruſtré,* ou *trompé.* We fell ſhort of our expectation, *nous fumes fruſtrés de notre attente.*

The enjoyment falls ſhort of my expectation, *la jouiſſance ne répond pas à l'idée que j'en avois.*

We fell ſhort of proviſions, *or* our proviſions fell ſhort, *les vivres nous manquérent.*

Whatever I can ſay for you will fall ſhort of your merit, *quelque choſe que je diſe en votre faveur, ſera toujours beaucoup au deſſous de votre mérite.*

This practice may be ſaid to fall little ſhort of neceſſary, *on peut dire que cette pratique eſt preſque néceſſaire.*

Fallácious, *Adj.* (*or* deceitful) *trompeur, captieux, artificieux.*

A fallacious expreſſion, *une expreſſion trompeuſe.*

Fallácioufly, *Adv. captieuſement, d'une maniére trompeuſe.*

Fallácioufneſs, *S. illuſion.*

Fállacy, *S.* (cheat *or* deceit) *tromperie, ſurpriſe, déguiſement, illuſion.* To put a fallacy upon one, *éblouir quelqu'un par une illuſion* ; *† *lui jetter de la poudre aux yeux.*

Fállen, *Adj.* (*from* to fall) *tombé.*

The price of corn is fallen, *le blé eſt à meilleur marché.*

Fallen cheeks, *joües enfoncées* ou *avalées.*

Fallibility, *or* fállibleneſs, *S.* (miſtaking *or* erring) *fallibilité, erreur.*

Fállible, *Adj.* (that may fail *or* err) *qui peut faillir,* ou *errer, qui n'eſt pas s'infaillible.*

Falling, *S. l'action de tomber* &c. *chute, ruïne, perte, malheur, diſgrace,* &c.

The falling in of one river into another, *le conflans* ou *confluent d'une riviére avec une autre.*

A falling out, *une quérelle, une brouillerie.*

Fálling, *Adj. qui tombe, prêt à tomber.*

The falling ſickneſs, *le haut mal, le mal caduc.*

Fállow, *Adj. fauve,* qui tire ſur le *roux* en fait de couleur.

A fallow deer, *une bête fauve,* comme ſont les cerfs, &c.

A fallow field, *or* fallow ground (a field that lies fallow) *jachére, terre en friche.*

Faln, *V.* fallen.

Falſe, *Adj.* (not true) *faux, qui n'eſt pas vrai, qui n'eſt pas réel.* (counterfeit) *faux, ſuppoſé, contrefait, falſifié.*

Falſe (treacherous) *perfide, traitre, infidelle, déloyal, trompeur.*

Falſe Latin, *du Latin rempli de fautes, qui ne vaut rien.*

A falſe conception, *un aux germe.*

A falſe muſter, *paſſevolant.* A falſe impriſonment, *un empriſonnement à faux.* Falſe claim, *un titre à faux.* Falſe bray, *fauſſe braye.*

Falſe-hearted, *fourbe, traitre, perfide, à qui on ne doit pas ſe fier.*

Falſe, *Adv. fauſſement, à faux.* To ſwear falſe, *ſe parjurer.* To play falſe, *tromper au jeu* ; † *tricher.*

Fálſehood, *S. fauſſeté.*

Fálſely, *Adv. de mauvaiſe foi, fauſſement.* To deal falſely with one, *fauſſer ſa foi à quelqu'un, en agir de mauvaiſe foi avec lui, lui être infidelle.*

Fálſeneſs, *S. fauſſeté.*

Falſifiable, *Adj. que l'on peut falſifier, ſujet à être falſifié.*

Fálſified, *Adj. falſifié,* &c.

Falſification, *S. falſification, l'action de falſifier.*

Fálſifier, *S. fauſſaire, celui* ou *celle qui falſifie.*

To fálſify, *V. A. falſifier.*

To falſify wares, *mêler la bonne avec la mauvaiſe marchandiſe, la déguiſer.*

To falſify a thruſt, *faire une feinte.*

Fálſifying, *S. l'action de falſifier,* &c.

Fálſity, *S. fauſſeté, menſonge.*

To fálter, *V. N. bredouiller, parler avec peine, bégayer.* He

falters in his ſpeech, *il bredouille, la langue lui vacille.* To falter in one's legs, *broncher, chanceller, vaciller.*

* To falter in one's deſign, *ne pas réuſſir dans ſon deſſein, manquer ſon coup.* * To falter in one's anſwers, *vaciller, ſe couper, ſe troubler.*

To falter (to give over) *déſiſter, ſe deporter, ceſſer.*

Fáltering, *S. bredouillement,* ou *bégayement, bronchement, l'action de bredouiller,* &c. The faltering of the ſenſes, *l'erreur des ſens.*

Fálteringly, *Adv. Ex.* He ſpeaks falteringly, *il parle en bredouillant, il bredouille, il bégaye.*

To fámble in one's ſpeech, *V. N. bégayer, héſiter en parlant, avoir la langue empêchée.*

Fame, *S.* (report) *la renommée, le bruit* que fait une choſe. (reputation) *renommée, renom, réputation, gloire.*

Fámed, *Adj. renommé, célébré.*

Familiar, *Adj.* (free) *familier.* (common) *familier, commun, ordinaire.* (plain, eaſy) *familier, aiſé, facile, naturel.*

Familiar, *S. un eſprit familier, un lutin.*

Familiárity, *S. familiarité.*

To familiarize, *V. A. familiariſer.*

Familiarly, *Adv. familiérement, avec familiarité.*

Fámiliſts, *S. c'eſt un nom qu'on donne à certains hérétiques.* V. family of love, *après* family.

Fámily, *S.* (father, mother, children, and ſervants) *famille, le domeſtique.* (houſe, *or* parentage) *famille, maiſon, parentage.*

The family of love, *c'eſt ainſi qu'on nomme une eſpéce d'héréſie qui s'éleva vers l'an* 1550, *& dont Nicholas d'Amſterdam fut auteur.*

Fámine, *S. famine.*

To fámiſh, *V. N. être affamé, mourir de faim.*

Fámiſhed, *Adj. affamé, preſſé de la faim, réduit à la famine.*

Fámiſhing, *S. l'action d'affamer,* ou *de réduire à la famine.*

Fámiſhment, *S. famine.*

Fámous, *Adj.* (*from* fame) *fameux, illuſtre, renommé, célébre, qui fait grand éclat dans le monde, admirable.*

Fámouſly, *Adv. parfaitement bien, avec une approbation générale, avec éclat.*

Fámouſneſs, *S. excellence, grandeur, renommée, réputation.*

Fan, *S. évantail; un van; un écran.*

To fan *(V. A.)* *or* winnow corn, *vaner le blé.*

Fanátic, *or* fanatical, *Adj. fanatique,* ou *viſionnaire.*

Fanátic, *S. fanatique, viſionnaire;* alſo *un ſchiſmatique, un nonconformiſte.*

Fanáticiſm, *S. enthouſiaſme, prétenduë inſpiration;* ou bien *la ſecte des fanatiques.*

Fáncied, *Adj. imaginé,* &c.

Fancies, *c'eſt le pluriel de* fancy, *& la troiſieme perſonne ſinguliére du tems préſent de l'indicatif du verbe* to fancy.

Fánciful, *Adj. fantaſque, bizare, capricieux, bourru.*

Fáncifulneſs, *S. bizarrerie, caprice, boutade.*

Fáncy, *S.* (a faculty of the ſoul) *l'imagination.*

Fáncy (notion) *penſée,* ou *idée.* (fooliſh conceit) *imagination, rêverie, chimére, viſion, illuſion.* (humour) *fantaiſie, humeur, goût, envie, volonté.* (caprice *or* whim) *fantaiſie, caprice, boutade, folie.* (pleaſure, *or* inclination) *plaiſir, amitié, inclination, affection.*

To fáncy, *V. A. imaginer, ſe figurer, ſe mettre dans l'eſprit, croire; aimer une choſe, l'affectionner.* I fancy you are in the wrong, *il me ſemble que vous avez tort.*

Fane, *S.* (to know the ſtation of the wind) *girouëtte.*

Fane (temple) *temple.*

Fanfaronade, *S. fanfaronade.*

Fang, *S. griffe.*

To fang, *V. A. empoigner, prendre avec la main.*

Fánged, *Adj. armé de griffes* ou *d'autres inſtrumens.*

Fángled, *Adj.* New-fangled, *d'une nouvelle invention.*

Fángles, *S.* New fangles, *des nouveautés,* ou *de nouveaux dogmes.*

Fánned, *S.* (*from* to fan) *vanné.*

Fánnel, *S.* (*or* maniple) *fanon, manipule de prêtre.*

Fánner, *S.* (*from* to fan) *vaneur.*

Fánning, *S. l'action de vaner.*

Fántaſm, *S. fantôme, ſpectre, apparition.*

Fantáſtic, *or* fantáſtical, *Adj. fantaſque, bourru, capricieux, viſionnaire.* A fantaſtical fellow, *un fantaſque.*

Fantáſtically, *Adv. d'une maniére fantaſque,* ou *capricieuſe, en viſionnaire.*

Fantáſticalneſs, *or* fantáſticneſs, *S. humeur fantaſque,* ou *bourruë, bizarrerie.*

Fántaſy, *S.* (*or* fancy) *l'imagination.*

Fántom, *S. fantôme.*

Far, *Adj.* (diſtant) *éloigné, contraire, oppoſé.* (late) *tard.*

Far, *Adv. loin.* I am ſo far from being in love with her, that I almoſt hate her, *bien loin de l'aimer, j'ai preſque de l'averſion pour elle.*

This is far better, *celui-ci eſt beaucoup meilleur.*

By far, *de beaucoup.*

Far diſtant, *fort éloigné.*

How far is it thither? *combien y a-t-il d'ici-là?*

The winter ſeaſon is ſo far advanced, *l'hiver eſt ſi avancé.* So far is my pain from being leſſened, that it is increaſed, *tant s'en faut que ma douleur ſoit diminuée, qu'au contraire elle eſt augmentée.*

This way is not ſo far about by a great deal, *ce chemin n'eſt pas ſi long de beaucoup,* ou *à beaucoup près.*

So far as is poſſible, *autant qu'il eſt poſſible.* The pleaſure of deceit goes ſometimes ſo far, *il y a quelque fois tant de plaiſir à être trompé.*

You may learn ſo far, *il vous faut apprendre juſques-là.* As far as I ſee, *à ce que je puis voir.* I will go as far as any man in it, *j'y contribuërai autant que qui que ce ſoit.* As far as I hear, *à ce que j'apprens.* Far be it from me, *à Dieu ne plaiſe, Dieu me garde.* As far as may ſtand with your conveniency, *ſi cela ſe peut faire ſans vous incommoder.*

This came as far as the Indies, *ceci vient des Indes.*

This is far above expreſſion, *ceci paſſe toute expreſſion.* Far otherwiſe, *tout autrement.* Far and near, *or* far and wide, *partout, de tous coûés.* Do you know how far he will ſpeak? *ſavez-vous juſqu'à quel point il portera*

ſon

ſon diſcours? This will go far with him, *ceci ſera un grand effet ſur lui.*

Thus far we agree together, *juſqu'ici*, ou *en ceci nous ſommes d'accord.*

Thus far of theſe things, *c'eſt aſſez parlé de ces choſes.*

Far-fought, *Adj. recherché.*

Far-fetched, *Adj. Ex.* A far-fetched commodity, *une marchandiſe qui vient de loin.* A far-fetched diſcourſe, *un diſcours repris de loin.* A far-fetched expreſſion, *une expreſſion affectée*, ou *trop recherchée, une expreſſion forcée.*

Farce, *S. farce.*

Farce (hodge-podge) *fatras, mélange de diverſes choſes.*

Fárced, *Adj. farci.*

Fárcy, *S.* (a horſe-diſeaſe) *farcin.*

Fárdel, *S. paquet.* A fardel of land, *la quatriéme partie d'un* yardland. *V.* yardland.

Fárding, *V.* farthing.

Fárdingale, *S. vertugadin.*

Fárding-deal, *S. la quatriéme partie d'un acre*, ou *d'un arpent de terre.*

Fare, *S.* (*or* commons) *chére.* Hard fare, *dure maniére de vivre*; *méchante chére.*

A bill of fare, *la liſte des plats qu'on doit appréter.*

Fare (*or* watch-tower, at ſea) *phare, fanal.*

Fare (money paid for being carried) *voiture, paſſage*, ou *prix du paſſage.*

Fare (people that are carried) *voiture, les gens qui ſont portés, menés*, &c.

To fare, *V. N.* (to live) *vivre, ſe nourrir, ſe traiter.*

To fare (in point of health) *ſe porter.*

Fare you well, *portez-vous bien, adieu.*

To fare better than another, *être en meilleure paſſe qu'un autre.* I would not have you fare better than myſelf, *je ne prétens pas que vous ayez aucun avantage ſur moi.* It fared with him as with me, *il lui en prit comme à moi.* It fares with pleaſures, as— *il en eſt des plaiſirs, comme—*

Farewèll, *Adv. adieu, portez-vous bien.*

Farewell, *S. un adieu.* This wine has a ſad farewell with it, *ce vin a un déboire affreux.*

* Farewell the laws, unleſs both ſharp tools and cauſticks be employed to ſtop this gangrene, *c'eſt fait des loix* (ou † *ſerviteur aux loix*) *ſi pour arrêter cette gangréne, on n'employe le fer & le feu.*

Farinaceous, *Adj. farineux.*

Farm, *S. une ferme, une métairie.*

To farm, *V. A.* (*or* take to farm) *prendre à ferme.*

To farm out, give to farm, *or* to farm-let, *affermer, donner*, ou *bailler à ferme.*

Fármed, *Adj. pris à ferme*, ou *affermé, donné*, ou *baillé à ferme.*

Fármer, *S. fermier, métayer,* A farmer's wife, *fermiére, femme de fermier.*

A farmer of the king's revenues, *fermier des revenus du roi*; *un traitant.*

Fármerly, *Adj. de fermier, de payſan, groſſier.*

Farrágo, *S. un pot pourri, un mélange de choſes mal aſſorties.*

Fárrier, *S. maréchal, maréchal ferrant.*

To farrier, *V. N. faire le métier de maréchal.*

Farrow, *S. un pétit cochon*, a ſow with farrow, *une truie pleine.*

To fárrow, *V. N. cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*

Fárfang, *S. paraſange.*

Farſe, *V.* farce.

† A fárſet, *S. une caſſette.*

Fart, *S. un pet.* To let a fart, *peter, faire un pet*; *† *lâcher un priſonnier.*

To fart, *V. N. peter, faire un pet.*

Fárter, *S. peteur, peteuſe.*

To fárthel, *V. A. Ex.* To farthel a ſail, *carguer* ou *bourcer la voile.*

Fárther, *V.* further, &c.

Fártheſt, *V.* furtheſt.

Fárthing, *S. fardin, liard d'Angleterre.*

Fárthingale, *S. vertugadin.*

Farthing-ſattin, *nompareille de ſatin à un liard la verge.*

A farthing-deal of land, *c'eſt une grande étendué de terre.*

Fárting, *S.* (*from* to fart) *l'action de peter, pet.*

Fáſcia, *S. cordon.*

Faſciation, *S. bandage.*

To fáſcinate, *V. A. faſciner, enchanter, enſorceler, charmer.*

Fáſcinated, *Adj. faſciné, enchanté, enſorcelé, charmé.*

Faſcination, *S. faſcination, enchantement, ſorcélerie, charme.*

Fáſcine, *S. faſcine*, terme militaire.

Faſcinous, *Adj. cauſé par enchantement*, ou *par ſortilége.*

Fáſhion, *S.* (manner) *façon, maniére, ſorte.* (cuſtom) *coutume, maniére de faire* ou *de vivre.* (mode) *mode.* (looks, mien) *mine, air, façon, extérieur d'une perſonne.*

People of faſhion, People of good faſhion, *des gens qui ont bonne façon, qui ont l'air d'honnêtes gens, qui marquent être quelque choſe.*

Faſhion (form *or* ſhape) *forme, figure.*

To fáſhion, *V. A. former, donner la forme*, ou *la figure.*

Fáſhionable, *Adj. à la mode, qui eſt à la mode.*

A faſhionable man, *un homme qui ſuit la mode.*

Faſhionably, *Adj. à la mode.*

Fáſhioned, *Adj. formé, fait.*

Fáſhioner, *S. Ex.* ‡ The king's faſhioner (taylor) *le tailleur du roi.*

Fáſhioning, *S. l'action de former*, ou *de donner la forme à quelque choſe.*

A fáſhioniſt, *S. or* faſhion-monger, *un faiſeur de modes.*

Faſt, *Adj.* (cloſe *or* tight) *ſerré.* (ſwift) *habile, prompt, vite.* (firm) *ferme, qui tient bien.* (ſhut) *fermé.*

To make the door faſt, *fermer la porte.*

Faſt, *Adj. ferme.* To boil faſt, *bouillir fort & ferme, bouillir à gros bouillons.*

Faſt (ſwiftly) *vite, promptement.*

To ſtand faſt, *tenir bon, tenir pié ferme.* To ſtick faſt, *s'attacher, s'attacher fort & ferme.* He is faſt aſleep, *il eſt dans un profond ſommeil, il eſt fort endormi.*

* To play faſt and looſe, *n'aller pas droit, biaiſer.* A hold-faſt in a wall, *une main de fer, crampon.*

I ran away as faſt as I could, *je me ſauvai à toutes jambes.*

Faſt, *S. un jeûne.* To break one's faſt, *déjeuner.*

Faſt (a rope to faſten a boat or ſhip) *une amarre*

To faſt, *V. N. jeûner, s'abſtenir de manger.*

To faſt one's ſelf to death, *ſe laiſſer mourir de faim.*

To faſt one's ſelf ſharp, and hungry, *jeûner pour gagner de l'appétit.*

To faſt away a diſeaſe, *ſe guérir d'une maladie à force de jeûner*, ou *par l'abſtinence*.

To fáſten, *V. A. attacher, lier*.

To faſten a ſtake in the ground, *ficher*, ou *enfoncer un pieu en terre*. To faſten cramp irons, &c. with lead, *ſceller des crampons de fer*.

To faſten one's eyes upon a thing, *arrêter* (ou *arrêter fixement*) *les yeux ſur quelque choſe, la regarder fixement*.

To faſten a door, *fermer une porte*. To faſten upon a thing, *s'emparer, ſe ſaiſir d'une choſe, la prendre*. To faſten a crime upon one, *imputer un crime à quelqu'un*.

To faſten an obligation upon one, *obliger quelqu'un, lui rendre ſervice*.

To faſten an advice upon one, *donner un avis à quelqu'un*.

To faſten, *V. N. s'attacher, ſe coler*. He went to Torrington, where he deſigned to faſten till his proviſions ſhould be brought up, *il alla à Torrington, où il avoit deſſein de reſter, juſqu'à ce qu'on lui eut amené ſes vivres*.

Fáſtened, *Adj. attaché*, &c.

To be faſtened with ſtrong nails, *tenir à de bons clous*.

Fáſtener, *S. celui qui attache*.

Fáſtening, *S. l'action d'attacher*, &c.

Fáſter, *S. (from* to faſt) *jeûneur, celui qui jeûne*.

Fáſter, *c'eſt auſſi le comparatif de l'adverbe* faſt.

Faſt-handed, *Adj. avare, avaricieux*.

Faſtidiófity, *S. dédain, mépris*.

Faſtidiouſly, *S. dédain, mépris*.

Faſtidious, *Adj.* (ſcornful) *dédaigneux, mépriſant, rebuttant*. (nauſeous) *faſtidieux, dégoutant*.

Faſtidiouſly, *Adv. faſtidieuſement*.

Fáſting, *S. (from* to faſt) *l'action de jeûner, jeûne*.

A faſting-day, *un jour de jeûne*.

Faſting, *Adv. à jeun*.

Fáſtneſs, *S. fermeté*.

Faſtneſs (*or* ſtrong hold) *fort*.

Faſtning, *V.* faſtening.

Fat, *Adj. gras, qui a de la graiſſe, moileux*.

To make fat, *rendre gras, engraiſſer*. To grow fat, *devenir gras, engraiſſer* ou *s'engraiſſer*.

Fat guts, *un panſu, une groſſe panſe*.

A fat living, *un bon bénéfice*.

Fat, *S. le gras, la graiſſe*.

A fat (a vat) *cuve*, ou *cuvier*.

Fat, *Adv. graſſement*. *Ex.* Fat-fed, *graſſement nourri*.

Fátal, *Adj. (from* fate) *fatal, funeſte, fâcheux*.

* The fatal ſiſters, *les parques*.

Fátaliſt, *S. celui qui donne tout à la fatalité*.

Fatálity, *S. fatalité, deſtinée, deſtin, cas fortuit*, ou *imprévu*.

Fátally, *Adv. fatalement, par fatalité*.

Fate, *S.* (deſtiny) *deſtin, deſtinée, fatalité*.

The Fates (*or* fatal ſiſters) *les Parques*.

Fáted, *Adj. deſtiné, prédeſtiné*.

Fáther, *S. pére*. A father-in-law, *un beau pére*. Such a father, ſuch a ſon, *le fils eſt l'image du pére*.

A god-father, *un parrain*. A foſter-father, *un pére nourricier*. A grand-father, *un grand pére*, ou *aïeul*.

Our fore-fathers, *nos péres nos aïeux, nos ancêtres*.

Father-like, *en pére, avec une affection de pére*.

To father, *V. A.* (to own) *adopter, reconnoitre pour ſien*.

To father a thing upon one, *imputer une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui donner*, ou *attribuer*.

Fátherhood, *S. paternité*.

Fátherleſs, *Adj. orphelin, orpheline*.

Fátherlineſs, *S. amour paternel, tendreſſe paternelle*.

Fátherly, *Adj. de pére, paternel*.

Fátherly, *Adv. en pére, avec une affection de pére*.

Fáthom, *S. braſſe*.

To fathom, *V. A. ſonder, approfondir, examiner à fond*.

Fáthomed, *Adj. ſondé, approfondi, examiné à fond*.

Fáthoming, *S. l'action de ſonder, d'approfondir*, ou *d'examiner à fond*.

Fáthomleſs, *Adj. qu'on ne peut pas ſonder, approfondir*, ou *examiner à fond*.

Fatídical, *Adj. qui prédit, qui prophétiſe l'avenir*.

To fátigate, *V. A. fatiguer, laſſer*.

Fátigated, *Adj. fatigué, laſſé, las, recru*.

Fatigue, *S. fatigue, peine, travail*.

To fatigue, *V. A. fatiguer, laſſer, peiner*.

Fatigued, *Adj. fatigué, laſſé, las, recru*.

Fátneſs, *S. (from* fat) *graiſſe*, ou *l'état d'un corps gras*.

Fátted, *or* fattened, *Adj. gras, engraſſé*.

To fatten, *V. A. engraiſſer*.

Fáttened, *Adj. engraiſſé*.

Fáttening, *S. l'action d'engraiſſer, engrais*.

Fátting, *S. engrais*.

Fátty, *Adj. gras, onctueux*.

Fatuous, *Adj. ſtupide, imbécile*.

Fatuity, *S. imbécilité, ſtupidité*.

Fáucet, *S. canule, robinet de bois, un fauſſet*.

Fáuchion, *V.* falchion.

Faugh (an interjection expreſſing a diſlike) *pouh!*

Fáulcon (a great hawk) *un faucon, oiſeau de chaſſe*.

A Tartar faulcon, *tagarot*, ou *Tartarot*.

Faulcon (a piece of ordnance) *fauconneau*.

Fáulconer, *or* faulkner, *S. un fauconnier*.

Fáulconry, *S. fauconnerie*.

Fault, *S. (from* to fail) *faute, erreur, bevuë*. It ſhall not be my fault, if you are not contented, *il ne tiendra pas à moi, que vous ne ſoyez content*.

Fault (defect) *défaut, vice*. To find fault, *trouver à redire, reprendre, critiquer*.

A fault-finder, *un repreneur, un cenſeur, un critique, une perſonne qui trouve par tout à redire*.

To fault, *V. A. trouver à redire*.

† Fáultily, *Adv. avec bien des fautes, mal, d'une maniére peu correcte*.

Fáultleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point fait de faute*, en parlant des perſonnes: *correct, ſans faute, où il n'y a rien à redire*, en parlant des choſes.

Fáulty, *Adj. coupable, qui eſt en faute, qui a fait une faute; plein de fautes*, ou *de defauts, vicieux*.

To faun, *V.* to fawn.

Favour, *S.* (courteſy *or* ſervice) *faveur, grace, plaiſir, bon office, ſervice*. (credit) *faveur, crédit*. (affection) *faveur, affection, bonne*

bonnes graces. (help) *faveur, aide.* (knot of ribbons) *livrée, nœud de rubans qu'on donne dans une cérémonie.*

Under favour, *or* with favour, *ſous correction, ſauf votre reſpect, ne vous en déplaiſe, avec votre permiſſion.*

To appear in favour of an opinion, *favoriſer, ſoutenir, appuyer une opinion.*

The Gods have a favour for us, *les Dieux nous favoriſent.*

Favour (countenance) *la mine,* ou *l'air du viſage.*

To favour, *V. A.* (to be favourable) *favoriſer, être favorable.* To aſſiſt, *or* countenance, *aſſiſter, aider, favoriſer, appuyer, ſoutenir.* To be like, *tenir de, reſſembler à, avoir de l'air de.*

Favour me with that, *faites moi ce plaiſir, cette faveur,* ou *cette grace.* To favour a diſeaſe, *flater un mal.*

Fávourable, *Adj.* (good) *favorable, bon.* (kind) *favorable, benin, doux, honnête, obligeant.*

Fávourableneſs, *S. bonté, faveur, douceur, bénignité, bonnêteté.*

Fávourably, *Adv. favorablement.*

Fávoured, *Adj. favoriſé, traité favorablement*; *aſſiſté, aidé, appuyé, ſoutenu.*

Well-favoured, *beau, agréable, bien-fait, qui a bon air.*

Ill-favoured, *laid, malfait, qui a mauvaiſe grace.*

Well-favouredly, *Adv. bien, comme il faut.* Ill-favouredly, *mal, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Fávourer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui favoriſe,* ou *qui eſt favorable, partiſan, fauteur, fautrice, protecteur, protectrice.*

Fávourite, *S. un favori, une favorite.*

Fáuſen, *S. groſſe anguille.*

Fáuſtity, *S. félicité, bonheur, proſpérité.*

Fáutor, *S. fauteur, patron, protecteur, défenſeur.*

Fáwſet, *V.* faucet.

Fawn, *S. faon.*

To fawn, *V. A. faönner.*

To fawn upon one, *flater, careſſer, cajoler quelqu'un.*

Fáwned upon, *Adj. flaté, careſſé, cajolé.*

Fawner, *S. flateur, cajoleur.*

Fáwning, *S.* (ſpeaking of deer) *l'action de faönner.*

Fawning (flattery) *flaterie, careſſe, cajolerie.*

Fawning, *Adj. flateur.* A fawning man, *un flateur.*

D. † Fay, *S. Ex.* By my fay, *par ma foi.*

Fáytor, *V.* faitor.

† To feague, *V. A. fouetter quelqu'un, lui donner le fouet.*

Féalty, *S. foi & hommage, le ſerment de fidélité que le vaſſal prête à ſon ſeigneur.*

Fealty (loyalty) *fidélité.*

Fear, *S. peur, crainte, appréhenſion, frayeur, terreur.*

To ſtand in fear of one, *craindre quelqu'un.* To put one into great fear, *effrayer quelqu'un,* ou *lui faire grand' peur.* There is fear, *il eſt à craindre.*

There is no fear of war yet, *il n'y a point encore d'apparence de guerre.*

For fear, *Adv. de peur que, de crainte que.*

To fear, *V. A.* (to be in fear of) *craindre, avoir peur, appréhender.* To doubt, *douter.*

It is good to fear the worſt, *il eſt bon de prendre les choſes au pis aller.*

To fear (*or* make afraid) *faire peur, étonner, effrayer, épouvanter.*

Feared, *Adj. craint, redouté*; *effrayé, étonné, épouvanté.*

Féarful, *Adj. peureux, craintif, timide*; *terrible, affreux, épouvantable.*

Fearful (adverbially uſed) *effroyablement, terriblement, épouvantablement.*

Féarfully, *Adv. horriblement, affreuſement.* To look fearfully, *avoir un regard affreux, faire peur.*

Fearfully (*or* cowardly) *avec timidité, avec crainte.*

Féarfulneſs, *S. crainte, timidité.*

Féaring, *S. crainte,* ou *l'action de craindre,* &c.

Féarleſly, *Adv. hardiment, d'une maniére intrépide, ſans crainte.*

Féarleſneſs, *S. intrépidité, hardieſſe, courage, fermeté.*

Féarleſs, *Adj. intrépide, qui ne craint rien, qui n'a point de peur, hardi, courageux.*

Fearn, *S. fougére.*

Féarny, *Adj. couvert,* ou *plein de fougére.*

A fearny ground, *une fougeraie.*

Féaſible, *Adj. faiſable, qui ſe peut faire.*

Féaſibleneſs, *S. poſſibilité, l'état d'une choſe faiſable.* I do not queſtion in the leaſt the feaſibleneſs of the thing, *je ne doute aucunement que la choſe ne ſe puiſſe faire.*

Feaſt, *S.* (banquet) *feſtin, fête,* ou *régal, bonne chére qu'on fait à quelqu'un.*

Feaſt (holy-day) *fête, jour de fête.* A ſmell-feaſt, *un écornifleur, un paraſite.*

To feaſt, *V. A.* (*or* treat one) *régaler, traiter magnifiquement.*

To feaſt, *V. N. être en feſtin, faire bonne chére, ſe régaler, ſe divertir*; † *feſtiner,* † *faire des bombances.*

To feaſt like an emperor, *ſe traiter,* ou *être traité en prince.*

Féaſted, *Adj. régale, traité.*

Féaſter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fait un feſtin, une perſonne qui ſe plait dans les feſtins.*

Féaſting, *S. feſtins, régals.*

† Feaſt-penny, *S. erres.*

Feat, *Adj.* (fine, ſpruce) *propre, gentil, bien-mis, leſte.*

A feat (*or* odd kind of man) *un étrange homme, un homme bizarre,* ou *d'une étrange humeur.*

Feat, *S. fait, action, exploit.*

Feats of activity, *tours de ſoupleſſe.* To do feats, *faire des merveilles.*

Féather, *S. plume. P.* Birds of a feather flock together, *chacun aime ſon ſemblable. P.* To cut one's throat with a feather, *nuire à quelqu'un en lui faiſant beau ſemblant* ou *ſous les apparences de l'amitié.*

* † To laugh at a feather, *rire de tout, rire de la moindre bagatelle.*

That is but a feather in his cap, *ce n'eſt qu'une bague au doigt.*

The feathers (about a horſe's neck) *épi,* ou *épée romaine.* A plume of feathers, *un plumet.*

A feather-bed, *un lit de plumes.* Down-feathers, *duvet.* A feather-maker, *or* feather-ſeller, *un plumacier.* Feather-footed, *pattu, qui a des plumes aux piés, comme certains pigeons.*

* † To feather one's neſt, *V. A ſe faire riche,* † *ſe remplumer.*

He feathers his neſt with it, * † *il en fait ſes choux gras.*

Féathered,

Féathered, *Adj.* garni de plumes, qui a des plumes.

* † He is well feathered again, * † il s'eſt bien remplumé.

Féatherfew, *S.* (a plant) matricaire.

Féatherleſs, *Adj.* qui n'a point de plumes.

Féatly, *Adv.* (from feat) proprement, adrcitement, ‡ gentiment.

Féatneſs, *S.* propreté, gentilleſſe.

Féature, *S.* trait, trait de viſage linéament.

Féatured, *Adj.* *Ex.* Well-featured, qui a de beaux traits de viſage.

† To feaze, *V. A.* *V.* to feague.

To feaze, *V. N.* ſe défiler.

Féazing, *S.* l'action de ſe défiler.

To febricitate, *V. N.* être fébricitant, avoir la fiévre.

Febrifúge, *S.* & *Adj.* fébrifuge.

Febrile, *Adj.* qui a raport à la fiévre.

Février, *S.* Février.

Féces, *or* féculency, *S.* lie.

Féculent, *Adj.* fécal, bourbeux, qui eſt d'excrément. * (loathſome) dégoutant.

Fecund, *Adj.* fécond, abondant, fertile.

Fecúndity, *S.* fécondité, abondance, fertilité.

Fed, *Adj.* (from to feed) nourri. To be full fed, avoir le ventre plein.

I fed, prêterit du verbe to feed.

Féderal, *Adj.* confédéral, d'alliance, de convention.

Fee, *or* fees, *S.* droit, taxation, ce qu'on eſt obligé de payer pour obtenir quelque choſe.

A phyſician's fee, ce qu'on paie ordinairement à un médecin par viſite. To give a doctor his fee, payer le médecin. A lawyer's fees, honcraire, ce que l'on donne à un avocat.

Fees (vails) tour du bâton, étrennes.

Fee (or feudal tenure) fief ſervant.

Fee ſimple, *or* fee-abſolute, fief abſolu, fief de condition féodale. Fee-tail (or fee-conditional) fief qui n'appartient qu'à nous & à nos propres enfans, fief mouvant.

Fee-farm, fief, dont on jouit à perpétuité en payant une certaine rente, cenſe.

Fee (demain) fief dominant, ſeigneurie, ou terre ſeigneuriale.

To fee, *V. A.* payer; corrompre, gagner par préſens, ou à force d'argent.

Fééble, *Adj.* foible, languiſſant, qui n'a point, ou qui a peu de forces. The feeble-minded, les foibles, les eſprits foibles.

Féébleneſs, *S.* foibleſſe, langueur.

Féébly, *Adv.* foiblement.

Fée'd, *Adj.* (from to fee) payé.

Fée'd (bribed) corrompu, gagné par préſens, ou à force d'argent.

To feed, *V. A.* (from food) nourrir, donner à manger, paître, repaître. To feed a hawk, abbécher l'oiſeau.

To feed (or preſerve) entretenir, conſerver.

To feed, *V. N.* ſe nourrir, vivre, ſe traiter, s'entretenir, manger, paître.

It is cheaper to feed one's belly than one's eye, il eſt plus aiſé de contenter ſon ventre que ſes yeux.

To feed (as deer do) viander.

Fééder, *S.* un mangeur, celui qui mange, ou celui qui donne à manger.

A high-feeder, un homme ou une femme de grand appétit. A greedy feeder, un goulu, glouton, ou gourmand.

Fééding, *S.* l'action de nourrir, de paître, &c. High-feeding, grand' chére.

Feeding, pâture, pâturage.

The feeding of deer, le viandis, la paiſſon, des bêtes fauves. The feeding-place of deer, le viandis.

The feeding of a wild boar, mangeure de ſanglier.

Fééing, *S.* (from to fee) l'action de payer, &c.

To feel, *V. A.* ſentir, reſſentir, alſo tâter. How do you feel yourſelf? comment vous trouvez-vous? comment vous va?

To feel, *V. N.* *Ex.* To feel ſoft, être doux au toucher. To feel limber, être ſouple, plier ſous la main. To feel cold, être froid.

Fééling, *S.* le ſentiment, le toucher, ou le tact; l'action, le ſentiment qui ſe fait par le tact.

Fellow-feeling, compaſſion.

Féélingly, *Adv.* ſenſiblement.

Feet, *S.* piés c'eſt le pluriel de foot.

To fégue, *V.* to feague.

To feign, *V. A.* (or pretend) feindre, diſſimuler, faire ſemblant.

To feign (to deviſe) imaginer, trouver, inventer.

Féigned, *Adj.* feint, diſſimulé ou imaginé, trouvé, inventé, ſuppoſé. A feigned treeble, un fauſſet.

A feigned matter, une fiction, une fable, un conte fait à plaiſir. Feigned holineſs, hypocriſie.

Féignedly, *Adv.* avec feinte, avec déguiſement, avec diſſimulation.

Féigner, *S.* diſſimulateur.

Féigning, *S.* l'action de feindre, de diſſimuler, &c.

Feild, *V.* field.

Feint, *S.* (a fencing term) une feinte.

Félanders, *S.* (a diſeaſe in hawks) filandres.

Féldrare, *S.* ſorte de grive.

To felicitate, *V. A.* rendre heureux, combler de bonheur.

To felicitate, féliciter, congratuler.

Felícitated, *Adj.* rendu heureux, comblé de bonheur.

Felicitated, félicité, congratulé.

Felícity, *S.* bonheur, félicité, plaiſir.

Feline, *Adj.* de chat.

Fell, prêterit du verbe to fall.

Fell, *Adj.* cruel, barbare, farouche.

Fell, *S.* peau.

Fell-monger, péletier.

Fell-wort, gentiane.

The fells (or ſtreaks) of a cart, les rais d'une charrette.

To fell, *V. A.* couper, abattre, terraſſer, jetter par terre.

Féllable, *Adj.* *Ex.* A fellable tree, arbre qui eſt aſſez grand pour être coupé.

Félled, *Adj.* coupé, abattu, terraſſé, jetté par terre.

Féller, *S.* (a feller of wood) abatteur de bois, ou un bucheron.

Félling, *S.* l'action de couper, &c.

The felling of wood is over, la coupe du bois eſt faite.

Fellneſs, *S.* cruauté, barbarie.

Félloe, *S.* jante d'une roue.

Félon,

Féllon, *V.* felon.

Féllow, *S.* (*or* companion) *compagnon, camarade.* A good-fellow, *un bon compagnon, un gaillard, un goinfre,* † *un fripe-jauce.*

A ſchool-fellow, *camarade,* ou *compagnon d'école.*

A bed-fellow, *compagnon de lit.* A good *or* ill bed-fellow, *un bon* ou *un mauvais coucheur.*

A fellow (*or* collegue in office) *un collégue.* (partner) *un aſſocié.*

Fellow of a college, *compagnon, collégue,* ou *membre d'un collége.*

Fellow-commoner, *compagnon de table, aggrégé, à la table* des membres d'une univerſité.

Fellow-ſubjects, *ſujets d'un même prince.*

To play the good-fellow, *faire la débauche, ſe divertir à manger & à boire en compagnie,* † *faire des bombances.* He has not his fellow, *il n'a pas ſon ſemblable.*

I loſt the fellow to this glove, *j'ai perdu l'autre gand, j'ai perdu le gand, qui aſſortit celui-ci.*

R. Fellow *eſt auſſi un terme de mépris, comme quand on dit.*

What fellow is that? *quel compagnon eſt ce-là?* What ails the fellow? *quelle mouche a piqué ce ſot? que veut dire ce ſot?* Meddle with your own fellows, *allez avec vos égaux.*

A young fellow, *un jeune éveillé.*

An old fellow, *un vieux renard, un vieux bon homme.*

A ſorry fellow, *un pauvre homme, un homme qui n'eſt point diſtingué.*

A baſe fellow, *un infame, un lâche.*

A ſaucy fellow, *un impudent, un inſolent, un effronté.*

A covetous fellow, *un chiche, un taquin, un avare.*

A wrangling fellow, *un querelleur, un criailleur.*

A naughty fellow, *un méchant garnement.*

To féllow, *V.* to match.

Féllowed, *V.* matched.

Féllowſhip, *S. ſociété, compagnie.*

The fellowſhip of the Holy Ghoſt, *la communion du S. Eſprit.*

Fellowſhip in the univerſity, *place d'un collége* ou *d'un membre d'un collége.*

To love good fellowſhip, *aimer la goinfrérie, aimer à ſe divertir.*

Félly, *S. jante de rouë.*

Félly, *Adv. cruellement.*

Felly-minded, *cruel, félon, farouche.*

† Félneſs, *S. cruauté, félonie, férocité.*

Felo de ſe, *S.* (a ſelf-murderer) *celui qui ſe tuë* ou *qui ſe défait lui même.*

Félon, *S. félon, une perſonne qui eſt coupable d'un crime digne,* ou *puniſſable de mort.*

A felon (*or* witlow) on the finger, *froncle, ulcére qui vient à la racine des ongles.*

Felónious, *Adj. de félon,* dans le ſens Anglois.

Felónioufly, *Adv. en félon,* dans le ſens Anglois.

Félony, *S. félonie, crime puniſſable de mort, tout crime capital au deſſous de celui que les Anglois appellent* Petty Treaſon.

Felt, *S. préterit du verbe* to feel.

Felt, *S. feutre.*

A felt (*or* hat) *un chapeau de laine.*

Felt-maker, *chapelier.*

Felúcca, *S. félouque.*

Fémale, *S. la femelle.*

Fémale, *Adj. Ex.* The female ſex, *le ſexe féminin, les femmes & les filles, le ſexe.*

Feme-covert, *S. une femme mariée.*

Feme-ſole, *S. femme libre, qui n'eſt pas ſous puiſſance de mari.*

Féminine, *Adj. féminin.*

Femoral, *Adj. qui appartient à la cuiſſe.*

Fen, *S. marais, marécage, pays marécageux.*

Fence, *S. clôture, haie; rempart, boulevard, retranchement.*

A fence of pales, *une palliſſade.*

A coat of fence, *une côte de maille.*

This is a good fence for your head, *ceci eſt bon pour défendre la tête.*

To fence, *V. A.* (to incloſe, to hedge about) *clorre de haies, enfermer, enclorre.*

To fence (to fortify) *munir, fortifier, retrancher.* (to defend) *defendre, protéger.*

To fence, *V. N. faire des armes.*

Fénced, *Adj. enclos, enfermé, fermé de haies, muni, ramparé, fortifié, retranché, défendu.*

Fénceleſs, *Adj. ſans clôture.*

Féncer, *S. Ex.* A good fencer, *une perſonne qui ſait bien des armes.*

Fencible, *Adj. capable de défenſe.*

Féncing, *S. l'action de clorre de haies,* &c.

A fencing-ſchool, *une ſale d'armes.* A fencing-maſter, *un maître d'armes,* ou *en fait d'armes.*

To fend, *V. A. parer, détourner.*

To fend, *V. N. diſputer, raiſonner.* Do not ſtand fending and proving, *ne raiſonnez pas tant, ne faites pas tant le raiſonneur.*

Fénder, *S. fer qu'on met devant une grille à feu pour retenir les cendres & les charbons qui tombent de la grille.*

Féndings, *V. ſous* to fend.

Fénnel, *S. fenouil.*

Fénnigreek, *S.* (an herb) *ſénegré.*

Fénniſh, *Adj.* (of *or* belonging to fens) *de marais.*

Fénny, *Adj. marécageux,* ou *plein de marais.*

Féodal, *Adj.* (of the fee) *féodal, qui eſt de fief, qui regarde le fief.*

Féodary, *S. c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit autrefois un officier de la cour nommée* Court of Wards, *qui tenoit régître de la valeur & de l'étenduë des fiefs du roi. Cette cour fut abolie ſous le regne de* Charles II.

To féoff, *or* enfeoff, *V. A. inféoder, unir, incorporer au fief.*

Féoffed, *or* enfeoff, *Adj. inféodé.*

Féoffée, *S. qui a reçu une donation pour lui & ſes héritiers.*

Feoffee in truſt, *fidei-commiſſaire.*

Féoffment, *S. donation faite à quelqu'un pour lui & ſes héritiers à jamais.*

Feoffment in truſt, *un fidei-commis.*

Féoffer, *S. donateur.*

Ferine, *Adj. féroce, ſauvage.*

D. † Ferineneſs, ferity, *S. férocité, cruauté.*

Férkin,

Férkin, *V.* firkin.
Férment, *S. ferment.*
To fermènt, *V. A. fermenter.*
To fermènt, *V. N. ſe fermenter.*
Fermentátion, *S. fermentation.*
Fermentative, *Adj. qui cauſe une fermentation.*
Ferménted, *Adj. fermenté.*
Fern, *S. fougére.*
Férny, *Adj. couvert* ou *plein de fougére.* *V.* fearn.
Ferocity, *S. férocité, naturel féroce & cruel.*
Ferrandine, *S.* (a kind of ſtuff) *ferrandine.* A ferrandine-maker, *ferrandinier.*
Ferrel, *S. virole, fer, bout.*
Férret, *S.* (an animal ſo called) *furet.* Ferret-ribbon, *or* flurt, *du fleuret.*
To férret, *V. A. fureter, chercher par-tout comme un furet.*
To ferret (*or* vex) one, *moleſter, tourmenter, chagriner quelqu'un.*
Férreted, *Adj. fureté,* ou *molleſté, tourmenté chagriné.*
Férreting, *S. l'action de fureter, l'action de moleſter, tourmenter* ou *chagriner.*
Férriage, *S. paſſage.*
Férried, *Adj. paſſé dans un bac.*
Ferruginous, *Adj. ferrugineux.*
Férry, *S. lieu où l'on paſſe les hommes, les chevaux, carroſſes, & charrettes dans un bac.* A ferry-boat, *un bac.*
A ſmall ferry-boat, *bachot.*
A ferry-man, *un paſſeur d'eau, batelier.*
To férry, *V. A. paſſer dans un bac.*
Férrying, *S. l'action de paſſer hommes, chevaux, caroſſes,* ou *chariots dans un bac.*
Fértile, *Adj. fertile, abondant, fécond.*
Fértileneſs, *or* fertility, *S. fertilité, abondance, fécondité.*
To fértilize, *V. A. fertiliſer, rendre fertile.*
Férvency, *S. ferveur, ardeur, zèle, feu.*
Férvent, *Adj. fervent, ardent, qui a de la ferveur.*
Férvently, *Adv. fervemment, ardemment, avec ferveur.*
D. † Férvid, *Adj. chaud, ardent.*
Fervidity, *V.* fervency.

Férula, *S. férule.*
Férule, *V.* ferrel.
To ferule, *V. A. châtier avec la férule.*
Férvour, *S. ferveur, ardeur, zèle,* * *feu.*
Féſcue, *S. touche.*
Feſſe, *S.* (a term of heraldry) *face.*
To féſter, *V. N. ſe former en apoſtume.*
Féſtered, *Adj. où il s'eſt fait une apoſtume.*
Féſtering, *S. ſuppuration.*
D. † Feſtinátion, *S. hâte, diligence.*
Féſtival, *Adj.* (*from* feaſt) *de fête.*
A féſtival, *S. or* a feſtival-day, *un jour de fête, une fête.*
Féſtive, *Adj. enjoué, plaiſant, joyeux, agréable.*
Feſtivity, *S. enjouëment, air agréable, joie, allégreſſe.*
Feſtivous, *V.* feſtive.
Feſtóón, *S. feſton.*
Fetch, *S. tour d'adreſſe, ruſe, intrigue, détour, artifice, menée, ſoupleſſe, ſubtilité.*
Fetch, *V.* fitch.
To fetch (*or* to go fetch) *V. A. aller querir, faire venir, apporter.*
To fetch a compaſs, *or* circuit, *prendre un détour, faire un tour.* To fetch a walk, *faire une promenade,* ou *un tour de promenade.*
To fetch one's breath, *prendre haleine, reſpirer.*
To fetch a blow, *porter un coup.* To fetch a ſigh, *pouſſer un ſoupir, ſoupirer.*
To fetch a leap, *ſauter, faire un ſaut.* This plate will fetch us ſome money, *nous pourrons avoir de l'argent ſur cette vaiſſelle.*
To fetch away, *amener, apporter, emmener, emporter.*
To fetch up, *amener, apporter en haut;* ou bien, *regagner, ratraper.*
To fetch down, *amener, apporter en bas, abaiſſer, faire deſcendre,* dans le propre; *affoiblir, humilier, abattre,* dans le figuré.
To fetch in, *amener, apporter en quelque lieu, faire entrer.*
To fetch out, *emmener, emporter hors de quelque lieu, faire ſortir, aller querir.*
* † To fetch over (to cheat) *tromper, duper, attraper.*

To fetch off, *ôter, tirer, arracher, enlever.*
* To fetch one of his opinion, *faire changer de ſentiment à quelqu'un.*
Fétched, *Adj. qu'on eſt allé quérir,* &c.
Far-fetched, *V.* far.
Fétcher, *S. celui qui va chercher.*
Fétching, *S. l'action d'aller querir,* &c.
D. † Fétid, *Adj. puant.*
Fetidneſs, *or* fetor, *S. puanteur.*
Fétlock, *S. fanon.*
To fétter, *V. A. mettre dans les fers, mettre les fers aux piés.*
Féttered, *Adj. qui eſt dans les fers, chargé de fers.*
Fétters, *S. fers.* Fetters for horſes, *entraves.*
Fetus, *V.* fœtus.
Feud, *S. haine mortelle* ou *irréconciliable, inimitié, querelle domeſtique,* ou *de famille.*
To create feuds in the ſtate, *cauſer la déſunion dans un état, y ſemer la diſcorde, y cauſer des aigreurs,* ou *des animoſités.*
Feud-bote, *la récompenſe qu'on donne à ceux qui s'engagent dans une querelle de famille.*
Féudal, *V.* féodal.
Féudary, *V.* feodary.
Féudatory, *V.* féodary.
Féver, *S. fiévre, fiévre chaude.* Burning fever, *une fiévre ardente.*
Féverfew, *S. matricaire.*
Féveriſh, *Adj. fiévreux.*
A feveriſh diſtemper, *une maladie accompagnée de fiévre.*
Few (*Adj.* or *Pron.*) *peu.*
A few, *S. un peu, un petit nombre.*
Féwel, *S. tout ce qui ſert à nourir le feu, chauffage, bois* ou *charbon,* proviſions pour le feu. * To add fewel to the fire, * *verſer de l'huile ſur le feu.*
Féwer (*comparatif* de few) *moins.*
Féwmets, *or* féwmiſhing, *S.* (the dung of deer) *fumées, plateaux, fiente de bête fauve.*
Féwneſs, *S.* (*from* few) *petit nombre.*
Fiants, *S.* (the dung of a fox *or* badge) *fiente* de renard, *ou* de bléreau.
Fib, *S. bourde, menſonge, caſſade.*
To fib, *V. N. dire une bourde.*

Fibber,

Fíbber, *S. bourdeur, bourdeuſe, menteur. menteuſe.*

Fíbre, *S. fibre.*

Fíbrous, *Adj. fibreux, qui a beaucoup de fibres.*

Fibula, *S. l'un des os de la jambe.*

Fickle, *Adj. volage, léger, inconſtant, changeant.*

Fickleneſs, *S. inconſtance, légéreté, humeur changeante, humeur volage.*

Fickly, *Adv. légérement.*

Fiction, *S. fiction, invention, imagination.*

Fictitious, *Adj. fabuleux, imaginé, forgé, controuvé, qui tient de la fable.*

Fictitiouſly, *Adv. fauſſement.*

Fiddle, *S. un violon.* Fiddle-ſtring, *corde de violon.* Fiddle-ſtick, *archet.*

* † I care not a fiddle-ſtick for it, *je ne m'en ſoucie non plus que rien, je ne m'en mets nullement en peine.*

* † A fiddle-ſtick (ſpoken by way of contempt) *bagatelle, tarare.*

† Fiddle-faddle, *bagatelle, fadaiſe, niaiſerie, ſottiſe, pagnoterie.*

To fiddle, *V. N. jouer du violon.*

Fíddler, *S. un joueur de violon, un violon, † un ménétrier.*

Fíddling, *S. l'action de jouer du violon; bruit de violon.*

Fiddling, *Adj. Ex.* A fiddling man, † *un baguenaudier, un homme qui s'amuſe à des bagatelles.* Fiddling buſineſs, *une affaire de néant, une bagatelle, ſottiſe,* ou *niaiſerie.*

To be fiddling up and down, *aller & venir, être toujours en action & ne rien faire.*

Fidélity, *S. fidélité.*

To fidge, *or* fídget, *V. N. frétiller, ſe démener, s'agiter, être toujours en action, aller de coté & d'autre.*

Fídging, *Adj.* To be fidging, *ſe démener, ſe remuer, frétiller.*

Fidúcial, *Adj. ferme, aſſuré, plein de confiance.*

† Fidúciary, *S. fiduciaire.*

Fief, *S. fief.*

Field, *S.* (a piece of ground for tillage) *champ.* (meadow) *un pré, une prairie.*

Fields in a city, *une grande place.*

Fields for armies, *campagne, camp.*

Field-officer, *officier de l'état major.*

Field-day, *jour de revuë* ou *de montre.*

A field-piece (*or* cannon) *une piéce de campagne.* We won the field, we remained maſters of the field, *nous demeurames les maîtres du champ de bataille.*

To challenge one into the field, *défier quelqu'un au combat.*

Field (*or* fight) *combat, bataille rangée.*

Field-victory, *victoire gagnée ſur un champ de bataille.*

Fieldfare, *V.* feldfare.

A field-mouſe, *mulot.*

Fiend, *S. une furie, un eſprit malin; un ennemi.*

Fierce, *Adj. farouche, cruel, ſauvage, féroce, furieux.*

A fierce fight, *une rude combat.* A fierce wind, *un vent impétueux,* ou *violent.*

Fierce (immoderate) *immodéré, exceſſif, furieux.*

Fiércely, *Adv. fiérement, d'une grande fierté, furieuſement.*

Fiérceneſs, *S. férocité, cruauté, fureur; fierté.*

Fierineſs, *S. chaleur, vivacité, fougue.*

Fiery, *Adj. de feu, ignée, enflammé, ardent, qui brule.*

A fiery man, *un homme ardent, violent, fougueux, prompt.*

Fiery nature, *ardeur naturelle.*

A fiery-red face, *un viſage rouge, une rouge trogne,* † *une trogne enluminée.*

Fife, *S. un fifre.* He that plays upon a fife, *fifre, celui qui jouë du fifre.*

Fífteen, *Adj. quinze.*

Fífteenth, *Adj. quinziéme.*

A fifteenth, *S. le quinziéme denier.*

Fifth, *Adj. cinquiéme.* A fifth monarchy man, *un millénaire.*

Fíftieth, *Adj. cinquantiéme.*

Fífty, *Adj. cinquante.*

Fig, *S.* (a ſort of fruit) *figue.*

Fig (a diſeaſe in horſes) *fic.*

* † I do not care a fig for him, *je ne moque de lui, nargue de lui, je ne me ſoucie aucunement de lui.*

A fig-tree, *un figuier.*

Fig-pecker (a ſort of bird) *bec figue.* Fig-wort, *ſcrofulaire,* ſorte d'herbe.

To fig up and down, *V. N. aller-ça & là, roder, aller & venir, courir d'un coté & d'autre.*

To fig, *V. A. Ex.* * † To fig one in the crown with a ſtory, *mettre quelque choſe en tête à quelqu'un,* ou *lui mettre martel en tête.*

Figáry, *S. fantaiſie, caprice;* † *vercoquin. V.* vagary.

Fight, *S. combat, bataille, mêlée, action.* A ſea-fight, *un combat ſur mer, un combat naval.* A land-fight, *un combat ſur terre, une bataille.* A cock-fight, *un combat de cogs.*

They betook themſelves to a running fight, *ils commencérent à ſe battre en retraite.*

To fight, *V. A. & N. ſe battre, combattre.* To prepare (*or* make ready) to fight, *ſe préparer au combat.* To draw the enemy to fight, *attirer l'ennemi au combat.* To fight one's way to the crown, *ſe faire jour à la couronne par les armes.*

He was about to fight his laſt battle, *il ſe préparoit à ſon dernier combat.* To fight ſeveral battles with great ſucceſs, *ſortir avec ſuccès,* ou *heureuſement de pluſieurs combats.*

To fight it out, *vuider un différend par le combat;* ou bien, *ſe battre à outrance, à toute extrémité, à corps perdu.*

Fighter, *S. Ex.* He is a great fighter, *c'eſt un homme qui ſe bat ſouvent,* ou *qui aime à ſe battre.*

Fighting, *S. l'action de ſe battre, &c. combat.*

Fighting, *Adj. Ex.* A hundred thouſand fighting men, *cent mille combattans.*

Fígment, *S. fiction, invention, imagination.*

Figméntal, *Adj. imaginaire, qui n'eſt pas réel.*

Figurable, *Adj. qui peut prendre une certaine forme.*

Figurate, *Adj. figuré qui a une certaine forme.*

Figurátion, *S. chimére, viſion, choſe chimérique,* ou *viſionnaire.*

Figurative, *Adj. figuré.*

Figuratively, *Adv. dans un ſens figuré, figurément.*

Figure, *S.* (repreſentation) *figure, repréſentation.*

Figure (faſhion of a thing) *la figure, la forme d'une choſe.*

(ſpace circumſcribed by lines) *figure, ſurface, plane terminée de tous cotés par des lignes.* (cut) *figure, taille-douce.* (ſtatue) *une figure* ou *ſtatuë.* A ſuit of hangings with figures, *tenture de tapiſſerie à perſonages.*

A figure of grammar, *or* rhetoric, *figure de grammaire,* ou *de rhétorique.*

A figure (in arithmetic) *un chifre.*

A figure (appearance) *figure.*

To figure, *V. A. figurer, façonner.* * Our mind does commonly figure itſelf into thoſe conceptions, *notre eſprit ſe plait d'ordinaire dans ces idées.*

Figured, *Adj. figuré, façonné.*

Figuring, *S. l'action de figurer,* ou *de façonner.*

Filaceous, *Adj. composé de fils* ou *de filamens.*

Filacer, *S. ſorte d'officier de la cour des plaidoyers communs qui met certains actes dans un fit d'archal.*

Filaments, *V.* fibres.

Filánders, *S.* (a diſeaſe in hawks) *filandres.*

Fílbert, *S. aveline.* A filbert-tree, *un noiſetier.*

To filch, *V. A. filouter, dérober finement,* * † *eſcamoter.*

Filcher, *S. un filou, un voleur.*

Filching, *S. filouterie, vol, l'action de filouter.*

File, *S.* (of ſoldiers) *file, file de ſoldats.* (a ſmith's tool) *lime.*

File (in a regiſter) *fil de chanvre,* ou *d'archal,* ou l'on enfile les actes d'une cour de juſtice. The baggage came laſt in the file, *le baggage filoit derriére.*

* File (rank) *file, rang, ordre.*

File (*or* rope) of pearls, *fil de perles.*

File, *filiére.* File-duſt, *limaille.*

To file, *V. A. limer, polir avec la lime.*

To file a thing to one's account, *mettre une choſe ſur le compte de quelqu'un.* To file up a writing, *enfiler un acte, garder un acte dans une cour de juſtice, le mettre dans le fil d'archal.* To file off, to file aſunder, *couper avec la lime.* The troops begin to file off, *les troupes commencent à defiler.*

Filed, *Adj. travaillé, limé, poli avec la lime,* &c.

Filemot, *S.* & *Adj. feuille-morte.*

Filer, *S. limeur.*

Filial, *Adj. filial, de fils.*

Filially, *Adv. filialement.*

Filiation, *S. filiation.*

Filing, *S.* (*from* to file) *l'action de limer,* &c.

Filipéndula, *S.* (*or* dropwort) *filipendule.*

Fill, *S. ſaoul.*

To fill, *V. A. emplir, remplir, farcir.*

Fill me ſome drink, *verſez-moi, donnez-moi à boire.*

To fill, *V. N. s'emplir, ſe remplir.*

To fill one's belly, *manger ſon ſaoul, ſe raſſaſier.* To fill one's belly full of meat, *ſe gorger, ſe remplir de viandes,* † *farcir la panſe.* I filled my belly with wine, *j'ai bu tout mon ſaoul de vin.*

To fill up, *emplir, remplir, emplir bien, emplir tout à fait, combler.*

Filled, *or* filled up, *Adj. empli, plein, rempli, tout plein, comblé.* Maſonry filled up in the middle, *maçonnerie garnie.*

Fíller, *S.* (*or* fill-horſe) *le cheval qui eſt attelé à un chariot,* ou *à une charrette, le limonier.*

Fíllet, *S.* (hair-lace) *treſſe de cheveux.* (band of cloth) *bandeau, bande,* ou *ſurbande.*

Fillet (in architecture) *filet;* ou *un aſtragale, une fuſée, un chapelet.*

A fillet of veal, *rouëlle de veau.*

A fillet (a book-binder's ornament on a book) *filet d'or.*

To fillet, *V. A. bander, attacher avec un bandeau.* To fillet (in architecture) *orner d'un filet, d'un aſtragale, d'une fuſée.*

Fílleted, *Adj. Ex.* A filleted pillar, *colomne ornée d'une fuſée,* ou *d'un filet.*

Fílling, *or* filling up, *S.* (*from* to fill) *l'action d'emplir,* ou *de remplir,* &c.

Fílling, *Adj. raſſaſiant, qui remplit,* ou *raſſaſie.*

A filling ſort of drink, *une boiſſon qui gonfle.*

Fíllip, *S. une chiquenaude.*

A fillip on the noſe, *naſarde,* ou *chiquenaude ſur le nez.*

To fillip, *V. A. donner une chiquenaude,* ou *une naſarde à quelqu'un.*

Fíllipped, *Adj. qui a reçu une chiquenaude,* ou *une naſarde.*

Fílly, *or* filly-foal, *S. une jeune jument.*

Film, *S. tunique, membrane, peau déliée.* The film of the brain, *péricrane.*

Fílmy, *S. membraneux.*

Filoſélla, *S. filoſelle.*

To filter, *V. A. filtrer.*

Filter, *S. couloir à filtrer.*

Filth, *S.* (*from* foul) *ſaleté, ordure, vilenie.*

The filth ſwept out of a room, *balayures.*

Fílthily, *Adv. ſalement, vilainement.* To ſpeak very filthily, *tenir des diſcours ſales.*

Fílthineſs, *S. ſaleté, impureté, vilenie.*

Fílthy, *Adj. ſale, impur, infame, vilain.*

Filthy lucre, *gain déſhonnête.*

A filthy deal of ugly ſtuff, *beaucoup de ſaletés.*

To fíltrate, *V. A. filtrer.*

Filtrátion, *S. filtration.*

Fíltred, *Adj. filtré.*

Fíltring, *comme* filtration.

Fin, *S.* (of a fiſh) *nageoire de poiſſon.*

Fínable, *Adj.* (*from* fine) *amendable.*

Fínal, *Adj. final, qui finit, qui termine;* ou *final, qui a pour fin.*

Fínally, *Adv. enfin,* † *finalement.*

Fínance, *S. les finances, le tréſor du roi de France.*

Financer, *S.* or finánciér, *financier.*

Fínary, *S. fonderie.*

Finch, *S. ce mot ſignifie pluſieurs ſortes d'oiſeaux, comme.* A gold finch, *un chardoneret.* A green-finch, *un verdier.* A bull-finch, *un rougequeuë.* A chaff-finch, *un pinſon.*

To find, *V. A. trouver.*

To find (to give *or* allow) *donner, fournir.*

To find the bill (a law-term) *recevoir l'accuſation.*

To find talk in company, *entretenir la compagnie, fournir à la converſation.*

To find (to perceive) *voir, ſentir, conjecturer, s'appercevoir.* If you find yourſelf in a condition to undertake it, *ſi vous vous trouvez en état de l'entreprendre.*

He found by me that I was no fool, *je lui fis voir,* ou *je lui*

fis connoître que je n'étois pas un sot ou *une bête.*

* † I shall make you find your legs, *je vous ferai bien marcher.* I cannot find in my heart to go thither, *je ne puis me résoudre à y aller.* Could you find in your heart to debar me from all society? *voudriez-vous bien me priver de toute société? seriez vous bien si cruel que de m'enterrer tout vif?* I could find in my heart to go abroad, *j'ai presque envie de sortir, je suis presque d'humeur à sortir.*

To find out, *trouver, découvrir, imaginer, inventer.* To find out one's way, *se conduire.*

Finder (*or* find out) *S. celui,* ou *celle qui trouve.* A fault-finder, *un repreneur, un critique, un censeur.*

Finders (a law term for searchers) *visiteurs.*

Finding, *S. l'action de trouver,* &c.

Fine, *Adj.* (handsome) *beau* ou *bel, belle, bien-fait.* (neat *or* spruce in clothes) *propre, bien mis, qui le porte beau, leste, brave.* (the contrary of coarse) *beau, fin.* (excellent) *beau, brave, excellent.*

Fine cloth, *de beau drap, du drap fin.* Fine (refined) *clair, rafiné, épuré.*

Fine and soft, *doux au toucher.* A fine breathing sweat, *une sueur modérée.*

To have a fine time of it, *n'avoir pas grand' chose à faire, être heureux.* To have a fine way of jesting, *railler finement.* A fine-spun gentleman, *un homme bien fait pour le monde, un homme poli, un galant homme.* A fine-spoken gentleman, *un homme qui parle bien, qui s'exprime bien, qui a la langue bien pendue.*

Fine *S. amende, mulcte*; also *finance.* Relief, *ce que l'on paye pour le bail.*

Fine (a form of conveyance of land) *acte d'aliénation, transport.*

In fine, *Adv. enfin.*

To fine, *V. A.* (*or* purge from dregs) *éclaircir, ôter la lie, rafiner, épurer, purger.* To fine a metal, *affiner un métal.*

To fine one (to amerce him) *condamner quelqu'un à l'amende, le mettre à l'amende.*

To fine, *V. N.* (to pay a fine) *payer une amende,* ou *une taxe, financer.*

Fined, *Adj. éclairci, affiné; mis,* ou *condamné à l'amende.*

To fine-draw, *V. A. rentraire.*

Fine-drawer, *S. rentrayeur.*

Fine-drawing, *S. rentraiture.*

Fine-drawn, *Adj. rentrait.*

Finely, *Adv. bien, fort bien, parfaitement bien, agréablement, de la belle manière.* * † He is finely brought to bed, * † *le voilà en beaux draps blancs.*

Fineness, *S. finesse, beauté.*

Finer (*comparatif de* fine) *plus beau.*

Finer, *S. affineur.* A finer of gold and silver, *un affineur d'or & d'argent.*

Finery, *S. ornement, ajustement, parure,* † *braverie.*

Finesse, *S. finesse, subtilité.*

Finew, *S. moisissure.*

Finewed, *Adj. moisi.*

Finger, *S. doigt.* * † You will do it with a wet finger, *vous le ferez facilement,* ou *d'un tour de main.*

* † My fingers itch to be at it, *les mains commencent fort à me démanger, je m'impatiente de donner dessus.* *P.* To have a finger in the pye, *tremper dans quelque crime,* ou *autre pareille chose, en être participant, en être complice.*

P. His fingers are lime-twigs, *il a les doigts crochus, il est un peu larron.*

* † I will make you feel my fingers, *je vous ferai sentir la force de mon bras, je vous battrai.*

* I will make you feel your fingers, *je vous ferai bien travailler.*

Finger-stall, *V.* stall.

To finger, *V. A. toucher, manier.* * † How would I finger him! *que je le battrois fort & ferme! que je le froterois, que je l'accommoderois comme il faut!*

Fingered, *Adj. touché, manié souvent; saisi;* dont on s'est saisi. Light fingered, *enclin à dérober.*

Fingering, *S. l'action de toucher* ou *de manier, maniment.*

Finical, *Adj. affété, qui a de l'affétérie, précieux.*

Finically, *Adv. d'une manière affectée.*

Finicalness, *S. affétérie, air précieux, affecté.*

Finis, *S. c'est un mot Latin dont on se sert dans l'une & l'autre langue à la fin d'un livre, pour dire que c'en est la fin.*

To finish, *V. A. finir, achever, mettre fin, terminer.*

Finished, *Adj. fini, achevé, terminé.*

Finisher, *S. celui qui finit,* &c. * The finisher of the law, *l'exécuteur de la haute justice.*

Finishing, *S. l'action de finir* ou *d'achever.*

The finishing of a picture, *le finiment d'un tableau.*

Finite, *Adj. fini, terminé.*

Finiteless, *Adj. illimité, sans bornes.*

Finitely, *Adv. jusqu'à un certain point.*

Finiteness, *or* finitude, *S. borne, limite.*

Finned, *or* finny, *Adj. qui a des nageoires.* The silver finny race, *les poissons, la troupe écaillée.*

Fir (*or* fir-tree) *S. sapin.*

Fire, *S. feu.* A bon-fire, *un feu de joie.*

To be on fire, *bruler, être en feu.* A great fire, *un grand feu, un incendie, un embrasement.*

St. Anthony's fire, *le feu S. Antoine, l'éryspélе.*

St. Helen's (*or* Hermes) fire, *feu S. Elme.*

* Fire (heat, ardour) * *feu, ardeur.*

Give-fire (a military expression) *tirez.*

* † If I do not do it, all the fat will be in the fire, *si je ne le fais, la guerre sera déclarée.*

Fire-fan, *un écran.*

Fire-new, *battant neuf.*

A fire-room, *une chambre où il y a du feu.* A fire-arm, *une arme à feu.* A fire-ship, *un brulot.* A fire-lock, *un rouët d'arquebuse.* The fire-pan, *le bassinet.* A firebrand, *un tison.* * A fire-brand of sedition, *un boutefeu, un auteur de sédition.*

The fire-tongs, *les pincettes.* A fire-shovel, *une pélе à feu.* A fire-fork, *un fourgon, un fer pour remuer le feu.*

Fire-work, *feu d'artifice.*

Fire-wood, *bois de chaufage.*

Fire-drake, *dragon volant.*

A fire-ball, *boule à feu, une grenade.*

Fire-

Fire-boot (*or* fire-bote) *le bois qu'on donne à un fermier pour ſon chaufage.*

Fire-croſs, *ſorte de ſignal autrefois en uſage dans le royaume d'Ecoſſe, en cas d'une invaſion; c'étoit deux tiſons en croix, attachés au bout d'une lance.* Fire-kiln, *un fourneau.* Wild-fire, *feu volage.*

To fire, *V. A. mettre le feu; tirer, faire feu.*

Fired, *Adj. qui eſt en feu, à quoi l'on a mis le feu.*

Fired upon, *ſur qui l'on fait feu, ſur qui l'on a fait feu.*

Firer, *S. Ex.* A firer of houſes, *un boutefeu, un incendiaire.*

Firing, *l'action de mettre le feu,* &c.

Firing (*or* fewel) *chaufage.*

To firk, *V. A. frapper, battre, frotter.*

Firkin, *S.* (the fourth part of a barrel) *meſure contenant la quatriéme partie d'une barrique de biére. V.* barrel.

Firkin-man, *celui qui achéte de la petite biére chez le braſſeur pour la revendre à ſes chalands.*

Firm, *Adj. ferme.*

To firm, *V.* to confirm.

Firmament, *S. le firmament, le ciel.*

Firmly, *Adv. fermement, avec fermeté.*

Firmneſs, *S. fermeté.*

Firſt, *Adj. premier.* In the firſt place, *en premier lieu, premiérement.*

At the firſt ſight, *d'abord, au premier abord, tout à coup.*

Firſt fruits (in general) *prémices.* The firſt fruits of a benefice, *annate.*

Firſt-born, *premier-né.* Firſt couſin, *couſin germain.*

At firſt, at the firſt, *d'abord, au commencement.*

Firſt, *Adv.* (firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt) *premiérement, avant toutes choſes.*

Firſt or laſt, *tôt ou tard.* Vengeance comes ſure at laſt, though it may be long firſt, *la vengeance ne manque jamais d'arriver, quoi qu'elle ſoit longtems en chemin.*

Firſtling, *premier-né.*

Fiſcal, *Adj. fiſcal, qui regarde le fiſc.*

Fiſgig, *S ſorte de cuoie,* ou *ſabot.*

Fiſh, *S. poiſſon.* Freſh-water fiſh, *poiſſon de riviére.* Sea-fiſh, *poiſſon de mer.*

A ſhell-fiſh, *poiſſon à coquille.* A cray-fiſh, *une écreviſſe.* A fiſh-pond, *vivier* ou *étang.* A fiſh-hook, *un hameçon,* Fiſh-day, *jour maigre.* Fiſh-dinner, *diner de poiſſon.* Fiſh-tub, *cuvier.* Fiſh-bone, *arête.* Fiſh-market, *poiſſonnerie.* Fiſh-monger, *poiſſonnier.*

† Fiſh-garth, *écluſe,* ou *bonde* pour prendre du poiſſon.

P. I have other fiſh to fry, *j'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.*

To fiſh, *V. A. pêcher.* * To fiſh out a thing, * *pêcher, déterrer une choſe, la trouver.*

Fiſhed, *Adj. pêché.*

Fiſher, *S.* (*or* fiſher-man) *pêcheur.*

A fiſher's boat, *batteau de pêcheur.*

The king's fiſher (a bird) *martin pêcheur.*

Fiſhery, *S. la pêche.*

Fiſhing, *S. pêche,* ou *l'action de pêcher.*

Fiſhing-line (*or* fiſhing-rod) *ligne de pêcheur.*

Fiſhmonger, *V.* fiſhmonger, *ſous* fiſh.

Fiſhy, *Adj. poiſſonneux, plein de poiſſons, qui a force poiſſons.*

To fiſk, *V. A. branler.* To fiſk one's tail about, *branler la queuë, ſe trémouſſer.*

To fiſk away, *V. N. s'en aller, s'abſenter, s'enfuir.*

To fiſk up and down, *roder, courir d'un coté & d'autre, ſe étiller, aller & venir, ſans ſavoir preſque pourquoi.*

† Fiſker, *S. un fainéant, un fripon qui ne veut rien faire.*

Fiſking, *S. l'action de branler,* &c. A fiſking goſſip, *une coureuſe.*

Fiſſure, *S.* (terme d'anatomie) *fracture d'un os fêlé* ou *fendu.*

Fiſt, *S. le poing.* * † To greaſe one's fiſt, * † *graiſſer la patte à quelqu'un.*

Fiſted, *Adj. Ex.* Club-fiſted, *qui a de gros poings,* ou *de groſſes mains.*

Cloſe-fiſted, *V.* cloſe.

Fiſtick-nut, *S. piſtache.*

The fiſtick-nut-tree, *piſtachier.*

Fiſticuff, *S. Ex.* To fight at fiſticuffs, *ſe battre à coups de poing.*

A good fiſticuff-man, *un homme qui ſe bat bien à coups de poing.*

Fiſtula, *S. fiſtule* (ſorte d'ulcere.)

Fiſtulous, *Adj. fiſtuleux* (terme didactique.)

Fit, *Adj. propre, commode, proportionné, juſte.* (capable) *propre, capable.*

Fit (convenient, *or* pat) *à propos, propre, convenable, commode.* (ready) *prêt, préparé, qui eſt en état.*

Fit (reaſonable) *juſte, raiſonnable.* (becoming) *décent, bienſéant, convenable.* A thing not fit to be named, *une choſe que la bienſéance ne permet pas de nommer.* More than was fit, *plus qu'il ne faloit.*

To make one's ſelf fit for fighting, *ſe préparer, ſe diſpoſer au combat.*

Fit, *S. accès.*

Fit (freak, *or* whim) *caprice, boutade, fantaiſie.* To be in a drinking fit, *être en train de boire.*

A fit of very hot weather, *une grande chaleur.*

A fit of love, *un tranſport d'amour.* Fits of indifferency, *momens de froideur.*

A fit of deſperation, *un déſeſpoir.*

A fit of diſeaſe, *une attaque d'une maladie, une maladie.*

A mad fit, a fit of madneſs, *extravagance, folie.*

A fit of the mother, *mal de mére.* A melancholy fit, *mélancholie.* A drunken fit, *débauche.* A banging fit, *une baſtonnade.* A ſcolding fit, *humeur à gronder,* ou *à ſe fâcher.*

To fit, *V. A.* (*or* make fit) *préparer, diſpoſer, accommoder, ajuſter, adapter.* This does not fit my turn, *ceci ne fait pas pour moi.*

To fit (ſpeaking of clothes, *&c.*) *être propre, accommoder.*

I fitted him (I gave him like for like) *je lui ai rendu la pareille, je l'ai relancé, je l'ai rembarré comme il faut.* Pray fit me with that, *je vous prie, accommodez-moi de cela.*

To fit (*or* match) *aſſortir.*

To fit out (a ſhip or a fleet) *équiper, armer.*

To fit up, *ajuſter, accommoder, mettre en état de rendre ſervice.*

To

To fit, *V. N.* *convenir, être convenable.*

Fitch, *S.* *veſſe, ſorte de légume.* Wild fitch, *veſſeron.*

Fitch (*or* polecat) *un chafouin.*

Fitchet, *Adj.* *fiché, en pointe, qui ſe termine en pointe.* *Ex.* A croſs fitchet, *une croix fichée.*

Fitchew, *S.* (*or* polecat) *chafouin.*

Fitly, *Adv.* *à propos, pertinemment, convenablement, proprement, juſtement, juſte.*

Fitneſs, *S.* *l'état d'une choſe propre, propriété, juſteſſe, convenance.*

Fitneſs of time, *opportunité.*

Fitted, *Adj.* *préparé, diſpoſé, ajuſté, accommodé, adapté,* &c.

Fittedneſs, *S.* *juſteſſe.*

Fitter, *S.* *morceau, petite piéce.*

To cut to fitters, *couper menu.*

Fitting, *S.* *l'action de préparer, d'ajuſter,* &c.

Fitting, *Adj.* (accommodated) *convenable, à propos, pertinent, juſte.* (Juſt) *juſte, raiſonnable.* (Becoming) *bienſéant, convenable.*

Fitz, *S.* (a ſon, uſed in compoſition, ſpeaking of illegitimate children) *Ex.* Fitz-roy, *fils du roi.*

Five, *Adj.* *cinq.* Five hundred, *cinq cens.*

Five-foot (the ſtar-fiſh) *étoile,* inſecte de mer.

To fix, *V. A.* *fixer.* To fix the miner, *attacher le mineur.* To fix a buſineſs, *arrêter, conclurre, déterminer une affaire, en convenir.* To fix a day for buſineſs, *prendre, nommer* ou *arrêter un jour pour quelque affaire.*

To fix one's ſelf ſomewhere, *s'établir quelque part.*

To fix upon a ſubject, *choiſir un ſujet propre.*

To fix upon a reſolution, *prendre une réſolution, ſe déterminer, ſe réſoudre.* To fix an ill report upon one, *mettre une perſonne en mauvaiſe odeur, faire un méchant rapport de quelqu'un.*

Fixation, *V.* Fixing.

Fixed, *Adj.* *fixé; attaché, arrêté, conclu, déterminé, pris, établi,* &c.

The fixed ſtars, *les étoiles fixes.* Fixed upon, *dont on a fait choix, choiſi.*

* Fixed (intent) *appliqué, attaché à.*

Fixedly, *Adv.* *fixement.*

Fixedneſs, *S.* *application, attachement.*

Fixidity, *or* Fixity, *fixité, qualité de ce qui eſt fixe.*

Fixing, *S.* *l'action d'attacher,* &c.

Fixt, *V.* Fixed.

Fizzle, *S.* *veſſe.*

To Fizzle, *V. N.* *veſſer, faire une veſſe.*

Fizzler, *S.* *veſſeur, veſſeuſe.*

Fizzling, *S.* *veſſe,* ou *l'action de veſſer.*

Flábby, *Adj.* *mou, mollaſſe.*

Flaccid, *Adj.* *languiſſant, foible, flaſque.*

Flaccidity, *S.* *foible manque de tenſion, qualité de ce qui eſt flaſque.*

Flag, *S.* *pavillon,* drapeau de vaiſſeau de mer, *&c.* (A ſort of ruſh) *glayeul, flambe.*

A flag-broom, *un balai de joncs.*

A flag-ſhip, *pavilon, vaiſſeau, pavillon.*

To flag. *V. A.* *abattre, accabler.*

To flag, *V. N.* *baiſſer, s'abattre, ſe flétrir, devenir flaſque, foible, languiſſant.*

Flágelet, *or* Flageolet, *S.* *flageolet.*

Flagellàtion, *S.* *flagellation, action de flageller.*

Flágginеſs, *S.* *état de ce qui eſt languiſſant, flaſque, foible.*

Flággy, *Adj.* (*from* to flag) *abattu, pendant, qui pend, foible, languiſſant, flaſque.*

Flagitious, *Adj.* *méchant, abominable, vicieux, corrompu.*

Flagitiouſneſs, *S.* *méchanceté abominable.*

Flágon, *S.* *un flacon, un pot de verre.*

Flágrancy, *S.* *ardeur.*

Flágrant, *Adj.* (*or* mighty hot) *ardent, qui eſt en feu.* * (Notorious) *inſigne, grand.*

Flail, *S.* *fléau.*

Flake, *S.* *étincelle, petite bluette.*

A flake of ſnow, *un flacon de neige.* A flake of ice, *glaçon, gros morceau de glace.*

To flake, *V. N.* *ſe peler.*

Flaky, *Adj.* *foible, qui n'a point de conſiſtence.*

Flam, *S.* (*or* idle ſtory) *conte, fiction, fable, ſornette.*

Flam (Sham, *or* put off) *prétexte, moquerie, bourde, caſſade, défaite.*

To flam, *V. A.* *tromper, donner des bourdes, dire des contes, des ſornettes, ſe moquer.*

Flámbeau, *S.* *flambeau, torche.*

Flame, *S.* *flamme.* To ſet all in flame, *embraſer, mettre tout en feu,* ou * *mettre tout en combuſtion.*

To flame, *V. N.* *flamber, s'embraſer, jetter une flamme.* * A fooliſh zeal that flames out into rebellion, *un zéle indiſcret qui met l'état en combuſtion.*

Fláming (*or* flámy) *Adj.* *ardent, qui eſt en flamme,* ou *en feu.*

Flámingly, *Adv.* *Ex.* Flamingly impious, *impie à bruler.*

Flanconàde, *S.* *flanconnade.*

Flank, *S.* (*or* ſide) *flanc, coté.*

To flank, *V. A.* *flanquer.*

Flánked, *Adj.* *flanqué.*

Flánker, *S.* *flanc.*

Flánnel, *S.* (a Welſh kind of ſtuff) *flanelle, molleton.*

Flap, *S.* (*or* ſtroke) *coup, coup de main,* † *tape.*

The flaps of a ſhoe, *les oreilles d'un ſoulier.*

The flap of the ear, *l'oreille extérieure.* The flap that covereth the whiſtle of the throat, *l'épiglotte.*

* † To give one a flap with a fox's tail, *duper quelqu'un, lui jouer un mauvais tour.* The fore-flap of a ſhift, *le devant d'une chemiſe.* The hind-flap, *le derriére.*

A fly-flap, *émcucboir.*

To flap, *V. A.* *frapper;* † *taper.*

To flap, *or* To flap down, *V. N.* *baiſſer, s'abattre.*

Flápped, *Adj.* *frappé,* † *tapé.*

Flápping, *S.* *l'action de frapper,* &c.

To flare, *V. N.* (as a candle does with the wind) *ſe conſumer vite.* To flare in one's eyes, *éblouir la vuë par un excès de clarté.*

Fláring, *Adj.* *éblouiſſant, éclatant.*

Flaſh, *S.* (*or* ſudden ſpurt) *impétuoſité, effort prompt, violent.* A flaſh of fire, *flamme qui n'eſt pas de durée, qui ſe dérobe à nos yeux dès qu'elle a paru.* A flaſh of lightning, *un éclair.* A flaſh of water, *un réjailliſſement d'eau, une éclabouſſure.* A flaſh of the eye, *un coup d'oeil, un regard, une oeillade.*

* A flaſh of wit, *ſaillie, trait, tour, pointe d'eſprit.*

* A man that is but a flaſh, (an empty man) *un homme qui n'a rien de ſolide.*

To flaſh, *V. N.* (as fire) *reluire, éclater, briller tout d'un coup, comme un éclair.*

To flaſh as water, *réjaillir.*

Flaſhing, *S.* (of fire) *élan de clarté, éclat, lueur.* Flaſhing of water, *réjailliſſement, éclabouſſure.*

Fláſhy, *Adj.* (ſudden) *ſubit, prompt, qui s'evanouit d'abord, qui ne fait que paroitre.* (wateriſh) *qui a trempé dans l'eau.* (freſh taſted) *fade, inſipide.*

* Flaſhy in one's diſcourſe, *qui n'a rien de ſolide dans ſes diſcours, étourdi, qui ne conſidére pas ce qu'il dit.*

Flaſk, *S. flaſque.* Flaſk (for wine) *bouteille* de la façon de celles où ſe vend le vin de Florence.

Fláſket, *S. corbeille, grande corbeille, manne.*

Flat, *Adj.* (even and level) *plat, uni.* A flat noſe, *un nez plat, un nez camus.*

* A flat diſcourſe, * *un diſcours plat* ou *rampant, qui n'a rien de vif.* A flat kind of pleaſure, *un plaiſir fade, qui n'a rien de piquant, qui n'a rien qui émeuve l'ame.*

* A flat taſte, *un goût plat, fade, inſipide.* Flat drink, *boiſſon éventée, boiſſon qui a perdu ſa force.*

* I told him flat and plain, *je lui dis franc & net.* To give one a flat denial, *refuſer tout net.* * † *Refuſer tout à plat.* * A flat voice, *une voix grave, un ton de baſſe.* To take one in a flat lye, *attraper un menteur dans un menſonge manifeſte.* The flat ſide of the ſword, *plat d'épée.*

Flat, *Adv. Ex.* To lay a thing flat on the ground, *coucher* ou *renverſer quelque choſe par terre.* To lie flat on the ground, *être étendu tout de ſon long ſur terre.* He lay flat upon his belly, *il étoit couché ſur ſon ventre.*

* A ſtyle that falls flat here and there, *un ſtyle qui ne ſe ſoutient pas.* To ſound flat, *rendre un ſon plat.* A flat arched vault, *voute à anſe de panier.*

Flat-noſed, *qui a le nez plat,* ou *camus.* Flat-bottomed, *fait à fond de cuve, fait à ſole.*

Flat-footed, *qui a les piés plats.* Flats (ſhallows at ſea) *baſſe, bas-fond.*

Flat, *S.* (*or* flat country) *étenduë de plat pays, plaine.* A flat (*or* ſhelf) *bancs de ſable, écueils.* Flat (in muſic) *feinte.*

To flat, *V. A. applatir, rendre plat.*

To flat pieces for coining, *applatir les flans pour faire de la monnoye, les flattir,* ce dernier eſt un terme d'art.

Flátly, *Adv. tout net,* † *tout à plat.*

Flátneſs, *S.* (of ground) *égalité.*

Flatneſs of drink, *goût de boiſſon éventée.* Flatneſs of diſcourſe, *la qualité rampante d'un diſcours, la baſſeſſe d'un diſcours.*

Flátted, *Adj.* (*from* to flat) *applati,* &c.

To flátten. *V.* To flat.

Flátter, *le comparatif de l'adjectif* flat.

To flátter, *V. A. flater, cajoler.*

Fláttered, *Adj. flaté, cajolé.*

Flátterer, *S. un flateur, une flateuſe.*

Flátteringly, *Adv. d'une maniére flateuſe.*

Flátttery, *S. flaterie, cajolerie.*

Flátttiſh, *Adj. qui eſt un peu plat,* &c. *V.* Flat.

Flátulency, *S. ventoſité, flatuoſité.*

Flátulent, *Adj. venteux, qui cauſe,* ou *qui engendre des vents.*

Flátuous. *Adj. flatueux.*

Flátus, *or* Flatuoſity, *S. flatus, flatuoſité.*

To flaunt, *V. N. bouffir, s'étendre, s'élargir.*

* To flaunt it, *le porter beau,* † *piaffer.*

Flaunting, *Adj. pimpant.* A flaunting woman, *une femme pimpante.* A flaunting ſuit of cloaths, *un habit pimpant, bel habit, un habit de comédien.*

Flávour, *S. fumet.*

Flávourous, *Adj. qui flatte le palais.*

Flaw, *S.* (in a precious ſtone) *paille, gendarme.* * (fault) *faute, défaut, erreur.*

Flaw (in a deed) *nullité* dans un acte. (chink) *fente, crevaſſe.* a little ſkin at the root of one's nails, *envie.* A ſkin that has no flaw, *une peau qui n'eſt point coutelée.* A flaw of wind, *une boufée de vent.*

To flaw, *V. A. fendre, briſer, rompre.*

Flawn, *S. un flan.*

To fláwter, *V. A. Ex.* To flawter a ſheep's ſkin, *couteler une peau de mouton.*

Fláwtered, *Adj. coutelé.*

Fláwy, *Adj. qui a des pailles, qui a quelque défaut, défectueux.*

Flax, *S. lin, chanvre.* Flax made ready to ſpin, *filace.* Smoaking flax, *Le lumignon qui fume.*

A flax-comb, *un ſeran.*

Flax-man, *un ſerancier.*

Flaxen, *Adj. de lin.*

Flaxen-hair, *des cheveux blonds.*

To flay, *V. A. écorcher.*

Fláyed, *Adj. écorché.*

Fláyer, *S. écorcheur. P.* Every fox muſt pay his own ſkin to the flayer, P. *Enfin l'on trouve le renard chez le péletier, & le voleur à la potence.*

Fláying, *S. l'action d'écorcher, écorchure.* A flaying-houſe, *écorcherie.*

Flea, *S. puce.* He went away with a flea in his ear, *il ſe retira fort en peine.*

Flea (*or* fat of ſwine) *pan* ou *panne de porc.*

Flea-wort, *or* flea-bane, *herbe aux puces,* ou *encenſiére.*

Flea-bite, *morſure de puce.*

Flea-bitten, *mordu de puces.*

Flea-bit, *moucheté. Ex.* A flea-bit horſe, *un cheval moucheté, cheval poil d'étourneau.*

Fleam, *S.* (a ſurgeon's inſtrument) *déchauſſoir.*

Fleam (a farrier's inſtrument to let a horſe blood) *flame.*

Flecked, *or* fleckt, *Adj. plein de taches, tacheté, moucheté.*

Fled, *Adj.* (*from* to fly) *qui s'eſt ſauvé, qui s'eſt enfui. V.* To fly. He is fled, *il s'eſt ſauvé.*

Fledge, *Adj.* (fit to fly out of the neſt) *qui a des ailes, qui eſt en état de voler,* en parlant des oiſeaux.

To fledge, *V. N. commencer à avoir des ailes.*

To flee, *V.* To fly.

Fleece,

Fleece, *S. toiſon.* At the ſign of the golden fleece, *à l'enſeigne de la toiſon d'or.*

To fleece, *V. A.* * † *plumer quelqu'un, tirer de lui tout ce que l'on peut.* *† *le tondre, lui avoir du poil.*

Fléeced, *Adj. plumé, tondu.*

Fléécy, *Adj. qui porte la laine.*

To fleer, *V. N. avoir un regard effronté,* ou *moqueur.*

Fléérer, *S. un moqueur, un goinfre.*

Fléering, *S. un regard mépriſant,* ou *dédaigneux, dédain, mépris.*

Fleéring, *Adj. Ex.* A fleering fellow, *un effronté.*

Fleet, *S. flotte.* Fleet, *eſt auſſi le nom d'une priſon de* Londres, *ſituée près du pont duquel elle reçoit ſon nom.*

Fleet, *Adj. vite, qui va vite.*

Fleét dogs, *des chiens qui courent bien,* ou *légers à la courſe.*

Fleet milk, *lait écremé.*

To fleet, *V. A. écremer.*

† To fleet *(V. N)* upon the water, *flotter ſur l'eau, ſurnager.*

To fleet from place to place, *changer de place.*

Flééting, *S. l'action d'écremer,* ou *de flotter.*

Flééting, *Adj. paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, qui ne dure pas long tems.*

Flegm, *S. flegme.*

Flégmatic, *Adj. flegmatique, pituiteux.*

Fleſh, *S. chair.* To gather fleſh, *devenir gras, ſe remplumer, ſe ravoir.*

To take fleſh, *s'incarner.* God made fleſh, *Dieu incarné.*

* To go the way of all fleſh, *mourir, paſſer le pas.*

Fleſh colour, *couleur de chair.* Fleſh-day, *jour gras.* Fleſh-hook, *croc à pendre de la chair.*

To fleſh, *V. A. animer, encourager, inciter, exciter.*

Fléſhed, *Adj. animé, encouragé, incité, excité.*

Fléſhineſs, *S. qualité charnüe.*

Fléſhleſs, *Adj. maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

Fléſhly, *Adj. charnel, ſenſuel, de la chair.* Fleſhly given, *adonné aux plaiſirs de la chair, charnel.*

Fléſhy, *Adj.* (full of fleſh) *charnu, qui a beaucoup de chair.*

Flétcher, *S. un faiſeur de fléches.*

Flew, *prétérit du verbe,* to fly.

Flew, *or* Flue, *V.* Flue.

Flexibility, *S. flexibilité.*

Fléxible, *Adj. flexible, ſouple.*

Fléxibleneſs, *V.* Flexibility.

Fléxion, *S. l'action de plier* ou *de courber.*

Fléxuous, *Adj. tortueux, courbe,* * *changeant.*

Fléxure, *S. courbure.*

To flicker, *V.* To flutter.

Flier, *S. (from* to fly) *Ex.* The flier of a jack, *le balancier d'un tournebroche.*

* He is a high flier at all games, *il donne ſur toute ſorte de gibier.* * † *Il eſt au poil & à la plume.*

Flight, *S. vol.* Swift of flight, *qui vole fort vite.*

A flight of birds, *une volée, une bande,* ou *troupe d'oiſeaux.*

A flight in a ſtair-caſe, *rampe d'eſcalier.*

Flight (running away) *fuite.*

*Flights of fancy, * *eſſor, vol d'imagination.*

Flight-ſhot, *coup de fléche.*

† Flim-flam, *S. bagatelle, niaiſerie,* † *coyonnorie, ſottiſe, pagnoterie.*

Flímſy, *Adj. mollaſſe.*

To flinch, *V. N. ſe déſiſter, ceſſer, ſe déporter d'une choſe.*

To flinch from the fight, *quitter le combat, fuir la lice, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite,* † *gagner au pié.*

To flinch (to play faſt and looſe) *tergiverſer, biaiſer, ne pas tenir une conduite ſincére.*

To flinch away, *ſe retirer, ſe dérober.*

Flíncher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe déſiſte,* ou *ſe déporte d'une choſe; un tergiverſateur, celui qui ſe déſiſte d'une accuſation.*

A flincher (that ſlips away in a drinking-bout) *une perſonne qui ſe dérobe de la compagnie dans la chaleur de la débauche.*

Flíncher, *S. l'action de ſe déſiſter,* &c. Without flinching, *ſans s'épouvanter, ſans s'émouvoir.*

Flínders, *S. éclats, morceaux, piéces.*

Fling, *S. un coup.* * † I muſt have a fling at him, *il faut que je l'entreprenne.*

* † Every word he ſpeaks, he has a fling at ſomebody or other, *il ne ſauroit dire une parole ſans piquer* ou *mordre quelqu'un.*

Fling of a horſe, *eſcapade de cheval.*

To fling, *V. A. jetter, lancer, darder.* To fling a ſtone at one, *jetter une pierre à quelqu'un.*

To fling, *V. N. ruer, détacher des ruades,* ou *faire une eſcapade.*

To fling away, *jetter,* par mépris *ou* de dépit.

To fling away one's money, *prodiguer ſon argent, être mauvais ménager.*

To fling away *(or* down) one's life, *expoſer follement ſa vie.*

To fling away, *ſe retirer.*

To fling out, *jetter dehors;* in, *dedans;* up, *en haut;* down, *en bas.*

* To fling out a paper to the public, *hazarder un écrit, l'expoſer en public.*

He flung up all at once, *il abandonna tout.*

Flinger, *S. celui* ou *celle qui jette,* &c.

Flínging, *S. l'action de jetter,* &c.

Flint *(or* flint ſtone) *une pierre à feu, un caillou.*

A flint glaſs, *un verre de roche, cryſtal.*

Flinty, *Adj. fait de caillou, plein de cailloux.* * Flinty, *dur, cruel.*

Flip, *S. boiſſon, compoſée de biére, d'eau de vie, & de ſucre,* en uſage parmi les gens de mer.

Flíppant, *Adj. vif, plein de feu, éveillé.*

A flippant tongue, *une langue bien pendüe.* A flippant diſcourſe, *un diſcours coulant.*

Flirt, *V.* Flurt.

To flit, *V.* To fleet.

Flitch, *S. flêche.* A flitch of wood, *doſſe de bois.*

Flítter, *S. lambeau, guenille.*

A flitter mouſe, *une chauve-ſouris.*

Float, *S. train. Ex.* A float of wood, *un train de bois.* Float-boat, *un radeau.*

A float to a fiſhing-line, *le liége d'une ligne de pêcheur.* To put a float to a line, *liéger une ligne.* A ſhip that is a-float, *un navire qui eſt à flot.*

To float, *V. A.* (to put under water) *inonder, ſubmerger.*

To Float, *V. N. flotter, être ſoulevé par l'eau.* * (To be in ſuſpence) *flotter, être irreſolu, être en ſuſpens.*

Flóated, *Adj. inondé, ſubmergé, rempli d'eau.*

Flóating, *S. l'action d'inonder, inondation ;* ou *l'action de flotter.*

Floating, *or* Floatages, *tout ce qui flotte ſur l'eau.*

Flock, *S. troupeau.* A flock of people, *une foule de monde, une multitude.*

Flock of wool, *de la bourre.* A flock-bed, *un lit de bourre, un matelas.*

To flock together, *V. N. s'aſſembler, aller en troupe.*

To flock to one, *aller à quelqu'un en foule, venir,* ou *ſe rendre auprès de lui en foule.*

Flócking, *S.* (a flocking of people) *concours, affluence de monde.*

Flood, *S.* (deluge of water) *déluge, inondation, eaux débordées.* (Tide) *flux de mer, le flot,* ou *le montant de la marée.*

Flood of women, *vuidanges,* ou *évacuations,* qu'ont les femmes après leurs couches.

It is flood, *la marée monte.*

† To roll on a flood of wealth, * *nager dans les richeſſes.*

* To pour out a flood of tears, *verſer un torrent de larmes, débonder en larmes.*

A flood-gate, *une écluſe, une bonde, une vanne.*

Flóóding, *S.* (*or* flood of women) *vuidanges.*

Flook, *S.* (part of an anchor) *la patte d'une ancre.*

Floor, *S. un plancher.* An inlaid floor, *un parquet.*

A houſe that has two rooms of a floor, *une maiſon qui a deux chambres de plein pié.*

A floor (a barn floor) *une aire.*

To floor, *V. A. planchéyer.*

Flóóred, *Adj. planchéyé.*

Flóóring, *S. l'action de planchéyer.*

Flóree, *S. écume de bois chez les teinturiers.*

Flóren, *V.* florin.

Flórence, *S. drap,* ou *vin de Florence.*

Flóret ſilk, *V.* ferret.

Flórid, *Adj. fleuri, rempli de fleurs d'éloquence.* A florid tongue, *une langue vermeille.*

Floridity, *or* Flóridneſs, *S. fraicheur du teint, ornement, élégance.*

Flóridneſs, *S.* (of ſtyle) *ſtyle fleuri.*

A flórin, S. *florin.*

Flóriſt, *S. fleuriſte.*

Flórry, *or* Flurry, *S.* (of wind) *un coup de vent.*

Flòtages, *V.* floating.

Flote, *V.* Float, *&c.*

Flòting, *V.* floating.

Flòtſon, *or* Flòtzam, *S. tout ce qui s'eſt perdu par un naufrage.*

Flòtten, *Adj.* (*from* to fleet) *écremé.*

Flounce, *S. falbala volant.*

To flounce, *V. N. ſe plonger.*

Flóunder, *S. carrelet.*

Flóundring, *Adj. qui fait du fracas, qui fait un grand bruit en tombant.*

Flour, *V.* flower.

Flóuriſh, *S.* (ornament in writing, *cadeau.* (In architecture) *fleuron.* (In muſic) *prélude.* (With a ſword) *moulinet.* (boaſt) *parade, oſtentation,* † *flores.* (rhetorical figures) *fleurs de rhétorique, ornemens d'éloquence.*

A trumpet's flouriſh, *fanfare de trompette.*

A flouriſh (an ornament in books) *fleuron* ou *vignette.*

* Flouriſh (amorous nonſenſe) *fleurs, fleurettes, cajolerie.* * An idle flouriſh of words (ſuſtian) *un diſcours ampoulé.*

To flóuriſh, *V. N. fleurir, être floriſſant.*

To flouriſh in diſcourſe, *amplifier, uſer de figures de rhétorique.* To flouriſh in muſic, *faire un prélude.*

To flouriſh, *V. A. Ex.* To flouriſh a writing, *faire des cadeaux, orner un papier de quelques beaux traits de plume.*

To flouriſh a ſword, *faire le moulinet.*

To flouriſh a trumpet, *ſonner des fanfares.*

Flòuriſhed, *Adj. Ex.* A flouriſhed letter among printers, *une lettre griſe.*

Flòuriſhing, *S. l'action de faire des cadeaux,* &c. *Diſcours ampoulé.*

Flouriſhing, *Adj. floriſſant.*

Flout, *S. raillerie, moquerie,* † *gauſſerie.*

To flout and jeer at one, *V. N. railler (ſe moquer de) quelqu'un,* † *le gauſſer.*

Flóuted, *Adj. raillé, moqué.*

Flóuter, *S. railleur, moqueur,* † *gauſſeur.*

Flóuting, *S. raillerie, moquerie,* † *gauſſerie.*

Flow, *S. flux.*

To flow, *V. N. couler, découler, venir.* The tide flows and ebbs, *la marée monte & déſcend.*

Flówer, *S. une fleur.* Flower (uſed by printers to ſet off a book) *vignette, fleuron.* (fineſt meal) *fleur de farine.*

That is one of the beſt flowers of his crown, *c'eſt un des plus beaux fleurons de ſa couronne.*

Flowers (womens monthly courſes) *fleurs, ordinaires, mois, purgations.*

Flower-gentle (*or* velvet-flower) *amaranthe.* Our lady's flower, *hyacinthe.*

A flower-pot, *un pot à fleurs, un bouquetier.*

Flower-de-luce, *fleur de lis.*

Flower-work, *ouvrage à fleurs,* ou *fleuron.*

To flówer, *V. N.* (*or* bloſſom) *fleurir, pouſſer des fleurs.* The ale is ripe when it flowers, *l'aile eſt bonne à boire quand elle fait une petite écume.*

To flower, *V. A. figurer.*

Flówered, *Adj. figuré, à fleurs, qui eſt à fleurs.*

Flówery, *Adj. fleuri, plein de fleurs.*

Flówing, *Adj. coulant.*

Flowing, *S.* (*from* to flow) *flux.* Ebbing and flowing, *flux & reflux.*

Flowing, *l'action de couler,* &c.

Flown, *Adj.* (*from* to fly) *qui s'eſt envolé.*

* High-flown, *hautain, arrogant, altier, fier. V.* High.

Fluctuant, *Adj. flottant, incertain.*

To flúctuate, *V. N. être en ſuſpens, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe réſoudre, balancer, être dans le doute,* ou *dans l'incertitude,* * *flotter.*

Flúctuating, *Adj. incertain, indéterminé, en ſuſpens.*

Fluctuation, *S. agitation, incertitude, doute, irréſolution, fluctuation.*

Flue, *S.* (the flue of a rabbit) *le poil d'un lapin.*

Flue (that ſticks to one's cloaths) *petites plumes ou autres*

tres choſes ſemblables *qui s'attachent aux habits.*

Fluéllin, *S.* (a flower) *véronique.*

Flúency. *S. facilité, volubilité.*

Flúent, *Adj. coulant, aiſé, naturel.*

Flúently, *Adv. coulamment.*

Flúentneſs, *V.* fluency.

Flúent, *Adj. fluïde, qui coule aiſément.*

Fluídity, *or* flúidneſs, *S. fluïdité, diſpoſition à couler.*

Flúmmery, *S. avoine cuite en conſiſtence.*

Flung, *Adj. jetté,* &c. *V.* To fling.

Flung, *c'eſt auſſi le prétérit de* to fling.

Flúor, *S. la fuſion des métaux dès qu'ils commencent à couler.*

Flúrry, *S. un coup de vent ou autre mouvement impétueux.*

Flurt, *or* flirt, *S. boutade.* Flurt (banter) *raillerie.*

† *Gauſſerie.* (A ſort of ſilk) *fleuret.*

Flurt, a jilt-flurt (a crack) *une garce, une femme de débauche.*

To flurt, *or* flirt, *V. A. Ex.* To flurt a fan, *ouvrir & refermer un éventail avec violence.*

To flurt, *V. A.* (to flurt at one) *railler quelqu'un, le pincer.*

Flúrted, *Adj. raillé, pincé.*

Fluſh, *S. flux* ou *fredon.* * To be fluſh of money, *avoir beaucoup d'argent.*

* In the fluſh of his extravagancies for a dead wife, *dans le fort de ſes tranſports pour la perte de ſa femme.*

Fluſh (red colour) *rouge qui vient au viſage.*

To fluſh, *V. N. Ex.* He made the very ground fluſh with fire, *il faiſoit ſortir du feu de deſſous ſes piés.* The blood begins to fluſh up into his face, *le rouge lui monte au viſage.*

Flúſhed, *V.* Fluſht.

Flúſhing, *S. rougeur, rouge.*

Fluſht, *Adj.* (*or* fluſhed) *animé, encouragé, excité.*

Fluſht with ambition, *plein, enflé, bouffi d'ambition.*

He is fluſht enough to think ſo, *il a aſſez de vanité pour préſumer cela.*

To fluſter, *V. A. enyvrer, faire boire un peu trop.*

Flúſtered, *Adj. Ex.* Fluſtered in drink, *qui a un peu bu, qui a fait une petite débauche.*

Flute, *S. flûte, inſtrument de muſique.*

To flute, *V. A. caneler,* terme d'architecture.

Flúted, *Adj. canelé.*

Flútings, *S. canelures.*

Flútter, *S. mouvement irrégulier, fracas, tumulte, déſordre.*

To flutter, *V. N. trémouſſer des ailes, voltiger, commencer un peu à voler, aller ça & là en volant un peu.*

* To flutter, *or* make a fluttering, * *ſe trémouſſer, tracaſſer, être en action, aller & venir.*

Flúttering, *S. tremouſſement, tracas, l'action de tremouſſer,* &c. *V.* To flutter.

Flux, *S. flux.* The bloody flux, *la diſſenterie, le flux de ſang.*

To flux, *V. A. donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un, lui provoquer la ſalivation.*

Flúxed, *Adj. qui a,* ou, *qui a eu le flux de bouche.*

Flúxing, *S. flux de bouche, ſalivation.*

Flúxion, *S. fluxion.*

Fly, *S.* (an inſect) *une mouche,*

A Spaniſh fly, *une cantharide.*

A gad fly, *un taon.*

Fly-flap, *un émouchoir.*

To fly, *V. N.* (as a bird) *voler.* (To run away) *s'en aller, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, ſe ſauver.* (To eſcape by flight) *s'échapper, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

To fly in a battle, *tourner le dos à l'ennemi.* To fly from juſtice, *ſe ſouſtraire à la juſtice.* To fly one's country, *quitter* ou *abandonner ſon pays.* To fly to one for refuge, *ſe réfugier chez quelqu'un, ſe jetter entre ſes bras.*

To fly the kingdom, *vuider le royaume.*

A bottle that flies, *bouteille dont le bouchon ſaute en l'air, & dont la boiſſon ſe répand par l'effort qu'elle fait pour ſortir.*

To let fly (to ſhoot) *tirer.*

To let fly top over tail, *faire la culbute.*

To fly out in expences, *prodiguer ſon bien, faire des écarts.*

To fly back, *faire un ſaut en arriére. Il a auſſi la ſignification de* to fly off, *voyez plus bas.*

To fly back (as a horſe) *ruer, détacher des ruades.*

To fly at one (as a dog does) *ſe jetter ſur quelqu'un, ſauter, ſe lancer ſur lui.*

The ſaker flies at the heron, *le ſacre vole ſur le héron.*

To fly in one's face, *ſauter au viſage à quelqu'un.*

* His conſcience ſhall fly in his face for it one day, *ſa conſcience lui en ſera un jour de ſanglans reproches.*

To fly in pieces, *s'éclatter, ſe briſer, ſe défaire, ſe déchirer, ſe rompre.* To fly into a paſſion, *ſe mettre en colére.*

To fly abroad, *or* to fly about, *ſe répandre.* To fly away, *s'envoler.*

To fly off, *reculer, biaiſer.*

The door flies open, *la porte s'ouvre d'elle-même.*

To fly, *V. A. éviter, fuir.* The hawk flies the bird to the mark, *l'oiſeau enfonce.*

Fly-blow, *S. mouche, endroit de la viande gâté par la mouche.*

To fly-blow, *V. A. gâter, corrompre.* Hot weather fly-blows the meat preſently, *le tems chaud gâte d'abord la viande.*

Fly-blown, *Adj. gâté, corrompu, où il y a une mouche.*

Fly-boat, *S. flibot.*

Flying, *S. l'action de voler.* &c. The flying out of a vault, *pouſſée de voute.*

Flying, *Adj. volant.*

A flying horſe, *un cheval ailé.* We went out drums beating, colours flying, *nous ſortimes tambour battant, enſeignes déployées.*

A flying report, *un bruit qui ſe répand, un bruit qui court.* A flying coach, *la diligence.*

* To come off with flying colours, *ſe tirer d'une affaire bagues ſauves, ſe tirer d'intrigue avec honneur.*

Foal, *S. un poulain.* A mare with foal, *une jument pouliniére.*

The foal of an aſs, *un ânon.*

To foal, *V. N. poulïner, faire un poulain* ou *un ânon.*

Foam, *S. écume.*

To foam, *V. A. écumer.*

Fóming, *S. l'action d'écumer.*

Fob, *S. gouſſet, petite poche.*

A fob (*or* ſham action in law) *un procès ſans fondement.*

To fob one off, *V. A. ſe moquer de quelqu'un, le remettre perpétuellement, l'amuſer,* *† *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

Fobbed off, *Adj. moqué,* &c.

Fócil, *S. focile.* The focil bones, *le grand & le petit focile, deux os du bras ou de la jambe.*

Fódder, *S. fourrage, pâture, nourriture pour les animaux.*

To fódder, *V. A. affourager.*

To fódder,, *V. N. fourrager.*

Fódderer, *S. fourrageur.*

Fódering, *S. fourrage, affouragement, l'action d'aller au fourrage.*

Foe, *S. ennemi.*

Foétus, *S. fétus.*

Fog, *S. brouillard.*

Fog, *V.* Aftermath.

Fógginess, *S. groſſiéreté, épaiſſeur.*

Fóggy, *Adj. plein de brouillards, groſſier, épais.*

A foggy man, *un gros homme, un homme peſant,* ou *qui eſt chargé de graiſſe.*

Foh, *or* Fy, Interj. *fi.*

Foible, *S.* (weak ſide) *foible.*

Foil, *S.* (to learn to fence) *fleuret.* (for a ſtone) *feuille.* (ſet off) *un ornement.* * She is a foil to you, * *elle vous ſert de mouche.* A foil in wreſtling. *Ex.* To give one a foil, to make him fall, but not cleverly, *faire tomber ſon antagoniſte à la lutte, mais d'une maniére qui n'eſt pas aſſez dégagée.* * To give a foil, *éconduire.*

* To take the foil, *eſſuyer un refus.*

To foil, *V. A.* (*or* ſet off) *erner, parer.* (to overthrow) *jetter par terre, renverſer.* (to overcome) *ſurmonter, vaincre.*

Fóiled, *Adj. orné, jetté par terre, renverſé, ſurmonté, vaincu.*

Fóiling, *S. l'action d'orner,* &c.

Foin, *S.* (*or* paſs) *botte, coup,* (a kind of weazel) *fouine.*

To foin, *V. N. porter* ou *allonger une botte.*

Fóiſon, *S. foiſon, abondance.*

Foiſt, *S.* a galley-foiſt, *galiote.*

Foiſt (*or* fizzle) *une peſſe.*

To foiſt, *V. N. peſſer.*

To foiſt in, *V. A.* (to forge) *ſuppoſer, mettre par ſurpriſe, forger.*

To foiſt (*or* ſtuff) in, *faire entrer, fourrer.*

Fóiſted in, *Adj. ſuppoſé, ſubreptice, fait par ſurpriſe, forgé, fourré.*

Fóiſtineſs, *S. puanteur, mauvaiſe odeur.*

Fóiſty, *Adj, puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Folcland, *V.* Copyhold.

Folcmote. (two ancient Saxon courts were ſo called, as was alſo the great aſſembly of the citizens of London.) *Ce mot ſignifioit autrefois.* 1. *Deux ſortes de juriſdictions Saxones.* 2. *L'aſſemblée des habitans de Londres.*

Fold, *S. un pli.*

Fold, *ce mot ſe compoſe ſouvent avec les adjectifs numéraux.* *Ex.* Two-fold, *deux fois autant, double.* Three-fold, *triple, trois fois autant,* &c.

Fold (*or* ſheep-fold) *parc.*

To go to the fold, *parquer.*

Fold-courſe, (*or* freehold) *V.* Faldage.

To fold (*or* fold up) *V. A. plier.* To fold ſheep, *faire parquer les brebis* ou *moutons.*

Fólded, *Adj. plié,* &c.

Fólder, *S.* (a folder of books) *un plieur, une plieuſe de livres.*

Fólding, *S. l'action de plier;* ou *de faire parquer.*

Folding, *Adj. Ex.* A folding-ſtick, *un plioir.*

A folding chair, *chaiſe pliante, perroquet.* A folding ſkreen, *paravent.* A folding door, *porte briſée,*

Fóliage, *S. feuillage.*

To fóliate, *V. A. battre quelque métail en feuille.*

Foliátion, *or* foliating, *S. l'action de battre un métal en feuille.*

Fólio, a folio book, *S.* a book in folio, *un in folio, un livre in folio.*

Folk, *S.* (*or* people) *gens, perſonnes. monde.*

Follicle, *S. folicule,* (*terme de botanique.*)

To follow, *V. A.* (to go after) *ſuivre, aller après.* To wait upon, *ſuivre, accompagner, être à la ſuite.*

* To follow one's ear, *aller du coté d'où l'on entend une voix,* ou *un bruit, ſuivre une voix.*

* To follow one's noſe, *aller où notre odorat nous conduit.*

* To follow (to imitate) *ſuivre* ou *imiter.* * (To addict one's ſelf to) *ſuivre, s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

To follow one's pleaſures, *s'abandonner à ſes plaiſirs.* To follow the law, *étudier en droit, s'appliquer à l'étude du droit; pourſuivre ſon droit, plaider.*

To follow one's buſineſs, *ſonger à ſes affaires.*

I followed him very hard, *je l'ai fort preſſé,* ou *ſollicité, je l'ai tenu de près.*

Having thus ſpoken, there followed a great ſilence, *après qu'il eut ainſi parlé, il ſe fit un grand ſilence.* That does not follow, *cela ne s'enſuit pas, cela ne tire point à conſéquence, cela ne conclud rien.*

It follows, *V. Imp. il ſuit, il s'enſuit, il réſulte.*

Fóllowed, *Adj. ſuivi,* &c.

Fóllower, *S. qui ſuit quelqu'un, qui eſt de la ſuite.*

Fóllower, (of an opinion) *ſectateur.*

Fóllowing, *S. l'action de ſuivre,* &c.

Following, *Adj. ſuivant.*

Fólly, *S.* (*from* fool) *folie, extravagance, ſottiſe, imprudence.*

Folly (vice, exceſs) *défaut, vice, déréglement, imperfection.*

Fome, *or* foam, *S. écume.*

To fome (*or* foam) *V. N. écumer, jetter,* ou *rendre de l'écume.*

To foménт, *V. A. fomenter, étuver, appliquer une fomentation,* dans le propre; *fomenter, nourrir, entretenir,* dans le figuré.

Fomentátion, *S. fomentation.*

Foménted, *Adj. fumenté,* &c.

Foménter, *S. fomentateur, fomentatrice.*

Foménting, *S. l'action de fomenter,* &c.

Fóming (*or* foaming) *S. l'action d'écumer,* ou *de jetter de l'écume.*

Fond, *Adj. paſſionné, fou, entêté, qui aime paſſionnément,* ou *à la folie.* (kind *or* indulgent) *indulgent, bon, doux, qui a de la douceur & de l'indulgence.*

Fond (*or* idle) *fou, vain, impertinent.*

A fond (*or* fooliſh) humour, *une humeur badine,* ou *folâtre.* Fond tricks, *de petites folies, des badineries.*

He has done it in a fond imitation of him, *il ne l'a fait que pour le flater par ſon imitation,* ou *que pour lui faire ſa cour en l'imitant.*

Fond, *or* Fund, *S. un fonds.*

To fóndle, *V. A. mignarder, dorloter.*

Fóndler, *S. celui ou celle qui mignarde, qui dorlote.*

Fóndling, *S. un enfant gâté, un mignon, une mignonne, un favori, une favorite.*

Fòndly, *Adv. tendrement, avec tendreſſe, paſſionnément, avec paſſion, follement, à la folie.*

I fondly dreamed of it, *je me ſuis trompé* ou *mépris.*

Fóndneſs, *S. tendreſſe, affection extraordinaire, folie, paſſion; indulgence, bonté, douceur, facilité qu'on a à permettre,* ou *à tolérer une choſe.*

Font, *S. fonts, fonts de batême.*

Fóntanel, *S.* (*or* iſſue) *un cautére.*

Food, *S. aliment, nourriture, mangeaille.*

Fool, *S. un fou* ou *fol, ſot, ſimple, crédule, niais, impertinent, mal-aviſé. P.* Every man has a fool in his ſleeve, *perſonne n'eſt exempt de folie. P. Chacun a ſa marotte.*

To make a fool of one, *ſe jouer de quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.* To play the fool, *badiner, folâtrer.* To play the fool with one's ſelf, *faire une folie.* It is but a fool to it, *ce n'eſt qu'une bagatelle en comparaiſon.* I am not ſuch a fool to go thither, *je n'ai garde d'y aller.*

Fool-hardy, *téméraire, plein de témérité.*

Fool-hardineſs, *témérité.*

Fool's-cap (a ſort of paper) *V.* Cap.

To fool one, *V. A. ſe moquer, ſe jouer de quelqu'un.*

To fool one out of his money, *duper quelqu'un, lui attraper ſon argent, le plumer.*

To fool, *V. N. badiner, ſe jouer, ſe moquer, railler.*

Fóóled, *Adj. moqué, joué.*

Fóólery, *S. folie, ſottiſe, impertinence, niaiſerie, bagatelle.*

Fóóling, *S. l'action de ſe moquer,* &c. *folie.*

Fóóliſh, *Adj. fou, ſot, crédule, ſimple, impertinent, indiſcret, imprudent, mal-aviſé.*

Fóóliſhly, *Adv. follement, ſottement, imprudemment, indiſcrétement.*

Fóóliſhneſs, *S. folie, ſottiſe, crédulité, ſimplicité, impertinence, imprudence.*

Foot, *S. le pié,* ou *le pied.*

* The foot of a hill, wall, rock, *or* tree, *le pié d'une montagne, d'une muraille, d'un rocher,* ou *d'un arbre.*

At the foot of the reckoning, *au bout du compte.*

Foot (a meaſure) *pié,* meſure.

Foot (foot ſoldiers) *l'infanterie, fantaſſins, hommes de pié.*

The foot (*or* paw) of ſome beaſts, *la patte de certaines bêtes.*

The foot of a glaſs *or* ſtand, *la patte d'un verre* ou *d'un guéridon.*

The foot of a pair of compaſſes, *la jambe d'un compas.* The foot of a pillar, *le ſoubaſſement,* ou *la baſe d'une colomne.*

Foot by foot (by degrees) *pié à pié, petit à petit.*

* † Do not ſtir a foot from hence, *ne bougez pas d'ici.*

* † I have the length of his foot to a hair, *je ſai à quel point il ſe chauſſe, je connois ſon foible, je ſai par où* (ou *de quel biais*) *il faut le prendre.*

Colts-foot (a ſort of plant) *pas d'âne.*

* He has every foot of my land, *il ne m'a pas laiſſé un pié de terre.*

Every foot (*or* every minute) and anon, *à tout bout de champ.*

A foot-ball, *un balon.*

A footman (*or* a foot-ſoldier) *un fantaſſin, un homme de pié.* A foot-company, *compagnie d'infanterie.*

A footman (*or* lackey) *un valet de pié, un laquais.*

Footman (runner *or* walker) *coureur, marcheur.*

Footmanſhip, *viteſſe à la courſe.* A foot-boy, *un jeune, un petit laquais.* A foot-poſt, *meſſager à pié.* A foot-pad, *un voleur à pié.* Foot-pace (ſoftly) *pas à pas, tout doucement, à petit pas.*

Foot-pace (a cloth, mat, &c. ſpread round a bed, chair of ſtate, &c.) *eſtrade.*

Foot-ſtep, *trace, démarche.*

A foot race, *courſe de gens à pié.* The foot-ſtall of a pillar, *la baſe,* ou *le ſoubaſſement d'une colomne.* The foot-board of a coach-box, *le marchepié d'un carroſſe.* Foot-room, *la place que prend le pié,* ou *la place pour mettre le pié.*

To foot it, *V. N. marcher,* ou *aller à pié, faire le chemin,* ou *voyager à pié.*

To foot, (*V. A.*) a pair of ſtockings, *reſſemeler une paire de bas.*

Foot-ball, *V.* Foot-ball, *ſous* foot.

Fóóted, *Adj.* (*or* new-footed) *reſſemelé.*

Broad footed, *qui a le pié large.* Flat-footed, *pié plat.*

Cloven-footed, *qui a le pié fourchu.* Four-footed, *qui a quatre piés.* A four-footed beaſt, *une bête à quatre piés.*

Fóóting, *S.* (the action of to foot) *l'action de faire un chemin à pié, l'action de reſſemeler des bas,* &c.

Footing (print of the foot) *trace, piſte.*

* To get a footing in a place, *s'établir en quelque endroit.* * If we love ourſelves, we will look to our footing, *ſi nous conſultons nos propres intérêts, nous ne manquerons point de prendre garde à nos démarches.*

Footing (manner, ſituation) *pié, ſituation.*

† Footing, *S. piéton, petit pié.*

Foot-man, foot-ſtep, *and* foot-ſtool, *cherchez tous ces mots ſous* foot.

Fop, *S. un fat, un ſot, un ridicule.*

A fop doddle, *un ſot, un niais, un nigaud.*

Fóppery, *S. ſottiſe, niaiſerie, impertinence, moquerie, badine*

Fóppiſh, *Adj. fat, ſot, ridicule, impertinent, affecté, recherché.*

A foppiſh man, *un fat, un ſot, un ridicule.*

Fóppiſhneſs, *S. fadaiſe, ridicule,*

dicule, impertinence, affectation ridicule.

For, *conj. car.*

For, *prep. pour, à cauſe de.* For god-a-mercy, *pour rien, gratis, gratuïtement, ſans aucun profit.* She could not do it for age, *elle ne pouvoit pas le faire à cauſe de ſon âge.*

For cuſtom's ſake, *parce que c'eſt la coutume.*

For, *par.* For conveniency, *par commodité.*

For, *de. Ex.* He went away for fear, *il ſe retira de peur, la peur le fit retirer.*

To proſecute one for a thing, *accuſer quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

I am reſolved for France, *je ſuis réſolu de m'en aller en France.*

For, *à.* For the preſent, *à préſent, préſentement, maintenant.* For the time to come, *à l'avenir.* For the nonce, *à deſſein, exprès, de propos délibéré, de gaieté de cœur.*

For, *pendant.* For a week's time, *pendant une ſemaine.*

For, *malgré, nonobſtant.*

He will do it for all you, *il le fera malgré vous.* I will not truſt him for all his ſwearing, *je ne veux pas me fier à lui nonobſtant tous ſes ſermens.*

For the bigneſs of it, *eu égard à ſa grandeur.* I cannot ſpeak for grief, *le chagrin où je ſuis m'empêche de parler.* You may ſleep for all me, *je ne vous empêche pas de dormir.* For all you are his father, *quoique vous ſoyez ſon pére.* For all that ever ſhe could do, *quelque effort qu'elle ait pu faire.* Were it not for you, *n'étoit à votre occaſion, ou à votre conſidération.* Were it not for that, *n'étoit cela.* It is neceſſary for you to know, *il eſt néceſſaire que vous ſachiez.*

Who are you for? *pour qui êtes vous?* It is not for you to undertake it, *ce n'eſt pas-là votre affaire, vous ne devez pas y ſonger, cela n'eſt pas une entrepriſe pour vous.*

It is impoſſible for me to do it, *il m'eſt impoſſible, il n'eſt pas en mon pouvoir de le faire.* It is not handſome for you to ſay ſo, *il ne vous ſied pas bien de parler de la ſorte,* ou *de tenir ce langage.*

It is a ſhame for well-born people to do ſuch baſe acts, *c'eſt une honte que des gens bien nés faſſent des actions ſi baſſes.* It is not lawful for any man ſo to do, *il n'eſt permis à qui que ce ſoit de le faire.* Is that it ſhe cries for? *eſt-ce là le ſujet de ſes larmes?* For the moſt part, *la plûpart du tems, ordinairement.* It is not for nothing, *ce n'eſt pas pour rien* ou *ſans raiſon.* What is he for a man? *qu'eſt-il? quelle eſpéce d'homme eſt-il?*

For ſhame, *fi, fi.* They gave ſentence for us, *ils prononcérent en notre faveur.* I dare not for my life, *or* for my ears, *je n'oſe pas, la crainte me retient.*

I would, but for hurting him, *je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.* To take for granted, *poſer en fait, ſuppoſer.* For how much? *combien?* *Ex.* How much did you ſell it for? *combien l'avez vous vendu?*

For ſo much, *tant.* For ten pounds, *dix livres.* For want of, *faute de.*

As for me, *quant à moi, quant à ce qui eſt de moi, pour moi, en mon particulier, pour ce qui me regarde.*

As for that, *quant à cela.*

R. *Enfin, remarquez que cette particule venant après un verbe, fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Exemp. To look for, *chercher.*

To ſtay (*or* to wait) for, *attendre.*

Fórage, *S. fourrage.*

To fórage, *V. N. fourrager, aller au fourrage.*

Fórager, *S. fourrageur.*

Fóraging, *S. l'action de fourrager,* ou *d'aller au fourrage.*

Foraſmuch as, *Conj. d'autant que, parce que.*

Forbad, *c'eſt un prétérit de* to forbid.

To forbear, *V. A.* (*or* ſpare) *épargner.* (to ſuffer) *ſupporter, avoir de la tolérance pour.* (to let alone) *ceſſer.* (to ſhun) *éviter, fuir.*

To forbear, *V. N.* (to keep one's ſelf from) *s'abſtenir, ſe garder, ſe retenir.*

Forbear, *laiſſez cela, ne faites point cela.*

To forbear (take patience) *avoir* ou *prendre patience.* And if I cannot prevail with you to forbear your money, *et ſi je ne puis vous perſuader de ne pas exiger votre argent.*

Forbearance, *S. patience, indulgence, tolérance. P.* Forbearance is no acquittance, P. *Ce qui eſt différé n'eſt pas perdu.*

Forbéaring, *S. l'action d'épargner,* &c, *de s'abſtenir,* &c.

To forbid, *V. A. défendre, faire défenſe, interdire.* God forbid, *à Dieu ne plaiſe, Dieu m'en préſerve.*

Forbidden, *Adj. défendu.* He was forbidden the uſe of fire and water, *on lui défendit,* ou *on lui interdit l'uſage du feu & de l'eau.*

Forbídder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui défend.*

Forbidding, *S. l'action de défendre, défenſe, prohibition.*

Forbídding, *Adj. rebutant, qui rebute. Ex.* A forbidding look, *un regard rebutant.*

Forbóre, *c'eſt un prétérit de* to forbear.

Forbórn, *Adj. (from* to forbear) *épargné, ſupporté, toléré.*

Forbuſher, *S. V.* furbiſher.

Force, *S.* (violence) *force, violence.* (neceſſity) *force, néceſſité, contrainte.*

* Force, (weight) *force, poids, conſidération.* (vigour *or* ſtrength) *force, vigueur.*

Forces (in the plural) *forces, troupes, armées.*

R. *On ſe ſert auſſi quelquefois du ſingulier en ce même ſens.*

Ex. With a force much ſuperior to theirs, *avec des forces bien plus nombreuſes que les leurs.*

To force, *V. A. forcer, contraindre, réduire, obliger par force, impoſer.*

To force (*or* take by force) *forcer, prendre par force.*

To force (*or* raviſh) a virgin, *forcer une fille, la violer.* To force a trade, *s'attirer de la chalandiſe; faire valoir ſon négoce* par ſon induſtrie. To force a word, *forger un mot & tâcher de le mettre en uſage.*

To

To force wool, *décharger la laine d'une brebis, raffraichir la toiſon.*

To force back, *repouſſer, faire reculer par force.*

To force in, *faire entrer par force, enfoncer, coigner, pouſſer de force.*

To force out, *faire ſortir par force, chaſſer de force.*

Fórced, *Adj. forcé, contraint,* &c. A forced word, *un mot forcé,* ou *peu naturel.* A forced put, *un cas de néceſſité.*

Fórcedly, *or* forcefully, *Adv. par force, par contrainte.*

Fórceful, *Adj. fort, puiſſant, vigoureux.*

Fórceleſs, *Adj. foible, qui n'a nulle force, qui eſt ſans force.*

Forceps, *S. eſpéce de forces ou de ciſeaux de chirurgien, pour couper & retrancher les chairs corrompuës d'une plaie.*

Fórcible, *Adj. fort, puiſſant, efficace;* forcible, *qui ſe fait par la force.*

Fórcibleneſs, *S. force, violence.*

Fórcibly, *Adv. puiſſamment, efficacement, par la force.*

Fórcing, *S. l'action de forcer, de contraindre,* &c.

Ford, *S. gué.*

To ford, *V. A. paſſer à gué.*

Fórdable, *Adj. guéable, qu'on peut paſſer à gué.*

Fórded, *Adj. qu'on a paſſé à gué.*

Fórding, *S. l'action de paſſer à gué.*

Fore (a prepoſition uſed in compoſition for before) *c'eſt une prépoſition dont on ſe ſert dans la compoſition au lieu de* before.

To fore-appóint, *V. A. fixer, déterminer auparavant.*

To fore-arm, *V. A. armer, munir par avance.*

Fore-ármed, *Adj. armé,* ou *muni par avance.* F. Forewarned, fore-armed. P. *Qui dit averti, dit muni.*

To fóre-bode, *V. A. préſager,* ou *indiquer.*

Fore-bóded, *Adj. préſagé.*

Fore-bóding, *S. préſage,* ou *l'action de prévoir.*

Fóre-cast, *S. prévoyance.*

To fore-cást, *V. A. prévoir.*

Fore-cáster, *S. celui qui prévoit & qui concerte bien ſes deſſeins auparavant.*

Fore-cásting, *S. prévoyance, l'action de prévoir.*

Fore-cástingly, *Adv. avec prévoyance, prudemment, ſagement.*

Fórecaſtle, *S.* (the forecaſtle of a ſhip) *château d'avant, château ſur l'avant, chateau de proüe, gaillard d'avant, théatre.*

Fore-chóſen, *Adj. élu, élu auparavant.*

To fore-clóſe, *V. A. forclorre.*

† Fore-clóſed, *Adj. forclos.*

Fore-concéived, *Adj. qu'on a conçu auparavant.* A fore-conceived opinion, *un préjugé.*

To fore-déém, *V. A. deviner, conjecturer.*

Fore-déémed, *Adj. deviné, conjecturé.*

Fore-dééming, *S. conjecture.*

† To fore-do, *V. A. déroger.*

† Fore-dóing, *S. dérogation.*

To fore-doom, *V. A. predeſtiner.*

Fore-dóór, *S. la porte de devant.*

Fore-end, *S. la partie de devant.*

Fore-fáther, *S. péres, ancêtres, aïeux.*

Fore-féét, *S. piés de devant.*

† To fore-fend, *V. A. défendre, empêcher, détourner.*

Fore-finger, *S. l'index, le doigt le plus près du pouce.*

Fóre-flap, *S. devant.*

Fóre-front, *S. frontiſpiece, face,* ou *façade.*

To foregó, *V. A. céder.* To forego one's right, *céder de ſon droit, relâcher de ſon droit.*

To forego (to quit) *abandonner,* ou *laiſſer à l'abandon.* (Not to meddle with) *ſe déporter, ne ſe pas mêler.*

† Fore-góers, *S. pourvoyeurs du roi,* ou *de la reine.*

Fore-going, *Adj. précédent.*

To fore-guéſs, *V. A. deviner, conjecturer.*

Fore-guéſſed, *Adj. deviné, conjecturé.*

Fore-hand, *V.* Hand.

Fóre-head, *S. front.* A high fore-head, *un grand front.* A low forehead, *un petit front.*

One may read his mind in his forehead, *on lit ſes ſentimens ſur ſon viſage.*

Forehead cloth, *fronteau.*

Fóreign, *Adj. étranger, qui vient de dehors.* * This is foreign to our buſineſs, *ceci n'eſt pas de notre ſujet.*

Fóreigner, *S. un étranger, une étrangére, un aubain, une aubaine,* en termes de palais.

Foreigneſs, *S. eloignement, défaut de rapport.*

Fore-horſe, *S. le cheval de devant.*

To fore-judge, *V. A. juger par avance; forclorre.*

Fore-júdged, *Adj. jugé par avance; forclos.*

Fore-júdging, *S. forcluſion.*

To fore-know, *V. A. ſavoir, connoitre par avance.*

Fore-knówable, *Adj. qui ſe peut ſavoir* ou *connoitre par avance.*

Fore-knówledge, *S. préſcience.*

Fore-knówn, *Adj. ſu,* ou *connu par avance.*

Fóreland, *S. pointe, cap, promontoire.*

Fórelocks, *S. les cheveux de devant.*

Forelorn, *V.* Forlorn.

Fóre-man, *S. celui qui marche le premier.* The foreman of the jury, *le chef des jurés, celui qui porte la parole & qui recueille les voix.*

Fore-maſt of a ſhip, *S. mât de miſaine, mât d'avant.*

Fore-méntioned, *Adj. dont on a parlé, dont on a fait mention auparavant.*

Fóre-moſt, *Adj. le premier, le plus avancé de tous.* I went foremoſt, *je marchois le premier,* ou *à la tête.*

Firſt and foremoſt, *Adv. premiérement, en premier lieu.*

To fore-name, *V. A. nommer auparavant.*

Fore-námed, *Adj. nommé auparavant.*

Fórenoon, *S. l'avant midi, le matin.*

Forénſic, *Adj. Ex.* A forenſic term, *un terme de barreau.*

To fore-ordáin, *V. A. préordonner.*

Fore-ordáined, *Adj. préordonné.*

Fóre-part, *S. devant.*

† Fore-prized, *Adj. excepté.*

To

To fore-run, *V. A. devancer, annoncer.*

Fore-runner, *S. avant-coureur, précurſeur.* * A Fore-runner of troubles, *un prélude de troubles,* ou *de brouilleries.*

Fóre-ſail, *S. la miſaine.*

To foreſáy, *V. A. prédire, prophétiſer, préſager.*

To foreſée, *V. A. prévoir.*

Foreſéeing, *S. l'action de prévoir,* &c. *prévoyance.*

Foreſéer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui prévoit.*

To fore-ſhew, *V. A. montrer,* ou *faire voir par avance, préſager.*

Fore-ſhip, *S. l'avant du navire.*

To fore-ſhórten, *V. A. raccourcir,* en termes de peinture.

Fóre-ſhórtened, *Adj. raccourci.*

Fóreſight, *S. prévoyance, pénétration.* To have a foreſight of ſomething, *prévoir quelque choſe.*

Fore-ſightful, *Adj. prévoyant.*

Fore-ſkin, *S. le prépuce.*

To fóre-ſlack, *V. A. affoiblir, retarder.*

To fore-ſlów, *V. N. tarder, s'amuſer.*

To fore-ſlow, *V. A. empêcher, retarder.*

To fore-ſpéak, *V. A. (or* beſpeak) *commander, faire faire.* (To bewitch) *enchanter, charmer, enſorceler.* (to foretell) *prédire.*

(To forbid) *défendre.*

Fore-ſpéech, *S. avant-propos, prologue.*

To fore-ſpy, *V.* To fore-ſee.

Fóreſt, *S. forêt.*

Foreſt-work, (a ſort of tapeſtry-work) *verdure.*

To fore-ſtáll, *V. A. ſurprendre, ôter, ravir, enlever par avance; préoccuper, prévenir, anticiper.*

Fore-ſtálled, *Adj. ſurpris, ôté, enlevé par avance,* ou *préoccupé, anticipé, prévenu.*

Fore-ſtáller, *S. celui qui achète,* ou *enléve quelque marchandiſe afin de la vendre ſeul.*

Fore-ſtálling, *S. l'action de ſurprendre,* &c.

Fóreſter, *S. (from* foreſt) *forêtier, garde de forêt.*

Fóre-taſte, *S. avant-goût.*

To fore-táſte, *V. A. gouter par avance, avoir des avant-goûts de quelque choſe.*

Fore-táſted, *Adj. dont on a des avant-goûts, gouté par avance.*

Fore-táſter, *S. celui qui goute les viandes par avance,* ou *qui en fait l'eſſai.*

Fore-téeth, *S. les dents de devant.*

To fore-téll, *V. A. prédire, prophétiſer, préſager.*

Fore-téller, *S. celui* ou *celle qui prédit, prophéte.*

Fore-télling, *S. prédiction; prophétie, l'action de prédire,* ou *de prophétiſer.*

To fore-think, *V. A. ſonger, penſer auparavant, préméditer.*

Fore-thóught, *S. préméditation.*

Fore-tóken, *S. préſage, ſigne.*

Fore-tóld, *Adj. (from* to fore-tell) *prédit, prophétiſé.*

Fóre-top, *S. Ex.* The fore-top of a peruke, *le devant d'une perruque.* A woman's fore-top, *un tour de cheveux.* The foretop-maſt, *le petit hunier, mât de hune d'avant.* The foretop-gallant-maſt, *le peroquet d'avant.*

Fóreward, *Adv. en avant.*

To fore-wárn, *V. A. avertir par avance.*

To fore-warn one's houſe, *défendre à quelqu'un l'entrée de ſa maiſon.*

Fore-warned, *Adj. averti par avance.*

Fore-wárning, *S. avertiſſement, action d'avertir par avance.*

Fore-whéél, *S. rouë de devant.* The fore wheels of a coach, *le train de devant d'un carroſſe.*

Fore-wind, *S. vent en poupe, vent arriére.*

Fore-worn, *Adj. uſé, gaté par le tems.*

Fór-fang, *V.* Pre-emption.

Fórfeit, *S.* (default) *forfait, faute,* ou *forfaiture,* en termes de chicane.

Forfeit (fine, *or* penalty) *dédit, amende* ou *choſe confiſquée.* To pay the forfeit, *payer l'amende.*

To fórfeit, *V. A. forfaire,* terme de droit, *rendre confiſcable, perdre par confiſcation.*

To forfeit one's word, *manquer de parole.*

To forfeit one's credit, *(or* one's life) *perdre ſon crédit,* ou *la vie.*

Fórfeitable, *Adj. confiſcable.*

Fórfeited, *Adj. confiſqué, perdu.*

Fórfeiting, *S. l'action de forfaire* ou *de perdre,* &c.

Fórfeiture, *S. confiſcation.*

To forfénd, *V. A. Ex.* Heaven forfend that, *à Dieu ne plaiſe que, Dieu me garde que.*

Forgáve, *prétérit du verbe,* to forgive.

Forge, *S. forge.*

To forge, *V. A. forger.*

* To forge (to invent, to deviſe, *or* counterfeit) *forger, inventer, imaginer, ſuppoſer, controuver.*

Fórged, *Adj. forgé; inventé, imaginé, contrefait,* &c.

Fórger, *S. inventeur, forgeur.* A forger of falſe deeds, *un fauſſaire.*

Fórgery, *S. une fauſſeté.*

To forget, *V. A. oublier, ne ſe pas ſouvenir, perdre le ſouvenir d'une choſe.* (To neglect) *oublier,* ou *négliger quelqu'un.*

Forgétful, *Adj. oublieux, qui oublie aiſément.* (negligent) *négligent, qui a de la négligence, qui néglige.*

Forgétfulneſs, *S. oubli, marque* ou *défaut de mémoire, négligence.*

Forgétter, *S. celui qui oublie, qui néglige,* &c.

Forgétting, *S. l'action d'oublier,* &c.

Fórging, *S. (from* to forge) *l'action de forger,* &c.

To forgive, *V. A. pardonner, remettre.*

Forgíven, *Adj. pardonné.* Not to be forgiven, *qui n'eſt pas pardonnable.*

Forgíveneſs, *S. pardon, rémiſſion.*

Forgíver, *S. celui qui pardonne,* &c.

Forgíving, *S. l'action de pardonner,* ou *de remettre pardon.*

Forgót, *un prétérit de* to forget.

Forgótten, *Adj. oublié, qui eſt en oubli. Ex.* Theſe things are eaſily forgotten, *on oublie aiſément ces choſes.*

Fork, *S. une fourche; une fourchette.* A point of a fork, *fourchon.* A pitch-fork, *fourche de fer.* An oven-fork, *un fourgon.*

A fire-fork, *un fer à remuer le feu.*

To

To fork, *V. N. ſe fourcher.*

Fórked, *Adj. fourchu, fait en fourche.*

Forkedly, *Adv. en forme de fourche,* &c.

Fórkedneſs, *S. fourche,* ou *la forme d'une choſe fourchuë.*

Fórky, *Adj. fourchu, fait en forme de fourche.*

Forlórn, *Adj. démonté, déconcerté, qui eſt au déſeſpoir, qui n'a plus d'eſpérance.* (forſaken) *abandonné, laiſſé à l'abandon.* The forlorn hope of an army, *les enfans perdus d'une armée.*

Forlórnneſs, *S. abandon, délaiſſement.*

Form, *S.* (faſhion, figure) *forme, figure.* (manner) *forme, certaine maniére réglée, façon de faire, formalité.*

A ſet form, *formule, formulaire, modèle.*

Form of a hare, *forme* ou *gîte de liévre.*

Form (*or* bench) *un banc, une forme.*

Form in a ſchool, *claſſe dans une école.*

To ſet a form (in the art of printing) *compoſer une forme.*

To form, *V. A.* (*or* faſhion) *former, fabriquer, façonner.*

* To form (*or* frame) * *former, faire.*

Fórmal, *Adj. formel, exprès, précis.* A formal man, *un formaliſte, un homme façonnier.*

A formal woman, *une formaliſte, une femme façonniére.* A formal ſet ſpeech, *un diſcours affecté, étudié, guindé, un diſcours d'apparat.*

Fórmaliſt, *S. un formaliſte.*

Formálity, *S. formalité, forme.* (ceremony) *formalité, cérémonie.* (affectation) *affectation, façons recherchées* ou *étudiées.*

The mayor and aldermen appeared in their formalities, *le maire & les échevins y furent en robes de cérémonie.*

To fórmalize, *V. N. ſe formaliſer, ſe fâcher, ſe choquer, s'offenſer; s'amuſer à des formalités.*

Fórmally, *Adv. avec formalité, avec des formalités,* ou *avec affectation, par forme, par maniére d'acquit.*

Formátion, *S. formation.*

Formative, *Adj. qui a le pouvoir de former.*

Fórmed, *Adj. formé, fabriqué, façonné,* &c.

Fórmer, *S. celui qui forme, qui façonne.*

Fórmer, *Adj.* (*from* fore) *premier, précédent, paſſé.*

Fórmerly, *Adv. autrefois, au tems paſſé, jadis.*

Fórmidable, *Adj. formidable, redoubtable, terrible.*

Fórmidableneſs, *S. qualité formidable.*

Fórmidably, *Adv. d'une maniére formidable, redoubtable, terrible.*

Fórming, *S.* (*from* to form) *l'action de former,* &c.

Fòrmleſs, *Adj.* (without form) *informe, ſans forme.*

Fórmulary, *S. un formulaire,* ou *une formule.*

Formule, *S. formulé.*

Fornicátion, *S. fornication, paillardiſe.*

Fornicátor, *S. fornicateur, paillard.*

To forſáke, *V. A. abandonner, quitter, délaiſſer, renoncer à.* To forſake a vice, *ſe défaire de quelque vice, s'en corriger.* To forſake the reſpect that is due to one, *oublier* ou *bleſſer le reſpect qu'on doit à quelqu'un.* To forſake one's colours, *déſerter.*

Fórſaken, *Adj. abandonné, quitté, délaiſſé,* &c.

Forſáker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui abandonne, qui quitte,* ou *qui délaiſſe,* &c.

Forſáking, *S. l'action d'abandonner,* &c. *abandon, abandonnement.*

The forſaking of one's religion, *apoſtaſie, révolte.*

Fórſet, *S. un coffret.*

Forſóok, *prétérit du verbe* to forſake.

Forſóoth, *Adv. Ex.* Yes forſooth, *aſſurément, en vérité,* † *dame oui.* He would not do it, becauſe forſooth he thought it below him, *il ne l'a pas voulu faire, parce qu'en vérité il a cru que c'étoit au deſſous de lui.*

To forſwéar, *V. A. renoncer* ou *nier ſous ſerment.* I will forſwear it to him, *je lui jurerai le contraire.*

And as ſhe was about to forſwear the thing, *et comme elle alloit jurer qu'elle n'en feroit jamais rien.* To forſwear one's religion, *renoncer à ſa religion, ſe révolter, apoſtaſier.*

To forſwear one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe parjurer, faire un parjure.*

To forſwéar, *V. N. parjurer, faire un parjure.*

Fórſwearer, *S. un parjure, une parjure.*

Forſwéaring, *S. l'action de ſe parjurer,* &c.

Forſwórn, *Adj. qui s'eſt parjuré.*

Forſworn, *à qui l'on a renoncé.*

Fort, *S. un fort.* A little fort, *un fortin.*

Forth, *Adv. Ex.* from this time forth, *déſormais, à l'avenir.* And ſo forth, *et ainſi du reſte,* ou &c.

R. Forth, *vient ſouvent après un verbe & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To go forth, *or* to come forth, *ſortir.* To ſet forth a book, *publier un livre, le mettre au jour.* To ſet forth on a journey, *partir, ſe mettre en chemin.*

To ſet forth the matter, *décrire une choſe, en faire la déſcription,* ou *le portrait.*

Forthcóming, *S. comparution,* ou *repréſentation en juſtice.*

Forthcoming, *Adj. Ex.* To be forthcoming in court, *comparoitre, ſe repréſenter en juſtice.*

Forthwíth, *Adv. incontinent, d'abord, auſſi-tôt, inceſſamment, ſur le champ.*

Fórtieth, *Adj.* (*from* forty) *quarantiéme.*

Fortifiable, *Adj. capable d'une fortification, qui ſe peut fortifier.*

Fortificátion, *S. fortification.*

Fórtified, *Adj. fortifié, muni, fort.*

To fórtify, *V. A. fortifier, munir.*

Fórtifying, *S. l'action de fortifier* ou *de munir; fortification.*

Fórtitude, *S. la force.*

Fórtlet, *S. un fortin, un petit fort.*

Fórtnight, *S. quinze jours, quinzaine.*

Fórtreſs, *S. forteresſe,* ou *place forte.*

Fortúitous, *Adj. fortuit, caſuel, accidentel, imprévu.*

Fortúitouſly, *Adv. fortuitement, par hazard, par accident.*

Fortúitouneſs, *S. accident, caſualité, hazard.*

Fór-

Fórtunate, *Adj. heureux, qui a du bonheur, fortuné.*

Fórtunately, *Adv. heureuſement, par bonheur, avec ſuccès.*

Fórtunateneſs, *S. bonheur.*

Fórtune, *S.* (*or* fate) *fortune, deſtinée.* (Hazard) *fortune, cas fortuit, hazard.*

Fortune, (preferment) *fortune, avancement, aggrandiſſement.*

(Goods, eſtates) *biens, moyens, richeſſe.* A great fortune (*or* rich match) *un riche parti, une femme qui a de grands biens.* Good fortune, *bonheur.* Ill fortune, *malheur, infortune, déſaſtre.* The fortune of war is uncertain, *les armes ſont journalières.* Fortune (*or* condition) *fortune, état, condition.*

A fortune-teller, *un diſeur de bonne aventure.*

Fórty, *Adj. quarante.*

Fórward, *Adj. avancé, qui commence bientôt.* A forward fruit, *un fruit précoce, qui meurit bientôt,* ou *qui eſt bien-tôt meur.*

A forward child, *un enfant qui croît beaucoup, qui profite.* A child that is forward in learning, *or* forward at his book, *un enfant qui profite beaucoup,* ou *qui eſt fort avancé dans ſes études, qui fait de grands progrès.* A forward piece of work, *un ouvrage fort avancé, qui eſt preſque fini.* Forward (free) *libre, entreprenant, hardi.* Forward (ready *or* well inclined) *prêt, diſpoſé, porté, enclin, empreſſé.* A forward man in the world, *un homme riche, qui eſt bien dans ſes affaires, qui eſt en belle poſſe.* Forward (*or* on the fore part) *qui eſt ſur le devant.*

Fórward *or* Forwards, *Adv. en avant, ſur le devant.*

R. *On ſe ſert ordinairement de cette particule après un verbe.*

Ex. To go (*or* to move) forward, *avancer, pouſſer.*

* To go forward in learning, *profiter, faire des progrès dans les ſciences.* To go backwards and forwards, *ſe couper, ſe contredire.* To put forward, *pouſſer, avancer.*

To get (*or* to come) forward, *avancer, approcher ; avancer, progreſſer.* Is he very forward in his work? *a-t-il beaucoup avancé dans ſon ouvrage? ſon ouvrage eſt-il fort avancé?*

To ſet forward, *avancer.* To ſtretch one's hands forward, *avancer la main.*

From this time forward, *déſormais, à l'avenir.* From this time forward, *dès-lors, depuis ce tems-là.*

To forward, *V. A. avancer, pouſſer.*

Fórwardneſs, *S. empreſſement.* I admire the boy's forwardneſs, *j'admire les progrès que ce jeune homme a faits.* A thing which is in good forwardneſs, *une choſe qui eſt fort avancée,* ou *preſque finie.*

Foſſe, *S. un foſſé, une foſſe.*

Foſſel, *V.* Focil.

Fóſſet, Foſet, *&c. V.* Faucet.

Foſſe way, *S. c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit autrefois un des grands chemins d'Angleterre.*

Fóſſil, *Adj. foſſile, qu'on tire de terre.*

Fóſſil, *S. un foſſile.*

Fóſter, *Adj. nourriſſier.* A foſter-brother, *frére de lait.* A foſter-father, *pére nourriſſier.* Foſter-child, *nourriſſon.*

P. No longer foſter, no longer friend, *quand on n'a plus rien à donner, on ne trouve plus d'amis.*

To foſter, *V. A. nourrir, élever.*

Fóſtered, *Adj. nourri, élevé.*

Fóſterer, *S. nourriſſier, pére nourriſſier.*

Fóther, *V.* Fodder.

Fougáde, *S fougade,* ou *fougaſſe.*

Fought, *c'eſt un prétérit de* to fight.

Foul, *S. V.* Fowl.

Foul, *Adj. vilain, ſale, plein de vilenies.* A foul ſtomach, *un eſtomac impur.* A foul copy (full of inſertions and eraſements) *une copie* ou *un manuſcrit qui n'eſt pas net, qui n'eſt pas écrit au net, où il y a quantité de corrections,* ou *de ratures.*

P. It is good fiſhing in foul water. P. *Il fait bon pêcher en eau troublé.*

A foul page (in printing) *une page pleine de fautes.* * A foul action, *une vilaine action, une action malhonnête.*

The foul diſeaſe, *la vérole, le mal de Naples.*

Foul weather (at ſea) *gros tems, tempête.* To play foul play, *ne pas jouer franc jeu, tricher, tromper, piper.*

A foul chimney, *une cheminée pleine de ſuie.*

Foul papers, *un brouillon.* To give one foul language, *or* foul words, *dire des injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier.* Foul-dealing, *or* practices, *mauvaiſe foi, tricherie, ſupercherie, fraude ;* † *manigance.* Foul-means, *rigueur, force, ſévérité.* Foul doings (*or* foul work) *bruit, tintamarre.*

A foul houſe (an uproar) *bruit, vacarme.* A foul ſhame, *une infamie, une grande honte.*

Foul (ill-favoured, *or* ugly) *vilain, laid.*

Foul-mouthed, *qui a une méchante langue.*

Foul, *Adv. Ex.* To fall foul upon one, *ſe jetter ſur quelqu'un, le maltraiter de coups* ou *de paroles.*

To foul, *V. A.* (to make foul) *ſalir.* (*or* beſhit) *embrener.* To foul the water, *troubler l'eau.*

Fóuled, *Adj. ſali, embrené, troublé.*

Fóuling, *S. l'action de ſalir, &c.*

Fóully, *Adv. vilainement.*

Fóulneſs, *S. ſaleté, vilenie, laideur.* The foulneſs of the ſtomach, *l'impureté de l'eſtomac.*

* The foulneſs of a man's actions, *la mal-honnêteté d'un homme, la turpitude, l'infamie de ſes actions.*

Found, *Adj.* (*from* to find) *trouvé, &c. V.* To find.

Found fault with, *à qui* (ou *à quoi*) *l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué, blâmé.*

To found, *V. A.* (*or* ſettle) *fonder, établir.* * (To ground) *fonder, appuyer.*

To found a bell, *fondre une cloche, la jetter en moule.*

Foundátion, *S. fondement,* ou *fondation.*

Fóunded, *Adj. fondé, établi, &c.*

Fóunder, *S. fondateur.*

He is the founder of his own fortune, *il eſt l'artiſan de ſa fortune.*

A bell-founder, *un fondeur de cloches.* The founder of the feaſt, *celui ou celle qui régule la compagnie.*

To

To fóunder a horſe, *V. A. ſurmener un cheval, le forcer, l'outrer d'un travail exceſſif.*

To fóunder, *V. N. être ſurmené, forcé, courbatu.*

To founder as a ſhip, *couler bas, couler à fond.*

Fóundered, *or* foundred, *Adj. ſurmené. fatigué, forcé, courbatu.* A horſe foundered in the feet, *cheval fourbu.*

A ſhip foundered, *vaiſſeau qui va couler à fond.*

Fóundery, *S. fonderie, lieu où l'on fond les métaux,* ou *l'art de les fondre.*

Fóunding, *S. (from* to found) *fondation, établiſſement de revenu pour l'entretien d'un collége, d'une égliſe, d'un hôpital,* &c.

The founding of a bell, *l'action de fondre,* ou *de jetter en moule une cloche.*

Fóundling, *S. (from* to find) *un enfant trouvé, expoſé* ou *abandonné.*

Fóundreſs, *S. fondatrice.*

Fount, *S, fontaine.*

Fóuntain, *S. fontaine.*

Fountain-head, *ſource.*

Four, *Adj. quatre.*

Four-ſcore, *quatre vingts.*

Four-fold, *quatre fois autant.* Four-ſquare, *quarré.* Four-double, *plié en quatre.* Four-cornered, *quadrangulaire.* Four-handed, *qui a quatre piés, quadrupéde.* A four footed beaſt, *bête à quatre piés, quadrupéde.*

Fóurteen, *Adj. (from* four) *quatorze.*

Fóurteenth, *Adj. quatorziéme.*

Fourth, *Adj. quatriéme.* The fourth part of a thing, *le quart,* ou *la quatriéme partie de quelque choſe.*

Fourthly, *Adv. en quatrieme lieu, quatriémement.*

Fowl, *S. (or* bird) *oiſeau.*

Fowl (as hens, geeſe, *&c.*) *volaille, poule, chapon, coq d'Inde, oye,* &c.

To fowl, *V. N. chaſſer aux oiſeaux, aller à la chaſſe aux oiſeaux.*

Fówler, *S. un oiſeleur.*

A fowler (*or* patterero) *un pierrier.*

Fówling, *S. la chaſſe aux oiſeaux.*

To go a fowling, *aller à la chaſſe.* A fowling-piece, *un fuſil de chaſſe, arquebuſe à giboyer.*

Fox, *un renard.* A fox-tail, *queuë de renard.* Fox-caſe, *peau de renard.*

Fox-tail (a ſort of herb) *herbe ſemblable à une queuë de renard.*

Fox-gloves, (or ladies gloves) *gantelée,* plante.

† To fox, *V. A. enyvrer, faire tant boire quelqu'un qu'il ſoit ſaoul.*

† Fóxed, *Adj. enyvré, yvre, ſaoul.*

† Fóxing, *S. l'action d'enyvrer.*

Foy, *S. Ex.* To give or pay one's foy, *traiter ſes amis avant de partir.*

Foyl, *&c. V.* Foil, *&c.*

Fóyling, *S.* (a term of hunting) *abatures,* ou *foulures.*

Foyſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

Fráction, *S. fraction.*

† Fraction (quarrel) *quérelle, brouillerie, tracaſſerie.*

Fráctional, *Adj. Ex.* Fractional numbers, *nombres rompus.*

† Fráctious, *Adj. quérelleux, brouillon.*

Fráctiouſneſs, *S. diſpoſition d'eſprit quérelleuſe & violente.*

Frácture, *S. fracture, ſolution de continuïté,* ; alſo * *rupture,* dans le figuré.

Fráctured, *Adj. où il y a fracture.*

Frágile, *Adj. fragile, frêle, caſſant.* * (weak) *fragile, foible.*

Fragility, *S. fragilité.*

Frágment, *S. fragment.*

Fragments of meat, *des reſtes de viande, reliefs de table.*

Frágrance, *or* Frágrancy, *S. bonne odeur.*

Frágrant, *Adj. qui ſent bon, odoriférant.*

Frágrantly, *Adv. avec bonne odeur.*

Frail, *Adj. fragile, frêle, foible.*

Frail, *S. calas, ſorte de panier.*

Fráilty, *S. fragilité, foibleſſe.*

Frait, *&c. V.* Fraight, *&c.*

Frame, *S.* (form, compoſition) *forme, ſtructure, fabrique, compoſition.* (figure) *forme, figure.* (to put about any thing) *un chaſſis.*

The frame of a piece of ordnance, *affût d'artillerie.*

The frame of a picture, *la bordure* ou *le cadre d'un tableau.* A ſtraining frame of a picture, *chaſſis de tableau.* The frame which ſome artiſts, *&c.* work upon, *le métier.*

A frame-knitter, *faiſeur de bas au métier.* The frame of a table, *les piés d'une table.* The frame wherein farriers put unruly horſes when they ſhoe or dreſs them, *travail.*

* The frame of one's life, *le cours,* ou *la conduite de la vie.* * The frame of the mind, *la diſpoſition de l'ame, l'aſſiette de l'eſprit.*

To frame, *V. A.* (to form) *former, faire, façonner.*

To frame (*or* build) *fabriquer, conſtruire.* (*or* regulate) *former* ou *régler.* (*or* contrive a ſtory) *inventer une hiſtoire, forger* ou *controuver un conte.* To frame one's thoughts into words, *exprimer,* ou *repréſenter ſes penſées par des paroles.*

Frámed, *Adj. formé,* &c.

Frámer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui forme,* &c.

Fráming, *S. l'action de former,* &c.

Fránchiſe, *S. franchiſe, privilége, exemption, immunité.*

To fránchiſe, *V. A. affranchir, exempter.*

Fránchiſed, *Adj. affranchi.*

Fráncifcan, *S. un religieux de l'ordre de S. François.*

D † Frángible, *Adj. qui ſe peut rompre* ou *caſſer.*

Frank, *Adj.* (free, open) *franc, ouvert, honnête, ſincére, candide.*

Frank (liberal) *libéral.*

Frank-almoigne, *S. aumone franche.*

Frank-bank, *douaire préfix, les terres aſſignées à une femme pour ſon douaire après la mort de ſon mari.*

Frank-chaſe, *étenduë de pays où l'on peut chaſſer.*

Frank-fee, *franc-fief.*

Frank-farm, *terre* ou *fief affranchi de tous droits ſeigneuriaux, terre en franc alleu,* ou *allodiale.* Frank-ford, *c'eſt le droit qu'a le ſeigneur de faire parquer les brebis de ſes vaſſaux dans ſes terres.*

Frank-pledge (in the Saxons time called friburg) *caution* ou *cautionnement,* pour un bourgeois.

To frank, *V. A. engraiſſer.*

Frank,

Frank, *S.* (to feed a boar in) *muë où l'on engraiſſe un cochon.*

A frank (*or* French livre) *un franc*, ou *une livre*, vingt ſous de France.

Frank, *envelope d'une lettre afranchie par privilége, lettre qui ne paye rien pour le port.*

Fránkincenſe, *S. encens.*

Fránkly, *Adv. franchement, librement, ſincérement.*

Fránkneſs, *S. franchiſe, liberté, ſincérité.*

Frántic, *Adj. frénétique, fou, furieux.*

Fratérnal, *Adj. fraternel, de frére.*

Fratérnally, *Adv. fraternellement, en frére.*

Fratérnity, *S. fraternité, liaiſon de frére*; *confrairie.*

Frátricide, *S. meurtre*, ou *meurtrier d'un frére.*

Fraud (*or* fraudúlency) *S. fraude, tromperie, ſupercherie, fourbe.*

Fráudulent, *Adj. trompeur, frauduleux.*

Fraudulent ways, *ſupercheries.*

Fráudulently, *Adv. par fraude, par tromperie.*

Fraught, *Adj.* (*from* to fraight) *chargé.*

Fray, *S. combat, chamaillis.* To part the fray, *mettre le holà, ſéparer des gens qui ſe battent.*

Fray (quarrel) *quérelle, diſpute.*

To fray (*or* make afraid) *V. A. effrayer.*

Freak, *S.* (*or* whimſey) *boutade, caprice, fantaiſie, vercoquin.* Freak (idle conceit) *rêverie, viſion, extravagance.*

Fréakiſh, *Adj. plein de boutades, fantaſque, capricieux*; ou bien *viſionnaire, extravagant.*

Fréakiſhly, *Adm. capricieuſement, d'une maniére bizarre.*

Fréakiſhneſs, *S. boutade, caprice, extravagance.*

Fréckle, *S. tache de rouſſeur, rouſſeur.*

Fréckled, *or* fréckly, *Adj. plein de rouſſeurs.*

Free, *Adj. libre, qui n'eſt pas eſclave, qui jouit de la liberté, qui eſt en liberté.*

I am free (at leiſure) after dinner, *je ſuis libre*, ou *je ſuis de loiſir l'après diné.*

Free from (exempt) *franc, quitte, exempt, libre.*

Free (privileged *or* public) *franc, public, privilégié, affranchi.* (frank, *or* open) *franc, ſincére, ouvert, candide.* (liberal) *libéral, honnête, généreux, qui donne avec franchiſe.* A free gift, *un don gratuit, une libéralité, gratuite.* Free (eaſy) *libre, dégagé, aiſé, naturel, qui n'a rien de forcé* ou *d'affecté.*

A piece of painting not free, *ouvrage de peinture peiné.*

To have free leave to ſpeak, *avoir la liberté de dire ce qu'on veut.* It is not free for me to do it, *il ne m'eſt pas permis de le faire.* It is free for me to do it, or to let it alone, *je ſuis en liberté de le faire*, ou *de le laiſſer.* He is a little too free of his tongue, *il parle un peu trop librement, il ſe donne trop de liberté, il dit trop librement ce qu'il penſe.*

To have free quarters (to be upon free-coſt) *vivre à diſcrétion.*

To make one free, *affranchir quelqu'un, le mettre en liberté, lui donner la liberté.*

To make one free of a city, *donner à quelqu'un le droit de bourgeoiſie, le faire bourgeois d'une ville.* To make one free of a company, to make him a freeman of it, *paſſer quelqu'un maître, le recevoir dans (l'aggréger à) un corps de métier.* To be ſomewhat free with one, *prendre des libertés avec quelqu'un.*

To be too free, *s'émanciper.* To be free from buſineſs, *n'avoir rien à faire, être de loiſir.* A free room, *une chambre vuide.* His houſe is free to every body, *ſa maiſon eſt ouverte à tout le monde, tout le monde a entrée chez lui.*

P. To ride a free horſe to death, *abuſer de la bonté* ou *de la patience de quelqu'un.*

Free-ſtone, *pierre de taille.*

Free-born, *né libre, libre.*

Free-hold, free-tenure, *or* free-tenement, *franc-fief, franc alleu.*

Free-holder, *celui* ou *celle qui a franc-fief.*

Free-booter, *qui va à la petite guerre, un picoreur.*

A free-booter (*or* pirate) *un flibuſtier.*

Scot-free, *V.* Scot.

Free-thinker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui penſe librement* en matiére de religion. Il ſe prend d'ordinaire en mauvaiſe part, & alors il ſignifie, *un eſprit fort, un libertin.*

Free-thinking, *S. libertinage d'eſprit, eſprit fort.*

To free, *V. A.* (*or* deliver) *délivrer, libérer.*

To free (to infranchiſe) *affranchir, donner la liberté, mettre en liberté.* (or exempt) *affranchir, exempter, diſpenſer.*

Freed, *Adj. délivré, libéré*; *affranchi, mis en liberté*; *exempt, diſpenſé.*

Freed-ſtool, *S. aſyle, refuge.*

Fréédom, *S. liberté, pouvoir de faire ce qu'on veut.*

* Freedom (eaſineſs of doing any thing) *liberté, facilité.*

Freedom from, *exemption, immunité.* To take one's freedom of a company, *être reçu dans la maîtriſe, ſe faire paſſer maître.*

Freehold, *and* freeholder, *V.* free-hold, *and* free-holder, *ſous* free.

Fréeing, *S.* (*from* to free) *l'action de délivrer, de libérer.*

Fréely, *Adv. librement, franchement, avec liberté, avec hardieſſe, ſans crainte.*

Fréeman, *S. bourgeois, celui qui s'eſt fait paſſer maître, qui a droit de franchiſe*, ou *de bourgeoiſie.*

Fréeneſs, *S.* (franknes) *ſincérité, franchiſe.* (liberality) *honnêteté, libéralité.*

Free-thinker, *and* free-thinking, *V.* Thinker, *and* thinking.

Freeze, *S. friſe.*

To freeze, *V. A. geler, glacer.*

To freeze, *V. N. geler, ſe geler, ſe glacer.*

Freight, *S.* (*or* hire) *fret, louage.* (burthen) *cargaiſon.*

To freight, *V. A.* (*or* hire) *fréter, louer*; (*or* burthen) *charger.*

Fréighted, *Adj. frété, loué, chargé.*

Fréighter, *S. affréteur.*

Fréighting, *S. affrétement, l'action de fréter*, ou *de charger un vaiſſeau*; *fret* ou *cargaiſon.*

French, *Adj. François, de France.*

A French diſh, *un plat à la Françoiſe.* French beans, *haricots.*

cats. French wheat, *millet.* The French pox (the French diſeaſe) *la vérole, le mal de Naples.*

Pedlars French, *jargon, patois, haragouin.*

A French man, *un François.*

A French woman, *une Françoiſe.*

Frénchified, *Adj. franciſé*; alſo, *qui eſt dans les intérêts de la France, qui a le goût François.*

To frénchify, *V. A. franciſer.*

Frénetic (*or* mad) *frénétique, fou, furieux.*

Frénſy (*or* Frenzy) *S. frénéſie, folie, égarement,* ou *aliénation d'eſprit.*

Fréquence, *or* frequency, *S. multitude, grand nombre.* By frequency of acts a thing grows into a habit, *par pluſieurs actes réitérés une choſe paſſe en habitude.*

Fréquent, *Adj. fréquent, ordinaire.*

To frequént, *V. A. fréquenter, hanter.*

Frequéntative, *Adj. fréquentatif,* terme de grammaire.

Frequénted, *Adj. fréquenté, banté.*

Fréquenting, *S. fréquentation, bantiſe,* ou *l'action de fréquenter,* &c.

Fréquently, *Adv. fréquemment, ſouvent.*

D † Freſcades, *S. lieux frais,* ou *qui donnent de la fraicheur.*

Fréſco, *S.* (a word borrowed from the Italians) *frais, freſque.* To walk in freſco (*or* in the cool) *ſe promener au frais.* To drink in freſco, *boire frais.* To paint in freſco, *peindre à freſque.*

Freſh, *Adj.* (*or* cool) *frais, qui a de la fraicheur, médiocrement froid.* (new) *récent, frais; fait depuis peu, nouvellement fait.* (unſalted) *frais, par oppoſition à ſalé.* Freſh (fine *or* lively) *frais, beau, agréablement coloré & ſans rides, vif.* (not tired) *frais, qui n'a pas encore travaillé* ou *combattu.*

To take freſh courage, *ſe ranimer, reprendre courage.* To take freſh air, *être à la fraicheur, prendre le frais.* This beef eats too freſh, *ce bœuf n'eſt pas aſſez ſalé.*

He is freſh in my memory, *il eſt préſent à ma mémoire.* A freſh-water fiſh, *poiſſon d'eau douce,* ou *de riviére.* Freſh horſes, *chevaux de relais.* * † A freſh water ſoldier (a raw ſoldier) *un ſoldat d'eau douce.* Freſh ſuit, *continuation de pourſuite en matiére criminelle.*

Freſh, *S. courant d'eau douce.*

To fréſhen, *V. A. deſſaler, rendre frais.*

To fréſhen, *V. N. devenir frais.*

Fréſhened, *Adj. deſſalé.*

Freſhes, *S.* plur. *torrent, inondation.*

Fréſhly, *Adv. fraichement, récemment, depuis peu.*

Fréſhneſs, *S. fraicheur; nouveauté.*

Fret, *S.* (*or* ſtop in a muſical inſtrument) *touche.* * † To put one in a fret, *fâcher* ou *chagriner quelqu'un.*

To be in a fret, *ſe fâcher, ſe chagriner.* Wine that is upon the fret, *du vin qui bout* ou *qui travaille, du vin qui n'eſt pas clair, qui n'a pas encore achevé ſa fermentation.*

Fret-work, *ciſelure.*

To fret, *V. A. écorcher, enlever la peau.*

* To fret (*or* vex one) *fâcher quelqu'un, l'irriter, le mettre en colére.*

To fret, *V. N. Ex.* My ſkin frets, *ma peau s'écorche, je ſuis tout écorché.* Silk that is apt to fret, *ſoie ſujette à ſe couper,* ou *à s'érailler.*

To fret (as wine doth) *travailler, bouillir.*

To fret (to itch) *démanger.*

* To fret one's ſelf, *V. R.* To fret, *V. N. être inquiet, s'inquiéter, ſe dépiter, ſe piquer, ſe chagriner, ſe ronger le cœur.*

Frétful, *Adj. chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, qui ſe met facilement en colére.*

Frétfully, *Adv. d'un air chagrin.*

Frétfulneſs, *S. humeur chagrine.*

Frétted, *Adj. écorché, coupé,* &c.

Frétting, *S. l'action d'écorcher,* &c.

Fret-work. *V.* Fret.

Friability, *S. friabilité.*

Friable, *Adj.* (mouldering) *friable.*

Friar, *S.* (*or* monk) *un moine, un religieux.*

A friar (a term of printing) *un moine.*

Friary, *S. confrairie.*

To fribble, *V. N. s'amuſer, ſe jouer, ſe moquer.*

Fribbler, *S. un homme qui s'amuſe avec les dames.*

Fribbling, *Adj. captieux, qui ſurprend.*

Friburg. *V.* Frank-pledge.

Fricaſſée, *S. une fricaſſée.*

D † Fricátion, *V.* Friction.

Fríction, *S. friction, frottement.*

Fríday, *S. Vendredi.* Good-friday, *Vendredi ſaint.*

To fridge, *V. N. frétiller, être en mouvement.*

To fridge one againſt another, *ſe froiſſer, s'entrechoquer, s'entrebeurter.*

Fried, *Adj. frit, fricaſſé.*

Friend, *S. un ami, une amie.*

Friends (relations) *des parens.*

To make friends with one, *faire la paix avec quelqu'un, ſe réconcilier, renouer l'amitié avec lui.* I will make you friends together, *je veux vous réconcilier,* ou *vous remettre bien enſemble, je veux vous accorder.*

Friendleſs, *Adj. ſans amis, qui n'a point d'amis.*

Friendlineſs, *S. amitié, bonté, humanité.*

Friendly, *Adj. d'ami, favorable, ami, bon, doux, humain, propice.*

Friendly, *Adv. en ami, avec amitié, avec affection.* The ſmall pox comes out friendly with him, *la petite vérole lui eſt fort favorable.*

Friendſhip, *S. amitié, affection mutuelle.* To break off friendſhip, *rompre amitié,* ou *rompre,* tout ſeul.

Frier. *V.* Friar, &c.

Frieze. *V.* Freeze.

To frig, *V. N. ſauter, frétiller.*

Frigat, *S. frégate.* A light frigat, *frégate légére.*

Frigefaction, *S. l'action de refroidir.*

Fright, *S. peur, crainte, épouvante, frayeur, conſternation.*

To fright, *V. A. épouvanter, intimider, faire peur, effrayer, donner de la frayeur.*

To

To fright one out of his wits, *déconcerter quelqu'un, l'effrayer en ſorte qu'il en ſoit hors de lui même.* It frighted me to the very heart, *mon cœur en fut ſaiſi de frayeur,* ou *d'effroi.*

To fright one out of his duty, *détourner quelqu'un de ſon devoir par la crainte.* To fright the hick-up away, *faire paſſer le hoquet à quelqu'un en lui faiſant peur.*

Fríghted, *Adj. qui a peur* ou *qui a eu peur, épouvanté, effrayé, intimidé, ſaiſi de frayeur.*

To frighten, *V.* To fright.

Frightened, *V.* Frighted.

Frightful, *Adj. terrible, affreux, horrible, effroyable, épouvantable.*

Frightfully, *Adv. d'une maniére terrible, affreuſe, horrible, effroyable,* ou *épouvantable, terriblement, effroyablement.*

Frightfulneſs, *S. horreur, frayeur.*

Frighting, *S. l'action d'épouvanter, d'effrayer, d'intimider,* &c.

Frígid, *Adj. froid.*

* Frigid (*or* ſlight) * *froid, ſec, maigre.*

Frigidity, *S.* (*or* frigidneſs) *froideur, impuiſſance.*

Frígidly, *Adv. froidement.*

Frigorific, *Adj. frigorifique.*

Fringe, *S. franges*; *crepine.*

A fringe-maker, *franger.*

To fringe, *V. A. franger, garnir de franges.*

Fringed, *Ad. frangé, garni de franges, à franges.*

Frípperer, *S. un fripier.*

Frippery, *S. friperie.*

Friſe, *V.* Freeze.

Friſk, *V.* Freak.

Friſk, *S. gambades, ſaut, frétillement.*

To friſk, *V. N. bondir, ſauter, gambader, faire des gambades, frétiller.*

Friſkineſs, *S. gaieté, vivacité.*

Friſky, *Adj. frétillant, gai.*

To friſle, *V.* To frizle.

Frit, *S. du ſel,* ou *des cendres frites enſemble* (*ou* cuites au four) *avec du ſable.*

Frith, *S. un détroit, un bras de mer.*

Frítillary, *S.* (a flower) *méléagris.*

Fritter, *S. un bignet.*

To fritter, *V. A. couper en petits morceaux.*

Frívolous, *Adj. frivole, inutile, vain, qui ne ſert de rien, ridicule.*

Frívolouſneſs, *S. frivolité.*

Frívolouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére frivole.*

Frize, *V.* Freeſe.

To frízle, *V. A. friſer, taper.*

Frízled, *Adj. friſé, tapé.*

Frízler, *S. friſeur, friſeuſe.*

Frízling, *S. friſure,* ou *l'action de friſer, de taper les cheveux.*

Fro, *Adv. Ex.* To go to and fro, *aller de coté & d'autre, aller & venir.*

Frock, *S. Ex.* A child's frock, *un fourreau de robe d'enfant.* A groom's, *or* a coachman's frock, *une garderobe.*

Frog, *S. une grenouille.*

The frog of a horſe's foot, *la fourchette du pié d'un cheval.*

Froiſe, *S. ſorte d'aumelette avec des tranches de lard.*

Frólic, *S.* (*or* whim) *boutade, caprice, fantaiſie.*

Frolic (merry prank) *gaillardiſe, gaieté.*

Frolic, *Adj. V.* Frolicſome.

Frólicly, *Adv. gaiment, avec gaieté.* He carried himſelf very frolicly, *il parut plein de gaieté.* After ſome days frolicly ſpent, *après avoir paſſé quelques jours dans la joie,* ou *dans les plaiſirs.*

Frólicſome, *Adj. fantaſque, capricieux*; *gai, gaillard*; *que l'on fait par tentation.*

Frolicſomly, *Adv. gaiement, joieuſement, dans la joie.*

Frólicſomeneſs, *S. gaillardiſe, humeur gaie*; *boutade.*

From, *Prep. de.* From hence, *d'ici.*

From whence? *d'où?* He kept me from coming, *il m'a empêché de venir.* From the king, *de par le roi.* I come from him to tell you, *je viens de ſa part pour vous dire.* From the creation of the world, *depuis la création du monde.* From that time, *depuis ce tems-là, du depuis.* From my youth up, *dès mon enfance.* From henceforth, from this time forward, *dès à préſent, déſormais.*

From, *à, au, à la.* To hide a thing from him, *cacher quelque choſe à quelqu'un.* Tierce from the king, *tierce au roi.* Tierce from the queen, *tierce à la dame.* To lie from one another, *faire lit à part.*

From, *par. Ex.* It is plain from ſcripture, *il eſt clair par l'écriture.*

R. This particle following a verb, is often part of its ſignification.

Ex. To go from one, *quitter quelqu'un.*

Front, *S.* (fore-part) *front, façade, face,* ou *devant.*

Front, *S.* (aſſurance) *front, face, impudence.*

To front, *V. N. faire face.*

To front, *V. A. faire face à.* To front the foe, *faire face,* ou *faire tête à l'ennemi.*

Frontal, *S. frontal,* (terme didactique.)

Fróntíng, *Adj. qui fait face, qui regarde.*

Fróntier, *S. frontiére, confins, limites, bornes.* A frontier town, *une ville frontiére.*

Frontíniac, *S. Frontignac,* vin de Frontignan.

Fróntiſpiece, *S.* (of a building) *frontiſpice, façade,* ou *face d'un bâtiment.* The frontiſpiece of a book, *le frontiſpice, le devant,* ou *la tête d'un livre.*

Fróntlet, *S. un fronteau.*

Fronton, *S. fronton,* (ornement d'architecture.)

Fróſen, *V.* Frozen.

Froſt, *S. gelée.* Hoar froſt, (*or* white froſt) *gelée blanche.* Glazed froſt, *verglas.* Froſt-nail, *fer à glace.*

To froſt-nail, *V. A. ferrer à glace.*

Froſt-nailed, *ferré à glace.*

Froſt bitten, *atteint de la gelée.*

Fróſted, *Adj. glacé, en parlant d'une brocade.*

Fróſty, *Adj. Ex.* Froſty weather, *un tems de gelée.*

Froth, *S. écume.* * His diſcourſe is nothing but froth, *tout ſon diſcours n'eſt que de la crême fouettée.*

To froth, *V. N. écumer, jeter, rendre l'écume.*

Fróthy, *Adj. écumeux, plein d'écume, plein de vent.*

Fróuzy, *or* Frowzy, *Adj. vilain, ſale, puant.*

Frow, *S. Ex.* A Dutch frow, *une Hollandoiſe, une Flamande.*

Fróward, *Adj.* (peeviſh) *chagrin, fâcheux, incommode, de mauvaiſe humeur, fantaſque, bourru.*

Fróward, ſullen (*or* ſtubborn) *opiniâtre, revêche, obſtiné, pervers, rebelle, déſobéiſſant.* (malapert) *inſolent, fier, ſuffiſant, pétulant.*

Frówardly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin, opiniâtrément, fiérement, inſolemment, arrogamment.*

Frówardneſs, *S.* (peeviſhneſs) *mauvaiſe humeur, humeur incommode.* (ſtubbornneſs) *déſobéiſſance,* ou *conduite perverſe, opiniâtreté, obſtination, humeur revêche.* Frowardneſs (malapertneſs) *inſolence, inſuffiſance, fierté, pétulance.*

Frown, *S. ſourcils froncés, mine rechignée, mine froide;* * *dédain, mépris, froideur.*

* Frowns of fortune, *revers de fortune, diſgrace.*

To frown, *V. N. ſe refrogner, froncer le ſourcil, faire une mine recignée, rechigner.*

To frown upon one, *regarder quelqu'un de mauvais oeil.* * The world frowns upon him, *la fortune lui eſt contraire, il eſt dans l'adverſité.*

Frówning, *S. ſourcils froncés, mine rechignée, l'action de rechigner,* &c.

Frowning, *Adj. Ex.* A frowning countenance, *un air chagrin,* ou *rechigné, un front ridé.*

Frówningly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin, d'un air rechigné, avec des ſourcils froncés, avec un front ridé.*

Frózen, *Adj.* (*from* to freeze) *gélé, glacé, pris par la gelée.*

Frozen up, *tout à fait gelé,* ou *glacé.*

The frozen ſea, *la mer glaciale.*

Fructiferous, *Adj. fruitier, qui porte du fruit.*

Fructification, *S. fertilité.*

To fructify, *V. N. fructifier, produire un effet avantageux.*

To fructify, *V. A. rendre fécond, faire fructifier.*

Fructuous, *Adj. fertile.*

Frúgal, *Adj. frugal, ménager, qui a de la frugalité, qui uſe d'économie; tempérant, modéré, frugal, ſobre.*

Frugality, *S. frugalité, bon ménage, épargne, économie.*

Frúgally, *Adv. frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie; frugalement, ſobrement, avec tempérance.*

Frugiferous, *Adj. qui porte du fruit.*

Fruit, *S. fruit.* Fruit (all manner of eatable fruit) *fruitage.*

* Fruit (profit) * *fruit, profit, utilité, avantage.*

* Fruit (*or* profit taken out of goods or chattles) *uſe fruit.*

The fruits of a living, *les revenus d'un bénéfice.*

The firſt fruits, *les prémices,* ou *les premiers fruits, les annates.*

A fruit-bearing tree, *arbre fruitier, un arbre qui porte du fruit.* A fruit market, *un marché aux fruits.*

A fruit-houſe (*or* fruit-loft) *fruiterie,* ou *ſerre.*

Frúiterer, *S. fruitier,* ou *fruitière.*

Frúitery, *S. fruiterie,* ou *ſerre.*

Frúitful, *Adj.* (plentiful) *fertile, abondant, fécond.* * (profitable) *fructueux, utile, profitable, avantageux.*

Frúitfully, *Adv. fertilement, abondamment, avec fertilité.*

Frúitfulneſs, *S. fertilité, abondance, fécondité.*

Fruition, *S. jouiſſance.*

Frúitleſs, *Adj.* (barren) *ſtérile, infructueux.* * (vain) *infructueux, vain, inutile, qui ne ſert à rien.*

Frúitleſsly, *Adv. vainement, inutilement.*

Frum, *Adj. replet, gros & gras, potelé.*

Frúmenty, *V.* Furmety.

Frump, *S. moquerie, raillerie,* † *gauſſerie.*

To frump, *V. N. ſe moquer, ſe rire, railler,* † *gauſſer.*

Frúmped, *Adj. moqué, raillé, gauſſé.*

Frumper, *S. railleur, moqueur,* † *gauſſeur.*

Fruſh, *S.* (*or* frog, a part of a horſe's foot) *fourchette.*

D † Fruſtráneous, *Adj. vain, inutile.*

D † Fruſtráneouſly, *Adv. en vain, vainement, inutilement.*

To frúſtrate, *V. A.* (to diſappoint) *fruſtrer, priver, tromper.* (make void) *caſſer ce qui eſt déja fait, le rendre nul.*

To fruſtrate one's deſigns, *renverſer, diſſiper, faire avorter les deſſeins de quelqu'un.*

Frúſtrated, *Adj. fruſtré, privé, caſſé, annulé, renverſé, diſſipé.*

Fruſtrátion, *S. privation, tromperie.*

Fruſtrative, *Adj. trompeur.*

Fruſtratory, *Adj. fruſtratoire,* (*terme de pratique*)

Frúſtum, *S. fragment, partie de quelque choſe rompuë.*

Fry, *S.* (ſpawn of fiſhes) *frai.* (young fiſh) *fretin.*

* A good fry (*or* company) *une bonne compagnie.*

* A fry of little iſlands, *un attollon,* ou *nombre infini de petites iſles.*

To fry, *V. A. frire, fricaſſer.* *P.* I have other fiſh to fry, *j'ai d'autre poiſſon à frire, j'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.*

Fryar, *V.* Friar.

Frying, *S. l'action de frire* ou *de fricaſſer.*

A frying pan, *une poile à frire.*

Fryth, *V.* Frith.

† Fúage, *S. fouage, impôt ſur chaque feu.*

Fub, *S. Ex.* A fat fub, *un petit enfant qui ſe porte bien, qui eſt gros & gras.*

Fúcus, *S. fard.*

To fúddle, *V. N. s'enyvrer, ſe ſaouler.*

* A fuddle-cap, *S. un bon biberon, un yvrogne.*

Fúddled, *Adj. ſaoul, yvre, plein de boiſſon, qui a bu avec excès.*

Fúddler, *S. un yvrogne, un débauché.*

Fúddling, *S. l'action de ſaouler,* ou *d'enyvrer.*

A fuddling bout, *débauche à boire.*

Fúel, *S. tout ce qui ſert à nourrir le feu, chauffage.*

Fúgitive, *S. un fugitif, une fugitive;* homme *ou* femme qui eſt en fuite, qui eſt *errant* ou *errante.* (refugee) *réfugié, réfugiée.* (deſerter) *un fugitif, un déſerteur, un transfuge.*

Fugue, *S.* (*or* chace in muſic) *fougue.*

Fúlciment, *S. appui, point d'appui ſur lequel péſe une choſe.*

To fulfill, *V. A. accomplir, faire entiérement, achever.*

Ful-

Fulfilled. *Adj. accompli, exécuté.*

Fulfilling, *S. accompliſſement, achévement, exécution entiére, l'action d'accomplir,* ou *d'exécuter.*

Fúlgent, *or* Fúlgid, *Adj. luiſant, reluiſant.*

Fulgurátion, *S. l'éclair,* ou *l'action d'éclairer.*

Fuliginous, *Adj. fuligineux.*

Full, *Adj. plein, rempli.* I am full (*or* ſatisfied) *je ſuis raſſaſié, j'ai mangé tout mon ſaoul.* Full of meat, *plein* ou *gorgé de viande.*

Of full age, *adulte, qui n'eſt pas mineur, qui eſt hors de tutelle.* You have a full year to ſtay yet, *vous avez encore un an entier à paſſer ici.*

A very full (*or* wide) gown, *une robe fort ample,* ou *fort large.* To make a full deſcription of a country, *faire une ample* ou *parfaite déſcription d'un pays, faire une déſcription étenduë,* ou *exacte d'un pays.*

To eat one's belly full, (*or* to eat a full meal) *manger tout ſon ſaoul.* Is not your belly full yet? *n'avez vous pas encore aſſez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore raſſaſié?*

* † You will ſoon have your belly full of her, *vous en aurez bientôt tout votre ſaoul, vous en ſerez bientôt ſaoul,* ou *las.* His face is full of the ſmall-pox, *ſon viſage eſt tout picoté.* Full of ſorrow, *affligé, accablé de triſteſſe,* ou *d'affliction, tout triſte.* A child full of play, *un enfant badin, folâtre, qui aime à badiner.* To have one's hands full (to be full of buſineſs) *avoir bien des affaires ſur les bras, avoir des affaires par deſſus la tête, avoir quantité d'affaires, être accablé d'affaires.*

After a full peruſal of your papers, *dès que j'aurai bien examiné vos papiers.*

He is too full of words, *il parle trop.* To die in one's full ſtrength, *mourir dans la vigueur,* ou *fleur de ſon âge.*

To pay the full worth of any thing, *payer bien une choſe, payer ce qu'elle vaut.*

To run with full ſpeed, *courir de toute ſa force, courir à toute bride,* ou *à bride abattuë.* A full ſtop, *un point.* Full eyes, *de gros yeux.* A full face, *viſage potelé, un viſage plein.* A full (*or* high) ſea, *marée haute.*

Full, *S. Ex.* The full of the moon, *le plein de la lune.* The moon is in the full, *la lune eſt pleine.*

In full of all demands, *pour ſolde de tout compte.* To pay one to the full, *donner à quelqu'un une pleine* ou *entiére ſatisfaction.* He is ſatisfied to the full, *il eſt pleinement ſatisfait.*

To requite one to the full, *récompenſer quelqu'un comme il faut.* A tree that hath ſhot forth its full, *un arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue.*

Full, *Adv. Ex.* To be full a hundred years old, *avoir cent ans accomplis.* It is full ten days ſince, *il y a dix jours entiers.* In the unity of place they are full as ſcrupulous, *ils ne ſont pas moins ſcrupuleux dans l'unité de lieu,*

My time is not yet full ſpent, *mon tems n'eſt pas encore venu.*

I underſtand you full well, *je vous entends fort bien.* Full ſore againſt my will, *fort malgré moi.* Full enough, *aſſez, autant qu'il faut.* A coat that ſits too full, *un juſtaucorps trop ample.*

Full-faced, *potelé, qui a le viſage potelé.*

Full-moon, *pleine lune.*

Full-bodied, *replet, gros & gras.*

A full-mouth, *une bouchée.* A hand-full, *une poignée.*

Full-nigh, *preſque, à quelque choſe, près, quaſi.*

A pack of dogs came full cry towards us, *une meute de chiens s'en vinrent à nous gueule béante.*

Full-bodied wine, *du vin couvert, du vin gros.*

To full, *V. A. fouler, en parlant du drap.*

Fúllage, *S. ce qu'on paye pour fouler les draps,* &c.

Fúller, *S. un foulon.*

Fúller's-earth, *terre à dégraiſſer, terre à foulon.*

Fullers-weed, (fullers-thiſtle) *chardon à carder.*

Fúller, *eſt auſſi un comparatif de* full, *&c. V.* Full, *Adj.*

Fúllery, *S. foulerie, l'endroit où les foulons travaillent.*

Fúlleſt, *c'eſt le ſuperlatif de* full.

Fúlling, *S. l'action de fouler le drap.* A fulling-mill, *moulin à foulon.*

Fúlly, *Adv.* (*from* full) *pleinement, tout à fait, entiérement.*

Fúlminant, *Adj. fulminant, qui fait grand bruit* (terme de chimie.)

To Fúlminate, *V. A. fulminer.*

Fulminátion, *S. fulmination.*

Fúlneſs, *S. abondance, plénitude.*

Fúlſome, *Adj. qui raſſaſie d'abord, dégoutant, déſagréable.*

Fúlſomely, *Adv. Ex.* To be fulſomely fat, *être chargé de graiſſe.*

Fúlſomeneſs, *S. qualité qui rend une choſe raſſaſiante, dégoutante,* ou *déſagréable,*

To Fúmble, *V. A. tâtonner, patiner, chiffonner, froiſſer.* To fumble along, *tâtonner, aller en tâtant,* ou *à tâtons.*

To fumble in one's ſpeech, *bégayer, bredouiller, manger ſes mots.* To fumble up a letter, *plier mal une lettre, la plier en mal-adroit, la fagotter.*

Fúmbled, *Adj. chiffonné, patiné,* &c.

Fúmbler, *S.* (*or* awkward fellow) *un mal-adroit.*

Fúmbler-like, *en mal-adroit.*

Fumbler, *un patineur, un homme qui ne fait que patiner.*

Fúmbling, *S. l'action de tâtonner,* &c.

Fume, *S. fumée, vapeur, rapport.* To be in a fume, *être en colére, être fâché.*

To fume, *V. N. fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

* † To fume (*or* be angry) *fumer de colére, être tout en colére.* To fume up, *monter, envoyer des rapports.*

Fúmets, *S. fumées de bête fauve.*

To Fúmigate, *V. A. fumiger.*

Fumigátion, *S. fumigation,* ou *parfum.*

Fúmitory, *S. fumeterre.*

Fúmous, *or* Fúmy, *Adj. fumeux.*

Fun, *S.* (bam *or* bite) *bourde, fourberie, menterie, tromperie, baie, caſſade.*

To fun, *V. A. & N. bourder, tromper, attraper.*

Fúnction, *S. fonction, emploi.*

Fund, *S. fonds.* (Fund *or* bottom) *le fonds.*

Fúndament, *S. le fondement, le ſiége.*

Fundaméntal, *Adj. fondamental.*

Fundamental, *S. le fondement, la baſe.*

Fundaméntally, *Adv. eſſentiellement.*

Fúneral, *S. funérailles, enterrement, obſéques, convoi funébre.*

Fúneral, *Adj. funébre, d'enterrement.* Funeral torches, *le luminaire.*

Fúngous, *Adj. ſpongieux, leger & plein de pores,* comme les champignons.

Fúnicle, *S. petite corde,* ou *ligature.*

Funk, *S. faguenas.*

To Funk, *V. N.* (to ſmoke tobacco) *fumer, petuner.*

To Funk one, *V. A. empoiſonner, empeſter avec la fumée du tabac.*

Fúnnel, *S. entonncir.* The funnel of a chimney, *le tuyau d'une cheminée.*

Fur, *or* Furr, *S. fourrure.*

To Fur, *V. A. fourrer, doubler,* ou *garnir de quelque fourrure.*

To fur a ſhip, *ſouſler un vaiſſeau.*

Furácious, *Adj. enclin à dérober, à voler.*

D † Furácity, *S. penchant à dérober, inclination à voler.*

Fúrbelow, *S. falbala.*

To Fúrbelow, *V. A. faire en falbala, mettre des falbala.*

Fúrbelowed, *Adj. fait en falbala, où il y a des falbala.*

To Fúrbiſh, *V. A. fourbir.*

Fúrbiſhed, *Adj. fourbi.*

Fúrbiſher, *fourbiſſeur.*

Fúrbiſhing, *S. l'action de fourbir.*

Fúrchee, *Adj. fourché,* terme de blazon.

Fúrious, *Adj.* (*from* fury) *furieux, furibond, plein de furie, violent.*

Fúriouſly, *Adv. avec furie, en furieux, avec fureur, violemment, tête baiſſée.*

Fúriouſneſs, *S. furie, rage.*

To Furl, *V. A. ferler.*

Fúrled, *Adj. ferlé.*

Fúrling, *S. l'action de ferler.*

Fúrloe, *V.* Furlough.

Fúrlong, *S. Stade.*

Fúrlough, *S. congé.*

Fúrnace, *S. une fournaiſe, un furneau.* A brewing furnace, *braſſin de braſſerie.*

Fúrmety, *S. froment mondé & bouilli.*

Fúrnage, *S. fournage.*

To Fúrniſh, *V. A. fournir, pourvoir.* To furniſh a houſe, *garnir, meubler une maiſon.*

Fúrniſhed, *Adj. fourni, pourvu, garni, meublé.*

Fúrniſher, *S. qui fournit, fourniſſeur, pourvoyeur.*

Fúrniſhing, *S. l'action de fournir,* ou *de meubler,* &c.

Fúrniture, *S. appareil, équipage.* Furniture of a houſe, *meubles, garniture, ameublement.*

Furr, *V.* Fur.

Fúrred, *Adj. fourré,* ou *ſoufflé.*

Fúrrier, *S. fourreur, péletier.*

Fúrring, *S. ſouflage,* ou *l'action de ſouffler un vaiſſeau,* &c. *V.* To fur.

Fúrrow, *S. ſillon, rayon; fontaine, rigolle, foſſé.*

Fúrther, *Adj. ultérieur, qui eſt au de là.* You muſt go to the further end of the ſtreet, *il faut que vous alliez juſqu'au bout de la ruë.* The further end of the ſhop, *le fond d'une boutique.* This will be a further obligation, *ce ſera un ſurcroit d'obligations,* ou *une nouvelle obligation.* Take no further care of that, *ne vous mettez plus en peine de cela.* Till further order, *juſqu'à nouvel ordre.*

Further, *Adv. plus loin, plus avant, au delà.*

Further (*or* beſides that) *d'avantage, encore, de plus, outre cela.* I am never the further off for that, *je n'en ſuis pas plus éloigné pour cela, cela ne fait aucun tort à mon deſſein.*

To further, *V. A. aider, aſſiſter, ſervir, appuyer, pouſſer.*

Fúrtherance, *S.* (help) *ſecours, appui.* (Progreſs) *progrès, avancement.*

Fúrtherer, *S. fauteur, qui aſſiſte, qui appuye, patron, protecteur.*

Fúrthering, *S. l'action d'aider, d'aſſiſter,* &c.

Fúrthermore, *Adv. de plus, outre cela, d'avantage.*

Fúrtheſt (the ſuperlative of far) *le plus loin, le plus long.*

To-morrow at the furtheſt, *demain pour le plus tard.*

Fúrtive, *Adj. furtif, dérobé, fait en cachette.*

Fúrtively, *Adv. furtivement, à la derobée.*

Fúruncle, *S. furoncle, panaris.*

Fúry, *S.* (rage) *fureur, furie, violence, rage, manie, frénéſie.*

A poetical fury, *verve de poëte, ardeur, ſaillie de poëte.*

I ſtopped the young man's fury, *j'ai arrêté les ſaillies, & la fougue de ce jeune éventé.*

The furies of hell, *les furies d'enfer.*

Furze, *S. genet épineux.*

To fuſe, *V. A. & N. fondre.*

Fuſée, *S.* (*or* hand gun) *fuſil.*

The fuſee of a watch, *la fuſée d'une montre.*

Fuſelier, *S. fuſelier.*

Fuſibility, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt fuſile;* D † *fuſibilité.*

Fúſil, *or* Fúſible, *Adj. fuſile,* ou *fuſible, qui peut être fondu.*

Fúſion, *S. fuſion,* ou *fonte des métaux.*

Fúſtian, *S.* (a ſort of ſtuff) *futaine.* Fuſtian an-apes, *tripe de velours.*

* Fúſtian (words and thoughts ill ſorted together) *du galimatias.* * (Bombaſt) *ſtile ampoulé,* ou *enflé, du Phébus.*

Fúſtineſs, *S. puanteur.*

Fúſty, *Adj. puant, couvé.*

To have a fuſty ſmell, *ſentir mauvais, ſentir le couvé.*

Fuſty cloſe air, *un air couvé.*

Futility, *S. vanité, légéreté, inutilité, futilité.*

Fúttocks, *S. courbes,* ou *côtes de navire.*

Fúture, *Adj. futur, à venir.*

The future, *S. l'avenir.*

Futurition, *or* Futúrity, *S. l'état d'une choſe en tant qu'elle eſt à venir,* ou *future.*

Fuzz, *V.* Furze.

Fuzz-ball, *S.* (*or* puck fiſt) *veſſe de loup.*

To fuzze, *V. N. Ex.* A ſtuff that fuzzes, *une étoffe dont le poil ſe léve.*

Fy, *Interj. fi.*

G.

Gábardine, *gaban.*

Gábble, *V.* Gibble-gabble.

To Gabble, *V. N. babiller, avoir du babil, cauſer, caqueter.*

Do you hear how they gabble French? *entendez-vous tout ce baragouin François? Entendez-vous comment ils baragouinent en François?*

Gábbler, *S. babilleur, cauſeur, caqueteur.*

Gábbling, *S. babil, caquet.*

A confuſed gabbling, *un bourdonnement de voix.*

Cábel, *S. gabelle, impôt ſur le ſel.*

Gábion, *S. gabion.*

Gábionade, *S. gabionnade.*

Gáble-end, *Ex.* The gable-end of a houſe, *le bord d'un toit.*

Gad, *S. un morceau d'acier.*

A gad fly, *or* gad bee, *taon.*

To gad, *V. N. roder, courir ça & là, faire le vagabond, errer de part & d'autre.*

Gádder, *S.* (a gadder abroad) *un coureur, une coureuſe.*

Gádding, *S.* (*or* gadding abroad) *l'action de roder,* &c.

Gádding, *Adj. Ex.* A gadding goſſip, *une coureuſe, une bonne commére, qui aime la compagnie, & qui ne peut pas ſe captiver chez elle.*

Gaff, *S. ſorte de croc,* ou *de harpon.*

Gáffle (*or* a crocs bow) *S. clé d'arbaléte.*

Gag, *S. un bâillon.* Gag-tooth, *ſurdent.* Gag teeth, *ſurdents.*

Gag-toothed, *Adj. qui a des ſurdents.*

To gag, *V. A. bâillonner.*

Gage, *S.* (*or* gauge) *jauge,* (*or* pledge) *gage, aſſurance.*

To gage, *V. A. jauger, meſurer le tirant d'un vaiſſeau.*

Gáged, *Adj. jaugé.*

Géger, *S.* (*or* gauger) *jaugeur.*

Gágged, *Adj.* (*from* to gag) *bâillonné.*

Gágging, *S. l'action de bâillonner.*

To gaggle (like a gooſe) *V. N. crier* (ou *faire du bruit*) *comme une oye.*

Gáging, *S.* (*from* to gage) *l'action de jauger.*

Gágling, *S. cri d'oye.*

Gáity, *S.* (*from* gay) *gaieté, joie, allégreſſe, belle humeur, enjoûment.*

Gaiety of clothes, *éclat d'habits, beauté d'ajuſtement, habit voyant.*

Gálliac (*or* Galliac wine) *S. vin de Galliac.*

Gain, *S. gain, profit, lucre.* To make great gains, *gagner beaucoup.* It is all clear gain to me, *c'eſt autant de gagné pour moi.*

To gain, *V. A. gagner, acquérir, obtenir.* This opinion has gained a conſiderable ground in the world, *ce ſentiment eſt aſſez bien établi.*

To gain (*or* to carry) *gagner, emporter, ſe rendre maître, prendre.* They gained them over to their religion, *ils les ont convertis à leur religion.*

To gain one's end, *venir à ſon but.* They gained upon us apace, *ils avoient de plus en plus l'avantage ſur nous.* I gained the advantage of time upon him, *j'ai pris les devans, je l'ai prévenu,* ou *devancé,* * *je l'ai gagné de la main.*

Gáinage (*or* Gainary) *S.* (the profits of land anciently held by ſocmen, or tenants in ſoccage) *gagnages, gagneries.* (*Vieux mots qui ſignifioient autrefois le rapport des terres cultivées par les vaſſaux,* ou *roturiers.*)

Gáined, *Adj. gagné, acquis, obtenu,* &c.

Gáiner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui gagne,* ou *qui a quelque avantage.*

Gáinful, *Adj. lucratif, avantageux, qui apporte du profit.*

Gáinfully, *Adv. utilement, avantageuſement.*

Gáinfulneſs, *S. avantage, profit.*

Gáining, *S. l'action de gagner,* &c.

D † Gáinly, *Adv. facilement.*

To gáinſay, *V. A. contredire, contrarier.*

Gáinſayer, *S. contredisant, celui* ou *celle qui contredit, qui eſt d'une humeur contrariante.*

Gáinſaying, *S. contradiction,* ou *l'action de contredire,* &c.

'Gáinſt, *V.* Againſt.

† To gáinſtand, *V. A. réſiſter, s'oppoſer, faire réſiſtance.*

Gait, *S.* (manner of walking) *démarche.*

Gait (preſence) *port, air, mine.*

Gálaxy, *S. la voye lactée.*

Gálbanum, *S. galbanum.*

Gale, *S.* (a freſh gale of wind) *un vent frais.*

Gáleas, *S. galéaſſe.*

Gáleon (*or* Galion) *S. galion.*

Gálingale, *S. calangue* ou *galangue.*

Gáliot, *S. galiote.*

Gall, *S. fiel.* The gall-bladder, *la veſſie du fiel.*

Gall-nut, *noix de galle.*

To gall, *V. A.* (*or* to fret) *écorcher, enlever la peau.*

* To gall the enemy with a continual fire, *incommoder les ennemis en faiſant feu ſur eux inceſſamment.*

* To gall (*or* vex) *fâcher, faire enrager, emporter la piéce, piquer.*

Gállant, *Adj.* (*or* civil) *galant, honnéte civil.* (*or* brave) *brave, courageux.*

Gallant (*or* fine) *beau, propre, ajuſté, galant, bien mis.*

Gallant, *S.* (*or* lover) *un galant, un amant, un amoureux, un ſoupirant.* * (*or* a beau) *un homme du bel air, un homme de la cour, un dameret;* † *un damoiſeau.*

A gallant of a married woman, *un galant,* ou *un ami.*

To gallánt, *V. A. faire la cour aux dames, faire le galant auprès d'une femme;* † *galantiſer.*

To galliántize, *V. N. faire le galant.*

Gállantly, *Adv. galamment, de bonne grace, de bel air d'une façon galante; courageuſement.*

Gallantneſs (*or* Gállantry) *S. galanterie, maniére galante de faire les choſes, gentilleſſe, bravoure, valeur, courage.*

Gálled, *Adj. écorché,* &c. *P.* To touch a galled horſe upon the back, *irriter une perſonne qui ſe ſent déja offenſée.*

Gálleon, *S. galion.*

Gállery, *S. galerie.*

Gálley, *S. galére.*

Galley-ſlave, *S. un galérien, un forçat.*

Gállard, *S. gaillard.*

Gállican, *Adj. Gallican. Ex.* The Gallican church, *l'égliſe Gallicane.*

Gállicíſm, *S. Gallicíſme.*

Galligáſkins, *S. chauſſes larges à l'antique.*

* † Galligaſkin (*or* old faſhioned taylor) *un tailleur à l'antique, un ravaudeur.*

* Gallimáufrey, *S. ſalmigondis, mêlange de pluſieurs choſes*

Gálling, *S.* (*from* to gall) *l'action d'écorcher,* ou *d'incommoder. V.* To gall.

Gállion, *S. galion.*

Gálliot, *S. galiote.*

Gálli-pot, *S. pot de fayence.*

Gállon, *S. une meſure liquide, qui contient quatre quartes, meſure d'Angleterre, qui ſont environ quatre pintes de Paris.* A gallon pot, *un pot qui tient quatre quartes.*

Gallóón, *S. galon.*

Gállop, *S. galop.* A full gallop, *le grand galop.* A hand gallop (an eaſy gallop) *galopade, le petit galop.* To go a gallop, *aller au galop, galoper.*

To go an even gallop, *s'unir, galoper uni.*

To gállop, *V. N. galoper, aller le galop.*

Gálloping, *S. l'action de galoper,* ou *d'aller le galop.*

Cálloping, *Adj.* A galloping horſe, *un cheval qui galope,* ou *qui va le galop.*

Gallóſhes, *S. galloches.*

Gállows, *S. gibet, potence.* He will go to the gallows, *il ſera pendu quelque jour.* The gallows groans for him, *il mérite,* ou *il ſent la corde.* A gallows (*or* wicked raſcal) *un pendard; un gibier de potence.*

The gallows of a preſs, *chevalet de preſſe.*

Gálly, *V.* Galley.

Galóſhes, *V.* Galloſhes.

Gambádo, *S. guêtre,* ou *gamache.*

Gámbol, *S. gambades, ſaut, ſoubre-ſaut.* To play (*or* ſhew) gambols, *gambader, faire des gambades, faire des ſoubre-ſauts.*

To gambol, *V. N. gambader, ſauter.*

Gámboling, *S. gambades, l'action de gambader, ſoubre-ſaut.*

Gámbrel, *S. la jambe du cheval.*

Game, *S. jeu,* ou *réjouiſſance.* You have a great game to play, *vous avez-là une grande intrigue à démêler, vous avez de grandes affaires ſur les bras.* * He played his game well, *il s'eſt bien tiré d'intrigue, il s'eſt bien conduit.* * *il a bien joué ſon jeu.*

* † He is good at all kind of games, *il eſt au poil et à la plume, il eſt bon à pluſieurs choſes.*

A game cock, *un coq de combat.*

Game, *chaſſe, gibier.*

A game-keeper, *un garde-chaſſe.* The king's game, *les plaiſirs du roi.*

To game, *V. N. jouer.*

Gámeſome, *Adj. folâtre, badin, d'humeur à folâtrer,* ou *à badiner.*

A gameſome girl, *une fille frétillante,* ou *fringuante, qui aime le badinage.*

Gámeſomely, *Adv. en badin.*

Gámeſomeneſs, *S. badinage.*

Gámeſter, *S. joueur.*

Gáming, *S. jeu,* ou *l'action de jouer.*

A gaming-houſe (*or* gaming ordinary) *académie, breland.*

Gámmon, *S.* (a gammon of bacon) *un jambon.*

Gámut, *S. la game.*

To ganch, *V. A. jetter quelqu'un de haut en bas ſur des crochets,* ou *des pieux pointus,* ſupplice, qui eſt en uſage parmi les Turcs.

Gánching, *S. ſorte de ſupplice en uſage parmi les Turcs, & expliqué dans le mot* to ganch.

Gánder, *S. jar,* le mâle de l'oye.

Gándering, *Ex.* To go a gandering whilſt one's wife lies in, *chercher à ſe divertir ailleurs, pendant que ſa femme eſt en couche.*

Gang, *S. ſociété, cabale, cotterie.*

Gang week, *V.* Rogation-week.

† To gang. *V. N. s'en aller* † *tirer ſes guêtres.*

† Gángrel, *S. un grand corps mal bâti,* * † *une grande perche.*

Gángrene, *S. cangréne,* ou *gangréne.*

To gángrene, *V. N. ſe cangréner,* ou *ſe gangréner.*

Gángrened, *Adj. cangréné* ou *gangréné.*

Gántlet, *S. gantelet.*

Gántlope (*or* Gantelope) *S. les baguettes,* ſupplice militaire.

Gaol, *S. une priſon.*

Gaol-delivery, *S. l'action de vuider les priſons, en exécutant les coupables, & élargiſſant les innocens.*

Gáoler, *S. geolier, concierge, celui qui a la garde de la priſon & des priſonniers.*

Gap, *S. ouverture, fente, crevaſſe, bréche.* A gap in a book, *lacune de livre.* * He knows not how to fill up one gap of his time, *il ne ſait comment remplir le vuide de ſon tems.*

To gape, *V. N. bâiller, ouvrir la bouche.* He ever gapes when he ſpeaks, *il crie,* ou *criaille toujours quand il parle.*

* To gape after (*or* for) a thing, *béer après quelque choſe, la ſouhaiter avec ardeur,* ou *avec paſſion.*

To gape at, *badauder, béer aux corneilles.*

To gape (*or* chink) *bâiller, s'ouvrir, ſe fendre, s'entrouvrir, ſe crevaſſer.*

Gáper, *S.* (a yawner) *bâilleur.*

Gáping, *S. l'action de bâiller, bâillement.* * † To ſtand gaping into the air, * † *béer aux corneilles.*

A gaping (*or* chink) *une fente, une ouverture.*

† To gar, *V.* To make.

Garb, *S.* (*or* dreſs) *habit, habillement.* (*or* carriage) *air, façon.* Garb (in heraldry, *or* ſheaf of corn) *une gerbe de blé.* Wine that has a good garb, *du vin piquant.*

Gárbage, *S. abbatis,* ou *tripailles. La curée.*

Garbage (*or* Garbles) *V.* Garbles.

To garbage, *V. A. vuider les entrailles, éventrer.*

To Gárble, *V. A. cribler, nettoyer.* * (*or* cull out) *trier, choiſir.*

Gárbled, *Adj. criblé, trié, choiſi.*

Gárbler, *S.* (a garbler of ſpices) *viſiteur des drogues & des épices.*

Gárbles, *S. les immondices,* qu'on a tirées des épices, des drogues, &c.

Gárbling, *S. l'action de cribler les épices, d'en ôter les immondices qu'on y trouvent,* &c.

† Gárboil, *S. trouble, déſordre, tumulte, quérelle,* † *bagarre.*

Gard, *or* Guard, *S.* (*or* defence) *garde, défenſe, protection.*

Gard, *or* Guard of ſoldiers, *garde.* The horſe-guard, *les gardes à cheval.* The foot-guards, *les gardes à pié.*

The guard of a ſword, *la garde d'une épée.* The guard of a gun, *ſougarde de fuſil.*

Guard, *V.* Guardianſhip.

Guard (*or* hem of a garment) *le bord,* ou *l'extrémité d'un vêtement.*

A guard-houſe, *un corps de garde.*

Black-guard, *un poliſſon.*

To gard (*or* guard) *V. A.* (*or* keep) *garder, conſerver.*

To guard (*or* protect) *défendre, protéger, garder.*

Gárded, *or* Guarded, *Adj. gardé, conſervé, défendu, protégé.*

Gárden, *S. jardin.*

A kitchen-garden, *S. jardin potager,* ou ſimplement, *le potager.* A flower-garden, *un jardin à fleurs.* A nurſe-garden, *une pépiniére.*

To garden a hawk, *V. A. jardiner l'oiſeau.*

Gárdener, *S. jardinier.*

Gárdening, *S. jardinage.*

Gárdian, *or* Guárdian, *S.* (*from* guard) *tuteur, curateur, tutrice, curatrice.*

Gardian (*or* warden) of the cinque ports, *gouverneur des cinq ports. V.* Cinque ports.

Gárdian, *or* Guardian, *Adj. Ex.* A guardian-angel, *un ange gardien,* ou *tutélaire.*

Gárdianſhip, *or* Guardianſhip, *S. tutelle, curatelle, charge de tuteur,* ou *de curateur, de tutrice,* ou *de curatrice.*

Gare, *S. laine groſſiére & veluë, comme celle qui croît autour des jambes des brebis.*

† To gare, *V. A.* (*or* cauſe) *faire.*

Gárgariſm, *S. gargariſme.*

To gárgarize, *V.* To gargle.

Gárgle, *S. goſier,* ou *le canal par lequel ce qu'on boit & ce qu'on mange déſcend dans le ventricule.*

To gárgle, *V. A. gargariſer.*

Gárgled, *Adj. gargariſé.*

Gárgling, *S. l'action de gargariſer, gargariſme.*

Gárgling, *Adj. Ex.* A gargling brook, *un ruiſſeau qui gazouille, qui fait un doux murmure.*

Gáriſh, *Adj. voyant,* ou *qui a un faux brillant.*

Gáriſhneſs, *S. faux brillant.*

Gárland, *S. guirlande,* ou *couronne de fleurs.*

Gárlick, *S. ail.*

A garlick juice, *ſauce à l'ail.*

Gárment, *S. vêtement, habillement.* The wedding garment, *la robe nuptiale,* ou *de nôces.*

Gárner, *S. un grenier, une grange à mettre le grain, un magazin où l'on ſerre le blé.*

Gárnet, *S. grenat.*

Gárniſh, *S.* (*or* garniſh-money) *la bien-venuë d'un nouveau priſonnier.*

Garniſhes of doors, gates, *or* porches, *les ornemens, les embelliſſemens, les fleurons d'une porte,* ou *d'un portique.*

To Gárniſh, *V. A.* (*or* to furniſh) *garnir, pourvoir,* (*or* ſet off) *orner, embellir, parer, enjoliver.*

To garniſh the heir (*or* to warn the heir) *aſſigner l'héritier, le citer, l'ajourner.*

Gárniſhed, *Adj. garni, pourvu, orné, paré, embelli, aſſigné, ajourné, cité.*

Gárniſher, *S. un ſéqueſtre.*

Garniſher, *S. celui qui garnit,* &c.

Gárniſhing, *S. l'action de garnir,* &c.

Gárniſhment, *S. ajournement, aſſignation.*

Gárniture, *S. garniture, ornement.*

Gárret, *S. le galetas, le grenier.*

Garretéer, *S. une perſonne qui demeure dans un galetas* ou *un grenier.*

Gárriſon, *S. garniſon.*

A garriſon town, *ville* ou *place où il y a garniſon.*

To gárriſon, *V. A. mettre garniſon.*

Gárriſoned, *Adj. où il y a garniſon.*

D † Garrúlity, *S. caquet, babil.*

Gárrulous, *Adj. babillard, babillarde, cauſeur, cauſeuſe.*

Gárter, *S. jartiére* ou *jarretiére.*

Garter (the chief of the three kings at arms) *le premier héraut d'armes en Angleterre.*

To gárter, *V. A. attacher avec des jarretiéres.*

Gártered, *Adj. attaché avec des jarretiéres.*

† Garth, *S. une cour,* ou *un derriére de maiſon.*

Garth (*or* Fiſh-garth) *une bonde.* † A garth-man, *un pêcheur.*

Gaſconáde, *S. gaſconade, fanfaronade, vanterie.*

To gaſconáde, *V. N. faire des gaſconades, faire le fanfaron, hábler.*

Gáſcoyns, *S. cuiſſes de derriére d'un cheval.*

Gaſh, *S. balafre, eſtafilade.*

To gaſh, *V. A. balafrer, faire une balafre,* ou *une eſtafilade.*

Gáſhed, *Adj. balafré.*

Gaſp, *S. abois, ſoupir.* To be at (*or* to give) the laſt gaſp, *rendre le dernier ſoupir, expirer, être aux abois.*

To gaſp, *V. N. pouſſer ſon haleine, réſpirer avec peine.*

* To gaſp for life, *être aux abois, aller rendre l'ame, expirer.*

Gáſping, *S. réſpiration.*

Gáſtlineſs, *S. qualité affreuſe, horreur ; pâleur.*

Gáſtly, *Adj. horrible, hideux, effroyable, affreux, terrible, épouvantable.*

† Gáſtly (*or* pale) *pâle, blême.*

Gaſtrótomy, *S. gaſtrotomie, opération Céſarienne.*

Gate, *S. porte, grande porte.*

A flood (*or* water) gate, *une vanne, une bonde.*

Gáther, *S. pli.* The gathers of a gown, *le froncis* ou *les plis d'une robe.*

A calf's gather, *freſſure de veau.*

To gáther, *V. A.* (*or* to pick) *cueillir, amaſſer.*

To gather (*or* get together) *amaſſer, aſſembler.* (*or* conclude by diſcourſe) *conclurre, inférer, tirer un conſéquence.*

He gathered his lights from the moſt impartial authorities, *il a tiré* ou *pris ſes lumiéres des auteurs les plus déſintéreſſés.* To gather a wriſt-band, *froncer* ou *pliſſer le poignet d'une chemiſe.*

To gather the corn, *moiſſonner.*

ſter. To gather the grapes, *vendanger, faire la vendange.* To gather duſt, *ſe couvrir de pouſſiére.*

To gather ſtrength, *ſe renforcer, reprendre ſes forces, ſe remettre, ſe rétablir.* To gather fleſh, *groſſir, devenir gras,* ou *ſe remplumer.*

To gather together, *V. N. s'aſſembler.*

To gather to matter (*or* to a head) *venir à ſuppuration, être prêt à ſuppurer.* Now my deſigns are gathering to a head, *mes deſſeins commencent à meurir.*

To gather one's ſelf up, *ſe ramaſſer.* To gather up one's cloak, *relever ſon manteau.*

Gáthered, *Adj. cueilli, amaſſé,* &c.

Gátherer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui cueille,* &c.

Gatherer of corn, *un moiſſonneur.* Gatherer of grapes, *un vendangeur.* Gatherer of taxes, *un collecteur d'impôts.*

Gatherers (the foreteeth of a horſe) *pinces.*

Gáthering, *S. l'action de cueillir,* &c. *quête, collecte.*

Gáudily, *Adv. avec affectation, avec un faſte ridicule.*

Gáudineſs, *S. faſte ridicule.*

Gáudy, *Adj. affecté, ridicule, extravagant, trop voyant.*

Gaudy days (in colleges and inns of court) *jours de fête, jours de réjouiſſance dans les colléges.*

Gáudy, *S. jour de fête.*

Gave, *prétérit du verbe* to give.

Gável, *S. ſorte de tribut, d'impôt, de cens* ou *de rente.*

A gavel of corn, *une javelle de blé.*

Gávelet, *S. défaut de payement de rente,* &c. *au ſeigneur du fief, dans la province de Kent.*

Gavel kind, *S. c'eſt une loi* ou *coutume établie en quelques endroits d'Angleterre, & principalement dans la province de Kent, par laquelle les biens du pére ſont, après ſa mort, également diviſés entre ſes fils.*

Gauge, *S. jauge.*

To gauge, *V. A. meſurer avec une jauge.*

Gáuged, *Adj. jaugé.*

Gáuger, *jaugeur.*

† Gaunt, *Adj. maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

Gáuntlet, *or* Gantlet, *S. gantelet.*

Gáuntree, (*or* Gauntry) *S. chantier.*

Gávot, *S. gavotte, ſorte de danſe.*

Gauze, *S. gaze.*

Gay, *S.* (*or* briſk) *gai, joyeux, enjoué.*

A gay (*or* ſpruce) ſuit of cloaths, *un bel habit, un habit leſte, galant, magnifique,* ou *voyant.* Gay colours, *des couleurs voyantes.*

Gáyety, *or* Gaiety, *S. gaieté, joie, allégreſſe, belle humeur, enjouëment.*

Gáyly, *Adv. gaiement, joyeuſement, avec enjouëment.*

Gaynage, Gaynery, *and* Gaynure, *V.* Gainage.

Gaze, *S. attente, étonnement.*

To gaze (*V. N.*) upon a thing, *regarder fixement quelque choſe, l'obſerver, la contempler fixement.*

Gázed upon, *Adj. que l'on regarde fixement,* &c.

Gaze-hound, *S. levrier,* ou *levrette.*

Gázel, *S.* (*or* antelope) *gazelle.*

Gázer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui regarde fixement une choſe.*

Gazétte, *S. gazette.*

Gazettéer, *S. gazetier, nouvelliſte.*

Gázing, *S.* (*from* to gaze) *l'action de regarder fixement quelque choſe,* ou *d'y arréter la vuë,* &c.

A gazing-ſtock, *un ſpectacle.*

Gear, *or* Geer, *S. étoffe, marchandiſe; une babiole, un colifichet.*

A woman's night-gear, *habillement* ou *coiffure de nuit d'une femme.* A woman's head-gear, *la coiffure d'une femme.*

A horſe's gear, *le harnois d'un cheval.*

Gear (*or* putrid matter) *matiére, pus, corruption.*

* † To be in one's gears, *être prêt.* * He is ſcarce well fixed in his gears, *il n'eſt pas encore bien en train.*

Géé ho, an interj. *huo,* interjection dont ſe ſervent les chartiers.

† To Gee, *V. N. réuſſir.*

Geer, *V.* Gear.

Geeſe, S. *c'eſt le pluriel de* gooſe, *oyes.*

Gélatine, *or* Gelatinous, *Adj. viſqueux, qui eſt en forme de gelée.*

† Geld, *S.* (a Saxon word for money) *de l'argent.*

To geld, *V. A. châtrer, couper les teſticules.*

To geld a horſe, *couper un cheval.*

Gélded, *Adj. V.* Gelt.

Gélder, *S. celui qui châtre.*

Gélding, *S. l'action de châtrer,* ou *couper.*

A gelding, *un hongre, un cheval coupé.*

Gélid, *Adj. gélide, glacé, extrêmement froid.*

Gélly, *S. gelée, ſuc de viande* ou *de fruit congelé.*

Gelt, *Adj.* (*from* to geld) *châtré, coupé.*

Gem, *S. pierre précieuſe.* * It is the brighteſt gem in his diadem, * *c'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa couronne.*

Geminátion, *S. répétition.*

Gémini, *S. gemeaux, un des douze ſignes du zodiac.*

Gemini! O Gemini! *interj. ouais!*

Génder, *S. genre.*

† To Génder, *V. A.* (*for* to engender) *engendrer.*

Genealógical, *Adj. généalogique.*

Geneálogiſt, *S. généalogiſte.*

Geneálogy, *S. généalogie.*

Géneral, *Adj. général, univerſel.* To beat a general march, *battre la générale.*

A general, *S.* (*or* chief) *un général, un chef.*

A general (a general point) *un point général.*

In general, *Adv. en général, généralement, en gros.*

Generaliſſimo, *S. généraliſſime.*

Generálity, *S.* (in a French ſenſe) *généralité;* étenduë de la juriſdiction d'un bureau des thréſoriers de France.

The generality of the people, *le peuple en général.* The generality of men, *la plupart des gens, preſque tout le monde.*

Génerally, *Adv.* (*or* univerſally) *généralement, univerſellement.* (*or* in general) *généralement, en général, en gros.* (*or* commonly) *ordinairement, le plus ſouvent, la plus part du tems, pour l'ordinaire.*

Géneralſhip, *S. généralat.*

Géneralty, *S. la totalité.*

To génerate, *V. A. engendrer, produire.*

Générated, *Adj. engendré, produit.*

Generátion, *S. génération, production, l'action d'engendrer,* &c. *Génération, race, lignée, poſtérité, déjcendans.* (*or* a great many) *multitude, grand nombre.*

Générative, *Adj. génératif.*

Genérical, *or* Genérick, *Adj. générique.*

Generóſity, *S.* (*or* greatneſs of ſoul) *généroſité, grandeur d'ame, magnanimité.* (*or* liberality) *généroſité, libéralité.*

Génerous, *Adj.* (*or* noble) *généreux, qui a de la généroſité, magnanime, qui a l'ame noble.*

Generous, (*or* liberal) *généreux, libéral.*

Génerouſly, *Adv.* (*or* nobly) *généreuſement, d'une maniére noble & généreuſe; généreuſement, courageuſement; généreuſement, libéralement.*

Génerouſneſs, *comme* generoſity.

Géneſis, *S. la Genéſe.*

Génet, *S.* (a Spaniſh-genet-horſe) *genet,* cheval d'Eſpagne; *haquenée,* la haquenée que le roi d'Eſpagne préſente tous les ans au pape comme un tribut pour le royaume de Naples.

There is alſo a ſort of cat in Spain called *Genet,* and ſo is the ſkin of it, *il y a auſſi en Eſpagne une eſpéce de chat qu'on nomme* Genet.

Génial, *Adj. joyeux, agréable, divertiſſant, fait pour le plaiſir & le divertiſſement.*

Genial (*or* feſtival) days, *des jours de fête, de réjouiſſance, de plaiſir.* The genial bed, *le lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Génital, *Adj. génital, qui ſert à la génération.*

The génitals, *S. les génitoires.*

Génitive, *S.* (*or* the genitive caſe) *génitif.*

Génitor, *S. le pére,* celui qui a engendré.

Génius, *S.* (good *or* bad angel) *génie, ange.*

Genius (one's talent *or* diſpoſition) *génie, eſprit naturel, talent, diſpoſition, naturelle,* ou *inclination.*

Génnet, *V.* Genet.

Génnit (*or* Genniting) *S. ſorte de pomme.*

Gent. *Adj. propre, bien mis, leſte, propre en habits.*

R. Gent, *eſt auſſi une abréviation de Gentleman, dont on ſe ſert le plus ſouvent aux titres des lettres.*

Ex. Written by *M. C.* gent. *fait par le ſieur* M. C.

Gentéel, *Adj.* (*or* fine) *beau, joli, propre.* Genteel (*or* handſomely clad) *leſte, propre, bien mis.*

Genteel (*or* gallant) *galant, enjoué, agréable, qui dit les choſes d'un air plein d'agrément.*

Genteel (that has a genteel carriage) *qui a bon air, qui fait les choſes galamment.*

Genteel (*or* like a gentleman) *noble, généreux, magnifique.*

Gentéélly, *Adv. galamment, d'un air galant,* ou *enjoué, de bonne grace;* Genteelly, *noblement, magnifiquement, généreuſement.*

Gentéélneſs, *S.* (in cloaths) *propreté* d'un habit. (Gallantry) *gentilleſſe, grace, qualité agréable, agrément, enjouement, air plein d'agrément.*

Gentéély, *Adv. galamment, d'un air galant* ou *enjoué, d'une maniére pleine d'agrémens, de bonne grace.*

Genteelly (*or* nobly) *noblement, magnifiquement, généreuſement.*

Géntian, *S. gentiane.*

Géntil, *S.* (*or* maggot) *ver.*

Géntile, *S.* (*or* heathen) *païen, gentil.* The gentiles, *les gentils, les païens, la gentilité.*

Géntile, *Adj.* (*or* like a gentleman) *V.* Genteel.

Géntiliſm, *S. le paganiſme, la religion païenne, la religion des païens, gentiliſme.*

Gentility, *S. nobleſſe, qualité de gentilhomme,* † *gentilhommerie.*

Géntle, *Adj. modéré, doux, tempéré, léger.* Gentle, *doux, apprivoiſé, loyal, gentil.*

A gentle horſe, *un cheval loyal.*

A tercel gentle, *faucon gentil.*

Gentle reader, *ami lecteur.* A gentle river, *fleuve qui coule doucement, dont le courant n'eſt point rapide.*

Gentle, *S. V.* Gentil.

Géntleman, *S.* (*or* gentleman born) *gentilhomme.* One that is no gentleman born, nor a tradeſman, *un monſieur, un honnête homme, un gentil-homme.* Ce dernier mot ſe dit abuſivement.

Gentleman (*or* a gallant man) *un galant homme,* un *honnête homme, un brave homme.*

A gentleman of the king's bed-chamber, *gentilhomme de la chambre du roi.* A gentleman penſioner, *gentilhomme au bec de corbin.*

Géntleman-like, *Adv. en gentilhomme, en honnête homme, en galant homme, cavaliérement.*

Géntlemanly, *Adj. civil, honnête, cavalier.*

Géntleneſs, *S.* (*or* mildneſs) *douceur, humanité, benignité, humeur paiſible, traitable.*

Géntlewoman, *S. demoiſelle.*

Géntly, *Adv.* (*or* mildly) *doucement, avec douceur, avec modération, humainement.*

Gently (*or* ſoftly) *doucement, tout doucement, ſans bruit.*

Géntry, *S. la petite nobleſſe, les gentilſhommes.* The nobility and gentry, *la grande & la petite nobleſſe, les ſeigneurs & les gentilſhommes.*

Genuféction, *S. génuflexion.*

Génuine, *Adj. propre, naturel, vrai.*

Géographer, *S. un géographe.*

Geográphical, *Adj. géographique, qui regarde la géographie.*

Geógraphy, *S. géographie.*

Géomancy, *S. géomance,* ou *géomancie.*

Géometer, *S. géomètre.*

Géometral, *Adj. géométral.*

Geométrical, *Adj. géométrique.*

Geométrically, *Adv. géométriquement.*

Geometrician, *S. un géometre.*

Geómetry, *S. géométrie.*

Geórgicks, *S.* (Virgil's books of huſbandry) *géorgiques.*

Gérah, *S.* (the leaſt ſilver coin among the Hebrews) *obole,* des Juifs.

Gerbe, *S.* (a terme of heraldry) *gerbe.*

Gérfalcon, *S. gerfaut.*

Gérman,

Gérman, *Adj. germain.* A couſin-german, *un couſin germain, une couſine germaine.*

Gérmander, *S. germandrée.* Water-germander, *germandrée aquatique.*

To gérminate, *V. N. germer, pouſſer, jetter.*

Germinátion, *S. germination.*

Gérmins, *S. plur. les premiers jets d'un arbre* ou *d'une plante.*

Gérund, *S.* (a part of a Latin verb) *gérondif.*

Géſſamin, *V.* Jaſmine.

Geſt, *S.* (noble act) *geſte,* ou *exploit de guerre, belle, grande, mémorable action.*

To geſticulate, *V. N. geſticuler, faire trop de geſtes.*

Geſticulátion, *S. geſticulation, trop de geſtes.*

Géſture, *S. geſte, action.*

To get, *V. A.* (to gain *or* attain) *gagner, acquérir, obtenir, remporter.* I ſhall get (*or* profit) by this loſs, *je profiterai de cette perte.*

To get (*or* beget) children, *faire* ou *engendrer des enfans.*

To get a thing done, *faire faire une choſe.* To get money of one, *tirer de l'argent de quelqu'un.*

To get a place or employment, *trouver, attraper de l'emploi.* To get, *s'attirer, contracter, prendre.*

To get a wife, *prendre femme, ſe marier.* To get up a ladder, *monter ſur une échelle.* To get one's leſſon, *apprendre ſa leçon.* I have got one, *j'en ai un.* I have got it, *je l'ai.* To get the better of it, *avoir l'avantage, l'emporter.* To get a woman with child, *engroſſer une femme, lui faire un enfant.* To get friends, *ſe faire des amis, s'intriguer.* To get the love of one's hearers, *ſe concilier la bien-veillance dans ſon auditoire.* I get nothing by it, *il ne m'en revient aucun profit.* Shall I get you to do this thing for me? *ſerai je vous prier de faire ceci pour moi?* I will get one made for you, *je vous en ferai faire un.*

To get a dinner at a friend's houſe, *diner chez un ami.* I ſhall get it done by night, *je mettrai ordre qu'il ſoit fait ce ſoir, vous l'aurez ce ſoir.* I cannot get him to do it, *je ne ſaurois le lui faire faire* ou *le diſpoſer à le faire.* I could never get to ſee him, *je n'ai jamais pu le voir.*

To get a fall, *tomber, ſe laiſſer tomber.* To get a thing ready, *préparer, apprêter une choſe, la tenir prête.* Get you ready, dreſs yourſelf, *habillez vous.* Get you gone, get you hence, *allez vous en, retirez vous.*

To get home, *venir,* ou *arriver au logis.* Get you that way a little, *mettez vous là un peu à coté.* We got the wind of them, *nous nous mimes ſur leur vent.* He ever comes and gets money from me, *il vient toujours m'eſcroquer de l'argent.* To get one's money, *ſe faire payer, lever ſes dettes.*

To get together, *V. A. amaſſer, ramaſſer, aſſembler.*

To get together, *V. N.* (*or* meet) *s'amaſſer, ſe ramaſſer, s'aſſembler, ſe joindre, rencontrer.*

To get clear (*or* to get clear off) *ſe tirer, ſe démêler d'une affaire, ſe tirer d'intrigue.*

To get well again, *ſe remettre, recouvrir ſa ſanté, ſe rétablir.*

To get abroad, *V. A. faire ſortir.* * (*or* publiſh) *publier, rendre public, divulguer.* To get abroad, *V. N. devenir public, être ſu de tout le monde.*

To get above one, *ſurpaſſer quelqu'un.* To get before one, *prévenir quelqu'un, le devancer.*

To get away, *V. A. faire en aller, faire retirer.*

To get (*or* take) away, *emporter, ôter, ſouſtraire.* He has got away my cuſtomers, *il m'a débauché mes chalands,* ou *mes pratiques.*

To get away, *V. N. s'en aller, échaper, s'échaper, ſe retirer, s'évader.* He got but badly away with it, *il a eu bien de la peine à ſe remetire.*

To get in, *V. N. entrer.* To get in with one, *s'inſinuer dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, gagner ſon amitié.*

To get in, *V. A. faire entrer.* To get (*or* draw) one in, *engager, gagner, attirer quelqu'un.* To get in one's debts, *ſe faire payer, lever ſes dettes.* To get harveſt in, *ſerrer la moiſſon.*

To get in corn, to get it in the barn, *engranger le blé, le mettre dans la grange.* To get in one's note, *retirer ſa promeſſe.*

To get out, *V. N. ſortir, ſe tirer.*

To get out, *V. A. faire ſortir, tirer, arracher.* To get out of one's ſight, *s'éloigner de quelqu'un, s'ôter de devant lui.* To get a thing out of one, *tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour découvrir quelque choſe.*

To get on one's feet, *ſe lever.* To get a place, *gagner quelque lieu, y arriver, s'y porter.*

To get to ſhore, *aller à terre, prendre terre, aborder.* To get to heaven, *aller au ciel.*

To get into a place, *ſe jetter dans quelque lieu.* As ſoon as I got into Holland, *dès que je fus arrivé en Hollande.*

The ſtory was got into every body's mouth, *tout le monde parloit de cela.* To get into one's favour, *s'inſinuer dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, s'inſinuer dans ſes bonnes graces, gagner ſon amitié.* To get (*or* put) on, *mettre.*

To get off *V. A. tirer.*

* To get off, *V. A. & N. tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue, débaraſſer,* dans un ſens actif, *ſe tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue, ſe débaraſſer,* dans un ſens neutre.

To get off from one's horſe, *déſcendre de cheval, mettre pié à terre.*

To get from, *V. A. arracher.* I had much ado to get from him, *j'ai eu bien de la peine à me défaire de lui,* ou *à me débaraſſer de lui.*

To get through, *percer, paſſer à travers.* To get over, *paſſer, traverſer, paſſer par deſſus.* * They cannot get over the prejudice of education, *ils ne ſauroient quitter les préjugés de leur éducation, ils ne ſauroient s'en défaire.*

To get up, *V. A. lever, faire lever.*

To get up, *V. N. ſe lever.*

To get up on horſeback (*or* into the ſaddle) *monter à cheval.* To get up a ladder, *monter une échelle.*

* To get up to preferment, *s'avancer dans les charges,* ou *dans*

dans les honneurs, ſe pouſſer. I am ſo much a loſer, I muſt get it up another way, *j'ai perdu tant, il faut que je trouve le moyen de me rembourſer,* ou *de réparer cette perte.*

To get up again, *relever, lever derechef, ſe relever, ſe remonter, ſe remettre, ſe rétablir.*

To get down, *déſcendre.* This meat is too coarſe, I cannot get it down, *cette viande eſt trop groſſiére, je ne ſaurois l'avaler.*

Géttер, *S.* (a getter of children) *un homme* ou *une femme qui fait beaucoup d'enfans.*

Gétting, *S. l'action de gagner,* &c. This child is not of his getting. *cet enfant ne vient pas de lui, ce n'eſt pas lui qui en eſt le pére.*

One's getting (that which one has got by his labour or induſtry) *ce qu'une perſonne a gagné par ſon travail* ou *par ſon induſtrie.*

Géw-gaws. *S. les jeu-joux d'enfans* ou *d'autres perſonnes retournées en enfance.*

Ghaſtful, *V.* Ghaſtly.

Ghaſtlineſs, *S. mine terrible & affreuſe.*

Ghaſtly, *Adj. terrible, affreux.*

Ghérkin, *S. concombre, confit.*

Ghéſs. *V.* Gueſs.

Ghoſt, *S. ame, eſprit.* To give up the ghoſt, *rendre l'ame.*

The HOLY GHOST, *le S. Eſprit.*

The ghoſts (among poets) *les manes, les ombres,* en termes poëtiques.

Ghóſtly, *Adj. ſpirituel, de l'eſprit.* A ghoſtly father, *un confeſſeur,* ou *un directeur de conſcience.*

Gíant, *S. géant.*

Gíant-like, *Adj. de géant, ſemblable à un géant, giganteſque.*

Gíanteſs, *S. une géante.*

Gíantly, *V.* Gigantick.

Gib, *S.* (a gib-cat) *un chat.*

Gibberiſh, *S. jargon, baragouin.*

Gíbbet, *S. gibet, potence.*

Gibble-gabble, *S. caquet, babil.*

D † Gibbóſity, *S. boſſe* ou *l'état d'une choſe boſſuë, qualité d'une choſe boſſuë.*

D † Gíbbous, *Adj. boſſu.*

Gibe, *S. raillerie,* * *gauſſerie,* † * *lardon.*

To gibe, *V. N. railler,* † *gauſſer.*

Gíber, *S. railleur,* † *gauſſeur.*

Gíbing, *S. raillerie,* ou *l'action de railler,* &c.

Gíblets, *S.* (gooſe-giblets) *la petite oye, iſſuë d'oye, abbatis d'oye.* A giblet pye, *un pâté fait de petite oye,* ou *d'abbatis.*

Gíddineſs, *S. vertige, tournoyement de tête.*

Giddy, *Adj. qui a des vertiges, ſujet à des vertiges.*

Giddy-headed, (*or* Giddy-brained) *écervelé, volage, étourdi.* A giddy-pate, *un étourdi, un écervelé.*

Gift, *S.* (*from* to give) *don, préſent.* A deed of gift, *un contract de donation.*

A new-year's gift, *étrennes de nouvel an.* I have not got one new-year's gift, *perſonne ne m'a étrenné.*

A gift (*or* talent) *don, talent, avantage, grace.*

This living is in the king's gift, *ce bénéfice eſt à la nomination,* ou *à la collation du roi.* One that has a living in his gift, *collateur.*

Gífted, *Adj. qui a de beaux dons* ou *talens, doué de quelque avantage.*

The gifted men and women of our age (the enthuſiaſts) *ceux qui prétendent à l'inſpiration, les enthouſiaſtes.*

Gig, *S. toupie.*

Gigántic, *Adj. de géant, giganteſque.*

Gig-mill, *S. moulin à fouler le drap.*

To gíggle, *V. N. rire, éclater de rire, ricaner.*

Gíggler, *S. rieur.*

Gígot, *S. gigot, éclanche de mouton; ſorte de hachis.*

Gild, *V.* Guild.

To gild, *V. A.* (*from* gold) *dorer.*

Gílded (*or* Gilt) *Adj. doré.*

Gílder, *S. doreur.*

Gílding, *S. l'action de dorer, dorure.*

Gill, *V.* Jill.

Gill, *S.* (the gills of fiſh) *les ouïes des poiſſons.*

Gilliflówer, *S. giroflée.*

Gilt, *Adj.* (*from* to gild) *doré.*

Gilt-head (a ſea fiſh) *dorade.*

† Gim, *Adj. joli, gentil.*

Gímlet, *S. un furet, un gibelet, un perçoir.*

Gímmal, *or* Gimmer, *S. mouvement, machine.*

Gimmal, (ring) *alliance.*

Gin, *S. trébuchet, trape.*

Ginger, *S. gingembre.* Ginger-bread, *pain d'épice.*

Ginger-bread maker, (*or* a ginger-bread ſeller) *qui fait ou vend du pain d'épice.*

Gíngerly, *Adv. tout doucement.*

Gíngle, *S. tintement.* * Idle gingle of words, *vaine cadence de mots.*

To gíngle, *V. N. tinter, faire un bruit ſemblable à celui des cloches.*

* To gingle in words, *ſe ſervir de termes cadencés.*

Gíngling, *S. tintement, tintin.*

Gípſy, *S. Egyptienne, Bohémienne.* * A cunning gypſy, *une fine matoiſe.*

Gíraſole, *S. giraſole.*

Gird, *S.* (*or* taunt) *raillerie, ſarcaſme.* By fits and by girds, *à diverſes repriſes, à bâtons rompus.* By girds and ſnatches, *à la dérobée, par échapées.*

To gird, *V. A. ceindre.*

To gird (*or* twinge) *pincer.*

* To gird (*or* taunt) *pincer, railler.*

Gírded, *V.* Girt.

Gírder, *S. une ſolive.*

Gírding, *S. l'action de ceindre; l'action de pincer* ou *de railler.*

Gírdle, *S. ceinture.* To have one's head under one's girdle, *avoir l'avantage ſur quelqu'un, être plus fort que lui, lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge.*

Gírdler, *S. ceinturier, faiſeur de ceintures.*

Gírkin, *S. cornichon, petit concombre, propre à confire.*

Girl, *S. fille.* A pretty plump girl, *fille qui a beaucoup d'embonpoint,* † *une gaguí, une dondon.*

Girl (a roe-buck of two years old) *un chevreuil de deux ans.*

Gírliſh, *Adj. de fille, de jeune fille.*

Gírliſhly, *Adv. en fille, en jeune fille.*

To girn, *V.* To grin.

Girt, *Adj.* (*from* to gird) *ceint*, &c.

Girth, *S. sangle.*

Girth-leather, *S. contresangles.*

To girth, *V. A. sangler, serrer les sangles.*

Gisard, *S. gesier.* * † To have a grumbling in the gisard, *se plaindre, n'être pas satisfait,* † *geindre.* * † That doctrine lies hard upon his gisard, *cette doctrine est de fort dure digestion pour lui.*

Gith, *S. nielle.*

Gittár, *S. guitarre.*

Gittern, *S. sorte d'instrument de musique.*

To give, *V. A. donner, bailler,* ce dernier vieillit.

* To give into (to approve *or* follow) a project, *donner dans un projet.*

To give (to render *or* return) *rendre.* To give one (*or* present to one) one's love and respect, *faire ses amitiés,* ou *ses baisemains à quelqu'un, le saluer.*

To give one a push *or* thrust, *pousser quelqu'un.* To give ground, *reculer, lâcher le pié.* To give way, *céder, plier, lâcher le pié.* The ground gives way under my feet, *la terre s'enfonce sous mes piés.* To give way to melancholy, *se laisser aller, s'abandonner à la tristesse.*

The least favour a mistress gives way to, is enough to regain her lover, *la moindre bonté à quoi une maîtresse se relâche regagne un amant.* To give one a visit, *faire visite à quelqu'un.*

God give me grace so to do, *Dieu m'en fasse la grace.*

He never did give your book the reading, *il ne vous a pas fait l'honneur de lire votre livre.*

They gave us forty guns, *ils nous firent une salve de quarante canons.* To give joy, *féliciter.*

To give one content, *contenter quelqu'un, le satisfaire.*

To give one credit, *ajouter foi à quelqu'un, croire ce qu'il dit,* ou bien, *lui faire crédit, lui prêter.* To give ear, *être attentif, écouter, prêter l'oreille.*

To give one leave, *permettre, souffrir, donner congé.*

To give one the go-by, *V.* To go by.

To give a guess, *deviner.* To give fire, *tirer.* To give one a call, *appeller quelqu'un.* To give place, *céder,* * *faire place.*

He gave not a word, *il ne dit pas un mot.* To give judgment, *porter jugement, prononcer la sentence.* To give it for one, to give it on his side, *décider en faveur de quelqu'un.*

My mind gives me, *je prévois, je conjecture, le cœur me dit.* To give one the oath, *déférer le serment à quelqu'un.* To give one trouble, *incommoder quelqu'un, l'embarasser, lui faire des affaires.* To give one the slip, *se dérober de quelqu'un, le planter-là, gagner au pié.* To give warning, (*or* notice) *avertir.*

To give suck, *allaiter, nourrir de son lait.* To give one a fall, *faire tomber quelqu'un.* I gave him as good as he brought (*or* gave me) *je l'ai bien relancé,* ou *rembarré.* * † *Je lui ai bien rivé ses cloux.*

To give one's mind to a thing, *s'adonner à quelque chose, s'y attacher.* They gave one another the story of their adventures, *ils se dirent leurs aventures.* To give one the hearing, *écouter quelqu'un.* To give one a look, *regarder quelqu'un.*

I gave him a description of the man, *je lui fis la déscription,* ou *le portrait du personnage.*

I give no heed to what he says, *je ne prends pas garde à ce qu'il dit, je ne m'y arrête pas.* To give again, *rendre.* To give away, *donner.*

To give away for lost, *tenir pour perdu.* We all gave you over for dead, *nous vous croyions tous mort.*

To give back, *V. N.* (*or* give ground) *se reculer, se retirer en arriére.*

To give back again, *V. A. rendre.* To give in one's accounts, *rendre ses comptes.* To give in one's name, *donner son nom.*

To give in an information, *faire un information, accuser quelqu'un dans les formes.*

To give in command, *commander,* To give in charge, *charger.* To give in (*or* yield) *se rendre.*

To give out, *donner, distribuer.* To give out (to report *or* to pretend) *dire, rapporter, faire courir le bruit de quelque chose.* He gave out himself to be Philip, *il se disoit être Philippe.* To give out a play, *annoncer une comédie, en faire les annonces.*

To give out (*or* to give off) *cesser, désister.* To give over, *cesser, laisser, quitter, abandonner, discontinuer.*

To give over one's right, *céder* ou *abandonner son droit.*

To give up, *rendre.* To give up (*or* over) one's right, *céder, abandonner son droit.* He was forced to give it up, *il a été contraint d'en vuider ses mains,* en termes de pratique, c'est à dire, *de s'en dessaisir.* To give up the question, *accorder sans exception tout ce qu'on demande.*

To give, *V. N. décuire, suinter.* The weather gives (it thaws) *il dégéle, le tems se radoucit.*

Given, *Adj. donné, rendu,* &c.

Giver, *donneur.*

Law-giver, *législateur.*

Gives, *V.* Fetters.

Giving, *S. l'action de donner, de rendre,* &c. *P.* Giving is dead now a days, and restoring very sick, *la libéralité est une vertu morte, & la restitution est bien malade.*

Gizzard, *or* Gizzern, *S. gesier.*

Glácial, *Adj. glacial.*

To gláciate, *V. N. glacer, geler.*

Glaciátion, *S. congélation.*

Glácis, *S. glacis.*

Glad, *Adj. aise, joyeux, réjoui, ravi, plein* ou *rempli de joie,* en parlant des personnes, *joyeux, réjouissant, qui donne de la joie,* en parlant des choses.

To Glad, *V. A. réjouir, donner de la joie, récréer.*

To Gládden, *V. A. récréer, réjouir.*

Glade, *S. clairiére, place découverte dans un bois.*

Gláder, *S. glayeul.*

Gladiátor, *S. un gladiateur.*

Gládly, *or* Gladsomely, *Adv.* (*from* glad) *volontiers, avec joie, bien.*

Gládness, *or* Gladsomness, *S. joie, allégresse.*

† Gládsome, *Adj.* (*or* joyful) *joyeux, réjouissant.*

Glare,

Glare, *S. glaire,* ou *blanc d'œuf.*

To glare, *V. A. glairer,* terme de relieur.

Glaive, *S. sorte de halebarde.*

Glance of the eye, *S. coup d'œil, œillade.* A witty glance (*or* allusion) *une allusion ingénieuse.*

At the first glance, *d'abord.*

To glance upon, *V. N.* (to graze) *effleurer, razer, aller à fleur, friser.*

* To glance (to give a hint of) *insinuer, donner à entendre.*

To glance at one with the eye, *jetter des coups d'œil,* ou *des œillades, à,* ou *sur quelqu'un.* To glance over a page, *parcourir une page, passer légérement dessus.*

Glancing, *S. l'action d'effleurer,* &c.

Gland, *S.* (a fleshy kernel) *gland.*

Glanders, *S.* (a horse's disease) *morve.*

Glandule, *S.* (*or* kernel) *glandule, petite glande.*

Glandulous, *Adj. plein de glandes.*

Glans, *S. gland.*

Glare, *S. lueur, brillant* de peu de durée.

To glare, *V. N. jetter une grande clarté, éblouir.*

Glaring, *S.* (a glaring, *or* a dazzling light) *clarté éblouissante,* ou *qui éblouit.*

Glasier, *V.* Glazier.

Glass, *S. verre.* A fine glass (*or* a fine looking-glass) *un beau miroir.* The glass of a coach (*or* of a looking-glass) *la glace d'un carosse,* ou *d'un miroir.* A prospective glass, *lunette d'approche, lunette de longue vuë.*

Glass (*or* varnish) *vernis, apprêt.* The art of painting upon glass, *apprêt,* ou *l'art de peindre sur le verre.* A painter upon glass, *apprêteur.*

Glass bottle, *flacon, bouteille de verre.* A glass window, *une vitre.* To break the glass windows, *casser les vitres.*

A room well set off with glass windows, *une chambre bien vitrée.* A glass-coach, *carosse vitré.* A glass-maker, *verrier,* ou *faiseur de verres.*

Glass-house, *verrerie.*

Glass-shop, *boutique de verrier,* ou *de vitrier.*

Glássy, *Adj. vitré, transparent comme du verre.* A glassy humour, *humeur vitrée.*

To glaver, *V. N.* (to fawn and glaver) *flater, caresser, cajoler.*

Glávering, *S. flateries, caresses, cajoleries.*

Glávering, *Adj. Ex.* A glavering fellow, *un flatteur, un cajoleur.*

Glavering words, *des paroles flateuses.*

Glaunce, *V.* Glance, *&c.*

To glaze, *V. A. vitrer, garnir de vitres.* To glaze, *vernir.*

To glaze, *glacer.*

Glázed, *Adj. vitré, verni, glacé.*

Glazed frost, *verglas, pluie gelée.*

Glázier, *S. vitrier.*

Glázing, *S. l'action de vitrer; l'action de vernir,* &c.

The glazing of my room cost me so much, *les vitres de ma chambre m'ont couté tant.*

† Gleed, *S.* (a kite) *un milan.*

Gleam, *S. rayon,* ou *fillon de lumiére.*

To Gleam, *V. N. briller, étinceler, rayonner.*

Gléaming, *or* Gléamy, *Adj. brillant, étincellant.*

To glean, *V. A. glaner, ramasser les épis après les moissonneurs.* To glean grapes after the vintage, *grapiller.*

Gléaned, *Adj. glané, grapillé.*

Gléaner, *S. glaneur, glaneuse.* A gleaner of grapes, *grapilleur, grapilleuse.*

Gléaning, *S. l'action de glaner,* ou *de grapiller.* To go a gleaning, *aller glaner,* ou *grapiller.*

Glebe, *S.* (*or* glebe-land) *la glébe,* ou *terre qui dépend d'une cure.*

† Glede, *or* Gleed, *S.* (a live coal) *un charbon ardent.*

A glede-kite, *un milan.*

† Glee, *S.* (*or* mirth) *joie, allégresse.*

† Gléeful, *Adj.* (*or* merry) *joyeux, plein de joie.*

Gleek, *S.* (a game at cards) *brelan* A gleek of kings, queens, *or* knaves, *un tricon,* ou *fredon de rois, de dames,* ou *de valets.*

To gleen, *V. N. briller comme des armes.*

Gleet, *S. sang corrompu, qui sort des plaies & des ulcéres, une gonorrhée.*

Glew, *&c. V.* Glue, &c.

Glib, *Adj. coulant.* His tongue runs very glib, *il a la langue bien penduë, il a une grande volubilité de langue.*

Glibly, *Adv. coulamment.* He went on glibly in his discourse, *il continua son discours avec une grande facilité d'expression.*

Glibness, *S. volubilité, fluïdité, facilité.*

To glide, (*or* glide along) *V. N. couler.*

Gliding, *S. l'action de couler.*

To glimmer, *V. A. reluire, briller.* The day-light begins to glimmer, *le jour commence à poindre,* ou *à paroître.*

Glimmering, *Adj.* A glimmering light, *une clarté qui commence à paroître,* comme la pointe de jour.

Glimmering, *S. brillant, éclat, lueur.*

Glimpse, *S. lueur,* ou *fillon du lumiére,* qui disparoit en un moment. * To have but the glimpse of a thing, *entrevoir une chose.*

To glisten, *V.* To glister.

Glister, *S. un lavement,* † *un clistére.*

Glister-pipe, *seringue.*

To glister, *V. N. briller, reluire, éclater.*

Glistering, *S. l'action de briller,* &c. *lueur, éclat, feu brillant.*

Glistering, *Adj. luisant, reluisant, brillant, éclatant.*

Glisteringly, *Adj. d'une maniére brillante, avec éclat.*

Glit, (*or* Gleet) *S. sang corrompu,* qui sort des plaies & des ulcéres, *une gonorrhée.*

To glitter, *V.* To glister.

Glittering. *V.* Glistering.

Gloar, *Adv. Ex.* gloar fat (*or* fulsomely fat) *excessivement gras, gras jusqu'à donner du dégoût.*

To gloar, *V. A. regarder de travers.*

Globe, *S. globe.*

Globóse, Glóbous, *or* Glóbular, *Adj. rond, formé en rond.*

Globósity, *S. rondeur.*

Glóbule,

Glóbule, *S. globule.*
To glómerate, *V. A. former en peloton.*
Glomerátion, *S. l'action de former en peloton.*
Gloom, *S. obscurité.*
Glóóminess, *S. obscurité.*
Glóómy, *Adj. sombre, obscur, couvert de nuages.*
Glorificátion, *S. glorification.*
Glórified, *Adj. glorifié.*
To glórify, *V. A. glorifier.*
Glorifying, *S. l'action de glorifier, glorification.*
Glórious, *Adj. glorieux, illustre, éclatant, fameux, plein de gloire, honorable.* A bright and glorious day, *un beau jour.*
Vain-glorious, *Adj. vain, fier, glorieux, superbe, suffisant, orgueilleux, plein d'ostentation.*
A vain-glorious man, *un glorieux, un fanfaron, un suffisant.*
Glóriously, *Adv. glorieusement, avec honneur, avec gloire, honorablement.*
Glóry, *S. (or* honour) *gloire, honneur, éclat.*
Vain glory, *vaine gloire, vanité, orgueil, suffisance, fierté.*
To glóry, *V. N. se glorifier, faire gloire, se vanter.*
Glórying, *S. l'action de se glorifier,* &c.
To glose, *&c. V.* To gloze.
Glofs, *S. glose. (or* lustre) *lustre, coloris.* To write a glofs upon a text, *gloser, faire la glose d'un texte.*
To fet a glofs upon a thing, *donner du lustre à quelque chose, la lustrer.*
A filk with a fine glofs upon it, *un taffetas glacé, bien lustré.* This cloth has a fine glofs, *ce drap a un bel œil.*
† To fet a fine glofs upon a thing, *donner un tour favorable à quelque chose, la faire voir par ses beaux côtés.*
To glofs upon a thing, *V. N. gloser, interpréter quelque chose.*
Glóffary, *S. notes sur quelque sujet ; glossaire.*
Glofiator, *S. glosateur,* ou *glossateur.*
Glofiógrapher, *S. glossographe.*
Glófsy, *Adj. lustré, éclatant.*
To glote, *V.* To Glout.
Glove, *S. un gand.* * A pair of gloves *(or* preſent) † *une paraguante, un présent, des étrennes.*
Fox-gloves, our lady's gloves (an herb) *gantelée.*
Glove ſtick, *baton à gands.*
Glóver, *S. gantier.*
To glout, *V. N. avoir un air rechigné,* ou *refrogné, regarder de mauvais œil* ou *de travers.*
Glouting, *S. air rechigné, air refrogné.*
To glow, *V. N. être ardent, être embrasé,* ou *allumé, être tout en feu.*
My ears glow *(or* tingle) *j'ai un tintouin d'oreilles.*
Glówing, *Adj. ardent, embrasé.* * A glowing envy, *une envie furieuse.*
Glowing, *S. Ex.* A glowing of the ears, *un tintouin d'oreilles.*
Glów-worm, *S. ver luisant.*
To glaze, *V. A. flater, cajoler.*
Glazed, *Adj. flaté, cajolé.*
Glózer, *S. flateur, flateuse, cajoleur, cajoleuse.*
Glózing, *S. flaterie,* ou *cajolerie, l'action de flater,* ou *de cajoler.*
Glozing, *Adj. flateur.*
Glue, *S. cole forte.*
To glue, *V. A. coler, faire tenir avec de la cole.* The paſſions glew us to theſe low and inferior things, *les passions nous attachent à ces choses basses & terrestres.*
Glúed, *Adj. colé.*
Glúer, *S. celui qui cole.*
Glúing, *S. l'action de coler.*
Glúish, *Adj. gluant, colant.*
† Glum, *V.* Grim.
Glut, *S. (or* great quantity) *abondance, grande quantité, (or* ſatiety) *satiété, dégoût.*
To glut, *V. A. gorger, remplir, soûler, rassasier.* To glut one's ſelf with ſenſual pleaſures, *assouvir ses convoitises.*
Glútinous, *Adj. colant, gluant.*
Glútted, *Adj. (from* to glut) *gorgé, assouvi, plein, rempli, soûl, rassasié.*
Glútting, *S. l'action de gorger, d'assouvir,* &c.
Glútton, *S. un glouton, un gourmand, un goulu, une gloutonne, goulue,* ou *gourmande.*
To glúttonise, *V. N. être adonné à la gourmandise.*
Glúttonous, *Adj. glouton, gourmand.*
Glúttonously, *Adv. gloutonnement, en gourmand, goulu* ou *glouton.*
Glúttony, *S. gourmandise, gloutonie.*
Glúy, *Adj. gluant, colant.*
Glyn, *S. (or* valley) *une vallée.*
Glyſter, *V.* Gliſter.
Gnar, *S. nœud,* ou *neud, neud de bois.*
† To gnar *(or* gnarl) *V.* To ſnarl.
To gnaſh with the teeth, *V. N. grincer, faire craquer les dents.*
Gnáſhing with the teeth, *S. grincement,* ou *craquétement des dents.*
Gnat, *S. moucheron, cousin.*
Gnat-ſnapper, (a bird) *pivoine.*
To gnaw, *V. A. ronger.*
Gnáwed, *Adj. rongé.*
Gnáwer, *S. rongeur.*
Gnáwing, *S. rongement,* ou *l'action de ronger.*
Gnómon, *S. aiguille,* d'un cadran.
Gnomónics, *S. gnomonique.*
Gnóſtics, *S. gnostiques.*
To go, *V. N. aller, s'en aller, marcher, passer, partir.*
* How go your concerns? how goes the world with you? *comment vont vos affaires? que faites-vous?*
To go (ſpeaking of money) *passer, être de mise, avoir cours.*
To go *(or* paſs) for a wit, *passer pour un bel esprit, être en réputation de bel esprit.*
She goes with child, *elle est grosse.* She goes with twins, *elle est grosse de deux enfans.* That goes for nothing, *cela n'est compté pour rien.*
A mare goes twelve months with foal, *la jument porte douze mois.* The bitch goes a-ſalt, *la chienne est en chaleur.*
As thoſe times of ignorance went, *selon l'ignorance de ce temslà.* To go a journey *(or* voyage) *faire un voyage.* To go four miles in an hour, *faire quatre milles dans une heure.*
You ſhould go your ſnip, ſaith the lion, if — *vous en auriez votre part, dit le lion, si —.*
To go halves with one, *faire de moitié,* ou *être de moitié avec quelqu'un.* They were to go equal ſhare in the booty, *ils devoient partager également le butin.* The bell goes, *la cloche sonne.*
As things go now, as the world

world goes, *à conſidérer l'état préſent des choſes*, ou *la conjoncture où nous ſommes.*

How went matters in your chamber? *que faiſiez vous dans votre chambre?*

To go (*or* rob) upon the highway, *voler ſur le grand chemin.*

To go aſhore, *débarquer, prendre terre, aborder.* So far I go with you, *juſques-là je ſuis de votre avis.* She has three months yet to go, *elle a encore pour trois mois de groſſeſſe.* So the report goes, ſuch a report goes abroad, *on le dit, c'eſt un bruit qui court.* He has gone a great while under an ill report, *il y a long tems qu'il eſt en mauvaiſe réputation.* To go to ſervice, *ſe mettre en ſervice.* To go to the ſhade, *ſe mettre à l'ombre.* Which way do you go? *de quel coté allez, ou tirez vous?* We will go another way to work, *nous nous y prendrons d'une autre maniére, nous tenterons une autre voye.* He went upon the place, *il ſe tranſporta* (ou *s'en alla*) *ſur les lieux.*

The Lord of heaven go with you, *Dieu vous accompagne.*

To go uupuniſhed, *demeurer impuni.*

To let go the anchor, *laiſſer tomber l'ancre, mouiller l'ancre.* To let go one's hold, *lâcher priſe.*

To go about, *faire le tour.*

You went a mile about, *vous vous êtes détourné d'un mile.*

To go about a thing, *entreprendre une choſe, ſe mettre à faire quelque choſe.*

* † To go about the buſh, * † *tourner autour du pot, ſe ſervir de détours, biaiſer.*

He goes lazily about it, *il s'y prend lâchement*, ou *en pareſſeux.* Go about your buſineſs, *mêlez-vous de vos affaires.*

To go about, (*or* endeavour) *tâcher, faire des efforts,*

To go abroad, *ſortir.*

Such a report goes abroad, *on fait courir ce bruit.*

To go againſt, *s'oppoſer, être contraire*, ou *oppoſé.*

The choice went againſt him, *il ne fut pas choiſi* ou *élu.*

To go along, *pouſſer, pourſuivre ſon chemin.* I will call upon him as I go along, *j'irai l'appeller en paſſant.* To go ſmoothly along, *marcher unîment*, dans le propre; *faire les choſes tout doucement*, ou *ſans bruit*, dans le figuré.

To go along with one, *aller avec quelqu'un, l'accompagner, le ſuivre.* To meditate as one goes along, *méditer en marchant, en faiſant chemin.*

* I go ſo far along with you, *je ſuis en cela de votre avis*, ou *de votre opinion.*

To go aſide, *ſe mettre à coté*, ou *à l'écart.*

To go aſtray, *s'égarer.*

To go aſunder, *aller ſéparément, aller l'un d'un coté, l'autre d'un autre.*

To go away, *s'en aller, partir.* * † They ſhall not go away with it, * † *ils me le payeront*, ou *je m'en vengerai.*

To go back (*or* retire) *reculer, ſe retirer en arriére.* (*or* return) *s'en retourner, retourner ſur ſes pas, rebrouſſer chemin.*

* To go back from one's word, *ſe dédire.*

To go backward, *marcher à reculons*, ou *en arriére, reculer.*

To go before, *aller* ou *marcher devant.*

To go between, *aller entre deux.*

To go behind, (*or* after one) *ſuivre quelqu'un.*

To go beyond, *aller au delà, paſſer.* (*or* excel) *ſurpaſſer, ſurmonter.* (*or* defraud) *ſurprendre, tromper.*

To go by, *aller*, ou *paſſer auprès.*

To go by the loſs, *ſouffrir patiemment une perte, ne la prendre pas à cœur.* He goes by that name, *on l'appelle ainſi, il eſt connu ſous ce nom-là.* That is it we go by, *voilà ſur quoi nous nous réglons, ſur quoi nous prenons nos meſures.* To go by the worſt, *avoir du pire.*

To go by a thing, *ſe régler*, ou *prendre pié ſur quelque choſe.*

To give one the go-by, *V.* Go-by.

He goes quite contrary to the dictates of his conſcience, *il fait tout le contraire de ce que ſa conſcience lui dicte.*

To go down, *déſcendre, aller en bas.* The ſun goes down, *le ſoleil ſe couche.* To go down (*or* into the country) *aller aux champs*, ou *à la campagne.* No meat will go down with him, *il ne ſauroit rien manger, il ne ſauroit rien avaler.* Give him ſomething to make it go down, *donnez-lui quelque choſe pour le faire paſſer.*

* That will never go down with him, *il n'approuvera jamais cela.* Any thing will go down with him, *il n'eſt rien qu'il ne faſſe, on lui fera tout faire.*

* To go down the wind, *aller en décadence, être ſur ſon déclin, rétrograder, faire mal ſes affaires.*

To go for (*or* to fetch) *aller quérir, aller chercher.*

To go (*or* paſs) for, *paſſer pour.* The verdict went for the bees, *les abeilles gagnérent leur procès*, ou *eurent gain de cauſe.*

To go forth, *ſortir, ſe produire.*

To go forward, *avancer, pouſſer.* To go forward in learning, *faire des progrès dans les ſciences.*

To go from, *quitter.* I went from thence to Paris, *je partis de là pour Paris, je m'en allai de là à Paris.*

To go from one's word, *ſe dédire, manquer de parole, fauſſer ſa parole.* To go from the matter in hand, *s'écarter du ſujet.*

To go in, *entrer.* To go in pattins, *porter des patins.*

To go near, *approcher.* He went very near the matter, *il a été ſur le point d'en venir à bout.* He will go near to loſe it, *il courra riſque de le perdre.* Nothing went ſo near the heart of him in his diſtreſs, *rien ne le chagrina, ne le fâcha*, ou *ne l'affligea tant dans ſon malheur.* To go as near (*or* to ſell as cheap) as one can, *vendre à peu de profit.*

To go off, *quitter.* He is gone off (he is broke) *il a fait banqueroute.*

* He is gone off (he is gone off the ſtage, *or* he is dead) *il eſt mort*, ou * † *il a plié bagage.* This commodity will never go off, *cette marchandiſe ne ſe vendra jamais, ne ſe débitera jamais.* Did you hear the great guns go off? *avez vous oüi le bruit des canons? les avez vous entendu tirer?*

To go under, *ſubir.*

To go on, *avancer, pouſſer, pourſuivre, continuer.*

To go on an embaſſy, *faire une ambaſſade, aller en ambaſſade.*

To go over, *paſſer, traverſer.*

If this argument be of any force, the greateſt number never go wrong, *ſi cette raiſon a lieu, le plus grand nombre n'a jamais tort,* ou *ne ſe trompe jamais.*

To go out, *ſortir.* To go out of one's way, *s'égarer, s'écarter du chemin, ſe détourner de ſon chemin.*

To go out of the way, *s'écarter de la raiſon.* The fleet went out, *la flotte a mis à la voile.* The fire goes out, *le feu s'éteint.*

To go out her time, *achever ſa groſſeſſe.* To go out doctor, *paſſer docteur.*

To go through, *paſſer* ou *paſſer au travers, enfiler, percer, fendre.*

† * To go through ſtitch with a buſineſs, *pouſſer une choſe à bout.*

To go to, *Ex.* To go to it, *aller ſe battre.*

To go to God, (*or* to go without day) *être renvoyé par la cour.* It goes to the very heart of me to conſider, *j'ai le cœur percé de douleur quand je penſe.* I will not go to the price of it, *je n'y veux pas mettre tant d'argent.*

Go to (an old ſort of interjection) *or ſus, courage.*

To go up, *monter.* To go up and down, *courir d'un coté & d'autre, battre le pavé, roder.*

To go upon a buſineſs, *entreprendre une affaire.* He goes upon that, *c'eſt cela ſur quoi il ſe fonde.* To go upon tick, *prendre à crédit.*

When we do any wicked thing, we go contrary to our reaſon, *lorſque nous faiſons quelque méchante action, nous agiſſons contre notre raiſon.*

To go with child, *être enceinte, être groſſe.*

To go with the tide, *deſcendre avec la marée.* To go with the wind, *obéir au vent, aller au gré du vent.*

To go without a thing, *ſe paſſer d'une choſe.*

Go, *S. Ex.* This horſe has a good go with him, *ce cheval a une bonne allure, il va bien, il a un bon pas.*

Goad, *S. un aiguillon,* ou *éguillon de bouvier.*

To goad, *V. A. aiguillonner.*

Goal, *S. le bout de la lice,* ou *de la carriére*; *paſſe* de jeu de mail.

Goal, *priſon, geole.*

Goar, *S. pointe. Ex.* The goar of a ſhirt or ſhift, *pointe d'une chemiſe.*

Goat, *S. une chévre.* A he-goat, *un bouc.* A wild he-goat, *bouquetin, bouc ſauvage.* A wild ſhe-goat, *une chevrette, chévre ſauvage.*

A goat-milker (*or* ſort of owl) *tette-chévre.*

Goats-beard, *ſaiſifix.*

A goat-herd, *un berger qui garde des chévres, un chevrier.*

A goat-hart, *un cerf.*

Góatiſh, *Adj. laſcif, paillard.*

Gob (*or* Góbbet) *S. un gros morceau.*

To góbble up one's meat, *V. A.* Gober, *avaler de gros morceaux.* * † To gobble a thing up, *faire une choſe groſſiérement,* ou *imparfaitement,* † * *la fagoter.*

Góbbled up, *Adj. groſſiérement fait,* * *fagoté.*

Góbbler, *S. un glouton.*

Góbblingly, *Adv. groſſiérement.*

Góblet, S. *gobelet.*

Góblin, *or* Hobgóblin, *S. eſprit, ſpectre, fantôme.*

Go-by, *Ex.* To give one the go-by in a race, *devancer quelqu'un dans une courſe.* * † To give one the go-by in a buſineſs, *ſurprendre quelqu'un, l'attraper, le duper.*

GOD, *S. Dieu, l'être ſuprême.*

God forbid, *à Dieu ne plaiſe, Dieu m'en garde.* As God would have it, *par bonheur, par un effet de la providence divine.* God ſave the king, *vive le roi.*

God-like, *divin.*

God-father, *parrain.* God-mother, *marraine.* To be god-father, *or* god-mother to a child, *tenir un enfant ſur les fonts,* ou *en batême.*

God-child, *S. filleul,* ou *filleule.*

God-ſon, *filleul.*

God-daughter, *filleule.*

God-a-mercy, *Dieu vous le rende.*

For God-a-mercy, *pour un Dieu vous le rende, pour rien.*

God-bot, *S. amende eccléſiaſtique.*

Góddeſs, *S. déeſſe.*

God-father, *V. ſous* God.

Gód-head, *S. divinité.*

Gódleſs, *Adj. athée, impie.*

A godleſs man, *un athée, un impie.*

Gódlily, *Adv. pieuſement, dévotement, religieuſement.*

Gódlineſs, *S. piété, dévotion.*

Gódly, *Adj. pieux, dévot, religieux.*

Gódly, *Adv. comme* godlily.

Gód-mother, *V. après* God.

Go-down, *S. un trait, coup, en buvant.*

Gód-ſhip, *S. divinité.*

Gód-wit, *S.* (a delicate ſort of bird) *francolin,* ſorte d'oiſeau.

To goe, *V.* To go.

Góer, *S.* (*from* to go) *allant. Ex.* comers and goers, *allans & venans, ceux qui vont & viennent.*

Goff, *S. longue paume.* Goff-ſtick, *croſſe* ou *battoir,* pour jouer à la longue paume.

Gog, *S. Ex.* To be a-gog for a thing, *déſirer un choſe avec paſſion, mourir d'envie d'une choſe.*

To ſet a-gog, *faire naître* ou *exciter l'envie,* ou *le déſir d'une choſe, remplir l'eſprit de quelque choſe.*

To góggle, *V. N. regarder de travers.*

Góggle eyed, *Adj. qui regarde de travers.*

Góing, *S.* (*from* to go) *l'action d'aller,* &c. *V.* To go.

The going down of the ſun, *le coucher du ſoleil.*

R. Going, *eſt auſſi, le participe du verbe* to go.

Ex. I am a going, *je m'en vais.* I am a going on my fourſcore and four, *j'entre dans ma quatre vingts quatriéme année.* It is now going on four months ſince I came hither, *il y a maintenant*

tenant près de quatre mois que je ſuis ici.

Going (*or* Gait) *démarche.* The going of a horſe, *l'allure d'un cheval.*

Góla, *S. doucine, grande cimaiſe,* terme d'architecture.

Gold, *S. or, de l'or.*

Leaf-gold, *S.* (*or* Gold-foil) *or en feuille.*

Gold-beater, *écacheur,* ou *batteur d'or.*

A gold-wire-drawer, *un tireur d'or.*

Gold mine, *mine d'or.* Gold ore, *mine d'or.*

A Gold ring, *une bague d'or.*

The devil's gold ring (a ſort of worm) *petit ver qui ronge la vigne, chenille de vigne.*

Gold-finch, *chardonneret.*

Gold-hammer, *loriot.*

The gold-flower, *tournefol.*

*† A gold-finder, *vuidangeur, écureur, maître des baſſes œuvres.*

A gold-finer, *un affineur d'or.*

Gold-weight, *poids de l'or.*

Gólden, *Adj. d'or.*

Góldney, *S.* (*or* gilt-head) *dorade.*

Gólding, *S.* (a ſort of apple) *pomme qui a la chair rougeâtre,* entée ſur un meurier.

Góldſmith, *S. orfévre.*

Goldſmith's trade, (*or* Goldſmith's ware) *orfévrerie.*

*† Golls, *S.* (*or* hands) *les mains.*

Gome, *S.* (a ſort of black greaſe) *cambouï.*

Gómer, *V.* Omer.

Góndola, *S. gondole.*

Gondolier, *S. gondolier.*

Gone, *Adj.* (*from* to go) *allé,* &c. *V.* To go. Get you gone, *allez vous en, retirez-vous.*

Gone with child, *enceinte.* He is gone (*or* undone) *il eſt perdu,* ou *ruiné de fond en comble, c'eſt fait de lui.* I give it all for gone, *je tiens tout cela pour perdu.* He is gone, he is dead and gone, *il eſt mort ;* *† *il a plié bagage.* Gone in drink, *qui a trop bu.* Far gone in years, *fort âgé, avancé en âge.*

Before a year was gone about, *avant la fin de l'année.*

Gónfalon, *or* Gónfanon, *S. gonfalon* (ſorte d'étendard)

Gonorrhoéa, *S. gonorrhée.*

Good, *Adj. bon,* dans tous ſes ſens.

A good man, *un homme de bien, un honnête homme.*

A good (*or* ſober) *boy, un garçon ſage.* Good (*or* kind) nature, *un bon naturel.*

A good (*or* gracious) prince, *un bon prince, un prince doux, qui a de la clémence.*

Good will, *bonne volonté, bienveillance.* To think good, *trouver bon, approuver.*

Good, (*or* profitable) *bon, utile,* ou *avantageux.* Good (*or* wholeſome) *bon, ſalutaire.*

Good for the lungs, *ami des poumons.* He knows what is good for him, *il ſait ce qui lui eſt propre.* He is very good at it, *il eſt fort habile,* ou *expert en cela, il s'y entend parfaitement.* At ſome things I am as good as he, *il y a des choſes où je crois pouvoir réuſſir auſſi bien que lui.*

Though he is reckoned to be as good as the beſt, *quoi qu'on l'eſtime autant que qui que ce ſoit.* I count myſelf as good as he, *je m'eſtime autant que lui, je ſuis autant que lui, il n'a aucun avantage ſur moi.*

He is as good a man as you, *il vous vaut bien.*

We call the wickedeſt of things by good (*or* fair) names, *nous donnons de beaux noms aux choſes les plus criminelles.* I left him as good as I found him, *je l'ai laiſſé dans le même état où je l'ai trouvé.* It is as good as done, *la choſe eſt comme faite.* He has as good as married her, *il l'a comme épouſée, c'eſt un mariage fait.*

He was as good as all the help they had beſides, *il leur a rendu autant de ſervices, que tous les ſecours qu'ils ont eu d'ailleurs.* It will be as good as reſt to me, *cela me tiendra lieu de repos.*

Good for nothing, *qui ne vaut rien, qui n'eſt bon à rien.* A thing good in law, *une choſe valide.* All in good time, *quand il en ſera tems, toutes choſes dans leur ſaiſon.* To come in good time, *venir fort à propos,* ou *à point nommé.* And reaſon good, *et avec raiſon.* He is come to town for good and all, *il eſt venu en ville pour y reſter,* ou *pour toujours.*

A good while, *long tems.* It is a good way thither, *il y a loin d'ici là, il y a bien du chemin.*

A good deal, *beaucoup, quantité, force.* A good many things, *pluſieurs choſes, bien des choſes.* We were a good many men and women, *nous étions pluſieurs tant hommes que femmes.* A good ſcholar, *un ſavant homme.*

A man of good parts, *un homme d'eſprit.* A good underſtanding man, *un homme de bon ſens, qui ſait bien juger des choſes.* He is as good a man as lives, *c'eſt le meilleur homme du monde.*

She looks for the good hour every moment, *elle attend à tout moment l'heure de ſa délivrance.*

A good long ſpeech, *un long diſcours, une longue harangue.* I have a good mind to do it, *j'ai bien envie, j'ai grand' envie, de le faire.*

To bear good-will to one, *avoir de la bonté pour quelqu'un.* To do a thing with a good will, *faire une choſe franchement, de ſon gré,* ou *de plein gré.* By his good-will I ſhould have nothing left, *ſi la choſe dépendoit de lui, il ne me reſteroit rien.*

To be as good as one's word, *tenir ſa parole.* To make good, *prouver, juſtifier, tenir, tenir compte, réparer.*

I hope I made my excuſe good to you, *je crois de vous avoir fait trouver mon excuſe valable.* I charged him to make good the door, *je le chargeai de s'aſſurer de la porte.* There is no good to be done upon him by perſuaſion, *les remontrances ne font aucun effet ſur ſon eſprit.*

If you think good, *ſi vous le jugez, ſi vous le trouvez à propos.* Good-liking, *approbation.* You made a good day's work of it, *vous avez bien avancé aujourdhui dans votre ouvrage.* A good turn, *une faveur, un bien-fait, un tour d'ami, un ſervice.* Good-luck, *bonheur.* Good-friday, *vendredi ſaint.* In good earneſt, *ſérieuſement, tout de bon.*

The good man of the houſe, *le maître de céans, le maître de la maiſon.* The good woman, *la maîtreſſe.* A good ſufficient man, *une homme qui a de quoi.*

Good-natured (good-conditioned, *or* good-humoured) *de bon naturel, de bonne humeur.*

Good

Good, *Interject. Ex.* Nay! good, no compliments; I cannot ſtay, *eh! de grace, trêve de complimens, je ne ſaurois m'arrêter.*

Good, *S. bien, avantage, profit, utilité.* I can do no good in it, *je n'y avance rien.* I found much good by it, *je m'en ſuis bien trouvé.* What good will it do you? *à quoi vous ſervira cela? quel avantage en tirerez vous?* It does me good to think of it, *j'en ſuis tout réjoui quand j'y penſe.* To work for one's neighbour's good, *travailler ſalutairement pour le prochain.* I can hope for no good from it, *je n'en ai point bonne opinion, je n'en eſpére rien de bon.* Very good, *fort bien.*

Goods, *biens, meubles, hardes, bagage, marchandiſe, effets.*

Góódlineſs, *S. beauté.*

Góódly, *Adj. beau, bel, joli.*

Goodly, *Interj. ouais.*

Góód-man, *S.* (a title uſually given to country-men, houſe-keepers) *bon homme.*

Goódneſs, *S. bonté.* There is no goodneſs in him, *il n'a point de piété,* ou *de religion.*

Góódy, *S.* (a title uſually given to a country-woman) *bonne femme, dame.*

Googe, *or* Gouge, *S.* (a joiner's tool) *gouge.*

Gooſe, *S.* (a paſſage worked by the ſea) *bréche.*

Gooſe, *S.* (a known fowl) *une oye.*

Gooſe-foot, *pié d'oye.*

Gooſe, (the play of the gooſe) *oye,* ſorte de jeu. * † He is a gooſe, *c'eſt un fat, c'eſt un ſot.*

A green gooſe, *un oiſon.*

A taylor's gooſe, *carreau de tailleur.*

A gooſe-pen, *lieu où l'on engraiſſe les oyes.*

Gooſe-giblets, *la petite oye, abbatis,* ou *iſſuë d'oye.*

† A gooſe-cap, *un ſot, un badant.*

† A Wincheſter-gooſe, *un poulain,* mal vénérien.

Góóſeberry, S. *groſeille.* A gooſeberry tart, *une tarte aux groſeilles.*

Gooſeberry-buſh, *groſelier.*

Górbellied, *or* Gorebellied, *Adj. ventru, qui a un gros ventre.*

Górbelly, *or* Gorebelly, *S. gros ventre, groſſe panſe.*

Gorce, *V.* Wear.

Gore, *(S.)* of a woman's ſhift, *pointe de chemiſe de femme.*

Gore (*or* gore-blood) *ſang caillé,* ou *corrompu.*

To gore, *V. A.* (*or* prick) *piquer.* A bull that gores with his horn, *un taureau qui donne des coups de corne, qui frappe,* ou *qui heurte des cornes.*

Gore-bellied, *Adj. ventru, qui a un gros ventre.*

Gore-belly, *S. gros ventre, groſſe panſe.*

Gore-blood, *S. ſang caillé,* ou *ſang corrompu.*

Góred, *Adj. piqué.* Gored with a horn, *qui a reçu un coup de corne, qui a été frappé d'un coup de corne.*

Gorge, *S.* (*or* crop of a bird) *le jabot.*

To caſt the gorge (as a hawk does) *rendre gorge, vomir.*

Gorge (*or* Gullet) *le goſier.*

To gorge, *V. A. gorger, remplir, ſaouler.*

Górged, *Adj. gorgé, rempli, ſaoulé.* * Full gorged with iniquity, *rempli,* ou *plein d'iniquité.*

Górgeous, *Adj. ſomptueux, magnifique, ſplendide.*

Górgeouſly. *Adj. magnifiquement, ſomptueuſement, ſplendidement.*

Górgeouſneſs, *S. pompe, magnificence.*

Górget, *S. une gorgette.* A ſoldier's gorget, *un hauſſe-col,* ou *hauſſe-cou.*

Górgon, *S. gorgone, monſtre fabuleux.*

To górmandize, *V. N. être adonné à ſon ventre, faire de ſon ventre ſon dieu, manger avec gloutonnie.*

Górmandizer, *S. un homme adonné à ſon ventre, un glouton, un gourmand.*

Górmandizing, *S. gourmandiſe, gloutonnie, intempérance dans le manger.*

Gorſe (*or* Goſs) *V.* Furze.

Góry, *Adj. plein de ſanie,* ou *de ſang corrompu.*

Góſhawk (*or* Goſs-hawk) *S. un autour.*

Góſling, *S. un oiſon.* Goſling upon a nut tree, *châton.*

Góſpel, *S. l'évangile.* A goſpel truth, *une vérité évangélique.*

Góſpeller, *S. celui qui lit l'évangile dans une égliſe cathédrale,* ou *collégiale.*

Góſſip, *S. un compére, une commére.* A gadding goſſip, *une coureuſe.* A drinking goſſip, *une bonne commére, une yvrogneſſe.* A prating goſſip, *une cauſeuſe, une caqueteuſe.*

To góſſip, *V. N. ſe réjouir comme une bone commére.*

Góſſiping, *S. réjouiſſance de femmes qui mangent & boivent enſemble.*

Goſſipred, *S. compérage.*

Got, (*or* Gótten, *Adj.* (*from* to get) *gagné, acquis, obtenu;* &c. *V.* To get, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

Gotten, *or* begotten, *engendré.*

Gótham, *Ex.* A man of Gotham (*or* a wiſe man of Gotham) *un fou, un inſenſé.*

Góthic, *Adj. gothique, qui eſt fait à la maniére des Goths.*

To góvern, *V. A. gouverner, conduire, adminiſtrer, régir.*

Góvernable, *Adj. docile, qui peut être gouverné.*

Góvernance, *S. gouvernement, conduite, adminiſtration.*

Góvernante, *S. gouvernante.*

Góverned, *Adj. gouverné, conduit, policé, réglé, régi.* A well-governed man, *un homme ſage, modéré, retenu.*

Góverneſs, *S. gouvernante.*

Góverning, *S. l'action de gouverner,* &c. *gouvernement, conduite.*

Góvernment, *S. gouvernement, adminiſtration, maniment, domination.* One that has no government of himſelf, *une perſonne qui ne ſait pas ſe conduire,* ou *ſe gouverner; une perſonne qui n'eſt pas maître de ſes paſſions,* ou *qui s'abandonne à la débauche.* He has not the government of his tongue, *il n'eſt pas maître de ſa langue.* A man of government, *un homme ſage, modéré, retenu.*

Góvernor, *S. gouverneur.*

Gouge, *S.* (a joiner's tool) *gouge.*

Gourd, *S. une citrouille, une courge.*

Gourdineſs, *S. enflure à la jambe d'un cheval.*

Góurdy, *S. gros.*

Góurnet, *S. Ex.* A red gournet, *un coucou.* A grey gournet, *une hirondelle.*

Gouſt, *S. pron.* goo (taſte in paint ng) *goût,*

Gout, *S. la goûte.* The gout in the hips, *la goûte ſciatique.*

Góutineſs, *S. l'état d'un goûteux, l'état d'une perſonne qui a la goûte.*

Góuty, *Adj. goûteux, qui a la goûte.* The gouty diſeaſe, *la goûte.*

Gown, *S. une robe.* A night-gown, *une robe de chambre.*

The gown men, *les gens de robe,* ou *de robe longue.*

Gówned, *Adj. qui porte une robe, qui eſt en robe.*

Gózling, *V.* Goſling.

To grábble, *V. A. manier de mauvaiſe grace, patiner.*

Grábbled, *Adj. manié de mauvaiſe grace, patiné.*

Grábbling, *S. l'action de manier quelque choſe de mauvaiſe grace,* ou *de patiner.*

Grace, *S.* (favour) *grace, bonté, faveur, miſéricorde.* (*or* agreeableneſs) *grace, bonne grace, agrément, bon air, air galant, air enjoué.*

Grace (before or after meals) *Ex.* To ſay grace before meals, *bénir la table,* ou *dire ſon bénédicité,* en termes de papiſtes. To ſay grace after a meal, *rendre graces après le repas.*

The three graces (feigned by poets) *les trois graces.*

Grace, *c'eſt auſſi un titre affecté aux ducs & aux archevêques d'Angleterre.*

To grace, *V. A. donner de la grace, orner, embellir.*

Gráced, *Adj. orné, embelli.*

To be graced with admirable eloquence, *avoir le don d'être fort éloquent, être doué d'une fort grande éloquence.*

Gráceful, *Adj. beau, agréable, charmant, bien fait, enjoué, plein d'agrément.*

Grácefully, *Adv. de bonne grace, avec agrément.*

Grácefulneſs, *Subſt. bonne grace, agrément, enjouement, air enjoué.*

Gráceleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point bonne grace, qui n'eſt point agréable, qui n'a aucun agrément; impudent, effronté, qui n'a point rendu graces.*

Grácious, *Adj. gracieux, bon, bien faiſant, bien humain, doux, honnête, obligeant, civil.*

To be under the king's gracious protection, *être ſous la protection favorable du roi.*

Gracious (that has a good grace) *gracieux, poli, qui a bonne grace, agréable.*

To be gracious with a lady, *être dans les bonnes graces d'une dame, en être aimé.*

Our moſt gracious ſovereign, *notre ſéréniſſime roi.* Moſt gracious lord, *dieu très benin.*

Grácioufly, *Adv. gracieuſement, obligeamment, humainement, favorablement.* The king was graciouſly pleaſed to grant it, *le roi a eu la bonté de l'accorder.*

Grácioufneſs, *S. bonté, douceur, benignité.*

Gradátion, *S. gradation.*

Grádual, *Adj. graduel.* A gradual fire, *feu gradué, un feu réglé.*

Gradual, *S. graduel.*

Grádually, *Adv. par degrés, petit à petit, pié à pié, peu à peu, pas à pas, ſucceſſivement.*

Gráduate, *S. gradué.*

To gráduate, *V. A. graduer, conférer les degrés.*

Gráduated, *Adj. Ex.* A civility highly graduated, *une civilité bien enchérie.*

Graduation, *S. graduation.*

Graff, *S.* (*or* moat) *foſſé, canal.*

Graft, *S. greffe, ente.*

To graft, *V. A. greffer, mettre une greffe, enter.*

Gráfter, *S. celui qui ente,* ou *qui a enté.*

Gráfting, *S. l'action de greffer,* ou *d'enter.*

Grain, *S.* (*or* corn) *grain, graine.*

Grain (the twenty-fourth part of a penny-weight) *grain.* Grain of leather, *grain de cuir.* Grain of wood, *veine de bois.*

Grain, (wherewith ſcarlet, *&c.* is died) *cramoiſi.* Died in grain, *cramoiſi, teint en cramoiſi.*

* † A rogue in grain, *un franc coquin, un coquin en cramoiſi.*

* † A knave in grain, *un fripon fieffé, un vrai fripon.*

Againſt the grain (in a proper ſenſe) *à contrepoil.*

* Againſt the grain, *à contrecœur, avec répugnance, malgré ſoi.*

A grain of allowance, *une petite connivance. V.* Allowance.

Gráined, *Adj. grénu.*

Gráiner, *V.* Granary.

Grainy, *Adj. grénu.*

Gramércy, *je vous remercie, je vous rends graces.*

Gramercy, *S. grand'merci.*

Grámmar, *S. la grammaire.* A grammar-ſchool, *une école Latine.*

Grammárian, *S. un grammairien.*

Grammátical, *Adj. grammatical, qui eſt de grammaire, de grammairien.*

Gramatically, *Adv. grammaticalement.*

Grammaticáſter, *S. méchant grammairien.*

Granadéer, *V.* Grenadier.

Granádo, *V.* Grenado.

Gránary, *S. un grenier, une grange à mettre le grain, un magaſin où l'on ſerre le blé.*

Gránate, *Adj. Ex.* granate marble, *marbre grénu, qui a un beau grain.*

Grand, *Adj.* (*or* great) *grand, illuſtre, éclatant.* (*or* chief) *grand, principal.*

Grand-fire, (*or* grand-father) *aïeul, grand pére.* Grand-mother, *grand'mére, aïeule.* Grand-ſon, *petit fils.* Grand-daughter, *petite fille.* Grand-child, *petit fils,* ou *petite fille.*

Great grand-ſon, *arriére petit fils.* Great grand-daughter, *arriére petite fille.*

Great grand-father, *biſaïeul.* Great grand-mother, *biſaïeule.*

Grándam, *S.* (*or* grand-mother) *grand'mére, aïeule. P.* To teach one's grandam to ſuck eggs. *P. Apprendre à ſon pére à faire des enfans.*

Grandée, *S. grand.*

Grand-father, *S. grand pére, aïeul.* Great grand-father, *biſaïeul.* Great great grand-father, *triſaïeul.*

Grand-fire, *S. grand pére, aïeul.*

Grandéur, (*or* grandure) *S. grandeur, pompe, magnificence.*

Grange, *S.* (*or* farm-houſe) *ferme.*

Granite, *S. granit.*

Grant, *S. octroi, conceſſion, permiſſion, privilége, proviſion.*

To grant, *V. A. accorder, octroyer, donner, céder; accorder, avouer, tomber d'accord.*

Grant it be ſo, *poſez le cas que cela ſoit, ſuppoſé que cela ſoit.*

Gran-

Grantable, *Adj.* *qui peut être accordé.*

Gránted, *Adj.* *accordé*, &c. I take it for granted, *je poſe en fait, je préſuppoſe.*

Grántee, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui a obtenu un octroi, une permiſſion,* ou *un privilége de faire quelque choſe.* *Conceſſionaire.*

Gránting, *S.* *l'action d'accorder,* &c.

Grántor, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui a fait un octroi,* ou *une conceſſion, qui a donné permiſſion,* ou *privilége de faire quelque choſe.*

Granulary, *Adj.* *qui reſſemble à de petits grains.*

To granulate, *V. A.* and *N.* *granuler, mettre en grains,* ou *ſe reduire en grains.*

Grape, *S.* *raiſin.* To gather the grapes in order to make wine, *faire vendange, vendanger.* To glean grapes, *grapiller.*

A grape-ſtone, *pépin, pépin de raiſin.*

Gráphical, *Adj.* *exact, parfait, achevé.*

Graphically, *Adv.* *graphiquement, bien exactement.*

Graphick, *Adj.* *graphique.*

Grápple, *S.* (*or* grappling iron of a ſhip) *grapin à main, croc, harpon.*

To grápple. *V. A.* *accrocher.* * To grapple with the enemy, *en venir aux mains,* ou *aux priſes avec l'ennemi.*

* To grapple with one's ſtubbornneſs, *combattre l'opiniâtreté de quelqu'un.*

Gráppled, *Adj.* *accroché.* * Grappled with, *combattu.*

Gráppling, *S.* *l'action d'accrocher,* ou *de combattre.*

Grappling-iron, *V.* Grapple.

To graſe, *V.* To graze.

Gráſed, *V.* Grazed.

Graſhópper, *S.* *ſauterelle.*

Gráſier, *V.* Grazier.

Graſp, *S.* *poignée.*

To graſp, *V. A.* *empoigner, ſaiſir, prendre avec la main.* To graſp at, *tâcher d'attraper,* ou *ſaiſir, s'emparer.* *P.* All graſp, all loſe. *P.* *Qui trop embraſſe, peu étreint.*

Gráſped, *Adj.* *empoigné, ſaiſi, pris avec la main.*

Gráſping, *S.* *l'action d'empoigner,* &c.

Graſs, *S.* *herbe, gaſon, verdure, foin.* To turn *or* put a horſe to graſs, *mettre un cheval à l'herbe, lui faire manger le verd.*

Graſs-plantane, *S.* *ſerpentine,* herbe.

Graſs-week, *les rogations.*

Gráſſy, *Adj.* *herbu, abondant en herbe, plein d'herbe.*

Grate, *S.* *grille de fer où l'on fait le feu de charbon.*

Grate (*or* lattice) *une grille, une jalouſie, un treillis.*

To grate, *V. A.* *raper, grater avec la rape, frotter contre la rape.* † To grate (to offend or vex) *choquer, offenſer.*

To grate the teeth, *grincer les dents.*

To grate up a place, *fermer quelque endroit avec un treillis* ou *avec une jalouſie.*

To grate upon, *choquer.* To grate upon one another, *s'entre-choquer.*

Gráted, *Adj.* *rapé, choqué, offenſé,* &c.

Gráteful, *Adj.* (*or* pleaſant) *agréable, qui plait, qui agrée.*

Gráteful (*or* thankful) *reconnoiſſant, qui n'eſt pas ingrat.*

Grátefully, *Adv.* (*or* kindly) *agréablement, avec plaiſir, avec joye.* Gratefully (*or* thankfully) *avec reconnoiſſance, avec gratitude.*

Grátefulneſs, *S.* *reconnoiſſance, gratitude.* Gratefulneſs, *agrément.*

Gráter, *S.* (*from* to grate) *rape, ratiſſoire.*

Gratification, *S.* (free gift) *gratification, don gratuit, préſent.* Gratification (*or* pleaſuring) *plaiſir, faveur.*

Grátified, *Adj.* *gratifié,* &c.

To grátify, *V. A.* *gratifier, obliger quelqu'un, rendre un bon office.* To gratify a man's importunity, *accorder quelque choſe à l'importunité de quelqu'un, ſe rendre à ſes inſtances.* To gratify one's paſſions, *s'abandonner, ſe laiſſer aller à ſes paſſions,* * *leur lâcher la bride.* To gratify one's reſentment, *ſatisfaire, aſſouvir ſon reſſentiment.*

Grátifying, *S.* *l'action de gratifier,* &c.

Gráting, *S.* (*from* to grate) *l'action de raper, l'action de choquer,* &c.

Grating, *Adj.* *qui choque l'oreille.* * The grating remembrance of a thing, *le ſouvenir fâcheux de quelque choſe.*

Grátingly, *Adv.* *Ex.* An oath ſounds gratingly, *un jurement choque l'oreille.*

Grátings, *S.* (part of a ſhip) *caillebotis,* ou *treillis.*

Grátis, *Adv.* *gratuïtement, gratis, pour rien.*

Grátitude, *S.* *gratitude, reconnoiſſance.*

Gratuitous, *Adj.* *gratuït.*

Gratuitouſly, *Adv.* *gratuïtement.*

Gratúity, *S.* *don gratuït, libéralité, gratuïté, don, préſent, largeſſe, gratification,* † *gracieuſeté.*

To grátulate, &c. *V.* To congratulate.

Grátulation, *S.* *congratulation, félicitation.*

Grátulatory, *Adj.* *de congratulation, de compliment.*

Grave, *Adj.* *grave, ſérieux, mûr, qui a de la gravité, retenu, réſervé.* A grave ſuit of cloaths, *un habit modeſte.*

A grave accent, *accent grave.* A grave ſound, *un ton grave, un ton de baſſe.*

Grave, *S.* *un tombeau, une foſſe.*

To wiſh one in the grave, *ſouhaiter la mort à quelqu'un.* *P.* *J'aimer mieux en terre qu'en pré.* To lay one in one's grave, *enterrer, enſévelir quelqu'un, le mettre au tombeau.*

Grave-maker, *foſſoyeur.*

A grave-ſtone, *pierre de tombeau.*

To grave, *V. A.* (*or* ingrave) *tailler, graver, ciſeler.*

To grave a ſhip, *ſuiver un vaiſſeau, lui donner la couvée.* To grave a galley, *eſpalmer une galére.*

Gráved, *Adj.* *taillé, gravé, ciſelé, ſuivé, eſpalmé.*

Grável, *S.* *gravier, gravois, gros ſable.*

Gravel (in the kidnies) *la gravelle, la pierre.* To be troubled with the gravel, *avoir la gravelle, être gravelleux.*

A gravel pit, *ſablonniére.* A gravel walk, *allée de jardin couverte de gravier,* &c.

To grável, *V. A.* *couvrir de gravier.*

* To gravel (*or* to perplex one) *embarraſſer quelqu'un, le mettre en peine, lui donner du ſcrupule.*

Grávelled, *Adj.* *couvert de gravier,* &c.

Grávelling, *S. l'action de couvrir de gravier*, &c.

Grávelly, *Adj. ſablonneux, gravelleux, plein de ſable* ou *de gravier.*

Grávely, *Adj.* (*from* grave) *gravement, avec gravité.*

Gráven, *Adj.* (*from* to grave) *taillé, gravé.*

Gráveneſs, *S. la gravité de conduite.*

Gráver, *S. un graveur*; *un burin.* A ſharp graver, *un onglet.* A round or flat graver, *une échoppe.*

Gráving, *S. gravure.* A graving tool, *un burin.*

To grávitate, *V. N. peſer, graviter.*

Gravitátion, *S. gravitation, l'action de peſer, poids.*

Grávity, *S. gravité, poids.*

* Grávity (the being grave) *gravité, ſérieux, grave.*

Grávy (of meat) *S. jus, ſuc.* Meat full of gravy, *viande fort ſucculente.*

Gray, *Adj. gris, de couleur griſe.* To wear gray cloaths, *être habillé de gris.* A gray horſe, *un griſon*, ou *cheval gris.* Gray hair, *poil griſon.* He is all gray, *il eſt tout griſon.* To grow gray, *griſonner, devenir griſon.*

Gray, *S. gris.* Gray-brock (*or* badger) *bléreau, taiſſon.*

A gray-hound (*or* grey-hound) *un levrier, un chien levrier.* Gray-hound bitch, *levrette.* Gray-eyed, *qui a les yeux gris.* Gray-haired, *griſon.*

Gráyiſh, *Adj. griſâtre.*

Gráyling, *S. ombre*, ſorte de poiſſon.

Gráymill, *V.* Gremill.

Gráyneſs, *S. couleur griſe, gris.*

To graze, *V. N.* (*or* feed) *paître.* To graze (*or* glance as a bullet does) *effleurer, raſer, friſer.*

Grázier, *S. un homme qui traffique en bétail* ou *qui engraiſſe le bétail pour le vendre.*

Grázing, *S. l'action de paître, l'action de raſer*, ou *d'effleurer, de friſer.* The art of grazing, *l'art d'engraiſſer le bétail pour le vendre.*

* † To turn one to grazing, to ſend one a grazing, *congédier quelqu'un, s'en défaire*, † *lui donner le ſac & les quilles, l'envoyer paître* ou *promener.*

Greaſe, *S. graiſſe.* Greaſe for cart-wheels, *oing.*

To greaſe, *V. A. graiſſer, oindre, frotter avec de la graiſſe*, ou *tacher avec de la graiſſe. P.* To greaſe a fat ſow in the arſe (*or* in the tail) *donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas beſoin.*

Gréaſed, *Adj. graiſſé*, &c.

Gréaſily, *Adv. ſalement, avec des mains couvertes de graiſſe.*

Gréaſineſs, *S. graiſſe, ſaleté, craſſe.*

Gréaſing, *S. l'action de graiſſer*, &c.

Gréaſy, *Adj. couvert de graiſſe, gras*, ou *taché de graiſſe.* A greaſy taſte, *un goût de graiſſe.*

Greaſy (*or* ſluttiſh) *ſale, vilain, craſſeux.*

Great, *Adj.* (big, large, *or* huge) *grand.* Great (*or* violent) *grand, violent*, ou *impétueux.* Great (*or* intimate) *grand, intime.* Great (*or* deep) *grand*, ou *profond.* Great (*or* noble) *grand, illuſtre, élevé, noble, généreux.*

A great (*or* long while) *long tems.* A woman great with child, *une femme groſſe*, ou *enceinte.*

* To be great with one, *avoir beaucoup de pouvoir ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un, être dans ſes bonnes graces*, ou *ſon ami intime.* It is no great matter, *il n'importe pas beaucoup.* A great deal, *beaucoup, quantité.* It is a great way thither, *il eſt loin d'ici là.* A great many, *pluſieurs.* In a great meaſure, *beaucoup, fort, grandement.* To ride the great horſe, *monter un cheval de manége.* You were a great fool to go thither, *vous étiez bien fou d'y aller.*

Great-belly, *V.* belly.

Great grand-father, *V.* grand-father.

Great, *S. gros. Ex.* To ſell by great, *vendre en gros.* To take work at the great (*or* a great) *entreprendre un ouvrage.*

To gréaten, *V. A. aggrandir, accroître, rendre plus grand.*

Gréater, *c'eſt le comparatif de* great. *Ex.* The greater excommunication, *l'excommunication majeure.*

Gréateſt, *c'eſt le ſuperlatif de* great. *Ex.* A buſineſs of the greateſt conſequence, *une affaire de la derniére conſéquence* ou *importance.*

Gréatly, *Adv. grandement, fort, beaucoup, extrêmement.*

Gréatneſs, *S. grandeur, élevation, excellence, ſublimité.*

Greatneſs (*or* enormity) *la grandeur*, ou *l'énormité.*

Greaves, *S. gréves.*

Grécian, *S. un Grec, une Grecque.* A good (an able) Grecian, *un homme ſavant en Grec.*

Gréciſm, *S. Gréciſme*, ou *idiome de langue Grecque.*

Gree, *S.* (a law word for ſatisfaction) *ſatisfaction, réparation.*

Gréédily, *Adv. avidement, avec avidité.*

Gréédineſs, *S. gourmandiſe, intempérance, gloutonnie*; * *avidité, ardeur, expreſſement, grand déſir, paſſion.*

Gréédy, *Adj.* (hungry, *or* ravenous) *goulu, glouton, gourmand.* * Greedy (*or* covetous) *avide, qui déſire avec paſſion, paſſionné pour quelque choſe.*

Greedy of money, *avare.* Greedy of honour, *ambition.*

Greek, *Adj. Grec, de Gréce.*

Greek, *S. le Grec, la langue Grecque.*

A Greek (*or* a Grecian) *un Grec, un homme Grec.*

A merry Greek (*or* merry grig) *V.* Grig.

Gréékling, *S. mot de mépris pour dire, un Grec*, c'eſt le Greculus des Latins.

Green, *Adj.* (as graſs) *verd.* Green (not ripe) *verd*, qui n'eſt pas meur. Green (*or* freſh) *frais.*

Green (not dry) *verd.* * Green (*or* raw) *novice.*

The green ſickneſs, *les pâles couleurs.*

Green cheeſe, *fromage perſillé.* A green gooſe, *un oiſon.*

Green-finch (a bird) *verdier.* Green corn, *blé en herbe.* A green ſquare, *un carré de verdure*, ou *de gazon*, ou *de boulingrin.*

To grow green, *verder, reverdir.*

P. You would make me believe the moon is made of green cheeſe, *vous voudriez bien me faire accroire que les étoiles ſont des papillotes*, ou *que le blanc eſt noir.*

Green, *S. verd*, couleur verte.

Sea-green, *verd de mer.*

A bowling-green, *boulingrin*

lingrin où l'on jouë à la boule.

A green (*or* a green plot) *un boulingrin, un terrein couvert de verdure,* ou *de gazon.*

Gréénish, *Adj. verdâtre, qui tire ſur le verd.*

Gréénneſs, *S. verdure.*

Greenſward, *S. Ex.* A greenſward way, *chemin velouté, une pelouſe. V.* Sward.

Greet, *S. V.* Grit.

† To greet, *V. A. ſaluer.*

† Gréeting, *S. ſalut.*

Grémil, *S.* (a ſort of herb) *herbe aux perles.*

Grenade, *S. grenade (dont on ſe ſert à la guerre.)*

Grénadier, *S. grenadier.*

Grenádo, *S. grenade.*

Grénat, *S. grenat.*

Gréſſible, *Adj. qui peut marcher.*

Grew, *V.* To grow.

Grey, *V.* Gray.

Gréwel, *V.* Gruel.

Grey-hound, *S. un levrier, un chien levrier, une levrette.*

Grice, *S.* (a young wild boar) *marcaſſin.*

Gridelin, *S. gris de lin.*

Gridiron, *S. gril.*

Grief, *S. déplaiſir, regret, douleur, chagrin, fâcherie, affliction, ennui.* To be full of grief, *être fort affligé, être accablé d'ennui.*

Grievance, *S. grief, tort, lézion.* To redreſs the grievances, *réparer les griefs, réformer les abus.*

To grieve, *V. A. chagriner, attriſter, fâcher, déſoler, affliger, tourmenter.*

To grieve (*or* oppreſs) *fouler, opprimer, lézer.* That grieves my heart, *cela me perce,* ou *ſerre le cœur.*

That grieves me to the very heart, *j'en ai le cœur tout pénétré,* ou *percé,* ou *outré, de douleur.* It grieves me exceedingly, that I am forced ſo to do, *j'ai tous les regrets du monde d'être obligé d'en uſer ainſi.*

To grieve, *V. N. or* to grieve one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe chagriner, s'affliger, s'attriſter, ſe tourmenter.*

Grieved, *Adj. chagriné, fâché, attriſté, affligé, tourmenté.* I am grieved to ſee, *il me fâche de voir.*

Grieving, *S. l'action de chagriner, d'attriſter,* &c.

Grievingly, *Adv. avec chagrin, avec douleur.* To ſigh grievingly, *exprimer ſa douleur par des ſoupirs.*

Grievous, *Adj. grief, cruel, ſenſible, touchant, affligeant, fâcheux, inſupportable.* This is grievous weather, *il fait un cruel,* ou *un vilain tems, il fait vilain.*

A grievous crime, *un crime énorme,* ou *atroce, une griéve faute.* To be in a grievous fright, *avoir grand' peur.*

Grievous, *Adv. Ex.* To be grievous drunk, *être extrêmement ſaoul,* ou *plein de boiſſon.*

Grievous angry, *fort en colére.* You are grievous haſty, *vous êtes bien impatient.*

Grievouſly, *Adv. griévement, durement, ſévérement, aigrement, rigoureuſement ; bien, beaucoup, fort, extrémement, fort & ferme, exceſſivement, griévement.*

To ſwear grievouſly, (*or* to ſwear grievous oaths) *faire des juremens exécrables.*

To be grievouſly griped, *avoir de terribles tranchées.* To take a thing grievouſly, *ſouffrir impatiemment quelque choſe.*

Griévouſneſs, *S. énormité, atrocité.* The grievouſneſs of one's condition, *le malheureux état d'une perſonne.*

† Griff-graff, *Adv. à tort & à travers.*

Griffin, (*or* griffon) *S. griffon.*

Grig, *S. une petite anguille.*

A merry grig, *un bon compagnon, un bon drole, un gaillard, un goinfre.*

To grill, *V. A. griller.*

Grilliade, *S. grillade, viande grillée.*

Grim, *Adj. chagrin, rechigné, refrogné, ſévére.*

The grim ferry-man, *le pâle nocher, charon.*

Grim-faced, *Adj. qui a un air chagrin,* ou *rechigné.* A grim-faced man, *un rechigné.*

Grimáce, *S. grimace.*

Grime, *S. ſaleté, difficile à nettoyer.*

To grime. *V.* To begrime.

Grimly, *Adv.* (*from* grim) *d'un air chagrin, refrogné,* ou *rechigné, de travers.*

Grimneſs, *S. air chagrin, refrogné,* ou *rechigné, ſévérité, mine* ou *regard ſévére.*

To grin, *V. N. fermer les dents & les montrer en même tems, faire des grimaces, grimacer.*

Grin, *S. l'action de fermer les dents & de les montrer en même tems, grimace.*

To grind, *V. A. moudre.* To grind corn, *moudre du blé.* To grind with the teeth, *mâcher.* To grind colours, *broyer des couleurs.*

To grind a knife, &c. *émoudre un couteau, le paſſer ſur la meule.* * To grind the teeth together, *grincer les dents.* * To grind the poor, *opprimer,* ou *fouler les pauvres.*

Grínder, *S. (from* to grind) *un émouleur,* ou *gagne-petit.*

Grinders (the teeth ſo called) *les dents mâchelières.*

Grínding, *S. Paction de moudre,* &c.

Grind-ſtone, *S.* (rather than grindle-ſtone) *meule, meule à aiguiſer.*

Grínner, *S. celui qui ferme les dents en les montrant.*

Grínning, *S. (from* to grin) *l'action de faire des grimaces,* &c.

Gripe, *S. une poignée.*

Gripes (the griping in the guts) *tranchées, tranchées de ventre, la colique.*

A gripe-money, *un taquin, un avare, un vilain, un chiche, un ladre, un pincemaille.*

To gripe, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *empoigner, ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir de, prendre.* To gripe (*or* cauſe gripings of the guts) *cauſer* ou *donner des tranchées de ventre,* ou *la colique.*

Griped, *Adj. empoigné, ſaiſi, pris.* Griped, *qui a des tranchées, qui a la colique.*

Gríping, *S. l'action d'empoigner,* &c. The griping of the guts, *tranchées, tranchées de ventre, colique.*

Gríping, *Adj. Ex.* A griping *or* covetous man, *un avare, un taquin, un avare faquin, un ladre.*

Gríple, *S.* (a griping man) *un avare, un taquin.*

Griſly, *Adj affreux, hideux, terrible, effroyable.*

Griſt, *moulure, farine mouluë.* * † It will hinder no griſt to your mill, *cela ne vous fera aucun tort, vous n'y perdrez rien. P.* To bring griſt into the mill, *P. Faire venir l'eau au moulin.*

Griſtle, *S. cartilage.*

Gríftly, *Adj cartilagineux.*

Grit, *S. pouſſiére de pierre, limure,* ou *limaille de métal.*

Grítty, *Adj graveleux, mêlé de gravier, plein de ſable. Ex.* Gritty bread, *du pain mêlé de ſable,* ou *de gravier.*

Grízette, *S. grizette.*

Grízzle, *S gris, mêlange du blanc & du noir, griſaille.*

Grízzled, *Adj. griſon, qui griſonne, qui commence à avoir les cheveux gris.*

Grízzly, *Adj. un peu gris, ſur le gris.*

Groan, *S. gémiſſement.*

To groan, *V. N. gémir, ſoupirer, pleurer & ſe plaindre,* † *geindre.*

To groan for a thing, *ſoupirer après, ſouhaiter paſſionnément quelque choſe.*

Groaning, *S. gémiſſement,* ou *l'action de génir.*

Groat, *S. quatre ſous, piéce de quatre ſous.* A groats-worth, *la valeur de quatre ſous.* He is not worth a groat, *il n'a pas quatre ſous vaillant.*

Groats (*or* oat-meal groats) *gruau.*

† Gróbian, *S. un homme ſale, un vilain, un ſalope.*

Groce, *S.* (*or* twelve-dozen) *groſſe.*

Grócer, *S un épicier;* † *un marchand groſſier.*

Grócery, *S. le métier d'épicier.* Grocery ware, *épicerie.*

Grógram, *S. ſorte d'étoffe de poil mêlé avec de la ſoie.*

Groin, *S. aine.* A ſwelling in the groin, *poulain.*

Groom, *S. Ex.* A groom of the king's bed-chamber, *valet de chambre du roi.*

Groom of the ſtole to the king, *grand maître de la garderobe,* en parlant de la cour d'Angleterre.

A groom of a wardrobe, *un garçon de la garderobe.*

A groom of the confectionary, *un garçon confiſſeur.*

A groom of the great chamber, *un valet de la grande chambre.*

A groom of the ſtables, *un palefrenier.*

The groom porter, *le premier portier de la cour.*

Groove, *S. rainure,* ou *rénure.*

To groove, *V. A. évuider, faire une rainure*

To grope, *V. A. tâter, tâtonner, patiner, manier, chiffonner,* † *farfouiller.*

Gróped, *Adj. tâté, tâtonné, manié,* &c.

Gróper, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tâte, qui tâtonne,* ou *manie,* &c. *un patineur.*

Gróping, *S. l'action de tâter, de tâtonner,* &c. To go groping along, *aller,* ou *marcher à tâtons.*

Groſs, *Adj. groſſier, épais.* A groſs error (*or* cheat) *une erreur, une tromperie groſſiére, palpable, lourde.*

To give one groſs language, *parler incivilement à quelqu'un, lui dire des injures, le choquer.*

Groſs, *S. gros.* The groſs of an army, *le gros d'une armée.* This we hear in groſs, *nous apprenons ceci en gros,* ou *en général.*

Groſs, *or* groce (twelve dozen) *groſſe.*

Groſsly, *Adv. groſſiérement, peu délicatement, ſans politeſſe, incivilement.*

You groſsly miſtake my meaning, *vous entrez mal dans ma penſée.* He is groſsly miſtaken, *il ſe trompe lourdement.*

Gróſſneſs, *S. groſſiéreté, groſſeur, épaiſſeur.*

Grot, *or* grotto, *S. grotte.*

A grot-maker, *un rocailleur.*

Grotes, *V.* Groats.

Grotéſque, *Adj. groteſque.*

Groteſque work, *groteſques, figures groteſques.*

Grove, *S. bocage, petit bois.*

To grövel, *V. N. ramper.*

Gróvelling, *Adj. rampant, couché ſur le ventre.* Weak grovelling eyes, *des yeux foibles,* ou *languiſſans.*

To groul *or* growl, *V. N. gronder, murmurer, ſe fâcher,* † *rognonner.*

Gróuling, *or* growling, *S. gronderies, murmures continuels.*

Ground, *S.* (*or* earth) *la terre.* Ground (*or* land belonging to one) *fonds, bien fonds, terre, champ, héritage.* * To gain ground, *gagner du terrein, faire des progrès.*

To give, *or* loſe ground, *plier, lâcher le pié, reculer.* * To ſtand *or* keep one's ground, *tenir bon, tenir ferme.*

* To quit one's ground, *ſe retirer.*

The ground of a flower ſilk, *or* of a lace, *fond d'une étoffe de ſoie à fleurs,* ou *d'une dentelle.* Ground (*or* principle) *principe.*

Ground (*or* reaſon) *fondement, raiſon, ſujet.* He can live upon any ground in the world, *c'eſt un homme à gagner ſa vie par tout.*

If he be above ground, *V.* Above.

To lie upon the ground, *coucher ſur la dure.*

A fine plot of ground, *un bel endroit, une belle place.*

Marſhy grounds, *lieux marécageux.*

To run a-ground, *V.* A-ground in the letter A.

To break ground (*or* open the trenches) *ouvrir la tranchée.*

* To go upon ſure ground, *être aſſuré,* ou *ſûr de ſon fait, être bien fondé,* * *jouer à jeu ſûr.* * This evil gets ground more and more, *ce mal va toujours en croiſſant.*

* This is the ground he went upon, *voici ſur quoi il ſe régloit, ſur quoi il prenoit ſes meſures.*

The grounds (*or* dregs) of a liquor, *la lie,* ou *les baiſſiéres de quelque liqueur.*

Ground-work, *fond, plan.*

Ground-plot, *le ſol de terre, le plan d'un bâtiment.*

* Ground-plot (principle) *principe, baſe, fondement.*

Ground-ivy, *S. lierre rampant.*

Ground-worm, *S. ver de terre.*

A ground room, *une chambre baſſe.* Ground-rent, *rente foncière.* Ground-pine (an herb) *encens de terre.*

Ground, *Adj.* (*from* to grind) *moulu, mâché, broyé, émoulu, paſſé ſur la meule. V.* To grind.

To ground upon, *V. A. fonder, établir, appuyer.*

To ground a young man in a ſcience, *enſeigner à un jeune homme les principes* ou *les rudimens d'une ſcience, l'initier dans une ſcience.*

To ground a lace, *faire le toilé,* ou *le fond d'une dentelle.*

To ground a ſhip, *mettre un vaiſſeau à ſec pour le caréner.*

Gróunded, *Adj. fondé, établi, appuyé.* Well grounded in any art, *qui a bien appris, qui ſait parfaitement bien les principes d'une ſcience.* The lace is grounded, *le toilé de la dentelle eſt fait.*

Gróunding, *S. l'action de fonder,* &c.

Gróundleſs, *Adj. mal fondé, qui n'a aucun fondement.*

Gróundleſsly, *Adv. ſans fondement.*

Gróundleſſneſs, *S. foibleſſe, futilité d'une raiſon,* &c.

Gróundling, *S. ſorte de poiſſon.*

Gróundſel, *S. le ſeuil.* Groundſel (an herb) *ſeneçon.*

To gróundſel an houſe, *V. A. bâtir les fondemens,* ou *faire la fondation d'une maiſon.*

Gróundſelling, *S. fondation, fondement.*

Group, *S. groupe.*

To group, *V. A. grouper, terme de peinture.*

Groupade, *S. croupade, terme de manége.*

Grout, *S. le ſédiment du bouillon,* ou *de la purée.*

Grout-head, *S. une groſſe tête, celui* ou *celle qui a une groſſe tête.*

To grow, *V. N. croître.* To grow, *devenir, ſe faire.*

To grow tall (to grow up) *croître en hauteur, devenir,* ou *ſe faire grand.* To grow thick, *devenir épais, s'épaiſſir.* To grow big, *devenir gros, groſſir.* To grow fat, *devenir,* ou *ſe faire gras, engraiſſer.* To grow lean, *devenir maigre, maigrir.* To grow ſtrong, *devenir fort, ſe renforcer.*

To grow old (*or* to grow in years) *devenir,* ou *ſe faire vieux, vieillir.* To grow little, *s'appetiſſer.* To grow heavy, *devenir peſant, s'appeſantir.* To grow rich, *devenir riche, s'enrichir.* To grow poor, *devenir pauvre, s'appauvrir.* To grow handſome, *devenir beau, s'embellir.* To grow ugly, *devenir laid, enlaidir.* To grow humble, *or* lowly, *devenir humble, s'humilier.* It grows late, *il ſe fait tard, il ſe fait nuit.*

To grow little *or* leſs, to grow ſhort, *décroître, diminuer, aller en diminuant.*

To grow ſtronger and ſtronger after a fit of ſickneſs, *ſe remettre, reprendre ſes forces, ſe rétablir, ſe fortifier.*

To grow young again, *rajeunir.* To grow weary, *ſe laſſer.* To grow dear, *enchérir.*

* To grow weary of a thing, *s'ennuyer d'une choſe.* To grow a ſcholar, *ſe rendre ſavant.* To grow tame, *s'apprivoiſer.* There grew a quarrel upon it, *ils eurent bruit là-deſſus.*

To grow into faſhion, *venir à la mode.* To grow into a proverb, *paſſer en proverbe.*

To grow into favour with one, *s'inſinuer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

To grow out of favour with one, *perdre ſes bonnes graces, ſe mettre mal dans ſon eſprit.*

To grow up, *croître.* This rain will make the oats grow up, *cette pluie fera lever les avoines.* A tree that grows up finely, *un arbre d'une belle venuë.* To grow up again, *revenir.*

To grow up into one's acquaintance, *faire connoiſſance avec quelqu'un.*

To grow upon one, *devenir trop fort pour quelqu'un,* ou *avoir trop d'aſcendant ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

It grows near harveſt, *le tems de la moiſſon approche.*

The day grows on apace, *le jour approche.*

Things are not grown to that extremity, *les choſes ne ſont pas réduites à cette extrémité.*

It grows out of faſhion, *cela commence à n'être plus à la mode.* To grow out of uſe, *paſſer, vieillir.* To grow out of kind, *dégénérer, s'abatardir.* To grow out of eſteem, *perdre ſon crédit, baiſſer.* To grow towards an end, *s'achever, tendre à ſa fin* It grows towards morning, *il commence à faire jour.*

Grówer, *S. Ex.* A ſlow grower (a tree that does not grow faſt) *un arbre qui eſt long tems à venir.*

Grówing, *S. l'action de croître,* &c.

Growing, *Adj. naiſſant.*

Fine growing weather, *un bon tems pour les fruits de la terre.*

To growl, *V. N.* (*or* mutter) *gronder, murmurer, ſe fâcher.*

Grown, *Adj. crû, devenu,* &c. *V.* To grow. Grown up to a man, *or* to man's eſtate, *un homme fait.*

Grown folks, *des gens parvenus à la maturité de l'âge.*

It is grown a common talk, *on en parle par-tout.*

Grown weary of all things, *à qui rien ne plait.*

The graſs is not grown enough for the horſe to forage, *l'herbe n'eſt pas aſſez haute pour aller au fourage.*

Growt-head, *V.* Grout-head.

Growth, *S. crû.* Growth (*or* increaſe) *accroiſſement,* ou *l'action de croître, aggrandiſſement.* He is not come to his full growth, *il croîtra bien d'avantage.*

Growth-half-penny, *droit qu'on paye en certains endroits pour la dîme des bêtes graſſes.*

Grub, *S. vercoquin, lubie.*

* † To be in his grubs (*or* mully-grubs) *être chagrin, rêveur, mélancholique, ſombre.*

He is a meer grub (*or* dwarf) *c'eſt un nain,* ou *petit bout d'homme.*

A grub-ſtreet writer, *un miſérable écrivain.*

To grub up, *V. A. eſſarter, défricher, arracher juſques aux racines.*

Grúbbed up, *Adj. eſſarté, défriché, arraché juſques aux racines.*

Grúbbing, *Adj. Ex.* A grubbing-ax, *inſtrument propre à eſſarter,* ou *à défricher.*

Grubbing up, *S. l'action d'eſſarter, de défricher, d'arracher juſques aux racines.*

To grúbble, *V.* To grabble.

Grudge, *S. haine couverte, inimitié cachée, rancune, animoſité.* A grudge of conſcience, *un remors,* ou *reproche de conſcience.*

To grudge, *V. A.* or to grudge at, *V. N. envier, porter envie.* To grudge, *plaindre, être fâché.*

Grúdged, *Adj. envié.*

Grúdging, *S. envie,* ou *l'action d'envier.* To have a grudging to a thing, *avoir envie de quelque choſe.* The grudging of a diſeaſe, *le reſſentiment d'un mal qu'on a eu.*

Grúdgingly, *Adv. à contre-cœur, avec peine, à regret, avec chagrin, contre ſon gré.*

Grúel, *or* water gruel, *S. gruau à l'Angloiſe.* Barley-gruel, *c'eſt un potage reſtauratif qui ſe fait avec du gruau d'orge, des oeufs, du ſucre, & du vin d'Eſpagne.*

‡ Gruff, *Adj. rechigné, refrogné.*

Grúffly, *Adv. d'un air rechigné* ou *refrogné.*

Grúffneſs, *S. âpreté, aigreur, mauvais naturel.*

Grum, *Adj*, *arrogant*, *insolent*, *févére*, *refrogné*.

To grúmble, *V. N. murmurer*, *gronder*, *grommeler*, *se plaindre*, *se fâcher*, † *grogner*.

Grúmbled at, *Adj. contre qui l'on murmure*, ou *gronde*, *dont on se plaint*.

Grúmbler, *S. murmurateur*.

Grúmbling, *S. plainte*, *murmure*, *grogne l'action de murmurer*, *de grogner*. * † To have a grumbling in the gizzard, *se plaindre*, *n'être pas content*, *n'être pas satisfait*, † *grogner*.

A grumbling of the abdomen, *bourdonnement de l'abdomen*.

Grúmmel, *V.* Gremill.

Grumous, *Adj. grumeleux*.

To grunt, *V. N. grogner*.

Grúnter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui grogne*.

Grúnting, *S. l'action de grogner*.

Grúnting, *Adj. qui grogne*. P. A grunting horſe and a groaning wife ſeldom deceive their maſters. P. *les pots fêlés ſont ceux qui durent le plus*.

† To grúntle, *V. N.* † *grogner*, *ſe plaindre*, *gronder*, † *roguonner*.

Grúntling, *S. grogne plainte*, ou *l'action de grogner*.

Grutch, *V.* Grudge, *&c.*

Gryffin, *V.* Griffin.

Guaiácum, *S. gayac*, ſorte de *gomme* qu'on tire d'un *arbre* de même nom.

Guarantée, *S. garent*, ou *garant*, *pleige*, *caution*.

To guaranty, *V. A. garantir*, *être garant*, &c.

Guard, *S. garde*, *défenſe*, *protection*. A guard of ſoldiers, *garde*. The guard (*or* hilt) of a ſword, *la garde d'une épée*. Guard (*or* hem) of a garment, *le bord d'un vêtement*.

To guard, *V. A garder*, *conſerver*. To guard (*or* protect) *défendre*, *protéger*, *garder*.

Guárded, *Adj. gardé*, *conſervé*, *défendu*, *protégé*.

Guárdian, *S. tuteur*, *tutrice*, *curateur*, *curatrice*.

Guardian, *Adj. gardien*, *tutélaire*. *Ex.* A guardian angel, *ange gardien* ou *tutélaire*.

Guárdianſhip, *S. tutelle*, *curatelle*.

Gúdgeon, *S. goujon*. * † To ſwallow a gudgeon (*or* to bear an affront) *avaler une couleuvre*.

To gueld, *&c. V.* To geld, *&c.*

Gúerdon, *S. récompenſe*, ‡ *guerdon*.

Gúerkins, *V.* Gherkins.

Gueſs, *S. conjecture*, *l'action de deviner*. Gueſs-work, *conjecture*, *ſuppoſition*, *divination*.

To read by gueſs, *aller à la lettre*, *deviner ce qu'on lit*. Another-gueſs ſort of man, another-gueſs ſort of woman, *une autre eſpéce d'homme*, ou *de femme*.

To gueſs, *V. A. deviner*, *conjecturer*.

Guéſſed at, *Adj. deviné*, *conjecturé*.

Guéſſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui devine*, ou *qui conjecture une choſe*.

Guêſſing, *S. l'action de deviner*, ou *de conjecturer*.

Guéſſing, *Adj. conjectural*.

Gueſt, *S. hôte*, *convié*. A troubleſome gueſt, *un fâcheux*; *un homme* ou *une femme incommode*. P. There is a gueſt in the candle. P. *Il y a des nouvelles à votre chandelle*.

Gúgaws, *or* géwgaws, *S. babioles*, *choſes de peu de conſéquence*, *brimborions*, *colifichets*.

To gúggle, *V. N. faire du bruit comme une bouteille qu'on vuide*, † *faire glouglou*.

Gúggling, *S.* † *glouglou*.

Guidage, *S. le ſalaire d'un guide*.

Guídance, *S. conduite*, *auſpices*.

Guide, *S. guide*, *conducteur*.

To guide, *V. A. guider*, *conduire*, *mener*.

Guíded, *Adj. guidé*, *conduit*, *mené*.

Guíders, *V.* Conders.

Guíding, *S. l'action de guider*, *de conduire*, *de mener*.

Guídon, *S. guidon*.

Guild, *S.* (*or* tribute) *un tribut*. Guild (*or* amerciament) *une amende*. Guild (*or* company) *une compagnie*, ou *ſociété*.

Guíld-hall, *S. la maiſon de ville*.

To guild, *&c. V.* To gild, *&c.*

Guílder, *S. un florin*, ou *vingt ſous de Hollande*.

Guilding, *V.* Gilding.

Guile, *S. fraude*, *tromperie*, *fourbe*, *fourberie*, *ſupercherie*, † *tricherie*. Full of guile, *trompeur*, *fourbe*.

Guíleful, *Adj. trompeur*, *fourbe*.

Guílefully, *Adv. d'une maniére trompeuſe*.

Guílefulneſs, *S. fraude*, *tromperie*, *fourbe*, *ſupercherie*.

To guilloſhoe, *V. A. guillocher*.

Guilt, *S. crime*, *faute*.

Guilt, *Adj. V.* Gilt.

Guíltineſs, *S. ce qui rend une perſonne coupable*, *crime*.

Guíltleſs, *Adj. innocent*.

Guiltleſsly, *Adv. innocemment*.

Guíltleſsneſs, *S. innocence*.

Guílty, *Adj. coupable*, *qui eſt en faute*, *condamnable*. To find one guilty, *conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un*.

Guimp, *S. or* guimp-lace, *guipure*.

To guimp, *V. A. guiper*.

Guímped, *Adj. guipé*.

Guínea, *S. une guinée*.

A guinea-pig, *S. cochon d'Inde*, *cochon de Guinée*.

Guinea pepper, *S. poivre de* Guinée.

† Guíſarms, *S. ſorte de hache*.

Guiſe, *S. guiſe*, *maniére*, *façon*.

Guitár, *S. guitarre*.

Gulch, *or* gúlchin, *S. un petit glouton*, *un petit gourmand*.

† Gule, *S.* (the gule, *or* firſt day of Auguſt, being Lammas-day) *la S. Pierre*, ou *le premier d'Août*.

Gules, *S.* (*or* red, in heraldry) *gueules*, *rouge*.

Gulf, *S. golfe*, *baye*. Gulf, *abîme*, *goufre*.

Gúlfy, *Adj. plein de golfes*, *d'abîmes*, &c.

Gull, *S. mouette*, *oiſeau de mer*. Gull, *un fourbe*, *un trompeur*.

To gull, *V. A. duper*, *tromper*, *fourber*, *attraper*.

Gúlled, *Adj. dupé*, *trompé*, *fourbé*, *attrapé*.

Gúller, *S. un fourbe*, *un trompeur*, *un impoſteur*.

Gúllet, *S. goulot*. Gullet, *goſier*.

Gúlling, *S.* (*from* to gull) *l'action de duper*, &c.

† Gúlliſhneſs, *S. ſottiſe*, *bêtiſe*.

† Gúlly-gut, *S. un gourmand*, *un glouton*, *un homme adonné à ſon ventre*.

Gulp, *S. gorgée*, ou *goulée*, *trait*.

To gulp, *V. A. avaler, boire avidement, humer, gober.* To gulp down a glaſs of wine at once, *ſabrer un verre de vin.*

To gulp, *V. N.* (*or* pant) *palpiter.*

Gum, *S. gomme.* Gum of the eyes, *chaſſie.* The gum (*or* jaw) *gencive.* The red gum, *rougeur, qui vient au viſage des enfans nouvellement nés.*

To gum, *V. A. gommer.*

Gúmmed, *Adj. gommé.*

Gúmmineſs, *or* gummoſity, *S. gommoſité, ce qu'il y a de gommeux dans certaines choſes.*

Gúmmy, *or* gúmmous, *Adj. gommeux, rempli de gomme.*

Gun, *S. arme à feu,* comme *fuſil, mouſquet, mouſqueton.* A great gun, *un canon, une piéce d'artillerie.* * † As ſure as a gun, *rien de plus ſûr, immanquablement.*

Gun-powder, *poudre à canon.* The gun-powder treaſon, *la fameuſe conſpiration que les Papiſtes firent du tems du roi Jacques premier contre l'état & l'égliſe d'Angleterre.* The gun-powder treaſon day, *le jour des poudres,* qui s'obſerve ſolemnellement tous les ans en Angleterre le 5 de Novembre.

A gun-ſtick, *une baguette.*

Gun-ſhot, *la portée de fuſil,* ou *de mouſquet.*

A gun-ſmith, *armurier,* ou *un arquebuſier.*

Gúndola, *V.* Gondola.

Gúnner, *S.* (*from* gun) *un cannonier.* The gunner that fires the guns, *le bouteſeu.*

Gúnnery, *S. l'art d'un cannonier.*

‡ Gúnſter, *S. un bavard.*

† Gúrgion, *S. de la farine groſſiére.*

To gúrgle, *V.* To gargle.

To guſh out, *V. N. ſe débonder, ruiſſéler, couler avec violence, ſourdre.*

A guſhing out, *S. l'action de ruiſſéler,* &c.

Gúſſet, *S. gouſſet.*

Guſt, *S. goût.*

* Guſt (*or* deſire) *déſir, envie, inclination, paſſion.*

A ſudden guſt of wind, *un coup de vent, un tourbillon ſurprevant, un revolin.*

* A guſt of paſſion, *le fort* ou *le tranſport d'une paſſion.*

Gúſtable, *Adj. agréable au goût.*

Guſty, *Adj.* ſtormy, *orageux.*

Gut, *S. boyau, inteſtin.* A greedy gut, *un homme adonné à ſon ventre, un glouton, goulu, un gourmand.* To mind nothing but one's guts, *ne ſonger qu' à ſa panſe.*

* A fat guts, *une groſſe panſe.*

The griping in the guts, *tranchées de ventre, la colique.* The twiſting of the guts, *le miſéréré.*

Gut-ſtrings, *cordes de boyau.*

To gut, *V. A. éventrer, vuider.*

Gútling, *S. V.* greedy-gut, *ſous* gut.

Gútted, *Adj. éventré, vuidé.*

Gútter, *S. goutiére.*

Gutter of lead, *un chaineau.* A gutter-tile, *une faîtiére, une tuile creuſe.* The gutter of a croſs-bow, *couliſſe d'arbaléte.*

To gútter, *V. N. couler,* en parlant d'une chandelle.

Gútting, *S. l'action d'éventrer,* ou *de vuider.*

† To gúttle, *V. N.* * † *ſe gorger de quelque choſe,* * † *ſe rembourrer le ventre,* ou *le pourpoint.*

Gúttural, *Adj. guttural.*

† To gúzzle, *V. N. boire, yvrogner,* † *lamper,* † *grenouiller, gargoter,* † *ſiffler la linote.*

Gúzzler, *S. un buveur, un yvrogne.*

Gúzzling, *S. l'action de boire,* ou *d'yvrogner,* &c.

† Gymnáſiarch, *S. le principal,* ou *le chef d'un collége.*

Gymnóſophiſt, *S. gymnoſophiſte.*

Gypſie, *V.* Gipſy.

Gyration, *S. mouvement circulaire.*

Gyronee, *Adj. gironné,* terme de blaſon.

Gyves, *or* gives (fetters) *fers que l'on met aux piés.*

H.

HAbeas Corpus, *S. ordre aux juſtices à paix de remettre les priſonniers corporellement entre les mains du Banc du roi, pour y débattre leur cauſe.*

Haberdáſher, *S.* (*or* hatter) *un chapelier.*

A haberdaſher of ſmall wares, *un quinquaillier, un mercier.*

Háberdine, *S. merluche ſalée.*

Hábergeon, *S. haubergeon, cotte d'armes, corſelet.*

Habíliment, *S. habillement, ajuſtement.* Habiliments of war, *apprêts,* ou *équipage de guerre.*

To habilitate, *V. A. habiliter.*

Habilitation, *S. l'action d'habiliter.*

Hability, *S. habilité.*

Hábit, S. (*or* garb of clothes) *habillement, habit, vêtement* ou *vêture,* en termes de religieux. Habit (*or* cuſtom) *habitude, coutume, accoutumance.* Habit of the body, *complexion, conſtitution du corps, diſpoſition du corps.*

Hábitable, *Adj. habitable.*

Hábitableneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe habitable.*

Habitant, *S. habitant.*

Habitátion, *S. habitation, demeure, ſéjour, domicile.*

Hábited, *Adj. habillé, vêtu.*

Habítual, *Adj. habituel.*

Habítually, *Adv. habituellement.*

To habítuate, *V. N. s'habituer, s'accoutumer.*

Habítuated, *Adj. habitué, accoutumé à quelque choſe.*

Hábitude, *S. habitude, coutume, accoutumance.*

† Hab-nab, *S. hazard.*

Hab-nab, *Adv. témérairement, à la volée, au hazard.*

Hack, *S.* (a word uſed in Lincolnſhire) *ratelier,* ou *créche.*

Hack, *V.* Hackſter.

Hack, *V.* Hackney.

To hack, *V. A. couper, tailler, trancher, hacher.*

Hácked, *Adj. coupé, taillé, tranché, haché.*

Hácking, *S. l'action de couper,* &c.

To háckle, *V. A. couper menu, hacher.*

Hácked, *Adj. coupé menu, haché.*

Hácking, *S. l'action de couper menu,* ou *de hacher.*

Háckney, *Adj. de louage,* ou *qui eſt d'un uſage commun.* Hackney coach, *caroſſe de louage, fiacre.*

A hackney man, *un homme qui tient des chevaux de louage.* A hackney whore, *une proſtituée,* ou *une putain publique.* P. To make a hackney of one, *ſe ſervir*

ſervir de quelqu'un comme d'un eſclave.

A hackney-writer, *un écrivain mercenaire, un écrivain à gages de libraire.*

To hackney out, *V. A. louer.*

† Háckſter, *S. un aſſaſſin, un coupe-jarret.*

Hackt, *V.* Hacked.

Had, *prétérit & participe du verbe*, to have. *Ex.* We had very croſs weather, *nous eumes très-mauvais tems.* Had we? *ſi nous avions?*

After I had it, *après que je l'eus.* Before I had it, *avant que je l'euſſe.* I had had it, *je l'aurois eu.* He had like to have been loſt, *peu s'en falut qu'il ne périt.* He had me with him, *il me prit avec lui.* If I had him but here now, *ſi je le tenois maintenant.* Had I not been a fool, *ſi je n'euſſe été un fou.* Had it not been for you, *ſi ce n'eût été pour vous*, ou *à votre occaſion.* It muſt be had, *il faut l'avoir.* I had rather, *j'aime mieux, j'aimerois mieux, je préfére. V.* To have.

Háddock, *S. ſorte de merluche.*

Hæſitation, *V.* Heſitation.

Haft, *S. manche.*

To haft, *V. A. emmancher.*

Háfted, *Adj. emmanché.*

Háfter, *S. un chicaneur.*

Háfting, *S. l'action d'emmancher.*

Hag, *S.* (an old hag, *or* witch) *une vieille ſorciére.*

To hag, *V. A. tourmenter, travailler.*

Hágard, *Adj. hagard.*

Hággeſs, *S. ſorte de boudin.*

Hággiſh, *Adj. laid, difforme, comme une vieille ſorciére.*

To hággle, *V. N.* (*or* ſtand haggling) *marchander, barguigner, conteſter.*

Hággler, *S. un barguigneur, une barguigneuſe, celui* ou *celle qui barguigne*, &c.

Haggling, *S. l'action de barguigner, de marchander*, &c.

Hagiógrapher, *S. écrivain ſacré.*

Hah! *Interj. ah!*

Hail, *S. grêle.* Hail-ſtone, *grain de grêle.*

Hail, all hail (an old way of ſaluting) *Dieu vous garde, ſalut.*

* † To be hail fellow well met, *vivre de pair, à compagnon, être familiers enſemble.*

Haïl, or rather hale, *Adj. ſain, qui ſe porte bien, plein de ſanté.*

To hail, *V. N. grêler.*

To hail, *V. A. V.* To hale.

Háinous, *or* heinous, *Adj. odieux, déteſtable, exécrable, horrible, abominable, atroce.*

Háinouſly, *or* heinouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére odieuſe, déteſtable, horrible, abominable, atroce.*

Háinouſneſs, *or* heinouſneſs, *S. énormité, horreur, atrocité.*

Hair, *S. cheveu, poil.* * It was within a hair's breadth, *il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, il ne tint preſque à rien, peu s'en falut.*

The hair of a horſe, *le crin d'un cheval.* The hair of a boar, *or* wild boar, *les ſoies.* The long hair of ſome lap-dogs, *les ſoies de certains petits chiens, leurs grands poils.*

* Againſt the hair (*or* againſt the grain) *à contre cœur, à regret, contre ſon gré.*

A fine head of hair, *une belle tête.*

To a hair, *exactement, parfaitement bien.* He tells it to a hair, *il dit tout, il ne cache rien, il n'en fait pas la petite bouche.* I ſhall not value myſelf a hair the worſe, *je ne m'en eſtimerai pas moins.*

Hair-ſhirt, *or* hair-cloth, *haire, cilice.* Hair-lace, *or* hair-fillet, *ruban* ou *bandelette pour entortiller les cheveux.* Hair-broom, *bouſſoir.*

To ſweep off the duſt from hangings with a hair-broom, *bouſſer une tapiſſerie.* Hair buttons, *boutons de crin.*

Hair-brained, *étourdi, écervelé.*

Háired, *Adj. Ex.* Red-haired, *rouſſeau, qui a les cheveux* ou *le poil roux* ou *rougeâtre.* Curl-haired, *qui a les cheveux friſés.* Thin-haired, *qui a les cheveux clairs, qui a peu de cheveux.* Rough-haired, *qui a le poil rude.*

Háirineſs, *S. quantité de poil.*

Háirleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de cheveux, chauve, qui n'a point de poil.*

Háiry, *Adj. velu, couvert de poil, qui a les cheveux épais.* A hairy comet, *une cométe chevelué.*

To hake for a thing, *V. N. béer après quelque choſe, la déſirer, la rechercher.*

Hálberd, *or* halbert, *S. halebarde.*

Hálberdier, *S. halebardier.*

Hálcyon, *S. halcyon.* Halcyon-days, *jours*, ou *tems heureux, tranquilles, paiſibles.*

To hale, *V. A.* (*or* drag) *tirer, haler*, en termes de marine. To hale a ſhip at ſea, *haler ſur un vaiſſeau.*

Háled, *Adj. tiré, trainé*, &c.

Half, *Adj. moitié, demi, demie, à demi.* Half-moon, *demi-lune.*

A pound and a half, *une livre & demie.* Half dead, *à demi mort, plus mort que vif.* We went half way, *nous allames à mi-chemin.*

Half-verſe, *hémiſtiche.*

Half-brother, *frére du coté du pére*, ou *de la mére ſeulement.*

Half-communion, *communion ſous une ſeule eſpéce.*

Half-witted man, *un petit eſprit, un demi ſavant.* An half-faced Chriſtian, *un demi Chrêtien.* Half tongue, *cour mipartie*, ou *jurés mi partis.*

Half, *S. la moitié.* To divide in halves, *partager par moitié.* To do things by halves, *faire les choſes à demi, négligemment, par maniére d'acquit.*

To get half in half, *doubler ſon argent.*

Halimot, *V.* Halymot.

Háling, *S.* (*from* to hale) *l'action de tirer*, ou *trainer, l'action de haler*, en termes de marine.

Hall, *S. ſalle.* Hall (*or* place of pleading) *le palais, le barreau.*

A town-hall, *or* common hall, *la halle d'une ville.* Magdalen hall in Oxford, *le colliége de la Magdelaine, à Oxford.* Guild-hall, at London, *la maiſon de ville de Londres.*

A hall (for tradeſmen) *fondique.* A hall wherein all the ſervants of a great family dine and ſup, *tinel*, ou *ſalle baſſe.*

Hállage, *S. droit de hale.*

Hallelújah, *V.* Allelújah.

Hállibut, *S. ſorte de plie.*

To halló, *V. A.* (to ſet on dogs) *haler des chiens.*

To hállow, *V. A.* (*from* holy) *ſanctifier, conſacrer, dédier à un uſage divin.*

Hál-

Hállowed, *Adj.* *ſanctifié, conſacré.*

Hállowing, *S.* *l'action de ſanctifier,* ou *de conſacrer.*

Hallucination, *S.* *faute, bevue, mepriſe, erreur.*

Halm, *S.* *tuyau, le tuyau de blé.*

Halo, *S.* *cercle rouge autour du ſoleil.*

Hálſer, *S.* (*from* to hale) *hanſiére, la corde avec quoi on hale un bateau.*

Hálſong, *S.* *le pilori,* ou *le carcan.*

Hálſter, *S.* *celui qui hale un bateau avec une hanſiére.*

Halt, *S.* *halte, terme militaire.* To make a halt, *faire halte.*

Halt, *Adj.* *boiteux, eſtropié.*

To halt, *V. N.* (*or* to ſtop) *faire halte, s'arrêter.* To halt (*or* to go lame) *boiter, clocher, être boiteux,* ou *cagneux.*

Hálter, *S.* *corde.* A halter to hang with, *corde, hard* ou *hart.*

A halter (for a horſe) *un licou,* ou † *un chevêtre.*

† Halter-ſick, *pendard, ſcélérat.*

To hálter, *V. A.* *enchevêtrer.*

Háltered, *Adj.* *enchevêtré.*

Hálting, *S.* (*from* to halt) *l'action de faire halte, l'action de boiter,* on *de clocher.*

To halve, *V. A.* *diviſer en deux parties égales.*

Halves, *V.* Half.

† Hálymote, *S.* *cour fonciére.*

Ham, *S.* *le jarret.* Ham, *jambon.* A Weſtphalia ham, *un jambon de Weſtphalie,* ou *de Mayence.*

† Ham (*or* borough) *hameau.*

Hame, *S.* *attel de cheval.*

Hámkin, *S.* *ſorte de boudin.*

Hámlet, *S.* *hameau.*

To hámmel, *V.* To hamſtring.

Hámmer, *S.* *marteau.* A ſhoeing hammer, *brochoir.*

To hámmer, *V. A.* *forger, battre à coups de marteau.*

To hammer in one's ſpeech, *V. N.* *bégayer, héſiter.*

* To hammer out a thing, *venir à bout d'une choſe avec bien de la peine, la trouver à force d'y ſonger.* † To hammer out one's own fortune, *ſe pouſſer, s'avancer, être l'artiſan de ſa fortune.*

* To hammer a thing in one's head, *mettre quelque choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, la lui inculquer.*

Hámmered, *Adj.* *forgé, battu à coups de marteau,* &c.

Hámmering, *S.* *l'action de forger,* &c. I hear a great hammering, *j'entends un grand bruit de marteau.*

* A hammering upon a thing, *irréſolution, doute, incertitude.*

Hámmock, *S.* *un branle,* ou *un eſtrapontin, lit de vaiſſeau.*

Hámper, *S.* (*or* hanaper) *panier, manequin.*

To hamper, *V. A.* *embaraſſer, prendre, empêtrer, engager.*

Hámpered, *Adj.* *embaraſſé, pris, empêtré, engagé.*

Hámpering, *S.* *l'action d'embaraſſer,* &c.

To hámſtring, *V. A.* *couper les jarrets.*

Hámſtrung, *Adj.* *à qui l'on a coupé les jarrets.*

Hánaper, *S.* (a treaſury) *tréſor.*

Hanch, *or* haunch, *S.* *hanche.*

A hanch of veniſon, *une cuiſſe de venaiſon.*

Hand, *S.* *la main.* He is my right hand, *c'eſt mon bras droit.* To have one's hands full (to have work enough upon one's hands) *avoir beaucoup d'affaires ſur les bras, avoir aſſez de beſogne, être bien en peine* ou *embaraſſé.*

Hand (*or* writing) *écriture, main.* Short-hand, *notes, maniére abrégée d'écriture, maniére d'écrire par abréviations.*

Hand (*or* ſignature) *ſeing, ſignature.*

A horſe fifteen hands high, *un cheval qui a quinze paumes.* On the one hand, *d'un coté.* On the other hand, *d'un autre coté.*

I have it from very good hands, *je le tiens,* ou *je le ſai de fort bonne part.*

We have it from ſeveral hands, *nous en avons eu avis de pluſieurs endroits.*

To have a thing from the beſt hands, *ſavoir une choſe d'original.* It is believed at every hand, that—*tout le monde croit que—*

A hand-in-hand ring, *une foi.* The favours I have received at your hands, *les faveurs que vous m'avez faites.* And he laid ſuch hands on me, that—*et il me ſaiſit de telle maniére, que—* It lies very much in your hands to ſave him, *il dépend de vous* ou *il eſt en votre pouvoir de le ſauver, ſa vie eſt entre vos mains.* Near at hand, *tout prêt, tout près,* ou *tout proche d'ici.*

To pay money in hand, *donner de l'argent par avance, donner des errhes.* To buy things at the beſt hand, *or* at the firſt hand, *acheter les choſes à bon marché,* ou *de la premiére main.* You always buy at the worſt hand, *vous achetez toujours de ceux qui vendent le plus cher,* ou *de ceux qui vendent en détail.*

Before-hand, behind-hand, *V.* Before and behind.

To take in hand, *entreprendre, ſe charger de faire quelque choſe.* That is the buſineſs now in hand, *c'eſt de quoi il s'agit,* ou *dont il eſt queſtion préſentement.* To go from the buſineſs in hand, *s'écarter du ſujet.* To be in hand with a buſineſs, *faire une choſe, y travailler, y être aprés, avoir la main à l'œuvre.*

To go (*or* fall) in hand with a thing, *commencer quelque choſe.* To be in hand with one, *être en traité avec quelqu'un, négocier avec lui.*

To have a good hand at cards, *avoir beau jeu.*

To bear one in hand, *faire eſpérer une choſe,* **tenir le bec dans l'eau.*

To come cap in hand to one, *s'adreſſer à quelqu'un en ſuppliant, s'adreſſer à lui chapeau bas, tête nuë.*

To make a hand of a thing, *faire durer une choſe à deſſein de profiter.*

To have a hand in a buſineſs, *tremper dans quelque affaire, y avoir part.*

* To get the upper hand (*or* the better of it) *avoir l'avantage, avoir du bon, l'emporter.*

Keep off your hands, *n'y touchez pas, gardez vous bien d'y toucher.* To lay violent hands on one's ſelf, *ſe tuer, ſe défaire, ſe donner la mort.* To live from hand to mouth, *vivre au jour la journée.* To bring up a child by hand, *élever un enfant à la cuiller.*

If you get a young wife you may bring her up to your hand, *ſi vous prenez une jeune femme, vous pourrez la former à votre fantaiſie.* It is done to my hand, *la choſe eſt faite, je l'ai trouvé tout fait,* * *j'ai trouvé le morceau maché.*

A man of quick hands, *un homme qui a la main bonne, qui eſt habile,* * † *un grand abatteur de bois.* * † They are hand and glove one with another, *ils s'entendent comme larrons en foire,* † *ils ſont comme cul & chemiſe.* To drink hand to fiſt, *boire à tire-larigot.* * My hand is in, *je ſuis en train,* ou *je ſuis dans mon jeu.* My hand is out, *je ne ſuis pas en train, je ſuis détraqué, je ne ſuis pas dans mon jeu.*

Nay, ſaid the huſband, and while your hand is in, *vraiment, dit le mari, puis que vous y êtes,* ou * † *tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte,* ou *tandis que vous êtes en train.*

Hand in, and hand out, *ſorte de jeu défendu.* * To go hand and hand in a buſineſs, *agir de concert, faire une choſe de concert*

To write what comes next to hand, *écrire d'abord tout ce qui vient dans l'eſprit,* ou *dans la penſée.* To do what comes next to hand, *faire la premiére choſe qui ſe préſente.* To be under the phyſician's hands, *être dans les remédes, être entre les mains des médecins.* To be on the mending hand, *ſe porter mieux, commencer à ſe remettre,* ou *à ſe rétablir.* To part even hands, *ſe ſéparer ſans aucun avantage de part ou d'autre.* You have made a good hand of it to day, *vous avez bien avancé aujourd'hui,* ou *vous avez eu bien du bonheur aujourd'hui.* * † Theſe are as fine as hands can make them, *il ne ſe peut rien faire de plus beau, ni de plus fin, c'eſt auſſi bien fait qu'il ſe puiſſe.*

Out of hand, *d'abord, au plus vite, auſſi-tôt, incontinent, ſur le champ.* Hand over head, *bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, à la volée.*

We want more hands to do this, *nous ne ſommes pas aſſez de gens pour faire ceci.*

* † To be heart and hands for a thing, *être entiérement porté pour une choſe;* * † *s'y porter de cul & de tête.*

The hand of a watch, *l'aiguille d'une montre.*

Under-hand dealing, *ſourdes pratiques* ou *menées.*

Hand-baſket, *panier à anſe.*

A hand-bell, *clochette, petite cloche, ſonnette.*

Hand-breadth, *la largeur de la main, une paume.* Hand-writing, *écriture.*

Hand-faſt, *qui a les mains liées, qui a les menotes aux mains, emmenoté.* Hand-fetters, *menotes* ou *manicles.*

Hand-ſeax, *V.* Seax.

Hand-leather (to work with) *manique.* Hand-gun, *un fuſil.* Hand-gallop, *le petit gallop.* Hand-mill, *moulinet, moulin à bras.* Hand-ſtrokes, *coups de main.* To come to hand-ſtrokes, *en venir aux mains, ſe battre.*

Hand-ſaw, *petite-ſcie.*

A hand-grenádo, *une grenade.*

Hand-full, hand-maid, *V.* Handful, handmaid, *un peu plus bas.*

† Hand-cloth (*or* handkerchief) *mouchoir.*

To hand. *V. A. donner de main en main.* * The precepts handed down to us from all antiquity, *les préceptes des anciens qui ont paſſé juſqu'à nous,* ou *qui nous ont été tranſmis.*

To hand a lady into a coach. *conduire une dame (la mener par la main) dans un carroſſe.*

Hánded, *Adj. donné de main en main, mené par la main.*

A two handed fellow, *un homme fort & vigoureux.*

Right-handed, *droitier, droitiére.* Left-handed, *gaucher, gauchére.*

Hándful, *S. une poignée.* A double-handful, *une jointée.*

Hándicraft, *S. métier, art méchanique.*

Handicráftſman, *S. homme de métier, artiſan.*

Hándily, *Adj. adroitement.*

Hándineſs, *S. adreſſe.*

Hándkerchief, *S. mouchoir.*

The holy handkerchief, *le ſaint ſuaire.*

Hándle, *S. anſe, manche, queuë.*

The handle of a ſword, *la poignée d'une épée.* The handle of a chair, *or* trunk, *le portant d'une chaiſe,* ou *d'un coffre.* The handle of a wheel-barrow, *le bras d'une brouette.*

* He took the propoſal by the right handle, *il prit la propoſition du bon coté.*

To hándle, *V. A. manier, toucher, tâter.* To handle (*or* manage) *manier, conduire, ménager.* To handle (*or* treat of) *traiter, toucher, parler de.*

Hándled, *Adj. manié, traité,* &c. Very ill handled (ill uſed) *fort maltraité.*

Hándling, *S. l'action de manier,* &c. The handling of buſineſs, *le maniment des affaires, l'adminiſtration des affaires.*

Hand-maid, *or* hand-maiden, *S. une ſervante.*

Hándſel, *S. étrenne.*

To hándſel, *V. A. étrenner, ſe ſervir d'une choſe pour la premiére fois.*

Hándſome, *Adj.* (*or* beautiful) *beau, bel, belle, bien fait, bien faite.* Handſome (fine, genteel) *honnéte, beau, galant, bien tourné.* It is not handſome (*or* fitting) *il ne ſied pas bien.*

A handſome wipe, *une raillerie fine,* ou *adroite.*

Hándſomely, *Adv.* (*or* well) *bien, joliment.* Handſomely (*or* gallantly) *galamment, honnêtement, de bel air, de bonne grace.*

Hándſomeneſs, *S. beauté.*

Hándy, *Adj. adroit, propre pour les ouvrages de main, habile.*

Handy blows, *or* ſtrokes, *les coups de main.*

Handy-craft, *métier, art méchanique.*

A handy-crafts man, *un homme de métier, un artiſan.*

Handy-work, *ouvrage de main.*

Handy dandy (a kind of play) *ſorte de jeu de main.*

To hang, *V. A. pendre, attacher en haut.*

To hang a room, *tapiſſer* ou *tendre une chambre.*

To hang, *V. N. pendre, être pendu,* ou *ſuſpendu.* * The judgments of God, that hang over our heads, *les jugemens de Dieu qui panchent ſur nos têtes, qui nous ménacent,* ou *dont nous ſommes ménacés.* * Theſe things do not hang well together, *ces choſes ne s'accordent pas bien*

bien enſemble, ces choſes ſe démentent.

To hang up, *V. A. pendre, attacher en haut.*

To hang up, *V. N. pendre,* ou *être pendu.*

To hang down, *V. A. & N. baiſſer, pendre en bas.*

To hang by, *appendre.*

To hang looſe, *or* dangling, *pendiller.* To hang about one's neck, *s'attacher au cou de quelqu'un.*

* To hang back, *or* to hang an arſe, *remettre toujours une choſe, reculer au lieu d'avancer;* * † *tirer le cul en arriére.*

To hang out, *pendre.* They hung out a white flag, *ils arborérent le pavillon blanc.*

Hánged, *Adj. pendu,* &c. He deſerves to be hanged, *il mérite la corde.* Go and be hanged, *allez-vous faire pendre.*

Hánger, *S. un coutelas.* The hangers of a belt, *les pendans d'un baudrier,* ou *d'un ceinturon.*

* ‡ A hanger-on, *écornifleur,* ou *écornifleuſe, paraſite.*

Pot-hanger, *cremillére.*

Hánging, *S. l'action de pendre,* &c.

Hanging is too good for him, *il mérite plus que la corde.*

A ſuit of hangings, *une tenture de tapiſſerie.*

Hánging, *Adj. pendable.* A hanging look, *une mine patibulaire,* ou bien, *un viſage conſterné.*

Hángman, *S. un bourreau, l'exécuteur de la haute juſtice.*

A hank of thread, *S. un peloton de fil.*

Hank (fondneſs) *penchant, pente, paſſion, inclination.* I have him at the hank, *je le tiens par ſon foible.* To have a great hank upon one, *avoir un grand pouvoir,* ou *un grand aſcendant ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

To hánker after a thing, *V. N. ſouhaiter paſſionnément une choſe, la déſirer avec paſſion* ou *avec ardeur.*

Hánkering, *S. penchant, pente, paſſion, ardeur.*

Hans, *Adj. Anſéatique. Ex.* The Hans towns, *les villes Anſéatiques.*

Hans-en-kélder, *S. l'enfant dont une femme eſt groſſe.*

Hanſe, *S.* (the hanſe over the lintel of a door) *moulure faiſant ſaillie & front au-deſſus du linteau d'une porte.*

Hanſeátic, *Adj. Anſéatique.*

Hanſel, *&c. V.* handſel, *&c.*

Han't, *abréviation pour* have not. *Ex.* We han't money enough, *nous n'avons pas aſſez d'argent.*

Hap, *S.* (*or* chance) *hazard, accident.* By good hap, *par un coup de bonheur.*

It is hap-hazard, *cela eſt incertain, cela dépend du hazard.*

To hap, *V. N. arriver, venir par hazard,* ou *par accident.* If he ſhould hap to come, *ſi par hazard il alloit venir,* ou *s'il venoit.* Had I hap to meet him, *ſi j'avois eu le bonheur de le rencontrer.*

Háppleſs, *Adj. malheureux, miſérable, infortuné.*

Háply, *Adv. peut-être, par hazard.*

Happárlet, *S. groſſe couverture de lit.*

To háppen, *V. N. arriver, avenir, ſe paſſer.* I happened upon other things, *je tombai ſur d'autres matiéres.*

It happens, *or* it happeneth, *Imp. il arrive.* It happened well for you, *ce fut un bonheur pour vous.* As it happens, *à tout hazard,* ou *par hazard.*

Háppened, *Adj. arrivé, avenu.* A thing happened in the way, *une occurrence.*

Háppier, and háppieſt, *ce ſont le comparatif & le ſuperlatif de* happy.

Háppily, *Adv. heureuſement, par bonheur.*

Háppineſs, *S. bonheur, félicité, état heureux où l'on a tout à ſouhait.*

Háppy, *Adj. heureux, qui jouit du bonheur, qui a tout à ſouhait.* To be happy in one's expreſſion, *s'exprimer heureuſement, avoir le don de ſe bien exprimer.* To have a happy fancy, *imaginer heureuſement les choſes.* To be happy in a wife, *rencontrer bien en femme.*

Happy had it been for me, if— *c'eût été un bonheur pour moi, ſi—*

Happy (*or* lucky) *heureux, fortuné. P.* Happy be lucky, *P. Vogue la galére, arrive ce qu'il voudra.*

Hapſe, *V.* Haſp.

To hapſe, *V.* to Haſp.

Hárángue, *S. harangue.* To make an harangue to one, *haranguer quelqu'un, lui faire une harangue.*

To harángue, *V. A. haranguer.*

Haránged, *Adj. harangué.*

Haránguer, *S. harangueur.*

To hárafs, *V. A. haraſſer, laſſer, fatiguer.*

Háraſſed, *Adj. haraſſé, laſſé, fatigué, recru.*

Háraſſing, *S. l'action de haraſſer, de laſſer,* ou *de fatiguer.*

Hárbinger, *S. fourrier, maréchal de logis.* It is an harbinger of death, *c'eſt un avant-coureur de la mort.*

Hárbour, *S.* (for ſhips) *havre, port.* Harbour (ſhelter, ſanctuary) *retraite, refuge, lieu de retraite,* ou *de refuge.*

To hárbour, *V. A. retirer, recevoir, loger chez ſoi, accueillir, recéler.*

* To harbour profane thoughts, *avoir des penſées profanes.*

Hárboured, *Adj. reçu, logé,* &c.

Hárbourer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui reçoit chez ſoi, receleur, receleuſe.*

Hárbouring, *S. l'action de retirer, de recevoir, de loger* ou *d'accueillir chez ſoi.*

Hárbourleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de havre, ſans port.*

Hard, *Adj* (not ſoft) *dur, fâcheux, triſte, déplaiſant.* * Hard (*or* ill) *mauvais, méchant.* Hard-fare, *mauvaiſe chére.*

* Hard (*or* rigorous) *rude, rigoureux, cruel, dur, ſévére, impitoyable, barbare.*

* Hard of taſte, *rude, groſſier, âpre.*

* A hard ſtyle, *un ſtyle dur, qui n'eſt pas aiſé.*

* He will be too hard (*or* ſtrong) for you, *il ſera trop fort pour vous, il l'emportera ſur vous.*

* This is too hard an expreſſion, *cette expreſſion eſt trop forte.*

* Hard (*or* difficult) *difficile, mal-aiſé.*

A hard word, *un terme dur, rude, difficile à prononcer.*

You are too hard, you aſk too much for your commodities, *vous*

vous êtes trop cher. vous demandez un prix déraiſonnable. You are too hard (*or* you bid too little) *vous êtes déraiſonnable, vous offrez trop peu.* Theſe are hard conditions, *ces conditions ſont onéreuſes.* As cunning as he is, I was too hard for him, *tout fin qu'il eſt, je l'ai attrapé.* To lie upon a hard bed, *coucher ſur la dure.* Hard-head (a hard man) *un homme dur à la deſſerre.*

A thing hard to come by (hard to get) *une choſe rare, qu'on a de la peine à trouver.* It is hard for me to conceive *j'ai peine à comprendre.*

Hard of hearing, *dur d'oreille, qui a l'oreille dure, qui entend dur.* Hard of belief, *incredule.* A hard ſtudent, *une perſonne qui étudie fort et ferme.* Hard cherries, *guignes.* Hard drinking, *débauche, excès.*

Hard-ſervice, *V.* To put.

To entertain hard thoughts of one, *avoir une mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.*

Hard to deal withal, *intraitable, farouche.* He has had hard meaſure, *il a été mal traité,* ou *on lui a fait grand tort.* The fever is hard upon him, *la fiévre le preſſe fort, il a un accès de fiévre fort violent.*

Hard-working men, *les hommes de travail.* There paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them, *ils ſe dirent quelques duretés, ils eurent quelques paroles.*

Hard froſt, *grande gelée.* To make hard, *durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir.*

To grow hard, *durcir, s'endurcir, devenir dur.*

Hard, *Adv. fort, fort & ferme.* It freezes hard, *il géle fort & ferme, il géle à pierre fendre.*

Hard (*or* roughly) *rudement, d'une maniére rude & ſévére.* To follow one hard (to be hard at one's heels) *ſuivre quelqu'un de près, être à ſes trouſſes.* It will go hard but I will have it, *il y aura bien du malheur, ſi je ne l'ai pas.* To be hard put to it for a livelihood, *avoir bien de la peine à vivre.* † * *Tirer le diable par la queuë.* To be hard at work, *être en train de travailler.* He is a man that works hard, *il prend beaucoup de peine, c'eſt un homme laborieux.*

It rains very hard, *il pleut à verſe.*

To ſound a letter hard, *peſer ſur une lettre, la prononcer fort.* To drink hard, *faire débauche, boire avec excès.* It goes hard with him (he is hard put to it) *il eſt mal dans ſes affaires, il eſt fort embaraſſé.*

He ſtruck me as hard as ever he could, *il me frappa de toute ſa force.*

Hard by, *tout près.*

Hard-hearted, *dur, qui a le cœur dur,* ou *l'ame dure, inſenſible, cruel, impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.*

Hard-heartedneſs, *dureté, dureté de cœur, inſenſibilité, inhumanité.*

Hard-ſkinned, *qui a la peau dure.*

A hard-mouthed horſe, *un cheval peſant à la main.*

A hard-rowed herring, *harang oeuvé.*

Hard-witted, *peſant, lourd, qui a l'eſprit peſant, bébête, ſtupide.*

To hárden, *V. A. durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir, rendre dur.* The ſtoics endeavoured to harden themſelves againſt all ſenſe of pain, *les ſtoïciens tâchoient de ſe rendre inſenſibles à la douleur.*

Hárdened, *Adj. durci, endurci.*

* Hárdening, *S. l'action de durcir,* ou *d'endurcir, endurciſſement.*

Hárdily, *Adv.* (*from* hardy) *hardiment, avec hardieſſe, courageuſement.*

Hárdineſs, *S. hardieſſe, courage, fermeté.* Hardineſs of conſtitution, *tempérament,* ou *complexion robuſte.*

Hárdiſh, *Adj. un peu dur.*

Hárdly, *Adv.* (*from* hard) *difficilement, à peine;* Hardly, *rudement, durement, ſévérement, rigoureuſement; chétivement, pauvrement, miſérablement.* I can hardly believe it, *j'ai peine à le croire.* To be hardly dealt with, *être maltraité.*

Hárdneſs, *S. dureté, ſolidité, fermeté.* * Hardneſs (*or* cruelty) *dureté, ſévérité, cruauté, barbarie, inhumanité, rigueur.*

* Hardneſs of heart, *endurciſſement de cœur, inſenſibilité.*

* Hardneſs (*or* difficulty) *difficulté.* * Hardneſs (*or* covetouſneſs) *avarice, toquinerie, humeur avare,* ou *intéreſſée.*

Hards, *S.* (hards of flags or tow) *étoupes.*

Hárdſhip, *S. dureté, fatigue, peine, travail.*

Hárdy, *Adj.* (*or* inured to hardſhip) *fait à la fatigue, robuſte.* Hardy (*or* bold) *hardi, vaillant, courageux, aſſuré.*

Fool-hardy, *Adj. fou, téméraire.*

Hare, *S. un liévre.* A young hare, *levreau, petit liévre.*

Hare-foot (an herb) *pié de liévre.*

Hare-foot (a bird) *pié de liévre.*

Hare-lip, *bec de liévre.* Hare-lipped, *qui a un bec de liévre.*

Hare-hearted, *timide, poltron.*

R. Hare-brained, *preſque tout le monde écrit* hair-brained, *par corruption. V.* Hair-brained, *ſous* hair.

To hare, *or* to hurry, *V. A. étourdir, troubler, mettre en déſordre, démonter, déconcerter.*

Háred, *Adj. troublé, démonté, déconcerté.*

Hárier, *S. ſorte de chien levrier.*

Háring, *S. l'action d'étourdir,* &c.

Hárlot, *V.* Hériot.

To hark, *V. N. écouter. V.* To hearken.

Hark, *Interj. écoutez.*

Hárlequin, *S. un harlequin, un bouffon.*

Hárlot, *S. une proſtituée, une abandonnée.*

Hárlotry, *S. putaniſme: état d'une proſtituée.*

Harm, *S.* (prejudice) *mal, dommage, préjudice, tort.*

Harm (*or* hurt) *mal, bleſſure.* To do one harm (to hurt him) *bleſſer quelqu'un, lui faire mal.*

Harm (*or* diſaſter) *malheur, déſaſtre, accident fâcheux.* To keep out of harm's way, *ſe tenir à couvert,* ou *hors de danger.* P. Harm watch, harm catch, P. *Qui mal penſe, mal lui vient.*

† To harm, *V. A. faire du mal.*

Hármful, *Adj. mal-faiſant, dangereux.*

Harm-

Harmfully, *Adv. dangereuſement avec préjudice.*

Hármleſs, *Adj. innocent, qui ne peut faire aucun mal; qui ne reçoit point de mal, qui n'eſt point endommagé.*

To ſave one harmleſs, *dédommager, indemniſer quelqu'un.* A good harmleſs man, *un bon homme, un homme qui n'y entend pas fineſſe.*

Hármleſsly, *Adv. ſans aucun danger; innocemment.*

Hármleſſneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui n'eſt point mal-faiſant; innocence.*

Harmónic, *or* harmónical, *Adj. harmonieux, mélodieux.*

Harmónious, *Adj. harmonieux, plein d'harmonie.*

Harmónioufly, *Adv. harmonieuſement.*

Hármony, *or* harmonioufneſs, *S. harmonie.*

Hárneſs, *S. harnois.* A harneſs-maker, *harnacheur, faiſeur de harnois.* Leg-harneſs, *chauſſure.*

To hárneſs, *V. A. enharnacher, harnacher, mettre le harnois.*

Hárneſſed, *Adj. enharnaché, harnaché.*

Hárneſſing, *S. l'action d'enharnacher,* ou *de harnacher.*

Harp, *S. harpe.* The jews-harp, *trompe.*

To harp, *V. N. jouer de la harpe.* P. To harp always on the ſame ſtring. P. *Chanter toujours la même chanſon, toucher toujours la même corde.*

* What do you harp at? *que voulez-vous dire? qu'entendez-vous par-là?*

Hárper, *S. un joueur de harpe, celui qui joüe de la harpe.*

Hárpies, *S. c'eſt le pluriel de* harpy.

Hárping-iron, *or* harpóón, *S. harpon.*

Harponéér, *S. harponneur.*

Hárpſicord, *S. un claveſſin.*

Hárpy, *S. harpie.*

Hárquebuſs, *S. arquebuſe.*

Harquebuſier, *arquebuſier.*

Harridán, *S. une hardille, une roſſe, cheval ſans force & ſans vigueur.*

Ha ridan, *une vieille proſtituée.*

Hárrow, *S. herſe.*

To hárrow, *V. A. herſer.*

* But thou wilt know what harrows up my heart, *mais tu veux ſavoir ce qui me déchire le cœur.*

Hárrowed, *Adj. herſé.*

Hárrower, *S. herſeur.*

Hárrowing, *S. l'action de herſer.*

To hárry, *V. A. haraſſer, harceler, fatiguer, tourmenter.*

Hárryed, *Adj. harcelé, haraſſé, fatigué, tourmenté.*

Hárrying, *S. l'action de tourmenter,* &c.

Harſh, *Adj.* (of taſte) *âpre, rude au goût, piquant, déſagréable.* * Harſh (*or* uncouth) *dur, rude, qui choque l'oreille, qui n'eſt point poli.* Harſh (*or* rough) *rude, ſévére, auſtére, rigoureux, dur.*

Hárſhly, *Adv. rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rude & ſévére, rigoureuſement, aigrement, durement.*

Hárſhneſs, *S.* (of taſte) *âpreté, aigreur.* * Harſhneſs (of ſound) *rudeſſe, dureté, ce qui choque l'oreille.* * Harſhneſs (*or* ſeverity) *rudeſſe, dureté, ſévérité, rigidité, auſtérité, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Hárſlet, *S.* A hog's harſlet, *freſſure de cochon.*

Hart, *S. cerf de cinq ans.* A hart-royal, *un cerf qui a été chaſſé par le roi & qui s'eſt ſauvé.*

Harts-horn, *corne de cerf.* Harts-tongue (an herb) *langue de cerf, ſcolopendre.*

Harts-fodder, *ſalouze.*

Harts-wort, *ſeſeli, ariſtoloche.*

Hárveſt, *S. moiſſon, recolte.* * He ſows for a harveſt, *il ſéme pour moiſſonner.*

Harveſt time, *métives,* le tems de la moiſſon.

Harveſt-man, *moiſſonneur.*

Harveſt woman, *moiſſonneuſe.*

Has, *V.* Hath.

Háſel, *V.* Hazel.

Haſh, *S. galimafrée, hachis à l'Angloiſe.*

To haſh, *V. A. hacher, couper menu,* ou *en petits morceaux.*

Háſlets, *or* harſlets, *S. freſſure de cochon.*

Haſp, *S. un crochet, une agraffe.*

To haſp, *V. A. accrocher, agraffer.*

Háſped, *Adj. accroché, agraffé.*

Háſſock, *S. ſorte d'invention de paille ſur quoi l'on s'agenouille* en Angleterre, *dans les égliſes; tuf, pierre de tuf.*

Haſt, *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe* to have, *avoir.*

Haſte, *S. hâte, viteſſe, diligence, promptitude, précipitation, empreſſement.* To make haſte, *ſe hâter, ſe dépêcher, faire diligence.*

Make haſte thither, *allez y promptement.* What haſte are you in? *vous voilà bien preſſé?* Make what haſte you can to come back, *revenez vous en au plus tôt.*

For all your haſte, *ne vous en déplaiſe.* To make more haſte than good ſpeed, *ſe hâter trop, ſe précipiter, faire les choſes avec précipitation.* P. The more haſte the worſe ſpeed, *plus on ſe hâte, moins on avance.*

To haſte, *V. N. ſe dépêcher, ſe hâter.*

To háſten, *V. A. hâter, précipiter, faire hâter, preſſer.*

To háſten, *V. N. ſe hâter, ſe preſſer, avancer à grand pas, à grandes journées.*

Háſtened, *Adj. hâté, preſſé, précipité.*

Háſtening, *S. l'action de hâter,* &c.

Háſtily, *Adv.* (in haſte) *à la hâte, en grande hâte.* Haſtily (in a paſſion) *en colére, avec emportement.*

Háſtineſs, *S. promptitude, emportement, facilité qu'on a à ſe fâcher.*

Háſtings, *S. fruits avancés* ou *précoces, fruits hâtifs.* Green-haſtings, *pois hâtifs.*

A haſting (*or* haſty pear) *hâtiveau.*

Háſty, *Adj.* (done in haſte) *hâté, précipité, qui ſe fait à la hâte.* Haſty (*or* impatient) *impatient, prompt, péculant.*

Haſty (*or* ſoon angry) *prompt, violent, emporté.*

A haſty tool, *un emporté, un brutal.*

Haſty-pudding, *ſorte de bouillie.*

Hat, *S. un chapeau.* A beaver-hat, *un caſtor.* A hat-band, *une leſſe,* ou *un cordon de chapeau.* Hat-ſtring, *ficelle.*

Hat-maker, *chapelier.*

Hatch, *S. ſorte de demi-porte, dont le deſſus eſt ordinairement garni*

de

de pointes de fer. Hatch, *couvée de petits.*

Hatches, *V. plus bas.*

To hatch, *V. A. éclorre des oeufs,* en parlant des oiſeaux.

* To hatch (*or* deviſe) *machiner, couver, braſſer, tramer, former.*

To hatch the hilt of a ſword, *hacher la garde d'une épée.*

Hátched, *Adj. éclos*; *machiné, tramé, braſſé,* &c. *haché.*

Hátchel, *S. ſeran, peigne de chanvre.*

To hátchel, *V. A. ſerancer, paſſer par le ſeran.*

Hátchelled, *Adj. ſerancé.*

Hátcheller, *ſeranceur.*

Hátchelling, *S. l'action de ſerancer.*

Hátches, *S. écoutille.* * † To be under hatches, *être en mauvais état,* ou *en mauvaiſe paſſe, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

Hátchet, *S. hache, coignée.* Hatchet-helve, *manche de coignée.*

Hatchet-faced. *déviſagé, qui a le viſage tout défiguré.*

Hátching, *S. l'action d'éclorre,* &c. *V.* To hatch.

Hate, *S. V.* Hatred.

To hate, *V. A. haïr, avoir de la haine,* ou *de l'averſion.*

Háted, *Adj. haï.* This will make you be hated, *ceci vous fera haïr, ceci vous rendra odieux.*

Háteful, *Adj. haïſſable, odieux.*

Hátefully, *Adv. d'une maniére haïſſable,* ou *odieuſe.*

Hátefulneſs, *S. qualité haïſſable,* ou *odieuſe.*

Háter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui hait, ennemi, ennemie.* A woman-hater, *un ennemi du ſexe.*

A man-hater (*or* a hater of man) *un miſanthrope, un ennemi du genre humain.*

Hath, *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe* to have. *Ex.* He hath a great deal of money, *il a beaucoup d'argent.*

Háting, *S. l'action de haïr, haine, averſion.*

Hátred, *S. haine, averſion.*

Hátter, *S. (from* hat) *chapelier.*

Hauberk, *V.* Habergeon.

Hauboy, *V.* Hautboy.

To have, *V. A.* (to poſſeſs) *avoir.* To have (to hold) *tenir.* To have a thing by heart, *ſavoir une choſe par cœur.* Have a care of it, *prenez en bien du ſoin.* I muſt have him with me, *il faut que je le prenne avec moi.* To have a foreſight, *prévoir.*

You will make me have anger, *vous ſerez cauſe qu'on me grondera.* You have my word, that— *je vous ai donné ma parole, que*—— God have you in his keeping, *Dieu vous garde.*

What would you have? *que voulez-vous? que demandez-vous? que ſouhaitez-vous?* The thing fell out as I would have it, *la choſe a réuſſi à ſouhait, ſelon mes voeux, ſelon mes déſirs.* Have me excuſed, *excuſez-moi, pardonnez-moi.* You have it right, *vous y êtes, vous l'entendez.* I have not law enough to ſtate the queſtion, *je n'entends pas aſſez bien le droit, pour établir cette queſtion.* He will not do as I would have him, *il ne veut rien faire de tout ce que je lui dis, il ne veut point ſuivre mon avis,* ou *mes ordres.*

I would not have it done by any means, *je ne ſuis point du tout d'avis qu'on faſſe cela.* I would have you write, *je voudrois* ou *je ſerois d'avis que vous écriviſſiez.*

I muſt have him up, *il faut que je le faſſe monter.* I would have you know, that— *ſachez que*— As fortune would have it, *par hazard, par bonheur,* ou *par malheur.*

Let him have his deſert, *qu'on le traite comme il a mérité.* P. Do well, and have well. P. *Qui bien fera, bien trouvera.*

To let one have a thing, *donner une choſe à quelqu'un.*

Have at you, ſir, *à vous, monſieur, c'eſt à vous à qui j'en veux.*

Have him away, *emmenez-le.*

Háven, *S. havre, port.*

Hávener, *S. l'inſpecteur d'un port, d'un havre.*

Haver-de-poids, *V.* Avoir-du-poids.

Háughtily, *Adv. fiérement, préſomptueuſement*; *arrogamment.*

Háughtineſs, *S. fierté, arrogance, préſomption.*

Háughty, *Adj. fier, arrogant, orgueilleux, hautain, prés ſomptueux.*

Having, *S. bien fortune, poſſeſſion.*

To haul, *V. A.* (to draw, to pull) *tirer, tirailler.*

To haul, *or* hale, *V.* To hale.

Háuled, *Adj. tiré, tiraillé.*

Háuling, *S. tiraillement, action de tirailler.*

Haum, *S.* (ſtraw) *tuyau de blé.*

Haunch, *or* hanch, *S. hanche, partie du corps humain dans la quelle le haut de la cuiſſe eſt emboité.*

Haunt, *S.* (hold of ſome beaſts) *repaire.* * Haunt (*or* habit) *habitude, coutume.*

To haunt, *V. A. hanter, fréquenter, viſiter ſouvent*; *obſéder, incommoder, preſſer, ſuivre.*

Háunted, *Adj. hanté, fréquenté, incommodé,* &c.

Háunter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui hante, qui fréquente.*

Háunting, *S. l'action de hanter,* ou *fréquenter, fréquentation,* ‡ *hantiſe.*

Hávock, *S. dégat, ravage, déſordre.* To make havock of an eſtate, *diſſiper, dépenſer, follement ſon bien.*

To havock, *V. A. ravager, détruire.*

Háutboy, *S.* (a wind inſtrument) *hautbois.*

Haw, *S. fruit d'aubépine.*

Haw-thorn, *aubépine,* arbriſſeau.

Haw in the eye, *maille* ou *tache dans l'oeil.*

Haw, *S.* (a cloſe near a houſe) *piéce de terre auprès d'une maiſon.*

To haw, *V. A. Ex.* To hum and haw, *héſiter.*

Hàward, *V.* Hayward.

Hawk, *S. faucon,* oiſeau de leurre. A hawk's noſe, *un nez aquilin.* P. To be betwixt hawk and buzzard, *n'être ni chair ni poiſſon.*

To hawk, *V. N. voler, chaſſer avec les oiſeaux de proie.*

To hawk, *V. A. cracher.*

Háwked, *Adj. Ex.* A hawked noſe, *un nez aquilin.*

Háwker, *S. colporteur,* ou *gazetier.*

Hawkers and pedlars, *colporteurs, ramoneurs, petits merciers.*

Háwking,

Háwking, *S. fauconnerie, chaſſe avec les oiſeaux de proie.* A hawking-pouch, *une gibeciére.*

Hawing (*or* ſpitting) *action de cracher.*

Háwſer, *S. trous par où paſſent les cables de l'ancre.*

Hay, *S. foin. P.* Make hay, *faner l'herbe. P.* Make hay while the ſun ſhines, *il faut battre le fer pendant qu'il eſt chaud.*

Hay-maker, *faneur.* Hay-making, *l'action de faner l'herbe.*

Hay-harveſt, *fanaiſon.*

Hay-cock, *mule de foin.*

Rowing-hay, (*or* latter math) *le regain.*

Hay-ſtack, *or* hay-rick, *un grand tas de foin bien ſerré.* Hay-loft, *fenil.*

Hay (*or* net to take coneys with) *panneau, filet à prendre des lapins.*

Hay (a ſort of dance) *olivettes.*

Hay, *S.* (*or* hedge) *V.* Hedge.

Hay-bóót, *S. privilége de prendre des ronces, & des broſſailles pour racommoder les hayes.*

Hay-ward, *S. le berger commun d'une ville.*

Házard, *S.* (*or* chance, danger) *hazard, péril, fortune, riſque, incertitude, danger.*

Hazard (a game at dice) *chance,* jeu de dés.

Hazard (in a tennis court) *grille.*

Hazard (at billiards) *belouſe.*

To run the hazard of a battle, *hazarder le combat.*

To házard, *V. A. hazarder, riſquer, mettre au hazard.*

Házarded, *Adj. hazardé, riſqué, mis au hazard.*

† Házarder, *S. un joueur à la chance.*

Házardous, *Adj. hazardeux, dangereux, périlleux.*

Házardouſly, *Adv. dangereuſement.*

Haze, *S. gelée blanche.*

To haze, *V. A. étourdir quelqu'un.*

Hazel (*or* hazel-nut) *S. noiſette, fruit de noiſetier, fruit de coudrier.*

Hazel-tree, *noiſetier, coudrier.*

Hazel-hen, *ſorte de poule.*

Házineſs, *S.* (*or* hazy weather) *tems de brume,* ou ſimplement, *brume.*

Házy, *Adj. Ex.* Hazy weather, *tems de brume, tems gris.*

He, Pron. Maſc. *il, celui, lui.*

R. The ſame is ſometimes uſed for the diſtinction of the male from the female, *on ſe ſert de* ce *pronom pour diſtinguer le mâle de la femelle.*

Ex. A he-couſin, *un couſin.* A he-goat, *un bouc.*

This pronoun is alſo thus rendered into French.

Ex. Here he comes, *le voici qui vient.* He is an honeſt man, *c'eſt un honnête homme.* If I were he, *ſi j'étois en ſa place.* I am he, *c'eſt moi.*

Head, *S. tête,* ou *chef.* A fine head of hair, *une belle tête, une belle chevelure.* The head of a wild boar, *la hure d'un ſanglier.*

The running at the head, *la courſe au faquin.*

The head of a river, *la courſe d'une riviére.*

The head of a college, *le chef* ou *principal d'un collége.* The head of a book, *le titre de la prémiére page d'un livre.*

The ſtair-head, *le haut de la montée.* The head of the ſhaft of a chimney, *larmier de ſouche de cheminée.*

The head of a lute, *le manche d'un lut.*

The head of a ſhip, *le cap d'un vaiſſeau, la pointe de l'éperon, l'avant d'un vaiſſeau.*

The head of a boat, *le nez d'un bâteau.* The head of a cane, *la pomme d'une canne.* The two heads of a caſk, *les deux fonds d'un tonneau.*

The head of an arrow, *or* an arrow head, *la pointe d'une fléche.*

A hard-head, *V.* Hard.

Before they get a-head, *avant qu'ils fuſſent un corps, avant qu'ils ſoient joints enſemble.* ou *qu'ils puiſſent faire tête.* Where ſins ſo once get a-head, they know no maſter, *dès qu'un péché a pris racine, il ne reconnoit plus de maître.*

To draw to a head (as an impoſthume) *aboutir, ſuppurer, venir à ſuppuration.*

* To draw to a head (to ſum up) *ramaſſer ſommairement les choſes dont on a parlé, en faire la récapitulation.*

To bring a wound to a head, *faire fermer une plaie.*

To bring a buſineſs to a head, *conclurre une affaire, en venir à une concluſion.*

To take head, *ſe cabrer.* You have hit the nail on the head, *vous y êtes, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez touché au but.* To be dipped over head and ears in water, *être plongé dans l'eau par deſſus les oreilles.* * † To be in love over head and ears, *être éperdûment amoureux, être coiffé d'une perſonne,* † *en être fêru.* * † To be in debt over head and ears, *être accablé de dettes, devoir juſqu'aux oreilles.*

* A thing brought in by head and ears (*or* by head and ſhoulders) *une choſe forcée,* ou *tirée par les cheveux.*

They haled him by head and ſhoulders, *ils le trainoient à toute force.* To have one's head under one's girdle, *dompter quelqu'un, le mettre à la raiſon, lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge.* The miſchief will light upon your own head, *le mal tombera ſur vous.* It is quite out of my head, *je ne m'en ſouviens plus.* It was then out of my head, *je n'y ſongeois point alors.* Hand over head, *bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, témérairement.* To give a horſe the head, *lâcher la bride à un cheval.* To comb one's head, *peigner quelqu'un.* To comb one's own head, *ſe peigner.*

A hundred head of cattle, *cent beſtiaux, cent piéces de bétail.*

Head-ake, *or* head-ach, *mal de tête.*

Head-band, *bandeau, bande.*

Head-band of a book, *tranchefile de livre.* Head-board of a bed, *doſſier de lit.* Head-piece, *caſque.*

Head-drag, *or* head-piece of a bridle, *le frontal.* The head-piece of a door, *linteau de porte.* The head-piece of a caſk, *les douves d'un tonneau.*

A good head-piece, *une bonne tête, un homme de grand ſens.*

The head-ſtall of a bridle, *la têtiére.*

Head-ſtrong, *têtu, opiniâtre.*

A head-ſtrong horſe, *un cheval vicieux.*

Head-quarters (of an army) *le quartier du roi, le quartier du général.*

The head curtain of a bed, *bonne-grace.*

The head maſter of a ſchool, *le principal,* ou *le chef d'un collége.* The head men of a city, *les principaux* ou *les chefs d'une ville.* Head-borough (a ſort of petty conſtable) *un commiſſaire du quartier.*

Head-land, *cap, promontoire, pointe.*

Head-landlord, *propriétaire en chef.*

Head-pence, *or* head-ſilver, *ſorte de tribut, que le ſhérif de* Northumberland *levoit autrefois ſur le peuple de cette province.*

Head-clout, *linge de tête.*

Head-roll, *un bourlet.*

Head-long, *V.* Headlong, *dans l'ordre alphabétique.*

The heads-man, *l'exécuteur, le bourreau.*

A head-ſea, *houle qui vient donner ſur l'avant du vaiſſeau.*

The head-ſails, *les voiles d'avant.*

To head, *V. A. commander en chef, être le chef, être à la tête.*

Héaded, *Adj. commandé, qui a un chef,* &c.

Headed with iron, *qui a une pointe de fer.*

Hot-headed, *qui a la tête chaude, prompt.*

Giddy headed, *étourdi, imprudent, téméraire.*

Héadily, *Adv. bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, inconſidérément.*

Héadineſs, *S. bruſquerie, humeur,* ou *façon d'agir bruſque.*

The headineſs of ſome wines, *la qualité de certains vins fumeux,* ou *qui montent d'abord au cerveau.*

Héading, *S. (from* to head) *l'action de commander en chef.*

Héadleſs, *S. ſans tête, qui n'a point de tête,* ou *ſans chef, qui n'a point de chef.*

Héadlong, *Adv. la tête la premiére, tête baiſſée, à corps perdu.* To caſt down headlong, *précipiter en bas.*

To run headlong to ruin, *ſe perdre, ſe ruïner de gaieté de cœur, courir à ſa ruïne.*

Héadlong, *Adj. Ex.* The headlong inclinations of a man, *les inclinations dangereuſes de l'homme.*

Héadſhip, *S. primauté.*

Héadſtrong, *V.* Head-ſtrong, *ſous* head.

Héady, *Adj.* (obſtinate) *têtu, entêté, opiniâtre, obſtiné.*

Heady wine, *du vin fumeux, capiteux.*

To heal, *V. A. guérir.*

To heal up, *conſolider.*

Héaled, *Adj. guéri.*

Healed up, *conſolidé.*

Héaler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui guérit.*

Héaling, *S. (from* to heal) *guériſon,* ou *l'action de guérir.*

Héaling up, *Adj. conſolidant, qui conſolide.*

Health, *S. ſanté.* We left the iſland in very good health, *nous laiſſâmes l'iſle en très-bon état.*

Héalthful, *S. ſain, qui eſt en bonne ſanté, qui ſe porte bien,* en parlant des perſonnes, *ſalubre, ſalutaire, ſain,* en parlant des choſes.

Héalthfully, *Adv. en bonne ſanté.*

Héalthfulneſs, *S. ſanté.* The healthfulneſs of the air, *la bonté de l'air.*

Héalthily, *Adv. en bonne ſanté, ſans maladie & ſans douleur.*

Héalthineſs. *S. ſanté.*

Héalthleſs, *Adj. malade, infirme, maladif.*

Héalthy, *Adj. ſain, qui ſe porte bien, qui eſt en bonne ſanté.*

Heap, *S. monceau, tas, amas.*

To heap, *V. A. or* to heap up, *amaſſer, entaſſer, mettre en un monceau, amonceler.*

Héaped, *Adj. (or* heaped up) *amaſſé, entaſſé, mis en un monceau, amoncelé.*

Héaper, *S. celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe, entaſſe, amoncéle,* ou *met en un monceau.*

Héaping, *S. (or* heaping up) *l'action d'amaſſer, d'entaſſer,* &c.

Héapy, *Adj. amoncelé, qui eſt en monceau.*

To hear, *V. A. écouter, prêter l'oreille, donner audience, être attentif.*

To hear *(or* be informed) *apprendre, avoir avis, être informé, être averti, entendre dire.* To hear a cauſe (as a judge does) *connoître,* ou *prendre connoiſſance d'une affaire.*

To hear ill, *être en mauvaiſe réputation* ou *odeur, faire parler de ſoi en mauvaiſe part.* Pray, let me hear from you now and then, *je vous prie de me donner* ou *de me faire ſavoir de vos nouvelles de tems en tems.* I hear of your carriage, *je ſai de vos nouvelles, je ſai quelle vie vous menez.*

Heard, *Adj. écouté,* &c. He was favourably heard, *on lui a donné une audience favorable.* His cauſe was heard in a full court, *ſa cauſe a été plaidée en pleine audience.* He made way for himſelf to be heard, *il ſe fit écouter, il ſe fit donner audience.*

Heard, *S. V.* Herd.

Héarer, *S. auditeur.*

Héaring, *S. l'action d'écouter,* &c. *audience.* To be within hearing, *entendre.*

Héaring, *S.* (one of the five ſenſes) *l'ouïe.*

To héarken, *V. A. écouter, prêter l'oreille, ouir, ouvrir les oreilles.*

Héarkened to, *Adj. que l'on écoute, à quoi l'on prête,* ou *à quoi l'on ouvre les oreilles.*

Héarkener, *S. un écouteur, une écouteuſe.*

Héarkening, *S. l'action d'écouter,* &c.

Héarſay, *S. oui-dire.* To know a thing by hearſay, *ſavoir une choſe par oui-dire.*

Hearſe, *or* herſe, *S. voiture pour tranſporter un mort.*

Heart, *S. cœur,* dans le propre & dans le figuré.

The heart of coal, *la ſubſtance du charbon.*

That piece of land is in good heart, *cette piéce de terre eſt en valeur,* ou *en bon état.* To keep a field in good heart, *entretenir bien un champ, le bien cultiver.* A piece of ground out of heart, *une terre épuiſée.*

* He is very much out of heart, *il eſt fort abattu, il perd courage.* To put one quite out of heart, *décourager quelqu'un, l'abattre.* To put him in good

heart,

heart, *l'encourager, l'animer, le raſſurer.*

* His heart is ready to leap into his mouth, *ſon cœur eſt tranſporté de joie.* To have one's heart in one's mouth, *avoir l'épouvante, être affrayé,* * *avoir la peur au ventre.* † His heart went down to his heels, *il a pris la fuite de peur, la peur lui fit prendre la fuite.*

My heart always begins to ake when I hear him ſpeak an angry word, *je tremble de peur, j'apprehende, je ſuis tout troublé dès qu'il commence à ſe fâcher.* My heart is ſet upon him, *je l'aime paſſionnément.*

Heart and hand, *V.* Hand.

To break one's heart, *déſoler quelqu'un, l'affliger, l'attriſter,* ou bien, *lui cauſer la mort.* To tire one's heart out for a thing, *harceler, perſécuter quelqu'un, ne le point laiſſer en repos juſqu'à ce qu'il ait accordé ce qu'on lui demande.* To rejoice one to the heart, *réjouir quelqu'un, le combler de joie.* * *lui ouvrir les cieux.* I could find in my heart to play him a trick, *j'ai bien envie de lui jouer un tour.* I did it much againſt my heart, *je l'ai fait à contre cœur,* ou *avec répugnance.*

I could not find in my heart to go, *je n'eus pas le cœur d'y aller.* To have what one's heart can wiſh (to have all things to one's own heart's deſire) *avoir tout à ſouhait, avoir tout ce qu'on déſire,* ou *l'accompliſſement de ſes ſouhaits.*

To win the hearts of one's auditory, *ſe concilier la bienveillance de ſon auditoire.*

To be heart and hand for a thing, *être entiérement porté pour quelque choſe;* * † *s'y porter de cul & de téte.*

To take a thing next to one's heart (*or* faſting) *prendre une choſe à jeun.*

A man's ſweet-heart (*or* miſtreſs) *maîtreſſe, fille* ou *femme à qui on fait l'amour.* A woman's ſweet-heart, *un amant, un galand.*

Sweet heart (ſpeaking to a woman) *mon amie, m'amie.*

D † Sweet-heart (*or* friend) *mon ami.*

Heart's blood. *Ex.* I cannot get him to do it for my heart's blood, *je ne ſaurois obtenir cela de lui à quelque prix que ce ſoit,* ou *pour ma vie.*

Heart breaking, *créve-cœur, chagrin cuiſant.*

Heart-burning (*or* heart-burn) *cardialgie, ardeur du cœur,* dans le propre, *aigreur, haine, animoſité,* dans le figuré.

Heart-burn, *qui a des ardeurs de cœur.*

Heart-ſinking, *mortification, chagrin qui nous mortifie.*

Heart-ſick (*or* ſick at heart) *qui a un mal de cœur, qui a mal au cœur.*

Heart's-eaſe, *eau diſtillée, qui fortifie le cœur,* (*or* herb-trinity) *jacée.*

The heart-ſtrings, *les fibres du cœur.*

Héarted, *Adj. Ex.* Stout-hearted, *vaillant, qui a du cœur.*

Faint-hearted, *abattu, qui manque de cœur,* ou *qui tremble de peur.* Light-hearted, *gai, joyeux, éveillé, gaillard.*

Hard-hearted, *dur, cruel, impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.*

Héartedneſs, *S. Ex.* Publick-heartedneſs, *zéle* ou *devouëment pour le bien public.*

To héarten, *V. A. animer, encourager.*

To hearten up, *fortifier, donner de nouvelles forces.*

Héartened, *Adj. animé, encouragé.*

Heartened up, *fortifié, qui a pris de nouvelles forces.*

Héartening, *S. l'action d'animer,* ou *d'encourager.*

Heartening up, *l'action de fortifier.*

Héartening, *Adj. nourriſſant.*

Hearth, *S. atre, foyer.* Hearth-money, *fouage, impôt ſur chaque feu.*

Héartily, *Adv.* (*from* heart) *de bon cœur, du fond du cœur,* ou bien, *ſincérement, tendrement.* He made me laugh heartily, *il m'a fait rire tout mon ſaoul.*

Héartineſs, *S. ſincérité, amitié ſincére, cordialité.*

Héartleſs, *Adj. ſans cœur, qui n'a point de cœur, qui n'a point de courage, poltron, lâche,* alſo, *fort abattu, à qui le cœur manque.*

Héartleſſneſs, *S. manque de courage, abattement de courage, poltronnerie, lâcheté.*

Héarty, *Adj.* (well in health) *qui ſe porte bien, gaillard.*

Hearty (chearful) *gai, enjoué, joyeux.* Hearty (ſincere) *ſincére, cordial.* To eat a hearty meal, *manger de bon appétit.* To drink a hearty glaſs, *boire un grand,* ou *un bon coup.*

Heat, *S. la chaleur, le chaud, qualité chaude, ardeur,* dans le propre. * Heat (ardour *or* vehemence) *chaleur, ardeur, feu, force, véhémence, activité.* * Heat (*or* paſſion) *chaleur, paſſion, colére, emportement, tranſport.*

* The heat of youth, *le feu, les ſaillies, les fougues de la jeuneſſe.* * Heats (*or* paſſionate proceedings) *aigreurs, animoſités, diſputes.*

Heat (*or* pimple) *bouton, puſtule, bourgeon.* A race horſe that has run a heat, *un cheval qui a fait une courſe,* ou *qui a couru une carriére.*

To be in a great heat, *avoir bien chaud, bruler,* dans le propre, *être fort en colére, s'emporter,* dans le figuré.

To heat, *V. A. chauffer, échauffer, réchauffer.*

To heat, *V. N. s'échauffer, devenir chaud.*

Héated, *Adj. chauffé, échauffé, réchauffé.*

Héater, *S.* (to iron cloaths) *fer qui ſert à chauffer un autre fer pour repaſſer du linge.*

Heath, *S. bruyére.*

Heath-cock, *or* heath-powt, *coq de bruyére,* ou *francolin.*

Heath-peaſe (*or* wood-peaſe) *pois chiche ſauvage.*

Héathen, *S. païen, adorateur de faux dieux.* Heathen (*or* atheiſt) *païen, athée.*

Héathen, *or* heatheniſh, *Adj. païen, de païen.*

Héatheniſhly, *Adv. Ex.* Heatheniſhly inclined, *qui a des inclinations de païen.*

Héatheniſm, *S. paganiſme, religion païenne.*

Heathy, *Adj. plein de bruyéres.*

Héating, *S.* (*from* to heat) *l'action de chauffer,* &c.

Heave, *S.* (heave-offering) *offrande élevée.*

Heave-ſhoulder, *S. l'épaule d'élevation.*

To heave, *or* heave up, *V. A. lever, élever, enlever.* To heave a thing over-board, *jetter quelque choſe en mer.*

To heave, *V. N. lever, ſe*

fermenter. A ſhip that heaves and ſets, *un vaiſſeau qui s'éléve & qui s'abaiſſe par l'agitation des vagues*. To heave at the capſtan, *virer*, ou *pouſſer au cabeſtan*.

Héaved, *Adj.* *levé, élevé, enlevé*, &c.

Héaven, *S.* (the ſky) *le ciel, le firmament*. Heaven (*or* paradiſe) *le ciel, le paradis*.

Heaven (*or* God) *le ciel*, ou *Dieu*. The Lord of heaven, *Dieu*.

Héaven-born, *céleſte*.

Héavenly, *Adj.* *céleſte, du ciel, du paradis*. The heavenly manſion of the bleſſed, *le ſéjour des bien-heureux*.

Héavily, *Adv.* (*from* heavy) *peſamment, lentement, avec lenteur*. To take on heavily, *prendre fort à cœur*. To complain heavily, *ſe plaindre fort, faire de grandes plaintes*.

Héavineſs, *S.* (*or* weight) *peſanteur, poids*. Heavineſs (*or* drowſineſs) *peſanteur, aſſoupiſſement*. † Heavineſs (*or* dulneſs) *ſtupidité, peſanteur d'eſprit*. * Heavineſs (*or* ſadneſs) *triſteſſe, ennui, mélancholie*.

Héavy, *Adj.* (*or* weighty) *peſant, lourd*. * Heavy (*or* dull) *peſant, lourd, ſtupide, groſſier, bébété*. A heavy way, *un chemin rude*, ou *boueux, dont on a peine à ſe tirer*.

Heavy (*or* drowſy) *peſant, aſſoupi*. * Heavy (*or* ſad) *triſte, accablé de triſteſſe, accablé d'ennui*, ou *mélancholique*.

† * To keep a heavy do, a heavy work, *or* a heavy life, *faire un grand bruit, faire du fracas, tempêter*. * A heavy piece of work, that goes on heavily, *un ouvrage pénible, laborieux, qui n'avance que peu à peu*. * A heavy book, *un livre dur à la vente, qui n'eſt pas de bon débit*.

Hébberman, *S.* *ſorte de pêcheur*.

Hebdómadal, *or* hebdómadary, *Adj.* *hebdomadaire*.

To hébetate, *V. A.* *bébéter, rendre ſtupide*.

Hébraiſm, *S.* *un Hébraïſme, façon de parler Hébraïque*.

Hébrew, *Adj.* *Hébraïque*. The Hebrew tongue, *la langue Hébraïque, l'Hébreu*.

Hébrew, *S.* *l'Hébreu*, ou *la langue Hébraïque*.

An Hebrew (an Hebrew man) *un Hébreu*.

Hécatomb, *S.* *bécatombe*.

Heck, *S.* *ſorte de machine dont on ſe ſert près d'York pour prendre le poiſſon*.

Héctic, (*or* hectical) *Adj.* *étique, qui conſume, qui rend étique*.

Héctor, *S.* *un fanfaron, un faux brave*, † *un bravache*; † * *un avaleur de charrettes ferrées*.

To héctor, *V. A.* *braver, inſulter, gourmander, faire le faux brave, faire le fanfaron*. I hectored him out of his money, *je l'ai obligé à force de ménaces de me donner ſon argent*.

Héctored, *Adj.* *bravé, inſulté, gourmandé*, &c.

Héctoring, *S.* *l'action de braver, d'inſulter*, &c. *fanfaronnade, rodomontade*.

Hedge, *S.* *une haye*, ou *haie*. A quick-ſet hedge, *une haie vive*. Over hedge and ditch, *à travers champs, par monts & par vaux*.

A hedge-row of fruit-trees ſet cloſe together, *paliſſade d'arbres, eſpalier*, ou *contreſpalier*.

A hedge-hog, *S.* *un hériſſon*.

A hedge-ſparrow, *un verdon*. A hedge-creeper, *un caïmand, un vagabond*.

Hedge-marriage, *marriage ſecret*, ou *clandeſtin*.

The hedge-plant, *viorne*.

* † To be on the wrong ſide of the hedge, *ſe tromper, donner à gauche*.

To hedge, *or* to hedge in, *V. A.* *fermer*, ou *entourer de haies*. To hedge a way with trees, *border un chemin d'arbres*.

* † To hedge in a debt, *ſe payer adroitement, ſe payer en marchandiſe, meubles*, &c.

Hédged, *or* hedged in, *Adj.* *fermé, fermé de haies*, &c.

Hédger, *S.* *un faiſeur de haies*.

Hédging, (*or* hedge-making) *S.* *l'action de faire des haies*.

A hedging-bill, *une ſerpe*.

Hee, *V.* He.

Heed, *S.* *garde, précaution*.

To heed, *V. A.* *prendre garde, remarquer, obſerver*.

Héedful, *Adj.* *attentif, qui a de l'attention, circonſpect, ſage, prudent, prévoyant*.

Héedfully, *Adv.* *avec ſoin, avec attention, avec application, attentivement, prudemment, avec circonſpection*.

Héedfulneſs, *S.* *attention, application*.

Héedily, *V.* Heedfully.

Héedineſs, *V.* Heedfulneſs.

Héedleſs, *Adj.* *négligent, qui fait les choſes ſans attention*, ou *application*.

Héedleſsly, *Adv.* *négligemment, avec négligence; inconſidérément, par mégarde*.

Héedleſſneſs, *S.* *négligence, inadvertence, inapplication*.

Heel, *S.* *talon*. To kick up one's heels, *donner des coups de talon*, ou *ſe cabrer*, en parlant d'un cheval.

* † To betake one's ſelf to one's heels (to take to one's heels) *montrer les talons, jouer des talons, gagner du pié, s'enfuir*.

To trip up one's heels, *faire tomber quelqu'un, donner de croc en jambe à quelqu'un*. * To trip up one's heels (to ſupplant him) *ſupplanter quelqu'un, lui couper l'herbe ſous les piés*. He is at the heels of us with his army, *il eſt à nos trouſſes*, ou *il nous pourſuit avec ſon armée*. To have one's heart at one's heels, *prendre la fuite, montrer les talons, jouer des talons*. * To lay one by the heels, *faire mettre quelqu'un en priſon*, † *le loger*. † To ſet a thing at one's heels (to ſlight it) *mépriſer une choſe, n'en faire aucun compte, la fouler aux piés*. From head to heel (*or* cap-a-pee) *de pié en cap*.

Heel-maker, *talonnier*.

To heel, *V. A Ex.* To heel a ſhip, *mettre un vaiſſeau à la bonde pour le radouber* ou *le nettoyer*.

To heel, *V. N. Ex.* A ſhip that heels a port, *vaiſſeau qui porte au bas bord*. To make a ladder heel, *donner du pié à une échelle*.

† Heft, *S.* (*from* heavy) *poids, peſanteur*.

Hegira, *S.* *l'hégire*.

Hégler, *or* Higler, *S.* *coquetier, on appelle ainſi ces gens de campagne qui apportent des proviſions à Londres*.

Héifer, *S.* *géniſſe*.

Heigh,

Heigh, *Interj. holà, ho.*

Height, *S. hauteur.*

* Height (*or* higheſt pitch) *comble, le plus haut point,* ou *degré* de quelque choſe.

In the height of his diſtemper, *au plus fort de ſa maladie.* The differences continue to ſuch a height, *les différends continuent avec tant de chaleur.*

To héighten, *V. A. relever, rehauſſer, augmenter.* The wine having heightened their ſpirits, *le vin leur ayant échauffé le cerveau,* ou *l'imagination.*

Héightened, *Adj. élevé. rehauſſé, augmenté.* * Being heightened with that victory, *étant enflé de* (ou *animé par*) *cette victoire.*

Héightening, *S. l'action de relever, de rehauſſer,* ou *d'augmenter.*

Héinous, *Adj. odieux, déteſtable, exécrable, horrible, abominable, énorme, atroce.*

Héinouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére odieuſe, déteſtable, énorme,* &c.

Héinouſneſs, *S. énormité, horreur, atrocité.*

Heir, *S. héritier.* Joint-heir, *cohéritier.*

Heir-loom, *meubles, biens meubles.*

Héirdom (*or* heirſhip) *S. qualité d'héritier, ſucceſſion,* ou *hoirie.*

* Héireſs, *S. héritiére.*

Héirleſs, *Adj. ſans héritier.*

He'll, *c'eſt une abréviation de* he will. *Ex.* He'll do it, *il le fera.*

Held, *Adj.* (*from* to hold) *tenu,* &c. *V.* To hold.

Heliacal, *Adj. héliaque* (*terme d'aſtronomie*).

Héliotrope, *S. héliotrope, ſoleil,* ou *tourneſol.*

Hell, *S. enfer.* Hell-fire, *le feu d'enfer.*

* Hell-hound, *un homme cruel, ſanguinaire, qui a un eſprit infernal.*

Héllebore, *S. ellébore.*

Hélliſh, *Adj.* (*from* hell) *infernal, d'enfer.* There is a helliſh noiſe at his houſe, *il a l'enfer chez lui.*

Helm (of a ſhip) *S. timon,* ou *gouvernail de navire.*

Helm, *or* helmet, *S. caſque, pot-en-tête.*

Help, *S. aide, ſecours, ſoulagement, aſſiſtance, ſupport, appui.* Help (*or* means) *aide, moyen.* Help (*or* remedy) *reméde, reſſource.*

We muſt declare one way or other, there is no help for it, *il faut ſe déclarer pour* ou *contre, il n'y a point de milieu.* He was a great help to me, *il me ſoulageoit beaucoup, il m'aidoit beaucoup.*

To help, *V. A. aider, ſecourir, venir au ſecours, aſſiſter, ſoulager, favoriſer, ſervir, rendre ſervice.*

To help every thing by a fair interpretation, *donner un ſens favorable à toutes choſes.*

To help one (at table) *ſervir quelqu'un.* To help one with money, *procurer, faire avoir, faire toucher,* ou *prêter de l'argent à quelqu'un.*

To help one's ſelf in a buſineſs, *trouver un expédient pour ſe tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue.* We have not a penny to help ourſelves withal, *nous n'avons point d'argent pour vivre.* I cannot help it, *je ne ſaurois que faire à cela;* ou *je n'y ſaurois que faire;* ou *ce n'eſt pas ma faute.* Who can help it? How can one forbear it? *le moyen de s'en empêcher,* ou *de ne pas faire?* God help me, I meant no harm by it, *ſur mon Dieu, je ne l'ai point fait à mauvais deſſein.*

To help one to the knowledge of a thing, *donner à quelqu'un la connoiſſance d'une choſe.* He helped me at a dead lift, *il m'a remis ſur pié.* To help a lady into a coach, *donner la main à une dame qui entre dans un carroſſe.*

To help one in, *faire entrer quelqu'un.* To help one out, *faire ſortir quelqu'un,* ou *l'aider à ſortir.*

To help one out of trouble, *tirer quelqu'un d'affaires.* All this helps (*or* ſets off) her beauty, *tout ceci ſert à relever ſa beauté.*

To help one up, *aider quelqu'un à monter,* ou *à ſe lever.* To help one down, *l'aider à deſcendre.*

To help a buſineſs forward, *avancer, pouſſer une affaire, la conduire à ſa fin.*

Hélped, *Adj. aidé, ſecouru, aſſiſté,* &c. It could not be helped, *il n'y avoit pas de reméde.*

Hélper, *S. aide, celui qui aide quelqu'un.*

Hélpful, *Adj. utile, néceſſaire, ſecourable.*

Hélping, *S. l'action d'aider,* &c.

Hélpleſs, *Adj. qui ne ſait point aider, ni autrui, ni ſoi-même, qui n'eſt d'aucun ſecours; perclus de ſes membres.* To be helpleſs, *être déſtitué de tout ſecours, être abandonné.*

Hélpleſsly, *Adv. ſans ſecours, ſans reméde.*

Helpleſſneſs, *S. état de celui qui eſt déſtitué de tout ſecours.*

Hélter-ſkélter, *Adv. confuſément,* ou *ſans aucun ordre, pêle-méle.*

Helve, *S. un manche.*

To helve, *V. N. emmancher.*

Hélved, *Adj. emmanché.*

Hem, *S. ourlet, bord.*

Hem, *Interj. hem!*

To hem, *V. A.* (*or* make a hem) *ourler, faire des ourlets.*

To hem, (*or* call) *appeller.*

To hem (*or* ſpit with a hem) *pouſſer,* ou *cracher d'une grande force.*

To hem in, *enfermer, inveſtir, environner, aſſiéger.*

Hémicycle, *S. un hémicycle,* ou *demi cercle.*

Hémiſphere, *S. hémiſphére.*

Hemiſpheric, hemiſpherical, *Adj. hémiſpherique, à demi rond.*

Hémiſtich, *S. un hémiſtiche,* ou *demi-vers.*

Hémlock, *S. ciguë, plante.*

Hémmed, *Adj.* (*from* to hem) *ourlé,* &c.

Hémming, *S. l'action d'ourler,* &c.

Hémorrhagy, *S. hémorrhagie.*

Hémorrhoids, *S.* (emrods *or* piles) *hémorrhoïdes.*

Hemp, *S. chanvre.*

Hemp-ſeed, *chénevi.* Hemp-ſtalk, *tuyau de chanvre.* A piece of hemp-ſtalk, *chénevote.* * A hemp-cloſe, *chénevière.*

Hémpen, *Adj. de chanvre.* * † A hempen rogue, *un ſcélérat, qui mérite la corde, un pendard.*

Hen, *S. poule.* A Turkey hen, *poule d'Inde.* A Guinea hen, *poule d'Afrique.* A pea-hen, *une panache, la ſemelle du paon.* A moor-hen, *foulque, poule d'eau.*

Hen-houſe, *poulailler.* Hen-rooſt, *juchoir.*

Hen-bit (an herb) *mort aux poules.*

Hen-bane, *juſquiame.*

Hen-pecked (*or* hen-trod) *qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par ſa femme.*

Hen-hearted (cowardly) *lâche, poltron.*

R. *Les Anglois ſe ſervent quelque fois de* Hen, *avec le nom des oiſeaux, pour exprimer la femelle; comme,* A hen-ſparrow, *un moineau-femelle.*

Hence (from hence) *Adv. d'ici* ou *de là.* Not many days hence, *dans peu de jours.*

Hénceforth (henceforward) *Adv. deſormais, à l'avenir, dorénavant.*

‡ Henchman, *S. un valet de pié.*

† To hen-peck, *V. A. maîtriſer, maltraiter, gourmander, en parlant d'une femme à l'égard de ſon mari.*

Hen-peckt, *Adj. maîtriſé, maltraité, gourmandé.*

Hep, *S. gratecul.*

Hep-tree, *S. églantier, le grand églantier.*

Hepátical, *Adj. hépatique, du foie.*

Héptagon, *S. une heptagone.*

Heptágonal, *Adj. qui a ſept angles.*

Héptarchy, *S. l'heptarchie.*

Her, *c'eſt un cas du pronom démonſtratif* She, *elle,* ou bien, *le féminin du pronom poſſeſſif* His, *ſon, ſa, ſes. Dans le premier de ces ſens,* Her *ſe rend en François par, la, lui, elle; dans le ſecond par, ſon, ſa, ſes. Ex.* He vexes her, *il la tourmente.* He will give her a good portion, *il lui fera une dot avantageuſe.* I have been with her, *j'ai été avec elle.*

She loves her ſon, *elle aime ſon fils.* She has married her daughter, *elle a marié ſa fille.* She is very kind to her ſon, *elle aime tendrement ſon fils.*

Quand ſelf *vient après* her, *on le rend en François tantôt par le mot* d'elle, *tantôt par celui de* ſoi; *comme,* It is ſhe herſelf, *c'eſt elle-même.*

She killed herſelf, *elle ſe tua elle-même,* ou *elle ſe tua.* She muſt look to herſelf, *il faut qu'elle prenne garde à ſoi.*

She is by herſelf, *elle eſt ſeule,* ou *toute ſeule.* She knows what is good for herſelf, *elle ſait ce qui lui eſt propre, elle ſait s'accommoder.* She lives like herſelf, *elle vit ſelon ſa qualité.* It is like herſelf, *c'eſt ſon humeur, c'eſt bien d'elle, c'eſt ſa maniére d'agir.*

Hérald, *S. héraut.*

Héraldry, *S. blaſon, la ſcience des armoiries.*

Heraldſhip, *S. l'office* ou *la charge d'un héraut.*

Herb, *S. herbe.* Phyſical herbs, *herbes médicinales, ſimples.*

Herb of grace, *rhuë.*

Herb-market, *marché aux herbes.*

An herb-woman, *herbiére, vendeuſe d'herbes.* Herb-porridge, *de la ſoupe aux herbes.*

Herbáceous, *Adj. qui appartient aux herbes.* Herbaceous, *qui mange des herbes.*

Hérbage, *S.* (*or* paſture) *herbage* ou *pâture.* Herbage (*or* tithes for herbs) *dîmes des herbes.*

Hérbal, *S. herbier, livre de botanique, catalogue* ou *dictionaire des plantes.*

Hérbaliſt, *or* Hérbariſt, *S. un herboriſte, un botaniſte.*

Hérbenger, *V.* Harbinger.

Herbíferous, *Adj. herbu, herbuë.*

Herboriſt, *V.* Herbaliſt.

Hérbous, *Adj. herbu, qui abonde en herbes.*

Hérby, *Adj.* (full of herbs) *herbu.*

Hercúlean, *Adj. d'Hercule.*

Herd, *S. troupeau, troupe.*

Herd of deer, *harde de bêtes fauves.*

Herds-man, *un pâtre.*

R. Herd at the end of the word ſignifies a keeper, herd *à la fin des mots ſignifie celui qui garde.*

Ex. A cow-herd, *un bouvier.* A ſwine-herd, *un porcher.* A ſhepherd, *un berger.*

To herd together, *V. N. aller en troupe.*

Hérdſman, *S. celui qui garde le bétail, un pâtre.*

Here, *Adv. ici. y, voici, ça.*

Here (*or* take it) *prenez-le.* Here is to ye, *à vous, je vous le porte.* His being here is uneaſy to me, *ſa préſence m'eſt incommode.*

Here abóve, *Adv. ci-deſſus.*

Hereabóuts, *Adv. par-ici, ici autour.*

Hereáfter, *Adv. déſormais, à l'avenir, dorénavant.*

Hereát, *Adv.* (at this) *Ex.* He is offended hereat, *il s'en choque,* ou *il s'en fâche, il le prend en mauvaiſe part.*

Here belów, *Adv. ci-deſſous.*

Hereby, *Adv. par ce moyen, ainſi.* You are hereby required, *vous êtes requis par celle-ci,* ou *par ces préſentes.*

Heréditaments, *S. héritage,* ou *hoirie.*

Heréditary, *Adj. héréditaire.*

Herefróm, *Adv. d'ici.*

Hereín, *Adv. en ceci, ici.*

Hereof, *Adv. de ceci, de celui-ci, de celle-ci,* &c.

Heréſiarch, *S. héréſiarque.*

Héreſy, *S. héréſie.*

Héretic, *S. un* ou *une héréti que.*

Herétical, *Adj. héréti que.*

Herétically, *Adv. en héréti que.*

Hereto, *Adv.* (to this) *à ceci.*

Heretofóre, *Adv. autrefois, auparavant, jadis.*

Hereuntó, *Adv. à ceci.*

Hereupón, *Adv. ſur ces entrefaites, là deſſus.*

Herewíth, *Adv. avec ceci.*

Hériot, *S. ce mot ſignifie le meilleur meuble, cheval, bœuf,* &c. *que le vaſſal a à ſa mort, & que la coutume adjuge, en certains endroits, au ſeigneur du fief.*

Heritable, *Adj. qui peut hériter.*

Héritage, *S. héritage, ſucceſſion.*

Hermáphrodite, *S. hermaphrodite.*

Hermétic, *or* hermétical, *Adj. hermétique,* terme de chymie.

Hermétically, *Adv. hermétiquement.*

Hérmit, *S. un hermite, un anachorette.*

Hérmitage, *S. hermitage.*

Hérmiteſs, *S. une hermite.*

Hern, *S. un héron.*

Hérn-ſhaw, *S. héronniére, un lieu plein de hérons.*

Hérnia, *S. hernie, hergne, déſcente des boyaux.*

Hérnia gutturis, *S. goitre.*

Héro, *S. un héros.* * † A hero

hero of the quill, *un auteur fameux.*

Heródian, *Adj. d'Hérode.*

Ex. The Herodian diſeaſe, *une maladie pédiculaire*, ou *d'Hérode.*

Héroeſs, *S. héroïne.*

Heróic, *or* heróical, *Adj. héroïque, de héros.* * Heroic, (great, ſublime) *héroïque, grand, ſublime, élevé, illuſtre.*

Heróically, *Adv. héroïquement.*

Héroine, *S. héroïne.*

Héroiſm, *S. héroïſme, ce qui fait le héros.*

Héron, *S. un héron.* A young heron, *héronneau.*

Hérring, *S. harang.* Herring-time, *harangeaiſon.*

Herring-buſſes, *vaiſſeaux deſtinés pour la pêche des harangs.*

A herring-woman, *harangére.*

Hérs (*from* her, one of the pronouns poſſeſſive that are only uſed at the end of a ſentence) *à elle.* This is hers, *ceci eſt à elle.* I have no money of hers, *je n'ai point d'argent à elle.*

This is a book of hers, *c'eſt un de ſes livres.*

Herſe, *S. un cercueil, une biére.*

Herſélf, *V.* Herſelf, *ſous* Her.

Héſitancy, *S. incertitude, doute, ſuſpens, irréſolution.*

To héſitate, *V. N. héſiter, s'arrêter, demeurer court, héſiter, balancer, être en ſuſpens.*

Heſitátion, *S. héſitation, maniére de parler en héſitant.*

Heſts, *S.* (*or* beheſts) *ordres, commandemens.*

Héteroclite, *Adj. héteróclite, irrégulier.*

Heteroclítical, *Adj. héteróclite, irrégulier.*

Héterodox, *Adj. héterodoxe.*

Heterogéneal, *or* heterogéneous, *Adj. hétérogéne.*

Heteróſcians, *or* heteroſcii, *S. hétéroſciens.*

Hew (*or* colour) *V.* Hue.

To hew, *V. A. tailler, couper.* To hew timber, *aviver le bois de charpente, le couper à vive-arête.*

To hew down, *couper, abattre.* To rough-hew, *ébaucher.*

Hewed, *or* hewn, *Adj. taillé,* &c.

Héwer, *S. tailleur, de pierre.*

Hewers, *V.* Conders.

Héwing, *S. l'action de tailler,* &c.

Hewn, *Adj. V.* Hewed.

Rough-hewn, *ébauché, groſſier, mal-poli, inégal, raboteux.*

Héxagon, *S. hexagone.*

Hexágonal, *Adj. hexagonal.*

Hexámeter, *S. un hexamétre.*

Héy-day, *Interj. cuais!*

Hey-ho (an interjection of bewailing) *c'eſt une interjection qui marque du chagrin,* ou *du déplaiſir.*

Héyfer, *V.* Heifer.

Héy-hould, *V.* Hickwall.

Héy-net, *S. filet de chaſſeur.*

Hiátion, *or* hiátus, *S. lacune, hiatus.*

Hibérnal, *Adj. hivernal, d'hiver.*

Híccough, *S. hoquet.*

To híccough, *V. N. avoir le hoquet.*

Hick-wall, *V.* Wood-pecker.

Hid, *or* hidden, *Adj.* (*from* to hide) *caché,* &c.

Hídage, *S. ſubſide extraordinaire, qu'on levoit ſur chaque portion de terre, qu'on nommoit* hide.

Hídden, *Adj.* (*from* to hide) *caché.*

Hide, *S.* (*or* ſkin) *peau, cuir.* * † To warm one's hide for him (*or* to give his hide a warming) * † *repaſſer le buſle à quelqu'un, battre quelqu'un comme il faut,* † *le roſſer dos & ventre,* † *le bien ſangler, l'accommoder de toutes piéces.*

A hide of land, *c'eſt environ quarante arpens de terre, meſure de France.*

Hide-bound, *Adj. attaqué de cette ſorte de maladie à la quelle les boeufs ſont ſujets, quand leur peau s'attache aux côtes.*

† * Hide-bound, (*or* niggardly) *attaché, intéreſſé, taquin, dur à la deſſerre.*

The hide-bound, *S. ſorte de maladie à quoi les bœufs ſont ſujets, quand leur peau s'attache à leurs côtes, en ſorte qu'ils ne ſe peuvent remuer.*

Hide-geld, *comme* hidage.

To hide, *V. A. cacher, couvrir, celer.*

Hide and ſeek (a ſort of play) *cligne-muſette.*

Hidebound, *V.* Hide-bound, *ſous* Hide.

Hídeous, *Adj. hideux, affreux, terrible, horrible, épouvantable, effroyable.*

Hídeouſly, *Adv. hideuſement, d'une maniére terrible.*

Hídeouſneſs, *S. qualité qui rend une choſe hideuſe, affreuſe, terrible, horrible,* ou *épouvantable.*

Híder, *S. celui qui cache.*

Híding, *S. l'action de cacher,* &c. *V.* To hide. A hiding-place, *lieu où l'on ſe cache.*

† Hie, *Verbe Défectueux, dont on ne ſert qu'en ce ſens.*

Prithee, hie thee, *hâte toi, je te prie.*

Hiena, *V.* Hyena.

Híerarch, *S. hiérarque, le chef d'un ordre ſacré.*

Hierárchical, *Adj. hiérarchique.*

Híerarchy, *S. hiérarchie.*

Hieroglyphic, *S. un hiéroglyphe.*

Hieroglyphic, *or* hieroglyphical, *Adj. hiéroglyphique, qui tient du hiéroglyphe.*

Hierophant, *S. prêtre.*

To híggle, *V. N. revendre de la volaille, du gibier,* ou *de la viande de porte en porte, faire le métier de revendeur.*

To higgle, *marchander, conteſter pour le prix de quelque choſe qu'on veut acheter.*

† Higgledy-piggledy, *Adv. confuſément, pêle mêle.*

Higgler, *S. coquetier, revendeur de volaille,* &c.

High, *Adj. haut, élevé,* en divers ſens. The moſt high (God) *le très haut, Dieu.*

High-treaſon, *haute trahiſon, crime de léze-majeſté. V.* Treaſon.

A high place, *un lieu élevé.*

High (*or* great) *grand.*

High day, *grand jour de fête.*

A high notion, *or* expreſſion, *une penſée,* ou *une expreſſion ſublime,* ou *relevée.*

A high ſpirit, *un eſprit fier, altier, qui a le cœur haut.*

The high prieſt, *le ſouverain ſacrificateur.* High altar, *maître autel.*

Verſes that run in a high ſtrain, *des vers ampoulés,* ou *guindés.* A ſurveyor of the high-ways, *voyer.* * † To go high in the inſtep, *être fier, le porter haut, avoir le cœur haut.* At high noon, *en plein midi.* It is high time, *il eſt tems, il en eſt bien tems.*

High-born, *de haute naiſſance.* High-minded, *ambitieux.* High-ſwoln, *enflé.*

High-flown, *orgueilleux, fier, altier, préſomptueux, ſuperbe, qui le porte haut.* A high-flown ſtyle, *un ſtyle élevé, ſtyle enflé, guindé, ampoulé.* A high-flown hyperbole, *une hyperbole outrée.*

High-ſpirited, *fier, qui a l'eſprit fier.* A high-mounted noſe, *un nez à triple étage.* A high crowned hat, *chapeau haut de forme.* High-ſcented ſnuff, *tabac en poudre dont l'odeur eſt forte.*

A high-way man, *un voleur de grand chemin.*

High-land, *pays montagneux.* High-lander, *montagnard.*

High, *Adv. haut.* To ſpend high, *faire une grande, groſſe,* ou *belle dépenſe.* To feed high, *ſe bien traiter, vivre graſſement, faire bonne chére.* His pulſe beats high, *ſon pouls eſt ému,* ou *élevé.* To preach too high, *prêcher trop en homme ſavant, approfondir trop les matiéres.* To play high, *jouer gros jeu.* The wind blows very high, *il fait grand vent, il fait un vent furieux.*

Higher, *le comparatif de* high.

Higheſt, *le ſuperlatif de* high. The higheſt offices of the kingdom, *les premiéres charges de l'état.*

Highland, *S. pays montagneux.*

Highlander, *S. montagnard.*

Highly, *Adv. ſenſiblement, fort, beaucoup, infiniment.*

Highneſs, *S. alteſſe, hauteſſe.*

‡ Hight, *Adj. (or* called) *nommé, qui s'appelloit.*

† Highty tighty, *Adv. brufquement, inconſidérément, à l'étourdie.*

Hilárity, *S. gaieté, belle humeur, enjoûment.*

Hill, *S. montagne, mont, terre, colline, petite hauteur, éminence.* To write up hill, *écrire de travers, ne pas écrire droit.*

Mole-hill, *taupiniére.* An ant-hill, *fourmilliére.*

Hillock, *S. un petit tertre, une petite hauteur, une éminence.*

Hilly, *Adj. montagneux, plein de montagnes.*

Hilt, *S. la garde & la poignée d'une épée.* * † He is all politics up to the hilts, *il eſt tout plein de politique.*

Him, *c'eſt un cas du pronom perſonel,* he, *le, lui.* It is like him *(or* like himſelf) *V.* Himſelf.

† To himple, *V. N. clocher, boiter, être boiteux.*

Himſelf, *Pron. même, lui-même, ſoi-même, ſe, ſoi.*

He is gone away by himſelf, *il s'eſt retiré tout ſeul.* He did it himſelf *(or* of his own accord) *il a fait cela de lui-même, de ſon chef,* ou *de ſon propre mouvement.* He knows what is good for himſelf, *il ſait bien s'accommoder.* It is like himſelf, *c'eſt ſon humeur, c'eſt ſa maniére d'agir, il ne ſe dément point, c'eſt bien de lui.*

Hin, *S. bin, meſure parmi les anciens Juifs.*

Hind, *S. biche.* † Hind-calf *(or* fawn) *le faon d'une biche.* Hind *(or* ſervant) *V.* Hine.

Hind, *or* hinder, *Adj. poſtérieur, qui eſt après, qui eſt derriére, de derriére.* The hinder part of the head, *le derriére de la tête.*

The hind locks of a peruke, *le derriére d'une perruque.* The hind wheel of a coach, *le train de derriére d'un carroſſe.* The hind part of a ſhip, *l'arriére d'un vaiſſeau, la poupe.*

Hinder, *Adj. V.* Hind, *Adj.*

To hinder, *V. A. empêcher, détourner, interrompre.*

To hinder one's time, *faire perdre le tems à quelqu'un.* To hinder the digeſtion, *troubler la digeſtion.* What hinders me from beating him? *à quoi tient-il que je ne le batte?* Do not hinder the houſe, *ne vous oppoſez pas au profit de la maiſon.*

Hinderance, *S. empêchement, obſtacle.* Hinderance *(or* prejudice) *tort, préjudice, dommage.*

Hindered, *Adj. empêché, détourné, interrompu,* &c.

Hinderer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui empêche,* &c.

Hindering, *S. l'action d'empêcher,* &c.

Hindermoſt, *or* hindmoſt, *Adj. (from* hind) *le dernier.*

Hindred, *V.* Hindered.

Hine, *or* hind, *S.* (a country hine) *un valet de campagne.*

Hine-fare, *congé, ordre ou permiſſion de quitter le ſervice au quel on etoit engagé.*

Hinge, *S. un gond.* * Theſe are the two hinges of the controverſy, *ce ſont-là les deux points* (ou *pivots*) *ſur quoi roule le ſujet de la controverſe.* * † To be off the hinges, *être de mauvaiſe humeur, être fâché.*

Hint, *S. vent, avis, jour, ouverture, penſée, qui en fait maître d'autres.*

Hint *(or* notion) *une idée.* This gives me a farther hint to paſs to my ſecond point, *ceci me donne une entrée commode dans mon ſecond point.*

To hint, *V. A. donner à entendre, faire venir dans l'eſprit, ſuggérer.*

Hinted, *Adj. qu'on a donné à entendre, à quoi on a fait penſer, ſuggéré.*

Hip, *S. la hanche.* The hip-gout, *la ſciatique.*

Hipped, *Adj. éhanché,* ou *déhanché.* Great-hipped, *qui a de groſſes hanches.*

Hippiſh, *Adj. hypochondre, mélancholique, hargneux, rateleux.*

Hippo, *S. maladie hypochondriaque, mélancholie.*

Hippocéntaurs, *S. des centaures, demi hommes & demi chevaux, ſorte de monſtres imaginés par les poëtes.*

Hippocras, *S. hippocras.*

Hire, *S. ſalaire, gages.* The hire of a houſe, *le louage d'une maiſon, d'un appartement.* Coach-hire, *louage de carroſſe.*

To hire, *V. A. arrêter, retenir, engager pour ſervir, louer, prendre à louage; louer, donner à louage.*

Hired, *Adj. arrêté, retenu, engagé pour ſervir, loué, pris* ou *donné à louage.*

Hireling, *un mercenaire.*

Hiring, *S. l'action d'arrêter, de retenir,* &c.

Hirſe, *S. millet, ſorte de grain,*

His *(Pron. poſſeſſif) ſon, ſa, ſes, à lui.* The pope calls himſelf Chriſt his vicar, *le pape ſe qualifie le vicaire de Chriſt.* This is Peter his book, *c'eſt ici le livre de Pierre.*

R. *On peut dire auſſi bien,* Chriſt's vicar, and Peter's book.

Hiſs, *V.* Hiſſing.

To hiſs, *V. N. & A. ſiffler.* * To hiſs one, *or* at one, *ſiffler quelqu'un, ſe railler,* ou *ſe moquer de lui.*

To

To hiſs off, *V. A. Ex.* To hiſs a player off the ſtage, *chaſſer un comédien du théatre à force de ſifflemens.*

Hiſſed at, *Adj. ſifflé*, &c.

Hiſſing, *S. ſifflement*, ou *l'action de ſiffler.*

Hiſt, *Interj. ſt, chut.*

Hiſtórian, *S. un hiſtorien.*

Hiſtoric, *or* hiſtórical, *Adj. hiſtorique.*

Hiſtórically, *Adv. hiſtoriquement.*

Hiſtoriógrapher, *S. hiſtoriographe.*

Hiſtory, *S.* (*or* ſtory) *hiſtoire.* An hiſtory-book, *un livre d'hiſtoire.*

Hiſtriónic, *or* hiſtronical, *Adj. de comédien, de bateleur, de bouffon.*

Hit, *S. coup, atteinte.* * A lucky hit (*or* jeſt) *un bon mot, une plaiſante raillerie, une bonne rencontre.* He has a lucky hit, *il a bien rencontré.* Look to your hits, *prenez garde à vous, prenez bien vos meſures.*

Hit, *Adj.* (*from* to hit) *frappé*, &c..

To hit, *V. A. frapper, donner un coup*, ou *une atteinte.*

He has hit the mark, *il a donné dans le blanc, il a donné droit au blanc.* To hit the ring once or twice with the point of the lance, *avoir une ou deux atteintes.* I could not hit the door for my life, *il me fut impoſſible de trouver la porte.* You hit it right (you hit the nail on the head) *vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes.* If I can but hit right, *pourvu que je puiſſe réuſſir.*

To hit, *V. N. arriver.* We cannot hit about it, *nous ne pouvons pas nous accorder là deſſus.* To hit one in the teeth with a thing, *reprocher une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui jetter au nez.* To hit home, *porter coup.* To hit one home, *ne point épargner quelqu'un, le déſoler, le pouſſer à bout.* To hit one's head againſt a wall, *donner de la tête contre la muraille.* A ſhip that hits againſt a rock, *un vaiſſeau qui échouë* ou *qui ſe briſe contre un écueil.*

Hit or miſs (right or wrong) *quoi qu'il arrive à tout hazard.*

To hit together, *ſe rencontrer.*

To hit upon, *trouver, rencontrer.* I cannot hit upon his name, *je ne puis me reſſouvenir de ſon nom.*

To hitch, *V. N. ſe démener.*

To hitch (as a horſe does) *ſe couper, s'entretailler.*

Hitch-buttock, *V.* Levelcoil.

Hitchel, *V.* Hatchel.

Hithe, *S. port de riviére, quai.*

Hither, *Adv. ici, ça, y.* Come hither, *venez-ça, venez-ici.*

Hither, *Adj. Ex.* You will find it at the hither end of the ſhelf, *vous le trouverez à ce bout de la tablette*, ou *au bout de la tablette, qui eſt la plus proche de nous.* The hither Spain, *l'Eſpagne citérieure.*

Hithermoſt, *Adj. le plus proche de nous, qui eſt le plus proche de nous, qui eſt de ce coté.*

Hitherto, *Adv. juſqu'ici, juſqu'à préſent, juſques à préſent.*

Hitherward, *Adv. de ce coté, de ce coté-ci.*

Hitting, *S.* (*from* to hit) *l'action de frapper*, &c.

Hitty-miſſy, *V.* Hit or miſs, *ſous* To hit.

Hive (*or* bee-hive) *S. ruche.*

Hive-droſs (*or* bee-glew) *cire qui n'eſt qu'à demi faite.*

Hiver, *S. celui qui met les abeilles dans les ruches.*

† Ho, *S. Ex.* There is no ho with him, *il n'a point d'arrêt* ou *de retenuë.* Out of all ho, *avec excès, exceſſivement.*

Ho, *Interj. hé, ho!*

Hóar, *Adj. blanc.* Hoar froſt, *gelée blanche.*

Hoard, *S.* (*or* heap) *amas, tas, monceau.* A hoard of money, *un magot.*

To hoard, *or* hoard up, *V. A. amaſſer, entaſſer, accumuler.* To hoard up money, *amaſſer de l'argent, amaſſer des écus, faire un magot.*

Hóarded, *Adj. amaſſé, entaſſé, accumulé.*

Hóarder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe, qui entaſſe.*

Hóarding, *S. l'action d'amaſſer* ou *d'accumuler.*

Hóarineſs, *S.* (through age, *from* hoary) *les cheveux blancs* ou *griſons d'un vieillard.* (*or* mouldineſs) *moiſiſſure.*

Hoarſe, *Adj. enroué, rauque.* To grow hoarſe, *s'enrouer.*

Hóarſely, *Adj. d'une voix enrouée* ou *rauque.*

Hóarſeneſs, *S. enrouëment, enrouure, raucité.*

Hóary, *Adj. chenu, qui a les cheveux tous blancs, griſon.* Hoary, *blanc, couvert de gelée, blanc.* Hoary, *moiſi.*

To grow hoary with age, *griſonner, devenir chenu*, ou *blanc.*

To grow hoary (*or* mouldy) *ſe moiſir, devenir moiſi.*

† Hob, *S. un payſan.* Hóbnail, *un payſan*, qui porte les ſouliers garnis de clous, *un ruſtre.*

Hóbble, *S. Ex.* To have a hobble in one's gate, *boiter* ou *clocher en marchant.*

To hobble, *or* to hobble along, *V. N. être boiteux* ou *cagneux, clocher.*

* † To hobble over a thing, *faire une choſe légérement avec négligence, ſans application, par maniére d'acquit.*

Hóbblers, *V.* Hoblers.

D † Hobblingly, *Adv. mal, imparfaitement.*

Hóbby, *S.* (ſort of Iriſh horſe) *ſorte de cheval d'Irlande.* Hobby (a ſort of hawk) *bobereau.*

Hóbby horſe (for a child) *bâton enjolivé, ſur quoi les enfans vont à cheval.*

Hobgóblin, *S. eſprit, ſpectre, fantôme.*

Hóblers, *S. ſorte de ſoldats légérement armés*; alſo *certaines gens demeurans ſur les côtes qui ſont obligés de tenir un cheval prêt en cas de quelque invaſion, afin d'en donner avis.*

Hobnail, *V.* Hob-nail, *ſous* Hob.

Hóboy, *S. hautbois.*

Hóca, *S. hoc, ſorte de jeu de cartes.*

Hock, *S. ſorte de vin d'Allemagne.*

A hock of bacon, *un petit jambon.*

Hock-day, Hock-tide, Hock-Tueſday, *S. fête qu'on célébroit autrefois en Angleterre, le ſecond Mardi après Pâques, à la mémoire de l'expulſion des Danois hors d'Angleterre.* Ce mot ſignifie auſſi en général, *un jour de fête.*

† Hócker, *Adj.* (*or* angry) *fâché, qui eſt en colére.*

To hockle, *V. A.* (to hamſtring)

ſtring) *couper le jarret des taureaux.*

Hockling, *S. l'action de couper le jarret.*

Hockleſter, *S. celui qui court après les taureaux pour leur couper le jarret.*

Hócus Pócus, *S. bateleur, un joueur de paſſe-paſſe* ou *de gobelets.* To do things by the virtue of hocus pocus, *faire quelque choſe par des tours de paſſe-paſſe.*

Hod, *S. oiſeau, pour porter de mortier ſur l'épaule.*

Hódman, *celui qui porte le mortier aux maçons.*

R. *On appelle auſſi* hod-men, *dans le collége de Chriſt à Oxford, les écoliers qu'on y reçoit de l'école royale de Weſtminſter.*

Hódge-podge, *S. mélange de pluſieurs choſes, ſalmigondis.*

Hoe, *S. une houe, inſtrument de labourage.*

To hoe, *V. A. houer.*

Hog, *S. cochon, pourceau, porc.* A barrow-hog, *S. un verrat.* Hog badger, *un blereau, un taiſſon.* A ſea-hog, *marſouin.* A hedge-hog, *hériſſon.* * I brought my hogs to a fine market, *vraiment, j'ai fait de belles affaires.*

Hog's fleſh, *chair de pourceau.* Hogherd, *porcher.* Hog's harſlets, *freſſure d'un cochon.* Hog-waſh, *lavure.* Hog's cheek, *groin de cochon.* Hog's greaſe, *graiſſe de cochon.* Hog-louſe, *pou de cochon.* Hog-ſty, *étable à cochons.* Hog-market, *marché aux cochons.*

Hog-herd, *porcher.*

Hóggiſh, *Adj. de cochon.*

Hoggiſhly, *Adv. en cochon, goulument.*

Hoggiſhneſs, *S. brutalité, groſſiéreté, gloutonnerie.*

Hógoo, *S. un méchant goût, une ſenteur forte* ou *puante.* This meat has a deadly hogoo, *cette viande put fort.*

Hógſhead, *S. barique; vaiſſeau contenant ſoixante gallons.*

Hóldon, *S. une payſanne, une femme* ou *fille ruſtre & groſſiére.*

To hoiſe, *or* hoiſe up, *V. A. lever, hauſſer, guinder, iſſer, faire ſervir.* To hoiſe up the price of any thing, *enchérir quelque choſe.*

Hóiſed, *or* hoiſed up, *Adj. levé, hauſſé, guindé, iſſé, enchéri.*

Hóiſing, *or* hoiſing up, *S. l'action de lever,* &c.

To hoiſt, &c. *V.* To hoiſe, &c.

† Hóity-toity, *Adj. folâtre, fringuant, pétulant, remuant, fougueux.* A hoity-toity girl, *une fille folâtre,* &c. *une garçonniére.*

Hoity-toity, *Adv. en folâtrant, d'une maniére fringuante, avec fougue, pétulamment.*

Hoity-toity, *Interj. ouais! vraiment!*

Hold, *S. priſe.* To let go one's hold, *lâcher priſe.*

The hold of a ſhip, *le fond de cale d'un vaiſſeau.*

To be kept in hold, *être tenu en lieu de ſureté.* To lay hold of a thing, *prendre, ſe ſaiſir d'une choſe, l'empoigner.* To lay hold of the king's pardon, *embraſſer le pardon du roi.* He thinks no law can lay hold of him, *il ſe croit à couvert de toutes les loix.* They could not lay hold of his words, *ils ne purent trouver à redire à ſes paroles.*

A ſtrong hold, *une forteresſe, un fort, une place forte.*

A hold faſt in a wall, *une main,* ou *un crampon de fer, une eſſe.*

A joyner's hold-faſt, *valet* d'établi de menuiſier.

† * A hold-faſt, (*or* penurious man) *un avare, un attaché, un intéreſſé, un homme dur à la deſſerre.*

To hold, *V. A. tenir.*

To hold, *V. N. tenir, être attaché.*

To hold one's opinion, *V. A.* (*or* to hold in one's opinion, *V. N.*) *perſiſter, demeurer ferme, perſévérer, continuer dans le même ſentiment.*

To hold (*or* ſtop) *arrêter, s'arrêter, demeurer, n'aller pas plus loin.* To hold (*or* contain) *tenir, contenir.* To hold (*or* believe) *tenir, croire.* To hold (*or* maintain) *ſoutenir.* To hold a wager, *gager, parier.*

To hold, *V. N.* (*or* laſt) *continuer, durer.* To hold (*or* call) *tenir, aſſembler, convoquer.* To hold (*or* bear up) *ſoutenir.* To hold a conſultation, *faire une conſultation.* To hold an honour during life, *jouir de quelque honneur, poſſéder une dignité, pendant ſa vie.* To hold of one (as a tenant) *relever de quelqu'un.* To hold a thing at a great rate, *faire grand cas de quelque choſe, l'eſtimer beaucoup.* He held the dagger to his throat, *il lui porta le poignard à la gorge.* There was no ground would hold him, *il volait, il ne touchoit pas à terre, il étoit toujours en l'air.* He walks as proudly as if no ground would hold him, *il marche ſi fiérement, qu'il ſemble que la terre ne ſoit pas digne de le porter.* To hold one's tongue, *or* to hold one's peace, *ſe taire.* To hold one's breath, *retenir ſon haleine.*

To hold one's laughing, *s'empêcher, s'abſtenir de rire.* I am ſcarce able to hold my legs, *à peine puis je me tenir debout.* To give a reaſon for what a man holds, *rendre raiſon de ſa foi* ou *de ſon opinion, prouver ſon opinion.*

This argument holds good on the proteſtants ſide, *cet argument fait pour les proteſtans.* To hold true, *ſe trouver véritable, être confirmé.* To hold with one, *ſe ranger du coté de quelqu'un, entrer dans* (ou *prendre*) *ſon parti, être de ſon avis,* ou *de ſon opinion.*

To hold on, *continuer, perſiſter.*

To hold off. *Ex.* Hold off your hands, *n'y touchez pas, n'y mettez pas la main, gardez-vous bien d'y toucher.*

To hold forth (a word uſed among fanaticks for to preach) *prêcher.*

To hold in, *tenir de court, retenir, tenir en bride.*

To hold one in hand, *amuſer quelqu'un, lui tenir le bec dans l'eau.*

To hold out, *V. N. tenir, tenir bon, tenir ferme, ſoutenir,* ou *durer, trainer.*

To hold out (at back-gammon) *ne pas entrer.*

To hold out, *V. A. étendre.* To hold up, *lever.*

To hold up (*or* to bear up) *appuyer, ſoutenir, protéger.* He held me up (*or* amuſed me) ſeveral months, *il m'a tenu pluſieurs mois en ſuſpens, il m'a amuſé pluſieurs mois,* * † *il m'a tenu long tems le bec dans l'eau.* I will go out, if it does but hold up, *je ſortirai, dès qu'il ceſſera de pleuvoir.*

To hold back, *retenir.*

Hólden,

Hólden, *Adj. tenu*, &c. according to the verb.

Hólder, *S.* (a holder - forth) *un prédicateur fanatique.*

Free-holder, *V.* Free.

Hóldfaſt, *V.* Hold-faſt, *ſous* Hold.

Hólding, *S. l'action de tenir*, &c. *V.* To hold.

Hole, *S. un trou, un creux, une ouverture.*

The arm - hole, *S.* (*or* arm-pit) *l'aiſſelle.* The touch-hole of a gun, *la lumiére d'une arme à feu.* A hole (*or* vent) *un ſoupirail.* A lurking-hole, *caverne, taniére, lieu où l'on ſe cache.*

A hole in the pavement, *flache.* To grow full of holes, *ſe trouer.*

* † To pick a hole in one's coat, *faire des affaires à quelqu'un, le chagriner,* ou *le tourner en ridicule.* * † To have a hole to creep out at, *ſe ſauver par quelque endroit, avoir une excuſe, un prétexte, une fuite, une évaſion, une défaite, une échapatoire, un ſubterfuge.*

Hólily, *Adv.* (*from* holy) *ſaintement, religieuſement, pieuſement.*

Hólineſs, *S. ſainteté.* To pretend to much holineſs, *vouloir paſſer pour un ſaint.*

Holióak, *V.* Holly.

Hólland, *S.* (*or* Holland-cloth) *Hollande,* ou *toile d'Hollande.*

Hóllow, *Adj.* (*from* hole) *creux, vuide, enfoncé.*

A hollow voice, *une voix ſourde,* ou *caſſée.* * A hollow heart, *un cœur,* ou *une ame hypocrite,* ou *diſſimulée.*

Hóllow - hearted, *diſſimulé, fourbe, hypocrite.*

Hollow-eyed, *qui a les yeux enfoncés.* Hollow - checked, *qui a les jouës enfoncés,* ou *avalées.*

Hóllow, *S. un creux.*

Hollow (*or* crying out) *cri.* To give a hollow, *faire un cri, crier.*

To hóllow, *V. A. creuſer, faire un creux, vuider, échancrer.*

To hóllow, *V. N. crier.*

Hóllowneſs, *S. creux, concavité, cavité.*

Hólly, *S.* (*or* holly - oak) *houx.*

Hólly-wand, *S. houſſine,* ou *verge de bois de houx.*

Holm, *S.* (*or* holm - oak) *yeuſe.*

Hólocauſt, *S. holocauſte.*

Holograph, *S. olographe, teſtament écrit de la main du teſtateur.*

Hólp up, *Adj.* (*from* to help) *aidé, aſſiſté, ſecouru.* Ill holp up, *en mauvais état* ou *en mauvaiſe paſſe.*

Hólſter, *S. fourreau de piſtolet.* Holſter-cap, *chaperon, cuſtode.*

Holt, *S. un bocage.*

Hóly, *Adj. ſaint, ſacré, pieux.* Holy water, *de l'eau benite.* Holy thiſtle, *chardon benit.* Holy-day, *fête, jour de fête.* To make holy, *ſanctifier.*

Holy-Thurſday (*or* aſcenſion-day) *le jour de l'aſcenſion.*

A holy water-pot (*or* ſtock) *benitier.* A holy water-ſprinkler, *aſperſoir, aſpergez.*

Holy-rood-day, *exaltation de la ſainte croix.*

Hóly, *S. Ex.* The holy of holies, *le ſaint des ſaints, le lieu très ſaint, le ſanctuaire.*

Hómage, *S. hommage.*

To hómage, *V. A. rendre* ou *faire hommage.*

Hómager, *S. vaſſal, homme lige.*

Home, *S. maiſon, logis, demeure, la patrie. P.* Charity begins at home. *P. Charité bien ordonnée commence par ſoi-même.* Make haſte home again, *hâtez vous de revenir.*

* To go to one's long home, *s'en aller dans l'autre monde, mourir.* * † *s'en aller au pays des taupes.* * When he found he was drawing home, *lors qu'il vit qu'il approchoit de ſa fin.* We got between them and home, *nous leur coupâmes le chemin.*

Home-bred, *du pays.* Home-bred wars, *guerres civiles, inteſtines,* ou *domeſtiques.* A home-bred-man, *un homme qui n'a point voyagé, qui n'a vu que ſon pays.*

Home-ſpun, *de ménage,* dans le propre, *groſſier, mal-poli,* dans le figuré.

Home - news, *des nouvelles domeſtiques, des nouvelles du pays où l'on eſt,* ou *d'où l'on eſt.*

Home-examples, *des exemples tirés de ſa patrie,* ou dans le figuré, *des exemples qui portent coup.* Home-expreſſion, *expreſſion forte,* ou *qui porte coup.* Home proofs, *des preuves fortes, des preuves convaincantes.*

A home jeſt, *une raillerie ſanglante, un emporte-piéce.*

Home, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak home, *parler hardiment,* ou *franchement, ne rien cacher* ou *diſſimuler.* * What can be ſaid more home? *que peut-on dire de plus fort?* To hit home, *porter coup.*

To hit (*or* to ſtrike) one home, *pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, lui donner ſon fait, ne le point épargner.* To come home from my digreſſion, *pour revenir à mon ſujet, pour reprendre le fil de mon diſcours.*

My other inſtance comes nearer home, *mon autre exemple eſt encore plus formel.* Your crimes are come home to you, *vos crimes ſont retombés ſur vous.*

Home, *Adj. qui porte coup, bon.* A home thruſt, *une bonne botte.*

Hómelily, *Adv. groſſiérement.*

Hómelineſs, *S. groſſiéreté; laideur, déſagrément.*

Hómely, *Adj.* (*or* ugly) *laid, déſagréable, mal fait.*

Homely (*or* coarſe) *groſſier, mal poli.* A homely ſtyle, *un ſtyle ſimple, un ſtyle plat, qui eſt ſans élévation, ſans ornement, naïf, naturel.*

Hómely, *Adv. ſimplement, ſans ornement, ſans élévation; en ignorant, ſans ordre, ſans politeſſe, groſſiérement.*

Hómer, *S.* (a meaſure amongſt the antient Jews) *homer.*

Hómeward, *Adv. chez ſoi.*

Hómicide, *S. homicide.*

Homicidal, *Adj. homicide.*

Hómiliſt, *S. un auteur d'homélies.*

Hómily, *S. homélie.*

Homogéneal, *or* homogéneous, *Adj. homogéne, ſimilaire.*

Homogeneity, *S. reſſemblance de nature.*

Homólogous, *Adj. homologue.*

Homónymous, *Adj. homonyme, de même nom.*

Homónymy, *S. homonymie.*

Hone, *S. fine pierre à aiguiſer,* † *une queue à huile.*

Hóneſt, *Adj.* (*from* honour) *honnête, plein d'honneur, qui a de l'honneur, vertueux, ſincére, de bonne foi.*

Honeſt

Honeſt (*or* chaſte) *vertueux, honnête, chaſte, pudique, ſage, retenu.*

Honeſt (frank, open) *honnête, ſincére, candide, franc, plein de franchiſe, fidelle, de bonne foi.* He canno keep himſelf honeſt of his fingers, *il ne ſauroit s'empêcher de voler.*

He has been ſoundly drubbed with a good honeſt cudgel, *on lui a donné de bons coups de bâton.*

Hónestly, *Adv. honnêtement, avec honneur, en homme d'honneur, de bonne foi.* I mean honeſtly, *je n'y entens pas fineſſe.*

Hónesty, *S. honneur, probité, intégrité, bonne foi.*

Honeſty (*or* chaſtity) *honnêteté, honneur, chaſteté, vertu, pédicité.*

Hónied, *Adj. emmiellé, doux.*

Hóney, *S.* (the work of bees) *miel.*

R. Honey, *c'eſt un terme de mignardiſe entre mari & femme, qui répond à notre, mon bon, ma bonne,* ou *mon doux cœur.*

Hóney-comb, *S. rayon de miel.*

Honey dew, *manne.*

Honey-apple, *S. pomme S. Jean.*

Honey-ſuckle, *S. chévrefeuille.*

Honey-moon (the firſt month after marriage) *le premier mois du mariage.*

Hónorary, *Adj. honoraire.*

Hónour, *S.* (reſpect *or* reverence) *honneur, reſpect, vénération, eſtime.* Honour (*or* honeſty) *honneur, probité, intégrité, bonne foi.* Honour, (glory, reputation) *honneur, gloire, réputation, eſtime.* Honour (*or* chaſtity) *honneur, chaſteté, honnêteté, pudicité.*

Honours, *S.* (dignities, preferments) *honneurs, dignités, charges.* A lady of honour to the queen, *une dame d'honneur de la reine.* Your honour, *votre grandeur.* Honour (the moſt noble ſort of ſeigniories) *ſeigneuriale.* Honour (*or* court card) *figure, carte figurée, tête.* Honours (*or* woman's courteſy) *révérence de femme.* To pay honour to a bill of exchange, *faire honneur à une lettre de change.*

To hónour, *V. A. honorer, reſpecter, révérer, avoir du reſpect pour quelqu'un* ou *pour quelque choſe, eſtimer, faire cas.*

To honour a bill of exchange, *faire honneur à une lettre de change.*

Hónourable, *Adj. honorable, digne d'honneur,* ou *d'être honoré; honorable, glorieux, honnête, qui fait de l'honneur.*

Hónourably, *Adv. honorablement, d'une maniére honorable.*

Hónoured, *Adj. honoré, reſpecté.*

Hónourer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui honore.*

Hónouring, *S. l'action d'honorer,* &c.

Hood, *S. chaperon, capuchon.* A woman's riding-hood, *eſpéce de capot.* A woman's hood, *une coiffe de femme.*

Hood-man blind (a ſport) *colin-maillard.*

† Hóóded, *Ex.* She went out hooded and ſcarfed, *elle eſt ſortie avec ſa coiffe & ſon écharpe.*

To hóódwink, *V. A. bander les yeux à quelqu'un, lui mettre un bandeau ſur les yeux.*

* To hoodwink the mind, *aveugler l'eſprit.*

Hoodwinked, *or* hoodwinkt, *Adj. qui a les yeux bandés,* &c.

Hoof, *S. ſabot.* * † To beat the hoof, *battre la ſemelle, voyager à pié.*

Hoof-bound, *encaſtlé, qui a l'encaſtelure.*

Hoofed, *Adj. qui a de la corne au pié comme le cheval,* &c.

Hook, *S. crochet, croc.* A tenter hook, *un clou à crochet.* Fiſhing-hook, *un hameçon.* A grappling-hook, *croc, harpon, main de fer, grapin à la main.* A chimney-hook, *croiſſant.* A ſheep-hook, *une houlette.* A pot-hook, *cremiliére.* A fleſh-hook, *une fourchette.*

A weeding-hook, *un ſarcloir.*

* † To get a thing by hook or by crook, *attraper une choſe de quelque maniére que ce ſoit, bien ou mal, à droit ou à tort.*

* † To be off the hooks, *être de mauvaiſe humeur.*

To put one off the hooks, *fâcher quelqu'un.*

To hook, *or* hook in, *V. A. attirer, faire entrer, faire venir, accrocher, attraper.*

To hook a thing out of one, * *tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour découvrir quelque choſe.*

Hóóked, *Adj.* (*or* made like a hook) *crochu, un peu recourbé.* Hooked ſtick, *báton fourché.*

Hookedneſs, *S. courbure.*

Hoop, *S. cerceau.*

Hoop, *or* houp (a ſort of bird) *V.* Puet.

Hoop-ring, *bague ſimple,* ou *ſans pierre.*

To hoop, *V. A. lier, relier, mettre des cerceaux autour de quelque futaille.*

To hoop, *or* whoop, *V. N. crier, pouſſer des cris.*

Hóóper, *or* cooper, *S. tonnelier.*

Hooper (*or* wild ſwan) *un cigne ſauvage.*

Hooping-cough, *S. coqueluche.*

† To hoot, *or* to hout, *V. A. faire une huée, huer.*

To hoot, *V. A. ſifler* ou *huer quelqu'un, faire une huée pour le tourner en ridicule.*

Hoot, *S. huée.*

Hooting at, *S. huée, cri de mocquerie.*

Hop, *or* hops, *S. houblon.*

A hop-yard, *S. houblonniére.*

Hop, *S.* (*or* hopping) *ſaut.*

Hop (a rantam ſcantam ball) *bal de gourgandines.*

To hop, *V. N. ſauter,* ou *ſautiller, ſauter* ou *aller à cloche pié.*

To hop, *V. A. mettre du houblon.*

Hope (*or* hopes) *S. eſpérance, eſpoir, attente.* He was out of hope of life, *il n'eſpéroit plus de vivre.*

There is no hope of his life (he is paſt hope of recovery) *on déſeſpére de ſa guériſon, on ne croit pas qu'il en revienne, c'eſt un homme déſeſpéré,* ou *abandonné.* It is paſt hope, *or* there is no hope, *c'en eſt fait, il n'y a plus de remède,* ou *de reſſource.* I had great hopes of him, *je me promettois beaucoup de lui.*

The forelorn hope of an army, *les enfans perdus d'une armée.*

To hope, *V. N. eſpérer.* To hope for a thing, *eſpérer une choſe, s'attendre à quelque choſe.*

To hope in God, *eſpérer, ſe confier en Dieu.* I have good reaſon to hope, (*or* to believe) it

was a miſtake, *j'ai grand ſujet de croire, que c'étoit une mépriſe.*

I can hope for no good from it, *je n'en ai point bonne opinion.* To hope well of one, *juger charitablement de quelqu'un.*

Hóped for, *Adj. que l'on eſpére, à qui l'on s'attend.*

Hópeful, *Adv. de grande* ou *de belle eſpérance, qui donne de grandes eſpérances, dont on ſe promet beaucoup.*

Hopeful weather, *un tems qui ſemble ſe remettre au beau.*

Hópefully, *Adv. d'une maniére qui fait eſpérer beaucoup.*

Hópefulneſs, *S. belles diſpoſitions.* The hopefulneſs of a child, *les belles diſpoſitions d'un enfant, dont on conçoit de grandes eſpérances.*

Hópeleſs, *Adj. qui eſt ſans eſpérance, hors d'eſpérance.*

Hóping, *S. l'action d'eſpérer,* ou *de croire.*

Hópper, *S. (from* to hop) *ſauteur, celui qui ſaute, qui ſautille.*

A mill-hopper, *tremie de moulin.*

Hópper-arſed, *qui marche comme s'il avoit une feſſe plus haute que l'autre.* * † He went off hopper-arſed in that buſineſs, *il a mal réuſſi dans cette affaire,* ou *il a eu du pire.*

Hórary, *Adj. horaire.* To ſay one's horary prayers, *lire ſon breviaire.*

Horde, *S.* (a clan) *horde.*

Hóre-hound, *S.* (an herb) *marrube* ou *marrubion.*

Horizon, *S. l'horizon.*

Horizóntal, *Adj. horizontal.*

Horizóntally, *Adv. horizontalement.*

Horn, *S. une corne.*

† Horn-mad (jealous) *jaloux.* A bugle-horn, *or* a hunter's horn, *un cor,* ou *un cornet de chaſſeur, une trompe.*

A horn (uſed by painters to take up their colours) *une amaſſette.*

Horn-geld, *ſorte de taxe qu'on paye dans une fôret pour chaque bête à corne.*

The horn of an ink horn, *cornet d'écritoire.* A horn-book, *un abécé.*

Horn-owl, *or* horn-coot, *duc, le grand duc,* oiſeau de rapine.

Horn-work, *ouvrage à corne,* ou *une corne.*

An ink-horn, *une écritoire.*

A ſhoe-horn, *un chauſſ-pié.*

Horn-back, *S.* (a fiſh) *aiguille.*

Hórned, *Adj. cornu, à corne.*

Hórnet, *S. frelon.*

Hórny, *Adj. qui tient de la nature de la corne.*

Horógraphy, *S. horographie, l'art de faire les cadrans.*

D † Hórologe, *S. une horloge.*

Hóroſcope, *S. horoſcope.*

Hórrible, *Adj. horrible, effroyable, terrible, qui fait horreur, affreux.*

Hórribleneſs, *S. qualité horrible, horreur, noirceur.*

Hórribly, *Adv. horriblement, effroyablement, exceſſivement, furieuſement.* He looks horribly, *il a fort mauvais viſage, il a un viſage à faire peur.* I miſtook horribly, *je me ſuis lourdement mépris.*

Hórrid, *Adj. horrible, terrible, épouvantable, effroyable, qui fait horreur.* A horrid crime, *un crime horrible, atroce, énorme.*

Horridneſs, *S. énormité, horreur.*

Hórrour, *S. horreur.*

Horſe, *S. cheval.* A Barb-horſe, *or* a Barbary-horſe, *un Barbe.* A Spaniſh-horſe, *un cheval d'Eſpagne, un genêt.* An Engliſh-horſe, *un cheval Anglois, un guilledin.*

A ſea-horſe, *un cheval marin.* A wooden-horſe, *un cheval de bois.*

To come off one's horſe, *déſcendre de cheval,* ou *mettre pié à terre. Prov.* I will win the horſe, or loſe the ſaddle, *je veux riſquer le tout pour le tout, je veux tout gagner* ou *tout perdre.*

A gentleman of the horſe to a nobleman, *or* a maſter of the horſe to a prince, *un écuyer.*

Horſe (*or* horſe-men) *chevaux, cavalerie.* To horſe (a military command) *à cheval.* To ſound to horſe, *ſonner le bouteſelle.* A horſe (for ſchool boys to be whipt upon) *monteir.*

A ſtalking-horſe, *cheval dreſſé pour la chaſſe.* † He made me a ſtalking-horſe to his deſign, *il s'eſt ſervi de moi pour faire ſes propres affaires, j'ai été ſa dupe.* * † They cannot ſet their horſes together, *ils ne ſauroient accorder leurs flûtes.*

Compoſés de Horſe.

Hórſe-back, *à cheval.* To get up on horſe-back, *monter à cheval.* To ride a horſe back, *monter un cheval.*

A horſe-collar, *collier de cheval.* Horſe-trappings, *harnois de cheval.* A horſe-lock, *une entrave de cheval.* Horſe-guard, *garde à cheval.*

Horſe-litter, *littiére.* Horſe-dung, *fiente de cheval.*

Horſe-colt, *un poulain.*

Horſe-meat, *ce qu'on donne à manger aux chevaux, foin & avoine, fourrage.*

Horſe-ſhoe, *fer de cheval.* Horſe-picker, *cure-pié.* Horſe-comb, *étrille.*

Horſe-tail, *queuë de cheval.*

Small horſe-tail, (*or* ſhave-graſs) *prêle.* Horſe-mint, *menthe ſauvage.*

Horſe-pond, *étang.* Horſe-load, *la charge d'un cheval.* Horſe-ſtealer, *un voleur de chevaux.* Horſe-race, *courſe de chevaux.* A horſe courſer, *un maquignon,* ou *courtier de chevaux.* Horſe-leach, *or* a horſe-doctor, *un maréchal ferrant.*

Horſe-radiſh, *S. raifort,* ou *rave ſauvage.*

Horſe-phyſick, *médecine pour un cheval, breuvage pour un cheval.*

Horſe-leach (a ſort of inſect) *ſangſuë.* Horſe-fly, *taon.*

Wooden-horſe, *chevalet.*

Horſe (a ſort of rope, uſed at ſea) *ſorte de cordage, dont on ſe ſert ſur mer.*

To horſe, *V. A.* (to horſe a mare, as a ſtallion does) *couvrir,* ou *faillir une cavale.*

To horſe one at ſchool, *monter* ou *tenir quelqu'un pendant qu'on le foſſe.*

Hórſed, *Adj. monté.* To be well horſed, *être bien monté, être monté ſur un bon cheval.*

Horſe-man, *S. cavalier.*

Hórſemanſhip, *S. le manége, l'art de monter à cheval.*

Horſe-woman, *S. femme qui va à cheval.*

Hórſing, *Adj. Ex.* A mare that is horſing, *une cavale qui eſt en chaleur.*

Hortation, *or* hortatur, *S. exhortation.*

Hoſánna (an Hebrew word for, ſave, I pray thee) *hoſanna,*

mot

mot Hébreu qui veut dire, *ſauve, je te prie.*

* Hoſe, *S. bas*, chauſſure de jambe.

The hoſe of a printer's preſs, *boite de preſſe d'imprimerie.*

† Hóſed, *Adj. chauſſé.*

Hóſen, *c'eſt le pluriel de* hoſe, *bas.*

Hóſier, *S. un marchand de bas.*

Hóſpitable, *Adj. hoſpitalier, qui aime l'hoſpitalité.*

Hoſpitably, *Adv. charitablement, avec hoſpitalité.*

Hóſpital, *S. hôpital, hôtel-Dieu.* Hoſpital-ſhip, *hôpital.*

Hoſpitálity, *S. hoſpitalité.* To uſe hoſpitality, *être charitable, recevoir les étrangers.*

Hóſpitaller, *S. miniſtre d'un hôpital.*

Hóſpitallers, *S. hoſpitaliers.*

Hoſt, *S.* (*or* conſecrated wafer) *hoſtie.* Hoſt (he that receives ſtrangers) *hôte.*

Hoſt (*or* army) *une armée.*

Hóſtage, *S. ôtage.*

Hóſteſs, *S. hôteſſe, hôteliére.*

Hóſtile, *Adj. d'ennemi, comme ennemi.*

Hoſtility, *S. hoſtilité, acte d'hoſtilité.*

Hóſtler, *S. valet d'écurie,* dans une hôtélerie.

Hóſtry, *S. étable, écurie.*

Hot, *Adj.* (*from* heat) *chaud, brulant, ardent.*

A hot man (*or* hot-headed man) *un homme-chaud, bouillant, violent, qui a la tête chaude, un étourdi.* The plague is hot in that place, *la peſte y eſt fort violente, elle y fait un grand ravage.*

Hot (*or* heated) *chaud, échauffé, brulé.* To be hot, *avoir chaud.* To grow hot, *s'échauffer.*

To be burning hot, *brulor de chaud.* * There is hot work, *il y fait chaud.* To drink hot, *boire chaud.*

Hot-cockles, *la main chaude.*

To make hot, *chauffer.*

Hot tobacco (tobacco hot in the mouth) *du tabac fort, du tabac qui bruſe la langue.*

Hot-bed (in a garden) *couche,* ou *couche chaude.*

A hot-houſe (*or* bath) *étuves, bains d'eau chaude, thermes.*

* To be hot upon a thing, *s'empreſſer de faire une choſe, la faire avec bien de l'attachement,* ou *de l'application, s'y porter avec ardeur.*

Hot-headed, *étourdi, bouillant, qui a la tête chaude.*

Hot-ſpurred, *chaud en amour.*

† Il ſignifie auſſi, *ardent à ſe battre.*

Hot-ſhot, *Ex.* He is meer hot-ſhot, *c'eſt un chétif homme* ou *un malingre.*

Hótch-pot, hotch-potch, *or* hotch-podge, *S. ſalmigondis.*

Hótly, *Adv. chaudement, avec chaleur, ardemment.*

Hótneſs, *S. chaleur, véhémence, fureur.*

Hóvel, *S. cabane, chaumiére.*

To hóvel, *V. A. cacher, retirer, mettre à l'abri dans une cabane* ou *dans une chaumiére.*

To hóver, *V. N. pencher, prendre ſa pente d'un certain coté.*

To hover over a fire, *couvrir le feu, pencher ſa tête ſur le feu.* The dangers that hover over our heads, *les dangers qui nous ménacent.*

To hover (*or* flutter) over, *voler par deſſus.*

Hóvering, *S. l'action de pencher,* &c.

Hough, *S. le jarret* de derriére des bêtes à quatre piés.

To hough, *V. A. couper les jarrets.*

To how, *caſſer les mottes avec la herſe, herſer la terre.*

Hóughed, *Adj. à qui l'on a coupé les jarrets, herſé.*

Hóuckſter, *V.* Huckſter.

Hound, *S. chien de chaſſe,* & proprement, *un chien courant.* A blood-hound, *chien limier, chien de haut nez.*

A grey-hound, *un levrier.* A grey-hound bitch, *une levrette.* A hound bitch, *une lice.*

Hounds tongue (an herb) *langue de chien.*

Hound-tree, *un cornouiller.*

To hound, *V. A. Ex.* To hound a ſtag, *laiſſer courre les chiens, les découpler après le cerf.*

Houp, *S.* (a ſort of bird) *V.* Puet.

Hour, *S. heure, V.* Clock. About the ninth hour, *ſur les neuf heures.*

To the laſt hour, *juſqu'à l'extrémité.* To wiſh a woman with child a good hour, *ſouhaiter à une femme groſſe un heureux accouchement.*

In a good hour, *à la bonne heure.* In an ill hour, *à la mal heure.*

To keep good hours, *ſe retirer la nuit de bonne heure.* To keep bad hours, *ſe retirer fort tard, ſe retirer à heure indue.*

Hour-glaſs, *un ſablier.*

Hour-plate, *platine,* ou *cadran* de montre.

Hour-wheel, *S. roue de cadran.*

Hóurly, *Adv. à tout moment, d'heure en heure.*

Houſe, *S. maiſon, logis.* A great nobleman's houſe, *un hôtel.*

* Houſe (*or* family) *maiſon, famille.* * Houſe (*or* kindred) *maiſon, famille, race.*

A houſe in the univerſity, *un collége dans une univerſité.*

The two houſes of parliament, *les deux chambres du parlement en Angleterre.*

The houſe of lords, *or* peers, *or* the upper houſe, *la chambre des ſeigneurs, des pairs,* ou *la chambre haute.*

Houſe of commons, *or* lower houſe, *la chambre des communes,* ou *la chambre baſſe.*

A victualling-houſe, *cabaret, auberge.* An ale-houſe, *cabaret à biére.* A cyder-houſe, *cabaret à cidre.*

* To keep a good houſe, *or* a good table, *tenir bonne table, ſe bien traiter, faire bonne chére.* To keep houſe both in the city and country, *faire deux ménages, l'un à la ville, l'autre aux champs.*

How many trumps are there in the houſe? *combien de triomphes y a-t-il au jeu?*

To keep open houſe, *tenir table ouverte.*

A houſe of office, *or* neceſſary houſe, *les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.*

A coffee-houſe, *un caffé,* ou *une maiſon de caffé.* A brew-houſe, *une braſſerie.* A milk-houſe, *laiterie.* A pigeon-houſe, *un colombier, un pigeonnier.*

A wood-houſe, *un bucher.*

A waſh-houſe, *l'endroit où on lave du linge.* A work-houſe, *le lieu où l'artiſan travaille de ſon métier, un attelier.* A ſtore-houſe, *un magazin.* An ice-houſe, *une glaciére.* Houſe-room, *place, eſpace.* Here is houſe-room enough, *cette maiſon eſt*

eſt aſſez ſpacieuſe. To give houſe-room, *loger quelqu'un chez ſoi.*

A good houſe-dog, *un chien de bonne garde.*

Houſe-eaves, *goutiéres.*

Houſe-top, *faîte, toit.*

Houſe-holder, *or* houſe-keeper, *homme* ou *femme qui tient maiſon, chef de famille.*

Houſe-keeper (a man that looks to a great houſe) *un concierge.* Houſe-keeper (a ſort of a woman-ſervant) *femme de charge.*

Houſe-keeping, *ménage.*

Good houſe-keeping (good table) *bonne table.*

Houſe-bread, *pain bis, pain de ménage.*

A ſummer-houſe, *un cabinet dans un jardin.*

Houſe-warming, *régal d'entrée, qui ſe fait entre amis, lors qu'une perſonne s'établit dans une maiſon.*

Hot-houſe, *V.* Hot.

Houſe-leek, *joubarbe.*

Houſe-rent, *S. le loyer* ou *louage d'une maiſon.*

A houſe-maid, *ſervante,* qui fait les lits & qui nettoye les chambres dans une grande maiſon.

Houſe-boot (*or* houſe-bote) *V.* Eſtovers.

Houſe-robbing, *or* houſe-breaking, *vol de maiſon.*

To houſe, *V. A. recevoir quelqu'un chez ſoi, lui donner le couvert.*

To houſe cattle, *établer le bétail, le mettre à couvert.*

To houſe corn, *ſerrer, engranger le blé.*

Hóuſed, *Adj. à qui on a donné le couvert; établé, engrangé, ſerré.*

Houſe-keeper, *&c. V.* Houſe-keeper, *ſous* Houſe.

Houſe-keeping, *V.* Houſe-keeping, *ſous* Houſe.

Hóuſe-wife, *S. une ménagére.* She is an excellent houſe-wife, *c'eſt une très bonne ménagére.*

† Houſewife, *on ſe ſert quelque fois de ce mot avec mépris, & alors c'eſt une eſpéce d'injure qui veut dire, petite ſalope,* ou *petite impertinente. Mais dans ce ſens on écrit ordinairement,* huſſy.

A houſe-wife (a woman's caſe for needles, thread, &c.) *une ménagére, petite trouſſe où les femmes mettent des aiguilles, du fil,* &c.

Hóuſewifely, *Adj. ménagére,* en parlant d'une femme.

Hóuſewifery, *S. ménage, épargne, économie* de femme.

Hóuſhold, *S. famille, ménage, maiſon, domeſtique.*

Houſhold government, *économie, ſoin & conduite d'une famille,* ou *d'un ménage.*

Houſhold-ſtuff, *S. meubles, utenſiles.*

The houſhold (*or* the troops of the houſhold of the king of France) *la maiſon du roi.*

Hóuſholder, *V.* Houſe-keeper, *ſous* Houſe.

Hóuſing, *S. une houſſe.*

Hóuſing, *S.* (*from* to houſe) *l'action de donner le couvert, d'établer,* ou *d'engranger,* &c. *V.* To houſe.

To hout, *or* hoot, *V. N. faire une huée, huer.*

To hout at one, *V. A. ſifler* ou *huer quelqu'un.*

Hóuted at, *Adj. hué, ſiflé.*

A hóuting at, *S. huée, cri de moquerie.*

How, *V.* Hoe.

How, *Adv. comment,* ou *de quelle maniére.* How beautiful is virtue! *que la vertu eſt belle!* You ſee how tall he is, *vous voyez combien il eſt grand.*

How much, how many, *combien, que.* How many fools are there in the world! *qu'il y a de fous dans le monde!* How long, *combien, combien de tems, que.*

How far, *combien.* How far is it thither? *combien y a-t-il d'ici là?* How old is he? *quel âge a-t-il?*

How does it ſtand affected? *en quelle diſpoſition eſt il?* You cannot think how acceptable this preſent will be, *vous ne ſauriez croire avec quelle joie on recevra ce préſent.* They ſay ſo, how truly I cannot tell, *on le dit, mais je ne ſai s'il eſt vrai.* How boldly, how impudently, *avec quelle hardieſſe, avec quelle effronterie.* He cannot apprehend how great a revenue thrift is, *il ne peut pas comprendre que l'épargne vaut un revenu.* Mark how great a thing it is, *remarquez bien la grandeur de la choſe.* I care not how much he gets by it, *je ne ſuis pas fâché du profit qu'il y fait.* Remember how ſhort a time you have to live, *ſouvenez-vous du peu de tems qui vous reſte à vivre.* How fain would I be at home! *O! que je voudrois bien être au logis, qu'il me tarde d'être au logis!* Alas, you know not how I grieve! *hélas, vous ne ſavez pas mon affliction.* You ſee how the caſe ſtands, *vous voyez l'état de la choſe.* He gave us an account how it was, *il nous dit de quelle maniére la choſe s'étoit paſſée.* He told us, how he travelled from one country to another, *il nous fit l'hiſtoire de ſes voyages d'un pays à un autre.*

How does corn ſell? *à quel prix le blé ſe vend il? que vaut le blé?* I would have you ſtudy how to pleaſe him, *je voudrois que vous vous appliquaſſiez à lui plaire.*

How now? *que veut dire ceci?*

God knows how to deliver us, *Dieu ſaura bien nous délivrer.* You ſee how much handſomer ſhe looks now, *vous voyez bien qu'elle paroit maintenant plus belle.* How much (*or* by how much) greater a man's eſtate is, ſo much the more care does it require to keep it, *plus on a de bien, plus on a de ſoins & d'inquiétudes pour le conſerver.* How long will you abuſe my patience? *juſques à quand abuſerez-vous de ma patience?* How ſoon will you come? *quand viendrez-vous? viendrez-vous bientôt?* I cannot tell how ſoon preciſely, *je ne puis pas vous dire préciſément le tems.* How near is it? *eſt il bien près?* When I conſider how near I was being killed, *quand je conſidére combien peu il s'en falut que je ne fuſſe tué.* Who knows how far he will ſpeak? *qui ſait juſqu'où il étendra ſon diſcours?* How is it that—*d'où vient que—.*

How great ſoever, *quelque grand qu'il fût, qu'il ſoit,* ou *qu'il puiſſe être.* How many ſoever, *quelque nombre qu'il y en ait,* ou *qu'il y en éut.*

† Howbeit, *V.* However, *or* nevertheleſs.

Howéver, *Conj. quoi qu'il en ſoit, néantmoins, toutefois, cependant.* However you mean to do it, *de quelque maniére que vous prétendiez le faire.* However you mean to do, I will not conceal this,

this, *faites ce que vous voudrez, je déclarerai ceci.* However the matter ſtands, *en quelque état que l'affaire ſoit.* However deſirous I was to go thither, *quelque envie que j'euſſe d'y aller.* But let us have the ſtory however, *mais ne laiſſez pas de nous en faire le récit.*

To howl, *V. N. hurler, faire des hurlemens.*

Howl, *S. hurlement, cri d'un loup* ou *d'un chien,* dans le propre; ou *cri d'une créature humaine,* dans le figuré.

Hówlet, *S. hulote,* ou *huette.*

Hówling, *S. hurlement.*

Howp (a ſort of bird) *V.* Puet.

Howſoéver, *comme* however.

Hoy, *S.* (a Dutch hoy) *heu.*

Húbbub, *S. bruit, déſordre, tumulte, vacarme.*

Huckle-bone, *S. l'os de la cuiſſe, la hanche.* Huckle-bones, *oſſelets dont les enfans jouënt.*

Huck-ſhóuldered, *Adj. boſſu, vouté, courbé, qui baiſſe le dos.*

Húckſter, *S. un revendeur, une revendeuſe, un regratier, une regratiére.* * † To fall into the huckſter's hands, *être attrapé, être dupé.*

Húddle, *S. confuſion, mélange confus, déſordre.*

All in a huddle, *confuſément, avec confuſion, ſans ordre, en déſordre, pêle-mêle.*

To húddle, *V. A. brouiller, mêler enſemble, confondre.*

Húddled, *Adj. brouillé, mêlé, confus.*

Húddling, *S. l'action de brouiller, de mêler,* ou *de confondre, mêlange, confuſion.*

Hue, *S. couleur.* Hue and cry, *huée.* To make a hue and cry after one, *huer quelqu'un, pourſuivre quelqu'un à cor & à cri,* † *crier* ou *faire haro ſur quelqu'un.*

Húers, *V.* Conders.

Huff (*or* a huffing fellow) *S. un fanfaron, un bravache, un faux brave, un ſuffiſant, un orgueilleux.* To be upon the huff about a thing, *ſe vanter, faire le fier, ſe glorifier de quelque choſe, bavarder.* To be in a huff, *être fâché, parler fiérement.*

To huff, *V. A. braver, inſulter, gourmander.*

To huff and puff, *V. N. être eſſoufflé, pouſſer ſon haleine avec force, reſpirer avec peine.*

To huff a man at draughts, *ſouffler un pion au jeu de dames.*

Húffing, *S. l'action de braver, d'inſulter* ou *de gourmander.*

Húffiſh, *Adj. d'une humeur fiére & inſolente, fier, inſolent, arrogant, ſuffiſant, quérelleux.*

Húffiſhly, *Adv. fiérement, inſolemment, avec arrogance.*

Húffiſhneſs, *S. arrogance, inſolence.*

Hug, *S. embraſſade, embraſſement.*

Coriſh hug, *ſaut de Breton.*

To hug, *V. A. embraſſer, prendre avec les deux bras, ſerrer entre ſes bras.*

To hug a beloved ſin, *chérir un péché favori, s'y abandonner.* To hug one's ſelf, *s'admirer, s'applaudir.*

Huge, *Adj. grand, fort grand, énorme, vaſte.*

Huge, *Adv. extrêmement, fort.*

Húgely, *Adv. fort, extrêmement.*

Húgeneſs, *S. grandeur, grandeur démeſurée.*

Húgged, *Adj.* (*from* to hug) *embraſſé,* &c.

Húgger-múgger, *S. Ex.* To do a thing in hugger-mugger, *faire une choſe ſecrétement, en ſecret, ſous main, à la ſourdine,* † *ſous la cheminée,* ou *en catimini.*

Húgging, *S.* (*from* to hug) *l'action d'embraſſer,* &c. *embraſſade, embraſſement.*

Húguenot, *S. Huguenot, Huguenote.*

Húguenotiſm, *S. Huguenotiſme.*

Hulk, *S.* (of a ſhip) *la caréne, le corps d'un vaiſſeau.*

Hull, *le corps d'un navire.* Hull, *coſſe, pellicule.*

To hull, *or* to lie a-hull, *V. N.* (as a ſhip does) *être à ſec, être à mats & à cordes, ne porter aucune voile.*

To hull (*or* to float) *flotter.*

Húlling, *S. l'état d'un vaiſſeau, à ſec,* ou *qui eſt à mats & à cordes,* &c.

Húlling, *Adj. flottant.*

Húlly, *Adj. coſſu,* en parlant du grain qui n'eſt pas encore net, qui n'eſt pas encore dépouillé de ſon enveloppe.

Hum, *S. bourdonnement, bruit confus.*

To hum, *V. N.* (as bees do) *bourdonner.*

To hum and haw, *héſiter, ne parler pas hardiment.*

To hum, *V. A. Ex.* To hum a tune over to one's ſelf, *chanter un air entre ſes dents.*

To hum (to applaud) *applaudir à quelqu'un, l'approuver par quelques marques extérieures.*

Húman, *Adj. humain, de l'homme.* Human learning, *les humanités, les belles lettres.*

* Humáne (gentle *or* kind) *humain, bon, doux, honnête, benin, débonnaire.*

Húmaniſt, *S. humaniſte, qui ſait ſes humanités.*

Humánity, *S.* (human nature) *l'humanité, la nature humaine.* * Humanity (*or* kindneſs) *humanité, tendreſſe, douceur, honnêteté.*

To húmanize, *V. A. humaniſer.*

Húmaniſed, *Adj. humaniſé.*

Húmanly, humánely, *Adv. humainement.*

Húmble, *Adj. humble, ſoûmis.* An humble bee, *ſorte de groſſe abeille.*

To húmble, *V. A. humilier, rendre humble, abaiſſer, abattre, mortifier.*

Húmbled, *Adj. humilié,* &c.

Húmbleneſs, *S. humilité.*

Húmbles, *S. les nombles d'un cerf,* &c.

Húmbling, *S. l'action d'humilier,* &c.

Húmbly, *Adv. humblement, avec humilité.*

† A hum-drum (*or* a hum-drum man) *S. un lambin, un niais, un nigaud.*

To huméct, *or* humectate, *V. A. humecter.*

Humectátion, *S. l'action d'humecter,* D † *humectation.*

Húmid, *Adj. humide, moite, qui a de l'humidité.*

Humídity, *S. humidité.*

Humiliátion, *S. humiliation, état d'abaiſſement, abjection.*

Humílity, *S. humilité, ſoumiſſion, abaiſſement.*

Hummer, *S. celui qui applaudit.*

Húmming, *S.* (*from* to hum) *bourdonnement, un bruit ſourd.* Hold your humming, *taiſez vous.*

The humming bird, *ſorte d'oiſeau.*

Húmmums, *S. bain, maiſon de baigneur.*

Húmor,

Húmor, *V.* Húmour.

Húmoriſt, *S. un capricieux, un fantaſque, un bourru, un bizarre, un homme qui a des caprices.*

† Húmorous, *Adj. fantaſque, capricieux, bizarre.*

Húmorouſly, *Adj. en fantaſque, en capricieux, par boutade.*

Húmorſome, *Adj. fantaſque, capricieux, bourru, bizarre, qui a des caprices.* A humorſome man, *un fantaſque.*

Húmour, *S. (or* moiſture) *humeur,* choſe humide.

Humour (*or* diſpoſition of the mind) *humeur, diſpoſition de l'eſprit, naturel.* Humour (*or* fancy) *humeur, envie, fantaiſie, caprice.* A thing done for humour, *une choſe faite à plaiſir.* He is in a drinking humour, *il eſt en train de boire.* To pleaſe one's own humour, *ſe divertir, contenter,* ou *ſuivre ſes inclinations.*

What is the humour of this? *que veut dire ceci?*

To humour, *V. A. plaire, complaire, s'accommoder à l'humeur de quelqu'un, avoir de la complaiſance pour lui.*

To humour the tune that one ſings, *paſſionner* ou *animer l'air qu'on chante.* A player that humours his part, *un comédien qui paſſionne ſon rolle,* ou *qui entre dans ſon rolle.*

Húmoured, *Adj. pour qui l'on a de la complaiſance, de la condéſcendance, de l'indulgence, animé, paſſionné,* &c.

Húmouring, *S. l'action de plaire,* &c.

Hump, *S. boſſe.*

Hump back, *boſſe.*

Hump-backed, *Adj. boſſu, voûté.*

Hunch, *S. coup de coude.*

Hunch-back'd, *boſſu, voûté.*

To hunch, *V. A. coudoyer, pouſſer, donner des coups de coude.*

Húnched, *Adj. pouſſé, coudoyé.*

Húnching, *S. l'action de coudoyer.*

Húndred, *Adj. cent.*

Hundred, *S. un cent, une centaine.*

Hundred (a part of a ſhire) *canton,* ou *partie d'une province.*

Hundred-weight, *quintal, le poids de cent livres.* Hundred-headed, *qui a cent têtes, à cent têtes.*

Húndreder, *S. le gouverneur,* ou *le chef d'un* hundred.

Húndred-fold, *Adj. centuple, cent fois autant.*

Húndredth, *Adj. centiéme.*

Hung, *Adj. (from* to hang) *pendu, tendu. V.* To hang.

Húnger, *S. faim, grand appétit.*

To húnger-ſtarve, *V. A. affamer, faire mourir de faim.*

Húnger-ſtarved, *Adj. mort de faim,* ou *affamé.*

To húnger, *V. A. ſouffrir la faim.*

Húngerly, *Adj. affamé, qui eſt preſſé de la faim.*

Hungerly, *Adv. de bon appétit.*

Húngred, *V.* Hungry.

Húngrily, *Adv. avidement, goulument, d'une maniére gouluë ou affamée.*

Húngry, *Adj. affamé, preſſé de la faim.*

To be hungry, *avoir faim.*

To be deadly hungry, *mourir de faim.*

An hungry ſtomach, *un grand appétit, faim.* The hungry evil, *la faim canine.* A hungry table, *table famélique.*

Hunks, *S.* A meer hunks, *un vilain ſieffé, un avare ſordide, un taquin, un ladre.*

To hunt, *V. A. chaſſer, courre* ou *courir, être à la chaſſe.*

To hunt after one, *chercher quelqu'un, l'aller chercher de tous cotés.* * To hunt after riches, *être avide des richeſſes, être paſſionné pour les richeſſes, les rechercher avec empreſſement.*

To hunt out, *découvrir, trouver, déterrer.*

Húnted, *Adj. chaſſé, couru,* &c.

Húnter, *S. chaſſeur,* ou *un cheval de chaſſe.*

Húnting *S. chaſſe.* A hunting-nag, *un cheval de chaſſe.* A hunting-match, *une partie de chaſſe.*

Húntreſs, *S. femme qui va à la chaſſe.*

Húntſman, *S. véneur, piqueur.*

Húrdle, *S. claie.*

To húrdle, *V. A. fermer de claies.*

Húrdled, *Adj. fermé de claies.*

Hurds, *or* hards. *S. étoupes, ce qui ſort du chanvre lorſqu'on l'habille.*

To hurl, *V. A. lancer, darder, jetter avec force.*

* To hurl one's ſelf into inevitable ruin, *ſe perdre ſans reſſource, ſe précipiter dans un malheur, courir à ſa perte.*

Húrled, *Adj. lancé, dardé, jetté avec effort.*

Húrler, *S. celui qui lance, darde,* ou *jette.*

Húrlbat, *S. caſte à pluſieurs doubles garnis de plomb, dont les athlétes ſe ſervient autrefois dans les jeux publics.*

Húrling, *S. l'action de lancer, darder* ou *jetter avec effort.*

Húrly-búrly, *S. concours, preſſe,* ou *foule de peuple;* ou bien, *déſordre, tumulte, trouble, ſédition.*

Húrricane, *S. curagan,* ou *bouragan.*

Húrried, *Adj. précipité, fait avec précipitation.*

Húrry, *S. (or* confuſion) *embaras, tracas, déſordre, confuſion.* Hurry (*or* great haſte) *háte, précipitation, empreſſement.* All his hurry will come to nothing, † *toutes ſes tracaſſeries ſe termineront à rien.*

To húrry, *V. A. précipiter, faire avec précipitation.* Softly, let us not hurry on the buſineſs at this rate, *tout beau, n'allons pas ſi vite en beſogne.*

To hurry one on, *preſſer quelqu'un, lui faire faire diligence,* ou *l'animer.*

To hurry one away, *enlever, emporter, emmener quelqu'un de force.*

Húrrying, *S. l'action de précipiter,* &c.

Hurt, *S. boſquet.*

Hurt, *S.* (prejudice, loſs) *mal, dommage, tort, préjudice, dam.* Hurt (*or* ſore) *mal, bleſſure, contuſion.* Hurt (*or* miſchief) *mal, crime.*

To receive a hurt in any part of the body, *être bleſſé en quelque partie du corps.*

Hurt, *Adj. (from* to hurt) *bleſſé, qui s'eſt fait mal,* ou *à qui l'on fait mal,* &c.

To hurt (*or* wound) *V. A. faire mal, bleſſer.* To hurt (*or* endammage) *nuire, apporter du préjudice.* To hurt (*or* marr) *gâter, altérer, abatardir.*

Húrtful, *Adj. méchant, nuiſible, pernicieux, malfaiſant, dangereux.*

Húrtfully, *Adv.* *pernicieuſement, d'une maniére pernicieuſe* ou *dangereuſe.*

Húrtfulneſs, *S.* *qualité nuiſible, pernicieuſe, malfaiſante, dangereuſe.*

Húrting, *S.* *l'action de faire mal, de bleſſer,* &c.

Húrtle-berry, *S.* *variet.*

Húrtleſs, *Adj.* (that does not hurt) *innocent, qui n'eſt point malfaiſant.* Hurtleſs (*or* not hurt) *qui n'a point reçu de mal.*

Hurtleſsly, *Adv.* *ſans faire de mal.*

Húſband, *S.* *mari.* A virgin ready (*or* fit) for a huſband, *une fille prête à marier.*

A good huſband (*or* ſaving man) *un bon ménager, un bon économe.*

To húſband, *V. A.* *ménager.* To huſband the ground, *labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Húſbanded, *Adj.* *ménagé, cultivé.*

Húſbanding, *S.* *l'action de ménager,* &c.

Húſbandleſs, *Adj.* *qui eſt ſans mari.*

Húſbandly, *Adj.* *frugal, ménager.* Huſbandly ſervices, *corvées.*

Húſbandman, *S.* *tout homme qui s'entend en agriculture, qui s'y plait,* ou *qui s'y occupe,* & en particulier, *laboureur.* A huſbandman (that huſbands a vineyard) *un vigneron.*

Húſbandry, *S.* *ménage, épargne, économie.* Huſbandry (*or* agriculture) *agriculture, labourage.*

Huſh, *Interj.* of ſilence, *chut, ſt, paix, ſilence, qu'on ne faſſe point de bruit.*

Huſh-money, *argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un, pour lui fermer la bouche.*

To huſh, *V. N.* *ſe taire, faire ſilence.*

To huſh, *tenir une choſe ſecrète, n'en dire mot, l'étouffer.*

Húſhed, *or* huſh, *Adj.* *qui ſe tait,* ou *qui fait ſilence.* A thing huſhed up, *une choſe dont on ne dit mot,* ou *qu'on a étouffée.*

Huſk, *S.* *coſſe, bourſe.* The huſk of a walnut, *coquille de noix.*

Huſked, *or* huſky, *Adj.* *coſſu.*

Huſk, *V.* *Décoſſer.*

To huſh a worm, *V. A.* *tirer un ver de la pulpe ſalpe,* ou *de la chair.*

Húſtings, *S.* *c'eſt le nom d'une des principales cours de la ville de Londres.*

To húſtle, *V. A.* *pouſſer rudement, coudoyer, preſſer.*

Húſwife, *S.* (*from* houſe) *une ménagére.*

† Huſwife, *on ſe ſert quelquefois de ce mot avec mépris, & alors c'eſt une eſpéce d'injure qui veut dire, petite ſalope,* ou *petite impertinente. Mais dans ce ſens on écrit ordinairement* huſſy.

Húſwifely, *Adj.* *ménagére.*

Húſwifery, *S.* *ménage, épargne, économie de femme.*

Hut, *S.* *hutte, cabane.* A ſolder's hut (*or* barraque) *hutte,* ou *barraque de ſoldat.*

Hutch, *S.* *une huche.*

To huzz, *V. N.* *faire du bruit, faire un bruit ſourd.*

To huzz (as bees do) *bourdonner.*

Huzzá, *Interj.* *acclamation, cri de joie,* en uſage parmi le peuple en Angleterre.

Huzzá-men (*or* tories) *c'eſt ainſi que le parti oppoſé aux intérêts de la cour appelloit autrefois les royaliſtes.*

To huzzá, *V. N.* *faires des acclamations, pouſſer des cris de joie.*

To huzzá, *V. A.* *recevoir avec des acclamations, & avec des cris de joie.*

To hy, *V. N.* (to go) *aller.*

Hy, *V.* Hie.

Hyacinth, *S.* *hyacinthe.*

Hyde, &c. *V.* Hide, &c.

Hydra, *S.* *hydre.*

Hydraulick, hydraulical, *Adj.* *hydraulique.*

Hydraulick, *S.* *ſcience des hydrauliques.*

Hydrocele, *S.* *hydrocéle.*

Hydrógrapher, *S.* *hydrographe.*

Hydrográphical, *Adj.* *hydrographique.*

Hydrógraphy, *S.* *hydographie.*

Hydromancy, *S.* *hydromancie.*

Hydromántic, *Adj.* *d'hydromancie.*

Hydromel *S.* *hydromel.*

Hydrópical, *V.* Dropſical.

Hydrópotiſt, *S.* *hydropote.*

Hyémal, *Adj.* *d'hiver.*

Hyéna, *S.* *hyéne.*

Hyeroglyphick, *V.* Hieroglyphick.

Hygroſcope, *S.* *hygroſcope,* ou *hygrométre.*

Hymen, *S.* *hymen.*

Hyméneal, *Adj.* *qui appartient à l'Hymen, nuptial.*

Hymn, *S.* *hymne,* ou *chanſon ſpirituelle.*

To hymn, *V. N.* *chanter des hymnes.*

Hypérbole, *S.* *hyperbole.*

Hyperbólical, *Adj.* *hyperbolique.*

Hyperbólically, *Adv.* *hyperboliquement, d'une maniére hyperbolique.*

To hypérbolize, *V. N.* *parler hyperboliquement, exaggérer.*

Hyperborean, *Adj.* *hyperborée.*

To hyp, *V. A.* *rendre triſte* ou *mélancholique.*

Hypercritick, *Adj.* *un hypercritique, un homme très critique.*

Hypochóndres, *S.* *hypochondres.*

Hypochóndriac, *S.* *hypochondre* ou *hypochondriaque, bizarre, fou, capricieux.*

Hypochondríacal, *or* hypochóndriac, *Adj.* *hypochondriaque* ou *des hypochondres.*

Hypócriſy, *S.* *hypocriſie.*

Hypocrite, *S.* *un hypocrite, faux dévot.*

Hypocritical, *or* hypocritic, *Adj.* *hypocrite.*

Hypocritically, *Adv.* *en hypocrite.*

Hypóſtaſis, *S.* *hypoſtaſe.*

Hypoſtátical, *Adj.* *hypoſtatique.*

Hypoſtátically, *Adv.* *hypoſtatiquement.*

Hypothenúſe, *S.* *hypothénuſe.*

Hypóthecary, *S.* *hypothécaire.*

Hypóthesis, *S.* *hypothéſe,* ou *ſuppoſition.*

Hypothétical, *Adj.* *hypothétique, conditionel, ſuppoſé.*

Hypothétically, *Adv.* *hypothétiquement, par ſuppoſition.*

Hypotypóſis, *S.* *hypotipoſe.*

Hyſſop, *S.* *hyſſope.*

Hyſtérical, *Adj.* *hyſtérique, de la matrice.*

Hyth, *or* hythe, *V.* Hithe.

I.

I (Pronom de la premiére perſonne) *je, moi. Ex.* I ſpeak, *je parle.* Who did it? I, *Qui l'a fait? moi.*

I, (*for* yes,) *V.* Ay.

To jábber, *V. N.* *parler vite,*

vite, ou *avec rapidité, bredouiller.*

To jibber-jabber (to ſpeak gibberiſh) *baragouiner.*

Jábberer, *S. bredouiller, baragouineur.*

Jábbering, *S. maniére de parler rapide, bredouillement.*

Jacinth, *V.* Hyacinth.

Jack, *S.* (*or* turn-ſpit) *un tourne-broche.* Jack (to pull off boots) *tire-bottes.* Jack (in bowling) *le but au jeu de boule, la boule qui ſert de but,* quelques uns le nomment le *cochonnet.* Jack (to put beer in) *broc.* Jack (the male of birds of ſport) *le mâle des oiſeaux de voliére.* Jack (a coat uſed formerly in war) *jaque de maille.* Jack (a diminutive of John) *Janot, petit Jean.* Jack (a pendant, *or* ſtreamer) *V.* Pendant. Jack with a lanthorn, *feu folet.* The jacks of a virginal, *ſautereaux d'une épinette.* * To be jack of all trades, *faire métier de tout, faire de tout bois fléche.*

* To be jack of all ſides, *être tantôt d'un parti, tantôt d'un autre. P.* There is not ſo bad a Jack, but there is as bad a Gill, *monſieur vaut bien madame.*

Poor jack (a ſort of ſea-fiſh) *ſorte de merlus.*

Jack-an-apes, *un ſinge, un fat, un impertinent.*

Jack-dandy, *or* jack-ſprat, *un jeune fou, un étourdi.*

Jack-ſauce, *un inſolent, un impertinent, un maroufle.*

Jack-catch, *le bourreau.*

Jack in a box, *un godenot.*

Jack-pudding, *un fou, un facétieux, un bouffon de théatre, un zani.*

Jack-daw (a bird) *un choucas.*

Jack-line, *corde de tourne-broche.*

Jack-boots, *de groſſes bottes* ou *des bottes fortes.*

Jáckanapes, *S. un ſinge, un ſot, un fat, un impertinent.*

Jácket, *S. jaquette, ſorte de juſt-au-corps.*

Jacket of mail, *jaque de mailles.*

Jacóbin, *S.* (a Jacobin friar) *Jacobin, Dominicain.*

Jácobites, *S.* (a ſort of heretics) *Jacobites,* ſorte d'hérétiques.

R. *On donne auſſi aujourd'hui le nom de Jacobites aux Anglois qui ſont dans le parti du roi Jacques.*

Jacob's ſtaff, *S. bâton de Jacob, aſtrolabe.*

Jacóbus, *S. un Jacobus,* piéce d'or d'Angleterre.

Jade, *S. roſſe, haridelle, chétif cheval,* ou *méchante cavalle.*

Jade, *eſt auſſi un terme d'injure qui eſt affecté aux femmes. Ex.* A ſaucy jade, *une impertune, une impertinente.*

To jade, *V. A. laſſer, ſurmener, faire devenir roſſe à force de travail.*

Jáded, *Adj. laſſé, ſurmené.*

Jádiſh, *Adj.* A jadiſh trick, *un tour de haridelle,* ou *de roſſe.*

Jag, *S. dentelure.*

To jag, *V. A. denteler, façonner en forme de dent, découper tout autour.*

Jágged, *Adj. dentelé, découpé tout autour.*

Jágging, *S. l'action de denteler, &c.*

A jagging-iron, *videlle.*

Jail, *S. priſon, geole.*

Jáiler, *or* jailor, *S. geolier, concierge.*

The jailor's fees, *geolage.*

Jakes, *S. les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.*

A jakes farmer, *vuidangeur, maître des baſſes oeuvres.*

Iámbic, *Adj. Ex.* Iambic verſes, *or* iambics, *S. vers iambiques.*

Jambs, *S. jambage de porte.*

To jángle, *V. N. diſputer, conteſter, ſe quéreller.*

To jangle (*or* jingle) *V.* To jingle.

Jángler, *S. un quérelleur, une quérelleuſe.*

Jángling, *S. quérelle, débat, diſpute, chicane, l'action de diſputer,* &c.

Jángling, (*or* jingling) *V.* Jingling.

Jánizary, *S. janiſſaire.*

† Jánnock, *S. pain d'avoine.*

Jánſeniſm, *S. Janſéniſme.*

Jánſeniſt, *S. un Janſéniſte.*

Jánty, *Adj.* (comical) *drole.*

Janty, *V.* Genteel.

Jánuary, *S. Janvier.*

Japán, *S. vernis du Japon.*

To japán, *V. A. verniſſer,* ou *vernir avec du vernis du Japon.*

A japánner, *S. verniſſeur, celui qui vernit avec du vernis du Japon.*

‡ Jape, *S. conte, aventure plaiſante, bon mot.*

‡ To jape, *V. N. faire des contes,* ou *dire de bons mots.*

Jar, *S. différend, quérelle, brouillerie, diſpute, débat, conteſtation.* The door is upon the jar, *la porte eſt entr'ouverte.*

A jar of oil, *une jarre d'huile.*

To jar, *V. N. conteſter, ſe quéreller, diſputer, ne s'accorder pas.* * To jar (in muſick) *être diſcordant, n'être pas de bon accord, détonner.*

Járgon, *S. jargon, baragouin.*

Jarr *or* jarre, *V.* Jar.

Járring, *S. l'action de ſe quéreller,* ou *de diſputer, diſcorde, différend, quérelle, diſpute, débat.*

Jarring, *Adj. diſcordant, qui n'eſt pas d'accord, qui détonne.*

Jáſmine, *S. or* jeſſemin, *jaſmin.*

Jáſmine (*or* jaſmin-flower) *jaſmin, fleur de jaſmin.*

Jaſmin-gloves, *des gans parfumés de jaſmin.*

Jáſper, *or* jaſper-ſtone, *S. jaſpe.*

Jaſs-hawk, *S. un faucon niais.*

Javel, *S. vagabond.*

Jávelin, *S. javeline.*

Jaumbs, *V.* Jambs.

Jáundice, *S.* (the yellow jaundice) *la jauniſſe.*

Jaundiced, *Adj. qui a la jauniſſe.*

Jaunt, *S.* (part of a wheel) *jante* de rouë. Jaunt (*or* ramble) *courſe, allée & venuë, traite.*

To jaunt, *V. N. courir, trotter, aller & venir, roder.*

Jaw, *S gencive.* The jaw-bone, *la machoire.* Jaw-teeth, *dents machelliéres.*

Jaw-work (gutling) *baffre.* † He loves jaw-work, *il aime la baffre,* † *il aime à baffrer.*

* The jaws of hell, *la gueule de l'enfer.* The jaws of death, *les bras de la mort.* * He delivered us from the jaws of ruin and deſtruction, *il nous a délivrés, lorſque nous étions au bord du précipice.*

Jay, *S. un geai.*

Jayl, *&c. V.* Jail, *&c.*

Jambick, *Adj. Ex.* Iambick verſes, *vers iambiques.*

Ibis, *S. ibis, grand oiſeau d'Egypte.*

Ice, *S. glace.* To turn water into ice, *glacer de l'eau, faire glacer de l'eau.*

Ice-houſe, ice-well, *glaciére.*

Ice-bound (ſpeaking of a ſhip) *environné de glaces, arrêté par les glaces.*

Ice-ſpurs, *patins.*

To ice, *or* to ice over, *V. A. glacer.*

Iced, *Adj. glacé.*

† Ich (*for* I, in the weſt) *ie, moi.*

Ich dien, *c'eſt la deviſe des princes de Galles, qui ſignifie,* je ſers.

Ichnógraphy, *S. ichnographie.*

Icicle, *S.* (*from* ice) *glace qui pend aux goutiéres.*

Icing, *S.* (*from* ice) *l'action de glacer.*

Icinglaſs, *S. talc.*

Icinglaſs, *colle de poiſſon.*

Icónoclaſte, *S. iconoclaſte.*

Ictérical, *Adj. qui a la jauniſſe.*

Icy, *Adj.* (*from* ice) *glacé.*

I'd, *c'eſt une contraction de,* I would. I'd have them all hanged, *je voudrois qu'on les pendit tous.*

Idéa, *S. idée, image, notion, tableau.*

Idéal, *Adj. idéal.*

Idéntical, *Adj. identique, qui eſt le même.*

Identity, *S. identité.*

Ides, *S. ides.*

Idiocy, *V.* Idiotiſm, *au premier ſens.*

Idiom, *S. idiome,* ou *dialecte.*

Idiot, *S. un idiot, un innocent, un niais, un imbécile, un benêt.*

Idiotiſm, *S.* (*or* ſimplicity) *bêtiſe, ſottiſe, fatuité, ſimplicité, imbécilité.* Idiotiſm (*or* propriety of ſpeech) *idiotiſme, propriété.*

Idle, *Adj.* (*or* at leiſure) *oiſif, qui eſt dans l'oiſiveté, qui n'a rien à faire, inutile.* Idle (lazy *or* careleſs) *pareſſeux, négligent, nonchalant, fainéant, ſujet à la pareſſe.* Idle (*or* impertinent) *ſot, vain, inutile, frivole, impertinent, fou.*

An idle (*or* ſlothful man) *un pareſſeux, un négligent, un fainéant.* An idle boy, *un petit fainéant,* † *un truant,* ou *un petit vaurien, un fripon qui ne veut rien faire.* She is an idle ſlut, *c'eſt une fainéante,* ou *une pareſſeuſe.* An idle week, *une ſemaine qui ſe paſſe à ne rien faire.* Idle expences, *folles dépenſes, faux frais.* An idle thing, *une bagatelle,* ou *choſe de néant, une niaiſerie, une ſottiſe.* Idle tricks, *ſottiſes, impertinences, niaiſeries.*

Idleneſs, *S. oiſiveté, inutilité, pareſſe, fainéantiſe, négligence, nonchalance.*

Idler, *S. un fainéant.*

Idly, *Adv. dans l'oiſiveté, avec pareſſe, nonchalamment.*

Idly (*or* fillily) *ſottement, impertinemment, comme un ſot, mal à propos.* You talk idly, *vous ne ſavez ce que vous dites, vous rêvez.* He talks idly, he is light-headed, *il rêve, il eſt en délire, il extravague.*

Idly (in vain) *inutilement.*

Idol, *S. idole.*

Idol-worſhip, *idolatrie.*

Idólater, *S. un idolatre.*

Idólatreſs, *S. une idolatre.*

To idólatrize, *V. N. idolatrer, adorer des idoles.*

Idólatrous, *Adj. idolatre, coupable d'idolatrie.*

Idolatrouſly, *Adv. avec idolatrie.*

Idólatry, *S. idolatrie.*

To idolize, *V. A. idolatrer quelqu'un, faire une idole de quelqu'un.*

Idolized, *Adj. idolatré.*

Idyl, *S. une* ou *un idylle.*

Jeálous, *Adj.* (afraid of a rival) *jaloux, qui a de la jalouſie.* * Jealous (nice *or* tender) *jaloux, délicat.* A young man ought to be jealous of public cenſure, *un jeune homme doit craindre la cenſure du public.*

A jealous man, *un jaloux.* A jealous woman, *une jalouſe.*

Jéalouſly, *Adv. avec jalouſie.*

Jéalouſy, *S. jalouſie.*

Jealouſy (*or* ſuſpicion) *jalouſie, ombrage, ſoupçon.* What jealouſy can he have of any impoſture in this Meſſias? *comment peut-il ſoupçonner ce Meſſie d'impoſture?*

Jeat, *or* jet, *S. jayet, jaiet, jais* ou *jai.*

Jeer, *S. raillerie, moquerie.* To be full of jeers, *être un railleur,* ou *une railleuſe, avoir l'eſprit tourné à la raillerie.* To paſs a jeer upon one, *railler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ſe moquer de quelqu'un.*

To jeer, *V. A. railler, plaiſanter, faire des railleries, ſe jouer, ſe moquer, faire la guerre.*

Jéered, *Adj. raillé, moqué, joué.*

Jéérer, *S. railleur, moqueur.*

Jéering, *S. l'action de railler,* &c. *railleries, plaiſanteries, moqueries.*

Jeering, *Adj. qui raille, railleur.* A jeering man, *un railleur.* A jeering woman, *une railleuſe.*

JEHOVA, *S. Jehova.*

Jejúne, *Adj. Ex.* A jejune ſtyle, *un ſtyle froid, un ſtyle ſec, foible, inſipide.* A jejune employment, *un emploi ſtérile, qui ne produit* ou *qui ne rapporte rien.*

Jejuneneſs, *S. pauvreté, ſterilité.*

Jélly, *S. gelée, ſuc de viande* ou *de fruit congelé.* * † To beat one to a jelly, * † *accommoder le viſage de quelqu'un à la compôte, lui mettre la tête en compôte.*

Jelly-broth, *gelée, conſumé.*

Jénnet, *V.* Gennet.

Jeófaile, *or* jeofayle, *S.* (a law word) *erreur qu'on commet dans un plaidoyer.*

To jeópard, *V. A. hazarder, riſquer.*

Jéoparded, *Adj. hazardé.*

Jéopardous, *Adj. dangereux, périlleux.*

Jéopardy, *S. danger, péril, hazard, riſque.*

Jerfalcon, *V.* Gerfalcon.

Jérguer, *S. ſorte d'inſpecteur de la douane.*

Jerk, *S. ſecouſſe.* Jerk of a horſe-man, *ébrillade* ou *ſaccade.* To give a jerk (*or* a ſtart) *faire un élan, s'élancer.* * He did it with a jerk, *il l'a fait de plein ſaut, promptement, dans un tournemain,* ou *d'un air dégagé.*

To jerk, *V. A. fouetter, feſſer, donner des coups de fouet,* * † *ſangler.*

To jerk, *V. N. Ex.* A horſe that jerks horribly, *un cheval qui fait de furieux élans, qui s'élance, qui rue,* ou *qui détache de terribles ruades.*

Jérked, *Adj. fouetté, feſſé,* † *ſanglé.*

Jérkin, *comme* Jacket. Jerkin of leather, *un colletin.*

Jérking, *S.* (*from* to jerk) *l'action de fouetter, de feſſer,* &c.

Jeſs, *V.* Jaſs.

Jéſſamin, *or* jéſmin, *V.* Jaſmine.

Jéſſes, *V.* Geſſes.

Jeſt, *S. raillerie, jeu, mot pour*

pour rire, bouffonnerie, plaiſanterie, bon mot, pointe.

To be full of jeſts, *avoir le mot pour rire.* I ſpoke it in jeſt, *je l'ai dit en raillant,* ou *par raillerie,* ou *je l'ai dit pour rire.* A man that cannot take a jeſt, *un homme qui n'entend point raillerie, qui ne veut point ſouffrir qu'on le raille.* To put a jeſt upon one, *ſe railler, ſe moquer, ſe rire, ſe jouer de quelqu'un.* To ſpeak a thing betwixt jeſt and earneſt, *dire une choſe d'un air peu ſérieux.* That is a jeſt, *bagatelle,* ou *vous vous moquez.*

To jeſt, *V. N. ſe moquer, ſe jouer, ſe rire, bouffonner, plaiſanter.*

Jéſter, *S. un railleur, un bouffon, un plaiſant, un fou.*

Jéſting, *S. jeu, raillerie, bouffonnerie, plaiſanterie, l'action de railler,* ou *de plaiſanter,* &c. Without jeſting, *raillerie à part, ſérieuſement.* This jeſting does not take with me, *ce jeu ne me plait pas.* To have a fine way of jeſting, *railler finement.*

Jeſting, *Adj. railleur, qui raille.* A jeſting man, *un railleur, un rieur.* A jeſting woman, *une railleuſe, une rieuſe.* Theſe are no jeſting matters, *ce ne ſont pas des choſes dont il faille railler.*

Jéſtingly, *Adv. en plaiſantant, en raillant, en riant, pour rire.*

Jéſuit, *S. Jéſuite.* Jeſuits powder, *poudre de Jéſuite, le quinquina.*

Jéſuited, *Adj. devenu jéſuite, qui donne dans les maximes des Jéſuites.*

Jeſuitical, *Adj. de jéſuite.*

JESUS, *S. Jéſus.*

Jet, *S. jayet, jais, jai.*

To jet, *V. N. courir d'un coté & d'autre, courir çà & là, roder.* To jet it along, to go like a proud fop, *marcher fiérement,* ou *d'un air fier.*

To jet (*or* jet out) *V.* To jut.

Jétſon, *S.* (a ſea-term) *ce qui étant perdu dans un naufrage eſt jetté à terre par les flots.*

Jétting, *V.* To jet.

Jetting, *V.* Jutting.

Jétty, *Adj.* (of jet-colour) *de couleur de jais* ou *de jayet.*

A Jew, *S. un Juif.*

A woman-Jew (*or* Jeweſs) *une Juive.*

Jews-ears, *ſorte d'excroiſſance qui vient à la racine du ſureau.*

Jews-trump, *trompe.*

Jéwel, *S. joyau, bijou.*

* Jewel (a term of kindneſs) *mon petit mignon, ma petite mignonne, mon bel* ou *mon cher enfant, mon poupon, ma pouponne.*

Jéweller, *S. joualier,* ou *joalier.* A jewéller's wife, *joualiére.*

Jeweller's ware, *or* trade, *jouaillerie, joaillerie.*

Jéweſs, *S. une Juive.*

Jéwiſh, *Adj.* (*from* Jew) *judaïque, à la maniére des Juifs.*

If, *Conj. ſi.*

If (*or* provided) *pourvu que.*

Tho' (*or* altho') *quand, quand même, quoique.*

He is a great orator, if not the greateſt, *c'eſt un grand orateur, pour ne pas dire le plus grand.* He made as if he was mad, *il faiſoit ſemblant d'être fou.* As if one ſhould ſay, *comme qui diroit.* They look as if they had deſerted, *ils ont la mine d'avoir déſerté.* If it had not been for you, *n'eût été pour vous,* ou *à votre conſidération.* Theſe things do not look as if they would be of any continuance, *ces choſes n'ont pas la mine de durer long tems.*

If, *S. Ex.* Without ifs and ands, *ſans barguigner, ſans tant marchander.*

Igneous, *Adj. ignée.*

Ignition, *S. ignition* (*terme de chimie*).

Ignitive, *Adj. inflamable.*

Ignóble, *Adj. ignoble, bas.*

Ignóbly, *Adv. d'une maniére ignoble, baſſe,* ou *malhonnête.*

Ignominious, *Adj. ignominieux, infame, honteux, déſhonorable.*

Ignominiouſly, *Adj. ignominieuſement, avec ignominie, honteuſement.*

Ignominy, *S. ignominie, déſhonneur, infamie, grande honte.*

An ignorámus, *S. un ignorant, un ſot, un niais,* † *une buſe.*

Ignoramus (a law term) *terme de palais dont on ſe ſert en Angleterre, lorſque les jurés ne veulent pas recevoir les chefs d'accuſation.*

Ignorance, *S. ignorance.*

Ignorant, *Adj. ignorant, qui ne ſait rien.* An ignorant man, *un ignorant.* An ignorant woman, *une ignorante.*

To be ignorant of a thing, *ignorer une choſe.*

Ignorantly, *Adv. par ignorance, ignoramment, par mégarde, ſans le ſavoir.*

Jig, *S. gigue.*

To ſit jig by jowl, *V.* Cheek by jowl.

Jil, *S.* (a jil-flurt, *or* an idle ſlut) *une ſalope, une fainéante, une guenipe.*

Jil, *S.* (a ſmall ſort of meaſure of wine) *demi ſetier.*

Jilt, *S. une femme, une coquette,* ou *une putain qui trompe, qui attrape ſes galands,* ou *qui leur manque de parole.*

To jilt, *V. A. tromper, attraper, duper, fourber, manquer de parole, en fait d'amour.*

Jilting, *S. l'action de tromper,* ou *d'attraper,* &c.

To jingle, *V. N. tinter.*

Jingle, *S. tintement.*

Iliac, *Adj. iliaque. Ex.* The iliac paſſion, *la paſſion iliaque, le miſéréré.*

Iliad, *S. iliade.*

I'll, *contraction de* I will. *Ex.* I'll do it, *je le ferai.*

Ill, *S.* (*or* harm) *mal.*

Ill (woe *or* miſery) *mal, malheur, miſére, infortune.*

Ill, *Adj.* (*or* bad) *mauvais, méchant.* He is no ill man, *c'eſt un aſſez bon homme.* Ill-will, *mauvaiſe volonté, averſion, haine.* To bear an ill-will to one, *vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr, avoir de l'averſion pour lui, lui en vouloir.* To do a thing with an ill-will, *faire une choſe à contre-cœur, avec répugnance, malgré ſoi,* ou † *cahin caha.*

Ill luck, *malheur.*

Ill, *Adv. mal.* I am ill, *je me porte mal, je ſuis malade, je ſuis indiſpoſé.* He is fallen very ill, *il eſt tombé malade.* Ill of the gout, *malade de la goûte.*

It fell out ill, *la choſe ne réuſſit pas.* I take it ill, *je le prends en mauvaiſe part, je ſuis fâché, je ſai mauvais gré.* To think ill of one, *avoir mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.* They can ill away with thoſe things, *ils ne ſauroient digérer ces choſes-là.*

Ill-contrived, *mal imaginé.*

An ill-contrived (*or* ill-conditioned) man, *un homme de méchant naturel, un eſprit de travers* ou *mal tourné, un homme de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Ill-principled, *qui n'a point de bons principes, qui n'a pas le fond bon.*

Ill-minded (*or* ill-affected) *mal intentionné.*

Ill grounded, *mal fondé.*

Ill-boding, *de mauvais augure, ſiniſtre.* Ill-fated, *infortuné, fatal.* Ill-favoured, *laid, mal-fait, diſgracié, déſagréable, qui n'a ni bon air, ni bonne grace.*

Ill-favouredly, *Adv. de mauvaiſe grace.* Ill-ſhaped, *malbâti, mal fait.* Ill-lookt, *qui a un mauvais regard, qui a une mauvaiſe phyſionomie.*

Ill-looked to, *négligé, dont on ne prend aucun ſoin.* Ill-patched lie, *menſonge mal couſu.* Ill-pleas'd, *mal content, mal ſatisfait.* Ill-ſpoken of, *qui eſt en mauvaiſe réputation,* ou *en mauvaiſe odeur.*

Ill-gotten, *mal acquis.*

Ill-ſounding, *mal ſonnant.*

Illápſe, *S. écoulement, émanation.*

To illáqueate, *V. A. embaraſſer, attraper.*

D † Illáqueated, *Adj. embaraſſé, attrapé.*

Illátion, *S. concluſion, conſéquence.*

Illáudable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas louable, indigne de louange.*

Illéctive, *S. appas, charme, attraits.*

Illégal, *Adj. contre les loix, contraire aux loix, illégitime, terſi nnaire.*

Illegálity, *S. injuſtice, le défaut d'une procédure en juſtice.*

Illégally, *Adv. illégitimement, d'une maniére illégitime, contre les loix.*

Illegitimacy, *S. bâtardiſe.*

Illegítimate, *Adj. illégitime, bâtard.*

Illegitimation, *S. état d'un enfant illégitime.*

Illíberal, *Adj. chiche, avare, meſquin, taquin.*

Illiberálity, *S. avarice, chicheté, meſquinerie, taquinerie.*

Illíberally, *Adv. chichement, meſquinement, en avare.*

Illícit, *Adj. illicite, qui n'eſt pas permis.*

Illímitable, *Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit limiter.*

Illímited, *Adj. illimité, immenſe.*

Illimitedneſs, *S. étenduë illimitée, immenſité.* The illimitedneſs of his commiſſion, *le plein pouvoir de ſa commiſſion.*

Illíterate, *Adj. qui n'a point d'étude, qui n'eſt point lettré, groſſier, ignorant, ſans lettres.*

Illiterateneſs, *or* illiterature, *S. ignorance.*

Ill-náture, *S. malice, mauvais naturel.*

Illneſs, *S. (from* ill, a diſeaſe) *mal, maladie, indiſpoſition.*

Illógical, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas en forme,* ou *ſelon les régles de la logique.*

To illúde, *V. A.* (to deceive) *décevoir, faire illuſion, tromper.*

Illúded, *Adj. déçu, trompé.*

To illúme, illúminate, *or* illúmine, *V. A. illuminer, éclairer.*

Illúminated, *Adj. illuminé, éclairé.*

Illuminátion, *S. illumination*

Illúſion, *S. illuſion.*

Illúſive, *or* illúſory, *Adj. trompeur, éblouiſſant, captieux, illuſoire,* en termes de palais.

To illúſtrate, *V. A. expliquer,* ou *éclaircir les choſes obſcures, leur donner du jour.*

Illúſtrated, *Adj. éclairci, expliqué, rendu clair & évident.*

A book illuſtrated with cuts, *un livre enrichi* ou *embelli de figures.*

Illuſtrátion, *S. illuſtration, clarté, évidence de quelque choſe.*

Illúſtrious, *Adj. illuſtre, grand, fameux, conſidérable, célébre.*

Illúſtriouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére illuſtre.*

Illúſtriouſneſs, *S. qualité illuſtre.*

I'm, (*contraction pour*) I am.

Image, *S. image.*

An image-maker, *un imager,* ou *faiſeur d'images.*

Image-worſhip, *culte des images.*

To ímage, *V. A. repréſenter.*

Imagery, *S. images, perſonnages. Tapiſſerie à perſonnages.*

Imáginable, *Adj. imaginable, concevable.*

Imáginary, *Adj. imaginaire.*

Imaginátion, *S. imagination.*

Imáginative, *Adj. imaginatif.* An imaginative notion, *une imagination, une penſée, idée* ou *conception.*

To imagine, *V. A.* (*or* fancy) *imaginer,* ou *s'imaginer, concevoir, ſe former l'image* ou *l'idée.* To imagine (*or* invent) *imaginer, inventer, trouver.*

To imagine, *V. N.* (to think) *s'imaginer, ſe repréſenter dans ſon eſprit, concevoir, ſe perſuader, croire.*

Imágined, *Adj. imaginé, conçu,* &c. It is not to be imagined, *il n'eſt pas concevable.*

Imaging, *S. image.*

Imágining, *S. l'action d'imaginer,* ou *de s'imaginer,* &c.

To imbálm, *or* embalm, *V. A. embaumer.*

Imbálmed, *Adj. embaumé.*

Imbálmer, *S. embaumeur.*

Imbálming, *S. l'action d'embaumer.*

To imbank, *V. A. Ex.* To imbank (land near the ſea) *faire des atterriſſemens ou des levées près de la mer.*

Imbárgo, *or* embargo, *S. fermeture des ports, arrêt qu'on met ſur les vaiſſeaux, défenſe aux vaiſſeaux de ſortir de leur port.*

To lay an imbargo upon ſhips, *fermer les ports, ordonner la fermeture des ports.* To take away the imbargo, *permettre l'ouverture des ports après la fermeture.*

To imbárgo, *V. A. arrêter, empêcher.*

To imbárk, *V. N. s'embarquer.*

To imbark, *V. A. embarquer.*

Imbarkátion, *S. embarquement.*

Imbárked, *Adj. embarqué.*

Imbárking, *S. embarquement, l'action de s'embarquer,* &c.

To imbáſe, *V. A. altérer, falſifier.*

Imbáſed, *Adj. altéré, falſifié, de mauvais aloi.*

To imbáttle an army, *V. A. ranger une armée en bataille.*

Imbáttled, *Adj. rangé en bataille.*

Imbecil, *S. imbecille.*

Imbecílity, *S. imbécillité, fâbleſſe.*

To imbéllish, *or* embéllish, *V. A. embellir, orner, parer.*

Imbéllished, *Adj. embelli, orné, paré.*

Imbéllishing, *S. embelliſſement,* ou *l'action d'embellir.*

Imbéllishment, *S. embelliſſement, ornement.*

Imbers, *V.* Embers.

To imbézzle, *V. A. altérer, gâter, diſſiper.* To imbezzle the king's treaſure, *épuiſer l'épargne par les voleries, voler, enlever*

enlever l'argent de l'épargne, diſſiper ou divertir les deniers du roi.

Imbézzled, *Adj.* gâté, diſſipé, &c.

Imbézzling, *S.* l'action de gâter, diſſipation ou altération.

Imbézzlement, *S.* dégat, diſſipation.

To imbíbe, *V. A.* imbiber, prendre, recevoir, s'abreuver.

Imbíbed, *Adj.* imbibé, &c.

To imbítter, *V. A.* aſſaiſonner d'amertume, rendre amer.

* To imbitter (*or* to exaſperate) one, aigrir quelqu'un, le fâcher, l'irriter.

Imbíttered, *Adj.* rendu amer, rempli d'amertume, &c. Imbittered with envy againſt one, ulcéré d'envie contre quelqu'un.

Imbódied, *Adj.* incorporé.

To imbódy, *V. A.* incorporer.

To imbólden, *V. A.* animer, encourager, enhardir.

Imboldened, *Adj.* animé, encouragé, enhardi.

To imbóſs, *or* emboſs, *V. A.* relever en boſſe.

Imbóſſed, *Adj.* de relief, relevé en boſſe.

Imboſſed work, ouvrage de relief, ou relevé en boſſe.

Imbóſſing, *S.* l'action de relever en boſſe, ou de travailler en relief.

To imbów, *V. A.* faire en voute.

Imbówed, *Adj.* fait en voute, courbé en forme de voute.

Imbówelled, *Adj.* rempli, qui renferme dans les entrailles.

Imbowment, *S.* voute.

Imbráce, *or* embrace, *S.* embraſſade, embraſſement.

To imbráce, *V. A.* embraſſer.

Imbráced, *Adj.* embraſſé.

Imbrácing, *S.* embraſſement ou l'action d'embraſſer.

To imbroíder, *or* embroider, *V. A.* broder, faire de la broderie.

Imbróidered, *Adj.* brodé.

Imbróiderer, *S.* un brodeur, ou une brodeuſe.

Imbróidering, *S.* broderie, ou l'action de broder.

Imbróidery, *S.* broderie, ouvrage de brodeur, ou de brodeuſe.

To imbróil, *or* embroil, *V. A.* brouiller, cauſer des brouilleries, embaraſſer, diviſer.

Imbróiled, *Adj.* brouillé, diviſé.

Imbróiling, *S.* l'action de brouiller.

To imbrúe, *V. A.* tremper.

Imbrúed, *Adj.* trempé. Imbrued with blood, trempé de ſang, enſanglanté.

Imbrúing, *S.* l'action de tremper.

To imbúe, *V. A.* imbiber, tremper, abreuver.

To imbue (to inſtil *or* learn) apprendre, enſeigner, inſpirer, donner quelque teinture.

Imbúed, *Adj.* trempé, abreuvé, &c.

* Imbued with a notion, imbu d'une notion.

To imbúrſe, *V. A.* (to ſtock with money) embourſer.

Imitable, *Adj.* imitable.

To ímitate, *V. A.* imiter quelqu'un, ſuivre ſon exemple, le prendre pour modelle. To imitate a thing, imiter, copier ou contrefaire quelque choſe.

Imitated, *Adj.* imité. Not to be imitated, inimitable.

Imitating, *S.* l'action d'imiter, &c.

Imitátion, *S.* imitation.

Imitative, *Adj.* qui imite.

Imitátor, *S.* imitateur.

Imitátrix, *S.* imitatrice.

Immáculate, *Adj.* immaculé, ſans tache, ſans ſouillure de péché originel.

Immanent, *Adj.* inhérent.

Immánity, *S.* énormité, grandeur, excès de quelque choſe.

Immarcéſſible, *Adj.* qui ne ſe peut flétrir, incorruptible; D † immarceſſible.

Immáterial, *Adj.* immatériel, exempt de matiére, ſpirituel. It is very immaterial, whether it be ſo or no, il n'importe guére, c'eſt une choſe indifférente que cela ſoit ou non.

Immateriálity, *S.* qualité (ou nature) immatérielle.

Immaterially, *Adv.* d'une maniére indépendante de la matiére.

Immáture, *Adj.* qui n'eſt pas meur. Immature (haſty, done before its time) prématuré, précipité, qui arrive trop tôt, ou avant le tems, hors de ſaiſon.

Immatúrely, *Adv.* prématurément.

Immatúreneſs, *or* immatúrity, *S.* l'état d'un fruit qui n'eſt pas meur, dans le propre, précipitation, hâte trop grande, dans le figuré.

Immeaſurable, *Adj.* immenſe, ſans meſure.

Immédiate, *Adj.* immédiat. There was an immediate providence of God, ceci eſt un ſûr effet de la providence de Dieu.

Immédiately, *Adv.* immédiatement. Immediately (*or* preſently) inceſſamment, tout incontinent.

Immédicable, *Adj.* incurable, irrémédiable.

Immémorable, *Adj.* indigne du ſouvenir, ou de la mémoire des hommes.

Immemórial, *Adj.* immémoriel.

Imménſe, *Adj.* immenſe, grand, vaſte, énorme.

Imménſely, *Adv.* d'une maniére immenſe, infiniment.

Imménſity, *S.* immenſité.

Immenſurable, *V.* immeaſurable.

Immérged, *Adj.* plongé, enfoncé dans l'eau.

To immérſe, *V. A.* plonger, enfoncer.

Immérſed, *Adj.* plongé, enfoncé.

Immérſion, *S.* immerſion.

Immethódical, *Adj.* confus, où il n'y a point d'ordre ou de méthode, qui n'eſt pas méthodique.

Immethódically, *Adv.* confuſément, ſans méthode, ſans ordre.

Imminent, *Adj.* imminent ou éminent; qui doit bientôt arriver.

Immiſſion, *S.* injection.

To immit, *V. A.* faire une injection.

Immobility, *S.* immobilité.

Immóderate, *Adv.* immodéré, exceſſif, qui n'a point de borne, déréglé.

Immóderately, *Adv.* immodérément, exceſſivement, ſans aucune modération, avec excès.

Immoderátion, *S.* excès, faute de modération, déréglement.

Immódeſt, *Adj.* immodeſte, qui n'a point de modeſtie.

Immódeſtly, *Adv.* immodeſtement.

Immódeſty, *S.* immodeſtie, déſordre, licence trop grande.

To immolate, *V. A.* immoler, ſacrifier.

Immolated, *Adj.* immolé, ſacrifié.

Immolating, *or* immolátion, *S.* immolation, l'action d'immoler, ſacrifice.

Immóral, *Adj.* contraire aux bonnes mœurs, criminel.

Immorálity, *S.* crime.

Immórtal, *Adj. immortel, éternel.*

Immortálity, *S. immortalité.*

To immórtalize, *V. A. immortaliſer*, ou *rendre immortel.*

Immórtalized, *Adj. immortaliſé.*

Immórtally, *Adv. éternellement, ſans fin, à jamais.*

Immóvable, *V.* Unmovable.

Immovables, *S. biens immeubles.*

Immóvably, *V.* Unmovably.

Immúnity, *S. immunité, liberté, exemption, privilège.*

To immúre, *V. A. murer, fermer de murailles.*

Immúred, *Adj. muré, fermé de murailles.*

Immutábility, *S. immutabilité, qualité qui rend incapable de changement.*

Immútable, *Adj. immuable, qui n'eſt point ſujet au changement.*

Immútably, *Adv. ſans aucun changement, d'une maniére qui ne peut changer, conſtamment.*

Immutátion, *S. changement, altération, mutation.*

Imp, *S.* (a familiar, uſed by witches) *un eſprit ſimilier, un diablotin, un lutin.* † Imp (or graft) *une greffe, une ente.* † To imp, *V. A. enter, greffer, mettre une greffe.* To imp a feather in a hawk's wing, *mettre une plume aux pennes de l'oiſeau.* † To imp the wings of one's fame, *ternir la réputation de quelqu'un, flétrir ſa renommée.* * To imp the feathers of time with ſeveral recreations, *ſe divertir, paſſer le tems agréablement,* * † *tuer le tems.*

To impáir, *V. A. diminuer, affoiblir, ruïner, altérer.*

Impáired, *Adj. diminué, affoibli, ruïné, altéré.*

Impáiring, *S. diminution, affoibliſſement, altération, l'action de diminuer, d'affoiblir,* &c.

To impále, *V. A. paliſſader, entourer de paliſſades.* To impale one, *empaler quelqu'un.*

Impáled, *Adj. paliſſadé, empalé; parti,* ou *coupé.*

Impáling, *S. l'action de paliſſader, d'empaler,* &c.

Impanation, *S. impanation.*

To impánnel, *V. A. Ex.* To impannel a jury, *écrire ſur un morceau de papier,* ou *de parchemin, les noms des jurés choiſis,* & dans un ſens plus étendu, *nommer, choiſir, conſtituer les jurés pour le jugement d'un procès civil* ou *criminel.*

Impánnelled, *Adj.* An impannelled jury, *un corps de jurés choiſis, nommés* ou *conſtitués par le ſheriff de la province, pour la déciſion d'une affaire civile* ou *criminelle.*

Impárity, *S. diſproportion, inégalité, diſparité.*

To impárk, *V. A. enclorre, enfermer, paliſſader, environner de haies, de paliſſades* ou *de murailles.*

Impárked, *Adj. enclos, enfermé,* &c.

Impárlance, *S. interlocutoire.*

Imparſonée, *S. un bénéficier.*

To impárt, (*V. A.*) a thing to one, *communiquer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, lui en faire part.* To impart one's mind to a friend, *dire ſa penſée,* ou *ſon ſentiment à un ami, lui ouvrir ſon cœur.*

Impárted, *Adj. communiqué, dont on a fait part.*

Impártial, *Adj. exempt de partialité, naïf, fidelle, juſte, déſintéreſſé.*

Impartiálity, *S. déſintéreſſement, conduite exempte de partialité.*

Impártially, *Adv. ſans aucune partialité, d'une maniére déſintéreſſée, fidélement.*

Impártialneſs, *V.* impartiality.

Impartible, *Adj. communicable.*

Impárting, *S.* (*from* to impart) *l'action de communiquer,* ou *de faire part.* Without imparting it to his brother, *à l'inſu de ſon frére, ſans la participation de ſon frére.*

Impáſſable, *Adj. Ex.* Impaſſable ways, *des chemins impraticables,* ou *par où l'on ne peut paſſer.*

Impaſſibílity, *or* impaſſibleneſs, *S. impaſſibilité.*

Impáſſible, *Adj. impaſſible.*

Impátience, *S. impatience; difficulté, peine à ſouffrir, trop grande ſenſibilité.*

Impátient, *Adj. impatient, qui n'a point de patience.* Impatient of a thing, *qui ne peut ſouffrir une choſe.*

Impátiently, *Adv. impatiemment, avec impatience, avec empreſſement; avec chagrin, avec peine.*

Impatroniſátion, *S. pleine poſſeſſion, action de s'impatroniſer.*

To impéach, *V. A. accuſer, déférer.* To impeach the truth of a thing, *détruire,* ou *faire contre la vérité d'une choſe, s'y oppoſer.*

Impéachable, *Adj. qui mérite d'être accuſé.*

Impéached, *Adj. accuſé,* &c.

Impéacher, *S. accuſateur, délateur, dénonciateur.*

Impéaching, *S. l'action d'accuſer,* &c.

Impéachment, *S. accuſation, information.*

Impeccabílity, *S. impeccabilité.*

Impéccable, *Adj. impeccable, qui ne peut pécher.*

† Imped, *Adj. enté, greffé, V.* To imp.

To impéde, *V. A. empêcher, retarder.*

Impéded, *Adj. empêché, retardé.*

Impédiment, *S. empêchement, obſtacle, retardement.* To have an impediment in one's tongue (*or* ſpeech) *avoir un défaut de langue, n'avoir pas la langue libre, bégayer, bredouiller.*

To impél, *V. A. pouſſer, porter, obliger, contraindre, forcer.*

Impélled, *Adj. pouſſé, porté, obligé, contraint, forcé.*

To impénd, *V. N. pencher.*

Impéndent, *or* impending, *Adj. qui penche, dont on eſt ménacé, imminent.*

Impenetrabílity, *S. impénétrabilité.*

Impénetrable, *Adj. impénétrable, qui ne peut être pénétré.*

Impénetrably, *Adv. impénétrablement.*

Impenitence, *or* impenitency, *S. impénitence.*

Impénitent, *Adj. impénitent.*

Impénitently, *Adv. ſans repentance.*

Impérative, *Adj. impératif.*

Impercéptible, *Adj. imperceptible.*

Impercéptibleneſs, *S. qualité imperceptible,*

Impercéptibly, *Adj. imperceptiblement.*

Imperfect, *Adj. imparfait, qui n'eſt pas achevé.* I ſent to him for perfect books, and he ſent me imperfect ones, *je lui ai demandé des livres entiers, & il m'envoye des imperfections.*

Imper-

Imperfection, *S. imperfection, défaut.*

Imperfectly, *Adv. imparfaitement, d'une maniére imparfaite, à demi.*

Impérial, *Adj. impérial, qui eſt d'empereur.* The imperial lily, *impériale.*

Impérialiſts, *S. les impériaux.*

Impérious, *Adj. imperieux, arrogant, fier, deſpotique.*

Impériouſly, *Adv. impérieuſement, d'un ton imperieux, avec hauteur.*

Impériouſneſs, *S. humeur impérieuſe, hauteur, fierté.*

Impérſonal, *Adj. impersonel.*

Impérſonally, *Adv. impersonnellement.*

Impértinence, *or* impertinency, *S. impertinence, extravagance, ſottiſe, abſurdité, folie.*

Impértinent, *Adj. impertinent, ſot, extravagant, abſurde, qui eſt hors de propos.*

An impertinent, *S. un fâcheux.*

Impértinently, *Adv. impertinemment, avec impertinence, avec extravagance.*

Impérvious, *Adj. impraticable, par où l'on ne peut paſſer.*

Impetrable, *Adj. impétrable, que l'on peut obtenir.*

To impétrate, *V. A. impétrer, obtenir.*

Impetrated, *Adj. impétré, obtenu.*

Impetrátion, *S. impétration, obtention.*

Impetuóſity, *or* impetuouſneſs, *S. impétuoſité, violence.*

Impétuous, *Adj. impetueux, violent, plein d'impétuoſité, véhément, rapide.*

Impetuouſly, *Adv. impétueuſement, avec impétuoſité, rapidement.*

Impétuouſneſs, *S. impétuoſité, violence, effort, mouvement violent.*

Impiety, *S. impiété, irréligion.*

Impious, *Adj. impie, qui a de l'impiété.* An impious man, *un impie.* An impious woman, *une impie.*

Impiouſly, *Adj. avec impiété, en impie.*

Implacabílity, *or* implacableneſs, *S. haine implacable.*

Implácable, *Adj. implacable.*

To implánt, *V. A. faire naître, graver, imprimer,* dans un ſens figuré.

Implantátion, *S. l'action de graver,* ou *d'imprimer.*

Implánted, *Adj. gravé, imprimé.*

To impléad, *&c. V.* To ſue, *&c.*

Implement, *S. outil, inſtrument.* The implements of a houſe, *l'ameublement, les meubles d'une maiſon.* * With all his love-implements, *avec tout ſon équipage d'amour.*

To implicate, *V. A. impliquer, embaraſſer, envelopper.*

Implication, *S. implication.*

Implicit, *Adj. implicite, couvert.*

Implícitly, *Adv. implicitement, d'une maniére implicite.*

Implied, *Adj. impliqué, renfermé, inféré, conclu.*

To implóre, *V. A. implorer, demander avec inſtance, prier.*

Implóring, *S. l'action d'implorer,* ou *de demander,* &c.

Implóy, *or* employ, *S. emploi, charge.*

To implóy, *V. A. employer, occuper.*

Implóyed, *Adj. employé, occupé, qui a de l'emploi.* To keep one imployed, *donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un,* * *le tenir en haleine.*

Implóying, *S. l'action d'employer, d'occuper,* &c.

Implóyment, *S. emploi, charge, place; occupation, emploi.*

To imply, *V. A. (or* contain) *impliquer, envelopper, renfermer.* To imply one thing from another, *inférer,* ou *conclurre une choſe d'une autre.*

To imply, *V. N impliquer, s'impliquer,* ou *impliquer contradiction.*

Impolite, *Adj. malpoli, groſſier.*

Impólitic, *Adj. imprudent, qui n'eſt pas politique.*

Impóliticly, *Adv. imprudemment, contre les régles de la politique.*

Import, *S.* (ſenſe) *le ſens, la ſignification d'une choſe.*

Import of commodities, *entrée de marchandiſes.* Import (*or* uſe) *uſage, utilité.*

To impórt, *V. A. (or* ſignify) *ſignifier.* To import (*or* bring in) *porter, faire entrer* ou *venir, tranſporter, voiturer.*

Impórtance, *S. importance, conſéquence.* Importance (*or* meaning) *le ſens, la ſignification d'une choſe.*

Impórtant, *Adj. important, qui eſt d'importance, conſidérable.*

Importátion, *S. entrée.*

Impórted, *Adj. porté, tranſporté dans un pays.*

Importer, *S. celui qui aporte du dehors.*

Impórting, *S. entrée,* ou *l'action de porter,* &c.

Impórtunacy, *S. importunité.*

Impórtunate, *Adj. importun, qui cauſe de l'importunité, fâcheux, incommode, fatiguant.* To be very importunate with one, *ſolliciter quelqu'un avec importunité, le preſſer, l'importuner.*

Impórtunately, *Adv. importunément, d'une maniére importune, avec inſtance.*

To importúne, *V. A. importuner, incommoder, cauſer de l'importunité.*

Importúned, *Adj. importuné, incommodé.*

Importúning, *S. l'action d'importuner,* ou *incommoder.*

Importúnity, *S. importunité.*

To impóſe, *V. A. impoſer.*

To impoſe upon, *impoſer, tromper, faire accroire, duper, en donner à garder.*

Impóſed, *Adj. impoſé,* &c.

Impoſed upon, *trompé, à qui l'on en fait accroire,* &c.

Impoſer, *S. celui qui impoſe une charge.*

Impóſing, *S. impoſition,* ou *l'action d'impoſer,* &c.

Impoſition, *S. impoſition.* This action left an impoſition upon his memory of hardſhip and cruelty, *cette action a laiſſé ſur ſa mémoire une tache de rigueur & de cruauté.* An impoſition of ceremonies, *une injonction de cérémonies.*

Impoſition (*or* cheat) *tromperie, ſupercherie.*

Impoſſibility, *S. impoſſibilité.*

Impóſſible, *Adj. impoſſible, qui n'eſt pas poſſible.*

Impóſſible, *S. impoſſibilité.*

Impóſſibly, *Adv. d'une maniére impoſſible.*

Impoſt, *S. impôt, droit.*

Impóſtor, *S. un impoſteur, un fourbe, un trompeur.*

To impóſtumate, *V. A. apoſtumer, ſe former en apoſtume.*

Impóſtumated, *Adj. formé en apoſtume.*

Impoſtumátion, *S. l'action d'apoſtumer,* ou *de ſe former en apoſtume.*

Im-

Impóſtume, *S. apoſtume, abſcès.*

Impóſture, *S. impoſture, tromperie, fourberie, ſupercherie.*

Impotence, *or* impotency, *S. impuiſſance, foibleſſe, foible, incapacité.*

Impotent, *Adj. (or* weak) *impuiſſant, foible, infirme.* Impotent *(or* lame) *perclus, impotent.* A baffled and impotent cauſe, *une cauſe mal ſoutenuë.* Impotent affections, *des paſſions déſordonnées, déréglées, immodérées.*

Impotently, *Adv. foiblement, avec peu de force,* ou *de vigueur.*

To impóveriſh, *V. A. appauvrir, rendre pauvre.*

Impóveriſhed, *Adj. appauvri, rendu,* ou *devenu pauvre.*

Impóveriſhing, *or* impoveriſhment, *S. l'action d'appauvrir,* &c.

To impóund, *V.* To pound.

To impówer, *V. A. donner pouvoir.*

Impówered, *Adj. qui a pouvoir, qui eſt en pouvoir.*

Impówering, *S. l'action de donner pouvoir.*

Imprácticable, *Adj. qui ne ſe pratique pas, qui ne ſe doit pas faire.*

Imprácticableneſs, *S. impoſſibilité.*

To imprecate, *V. A. maudire, faire des imprécations, donner des malédictions.*

Imprecátion, *S. imprécation, malédiction.*

Imprecatory, *Adj. qui contient des imprécations.*

Imprégnable, *Adj. imprenable.*

Imprégnate, *Adj. enceinte.*

To imprégnate, *V. A. (or* get with child) *engroſſer, rendre enceinte.* To impregnate (to imbibe) *s'impregner, s'incorporer, s'imbiber.*

Imprégnated, *Adj. V.* Impregnate. Impregnated *(or* incorporated) *impregné, rempli.* * A foul impregnated with the fumes of carnality, *une ame enyvrée des plaiſirs de la chair.*

Impregnátion, *S. impregnátion.*

Impréſs, *S. empreinte, impreſſion.*

To impréſs, *V. A. imprimer, faire quelque impreſſion, graver. (or* preſs men) *enlever des gens pour les forcer à ſervir l'état.*

Impréſſed, *Adj. imprimé, gravé.*

Impréſſion, *S. impreſſion.*

Impréſt, *Adj. imprimé, gravé.*

Impreſt money, *V.* Preſt.

To imprime, *V. A. relancer.*

Imprimed, *Adj. relancé.*

Imprimery, *S. l'imprimerie.*

Imprimis, *Adv. prémiérement, avant toutes choſes.*

To imprint, *V. A. imprimer, graver.*

Imprinted, *Adj. imprimé, gravé.*

Imprinting, *S. l'action d'imprimer* ou *de graver.*

To impriſon, *V. A. empriſonner.*

Impriſoned, *Adj. empriſonné.*

Impriſonment, *S. empriſonnement, priſon.*

Improbability, *S. peu* ou *point de vraiſemblance.*

Impróbable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable* ou *probable.*

Impróbably, *Adj. ſans vraiſemblance.*

D † To improbate, *V. A. improuver, déſapprouver, rejetter.*

Impróbation, *S. déſaveu, l'action de déſapprouver, d'improuver,* &c.

Impróbity, *S. méchanceté, malignité, mal honnêteté.* A man of great improbity, *un très méchant homme, un mal honnête homme.*

Impróper, *Adj. (or* unfit) *impropre, qui n'eſt pas à propos.*

Improper (unſeaſonable) *hors de propos.*

Impróperly, *Adj. improprement, d'une maniére impropre.*

To impropriate, *V. A. inféoder, unir, incorporer au fief.*

Impropriated, *Adj. inféodé,* &c.

Impropriátion, *S un bénéfice inféodé. V.* Appropriation.

Impropriation of tithes, *dîmes inféodées.*

Impropriátor, *S. inféodataire.*

Impropriety of ſpeech, *S. impropriété, maniére impropre de s'exprimer.*

Improvable, *Adj. que l'on peut améliorer, qu'on peut faire profiter.*

To improve, *V. A. améliorer, faire valoir, cultiver, faire profiter, profiter de, perfectionner.* Did you hear how he improved that circumſtance? *l'avez vous entendu relever cette circonſtance?*

To improve, *V. N. profiter, faire quelques progrès, ſe perfectionner.*

Improved, *Adj. amélioré, cultivé, augmenté, qu'on a fait valoir, qui a profité,* &c. He is much improved upon all accounts, *il eſt tout autre qu'il n'étoit, il a pluſieurs belles qualités qu'il n'avoit pas auparavant.* Improved in knowledge, *qui a plus de ſavoir qu'il n'avoit auparavant.* Improved in health, *qui ſe porte mieux.* Improved in manners, *qui s'eſt bien fait, qui s'eſt poli.* Improved in ſincerity, *devenu plus ſincére.* This will be improved to his condemnation, *ceci ſervira à le faire condamner.*

Improvement, *S. (or* bettering of land) *amélioration,* ou *améliorisſement d'une terre.* Improvement (progreſs) *progrès, avancement.* Improvement *(or* cultivating) *culture.* Capable of improvement, *qu'on peut perfectionner,* ou *porter à une plus haute perfection.*

Improver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fait valoir,* &c.

Improvidence, *S. imprévoyance, faute de prévoyance, imprudence,* ou *inconſidération.*

Improvident, *Adj. imprévoyant, imprudent, qui n'eſt point prévoyant.*

Improvidently, *Adv. imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconſidérément.*

Improving, *S. (from* to improve) *l'action d'améliorer,* ou *de faire valoir,* &c.

Imprúdence, *S. imprudence, faute de prudence, inconſidération.*

Imprúdent, *Adj. imprudent, qui n'eſt pas prudent, inconſidéré.*

Imprúdently, *Adv. imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconſidérément.*

Impudence, *S. impudence, effronterie.* Thou impudence, *impudent que tu es.*

Impudent, *Adj. impudent, effronté.*

Impudently, *Adv. impudemment, effrontément.*

To impúgn, *V. A. impugner, combattre, diſputer contre, attaquer, s'oppoſer à.*

Impúgned, *Adj. combattu,* &c.

Impúgner, *S. celui qui impugne,*

pugne, qui combat, ou *qui s'oppose à.*

Impúgning, *S. l'action d'impugner, de combattre,* &c.

Impulse, *S. mouvement, impulsion, induction, persuasion, instigation.* That gave the last impulse to my writing, *c'est la derniére chose qui m'a poussé,* ou *porté à écrire.*

Impúlsion, *S. impulsion.*

Impúlsive, *Adj. impulsif.*

Impúnely, *Adv. impunément.*

Impúnity, *S. impunité.*

Impúre, *Adj. impur, sale, déshonnête.*

Impurely, *Adv. avec impureté.*

Impúreness, *or* impurity, *S. impureté, saleté.*

Impúrpled, *Adj. empourpré.*

Imputátion, *S. imputation, reproche, accusation.*

Impútative, *Adj. qui nous est imputé.*

To impúte, *V. A. imputer, attribuer.*

Impúted, *Adj. imputé, attribué.*

Impúter, *S. celui qui impute, accusateur.*

Impúting, *S. imputation, l'action d'imputer,* ou *d'attribuer.*

In, (Prep.) *en, dans, dedans.*

In, *à, au.* In my mind, *à mon avis, selon moi.* In haste, *à la hâte.* In comparison, *au prix.*

In, *Par.* In time past, *par le passé.* In writing, *par écrit.* In order, *par ordre.* In contempt, *par mépris.* In, *Pour.* In obedience to you, *pour vous obéir.* In, *De.* In the day-time, *de jour.* He is the best writer in England, *il est le meilleur écrivain d'Angleterre.* In, *Avec. Ex.* In time (*or* some time or other) *avec le tems.* In time (seasonably) *à propos.*

In, *Sur.* Taken in the fact (*or* in the deed-doing) *pris sur le fait,* ou *en flagrant délit.*

In (*or* under) the reign of Augustus, *sous le regne d'Auguste.* A book in the press, *un livre sous la presse.* In the year 1700, *l'an* 1700. In the forenoon, *l'avant-midi, le matin.* In the afternoon, *l'après midi.* * While your hand is in, * † *tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte,* ou *que vous êtes en train.* You are obliged in reason and humanity to do it, *la raison & l'humanité vous obligent à le faire.* In all the time that ever you served me, *pendant* ou *durant tout le tems que vous avez été à mon service.* This happens seldom in him, *cela lui arrive rarement.* To be in (*or* engaged) *être engagé, être du nombre.* My hand is in, *je suis en train, je suis en jeu.* To be well in body, but sick in mind, *avoir la santé du corps & être malade d'esprit.* This stands me in six-pence, *ceci m'a couté six sous.* He is a little in drink, *il a un peu bu,* † * *il a un peu haussé le coude.* To be in great expectation of a thing, *s'attendre fermement à quelque chose.* In his sleep, *comme il dormoit.* In the mean time (in the mean while) *cependant.* In former times, *autrefois, anciennement.* To be in and out in a quarter of an hour, *se quéreller & être bons amis au bout d'un quart d'heure.*

P. One mischief comes in upon the neck of another, *un malheur ne vient jamais seul.*

R. *Enfin cette prépositon venant après un verbe, fait partie de sa signification.*

Ex. To come in, *entrer.* To keep in with one, *ménager quelqu'un, se conserver dans son esprit.*

Inability, *S. incapacité, insuffisance.*

To inable, *V. A. rendre capable.*

Inabled, *Adj. rendu capable.*

Inabling, *S. l'action de rendre capable.*

Inaccéssible, *Adj. inaccessible.*

Ináccuracy, *S. qualité de ce qui n'est pas correct.*

Ináccurate, *Adj. qui n'est pas exact.*

Ináction, *S. inaction.*

Ináctive, *Adj. qui est dans l'inaction, indolent.*

Inactívity, *S. inaction, indolence.*

Inádequate, *Adj. imparfait.*

Inadvértency, *S. inadvertence, imprudence, mégarde.*

Inadvertently, *Adv. imprudemment, par inadvertance, par mégarde.*

Ináffable, *Adj. qui n'est point affable, incivil.*

Inálienable, *Adj. inaliénable.*

Inamíssible, *Adj. inamissible, qui ne se peut perdre.*

Inámoured, *or* enamoured, *Adj. amoureux,* † *féru,* † *amouraché.*

Inánimate, *Adj. inanimé.*

Inanítion, *S. inanition, foiblesse, manque de forces.*

Inánity, *S. vanité, inutilité.*

Inappetency, *S. froideur qu'on a pour quelque chose, qui fait qu'on ne la désire pas, manque d'appétit.*

Inapplication, *S. inapplication.*

Inarticulate, *Adj. qui n'est pas articulé.*

Inartificial, *Adj. qui est sans art,* ou *sans artifice, naturel.*

Inartificially, *Adv. sans art, sans artifice.*

Inasmuch as, *Adj. d'autant que, parce que, puisque, vu que.*

Inatténtion, *S. négligence, manque d'attention.*

Inatténtive, *Adj. négligent, sans attention.*

Ináudible, *Adj. qui ne se fait pas entendre.*

To ináugurate, *V. A. installer, mettre en possession.*

Ináugurated, *Adj. installé.*

Inaugurátion, *S. inauguration, installation.*

Inauspícious, *Adj. malheureux.*

Inauspíciously, *Adv. malheureusement, sous de malheureux auspices.*

Inbórn, *or* inbréd, *Adj. naturel, qui nait avec nous.* Inbred commodities, *des marchandises* ou *des denrées du pays.*

To incámp, *V. N. camper, se camper.*

To incamp, *V. A. camper, faire camper.*

Incámped, *Adj. campé.*

Incámping *and* incámpment, *S. campement, l'action de camper.*

Incantátion, *S. incantation, enchantement, charme.*

Incantátor, *S. enchanteur, sorcier, magicien.*

Incapability, *or* incápableness, *S. impuissance, incapacité.*

Incápable, *Adj. incapable.*

To incapácitate, *V. A. rendre incapable.*

Incapácitated, *Adj. rendu incapable.*

Incapácity, *S. incapacité, insuffisance.*

† To incárcerate, *V. A. emprisonner.*

Incar-

Incarcerátion, *S.* *empriſonnement.*

Incárnadine, *S.* or *Adj.* *incarnadin, incarnat.*

Incárnate, *Adj.* *incarné.*

Incarnátion, *S.* *incarnation. Onguent qui fait croître la chair.*

Incarnative, *Adj.* *incarnatif, terme de chirurgie.*

Incáſtelled, *Adj.* *Ex.* An incaſtelled horſe, *cheval incaſtellé.*

Incautious, *Adj.* *négligent, qui ne prend pas garde.*

Incautiouſly, *Adv.* *negligemment.*

Incéndiary, *S.* *incendiaire, boutefeu.*

Incenſe, *S.* *encens.*

To incénſe, *V. A.* *fâcher, mettre en colére, irriter, aigrir, provoquer.*

Incénſed, *Adj.* *fâché, en colére, irrité, provoqué.*

Incénſing, *S.* *l'action de fâcher, &c.*

Incenſory, *S.* *encenſoir.*

Incéntive, *S.* *un motif, un aiguillon.*

D † Incértitude, *S.* *incertitude.*

Incéſſant, *Adj.* *continuel, conſtant.*

Incéſſantly, *Adv.* *inceſſamment, ſans ceſſe, continuellement.*

Inceſt, *S.* *inceſte.*

Incéſtuous, *Adj.* *inceſtueux.*

Inch, *S.* *pouce.*

* An inch breaks no ſquares, *il ne faut pas regarder de ſi près, à ſi peu de choſe, il ne faut pas rompre amitié pour ſi peu de choſe.*

* † Give him an inch, and he'll take an ell, *plus on lui donne, plus il veut avoir.*

To ſell a thing by inch of candle, *vendre quelque choſe à l'extinction de la chandelle,* ou *à l'encan.* He is noble and great every inch of him, *il n'a rien que de noble & qui ne ſente la grandeur.* I will not bate an inch of it, *je n'en veux point démordre.*

To inch out, *V. A.* *faire ſervir une choſe, la faire valoir autant qu'il ſe peut; faire une petite addition à une choſe; pouſſer dehors, faire ſortir petit à petit; meſurer par pouces.* * God does not inch out his bleſſings, *Dieu ne répand pas ſes bénédictions par meſure.*

To inchâin, *V. A.* *enchainer.*

Inchâined, *Adj.* *enchainé.*

To inchânt, *V. A.* *enchanter, enſorceler, charmer.*

Inchânted, *Adj.* *enchanté, charmé, enſorcelé.*

Inchânter, *S.* *enchanteur, magicien, ſorcier.*

Inchânting, *S.* *l'action d'enchanter, de charmer, d'enſorceler.*

Inchântment, *S.* *enchantement, charme.*

Inchântreſs, *S.* *enchantereſſe, magicienne, ſorciére.*

To inchâſe, *V. A.* *enchaſſer.*

Inchâſed, *Adj.* *enchaſſé.*

Inchâſing, *S.* *l'action d'enchaſſer.*

Incidence, *S.* *incidence,* terme de géométrie, *chute d'une ligne, d'un rayon, ou d'un corps ſur un autre.*

Incident, *Adj.* *ordinaire, qui arrive ordinairement; attaché, annexé, dépendant.*

Incident, *S.* *un incident, une circonſtance, un acceſſoire.*

Incident (*or* event) *incident, accident, événement.*

Incidéntal, *Adj.* *caſuel, qui arrive par hazard.*

Incidently, *or* incidéntally, *Adv.* *incidemment, par incident.*

To incinerate, *V. A.* *réduire en cendres.*

Incinerátion, *S.* *l'état d'un corps qui ſe réduit en cendres.*

To incircle, *V. A.* *environner, entourer.*

Incircled, *Adj.* *environné.*

Inciſion, *S.* *inciſion, coupure.*

Incitátion, *S.* *inſtigation.*

To incite, *V. A.* *inciter, exciter, animer, pouſſer, émouvoir, porter, ſolliciter, encourager.*

Incited, *Adj.* *excité, incité, animé, pouſſé, ému, porté, ſollicité, encouragé.*

Incitement, *S.* *motif, aiguillon, ſollicitation.*

Inciter, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui excite,* &c. *inſtigateur.*

Inciting, *S.* *l'action d'exciter, d'inciter,* &c. *motif, aiguillon.*

Incivil, *Adj.* *incivil, malhonnête, déſobligeant.*

Incivility, *S.* *incivilité.*

Incivilly, *Adv.* *incivilement.*

Incle, *S.* *ruban de fil.*

Inclémency, *S.* *inclémence, rigueur, ſévérité.*

Inclement, *Adj.* *dur, impitoyable.*

Inclinable, *Adj.* *enclin, porté, qui a du penchant.*

Inclinátion, *S.* *inclination, pente,* ou *penchant.* On one's own inclination, *de ſon propre mouvement.* Inclination (*or* love) *inclination, amitié, amour.*

To incline, *V. A.* *incliner, pencher, donner un penchant, porter.*

To incline, *V. N.* *incliner, pencher, avoir du penchant, être porté.* The weather inclines to be fair, *le tems ſe tourne* ou *ſe met au beau.* This ſtuff inclines to red, *cette étoffe tire ſur le rouge.*

Inclined, *Adj.* *enclin, porté, qui a du penchant,* ou *de la diſpoſition à quelque choſe.*

Inclining, *S.* *l'action d'incliner, de pencher,* &c. *penchant, pente, inclination.*

Inclining, *Adj.* *penchant, qui penche.* The day inclining towards the evening, *le jour ſe retirant pour faire place à la nuit,* ou *la nuit approchant.*

To incloiſter, *V. A.* *cloîtrer, mettre* ou *enfermer dans un convent, ou dans un cloître.*

Incloiſtered, *Adj.* *cloîtré,* &c.

To incloſe, *V. A.* *clorre* ou *enclorre, faire un enclos, entourer,* ou *fermer d'une clôture; renfermer, contenir, comprendre.* To incloſe a letter within another, *mettre une lettre dans une autre.*

Incloſed, *Adj.* *clos, enclos, entouré,* ou *fermé, d'une clôture.* The incloſed (ſpeaking of a letter) *l'incluſe.*

Incloſure, *S.* *enclos, clôture.*

To include, *V. A.* *comprendre, embraſſer, renfermer, contenir.*

Included, *Adj.* *compris, renfermé, contenu.*

Incluſion, *S.* *Ex.* They will make no peace but with incluſion of the king of Poland, *ils ne feront point la paix, à moins que le roi de Pologne n'y ſoit compris.*

Incluſive, *Adj.* *incluſif, qui renferme, comprend,* ou *embraſſe.*

Incluſively, *Adj.* *incluſivement.*

Incógitancy, *S.* *imprudence, manque de réflection, mégarde.* A man of great incogitancy, *un homme qui fait les choſes inconſidérément, ſans réflection; qui eſt diſtrait.*

Incógitative, *Adj.* *qui ne ſauroit penſer.*

Incógnito, *Adv.* *incognito.*

Inco-

Incohérence, *or* incoherency, *S. incohérence.*

Incohérent, *Adj. qui ne ſe rapporte pas, qui ſe dément.*

Incombúſtible, *Adj. incombuſtible.*

Incombúſtibleneſs, *S. qualité incombuſtible.*

Income, *S. revenu, rente.* He hath the beſt income of any, *il eſt le mieux renté de tous.*

Incommenſurabílity, *S. incommenſurabilité.*

Incomménſurable, *Adj. incommenſurable.*

To incommóde, *V. A. incommoder, importuner, embaraſſer.*

Incommóded, *Adj. incommodé, importuné, embaraſſé.*

Incommódious, *Adj. incommode, importun, fâcheux.*

Incommódiouſly, *Adv. avec incommodité.*

Incommódity, *or* incommodiouſneſs, *S. incommodité, choſe qui incommode.*

Incommúnicable, *Adj. incommunicable.*

Incommúnicably, *Adv. d'une maniére incommunicable.*

Incompáct, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bien ajuſté,* ou *digéré, qui n'eſt pas ſerré, imparfait.*

Incómparable, *Adj. incomparable, ſans égal.*

Incómparably, *Adv. incomparablement, ſans comparaiſon.*

Incómparably well, *parfaitement bien, à merveille.*

To incómpaſs, *V. A. environner, entourer, aſſiéger.*

To incompaſs a thicket in hunting, *faire les enceintes d'un buiſſon.*

Incómpaſſed, *Adj. environné, entouré, aſſiégé.*

Incompáſſionate, *Adj. cruel, impitoyable.*

Incompatibílity, *S. incompatibilité.*

Incompátible, *Adj. incompatible.*

Incómpetency, *S. incompétence, incapacité, inſuffiſance.*

Incómpetent, *Adj. incompétent, qui n'eſt pas compétent* en parlant d'un juge; *incapable, qui n'eſt pas capable d'un emploi.*

Incómpetently, *Adv. avec peu de jugement,* ou *de capacité.*

Incompetebílity, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui ne peut convenir à une autre.*

Incómpetible, *Adj. qui ne convient pas, qui ne ſe rapporte pas.*

Incompléte, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas complet, imparfait.*

Incompleteneſs, *S. imperfection, état de ce qui n'eſt pas complet.*

Incompliance, *S. Ex.* Incompliance of humour, *humeur peu complaiſante.*

Incompóſed, *Adj. négligé, mal en ordre, déſagréable, qui a mauvaiſe grace.*

Incompóſedly, *Adj. de mauvaiſe grace, mal en ordre, ſans juſteſſe, ſans politeſſe.*

Incompóſedneſs, *S. déſordre, confuſion.*

Incompóſure, *S. déſordre, confuſion.*

Incomprehénſible, *Adj. incompréhenſible.*

Incomprehénſibleneſs, *or* incomprehenſibility, *S. incompréhenſibilité.*

Incomprehénſibly, *Adv. d'une maniére incompréhenſible.*

Inconcéivable, *Adj. inconcevable.*

Inconcéivably, *Adv. d'une maniére inconcevable.*

Incongruence, *or* incongruity, *S. incongruité, diſconvenance.*

Incóngruous, *Adj. hors de propos, qui n'eſt point à propos, qui n'eſt pas congru, impropre.* It is very incongruous for a man who dedicates himſelf to letters, *il ſied fort mal à un homme qui ſe conſacre à l'étude.*

Incóngruouſly, *Adv. improprement, d'une maniére impropre, contre les régles.*

Incónſequence, *S. mauvais raiſonnement, foibleſſe d'un raiſonnement.*

Incónſequent, *Adj. foible, impertinent, dont le raiſonnement eſt faux, dont la conſéquence n'eſt pas juſte.*

Incónſequently, *Adv. foiblement, contre les régles du raiſonnement.*

Inconſíderable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas conſidérable, petit.* He is an inconſiderable fellow, *c'eſt un homme de nulle conſidération,* ou *de néant, un homme qui ne fait aucune figure, qui n'eſt point diſtingué de la lie du peuple.*

Inconſíderate, *Adj. inconſidéré, indiſcret, bruſque, peu ſage, étourdi, imprudent.*

Inconſíderately, *Adv. inconſidérément, à l'étourdie, imprudemment, bruſquement, indiſcrétement.*

Inconſíderateneſs, *or* inconſidération, *S. inconſidération, imprudence, manque de circonſpection, bruſquerie, indiſcrétion.*

Inconſiſtence, *or* inconſiſtency, *S. incompatibilité.* An inconſiſtency in a point of chronology, *un anachroniſme.*

Inconſiſtent, *Adj. incompatible, contraire, contradictoire.*

Inconſólable, *Adj. inconſolable, qu'on ne ſauroit conſoler.*

Inconſonancy, *S. le défaut de conſonance* ou *d'harmonie.*

Inconſtancy, *S. inconſtance, légéreté.*

Inconſtant, *Adj. inconſtant, léger, incertain, volage, changeant.*

Inconſtantly, *Adv. avec inconſtance, avec légéreté, légérement.*

Incontéſtable, *Adj. inconteſtable.*

Incontéſtably, *Adj. inconteſtablement.*

Incóntinence, *or* incontinency, *S. incontinence.*

Incóntinent, *Adj. incontinent, qui n'eſt pas chaſte, laſcif, voluptueux.*

Incóntinently, *Adv. avec incontinence.*

Incontinently (*or* preſently) *incontinent, auſſi-tôt.*

Inconvénience, *or* inconvéniency, *S. inconvénient.*

Inconvénienced, *Adj. incommodé.*

Inconvéniency, *S. inconvénient, incommodité, embaras, difficulté.*

Inconvénient, *Adj. incommode, qui incommode, embaraſſant.*

Inconvéniently, *Adv. mal à propos,* ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Inconvérſable, *Adj. inſociable, qui n'eſt pas ſociable.*

Inconvértible, *Adj. inconvertible.*

Incórporate, *Adj. incorporé.* A body incorporate (a corporation) *une communauté,* ou *une ſociété.*

To incórporate, *V. A. incorporer.* (to conſtitute a body corporate) *ériger* ou *former en communauté.*

To incorporate, *V. N. s'incorporer, ſe mêler en ne faiſant qu'un corps.*

Incór-

Incórporated, *Adj.* *incorporé.*

Incórporating, *or* incorporátion, *S.* *incorporation,* ou *l'action d'incorporer.*

Incorpóreal, *Adj.* *incorporel, qui n'a point de corps.*

Incorporéity, *S.* *état incorporel, qualité incorporelle, ſpiritualité.*

Incorréct, *Adj.* *plein de fautes, qui n'eſt pas correct* ou *châtié.*

Incorréctly, *Adv.* *d'une maniére peu correcte.*

Incorréctneſs, *S.* *qualité de ce qui n'eſt pas correct* ou *châtié.*

Incórrigible, *Adj.* *incorrigible.*

Incorrúpt, *or* incorrupted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas corrompu.*

Incórruptible, *Adj.* *incorruptible.*

Incórruptibleneſs, *or* incorruptibility, *incorruptibilité, qualité incorruptible.*

Incórruptibly, *Adv.* *d'une maniére incorruptible.*

Incorrúption, *S.* *incorruption.*

Incóunter, *S.* *rencontre; choc, attaque, combat; embraſſement.*

To incóunter, *V. N.* *ſe rencontrer.*

To incóunter, *V. A.* *attaquer, combattre.*

Incóuntred, *Adj.* *avec qui l'on ſe bat.*

To incóurage, *V. A.* (to incite) *encourager, animer, exciter, inciter, porter, pouſſer.*

To incourage (*or* countenance) *appuyer, favoriſer, protéger.* To incourage trade, *faire aller, faire fleurir le commerce, faire valoir le négoce.* To incourage (*or* prefer) learned men, *faire du bien aux gens de lettres, les protéger, les récompenſer, les gratifier, les avancer.*

Incóuraged, *Adj.* *encouragé, animé, excité,* &c.

Incóuragement, *S.* *motif, aiguillon; récompenſe, préſent, gratification.* A book that meets with incouragement, *un livre de bon débit.*

Incóurager, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui encourage,* &c. He is the incourager of the perſecution, *il eſt l'inſtigateur de la perſécution.*

Incóuraging, *S.* *l'action d'encourager,* &c.

To incráſſate, *V. A.* *épaiſſir, rendre épais.*

Increaſe, *S.* *ſurcroit, accroiſſement, augmentation, aggrandiſſement.* The increaſe of trade, *l'avancement du négoce.* The increaſe of the year, *la recolte d'une année.* The increaſe of cattle, *la portée des bêtes.*

To increaſe, *V. A.* *accroître, augmenter, aggrandir.*

To increaſe, *V. N.* *croître, s'augmenter, s'aggrandir.*

Increaſed, *Adj.* *accru, augmenté.*

Increaſer, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui accroit,* ou *augmente.*

Increaſing, *S.* *l'action d'accroître* ou *d'augmenter,* &c.

Increated, *Adj.* *increé.*

Incrédible, *Adj.* *incroyable.*

Incrédibleneſs, *or* incredibility, *S.* *ce qui rend une choſe incroyable, ce qu'une choſe a d'incroyable.*

Incrédibly, *Adv.* *d'une maniére incroyable.*

Incredúlity, *S.* *incrédulité.*

Incrédulous, *Adj.* *incrédule.*

An incredulous man, *un incrédule.* An incredulous woman, *une incrédule.*

Increment, *S.* *accroiſſement, augmentation.*

To increpate, *V. A.* *reprendre, cenſurer, réprimander.*

Increpátion, *S.* *cenſure, réprimande, mercuriale.*

To incróach upon, *V. A.* *empiéter, uſurper, entreprendre; abuſer, uſer mal.*

Incróached upon, *Adj.* *ſur quoi l'on a empiété, que l'on uſurpe,* &c.

Incróaching, *S.* *l'action d'empiéter, d'uſurper,* &c.

Incróachingneſs, *S.* *penchant d'empiéter.*

Incróachment, *S.* *uſurpation.*

To incrúſtate, *V. A.* *incruſter.*

Incrúſtated, *Adj.* *incruſté.*

Incrúſtating, *or* incruſtátion, *S.* *incruſtation,* ou *l'action d'incruſter.*

Incubátion, *S.* *incubation, l'action de couvrer des oeufs.*

Incubus, *S.* *incube, le cochemar.*

To incúlcate, *V. A.* *inculquer.*

Incúlcated, *Adj.* *inculqué.*

Incúlcating, *S.* *l'action d'inculquer.*

Incúlpable, *Adj.* *innocent, ſans reproche, irrepréhenſible.*

Incult, *Adj.* *inculte.*

Incúmbent, *S.* *bénéficier, un pourvu.*

Incúmbent, *Adj.* *Ex.* I have a great buſineſs incumbent upon me, *j'ai une grande affaire ſur les bras.* This is a duty now incumbent upon me, *c'eſt un devoir dont il faut que je m'acquitte.*

To incúmber, *V. A.* *embaraſſer.*

Incúmbrance, *S.* *embaras, obſtacle, empêchement.*

Incúmbrancer, *S.* *hypothéquaire.*

Incúmbred, *Adj.* *embaraſſé.* An eſtate incumbred, *un bien chargé de dettes.*

To incúr, *V. A.* *encourir, ſubir; ſe jetter, s'expoſer, tomber.*

Incúrable, *Adj.* *incurable.*

Incúrableneſs, *S.* *qualité incurable.*

Incúrably, *Adv.* *d'une maniére incurable.* To be incurably ſick, *être malade à mourir, être malade d'un mal incurable, être déſeſpéré.*

Incúrious, *Adj.* *négligent, peu ſoigneux.*

Incúrred, *Adj.* *ſubi,* &c.

Incúrring, *S.* *l'action d'encourir,* &c.

Incúrſion, *S.* *incurſion, courſe.*

Incurvátion, *S.* *courbure,* ou *l'action de courber.*

D † Indagátion, *S.* *perquiſition, exacte recherche.*

To indámage, *V. A.* *endommager.*

Indámaged, *Adj.* *endommagé.*

Indámaging, *S.* *l'action d'endommager.*

To indánger, *V. A.* *mettre en danger, expoſer, hazarder.* That would have indangered (*or* cauſed) a tumult, *cela auroit cauſé quelque tumulte.*

Indángered, *Adj.* *hazardé, expoſé, qui eſt en danger,* &c.

Indángering, *S.* *l'action de mettre en danger, d'expoſer,* ou *de hazarder,* &c.

To indéar, *V. A.* *rendre agréable* ou *recommendable, faire gagner l'amitié,* ou *les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

Indéaring, *or* indearment, *S.* *agrément, qualité qui rend agréable, tout ce qui contribuë à nous faire gagner l'amitié de quelqu'un. Careſſe.*

Indéavour, *S.* *effort.* To do one's indeavour, *faire ſes efforts, faire de ſon mieux, tâcher.*

To indéavour, *V. N.* *s'efforcer,*

forcer, faire ſes efforts, tâcher.

Indéavouring, S. l'action de tâcher, de s'efforcer, ou de faire ſes efforts.

To indébt, V. A. endetter, obliger.

Indébted, Adj. endetté, qui a des dettes. Indebted (or obliged) obligé, ou redevable.

Indécency, S. indécence.

Indécent, Adj. indécent, meſſéant, mal-ſéant, mal-honnête.

Indécently, Adv. indécemment, avec indécence.

Indécimable, Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſujet aux dîmes.

Indeclínable, Adj. indéclinable.

Indecórum, S. indécence.

Indéed, Adv. en vérité, certainement, vraiment, tout de bon, ſans mentir.

And indeed, Conj. en effet, & de fait.

Indefátigable, Adj. infatigable. Indefatigable labours, des travaux ſans relâche, ou continuels.

Indefátigably, Adv. infatigablement. A man indefatigably laborious, un homme infatigable, un homme qui travaille ſans relâche.

Indefeáſible, or indefeſible, Adj. inviolable, irrévocable.

Indefectibility, S. indéfectibilité.

Indefectible, Adj. indéfectible.

Indéfinite, Adj. indéfini, qui n'eſt pas défini.

Indéfinitely, Adv. indéfiniment, d'une maniére indéfinie.

Indélible, Adj. indélible, qui ne ſe peut effacer.

Indelicacy, S. manque de délicateſſe.

Indemnificátion, S. indemniſation.

Indémnified, Adj. dédommagé, indemniſé.

To indémnify, V. A. dédommager, indemniſer. To indemnify (or exempt from penalties) exempter de certaines peines.

Indémnity, S. dédommagement, indemnité. An act of indemnity, une amneſtie, un pardon général.

Indemónſtrable, Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit démontrer.

To indént, V. A. denteler, façonner en forme de dents.

Indénted, Adj. dentelé.

Indénture, S. un contract ou un acte public dentelé. A prentice's indenture, un brevet d'apprentif, un acte ou un écrit d'apprentiſſage.

Indepéndency, S. indépendance.

Indepéndent, Adj. indépendant. An independant company, une compagnie franche.

The independents, S. les indépendans.

Indepéndently, Adv. indépendamment.

Indetérminate, or indetermined, Adj. indécis, indéterminé.

Indetérminately, Adv. indéterminément, d'une maniére indéterminée.

Indevótion, S. indévotion, irréligion.

Indevóut, Adj. indévot, irréligieux, qui n'a point de dévotion ou de religion.

Index, S. table, index.

To índicate, V. A. indiquer, montrer.

Indicátion, S. indication, indice, ſigne, marque ou preuve.

Indicative, Adj. indicatif. The indicative mood of a verb, le mode indicatif d'un verbe.

Indico, V. Indigo.

Indiction, S. indiction.

Indictment, V. Inditement.

Indifference, or indifferency, S. indifférence, tiédeur, froideur.

Indifferent, Adj. (not material) indifférent, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire, qui importe peu.

Indifferent (cold, that has no love) indifférent, qui a de l'indifférence, tiéde, froid. Indifferent (pretty good) paſſable, raiſonnable. Indifferent (or ordinary) commun, ordinaire, où il n'y a rien d'extraordinaire.

Indifferent, Adv. aſſez, paſſablement, là là, raiſonnablement.

Indifferently, Adv. indifféremment, avec indifférence, avec froideur; indifféremment, ſans diſtinction; tant ſoit peu.

Indigence, S. indigence, pauvreté, néceſſité.

Indigent, Adj. indigent, pauvre, néceſſiteux.

Indigéſted, Adj. indigeſte, non digéré.

Indigéſtible, Adj. qui ne ſe peut digérer.

Indigéſtion, S. indigeſtion.

To indigitate, V. A. démontrer, faire voir clairement, * faire toucher au doigt.

Indigitátion, S. démonſtration, preuve convaincante.

Indignant, Adj. indigné, plein d'indignation.

Indignátion, S. indignation, colére.

Indignity, S. une indignité, un affront.

Indigo, S. indigo.

Indiréct, Adj. indirect.

Indiréctly, Adv. indirectement, d'une maniére indirecte.

Indiſcérnible, Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit diſcerner.

Indiſcerptibility, S. qualité indiviſible, inſéparable.

Indiſcérptible, Adj. indiviſible, inſéparable.

Indiſcréet, Adj. indiſcret, imprudent.

Indiſcréetly, Adv. indiſcrétement, imprudemment.

Indiſcrétion, S. indiſcrétion, imprudence.

Indiſcríminate, Adj. qui n'eſt point diſtingué, confus.

Indiſcríminately, Adv. ſans diſtinction, indifféremment, confuſément, pêle-mêle.

Indiſpénſable, or indiſpenſible, Adj. indiſpenſable.

Indiſpénſableneſs, S. ce qui rend une choſe indiſpenſable, néceſſité.

Indiſpénſably, Adv. indiſpenſablement.

To indiſpóſe, V. A. rendre incapable.

Indiſpóſed, Adj. (not willing to do any thing, undiſpoſed) qui n'eſt point diſpoſé à quelque choſe, qui y a de la répugnance. Indiſpoſed (ſick or out of order) indiſpoſé, qui ne ſe porte pas bien, qui n'eſt pas en bonne ſanté.

Indiſpoſedneſs, S. averſion, répugnance.

Indiſpoſition, S. indiſpoſition, mauvaiſe ſanté. * Indiſpoſition (diſaffection) mécontentement, mauvaiſe intention.

Indiſputable, Adj. inconteſtable.

Indiſputably, Adj. inconteſtablement.

Indiſpúted, Adj. qui n'eſt pas diſputé ou conteſté.

Indiſſólvable, Adj. qu'on ne peut diſſoudre, indiſſoluble.

Indiſſolubility, S. indiſſolubilité.

Indiſſoluble, Adv. indiſſoluble.

In-

Indíſſolubly, *Adv. indiſſolublement.*

Indiſtínct, *Adj. indiſtinct, confus.*

Indiſtínctly, *Adv. indiſtinctement, confuſément, ſans diſtinction.*

Indiſtinguiſhable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut diſtinguer, général.*

Indítable, *Adj. qu'on peut* ou *qu'on doit pourſuivre en juſtice.*

To indite, *V. A.* (to accuſe) *accuſer, déférer, dénoncer, pourſuivre en juſtice.* To indite (*or* pen) *écrire, compoſer, dicter.*

Indíted, *Adj. accuſé, déféré, dénoncé, pourſuivi en juſtice. Ecrit, compoſé, dicté.*

Inditée, *S. l'accuſé, l'accuſée.*

Indítement, *S. accuſation, plainte qu'on fait du crime* ou *de la faute* d'une perſonne.

Indíter, *S. accuſateur, délateur, dénonciateur.*

Indíting, *S. l'action d'accuſer,* &c.

Indivídual, *Adj. individuel.* Every individual man, *chaque individu.*

An indivídual, *S. un individu.*

Indivídually, *Adv. individuellement.*

To indivíduate, *V. A. faire* ou *conſtituer un individu.*

Indivíduity, *S. qualité inſéparable.*

Indiviſibílity, *S.* D † *indiviſibilité.*

Indiviſible, *Adj. indiviſible.*

Indiviſibleneſs, *S.* D † *indiviſibilité, qualité indiviſible.*

Indiviſibly, *Adv. indiviſiblement, d'une maniére indiviſible.*

Indócible, *or* indócile, *Adj. indocile.*

Indocílity, *S. indocilité.*

To indoctrinate, *V. A.* (to teach) *enſeigner, inſtruire, endoctriner.*

Indolence, *or* indolency, *S. indolence, inſenſibilité.*

Indolent, *Adj. indolent, qui a de l'indolence, inſenſible.*

Indolently, *Adv. avec indolence, nonchalamment.*

To indórſe, *V. A. endoſſer, écrire ſur le dos.*

Indórſed, *Adj. endoſſé.*

Indórſement, *S. endoſſement.*

Indórſer, *S. celui qui endoſſe.*

Indórſing, *S. l'action d'endoſſer, endoſſement.*

To indów, *V. A. renter, fonder, doter, conſtituer,* ou *aſſigner une rente,* ou *un revenu.*

Indówed, *Adj. renté, fondé, doté.*

Indówment, *S. talent, don de nature.*

Indúbitable, *Adj. indubitable, certain, ſûr.*

Indúbitably, *Adv. indubitablement, certainement.*

To indúce, *V. A. perſuader, porter, diſpoſer, exciter, pouſſer, ſolliciter,* † *induire.*

Indúced, *Adj. perſuadé,* &c. I am induced to believe it upon this account, *j'ai du penchant à le croire pour cette raiſon.*

Indúcement, *S. motif, raiſon qui nous porte à faire quelque choſe.*

Indúcer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui perſuade, qui porte, qui ſollicite,* &c.

Indúcing, *S. l'action de perſuader,* &c.

To indúct, *V. A. mettre en poſſeſſion.*

Indúcted, *Adj. mis en poſſeſſion.*

Indúcting, *S. l'action de mettre en poſſeſſion.*

Indúction, *S. priſe de poſſeſſion, poſſeſſion qu'un curé prend de ſa cure; induction, conſéquence.*

Indúctive, *Adj. qui excite, qui perſuade.*

To indúe, *V. A. donner, revêtir, douer.*

Indúed, *Adj. revêtu, doué, qui a.* Indued with excellent natural gifts, *doué,* ou *qui a de beaux dons de nature.*

To indúlge, *V. A. être indulgent à, avoir de la complaiſance, traiter doucement, favoriſer, tolérer.* To indulge one's paſſions, *ſuivre ſes paſſions, s'abandonner, ſe laiſſer aller à ſes paſſions.* To indulge one more than is fitting, *donner* ou *accorder à quelqu'un plus qu'il ne faut.*

Indúlged, *Adj. à qui l'on eſt indulgent, pour qui l'on a de l'indulgence,* &c.

Indúlgence, *S. indulgence.*

Indúlgent, *Adj. indulgent, complaiſant, facile, bon, doux.*

Indúlgently, *Adv. avec indulgence, avec douceur.*

Indúlt, *S. un indult.* He that has got an indult, *indultaire, celui qui a un indult.*

Indúrable, *Adj. endurable.*

To indurate, *V. A. durcir, endurcir, rendre dur.*

Indurátion, *S. l'action d'endurcir.*

To indúre, *V. A. endurer, ſouffrir, ſupporter.* I cannot indure to live with him, *je ne ſaurois demeurer avec lui.*

To indúre, *V. N. durer, ſubſiſter, être long-tems en état.*

Indúred, *Adj. enduré, ſouffert, ſupporté.* Not to be indured, *inſupportable.*

Indúring, *S. l'action d'endurer,* &c.

Indúſtrious, *Adj. induſtrieux, qui a de l'induſtrie.*

Indúſtriouſly, *Adv. induſtrieuſement, avec induſtrie.*

Induſtry, *S. induſtrie, addreſſe, habileté.*

To inébriate, *V. A. enyvrer,* dans un ſens figuré, *infatuer.*

Inébriated, *Adj. enyvré, infatué.*

Inebriátion, *S. yvreſſe.*

Ineffabílity, *S. ineffabilité.*

Inéffable, *Adj. ineffable.*

Inéffably, *Adv. d'une maniére ineffable.*

Inéffective, *V.* Ineffectual.

Inefféctively, *V.* Ineffectually.

Inefféctual, *Adj. inefficace, qui ne produit point d'effet, inutile, vain.*

Inefféctually, *Adv. ſans ſuccès, inutilement.*

Inefficácious, *Adj. inefficace, inutile, vain.*

Inéfficacy, *S. inefficacité.*

Inélegance, *S. défaut d'élégance* ou *de beauté.*

Inélegant, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas élégant, groſſier.*

Inépt, *Adj.* (*or* unfit) *qui n'eſt pas propre, qui n'eſt pas capable; foible, impuiſſant.*

Ineptly, *Adv. follement, ſans raiſon.*

Inéptitude, *S. impuiſſance, incapacité, imperfection.*

Inequálity, *S. inégalité, diſparité.*

Inerrabílity, *S. infaillibilité.*

Inérrable, *Adj. infaillible,* ou *qui ne peut errer.*

Inérrably, *Adv. infailliblement.*

Inért, *Adj. lourd, peſant, groſſier.*

Inertly, *Adv. lourdement, péſamment.*

Inéſtimable, *Adj. inéſtimable.*

Inévitable, *Adj. inévitable.*

Inévitably, *Adv. inévitablement.*

Inexcúſable, *Adj. inexcuſable.*

Inex-

Inexháuſtible, *Adj. inépuiſable.*

Inexpédient, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas expédient,* ou *à propos.*

Inexpérience, *S. manque,* ou *faute d'expérience.*

Inexpérienced, *Adj. qui n'a point d'expérience, qui n'eſt pas expert* ou *expérimenté.*

Inéxpiable, *Adj. qui ne ſe peut extier,* D † *inexpiable.*

Inéxplicable, *Adj. inexplicable, qu'on ne peut expliquer.*

Inexpréſſible, *Adj. ineffable, qui ne ſe peut exprimer.*

Inexpúgnable, *Adj. imprenable.*

Inextínguiſhable, *Adj. inextinguible, qu'on ne peut éteindre,* ou *qui ne s'éteint point.*

Inextírpable, *Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit extirper, détruire,* ou *déraciner.*

Inéxtricable, *Adj. dont on ne peut ſortir, dont on ne peut ſe défaire,* ou *ſe débaraſſer.* An inextricable caſe, *une affaire malaiſée à démêler, un point fort embaraſſé, fort embrouillé.*

Infallibílity, *S. infaillibilité.*

Infállible, *Adj. infaillible.*

Infállibly, *Adv. infailliblement.*

Infamed, *Adj. défamé.*

Infamous, *Adj. infame, honteux, marqué d'infamie.* A place infamous for a thouſand miſcarriages, *un lieu célébre en naufrages.*

Infamouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére infame.*

Infamy, *S. infamie, déſhonneur.*

Infancy, *S. l'enfance.*

Infant, *S. enfant, un jeune enfant.*

Infant (ſon of the king of Spain *or* Portugal) *infant d'Eſpagne* ou *de Portugal.*

Infánta, *S. infante.*

Infantry, *S. l'infanterie,* Soldats fantaſſins d'une armée.

Infatigable, *Adj. infatigable, qu'on ne peut fatiguer.*

Infatigableneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt infatigable.*

Infatigably, *Adv. infatigablement, d'une maniére infatigable.*

To infátuate, *V. N. infatuer, entêter.*

Infátuated, *Adj. infatué, entêté.*

Infátuating, *S. l'action d'infatuer,* &c.

Infatuátion, *S. entêtement,* D † *infatuation.*

To inféct, *V. A. infecter, rendre infect.*

Infected, *Adj. infecté,* &c.

Infécting, *l'action d'infecter.*

Inféction, *S. infection.*

Inféctious, *Adj. infect, contagieux, peſtilentiel, qui ſe communique.*

Inféctiouſly, *Adv. contagieuſement.*

Inféctiouſneſs, *S. qualité contagieuſe.*

Infecund, *Adj. ſtérile, infécond.*

Infecúndity, *S. infécondité, ſtérilité.*

To inféeble, *V. A. affoiblir, rendre foible.*

Inféebled, *Adj. affoibli.*

Inſelícity, *S. malheur, infortune.*

To inféoff, *V. A. inféoder, faire une inféodation, unir, incorporer un fief.*

Inféoffed, *Adj. inféodé,* &c.

Inféoffing, *or* infeoffmen', *S. inféodation.*

To infér, *V. A. inférer, conclurre.*

Inference, *S. conſéquence, concluſion, induction.*

Inferiórity, *S. infériorité.*

Inférior, *Adj. inférieur, ſubalterne.* He is inferior to none, *il ne céde à perſonne.* Of inferior note, *de moindre conſidération.*

Inférior, *S. un inférieur.*

Infernal, *Adj. infernal, qui eſt d'enfer.*

Inférred, *Adj. inféré, conclu.*

Infértile, *Adj. infertile, ſtérile.*

Infértileneſs, *or* infertility, *S. infertilité, ſtérilité.*

To infeſt, *V. A. infeſter, faire du dégat, incommoder faire des courſes.*

Infeſted, *Adj. infeſté, incommodé,* &c.

Infeſtivity, *S. manque d'allégreſſe.*

Infeudation, *S. inféodation.*

Infidel, *S. un* ou *une infidelle.*

Infidélity, *S. infidélité, trahiſon, perfidie.*

Infinite, *Adj. infini.* An infinite number of people, *une infinité de gens.*

An infinite, *S. un infini.*

Infinitely, *Adv. infiniment, fort, beaucoup, ſouverainement, ſans meſure, ſans bornes.*

Infiniteneſs, *S. infinité.*

Infinitive, *Adj. infinitif.* Ex. The infinitive mood of a verb, *le mode infinitif d'un verbe,* ou *l'infinitif.*

Infinitude, *or* infinity, *S. infinité.*

Infirm, *Adj. infirme, foible.*

Infirmary, *S. infirmerie.* The overſeer of an infirmary, *infirmier,* ou *infirmiére.*

Infirmity, *or* infirmneſs, *S. infirmité, foibleſſe.*

D † Infiſtulated, *Adj. plein de fiſtules.*

To infix, *V. A. graver, imprimer, inculquer, mettre dans l'eſprit.*

Infixed, *or* infixt, *Adj. gravé, imprimé, inculqué.*

To inflame, *V. A. enflammer, allumer, embraſer.*

To inflame a reckoning, *augmenter, groſſir un écot.*

Inflámed, *Adj. enflammé, embraſé, allumé.*

Inflaming, *S. l'action d'enflammer,* &c.

Inflámmable, *Adj. inflammable, qui s'enflamme aiſément.*

Inflammátion, *S. inflammation.*

Inflámmatory, *Adj. inflammatoire, qui eſt d'une nature inflammable.*

To inflate, *V. A. enfler.*

Inflátion, *S. enflure cauſée par des vents.*

To inflect, *V. A. fléchir, tourner, varier.*

Inflective, *Adj. qui a le pouvoir de fléchir,* &c.

Inflexibility, *S. humeur,* ou *naturel inflexible.*

Inflexible, *Adj. inflexible, qu'on ne peut fléchir.*

Inflexibly, *Adv. inflexiblement.* To be inflexibly angry, *être dans une colére implacable.*

Inflexion, *S. inflexion.* The inflexion of nouns and verbs, *l'inflexion des noms & des verbes, la déclinaiſon des noms & la conjugaiſon des verbes.*

The inflexion (*or* modulation) of the voice, *inflexion de la voix.*

To inflict, *V. A.* (a puniſhment upon one) *infliger une peine à quelqu'un, punir, châtier quelqu'un.*

Inflicted, *Adj. infligé.*

He deſerves to have a puniſhment inflicted upon him, *il mérite d'être châtié.*

Inflicter, *S. celui qui punit, qui inflige une peine.*

Infliction, *S. inflictio, l'action d'infliger.*

Inflictive, *Adj. inflictif.*

Influence, *S. influence, pouvoir.*

To influence, *V. A. influer, porter son effet; causer, produire.*

Influenced, *Adj. causé, produit.*

Influencing, *S. l'action d'influer, l'action de causer,* ou *de produire.*

Influéntial, *Adj. Ex.* An influential operation, *une opération qui se fait par influence.*

Influx, *S. confluent, la jonction de deux rivières.*

To infold, *V. A. envelopper.*

Infolded, *Adj. enveloppé.*

To inforce, *or* enforce, *V. A. obliger, contraindre à faire.*

Inforced, *Adj. obligé, contraint.*

Inforcement, *S. contrainte.*

Inforcing, *S. l'action d'obliger,* ou *de contraindre.*

To inform, *V. A. informer, instruire, découvrir; former, instruire, dresser, enseigner.* One soul informs them, *ils n'ont qu'une même ame, le même esprit les anime.*

To inform againſt one, *V. A. informer, faire une information contre quelqu'un.*

Informant, *V.* Informer.

Information, *S. avis, instruction d'un fait.* This is the beſt information I can have, *c'est-là tout ce que j'ai pu apprendre sur cette matière.* Information (*or* accuſation) *information, accusation.* Information (*or* inſtruction) *instruction, précepte, enseignement.*

Informed, *Adj. informé, instruit,* &c. If you have the curioſity to be better informed, *si vous voulez en savoir d'avantage.* I am informed ſo, *on me l'a dit, je me le suis laissé dire.* Informed againſt, *contre qui l'on a informé,* ou *fait information.*

Informer, *S. accusateur, délateur, dénonciateur.*

Informing, *S. l'action d'informer,* &c.

Informous, *Adj. informe, qui n'a ni forme ni figure, grossier.*

Infortunate, *Adj. infortuné.*

To infranchiſe, *or* enfranchiſe, *V. A. affranchir,* ou *donner la liberté; aggréger, recevoir quelqu'un dans un corps; passer bourgeois,* ou *donner le droit de bourgeoisie; naturaliser, donner des lettres de naturalité dans le degré qui rend un homme* free deniſon.

Infranchiſed, *Adj. affranchi,* &c.

Infranchiſement, *S. affranchissement.*

Infréquent, *Adj. rare,* ou *qui arrive rarement.*

To infringe, *V. A. enfraindre, transgresser, violer, rompre, contrevenir.*

Infringed, *Adj. enfraint, transgressé, violé.*

Infringement, *S. infraction, transgression, violement, violation.*

Infringer, *infracteur, transgresseur, violateur.*

To infuſe, *V. A. infuser, tremper.* To infuſe (*or* ſuggeſt) *suggérer, inspirer, mettre,* ou *faire entrer dans l'esprit.*

Infuſed, *Adj. infusé, infus.*

* Infuſed gifts, *des graces infuses.*

Infuſing, *S. infusion, l'action d'infuser; l'action de donner,* ou *d'inspirer.*

Infuſion, *S. infusion.*

Infuſion (*or* ſuggeſtion) *impression, suggestion, persuasion.*

To ingage, *or* engage, *V. A. engager.* To engage one's ſelf, *s'engager, s'obliger.*

To ingage a thing from one, *obtenir quelque chose de quelqu'un, la lui faire promettre.* To ingage the enemy, *se battre avec l'ennemi, lui livrer le combat.* To ingage, *V. N.* (*or* paſs one's word) *promettre, répondre d'une chose, s'engager, s'obliger, engager sa parole.*

To ingage (as armies do) *engager le combat, en venir aux mains,* ou *aux prises, se battre.*

Ingáged, *Adj. engagé, obligé, qui se bat, qui est aux prises,* &c.

Ingágement, *S. engagement, attachement, promesse, obligation.* I am under ſuch ingagements, that I cannot recede, *je suis lié de telle sorte, que je ne saurois m'en dédire.*

Ingagement (*or* fight) *combat, mêlée, action.*

Ingáging, *S. l'action d'engager,* &c.

Ingáging, *Adj. engageant.*

Ingáthering, *S. recolte.*

To ingéminate, *V. A. redoubler.*

Ingéminated, *Adj. redoublé.*

To ingénder, *or* engender, *V. A. engendrer,* ou *produire, faire.*

Ingéndred, *Adj. engendré, produit, fait.*

Ingéndring, *S. l'action d'engendrer,* ou *de produire, génération, production.*

Ingénerable, *Adj. qui ne peut être engendré.*

Ingénerated, *Adj. qui n'a pas été engendré.*

Ingénio, *S. une sucrerie, un moulin à sucre.*

Ingénious, *Adj.* (*or* witty) *ingénieux, spirituel, qui a de l'esprit, où il y a de l'esprit.*

Ingenious (*or* induſtrious) *ingénieux, inventif, industrieux, adroit.*

Ingéniouſly, *Adv. ingénieusement, avec esprit, spirituellement, adroitement, avec adresse, avec industrie.*

Ingénioufneſs, *S. génie.*

ingénite, *Adj. naturel, qui nait avec nous.*

Ingenúity, *S.* (wit) *esprit, adresse, industrie.* Ingenuity (candour) *ingénuité, candeur, naïveté, franchise, sincérité.*

Ingénuous, *Adj. ingénu, naïf, simple, franc.*

Ingénuouſly, *Adv. ingénuement, franchement.*

Ingenuouſneſs, *S. ingénuité, candeur, naïveté, franchise.*

To ingéſt, *V. A. mettre, verser.*

Ingéſted, *Adj. mis* ou *versé.*

Ingéſtion, *or* ingeſting, *S. injection.*

Ingle, *S. bardache, jeune garçon de débauche.*

† Ingle (a Scotch word for fire) *du feu.*

Inglórious, *Adj. bas, honteux, malhonnête.*

Inglórioufly, *Adv. honteusement, d'une manière honteuse.*

Ingot, *S. un lingot.*

To ingráft, *V. A. enter, greffer.* * To ingraft (*or* inculcate) *graver, imprimer, inculquer.*

Ingráfted, *Adj. enté, greffé.*

Ingráfting, *S. l'action d'enter,* &c.

Ingráftment, *S. Ex.* Ingraftment on the ſtock of a bank, *augmentation du fonds d'une banque.*

To ingráil, *V. A. denteler.*

Ingráiled, *Adj. dentelé, chiqueté.*

Ingrailed (in heraldry) *engrelé.*

Ingráte, *or* ingrateful, *Adj. ingrate.*

To ingrátiate one's ſelf, *V. R. Ex.* To ingratiate one's ſelf into the affections of one, *gagner l'affection de quelqu'un, s'inſinuer dans ſes bonnes graces.*

Ingrátitude, *S. ingratitude.*

To ingráve, *or* engrave, *V. A. graver.*

Ingráved, *or* ingraven, *Adj. gravé.*

Ingráver, *S. un graveur.*

The ingraver of the mint, *le tailleur de la monnoye.*

Ingráving, *S. l'action de graver, gravure.*

Ingrédient, *S. ingrédient.*

Ingreſs, *S. entrée.*

Ingréſſion, *S. l'action d'entrer.*

To ingróſs, *or* engroſs, *V. A. groſſoyer, faire la groſſe, mettre au net.* To ingroſs a commodity, *enlever une marchandiſe à deſſein de la vendre ſeul, faire une monopole.* They ingroſs all the trade to themſelves, *ils ſe rendent maîtres de tout le négoce, ils font venir tout le négoce, ils font venir tout le négoce entre leurs mains, ils ont tout le négoce.* To ingroſs all the talk to one's ſelf, *parler toujours, vouloir toujours parler,* * *vouloir toujours tenir le dé dans la converſation.*

Ingróſſed, *Adj. groſſoyé, dont on fait monopole,* &c.

Ingróſſement, *comme* Ingroſſing.

Ingróſſer, *S. celui qui groſſoye, qui met au net,* ou *en parchemin.*

An ingroſſer of a commodity, *un monopoleur.*

Ingróſſing, *S. l'action de mettre au net,* &c.

To ingúlf, *V. A. engloutir.*

To ingúrgitate, *V. N. ſe crever de manger* ou *de boire, manger avec excès, ſe gorger.*

Ingurgitátion, *S. gloutonnie, maniére de manger gloutonne.*

To inhábit, *V. A. & N. habiter, demeurer.*

Inhábitable, *Adj. habitable, où l'on peut habiter; inhabitable, où l'on ne peut habiter.*

Inhábitant, *S. habitant.*

Inhabitation, *S. habitation.*

Inhábited, *Adj. habité.*

Inhábiter, *S. habitant.*

Inhábiting, *S. l'action d'habiter.*

To inhánce, *or* enhánce, *V. A. enchérir, hauſſer le prix.*

Inhánced, *Adj. enchéri.*

Inháncer, *S. enchériſſeur.*

Inháncing, *S. enchére,* ou *l'action d'enchérir.*

Inharmónious, *Adj. ſans harmonie, diſcordant.*

To inhére, *V. N. être inhérent.*

Inhérency, *or* inhéſion, *S. inhérence.*

Inhérent, *or* inhéring, *Adj. inhérent.*

To inhérit, *V. A. hériter, recueillir un héritage.*

Inhéritance, *S. héritage,* ou *patrimoine.*

Inhérited, *Adj. héritè.*

Inhériting, *S. l'action d'hériter.*

Inhéritor, *S. héritier, celui qui hérite.*

Inhéritreſs, *or* inhéritrix, S. *héritiére.*

Inhéſion, *V.* inhérency.

To inhíbit, *V. A. défendre, faire défenſe, inhiber* ou *prohiber,* en termes de pratique.

Inhíbited, *Adj. défendu, inhibé, prohibé.*

Inhibition, *S. inhibition, défenſe, prohibition.*

Inhóſpitable, *Adj. barbare, qui n'a point d'hoſpitalité, ſans hoſpitalité.*

Inhóſpitably, *Adv. d'une maniére barbare, & qui eſt contre les régles de l'hoſpitalité.*

Inhoſpitableneſs (inhoſpitality) S. *manque d'hoſpitalité, barbarie, inhoſpitabilité.*

Inhúman, *Adj. inhumain, barbare, cruel.*

Inhumánity, *S. inhumanité, cruauté, barbarie.*

Inhúmanly, *Adv. inhumainement, cruellement.*

To inhúme, *V. A. inhumer, enterrer, enſévelir.*

Inhúmed, *Adj. inhumé, enterré, enſéveli.*

Inhúming, *S. l'action d'inhumer, d'enterrer, d'enſévelir.*

To injéct, *V. A.* * *jetter dedans.*

Injécted, *Adj. jetté dedans.*

Injécting, *or* injection, *S. injection.*

Inímitable, *Adj. inimitable.*

Inímitably, *Adv. inimitablement.*

To injóy, *or* enjoy, *V. A. jouir, être en poſſeſſion, avoir la jouiſſance, poſſéder.*

To injoy one's ſelf, *ſe divertir, ſe donner du bon tems;* † *ſe donner au cœur joie.*

Injóyed, *Adj. dont on jouit,* &c.

Injóying, *S. l'action de jouir, jouiſſance.*

Injóyment, S. *jouiſſance.* He has no injoyment of himſelf, *il n'eſt pas à lui, il eſt diſſipé.*

Injóyment (*or* pleaſure) *S. plaiſir, joie.*

To injóin, *V. A. enjoindre, commander, ordonner, preſcrire.*

Injóined, *Adj. enjoint, commandé, ordonné, preſcrit.*

Injóining, *S. l'action d'enjoindre,* &c.

Iniquitous, *Adj. inique, injuſte.*

Iníquity, S. *méchanceté, injuſtice, iniquité.*

Inítial, *Adj. Ex.* An initial letter, *une lettre initiale,* ou *qui commence le mot.*

To inítiate, *V. A. initier, donner les commencemens,* ou *les premiéres inſtructions.*

Initiated, *Adj. initié.*

Initiátion, *S. initiation.*

Injudícious, *Adj. peu judicieux, imprudent, ſans jugement.*

Injudíciouſly, *Adv. ſans jugement.*

Injúnction, *S. (from* to injoin) *injonction, ordonnance, commandement.*

To injure, *V. A. faire tort, faire injure,* ou *faire outrage, faire affront, offenſer, injurier, outrager.*

Injured, *Adj. offenſé, à qui on a fait tort* ou *injure,* &c. The injured party, *l'offenſé* ou *l'offenſée.*

Injurer, *S. offenſeur, celui qui offenſe.*

Injúrious, *Adj. injuſte, qui fait tort; qui cauſe du dommage; injurieux, offenſant, choquant.*

Injúriouſly, *Adv. injuſtement; injurieuſement, d'une maniére offenſante, choquante* ou *injurieuſe.*

Injúriouſneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt injurieux.*

Injury, *S. (or* wrong) *injuſtice, tort, préjudice, dommage.* (Abuſe) *injure, offenſe, affront, outrage.*

Injúſtice, *S. injuſtice.*
Ink, *S. encre.*
To ink, *V. A. barbouiller d'encre.*
Inked, *Adj. barbouillé d'encre.*
Inkhórn, *S. une écritoire.*
To inkíndle, *or* enkíndle, *V. N. s'allumer, s'enflammer, prendre feu.*
Inkíndled, *Adj. allumé, enflammé.*
Inkle, *or* íncle, *S. ruban de fil.*
Inkling, *S. vent, avis.*
Inky, *Adj. gâté, barbouillé d'encre.*
Inláid, *or* inláyed, *Adj. (from* to inlay) *parqueté, marqueté.* Inlaid work, *marqueterie.* Inlaid floor, *parquet, parquetage.*
Inland, *Adj. qui eſt dans le pays,* ou *dans le cœur du pays, intérieur, méditerranée.*
To inlárge, *or* enlárge, *V. A. amplifier, étendre, aggrandir, augmenter.* To inlarge a cloſe priſoner, *donner quelque liberté à un priſonnier.*
To inlarge upon a ſubject, *V. N. s'étendre ſur un ſujet.*
Inlárged, *Adj. amplifié, étendu, aggrandi, augmenté,* &c.
Inlárgement, *S. accroiſſement, aggrandiſſement, augmentation,* ou *élargiſſement.*
Inlárging, *S. l'action d'amplifier,* &c.
To inláy, *V. A. marqueter, parqueter.*
Inláyed, *V.* Inlaid.
Inláying, *S. marqueterie, parquetage, action de parqueter,* ou *de marqueter.*
Inlet, *S. entrée, paſſage.*
To inlíghten, *or* enlighten, *V. A. éclairer, illuminer.*
Inlíghtened, *Adj. éclairé, illuminé.*
Inlíghtener, *S. celui qui illumine,* ou *qui éclaire.*
Inlíghtening, *S. l'action d'éclairer,* ou *d'illuminer, illumination.*
To inlíſt, *V. A. enroller.*
Inlíſted, *Adj. enrollé.*
Inlíſting, *S. enrollement, action d'enroller.*
Inly, *Adj. intérieur.*
Inly, *Adv. en dedans, intérieurement.*
Inmate, *S. locataire.*
Inmoſt, *Adj. très intérieur, le plus avancé.* Inmoſt (*or* ſecret) *ſecret, caché.*

Inn, *S. logis, hôtélerie.*
Inn and inn, *jeu de dés* qui ſe joüe avec quatre dés.
The inns of courts, *les colléges des juriſconſultes,* ou *des avocats.*
An inn-keeper, *or* innholder, *un hôtelier, un hôte.* An inn-keeper's wife, *hôteliére, hôteſſe.*
To inn, *V. N. loger, loger dans une hôtélerie.* To inn, *V. A. ſerrer, engranger.*
Innáte, *Adj. naturel, qui nait avec nous.*
Innávigable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas navigable.*
Inned, *Adj. (from* to inn) *ſerré, engrangé.*
Inner, *Adj. intérieur, avancé, qui eſt au dedans.* * (*or* ſecret) *caché, ſecret.*
Innermoſt, *V.* Inmoſt.
Inn-holder, *S. hotelier, qui tient une hôtellerie.*
Innocence, *or* innocency, *S. innocence.*
Innocent, *Adj. innocent.*
Innocent, *S. un innocent.*
Innocently, *Adv. innocemment, avec innocence.*
Innócuous, *Adj. innocent, qui ne fait point de mal, qui n'eſt pas mal-faiſant, qui ne nuit point.*
To innovate, *V. A. innover, faire des innovations.*
Innovated, *Adj. innové.*
Innovátion, *S. innovation, nouveauté.*
Innovátor, *S. novateur.*
Innóxious, *Adj. innocent, qui n'eſt point mal-faiſant.*
Innuéndo, *S.* (a law-word) *Ex.* To be brought in by an innuendo, *être obligé de faire la déclaration d'une perſonne qu'on a en quelque ſorte indiquée.*
Innúmerable, *Adj. innombrable, infini.*
Innúmerably, *Adv. infiniment, ſans nombre, à l'infini, une infinité de fois.*
To inóculate, *V. A. enter en bouton,* ou *en écuſſon.* To inoculate the ſmall-pox, *donner la petite vérole par inſertion.*
Inóculated, *Adj. enté en bouton,* &c.
Inoculátion, *S. l'action d'enter en bouton* ou *écuſſon.* Inoculation of the ſmall-pox, *inſertion de la petite vérole, inoculation.*
Inoculátor, *S. celui qui ente en bouton,* &c.
Inódorous, *Adj. ſans odeur, qui ne ſent rien.*

Inoffénſive, *Adj. innocent, qui ne fait aucun mal, qui n'eſt point mal-faiſant,* ou *déſagréable.*
Inoffénſively, *Adv. innocemment, ſans offenſer, ſans faire aucun mal.*
Inoffénſiveneſs, *S. innocence, qualité qui n'eſt point mal-faiſante.*
Inofficious, *Adj. déſobligeant, qui n'eſt point officieux,* ou *obligeant.*
Inofficioufneſs, *S. humeur* ou *conduite déſobligeante.*
Inópinate, *Adj. inopiné, qui arrive à l'improviſte, à quoi l'on ne s'attendoit pas.*
Inórdinate, *Adj. déſordonné, déréglé.*
Inordinately, *Adv. déſordonnément, ſans ordre,* ou *ſans régle.*
Inórdinateneſs, *S. excès, déréglement, intempérance.*
Inorgánical, *Adj. ſans organes, qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*
Inorgánity, *S. privation d'organes.*
Inqueſt, *S. enquête, perquiſition; les commiſſaires députés pour faire enquête.*
Inquietude, *S. inquiétude.*
Inquírable, *Adj. dont on peut faire enquête, qu'on peut examiner.*
To inquire, *V. A. & N. s'enquérir, s'informer, demander.*
To inquire of one, *or* about one, *s'enquérir de quelqu'un, demander des nouvelles de quelqu'un.*
To inquire after one, *demander des nouvelles de quelqu'un.*
To inquire for news, *demander des nouvelles.* To inquire into a thing, *examiner une choſe, en faire la recherche.*
Inquired of, about, for, *or* after, *Adj. dont on s'eſt enquis,* &c.
Inquired into, *examiné.*
Inquírer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui s'enquiert.*
Inquíring, *S. l'action de s'enquérir,* &c.
Inquíry, *S. recherche, enquête, perquiſition.*
Inquiſition, *S.* (*or* inquiry) *enquête, perquiſition, inquiſition, recherche.* The Spaniſh inquiſition, *l'inquiſition d'Eſpagne.*
Inquíſitive, *Adj. curieux, qui s'informe de tout.*
Inquíſitively, *Adv. avec curioſité.*
Inquíſitiveneſs, *S. curioſité à ſavoir quelque choſe.*

Inquí-

Inquiſitor, *S. inquiſiteur.*

To inráge, *or* enrage, *V. A. faire enrager, tranſporter de fureur & de rage, irriter.*

Inráged, *Adj qui eſt en une grande colére, enragé, irrité.*

To inráil, *V. A. environner* ou *fermer de baluſtres.*

To inráviſh, *or* enraviſh, *V. A. ravir.*

Inráviſhed, *Adj. ravi.*

Inráviſhing, *Adj. raviſſant.*

Inráviſhingly, *Adv. d'une maniére raviſſante.*

Inráviſhment, *S. raviſſement.*

To inrich, *or* enrich, *V. A. enrichir.*

Inriched, *Adj. inrichi.*

Inriching, *S. l'action d'enrichir.*

Inroad, *S. incurſion, invaſion, courſes.*

To inróll, or enroll, *V. A. enrégîtrer* ou *enrégiſtrer, régîtrer, mettre en rolle.* To inroll one's ſelf a ſoldier, *s'enroller, prendre parti.*

Inrólled, *or* enrolled, *Adj. enrégîtré,* ou *enrégiſtré, régîtré, mis ſur le régître.*

Inrólling, *S. l'action d'enrégîtrer,* ou *de mettre ſur le régître,* &c.

Inróllment, *S. enrégiſtrement* ou *enrégîtrement.*

Inſánable, *Adj. incurable.*

Inſáne, *Adj. hors de ſens, fou.*

Inſánity, *S. manie, phrénéſie.*

Inſátiable, *Adj. inſatiable.*

Inſátiableneſs, *S. qualité* ou *humeur inſatiable.*

Inſátiably, *Adv. d'une maniére inſatiable, ſans pouvoir être aſſouvi, ſans dégoût.*

Inſátiate, *or* inſáturable, *Adj. inſatiable.*

To inſcribe, *V. A. faire une inſcription; inſcrire.*

Inſcribed, *Adj. qui a une inſcription, inſcrit.*

Inſcription, *S. inſcription.*

Inſcrútable, *Adj. inſcrutable, impénétrable.*

To inſcúlp, *V. A. graver, tailler.*

Inſcúlped, *Adj. gravé, taillé.*

Inſect, *S. un inſecte.* A ſea-inſect, *inſecte marin.*

Inſecúre, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas aſſuré.*

He is continually inſecure of life, *il eſt à tout moment en danger de perdre la vie.*

Inſénſate, *Adj. inſenſé, qui n'a point de ſens, hors du ſens, fou.*

Inſenſibility, *S. inſenſibilité.*

Inſénſible, *Adj. inſenſible.*

Inſénſibleneſs, *S. inſenſibilité.*

Inſénſibly, *Adv. inſenſiblement, peu à peu, petit à petit, imperceptiblement.*

Inſéparable, *Adj. inſéparable.*

Inſéparableneſs, *or* inſeparability, *S. qualité* ou *état inſéparable.*

Inſéparably, *Adv. inſéparablement, d'une maniére inſéparable; conjointement.*

Inſeparately, *Adv. conjointement.*

To inſért, *V. A. inſérer, mettre parmi,* ou *dans, entremêler, ajouter, faire entrer.*

To inſert a day in February in the Leap-Year, *intercaler un jour au mois de Février de l'an biſſéxte.*

Inſérted, *Adj. inſéré,* &c.

Inſérting, *S. l'action d'inſérer,* &c.

Inſértion, *S. addition.*

To inſérve, *V. N. avoir part.*

Inſide, *S. le dedans, l'intérieur, le fond.*

Inſídious, *Adj. trompeur, dangereux, plein de piéges,* ou *d'embuches, inſidieux.*

Inſídiouſly, *Adv. inſidieuſement.*

Inſight, *S. connoiſſance, jour, ouverture, éclairciſſement.*

Inſignificance, *or* inſignificancy, *S. inutilité.*

Inſignificant, *Adj. inutile, qui ne ſert à rien; de néant, qui n'eſt d'aucune conſidération, qui ne peut rien, dont on ne fait point de cas.*

Inſignificantly, *Adv. inutilement, en vain, ſans aucun ſuccès.*

Inſincére, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſincére, diſſimulé.*

Inſincérity, *S. diſſimulation.*

To inſinuate, *V. A. inſinuer, donner à entendre, faire entrer dans l'eſprit.* To inſinuate ſome overtures towards a peace, *faire des ouvertures de paix.*

To inſinuate one's ſelf (*V. R.*) into favour, *s'inſinuer dans l'amitié de quelqu'un, gagner adroitement ſes bonnes graces, ſe mettre bien dans ſon eſprit.*

Inſinuated, *Adj. inſinué.*

Inſinuating, *S. l'action d'inſinuer,* &c.

Inſinuation, *S. inſinuation.*

Inſinuative, *Adj. inſinuant, engageant.*

Inſípid, *Adj. fade, inſipide.*

Inſipidity, *or* inſipidneſs, *S. inſipidité.*

Inſípidly, *Adv. d'une maniére fade & inſipide.*

To inſiſt, *V. N. inſiſter, preſſer, perſiſter, faire inſtance, perſévérer à demander.* To inſiſt upon triſles, *s'amuſer à des vétilles.* To inſiſt upon particulars, *apporter* ou *produire des exemples.*

Inſiſted upon, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on inſiſte, que l'on preſſe,* &c. That ſhould have been farther inſiſted upon, *il faloit le faire connoître & le démêler d'avantage.*

Inſiſting, *S. l'action d'inſiſter,* &c.

To inſláve, *or* enſlave, *V. A. rendre eſclave, faire perdre la liberté.*

Inſláved, *Adj. rendu eſclave.*

Inſláver, *S. celui qui rend eſclave.*

Inſláving, S. *l'action de rendre eſclave.*

To inſnáre, *V. A. attraper, attraper par adreſſe, ſurprendre, faire donner dans le piége* ou *dans le panneau, enlacer.*

To inſnare one's ſelf, *donner dans le piége,* * *s'enferrer.*

Inſnáred, *Adj. attrapé, qui a donné dans le piége.*

Inſnárer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tend des piéges.*

Inſnáring, *S. l'action d'attraper,* &c.

Inſóciable, *Adj. inſociable, qui n'eſt pas ſociable,* * *farouche.*

Inſóciableneſs, *S. qualité qui rend un homme inſociable, humeur farouche.*

To inſolate, *V. A. expoſer au ſoleil pour ſécher* ou *pour blanchir.*

Inſolátion, *S. expoſition au ſoleil pour ſécher* ou *pour blanchir.*

Inſolence, *or* inſolency, *S. inſolence, effronterie.*

Inſolent, *Adj.* (*or* ſaucy) *inſolent, trop hardi, effronté, qui perd le reſpect.* (*or* proud) *inſolent, orgueilleux arrogant.*

Inſo ently, *Adv. inſolemment.*

Inſóluble, *V.* Indiſſoluble.

Inſólvency, *S. inſolvabilité.*

Inſólvent, *Adj. inſolvable.*

Inſómnious, *Adj. qui ne dort pas, qui a des inſomnies.*

Inſomúch as, *or* that, *Adv. tellement que, ſi bien* ou *de ſorte que.*

To inſpéct, *V. A. avoir l'inſpection*, ou *avoir l'oeil ſur, veiller à, examiner.*

Inſpécted, *Adj. ſur quoi on a l'inſpection*, &c.

Inſpéction, *S. inſpection.*

Inſpéctor, *S. inſpecteur*, ou *ſurveillant.*

Inſpérſion, *S. l'action d'arroſer une choſe par dedans.* To make an inſperſion, *arroſer le dedans d'une choſe.*

Inſpirátion, *S. inſpiration.* To pretend to inſpiration, *ſe croire inſpiré.*

To inſpire, *V. A. inſpirer.*

Inſpired, *Adj. inſpiré.*

Inſpiring, *S. l'action d'inſpirer.*

To inſpirit, *V. A. inſpirer du courage, animer, encourager.*

Inſpirited, *Adj. animé, encouragé.*

Inſpiriting, *S. l'action d'inſpirer du courage, d'animer*, ou *d'encourager.*

To inſpiſſate, *V. A. épaiſſir, donner de la conſiſtence.*

Inſpiſſátion, *S. l'action d'épaiſſir*, ou *de donner de la conſiſtence à une liqueur.*

Inſtabílity, *S. inſtabilité, inconſtance.*

Inſtáble, *Adj. inſtable, inconſtant.* A man of an inſtable temper, *un inconſtant.*

To inſtáll, *V. A. inſtaller.*

Inſtallátion, *S. inſtallation.*

Inſtálled, *Adj. inſtallé.*

Inſtálling, *or* inſtálment, *S. inſtallation, l'action d'inſtaller.*

Inſtance, *S.* (*or* proof) *preuve, exemple, inſtance.* Inſtance (*or* ſolicitation) *inſtance, ſollicitation, pourſuite, demande.*

To inſtance, *V. N. citer, produire, apporter des exemples* ou *des preuves.* And to inſtance once for all, *et pour comprendre tout ſous un ſeul exemple.*

Inſtanced, *Adj. dont on a produit des exemples*, ou *des preuves*; ou bien, *cité, apporté comme une preuve*, ou *comme un exemple.*

Inſtancing, *S. l'action de citer des exemples*, &c.

Inſtant, *Adj. qui inſiſte ſur une choſe, qui la pourſuit avec ardeur, qui perſiſte avec empreſſement & avec chaleur.* An inſtant buſineſs, *une affaire preſſante, & qui demande de la diligence.* Inſtant (*or* preſent) *courant, préſent.* At this very inſtant of time, *au moment que je vous parle.*

Inſtant, *S. un inſtant*, ou *moment.*

Inſtantáneous, *Adj. inſtantanée, qui ne dure qu'un inſtant, qui ſe fait dans un inſtant.*

Inſtantáneouſly, *Adv. dans un inſtant, dans un moment.*

Inſtantly, *Adv.* (*or* earneſtly) *inſtamment, avec inſtance, avec empreſſement.* Inſtantly (*or* preſently) *dans un inſtant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.*

To inſtáte, *V. A. établir, mettre dans un certain rang.*

Inſtaurátion, *reſtauration, rétabliſſement, renouvellement.*

Inſtéad, *Adv. au lieu.*

Inſtep, *S. le cou du pié.* * † Inſtep, to be high in the inſtep, *être fier*, ou *orgueilleux, le porter haut.*

To inſtigate, *V. A. inſtiguer, pouſſer, inciter, exciter, ſolliciter, animer, encourager.*

Inſtigated, *Adj. inſtigué*, &c.

Inſtigating, *S. l'action de pouſſer*, &c. *inſtigation, ſollicitation.*

Inſtigátion, *S. inſtigation, ſollicitation, ſuſcitation, ſuggeſtion.* Such a thing was a great inſtigation to him, *cela lui fut un puiſſant motif.*

Inſtigátor, *S. inſtigateur.*

To inſtill, *V. A. verſer peu à peu, faire tomber goutte à goutte une liqueur, la faire diſtiller.*

* To inſtill good principles into one's mind, *inſtiller de bons principes dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

Inſtillátion, *S. l'action d'inſtiller*, ou *de verſer peu à peu*, &c.

Inſtílled, *Adj. inſtillé, verſé peu à peu, diſtillé.*

Inſtilling, *comme* inſtillation.

Inſtinct, *S. inſtinct.*

Inſtínctive, *Adj. qui agit par inſtinct.*

Inſtínctively, *Adv. par le mouvement de l'inſtinct.*

To inſtitute, *V. A. inſtituer, établir, fonder, ordonner.*

Inſtituted, *Adj. inſtitué, établi, fondé.*

Inſtitutes, *S.* (*or* principles) *principes, préceptes, inſtructions.*

Inſtitutes (*or* orders) *inſtitutes.* The emperor Juſtinian's book of inſtitutes, teaching the civil law, *les inſtitutes.*

Inſtitútion, *S.* (*or* foundation) *inſtitution, établiſſement.* Inſtitution (*or* education) *inſtitution, éducation, inſtruction, conduite.* To receive inſtitution by a biſhop, *être reçu par l'évêque & établi en vertu de ſon approbation miniſtre d'une égliſe.*

To inſtrúct, *V. A. inſtruire, enſeigner, donner des inſtructions, former, dreſſer.*

Inſtrúcted, *Adj. inſtruit*, &c.

Inſtrúcter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui inſtruit.*

Inſtrúcting, *S. l'action d'inſtruire*, &c.

Inſtrúcting, *Adj. V.* Inſtructive.

Inſtrúction, *S. inſtruction.*

Inſtrúctive, *Adj. inſtructif, inſtruiſant.*

Inſtrúctiveneſs, *S. qualité inſtructive.*

Inſtrument, *S. inſtrument.* A mathematical inſtrument-maker, *un faiſeur d'inſtrumens de mathématiques.*

A muſical inſtrument-maker, *un lutier.*

Inſtruméntal, *Adj. inſtrumental.* I was no way inſtrumental in it, *je n'y ai point du tout contribué.*

Inſuccéſsful, *&c. V.* Unſucceſsful, *&c.*

To inſúe, *V. N. s'enſuivre.*

Inſúfferable, *Adj. inſupportable.*

Inſúfferably, *Adj. inſupportablement.*

Inſufficience, *or* inſufficiency, *S. inſuffiſance, impuiſſance, incapacité.*

Inſufficient, *Adj. inſuffiſant, incapable, impuiſſant.*

Inſufficiently, *Adv. inſuffiſamment.*

Inſúing, *Adj.* (*from* to inſue) *ſuivant, qui ſuit.* In the times inſuing, *dans la ſuite du tems.*

Inſular, *Adj. inſulaire, d'iſle.*

Inſult, *S. inſulte, injure, avanie.*

To inſúlt, *V. A.* (*or* abuſe) *inſulter, faire inſulte, maltraiter.* To inſult over one's calamity, *inſulter à la miſére de quelqu'un.*

Inſúlted, *Adj. inſulté, à qui l'on fait inſulte*, &c.

Inſúlter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui inſulte.*

Inſúlting, *S. l'action d'inſulter*, &c.

Inſúperable, *Adj. invincible, inſurmontable.*

Inſú-

Inſúperableneſs, *S. qualité invincible.*

Inſuperably, *Adv. invinciblement.*

Inſuppórtable, *Adj. inſupportable, intolérable.*

Inſuppórtableneſs, *S. qualité d'être inſupportable.*

Inſuppórtably, *Adv. inſupportablement.*

Inſúrance, *S. aſſurance.* An inſurance-office, *un bureau des aſſurances.*

Inſúrance-money, *aſſurance, l'argent qu'on paye pour aſſurer des marchandiſes,* ou *autres choſes en danger.*

To inſúre, *V. A. aſſurer.*

Inſúred, *Adj. aſſuré.*

Inſúrer, *S. aſſureur.*

Inſúring, *S. l'action d'aſſurer.*

Inſurmóuntable, *Adj. inſurmontable.*

Inſurmóuntably, *Adv. inſurmontablement.*

Inſurréction, *S. ſoulévement, ſédition, révolte, rebellion.*

Intáil, *S. ſubſtitution.*

To intáil *(V. A.)* an eſtate, *ſubſtituer un bien, faire une ſubſtitution.*

To intail (to cut *or* grave) *tailler, graver, buriner.*

Intáiled, *Adj. ſubſtitué,* &c.

Intáiler, *S. celui qui a ſubſtitué ſon bien.*

Intáiling, *S. l'action de ſubſtituer.*

To intángle, *or* entángle, *V. A. embrouiller, mêler, entortiller, embaraſſer.*

Intángled, *Adj. embrouillé, mêlé, entortillé, embaraſſé.*

Intánglement, *S. embaras, confuſion, brouillamini.*

Intángler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui embrouille, qui entortille, qui embaraſſe,* &c.

Intángling, *S. l'action d'embrouiller,* &c.

Integer, *S. le tout d'une choſe.*

Integral, *Adj.* Integral parts, *parties intégrantes.*

Intégrity, *S. intégrité, probité, candeur, honneur.*

Intégument, *S. le tégument,* terme de chirurgie.

Intellect, *S. l'intellect, l'entendement, la raiſon.*

Intelléctual, *Adj. intellectuel, qui eſt de l'entendement.* To have good intellectual parts, *avoir un bon ſens naturel.*

Intelléctuals, *S. l'intellect, l'entendement, le ſens, le jugement.*

Intélligence, *S. intelligence, correſpondence; avis, nouvelles.* To ſend out a party for intelligence, *envoyer un parti à la découverte.* This holds no intelligence with the government of our paſſions, *ceci n'a aucun raport avec l'empire que nous devons avoir ſur nos paſſions.*

Intelligences (ſpirits *or* angels) *intelligences, anges.*

Intélligencer, *S. un nouvelliſte, un gazetier.*

Intélligent, *Adj. intelligent.*

Intélligible, *Adj. intelligible.*

Intélligibly, *Adv. intelligiblement.*

Intémerate, *Adj. pur, entier, exempt de corruption.*

Intémperance, *S. intempérance, excès, déréglement, débauche.*

Intémperate, *Adj. intempéré,* ou *intempérant, déréglé, débauché.* Intémperate weather, *un tems qui n'eſt point tempéré.*

Intémperately, *Adv. diſſolument, déſordonnément, immodérément, avec excès.*

Intémperateneſs (intemperature) *S. intempérie.*

To inténd, *V. N. & A. (or* deſign) *vouloir, ſe propoſer, avoir envie* ou *deſſein, être dans le deſſein,* ou *dans la réſolution, être dans la volonté, faire état.* Men will not judge of what you do, by what you did intend, *on ne jugera pas de vos actions par votre intention.* You ſhall know what I intend, *vous ſaurez mon intention, mon deſſein,* ou *ce qui j'ai envie de faire.* What do you intend by it? *que voulez-vous dire,* ou *qu'entendez-vous par-là?* To intend, *V. A.* (to mind) *faire attention à, s'appliquer à, avoir ſoin de.* To intend a buſineſs, *s'appliquer à quelque choſe. V.* To attend.

Inténdency, *S. intendance.*

Inténdant, S. *intendant.* The intendant's wife, *l'intendante,* ou *la femme de l'intendant.*

Inténded, *Adj. qu'on s'eſt propoſé de faire, qu'on a envie,* ou *deſſein de faire,* &c. It is all intended for the public good, *tout cela eſt concerté pour le bien public.*

Inténdment, *S.* (*or* intention) *intention, deſſein.*

Intendment (in a legal ſenſe) *le ſens,* ou *la ſignification d'un mot,* &c.

To inténerate, *V. A. attendrir, faire devenir tendre.*

Inténerated, *Adj. attendri.*

Intenerátion, *S. attendriſſement.*

Inténſe, *Adj. grand, exceſſif.*

Inténſely, *Adv. infiniment, exceſſivement, dans le dernier degré.*

Inténſeneſs, S. *(or* exceſs) *excès, intenſité,* terme didactique.

Intént, *Adj. attaché, appliqué,* ou *qui a l'eſprit attaché, bandé, appliqué.* To be intent at prayer, *prier avec attention.*

Intént, *or* inténtion, *S. intention, volonté, deſſein, vuë, but.* To the intent he ſhould not ſpeak, *afin qu'il ne dît mot.* To all intents and purpoſes, *à tous égards, de toutes les maniéres, entiérement, de fond en comble.*

Intention, *S. intention,* terme de phyſique.

Inténtional, *Adj. qui regarde l'intention, qui n'eſt que dans l'intention.*

Inténtionally, *Adv. par intention.*

Inténtive, *Adj. appliqué, attaché, attentif.*

Inténtively, *Adv. avec grande application, avec attention, avec réflection* ou *attachement.*

To intér, *V.* To interr.

Intércalar, *Adj. intercalaire.*

Intercalátion, *S. intercalation.*

To intercéde, *V. N. intercéder.* I remembered the great kindneſs that had ever interceded *(or* paſſed) between him and me, *je me ſouvins de la grande amitié qu'il y avoit toujours eu entre lui & moi.*

Intercéded for, *Adj. pour qui on intercéde,* ou *pour qui l'on a intercédé,* &c.

Intercéder, *S. interceſſeur, interceſſeuſe, médiateur, médiatrice.*

Intercéding, *S. interceſſion, l'action d'intercéder.*

To intercépt, *V. A. intercepter, ſurprendre.* To intercept one's return, *couper chemin à quelqu'un à ſon retour.* To intercept the trade of a company, *faire le métier de celui qu'on nomme en Anglois* interloper, *empiéter ſur les priviléges d'une compagnie de marchands, trafique par mer au*

préjudice de ſes droits & privileges.

Intercépted, *Adj.* intercepté.

Intercépting, *or* interception, *S.* l'action d'intercepte, &c.

Intercéſſion, *S.* interceſſion.

Intercéſſor, *S.* interceſſeur, médiateur.

To interchánge, *V. A.* changer, échanger, ſe donner réciproquement.

To interchange ſome compliments, ſe faire quelques complimens de part & d'autre.

Interchángeably, *Adv.* mutuellement, réciproquement. They have interchangeably ſet their hands and ſeals, chacune des parties y ont oppoſé leur ſeing & leur ſeau.

Interchánged, *Adj.* changé, échangé, donné réciproquement.

An interchanged thruſt, *or* blow, un coup fourré.

Interchángeable, *Adj.* mutuel, réciproque.

Interciſion, *S.* interciſion.

To intercommúnicate, *V. A.* ſe communiquer mutuellement, ou l'un à l'autre, s'entrecommuniquer.

Intercóſtal, *Adj.* interceſtal, qui eſt entre les côtes.

Intercourſe, *S.* commerce, correſpondence, communication.

Intercúrrent, *Adj.* qui paſſe entre deux terres.

To interdict, *V. A.* interdire, défendre.

Interdícted, *Adj.* interdit, défendu.

Interdíction, *or* interdict, *S.* interdiction, défenſe, prohibition.

To intereſt, *V. A.* intéreſſer.

To intereſt one's ſelf, s'intéreſſer.

Intereſted, *Adj.* intéreſſé.

Intereſt, *S.* intérêt, rente d'argent prêté. Intérêt, avantage, utilité. (*or* right) droit, part.

Intereſt upon intereſt, arriére change. Intereſt (credit *or* power) crédit, pouvoir.

To get (*or* make) an intereſt with one, gagner quelqu'un, l'attirer dans ſon parti, ou le mettre dans ſes intérêts. To make an intereſt, s'accréditer, ou briguer. Intereſt (concerns, pretenſions) prétenſion, droit.

Self-intereſt, intérêt, l'intérêt propre, amour propre.

To interfére, *V. N.* s'entrebeurter les jambes en marchant, ſe donner une atteinte, en parlant d'un cheval. * (*or* to claſh) s'entrechoquer, être oppoſé, incompatible, ou contraire.

* To interfere with one, courir ſur le marché, ou ſur les briſées de quelqu'un.

Interfering, *S.* atteinte de cheval, dans le propre, contrariété, oppoſition, dans le figuré.

Intergaping, *S.* entrebâillement, ou hiatus.

Interjácent, *or* interjected, *Adj.* qui eſt du milieu, ou entre-deux.

Interjéction, *S.* interjection.

Interim, *S.* intérim, l'entretems, entrefaites. In the interim, dans l'intérim, cependant, dans ces entrefaites.

Intérior, *Adj.* intérieur, interne, qui eſt au dedans.

To interláce, *V. A.* entrelacer, mêler l'un dans l'autre, entrelarder.

Interláced, *Adj.* entrelacé.

Interlácing, *S.* l'action d'entrelacer, &c.

To interlárd, *V. A.* entrelarder.

Interlárder, *Adj.* entrelardé.

Interlárding, *S.* l'action d'entrelarder.

To interléave, *V. A.* mettre des feuillets blancs entre-deux.

Interléaved, *Adj.* où il y a des feuillets blancs entre deux.

To interline, *V. A.* écrire dans l'interligne, inſérer entre deux lignes.

Interlíned, *Adj.* écrit dans l'interligne, inſéré.

Interlining, *S.* l'action d'écrire dans l'interligne.

Interlocútion, *S.* interlocution.

Interlocutor, *S.* interlocuteur.

Interlócutory, *Adj.* interlocutoire.

To interlópe, *V. N.* faire le métier interlope, trafiquer par mer au préjudice des droits & priviléges d'une compagnie.

Interlóper, *S.* celui qui empiéte ſur les priviléges d'une compagnie de marchands.

Interlude, *S.* une farce.

To interméddle, *V. N.* s'entremettre, ſe mêler, s'employer pour faire réuſſir quelque choſe.

Interméddler, *S.* un entremetteur, une entremetteuſe.

Intermedial, *Adj.* intermédiaire.

Intermédiate, *Adj.* intermédiat, d'entre deux.

An intermediate ſpace, intervalle. An intermediate ſpace between death and judgement, un lieu de ſéqueſtre pour les ames en attendant le jour du jugement.

Intermédium, *S.* entre-deux, intervalle.

Intérment, *S.* enterrement, ſépulture, funérailles.

D † Intermeſs, *S.* entremets.

To intermíngle, &c. *V.* To intermix.

Intérminable, *Adj.* ſans fin, qui n'a point de bornes.

Intermiſſion, *S.* intermiſſion, interruption, diſcontinuation, relâche, intermittence.

To intermit, *V. A.* ceſſer, diſcontinuer, interrompre.

To intermít, *V. N.* avoir de l'intermiſſion, diſcontinuer, ceſſer.

Intermítted, *Adj.* diſcontinué, interrompu.

Intermíttent, *or* intermitting, *Adj.* intermittant, qui donne quelque relâche, qui a de l'intermiſſion.

To intermíx, *V. A.* entremêler, mêler parmi.

Intermixed, *V.* Intermixt.

Intermíxing, *S.* l'action d'entremêler.

Intermíxt, *Adj.* entremêlé.

Intermíxture, *S.* mêlange.

Intérnal, *Adj.* interne, intérieur.

Intérnally, *Adv.* intérieurement, en dedans.

Internúncio, *S.* un internonce.

D † To interpólate, *V. A.* falſifier.

Intérpolated, *Adj.* falſifié.

Interpolátion, *S.* falſification, interpolation.

Interpolátor, *S.* un fauſſaire.

Interpoſal, *S.* intervention.

To interpóſe, *V. A.* interpoſer, employer. To interpoſe, *V. N.* s'interpoſer, ſe mêler, s'entremettre, s'employer.

Interpóſed, *Adj.* interpoſé.

Interpóſing, *S.* l'action d'interpoſer, ou de s'entremettre, &c.

Interpoſition, *S.* interpoſition, entremiſe.

To intérpret, *V. A.* interpréter, expliquer.

Interpretátion, *S.* interprétation, explication.

Intérpretative, *Adj.* qui ſert d'interprétation.

Intérpretatively, *Adv.* Ex. Interpretatively ſpoken, qui eſt dit pour ſervir d'interprétation.

Intér-

Intérpreted, *Adj. interprété, expliqué.*

Intérpreter, *S. un interpréte, une interpréte, un truchement.*

Intérpreting, *S. interprétation,* ou *l'action d'interpréter.*

Interpúnction, *S. ponctuation, diſtinction qu'on fait par le moyen des points.*

To intérr, *V. A. enterrer, inhumer, enſévelir.*

Intérred, *Adj. enterré, inhumé, enſéveli.*

Interreign, *or* interregnum, *S. interregne.*

To intérrogate, *V. A. interroger, queſtionner, faire une demande, demander.*

Intérrogated, *Adj. interrogé, queſtionné.*

Interrogátion, *S. interrogation, demande, queſtion.* An interrogation, *or* a note of interrogation, *un point d'interrogation* (?)

Interrógative, *Adj. interrogatif.*

An interrógative, *S. un pronom interrogatif.*

Interrógatory, *Adj. interrogatoire.*

Interrógatory, *S. interrogatoire, interrogat.*

To interrúpt, *V. A. interrompe, détourner.*

Interrúpted, *Adj. interrompu, détourné.*

Interrúpter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui interrompt,* ou *qui détourne.*

Interrúpting *S. l'action d'interrompre,* ou *de détourner.*

Interrúption, *S. interruption.*

To interſéct, *V. A. entrecouper.*

Interſéction, *S. interſection.*

To interſért, *V.* To inſert.

To interſpérſe, *V. A. entremêler.*

Interſpérſed, *Adj. entremêlé.*

Interſtice, *S. interſtice, intervalle.*

To intertáin, *V.* To entertain, *&c.*

To intertwíne, *or* interwiſt, *V. A. entrelaſſer.*

Intertwiſted, *Adj. entrelaſſé.*

Interval, *S. intervalle, eſpace.*

To intervéne, *V. N. arriver, ſurvenir.* And nothing to intervene, *toute autre affaire ceſſante.* If the grace of God do not intervene, *ſi l'on n'eſt aſſiſté par la grace de Dieu,* ou *ſi la grace de Dieu ne vient à notre ſecours.*

Intervénient, *Adj. qui eſt entre-deux; qui ſurvient.*

Intervéntion, *S. intervention, interpoſition.*

Interview, *S. entrevuë, converſation, conférence.*

To interwéave, *V. A. entrelaſſer, brocher, entremêler.*

Interwóven, *Adj. entrelaſſé, tiſſu, broché, entremêlé.*

Intéſtable, *Adj. incapable de teſter,* ou *de ſervir de témoin.*

Intéſtate, *Adj. mort ab-inteſtat, qui n'a point fait de teſtament.*

Intéſtine, *Adj. inteſtin, civil.*

Inteſtins, *S. inteſtins, entrailles* ou *boyaux.*

To inthráll, *V. A. aſſujettir, aſſervir, rendre eſclave.*

Inthrálled, *Adj. aſſujetti,* ou *aſſervi, rendu eſclave.*

Inthralment, *S. ſervitude.*

To inthróne, *V. A. mettre ſur le trône.*

Inthróning, *or* inthronizátion, *S. inthroniſation.*

To intice, *or* entice, *V. A. inciter, ſolliciter, porter, pouſſer, attirer,* ou *gagner adroitement.*

To intice away, *débaucher, ſouſtraire.*

Inticed, *Adj. incité, ſollicité, porté, pouſſé, attiré,* ou *gagné adroitement.*

Inticed away, *Adj. débauché, &c.*

Inticement, *S. inſtigation, incitation, ſuggeſtion, ſollicitation, motif, aiguillon; attraits, charmes, appas.*

Inticer, *S. inſtigateur, celui qui incite, qui ſollicite, qui gagne quelqu'un adroitement.*

Inticing, *S. l'action d'inciter, de ſolliciter, &c.*

Inticing, *Adj. attirant, attrayant, engageant.*

Intimacy, *S. une étroite ſociété, confidence.*

Intimate, *Adj. intime, cordial, particulier.*

Intimate, *S. ami intime.*

To intimate, *V. A. donner à entendre, ſignifier.*

Intimated, *Adj. qu'on a donné à entendre.*

Intimately, *Adv. intimement.*

Intimating, *S. l'action de donner à entendre.*

Intimátion, *S. vent, avis.* Intimation (in law) *intimation, ſignification.* I could not diſcover the leaſt intimation to the contrary, *je n'ai pu découvrir la moindre choſe qui me donne lieu d'en douter.*

To intimidate, *V. A. intimider.*

Intimidated, *Adj. intimidé.*

Intire, *Adj. entier.* Intire (*or* perfect) *parfait, ſincére, ſans réſerve.* I have an intire love for him, *je l'aime ſincérement, parfaitement, ſans réſerve.*

Intirely, *Adv. entiérement, parfaitement, uniquement, ſans réſerve.*

Intireneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe entiére; intégrité, perfection.*

To intitle, *V. A. intituler, donner un titre; mettre en droit de prétendre.* Your valour intitles you to the admiration of mankind, *votre valeur vous attire l'admiration de tout le monde.*

Intitled, *Adj. intitulé, qui porte un titre,* &c.

Intitling, *S. l'action d'intituler,* &c.

Intitulátion, *S. intitulation, inſcription qui ſert de titre.*

Into (a prepoſition uſed inſtead of *in,* after a verb that ſignifies a local motion) *dans* ou *en.* The money was at laſt repaid into their hands, *la ſomme fut enfin remiſe entre leurs mains.* Into the bargain, *ſur* ou *par deſſus le marché.*

R. This prepoſition is often uſed in a very emphatical manner, not to be expreſſed in French but by way of periphraſis.

Ex. To reaſon one into the belief of a thing, *perſuader quelque choſe à quelqu'un à force de raiſonnement.* To whip a boy into better manners, *réformer un jeune garçon à force de le fouëtter.*

Intólerable, *Adj. intolérable, inſupportable.*

Intóleraleneſs, *S. qualité intolérable* ou *inſupportable.*

Intólerably, *Adv. d'une maniére intolérable* ou *inſupportable.*

To intómb, *V. A. mettre dans un tombeau, enſévelir.*

Intómbed, *Adj. mis dans un tombeau, enſéveli.*

Intonátion, *S. intonation, action par laquelle un chœur commence à entonner un pſeaume.*

To intóxicate, *V. A. enchanter,*

ter, charmer, enſorceler, enyvrer, entêter.

Intóxicated, *Adj.* enchanté, charmé, enſorcelé, enyvré, entêté.

Intóxicating, *S.* l'action d'enchanter, &c.

Intoxicátion, *S.* tranſport, enthouſiaſme, entêtement.

Intráctable, *Adj.* intraitable.

Intráctableneſs, *S.* humeur, ou qualité intraitable.

Intráctably, *Adv.* d'une maniére intraitable.

Intráda, *S.* entrée, entrée publique.

To intráp, *V. A.* attraper, enlacer.

Intrápped, *Adj.* attrapé, enlacé.

Intréague, *V.* Intrigue.

To intréat, *V. A.* (to beg earneſtly) prier, ſupplier.

Intréated, *Adj.* prié, ſupplié. Not to be intreated, inexorable.

Intréating, *S.* l'action de prier, ou de ſupplier. There is no intreating of him, il eſt inexorable, on ne peut rien obtenir de lui. A little intreating made him ſtay, il ne ſe fit pas beaucoup prier ou preſſer pour demeurer.

Intréaty, *S.* priére, requête, demande, ſupplication.

To intrénch, *V. A.* retrancher, fortifier de quelque retranchement. To intrench upon, empiéter, ou entreprendre ſur, uſurper.

Intrénched, *Adj.* retranché, fortifié de retranchement.

Intrenched upon, ſur quoi l'on a empiété ou entrepris, uſurpé.

Intrénchment, *S.* retranchement.

Intrépid, *Adj.* intrépide, hardi, courageux.

Intrepidity, *S.* intrépidité.

Intrepidly, *Adv.* intrépidement, avec intrépidité.

Intricacy, *S.* embaras, difficulté, embrouillement. A buſineſs of great intricacy, une affaire fort embaraſſée ou embrouillée, une affaire pleine de difficultés.

Intricate, *Adj.* embaraſſé, embrouillé, plein de difficultés. An intricate accident, un accident étrange, une avanture pleine de choſes ſurprenantes.

Intricately, *Adv.* d'une maniére embaraſſée, embrouillée, pleine de difficultés.

Intrigue, *S.* intrigue, manége, pratique. Intrigue (or amour) une intrigue, une galanterie.

Intrinſecal, or intrinſic, *Adj.* intérieur.

Intrinſecally, *Adv.* intérieurement, au dedans, ou intrinſéquement.

Intrinſic, *Adj.* intérieur, ou intrinſéque.

To introdúce, *V. A.* introduire, donner entrée.

Introdúced, *Adj.* introduit, &c.

Introducer, *S.* introducteur.

Introdúcing, *S.* l'action d'introduire.

Introdúction, *S.* introduction.

Introdúctive, *Adj.* qui ſert d'introduction.

Introdúctor, *S.* introducteur.

Introdúctory, *S.* qui ſert d'introduction.

To intrude one's ſelf, *V. R.* s'ingérer, ſe mêler. To intrude one's ſelf into a company, ſe fourrer dans une compagnie, ſe mêler dans quelque converſation, y entrer ſans permiſſion ou invitation. To intrude into an eſtate, *V. N.* ſe mettre en poſſeſſion d'un bien ſans aucun droit, uſurper un bien.

Intruded, *Adj.* intrus.

Intruder, *S.* celui ou celle qui ſe fourre par tout; ou celui qui a pris poſſeſſion d'un bien ſans aucun droit, un uſurpateur.

Intruding, *S.* l'action de s'ingérer, &c.

Intrúſion, *S.* intruſion, uſurpation. Intruſion into a company, l'action de ſe fourrer dans une compagnie, où l'on ne nous ſouhaite pas.

To intruſt, *V. A.* confier, mettre en dépôt, donner en garde.

Intruſted, *Adj.* à qui l'on a confié, &c. The power with which God alone has intruſted him, la puiſſance qu'il tient de Dieu ſeul.

Intruſting, *S.* l'action de confier une choſe à quelqu'un.

Intuition, *S.* inſpection, examen. He made an intuition into that buſineſs, il examina cette affaire.

Intúitive, *Adj.* intuïtif, ſpeculátif.

Intúitively, *Adv.* intuïtivement.

Intúnable, *Adj.* que l'on ne peut accorder.

To inváde, *V. A.* envahir, faire une invaſion, uſurper, ſaiſir, s'emparer, entreprendre ſur, prendre par force. To invade the government, ſe déchainer contre le gouvernement. * This opinion invades the office and mediation of Chriſt, cette opinion déroge à l'office de Chriſt comme médiateur.

Inváded, *Adj.* envahi, uſurpé, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi, &c.

Inváder, *S.* uſurpateur, uſurpatrice, &c.

Inváding, *S.* envahiſſement, l'action d'envahir, &c.

Inválid, *Adj.* invalide.

An invalid, *S.* un invalide.

To inválidate, *V. A.* invalider, annuller, rendre invalide, rendre nul.

Inválidated, *Adj.* invalidé, annullé, rendu nul.

Inválidating, *S.* l'action d'invalider, d'annuller, ou de rendre nul.

Invalídity, *S.* invalidité, manque de validité, nullité.

Invária ble, *&c.* *V.* Unvariable.

Invásion, *S.* (from to invade) invaſion.

Invásive, *Adj.* *Ex.* An invaſive war, une guerre d'invaſion.

Invéctive, *Adj.* plein d'invectives, piquant, mordant, ſatyrique.

Invective, *S.* une invective.

To invéigh againſt, *V. N.* invectiver, déclamer, faire des invectives, s'emporter de paroles.

Invéighed againſt, *Adj.* contre qui l'on a invectivé, déclamé, ou fait des invectives, &c.

Invéighing, *S.* l'action d'invectiver, de faire des invectives, &c.

To invéigle, *V. A.* enjoler, duper, tromper, attraper, ou engager par de belles paroles, ſurprendre, attirer.

Invéigled, *Adj.* enjolé, attrapé, &c.

Invéigler, *S.* un trompeur, un enjoleur.

Invéigling, *S.* l'action de duper, &c.

To invélop, *V. A.* enveloper, couvrir.

Invéloped, *Adj.* envelopé, couvert.

To invénom, *V. A.* envénimer, empoiſonner.

Invénomed, *Adj.* envénimé, empoiſonné.

To invént, *V. A.* inventer.

Invénted, *Adj.* inventé.

Invénter, *S.* inventeur, inventrice.

In-

Invénting, *S. l'action d'inventer.*

Invéntion, *S. invention.*

Invéntive, *Adj. inventif, propre à inventer.*

Inventory, *S. inventaire.*

Inventoried, *Adj. inventorié, dont on a fait inventaire.*

To inventory, *V. A. inventorier, mettre dans un inventaire.*

Invéntreſs, *S.* (a woman that invents) *inventrice.*

Invérſion, *S. inverſion, changement, renverſement.*

To invért, *V. A. tourner, renverſer, changer.*

Invérted, *Adj. tourné, renverſé, chargé.*

Invérting, *S. l'action de tourner, de renverſer, de changer.*

To invéſt, *V. A. inveſtir, entourer.* To inveſt one in an employment, *inſtaller quelqu'un dans une charge.* To inveſt one with an eſtate, *inveſtir quelqu'un d'un bien, donner à quelqu'un l'inveſtiture d'un bien.*

Invéſted, *Adj. inveſti, entouré, inſtallé,* ou *à qui on a donné inveſtiture.*

Inveſtigable, *Adj. qui peut être découvert.*

To invéſtigate, *V. A. rechercher avec ſoin, faire une exacte recherche,* ou *perquiſition.*

Invéſtigated, *Adj. recherché avec ſoin,* &c.

Inveſtigátion, *S. exacte recherche* ou *perquiſition.*

Invéſting, *S.* (*from* to inveſt) *l'action d'inveſtir,* &c.

Invéſture, *or* inveſtiture, *S. inveſtiture, ceſſion en poſſeſſion.*

Invéteracy, *or* inveterateneſs, *S. invétération, qualité d'une choſe invétérée.*

Invéterate, *Adj. invétéré, enraciné.*

Invídious, *Adj. odieux,* ou *qui excite l'envie.*

Invídiouſly, *Adv. odieuſement, malignement.*

Invídiouſneſs, *S. malignité, qualité qui excite l'envie.*

Invigilancy, *S. faute de vigilance, négligence, manque de ſoin.*

To invigorate, *V. A. donner de la vigueur.*

Invincible, *Adj. invincible, inſurmontable.* An invincible ignorance, *une groſſe ignorance.*

Invincibleneſs, *S. qualité invincible.*

Invincibly, *Adv. invinciblement.*

Inviolable, *Adj. inviolable.*

Inviolably, *Adv. inviolablement.*

Inviolate, *or* inviolated, *Adj. entier,* ou *qui demeure inviolable, qui n'a pas été violé.*

To inviron, *V. A. environner, entourer.*

Invíroned, *Adj. environné, entouré.*

Inviſibility, *S. inviſibilité, qualité inviſible.*

Inviſible, *Adj. inviſible, imperceptible.*

Inviſibly, *Adv. inviſiblement.*

Invitátion, *S. invitation, l'action d'inviter.*

Invitatory, *Adj. Ex.* An invitatory verſe, *une invitatoire.*

To invite, *V. A. inviter.* He invited me to be god-father to his child, *il me pria de tenir ſon enfant en batême.*

Invited, *Adj. invité.*

Inviter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui invite.*

Inviting, *S. invitation, l'action d'inviter,* &c.

Inviting, *Adj. attrayant, charmant, qui invite.*

Invitingly, *Adv.* To look invitingly upon one, *regarder quelqu'un d'un oeil engageant,* ou *attrayant.*

Inundation, *S. inondation, débordement.* * An inundation of armies, * *une inondation, un déluge d'armées.*

To invocate, *V. A. invoquer.*

Invocated, *Adj. invoqué.*

Invocátion, *S. invocation, l'action d'invoquer.*

Invóice, *S. facture.*

To invóke, *V.* To invocate.

To invólve, *V. A. envelopper, engager.*

Invólved, *Adj. envelopé, engagé.*

Invóluntarily, *Adv. involontairement.*

Invóluntary, *Adj. involontaire, qui n'eſt pas volontaire, forcé.*

Involútion, *S. entortillement.*

To inúre, *V. N. accoutumer, faire, endurcir.* To inure, *V. N.* (in law, that is, to take place, *or* be of force) *être valable, être recevable, ſortir ſon plein & entier effet.*

Inúred, *Adj. accoutumé, endurci, fait.*

Inurement, *S. habitude.*

To inúrn, *V. A.* (a poetical word) *mettre dans une urne.*

Inúſitate, *Adj. inuſité, qui n'eſt pas uſité.*

Inutílity, *S. inutilité.*

Invúlnerable, *Adj. invulnérable.*

Inward, *Adj. intérieur, qui eſt au dedans, interne.* An inward friend, *un intime ami, un ami du cœur.*

Inwardly, *Adv. intérieurement.* To fret inwardly, *être triſte & chagrin, repaſſer ſon ennui dans ſon eſprit,* * † *ronger ſon frein.*

Inwards, *S. entrailles.*

Inwards, *Adv. en dedans.*

To inwráp, *V. A. envelopper.*

Joak, *V.* Joke.

Job, *S. ouvrage, travail.* I did a job for him once, *je fis une fois quelque choſe pour lui, je travaillai une fois pour lui.* He has done many a good job for me, *il a ſouvent travaillé pour moi, je lui ai fait bien ſouvent gagner de l'argent.* An unprofitable job, *une corvée.*

* † It is a good job when it is well over, *on eſt heureux quand on eſt quitte.*

Job (*or* blow) *un coup.*

Jóbber, *S. agioteur.* A ſtock-jobber, *un acheteur d'actions.*

Jóckey, *S. un maquignon, un courtier de chevaux.*

* To Jockey, *V. A. tromper, duper.*

Jocóſe, *Adj. plaiſant, burleſque, divertiſſant, jovial, agréable, enjoué, qui a le mot pour rire.*

Jocóſely, *Adv. dans un ſens burleſque.*

Jocóſity, jócularneſs, *or* jocúlarity, *S. gaieté, enjouëment, bonne humeur.*

Jócular, *Adj. plaiſant, divertiſſant, agréable, burleſque.*

Jócund, *comme* Jocoſe.

Jocundly, *gaiement, joyeuſement.*

Jocúndity, *or* jocundneſs, *S. enjouement, humeur agréable.*

Jog, *S. ſecouſſe, agitation, ébranlement.* A jog of a cart or coach, *cahot.*

To jog, *V. A. pouſſer, ſecouer, donner des ſecouſſes, agiter, ébranler.* This coach jogs horribly, *ce caroſſe cahote furieuſement.* To jog one's arſe, *ſe trémouſſer, s'agiter,*

giter, *ſe remuer, ſe démener.* To jog one on, *pouſſer quelqu'un en avant, le faire avancer.* To jog on, *V. N. avancer, marcher en avant, avec peine* ou *avec effort.*

Jógged, *Adj. pouſſé,* &c.

Jógging, *S. l'action de pouſſer,* ou *de ſecouer,* &c. *ſecouſſe, ébranlement, agitation.*

Jógging, *Adj. Ex.* Will you be jogging (*or* going) *voulez-vous vous en aller?*

To jóggle, *V. N. ſe trémouſſer, ſe démener, ſe remuer, s'agiter.*

Jóggling, *S. trémouſſement,* ou *l'action de ſe trémouſſer, de ſe remuer, de s'agiter.*

To join, *V. A. joindre, unir.*

To join, *V. N. ſe joindre, s'unir.* He joined with him in that wickedneſs, *il eut part à ſon crime, il étoit ſon complice.* To join iſſue with one, *V.* Iſſue. To join intereſt with one, *s'allier, s'aſſocier avec quelqu'un.* There I join (*or* agree) with you, *j'en demeure d'accord avec vous.*

To join battle, *commencer le combat, donner* ou *livrer bataille, en venir aux mains.*

Jóinder, *S. l'aſſociation de deux perſonnes en procès contre un autre.*

Jóined, *Adj. joint, uni,* &c.

Jóiner, *S. un menuiſier.*

A joiner's wife, *menuiſiére.*

Jóinery, *S.* The joiner's trade (*or* work) *menuiſerie.*

Jóining, *S. l'action de joindre,* &c. *jonction, union.*

Joint, *S. jointure, article, noeud.*

The joint gout, *la maladie articulaire, la goûte dans les jointures.* A joint of veal, *or* mutton, *membre de veau,* ou *de mouton.* To put one's arm out of joint, *ſe démettre* (ou *ſe diſloquer*) *le bras.* To ſet a bone into joint again, *remboiter un os.* * † To put one's noſe out of joint, *ſupplanter quelqu'un,* * *lui couper l'herbe ſous les piés.* A turning-joint, *vertébre, os de l'épine du dos.* The joints (*or* ſeams of ſtones in walling) *les joints,* ou *entre-deux des pierres en maçonnerie.* The joints of a ſnuff-box, *la charniére d'une tabatiere.*

Joint, *Adj. Ex.* All your relations preſent their joint love and ſervice to you, *tous vos parens vous font conjointement leurs baiſemains.*

Joint-heir (*or* co-heir) *cohéritier* ou *cohéritiére.*

Joint tenants, *pluſieurs tenanciers qui tiennent des terres,* ou *des maiſons, d'un ſeigneur par indivis.* With joint conſent, *d'un commun accord, unanimement.*

To joint, *V. A. Ex.* To joint a piece of meat, *couper une piéce de viande par les jointures.*

Jóinted, *Adj. coupé par les jointures.*

Jóintly, *Adv. conjointement.*

Jóinture, *S. douaire, préciput;* ou *augment.* To make a woman a jointure, *aſſigner le douaire à une femme, la douer.*

To jointure a wife, *V. A. douer ſa femme.*

Joiſt, *S.* (a piece of timber uſed in building) *ſolive.*

Joke, *S. raillerie, plaiſanterie, bon mot, mot pour rire.* To put a joke upon one, *ſe railler de* (ou *railler*) *quelqu'un.*

To joke, *V. N. railler, plaiſanter, dire le mot pour rire.*

Jóked upon, *Adj. raillé.*

Joker, *S. railleur.*

Jóking, *S. l'action de railler* ou *de plaiſanter, raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

Jole, *S. V.* Jowl.

Jóllily, *Adv. avec gaieté, gaiement, agréablement, plaiſamment.*

Jóllineſs, *or* jóllity, *S. gaieté, joie, enjouëment, air gai, bonne humeur, réjouiſſance, allégreſſe.*

Jólly, *Adj. gai, enjoué, joyeux, agréable, divertiſſant, gaillard, de bonne humeur.*

† A jolly blade, *un bon compagnon,* † *un gaillard,* † *un bon touillant, un goinfre.*

Jolt, *V.* Joult, &c.

Jónian, *or* Jónic, *Adj. Ionien, Ionique, d'Ionie.*

Jónquill, *S. jonquille.*

Jórden, *V.* Jurden.

A jóſſing-block, *S. un montoire*

Jot, *S. rien, point, goutte.*

Ex. He will not part with a jot of his right, *il ne veut rien céder* ou *démordre de ſon droit.* He will not ſtir a jot, *il ne veut point bouger.* There is not a jot of good ſenſe, *il n'y a pas une goutte de bon ſens.*

Every jot, *tout, tout à fait.*

Jótſon, *V.* Jetſon.

To jóuder, *V.* To chowter, The boor joudered a welcome to me, *le payſan me dit d'un ton groſſier que j'étois le bien venu.*

Jóudering, *V.* Chowtering.

Jóvial, *Adj. jovial, gai, enjoué, agréable, divertiſſant, gaillard, de belle humeur.*

Jovialneſs, *S. gaieté.*

Joul, *V.* Jowl.

Joult, *S. cahot, ſecouſſe.*

Joult head, *une groſſe tête.*

To joult, *V. A. cahoter, ſecouer, donner des ſecouſſes.*

Jóulted, *Adj. ſecoué, cahoté.*

Jóulting, *S. l'action de ſecouer,* ou *de cahoter, ſecouſſe, cahotage, cahots.*

Jóulting, *Adj.* * A joulting coach, *un caroſſe qui cahote.*

Jóurnal, *S. journal.*

Journaliſt, *S. journaliſte.*

Jóurney, *S.* (a travel by land) *voyage, un voyage par terre,* Journey (*or* day's march) *journée, jour de marche.* Journey (way, march) *traite, étenduë de chemin.*

A journey-man, *ouvrier, compagnon* ou *garçon.*

Jóurney-work (*or* day's work) *journée.*

† To jóurney, *V. N. voyager, voyager par terre.*

Jóurneying, *S. voyages.*

Jouſt, *S. tournois, joûte.*

To jouſt, *V. N. jouter.*

Jowl, *S. hure, tête. Ex.* A jowl of ſalmon, *une tête* ou *hure de ſaumon.*

Joy, *S. joie, plaiſir, contentement, allégreſſe, ſatisfaction.* I wiſh you (*or* I give you) joy, *je vous félicite, je vous congratule.*

* † A dear joy (an Iriſhman) *un Irlandois.*

To joy, *V. A. réjouir, donner de la joie.*

Jóyful, *Adj. joyeux, content, bien-aiſe, réjoui.* To make joyful, *réjouir, donner de la joie, rendre joyeux.*

Jóyfully, *Adv. joyeuſement, avec joie, avec bien de la joie.*

Jóyfulneſs, *S. joie, plaiſir, contentement, allégreſſe.*

Jóyleſs, *Adj. triſte, lugubre, qui n'a plus de joie.*

Jóyous, *Adj. joyeux, plein de joie, agréable.*

Joyſt, *S. ſolive.* A little joyſt, *un ſoliveau, une petite ſolive, une lambourde.*

Iráſcible, *Adj. iraſcible.*

† Ire,

† Ire, *S. colére*, † *ire.*

Iris, *S. iris, flambe*, ou *glayeul*, fleur.

† It irketh, *V. Imperſ. il fâche.* † It irketh me to do it, *il me fâche de la faire.*

Irkſome, *Adj. fâcheux, chagrin, incommode, chagrinant, accablant, importun, ennuyant.*

Iron, *S. fer.* A taylor's preſſing iron, *un carreau.* Old iron, *ferraille.*

Iron-gray, *gris de fer.*

Iron-ware, *clincaille*, ou *taillanderie.* Iron-tool, *ferrement, outil de fer.* Iron-bar, *barre de fer.* Iron-ware, *fil d'archal.* Iron pin, *une clavette.*

A cramp-iron, *un fer de moulin, un crampon de fer.*

Iron-wort, *crapaudine*, herbe.

Iron plate, *tole, fer en feuilles.* An iron-mine, *une mine de fer.* Iron-mill, *moulin, où l'on forge le fer, martinet.*

Iron-monger, *S. taillandier, ferronnier, clincailler.*

Iron-ſick (ſpeaking of a ſhip *or* boat) *dont les cloux ſont mangés*, ou *rongés par la rouille.*

To iron, *V. A. paſſer avec un fer chaud.*

Ironed, *Adj. paſſé.*

Iróníca1, *Adj. ironique.*

Iróníically, *Adv. par ironie, dans un ſens ironique.*

Ironing, *S.* (*from* to iron) *l'action de paſſer avec un fer chaud.*

Iron-ſide, *bras de fer.*

Irony, *S. ironie.*

Irradiance, *or* irradiancy, *S. clarté, lumiére.*

To irrádiate, *V. A. rayonner ſur, jetter* ou *darder des rayons ſur.*

To irradiate, *V. N. rayonner, briller, éclater.*

Irradiátion, *S. rayonnement, éclat, ſplendeur, luſtre.*

Irrátional, *Adj. irraiſonnable, qui n'a point de raiſon.*

Irrátionally, *Adv. d'une maniére déraiſonnable, ſans raiſon.*

Irreconcilable, *Adj. irréconciliable, implacable.*

Irreconcilably, *Adv. d'une maniére irréconciliable.*

To irréconcile, *V. A. rendre irréconciliable, brouiller.*

Irrecóverable, *Adj. irréparable, tout à fait perdu, qui ne ſe peut recouvrer.*

Irrecóverably, *Adv. ſans reſſource.*

Irrecúperable, *Adj. irréparable*, ou *qui ne ſe peut recouvrer.*

Irreducible, *Adj. irréducible.*

Irréfragable, *Adj. irréfragable, inconteſtable.*

Irréfragably, *Adv. d'une maniére irréfragable*, ou *inconteſtable, inconteſtablement.*

Irréfutable, *Adj. que l'on ne ſauroit réfuter.*

Irrégular, *Adj. irrégulier, qui n'eſt pas ſelon les régles.*

Irregular appetites, *des appétits déréglés, déſordonnés.*

Irregulárity, *S. irrégularité*, ou *déréglement.*

Irrégularly, *Adv. irréguliérement.*

Irreligion, *S. irréligion, impiété.*

Irreligious, *Adj. irréligieux, prophane, libertin.*

Irreligiouſly, *Adj. irréligieuſement.*

Irremédiable, *Adj. ſans reſſource, irrémédiable.*

Irremiſſible, *Adj. irrémiſſible.*

Irremiſſibly, *Adv. irrémiſſiblement.*

Irréparable, *Adj. irréparable.*

Irréparably, *Adv. irréparablement.*

Irreprehénſible, *Adj. irréprehenſible, irréprochable.*

Irreprehénſibly, *Adv. d'une maniére irréprehenſible* ou *irréprochable.*

Irrepróachable, (*or* irrepróvable) *Adj. irréprochable.*

Irreſiſtibility, *S. force irréſiſtible.*

Irreſiſtible, *Adj. à qui l'on ne peut réſiſter.*

Irreſiſtibly, *Adv. irréſiſtiblement, d'une maniére qui l'on ne ſauroit empêcher.*

Irréſolute, *Adj. irréſolu, qui ne ſait à quoi ſe réſoudre, incertain, inconſtant, qui eſt en ſuſpens*, ou *en balance.*

Irréſolutely, *Adv. irréſolument, avec irréſolution.*

Irreſolútion, *S. irréſolution, doute, incertitude d'eſprit.*

Irréſpectively, *Adv. ſans rapport à quoi qui ce ſoit, indépendemment, abſolument, par ſoi-même.*

Irretriévable, *Adj. irréparable.*

Irretriévably, *Adv. d'une maniére irréparable.*

Irréverence, *S. irrévérence, manque de reſpect.*

Irréverent, *S. irrévérent, peu reſpectueux, qui manque de réſpect.*

Irréverently, *Adv. irrévéremment.*

Irrevérſible, *Adj. irrévocable.*

Irrévocable, *Adj. irrévocable.*

Irrévocably, *Adv. irrévocablement.*

D † To irrigate, *V. A. arroſer.*

Irrigated, *Adj. arroſé.*

Irriguous, *Adj. arroſé, humide.*

Irriſion, *S. dériſion, moquerie, mépris.*

To irritate, *V. A. irriter, provoquer.*

Irritated, *Adj. irrité, provoqué*, &c.

Irritating, *S. l'action d'irriter*, ou *de provoquer.*

Irritátion, *S. irritation.*

Irrúption, *S. irruption, courſe.*

Is (a perſon of the verb *to be*) *Ex.* He is come, *il eſt venu.* It is good, *il eſt bon.*

Iſabélla, *S. & A. Iſabelle.*

Iſchury, *S. retention d'urine.*

Iſicle, *V.* Icicle.

Iſinglaſs, *V.* Icinglaſs.

Iſland, *S. une iſle.*

Iſlander, *S. inſulaire.*

Iſle, *S. une iſle.* The iſles of a church, *les ailes de la nef, l'entre-deux des bancs dans une égliſe.*

Iſlet, *petite iſle.*

Iſſue, *S.* (end *or* event) *iſſuë, fin, événement, ſuccès.*

Iſſue (in one's arm, leg, &c.) *un cautére.*

Iſſue paper, *papier pour les cautéres.*

An iſſue of blood, *une perte de ſang.* Iſſue (*or* offspring) *enfans, lignée.* The iſſues growing from amerciaments *or* fines, *les profits qui reviennent des amendes, le caſuel des amendes.* Iſſue (*or* expences) *dépenſe, déboursement.* The matter in iſſue is this, *c'eſt ici la queſtion dont il s'agit.* To join iſſue with one, *s'en rapporter à la juſtice, s'en rapporter à la déciſion d'un juge* ou *des jurés.*

To iſſue out, *V. A. publier.* The money muſt not be iſſued out without order, *on ne doit débourſer aucun argent ſans ordre.*

To iſſue, *or* to iſſue out, *V. N. ſortir, venir.*

Iſſued, *Adj. publié, ſorti.*

Iſſueleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point d'enfans, ſans enfans.*

Iſſuant,

Iſſuant, iſſuing, *Adj.* (term of heraldry) *iſſant.*

Iſthmus, *S. iſthme.*

It (Pron.) *ce, il, elle, le, la.*

R. *Ce mot étant accompagné d'une prépoſition, ſe rend ſouvent par les particules,* en *ou* y.

Ex. I got ſixpence for it, *j'en ai eu ſix ſous.* I got nothing by it, *je n'y ai rien gagné.* Let him look to it, *qu'il y prenne garde.* I muſt go without it, *il faut que je m'en paſſe.* I went ſo far with it, *je portai la choſe ſi avant.* The ſplendor of it, *or* its ſplendor, *ſa ſplendeur.* The inhabitants of it, *ſes habitans.* It is nothing to me, *cela ne m'importe de rien.* The miſchief of it is, *la malheur eſt.* The thing ſpeaks of itſelf, *la choſe parle d'elle-même.* It moves of itſelf, *cela ſe meut de ſoi-même, de lui-même.*

By itſelf, *à part.*

Itálian, *S. un Italien, une Italienne; l'Italien, la langue Italienne.*

Itálic, *Adj. italique.* The italic letter, *la lettre italique.*

Itch, *S. gratelle, gale* ou *rogne.*

* Itch (*or* itching deſire) *démangeaiſon, envie, déſir.*

To itch, *V. N. démanger, ſentir des démangeaiſons.* * † My fingers itch to be at him, *il me tarde que je ne le batte, je m'impatiente d'être aux priſes avec lui.*

Itching, *Adj. Ex.* An itching humour, *démangeaiſon.*

An itching powder, *poudre qui cauſe une démangeaiſon.*

* Itching deſire, *démangeaiſon, envie.*

Itchy, *Adj. qui a la gratelle, la gale,* ou *la rogne.*

Item, *Adv. item, plus.*

Item, *S.* (*or* article) *item,* ou *article.* Item (*or* caution) *avertiſſement, précaution.*

To iterate, *&c. V.* Reiterate, *&c.*

Itínerant, *Adj. qui voyage, qui eſt en voyage.* Juſtices itinerant, *juges ambulans.*

Itinerary, *S. itinéraire.*

Its (Pron. *ſvom* it) *ſon, ſa, ſes.*

Júbarb, *S. jubarbe,* herbe.

Jubilátion, *S. jubilation, réjouiſſance, ſolemnelle,* ou *publique.*

Jubilé, *or* jubiléé, *S. un jubilé.*

Jucúndity, *S. douceur, plaiſir, agrément.*

Judáic, *Adj. Judaïque.*

Júdaiſm, *S. Judaïſme,* ou *la religion des Juifs.*

To judáize, *V. N. Judaïſer.*

Judge, *S. juge.* The ordinary judge of the king's houſhold in France, *le grand prévôt de l'hôtel.* Let any body be judge, *je m'en rapporte à qui l'on voudra.* To be a judge of a controverſy, *juger d'un différend.* A judge lateral, *un aſſeſſeur.*

To judge, *V. A. juger.*

Júdged, *Adj. jugé.*

Júdgement, *or* judgment, *S.* (*or* diſcerning faculty) *jugement, diſcernement, gout.* Judgment (*or* opinion) *jugement, avis, ſentiment, penſée, opinion, ſens.* Judgment (*or* ſentence) *jugement, arrêt, ſentence.* Judgment (*or* puniſhment) *jugement, châtiment* ou *punition.* A judgment upon a bond, *un acte* ou *un arrêt, pour faire exécuter ſes débiteurs faute de payement dans le tems préfix.*

To give (*or* paſs) one's judgment upon a thing, *juger de quelque choſe, porter ſon jugement ſur quelque choſe.*

To give judgment (at play) *condamner* ou *juger* ſur un incident de jeu.

Judgment-ſeat, *S. tribunal, ſiége de juge.*

Júdging, *S. l'action de juger.*

Júdgment, *V.* Judgement.

Júdicature, *or* judicatory, *S. tribunal, juſtice, judicature.*

Judicial, *Adj. judiciaire, juridique.* In a judicial way, *ſelon les régles,* ou *dans les formes de la juſtice, judiciairement,* ou *juridiquement.*

The judicial aſtrology, *l'aſtrologie judiciaire.*

Judicially, *Adv. judiciairement, juridiquement.*

Judiciary, *Adj. judiciaire, juridique.*

Judicious, *Adj. judicieux, de bon ſens, prudent, ſage, aviſé.*

Judiciouſly, *Adv. judicieuſement, avec jugement, ſagement.*

Jug, *S. un pot.*

Jug (*or* nightingale) *un roſſignol.*

Júggle, *S. tour d'adreſſe, tour de paſſe paſſe, charlatanerie, fourberie, tromperie, illuſion.*

To júggle, *V. N. jouer des gobelets, faire des tours d'adreſſe,* ou *de paſſe-paſſe.* (To cheat) *ſe ſervir d'illuſions, de détours* ou *de fourberies, en agir de mauvaiſe foi.*

Júggler, *S. un joueur,* ou *une joueuſe de gobelets, un charlatan.*

A juggler's box, *gobelet.*

* Juggler (*or* cheat) *un charlatan, un fourbe, un trompeur.*

Júggling, *S. l'action de jouer des gobelets, tours d'adreſſe,* ou *de paſſe-paſſe.*

* Juggling (*or* juggling-tricks) *l'action de tromper, de fourber; tromperie, illuſion, fourberie, charlatanerie.*

Júgglingly, *Adv. de mauvaiſe foi, malhonnêtement, en malhonnête, en fourbe.*

Júgular, *Adj. jugulaire, du goſier. Ex.* The jugular vein, *la veine jugulaire.*

Juice, *S. ſuc,* ou *jus.*

Júiceleſs, *Adj. ſans jus, ſans ſuc, qui n'a point de jus,* ou *de ſuc.*

Júicineſs, *S. abondance de jus,* ou *de ſuc.*

Júicy, *Adj. plein de jus,* ou *de ſuc, ſucculent.*

Jújube, *S. jujube, gingeole.*

To juke, *V. N. jucher.*

Júlep, *S. julep.*

Julian account, *l'année Julienne, le calendrier Julien,* ou *de Jules-Céſar, qui réforma l'ancien calendrier.*

Julian law, *la loi Julienne chez les Romains qui condamnoit l'adultére à la mort.*

Júlio, *S. Jules,* monnoye d'Italie.

Júly, *S. Juillet.*

Júmble, *S. mêlange, confuſion.*

To júmble, *V. A. confondre, brouiller, mêler enſemble,* † *fagotter.*

Júmbled, *Adj. confondu, mêlé enſemble,* † *fagotté.* * † He was jumbled into that place, *on le tranſporta (à peine ſait-on comment) dans cette place.*

Júmbler, *S. un brouillon.*

Júmbling, *S. l'action de confondre,* ou *de mêler enſemble, mêlange, confuſion.*

Júmbling (*or* great noiſe of people ſtirring) *fracas, tintamarre.*

Júment, *S. bête de ſomme, de charge, de voiture.*

Jump,

Jump, *S. un ſaut.* A jump for a woman, *un corſet ouvert par devant.*

To jump, *V. N. ſauter, faire un ſaut.*

To jump over, *ſauter par deſſus, franchir d'un ſaut.*

To jump (as a coach does in a rugged way) *caboter.*

* To jump (to agree) *s'accorder, ſe rencontrer.*

Júmper, *S. ſauteur.*

Júmping, *S. l'action de ſauter, l'action de s'accorder.*

Júnction, *S. jonction.*

Júnction, *S. une cabale, ligue ſecrette, faction; aſſemblée des conſeillers, conſeil.*

Juncto, *S.* (private faction) *faction, cabale, ligue ſecrette.*

Júncture, *S. une conjoncture.*

June, *S. Juin.*

Júnior, *S.* (a Latin word frequently uſed to expreſs the younger of two) *le jeune; qui a été reçu après un autre, qui n'eſt pas de ſi vieille date que lui.* He is my junior, *il a été reçu après moi, je ſuis ſon ancien.*

Júniper, *or* juniper-berry, *S. geniévre.*

The juniper-tree, *genévrier.*

* † A juniper lecture, *leçon, réprimande, mercuriale.*

To júnket, *V. N. chercher les bons morceaux,* ou *la bonne chére, aller de maiſon en maiſon pour contenter ſa friandiſe.*

Junkets of wickers, *panier de jonc pour prendre des anguilles.*

Júnketting, *S. bonne chére, bons morceaux.*

Júnto, *V.* Juncto.

Ivory, *S. yvoire.*

Ivory-teeth, *des dents d'yvoire.* An ivory-comb, *un peigne d'yvoire.*

Júpon, *S. jupon de femme.*

Júrat, *S. jurat.*

Juratory caution (a law expreſſion) *caution juratoire.*

Júrden, *or* jorden, *S. un grand pot de chambre.*

Jurídical, *Adj. juridique, de palais.*

Juridically, *Adv. juridiquement.*

Júries, *V.* Jury.

Juris-conſult, *S. juris-conſulte.*

Juriſdiction, *S. juriſdiction, puiſſance de juge; juriſdiction, juſtice, tribunal; territoire,* ou *étenduë de juriſdiction, département.*

Juriſprúdence, *S. juriſprudence, ſcience de droit.*

Júriſt, *S.* (a civilian) *juriſte, juriſconſulte.*

Júror, *or* jurour, *un des douze* ou *des vingt jurés.*

Júry, *S. jurés, douze* ou *vingt-quatre hommes choiſis pour juger d'un fait ſur la dépoſition des témoins, & à qui l'on fait prêter ſerment pour cet effet.*

Juryman, *S. un juré.*

Jurymaſt, *S. mâts de néceſſité.*

Júſſel, *S. un ſalmigondi* ou *un hachis.*

Juſt, *Adj. juſte, équitable.* A juſt cauſe, *une bonne cauſe.* I have juſt cauſe to complain, *j'ai ſujet de me plaindre.* Juſt dealing, *bonne foi, probité, ſincérité.*

Juſt, *S. le juſte.*

Juſt, *Adv. juſtement, préciſément, à point nommé.* He will be juſt ſuch another, *il ſera tout de même.*

Juſt as, *tout de même que.*

Juſt ſo, *tout de même.*

Juſt now, *maintenant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.* He is juſt now come in, *il vient d'entrer, il ne fait que d'entrer.* He is but juſt gone, *il ne fait que de ſortir, il vient de ſortir.*

Juſt, *S. V.* Juſts.

To juſt, *V. N. joûter, faire les joûtes.*

Júſtice, *S. juſtice, équité.* To do juſtice upon one, *punir quelqu'un.*

A juſtice (juſticier *or* juſticiary) *un juge, juſticier.* The lord chief juſtice, *le lord chef de juſtice,* ou *le jugemage.* The lords juſtices of a kingdom, during the king's abſence, *les lords juſticiers,* ou *les régens du royaume pendant l'abſence du roi.* Juſtice errant, *or* in eyre, *un juge ambulant.*

Juſticiable, *Adj. juſticiable.*

Juſticiary, *S. juſticier.*

Juſtifiable, *Adj. que l'on peut juſtifier.*

Juſtifiably, *Adv. avec raiſon, avec juſtice.*

Juſtificátion, *S. juſtification.*

Juſtificator, *or* juſtifier, *S. celui qui juſtifie.*

To júſtify, *V. A juſtifier.*

Júſtified, *Adj. juſtifié.*

Júſtifying, *S. l'action de juſtifier.*

Júſtifying, *Adj. juſtifiant, juſtificatif.*

Júſting, *S.* (*from* to juſt) *l'action de joûter, joute.* Júſting-place, *une lice,* ou *carriére.*

To júſtle, *V. A. pouſſer.* To juſtle one another, *s'entrepouſſer.*

To júſtle, *V. N.* (*or* to juſt) *V.* To juſt.

Júſtler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui pouſſe.*

Júſtling, *S. l'action de pouſſer* ou *de joûter.*

Júſtly, *Adv.* (*from* juſt) *juſtement, avec juſtice, avec raiſon, à bon droit.*

Júſtneſs, *S. juſtice.*

Juſts, *S. joûte, tournois.*

To jut out, *V. N. déjetter, ſortir de l'alignement, ſaillir, avancer, pencher en devant, forjetter, ſe jetter hors d'oeuvre.*

Jútty, *S. ſoupante* ou *ſaillie.*

Júvenile, *Adj. de jeuneſſe, jeune, qui convient à un jeune homme.*

Juvenílity, *S. feu* ou *ardeur de jeuneſſe.*

Júxta-poſition, *S. Ex.* The juxta-poſition of parts, *la contiguïté des parties.*

Ivory, *S. ivoire.*

Ivy, *S. lierre.* Ground-ivy, *lierre rampant.* The tree-ivy, *lierre grimpant.*

K.

†KA, *ex. Prov.* Ka me, ka thee (*for* claw me, claw thee) *une main lave l'autre, un tour d'ami en demande un autre.*

† Kale, *S. jeunes choux, rejettons de choux.*

Kálender, *V.* Calendar.

Kálends, *V.* Calends.

Kántred, *V.* Cantred.

Karl, *V.* Carl.

Káſtrel, *V.* Keſtrel.

To kaw, *V. N. crier,* comme fait un choucas.

† To kaw for breath, *reſpirer avec peine, haleter.*

Kay, *V.* Wharf.

Káyage, *V.* Wharfage.

† Kayles, *S. quilles, jeu de quilles.*

To keck, *V. N. faire des efforts pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à notre goſier, & qui nous fait de la peine.*

Kécking, *S. effort que l'on fait*

fait pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à notre goſier.

Kecks, *S. menu bois ſec, tiges de plantes ſéches.*

To kedge, *V. A.* (a ſea-term) *touer.*

Kédger, *S. ancre à touer.*

Keel, *S. quille de navire; baſſin* ou *cuvette.*

Keels, *V.* Kayles.

Kéélſon, *S. carlingue, contre-quille.*

Keen, *Adj.* (that cuts well) *affilé, pointu, aigu, aiguiſé,* * (*or* ſubtle) *perçant, ſubtil, vif, aigu, pénétrant.* * (*or* eager) *ardent, âpre* ou *échauffé.*

* Keen (*or* pungent) ſtyle, *un ſtyle mordant, piquant,* ou *ſatyrique.*

Keen-ſighted, *clair-voyant, qui a les yeux perçans, qui a la vuë ſubtile.*

Kéénly, *Adv.* (*or* ſharply) *ſubtilement, finement, avec eſprit.* (*or* eagerly) *ardemment, avec ardeur, âprement.*

Kéénneſs, *S. ſubtilité.*

Keenneſs of ſtyle, *aigreur* ou *acrimonie de ſtyle. V.* Keen.

Keep, *S.* (in a caſtle) *donjom.*

To keep, *V. A. garder* dans tous ſes ſens. To keep, *tenir.* To keep houſe, *tenir maiſon.* To keep a ſhop, *tenir boutique.* To keep a houſe, *tenir école.* To keep (*or* maintain) *entretenir.* To keep fair together, *vivre en* (ou *être de*) *bonne intelligence.* To keep fair with one, *faire beau ſemblant à quelqu'un, avoir des égards pour lui, ménager, cultiver ſon amitié.*

To keep from a thing, *V. N. ſe garder, s'empêcher de faire quelque choſe, s'en abſtenir.* To keep one from the rain, *mettre quelqu'un à couvert de la pluie.* To keep from ill company, *éviter,* ou *fuir les mauvaiſes compagnies.*

To keep (*or* hold) one's eſtate from him, *retenir le bien de quelqu'un, en jouir.* He has left her nothing that he could keep from her, *il ne lui a laiſſé que ce qu'il ne pouvoit pas lui ôter.* To keep a thing from one (to conceal it) *cacher une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui celer.* He ſhall not keep (*or* hinder) me from it, *il ne m'en empêchera pas.* To keep (*or* to celebrate) *célébrer.*

To keep, *V. N.* (to continue *or* to live) *ſe tenir, demeurer, être.*

To keep (*or* to be maſter of) the field after a fight, *demeurer maître du champ de bataille.* To keep (*or* be in) a field, *être en campagne.* To keep counſel, *être ſecret, garder le ſecret, ne dire mot de ce qu'on fait.*

To keep company, *être un débauché.* To keep an eye upon a thing, *obſerver quelque choſe.* Keep your countenance, *ne vous défaites pas, ne vous déconcertez pas.* To keep a ſtrict guard, *faire bonne garde.*

To keep diſtance, *V.* Diſtance.

To keep at bay, *V.* Bay.

To keep one doing, employed, *or* at work, *trouver* ou *donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un, le tenir en haleine, l'occuper, l'employer.* To keep a thing to one's ſelf, *tenir une choſe ſecrette, n'en dire mot à perſonne.* To keep lent, *faire carême, faire le carême, obſerver le carême.* * † I have juſt enough to keep life and ſoul together, *j'ai juſtement ce qu'il me faut pour vivre* ou *pour m'empêcher de mourir de faim, j'ai ſeulement de quoi vivoter.* To keep one ſhort of money, *donner à quelqu'un un peu d'argent à dépenſer.* To keep one hungry or dry, *faire endurer la faim* ou *la ſoif à quelqu'un.* To keep a great noiſe, pudder, *or* ſtir, *faire un grand bruit, un grand fracas, un grand tintamarre.* Theſe bees keep a great humming, *il y a ici un grand bourdonnement d'abeilles.* To keep watch and ward, *faire le guet.* To keep one's ſelf dry, *s'empêcher d'être mouillé.* To keep one's ſelf unſpotted, *ſe conſerver ſans tache.*

To keep to a diet, *vivre de régime.* To keep doing, *avancer, marcher toujours.*

To be bound to keep a houſe in repair, *être obligé de faire toutes les réparations d'une maiſon.* To keep good hours, *ſe retirer de bonne heure.* To keep bad hours, *ſe retirer fort tard,* ou *à des heures induës.*

To keep time (among muſicians) *s'accorder.*

* Their troubles keep time together, *leurs malheurs ſe ſont rencontrés & ont fini en même tems.* To keep one to a thing (to keep him cloſe to it) *occuper* ou *employer entiérement quelqu'un à quelque choſe.* To keep him to his work, *le faire travailler.* To keep him to it (*or* give him nothing elſe) *ne lui donner rien que cela.*

To keep to a thing, *s'attacher à une choſe* ou *ſe contenter d'une choſe, s'y tenir.*

To keep away, *V. A. tenir éloigné, V. N. s'abſenter, ſe tenir éloigné.*

To keep aſunder, *V. A. tenir ſéparés, V. N. vivre ſéparément* ou *dans de la déſunion.*

To keep back, *V. A. retenir, empêcher qu'on n'avance, V. N. ne pas avancer, ſe tenir en arriére.*

To keep in, *V. A. tenir dedans, réprimer, modérer, tenir en bride, retenir.*

* To keep one in, *or* cloſe, *tenir quelqu'un de court,* * *lui tenir la bride haute.*

To keep in, *V. A. demeurer au lieu où l'on eſt, n'en pas ſortir.*

To keep off, *V. N. n'avancer pas, ſe tenir en arriére, ſe tenir éloigné* ou *à l'écart.*

To keep out, *V. A. empêcher d'entrer, V. N. ne pas entrer.*

To keep one out of ſight, *V. A. cacher quelqu'un, le tenir caché.* To keep out of ſight, *V. N. ſe tenir caché.*

To keep one out of jail, *V. A. garantir quelqu'un de la priſon.* To keep out of jail, *V. N. ſe mettre hors de danger d'être enfermé dans une priſon.* To keep one out of his eſtate, *détenir le bien de quelqu'un.*

To keep up, *V. A. maintenir, ſoutenir, conſerver, entretenir.* To keep up, *V. N. ſe maintenir, ſe ſoutenir, ſe conſerver,* ou *s'entretenir.*

To keep up a parade in town, *faire grande figure, faire du fracas.* To keep up the price of a commodity, *ne point rabaiſſer le prix d'une marchandiſe.*

To keep down, *empêcher de ſe lever,* dans le propre; *abaiſſer, humilier,* dans le figuré.

To keep down the price of a commodity, *prévenir l'enchériſſement d'une denrée, l'empêcher d'enchérir.*

To keep from, *V. A. retenir, empêcher; cacher, celer; mettre à couvert.*

To keep from, *V. N.* (to forbear) *ſe garder, s'empêcher.*

To

To keep from (*or* avoid) *fuir, éviter.*

To keep under, *tenir de court, tenir en ſujettion, tenir en bride.*

Kéeper, *S. garde.* The keeper of the touch, *eſſayeur,* officier de la monnoye.

The keeper of a woman of pleaſure, *le galand qui entretient une fille de joie.*

A company-keeper, *un débauché.*

Kéeping, *S. garde* ou *l'action de garder,* &c. Upon occaſion of ſome dangerous papers taken in his keeping, *à l'occaſion de quelques papiers dont il fut trouvé ſaiſi.*

Kelder, *V.* Hans-in-kelder.

Kell, *V. La Coiffe,* membrane qui couvre les boyaux.

Kélter, *Ex.* To be in a kelter (*or* ready) *être prêt, être ajugé.* Kelter (*or* in good health) *ſe bien porter.*

To kemb, *V.* To comb.

Kémbo, *S.* To ſet one's arms a-kembo, *ſe carrer, marcher les bras aux côtes,* * † *faire le pot à deux anſes.*

Kén, *S. vuë.* * This is quite out of the ken of my faculties (*or* beyond my capacity) *c'eſt une choſe au-delà de ma portée,* ou *de ma capacité.*

To ken, *V. A. découvrir, voir de loin; reconnoitre.*

Kénned, *Adj découvert, que l'on voit de loin, reconnu.*

Kénnel, *S.* (in a ſtreet) *ruiſſeau.* A dog-kennel, *chenil.*

A kennel (*or* cry) of hounds, *meute de chiens.*

Kénnet, *S. ſorte de drap groſſier du pays de Galles.*

Kept, *Adj.* (*from* to keep) *gardé,* &c.

A kerb-ſtone, *S. margelle,* d'un puits.

Kérchief, *S. un couvre-chef.* Handkérchief, *un mouchoir.*

Kerf, *S. entaillure, coche.*

Kermes, *S. kermes.*

Kern, *S. un payſan, un villageois, un ruſtre; ſorte de fantaſſin Irlandois légérement armé; un vagabond, un bandit.*

Kérnel, *S.* (properly in nuts and almonds) *amande, ce qui eſt bon à manger dans une noix, dans une amande,* &c. The kernel of a pine-apple, *un pignon.* The kernels of a pear, apple, *or* grape, *les pépins d'une poire, d'une pomme, d'un raiſin.* A kernel of the body, *glande du corps.*

To kérnel, *V. N.* (as corn does) *ſe former en grain.*

Kérnelly, *Adj. glanduleux, plein de glandes.*

Kérſey, *S.* Kentiſh kerſey, *ſorte de drap groſſier qui ſe fait dans la province de Kent.*

Kértile, *or* kertle, *S.* (a ſhort kind of jacket) *ſorte d'habillement du tems jadis.*

Kéſtrel, *S.* A keſtrel-hawk, *crécerelle.*

Ketch, *S. caiche,* ou *quaiche,* ſorte de navire.

Kétch-dolt, *ſorte de jeu, qui ſe joüe dans un tric-trac.*

Kéttle, *S.* A great kettle, *chaudiére.* A little (*or* ſmall) kettle, *un chaudron.*

Kéttle-drum, *tymbale.* A kettle-drummer, *un tymbalier.*

Kew, *S.* (*or* cue, humour) *humeur.* This wine is in a good kew, *ce vin eſt bien conditionné.* That player was out in his kew, *or* part, *ce comédien a manqué dans ſon rolle. V.* Cue.

Key, *S. clé,* ou *clef.* The keys of organs, *or* virginals, *clavier d'orgues,* ou *d'épinettes.*

Key (*or* wharf) *quai. V.* Wharf.

A key (*or* pin, to run into the eye of another pin) *une clavette.*

A key (chain) *un clavier.* A key-bit, *paneton.* Key-hole, *forure.*

Keyle, *S. grande chaloupe,* dont on ſe ſervoit autrefois.

Kibe, *S. mule.*

Kibe heels (in a horſe) *crevaſſe, fente, qui ſe fait aux pâturons,* ou *aux boultes d'un cheval.*

A kibſey, *S. un panier d'oſier.*

Kick, *S. coup de pié.*

To give one a good kick in the breech, *donner un grand coup de pié à quelqu'un.* D † *Lui donner une bonne eſclafe,* en termes de collége de Paris.

To kick, *V. A. & N. donner un coup,* ou *des coups de pié.* D † *Eſclafer,* en parlant des perſonnes: *regimber, ruer, détacher des ruades,* en parlant des bêtes.

To kick one down the ſtairs, *faire ſauter les degrés à quelqu'un à coups de pié.*

To kick one out of the houſe, *chaſſer quelqu'un de la maiſon à coups de pié.*

To kick up one's heels, *ſe cabrer.*

* † To kick up one's heels (*or* only, to kick up, to die) * † *paſſer le pas, mourir.*

To kick again, *regimber.*

Kicked, *or* kickt, *Adj. à qui l'on a donné des coups de pié,* &c.

Kicked up and down, *balotté d'un coté & d'autre.*

Kicking, *S. l'action de donner des coups de pié,* &c. *V.* To kick.

Kickſhaw, *S. ragoût* à la Françoiſe. (*or* light buſineſs) *une bagatelle.*

Kid, *S.* (the young of a goat) *chevreau, cabri.*

Kid-leather, *cabron, cuir de cabri.* Kid-gloves, *gans de cabron.*

To kid, *V. N. chevroter, faire de petits chevreaux.* (as peaſe do) *ſe former en coſſe.*

Kidder, *S. un regratier,* ou *vendeur de denrées.*

To kidnap (*V. A.*) a child, *enlever un enfant pour l'envoyer aux Indes.*

Kidnapper, *S. un voleur d'enfans.*

Kidnapping, *S. l'action,* ou *le métier d'enlever des enfans.*

Kidney, *S. rognon.* * He knows my kidney (*or* humour) *il connoit mon humeur, il ſait de quel bois je me chauffe.*

Kidney-beans, *haricots, faſéoles.*

Kilderkin, *S. tonneau qui contient la moitié d'un baril. V.* Barrel.

To kill, *V. A. tuer, faire mourir.*

† A kill-cow, *un fanfaron, un faux brave, un bravache.*

Kill-cloth, *haire, cilice.*

Killed, *Adj. tué.*

To ſuffer one's ſelf to be killed, *ſe laiſſer tuer.*

Killer, *S. celui qui a tué quelqu'un, un aſſaſſin,* ou *homicide.*

Killing, *S. l'action de tuer.*

Killing, *Adj. tuant, qui tuë, mortel, qui cauſe la mort.*

Kiln, *S.* (a lime-kiln) *chauſoir.* Brick-kiln, *briqueterie.*

Kimbo, *S. Ex.* To ſet one's arms a kimbo, *ſe carrer, marcher les bras ſur le coté; † faire le pot à deux anſes.*

Kin, *Adj. parent, allié.* Next of kin, *proche parent.* He is no kin to me, *il ne m'eſt point allié.*

Kin (*or* like) *qui ſe reſſemble, qui a beaucoup de rapport,* ou *d'affinité.*

Kind, *Adj. doux, bon, plein de bonté, obligeant, bien-faiſant, porté à faire du bien; courtois, favorable, civil, honnête, affable, gracieux.* Will you be ſo kind as to do it for me? *voulez-vous bien faire cela pour moi?* Be ſo kind as to acquaint me with it, *ayez la bonté,* ou *faites-moi la grace de me le faire ſavoir.*

Kind, *S.* (*or* ſort) *genre, eſpéce, ſorte.* (*or* ſex) *ſexe.* (*or* manner) *ſorte, maniére, façon.* I took him to be another kind of man, *je le croyois tout autre.* She has a kind of a covetous fellow to her huſband. *ſon mari eſt un vrai taquin.* He ſteals every kind of thing he can take hold of, *il dérobe tout ce qu'il peut attraper.*

To grow out of kind, *dégénérer, s'abâtardir.*

Kinder (the comparative of kind) *plus doux,* &c. *V.* Kind, *Adj.*

Kinder, *S.* (of cats) *une troupe de chats.*

Kindeſt (the ſuperlative of kind) *le plus doux,* &c. *V.* Kind.

To kindle, *V. A. allumer.*

To kindle, *V. N. s'allumer.*

To kindle (as a hare) *leveretter.*

To kindle (as a doe-rabbit) *porter,* comme fait une lapine.

Kindled, *Adj. allumé.*

Kindling, *S. l'action d'allumer.*

Kindly, *Adv. doucement, avec douceur, obligeamment; honnêtement, avec bien de la bonté, civilement, d'une maniére civile.*

To take a thing kindly, *prendre une choſe en bonne part, en ſavoir bon gré.* I thank you kindly, *je vous remercie de bon cœur.* The ſmall pox comes out kindly, *la petite vérole ſort fort bien.*

Kindly, *Adj. Ex.* The kindly fruits of the earth, *les fruits de la terre chacun ſelon ſon eſpéce.*

Kindneſs, *S.* (*or* affection) *amitié, bénignité, bonnéteté.* (*or* favour) *amitié, plaiſir, faveur, grace, bon office, ſervice.*

Kindred, *S.* (*from* kin) *parens, alliés, parentage, parenté.*

Kine, *S.* (*for* cows) *des vaches.*

King, *S. un roi.*

A king (at draughts) *une dame damée.*

The King's-bench, *la cour du banc du roi,* juriſdiction *d'Angleterre.* The king's-evil, *les écrouëlles.*

King's-craft, *art de regner, politique.*

King's-fiſher (a ſea-fowl) *martin-pêcheur,* ou *halcion.*

King-like, *en roi, digne d'un roi.*

To king, *V. A.* To king a man at draughts, *damer un pion.*

Kingdom, *S. un royaume.* * † He is in his kingdom, *il eſt dans ſon élément, il a ce qu'il lui faut.*

Kingly, *Adj. royal, de roi, monarchique.*

Kinſfolks, *V.* Kindred.

Kinſman, *S. parent, allié.*

Kinſwoman, *S. parente, alliée.*

Kintal, *S. un quintal,* cent livres peſant, *ou* environ.

Kipe, *S. ſorte de filets d'oſier pour prendre du poiſſon.*

† Kirk, *S. égliſe.* The kirk of Scotland, *l'égliſe d'Ecoſſe.*

Kirtle, *S. ſorte d'habillement du tems jadis.*

Kiſs, *S. un baiſé.*

To kiſs, *V. A. baiſer.* To kiſs one another, *ſe baiſer l'un l'autre, s'entrebaiſer.*

To kiſs often, *baiſotter.*

Kiſſed, *Adj. baiſé.*

Kiſſer, *S. baiſeur, baiſeuſe.*

Kiſſing, *S. l'action de baiſer.*

A kiſſing (*or* kiſs) *un baiſer.*

Kiſſing, *Adj.* A kiſſing man, *un baiſeur.* A kiſſing woman, *une baiſeuſe.*

Kiſſing cruſt, *baiſure du pain, biſeau.*

Kit, *S. poche, violon de poche.* One that has neither kit nor kin, *une perſonne qui n'a point de parens.* He is neither kit nor kin to me, *il ne m'eſt point allié du tout.*

Kit-keys (the fruit of the aſhen-tree) *chatons de frêne.*

Kitchin, *S. cuiſine.*

Kitchin-tackling, *batterie,* ou *utenſiles de cuiſine.*

Kitchin-ſtuff, *graiſſe de cuiſine, graiſſe de rôti,* ou *de bouilli.* A kitchin-maid, (*or* a kitchin-wench) *ſervante de cuiſine.* A kitchin-boy, *un marmiton.*

Kitchin-garden, *un potager.*

Kite, *S. milan.*

A kite (*or* paper-kite) *cerf volant.*

Kitling, *S. un petit chat.*

Kitten, *S. un petit chat.*

To kitten (*or* to kittle) *V. N. chater, faire de petits chats.*

To knab, *V. N. Ex.* To knab upon graſs, *brouter l'herbe. V.* To knap.

Knack, *S.* (*or* toy) *jouet d'enfant, babiole, colifichet.* (*or* ſkill) *adreſſe, tour d'adreſſe, babileté, induſtrie, bon biais.* He has got the knack of preaching, *c'eſt un prédicateur agréable, il préche agréablement.*

To knack, *V. A.* (to crack) a nut, *caſſer une noix.*

To knack with one's fingers, *V. N. faire craquer ſes doigts.*

Knácker, *S. jouet à craqueter.*

Knag, *S.* (*or* knot in wood) *nœud d'arbre.*

Knags (that grow out in the hart's horn, near the forehead) *meules de la tête du cerf.*

Knággy, *Adj. noueux, plein de nœuds.*

Knap, *S.* (*or* top) *ſommet, cime.*

To knap at, *V. A. prendre, attraper, croquer.*

To knap, *V.* To ſnap.

Knápſack, *S.* (a ſoldier's bag) *havre ſac. V.* Snap-ſack.

Knave, *S.* (a rogue, *or* cheat) *un fripon, un fourbe, un mal-honnête homme, un coquin.*

To play the knave, *friponner, faire quelque friponnerie,* ou *un tour de fripon.* A crafty, *or* cheating knave, *un fourbe,* ou *un trompeur achevé, un impoſteur.* An idle knave, *un fainéant, un pareſſeux, un vaurien.* A baſe knave, *un coquin, un pendart, une ame de boüe, un homme de ſac & de corde.* A ſaucy knave, *un inſolent, un impertinent.* A paltry knave, *un faquin, un maraut.* A beggarly knave, *un gueux, un miſérable, un homme de néant.* A bold knave, *un impudent, un effronté.*

P. When knaves fall out, honeſt men come by their goods, *quand*

quand les larrons ſe battent, les larcins ſe découvrent.

Knave (at cards) *le valet au jeu de cartes.*

The knave out of doors (a kind of a play) *boutehors.*

Knávery, *S. friponnerie, fourberie, mal-honnêteté.*

Knáviſh, *Adj. fripon, de fripon, mal-honnête, méchant.* A knaviſh trick, *un tour de fripon, une friponnerie.*

Knáviſhly, *Adv. en fripon, en fourbe, en mal-honnête homme.* It was knaviſhly done, *c'eſt une action de fripon,* ou *de mal-honnête homme, c'eſt une friponnerie.* To look knaviſhly, *avoir la mine,* ou *l'air d'un fripon.*

Knáviſhneſs, *S. inclination à la friponnerie.*

To knead, *V. A. pêtrir.*

Knéaded, *Adj. pêtri.* If both armies had been kneaded into one, *ſi les deux armées euſſent été jointes.*

Knéader, *S. pêtriſſeur, pêtriſſeuſe.*

Knéading, *S. l'action de pêtrir.* A kneading-trough, *huche,* où l'on pêtrit la pâte.

Knee, *S. le genou.* To fall upon one's knees, *ſe mettre à genoux, s'agenouiller.*

Knee-holm, *petit houx,* ſorte d'arbre.

Knee-pan, *rotule.*

Knee-ſtring, *attache, jarretière.*

Knee-graſs, *genouillée,* herbe.

Kneed, *Adj.* (*or* knotty) *genouilleux. Ex.* Kneed plant, *une plante genouilleuſe.*

To kneel (*or* kneel down) *V. N. s'agenouiller, ſe mettre à genoux.*

Kneeling, *S. l'action de s'agenouiller,* ou *de ſe mettre à genoux.*

Kneeling (*or* melwell) *ſorte de merlus.*

Kneeling, *Adj. qui eſt à genoux.*

Knell, *S. glais, ſon d'une cloche qu'on ſonne quand quelqu'un ſe meurt.*

Knew, *prétérit du verbe* to know.

Knick, *or* knicking, *S. Ex.* Knick in the finger (*or* nails) *craquement,* ou *craquettement des doigts,* ou *des ongles.*

Knick-knack, *S. jouet d'enfant, babiole.*

Knife, *S. couteau.* A butcher's chopping-knife, *couteau de boucher, un couperet.*

A pruning-knife, *une ſerpe.* A ſhoemaker's paring-knife, *tranchet de cordonnier.* A ſhoemaker's cutting-knife, *un couteau à pié.* A pen-knife, *un canif.*

Knight, *S. un chevalier.*

A knight of the ſhire, *député,* ou *repréſentant général d'une province dans la chambre des communes du parlement d'Angleterre.*

Knight-marſhal, *maréchal du palais royal.*

A knight of the round table, *paladin, chevalier errant de la table ronde.*

A knight of the poſt (*or* a falſe hired witneſs) *un faux témoin, un témoin apoſté,* ou *à gages.*

Knight's-fee, *le bien d'un chevalier, tout autant de biens de terre qui pouvoient ſuffire à l'entretien d'un chevalier.*

Knight's-fee, *la rente que paye un chevalier au ſeigneur dont il relève.*

Knight-ſervice, *ſorte de fief, avec redevance de ſervir le roi dans ſes guerres.* Land held by knight's-ſervice, *fief tenu noblement, fief de haubert.*

To knight, *V. A. faire,* ou *créer chevalier.*

Knighted, *Adj. fait, créé chevalier.*

Knighten-guild, *S.* (an old guild in London, conſiſting of nineteen knights) *ancienne ſociété compoſée de dix-neuf chevaliers.*

Knighthood, *S. chevalerie.*

Knighting, *S.* (*from* to knight) *l'action de faire,* ou *de créer chevalier.*

Knit, *Adj.* (*or* tied) *noué, lié, attaché.*

Knit-ſtockings, *des bas à l'aiguille,* ou *brochés.* Knit work, *ouvrage fait à l'aiguille.*

To knit, *V. A. lier, nouer, attacher.*

To knit ſtockings, *tricoter,* ou *brocher des bas, faire des bas à l'aiguille.* To knit faſt a horſe's vein, *barrer la veine à un cheval.* To knit the brows, *froncer le ſourcil, ſe rider, ſe refrogner.*

To knit (as bees do) *ſe poſer enſemble, faire des eſſaims.*

Knitter, *tricoteur, tricoteuſe.*

Frame-work-knitter, *faiſeur de bas au métier.*

Knitting, *S. l'action de lier,* ou *nouer, l'action de tricoter,* &c.

Knob, *S.* (*or* tuft) *une houpe.*

A knob of wood, *un noeud,* ou *une boſſe,* qui eſt dans du bois. The knobs of the candleſtick, *les pommeaux du chandelier.*

To knob, *V. N. ſe nouer, ſe former en noeuds,* ou *en boſſes.*

Knóbby, *Adj. noueux, plein de noeuds,* ou *de boſſes.*

Knock, *S. un coup; maniére de frapper à une porte.* * † He had a knock in his cradle, *il a un coup de marteau, il a le cerveau bleſſé,* ou *mal timbré.*

To knock, *V. A. heurter, frapper.*

To knock one's head againſt a poſt, *donner de la tête contre un poteau.* To knock one about the pate, *donner un coup ſur la tête à quelqu'un.* To knock one down, *terraſſer quelqu'un, le jetter,* ou *le renverſer par terre,* ou bien, *aſſommer quelqu'un.*

To knock in, *coigner, enfoncer.*

To knock out, *faire ſortir à force de coups, pouſſer dehors.*

* † To knock a fine word out of joint, *eſtropier un beau mot.*

To knock off, *faire ſauter, caſſer.* * Here we will knock off, *nous briſerons ici.*

* † To knock under (*or* to knock under table) *ſouffler dans la manche, rendre les armes, ſe rendre, être à quia.*

Knócked, *Adj. V.* To knock.

Knócker, *S. marteau,* ou *anneau de porte.*

Knócking, *S. l'action de heurter,* ou *de frapper,* &c. *V.* To knock.

Knocking (*or* noiſe) *bruit.*

Knóckt, *Adj. frappé,* &c. *V.* To knock.

The knoll (*S.*) of a hill, *le ſommet, la cime, le haut,* ou *la pointe d'une montagne.*

Knop, *V.* Knob.

A knop of a flower, *un bouton de fleur.*

Knot, *S.* (*from* to knit) *un noeud.*

A knot (*or* leaf bud) *noeud,* ou *bouton à feuille.* A love-knot, *lacs d'amour,* ſorte d'entrelas.

* Knot (company, *or* crew) *bande, troupe, compagnie, peloton.*

Knot of ſcions, *bouquet de ſtions d'arbres.* A garden with knots, *un parterre en broderie,* ou *en compartimens.*

Knot-graſs (a plant) *ſanguinaire.*

To knot, *V. N. ſe former en noeuds, ſe nouer.*

To knot (*or* to bud as trees do) *bourgeonner, boutonner, pouſſer, jetter des boutons.*

Knótted, *Adj. noué.*

Knotted-work, *ouvrage à nocuds, noeuds.*

Knotted-work (on wriſtbands, *&c.*) *pommettes.*

Knóttineſs, *S. abondance de noeuds.*

Knótty, *Adj. noueux, plein de noeuds.*

To know, *V. A.* (to be acquainted with) *ſavoir, connoître.*

R. To know, is rendered by *ſavoir,* when it ſignifies a knowledge reſiding in the mind only; and by *connoître,* when it imports a knowledge that has ſome dependance upon the ſenſes.

Ex. I know not what to do, *je ne ſai que faire.* To let one know, *faire ſavoir, apprendre, donner avis à quelqu'un, dire à quelqu'un.*

To know a man, *connoître un homme.* I ſhall make him know who I am, *je lui ferai connoître, je lui montrerai,* ou *je lui apprendrai qui je ſuis.*

To know by ſight, *connoître de vuë.*

To know one's ſelf, *ſe connoître ſoi-même.* To know a plant, *connoître une plante.* I know better things, *je ne ſuis pas ſi ſot,* ou *ſi ſou.* I have more than I know what to do with, *j'en ai plus qu'il ne m'en faut, j'en ai de reſte.* He knows not a woman from a weather-cock, *il ne ſait pas diſcerner,* ou *diſtinguer une femme d'une girouette.* You cannot but know it, *vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer.* A virgin knows herſelf at ſixteen, or never, *une fille ſe ſent à ſeize ans, ou jamais.*

Knówable, *Adj. connoiſſable, que l'on peut ſavoir,* ou *connoître.*

Knówer, *S. connoiſſeur.*

Knówing, *S. l'action de ſavoir. Ex.* A thing worth knowing, *une choſe qui mérite d'être ſuë,* ou *qui mérite qu'on l'apprenne.*

Knówing, *Adj. ſavant, éclairé, intelligent, habile, entendu, qui a bien des lumiéres.*

Knówingly, *Adv. à deſſein, de deſſein formé,* ou *prémédité, exprès.* He is knowingly foreſworn, *il s'eſt parjuré contre ſa conſcience.*

Knówledge, *or* knowlege, *S. connoiſſance, ſcience.* (*or* learning) *ſcience, ſavoir, érudition.* (*or* ſkill) *habileté, ſcience, ſavoir.*

He did it without my knowledge, *il l'a fait à mon inſu.* No body is gone in, to my knowledge, *il n'eſt entré perſonne, que je ſache.*

How came you to the knowledge of it? *comment l'avez-vous appris,* ou *ſu?*

To have a carnal knowledge of a woman, *cohabiter avec une femme, la connoître charnellement.*

Known, *Adj. connu, que l'on ſait,* ou *que l'on connoit.*

It is well known, *on ſait aſſez.* A thing eaſy to be known, *une choſe aiſée à ſavoir.* To make a thing known, *faire ſavoir une choſe, la publier, la divulguer,* ou *la découvrir.* The like was never known, *on n'a jamais rien vu de tel.*

† To knúbble, *V. A. Ex.* I ſhall knubble your chops, *je vous donnerai ſur les oreilles, je vous frotterai les oreilles.*

Knúckle, *S.* (*or* joint) *noeud, jointure.*

The knuckle of a leg of veal, *un jarret de veau.*

Knur, *or* knot, *S. noeud de bois.*

Knúrled, *Adj. noué, qui a des noeuds.*

Kue, *V.* Kew, *or* Cue.

L.

LAbdanum, *S. ſorte de réſine.*

Label, *S. queuë* de parchemin, qui pend à un écrit, *&c. Lambeau, lambel,* termes de blaſon.

Lábial, *Adj. labial,* qui ſe prononce par les lévres.

Lábor, *V.* Labour.

Láboratory, *S. laboratoire.*

Labórious, *Adj. laborieux, qui prend beaucoup de peine. Laborieux, pénible, fatiguant, difficile.*

Labóriouſly, *Adv. avec beaucoup de peine, & de travail.*

Labóriouſneſs, *S. humeur laborieuſe; difficulté.*

Lábour, *S.* (*or* pains) *labeur, peine, travail.* A woman's labour, *travail d'enfant.*

The labour (*or* difficulty) of a cauſe, *la difficulté,* ou *le noeud d'une cauſe.* Do it all with one labour, *faites le tout enſemble, tout d'une venuë, n'en faites pas à deux fois.* If you go thither, you ſhall loſe your labour, *ſi vous y allez, vous y perdrez vos pas.*

To lábour, *V. N. travailler, prendre de la peine, faire ſes efforts, tâcher, s'appliquer, s'attacher.* A ſhip that labours much in the ſea, *navire qui roule,* ou *qui ne fait que rouler.*

To labour under great difficulties, *avoir de grandes difficultés à combattre,* ou *à ſurmonter.*

To labour for an office, *briguer une charge, la rechercher avec empreſſement.*

He labours with mighty projects, *il a de grands projets en tête.*

To labour a thing, *V. A. travailler avec ſoin en quelque choſe,* ou *ſur quelque choſe, la polir, la perfectionner.*

To labour one, *gagner, ſuborner, pratiquer quelqu'un.*

Láboured, *Adj. fait avec ſoin, travaillé, poli,* &c. *V.* To labour, *V. A.*

A laboured period, *une période bien arrondie.*

Lábourer, *S. un ouvrier,* ou *un travailleur.*

Lábouring, *S. l'action de travailler,* &c. *V.* To labour, *travail, effort,* &c.

Labouring, *Adj. Ex.* A labouring beaſt, *une bête de ſomme, de charge,* ou *de voiture.*

† Lábourſome, *Adj. incommode, pénible, difficile.*

Lábyrinth, *S. un labyrinthe.*

Lace, *S. dentelle.* A lace cravat, *cravate à dentelle.*

A lace (to lace a ſuit) *un paſſement, un galon.* A twiſted lace, *un cordon.*

A lace (to lace a woman's ſtays withal) *lacet,* ou *laſſet, cordon à lacer.*

A lace-man, *un paſſementier.* A lace-maker, *une faiſeuſe de dentelles.*

Bone-lace, *dentelle faite au fuſeau.* Tape-lace, *dentelle dont le fond eſt un ruban de fil.* A hair-lace, *bandelette,* ou *ruban,* avec quoi on entortille les cheveux.

A neck-lace, *un colier.*

To lace, *V. A. garnir de dentelle, mettre une dentelle,* ou *chamarrer, paſſementer, galonner.*

* † To lace one (to lace his coat, *or* jacket) *battre quelqu'un.* *† *Lui repaſſer le buſte.* * *L'accommoder tout de rôti.*

To lace (*or* tie) *attacher.* To lace a woman's ſtays, *lacer un corps de jupe, le ſerrer avec un lacet.* To lace coffee, *mettre du ſucre dans une taſſe de caffé, l'aſſaiſonner avec un peu de ſucre.*

Láced, *Adj. à dentelle, garni de dentelle, chamarré, paſſementé, galonné, couvert d'un galon ; lacé ; aſſaiſonné avec un peu de ſucre.*

To lácerate, *V. A. lacérer, déchirer.*

Lácerated, *Adj. lacéré, déchiré.*

Láceration, *S.* (tearing) *lacération, déchirure d'un écrit, d'un libelle,* &c.

Láchrymal, *Adj. lacrymal.*

Lachrymatory, *S. lachrymatoire.*

Lácing, *S.* (*from* to lace) *l'action de garnir de dentelle,* &c. *V.* To lace.

† Lack, *S. beſoin, manque.*

A lack-wit, *un ſot.*

† To lack, *V. A. manquer, avoir beſoin,* ou *affaire.*

To lack to ſee one, *ſouhaiter,* ou *avoir envie de voir quelqu'un.*

Láck-a-day, *Interj. ouais!*

Lácker, *S. laque,* ſorte de vernis.

A lacker-hat, *chapeau ſans apprêt.*

Láckey, *S. un laquais, un valet de pié.*

Lácking, *Adj.* (*from* to lack) *qui manque.* Lacking but little, *à peu près.*

Lacónic, *Adj. laconique, ſerré, vif & preſſé.* After a laconic way, *d'une maniére laconique, laconiquement.*

Láconiſm, *S. laconiſme, maniére de s'exprimer ſerré.*

Lactátion, *S. alaitement d'un enfant,* ou *l'action de teter.*

Lácteal, *Adj. lactée.* The lacteal veins, *les veines lactées.*

Lacteous, *Adj. de lait.*

Lactifical, *Adj. qui engendre du lait, lactifique.*

Lad, *S. un garçon, un jeune* † *gars.*

Ládder, *S. une échelle.* Scaling ladders, *échelles de ſiége.* The round of a ladder (*or* a ladder-ſtep) *échelon.*

To lade, *V. A. charger. Ex.* To lade a ſhip, *charger un navire.*

To lade water, *V.* To lave.

Láden, *Adj. chargé.* * Laden with honours and rewards, *comblé d'honneurs & de récompenſes.*

Láding, *S. l'action de charger.*

Lading (*or* cargo) *cargaiſon, charge de navire.*

* A bill of lading, *connoiſſement, brevet.*

Ládle, *S. cueiller à pot.*

A baſting ladle, *V.* Baſting.

The ladles of a water-mill-wheel, *aubes de roües de moulin à eau.*

Lády, *S. dame, demoiſelle,* la femme *ou* la fille d'un homme de qualité.

My lady, *madame.* I met the gentleman and his lady (*or* wife) *j'ai rencontré monſieur & madame ſa femme.*

Lády-day, *notre dame,* fête.

Ládyſhip, *S. qualité de dame.* If your ladyſhip pleaſes, I ſhall do it, *je le ferai, madame, s'il vous plait.*

I am very glad to ſee your ladyſhip ſo well, *j'ai bien de la joie, madame, de vous voir en ſi parfaite ſanté.*

Lády-bird, *S. eſpéce de mouche.*

Lag, *S. Ex.* The lag of a form, *le dernier d'une claſſe.*

To lag, *V. N. demeurer derriére, s'arrêter, s'amuſer.*

Lágger, *S.* (one that lags) *celui qui s'amuſe, qui s'arrête.*

Láic, *Adj. laïque,* ou *ſéculier.*

Laid, *Adj.* (*from* to lay) *mis,* &c. *V.* To lay. A deſign ill laid, *un deſſein mal concerté.* Land laid up, *or* lain, *or* lay-land, *une jachére.* Thoſe things are quite laid down, *on ne voit plus,* ou *on n'entend plus parler de cela.*

Lain, *prétérit du verbe* to lie. *V.* le verbe.

Lain, *S. V.* Lay-land, *or* laid.

Lair, *S. repoſée,* l'endroit où la bête fauve ſe repoſe le jour.

Láity, *S. les laïques, le peuple.*

Lake, *S. un lac.*

To lam, *V. A. Ex.* To lam one's ſides, *battre, frotter, roſſer,* ou *bourrer quelqu'un.*

Lamb, *S. agneau.*

Lamb (*or* lamb's-fleſh) *agneau, chair d'agneau.*

Lamb's-wool, *laine d'agneau.*

* † Lamb's-wool (ale with roaſted pippins in it) *de l'aile avec des pommes rôties,* ou *cuites auprès du feu.*

Lámbent, *Adj. Ex.* A lambent medicine, *médicine qu'on prend au bout d'un bâton de réglisſe.*

Lámb-kin, *S. un jeune,* ou *un petit agneau ;* ‡ *agnelet.*

Lame, *Adj. eſtropié, boiteux, qui a perdu l'uſage de quelque bras* ou *jambe.* To go lame, *boiter, clocher.* Lame of one leg, *eſtropié d'une jambe, boiteux.* Lame of one hand, *manchot.*

* Lame (imperfect) *eſtropié, imparfait, défectueux, qui n'eſt pas juſte, qui cloche.*

To lame, *V. A. eſtropier.*

Lámed, *Adj. eſtropié, qu'on a eſtropié.*

Lámely, *Adv. à contrecœur, avec répugnance ;* † *cahincaha.* (*or* imperfectly) *imparfaitement, à demi, d'une maniére imparfaite.*

Lámeneſs, *S. l'état d'une perſonne eſtropiée,* ou *boiteuſe, boitement, clochement.*

To lament, *V. A. lamenter, plaindre, pleurer, déplorer, regretter.*

Lament, *S. lamentation, plainte, complainte, doléance.*

Lámentable, *Adj. lamentable, déplorable, pitoyable.*

Lámentably, *Adv. pitoyablement, d'une maniére triſte, pitoyable,* ou *à faire pitié.* He cries out lamentably, *il fait des cris pitoyables.*

Lamentátion, *S. lamentation,*

plainte, cri & gémiſſement, deuil, triſteſſe.

Laménted, *Adj. lamenté, regretté, déploré, plaint.*

Laménter, *S. faiſeur de lamentations.*

Laménting, *S. lamentation, plainte, doléance.*

Lámiers, *S. rides,* en termes de mer.

Lámina, *S. une lame,* ou *feuille de métal.*

Láming, *S. (from* to lame) *l'action d'eſtropier,* &c.

To lamm, *V. A. V.* To lam.

Lámmas, *S. (or* Lammas-day) *la S. Pierre,* ou *le premier d'Août. P.* At latter Lammas (never) *aux calendes Grecques, jamais.*

Lamp, *S. une lampe.*

Lámpaſs, *S. lampas,* tumeur au palais d'un cheval.

Lámpern, *S. une petite lamproye.*

Lámpers, *V.* Lampaſs.

Lampóón, *S. ſatyre, couplets* ou *vers ſatyriques.*

To lampoon one, *V. A. ſatyriſer quelqu'un, faire une ſatyre contre quelqu'un.*

Lampóóned, *Adj. ſatyriſé, contre qui l'on a fait une ſatyre.*

Lámprey, *S. lamproye.*

Lámpril, *V.* Lampern.

Lance, *S. une lance.*

Lance, *or* lance-man, *or* lancier, *S. lancier.*

To lance, *V. A. donner un coup de lancette, percer.*

Lánced, *Adj. à qui l'on a donné un coup de lancette, percé.*

Lancepeſádo, *S. anſpeſade, aide de caporal.*

Láncer, *S.* (lancier) *lancier.*

Láncet, *S. une lancette.*

To lanch, *V. A. Ex.* To lanch a ſhip, *mettre un vaiſſeau à l'eau, le lancer à l'eau.*

To lanch, *V. N. s'élancer, ſe jetter. Ex.* He lanched into the water, *il s'élança dans l'eau.* * We ſhould think of that vaſt eternity we are ready to lanch into, *nous devrions penſer à cette vaſte éternité dans laquelle nous allons entrer.*

* To lanch out into the recital *(or* hiſtory) of ſomething, *entrer dans le détail,* ou *entreprendre l'hiſtoire de quelque choſe.*

Lánched, *Adj. lancé, mis à l'eau. V* To lanch.

Lánching, *S. l'action de lancer,* &c. *V.* To lanch.

Lancier, *V.* Lancer,

Land, *S.* (in oppoſition to ſea) *terre,* par oppoſition à la mer. *(or* country) *terre, pays, contrée, région. (or* ground) *terre, terroir. (or* poſſeſſion) *terre, poſſeſſion, bien, fonds.*

Land of inheritance, *patrimoine, bien de patrimoine.*

Land-forces, *or* land-men, *troupes de terre.* A land-captain, *capitaine qui ſert ſur terre.* Land-flood, *inondation, torrent,* Land-mark, *borne, limite.*

Land-cape, *un cap,* ou *promontoire.*

Land-tax, *ſubſide, taille, impôt qu'on léve ſur les terres.*

Land-loper, *un vagabond, un bandit.*

Land-cheap, *lods & ventes.* A land-ſteward, *un receveur de rentes, un homme d'affaires.*

Land-pyrate, *voleur de grand chemin.*

Lay-land, *jachére.*

To land, *V. A. mettre à terre, débarquer.*

To land, *V. N. aborder, prendre terre, débarquer, terrir; faire une déſcente.*

Lánded, *Adj. mis à terre, débarqué,* &c. *V.* To land.

A landed man, *un grand terrien, un homme riche en fonds,* ou *en biens de terre.*

* To land-fall, *V. N.* (a ſea-term) *atterrer.*

Lándgrave, *S. landgrave.*

Landgraviate, *S. landgraviat.*

Lánding, *S. l'action de mettre à terre, déſcente* &c. *V.* To land.

A good landing-place, *un bon endroit pour prendre terre,* ou *pour faire une déſcente.*

Lándlady, *S. la propriétaire d'un fonds de terre,* ou *d'une maiſon; hôteſſe, la femme de l'hôte;* ou *celle qui nous loge.*

Lándlord, *S. le propriétaire d'un fonds de terre,* ou *d'une maiſon; hôte.*

The head landlord, *le ſeigneur foncier.*

Lándmark, *S. marques qui ſéparent les poſſeſſions, les provinces, & les états.*

Lándreſs, *S. blanchiſſeuſe.*

Lándry, *S. office où l'on blanchit le linge chez les perſonnes de qualité.*

Lándſkip, *S. payſage.*

Lane, *S. (or* ſtreet) *une ruë, une ruë étroite. (or* way hedged about) *un chemin fermé de hayes. (or* defile) *un défilé.*

Soldiers making a lane, *des ſoldats rangés en haye.* To march through a lane of ſoldiers, *marcher au milieu d'une double haye de ſoldats.*

Lánguage, *S. (or* ſpeech) *langage,* ou *langue. (or* ſtyle) *diction, langage, ſtyle.*

To give one good language, *parler civilement à quelqu'un, lui donner des paroles civiles.* To give one ill *(or* rude) language, *mal traiter quelqu'un de paroles, l'outrager en paroles, lui dire des injures,* ou *des paroles outrageuſes.*

Lánguaged, *Adj.* Well languaged, *qui a un beau ſtyle.*

Lángued, *Adj. langué,* ou *lampaſſé.*

Lánguid, *Adj. languiſſant, foible, froid.*

To lánguiſh, *V. N. languir, être dans un état languiſſant, perdre ſes forces.*

To languiſh one's days in ſorrow, *mener une vie languiſſante, mourir de langueur, trainer ſa vie en langueur.*

Lánguiſhing, *S. langueur, foibleſſe.*

Lánguiſhing, *Adj. languiſſant, plein de langueur.*

A languiſhing lover, *un amoureux tranſi*

Lánguiſhingly, *Adv. d'une maniére languiſſante.*

Lánguiſhment, *or* languor, *S. langueur, foibleſſe, abattement.*

Lanigerous, *Adj. laniſére.*

Laniginous, *Adj. lanugineux.*

Lank, *Adj. mince, grêle, délié; floſque, languiſſant, lâche.*

Lank hair, *des cheveux tout droits,* ou *qui ne ſont point friſés.*

Lank, *S. Ex.* A lank makes a bank, *ce proverbe s'applique aux femmes qui déchéent dès le moment qu'elles ſont enceintes juſqu'à ce que leur ventre commence à lever.*

Lánkneſs, *S. qualité mince, maigreur,* &c. *V.* Lank, *Adj.*

Lánner, *or* lanner-hawk, *S. lanier.*

Lánſquenet, *S. lanſquenet.*

To lant, *V. A. mêler avec de l'urine.*

Lántern, *or* lanthorn, *S. une lanterne.*

A lan-

A lantern-maker, † *un lanternier.* A lantern-bearer, *un porte-lanterne.* A lantern in a ſhip, *un fanal.*

A lantern (*or* turret in a building) *une lanterne, une guérite, un belvéder.*

Lap, *S. giron.* To hold a child upon one's lap, *tenir un enfant ſur ſon giron,* ou *ſur ſes genoux.* * Every thing falls into his lap, *tout lui réuſſit.*

The lap of the ear, *le bout,* ou *le tendron de l'oreille.*

The lap (*or* fold) of a garment, *le pli,* ou *repli d'un habit.*

A lap-dog, *un petit chien, un bichon,* ou *babichon.*

Lap-eared, *qui a les oreilles pendantes.*

To lap, *V. A.* (*or* to lick as dogs and foxes when they drink) *laper, lécher.*

To lap up (*or* fold up) *envelopper, empaqueter.*

To lap (*or* cover) *couvrir, cacher.*

To lap ſomething about a commodity, *mettre la marchandiſe en toilette.*

Lápidary, *S. un lapidaire.*

Lápidary, *Adj. Ex.* Lapidary verſes, *vers d'épitaphe,* qui tiennent un milieu entre la proſe & les vers.

Lapidátion, *S. lapidation, l'action de lapider.*

Láppet, *S. pan. Ex.* The lappet of a gown, *le pan d'une robe.*

Lápping, *S.* (*from* to lap) *l'action de laper,* &c. *V.* To lap.

Lapſe, *S.* (*or* omiſſion) *une faute, un manquement, une bevuë.* (*or* forfeiture of a preſentation to a benefice) *un dévolu.*

To lapſe, *V. N.* (to elapſe, paſs away) *s'écouler, paſſer.*

Lápſed, *Adj.* (*or* forfeited by a lapſe) *dévolu.* (*or* fallen) *laps, tombé.* The lapſed condition of a man, *l'état de l'homme après ſa chute.*

Lapt, *Adj.* (*from* to lap) *enveloppé. V.* To lap.

Lápwing, *S. vaneau.*

Lárboard, *S. baſbord.*

Lárency, *S. un larcin, un vol.*

Lárch-tree, *S. larix,* ou *mélèſe.*

Lard, *S. ſain doux.*

To lard, *V. A. larder.*

To lard a capon, *larder un chapon.*

Lárded, *Adj. lardé.*

Lárder, *S. office, depenſe,* ou *garde-manger.*

Lárding, *S. l'action de larder.* A larding-pin, *lardoire.*

Lare, *S.* (*or* turner's wheel) *tour.*

Large, *Adj.* (great *or* ample) *grand, étendu, d'une grande étenduë, ſpacieux, ample, vaſte.*

* A large (*or* wide) conſcience, * *une conſcience large.* * You have been too large (*or* prolix) in that point, *vous vous êtes trop étendu ſur ce point, vous avez été trop long,* ou *trop prolixe.*

Large (*or* bountiful) *libéral.*

At large, *Adv. au long, amplement, en détail.*

Lárgely, *Adv. amplement, beaucoup, fort; largement, abondamment.*

Lárgeneſs, *S. grandeur, étenduë.*

Lárgeſs, *S. largeſſe, libéralité.*

Lark, *S. alouëtte.* A ſea-lark, *alouëtte de mer.*

Lárum watch, *or* alarum watch, *S. un réveille-matin.*

Lárynx, *S. le larynx.*

Laſcívious, *Adj. laſcif, impudique, lubrique.*

Laſcíviouſly, *Adv. laſcivement.*

Laſcíviouſneſs, *S. laſciveté, impudicité, lubricité.*

Láſerwort, *S. herbe qui porte le benjoin. V.* Lazarwort.

Laſh, *S. coup de verge,* ou *de fouët.* * To be under the laſh, *être ſous la férule.* I ſhall bring him under the laſh, *je le ferai châtier, je le châtierai.* * To be under the laſh of an evil tongue, *être expoſé à une mauvaiſe langue.*

To laſh, *V. A.* (*or* whip) *fouëtter, donner des coups de fouët,* † *feſſer,* † *ſangler.*

* To laſh one with one's pen (*or* tongue) *mortifier quelqu'un, lui faire ſentir le venin de ſa plume,* ou *lui donner des coups de langue.*

To laſh (a ſea term) *amarrer.*

To laſh out into expences, *V. N. faire une dépenſe exceſſive, faire de folles dépenſes, prodiguer ſon bien.* * To laſh out into expreſſion, *parler trop, cauſer.*

* To laſh out into ſenſuality, *s'abandonner à* (ou *ſe plonger dans*) *la ſenſualité.*

Láſhed, *Adj. fouëtté,* † *feſſé,* &c. *V.* To laſh.

Láſher, *S. fouëtteur, fouëtteuſe.*

Laſhers (a ſea-term) *ſaiſine.*

Láſhing, *S. l'action de fouëtter,* &c.

Laſk, *S. flux de ventre, foire. V.* Laſk.

Láſkets, *S.* (a ſea-term) *laſſets de bonnettes.*

Laſs, *S.* (the feminine of lad) *une fille, une jeune fille.*

Láſſitude, *S. laſſitude.*

Laſt, *Adj. dernier, le dernier de tous.* The laſt but one, *le dernier moins un, le pénultiéme.* The laſt but two, *l'antépénultiéme.* The laſt week, *la ſemaine derniére,* ou *paſſée.* * They were brought upon their laſt legs, *ils ne ſavoient plus que devenir, ils n'en pouvoient plus, ils ne ſavoient plus où donner de la tête,* ou *de quel bois faire fléche.* Religion is upon its laſt legs, *la religion eſt aux abois.*

Laſt night, *cette nuit, la nuit paſſée.*

At laſt, *Adv. enfin.*

Laſt of all, *la derniére fois, derniérement.*

Laſt, *Adv. Ex.* How long is it ſince you ſaw him laſt? *Combien y a-t-il que vous ne l'avez vu?* When I had laſt the honour to ſee him, *la derniére fois que j'eus l'honneur de le voir.*

Laſt, *S. Ex.* He hath breathed his laſt, *il a rendu le dernier ſoupir.* To the laſt, *juſqu'à la fin, juſqu'au bout.* They are reſolved to hold out to the laſt, *ils ſont réſolus de tenir bon juſqu'à l'extrémité.*

Laſt, *S.* (a ſhoemaker's laſt) *forme de cordonnier.*

A laſt-maker, *formier.*

Laſt (a weight *or* meaſure ſo called) *leſt,* ou *leſte.*

Laſt, *or* laſtage, *V.* Ballaſt.

To laſt, *V. N. durer, ſubſiſter.*

Láſtage, *S. droit qu'on paye pour les marchandiſes qui ſe vendent au leſt.*

Láſtage (*or* ballaſt) *V.* Ballaſt.

Láſting, *Adj. durable, de longue durée, permanent.*

A laſting cloth, *un bon drap, un drap d'un bon uſé,* ou *qui rend bon ſervice.*

Laſtingly, *Adv. perpétuellement.*

Laſtingneſs, *S. durée.*

Láſtly, *Adv. enfin, finalement.*

Latch, *S. un loquet.*

Látchet, *S. courroye, lien de cuir.*

Late, *Adj. dernier, qui s'eſt fait,* ou *qui s'eſt paſſé depuis peu. (or* deceaſed) *feu, défunt.*

The late king James, *Jacques ci-devant roi.* A late author, *un auteur de ces derniers tems,* ou *qui a écrit depuis peu.* Of late years, *depuis quelques années.*

Late, *Adv. tard.*

Late in the year, *ſur la fin de l'année.* It was late in the night, *la nuit étoit fort avancée.* Of late, *depuis peu, n'aguéres, dernièrement.*

Late-ripe, *tardif, qui meurit tard.*

Látely, *Adj. depuis peu, dernièrement, n'aguére,* ou *n'aguéres.*

Láteneſs, *S. nouveauté.*

Látent, *Adj. caché, intérieur, ſecret.*

Láter, *Adj.* (the comparative of late) *poſtérieur, de plus fraîche date.*

The late-math, *foin d'arriére ſaiſon, le regain.*

Láter, *Adv. plus tard.*

Láteral, *Adj. de coté. Ex.* A lateral motion, *un mouvement de coté.*

A judge lateral, *un aſſeſſeur.*

Láteſt (the ſuperlative of late) *Adj. or* of late, *Adv. le dernier, le plus nouveau, le plus récent;* ou bien, *le plus tard.*

He came the lateſt of all, *il vint le dernier,* ou *le plus tard de tous.* You begin of the lateſt, *vous vous aviſez trop tard.*

Láteward, *Adj. d'arriére ſaiſon, d'automne. Ex.* Lateward hay, *foin d'arriére-ſaiſon, regain.*

Lateward (ſomewhat late) *tardif.*

Lath, *S. latte.* A counter-lath, *contre-latte.*

* † A lath-back, *un homme long comme une perche,* † *un grand Flandrin.*

Lath of a bed, *tringle de lit.*

A lath (which turners uſe) *tour,* de tourneur.

To lath, *V. A. latter, couvrir de lattes.*

Lathe, *S. un canton, une diviſion de province.*

Láthed, *Adj. (from* to lath) *latté, couvert de lattes.*

Lather, *S. mouſſe,* ou *écume de ſavon.*

To láther, *V. N. mouſſer.*

To láther, *V. A. ſavonner, laver,* avec de la mouſſe.

Látin, *Adj. Latin. Ex.* The Latin tongue, *la langue Latine, le Latin.*

Latin, *S. le Latin, la langue Latine.* To make a piece of Latin, *compoſer quelque choſe en Latin, faire un thême Latin.*

The Latins (the Latin people) *les Latins.*

Látined, *Adj. rendu en Latin.*

Látiniſm, *S. Latiniſme, expreſſion Latine.*

Látiniſt, *S. Latiniſte.* A pedantic Latiniſt, *un pédant, qui ne ſait que du Latin,* † *un Latineur.*

Latinity, *S. la latinité, la langue Latine.*

To látinize, *V. A. latiniſer.*

Látinized, *Adj. latiniſé.*

Látiſh, *Adj. Ex.* It is latiſh, *il commence à ſe faire tard.*

Látitant, *V.* Latent.

Látitude, *S. (or* breadth) *largeur,* ou *latitude, hauteur.*

A language in the greateſt latitude, *une langue dans toute ſon étenduë.*

Too great a latitude (too much liberty) *trop de liberté,* ou *trop grande liberté, licence.* Too great a latitude of time, *trop de tems, un trop long terme.*

Latitudinárian, *S. un libertin, une perſonne qui ſe donne trop de liberté en fait de religion, latitudinaire.*

D † Látrant, *Adj.* A latrant writer, *un auteur qui ne fait qu'aboyer,* ou *que clabauder.*

D † Latrocinátion, *S. pillage, volerie.*

Látten, *S. du fer blanc, léton.*

Látter, *Adj. Ex.* The latter end of a book, *la fin d'un livre.*

To think of one's latter end, *ſonger à la mort, ſonger à la fin de la vie.*

Latter-math, *V.* Later.

A latter-ſpring, *un printems tardif,* ou *qui commence tard.*

Láttice, *S. treillis, barreaux.*

A lattice window, *une jalouſie.*

To lattice up, *V. A. treilliſſer, fermer de treillis, de barreaux, d'une jalouſie.*

Látticed, *Adj. treilliſſé, garni de treillis,* ou *d'une jalouſie.*

Laud, *S. loxange.*

To laud, *V. A. louer.*

Láudable, *Adj. louable, digne de louange.*

Láudably, *Adv. d'une maniére louable, avec louange, avec honneur.*

Láudanum, *S. laudanum.*

Laudes, *or* lauds, *S. laudes.*

To lave water, *V. A. vuider, épuiſer, tirer tout l'eau d'un lieu.*

To lave a deſign, *laver un deſſein, faire un deſſein avec du lavis.*

Lávender, *S. la lavende.*

Lavender-ſpike, *S. lavende-aſpic.* * † To lay up a thing in lavender, *ſerrer une choſe, juſqu'à ce qu'on en ait beſoin.*

* † To lay up in lavender (*or* to pawn) *engager, mettre en gage.*

Láver, *S. lavoir, cuve, baſſin.*

To láver, *V. A. laver, arroſer.*

To laugh, *V. N. rire, faire un ris.* To laugh outright (to laugh out) *éclatter de rire, rire à gorge déployée.*

To laugh at (to jeer) *rire, railler, ſe railler, ſe jouer, ſe moquer, ſiffler.*

I laugh at your conceit, *votre penſée me fait rire.*

To laugh at a thing, *tourner une choſe en riſée,* ou *en moquerie, la ſiffler.*

Laugh, *S. V.* Laughter.

Laughed at, *Adj. dont on ſe moque, dont on s'eſt moqué,* &c. *V.* To laugh.

Laugher, *S. rieur, rieuſe.*

Laughing, *S. ris,* ou *rire, l'action,* ou *la faculté de rire.*

He fell a laughing, *il ſe mit à rire.*

Laughing, *Adj. Ex.* A laughing ſtock, *jouët, riſée, ſujet,* ou *objet de riſée.* To make one's ſelf a laughing ſtock, *s'expoſer à la riſée, ſe rendre ridicule.*

Laughter, *S. ris, rire.*

Laviſh, *Adj. prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement & follement.* Laviſh expences, *une dépenſe exceſſive,* ou *démeſurée, folles dépenſes.*

* For having been too laviſh with his tongue, *pour avoir trop parlé, pour avoir eu trop de langue.*

To laviſh (*or* laviſh away) *V. A. prodiguer, dépenſer follement.*

Laviſhing, *S. l'action de prodiguer,* ou *de dépenſer follement.*

Laviſhly,

Laviſhly, *Adv. prodigalement, follement.*

Láviſhment, *S. Ex.* He ſuffers for the laviſhment of his tongue, *il ſouffre pour avoir trop parlé,* ou *pour avoir eu trop de langue.*

Láviſhneſs, *S. prodigalité, dépenſe exceſſive.*

To launch, *&c. V.* To lanch, *&c.*

Laund, *V.* Lawn.

Láundreſs, *or* landreſs, *S. une blanchiſſeuſe, une lavandiére, qui gagne ſa vie à blanchir.*

Láundry, *S. la chambre où l'on repaſſe le linge.*

Láureate, *Adj. couronné de laurier.* A poet laureate, *le poëte du roi.*

Láurel, *S. laurier.*

A laurel-tree, *un laurier, le laurier mâle.*

Law, *S. loi.* The law of nations, *le droit des gens.*

Law (*or* juriſprudence) *le droit, la juriſprudence.* The common law, *le droit coutumier, la coutume.*

The law of mark (*or* mart) the law of repriſals, *le droit de repréſailles.* The ſtatute law, *les ordonnances (les actes) du parlement.*

He made ſome objections in point of law, *il fit quelques objections ſur la forme de la procédure.* To go to law, *être en procès, plaider.* A great many grow rich by the law, *le palais,* ou *le barreau enrichit beaucoup de gens.* A thing good in law, *une choſe valide.* A man learned in the law, *un ſavant juriconſulte.*

A father-in-law, *un beau-pére.* A mother-in-law, *une belle-mére, une marâtre.*

A ſon-in-law, *un beau-fils.* A daughter-in-law, *une belle-fille.* A brother-in-law, *un beau-frére.* A ſiſter-in-law, *une belle-ſœur.*

A law-giver (*or* law-maker) *un légiſlateur.* A law-ſuit (*or* ſuit of law) *un procès.* Law-days, *jours de palais.*

To law, *V.* to expedita'e.

Láwful, *Adj. permis, légitime, licite, juſte.* A good and lawful excuſe, *une bonne excuſe, une excuſe valable.* A lawful contract cannot be made but at a certain age, *on ne peut contracter validement que dans un certain âge.*

Láwfully, *Adv. légitimement, ſelon les loix, juſtement, avec raiſon. Validement, avec validité.*

A child lawfully begotten, *un enfant légitime.*

Láwfulneſs, *S. équité, juſtice, ce qui rend une choſe juſte, licite, &c.*

Láwgiver, *V.* Law-giver, *ſous* Law.

Láwleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de loi, qui eſt ſans loi, qui ne ſuit point de loi, déréglé.*

The lawleſs court, *ſorte de cour qui dépend du comte de Warwick, & qui ſe tient le mércredi d'après le jour de la S. Michel, avant jour, & ſans chandelle.*

Lawleſs (not protected by the laws) *qui n'eſt plus ſous la protection des loix.*

Lawn, *S. linon,* ou *linomple.* Lawn, *une grande plaine dans un parc.*

Láwyer, *S. (from* law) *un homme de palais, un avocat, un homme de robe.*

Láwyers, *les gens de loi, les avocats.*

Lax, *or* looſeneſs, *S. flux, cours de ventre, foire.*

Lax, *Adj. lâche, non tendu. Lâche, foible, qui plie d'abord. Lâche, qui a le ventre lâche, qui a le flux de ventre.*

Láxative, *Adj. laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Laxity, *or* laxneſs, *S. defaut de ténſion.*

Lay, *Adj. lai, laïque, ſéculier.* A lay-brother (in a monaſtery) *frére-lai,* ou *moine-lai.* A lay-man, *un laïque.* A lay-elder, *ancien.*

Lay, *prétérit du verbe* to lye. *V.* To lye.

Lay, *S. couche; gageure, pari.* * It is an even lay whether it be ſo or no, *il eſt douteux ſi cela eſt ou non, le pari eſt égal.*

A lay (ſong) *chanſon.*

To lay, *V. N. V.* To lye.

To lay, *V. A. mettre, poſer, placer, diſpoſer, ranger, poſter, aſſeoir, impoſer.*

To lay (*or* deliver) a woman, *accoucher une femme.* To lay the foundations, *jetter, poſer les fondemens.* To lay (*or* to lay a wager) *gager, parier, faire un pari,* ou *une gageure.*

To lay the ſtomach for a while, *étourdir la groſſe faim.*

To lay a net, *tendre des filets.*

To lay an ambuſh, *dreſſer une embuſcade.*

To lay a plot, *faire, concerter, tramer un complot,* ou *une conſpiration.*

To lay a ground-work (as of a lace, *or* point) *tiſſer, coucher le tiſſu.* To lay eggs, *pondre,* ou *faire des oeufs.* To lay the duſt, *abattre la pouſſiére.* The rain has laid the corn, *la pluie a couché les blés.*

To lay the heat, *abattre,* ou *diminuer la chaleur.*

To lay one's ſelf at one's mercy, *mettre ſa vie à la merci,* ou *entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

To lay hold of, *ſe ſaiſir de, prendre; embraſſer.*

He thinks no laws can lay hold of him, *il ſe croit à couvert de toutes les loix.*

To lay an heinous charge againſt one, *accuſer quelqu'un de pluſieurs choſes odieuſes,* ou *de crimes atroces.* He laid that againſt me, *il m'a objecté cela, il m'a accuſé de cela.*

To lay the fault at another man's door, *rejetter la faute ſur un autre.*

To lay aſleep (*or* to ſleep) *faire dormir, endormir.*

To lay waſte, *ravager, déſoler, piller, ruïner, ſaccager.*

To lay a thing before one, *mettre quelque choſe devant les yeux de quelqu'un, lui montrer, lui faire voir, lui repréſenter quelque choſe.*

To lay open, *découvrir, expliquer, déclarer, dire, révéler, manifeſter.*

To lay hands on one, *mettre la main ſur quelqu'un, s'en ſaiſir,* ou *le ſaiſir au collet.*

To lay level, *égaler, applanir, unir.* To lay level (*or* even with the ground) *razer raiz pié raiz terre, détruire, ruïner, abattre juſqu'aux fondemens.*

To lay by, *ſerrer, garder, conſerver.*

To lay off a garment, *quitter un habit.*

To lay over (*or* over-lay) *couvrir.*

To lay a plot deep, *concerter bien un deſſein,* ou *une conſpiration.*

To lay the colours deep (in painting) *empâter.*

To lay about one, *faire tous ſes efforts, remuer ciel & terre;*

* † *employer le verd & le ſec.* To lay about (in order to get an office) *briguer, rechercher un emploi.* To lay about one (to beat him) *battre quelqu'un, le frotter.*

To lay along upon the ground, *V. A. coucher,* ou *étendre par terre,* & dans un ſens neutre, *être couché,* ou *étendu par terre.*

To lay aſide (*or* apart) *mettre à part,* ou *à coté.* To lay aſide (to neglect) *omettre, négliger.* (*or* depoſe) *démettre, dépoſer.* (to renounce) *quitter, renoncer à, abandonner.* To lay a thing before one, *repréſenter une choſe à quelqu'un.*

To lay in proviſions, *faire ſa proviſion.* To lay wine in a cellar, *encaver du vin, le mettre en cave.*

* † To lay a thing in one's diſh, *reprocher une choſe à quelqu'un,* † *la lui jetter au nez.*

To lay out money, *débourſer, employer, dépenſer l'argent.* To lay out in expences, *prodiguer, dépenſer follement ſon bien.* To lay out a ſtreet, *alligner une ruë.* To lay out for a thing, *remuer ciel & terre, faire tous ſes efforts pour venir à bout d'une choſe,* * † *employer le verd & le ſec,* * *être,* ou *ſe mettre en campagne pour arriver à ſes fins.* To lay out for a man, *être en campagne pour prendre quelqu'un.*

To lay out one's cards (at piquet, *&c.*) *faire ſon écart, écarter.*

To lay tax upon tax on (*or* upon) the people, *charger,* ou *accabler le peuple d'impôts.* To lay one's hand upon the ſore place, *porter la main ſur la partie malade.* To lay a load upon, *charger.* * To lay much load upon a thing, *exaggérer quelque choſe.* If God ſhould lay ſickneſs upon us, *ſi Dieu nous viſitoit de quelque maladie.* The principal of the conſpirators laid violent hands upon themſelves, *les chefs de la conſpiration ſe défirent eux-mêmes.* I had a good fortune, and laid on to ſome tune, as long as it laſted, *j'avois beaucoup de bien, & je m'en ſuis diverti pendant qu'il a duré.*

To lay a command on one, *donner un ordre à quelqu'un.* To lay one's excuſe upon a thing, *s'excuſer ſur quelque choſe.*

To lay a puniſhment on one, *punir quelqu'un, lui infliger quelque peine.*

To lay (*or* apply) to, *appliquer, approcher, avancer.*

To lay a thing to one's charge, *charger, accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe.*

To lay to heart, *prendre à cœur, reſſentir, avoir du reſſentiment.*

To lay claim to a thing, *réclamer une choſe, y prétendre, former des prétenſions ſur une choſe.*

To lay up, *amaſſer, ſerrer, reſſerrer.*

To lay up proviſions for the whole year, *faire ſa proviſion pour toute l'année.*

Has he laid up much? *a-t-il fait beaucoup d'épargne?* ou *de réſerve? a-t-il beaucoup épargné?* To lay one up, *faire tomber quelqu'un malade.*

To lay down one's commiſſion, *rendre ſa commiſſion.* To lay down one's life, *laiſſer.* ou *perdre la vie, mourir.* I laid him down (*or* paid him) ready money for his ſword, *je lui payai ſon épée argent comptant,* ou *argent bas.* I laid down my club, *je payai mon écot.*

To lay one's ſelf down upon the bed, *ſe jetter, ſe coucher ſur le lit.*

To lay together, *amaſſer, ramaſſer, aſſembler, mettre enſemble.*

To lay heads (*or* wits) together, *conſulter enſemble.* Lay his words and deeds together, *comparez ſes paroles avec ſes actions.*

Lay-elder, *V.* Lay, *&c.*

Láyer, *S.* (*or* young ſprout) *rejetton.*

Láying. *S. l'action de mettre,* &c. *V.* To lay. A hen paſt laying, *une poule qui ne fait plus d'œufs,* ou *qui ne pond plus.*

Lay-land, *S. jachére.*

Lay-man, *S. un laïque. V.* Lay, *Adj.*

Lay ſtall, *S. voirie.*

Lázar, *S. un lépreux.*

Lazarétto, *S. lazaret, un hôpital pour les peſtiférés.*

Lázarwort, *S. herbe qui porte le benjoin.*

Lázily, *Adv. lentement, négligemment, en pareſſeux, en fainéant, avec pareſſe.*

Lázineſs, *S.* (*from* lazy) *pareſſe, négligence, lâcheté, lenteur, fainéantiſe.*

Lázing, *Adj. Ex.* To lie lazing at one's length, *être couché tout de ſon long comme un pareſſeux.*

Lázuli, *or* lapis lazuli, *S. lapis,* ou *lapis azuli,* ou *lapis lazuli, la pierre d'azur.*

Lázy, *Adj. pareſſeux, négligent, fainéant, lâche.* A lazy man, *un pareſſeux.* A lazy woman, *une pareſſeuſe.*

† He is a lazy-bones, *c'eſt un gros fainéant, un grand pareſſeux,* ou *grand flaſque.*

* Leach, *V.* Leech.

† Leácher, *V.* Lecher, *&c.*

Lead, *S.* (a ſort of metal) *plomb,* ſorte de métal.

Léad-mine, *mine de plomb.*

White-lead, *blanc de plomb.*

The lead of a houſe, *le toit d'une maiſon couvert de plomb.*

Lead (or elder hand at cards) *main.*

Lead (at bowls) *début.*

Lead (at billiards) *acquit.*

To lead, *V. A. plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de plomb.*

To lead, *V. A. mener, conduire, guider.*

To lead (*or* live) a good life, *mener une bonne vie; vivre en homme de bien.*

To lead parties, *être chef de parti.*

To lead the way, *montrer le chemin, marcher le premier, ſervir de guide.*

To lead along, *conduire.*

To lead off, *détourner.*

To lead away, *emmener.*

To lead out, *emmener dehors.*

To lead one out of the way, *égarer quelqu'un, le détourner de ſon chemin.*

To lead back, *remener, reconduire.* To lead in (*or* into) *introduire.*

Léaded, *Adj. plombé, enduit,* ou *couvert de plomb.*

* Léaden, *Adj. de plomb.*

Léader, *S. conducteur, guide, celui qui méne; un chef, un général, un commandant.* A ring-leader, *un chef de parti.*

Leader (at bowls) *celui qui débute,* au jeu de boule.

Léading, *S. l'action de mener, de conduire,* &c. *V.* To lead.

Léading, *Adj. Ex.* A leading man, *un chef.* The leading

men

men of the town, *les principaux de la ville.* A leading word, *le premier mot, le mot dont dépendent les autres.* The leading card, *la premiére carte, la carte de celui qui a joué le premier.* To have the leading hand at cards, *être premier en carte.*

Leading-ſtrings, *S. liſiéres, bandes de cuir,* ou *d'étoffe, qu'on attache à la robe d'un petit enfant.*

Leaf, *S. feuille.*

A leaf of a book, *un feuillet, deux pages de livre.* To turn over the leaves of a book, *feuilleter un livre.* *P.* I ſhall make him turn over a new leaf, *je lui ferai chanter une autre chanſon.*

Leaf-gold, *or en feuille.*

League, *S.* (*or* alliance) *ligue, confédération.* (a meaſure of way) *lieuë.*

Léaguer, *S.* (*or* covenanter) *ligueur, celui qui eſt de la ligue.*

Leaguer (*or* ſiege) *un ſiége.*

A leaguer (ambaſſador) *un ambaſſadeur ordinaire.*

Leak, *S. voye d'eau, ouverture,* ou *débris du bordage d'un vaiſſeau.*

To leak, *V. N.* (*or* ſpring a leak) *faire eau, être gagné de l'eau.*

To leak (*or* piſs) *faire de l'eau, piſſer.* This veſſel leaks (*or* runs) every where, *ce vaiſſeau répand,* ou *ſuinte de tous cotés.*

Léakage, *or* leaking, *S. voye d'eaux,* ou *coulage.*

Léaking, *Adj. percé à l'eau.*

Léaky, *Adj. plein de fentes,* ou *de crevaſſes, qui répand,* ou *qui ſuinte.*

Leaky (loquacious) *Ex.* Women are ſo leaky, that they can hold their breath longer than they can keep a ſecret, *les femmes ont tant de fentes, qu'elles peuvent retenir leur haleine plus long tems qu'elles ne peuvent garder un ſecret.*

Leam, *S.* (of fire) *éclair, éclat.*

A leam for dogs, *une leſſe.*

Lean, *Adj. maigre, qui n'eſt point gras.* (*or* barren) *maigre,* ou *ſtérile.* * (ſlender) *maigre, pauvre, chétif.* To make lean, *amaigrir, faire devenir maigre.*

To grow lean, *maigrir, devenir maigre.*

Lean, *S. du maigre.*

Lean-viſaged, *maigre de viſage.*

To lean (*or* reſt) upon, *V. N. s'appuyer ſur,* ou *contre, être ſoutenu, porter,* ou *poſer ſur.*

A thing to lean upon, *un appui, choſe ſur quoi l'on s'appuye.*

To lean (*or* incline) *pencher, avoir du penchant.*

To lean over, *avancer.*

Léaning, *S. l'action de s'appuyer,* ou *de pencher.*

A leaning-ſtaff, *bâton pour s'appuyer.* A leaning-ſtock, *un appui.*

Leánneſs, *S. maigreur.*

Leap, *S. un ſaut.*

A leap (to take fiſh in) *une naſſe de pêcheur.*

The leap-year, *l'an de biſſextile, l'an biſſextil, l'année biſſextile.*

Leap-frog (a boyiſh play) *la poſte.*

To leap, *V. A. ſauter.*

To leap for joy, *ſauter,* ou *treſſaillir de joie.* He is ready to leap out of his ſkin, *il eſt tout tranſporté de joie, il ne ſe ſent pas de joie.*

To leap (as the heart does) *palpiter.*

To leap, *V. A.* (as the horſe does the mare) *ſaillir, couvrir.*

Léaper, *S. un ſauteur, une ſauteuſe.*

Léaping, *S. l'action de ſauter.*

Leapt, *prétérit du verbe* to leap.

To learn, *V. A. apprendre, acquérir la connciſſance d'une choſe.* To learn wit, *ſe déniaiſer.*

To learn (*or* to hear) *apprendre, être informé d'une choſe.* (*or* to teach) *apprendre, enſeigner, montrer.*

The truth of it we are yet to learn, *nous n'en ſavons pas encore la vérité, nous l'ignorons.*

Léarned, *Adj. ſavant, docte, habile, capable, intelligent.*

The learned, *S. les ſavans, les gens de lettres, les perſonnes lettrées.*

Léarnedly, *Adv. ſavamment, doctement, en habile homme.*

Léarner, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui apprend, un écolier.* A young learner, *un jeune écolier, un novice,* ou *apprentif.*

Léarning, *S. l'action d'apprendre.* (*or* ſcholarſhip) *ſavoir, ſcience, érudition, doctrine, belles lettres.*

Learnt, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to learn.

Leaſe, *S. un bail à ferme.*

Leaſe-párol, *un bail de vive voix.*

To leaſe, *V. A.* (*or* to let a leaſe) *bailler à ferme, louer.*

To leaſe, *V. A.* (*or* glean) *glaner.*

To leaſe, *V. A.* (*or* lie) *mentir.*

Léaſer, *S.* (*or* gleaner) *glaneur, glaneuſe.*

Leaſh, *S. leſſe, attache.*

A leaſh of greyhounds (three hounds) *une leſſe de* (ou *trois*) *levriers.* A leaſh of (*or* three) hares, *trois liévres.*

Léaſing, *S. l'action de bailler à ferme,* ou *de glaner.* *V.* To leaſe.

Léaſing, (*or* lie) *menſonge.*

Léaſour, *S.* (*or* letter of a leaſe) *bailleur,* ou *baillereſſe, celui,* ou *celle qui baille à ferme.*

Leaſt, *Adj.* (the ſuperlative of little) *le moindre, le plus petit.*

I have not the leaſt cauſe to complain, *je n'ai aucun ſujet de me plaindre.* There is not the leaſt difference, *il n'y a point du tout de différence.* He obliged me the leaſt of any, *il m'a obligé le moins de tous.*

Leaſt, *Adv. moins.*

At leaſt (at the leaſt) *du moins, au moins, pour le moins.*

Leaſt (for fear) *de peur que.* *V.* Leſt.

Leaſt, *S.* (an atom) *un atome.*

Léaſure, *&c.* *V.* Leiſure, *&c.*

Léather, *S. cuir.*

Leather-bag, *ſachet de cuir.*

A leather-dreſſer, *un megiſſier, un corroyeur, un tanneur.* A leather-ſeller, *un peauſſier,* ou *un pelletier.* The upper leather of a ſhoe, *l'empeigne d'un ſoulier.* Waxed-leather ſhoes, *des ſouliers cirés.*

P. His ſhoes are made of running leather, *il va toujours le grand galop.* To loſe leather, *s'écorcher, s'enlever un peu de la peau.* A leather-bottle, *une outre.*

Léathern, *Adj. de cuir.*

Leave, *S. congé, permiſſion, liberté.* Give me leave to anſwer you, *permettez moi de vous répondre, ſouffrez que je vous réponde.*

Leave (*or* farewel) *congé, adieu,*

To

To leave, *V. A. laiſſer*, dans tous ſes ſens. (forſake, *or* abandon) *laiſſer, quitter, abandonner, délaiſſer.*

To leave one's wife, *répudier ſa femme, ſe ſéparer d'avec elle.* To leave (*or* ceaſe) crying, *ceſſer de pleurer.* I leave it to the judgement of your uncle, *je m'en rapporte*, ou *je m'en remets au jugement de votre oncle.*

Leave that to me, *laiſſez moi faire, repoſez vous ſur moi.*

To leave off (*or* over) *quitter, diſcontinuer, ceſſer, finir.* He has left all his former pranks, *il eſt revenu de toutes ſes folies.*

To leave (*or* take) out, *ôter, effacer.* (omit, *or* forget) *omettre, oublier.* (not to admit) *exclurre, ne point admettre.*

Léaved, *Adj.* (*from* leaf) *Ex.* Broad-leaved, *qui a les feuilles larges*, Narrow-leaved, *qui a les feuilles étroites.*

Léaven, *S. levain.*

To leaven the dough, *V. A. faire lever la pâte.* * Their anceſtors have leavened them with a hatred of us, *ils tiennent de leurs ancêtres un levain de haine contre nous: leurs ancêtres leur ont inſpiré la haine qu'ils ont pour nous.*

Léavened, *Adj. levé.*

Léaver, *or* lever, *S. un levier.*

Leaves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* leaf.

He leaves (*or* leaveth) *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe* to leave.

Léaving, *S.* (*from* to leave) *l'action de laiſſer*, &c. *V.* To leave.

Léavings, *reſtes, reliefs.*

Léavy, *Adj.* (*or* full of leaves) *feuillu, plein de feuilles.*

Lécher, *S. un rufien, un paillard, un impudique.* An old lecher, *un vieux rufien, un vieux pécheur.*

Lécherous, *Adj. laſcif, impudique.*

Lécherouſly, *Adv. laſcivement, d'une maniére laſcive.*

Léchery, *or* lécherouſneſs, *S. laſcivité, impudicité.*

Léćture, *S. leçon*, * (*or* reprimand) *un ſermon, une harangue*; † *une mercuriale, une réprimande.* A curtain lecture, *une réprimande, une mercuriale* d'une femme qui gronde ſon mari.

To lecture, *V. A. ſermonner, reprimander, pedanter.*

Léćturer, *S. c'eſt proprement une aide de miniſtre dans une grande paroiſſe, & celui qui prêche ordinairement en ſa place l'après midi.* Il ſe dit auſſi dans les académies d'un *ſous-profeſſeur* qui enſeigne publiquement ou en particulier, *un lecteur en philoſophie.*

Led, *Adj.* (*from* to lead) *mené*, &c. *V.* To lead. * A led horſe, *un cheval de main.*

Ledge, *S. bord, rebord.*

Lédger, *S. grand livre de compte.*

Lee, *S.* (dregs, ſediment) *la lie.* Lee, *or* lees of wine, *la lie de vin.* Lee (a ſea term) *endroit oppoſé au vent, endroit où le vent donne.*

The lee-ſhore, *la côte où le vent donne.* To be under the lee of the ſhore, *être à l'abri du vent.*

Lee-board, *ſemelle*, en termes de mer.

To lee-fall, *tomber à la bande*, en termes de mer.

* † To go by the lee, *ne pas trouver ſon compte en quelque choſe.*

Leech, *or* leech-worm, *S. une ſang-ſuë.*

Leech (an old word for a phyſician) *un médecin.*

A horſe-leech, *un maréchal, qui ſait traiter les chevaux malades. V.* Leetch.

Leek, *S. un porreau.* A leek-bed, *couche de porreaux.* Leek-pottage, *de la ſoupe aux porreaux.*

Leer, *S.* (*or* leering-look) *regard, oeillade, coup d'oeil.*

To leer upon, *V. N. lorgner, regarder fixement & de travers.*

Léering, *S. l'action de regarder fixement & de travers, l'action de lorgner.*

Leering, *Adj. Ex.* A leering look, *un regard fixe & de travers.*

Lééro, *S.* (a leer viol) *lyre.*

Lees, *S. lie de vin.*

Leet, *S.* (*or* court-leet) *cour foncière. V.* Court.

Leet-days, *les jours aux quels cette cour ſe tient.*

Leetch, *S. fanon, le fond*, ou *le milieu d'une voile.*

Leetch-cane, *contrefanon.*

Léeward, *Adj. qui eſt ſous le vent.* A leeward ſhip, *un navire qui ne ſerre pas le vent, qui ne court pas au plus près du vent, qui ne ſe tient pas près du vent.*

A leeward tide, *vent & marée.* To fall to leeward, *perdre l'avantage du vent. V.* Lee.

Left, *Adj.* (the contrary of right) *gauche.* A left-handed man, *un gaucher.* A left-handed woman, *une gauchére.*

Left, *Adj.* (*from* to leave) *laiſſé. V.* To leave. That is left to me (it is left to my diſcretion) *c'eſt à mon choix, c'eſt à moi à en diſpoſer, j'en ſuis le maître.*

Leg, *S. la jambe.* The leg of a fowl, *la cuiſſe d'un oiſeau.* A leg of mutton, *une éclanche, un gigot de mouton.* A leg of beef, *un trumeau de bœuf.*

* To make a leg (*or* a bow) *faire la révérence.* To ſcrape a leg, *faire mal la révérence, la faire de mauvaiſe grace*; * † *faire le pié de veau.*

Leg of wood, to put in a ſtocking, *forme.*

Leg-harneſs, *S. armure de jambes.*

Légacy, *S. donation, legs.*

Légal, *Adj. juridique, judiciaire, conforme aux loix, légitime.*

Legal (belonging to the Jewiſh law) *légal, de la loi.*

Légality, *S. conformité aux loix.*

To légalize, *V. A. autoriſer, rendre légal, légaliſer.*

Légally, *Adv. ſelon les loix, juridiquement, légitimement, validement, d'une maniére juridique.*

Légatary, *or* legatee, *S. légataire.*

Légate, *S. légat.*

Legatéé, *V.* Legatary.

Légateſhip, *or* legation, *S. légation.*

Légatine, *Adj. du légat.* The legatine power, *pouvoir du légat.*

Legátion, *S. légation.*

Légend, *S. légende.*

Légendary, *Adj. de légende.*

Legendary ſtories, *des contes, des légendes, des fables.*

Légerdemain, *S. tours de main, tours de paſſe-paſſe, tours de ſoupleſſe.*

Légged, *Adj. Ex.* Strong-legged, *qui a les jambes fortes*; bow-legged, *cagneux.*

Legibility, *S. netteté d'une écriture, la facilité qu'il y a à la lire.*

Légible, *Adj. liſible, qui ſe peut aiſément lire.*

Légibly, *Adv. liſiblement, d'une maniére liſible.*

Légion,

Légion, *S. une légion.*
Légionary, *Adj. légionaire, de légion.*
Legiſlátion, *S.* (the act of giving laws) *légiſlation.*
Légiſlative, *Adj.* A legiſlative power, *le pouvoir de faire des loix.*
Legiſlátor, *S. légiſlateur, celui qui fait des loix.*
Legiſláture, *S.* (the power that makes laws) *les perſonnes qui ont le pouvoir de faire ou d'abroger les loix.*
Legitimacy, *S. légitimité.*
Legitimate, *S. un enfant légitime.*
To legitimate, *V. A. légitimer, déclarer,* ou *faire légitime.*
Legitimated, *Adj. légitimé.*
Legitimátion, *S. légitimation.*
Léiger, *or* ledger-book, *S. un grand livre de marchand.*
Léiſurable, *Adj. fait à loiſir.*
Léiſurably, *Adv. à loiſir. Lentement, peu à peu, petit à petit, doucement.*
Léiſure, *S. loiſir,* ou *commodité.*
Léiſurely, *Adj. qui ſe fait peu à peu, par degrés,* ou *lentement, imperceptible.*
Leiſurely, *Adv. V.* Leiſurably.
‡ Léman, *S. une concubine.*
Lémon, *S. citron.*
Lemon-tree, *citronnier.*
Lemon-colour, *couleur de citron.*
Lémonade, *S. limonade.*
To lend (*or* lend out) *V. A. prêter.* Lend me your hand, *tendez-moi la main, donnez-moi votre main, aidez-moi.*
Lénder, *S. prêteur, prêteuſe.*
Lénding, *S. prêt,* ou *l'action de prêter.*
Length, *S. longueur.*
The length of time, *la longueur,* ou *la durée du tems.* In length of time, *à la longue.*
To lie at one's length, *être couché tout de ſon long.*
* † To have the length of one's foot, *connoître l'humeur de quelqu'un, ſavoir de quel biais le prendre,* ou *de quel bois il ſe chauffe.*
* † A man may now come within a pole's length of him, *il n'eſt pas maintenant ſi fier qu'il a été.*
* To run (*or* to go) all the lengths of a corrupt miniſtry, *donner dans toutes les meſures, ſe prêter à toutes les meſures, d'un miniſtére corrompu.*
At length (at laſt) *enfin.*
A picture in full length, *un portrait en grand.* To draw half-length, *peindre à mi-corps.*
Length-wiſe, *en longueur.*
To lengthen, *V. A. allonger, rallonger, faire plus long; étendre.*
Lengthened, *Adj. allongé, rallongé, étendu.*
Lengthening, *S. l'action d'allonger,* &c. *V.* To lengthen.
Lénient, *Adj.* (ſoftening, mitigating) *adouciſſant, qui adoucit.*
Lenient (emollient) *lénitif.*
Lénient, *S.* (an emollient application) *un lénitif.*
To lénify, *V. A. adoucir, ſoulager, lénifier.*
Lénified, *Adj. adouci, ſoulagé, lénifié.*
Lénifying, *S. adouciſſement, l'action d'adoucir, de lénifier.*
Lénitive, *Adj. lénitif, qui adoucit.*
A lenitive, *S. un lénitif, un reméde anodin.*
Lénity, *S. douceur, procédé doux & modéré.*
Lens, *S.* (*or* lenticular glaſs) *lentille, verre lenticulaire.*
Lent, *S. le carême.*
Lent, *Adj.* (*from* to lend) *prêté.*
Lénten, *Adj.* (of, *or* belonging to lent) *de carême. Ex.* To make a lenten feaſt, *faire un feſtin de carême,* ou *de poiſſon, traiter en maigre,* ou *manger maigre.*
Lenticular, *Adj. lenticulaire.*
Léntil, *S. lentille.*
Léntiſk, *S. lentiſque.*
Lénvoy, *S.* (the concluſion of a ſonnet, *or* ballad) *envoi.*
Léo, *S.* (a celeſtial ſign) *lion.*
Léonine, *Adj. léonin. Ex.* Leonine verſes, *des vers léonins.*
Léopard, *S. léopard.*
Léper, *S. un lépreux, une lépreuſe.*
Lépid, *Adj. joli, agréable, enjoué, qui a de l'agrément.*
Lepidity, *S. agrément, qualité agréable.*
Leproſy, *S. lépre.*
Léprous, *Adj. lépreux, malade de la lépre.* The leprous diſeaſe, *la lépre.*
Léprouſneſs, *S. lépre.*
Lérry, *S. bruit, vacarme.*
Lerry (*or* curtain lecture) *V.* Lecture.

Leſs, *Adj. plus petit, moindre.*
To make leſs, *appetiſer, faire plus petit.* To grow leſs, *appetiſſer, devenir plus petit, diminuer, décroître.*
Leſs, *Adv. moins.* To make leſs of one friend than another, *faire moins d'état d'un ami que d'un autre.*
Leſſée, *S.* (he that taketh a leaſe) *preneur, celui qui prend à ferme,* ou *à louage, amodiateur.*
To léſſen, *V. A. amoindrir, diminuer, rendre moindre, appetiſſer.*
To leſſen, *V. N. amoindrir, diminuer, devenir moindre, appetiſſer.*
Léſſened, *Adj. amoindri, diminué. V.* To leſſen.
Léſſening, *S. amoindriſſement, diminution,* ou *l'action de diminuer. V.* To leſſen.
Léſſer, *Adj.* (the comparative of little) *plus petit, moindre.* A corruption of *leſs.*
Léſſes, *S. laiſſées,* ou *leſſes.*
Léſſon, *S. leçon.*
To léſſon, *V. A. inſtruire, donner des leçons,* ou *des préceptes.*
Léſſor, *S. celui qui donne à ferme.*
Leſt, *Conj. de peur que.*
Léſtage, *V.* Laſtage.
Let, *Adj. loué, affermé,* &c. *V.* To let.
Let, *S. obſtacle, empêchement, retardement.*
A let in (*or* reference) *un renvoi.*
To let, *V. A.* (*or* give leave) *laiſſer, permettre, ſouffrir.*
To let blood, *tirer du ſang, ſaigner.* To let, *or* let out (to leaſe) *louer, donner à louage,* ou *à ferme, affermer.*
To let (*or* cauſe to) *faire. Ex.* To let know, *faire ſavoir, faire connoître, repreſenter.* To let ſee, *faire voir, montrer.* To let a fart, *faire,* ou *lâcher un pet.*
To let (*or* hinder) *empêcher, retarder.*

R. Let *eſt auſſi une eſpéce de verbe auxiliaire, dont on ſe ſert aux troiſiémes perſonnes de l'impératif.*

Ex. Let him do it, *qu'il le faſſe.* Let them ſpeak, *qu'ils parlent.*
On s'en ſert auſſi de cette maniére.

Let

Let him (*or* let him do it) *qu'il le faſſe.* Let me die, if it be not true, *que je meure ſi cela n'eſt vrai.*

To let off, *tirer.* To let looſe, *lâcher, déchainer.*

To let down, *déſcendre, abattre, lâcher.*

To let in (*or* into) *laiſſer entrer, faire entrer, donner entrée, introduire.* To let one in, *ouvrir la porte à quelqu'un.*

To let (*or* farm) out, *louer, affermer.* To let out (to let go out) *faire ſortir, laiſſer ſortir.* To let out a priſoner, *relâcher un priſonnier, l'elargir.* To let out to uſe, *mettre à intérêt, placer de l'argent.*

Let-blood, *Adj. ſaigné, à qui on a tiré du ſang.*

Léthal, *Adj. mortel, qui cauſe la mort.*

Lethárgic, *S. léthargique, attaqué de léthargie.*

Lethárgy, *S. léthargie.*

Létter, *S. lettre,* ou *caractére.* (*or* epiſtle) *lettre, épitre, dépêche,* † *miſſive.*

A letter-caſe, *un porte-lettre.*

A letter of attorney, *une procuration.*

To letter a book, *V. A. mettre le titre au dos d'un livre.*

Léttered, *Adj. Ex.* A lettered book, *un livre qui a un titre au dos.*

Lettered (learned) *lettré, ſavant, de lettres.* Slenderly lettered, *qui n'a pas grand ſavoir.*

Léttice, *or* lettuce, *S. laituë.* Garden-lettice, *laituë cultivée.*

Létting, *S.* (*from* to let) *l'action de laiſſer,* &c. *V.* To let.

Letting of blood, *ſaignée,* ou *l'action de ſaigner.*

Levánt, *S. le Levant, l'Orient.*

Lévant, *Adj.* (eaſtern) *oriental.*

Lévantine, *Adj. du Levant.*

Lévantines, *S. les Levantins, les nations du Levant.*

Lévee, *S. lever.* He was at the king's levee, *il étoit au lever du roi.* A lady's levee, *la toilette.*

Lével, *Adj. uni, qui eſt de niveau, applani, plain, égal.*

To make level, *unir, applanir, mettre de niveau, mettre au niveau.* * This knowledge lies level to human underſtanding, *cette connoiſſance eſt proportionnée,* ou *accommodée à la portée de l'eſprit humain.*

Lével, *S. niveau.* To be upon the level, *être de niveau,* & dans le figuré, *être égal, être à deux de jeu,* ou *aller du pair.*

To ſet one's ſelf above the common level, *ſe tirer du pair.*

Level-coil, *or* hitch-buttock (a term of gaming) *cu-levé.*

To level, *V. A.* (*or* to make level) *unir, applanir, niveler, mettre de niveau.*

To level with the ground, *raſer raiz piés raiz terre, raſer de fond en comble, détruire, ruïner.*

To level (*or* aim) at, *viſer, porter un coup.*

Lévelled, *Adj. uni, applani, nivelé, mis de niveau,* &c. *V.* To level.

Léveller, *S. applaniſſeur, celui qui applanit,* &c. *V.* To level.

Levellers (a ſort of factious people, that roſe up out of Cromwell's army) *c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit un parti factieux & républicain de l'armée de Cromwell, qui demandoit une* égalité dans l'adminiſtration du gouvernement.

Lévelling, *S. applaniſſement, l'action d'unir, d'applanir,* &c. *V.* To level.

Léven, *S. levain. V.* Leaven, &c.

Léver, *S. un levier. V.* Leaver.

Léveret, S. *levraut.*

Léviable, *Adj.* (that may be levied) *Ex.* A tax leviable by parliament, *une taxe qui ſe léve par l'autorité du parlement.*

Leviathan, *S. léviathan.*

Lévied, *Adj. levé.*

Lévite, *S. un Lévite.*

Levítical, *Adj. lévitique, des Lévites.*

Levíticus, *S. le Lévitique,* un des cinq livres de Moyſe.

Lévity, *S. légéreté, inconſtance, humeur volage.*

Lévy, *S. levée.*

To levy, *V. A. lever, faire une levée.*

Lévying, *S. l'action de lever,* &c.

Lewd, *Adj. diſſolu, débauché, infame, libertin, perdu, abandonné, impudique.* A lewd man, *un débauché, un diſſolu, un abandonné.* A lewd woman, *une débauchée, une abandonnée, une diſſoluë.*

Léwdly, *Adv. diſſolument, d'une maniére diſſoluë,* ou *licentieuſe, en débauché, en libertin.*

Léwdneſs, *S. diſſolution, libertinage, débauche, abandonnement, ordure.*

Lexicographer, *S. auteur de dictionnaire.*

Léxicon, *S. un lexicon, un dictionnaire.*

Líable, *Adj. ſujet, expoſé.*

To make one liable to a tax, *aſſujettir quelqu'un à un impôt.* This expreſſion is liable to miſconſtruction, *cette expreſſion peut être priſe en un mauvais ſens.*

Líar, *S.* (*from* to lie) *un menteur, une menteuſe.*

To lib, *V. A.* (to geld) *châtrer.*

Libátion, *S. libation.*

Líbbard, *or* líbard, *S. léopard.*

Libbards bane, *aconit.*

Líbel, *S. libelle, écrit injurieux, ſatyre.* (in the civil law) *un mémoire,* ou *une déclaration.*

To libel one, *V. A. faire des libelles contre quelqu'un, le diffámer, le décrier par des libelles.*

Líbelled, *Adj. diffámé, décrié par des libelles.*

Líbeller, *S. un auteur de libelles,* ou *d'écrits diffamatoires.*

Líbelling, *S. l'action de faire des libelles.*

Líbellous, *Adj. diffamatoire.*

Líberal, *Adj.* (*or* generous) *honnête, libéral, généreux, magnifique.* (*or* honourable) *honorable, libéral.*

The liberal ſciences, *les arts libéraux.*

Liberálity, *S. libéralité, généroſité, largeſſe.*

Líberally, *Adv. libéralement, avec libéralité.*

Líbertine, *Adj.* (free) *libertin, libre.*

Líbertine, *S. un débauché, un libertin, une libertine.*

Líbertiniſm, *S. déréglement de vie, libertinage, licence.*

Líberty, *S. liberté.*

Liberty of will, *franc,* ou *libre arbitre.*

Within the liberties of the univerſity, *dans toute l'étenduë, dans tout le diſtrict de l'univerſité.*

Libídinous, *Adj. ſenſuel, voluptueux, impudique, laſcif.*

Libí-

Libidinouſly, *Adv. impudiquement, laſcivement.*

Liblong, *S.* or livelong (an herb) *chiendent.*

Libra, *S.* (one of the celeſtial ſigns) *la balance.*

A librárian, *S. un bibliothécaire.*

Library, S. *une bibliothéque.*

To librate, *V. A. balancer, mettre en équilibre.*

Libration, *S. balancement, l'action de donner le contrepoids,* ou *de mettre en équilibre.*

Lice, *S.* (the plural of louſe) *poux.*

Licence, *S.* (*or* liberty) *licence, liberté.* (to print, *or* publiſh a book) *pouvoir, permiſſion, privilége d'imprimer.* A licence to preach, *licence pour prêcher.*

Licence, *or* licentiouſneſs, *licence, libertinage.*

To licenſe, *V. A. autoriſer, donner permiſſion. Ex.* To licence a book, *donner permiſſion d'imprimer,* ou *de publier un livre.*

Licenſed, *Adj. autoriſé.*

A book licenſed, *un livre imprimé,* ou *publié avec privilége* ou *permiſſion.*

Licenſer, *(S.)* of books, *celui qui eſt établi pour examiner les manuſcrits qu'on veut faire imprimer, & qui en donne la permiſſion s'il le trouve à propos.*

Licenſing, *S. l'action d'autoriſer,* ou *de donner permiſſion.*

Licéntiate, *S. un licencié.*

Licéntious, *Adj. licencieux, libertin, diſſolu, débauché, déréglé, trop libre.* In theſe licentious times, *dans ce tems de diſſolution,* ou *de libertinage.*

Licéntiouſly, *Adv. licencieuſement, d'une maniére licencieuſe, en libertin.*

Licéntiouſneſs, *S. licence, libertinage, diſſolution, déréglement de vie, abandonnement; licence, trop grande liberté.*

Lick, *S.* (*or* gentle ſtroke) *un petit coup.* A lick-diſh, *un léche-plat, un gourmand.*

To lick (*or* to lick up) *V. A. lécher.*

* To lick up into ſome form, *lécher, polir, donner la forme à.*

Licked, *Adj. léché,* &c. *V.* To lick.

Lickeriſh, *or* lickerous, *Adj. friand, qui aime les friandiſes,* ou *les bons morceaux.*

Lickeriſhneſs, *S. friandiſe.*

Licking, *S.* (*from* to lick) *l'action de lécher.*

Lickt, *Adj. léché,* &c. *V.* To lick.

Licorice, *S. réglisſe.*

Licter, *V.* Litter.

Lictor, *S. un licteur.*

Lid, *S. couvercle.* The eye-lid, *la paupiére.*

Lie, *S.* (*or* untruth) *menſonge, menterie.* To tell lies, *dire des menteries,* ou *des menſonges, mentir.*

Lie (*or* ſtory) *menſonge, bourde, feinte, conte fait à plaiſir, fable.* I tell you no lie, *je ne vous mens point, je vous dis la vérité.* Take me in a lie, and hang me, *qu'on me pende ſi je mens.*

Lie (made of aſhes) *S. leſſive.*

To waſh with lie, *faire la leſſive.*

To lie, *V. N. mentir, dire un menſonge.*

Lief, *Adv. Ex.* To have lief, *aimer. Ex.* I had as lief go as ſtay, *j'aime autant aller que reſter, ce m'eſt tout un, ce m'eſt indifférent, d'aller* ou *de demeurer.*

Liege, *Adj. lige. Ex.* A liege-lord, *un ſeigneur lige, ſeigneur immédiat dont on reléve à ligeance,* ou *un prince ſouverain.* A liege man, *homme lige, vaſſal.*

Liéges, *or* liége-people, *S. un peuple ſujet à un prince, des vaſſaux, des ſujets.*

Liénterie, *Adj. lienterique.*

Liéntery, *S. lientérie.*

Lier, *V.* Liar.

Lieu, *S. lieu. Ex.* In lieu of, *au lieu de.*

Lieuténancy, *S. lieutenance.*

The lieutenancy of London, *les officiers qui commandent la milice de Londres, qu'on appelle* artiliery men.

Lieuténant, *S. lieutenant.*

A lord lieutenant of a county, *gouverneur d'une province.* The lord lieutenant of Ireland, *le vice roi d'Irlande.*

Lieutenantſhip, *V.* Lieutenancy.

Life, *S. vie.*

Life (mettle) *feu, vivacité, vigueur.*

* † Life (noiſe, ſcolding) *vie, crierie, brutt.* * † He kept a heavy life with me, *il m'a furieuſement grondé.* * To put life into a diſcourſe, *animer,* ou *égayer un diſcours, lui donner de l'enjoument.* * That gave life to this great ſolemnity, *cela rehauſſa,* ou *releva l'éclat de cette grande ſolemnité.*

If God gives me life, *ſi Dieu me fait la grace de vivre,* † *ſi Dieu me prête vie.* To draw one's picture to the life, *faire le portrait de quelqu'un au naturel.* To fly for one's life, *prendre la fuite, ſe ſauver, chercher ſon ſalut par la fuite.* To depart this life (to die) *mourir.*

There is life in him ſtill, *il reſpire, il n'eſt pas encore mort.*

To keep life and ſoul together, *vivoter, s'empêcher de mourir de faim.*

To ſit upon life and death (to try one for his life) *faire le procès à quelqu'un, le juger.* To ſettle a penſion for life upon one, *aſſigner une penſion viagére à quelqu'un.*

A life-guard (*or* a life-guard-man) *un garde du corps, un garde à cheval.*

Lifelikins, *Interj. vertu de ma vie.*

Life-time, *vie,* ou *le tems de la vie; vivant.*

Life-rent, *penſion viagére.*

Lifeleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de vie, qui n'eſt point animé.*

Lift, *S. effort,* pour lever une choſe peſante. Give it a lift, *ſoulevez-le.*

* To give one a lift (to help him) *aider quelqu'un, l'aſſiſter.* * † (to ſupplant him) *ſupplanter quelqu'un,* * *lui couper l'herbe ſous les piés.*

At one lift (at once) *tout d'un coup, tout d'une venuë.* * To help one at a dead lift, *tirer quelqu'un d'un mauvais pas, le remettre ſur pié.*

Shop-lift, *V.* Shop.

Lifts (a ſea-term) *balancines,* ſorte de cordage.

To lift (*or* to lift up) *V. A. enlever, lever,* ou *lever en haut, ſoulever, hauſſer, élever.*

To lift for deal at cards, *voir à qui fera les cartes.*

Lifted up, *Adj. enlevé, hauſſé, élevé, levé,* ou *levé en haut, ſoulevé.*

* Lifted up with pride, *enflé d'orgueil.*

A lifter-up, *S. celui qui léve,* ou *qui enléve.*

Lifting (*or* lifting up) *S. l'action d'enlever,* &c. *V.* To lift.

Ligament, *S. ligament*, * *lien.*
Ligature, *S. ligature.*
Light, *Adj. léger, qui n'eſt pas peſant.* (*or* nimble) *léger, agile, diſpos.* Light (*or* trifling) *petit, léger, frivole, médiocre, qui n'eſt pas conſidérable.*
Light (*or* light-armed) *léger, légérement armé,* ou *armé à la légére.*
Light-horſe, *cavalerie légére, chevaux légers.*
Light-bread, *du pain mollet, pain qui n'eſt pas dur.*
Light knowledge, *connoiſſance légére,* ou *ſuperficielle.*
Light (*or* bright) *clair, brillant, éclattant; lumineux.*
Light (of a flaxen colour) *blond, d'une couleur blonde, clair.*
Light of belief, *crédule, qui croit trop aiſément,* ou *de léger.* Light of foot, *vite, léger à la courſe.* My heart is light (*or* merry) *je ſuis gai, je ſuis joyeux.* To take a light taſte of a thing, *gouter une choſe comme du bout des lévres.*
If you do not think light of it, *ſi vous le jugez à propos.*
Light-fingered, *enclin à dérober,* * † *qui a les doigts crochus.* Light-heeled (*or* light-footed) *vite, qui a de la viteſſe, léger à la courſe.* Light-hearted, *gai, joyeux.* Light-headed, *qui eſt en délire, qui réve, qui eſt tombé en réverie.*
Light, *S.* (*or* brightneſs) *clarté, lumiére, lueur, clair.*
Light (*or* day-light) *jour.* Light (candle, *or* torch) *clarté, lumiére, lampe, chandelle,* ou *flambeau.*
The lights of a church, *le luminaire d'une égliſe.*
A wax-light, *une bougie, un cierge, une chandelle de cire.*
A watch-light (in a ſhip, *or* on land) *un fanal.*
A light-houſe, *un fanal, un phare.*
* Light (inſight, hint) *éclairciſſement, lumiére, vuë, indice, ouverture.*
To carry a light before one, *éclairer quelqu'un.* * To bring to light, *découvrir, mettre en lumiére.*
To light, *V. A.* (*or* give light) *éclairer.* * (to kindle) *allumer.*
To light on (*or* upon) *V. N. trouver, rencontrer.* * To light (*or* happen) *arriver, venir par accident.* * (*or* fall) *tomber.*
To light (*or* alight) off one's horſe, *or* from one's horſe, *déſcendre de cheval, mettre pié à terre.*
To light (*or* ſettle as birds do) *ſe percher, ſe poſer, s'arrêter.*
Lighted, *Adj. éclairé,* &c. *V.* To light. *Vitré.*
To lighten, *V. A. rendre léger, alléger, décharger.*
To lighten a ſhip in a ſtorm, *faire le jet en gros tems.*
To lighten, *V. N. Imp. éclairer, faire des éclairs.* It lightens, *il éclaire.*
To lighten, *V. A.* (to give light to) *éclairer, illuminer.*
Lightened, *Adj. allégé,* &c. *V.* To lighten.
Lightening, *S. l'action d'alléger,* &c. *V.* To lighten.
A lightening (*or* flaſh of lightening) *éclair, foudre.*
* A lightening before death, *prélude,* ou *avant-coureur de la mort.*
Lighter, *S.* (a kind of a boat) *gabare,* ou *allége,* ſorte de bateau.
A lighter-man, *gabarier, batelier de gabare,* ou *d'allége.*
Lightleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de clarté, ſans aucune clarté, obſcur.*
Lightly, *Adv.* (ſlenderly) *légérement, un peu* (*or* inconſiderately) *à la légére, légérement, imprudemment.*
Lightly (*or* eaſily) *facilement, aiſément, légérement, de léger. P.* Lightly come, lightly go, *ce qui vient par la flûte, s'en retourne par le tambour.* To talk lightly, *réver.*
Lightly (*or* ſwiftly) *vitement, avec viteſſe.*
Lightned, *V.* Lightened.
Lightneſs, *S.* (the contrary of being heavy) *légéreté.*
Lightneſs of the head, *délire, réverie.*——(*or* nimbleneſs) *agilité, légéreté, viteſſe.*
Lightning, *S.* (a flaſh that attends thunder) *éclair, foudre.*
Lights, *S.* (the lungs) *les poumons.*
The lights (*or* lungs) of a beaſt, *les poumons d'une bête.*
Lightſome, *Adj. éclairé, clair, qui a beaucoup de jour.*
Lightſome (*or* chearful) *gai, joyeux, de bonne humeur.*
Lightſomeneſs, *S. clarté.*
Lignáloes, *S. bois d'aloës.*
Ligneous, *Adj. ligneux, boiſeux, de bois.*
Lignum vitæ, *S. ſorte de bois des Indes fort dur.*
Like, *Adj. ſemblable, pareil, tel.* He is like his father, *il eſt ſemblable à ſon pére, il reſſemble à ſon pére, il tient,* ou *il a de l'air de ſon pére.*
* Like (*or* the ſame) *même.*
In the like manner, *de même, ſemblablement, pareillement.*
Like (*or* likely) *vraiſemblable, probable, croyable.* Such like things, *des choſes de cette nature.* Had you had the like ſkill, *ſi vous aviez eu autant d'adreſſe.*
He grows like his grandfather, *il prend l'air de ſon grand pére. P.* He is as like his father as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth, * † *c'eſt le pére tout craché.* It is ſomething like it, *c'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant.* No, nothing like it, *non, rien qui en approche.*
It is very like ſo, *il y a bien de l'apparence.* He was like to die, *il a penſé mourir.* He is like to loſe his credit, *il court riſque de perdre ſa réputation.* We are like to have war, *nous ſommes ménacés de la guerre; il y a bien de l'apparence que nous aurons la guerre.* The left wing had like to have been routed, *peu s'en falut que l'aile gauche ne fut miſe en déroute.*
Like, *S. la pareille, la même choſe.*
* The like was never known, *c'eſt une choſe inouïe,* ou *ſans exemple, on n'a jamais rien vu de tel.* He has not his like, *il n'a pas ſon ſemblable,* ou *ſon égal, il eſt incomparable.*
Like, *Adv. comme, en.*
Like one mad, *comme un enragé.* He carried himſelf like a man, *il s'eſt conduit en brave homme, en galant homme.* They look'd like dead men, *ils paroiſſoient, ils ſembloient être morts.* To live like one's ſelf, *vivre ſelon ſa qualité,* ou *ſelon ſes revenus.*
To like, *V. A. aimer, trouver bon, gouter, agréer, approuver.* How do you like it? *comment le trouvez vous?* I like her well enough, *elle eſt aſſez à mon gré, elle me revient aſſez.*

Liked, *Adj.* *aimé*, &c. *V.* To like. That is not well liked of, *on n'approuve point cela.*

Likelineſs, *comme* likelihood.

Likely, *Adj.* *vraiſemblable, probable, croyable, apparent.* A good likely man, *un homme de bonne mine*, ou *façon, un homme bien fait.*

Likely, *Adv.* *probablement, apparemment, vraiſemblablement.* Very likely it may be ſo, *il y a bien de l'apparence que cela eſt.*

Likelihood, *S.* *apparence, vraiſemblance, probabilité.*

To liken, *V. A.* *comparer, faire comparaiſon.*

Likened, *Adj.* *comparé.*

Likeneſs, *S.* *reſſemblance, rapport, conformité.*

Likewiſe, *Adv.* *pareillement, ſemblablement, de même.*

Liking, *S.* (*from* to like) *l'action d'aimer*, &c. *V.* To like. Get me a ſervant to my liking, *procurez-moi un ſerviteur qui ſoit à mon gré.*

To take a ſervant upon liking, *prendre un domeſtique à l'eſſai.* He applauds your likings, *il entre dans vos goûts.*

Good liking (*or* approbation) *approbation, agrément.*

Lilach, *S.* (a ſhrub) *lilas*, arbriſſeau.

Lily, *S.* *lis.* * The wild (*or* mountain) lily, *or* the lily of the valley, *or* the liriconfancy, *lis des vallées*, *muguet.*

The many flowered lily, *le martagon.*

Limature, *S.* (filing of any metal) *limure.*

Limb, *S.* *membre, partie du corps.*

Limb-meal, *par membres, par piéces, par morceaux.* To tear one limb-meal (*or* limb from limb) *déchirer quelqu'un, le mettre en piéces.*

To limb, *V. A.* *déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

Limbeck, *V.* Alembick.

Limber, *Adj.* *ſouple, maniable.*

Limber-holes, *S.* (a ſea-term) *vitonniéres*, ou *anguillers.*

Limberneſs, *S.* *qualité de ce qui eſt ſouple & maniable.*

Limbo, *S.* *les limbes.*

To be in limbo (*or* in priſon) *être en priſon.* * (*or* in pawn) *être en penſion, être engagé.*

Lime, *S.* *chaux.* Lime-ſtone, *pierre à chaux.*

Lime-kiln, *chauffour, fourneau à faire de la chaux.*

Lime (mud *or* clay) *limon, bouë.* (*or* bird-lime) *glu.*

Lime-twig, *gluau.* * † His fingers are lime-twigs, *il eſt un peu larron,* * † *il a les doigts crochus.*

A lime-hound (*or* limer) *limier.*

Lime-tree, *V.* Linden-tree.

A limer, *V.* Lime-hound.

Limit, *S.* *limite, borne.*

To limit, *V. A.* *limiter, borner, donner des limites.*

To limit (*or* appoint) *limiter, marquer, aſſigner, déterminer, arrêter, fixer.*

Limitation, *S.* *limitation, reſtriction, détermination, réſerve.*

Limited, *Adj.* *limité, marqué, aſſigné, déterminé, arrêté, fixé.*

Limiting, *S.* *l'action de limiter*, &c. *V.* To limit.

To limn, *V. A.* *peindre en détrempe*, ou *en mignature.*

Limned, *Adj.* *peint en détrempe*, ou *en mignature.*

Limner, *S.* *peintre en mignature*, ou *peintre en général.*

Limning, *S.* *l'action de peindre en détrempe*, ou *en mignature.*

Limoſity, *S.* *état de ce qui eſt limonneux, bourbeux, plein de limon.*

Limous, *Adj.* *limonneux, bourbeux, plein de limon.*

Limp, *V.* Limber.

To limp, *V. N.* *clocher, boiter, être boiteux.*

Limpid, *Adj.* *limpide, clair, pur, net.*

Limpidneſs, *S.* *limpidité, clarté.*

Limping, *S.* *moule.*

Limping, *S.* (*from* to limp) *l'action de boiter*, ou *de clocher.*

Limping, *Adj.* *Ex.* A limping man, *un boiteux.* A limping woman, *une boiteuſe.*

Limpneſs, *V.* Limberneſs.

Limy, *Adj.* *viſqueux, qui contient de la chaux.*

† To lin, *V. A.* *ceſſer, déſiſter.*

Linament, *S.* *charpie.*

Linch-pin, *S.* *aiſſe.*

Linden-tree, *S.* *tillau*, ou *tilleul.*

Line, *S.* *une ligne* dans tous ſes ſens. A white-line, *un blanc, une ligne en blanc*, ou *ſans matiére.*

To write a few lines to one, *écrire deux lignes*, ou *deux mots à quelqu'un.*

Your lines have given me a great deal of ſatisfaction, *votre lettre m'a donné bien de la ſatisfaction.*

Line (*or* ſmall cord) *ligne, cordeau, corde.*

A clothes-line, *corde pour ſécher du ligne.*

To line, *V. A.* to put a lining to) *doubler, mettre une doublure.*

To line with fur, *fourrer, garnir de quelque fourrure.*

To line a bitch (as a dog does) *couvrir une chienne.*

Lineage, *S.* *or* ſtock (*from* line) *ligne, race,* † *lignage.*

Lineal, *Adj.* *Ex.* A ſucceſſion in a lineal deſcent, *une ſucceſſion en droite ligne.*

Lineament, *S.* (*or* thread) *filament.* (*or* lint for a wound) *charpie*, ou *tente.*

Lineament, *S.* *linéament, trait de viſage.*

Lined, *Adj.* (*from* to line) *doublé, fourré*, &c. *V.* To line.

Linen, *S.* (*or* linen-clothes) *linge.*

Linen-cloth, *toile.*

Linen-draper, *marchand de toiles.*

Linen-weaver, *tiſſerand.*

Ling, *S.* (a ſort of ſalt-fiſh) *ſorte de poiſſon ſalé, morue ſéche.* (*or* heath) *bruyére.*

Ling-worth, *angélique.*

Lingel, S. *languette.*

To linger, *V. N.* *trainer, languir, mener une vie languiſſante, être en langueur. Trainer, n'avancer pas, tirer de long.*

To linger about a buſineſs, *demeurer long-tems à faire une choſe, la trainer, la faire trainer.*

A lingerer, *S.* *un homme lent, tardif, qui agit lentement, qui ne ſe preſſe pas,* † *un longis.*

Lingering, *Adj.* (tedious) *long, qui traine long-tems.*

Lingering (languiſhing) *languiſſant, plein de langueur.* (*or* ſlow) *lent, tardif.*

Lingering, *S.* *retardement, délai, remiſe.*

Lingeringly, *Adv.* *lentement, avec lenteur.*

Linget, *V.* Ingot.

Linguácious, *Adj.* (talkative) *babillard.*

D † Linguácity, *S. babil.*

Línguiſt, *S. ſavant dans les langues, qui entend pluſieurs langues.*

Líniment, *S. liniment.*

Líning, *S. l'action de doubler,* &c. *V.* To line. The lining of a coat, *la doublure d'un juſtaucorps.*

Link (*S.*) of a chain, *chainon de chaine, anneau de chaine.*

A link of ſauſages, *bande de ſauciſſes.*

A link, *or* torch, *un flambeau de poix.* A link-boy, *un garçon, qui porte un flambeau pour éclairer ceux qui veulent s'en ſervir dans une nuit obſcure.*

Link (to ſolder with) *paillon.*

To link, *V. A. enchainer, lier, attacher,* ou *joindre enſemble.*

Linked, *Adj. enchainé,* &c.

To be linked in conſanguinity with one, *être allié, avoir de l'affinité avec quelqu'un, être ſon parent.*

Linking, *S. l'action d'enchainer,* &c. *V.* To link.

Línned, *V.* To lin.

Línnet, *S. linote.*

Línſeed, *S. graine de lin.*

Línſey-woolſey, *S. tretaine,* ou *brocatelle.*

Lint, *S. charpie,* ou *charpi.*

Lint-ſtock, *S. boutefeu de canonnier.*

Líntel, *S. linteau.*

Linx, *V.* Lynx.

Líon, *S. lion.*

A ſhe-lion (*or* a lioneſs) *une lionne.*

A young lion (*or* a lion's whelp) *lionceau,* ou *jeune lion.*

Lioncel, *S. un lionceau.*

Líoneſs, *S. lionne.*

Lip, *S. la lévre.* * To part with dry lips, *ſe ſéparer ſans boire.*

The lip of a vinegar-bottle, *buberon de vinaigrier.*

Hare-lip, *bec de liévre.*

Lip-ſalve, *pommade pour les lévres.*

Lipóthymy, *S. lipothymie, défaillance des eſprits.*

Lipped, *or* lipt, *Adj. Ex.* Hare-lipped, *qui a un bec de liévre.* Blubber-lipped, *lippu, qui a de groſſes lévres.*

Lippitude, *S. lippitude, chaſſie.*

Liquability, *or* liquableneſs, *S. liquibilité.*

Liquable, *Adj. qui peut être fondu.*

Liquátion, *or* liquefaction, *S. liquéfaction, l'action de liquéfier.*

To liquefy, *V. A. & N. liquéfier, fondre,* ou *ſe fondre.*

Liquéſcency, *S. liquéfaction.*

Liquid, *Adj. liquide, qui a de la liquidité.*

Liquid, *S. choſe liquide, liqueur.* Liquid (*or* drink) *liqueur, boiſſon.*

The liquids (five letters ſo called, *l, m, n, r, s,*) *les lettres liquides.*

To liquidate, *V. A. rendre liquide.*

Liquídity, *or* liquidneſs, *S. liquidité.*

To liquify, *V.* To liquefy.

Liquor, *S. liqueur.* To love a cup of good liquor, *aimer à boire le petit coup.*

A thing full of liquor, *une choſe fort ſucculente.*

To liquor, *V. A. graiſſer, humecter. Ex.* To liquor boots, *graiſſer des bottes.*

Liquored, *Adj. graiſſé, humecté.*

Liquoring, *S. l'action de graiſſer,* ou *d'humecter.*

Liriconfáncy, *S. lis des vallées,* ou *muguet.*

To liſp, *V. N. graſſéyer, prononcer mal de certaines lettres.*

Liſper, *S. graſſéyeur, graſſéyeuſe.*

Liſping, *Adj.* A liſping man, *un graſſéyeur.*

Liſt, *S.* (*or* catalogue) *liſte, rolle, état, catalogue.* (*or* edge of cloth) *la liſiére du drap.*

Liſt, *or* liſts (to fight, wreſtle, *or* to run races in, &c.) *lice.*

Liſt (*or* will) *envie, volonté.*

To liſt, *V. A. enroller.*

To liſt, *V. N. vouloir.* When I liſt, *quand il me plaira.* Let him live as he liſts, *qu'il vive à ſa fantaiſie.*

Liſted, *Adj. enrollé.*

To liſten, *V. N. écouter, être aux écoutes.*

Liſtener, *S.* D † *écouteur, écouteuſe, celui,* ou *celle qui eſt aux écoutes.*

Liſtening, *S. l'action d'écouter.*

Liſting, *S.* (*from* to liſt) *l'action d'enroller, enrollement.*

Liſtleſs, *Adj.* (*from* liſt in the laſt ſenſe) *qui ne ſe ſoucie de rien, indifférent, nonchalant.*

Litany, *S. litanie.*

Literal, *Adj. litéral, qui eſt à la lettre.* In a literal ſenſe, *à la lettre,* ou *au pié de la lettre.*

Literálity, *S. le ſens litéral.*

Literally, *Adv. litérallement, en un ſens litéral, à la lettre.*

Literate, *Adj. lettré, ſavant, docte, habile, qui ſait les belles lettres.*

Literature, *S. litérature, érudition, ſcience, les belles lettres.*

Litharge, *S. litharge.*

Lithe, *Adj. ſouple, maniable.*

Litheneſs, *S. qualité ſouple,* ou *maniable.*

Lither, *Adj. pareſſeux, mou, nonchalant, lâche.*

Lither, *S. pareſſe, molleſſe, nonchalance.*

Litherly, *Adv. en pareſſeux, mollement, nonchalamment, lâchement.*

Litherneſs, *S. pareſſe, molleſſe, nonchalance.*

Lithography, *S. l'art de graver ſur la pierre.*

Lithontríptic, *S. lithontriptique.*

Lithy, *Adj. ſouple. V.* Lithe.

To litigate, *V. A. & N. plaider, être en procès, conteſter, diſputer.*

Litigated, *Adj. qui eſt en litige, conteſté, diſputé.*

Litigátion, *S. litige, conteſtation, procès.*

Litigious, *Adj. chicaneur, qui aime les procès.* A litigious man, *un chicaneur, un plaideur.* * A litigious thing, *une choſe litigieuſe.*

Litigiouſly, *Adv. en chicaneur.*

Litigiouſneſs, S. *humeur chicaneuſe,* ou *contentieuſe, chicane.*

Litiſpéndence, *S. litiſpendence.*

D † Litten, *S.* A church litten, *un cimitiére.*

Litter, *S.* (a ſedan carried by horſes, *or* mules) *litiére.*

Litter (ſtraw laid under beaſts) *litiére.* (The brood of a beaſt at once) *portée, ventrée.* A litter of pigs, *cochonnée.* A cat's litter, *chatée.*

To make a litter in a room, *mettre tout en déſordre dans une chambre, déranger toute une chambre, la ſalir.*

To litter, *V. N.* (as a bitch does) *chienner.* (as other beasts) *mettre bas, faire ses petits.*

Litterings, *S. templons,* ou *templets de* tisserand.

Little, *Adj. petit.* It is but a little way thither, *il n'y a pas loin d'ici-là.*

A little, *S. un peu.* A little one (a child) *un enfant, un petit enfant.*

P. Many a little makes a mickle, *les petits ruisseaux font les grandes rivières.*

Little, *Adv. peu, un peu, pas beaucoup.* If you fail never so little, *si vous manquez dans la moindre chose.*

Littleness, *S. petitesse.*

Liturgy, *S. liturgie.*

Live, *Adj. vif, en vie.*

To live, *V. N. vivre, être en vie.* (*or* enjoy life) *vivre, jouir de la vie,* ou *passer la vie.*

* They live (*or* agree) well together, *ils vivent bien ensemble, ils sont de bon accord.*

To live (to feed, *or* subsist) *vivre, se nourrir, subsister.*

To live (*or* dwell) *demeurer, faire sa demeure.*

He is as good a man as lives, *c'est le meilleur homme du monde.* He is as good a man as ever lived, *c'est le meilleur homme qui ait jamais été.* This will be enough for us to live on, *ceci suffira pour notre entretien,* ou *pour notre nourriture.* To live up to the height of religion, *conformer sa vie aux régles les plus sévéres de la religion, vivre conformément aux régles de la religion.* No man can live up to the law, *il n'y a personne qui puisse accomplir la loi.* To live up to one's estate, *manger tout son revenu.*

That ship cannot live long at sea, *ce vaisseau ne sauroit durer,* ou *résister long-tems à la mer.*

Lived, *Adj.* Long-lived, *qui est de longue vie, long, qui dure long-tems, de longue durée.*

Short-lived, *dont la vie est courte, qui ne vit pas long-tems, court, passager, qui ne dure pas long-tems.*

Liveless, *Adj.* (*or* dead) *qui n'a point de vie, sans vie, mort.* (without strength) *à qui les forces manquent, qui est épuisé de forces, languissant, foible.*

Livelihood, *S. vie, entretien, nourriture,* (*or* estate) *bien.* (*or* trade) *gagne-pain, art, métier.*

Liveliness, *S.* (*from* lively) *feu, vigueur, vivacité.*

Livelong, *Adj. Ex.* The livelong day, *tout le long du jour, du matin jusqu'au soir.*

Lively, *Adj.* (brisk, sprightly) *vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur,* ou *de vivacité.* (*or* lusty) *vigoureux.* A lively resentment, *un ressentiment vif,* ou *violent.*

He is a lively image of his father, *c'est la vivante image de son pére, c'est le vrai portrait du pére.* A lively red, *un rouge vermeil.*

Lively, *Adv. vivement.*

Liver, *S.* (*from* to live) *Ex.* A good liver, *un homme de bonne vie, un homme de bien.* A bad liver, *un homme de mauvaise vie, un débauché.*

The longest liver, *le survivant, la survivante.*

Liver, *S.* (one of the noblest parts of the body) *le foie.*

Liver-coloured, *couleur de foie, brun, obscur.* Liver grown, *qui a le foie excessivement grand.* Liver-wort, *hépatique.*

Liver, *S.* (a French-livre) *livre, franc, vingt-sous.*

Livered, *Adj. Ex.* A white-livered fellow, *un stupide, un insensible, qui n'est touché de rien,* ou bien, *un lâche, un poltron, qui pâlit aux moindres dangers.*

Livery, *S. livrée, couleurs, passement.*

Livery-men, *la livrée, les gens de livrée.* To keep horses at livery, *tenir des chevaux de louage.* Livery of seisin, *l'action de mettre quelqu'un en possession.* To receive livery, *être mis en possession.*

Lives, *c'est le pluriel de* life, *vie. V.* Life.

Livid, *Adj. livide.*

Lividity, *S. lividité, couleur livide.*

Living, *S.* (*from* to live) *vie, l'action de vivre.* By living thus, *en vivant de la sorte.*

Living (*or* livelihood) *vie, nourriture, entretien.*

Living (*or* estate) *bien, biens, substance.* (*or* church benefice) *bénéfice, cure,* ou *charge ecclésiastique.*

Living, *Adj. vivant, qui vit, qui est en vie.* A living creature, *une créature vivante, un animal.* I defy any man living to do it, *je défie tout homme de le faire.*

Living, *S. vivant.* * The land of the living, *la terre des vivans.*

Livor, *S. lividité.*

Lixivial, *or* lixivious, *Adj. lixivieux, de lessive.*

Lizard, *S. lézard.*

Lo, *Interj. voici, voilà.*

Loach, *S. loche.*

Load, *S. charge, fardeau.* * Load on one's spirits, *accablement d'esprit.*

* † He has his load (*or* he has taken his load) *il a bu plus que de raison, il en tient.*

A cart load, *S. une charretée, charrette pleine.*

Loads (trenches to drain fenny places) *tranchées.*

The load-stone, *S. l'aimant.* Rubbed with a load-stone, *aimanté, touché avec l'aimant.* Load-star, *la petite ourse.*

To load, *V. A. charger.*

Loaded, *Adj. chargé.*

Loading, *S. l'action de charger, charge.*

Loadsman, *S. un pilote.*

Loaf, *S. un pain.* A sugar-loaf, *un pain de sucre.*

Loam, *S. terre grasse,* qu'on met autour des greffes, *torches, lut,* en termes de chymie.

Loan, *S. un prêt, une chose prêtée.* To put out to loan, *prêter.*

Loath, *Adj. qui ne se soucie pas de faire quelque chose, qui n'est point d'humeur à la faire, qui y a de la répugnance.*

Ex. I am loath to do it, *j'y ai de la répugnance, il me fâche de la faire, je ne saurois le faire qu'à regret,* ou *qu'à contre-cœur.*

To loathe, *V. A. avoir du dégout, être dégouté de, avoir de l'aversion pour, détester, abhorrer.* * My fever makes me loathe my meat, *la fiévre me cause un grand dégout.*

Loathing, *S. dégout, aversion.*

Loathsome, *Adj. dégoutant, qui donne du dégout, qui fait soulever le cœur.*

Loathsomeness, *S. qualité dégoutante.*

Lob, *or* lobcock, *S. un rustre, un payſan,* † *un pitaud.*

Lob (*or* lobbe) a sea-term, *sorte de grand poisson, dans les mers du nord.*

Lob-lolly, *S.* (a hotch potch) *un ſalmigondi.*

Lob-worm, *ſorte de ver avec quoi l'on pêche la truite.*

† To lob *(V. A.)* a thing, *ſecouer quelque choſe.*

Lóbby, *S. chambre de paſſage, orte d'antichambre,* ou *de galerie.* The lobby of the houſe of commons, *le portique de la chambre des communes.*

A lobby in a church, *tribune,* ou *lanterne d'égliſe.*

Lóbe, *S.* (a term of anatomy) *lobe.*

Lóbſter, *S. écreviſſe de mer.*

Lócal, *Adj. local, qui regarde le lieu.* A thing local (in the ſenſe of the law) *une annexe.*

Locálity, *S. préſence, exiſtence locale.*

Lócally, *Adv. localement.*

Locátion, *S. louage.*

Loch, *S.* (a lake) *un lac.*

Loche, *or* lohoch, *S. loche, ſorte de ſirop.*

Lock, *S. ſerrure.* A ſpring-lock, *ſerrure à reſſort.* The lock of a piſtol, *or* muſket, *la platine d'un piſtolet,* ou *d'un mouſquet.* * The lock *(or* fire-lock) of an arquebuſe, *rouet d'arquebuſe.*

* Locks (for horſes legs) *entraves.*

The lock of a pond, *la bonde d'un étang.*

Lock of hair, *touſe,* ou *toupet de cheveux.* A lock of wool, *un flocon de laine.*

To be under lock and key, *être fermé à la clef.* * † I have him at a lock, *je le tiens,* ou *je l'ai pris par ſon foible.* * † Are you upon that lock? *en êtes vous-là?*

A pad-lock, *un cadenat, V.* Pad.

Lock-ſmith, *S. un ſerrurier.*

To lock, *V. A. fermer, fermer à clef.*

To lock in, *enfermer.* To lock in one's arms, *embraſſer.*

To lock one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher d'entrer.* To lock up, *ſerrer, enfermer.*

Lócked, *Adj. fermé à la clef,* &c. *V.* To lock.

† Lócker, *S. boulin.*

Lócket, *S. un joyau, une roſe de diamans, un bracelet.*

The locket where the hook of the ſword is faſtened, *l'endroit du fourreau où le crochet d'une épée eſt attaché.*

Lócking, *S.* (*from* to lock) *l'action de fermer,* &c. *V.* To lock.

Lóckram, *S. ſorte de toile groſſiére.*

Lóckſmith, *V.* Lock-ſmith, *ſous* Lock,

Lockt, *V.* Locked.

Loco-motive, *Adj. Ex.* The loco-motive faculty, *la faculté motrice.*

Lócuſt, *S. une ſauterelle,* ou *une cigale.*

Locútion, *S. phraſe, locution.*

Lode, *&c. V.* Load, *&c.*

Lódeſhip, *S. ſorte de bateau pêcheur.*

Lode-works, *S. V.* Stream-works.

Lódemanage, *S. lamanage.*

Lódeſman, *S. lamaneur, pilote côtier,* ou *pilote de havre.*

Lódeſtar, *S. (or* loadſtone) *aimant.*

Lodge, *S. loge,* ou *petite chambre,* † *taudis.*

The lodge of a ſtag, *la repoſée du cerf.*

To lodge, *V. A. loger, recevoir dans ſon logis, donner le couvert.*

To lodge, *V. N. loger, demeurer en quelque logis.*

To lodge one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe loger, faire un logement.*

Lódged, *Adj. logé,* &c. *V.* To lodge. The ſupreme power is lodged in the king, *le pouvoir ſouverain réſide dans la perſonne du roi.*

Lódgement, *S. logement.*

Lódger, *S. un* ou *une locataire,* † *un chambrelan.*

Lódging, *S. l'action de loger; logement, appartement, chambre, lieu où on loge.* To give one a night's lodging, *loger quelqu'un pendant une nuit, lui permettre de coucher chez ſoi, lui donner le couvert.*

Loe, *V.* Lo.

Loft, *S. Ex.* A corn-loft, *grenier, grange à ſerrer le grain.* An apple-loft, *fruiterie.* A hay-loft, *fenil, grenier à foin.*

Lóftily, *Adv. magnifiquement, majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté, fiérement, avec fierté,* &c. *V.* Lofty. To carry it loftily, *le porter haut.*

Lóftineſs, *S. (or* height) *grandeur, hauteur; élévation, ſublimité, majeſté; fierté, orgueil.*

His loftineſs (the title of the grand ſeigneur) *ſa hauteſſe.*

† Lófty, *Adj.* (tall, high) *grand, haut.* (majeſtic) *grand, noble, majeſtueux. (or* ſublime) *ſublime, élevé, haut, pompeux.* (haughty) *fier, orgueilleux, qui le porte haut.*

Log, *S. ſouche, tronc d'arbre, groſſe buche de bois propre à bruler.* Log, *meſure de choſes liquides parmi les anciens Juifs.*

Log-line, *V.* Minute-line.

Log-wood (*or* block-wood) *Campéche.*

To log, *V. A. couper du bois de Campéche et le mettre en buche.*

Lógarithms, *S. les logarithmes.*

Lógating, *S. ſorte de jeu défendu, & hors d'uſage.*

Lóggerhead, *S. un ſot, un lourdaut, une bête,* † *un gros butor.* * † To fall to loggerheads, *en venir aux mains,* ou *aux priſes, ſe battre,* † *ſe bourrer.*

* † For otherwiſe, I muſt have been at loggerheads with my rival, *car autrement il eût falu n'égorger avec mon rival.*

Lógical, *Adj. de logique,* ou *dans les régles de la logique.*

Lógically, *Adv. ſelon les régles de la logique, en logicien.*

Logician, *S. un logicien.*

Logician-like, *en logicien.*

Lógic, *S. logique.*

Logiſtic, *S. art logiſtique, ſupputation algébraïque.*

Logwood, *V.* Log-wood, *ſous* Log.

Lóhoch, *or* loche, *S. loche.*

Loich, *V.* Cod.

Loin, *S. Ex.* A loin of veal, *une longe de veau.* A loin of mutton, *une queuë de mouton.*

Loins (the lower part of one's back) *les lombes, les reins,* ou *le bas du dos.*

To lóiter, *V. N. s'amuſer, s'arrêter, tarder,* ou *retarder, demeurer trop long-tems.*

Lóiterer, *S. un pareſſeux, un fainéant, un négligent, qui s'amuſe.*

Loitering, *S. négligence, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.*

Loitering, *Adj. Ex.* A loitering body, *un petit pareſſeux,* ou *faiuéant qui s'amuſe par-tout.*

To loll, *V. N. (or* to lean) *s'appuyer, ſe pancher, ſe ſoutenir.*

To loll upon a bed, *ſe coucher, s'étendre ſur un lit.*

To

To loll, *V. A. Ex.* To loll out one's tongue, *tirer la langue.*

Lóllards, *S. Lollards,* ſorte de ſecte, qui étoit fort nombreuſe du tems d'Edward III. & de Henri V.

Lóllardy, *or* lóllery, *S. la doctrine des Lollards.*

Lólling, *S. (from* to loll) *l'action de s'appuyer,* &c. *V.* le verbe.

Lome, *V,* Loam.

Lónely, *or* loneſome, *Adj. ſolitaire.*

Lóneſomeneſs, *S. ſolitude.*

Long, *Adj. long, qui a de la longueur; long, qui dure beaucoup; long, qui ſe prononce avec quelque longueur. (or* tedious) *long, ennuyant.* (that lingers about a thing) *long, lent, tardif.*

A long mile, *un grand mile.* A long neck, *un grand cou;* † * *un cou de gruë.*

To go to one's long home, *mourir, s'en aller dans l'autre monde.*

A long way about, *un grand détour, un chemin écarté.*

Long-ſhanks, *longues jambes, jambes de fuſeau.* Long-legged, *qui a de longues jambes.* Long-necked, *qui a un grand cou;* * † *qui a un cou de gruë.* Long-jointed, *long jointé.* Long-waiſted, *qui a la taille longue.* Long-winded, *qui a bonne haleine.* To be long-winded in one's ſpeech, *trainer ſes paroles.* * A long-winded diſcourſe, *un diſcours long & ennuyant,* ou *trop diffus.* Long-lived, *qui eſt de longue vie,* ou *de longue durée.*

Long-wort, *S. (or* Angelica) *angélique.*

Long-ſufferance *(or* long-ſuffering) *patience,* ou *longue attente,* en termes d'écriture.

Long, *S. le long.* It is long of you, not of me, *c'eſt votre faute & non pas la mienne, il tient à vous & non pas à moi.* It was long of you that he was condemned, *vous avez été la cauſe de ſa condemnation.*

A long (in muſic) *une longue.*

Long, *Adv. long-tems.* Not long before, *peu auparavant.* It is ſo long ſince, *il y a tant de tems.*

So long as I live, *tant que je vivrai.* As long as he does his duty, *tandis qu'il fera ſon devoir.* Ere long, *bien-tôt, dans peu de tems.* It will not be long ere he comes, *il viendra bien-tôt,* ou *dans peu de tems, il ne tardera pas à venir.* To think it long, *s'impatienter.* I think it long till it comes, *il me tarde de le voir venir.* All my life long, *toute ma vie.*

To long, *V. N. avoir envie,* comme les femmes groſſes, *s'impatienter, avoir une forte paſſion pour quelque choſe, en avoir grande envie.*

Longanímity, *S. longanimité, patience, longue attente,* en termes d'écriture.

Longed for, *Adj. (from* to long) *dont on a grande envie, que l'on s'impatiente d'avoir.*

Lónger, *Adj.* (the comparative of *long*) *plus long,* &c. *V.* Long.

Longer, *Adv. plus long-tems.*

Lóngeſt, *Adj.* (the ſuperlative of *long*) *le plus long.* The longeſt liver, *le ſurvivant.*

Longévity, *S. longue vie.*

Longímetry, *S. longimétrie,* l'art de meſurer les diſtances.

Lónging, *S. (from* to long) *envie,* proprement *de femme groſſe,* & en général, *envie, déſir, ſouhait, paſſion.*

To ſave one's longing, *donner à quelqu'un ce qu'il ſouhaite avec paſſion.* I have loſt my longing, *je ſuis fruſtré de mes déſirs.*

Lónging, *Adj. Ex.* The longing expectation we are in, *l'impatience où nous ſommes.*

Lóngingly, *Adv. Ex.* To fall longingly in love, *devenir paſſionnément,* ou *éperdument amoureux.*

Longinquity, *S. éloignement, diſtance; longue durée, long eſpace de tems.*

Lóngiſh, *Adj. longuet.*

Lóngitude, *S. longueur; longitude.*

Longitúdinal, *Adj. longitudinaire.*

Loo, *S. ſorte de jeu de cartes.*

To loo, *(V. A.)* dogs, *haler des chiens.*

Lóóbily, *Adj. Ex.* A loobily fellow, *un ſot, un lourdaut.*

Lóóby, *S. un lourdaut, un animal, une bête, un butor.*

Loof (S.) of the ſhip, *lof d'un vaiſſeau.*

Loof hook (a ſea-term) *tenon d'amure.*

Loof-up *(or* keep your loof) *au lof, tenez le lof, gardez,* ou *ſerrez le vent.* To ſpring the loof, *tenir le lof, aller au lof,* ou *à la boudine, aller au plus près du vent.*

To loof up, *V. N. tenir le lof, ſerrer le vent, prendre le vent de coté.*

Look, *S.* (a glance of the eye) *regard, coup d'œil, œillade.*

Look, *or* looks (mien, countenance) *regard, aſpect, maintien, air, mine, viſage.*

To look, *V. A. voir, regarder. (or* take heed) *regarder, prendre garde, conſidérer. (or* ſeek) *chercher.*

To look, *V. N.* (to be ſituated) *regarder, être ſitué.*

To have the look *(or* look of) *avoir l'air, la mine,* ou *le viſage, paroître.*

To look well (in point of health) *avoir bon viſage, avoir un viſage de ſanté.* I am glad to ſee you look ſo well, *je ſuis ravi de voir que vous vous portiez ſi bien.* See how I look, *voyez mon viſage.* You look very ill, *vous avez mauvais viſage,* ou *un viſage de malade.* * This looks as if he had no kindneſs at all for me, *il ſemble,* ou *il paroit par ſa maniére d'agir qu'il n'a aucune amitié pour moi.* * Theſe things look ill *(or* do not look well) *tout ceci n'augure rien de bon, je ne me promets rien de bon de tout ceci.*

It will look very ill on your ſide, *cela réfléchira ſur vous.* My thoughts do not look that way, *je n'ai pas cela en vuë, je ne ſonge pas à cela.* And that paſſage of Job peradventure looks this way, *et peut être que ce paſſage de Job ſe rapporte à ceci.*

To look like, *reſſembler, ſe reſſembler, être ſemblable.* This looks like him, *c'eſt une choſe digne de lui.* She made him look like himſelf again, *ella la fait revenir dans ſon premier état.*

To look down upon one with ſcorn *(or* contempt) *regarder quelqu'un de haut en bas, le regarder avec mépris,* ou *avec dédain, le mépriſer.*

To look big, *faire le fier.*

To look young again, *rajeunir.*

To look to one, *avoir l'œil ſur quelqu'un. en avoir, en prendre ſoin; veiller quelqu'un, l'obſerver, avoir l'œil ſur lui, l'e-*

clairer. Look to it, *ayez l'œil à cela, prenez y garde, tenez y la main, ayez en ſoin, ſongez à cela.*

To look on (*or* upon) *regarder, voir, conſidérer, jetter les yeux,* ou *la vuë ſur*; *regarder, tenir, eſtimer, conſidérer.*

To look about one, *ſonger à ſes affaires, prendre garde à ſoi.*

To look after a thing, *prendre ſoin d'une choſe, y ſoigner, y veiller, avoir l'œil ſur quelque choſe*; *chercher quelque choſe.*

To look back upon a thing, *faire réflexion ſur quelque choſe, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.*

To look for, *chercher*; *attendre,* ou *s'attendre.*

To look into a thing, *prendre connoiſſance d'une choſe, l'examiner, la conſidérer, la regarder.*

To look out, *chercher.*

Lóóked, *or* lookt, *Adj. regardé,* &c. *V.* To look.

A looker on, *S. un regardant, un ſpectateur.*

Lóóking, *S. l'action de voir,* ou *de regarder,* &c. *V.* To look.

A looking-glaſs maker, *un miroitier.*

A looking-glaſs, *un miroir.*

Lóókt-out, *S. Ex.* To keep a good look-out, *être ſur ſes gardes, avoir l'œil au guet.*

Lookt, *or* looked, *Adj. regardé,* &c. *V.* To look.

Well lookt to (well lookt after) *bien ſoigné.* Ill lookt to (ill lookt after) *négligé, mal ſoigné, dont on prend peu de ſoin.*

Lookt for, *à quoi l'on s'attend.* Not lookt for, *inſpéré, à quoi l'on ne s'attend pas.* A well-lookt man, *un homme qui a bon air,* ou *bonne phyſionomie.*

Loom, *S. métier, de tiſſerand.*

Loom-gale, *un vent frais* ou *forcé.*

To loom, *V. A.* (a ſea-term for to appear) *paroître.*

Lóóming, *S. Ex.* The looming of a ſhip, *le dehors d'un navire, ſa grandeur & ſa forme.*

Loop, *S. bride, gance*; *tenon* du canon d'une arme à feu.

Loop-lace, *agrément de boutonniére.* Loop-maker, *faiſeur d'agrément.*

Loop-holes (in architecture) *larmiére.* (for muſkets to ſhoot out at) *barbacanes.*

* Loop-hole (*or* evaſion) *fuite, échapatoire, défaite.*

Looſe, *Adj.* (not faſt) *qui branle, qui ne tient pas ferme.*

Looſe (untied) *délié, détaché.*

Looſe (*or* ſlack) *lâche, qui n'eſt pas aſſez ſerré* ou *tendu, détendu.*

* Looſe (lewd) *débauché, diſſolu, libertin, abandonné.*

* Looſe verſes, *des vers libres, gaillards,* ou *laſcifs.*

Looſe (careleſs) *nonchalant, négligent.*

A looſe gown, *une robe de chambre.*

* To be in a looſe condition, *n'avoir point d'établiſſement,* ou *vivre à ſa fantaiſie, être libre, être à ſoi.*

To hang looſe, *être détaché, trainer à terre.*

To grow looſe, *lâcher, ſe lâcher, ſe détacher, ſe délier.*

To get (*or* break) looſe from one, *ſe débaraſſer de quelqu'un.*

To let looſe, *déchainer.*

To looſe, *V. A.* (a ſea-term to get away) *partir, ſortir du havre.*

To looſe, *V. A.* (*or* make looſe) *V.* To looſen.

To looſe the ſail, *détacher la voile.*

To looſe (*or* ſuſtain a loſs) *V.* To loſe.

Lóóſed, *or* looſened, *Adj. délié, détaché. V.* To looſen.

Lóóſely, *Adv. diſſolument.*

To lóóſen, *V. A. lâcher, deſſerrer*; *détacher, délier, défaire.*

Lóóſened, *Adj. lâché,* &c. *V.* To looſen.

Lóóſeneſs, *S.* (the being looſe) *rélachement.*

Looſeneſs (*or* lax) *flux,* ou *cours de ventre, foire.* A looſeneſs and vomiting together, *dévoiment,* ou *dévoiment par haut & par bas.*

Lóóſening, *S. l'action de lâcher,* &c. *V.* To looſen.

Lóóſening, *Adj. laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Lóóver, *S. lucarne.* A looover-hole, *ſoupirail, iſſuë.*

To lop, *V. A. ébrancher, émonder, élaguer, tailler.*

Lópped, *Adj. ébranché, émondé, élagué, taillé.*

A lopper of trees, *S. celui qui ébranche, émonde, élague,* ou *taille les arbres.*

Lópping, *S. l'action d'ébrancher, d'émonder, d'élaguer,* ou *de tailler.* The loppings of a tree, *les branches taillées d'un arbre.*

Loquácious, *Adj. cauſeur, cauſeuſe, qui a du babil, babillard.*

Loquácity, *S. babil, caquet.*

Lórd, *S. un ſeigneur, un lord,* ou *un mylord.* A great lord, *un grand ſeigneur.* An Engliſh lord, *un lord,* ou *un mylord Anglois.*

The lord of the manor, *ſeigneur foncier.*

Lord-like, *en grand ſeigneur.* In the year of our Lord, *l'an de notre Seigneur, l'an de Grace.*

To lord it, *V. N. faire le ſeigneur, dominer.*

Lórdant, *or* lordane, *S. un gros fainéant qui fait l'entendu.*

Lórdlineſs, *S. ſa ſeigneurie, ſon excellence, ſa grandeur, (en ſe moquant.)*

Lórdly, *Adj. qui le porte haut, qui fait le grand ſeigneur, magnifique, fier.*

Lórdſhip, *S.* (the dominion of a lord) *ſeigneurie, terre noble,* ou *terre ſeigneuriale.*

Lordſhip (a title given to lords) *grandeur,* titre qu'on donne aux ſeigneurs Anglois. *Ex.* If your lordſhip pleaſes, *s'il vous plait, monſeigneur,* ou *s'il plait à votre grandeur.*

To have the lordſhip of the ſea, *tenir l'empire de la mer, être maître de la mer.*

Lórimers, *or* loriners, *S. lormiers, éperonniers,* nom qu'on donne aux ſelliers, & aux faiſeurs d'éperons.

Lóríot, *S.* (a bird) *loriot.*

To loſe, *V. A. perdre, faire perte de.* (*or* forget) *oublier.*

To loſe ground, *plier, lâcher le pié.* He loſt his life in the wars, *il eſt mort, il a été tué à la guerre.* To loſe one's reputation, *ſe perdre de réputation.* To loſe one's longing, *n'avoir pas ce qu'on ſouhaite.*

Lóſel, *S.* (a ſcoundrel) *un homme de néant, un coquin, un faquin.*

Lóſer, *S.* (*from* to loſe) *perdant, celui qui perd,* ou *qui a perdu.* You ſhall be no loſer by it, *vous n'y perdrez rien.*

Lóſing, *S. l'action de perdre.*

Loſings (in the plural) *perte.*

Lóſing, *Adj. Ex.* A loſing bargain, *un méchant marché, un marché où l'on ne trouve pas ſon compte.*

Loſs, *S. perte, dommage,* †*dam.* He had a great loſs in his wife,

il

il a beaucoup perdu en perdant ſa femme. I am content to go by the loſs, *je veux bien y perdre.*

Loſs (*or* fault in hunting) *défaut.*

Loſt, *Adj. perdu.*

P. That is not loſt which comes at laſt, *il vaut mieux tard que jamais.* She is loſt to all ſenſe of ſhame, *elle a perdu tous les ſentimens de honte.* There is no love loſt betwixt us, *je vous aime autant que vous m'aimez.* Better loſt than found, *on s'en paſſera bien.*

Lot, *S.* (fortune) *ſort.* (*or* portion of a thing) *lot.* To pay ſcot and lot, *payer les charges de la paroiſſe.*

It is not every one's lot to be learned, *il n'appartient pas à tout le monde d'être ſavant.*

Lote-tree, *S. lotus*, ou *aliſier.*

The fruit of the lote-tree, *aliſe.*

Lótherwit, légerwit, *or* lécherwit, *S. droit d'amende qu'on faiſoit payer à celui qui abuſoit d'une eſclave.*

Lótion, *S. lotion.*

Lotóphagi, *S. lotophages.*

Lótery, *S. loterie.*

Lóvage, *S. livéche.*

Loud, *Adj. haut, fort*, en parlant du ſon de la voix. * A loud fame, *un grand renom, une grande réputation.*

Loud, *Adv. Ex.* Speak loud, *parlez haut*, ou *à haute voix, élevez votre voix.*

Lóuder (the comparative of loud) *Ex.* To ſpeak louder, *hauſſer la voix.*

Lóudly, *Adv. hautement, à haute voix.*

Lóudneſs, *S. Ex.* The loudneſs of the voice, *la force de la voix.*

Love, *S. amour, amitié, affection, bien-veillance.* To marry for love, *ſe marier par amour*, ou *par amourette.*

Love (*or* Cupid, the god of love) *l'amour, Cupidon, le dieu d'amour.* (the object beloved) *amour*, ou *amours, objet aimé, amant, galand*, ou *amante, maîtreſſe.*

Love (a ſweet word for huſband and wife) *mes amours, mon bon, ma bonne*, entre mari & femme.

To be in love with one, *être amoureux de quelqu'un, avoir de l'amour pour quelqu'un.* To fall in love, *s'amouracher, devenir amoureux, prendre de l'amour.* To get every body's love, *gagner l'amitié de tout le monde.*

That makes me in love with him, *c'eſt ce qui m'oblige à l'aimer*, ou *qui me donne de l'amour pour lui.*

To be out of love with a thing, *avoir du dégout pour quelque choſe, en être dégouté.*

For the love of God, *pour l'amour de Dieu.*

Love-flames, *les flammes de l'amour, les amoureuſes flammes.*

A love-fit, *un tranſport d'amour.* To put a woman in a love-fit, *mettre une femme en amour, l'échauffer.*

Love-ſick, *malade d'amour, qui a le mal d'amour.*

A love-wound, *un ulcére amoureux.* A love-knot, *lacs d'amour.*

A love-letter, *un billet-doux, un poulet.* A love-portion, *un philtre*, ou *breuvage d'amour.*

Love-powder, *poudre enchantée pour donner de l'amour.*

Love-tricks, *amourettes, jeux d'amour.*

Love-days, *jours d'arbitrage.*

To love, *V. A. aimer, chérir, avoir de l'amitié*, ou *de l'amour* pour quelque perſonne; *aimer, avoir du penchant*, ou *de l'inclination* pour quelque choſe, *ſe plaire à* quelque choſe.

P. Love me little, and love me long, *il faut faire amour qui dure.*

Lóved, *Adj. aimé, chéri.*

Lóvelineſs, *S. beauté, agrément.*

Lóvely, *Adj. aimable, beau, bien-fait, charmant.*

Lóvely, *Adv. d'une façon aimable.*

Lóver, *amateur, celui qui eſt amoureux*, ou *qui aime*; *un amant, galant*, ou *amoureux.*

Lovers (a lover and his miſtreſs) *amans.*

D † Lough, *S. un lac.*

† Lough, *V.* Luff.

Lóving, *S. l'action d'aimer.*

Loving, *Adj. bon, de bon naturel; affectionné.*

Lóvingly, *Adv. bien, d'une maniére honnête & paiſible, avec bien de l'amitié, affectueuſement.*

To lour, *V.* To lowr.

Lóurdan, *V.* Lourdane.

Lóurglary, *S. l'action de corrompre*, ou *d'empoiſonner l'eau.*

Lóuring, *V.* Lowring.

Louſe, *S. pou.*

Louſe-wort, *herbe aux poux.*

A crab-louſe, *un morpion.*

A wood-louſe, *une cloporte.*

To louſe, *V. A. épouiller, éplucher.*

To louſe one's ſelf, *V. R. s'épouiller*, ou *s'éplucher.*

Lóuſineſs, *S. abondance de poux, l'état d'un pouilleux*, ou *d'une pouilleuſe.*

Lóuſy, *Adj. pouilleux, plein* ou *couvert de poux.* The louſy diſeaſe, *malade pédiculaire.*

A louſy raſcal, *un gueux, un coquin, un belitre.*

Lout, *S.* (a mean aukward fellow) *un gros fainéant, un grand flaſque.*

Low, *Adj. bas, petit, qui n'eſt pas haut; bas, qui eſt au fond.*

* Low (mean) *bas, abject, vil, mépriſable.* (*or* humble) *bas, humble.* * (*or* inferior) *bas, inférieur.*

A low pulſe, *un pouls profond.*

* To be low (*or* in a low condition) *être bas, ſe porter fort mal, être fort foible*, ou *abattu*; alſo, *être en mauvais état, être mal dans ſes affaires, être bas, être bas-percé.*

Low, *Adv. bas.* His houſe ſtands low, *ſa maiſon eſt dans un fond.*

* His reputation begins to run low, *ſa réputation commence à baiſſer.* A low-built ſhip, *un vaiſſeau de bas-bord.*

Low-ſunday, *quaſimodo.*

To low, *V. N.* (*or* bellow) *meugler*, ou *mugir.*

Low-bell, *S. cloche pour chaſſer au feu. V.* Luff.

Low-beller, *S. celui qui chaſſe au feu avec une cloche.*

Lówer, *Adj.* (the comparative of *low*) *plus bas.*

The lower houſe (*or* the houſe of commons) *la chambre baſſe, la chambre des communes du parlement d'Angleterre.* The lower parts of the belly, *le bas du ventre.*

To lówer, *V. A. abaiſſer.*

Lóweſt, *Adj.* (the ſuperlative of *low*) *le plus bas.*

Lówing, *S.* (*from* to low) *meuglement, mugiſſement.*

Lówings, *V.* Lunes.

Lówlineſs, *S.* (*from* low) *humilité, baſſeſſe.*

Lówly, *or* lowly-minded, *Adj. humble, ſoumis, qui a de l'humilité.*

Lown, *S.* (a ſcoundrel) *un coquin, un faquin, un bélitre.*

Lówneſs, *S.* (meanneſs) *baſſeſſe.*

To lowr, *V. N.* (to frown) *ſe refrogner, avoir un air refrogné, faire la mine.*

Lówring, *Adj. Ex.* A lowring countenance, *un air refrogné.*

Lowring weather, *un tems ſombre* ou *couvert.*

Lówringly, *Adv. d'un air refrogné.*

Lóyal, *Adj. fidelle,* ‡ *loyal.*

The loyal party, *les royaliſtes, le parti de la cour.*

Lóyally, *Adv. fidellement,* † *loyalement.*

Lóyalty, *S. fidélité,* † *loyauté.*

Lózel, *S. un gros fainéant, un grand fiaſque, un ventre pareſſeux.*

Lózenge, *S. loſenge*; ou *tablette.*

Lúbber, *S. gros valet, valet qu'on employe aux ouvrages les plus bas, les plus pénibles.*

A long-lubber, *un grand corps mal bâti, mal proportionné.* An idle lubber, *un gros fainéant.*

Lúbberly, *Adj. Ex.* A great lubberly fellow, *un gros pitaud.*

Lubricity, *S. légéreté, inconſtance, incertitude*; *lubricité.*

Lubrícious, *Adj.* (uncertain) *incertain, trompeur, vain.* (fickle) *léger, inconſtant.*

A lubricious argument, *un foible argument, un argument qui ne prouve rien.*

Lubricious (*or* wanton) *lubrique, laſcif.*

Luce, *S. Ex.* A flower de luce, *une fleur de lis.*

Lúcern, *S. ſorte de loup cervier.*

Lúcid, *Adj.* (bright) *lucide, qui luit de ſoi-même.*

* He is mad, but he has ſome lucid intervals, *il eſt fou, mais il a de tems en tems des intervales lucides.*

Lucidity, *or* lucidneſs, *S. lucidité, clarté brillante.*

Lúcifer, *S. Lucifer, le diable, le démon*; *Lucifer, l'étoile matinière.*

Luck, *S.* (*or* good-luck) *bonheur, ſuccès, hazard.* Ill-luck, *malheur*; † *guignon. P.* Luck for the fools, and chance for the ugly, *à fou fortune.*

Lúckily, *Adv. heureuſement, par bonheur.*

Lúckineſs, *S. bonheur.*

Lúckleſs, *Adj. malheureux, malençontreux.*

Lúcky, *Adj. heureux, qui a du bonheur.*

Lúcrative, *Adj. lucratif, qui apporte du profit.*

Lúcre, *S. lucre, gain, profit.*

Lucriferous, *V.* Lucrative.

Lucubrátion, *S. étude nocturne,* * *veille.*

Lúculent, *Adj. clair. Ex.* Luculent proof, *une preuve claire.*

Lúdicral, *or* ludicrous, *Adj. burleſque, comique, bouffon, badin, plaiſant.*

Lúdicrouſly, *Adv. burleſquement, plaiſamment, en badin, en bouffon.*

Ludificátion, *S. moquerie, action de ſe moquer,* ou *de rendre ridicule*; *illuſion.*

Luff, *or* lough, *S. feu* ou *lumiére pour chaſſer aux oiſeaux.*

Luff, *V.* Loof.

Lug, *S. Ex.* The lug of the ear, *le tendon,* ou *le bout de l'oreille.* To give one a lug, *tirer l'oreille à quelqu'un tout d'un coup.*

Lug, *S.* (a pole to meaſure land with) *perche.*

To lug, *V. A. tirer, trainer.*

Lúggage, *S. attirail, hardes, baggage.*

Lúgged, *Adj. tiré, trainé.*

Lúgging, *S. l'action de tirer,* ou *de trainer.*

Lugúbrious, *Adj. lugubre, triſte.*

Lúkewarm, *Adj. tiéde, qui eſt entre le froid & le chaud.* * (indifferent) *tiéde, froid, indifférent.*

Lúkewarmneſs, *S. tiédeur.*

To lull, *V. A. bercer, careſſer, chanter pour endormir un enfant.*

To lull aſleep, *endormir.*

Lúllaby (a lullaby ſong) *S. chanſon pour endormir.*

Lúlled, *Adj. bercé, careſſé.*

Lulled aſleep, *endormi.*

Lúmbar, *or* lombary, *Adj. qui appartient aux reins* ou *aux lombes*; *lombaire.*

Lúmber, *S. gros meubles.*

To lumber, *V. A. entaſſer ſans ordre.*

Lúminary, *S. luminaire.*

Lúminous, *Adj. lumineux, plein de clarté.*

Lump, *S.* (*or* maſs) *maſſe, bloc.* (*or* heap) *monceau, tas.*

Lúmpiſh, *Adj. peſant, lourd.*

Lumpiſhly, *Adv. lourdement, ſtupidement.*

Lúmpiſhneſs, *S. peſanteur.*

Lúnacy, *S. phrénéſie, folie, maladie de lunatique.* To be ſmitten with lunacy, *être lunatique, être fou, tenir de la lune.*

Lúnar, *Adj. lunaire.*

Lúnary, *S. lunaire.*

Lúnatic, *Adj. lunatique, fou, qui tient de la lune.*

Lúnatic, *S. un lunatique.*

Lunátion, *S. lunaiſon.*

Lunch, *S. morceau.*

Lúncheon, *S. Ex.* The afternoon's luncheon, *le goute.*

Lunes, *S. filtére,* ou *créance,* en termes de fauconnerie.

† Lúngis, *S.* † *un longis, un grand lendore, un lambin.*

Lungs, *S. le poúmon.* The pipe of the lungs, *ſifflet, la trachée artére.*

Lung-wort, *S. pulmonaire, l'herbe au poúmon.*

Lunt, *S. méche.*

Lúpine, *S. lupin.*

Lurch, *S. bredouille, partie double* au jeu.

* † To lie upon the lurch, *être aux aguets, dreſſer des embûches à quelqu'un, tâcher de le ſurprendre,* ou *de l'attraper.*

To leave one in the lurch, *laiſſer quelqu'un dans l'embaras, dans un mauvais pas, lui tourner le dos.*

To lurch one at a play, *V. A. gagner bredouille, gagner la partie double à quelqu'un.*

Lúrched, *Adj. à qui l'on a gagné bredouille, qui a perdu la partie double.*

Lúrcher, *S.* (that lies upon the lurch) *celui qui dreſſe des embuches à quelqu'un,* &c. *V.* Lurch. (a kind of dog) *un baſſet.*

Lúrching, *S. l'action de gagner bredouille,* ou *la partie doudle*; *embuches qu'on dreſſe à quelqu'un.*

Lúrdane, *V.* Lordant.

Lure, *S. un leurre.*

To lure, *V. A. leurrer.*

Lúred, *Adj. leurré.*

Lúrid, *Adj. livide, pâle, blême.*

To lurk, *V. N. ſe cacher, ſe tapir.*

Lúrker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe cache.*

Lúrking, *S. l'action de ſe cacher, de ſe tapir.*

Lúrking, *Adj. Ex.* A lurking place (*or* lurking-hole) *cachette, lieu où l'on ſe cache.* To lie lurking, *ſe cacher, ſe tenir caché.*

A lurking fellow, *un homme qui ſe cache.*

Lúſcious, *V.* Luſhious.

Lúſern, *V.* Lucern.

Lúſhious, *Adj. doucereux, doux, fade, qui affadit l'eſtomac, mielleux, ſucré.*

A luſhious ſtyle, *ſtyle flateur, des paroles emmiellées.*

Luſhiouſly, *Adv. avec douceur, avec fadeur.*

Lúſhiouſneſs, *S. douceur, qualité fade.*

A luſk, *S. un pareſſeux, un lendore, un lambin.*

Lúſkiſhneſs, *S. pareſſe, lenteur.*

Luſt, *S. concupiſcence, convoitiſe, incontinence, impudicité, brutalité.*

To luſt, *V. N. convoiter, déſirer avec paſſion.*

Lúſter, *or* luſtre, *S. luſtre, éclat, brillant.*

Lúſtful, *Adj. (from* luſt) *impudique, brutal, laſcif.*

Lúſtfully, *Adv. Ex.* To look luſtfully upon one, *regarder quelqu'un d'un oeil laſcif,* ou *impudique,* ou *d'un oeil de convoitiſe.*

Lúſtfulneſs, *S. convoitiſe, impudicité, laſcivité, concupiſcence.*

Lúſtily, *Adv. vigoureuſement, fort & ferme.* To eat luſtily, *manger avec appétit.* To drink luſtily, *boire copieuſement.*

Lúſtineſs, *S. vigueur, force.*

Lúſtleſs, *Adj. qui eſt ſans convoitiſe.*

Luſtral, *Adj. luſtrale, ne ſe dit que de l'eau.*

Luſtrátion, *S. luſtration.*

Luſtrífical, *Adj. luſtral.*

Lúſtre, *V.* Luſter.

Luſtre, *or* luſtrum, *S.* (the ſpace of fifty months) *luſtre, eſpace de cinq ans,* ou plutôt, *de cinquante mois.*

Lúſtring, *or* lute-ſtring, *S. luſtré,* ou *taffetas luſtré,* ou *taffetas double.*

Lúſty, *Adj. robuſte, fort, vigoureux, puiſſant, gros.*

Lútaniſt, *S. joueur de luth.*

Lute, *S.* (a muſical inſtrument) *luth.* A lute-player, *un joueur de luth.*

Lute-ſtring, *S.* (a ſilk) *V.* Luſtring.

Lute (a kind of clay) *lute.*

To lute, *V. A. luter, enduire de lut.*

Lúted, *or* lúteous, *Adj. luté, enduit de lut.*

Lútheraniſm, *S. le Luthéraniſme.*

Lútherans, *S. les Luthériens.*

Lúting, *S. (from* to lute) *l'action de luter.*

Lútulent, *Adj. bourbeux, boueux.*

To lúxate, *V. A. luxer, démettre, diſloquer, déboiter.*

Lúxation, *S. luxation, déboitement des os.*

Lúxuriancy, *or* luxuriantneſs, S. *abondance.*

Luxúriant, *Adj. Ex.* Luxuriant plants, *des plantes qui pouſſent des feuilles & du bois en trop grande abondance.* * A luxuriant way of ſpeaking, *une éloquence pompeuſe.*

To luxúriate, *V. N. être trop fertile,* ou *trop abondant.*

Luxúrious, *Adj. luxurieux, qui vit dans la luxure, lubrique, incontinent; qui vit dans le luxe, adonné au luxe.*

Luxúriouſneſs, *S. (or* luxúry) *luxe, excès; luxure, incontinence, lubricité.*

The luxury of ſome plants, *la grande abondance de feuilles & de bois que pouſſent certaines plantes.*

Lúzarn, *V.* Lucern.

Lycánthropy, *S. lycanthropie.*

Lycéum, *S. lycée.*

Lycium, *S. lycium.*

To lye, *or* lie *V. N.* (to be) *être.* (to be extended in *or* on a bed, or any thing elſe) *coucher, giter, repoſer, être couché.*

To lye in ſtate, *repoſer ſur un lit de parade.*

To lye (*or* lodge) *loger, demeurer, réſider.* (*or* be ſituate) *être ſitué.*

To lye lurking, *ſe tenir caché, ſe tapir, ſe cacher.*

To lye idle, *demeurer ſans rien faire, croupir dans l'oiſiveté.* It lyes in my ſtomach, *cela s'attache à mon eſtomac.* * She lyes at the bottom of your heart, *elle vous tient au cœur.*

To lye under a great ignominy, *être couvert d'ignominie.* To lye under ſcandal, *être ſoupçonné de quelque crime, être en mauvaiſe odeur.*

To lye under a miſtake, *ſe tromper, être dans l'erreur.*

To lye under a great affliction, *être fort affligé.*

To lye under an obligation, *être obligé à quelque choſe,* ou *à quelqu'un.* My honour lyes at ſtake, *il y a,* ou *il s'agit de mon honneur, mon honneur en dépend,* ou *y eſt intéreſſé.*

To lye down, *ſe coucher.*

To lye down (to be brought to-bed) *accoucher.*

To lye about (*or* to lye up and down) *être diſperſé ça & là, être en voye, être tout en déſordre.*

To lye in, *faire ſes couches, être accouchée, être en couche.*

It lies me in a great deal, *il me coute bien de l'argent.*

That lyes in my way, *cela m'eſt un grand obſtacle.*

I ſhould come to a great eſtate, but that he lyes in my way, *il n'y a que lui qui m'empêche d'avoir un grand bien.*

To lye in wait for one, *dreſſer des embuches à quelqu'un, tâcher de l'attraper.*

To lye out in length, *s'étendre en longueur.*

To lye out (to lye out of one's bed, *or* out of doors) *découcher.*

Lye, *S.* (to waſh with) *Live.*

Lye-waſhed, *blanc de leſſive.*

Lye, *&c.* (an untruth) *V.* Lie, *&c.*

Lyer, *V.* Liar.

Ly'gure, *S. ligure,* pierre précieuſe.

Ly'ing, *S. (from* to lye) *l'action d'être couché, &c. V.* To lye.

A woman lying-in, *les couches d'une femme.*

Lying, *S. (from* to lye) *l'action de mentir, menſonge, menterie. V.* To lie.

Lymphátic, *Adj. Ex.* The lymphatic veins, *les veines lymphatiques.*

Lymphatic (*or* diſtracted) *furieux, inſenſé, viſionnaire.*

Ly'ncean, *or* lynceous, *Adj. de lynx, perçant, aigu,* en parlant des yeux, *ou* de la vuë.

Lyncúris, *S. lyncurium,* eſpéce d'ambre.

Lynx,

Lynx, *S. lynx, loup cervier.*
Lyon, *&c. V.* Lion, *&c.*
Lyre, *S. lyre* ou *harpe.*
Ly'ric, *Adj. lyrique.*
Ly'rift, *S. joueur de lyre,* ou *celui qui chante ſur la lyre.*
Lyſard, *V.* Leſard.

M.

MAC (in Iriſh, a ſon) *mot Irlandois, qui veut dire, fils. Ex.* Mac-Williams, *le fils de Guillaume.*

Macarónic, *Adj. Ex.* A macaronic poem, *un poëme macaronique, une macaronie.*

Macaróón, *S. un macaron.*

Mace, *S. macis, fleur de muſcade.* Mace (*or* mace-royal) *maſſe d'armée.* (in an univerſity) *maſſe de bedeau.*

Mace-bearer, *S. maſſier, officier,* ou *bedeau qui porte la maſſe.*

To mácerate, *V. A.* (*or* ſoak) *faire tremper.* * (to mortify) *macérer, mortifier.*

Mácerated, *Adj. qui a trempé,* &c. *V.* To macerate.

Mácerating, *S. l'action de macérer,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Macerátion, *S. macération.*

Machinal, *Adj. machinal.*

To máchinate, *V. A. machiner, tramer, former quelque mauvais deſſein.*

Machinátion, *S. machination, trame, invention, artifice.*

Machinátor, *S. machinateur, inventeur, auteur de crimes.*

Machine, *S. machine, inſtrument.*

Machinery, *S. uſage de machines.*

Máchiniſt, *S. machiniſte.*

Mackaróón, *V.* Macaroon.

Mácilent, *Adj. maigre, décharné, atténué, défait.*

Máckerel, *S. maquereau.*

A mackerel-boat, *maquilleur.*

Mácle, *V.* Macule.

To máculate, *V. A. tacher, faire des taches, maculer.*

Máculated, *Adj. taché, maculé.*

Máculatures, *S. maculatures.*

Mácule, *S. feuille maculée.*

Mad, *Adj.* (out of his ſenſes) *enragé, fou, inſenſé, hors du ſens, emporté, furieux.* To make one mad, *faire enrager quelqu'un, le faire* † *endêver, le faire peſter.*

* Mad (fond of) *fou, paſſionné.* Mad (full of play) *folâtre, badin, volage.* Mad fit, *verve, caprice, quinte, fantaiſie.*

Mad (giddy brained) *fou, étourdi, écervelé.*

A mad thing (*or* a mad trick) *une grande folie.*

A mad apple, *pomme d'amour.*

A mad cap, *un badin, un folâtre; un étourdi, un écervelé.*

A mad-houſe, *les petites maiſons.*

To mad, *V. A. faire enrager, faire peſter;* † *faire endêver, faire perdre patience.* It mads me to ſee, *j'enrage de voir.*

Mádam, *S. madame,* ou *mademoiſelle.*

Mádded, *Adj. qu'on a fait enrager,* ou *peſter. V.* To mad.

Mádder, *S.* (an herb) *garance.*

R. Madder, *eſt auſſi le degré comparatif de* mad, *&* maddeſt *en eſt le ſuperlatif.*

Mádding, *S. Ex.* To run a madding after a thing, *rechercher quelque choſe avec des empreſſemens furieux.* He runs a madding after that woman, *il eſt fou de cette femme, il l'aime à la fureur.*

Máddiſh, *Adj. un peu fou, folâtre, badin.*

Made (*Prétérit & Participe du verbe* to make) *fait, &c. V.* To make. A made word, *un mot fabriqué, inventé, imaginé* ou *fait à plaiſir.*

D † Madefáction, *S. action de mouiller.*

To mádefy, *or* madidate, *V. A. mouiller.*

D † To mádify, *or* madidate, *V.* To madefy.

Madge-howlet, *S. hulote.*

D† Mádid, *Adj. mouillé, moite.*

D † Mádity, *or* madour, *S. moiteur, humidité.*

Mádly, *Adv.* (like a madman) *follement, en fou, comme un enragé, un fou,* ou *un furieux, avec fureur, avec rage; follement, en fou, à l'étourdie, comme un étourdi.*

Mádneſs, *S. rage, manie, folie; fureur, extravagance, emportement, colére.*

Madrier, *S.* terme de fortification, *madrier.*

Mádrigal, *S. un madrigal.*

To máffle, *V. N. & A. bredouiller, parler en bredouillant, bégayer.*

Máffler, *S. un bredouilleur, une bredouilleuſe.*

Máffling, *S. bredouillement, bégayement, l'action de bredouiller,* ou *de bégayer.*

Mágazine, *S. magazin.* A magazine of ſalt, *un grenier à ſel.*

Mágbote, *S. amende pécuniaire, qu'on payoit autrefois aux proches parens de celui qu'on avoit tué, pour exempter d'une peine corporelle.*

Mágget, *or* maggot, *S.* (a worm) *ver, qui s'engendre dans la chair, le fromage, les fruits.* * † Maggot (*or* whimſey) *caprice, fantaiſie, quinte, lubie, vercoquin.* * † I ſhall do it when the maggot bites, *je le ferai quand il m'en prendra envie.*

Maggot-headed, maggot-pated, *or* maggoty, *Adj. capricieux, bourru, fantaſque, viſionnaire, quinteux.*

Magotty, *Adj. plein de vers,* † * *plein de caprices.*

Mágical, *Adj. magique.*

Mágically, *Adj. par magie, par ſortilége, par enchantement.*

Magician, *S. un magicien, un ſorcier.*

Mágic, *S. magie, enchantement.*

Mágic, *Adj. magique, de magie.*

Magiſtérial, *or* magiſterious, *Adj. magiſtral, de maître, impérieux, fier.*

Magiſtérially, *or* magiſteriouſly, *Adv. magiſtralement, en maître, impérieuſement.*

Mágiſtery, *S.* (*or* maſterſhip) *qualité de maître, pouvoir, autorité.* (a term uſed in chymiſtry) *magiſtére.*

Mágiſtracy, *S. magiſtrature.*

Mágiſtrate, *S. magiſtrat.*

Magna Charta, *S. la grande chartre, qu'Hen. III. roi d'Angleterre accorda à ſes ſujets, & qui contient les grands priviléges de la nation Angloiſe.*

Magnanimity, *S. magnanimité, grandeur de courage.*

Magnánimous, *Adj. magnanime, courageux.*

Magnánimouſly, *Adv. avec grandeur de courage, courageuſement.*

Mágnet,

Mágnet, *S. l'aimant.*

Magnétical, *or* magnétic, *Adj. magnétique, aimantin, qui appartient à l'aimant.* A magnetic ſtone, *un aimant.*

Magnétiſm, *S. magnetiſme.*

Magnifical, *or* magnific, *Adj. illuſtre, noble, magnifique.*

Magnificat, *S. le magnificat.*

Magnificence, *S. magnificence, pompe, ſplendeur, éclat.*

Magnificent, *or* magnific, *Adj. magnifique, ſuperbe, pompeux, grand, éclattant, ſplendide.*

Magnificently, *Adv. magnifiquement, ſplendidement, pompeuſement, ſuperbement.* To ſpeak magnificently of one's ſelf, *faire ſon panégyrique, ſe louer en termes magnifiques.*

Magnifico, *S. un magnifique, un noble Venétien.* He is a magnifico, *c'eſt un homme d'importance, c'eſt un des grands de l'état.*

Mágnified, *Adj. magnifié,* &c. *V.* To magnify.

Mágnifier, *S. un panégyriſte, un faiſeur d'éloges, de panégyriques.*

To mágnify, *V. A. magnifier, exalter, louer, priſer; groſſir; exaggérer.*

Mágnifying, *S. l'action de magnifier,* &c. *V.* To magnify.

Magnifying, *Adj. qui groſſit. Ex.* A magnifying glaſs, *un microſcope, lunette à puces, lunette qui groſſit les objets.*

Mágnitude, *S. grandeur.*

Mágpy, *S. pie.* A ſpeckled magpy, *une pie griéche.*

Máhim, *or* maim, *S.* (a law term, which ſignifies a corporal hurt, by which a man loſes the uſe of a limb or member) *mutilation,* ou *bleſſure par laquelle un homme perd l'uſage d'un membre.*

Mahómetan, *or* mahúmetan, *S. un Mahométan, un infidelle.*

Mahómetiſm, *or* mahúmetiſm, *Mahométiſme.*

Máhone, *S. mahone, galéaſſe Turque.*

Maid, *S. vierge, pucelle, fille.* A maid (maid-ſervant) *une ſervante, fille de ſervice.* A chamber-maid, *une fille de chambre,* † *une ſoubrette.*

A houſe-maid, *V.* Houſe.

A maid, *S.* (a ſort of fiſh) *ange de mer.*

Maid-marion (in a morice-dance) *garçon habillé en fille, dans une dance moreſque.*

Máiden, *S. fille, vierge, pucelle.*

Máidenhead, *S. virginité, pucelage.* To get (*or* take away) a virgin's maidenhead, *dépuceler une fille.*

Máidenhair, *S. capillaire,* ou *capillus Veneris.*

Máidenly, *or* maiden-like, *Adj. de vierge, virginal, modeſte, pudique.*

Máidenly, *Adv. modeſtement, avec modeſtie, avec retenuë, avec pudeur.*

Maiden-rent, *certain droit qu'un vaſſal paye au ſeigneur du fief, quand il marie ſa fille.*

Majéſtical, *or* majeſtic, *Adj. majeſtueux, qui a de la majeſté, plein de majeſté.*

Majéſtically, *Adv. majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté.*

Májeſty, *S. majeſté.*

Mail, *S. maille.* A coat of mail, *une cotte de maille.*

Mail, *S.* (budget *or* coffer) *malle.* A mail horſe, *cheval à malle, mallier.*

Mail, *S.* (a ſort of baſe coin) *maille.*

Máilled, *Adj.* (ſpeckled as hawk's feathers) *maillé, plein de mailles.*

Maim, *S. mutilation.*

Maim, *Adj. manchot, eſtropié.*

To maim, *V. A. mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Máimed, *Adj. mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Maíming, *S. mutilation, l'action de mutiler, de tronquer,* ou *d'eſtropier.*

Main, *Adj. principal.* The main maſt, *le grand mât.* The main-top-maſt, *le grand mât de hune.* A main gallop, *un grand gallop.*

The main land, *la terre ferme, le continent.* The main ſea, *la haute mer.*

The main body of an army, *le gros d'une armée.*

Main, *S.* (*or* the main ſea) *la haute mer.* (*or* main land) *le continent.*

With might and main, *de toute ſa force, à toute tête,* * † *de cul & de tête.*

The main of a horſe, *V.* Mane.

Máinly, *Adv. principalement, ſur-tout.*

It mainly concerns me, *cela me touche,* ou *me regarde de fort près.*

Máinour, *S.* (a law word) *vol, larcin.*

Máinpernable, *Adj. qui peut être élargi moyennant caution.*

Máinpernor, *S. caution.*

Máinport, *S. compenſation que les paroiſſiens font en certains lieux d'Angleterre, à leur miniſtre pour certaines dîmes.*

Máinpriſe, *S. cautionnement.*

To máinpriſe, *V. A. cautionner.*

Máinpriſed, *Adj. cautionné, élargi ſous caution.*

† Main-ſworn, *S.* (a northern word) *parjuré, qui s'eſt parjuré.*

To maintáin, *V. A. maintenir, ſoutenir, défendre, conſerver, faire ſubſiſter; entretenir; maintenir, affirmer, ſoutenir.*

I will maintain it (*or* I will prove it) *je le prouverai.*

Maintáinable, *Adj. ſoutenable.*

Maintáined, *Adj. maintenu, ſoutenu,* &c. *V.* To maintain.

Maintáiner, *S. défenſeur, celui qui maintient,* &c. *V.* To maintain.

Máintenance, *S.* (defence) *maintien, défenſe, protection, conſervation, ſoutien.* (food, living) *entretien, entreténement.* (among lawyers) *maintenuë,* ou *manutention.*

Májor, *Adj. Ex.* The major part, *la plus grande partie.* A tierce-major (at piquet) *une tierce major.*

A major, *S.* (an officer in the army) *un major,* ſorte d'officier d'armée.

Major-domo (*or* ſteward) *major-domo, intendant, maître d'hôtel.*

Majórity, *S. la plus grande partie, pluralité.* (A man's being of age) *majorité.*

Májorſhip, *S.* (the office of a major) *majorité.*

Maiz, *S. maïz, blé des Indes.*

Make, *S.* (*or* making) *façon.* Make (*or* ſhape) *forme, figure.*

To make, *V. A. faire,* en pluſieurs ſens.

To make (*or* render) *rendre, faire devenir.*

To make haſte, *ſe hâter, ſe dépêcher.* To make ready, *préparer,* ou *ſe préparer.* To make one's eſcape, *ſe ſauver, s'enfuir, s'évader.* To make angry, *fâcher.*

cher. To make hot, *chauffer, échauffer.* To make clean, *nettoyer.*

To make a fool of one, *ſe jouer, ſe moquer de quelqu'un.* To make uſe of a thing, *ſe ſervir d'une choſe.* To make a wonder of a thing, *admirer une choſe, s'en étonner.*

To make friends, *ſe faire des amis.* To make gain of, *gagner.*

To make (*or* ſpy) land, *découvrir la terre.*

To make much of one, *témoigner de l'amitié à quelqu'un, lui faire des careſſes, le bien traiter.* To make a pen, *tailler une plume.*

To make the beſt of a bad game (*or* market) *ſe tirer d'affaires le mieux qu'on peut.* To make one (to be among the reſt) *être du nombre,* ou *de la partie.*

To make many words, *chicaner, barguigner, conteſter; s'étendre fort, faire un long diſcours.*

He will make nothing of it at laſt, *il n'en ſera pas plus riche au bout du compte.* I will not meddle or make with it, *je ne veux point m'en mêler.*

To make hay, *faner l'herbe.*

To make a paſs at one, *porter une botte à quelqu'un.*

To make it one's boaſt (*or* vaunt) *ſe vanter.*

To make (to prove, *or* become) *devenir, être.*

They might make good ſoldiers) *on en pourroit faire de bons ſoldats.* I will make it good to you, *je vous en tiendrai compte, j'en répons.* To make good one's ground, *défendre* ou *garder ſon poſte, tenir pié ferme.*

To make good (*or* prove) *prouver, juſtifier.*

To make an aſſignation, *donner un rendez-vous.*

To make (*or* aim) after one, *porter un coup à quelqu'un.*

To make (*or* run) at one, *pourſuivre,* ou *ſuivre quelqu'un.*

To make again, *refaire.*

To make (*or* run) away, *V. N. ſe ſauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pié;* † *gagner la guérite.* To make one's ſelf away, *or* to make away with one's ſelf, *ſe défaire, ſe tuer.* To make away (*or* to make away with) one's eſtate, *dépenſer follement ſon bien, le prodiguer.*

To make for a place, *aller vers quelque endroit, s'en approcher.* The ſtorm forced him to make what port he could, *la tempête l'obligea de relâcher,* ou *d'entrer au premier port.*

To make off, *V. N. s'en aller, ſe retirer, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

To make towards one, *s'approcher de quelqu'un, aller vers quelqu'un.*

To make over one's right to another, *tranſférer* ou *céder ſon droit à un autre, lui en faire un tranſport,* ou *une ceſſion.*

To make out (to prove) *prouver, faire voir, juſtifier.*

To make one out of his wits, *faire perdre patience à quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To make up, *faire, achever, conclurre, clorre, terminer.*

To make up the meaſure of iniquity, *combler la meſure d'iniquité.*

To make up a letter, *plier une lettre.* To make up one's want of parts by diligence, *ſuppléer aux défauts de ſon eſprit par ſa diligence.*

To make up (to make amends) *récompenſer.* To make up a quarrel, *accommoder une quérelle.*

To make up to one, *s'approcher de quelqu'un, l'aborder, l'accoſter.* See how ſhe makes up her mouth, *voyez comment elle minaude, voyez les mines qu'elle fait.* To make five games up, *jouer à cinq jeux la partie.*

Mákebate, *S.* (one that makes quarrels) *un brouillon, un ſemeur de quérelles, un boutefeu, un rapporteur.*

Máker, *S. faiſeur, faiſeuſe. Ex.* A belt-maker, *un faiſeur de baudriers.*

R. Maker, *ſe compoſe ſouvent avec d'autres ſubſtantifs que nous exprimons ordinairement en un ſeul mot en François.*

Ex. A ſhoe-maker, *un cordonnier.* A watch-maker, *un horloger,* &c. *V.* Shoe, Watch, *&c.*

Maker, *S.* (*or* Creator) *Créateur.*

Máking, *S. l'action de faire, de rendre. V.* To make.

Máking, *or* make, *la façon.* I have a new ſuit of clothes a making, *je me fais faire un habit neuf.* That was the making of him, *c'eſt ce qui a fait ſa fortune,* ou *qui l'a enrichi.*

Málachite, *S. Malachite.*

Málady, *S. maladie, mal.*

Málaga, *or* Malaga-wine, *vin de Malaga.*

Maländers, *S. malandres.*

Málapert, *Adj. impudent, impertinent, inſolent, effronté.*

Málapertly, *Adv. impudemment, inſolemment.*

Málapertneſs, *S. inſolence, impertinence, impudence, effronterie.*

Male, *S. le mâle.*

Male, *or* mail, *V.* Mail.

Male, *Adj. mâle. Ex.* Iſſue male, *enfans mâles.*

Male-adminiſtration, *S. mauvaiſe conduite dans le maniement des affaires publiques, dans un emploi, malverſation.*

Málecontent, *S. mécontent.*

Maledicted, *Adj. maudit, anathématiſé, excommunié.*

Maledíction, *S. malédiction, imprécation.*

Malefáctor, *S. un mal-faiteur, un criminel.*

Maléfic, *Adj. méchant, malfaiſant, nuiſible, malin.*

Malefice, *S. malefice, méchante action, tort, injure.*

Maleficence, *S. qualité mal faiſante ou nuiſible, malignité.*

Malévolence, *S. malveillance, haine, malice, mauvaiſe volonté.*

Malévolent, *Adj. qui veut mal à quelqu'un, qui lui en veut, mal intentionné, envieux.*

Malévolentneſs, *S. dépit, haine, malice contre quelqu'un.*

Malévolently, *Adv. malignement, avec malignité.*

Málice *S.* (malignity) *malice, méchanceté,* (*or* ſpite) *malice, animoſité, haine, malveillance.* To bear malice to one, *vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr.*

To málice, *V. A. donner un tour malicieux à quelque choſe, envier, porter envie, cenſurer.*

Malícious, *Adj.* (miſchievous) *malicieux, méchant, malin.*

Maliciouſly, *Adv. malicieuſement, par* ou *avec malice.*

Maliciouſneſs, *S. malice.*

Malign, *Adj. malin, malfaiſant, nuiſible.*

To malign, *V. A. envier, porter envie.*

Malignancy, *S. malignité, qualité,* ou *nature maligne.*

Malignant, *Adj. malin.*

A ma-

A malignant, *S. une perſonne mal-intentionnée, un mal-intentionné.*

Malignantly, *Adv. malignement, malicieuſement, par malice, à mauvais deſſein.*

Maligned, *Adj. envié.*

Maligner, *S. qui regarde un autre de mauvais œil,* ou *qui critique les actions des autres d'une maniére piquante.*

Malignity, *S. malignité.*

Malignly, *Adv. envieuſement, de mauvaiſe volonté, méchamment.*

Málkin, *or* maulkin, *S.* (a mop to ſweep ovens) *écouvillon de four.* Malkin (a ſcarecrow to frighten birds) *épouvantail.*

Mall, *S.* (a ſort of play) *mail, jeu de mail.*

A mall-ſtick, *mail.*

Mall, *or* mallet, *V.* Mallet.

Mállard, *S. un canard ſauvage.*

Malleability, *or* málleableneſs, *S. qualité d'être malléable.*

Málleable, *Adj. malléable.* * Malleable (flexible, ſupple) *ſouple, doux, docile, traitable, flexible.*

To málleate, *V. A. forger, battre à coups de marteau.*

Málleт, *S. maillet, marteau à deux têtes.* * A mallet (to play at mall) *un mail,* ou *la léve.*

Mállows, *S.* (an herb) *mauve.*

Málmſey, *S. Malvoiſie,* ſorte de vin.

Malt, *S. dréche.* A malt-mill, *moulin à dréche.* A malt-kiln, *four à dréche.*

Malt-long, *or* malt-worm, *trevaſſe,* maladie de cheval.

Máltſter, *or* malt-man, *S. marchand de dréche.*

Mammá, *S. maman.*

Mammíllary, *Adj. mammillaire, qui appartient aux mammelles.*

Mámmock, *S. fragment, piéce* ou *morceau, lambeau.* Mammocks (*or* ſcraps) *bribes.*

To mammock, *V. A. briſer.*

Mámmon, *S. richeſſes.*

Man, *S. homme.* * (*or* huſband) *homme* ou *mari.* Man (as oppoſed to a child) *un homme fait.* To ſhew one's ſelf a man, *faire voir qu'on a du cœur, montrer qu'on eſt homme de cœur, ſe montrer courageux, montrer du courage.*

To live like a man (*or* gentleman) *vivre en honnête homme.* A man (one, ſomebody) *quelqu'un.* Man (*or* ſervant) *valet* ou *ſerviteur.*

R. Man, *ſignifie quelquefois un vendeur.*

Ex. A cole-man, *un vendeur de charbon, un charbonnier.* An oiſter-man, *un vendeur d'écailles, un vendeur d'huitres à écaille.*

Man (*or* ſhip) *un vaiſſeau* ou *navire.* A man of war, *vaiſſeau de guerre.* A man of war (*or* ſoldier) *un homme de guerre, un guerrier.*

A man (at draughts) *dame* ou *pion,* au jeu des dames. (at chefs) *une piéce,* au jeu des échecs.

An ill-contrived man, *un eſprit mal tourné,* ou *de travers.* To come to man's eſtate, *parvenir à l'âge viril.* To be one's own man, *être à ſoi, ne dépendre de perſonne; ſe ſervir ſoi-même.*

R. Man, *répond quelquefois à notre particule,* on.

Ex. So as a man might eaſily perceive, *ſi bien qu'on pouvoit aiſément s'appercevoir.* If a man may aſk you, *par votre permiſſion.* But what ſhould a man do in ſuch a caſe? *mais que faire en ce cas?* This is the manner of the man, *c'eſt ainſi qu'il eſt fait.* This was never heard of by man, *c'eſt une choſe inouïe,* ou *dont on n'avoit jamais ouï parler.* *P.* A man or a mouſe, *tout ou rien.* He is the chief man, *il eſt le chef.* They are ſtrange men, *ce ſont d'étranges gens.* The good man of the houſe, *le maître du logis, le pére de famille.*

R. Man, *étant joint avec quelque épithéte ſe rend fort ſouvent en François par un ſeul mot.*

Ex. An ungrateful man, *un ingrat.* A perfidious man, *un perfide,* &c. The wiſe man, *le ſage.*

A man-ſervant, *un valet, un ſerviteur.* A man-child, *un garçon, un enfant mâle.*

A man-eater, *un anthropophage.*

A man-ſlayer, *un meurtrier, un homicide.* Man-ſlaughter, *homicide.*

A horſe-man, *un cavalier.*

A footman, *un fantaſſin, un valet de pié, un laquais.*

A merchant-man, *un vaiſſeau marchand.*

To man (*V. A.*) a ſhip, *armer* ou *équiper un vaiſſeau.*

To man a town, *mettre une garniſon dans une place, la garnir de ſoldats.*

To man a hawk, *dreſſer un faucon, affaiter* ou *apprivoiſer l'oiſeau.*

To mánacle, *V. A. mettre des manicles, des menotes,* ou *des fers aux mains.*

Mánacled, *Adj. qui a les menotes aux mains,* D † *emmenoté.*

Mánacles, *S. manicles, menotes, fers.*

Mánage, *S. un manége.* The manage of a concern, *le maniement d'une affaire.*

To mánage, *V. A. ménager, conduire, manier.*

We manage diſputes of this kind as if——*nous traitons ces ſortes de diſputes comme ſi:*——

To manage (*or* govern) one, *ménager, gouverner quelqu'un.*

To manage a horſe, *faire faire le manége à un cheval, le dreſſer.*

To mánage, *V. N.* (to govern one's ſelf) *ſe conduire, ſe gouverner.*

Mánaged, *Adj. ménagé, conduit, manié.* A horſe well managed, *cheval qui fait bien le manége, qui manie bien, qui eſt bien dreſſé.*

Manageableneſs, *S. flexibilité, douceur.*

Mánagement, *S. maniement, conduite, adminiſtration, direction, régie.*

Mánager, *S. directeur, directrice, celui* ou *celle qui ménage,* &c. To appoint managers for a conference, *ménager une conférence.*

Mánagery, *S. conduite, maniement.* For the managery of the trade, *pour faire ſon négoce.*

Mánaging, *S. l'action de ménager,* &c. *V.* To manage.

Mánca, *S. ſorte de vieille monnoye d'or, qui valoit environ demi-écu.*

Manche, *S.* (in heraldry) *une manche.*

Mánchet, *S.* (*or* manchet-bread)

bread) *pain blanc, du pain le plus blanc qui ſoit.* A manchet-loaf, *un pain blanc, une miche de pain.*

Manchild, *V.* Man-child, *ſous* Man.

To máncipate, *V. A. rendre eſclave, obliger.*

Mancipation, *S. eſclavage, obligation, involontaire.*

Mánciple, *S. le dépenſier,* ou *pourvoyeur d'un collége.*

Máncuſa, *S. ancienne monnoye, qui valoit environ treize chelins quatre ſous.*

Mandámus, *S.* (a ſort of writ) *un mandement, un ordre, une ordonnance.*

A mandamus of the king to the heads of a college, *des lettres du roi aux gouverneurs d'un collége.*

A mandamus (*or* mandate) *V.* Mandate.

Mándatary, *S. mandataire.*

Mándate, *S. un mandement, un ordre, une ordonnance.* A pope's mandate, *un mandat,* ou *reſcrit du pape.*

Mándible, *S. la mandibule,* ou *machoire.*

Mandílion, *S. mandille.*

Mándrake, *S. mandragore.*

To mánducate, *V. A. mâcher, manger.*

Manducátion, *S. manducation.*

Mane, *S.* (of a horſe) *criniére.*

Manes, *S. pl. l'ame d'une perſonne morte.*

Mánful, *Adj.* (*from* man, ſtout) *brave, digne d'un homme de cœur, courageux, vaillant, généreux, hardi.*

Mánfully, *Adv. en brave, en homme de cœur, courageuſement, vaillamment.* To look manfully, *avoir l'air,* ou *la mine d'un brave.*

Mánfulneſs, *S. bravoure, courage, valeur.*

Mánganeſe, *S. manganéſe,* pierre.

Mange, *S. galle de chien.*

Mánger, *S. mangeoire,* ou *créche.* * † To live at rack and manger, *vivre prodigalement, faire des profuſions.*

Mánginеſs, *S.* (*from* mange) *démangeaiſon, cauſée par la galle de chien.*

To mángle, *V. A. déchirer, mettre en piéces, déchiqueter; tronquer, eſtropier, mutiler,*

To mangle a joint of meat, *charcuter, charpenter une piéce de viande.*

Mángled, *Adj. déchiré, mis en piéces,* &c. *V.* le verbe.

Mángler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui déchire, qui met en piéces,* &c. *V.* To mangle.

Mángling, *S. l'action de déchirer,* &c. *V.* To mangle.

Mángo, *S. ſorte de fruit des Indes Orientales.*

Mángon, *S.* (*or* mangonel) *mangoneau.*

Mángy, *S.* (*from* mange) *galleux, qui a la galle comme un chien.*

Mánhood, *S.* (man's eſtate) *virilité, l'âge viril.* (courage) *valeur, courage, bravoure.*

Maníac, *or* maníacal, *Adj. maniaque, furieux.*

To mánicle, *&c. V.* To manacle.

Mánifeſt, *Adj. manifeſte, notoire, clair & connu, évident, certain.*

To make manifeſt, *manifeſter.*

To manifeſt, *V. A. manifeſter.*

Manifeſtátion, *S. manifeſtation.*

Mánifeſted, *Adj. manifeſté.*

Mánifeſtly, *Adv. manifeſtement, clairement, évidemment.*

Maniféſto, *S. un manifeſte.*

Mánifold, *Adj.* (*from* many) *de pluſieurs ſortes, de pluſieurs façons, pluſieurs, beaucoup.* Your manifold favours, *tous vos bienfaits.*

Mániple, *S. manipule,* ou *fannon de prêtre.*

A maniple (*or* handful) *une manipule,* ou *poignée.*

Mankínd, *S.* (*from* man) *le genre humain, les hommes.*

Mánlineſs, *S. mine,* ou *air mâle, fermeté de contenance.*

Mánly, *Adj.* (of a man) *mâle, d'homme.* A manly woman, *une hommaſſe.*

Manly (ſtout) *mâle, courageux, vaillant.*

Mánna, *S.* (*or* honey-dew) *manne,* ſorte de roſée.

Mánned, *Adj.* (*from* to man) *armé, équippé,* &c. *V.* To man.

Mánner, *S.* (faſhion) *maniére, ſorte, façon.* (ſort, kind) *maniére, ſorte, eſpéce.* (*or* condition) *naturel, humeur, inclination.*

In a manner (as it were) *comme, pour ainſi dire, par maniére de dire, preſque.*

In like manner, *pareillement, ſemblablement, de même.*

Manner (cuſtom) *coutume. Ex.* According to our accuſtomed manner, *ſelon notre coutume, à notre ordinaire, comme nous avons accoutumé de faire.*

Manners (in the plural) *mœurs, maniére de vivre.*

Manner, *or* good manners (civility) *civilité.* I ſhall teach you better manners, *je vous apprendrai à vivre.* * To leave no manners in the diſh, *manger le morceau honteux.*

Mannered, *comme* mannerly.

Ill-mannered, *incivil.*

Mánnerlineſs, *S. civilité.*

Mánnerly, *Adj. civil, honnête, bien morigené.*

† Mánnikin, *S. un petit bout d'homme.*

Mánning, *S.* (*from* to man) *l'action du verbe* to man. *V.* To man. The manning of a ſhip, *équipement d'un vaiſſeau.*

Mánor, *or* manour, *S. fief,* ou *terre ſeigneuriale, ſeigneurie;* alſo a mainour. The manor-houſe, *manoir ſeigneurial, la maiſon ſeigneuriale.*

Manor (*or* houſe without the city) *une métairie, une maiſon de campagne.* (*or* farm by heritage) *un héritage, un manoir.*

Manſe, *S.* (a parſonage-houſe) *la maiſon du curé de la paroiſſe.*

Manſion, *S. manoir ſeigneurial, maiſon ſeigneuriale.* (a dwelling, *or* dwelling-place) *ſéjour, demeure.*

Manſláughter, *S. meurtre, homicide,* un meurtre qui n'eſt pas fait de guêt à pens, *ou* de deſſein prémédité.

Manſláyer, *S. un meurtrier.*

Manſuéte, *Adj. doux, traitable.*

Mánſuetude, *S. manſuétude, douceur, bonté.*

Mántle, *S. manteau.* A lady's mantle, *mante de femme.* A child's mantle, *tavoyole.*

The mantle-tree of a chimney, *manteau de cheminée.*

Mantles (in heraldry) *lambrequins.*

To mántle, *V. N.* (to ferment) *faire une petite écume. Ex.* Ale that mantles, *aile qui fait une petite écume.* To mantle

(as

(as a hawk does, to ſtretch the wings) *allonger ſes pennes.*

Mántlet, *S. mantelet.*

Mántua, *S. un manteau* de femme. Mantua-maker, *faiſeuſe de manteaux, tailleuſe pour femme.*

Mánual, *Adj. manuel, de la main.* A ſign manual, *ſeing, ſignature.*

A manual, *S. un manuel, un petit livre.*

Mánualiſt, *S. un ouvrier, un artiſan.*

Manudúction, *S. guide, aide, ſecours.*

Manufácture, *S. manufacture, fabrique.* A manufacture of ſilks, *ſoyerie.*

To manufacture, *V. A. manufacturer, fabriquer.*

Manufactured, *Adj. manufacturé, fabriqué.*

Manufacturer, *S. un manufacturier.*

Manufacturing, *S. manufacture, fabrique, action de manufacturer,* &c.

To manumiſe, *V.* To manumit.

Manumíſſion, *S. manumiſſion, affranchiſſement.*

To manumit, *or* manumiſe, *V. A. affranchir, mettre en liberté.*

Manúrable, *Adj. labourable.*

Manúre, *S. tout ce qui ſert à engraiſſer la terre, comme le fumier, la marne,* &c.

To manure the ground, *V. A. engraiſſer la terre, la fumer,* ou *la marner, cultiver, labourer la terre.*

Manúred, *Adj. engraiſſé, fumé,* &c. *V.* To manure.

Manurer of the ground, *S. un laboureur.*

Manúrement, *S. culture de la terre,* ou *de l'eſprit.*

Manúring, *S. l'action d'engraiſſer la terre,* &c. *V.* To manure.

Mánuſcript, *S. un manuſcrit, livre écrit à la main.*

Many, *Adj.* (good many, great many, very many) *pluſieurs, grand nombre, grande quantité, beaucoup.*

R. *Quoi que* many *ſoit du pluriel, on met pourtant quelquefois après lui un ſubſtantif au nombre ſingulier, avec l'article* a *ou* an.

Ex. Many a man, *pluſieurs hommes.* Many a time, *pluſieurs fois.*

How many? *combien?*

So many, *tant, autant, tout autant.* As many as, *autant que.*

Too many, *trop.* He is too many for me, *il eſt trop fort pour moi.*

P. So many men, ſo many minds, *tant d'hommes, tant d'avis.*

Many feet (*or* pourcontrel, a fiſh) *polype.*

Map, *S. carte de géographie.*

A general map (*or* a map of the whole world) *carte générale du monde, une mappemonde.*

Maple, *or* maple-tree, *S. érable.*

To mar, *V. A. gâter, corrompre.*

Maravedis, *S.* (a little Spaniſh coin) *maravedis.*

Marauder, *S.* (a ſoldier that ſtraggles out for booty) *un maraudeur.*

Marble, *S. marbre.* A marble-cutter, *marbrier.*

To marble, *V. A. marbrer.*

Marbled, *Adj. marbré.*

Marcaſite, *S.* The marcaſite ſtone, *marcaſſite.*

March, *S.* (marching *or* going) *marche.*

March (one of the twelve months in the year) *Mars.* * † He is as mad as a March hare, *il eſt extrêmement badin,* ou *folâtre.* March ſun, *le ſoleil de Mars.* March beer, *biére de Mars, biére qu'on braſſe au mois de Mars.*

To march, *V. N. marcher, aller, être en marche.*

To march in, *entrer.*

To march in the rear, *ſuivre.*

To march out, *ſortir.*

To march on, *marcher, avancer, pouſſer.*

To march off, *s'en aller, ſe retirer, faire ſa retraite, déloger, plier bagage.*

To march, *V. A. Ex.* To march an army, *faire marcher une armée, la conduire.*

Márcher, *S.* (preſident of the marches *or* borders) *c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit autrefois la nobleſſe qui demeuroit aux frontiéres de Galles & d'Ecoſſe.*

Marches, *S. marches, frontiéres.*

Marchet, *V.* Maiden-rent.

Marching, *S.* (*from* to march) *marche,* ou *l'action de marcher,* &c. *V.* To march.

Marchioneſs, *S. une marquiſe.*

Marchpane, *S. maſſe-pain,* ſorte de macaron.

Marcioniſts, *S. marcionites.*

Mare, *S. cavalle, jument.* A mare with foal, *jument pouliniére.*

The night-mare, *V.* Night.

A mare-colt, *une pouline.*

A mare-faced horſe, *un cheval qui a le front plat.*

Mareſhal, &c. *V.* Marſhal, &c.

Margent, *or* margin, *S. bord, extrémité de quelque choſe.*

The margent (*or* margin) of a book, *la marge d'un livre.*

Marginal, *Adj. marginal, qui eſt à la marge.*

Máriage, *V.* Marriage.

Marigold, *S. ſouci.*

To marinate, *V. A. mariner.*

Marinated, *Adj. mariné.*

Marine, *Adj. marin.*

Mariner, *S. mariner, matelot.*

Marines, *S, troupes* ou *régimens de marine.*

Marjoram, *or* ſweet marjoram, *S. marjolaine.* Baſtard (*or* wild) marjoram, *marjolaine ſauvage,* ou *origan.*

Mariſh, *or* mariſh-ground, *V.* Marſh.

Marital, *Adj. marital.*

Maritime, *Adj. maritime, qui eſt auprès de la mer.*

Mark, *S.* (*or* token) *marque, ſigne, indice.* (proof) *marque, preuve, témoignage.* (*or* print) *marque, veſtige, trace.* (*or* boundary of land) *limite, borne.*

Mark (a weight of eight ounces) *marc,* poids de huit onces. (a piece of coin worth thirteen ſhillings and a groat) *marc,* piéce de monnoye valant treize chelins quatre ſous ſterling.

Mark (*or* aim to ſhoot at) *blanc, but.* To miſs one's mark, *manquer ſon coup.*

A good (*or* bad) marks-man, *un bon* (ou *un mauvais*) *tireur.*

Letters of mark, *V.* Márt.

To mark, *V. A. marquer, faire une marque; remarquer, prendre garde, regarder.*

To mark out, *marquer, montrer, faire voir.*

Marked,

Marked, *Adj.* *marqué*, &c. *V.* To mark.

Marker, *S.* *marqueur.*

Market, *S.* (*or* market-place) *marché.* An herb-market, *un marché aux herbes.* Hay-market, *marché au foin.* Fiſh-market, *poiſſonnerie.*

Market-houſe, *halle, maiſon du marché.*

A clerk of the market, *juge* ou *officier de police, qui a l'inſpection ſur les denrées qu'on vend au marché.*

The pope makes good markets of the ignorance and ſins of the people, *le pape ſait profiter de l'ignorance & des péchés du peuple.*

P. Good ware makes quick markets, *marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë.* * † You brought your hogs to a fine market, * † *vous avez fait-là de belles affaires.*

A market town, *ville où il y a marché.*

A good market-man (*or* woman) *un homme,* ou *femme qui ſait bien acheter, qui ne ſe laiſſe pas tromper.*

Market-geld, *droit d'étalage.*

Marketable, *Adj.* *marchand, bien-conditionné.* Marketable goods, *marchandiſe loyale, bien-conditionnée.*

Marketing, *S.* *action d'aller au marché pour y vendre,* ou *acheter.*

Marking, *S.* (*from* to mark) *l'action de marquer, de remarquer,* &c. *V.* To mark.

Marking-iron, *marque, fer à marquer.*

Markt, *V.* Marked.

Marl, *S.* *marne.* A marl-pit, *marniére.*

To marl, *V. A.* *marner.*

Marled, *Adj.* *marné.*

Marlin, *V.* Merlin.

Marling, *S.* *l'action de marner.*

Marmalade, *or* marmalet, *S.* *marmelade.*

Marmoſet, *S.* *marmouſet*; *marmot.*

Marmótto, *S.* *marmotte.*

Marque, *V.* Mark.

Marquetry, *S.* *marquéterie, eſpéce de moſaïque & d'ouvrage de rapport.*

Marquis, *S.* *un marquis.*

Marquiſate, *S.* *marquiſat, terre de marquis.*

Marquiſhip, *S.* *titre, qualité de marquis.*

To marr, *V. A.* *gâter, corrompre.*

Marred, *Adj.* *gâté,* &c.

Marriage, *S.* (*from* to marry) *mariage.* The marriage-day, *le jour du mariage.* The marriage goods, *acceſſoire de mariage.* Marriage-ſong, *chanſon nuptiale, épithalame.*

Marriageable, *Adj.* *mariable, en état,* ou *en âge d'être marié.*

Marriageableneſs, *S.* *âge d'être marié.*

Married, *Adj.* *marié.* A married (*or* conjugal) life, *le mariage, l'état du mariage.*

Marring, *S.* (*from* to marr) *l'action de gâter,* &c. *V.* To marr.

Marrion, *V.* Maid.

Marrow, *S.* *moëlle.* Pron. *mouëlle,* ou *moile.* A marrow-bone, *un os moëlleux,* ou *qui eſt plein de moëlle.* Quickly, down upon your marrow-bones, *vite, à genoux.*

To marry, *V. A.* *marier, joindre par le lien conjugal*; *épouſer, ſe marier.*

To marry, *V. N.* *ſe marier.*

To marry below one's ſelf, *ſe méſallier, s'allier mal, faire une alliance indigne de ſoi.*

To marry again, *ſe remarier.*

Marry, ay marry, *Adv.* *vraiment*; † *dame oui.*

Marrying, *S.* *l'action de marier, de ſe marier, d'épouſer.*

Mars, *S.* (one of the ſeven planets) *Mars.*

Marſh, *S.* *un marais, un lieu marécageux.* Salt-marſh, *marais ſalant,* ou *ſaline.*

Marſhal, *S.* *maréchal.* The marſhal of the King's-bench, *le maréchal,* ou *le geolier de la priſon du Banc du roi.*

To marſhal, *V. A.* *ranger, ordonner, régler.*

Marſhalled, *Adj.* *rangé, ordonné, réglé.*

Marſhaller, *S.* *qui arrange, qui range.*

Marſhalſea, *or* marſhalſey, *la Maréchauſſée.*

Marſhalſhip, *S.* *la charge* ou *l'office de maréchal.*

Marſhy, *S.* (*from* marſh) *marécageux.*

Mart, *S.* (*or* great fair) *foire.* Letters of mart (*or* mark) *pouvoir d'uſer de repréſailles.*

Marten, *S.* (*or* martern) *martre,* ou *fouine.*

Martial, *Adj.* *martial, guerrier, militaire.* A court martial, *un conſeil de guerre.*

The martial law, *le droit des armes.* To try by martial law, *juger prévôtablement.*

Martialled, *Adj.* *aguerri.*

Martialiſt, *S.* *un guerrier, un homme de guerre.*

Martin, *S.* *martinet.*

Martingal, *S.* *martingale.*

Martinmas, *S.* *la S.* Martin, *le tems de la S.* Martin.

Martinmas-day, *le jour de la S.* Martin.

Martinmas beef, *bœuf ſalé & fumé de la S.* Martin.

Martlet, *S.* *martinet,* ou *martin pêcheur.*

Martlet (in heraldry) *merlette.*

Martnets, *S.* *martinets, cargues,* cordes de la voile d'un navire.

Martyr, *S.* *un martyr, un confeſſeur.* The book of martyrs, *le livre des martyrs,* ou *martyrologe.*

To martyr, *V. A.* *martyriſer, faire ſouffrir le martyre.*

Martyred, *Adj.* *martyriſé.*

Martyrdom, *S.* *martyre.*

Martyrology, *martyrologie.*

Marvel, *S.* *merveille, choſe merveilleuſe, étonnante,* ou *ſurprenante.* The marvel of Peru (a flower) *ſorte de fleur qui croit dans le Perou.*

To marvel, *V. N.* *s'émerveiller, s'étonner, être étonné, admirer.*

Marvelled at, *Adj.* *dont on eſt ſurpris,* ou *étonné.*

Marvellous, *Adj.* *merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Marvelloufly, *Adv.* *admirablement, merveilleuſement, avec admiration*; *merveilleuſement, à merveille, extrêmement.*

Maſcarade, *S.* *maſcarade, momerie.* To go in maſcarade, *ſe maſquer, maſquer.* A maſcarade papiſt, *un papiſte maſqué,* ou *qui ſe dit proteſtant.*

Maſcarading, *S.* *Ex.* To go a maſcarading, *maſquer, aller en maſque.*

Máſcle, *S.* (a figure in heraldry) *macle.*

Maſculine, *Adj.* *maſculin, mâle.*

Maſh, *S.* *mêlange, tripotage.* The maſhes of a net, *les mail-*

les

les d'un filet. A maſh for a horſe, *breuvage pour un cheval.*

To maſh, *V. A. mêler, faire un mélange,* ou *un* † *tripotage,* † *tripoter.*

Maſhed, *Adj. mêlé enſemble,* † *tripoté.*

Maſk, *S.* (*or* vizor) *un maſque, un loup.* She had a maſk on, *elle étoit maſquée.*

* Maſk (pretence, cloak) *maſque, prétexte, manteau.*

To maſk, *V. A. maſquer.*

To maſk, *V. N.* (to maſk one's ſelf) *maſquer, ſe maſquer.*

Maſked, *Adj. maſqué.*

A maſker, *S. un maſque.*

Maſking, *Adj. Ex.* A maſking habit, *un habit de maſcarade.*

Maſlin, *V.* Meſlin.

Maſon, *S. maçon.* A maſter-maſon, *un architecte.* To do maſon's work, *maçonner, faire de la maçonnerie.*

Maſoned, *Adj. maçonné.*

Maſonry, *S. maçonnerie, ouvrage de maçon.*

Maſquerade, *V.* Maſcarade.

Maſs, *S.* (*or* lump) *maſſe.* Maſs (*or* greateſt part of the people) *le gros,* ou *la plus grande partie du peuple.*

The maſs (church ſervice amongſt the Roman catholics) *la meſſe des catholiques Romains.* By the maſs, *c'eſt un jurement burleſque.*

A maſs-book, *miſſel.*

To maſs, *V. A.* (to ſet, at play) *maſſer.*

Maſſacre, *S. un maſſacre.*

To maſſacre, *V. A. maſſacrer.*

Maſſacred, *Adj. maſſacré.*

Maſſacring, *S. l'action de maſſacrer, maſſacre.*

Maſſicot, *or* maſticot, *S. maſſicot.*

Maſſive, *or* maſſy, *Adj.* (*from* maſs in the firſt ſenſe) *maſſif, gros & ſolide.*

Maſſiveneſs, *or* maſſineſs, *S. ſolidité.*

Maſt, *S.* The maſt of a ſhip, *le mât d'un navire, l'arbre.* The main-maſt, *le grand mât,* ou *mât de maître.* The top-maſt, *le perroquet.*

Main-top-maſt, *grand perroquet.* Mizzen-top-maſt, *perroquet de fougue.* Fore-top-maſt, *petit perroquet.* A piece of maſt broke off, *matereau.*

Maſt (the fruit of oak, beech-tree, &c.) *glandée.*

Maſter, *S. maître.* (A title given to any gentleman) *monſieur.*

A maſter of the horſe, *un écuyer, écuyer calvacadour.*

The maſter of the king's horſe, *le grand écuyer du roi.*

The great maſter of the wolf-hunters (in France) *le grand louvetier.* The maſter (*or* grand maſter) of the king's houſhold, now called the lord ſteward, *le grand maître.* The maſter of the rolls, *le garde-rolle,* ou *le garde des archives.* The maſters of Chancery, *les rapporteurs de la cour de Chancélerie.* The maſter-warden of the mint, *le général maître,* ou *l'intendant des monnoyes.*

Maſter of the jewel-houſe, *le garde-vaiſſelle, le garde de la vaiſſelle & des joyaux du roi.*

To be maſter of a thing, *poſſéder une choſe, en être en poſſeſſion, l'avoir, en être le maître.*

To be maſter of a language, *poſſéder une langue, la ſavoir à fond.* To be maſter of one's ſelf, *être à ſoi, ne dépendre de perſonne.* A maſter-piece, *un chef d'oeuvre.* Maſter-like, *en maître.* Maſter-ſtroke, *coup de maître.* Maſter-wort, *impératoire.*

To maſter, *V. A. vaincre, ſurmonter, venir à bout de. Apprendre parfaitement.*

Maſterleſs, *Adj.* (without a maſter) *qui n'a point de maître.* Maſterleſs (forward, head-ſtrong) *opiniâtre, têtu, revêche.*

Maſterly, *Adj. Ex.* He is a maſterly companion, *il fait le maître,* ou *l'entendu, il veut dominer.*

Maſterly, *or* maſter-like, *Adv. en maître.*

Maſterſhip, *or* maſtery, *S. pouvoir, autorité, puiſſance, domination.* To try maſteries with one, *faire au plus fort avec quelqu'un,* * *tirer au court bâton avec lui.* He has a perfect maſtery of the Engliſh tongue, *il poſſéde l'Anglois en perfection.*

The maſterſhip (the dignity of a maſter) *dignité,* ou *qualité de maître.*

Maſtication, *S. maſtication.*

Maſticatory, *S. maſticatoire.*

Maſticine, *Adj. de maſtic.*

Maſtic, *S. maſtic.*

The maſtic-tree (*or* lentiſk-tree) *lentiſque.*

Maſticot, *S. maſſicot.*

Maſtiff, *S. un mâtin, un gros chien.*

Mat, *S. une natte.* A bed mat, *natte de lit.*

A mat (*or* flock) bed, *un matelas.*

A mat-maker, *un nattier,* ou *faiſeur de nattes.* A mat-ſeller, *un vendeur de nattes.*

Mat-weed, *ſorte de jonc dont on fait les meilleures nattes.*

To mat, *V. A. natter, couvrir de nattes.*

Matadore, *S. matador,* terme de jeu.

Matachin, *S.* (a ſort of dance) *les mataſſins.*

Match, *S. mêche; allumette.*

Match (an agreement for ſeveral perſons to meet, &c.) *une partie.*

A match (*or* marriage) *un mariage.* A match-maker, *un marieur, une marieuſe.*

Match (*or* equal) *pareil, ſemblable.* You have met with your match, *vous avez trouvé à qui parler,* * *vous avez trouvé chauſſure à votre pié.* The wolf goes to match (*or* to mate) *le loup eſt en rut.*

To match, *V. A.* (to be like) *aſſortir, ſe rapporter, être ſemblable, convenir.* (*or* pair) *apparier, appareiller, aſſortir.* (*or* couple) *apparier; accoupler, joindre.* (*or* marry) *marier.*

Matchable, *Adj. qu'on peut aſſortir.*

Matched, *Adj. aſſorti, apparié,* &c. *V.* To match.

Matching, *S. l'action d'aſſortir,* &c.

Matchleſs, *Adj. incomparable, qui n'a pas ſon pareil, ſans pareil.*

Matchleſſneſs, *S. propriété d'une choſe qui n'a point d'égal.*

Mate, *S. compagnon, compagne.* The mate of a ſhip, *le contremaître d'un navire, l'aide du patron,* ou *maître.* She is my mate (*or* wife) *c'eſt ma femme.*

Mate, *or* check-mate (at cheſs) *mat,* ou *échec & mat.*

To mate, *V. A.* (*or* aſtoniſh) *étonner, étourdir.* (*or* mortify) *matter, mortifier, accabler de déplaiſir.* (*or* match) *apparier, aſſortir.* (*or* equal) *égaler.*

Mated, *Adj. étonné, étourdi,* &c. *V.* To mate.

Material, *Adj.* (conſiſting of matter) *compoſé de matiére, matériel.*

riel. * (principal) *principal, eſſentiel.* * (*or* important) *important, d'importance,* ou *de conſéquence.*

Materials, *S. matériaux.*

Matérialiſts, *S. les matérialiſtes, ceux qui croient que tout eſt matiére.*

Materiality, *or* materialneſs, *S. l'importance d'une choſe.*

Matérnal, *Adj. de mére, maternel.*

Matérnity, *S. maternité.*

Math, *S. Ex.* After-math, *foin d'arriére ſaiſon, le regain.*

Mathemátical, *Adj. mathématique.*

Mathemátically, *Adv. mathématiquement.*

Mathematician, *S. un mathématicien.*

Mathemátics, *S. les mathématiques,* ou *la mathématique.*

Máther, *V.* Madder, an herb.

Mathurins, *S. Mathurins.*

Mátines, *S. matines.*

Mátrice, *or* matrix, *S. la matrice, la mére.*

Matrices (*or* moulds, wherein letters are caſt) *matrices,* ou *moules de lettres.*

Mátricide, *S. celui qui tuë ſa mére,* ou *le crime de celui qui tuë ſa mére.*

Matrícious, *Adj. de la matrice.*

Matrícular, *Adj. Ex.* A matricular book, *une matricule.*

To matriculate, *V. A. immatriculer.*

Matrículated, *Adj. immatriculé.*

Matriculátion, *S. action d'immatriculer.*

Matrimónial, *Adj. de mariage, matrimonial.* To break the matrimonial bond, *rompre la communauté du mariage, ſe ſéparer.*

Mátrimony, *S. le mariage.* ‡ To commit matrimony, *ſe marier.*

Matrix, *V.* Matrice.

Mátron, *S. une matrone.*

A matron (*or* midwife) *ſage-femme, matrone.*

Mátronly, *Adj. de matrone.*

Mátted, *Adj.* (*from* to mat) *natté, couvert de nattes.*

Matted hair, *des cheveux fort mêlés.*

Mátter, *S.* (the ſtuff any thing is made, *or* conſiſts of) *matiére.* (*or* ſubſtance) *ſubſtance, matiére.* (*or* ſubject matter, theme) *ſujet, matiére.* He confeſſed the matter of fact, *il a avoué le fait.*

Matter (ſuch as runs out of ſores) *corruption, matiére, pus, bouë.*

What is the matter? *qu'eſt ce? qu'y a-t-il? que veut dire ceci?* It is no matter, *n'importe.* We have a habit of it, and cuſtom, you know, is a great matter, *nous nous en ſommes fait une habitude, & vous ſavez que la coutume y fait beaucoup.*

No ſuch matter, *point du tout, cela n'eſt pas.* Upon the whole matter, *après tout.*

To matter, *V. A. ſe ſoucier, ſe mettre en peine.*

To matter, *V. Imp. Ex.* What matters it? *qu'importe?* It matters not, *n'importe.*

To matter, *V. N.* (*or* to run as an impoſthume) *ſuppurer, jetter du pus.*

Máttery, *Adj. plein de pus,* ou *de matiére, qui ſuppure,* ou *qui jette du pus.*

Mátting, *S.* (*from* to mat) *l'action de natter,* ou *de couvrir de nattes.*

Mattins, *V.* Matines.

Máttock, *S. bêche, marre,* ou *boyau.*

Mátträſs, *S. un matelas.*

Maturátion, *S. action de meurir, maturité.*

Matúre, *Adj. meur.* To grow mature, *devenir meur, meurir.*

To máture, *V. A. meurir, faire meurir.*

Matúrely, *Adv. meurement, avec beaucoup de réflexion,* ou *d'attention.*

Matúring, *Adj. qui meurit.*

Matúrity, *S. maturité.*

To máudle, *V. A. hébêter, aſſoupir.*

Máudled, *Adj. hébêté, aſſoupi.*

Máudlin, *Adj. comme* maudled.

Maudlin, *S. une perſonne qui dans la boiſſon eſt toute pleine d'amitié & de tendreſſe,* ou *de pitié.*

Maudlin, ſweet maudlin (an herb) *eupatoire.*

Máugre, *Prep. malgré, en dépit de.*

Mávis, *S. mauvis.*

To maul, *V. A. battre, roſſer, aſſommer, rouër de coups.*

Máuled, *Adj. roſſé, battu, roué de coups, aſſommé.*

Máulkin, *S.* (an oven-mop) *écouvillon.* (*or* ſcare-crow) *épouvantail.*

Maul-ſtick, *S. appuye-main* de peintre.

Máulſter, *V.* Maltſter.

Mault, *V.* Malt.

Maund, *S. un mannequin.*

To máunder, *V. N. gronder, murmurer,* † *marmonner, grommeler.*

Máunderer, *S. un grondeur.*

Máundering, *S. l'action de gronder. V.* To maunder.

Máundy-Thurſday, *S. le Jeudi ſaint, le Jeudi avant paques.*

Mauſóleum, *S. un mauſolée, tombeau magnifique.*

Máuther, *S.* (a word in Norfolk for a little girl) *une jeune fille.*

Maw, *mulette. Ex.* The maw of a calf, *une mulette de veau.*

Máwkiſh, *Adv. fade, qui affadit l'eſtomac, dégoutant.*

Mawkiſkneſs, *S. fadeur, qualité fade.*

Mawks, *S.* A great mawks, *une groſſe ſalope,* ou *mauſſade, une ballebreda.*

Máwmet, *S. une petite marionette.*

Mawn, *V.* Maund.

Máxillar, *Adj. qui appartient à la machoire.*

Máxim, *S. maxime, régle, principe.*

May, *S. Mai,* un des 12 mois de l'année. May-day, *le premier jour de* Mai. May-pole, *un Mai.*

May-games, *jeux de flore.* † To make a may-game of one, *ſe jouer, ſe moquer,* ou *ſe railler de quelqu'un, l'expoſer à la riſée.*

May-bug, *un hanneton.*

May-lily, *muguet.*

May (a defective verb uſed only in ſome tenſes) *c'eſt un verbe défectueux, qui ſignifie pouvoir.*

Ex. You may if you will, *vous le pouvez faire, ſi vous voulez.* You may all for me, *je ne vous empêche pas de le faire.* It may be, *peut-être.*

As far as may be, *au-plus vite.* As much as may be, *autant qu'il ſe peut.*

As little as may be, *extrêmement petit, fort petit;* ou bien, *tant ſoit peu, fort peu.*

R. May it pleaſe your majeſty, *c'eſt une expreſſion fort reſpectueuſe, mais tout à fait particuliére aux*

aux Anglois, on s'en ſert ordinairement, quand on parle au roi, ou à la reine, ſoit de bouche, ſoit en écrit, elle ſignifie, que votre majeſté agrée ce que je vai lui dire. Aux pairs du royaume on dit auſſi fréquemment, May it pleaſe your lordſhip, *&c. ſur tout quand la perſonne qui leur écrit eſt beaucoup au deſſous d'eux.*

Mayhem, *or* mayhim, *V.* Mahim.

Máyor, *S. maire.* The lord-mayor of London, *le lord-maire de Londres.*

Máyoralty, *S. mairie.*

Máyoreſs, *S. la femme du maire.*

Maze, *S.* (*or* labyrinth) *labyrinthe.* * (aſtoniſhment) *étonnement, ſurpriſe, perplexité.*

Mázer, *S. ſorte de taſſe,* ou *de coupe à boire.*

Mazy, *Adj. embarraſſé, plein de détours.*

Me (a pronoun uſed inſtead of *I,* in all its oblique caſes) *me, moi.* What does me Eſop, but away immediately to the market? *que fait notre Eſope,* il *court d'abord au marché?*

† Méacock, *S. un efféminé, un homme plein de molleſſe, un délicat; un homme qui aime trop une femme, qui a une lâche complaiſance pour elle.*

Mead, *S.* (a drink made of honey) *hydromel.* (A meadow) *un pré, une prairie.*

Méad-ſweet, *S.* (an herb) *reine des prés.*

Méadow, *S.* (*or* meadow-ground) *un pré, une prairie.*

Méager, *Adj. maigre, atténué, défait.*

Méager'y, *Adv.* To look meagerly, *paroître maigre, avoir le viſage maigre.*

Méagerneſs, *S. maigreur.*

Meal, *S. repas.* A meal's meat, *un repas.* A free meal, *repuë franche.*

Meal, *S.* (corn ground) *farine.*

A meal-man, *un vendeur de farine.* A meal-ſieve, *un ſas à paſſer la farine.* A meal-tub, *une fariniere.* Meals-rents, *rente qu'on payoit autrefois en farine au ſeigneur du fief.*

Mealy-mouthed, *Adj. douçet, honteux.*

Mean, *Adj.* (middle) *moyen, médiocre.* (pitiful) *pauvre, chétif.* He is no mean orator, *c'eſt un grand orateur,* ou *un orateur célébre.*

Mean time, mean while, in the mean time, in the mean while, *cependant, ſur,* ou *dans ces entrefaites.*

Mean (mean part, *or* tenor in muſic) *V.* Tenor.

Mean, *or rather* means, *S.* (in the plural, way to do a thing) *moyen, voye, maniére.*

By all means, *néceſſairement, à quel prix que ce ſoit, abſolument, d'une néceſſité abſoluë.* I deſire you by all means to come, *ne manquez pas, je vous prie de venir.* By no means, *nullement, point du tout, en nulle façon.* By fair means, *par la douceur.*

By foul means, *de force, par la rigueur.*

R. Means is alſo uſed in the ſingular number.

Ex. He was a means of my ruin, *il a été la cauſe de ma perte.*

That was the only means, *c'étoit-là le ſeul moyen,* ou *expédient.*

Means (eſtate, *or* riches) *biens, richeſſes,* ‡ *moyens.*

To mean, *V. N. & A. ſe réſoudre, ſe propoſer, être réſolu, prétendre, faire état, faire deſſein.*

To mean (*or* ſignify) *ſignifier, vouloir dire.* (to underſtand) *vouloir dire, entendre, ſonger, penſer.*

He means well (*or* he means no harm) *il ne ſonge point à mal, il n'y entend pas fineſſe.*

To mean one ill, *vouloir du mal à quelqu'un.*

Meanders, *S. tours, détours, embaras.*

Meandrous, *Adj. plein de tours & de détours, embaraſſé, embrouillé.*

Meaner, *Adj.* (the comparative of mean) *moindre, plus pauvre, plus chétif.*

Meaneſt, *Adj.* (the ſuperlative of mean) *le plus bas, le plus chétif, le plus pauvre. V.* Mean.

This is fit only for the meaneſt citizens to do, *cela eſt du dernier bourgeois.*

Meaning, *S.* (intention) *intention, volonté, penſée, ſentiment, deſſein.* (*or* ſignification) *ſens, ſignification.*

Meaning, *Adj. Ex.* A well-meaning man, *un honnête homme, un homme de bonne foi, candide, ſincére.*

Méanly, *Adv. médiocrement; pauvrement, chétivement.*

Meanly born (*or* extracted) *iſſu de bas lieu, de baſſe naiſſance.*

Meanneſs, *S.* (mediocrity) *médiocrité.* (poorneſs) *chétiveté.* (*or* low condition) *baſſeſſe.*

Means, *V.* Mean.

Meant, *prétérit du verbe* to mean.

Meant, *Adj. ſignifié. Ex.* This is meant by it, *voici ce que cela ſignifie,* ou *en voici le ſens. V.* To mean.

Meaſe, *S. meſure de harengs, qui en contient* 500.

Méaſled, *Adj. Ex.* A meaſled hog, *un cochon ladre.*

Méaſles, *S. rougeole.*

Méaſurable, *Adj. meſurable; modéré.*

* Meaſure, *S.* (way, deſign) *meſure.* * He has had hard meaſure, *il a été fort mal traité,* ou *on lui a fait grand tort.*

Beyond meaſure, *outre meſure, avec excès; exceſſif,* ou *exceſſivement.*

To meaſure, *V. A. meſurer.* To meaſure land, *meſurer, arpenter des terres.*

To meaſure, *V. N. avoir une meſure.*

Méaſured, *Adj. meſuré.* A meaſured mile, *un mile juſte, un mile géométrique.*

Méaſurement, *S. meſurage.*

Méaſurer, *S. meſureur.* A meaſurer of land, *un arpenteur.*

Méaſuring, *S. l'action de meſurer, meſurage.* Meaſuring of lands, *arpentage.*

Meat, *S aliment, nourriture, viande, manger.* (*or* fleſh) *viande, chair.* A diſh of meat, *un plat de viande, un plat.*

Horſe-meat, *tout ce que mangent les chevaux, comme foin, avoine,* &c.

Meat (with which any thing is fatted) *mangeaille.* An egg full of meat, *un œuf fort plein.* Roaſt-meat, *du rôti, le rôt.* Boiled-meat, *du bouilli.* Minced-meat, *un hachis.* Spoon-meat, *tout ce qu'on mange à la cuiller.* Sweet-meats, *confitures.* White-meats, *laitages.*

P. After meat comes muſtard, *mûtarde après diner.*

Meat-offering, *du gateau.*

Méézled, *V.* Measled.

Méézles, *S. rougeole.*

Mechanic, *Adj. méchanique.*

A mechanic, *S. un homme de métier, un artisan.*

The mechanics, *S. méchaniques.*

Mechanical, *V.* Mechanic.

Mechanically, *Adv. méchaniquement, machinalement.*

Mechanism, *S. méchanisme.*

Mechóacan, *S. méchoacan.*

Médal, *S. une médaille.*

Medallic, *Adj. qui appartient aux medailles.*

Medallion, *S. médaillon.*

Medalliſt, *S. médalliſte.*

To meddle with, *V. A. ſe mêler, s'entremettre; toucher,* ou *toucher à manier, mettre la main deſſus.* Do not meddle with him, *laiſſez le en repos.* I neither meddle nor make, *je n'y prens ni je n'y mets, je ne m'en embaraſſe pas.*

Meddled with, *dont on s'eſt mêlé,* &c. *V.* To meddle with.

Meddler, *S. une perſonne qui ſe mêle des affaires d'autrui, un homme intriguant, un entremetteur,* ou *une entremetteuſe.*

Meddleſome, *Adj. intriguant.*

Meddley, *S. un mêlange.* A confuſed meddley, *mêlange, fatras, confuſion.*

Meddley, *Adj. mêlé, mixte.*

A meddley colour, *une couleur mêlée.* A meddley government, *un gouvernement mêlé,* ou *mixte.*

Méddling, *S. l'action de ſe mêler,* ou *de s'entremettre,* &c. *V.* To meddle. It is not good meddling with it, *il ne fait pas bon s'y frotter.*

Méddling, *Adj. Ex.* You will always be meddling, *vous voulez toujours vous mêler,* ou *mettre le nez là où vous n'avez que faire.*

Médian, *Adj. Ex.* The median vein, *la médiane,* ou *la veine médiane.*

Mediaſtine, *S. médiaſtin,* terme d'anatomie.

To médiate, *V. A. moyenner.*

Médiately, *Adv. médiatement.*

Mediation, *S. médiation, entremiſe.*

Mediator, *S. médiateur, entremetteur.*

Mediatorial, *Adj. qui concerne l'office de médiateur.*

Mediatrix, *S. médiatrice, entremetteuſe.*

Medicable, *Adj. qui ſe peut guérir.*

Medical, *Adj. médicinal.*

Médicament, *S. médicament, reméde.*

Medicaméntal, *Adj. médicinal, qui a une vertu médicinale, qui ſert de reméde.*

Medicaſter, *S. un médecin d'eau douce.*

Médicated, *Adj. mixtionné, mêlé de quelque drogue.*

Medication, *S. action de traiter des malades,* ou *de médicamenter.*

Medícinable, *Adj. qui ſe peut guérir.*

Medicinal, *Adj. médicinal.*

Médicine, *S. médecine.*

To medicine, *V. A. médeciner, médicamenter.*

Médic-fodder, *S. luzerne.*

Mediety, *S.* (*or* half) *la moitié*

Mediócrity, *S. médiocrité, un milieu.*

To méditate (*V. N.*) upon a thing, *méditer quelque choſe,* ou *ſur quelque choſe, faire quelque méditation, ſonger profondément à quelque choſe.*

To meditate, *V. A. méditer, préméditer.*

Meditated upon, *Adj. médité, ſur quoi l'on a médité,* &c.

Méditating, *S. l'action de méditer,* &c. *V.* To meditate, *méditation.*

Meditation, *S. méditation.*

Meditative, *Adj. méditatif, de méditation.*

Mediterranean, *Adj. méditerranée.*

The Mediterranean, *S. la Méditerranée, la mer Méditerranée.*

Médium, *or* mean, *S. milieu,* ou *médiocrité.* (*or* expedient) *milieu, tempérament, expédient.*

Médlar, *S. néfle.* A medlar-tree, *un néflier.*

Medúllar, *Adj. de la moëlle.*

‡ Meed, *S. récompenſe,* ‡ *guerdon.*

Meek, *Adj.* (*or* mild) *doux, plein de douceur; paiſible, modéré, traitable, débonnaire.* (*or* humble) *humble, ſoumis.*

Méékly, *Adv.* (*or* mildly) *d'une maniére douce, avec douceur, débonnairement.* (*or* humbly) *humblement, avec humilité.*

Méékneſs, *S.* (*or* gentleneſs) *douceur, débonnaireté.* (humility) *humilité.*

Meen, *S. mine, air. V.* Mien.

Meer, *Adj. pur, vrai, franc, achevé, fieffé.*

Meer, S. (a bound) *borne, limite.* A meer-ſtone, *borne, pierre qui ſert de limite.*

A meer (a ſtanding water) *mâre.* Meer-ſauce (*or* brine) *ſaumure.*

Méered, *Adj. borné, limité.*

Méérly, *Adv. purement.*

Meet, *Adj. convenable, à propos.* Thus it is meet to do with citizens, *c'eſt ainſi qu'il en faut agir avec les bourgeois.*

To meet, *V. A.* (*or* to meet with) *V. N. rencontrer, trouver, faire rencontre de.*

* To meet with one, *ſe venger de quelqu'un, lui rendre la pareille.* * I ſhall meet with him, *je l'attraperai bien.*

To meet, *V. N. ſe rencontrer, s'aſſembler, ſe trouver.*

* † To make both ends meet, *lier les deux bouts, gagner juſtement de quoi vivre,* ou *dépenſer juſtement ſon revenu.*

Mééter, S. *celui,* ou *celle qui rencontre un autre.*

Mééting, S. (a coming together) *rencontre, entrevuë, aſſemblée.*

A great meeting of people, *une grande foule,* ou *affluence de peuple, un grand concours de peuple,* ou *de monde.*

A meeting-houſe, *lieu où s'aſſemblent les ſectaires, égliſe des nonconformiſtes en Angleterre.*

Méétly, *Adv.* (fitly, properly) *convenablement, à propos.*

Méétneſs, S. (ſuitableneſs) *propriété, convenance.*

Meg, S. A long meg, *une femme grande comme une perche.*

Mégrim, S. *migraine, douleur de tête, mal de tête.*

Melancholic, *Adj. mélancholique triſte, chagrin.*

Melancholily, *Adv. mélancholiquement, d'une maniére mélancholique.*

Melancholiſt, S. *un,* ou *une mélancholique.* An inſpired melancholiſt, *un mélancholique inſpiré,* ou *enthouſiaſte, un viſionnaire, un fanatique.*

Melancholy, S. *mélancholie,* ou *bile noire; mélancholie, triſteſſe,* ou *chagrin.*

Melancholy, *Adj. mélancholique, triſte.* A melancholy man,

or woman, *un*, ou *une mélancholique.*

Meláſſes, *S. le ſediment, la lie de ſucre raffiné.*

Melicótony, *S. mircoton, ſorte de pêche.*

Mélilot, *S. mélilot*, herbe.

To méliorate, *V. A. améliorer, rendre meilleur.*

Méliorated, *Adj. amélioré, devenu meilleur.*

Meliorátion, *S. amélioration, l'action de rendre meilleur.*

Meliórity, *S. état de ce qui eſt meilleur.*

Méllean, *or* melleous, *Adj. de miel.*

Mellíferous, *Adj. qui produit du miel.*

Mellific, *Adj. qui fait*, ou *produit du miel.*

D † Mellifluent, *or* mellifluous, *Adj. dégoutant de miel*, ou *qui abonde en miel.*

Méllitiſm, *S. vin mielleux.*

Méllow, *Adj.* (ripe, ſoft) *meur, mou, tendre.*

* † Mellow (pretty well in drink) *qui a un peu fait la débauche.*

To mellow, *V. A. meurir*, ou *faire meurir.*

Méllowneſs, *S. maturité.*

Melódious, *Adj. mélodieux, harmonieux.*

Melódiouſly, *Adv. mélodieuſement, harmonieuſement.*

Mélody, *or* melodiouſneſs, *S. mélodie, harmonie.*

Mélon, *S. melon.* A bed of melons, *meloniére.*

To melt, *V. N. fondre, ſe fondre, liquéfier.* P. Money melts away as butter againſt the ſun, *l'argent s'en va comme de l'eau.*

Mélted, *Adj. fondu.*

Mélter, *S. fondeur, celui qui fond.*

Mélting, *S. fonte*, ou *liquéfaction, l'action de fondre*, &c.

A melting-houſe, *fonderie.*

Melting, *Adj. fondant. Ex.* A melting pear, *une poire fondante.*

Mélwell, *S. merlus*, poiſſon.

Mémber, *S. membre.*

Mémbered, *Adj. membré.*

Membranáceous, *or* membráneous, *Adj. membraneux, plein de membranes.*

Mémbrane, *S. membrane, tunique.*

Memoírs, *S. mémoires.*

Mémorable, *Adj. mémorable, digne de mémoire.*

Memorably, *Adv. d'une maniére mémorable.*

Memorándum, *S. un mémoire écrit pour faire reſſouvenir.*

Mémorative, *Adj. Ex.* The memorative power, *la faculté*, ou *la puiſſance de ſe ſouvenir, la mémoire.*

Memórial, *S. mémorial, un mémoire.*

Memorialiſt, *S. auteur de mémoires.*

Mémory, *S. mémoire, ſouvenir.* That is out of my memory, *cela eſt hors de ma mémoire*, ou *de mon ſouvenir, je ne m'en ſouviens plus, je l'ai oublié.*

Men (the plural of man) *les hommes*, &c. *V.* Man.

To ménace, *V. A. ménacer.*

Ménaced, *Adj. ménacé.*

Ménaces, *S. ménaces.*

Ménacer, *S. celui*, ou *celle qui ménace.*

Ménacing, *Adj. ménaçant.*

Menacing, *S. ménaces, action de ménacer.*

Menage, *S.* (a collection of animals) *ménagerie.*

To mend, *V. A. raccommoder, r'habiller, rajuſter.* To mend point, *or* lace, *remplir du point*, ou *de la dentelle.*

To mend a fault, *corriger une faute, raccommoder*

To mend one's life, *s'amender, ſe réformer, ſe corriger.*

All ſhall be mended another time, *tout ira mieux une autre fois.* To mend, *or* to be on the mending hand (after a ſickneſs) *ſe remettre*; *ſe rétablir, guérir de quelque maladie, en revenir, reprendre ſes forces.*

Ménded, *Adj. raccommodé*, &c. *V.* To mend.

Ménder, *S. celui*, ou *celle qui raccommode*, &c. Mender of old clothes, *un ravaudeur, une ravaudeuſe.*

Méndicant, *Adj. Mendiant. Ex.* A Mendicant friar (*or* a Mendicant) *un moine mendiant.*

To mendicate, *V. A. mendier.*

† Mendícity, *S. mendicité, indigence*, ou *pauvreté.*

Ménding, *S. l'action de raccommoder. V.* To mend.

Ménding, *Adj. Ex.* To be on the mending hand (*or* in a mending condition) *ſe remettre, ſe rétablir.*

Menevir, *V.* Minever.

Ménial, *Adj. domeſtique, qui demeure avec ſon maître.* A menial ſervant, *un ſerviteur domeſtique, un domeſtique.*

Ménials, *S. domeſtiques.*

Ménow, *or* minow, *S. veron.*

Ménſtrual, *or* menſtruous, *Adj. menſtruel.*

Ménſtruum, *S. menſtruë.*

Menſurabílity, *S. qualité de ce qui ſe peut meſurer.*

Menſurable, *Adj. méſurable.*

To ménſurate, *V. A. meſurer.*

Menſurátion, *S. meſurage, action de meſurer.*

Méntal, *Adj. mental, qui ſe fait en eſprit.*

Méntally, *Adv. mentalement.*

Méntion, *S. mention, mémoire.*

To mention, *V. A. faire mention de, mentionner, parler de.*

Méntioned, *Adj. mentionné*, &c. Fit to be mentioned, *dont on doit faire mention*, ou *qu'on ne doit pas oublier.*

Méntioning, *S. mention*, ou *l'action de faire mention.*

Ménuet, *S. menuet.*

Merácious, *Adj.* (pure, unmixt, ſpeaking of wine) *pur, ſans mélange.*

Mércantile, *or* mercative, *Adj. mercantile, marchand, de marchand.*

Mércature, *S. la marchandiſe, le traffic, le négoce, le commerce.*

Mércenary, *Adj. mercenaire, intéreſſé, qui fait tout pour de l'argent.*

A mercenary, *S. un mercenaire, un homme intéreſſé*, ou *à gages.*

Mércer, *S.* (of ſmall wares) *un petit mercier.*

A mercer (*or* ſilk-man) *un mercier, un marchand de ſoyeries*, &c.

Mércery (*or* mercery-wares) *mercerie.*

Mérchandiſe, *S. marchandiſe.*

To mérchandiſe, *V. N. trafiquer, négocier, faire la marchandiſe.*

Mérchandizing, *S. la marchandiſe, le trafic, le négoce, le commerce.*

Mérchant, *S. marchand, marchand greſſier, négociant.*

A merchant-man (*or* ſhip) *un vaiſſeau marchand.*

Mérchantable, *Adj.* *bien conditionné, marchand.*

Mérchenlaeg, *or* merchenlage, *S.* *la loi des Merciens qui occupoient autrefois une partie de l'Angleterre.*

Mérciful, *Adj.* (full of mercy) *miséricordieux, pitoyable.*

To be merciful to one, *avoir pitié,* ou *compaſſion de quelqu'un.* Merciful (*or* kind) *humain, doux, bon, clément.*

Mércifully, *Adv.* *avec compaſſion, avec clémence.*

Mércifulneſs, *S.* (*or* compaſſion) *miſéricorde, pitié, compaſſion.* Mercifulneſs (humanity) *humanité, bonté, douceur, clémence.*

Mercileſs, *Adj.* *impitoyable.*

Mercúrial, *Adj.* *vif, qui a de la vivacité.*

Mércury, *S.* *Mercure, dieu fabuleux ; Mercure,* une des planetes ; *mercure,* ou *vif argent ;* (a purging plant) *mercuriale.*

Mercury-women, *certaines femmes qui expoſent en vente les nouvelles & autres petits imprimés par le moyen des colporteurs qui les vendent en détail dans les ruës.*

Mercy, *S.* (compaſſion) *miſéricorde, pitié, compaſſion.* (*or* pardon) *merci, grace, pardon.* Cry mercy (*or* cry your mercy) *je vous crie merci.*

Mercy-ſeat, *propitiatoire.* Before thy mercy-ſeat, *devant le trône de ta grace.*

Mere, *V.* Meer.

Merely, *V.* Meerly.

Meretrícious, *Adj.* *deputain,* ou *de courtiſane.* *Ex.* Meretricious arts, *artifices,* ou *tours de courtiſane.*

Meridian, *S.* *méridien.* * This is not calculated to our meridian, *ceci n'eſt point conforme à nos maniéres.*

Meridional, *Adj.* *méridional, qui eſt au midi.*

Mérils, *S.* (*or* five-penny-morris) *la mérelle,* jeu d'enfant.

Mérit, *S.* (deſert, worth) *mérite, prix.* The merit of a cauſe, *le mérite, les raiſons,* ou *le bon endroit d'une cauſe.*

To merit, *V. A.* *mériter.*

Mérited, *Adj.* *mérité.*

Meritórious, *Adj.* *méritoire, qui mérite récompenſe.*

Meritóriouſly, *Adv* *méritoirement.*

Meritoriouſneſs, *S.* *mérite.*

Méritot, *S.* *jeu qui conſiſte à ſe brandiller.*

Mérlin, *S.* *émerillon,* oiſeau.

Mérmaid, *S.* (*or* ſyren) *ſiréne.*

Mérrily, *Adv.* *agréablement, plaiſamment, bien, joyeuſement.*

Mérriment, *S.* *réjouiſſance,* † *frairie.*

Mérry, *Adj.* (gay, jocund) *joyeux, gai, plein de gaieté, divertiſſant, de bonne humeur, gaillard, enjoué, goguenard,* † *qui eſt en ſes gogues.* (pleaſant, diverting) *plaiſant, agréable, divertiſſant, enjoué.*

P. It is good to be merry and wiſe, *il eſt bon de ſe réjouir, mais non pas dans l'excès.* To live a merry life, *paſſer ſa vie dans la joie,* ou *dans les divertiſſemens, la paſſer agréablement,* ou *vivre joyeuſement.* A merry tale, *un conte fait à plaiſir.*

The merry thought of a fowl, *la lunette d'une volaille.*

Merſion, *S.* *action de plonger dans l'eau.*

Meſaraic, *Adj.* *méſaraïque.*

Meſénteric, *Adj.* *méſentérique.*

Meſenterium, *or* meſéntery, *S.* *le méſentére.*

Méſlin, *S.* (*or* meſlin corn) *méteil.* Meſlin bread, *pain de méteil.*

Méſnalty, *S.* *droit ſeigneurial, mais qui dépend d'un autre ſeigneur.*

Meſne (*or* meſne lord) *ſeigneur d'un fief ſervant.*

Meſs, *S.* *mets, plat.* (ſhare of meat) *portion de viande.* We are four of a meſs, *nous ſommes quatre qui mangeons enſemble, on nous donne à manger pour quatre.*

To meſs with one, *V. N.* (to eat with him) *manger avec quelqu'un, faire chambrée avec lui.*

Méſſage, *S.* *meſſage, commiſſion.*

Méſſenger, *S.* *meſſager.*

Meſſiah, *S.* *le Méſſie, le Sauveur.*

Meſs-mate, *S.* *compagnon matelot.*

To meſs-mate, *V. N.* *amateloter.*

To meſs-mate, *V. A.* *amateloter.*

Meſs mated, *Adj.* *amatelóté.*

Méſſuage, *S.* *une maiſon avec quelques piéces de terre qui en dépendent.*

Met, *Part.* (*from* to meet) *rencontré.* He is not to be met withal, *on ne le peut trouver nulle part.* Well met, *je ſuis ravi de cette rencontre, voilà une heureuſe rencontre, je ſuis ravi de vous avoir rencontré.*

He is met with, *il en tient,* * † *il en a dans l'aile.* *V.* To meet.

Métage (*S.*) of coals, *meſurage de charbon.*

Métal, *S.* *métal.*

Metállic, *Adj.* *métallique.*

Métaliſt, *S.* *métalliſte.*

To metamórphoſe, *V. A.* *métamorphoſer.*

Metamórphoſed, *Adj.* *métamorphoſé, transformé.*

Metamórphoſis, *S.* *métamorphoſe, transformation.*

Métaphor, *S.* *métaphore.*

Metaphórical, *Adj.* *métaphorique, figuré.*

Metaphórically, *métaphoriquement, figurément, au figuré.*

Métaphraſe, *S.* D † *métaphraſe, traduction mot pour mot.*

Metaphy'ſical, *Adj.* *métaphyſique.*

To mete, *V. A.* *meſurer.*

Meted, *Adj.* *meſuré.*

Metegável, *S.* *rente qu'on payoit autrefois en proviſions de bouche.*

Metempſychóſed, *Adj.* *qui a paſſé dans un autre corps.*

Metempſychóſis, *S.* *la métempſycoſe.*

Méteor, *S.* *météore.*

Méter, *S.* *Ex.* A coal-meter, *meſureur de charbon.*

† Mete wand, *or* mete-yard, *S.* *une meſure, une aune.*

Methéglin, *S.* *ſorte d'hydromel.*

Methinks, *V. Imp.* (I think) *il me ſemble, ce me ſemble, je penſe, je crois.*

Méthod, *S.* *méthode, ordre ; maniére, voye.*

Methódical, *Adj.* *méthodique, qui a de l'ordre.*

Methódically, *Adv.* *méthodiquement, avec méthode.*

Méthodiſt, *S.* *un eſprit,* ou *un auteur méthodique.*

To méthodize, *V. A.* *ranger méthodiquement, mettre en ordre.*

Méthodized, *Adj.* *rangé méthodiquement, mis en ordre.*

Methóught (the preter tenſe of the *V. Imp.* methinks) *il me ſembloit, je penſois, je croyois.*

Methridate, *V.* Mithridate.

Meſony'mical, *métonymique.*

Métonymy, *S.* *métonymie.*

Métope, *S.* *métope.*

Meto-

Metopóſcopy, S. *métopoſcopie, phyſionomie.*

Métre, S. *cadence, meſure, vers.*

Métrical, *Adj.* (belonging to metre, *or* verſe) *de vers, qui appartient aux vers, cadence.*

Metrópolis, S. *métropole, ville capitale,* ou *archiépiſcopale.*

Metropólitan, *Adj qui eſt de métropole, capital, métropolitain, archiépiſcopal.*

Metropolitan, S. (an archbiſhop) *un métropolitain, un archevêque.*

Méttle, S. (fire, life) *feu, vigueur, vivacité, fougue.* (courage) *vigueur, cœur, courage, fermeté.*

Mettled, *or* mettleſome, *Adj. vif, vigoureux, plein de feu, fougueux; vigoureux, courageux, ferme.*

Mew, *or* Sea-mew, S. (a bird) *mouëtte.* A hawk's mew, *muë d'oiſeau de proie.*

To mew (as a cat does) *miauler.*

To mew, *V. N. muer, être en muë, changer de poil, de plumes,* ou *de cornes.*

To mew up, *V. A.* (to ſhut up) *enfermer.* To mew up one's ſelf from the world, *ſe retirer du monde, entrer dans une vie ſolitaire.*

Méwed, *Adj. mué,* &c. *V.* To mew.

Mewed up, *enfermé.*

Méwing, S. *muë, changement de poil, de plumes,* ou *de cornes,* &c. *V.* To mew.

The mewing of a cat, *le miaulement d'un chat.*

Mezzo-tinto, S. *une demi-teinte.*

Mice, S. *ſouris, c'eſt le pluriel de* mouſe.

Míchaelmas, S. *la St. Michel.*

† To miche, *V. N. s'abſenter, faire l'école buiſſonniére, ſe cacher.*

Míches, S. *miches,* ou *pains blancs.*

Míching, *Adj.* (*from* to miche) *Ex.* A miching fellow, *un homme qui ſe cache pour éviter la dépenſe.*

† Mickle, S. *P.* Many a little makes a mickle, *les petits ruiſſeaux font les grandes riviéres.*

Microcóſm, S. *microcoſme,* ou *petit monde.*

Microcóſmical, *Adj. qui appartient au microcoſme.*

Microſcope, S. *microſcope,* ou *lunette à puces.*

Mid-day, S. *midi, plein jour.*

Middle, *Adj. moyen, mitoyen.* In the middle way, *à mi-chemin,* ou *à moitié chemin.*

Middle, S. *milieu.* The middle (*or* waiſt) of one's body, *le milieu du corps.* The middle of Auguſt, June, *or* March, *la mi-Août, mi-Juin, mi-Mars.*

Middle-ſized, *moyen, de médiocre taille.* Middle-aged, *de moyen âge.* Middle-moſt, *qui eſt au milieu, du milieu.*

Middling, *Adj. moyen, de moyenne grandeur; de médiocre taille.*

Midge, S. *un couſin.*

Midland, *Adj. méditerranée, qui eſt entre pluſieurs terres.* The midland circuit, *le voyage que font quelques juges ambulans dans les provinces méditerranées de leur département.*

Mid-leg, S. *mi-jambe.*

Mid-lent, S. *la mi-caréme, le milieu du carême.*

Mid-night, S. *le minuit, le milieu de la nuit.*

Midriff, S. *le diaphragme.*

Midſt, S. *milieu.* In the midſt of his pretenſions, *au plus fort de ſes prétentions.*

Midſt, *Prep.* (a contraction of amidſt) *au milieu, parmi.*

Midſummer, S. *la mi-été, le milieu de l'été.*

Midſummer-day, *la S. Jean.*

Mid-wall, S. *lardéne.*

Mid-way, S. *mi-chemin.*

Midwife, S. *une ſage femme, une accoucheuſe.*

To midwife, *V. A. faire paroître, mettre au jour, donner, publier un ouvrage d'eſprit.*

A man-midwife, *un accoucheur.*

Midwifery, S. *l'art,* ou *le métier d'une ſage femme, l'art d'accoucher les femmes.*

Mid-winter, S. *le cœur,* ou *le milieu de l'hiver.*

Mien, S. (air, look, manner) *mine, air.*

Might, S. (*or* power, *from the verb* may) *puiſſance, pouvoir, force.* To fight with might and main, *combattre vigoureuſement.*

Might, *c'eſt un tems du verbe défectif* may. *Ex.* She might poſſibly love him, *peut-être qu'elle l'aimoit.* You might have gone thither, *vous auriez bien pu y aller.*

Mightily, *Adv. fort, extrêmement, beaucoup.*

Mightineſs, S. *puiſſance, pouvoir.*

Mighty, *Adj. puiſſant.*

Migrátion, *migration.*

Milch, *Adj.* (giving milk) *Ex.* A milch cow, *une vache à lait.*

Mild, *Adj.* (*or* gentle) *doux, paiſible, modéré.* (indulgent) *doux, indulgent, qui a de l'indulgence.* Mild weather, *tems doux.*

To grow mild, *s'adoucir.*

Míldernax, S. *ſorte de canevas,* ou *groſſe toile dont on fait les voiles.*

Míldew, S. *nielle, ſerein.*

Míldewed, *Adj. gâté par la nielle.*

Míldly, *Adv.* (*from* mild) *doucement, avec douceur.*

Míldneſs, S. *douceur.*

Mile, S. *un mille.* A meaſured mile, *un mille géométrique.*

Mílfoil, S. *mille-feuille.*

Miliary, *Adj. miliaire.*

Militant, *Adj. militant.*

Military, *Adj. militaire, qui regarde la guerre.*

Militia, S. *milice.*

‡ Militia (*or* implement of war) *appareil de guerre.*

Milk, S. *lait.* Butter-milk, *lait de beurre, babeurre.*

Milk-cow, *vache à lait.* * He is as good as a milk-cow to him, *c'eſt ſa vache à lait.*

A milk-maid, (*or* milk-woman) *une laitiére.*

Milk-pottage, *ſoupe au lait.*

* † A milk-ſop, *un homme qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par ſa femme.* (coward) *un lâche, un poltron.* Milk-weed (*or* wolvesmilk) *herbe au lait.* Milk-thiſtle, *titbymale.*

To milk, *V. A. traire.*

Milked, *Adj. trait.*

Milkineſs, S. *qualité qui tient de la nature du lait.*

Milking, S. *l'action de traire.*

Milky, *Adj. lactée, du lait, blanc comme lait.* The milky-way, *la voye lactée.*

Mill, S. *moulin.* Paper-mill, *moulin à papier, papeterie.* Wind-mill, *moulin à vent.* Water-mill, *moulin à eau.*

Mill-hopper, S. *tremie de moulin.*

A hand-mill, *moulin à bras,* ou *un moulinet.*

A mill to coin money, *un moulinet.*

A mill-ſtone, *meule de moulin.* * † But an old-cunning fellow, that ſaw further into a mill-ſtone than his neighbour, *mais un vieux matois qui en ſavoit plus long que ſon voiſin.* Mill-duſt, *folle-farine.* Mill-clack (*or* mill clapper) *traquet,* ou *cliquet de moulin.* Mill-dam, *écluſe de moulin.* A mill-horſe, *cheval de moulin.*

Millenárian, *or* millenary, S. *un millénaire, un chiliaſte,* ſorte d'hérétique.

Millener, S. *coifeuſe, marchand,* ou *marchande de modes.*

Miller, S. (*from* mill) *un meunier.* P. Every miller draws water to his mill, *chacun tire de ſon coté.* A miller's wife, *meuniére.*

Miller's thumb (a fiſh) *chabot.*

Millet, S. *millet.*

Milliary, S. *pierre milliaire.*

Million, S. *un million, melon.*

Milt, S. (*or* ſpleen) *la rate.* Milt (*or* ſoft roe of fiſhes) *laite des poiſſons.*

Milter, S. *le mâle entre les poiſſons.*

Mimical, *Adj. boufon, de boufon, de comédien.*

Mimically, *Adv. d'une maniére boufonne, en boufon.*

A mime, *or* mimic, S. *un mime, un bateleur, un boufon.* Mime (*or* farce) *mime, farce, comédie libre.*

To mimic, *V. A. imiter, contrefaire, faire copier.*

Mimickry, S. *boufonnerie, imitation, burleſque.*

To mince, *V. A. hacher, couper menu.* * To mince the matter, *pallier la choſe, l'exténuer.*

Minced, *Adj. haché,* &c. *V.* To mince. Minced-meat, *hachis.* A minced pie, *ſorte de riſſole,* ou *de pâtiſſerie à l'Angloiſe, que l'on mange principalement aux fêtes de noël.*

Mincing, S. *l'action de hacher,* &c. *V.* To mince.

Mincing, *Adj. affecté.*

Mincingly, *Adv. Ex.* He mincingly paſſed it over, *il ne fit qu'effleurer la matiére, il paſſa légérement là deſſus.*

Mind, S. (ſoul, *or* underſtanding) *l'eſprit, l'ame, l'entendement.* (memory) *eſprit, mémoire, ſouvenir.*

Mind (affection) *eſprit, paſſion, affection.* (opinion) *ſentiment, penſée, avis, opinion.* (will, *or* deſire) *volonté, envie, déſir, gré, inclination.*

Mind (reſolution) *réſolution, deſſein.* It comes now into my mind, *je me le remets, je m'en ſouviens préſentement.* Time out of mind, *de tems immémorial.* To put in mind, *faire ſouvenir.* It will not be out of my mind, *je ne ſaurois l'oublier.*

It was much againſt my mind, *c'étoit bien à contre-cœur.* I never had a great mind to it, *je ne m'en ſuis jamais guére ſoucié.*

To mind, *V. A.* (to mark, *or* conſider) *remarquer, regarder, conſidérer, prendre garde, avoir égard, ſonger, penſer, faire attention, veiller.* (to look after) *prendre,* ou *avoir ſoin de, ſoigner.* (*or* put in mind) *faire ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, avertir.*

Mind your buſineſs, *mélez-vous de vos affaires.*

Minded, *Adj. à quoi l'on prend garde, à quoi,* ou *à qui l'on ſonge,* ou *l'on a égard, à quoi,* ou *à qui l'on fait attention,* &c. *V.* To mind.

High-minded, *ambitieux, fier, hautain, qui le porte haut.* Well-minded, *bien-intentionné.* Ill-minded, *mal-intentionné.*

Mindful, *Adj.* (*or* careful) *ſoigneux, qui prend ſoin, diligent, vigilant.* (that remembers) *qui ſe ſouvient, qui ſe reſſouvient,* † *mémoratif.*

Mindfully, *Adv. attentivement.*

Mindfulneſs, S. *ſoin, diligence, attention.*

Minding, *l'action de remarquer, de conſidérer,* &c. *V.* To mind.

Mindleſs, *Adj. négligent, ſans ſouci.*

Mine, (*Pron. Poſſ.*) *mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, qui eſt à moi. V.* My. Your danger ſhall be mine, *je partagerai le danger avec vous.*

Mine, S. *mine.*

Miner, S. *mineur.*

Mineral, *Adj. minéral, qui eſt de mine.*

A mineral, S. *un minéral.*

Mineraliſt, S. *une perſonne qui s'entend en minéraux.*

Minever, S. *petit-gris,* ſorte de fourrure.

Minew, *V.* Menow.

A mingle, S. *mêlange.*

To mingle, *V. A. mêler, mêlanger.*

Mingled, *Adj. mêlé, mêlangé.*

Mingle-mangle, S. *mêlange confus,* † *tripotage, fatras, ſalmigondis.* In mingle-mangle wiſe, *confuſément.*

Mingling, S. *l'action de mêler,* ou *de mêlanger, mêlange.*

Miniature, S. *mignature,* ou *miniature.*

Minikin, S. *camion, petite épingle.*

Minim, *or* minime, S. *minime.*

Minimes (a religious order) *Minimes.*

Minion, S. *un mignon,* ou *une mignonne, un favori,* ou *une favorite.*

Miniſter, S. *miniſtre.* He was the principal miniſter of his revenge, *il étoit ſon grand inſtrument de vengeance.*

To miniſter, *V. A.* (to give) *donner, préſenter, fournir.*

To miniſter (*or* adminiſter) *V.* To adminiſter.

Miniſterial, *or* miniſtral, *Adj. qui appartient au miniſtére ſacerdotal.*

Miniſtrant, *Adj. ſubordonné, ſubalterne.*

Miniſtrátion, S. *miniſtére.*

Miniſtry, S. *miniſtére.*

Miniver, *V.* Minever.

Minium, S. *minium, vermillion.*

A minks, S. *une petite fille.*

Minnikin, S. *petite épingle.*

Minning-days, S. *anniverſaire.*

Minor, *Adj. mineur, moindre, plus petit; plus jeune, cadet.*

Minor, S. (one under age) *mineur, mineure.*

Minors (*or* friar minors) *mineurs,* ou *fréres mineurs.*

Minórity, S. *minorité.*

Minotaur, S. *le minotaure.*

Minſter, S. (*or* church) *égliſe,* ‡ *moutier.* The minſter at York, *l'égliſe cathédrale d'York.*

Minſtrel, S. *joueur de violon,* † *ménêtrier.*

Mint, S. (an herb) *mente.* Wild-mint (*or* horſe-mint)

mente ſauvage, origan. Spear-mint, *mente aiguë.*

Mint (the place where the money is coined) *la monnoye.*

* A man had need have a mint of money to ſupply all his wants, *il faudroit un tréſor pour ſuppléer à tous ſes beſoins.*

Mint-man, *or* mint-maſter, S. *monnoyeur, directeur de la monnoye.*

To mint, *V. A.* (to coin money) *monnoyer,* ou *faire de la monnoye.*

Mintage, *or* minting, S. *monnoyage.*

Minted, *Adj. monnoyé.*

Minter, S. *monnoyeur, fabricateur de monnoye.*

Minúte, *Adj. petit, menu, mince.* He told me the very minute particulars of it, *il m'en a fait tout le détail, il m'en a dit toutes les particularités.*

Minute-tithes, *les petites dîmes.*

A minute, S. *minute.* The critical, *or* happy minute (in love) *l'heure du berger.*

Minute (*or* minute-book) *feuille, mémoire, plumitif.*

A minute-watch, *montre qui marque les minutes.*

A minute-glaſs, *ſablier de minute.*

To minute (*or* to minute down) *V. A. mettre ſur la feuille.*

Minutely, *Adv. qui arrive à chaque minute.*

Minútely, *Adj. par le menu.*

Minúteneſs, S. *petiteſſe, qualité menuë,* ou *mince.*

Minx, S. *terme de mépris,* ou *eſpéce d'injure pour une femme, une guenipe;* alſo as Minks.

Mirábolan, *V.* Mirobolan.

Míracle, S. *miracle, merveille.*

Miráculous, *Adj. miraculeux.*

Miráculouſly, *Adv. miraculeuſement, par miracle.*

Miráculouſneſs, S. *miracle,* ou *qualité miraculeuſe.*

Mire, S. (*or* dirt) *bourbe, fange, bouë, vaſe.* * He is deep in the mire (*or* very much in debt) *il eſt fort endetté.*

Mired, *Adj. embourbé.* * † His faculties are mired within him, *il a l'ame enfoncée dans la matiére.*

Mirífical, *Adj. admirable, merveilleux, miraculeux.*

Miróbolan, S. A mirobolan plum, *mirobolan.*

Mirrour, S. (a looking-glaſs) *un miroir.* * (*or* pattern) *modelle, exemple,* ou *exemplaire.*

Mirth, S. (*from* merry) *joie, gaieté, air gai, enjouëment, bonne humeur, allégreſſe.*

Full of mirth, *gai,* ou *joyeux. V.* Merry.

Miry, *Adj.* (*from* mire) *bourbeux, fangeux, plein de bourbe,* ou *de fange.*

Miſadvénture, S. *un malheur, un accident fâcheux; homicide qui ſe fait par un cas fortuit.*

Miſadvíce, S. *un mauvais conſeil.*

To miſadvíſe, *V. A. malconſeiller, donner de mauvais conſeils.*

Miſadviſed, *Adj. mal-conſeillé.*

Miſanthrope, S. *un miſanthrope.*

Miſánthropy, S. *qualité de miſanthrope, humeur bourruë.*

Miſapplication, S. *mauvaiſe application.*

To miſapply, *V. A. appliquer mal, appliquer mal à propos.*

Miſapplied, *mal appliqué.*

Miſapplying, S. *l'action d'appliquer mal, méchante application.*

To miſapprehend, *V. A. entendre mal,* ou *n'entendre pas.*

Miſapprehended, *Adj. mal-entendu.*

Miſapprehenſion, S. *l'action de mal-entendre.*

To miſbecome, *V. N. être mal-ſéant, n'être pas bien-ſéant, ne convenir pas, n'avoir pas bonne grace.*

Miſbecoming, *Adj. mal-ſéant, meſſéant, qui ſied mal.*

Miſbegot, *Adj. né d'une femme abandonnée, bâtard.*

To miſbehave one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe comporter,* ou *ſe conduire mal.*

Miſbehaviour, S. *mauvaiſe conduite, folie, faute.*

Miſbelief, S. *mauvaiſe,* ou *fauſſe créance,* ou *croyance, opinion erronée, erreur.*

To miſbelieve, *V. N. être dans l'erreur.*

Miſbeliever, S. *celui,* ou *celle qui eſt dans l'erreur, qui n'eſt pas orthodoxe.*

To miſcall one, *V. A. ſe méprendre, n'appeller pas quelqu'un par ſon nom, lui donner un nom qui ne lui convient pas.*

Miſcalled, *Adj. qu'on n'appelle pas par ſon nom, à qui l'on donne un autre nom que le ſien propre.*

Miſcalling, S. *mépriſe, comme quand on n'appelle pas quelqu'un,* ou *une choſe par ſon nom.*

Miſcarriage, S. *faute, folie,* ou *mauvaiſe conduite.*

The miſcarriage of a buſineſs, *le mauvais ſuccès d'une affaire.* A woman's miſcarriage, *fauſſe couche,* ou *avortement.*

To miſcarry, *V. N.* (to bring forth a child before the time) *avorter, accoucher avant le terme, faire une fauſſe couche.* * not to ſucceed) *ne pas réuſſir, avoir un mauvais ſuccès;* * *échouer;* * *avorter.* (to be loſt) *s'égarer, ſe perdre.*

Miſcarrying, S. *mauvais ſuccès; fauſſe couche, avortement.*

Miſcelláneous, *Adj. mêlé.*

Miſcellanies, S. *oeuvres mêlées, oeuvres diverſes.*

Miſchance, S. *malheur, infortune, déſaſtre.*

Miſchief, S. *mal, malice.* (miſfortune) *malheur.* (ſcurvy trick) *mauvais coup, un tour, une piéce.*

A miſchief on theſe old lovers, *au diantre ſoient ces vieux amans.*

To miſchief one, *V. A. faire du mal à quelqu'un.*

Miſchievous, *Adj. malin, mal-faiſant, méchant, dangereux, pernicieux; malicieux, malin, méchant, qui a de la malice.*

Miſchievouſly, *Adv. méchamment, malicieuſement, malignement, avec méchanceté, par malice, à mauvais deſſein.*

Miſchievouſneſs, S. *méchanceté, malice; malignité.*

Miſcible, *Adj. qui a la propriété de ſe mêler.*

To miſ-cite, &c. *V.* To miſquote, &c.

Miſconceived, *Adj. mal-conçu, faux.*

Miſconduct, S. *mauvaiſe conduite.*

Miſconjecture, S. *une fauſſe conjecture.*

To miſconjecture, *V. A. faire de fauſſes conjectures.*

Miſconſtruction, S. *mauvaiſe interprétation, mauvais ſens, mauvais tour.*

To miſconſtrue, *V. A. interpréter mal, donner un mauvais ſens à.*

Miſcon-

Misconstrued, *Adj. mal-interprété*, &c.

Misconstruing, *S. l'action d'interpréter mal.*

To miscount, *V. A. se mécompter, compter mal.*

Miscounted, *Adj. où il y a du mécompte, mal-compté.*

Miscounting, *S. mécompte.*

Miscreancy, *S. l'état d'un mécréant*, ou *d'un infidelle.*

Miscreant, *S. un mécréant, un infidelle.*

Misdéed, *S. transgression, iniquité, faute, crime.*

To misdéem, *V. A. faire tort, faire avoir mauvaise opinion.*

To misdemean one's self, *V. R. se mal comporter, se conduire*, ou *se gouverner mal.*

Misdemeanor, *S.* (fault) *faute, crime.*

R. High misdemeanor, *marque un crime plus atroce que ce que nous appellons malversation, une conduite criminelle.*

Misdoing, *V.* Misdeed.

To misdoubt, *V. A. douter mal à propos.*

Misdoubted, *Adj. dont on doute* (ou *que l'on conteste*) *mal à propos.*

Mise (a law word) *mise, dépense; tribut* ou *présent que les habitans du pays de Galles ont accoutumé de faire à chaque nouveau prince qui entre dans les droits de cette principauté.*

Mise (*or* tax) *taxe.*

To misemploy, *V. A. employer mal, se servir mal, faire un mauvais usage de.*

Misemployed, *Adj. mal employé*, &c.

Miser, *S. un taquin, un avare, faquin & vilain, un avare ladre, un arabe.*

Miserable, *Adj.* (wretched, poor) *misérable, pauvre, malheureux, digne de compassion.* Miserable (niggardly) *taquin, avare, mesquin, vilain, chiche.* It is miserable living without money, *il faut mal vivre sans argent.* It is a miserable (*or* sad) thing, *c'est une misére.*

Miserableness, *S. taquinerie, mesquinerie, chicheté, avarice.*

Miserably, *Adv. misérablement, dans la misére, pitoyablement, fort mal; mesquinement, en taquin, en mesquin.*

Miserére, *S. le pseaume 51 qui commence en Latin par le mot de* miserere.

Miserere mei (a disease) *le miséréré.*

Misery, *S.* (*or* calamity) *misére, état malheureux, malheur, calamité, infortune.* (Poverty) *misére, pauvreté, indigence.* (*or* sad condition) *misére, peine, difficulté, incommodité.*

To misfáshion, *V. A. faire les choses de travers, s'y prendre mal.*

Misfáshioned, *Adj. fait de travers, defiguré, difforme.*

Misfortune, *S. malheur, infortune, calamité, disgrace, désastre.* It was my misfortune to do it, *je l'ai fait malheureusement, le malheur a voulu que je le fisse.*

To misgive, *V. A. Ex.* My mind misgives me that—— *le cœur me dit que*, ou *je crains que——*

A misgiving, *S. doute, crainte, pressentiment.*

To misgovern, *V. A. gouverner mal.*

Misgoverned, *Adj. mal gouverné.*

Misgovernment, *S. mauvais gouvernement.*

Misguidance, *S. fausse direction.*

To misguide, *V. A. diriger mal.*

Mishap, *S. malheur, fâcheux accident, désastre.*

To mishappen, *V. N. arriver malheureusement.*

To mishear, *V. A. entendre mal.*

Mishmash, *S. mêlange, confusion, fatras, † tripotage.*

To misinform, *V. A. informer mal, donner de faux avis.*

Misinformation, *or* misintelligence, *S. mauvaise information, faux avis.*

Misinforming, *S. l'action de mal informer*, ou *de donner de faux avis.*

To misinterpret, *V. A. interpréter mal, donner un mauvais sens à.*

Misinterpretation, *S. mauvaise*, ou *fausse interprétation.*

Misinterpreted, *Adj. mal interprété.*

Misinterpreting, *S. l'action de mal interpréter.*

To misjudge, *V. A. juger mal.*

Miskénning, *or* miskonning, *S. vacillation, action de vaciller, de se couper, de se contredire devant le juge.*

To mislay, *V. A. déplacer, placer mal.*

To mislead, *V. A. égarer, séduire, jetter dans l'erreur.*

Misleader, *S. séducteur.*

Misleading, *S. l'action d'égarer*, ou *séduire.*

Misled, *Adj. égaré, séduit.*

Mistletoe, *S.* (a shrub that grows in oak, &c.) gui. *V.* Mistletoe.

To mislike, *V.* To dislike.

To mismanage, *V. A. ménager mal, conduire*, ou *gouverner mal.*

Mismanaged, *Adj. mal-ménagé.*

Mismanagement, *or* mismanaging, *S. mauvais ménagement, malversation, mauvaise conduite.*

To mismatch, *V. A. mal-assortir.*

Mismatched, *Adj. mal-assorti.*

To misname, *V. A. nommer mal, donner un nom impropre*, ou *un sobriquet.*

Misogamy, *S. aversion pour le mariage, misogamie.*

Misogynist, *S.* (a woman-hater) *misogune.*

Misogyny, *S. qualité de celui qui est ennemi du sexe.*

Misperswasion, *S. erreur.*

To misplace, *V. A. mettre hors de sa place, déplacer.*

Misplaced, *Adj. mis hors de sa place.*

Misplacing, *S. l'action de mettre une chose hors de sa place.*

Mispointing, *S. faute dans la ponctuation.*

To misprint, *V. A. faire une faute*, ou *des fautes d'impression.*

To misprint one word for another, *imprimer un mot pour un autre.*

Misprinted, *Adj. où l'on a fait une faute d'impression.*

Misprision, *S. mépris*, ou *négligence.* A misprision of treason, *le crime d'une personne qui sait qu'on brasse quelque dessein contre le roi*, ou *contre l'état sans en faire information.*

To misproportion, *V. A. proportionner mal.*

Misproportioned, *Adj. mal-proportionné.*

Misquotation, *S. fausse citation.*

To misquote, *V. A. citer à faux.*

Misquoted,

Misquoted, *Adj.* *cité à faux.*

To misreckon, *V. A.* *compter mal, se mécompter.*

Misreckoned, *Adj.* *mal-compté.*

Misreckoning, *S.* *mécompte.*

To misremember, *V. N. & A.* *se souvenir mal, ne se pas souvenir bien d'une chose, se tromper.*

To misrepresent, *V. A.* *représenter mal, déguiser, donner un faux caractére de quelqu'un,* ou *de quelque chose.*

Misrepresentation, *S.* *déguisement, faux jour, faux exposé.*

Misrepresented, *Adj.* *déguisé, dont on donne un faux caractére.*

Misrepresenter, *S.* *celui,* ou *celle qui donne un faux caractére d'une chose.*

Misrule, *S.* *basoche.* *Ex.* The lord of misrule, *le roi de la basoche; le chef de quelque tumulte,* ou *de quelque désordre.*

Miss, *S.* (a young lady) *une jeune demoiselle.* (a kept mistress) *courtisane,* ou *maîtresse entretenuë.*

To miss, *V. A. & N.* *manquer, faillir, faire une faute.*

To miss, *V. A.* (not to hit) *manquer, ne pas toucher,* ou *frapper.* (to omit) *sauter,* ou *omettre.* (to want, *or* not to find) *manquer, n'avoir pas, avoir perdu,* ou *ne pas trouver, trouver à dire.*

To miss one (to want one's company) *trouver quelqu'un à dire, le regretter.*

Missal, *S.* *missel.*

Missed, *Adj.* (*from* to miss) *manquer,* &c. *V.* To miss.

It never will be missed, *on ne s'en appercevra jamais, on ne le trouvera jamais à dire.*

To miss-shape, *V. A.* *défigurer, rendre difforme.*

Miss-shaped, *or* miss-shapen, *Adj.* *défiguré, difforme.*

Miss-shaping, *S.* *l'action de défigurer,* ou *de rendre difforme.*

Missing, *Adj.* (*from* to miss) *Ex.* Something is missing here, *il manque ici quelque chose, on le trouvera à dire.*

Mission, *S.* *mission, envoi.*

Missionary, *S.* *missionaire.*

Missive, *S.* (*or* letter) *une lettre,* † *une missive.*

Missive, *Adj.* *Ex.* Missive weapons, *armes à darder, dards, traits, fléches.*

To miss-spell, *V. A.* *épeler, orthographier,* ou *écrire mal.*

Miss-spelled, *V.* Miss-spelt.

Miss-spelling, *S.* *l'action de mal-épeler, de mal orthographier,* ou *d'écrire mal.*

Miss-spelt, *Adj.* *mal épelé, mal orthographié, mal écrit.*

To miss-spend, *V. A.* *dépenser mal à propos, dépenser follement, faire un mauvais emploi de.*

Miss-spent, *Adj.* *dépensé mal à propos,* &c.

Mist, *S.* *brouillard.* * To go away in a mist, *se dérober, s'échapper, s'enfuir secrétement & sans être apperçu, s'enfuir à la dérobée.*

* To be in a mist, *être tout déconcerté, ne savoir où l'on en est.*

P. A Scotch mist (a good shower) *un brouillard d'Ecosse, une bonne pluie.*

Mistake, *S.* *erreur, bevuë,* * *pas de clerc, mépriſe, faute d'ignorance, un égarement.* That is your mistake, *c'est ce qui vous trompe,* ou *en quoi vous vous trompez.*

To mistake, *V. N.* *se tromper, se méprendre, s'abuser, faire une bevuë.*

To mistake, *V. A.* *prendre une chose pour une autre, prendre le change.*

To mistake (to go out of) one's way, *s'égarer, s'écarter du droit chemin.*

Mistaken, *Adj.* *qui se trompe.*

Mistaking, *S.* *l'action de se tromper,* &c. *V.* To mistake.

Mistery, *S.* (*or* trade) *métier.* *V.* Mystery.

To mis-time, *V. A.* *prendre mal son tems, faire à contretems, mal à propos,* ou *hors de saison.*

Mis-timed, *Adj.* *déplacé, fait à contretems,* &c.

Mistletoe, *S.* *gui, arbrisseau qui croît sur quelque arbre.*

Mistook, *c'est un prétérit du verbe* to mistake.

Mistress, *S.* *maîtresse,* dans tous les sens.

Mistress (a title given to gentlewomen and others) *madame,* ou *mademoiselle.*

Mistress (an essay at tennis) *dames.*

Mistrust, *S.* *méfiance, défiance, soupçon.*

To mistrust, *V. A.* *soupçonner, avoir de la méfiance.*

Mistrusted, *Adj.* *soupçonné.*

Mistrustful, *Adj.* *méfiant, défiant, soupçonneux.*

Mistrustfulness, *S.* *défiance, soupçon.*

Mistrusting, *S.* *méfiance, défiance, soupçon.*

Misty, *Adj.* (*from* mist) *de brouillards,* ou *de bruïne.*

To misunderstand, *V. A.* *entendre mal, n'entendre pas, ne pas comprendre.*

Misunderstanding, *S.* *méfintelligence, mauvaise intelligence, refroidissement, froideur.*

Misunderstood, *V. N.* *mal-entendu, qu'on n'a pas bien compris.*

Misusage, *S.* (*or* ill-usage) *abus, mauvais usage.* (ill-treatment) *mauvais traitement.*

To misuse, *V. A.* (to make an ill use of) *abuser de, faire un mauvais usage de.* (to treat ill) *maltraiter.*

Misuse, *V.* Misusage,

Misused, *Adj.* *dont on fait un mauvais usage,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Misusing, *S.* *mauvais usage,* ou *traitement, l'action d'abuser, de faire un mauvais usage,* ou *de maltraiter.*

Mite, *S.* (an antient small coin) *une pite.* (a worm) *ver; calendre.*

Mithridate, *S.* *mithridate.*

To mitigate, *V. A.* *appaiser, adoucir, alléger, mitiger.*

Mitigated, *Adj.* *appaisé, adouci, allégé, mitigé.*

Mitigation, *S.* *adoucissement, l'action d'appaiser,* &c. *V.* To mitigate.

Mitral, *Adj.* (belonging to a mitre) *qui est de mitre, qui appartient à la mitre.*

Mitre, *S.* *une mitre.*

Mitred, *Adj.* *mitre, qui a une mitre.*

Mittens, *S.* *mitaines.* † † To handle one without mittens, *maltraiter quelqu'un, le traiter cruellement.*

Mittimus, *S.* *un ordre en vertu duquel on méne un criminel en prison.*

To mix, *V. A.* *mêler, mêlanger, mixtionner.*

To mix mortar well, *corroyer du mortier.*

To mix, *V. N.* *se mêler.*

Mixed, *V.* Mixt.

Mixen, *S.* *tas de fumier.*

Mixing, *S.* *mêlange, mixtion, l'action de mêler, de mêlanger,* ou *de mixtionner.*

Mixt, *Adj.* *mêlé, mêlangé, mixtionné.*

A mixt body (in philoſophy) *un mixte*, ou *un corps mixte*. A flower mixt with ſeveral colours, *une fleur panachée*.

Mixtion, *V.* Mixture.

Mixtly, *Adv. confuſément, pêle-mêle.*

Mixture, *S. mêlange, mixtion.*

Mizmaze, *S. labyrinthe.*

Mizzen, *S. voile d'artimon.* The mizzen-maſt, *mât d'artimon*, ou *mât de foule, le mât de l'arriére*, ou *de la poupe.*

Mizzen-top-ſail, *voile du perroquet d'artimon.* Mizzen-top-maſt, *perroquet d'artimon.*

To mizzle, *V. N. bruïner, pleuvoir à petites gouttes.*

Mizzling, *Adj. Ex.* Mizzling rain, *bruïne, petite pluie.*

† Mo, *Adv.* (*for* more) *plus. V.* More.

Moan, *S. plainte, gémiſſement, regret.*

To moan, *V. N. gémir, pouſſer des gémiſſemens, ſe plaindre.*

Moanful, *Adj. plaintif, lugubre, triſte.*

Moanfully, *Adv. d'un ton plaintif.*

Moat, *S. atome, corpuſcule, fétu.* Moats in ſugar, *vilenie*, ou *ſaleté, qui eſt dans le ſucre.*

Moat (a ditch) *une foſſe. V.* Mote.

Mob, *S. la populace, la canaille, la racaille.*

To Mob, *V. A. houſpiller, mettre en piéces par la populace, expoſer à la fureur du peuple.*

Mobbed, *Adj. houſpillé, mis en piéces par la populace.*

Mobbiſh, *Adj.* (rude, riotous) *rude, groſſier, ſéditieux, tumultueux.*

Mobby, *S. boiſſon, qu'on fait dans les Indes occidentales avec des patates.*

Mobile, *S. la populace, le vulgaire, le peuple, la multitude, le menu peuple*

Mobile, *S.* (in a phyſical ſenſe) *mobile, premier mobile.*

Mobility, *S. mobilité, facilité à ſe mouvoir, activité de mouvement*; * *inconſtance, légéreté.*

Mock, *S. jouet, riſée. Ex.* To make a mock of one, *ſe jouer de quelqu'un, l'expoſer à la riſée, ſe moquer* ou *ſe railler de lui.*

A mock ſtyle, *un ſtyle comique*, ou *burleſque.* A mock poem, *un poëme burleſque.* A mock rain, *une pluie qui ceſſe dans le tems qu'on eſpéroit une bonne pluie.* A mock thaw, *un dégel qui ne dure pas*, ou *qui ceſſe d'abord.* A mock praiſe, *contre vérité.* A mock prophet, *un faux prophéte.* Mock ſhade, *le déclin du jour.* Mock velvet, *tripe de velours.*

A mock king, *un phantome, une ombre de roi, un roi en peinture, un roi de théatre, un roi de carte*, ou *de paille.*

To mock one, *V. A. ſe moquer*, ou *ſe jouer de quelqu'un, le jouer, le railler.*

To mock (*or* deceive) *tromper, abuſer, ſe jouer de.*

Mockadées, *S. moquette.*

Mocked, *Adj.* (*from* to mock) *dont on ſe moque, dont on s'eſt moqué*, &c. *V.* To mock.

Mocker, *S. moqueur, railleur, moqueuſe, railleuſe.*

Mockery, *S. moquerie,* He made a mockery of me, *il s'eſt moqué, il s'eſt joué de moi, il m'a tourné en ridicule.*

Mocking, *S. moquerie*, ou *l'action de ſe moquer.*

Mocking-ſtock, *jouet.*

Mockingly, *Adv. par moquerie, en ſe moquant.*

Mode, *S. mode*; *façon, maniére.*

Model, *S. modelle, plan, exemplaire, patron.*

To model, *V. A. modeller*, ou *faire un modelle, faire ſur un modelle.*

Modelled, *Adj. modellé*, &c

Modelling, *S. action de modeller.*

Moderate, *Adj.* (*or* temperate) *modéré, tempéré, adouci.* (ſober) *modéré, ſage, réglé, retenu, poſé, qui fait tout avec modération* (that exceeds not) *modique, médiocre.*

To moderate, *V. A.* (to temper) *modérer, tempérer, adoucir.* To moderate (to diminiſh) *modérer, diminuer, retrancher.* (to govern) *gouverner, régler.*

Moderately, *Adv. modérément, avec retenue, avec modération*, ou *médiocrement.*

Moderation, *S. modération, retenuë.*

Moderator, *S. modérateur.* The king is our ſupreme moderator and governor, *le roi eſt notre ſouverain & gouverneur en chef.*

Moderatrix, *S. modératrice.*

Modern, *Adj. moderne, nouveau, qui eſt de notre tems.*

The moderns, *les modernes.*

To modernize, *V. A. rendre moderne, donner un air de nouveauté.*

Modeſt, *Adj.* (ſober) *modeſte, retenu, modéré.* (honeſt) *modeſte, honnête, chaſte.*

Modeſtly, *Adv. modeſtement, avec modeſtie.*

Modeſty, *S.* (ſoberneſs) *modeſtie, modération, réſerve.* (Honeſty) *modeſtie, pudeur, honnêteté.*

Modeſty (*or* modeſty-bit) *tour de gorge.*

Modicum, *S. un morceau, tant ſoit peu.*

Modificable, *Adj. qui peut-être modifié.*

Modification, *S. modification, reſtriction, limitation.*

To modify, *V. A. modifier, limiter, reſtreindre, régler.*

Modified, *Adj. modifié, limité, reſtreint, réglé.*

Modifying, *S. modification*, ou *l'action de modifier*, &c.

Modillon, *S. modillon.*

Modiſh, *Adj.* (*from* mode) *à-la-mode, qui eſt à-la-mode*, ou *qui ſuit la mode.*

Modiſhly, *Adv. à-la-mode.*

Modiſhneſs, S. *affectation de ſuivre la mode.*

Modulation, S. *chant*, ou *l'action de chanter avec meſure.*

Module, S. (*or* model) *module.*

Modwall, *V.* Wood-pecker.

Mohair, S. *moire.*

Moiety, S. *la moitié.*

† Moil, *V.* Mule.

To moil, *V. N. Ex.* To toil and moil, *ſe fatiguer, prendre beaucoup de peine, tracaſſer, ſe tourmenter.* To moil in the dirt, *être embourbé.*

Moiſt, *Adj. humide, moite.*

To moiſten, *V. A. humecter, rendre humide, moite.*

Moiſtened, *Adj. humecté.*

Moiſtening, S. *l'action d'humecter.*

Moiſtneſs, *or* moiſture, S. *moiteur, qualité de ce qui eſt moite, humidité.* The radical moiſture, *l'humide radical.* The moiſture of plants, *le ſuc des plantes.*

† Mókey, *Adj. couvert, ſombre, obſcur. Ex.* Moky weather, *un tems couvert.*

Molar, *Adj. Ex.* The molar teeth, *les dents machelliéres.*

Molaſſes,

Molaſſes, *V.* Melaſſes.

Mole, *S. mole, jettée de pierres à l'entrée d'un port.* (ſpot in the body) *tache, ſeing, marque.*

Mole (a living creature) *taupe.* A mole-hill, *taupiniére.* † A mole-trap, *S. taupiére.*

A mole-catcher, *un preneur de taupes.*

To moleſt, *V. A. faire de la peine, chagriner, tourmenter, perſécuter, inquiéter, moleſter.*

Moleſtation, *S. fâcherie, chagrin, vexation.*

Moleſted, *Adj. chagriné, tourmenté, inquiété, moleſté, vexé.*

Moleſting, *S. l'action de chagriner,* &c. *V.* To moleſt.

Mole-warp, *S. une taupe.*

Moliniſts, *S. les Moliniſtes, les Jéſuites.*

Mollification, *S. l'action d'amollir,* ou *de rendre mou*; * *adouciſſement.*

Móllified, *Adj. amolli, rendu mou,* &c. *V.* To mollify.

To mollify, *V. A. amollir, rendre mou,* dans le propre, *addoucir, attendrir, appaiſer, émouvoir,* dans le figuré.

Móllifying, *S. l'action d'amollir,* &c. *V.* To mollify.

A molly, *S. un ſodomite.*

Móloſſes, *S. les ſédimens du ſucre.*

To molt, *V.* To moult.

Molten, *Adj.* (*from* to melt) *fondu, de fonte.*

Mome, *S. une ſotte, une ſtupide.*

Moment, *S.* (inſtant of time) *un moment, un inſtant.* (importance) *importance.*

Momentaneous, *or* momentary, *Adj. momentané, paſſager, de peu de durée.*

Mommery, *S. momerie.*

Mónachal, *Adj. monachal, de moine.*

Monachiſm, *S. état de moines.* Monachiſm (the monks) *moinerie, le corps des moines.*

Mónarch, *S. monarque, ſouverain.*

Monarch-like, *Adv. en monarque, monarchiquement, d'une façon monarchique.*

Mónarchial, *Adj. monarchique.*

Mónarchy, *S. monarchie.*

Monaſterial, *Adj. de monaſtére, monaſtique, monachal.*

Mónaſtery, *S. monaſtére, couvent.*

Monaſtical, *or* monaſtic, *Adj. monaſtique, monachal.*

A monaſtic life, *une vie monaſtique,* ou *monachale.*

Mond, *S.* (a golden globe, the enſign of an emperor *or* king) *monde.*

Mónday, *S. Lundi.*

Móney, *S.* (gold, ſilver, &c. ready coined) *argent monnoyé* It is not every man's money, *tout le monde ne peut pas y mettre tant d'argent,* ou *tout le monde n'a pas dequoi faire cette dépenſe.*

Money-bill, *projet d'acte de parlement pour accorder des ſubſides au roi.* Money-bag, *un ſac* ou *ſachet d'argent.* Money-worth, *qui vaut de l'argent.*

Móneyed *Adj. pécunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent, riche en argent.*

Moneyer, *S. un monoyeur.* Moneyer (banker) *un banquier.*

Móneyleſs, *ſans argent, qui n'a point d'argent.*

Monger, *S. Ex.* A fiſh-monger, *un poiſſonnier,* ou *marchand de poiſſon.* A cheeſe-monger, *un vendeur de fromage.* A wood-monger, *un marchand de bois.* An iron-monger, *un ferronier* ou *clinquaillier.* A ſkin-monger, *un péletier.* A news-monger, *nouvelliſte.* A whor-monger, *un homme adonné aux femmes, un putaſſier, un ruſien.*

Monger (a fiſher-boat) *bateau de pêcheur.*

Móngrel, *Adj. métis,* ou *métif.*

A mongrel, *S. métis,* ou *métif, qui eſt né de parens de différens pays,* c'eſt ce que les Eſpagnols appellent *Criole, Mulat,* ou *Mulâtre.*

Monition, *S. admonition, avertiſſement*; *exhortation, avis, remontrance*

A mónitor, *S. avertiſſeur, qui avertit, qui donne conſeil, conſeiller.*

Mónitory, *Adj. monitoire, monitorial. Ex.* Monitory letters, *des lettres monitoires,* ou *monitoriales, un monitoire.*

Monk, *S. un moine, un religieux.* Monk's hood (an herb) *capucine,* ou *aconit.*

A monk (in printing) *un pâté,* en imprimerie.

Monkery, *S. moinerie.*

Monkey, *S. un ſinge,* ou *une guenon* To play the monkey, *faire des ſingeries.*

Monkiſh, *or* monkly, *Adj. monachal, monaſtique, de moine.*

A monkly habit, *habit monachal, habit de religion.*

Monocord, *S. monocorde.*

D † Monocular, *Adj. borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*

Monogamy, *S. monogamie.*

Mónogram, *S. monogramme.*

Mónologue, *S. un monologue.*

Monópoliſt, *or* monopolizer, *S. un monopoleur.*

To monópolize, *V. N. uſer de monopole.*

Monópoly, *S. monopole.*

Monoſyllábical, *Adj. monoſyllable.*

Monoſy'llable, *S. un monoſyllable.*

Monótony, *S. monotonie.*

Monſoón, *S.* (a trade-wind) *monſon, vent réglé.*

Monſter, *S. monſtre.*

Monſtróſity, *S. qualité monſtrueuſe.*

Monſtrous, *Adj. monſtrueux, qui tient du monſtre*; *monſtrueux, prodigieux.*

Mónſtrouſly, *Adj. monſtrueuſement, prodigieuſement.*

Mónſtrouſneſs, *S. qualité monſtrueuſe.*

Mónaniſts, *S. Montaniſtes.*

Monteſiaſco, *S.* (an Italian delicious wine) *Monteſiaſco.*

Monté o, *S.* A montero cap, *ſorte de bonnet de chaſſeur,* ou *de cavalier.*

Montéth, *S. ſorte de baſſin dont on ſe ſert en Angleterre, pour faire rafraichir les verres.*

Month, *S.* (*from* moon, a part of the year) *un mois.*

A twelve-month, *un an, une année.* * † To have a month's mind for a thing, *déſirer paſſionnément une choſe, en avoir grande envie.*

Mónthly, *Adj. qui arrive,* ou *qui ſe fait chaque mois.*

The monthly flowers, *les mois,* ou *les ordinaires des femmes.*

Monthly, *Adv. de mois en mois, tous les mois.*

Mónument, *S. monument.*

Monumental, *Adj. qui ſert de monument.*

Mood, *S.* (humour) *humeur.* To be in a drinking mood, *être en humeur,* ou *en train de boire.*

A mood of a verb, *un mœuf,* ou *mode d'un verbe.*

Moodineſs,

Moodineſs, S. (moroſeneſs, croſſneſs) *mauvaiſe humeur, humeur noire & chagrine.*

Moody, *Adj. fantaſque, bourru, capricieux, bizarre.*

Moon, S. *la lune.* Half-moon, *demi-lune; croiſſant.* P. He would make me believe that the moon is made of green cheeſe, *il voudroit me faire accroire que le blanc eſt noir,* ou *que les étoiles ſont des papillotes.*

Moon-ſhine, *clair de lune.*

A moon-ſhiny night, *une belle nuit, une nuit où il fait clair de lune.*

Moon-calf, *mole,* ou *faux germe.*

A moon-eyed horſe, *un cheval lunatique.*

Moor, S. (*or* fen) *marais, marécage.* (black-moor) *un more,* ou *maure.*

To moor, *V. A.* (a ſea-term) *amarrer.*

To moor-acroſs, *or* athwart, *affourcher.*

Moored, *Adj. amarré.*

Mooring, S. *amarrage.*

Mooriſh, *Adj.* (marſhy) *from* moor, *marécageux, de marais.* Mooriſh (blackmoor-like) *moreſque, de more.*

Moot, S. *diſpute de droit.*

Moot-hall, *la ſalle où ſe font les diſputes de droit.* Moot-caſe, *queſtion de droit.*

To moot, *V. N. diſputer de quelque matiére de droit.*

Mooter, S. (*or* moot-man) *diſputeur de droit.*

Mop, S. *torchon, à laver les chambres,* à la maniére d'Angleterre.

Mops and mows (wry faces) *grimaces.*

To mop a room, *V. A. laver une chambre.*

To mop, *V. N. Ex.* To mop and mow, *faire la moue, faire des grimaces.*

Mope, S. (a ſtupid man *or* woman) *un homme* ou *femme ſtupide, un bêbête, un ſot.*

To mope, *V. N. devenir ſtupide, abêtir,* ou *s'abêtir.*

Moped, *Adj. ſtupide, abêti.*

Mope-eyed (*or* mopſical) *Adj. qui a la vuë courte.*

† Moppet, S. *un enfant.*

Mora, S. *la mourre.*

Moral, *Adj. moral, qui concerne les mœurs.*

Moral philoſophy, *la morale.*

A good moral man, *un homme qui vit moralement bien.*

Moral, S. (the moral of a fable) *le ſens moral,* ou *la moralité d'une fable.*

Moraliſt, S. *celui qui donne,* ou *qui explique les préceptes de morale.*

Morality, S. *la morale.* A man of morality, *un homme de bien,* ou *de probité.*

Morality, S. (*or* moral ſenſe) *moralité, ſens moral.*

To moralize, *V. A. moraliſer.*

To moralize, *V. N. moraliſer, faire des reflections morales.*

Moralizer, S. *moraliſeur.*

Moralizing, S. *l'action de moraliſer.*

Morally, *Adv. moralement, dans un ſens moral; moralement, vraiſemblablement.*

Morals, S. *la morale.* A man of good morals, *un homme de probité, un honnête homme, un homme de bien,* ou *qui a le fond bon.*

Moraſs, S. *or* moraſs ground, (*from* moor) *un marais,* ou *un lieu marécageux.*

Morbid, S. *malade.*

Morbidneſs, S. *maladie.*

Morbifical (*or* morbific) *Adj. qui cauſe,* ou *qui engendre des maladies.*

D † Mordacity, S. *mordacité, médiſance.*

Mordicant, S. *ce qui eſt mordicant.*

D † To mordicate, *V. A. mordre, médire, cenſurer, critiquer avec malignité.*

D † Mordicative, *Adj. mordant, mordicant, piquant.*

More, *Adv.* (the comparative of much and many) *plus, davantage.* I attribute it more (*or* rather) to his good luck, than to his wiſdom) *je l'attribuë plûtot à ſon bonheur, qu'à ſa ſageſſe.* I ſaw no more than five, *je n'en ai vu que cinq.*

He robbed him, and more than that, he killed him, *il le vola, & non content de cela,* ou *& outre cela, il lui ôta la vie.*

He made no more of it, *il en demeura-là.* To make more of a thing than it is, *exaggérer une choſe.*

Once more, *encore une fois, une autrefois.*

R. *On ſe ſert quelquefois de cet adverbe avec l'article* the.

Ex. The more haſte, the worſt ſpeed, *plus on ſe preſſe & moins on avance.* So much the more, *d'autant plus.*

Morél, S. *morelle.* Morel-berries (*or* morel-cherries) *alcakengi.*

Moreover, *Conj.* (*from* more) *de plus, davantage, outre cela.*

Moreſk, *Adj. Ex.* Moreſk-work, *moreſque.*

Morgage, *&c. V.* Mortgage, *&c.*

Moriam, *V.* Morion.

Morigerous, *Adj. obéiſſant, ſoumis, complaiſant.*

Móril, S. *morille.*

Mórion, S. *morion, pot-en-tête.*

Moríſco (*or* morrice-dance) *V.* Morris.

† Móriſh, *Adj.* (*from* more) *Ex.* It taſtes moriſh, *il eſt ſi bon* (au goût) *qu'il fait naître l'envie d'en avoir davantage.*

Mórkin, S. *bête morte de maladie,* ou *par accident.*

Mórling, S. *la laine d'une brebis morte.*

Mórning, S. *le matin, la matinée.* The morning-ſtar, *l'étoile matiniére.*

The morning-prayers, *les priéres du matin.* To give one his morning's draught, *donner à déjeuner à quelqu'un, lui donner à boire pour ſon déjeuné.*

To wiſh one a good morning, *ſouhaiter le bon jour à quelqu'un.*

A morning-gown, *une robe de chambre.*

Morology, S. (idle, ſilly talking) *morologie,* vain diſcours.

Moroſe, *Adj. chagrin, bourru, bizarre, fantaſque, capricieux.*

Moroſely, *Adv. d'une maniére chagrine.*

Moroſeneſs, *or* móroſity, S. *humeur chagrine,* ou *bourruë, caprice.*

* Morphew, S. *taches blanches & rudes,* qui viennent ſur la peau, *dartres farineuſes.*

Mórris-dance, S. (*or* moriſco) *moreſque, dance moreſque.*

To-morrow, *Adv. demain.*

The morrow, *le lendemain.*

Good-morrow, *bon jour, je vous ſouhaite le bon jour.*

Morſe, S. *bœuf marin.*

Morſel,

Morſel, S. *morceau.* * To be brought to a morſel of bread, *être réduit à la mendicité,* ou *à la beſace.*

Mortal, *Adj.* (liable to death) *mortel, ſujet à la mort.* (deadly) *mortel, dangereux, qui cauſe la mort.*

Mortals, S. *les mortels, les hommes.*

Mortality, S. (mortal condition) *mortalité, état mortel.* (great ſickneſs) *mortalité, maladie contagieuſe.* (death) *mort, mort ſubite.*

Mortally, *Adv. mortellement.*

Mortar, S. *mortier.* A mortar-piece, *mortier,* piéce d'artillerie.

Mortgage, S. *hypothéque.*

To mortgage, *V. A. hypothéquer, engager.*

Mortgaged, *Adj. hypothéqué, engagé.*

Mortgagée, S. *celui,* ou *celle qui a une hypothéque.*

Mortgager, S. *celui,* ou *celle qui a hypothéqué.*

Mortgaging, S. *l'action d'hypothéquer,* ou *d'engager.*

D † Mortiferous, *Adj. mortel, qui donne la mort.*

Mortification, S. *mortification.*

Mortified, *Adj. mortifié.*

To mortify, *V. A. mortifier.*

Mortifying, S. *mortification, l'action de mortifier.*

Mortiſe, S. *une mortoiſe.*

To mortiſe, *V. A. emmortoiſer,* ou *emmortaiſer.*

Mortiſed, *Adj. emmortoiſé,* ou *emmortaiſé.*

Mortling, S. (*or* morling) *laine de brebis morte.*

Mortmain, S. *amortiſſement.*

Mortuary, S. *legs* ou *donation qu'on fait à l'égliſe en mourant.*

Mortuum caput (the groſs relicts of any thing diſtilled) *tête morte,* en termes de chymie.

Moſaical, *or* moſaic, *Adj. moſaïque, de moyſe.*

Moſchetto, S. *ſorte de moucheron.*

Moſque, S. *moſquée.*

Moſs, S. *mouſſe.*

Moſs-troopers, *les bandes de voleurs dans l'Ecoſſe ſeptentrionale, qui ſont comme les rapperies en Irlande, & les bandits en Italie.*

Moſſineſs, S. *le coton.*

Moſſy, *Adj. mouſſu, plein de mouſſe, couvert de mouſſe.*

Moſſy ground, *pelouſe.*

Moſt, *Adv.* (the ſuperlative of much) *le plus, la plus, les plus, fort, très, tout à fait, extrêmement, Ex.* The moſt eloquent, *le plus éloquent.* Moſt an end, moſt commonly, moſt uſually, *le plus ſouvent, ordinairement, la plus part du tems.*

Moſt are of that opinion, *la plûpart,* ou *la plus grand' part ſont de ce ſentiment.*

Moſt (the moſt part) *la plûpart.* To live moſt upon bread, *vivre de pain,* ou *ne manger que du pain la plûpart du tems.*

Moſt of all, *principalement.*

Mo. ſtick, *V.* Maul ſtick.

Moſtly, *Adv. ordinairement, la plûpart du tems, le plus ſouvent.*

Mote, S. (*or* d. tch) *un foſſé.*

‡ Mote (*or* meeth.) *aſſemblée.*

Moted about, *Adj. environné d'un foſſé.*

Moth, S. *teigne.*

Moth-eaten, *rongé de la teigne.*

Moth-mullein, S. (an herb) *bouillon blanc.* Moth-wort (*or* mugworth) *armoiſe,* herbe.

Mother, S. *mére.* Step-mother (*or* mother-in-law) *belle-mére, marâtre.* God-mother, *marraine.* Grand-mother, *grand' mére.*

Mother of pearl, *nacre de perle.* Mother (*or* womb) *la matrice, la mére.* A fit of the mother, *une ſuffocation de matrice.*

Mother-wort, *matricaire.*

Mother of beer, *or* oil, *la lie de la biére,* ou *de l'huile.*

Motherhood, S. *qualité de mére, maternité.*

Motherleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de mére, ſans mére.*

Motherly, *Adj. maternel, de mére.* A motherly woman, *une matrone, une femme grave, ſage, & ſur le retour.*

Motherly, *Adv. en mére, comme une mére, avec des tendreſſes de mére.*

Mothy, *Adj, plein de teignes.*

Motion, S. (the act of moving) *mouvement, l'action de mouvoir,* ou *de ſe mouvoir.* * (*or* (propoſal) *propoſition, ouverture.* To make a motion, *propoſer une choſe, en faire l'ouverture,* ou *la propoſition.* (*or* requeſt) *ſollicitation, inſtance, pourſuite.*

To motion a thing, *V. A. propoſer une choſe, en faire l'ouverture,* ou *la propoſition, la mettre ſur le tapis.*

Motioned, *Adj. propoſé,* &c.

Motioner, S. *celui qui propoſe une choſe.*

Motionleſs, *Adj. immobile, ſans mouvement.*

Motive, *Adj. motrice.*

Ex. The motive faculty, *la faculté motrice.*

Motive, S. *un motif.*

Motivity, S. (power of moving) *puiſſance de mouvoir,* ou *de remuer.*

Motely, *or* motly, *Adj.* (mixt) *mêlé,* ou *bigarré. Ex.* A motly colour, *une couleur mêlée,* ou *bigarrée.*

Motor, S. *moteur.*

Motory, *Adj. qui donne le mouvement.*

Motto, S. *mot.* Paroles d'une deviſe.

† To mouch, *V. A. manger tout.*

Move, S. (a move at cheſs, M. hts) *un coup,* au jeu des échecs, *ou* or draug. des dames.

To move, *V. A.* (to ſtir *or* ſhake) *mouvoir,* r. emuer, agiter, ſe, *or to branler.* * (to prop. faire la ſpeak for) *propoſer,* j. met- *propoſition,* ou *l'ouverture,* tre *ſur le tapis ; mettre en* léré.

To move, *V. N, ſe mouvoir, ſe remuer, être en mouvement.*

Moveable, *Adj. mobile.*

Moveable, S. *Ex.* The firſt moveable (*or* primum mobile) *le premier mobile.*

Moveableneſs, S. *mobilité.*

Moved, *Adj. remué,* &c. *V.* To move.

Movement, S. *mouvement.*

Movent, *or* mover, S. *moteur, celui qui meut.*

Moving, S. *l'action de mouvoir,* &c. *V.* To move.

Moving, *Adj. touchant, pathétique, qui émeut, qui excite ; fort, puiſſant, perſuaſif.*

Movingly, *Adv. d'une maniére touchante, pathétique.*

Mould, S. *un moule ;* * *terreau.*

To mould, *V. A. mouler, jetter en moule, former, faire.*

To mould, *V. N. ſe moiſir, devenir moiſi, chancir, ſe chancir.*

Mouldable,

Mouldable, *Adj.* *capable de toute ſorte de forme.*

Moulded, *Adj.* *moulé, fait,* &c.

Moulded (*or* mouldy) *moiſi, chanci.*

To moulder, *V. N.* (*or* to moulder away) *ſe réduire, s'en aller en poudre.* * (to be conſumed, *or* waſted) *fondre, ſe conſumer, ſe diſſiper.*

Mouldered, *Adj.* *réduit en poudre,* &c. *V.* To moulder.

Mouldineſs, *S.* (*from* mouldy) *moiſiſſure, chanciſſure.*

Moulding, *S.* *une moulure; impoſte.*

Mouldy, *Adj.* (*from* to mould) *moiſi, chanci.*

To moult (*or* moulter) *V. N.* *muer, changer de plumes.*

Moulter, *S.* (a young moulting duck) *jeune canard en muë.*

Mound, *S.* *une haye,* ou *une levée de terre;* * *rempart, boulevart, retranchement.*

To mound, *V. A.* *munir, remparer, retrancher.*

Mount, *S.* *mont, montagne.*

To mount, *V. A. & N.* (to go, *or* get up) *monter,* en divers ſens.

Mountain, *S.* *mont, montagne.* *P.* To make mountains of mole-hills, *faire d'une mouche un éléphant.*

Mountainous, *Adj.* *montagneux, de montagnes.*

A mountainéér, *S.* *un montagnard.*

Mountebank, *S.* *un charlatan, un ſaltinbanque, un triacleur, un vendeur de thériaque.*

Mounted, *Adj.* (*from* to mount) *monté.* *V.* To mount.

Mountéro (*or* mountero cap) *S.* *tapabord.*

Mounting, *S.* *l'action de monter.* *V.* To mount.

To mourn, *V. A.* To mourn for, *V. N.* *pleurer, mener deuil, porter le deuil.*

Mourned (*or* mourned for) *Adj.* *pleuré, qui fait le ſujet de nos pleurs, de qui l'on porte le deuil.*

Mourner, *S.* *qui porte le deuil,* ou *un pleureur, une pleureuſe.*

Mournful, *Adj.* *de deuil, lugubre, triſte, qui marque de la triſteſſe.*

Mournfully, *Adv.* *d'un air,* ou *d'une maniére lugubre.*

Mourning, *S.* (*or* affliction) *deuil, affliction, triſteſſe.* (black clothes) *deuil, habit noir.*

Mouſe, *S.* *une ſouris.* *P.* As poor as a church mouſe, *pauvre comme un rat d'égliſe.* A little (*or* a young) mouſe, *un ſouriceau, une petite ſouris.* A mouſe-hole, *un trou de ſouris.* A mouſe-trap, *une ſouriciére.*

Mouſe-ear (a ſort of herb) *filoſelle.* A field-mouſe, *mulot, ſouris champêtre.* A dormouſe, *un loir.* A flitter-mouſe, *une chauve ſouris.*

To mouſe, *V. N.* *prendre des ſouris.*

Mouſer, *S.* *Ex.* This cat is a good mouſer, *ce chat prend beaucoup de ſouris.*

Mouth, *S.* *la bouche.* Mouth (of certain animals) *la gueule.* *Ex.* The mouth of a lion, *la gueule d'un lion.* The mouth of a bottle, *le trou d'une bouteille.* The mouth of a haven, *l'entrée d'un port.* The mouth of a river, *l'embouchure d'une riviére.* * To live from hand to mouth, *vivre au jour la journée.* They take our bread out of our mouths, *ils nous ôtent le pain de la main.* *P.* He that ſends mouths ſends meat, *Dieu pourvoit à ſes créatures, s'il nous envoye grand nombre d'enfans il nous fournit de quoi les nourrir.* * He has made up his mouth, *il a bien fait ſes affaires,* * † *il a bien fait ſes orges,* * *il a fait ſa main.*

A mouthful, *S.* *une bouchée.*

To mouth, *V. A.* *happer.*

To mouth it, *V. N.* *gueuler, crier fort, parler d'un ton ruſtique,* ou *payſan,* en ouvrant trop la bouche.

Mouthed, *Adj.* *happé.*

Mouthed, *Adj.* *Ex.* Wide-mouthed, *qui a une grande bouche, qui a une bouche bien fenduë.* Foul-mouthed, *qui a une mauvaiſe langue, qui a une langue de ſerpent.* Meal-mouthed, *doucereux, honteux, timide* Wry-mouthed, *qui a la bouche de travers.*

Mouthing, *S.* *maniére de parler ruſtique,* &c. *V.* To mouth.

Mouthing, *Adj.* *Ex.* A mouthing-fellow, *un homme qui a une maniére de parler ruſtique,* ou *payſane, un brailleur.*

Mouthleſs, *Adj.* *qui n'a point de bouche, ſans bouche.*

Mow, *S.* *Ex.* A mow of hay, *un monceau de foin, une mule,* ou *une veillotte de foin.*

Mows (wry-faces) *V.* Mouth.

To mow, *V. A.* (to cut down with a ſcythe) *faucher, couper avec une faux.*

To mow, *V. N.* *faire la mouë, faire des grimaces.* *Ex.* To mow at one, *faire la mouë à quelqu'un,* † *lui faire la figue.*

Mowed (*or* mowen) *fauché.*

Mower, *S.* *faucheur.*

Mowing, *S.* *l'action de faucher, fauchage.* The mowing-time (*or* ſeaſon) *le tems de la fenaiſon,* ou *de faucher les prés.*

Moyl, *V.* Mule.

Much, *Adv.* *beaucoup, grand beaucoup de, bien de, fort.*

Much good may it do ye, *grand bien vous faſſe.* With much ado, *à grand' peine, avec bien de la peine.* To make much of one, *faire mille careſſes à quelqu'un, avoir de grands égards pour lui.* To make much of one another, *s'entr'aimer, ſe témoigner l'un à l'autre bien de l'amitié.* Here is all you are like to have, make much of it, *c'eſt-là tout ce que vous aurez, vous n'avez qu'à le bien ménager.* He thinks much to write to me, *il fait difficulté, il fait ſcrupule, il s'imagine que c'eſt au deſſous de lui de m'écrire.* How much, *combien.* As much, *tant, autant, tout autant.*

So much, *tant, autant.*

He is much the richer for it, *il en eſt d'autant plus riche.* It was not ſo much as in uſe, *on ne s'en ſervoit ſeulement pas.*

So much for this time, *en voilà aſſez,* ou *ceci ſuffira pour le préſent.*

Thus much, *comme* ſo much.

But thus much of theſe things, *mais c'eſt aſſez parlé de ces choſes.*

Very much, *beaucoup, fort, extrêmement.*

P. Too much of one thing is good for nothing, *on s'ennuye d'une même choſe, l'excès ne vaut rien en quoi que ce ſoit.*

Múcilage, *S.* *mucilage.*

Mucilaginous, *Adj.* *mucilagineux.*

Muck, *S.* *fumier, fiente, ordure.*

Muck and pelf, *des biens qu'on amaſſe d'une maniére ſordide.*

A muck-hill, *fumier, tas de fumier.*

fumier. A muck-worm, *un ver de fumier.* * † A meer muck-worm (*or* a miſer) *un chiche, un taquin,* ou *un ladre.*

To be in a muck ſweat, *ſuer à groſſes gouttes.*

To muck, *V. A. fumer.*

Múcked, *Adj. fumé.*

Múckender, *S. mouchoir d'enfant.*

Mucóſity, *S. mucoſité.*

Múcous, *Adj. mucilagineux.*

Mucous matter, *mucoſité, mucilage.*

Mud, *S. vaſe, limon, bouë, fange,* or *bourbe.*

Mud-wall, *muraille de terre,* ou *de torchis, bouſſillage.*

Muddily, *Adv.* To look muddily, *avoir un air ſombre.*

Muddineſs, *comme* mud.

To muddle, *V. N. barbotter.*

Muddling, *S. l'action de barbotter.*

Muddy, *Adj. bourbeux, plein de bourbe,* ou *de bouë, fangeux.* Muddy-wine, *or* water, *du vin,* ou *de l'eau trouble.*

A muddy look, *un air ſombre.*

A muddy idea, *une idée confuſe.*

To muddy, *V. A. troubler, rendre trouble.*

Mue, *V.* Mew.

Muff, *S. un manchon.*

To muffle, *or* to muffle up, *V. A. emmitouffler, affubler, enveloper.*

Muffled, *or* muffled up, *Adj. emmitouffé, affublé, envelopé.*

Muffler, *S. bande de toile qu'on attache autour du menton.*

Muffling up, *S. l'action d'emmitouffler,* &c. *V.* To muffle.

Mufti, *S. muphti.*

Mug, *S. un pot, un petit pot de terre, un godet.*

Mugwort, *S. armoiſe.*

Muggletónians, *S. nouvelle ſecte qui s'éleva en Angleterre en* 1657, *& qui eſt preſque étouffée.*

Mulátto, *S. mulatre,* ou *mulat.*

Mulberry, *S. meure.* A mulberry-tree, *un meurier.*

Mulct, *S. amende, mulcte.*

To mulct, *V. A. mettre à l'amende, punir.*

Mulcted, *Adj. mis à l'amende, puni.*

Mulctuary, *Adj. Ex.* A mulctuary puniſhment, *une amende.*

Mule, *S. mulet* ou *mule.*

Muletéer, *S. un muletier.*

To mull, *V. A. bruler.*

Ex. To mull ſack, *bruler du vin d'Eſpagne avec du ſucre,* &c.

Mullar, *or* muller, *S.* (a ſtone to grind colours) *molette.*

Mulled, *Adj.* (*from* to mull) *brulé. Ex.* Mulled ſack, *du vin d'Eſpagne brulé,* avec du ſucre, *&c.*

Mullein, *S. bouillon,* herbe.

Muller, *S. molette.*

Mullet, *S. mulet,* poiſſon de mer.

Mullet (in heraldry) *molette.*

† Mulligrubs, *Ex.* To be in the mulligrubs, *être de mauvaiſe humeur, avoir la mine rechignée, faire la mine.*

Mulſe, *S. vin* ou *eau avec du miel.*

Multangular, *Adj. qui a pluſieurs angles.*

Multifárious, *Adj. divers, différent.*

Multifáriouſly, *Adv. diverſement, différemment.*

Multifáriouſneſs, *S. diverſité, variété.*

Multiform, *Adj. qui a pluſieurs formes.*

Multipliable, *or* multiplicable, *Adj. multipliable, qui peut être multiplié.*

Multiplicand, *S. le multiplié, le nombre à multiplier.*

Multiplicátion, *S. la multiplication.*

Multiplicator, *S. multiplicateur, terme d'arithmetique.*

Multiplicity, *S. multiplicité, multitude, quantité.*

Multiplied, *Adj. multiplié, augmenté.*

Multiplier, *S. multiplicateur.*

To multiply, *V. A. & N. multiplier, augmenter.*

Multiply'ing, *S. multiplication, augmentation, l'action de multiplier,* ou *d'augmenter.*

Multiply'ing, *Adj. Ex.* A multiplying glaſs, *lunette à facettes.*

Multitude, *S.* (*or* great number) *multitude, grand nombre.* (the vulgar, *or* mobile) *la multitude, le peuple, la populace.*

Mum, *S. du mum, certaine biére de Brunſwick en Allemagne.*

Mum-glaſs, *flûte,* verre long.

Mum, *Interj. St. bouche cloſe,* ou *bouche-couſuë, chut.* * † To be mum, *n'avoir pas le mot à dire, avoir la bouche morte* ou *fermée.*

† Mum-chance, *S.* (when no body ſpeaks in company) *ſilence.*

To mumble, *V. A. marmoter.*

To mumble, *V. N. marmoter, gronder, murmurer;* † *marmonner.*

To mumble (*or* chew) *V. A. mâcher à bouche cloſe.*

Mumbled, *Adj. marmoté,* &c. *V.* To mumble.

Mumbler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui marmote.*

Mumbling, *S. l'action de marmoter,* &c. *V.* To mumble.

Mumblingly, *Adv. en marmotant entre ſes dents.*

Mummer, *S. un maſque, une perſonne maſquée.*

Mummery, *S. maſcarade,* † *momerie.*

Mumming, *Adv. Ex.* To go a mumming to a ball, *aller à un bal en maſque, maſquer.*

Mummy, *S. momie.* * To beat to mummy, *rouer de coups, roſſer.*

To mump, *V. A. attraper.*

To mump, *V. N. écornifler, gueuſer, caïmander.*

Mumped, *Adj. attrapé.*

Mumper, *S. un écornifleur, un gueux, un caïmand, un truand.*

Mumping, *S. l'action d'écornifler,* &c. *V.* To mump, *V. N.*

Mumps, *S. eſquinancie, mal de goſier.* * † To be troubled with the mumps, *être de mauvaiſe humeur.*

To munch, *V. A. mâcher.*

Munched, *Adj. mâché.*

Muncher, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui mâche.*

Munching, *S. l'action de mâcher.*

Mundane, *Adj. mondain.*

Mundánity, *S. mondanité.*

Mundatory, *Adj. mondificatif.*

Munday, *V.* Monday.

Mundificátion, *S. l'action de mondifier.*

Mundificative, *Adj. mondificatif.*

Mundified, *Adj. mondifié, nettoyé.*

To mundify, *V. A. mondifier, nettoyer.*

Mungrel, *V.* Mongrel.

Municipal, *Adj. municipal, qui regarde quelque communauté. Ex.* Municipal laws, *loix municipales.*

Munificence, *S. munificence, libéralité, largeſſe.*

Munificent, *Adj. libéral, qui*

fait des libéralités, qui donne avec munificence.

Munificently, *Adv. libéralement, avec libéralité.*

Muniments, *S. titres.*

Muniment-houſes, *S. les archives, la chambre des titres.*

Munition, *V.* Ammunition.

Munkey, *V.* Monkey.

Murage, *S. argent qu'on léve pour la conſtruction,* ou *la réparation des murailles d'une ville; pouvoir que le roi donne à une ville, de lever de l'argent pour la conſtruction,* ou *l'entretien des murailles.*

Mural, *Adj. mural. Ex.* A mural crown, *une couronne murale.*

Murder, *S. meurtre, homicide, aſſaſſinat.*

To murder, *V. A. tuer, faire un meurtre, aſſaſſiner.* They give you a look as if they would murder you, *ils vous regardent comme s'ils vouloient vous manger.*

Murdered, *Adj. tué, aſſaſſiné.*

Murderer, *S. meurtrier, homicide, aſſaſſin.*

A ſhe-murderer, *une meurtriére.*

A murderer (a ſmall cannon) *petit canon qu'on charge à mitraille.*

Murdereſs, *S.* (a ſhe-murderer) *une meurtriére.*

Murdering, *S. meurtre,* ou *l'action de tuer.*

Murdering, *Adj.* A murdering piece, *une bombe.* Murdering-ſhot, *mitraille.*

Murderous, *Adj. cruel, ſanguinaire.*

To mure up, *V. A. murer, maçonner.*

Mured up, *Adj. muré, maçonné.*

Muring, *or* muring up, *S. l'action de murer,* ou *de maçonner.*

Murk, *S.* (huſks of fruit) *peau, gouſſe,* ou *envelope de fruit, qui n'eſt pas bonne à manger.* (darkneſs, want of light) *obſcurité.*

Murky, *Adj. ſombre, obſcur, nébuleux.*

Murmur, *S. murmure.*

To murmur, *V. N. murmurer.*

Murmured againſt, *Adj. contre qui l'on murmure,* ou *l'on a murmuré.*

Murmurer, *S. murmurateur.*

Murmuring, *S. murmure,* ou *l'action de murmurer.*

Murmuringly, *Adv. en grondant, en murmurant.*

Murnival, *S. quatre cartes de même degré.* A murnival of aces, *quatre as.*

Murrain, *S. mortalité* parmi le bétail. With a murrain to you, *que la fiévre te ſerre.*

Murrey, *Adj. brun, obſcur, de couleur de chataigne, brun tirant ſur le noir.*

Murther, *&c. V.* Murder, *&c.*

Muſcadel, *or* muſcadine, *S. vin muſcat.* Muſcadine-grapes, *muſcat, raiſin muſcat.*

Muſcadine (a ſort of ſugar-plum) *un muſcadin.*

Muſcle, *S. muſcle.* (a ſhell-fiſh) *moule.*

Muſcular, *Adj. muſculaire.*

Muſculous, *Adj. muſculeux.*

Muſe, *S. muſe.* To be in a muſe, *être mélancholique, penſif,* ou *rêveur.*

To muſe upon, *V. N. méditer, ruminer, ſonger, penſer, faire réflexion.*

Muſed upon, *Adj. que l'on a médité, &c. V.* To muſe.

Muſeum, *S. cabinet de curioſités.*

Muſing, *S. l'action de méditer, &c. V.* To muſe.

Muſhroom, *S. un champignon, un mouſſeron.*

Muſic, *S. muſique.*

Muſic-houſe, *une maiſon où il y a muſique de tems en tems.*

A muſic-room, *concert, chambre où l'on exerce la muſique.*

Muſical, *Adj. qui appartient à la muſique, de muſique, harmonieux.*

Muſically, *Adv. muſicalement, en muſicien, ſuivant les régles de la muſique.*

Muſician, *S. un muſicien, une muſicienne.*

Muſing, *S.* (*from* to muſe) *l'action de méditer, &c. V.* the verb.

Muſk, *S. muſc.* To perfume with muſk, *muſquer, parfumer avec du muſc.* A muſk-cat, *muſc,* ſorte d'animal. A muſk-pear, *poire muſcade,* ou *muſquée.* A muſk-melon, *un melon.*

Muſk-melon, *melon muſqué,* ou *muſcat.*

Muſked, *Adj. muſqué, qui ſent le muſc.*

Muſket, *S. mouſquet.* A volley of muſket-ſhot, *volée de mouſquetades, mouſquéterie, décharge de mouſquets.* Muſket-proof, *qui eſt à l'epreuve du mouſquet.*

Muſketéér, *S. un mouſquetaire.*

Muſketóón, *S. un mouſqueton.*

Muſkin, *S. méſange,* petit oiſeau.

Muſkineſs, *S. odeur de muſque.*

Muſky, *Adj. muſqué, de muſc.*

Muſlin, *S. mouſſeline.*

Muſrol, *S. muſerole.*

Muſs, *S.* (*or* ſcramble) *Ex.* To make a muſs, *jetter quelque choſe parmi la foule.*

Muſſulman, *S. un muſulman, un Mahométan.*

Muſt, *S. moût, du vin doux.*

Muſt (*Verb Imp.*) *il faut.* I muſt do it, *il faut que je le faſſe.* Thou muſt do it, *il faut que tu le faſſes,* &c. It muſt be ſo, *il faut que cela ſoit.*

Muſtáches, *S. mouſtaches.*

Muſtard, *S. moutarde.*

Muſtard-ſeed, *grain de moutarde.* A muſtard-pot, *moutardier.*

Muſter, *S. montre, revuë.* Muſter-maſter, *commiſſaire général.*

To muſter, *V. A. faire paſſer à la montre, faire la revuë, paſſer en revuë; * montrer, faire voir, étaler; ramaſſer.*

Muſtering, *S. l'action de paſſer en revuë.*

Muſtineſs, *S. relent,* ou *odeur de relent, mauvais goût.*

Muſty, *Adj. relent, qui ſent le relent* ou *l'enfermé, qui ſent mauvais, qui a un mauvais goût.*

Mutability, *S. mutabilité, inconſtance.*

Mutable, *Adj. mutable, changeant, inconſtant.*

Mutableneſs, *V.* Mutability.

Mutátion, *S. mutation, changement.*

Mute, *Adj. muët, qui ne parle point.*

A mute, *S. un muët, mute, fiente; une lettre muëtte.*

To mute, *V. N. fienter.*

To mútilate, *V. A. mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Mútilated, *Adj. mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Mutilátion, *S. mutilation.*

A mutinéér, *S. un mutin.*

Mutinous, *Adj. mutin, ſéditieux.*

A mutinous fellow, *un mutin, un ſéditieux.*

Mutinouſly, *Adv. ſéditieuſement, en mutin, en ſéditieux.*

Mutiny, *S. mutinerie, révolte, ſédition, trouble, mouvement.*

To mutiny, *V. N. ſe mutiner, ſe ſoulever, ſe révolter.*

To mutter, *V. A. & N. marmoter, grommeler, murmurer, †marmoner; parler entre ſes dents.*

Mutterer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui marmote,* ou *qui parle entre ſes dents.*

Muttering,

Muttering, *S. l'action de marmoter*, ou *de parler entre ſes dents*, &c. *V.* To mutter.

Mutteringly, *Adv. en grommelant entre ſes dents.*

Mutton, *S. mouton, chair de mouton.*

† Mutton-monger, *un grand amateur*, ou *mangeur de mouton.*

Mutual, *Adj.* (*or* reciprocal) *mutuel, réciproque.* To give mutual aid to one another, *s'entr'aider, ſe ſervir mutuellement.*

Mutually, *Adv. mutuellement, réciproquement.*

Muzzle (*S.*) of an ox *or* bull, *le muſle, le muſeau* d'un boeuf *ou* d'un taureau.

Muzzle, *muſeliére*, qu'on met autour du muſeau de certains animaux. The muzzle of a gun, *la bouche d'un fuſil.*

To muzzle, *V. A. emmuſeler.*

Muzzled, *Adj. emmuſelé.*

Muzzling, *S. l'action d'emmuſeler.*

My (*Pron. Poſſ.*) *mon, ma, mes, à moi.*

My'riad, *Adj. dix mille.*

Myrrh, *S. myrrhe.*

My'rtle, *or* myrtle-tree, *S. myrte.*

Myſtagogue, *S.* (an explainer of religious antiquities) *l'interpréte des antiquités religieuſes parmi les païens.*

Myſtérious, *Adj. myſtérieux.*

Myſteriouſly, *Adv. myſtericuſement.*

My'ſtery, *S. myſtére.*

A myſtery (*or* ſecret) *myſtére, ſecret.*

My'ſtical, *Adj. myſtique.*

My'ſtically, *Adv. myſtiquement, dans un ſens myſtique.*

Mythológical, *Adj. mythologique.*

Mythólogiſt, *S. mythologiſte.*

To mythólogize, *V. A. expliquer les fables.*

Mythólogy, *S. mythologie.*

N.

TO nab, *V. A.* (to catch unexpectedly) *attraper, gripper, prendre.*

Nádir, *S. nadir.*

Naff, *S. ſorte d'oiſeau de mer.*

Nag, *S. un cheval, un jeune cheval.* A hunting nag, *un coureur.* A little nag, *un bidet, un petit cheval.*

Naïades, *S. Naïades.*

Naïf, *Adj. naïf, naturel. Ex.* A naïf-ſtone, *une pierre naïve*, ou *naturelle.*

Nail, *S. un clou.* The nails of the fingers (*or* toes) *les ongles.* Nail (the eighth part of an ell) *huitiéme, la huitiéme partie d'une aune.* * † You hit the nail on the head, * *vous avez trouvé la féve au gâteau, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes.* A nail-ſmith, *un cloutier.* The nail trade, *clouterie.*

To nail, *V. A. clouer, attacher avec des cloux.* To nail up a cannon, *enclouer un canon.*

Nailed, *Adj. cloué, attaché avec des cloux.* Nailed up, *encloué.*

Nailer, *S. un cloutier.*

Nailing, *S. l'action de clouer*, ou *d'enclouer.*

Naked, *Adj. nud, dépouillé, qui n'eſt couvert d'aucune choſe.* * † We are naked (*or* diſarmed) *nous ne ſommes pas en état de nous défendre, nous n'avons aucunes armes.* * The naked truth, *la pure, la franche vérité*; * *vérité toute nuë.*

Nakedly, *Adv. à découvert, ouvertement.*

Nakedneſs, *S. nudité.*

Naker, *S. nacre de perle.*

Name, *S. nom.* * (reputation) *nom, réputation, renommée, crédit, odeur.* What is your name? *Comment vous appellez-vous? Quel eſt votre nom? Comment vous nommez-vous?* A rich man, Codrus by name, *un homme riche, nommé Codrus.* His name is up for a diſhoneſt man, *il paſſéra toujours pour un mal-honnête homme.*

One's name-ſake, *une perſonne qui a le même nom qu'une autre.* He is my name-ſake, *il porte le même nom que moi.*

Nick-name, *ſobriquet.*

To name, *V. A. nommer, appeller.*

Named, *Adj. nommé*, &c.

Nameleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de nom, ſans nom.* By a ſervant of yours who ſhall be nameleſs, *par un de vos ſerviteurs, dont je tairai le nom.*

Namely, *Adv. nommément, ſavoir.*

Naming, *S. l'action de nommer, nomination.*

Nap, *S. poil.* Nap (*or* ſhort ſleep) *léger ſomme.* To take a nap after dinner, *or* at noon, *dormir après qu'on a dîné*; † *faire la méridienne.*

To nap, *V. A. Ex.* To nap cloth, *chardonner du drap, le friſer, le cotonner.* I will nap (*or* catch) him, *je l'attraperai bien.*

To nap, *V. N. dormir.*

Nape, *S. la nuque du cou.*

† Napery, *S. linge de table.*

Náphew, *S. un navet.*

Napkin, *S. une ſerviette.*

Napleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de poil, ras.*

Napped, *Adj.* (*from* to nap) *friſé, chardonné, cotonné.*

Napping, *S. l'action de cotonner, de chardonner, de friſer*, &c. *V.* To nap. * To take one napping, *ſurprendre quelqu'un, le prendre à l'improviſte*, ou *au dépourvu*; * † *le prendre ſans verd.*

Nappy, *Adj. friſé, cotonné.*

Nappy ale, *de l'aile forte.*

Naptha, *S. Naphte.*

Narciſſus, *S.* (a flower) *narciſſe.*

Narcótic, *or* narcotical, *Adj. narcotique, qui endort, qui aſſoupit.*

A narcotic, *S. un narcotique.*

Nard, *or* ſpikenard, *S. nard.*

Narration, *S. narration, narré, récit.*

Narrative, *S. narration, narré, récit*; *narrative.*

Narrative, *Adj. narratif, qui narre.*

Narrátor, *S. narrateur, celui qui narre, qui raconte une choſe.*

Narrow, *Adj. étroit, qui n'eſt pas large.* To make narrow, *rendre étroit, étrécir*, ou *rétrécir.*

To narrow, *V. A. étrécir, rétrécir, rendre étroit.*

Narrowed, *Adj. étréci, rétréci.*

Narrowing, *S. l'action d'étrécir*, ou *de rétrécir.*

Narrowly, *Adv. de près.* We eſcaped it narrowly, *nous l'échapames belle.*

Narrowneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe étroite.*

Naſal, *Adj.* (belonging to the noſe) *naſal.* Naſal letters, *les lettres naſales.*

Naſal vein, *S. veine qui eſt entre les narines.*

Naſtily, *Adv. ſalement, d'une maniére ſale.*

Naſtineſs, *S. ſoleté, vilenie, ſaloperie.*

Naſty, *Adj. ſale, vilain, ſalope, mal-propre mauſſade.*

Naſty (obſcene) *ſale, déſhonnête, obſcéne.*

A naſty man *or* woman, *un homme* ou *une femme ſale, un vilain, une vilaine, un* ou *une ſalope.*

Natal, *or* natalitious, *Adj. natal, qui regarde la naiſſance.*

Nation, *S. nation.*

National, *Adj. national.*

Nationally, *Adv. relativement à la nation.*

Native, *Adj. natal; naturel.*

Native, *S. natif, qui a pris naiſſance en quelque endroit.*

Nativity, *S. nativité, naiſſance; nativité, horoſcope.*

Naturel, *Adj. naturel.* A natural philoſopher, *un phyſicien, un naturaliſte.* To have good natural parts, *avoir de beaux dons de nature, avoir de l'eſprit.*

Natural (free, eaſy) *naturel, aiſé, facile, ſans contrainte.*

A natural, *S. un idiot, une idiote, un fou, une folle.*

Naturaliſt, *S. un naturaliſte, un phyſicien.*

Naturality, *S. état naturel.*

Naturalization, *S. action de naturaliſer,* ou *de donner le droit de naturalité.*

To naturalize, *V. A. naturaliſer.*

Naturalized, *Adj. naturaliſé.*

Naturally, *Adv. naturellement.*

Naturalneſs, *S. affection naturelle, naturel.*

Nature, *S.* (the univerſe) *la nature, le monde, l'univers.* (natural property) *nature, propriété, diſpoſition naturelle.* (humour *or* temper) *nature, naturel, humeur, inclination, tempérament, complexion.* Good nature (humanity) *humanité, bon naturel.*

Natured, *Adj. Ex.* Good natured, *de bon naturel, bon, doux, humain.* Ill-natured, *de méchant naturel, malin, malicieux.*

Naval, *Adj. naval, qui appartient à la mer, de mer.*

Nave, *S.* The nave of a wheel, *le moyeu d'une rouë.* The nave of a church, *la nef d'une égliſe.*

Navel, *S. le nombril.* The navel of a horſe, *les rognons d'un cheval.* Navel-ſtring, *boyau du nombril.* Navel-wort, *nombril de Vénus.* Navel-gall (a horſe's diſeaſe) *maladie de cheval, ſavoir, quand il eſt bleſſé ſur les rognons.*

Navet, *S. navette d'encenſoir.*

Navew, *S.* (a ſort of turnep) *naveau,* ou *navet.*

Naught, *Adj. méchant, mauvais, qui ne vaut rien, qui n'eſt pas bon.* Naught money, *de l'argent faux, de l'argent qui n'eſt pas bon.*

Naught (*or* lewd) *qui n'eſt pas ſage, qui méne une mauvaiſe vie, impudique.*

Naughtily, *Adv. mal.*

Naughtineſs, *S. malice, méchanceté.*

Naughty, *Adj. mauvais, méchant.* A naughty woman, *une femme qui n'eſt pas ſage, une femme de mauvaiſe vie.*

Navigable, *Adj. navigable.*

Navigableneſs, *S. la navigabilité d'une mer,* ou *d'une riviére.*

To navigate, *V. N. naviger, naviguer.*

To navigate, *V. A.* (to ſteer) *Ex.* To navigate a ſhip, *naviguer un vaiſſeau.*

Navigation, *S. la navigation, la marine.*

Navigator, *S. navigateur, voyageur, par mer.*

Naulage, *S. naulage.*

Naumachy, *S. naumachie, combat de mer.*

To nauſeate, *V. A. haïr, avoir de l'averſion,* ou *du dégout pour quelqu'un,* ou *pour quelque choſe, en être dégouté, la haïr.*

Nauſeous, *Adj. dégoutant, déſagréable, ennuyant.*

Nauſeouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére dégoutante.*

Nauſeouſneſs, *S. qualité dégoutante, déſagrément, dégout.*

D † Nautic, *or* nautical, *Adj. de matelot, de marinier.*

Navy, *S. flotte.* A commiſſioner of the navy, *un commiſſaire de la marine.* The navy-office, *l'amirauté.*

Nay, *Adv.* (*or* no) *non.* He hath enough, nay too much, *il en a aſſez, voire trop.*

Nay, he is a covetous man, *il eſt même fort avare.*

Nay, *S. refus.* He would not be ſaid nay, *il ne ſe le tient pas pour dit. Il falut lui promettre.*

Nazel (*S.*) of a helmet, *le nazal d'un caſque.*

Nazareen, *or* Nazarite, *S. un Nazaréen,* ou *Nazarien.*

To neal, *V. A. recuire.* To neal *or* ſoften iron, *V.* To ſoften.

Nealed, *Adj. recuit.*

Nealing, *S. recuit,* ou *recuite.*

Neap-tide, *S. morte,* ou *baſſe marée, baſſe eau.*

Near, *Prep. & Adv. proche, près, auprès, de près.* Near upon the matter, *à peu près.* A woman near her reckoning, *une femme qui approche de ſon terme, qui eſt prête d'accoucher.* This error has ſpread itſelf far and near, *cette erreur s'eſt déja répanduë au long & au large.* He will go near to do it, *il y a apparence qu'il en viendra à bout,* ou *il eſt à craindre qu'il ne le faſſe.*

Near, *Adj. proche, qui touche de près.* A near *or* ſaving man, *un homme épargnant, un bon ménager.* The near *or* left foot of a horſe, *le pié du montoir,* ou *pié gauche, d'un cheval.*

Nearer, *Adj.* (the comparative of near) *plus proche, plus près.*

Neareſt, *Adj.* (ſuperlative of near) *le plus proche, le plus près.* This is the neareſt way, *c'eſt ici le plus court chemin.*

Nearly, *Adv. de près; meſquinement, chichement.*

Nearneſs, *S. voiſinage, proximité; humeur ménagére,* ou *épargnante; meſquinerie, chicheté.*

Neat, *Adj. propre, beau, bien fait, joli, bien tourné, mignon.*

* A neat (*or* polite) ſtyle, *un ſtyle net,* ou *poli.* Neat headed, *adroit, habile, ingénieux, qui fait les choſes adroitement,* ou *avec adreſſe.* Neat-handedneſs, *adreſſe, habileté.*

Neat, *S. bœuf,* ou *vache.* A neat's tongue, *une langue de bœuf.* Neat's feet, *des piés de bœuf.* Neat's leather, *vache,* ou *cuir de vache.* Neat-houſe, *étable à bœufs.* Neat-herd, *bouvier,* ou *vacher.*

Neatly, *Adv. proprement, adroitement, poliment, juſte.*

Neatneſs, *S. propreté, beauté, agrément, délicateſſe.* * Neatneſs of ſtyle, *netteté, juſteſſe,* ou *politeſſe de ſtyle.*

Nebule, *Adj. nébule,* terme de blaſon.

Nebulous, *Adj. nébuleux, chargé de nuées.*

Neceſſarily, *Adv. néceſſairement, de toute néceſſité; infailliblement.*

Neceſſary, *Adj. néceſſaire, utile, dont on ne ſe peut paſſer; néceſſaire, inévitable, infaillible.*

A neceſſary *or* convenient houſe, *les lieux, la garderobe, le privé.*

Neceſſaries, *S. le néceſſaire, les néceſſités, les choſes néceſſaires.*

To

To neceſſitate, *V. A. néceſſiter, contraindre, obliger.*

Neceſſitated, *Adj. néceſſité, contraint, obligé.*

Neceſſitous, *Adj. néceſſiteux, pauvre, indigent.*

Neceſſitouſneſs, *or* neceſſitude, *S. pauvreté, beſoin.*

Neceſſity, *S. néceſſité.*

Neck, *S. le col,* ou *le cou.* Woman's neck (*or* boſom) *le cou,* ou *le ſein d'une femme.* A neck of mutton, *un collet de mouton.* The neck-lock of a peruke, *la boucle de derriére d'une péruque.* * † To ſlip one's neck out of the collar, *refuſer de faire ce que l'on avoit promis; ſe tirer d'affaire,* ou *d'intrigue.*

P. One miſchief comes in the neck of another. P. *Un malheur ne vient jamais ſeul; malheur ſur malheur.*

* In the neck of theſe miſchiefs this alſo comes, *ceci arriva par un ſurcroit de malheur,* ou *pour comble de malheur.*

Neck-piece, *gorgerin.* The neck-band of a ſhirt, *le cou d'une chemiſe.* Neck-lace, *un collier.* Neck-cloth, *un tour de cou, une cravate de mouſſeline.* † Neck-weed (*or* hemp) *du chanvre.*

Neckerchief, *S. mouchoir de cou, tour de cou.*

Necromancer, *S. un nécromancien.*

Necromancy, *S. nécromance,* ou *nécromancie.*

Necromantic, *Adj. nécromantique, de nécromancie.*

Nectar, *S. le nectar.*

Nectárean, nectarine, *or* nectáreous, *Adj. de nectar.*

Nectarine, *S. pavie,* ſorte de pêche.

Need, *S.* (*or* occaſion) *beſoin, néceſſité, affaire.* (want, poverty) *beſoin, néceſſité, pauvreté, indigence.*

I will not do it but upon great need, *je ne le ferai qu'à toute extrémité.* You had need to mind that buſineſs, *vous feriez bien de ſonger à cette affaire.*

To need, *V. A.* (to want) *avoir beſoin, manquer.*

To need (rendered ſometimes by the Verb Impersonal) *être beſoin,* ou *néceſſaire, faloir. Ex.* You need not come, *il n'eſt pas beſoin,* ou *néceſſaire que vous veniez.*

You need not fear, *vous n'avez que faire de craindre, vous ne devez pas craindre.*

Needful, *Adj. néceſſaire.*

Needily, *Adv. pauvrement.*

Needineſs, *or* needfulneſs, *S. beſoin, néceſſité, pauvreté, indigence.*

Needle, *S. aiguille.* A pack-needle, *aiguille à emballer.* Needle-work, *travail à l'aiguille.* A needle-full, *une aiguillée.* A needle-caſe, *aiguiller.* A needler, *or* needle-maker, *un aiguiller.*

Needleſly, *Adv. inutilement, ſans aucune néceſſité.*

Needleſs, *Adj.* (*from* need) *inutile, ſuperflu, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Needs, *Adv. néceſſairement, abſolument, de néceſſité.* Do it no more than needs muſt, *ne le faites que le moins qu'il ſe pourra.*

Needy, *Adj. néceſſiteux, qui eſt en néceſſité, pauvre, indigent.*

Neep, *or* neep-tide, *or* dead-neep, *S. morte* ou *baſſe marée, baſſes eaux.*

Ne'er, *V.* Never.

To neeſe, *V.* To ſneeſe.

Nef, *S.* (the body of a church) *nef.*

D † Nefandous, *Adj. horrible, déteſtable.*

D † Nefárious, *Adj. ſcélérat, méchant.*

Negátion, *S. négation.*

Négative, *Adj. négatif, qui nie.*

Négative, *S. négative.*

Négatively, *Adv. négativement.*

Negative-pregnant (a law-term) *une négative, qui comprend une affirmative.*

Negatory, *Adj. negatif.*

Neglect, *S. négligence, peu de ſoin, nonchalance.*

To neglect, *V. A. négliger, ſe peu ſoucier, mépriſer.*

To neglect one's ſelf, *ſe négliger, n'avoir pas ſoin de ſe tenir propre.*

Neglected, *Adj. négligé,* &c *V.* To neglect.

Neglecter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui néglige, négligent, négligente.*

Neglectful, *Adj. négligent, qui néglige.*

Neglectfully, *Adv. negligemment.*

Neglecting *S. négligence,* ou *l'action de négliger.*

Negligence, *S. négligence, nonchalance, peu de ſoin.*

Negligent, *Adj. négligent, pareſſeux, nonchalant.*

Negligently, *Adv. négligemment, avec négligence.*

To negociate, *V. A. négocier, traiter, conduire, manier.*

To negotiate, *V. N. négocier, traffiquer, faire négoce.*

Negotiated, *Adj. négocié, conduit, manié, traité,* &c.

Negotiating, *S. l'action de négocier,* &c. *V.* To negotiate, *négociation, conduite.*

Negotiation, *S. négociation.*

Negotiation (*or* a trafficking) *négoce, traffic, commerce.*

Negotiátor, *S. négociateur.*

Negotiátrix, *S. négociatrice.*

Négro, *S. un négre, une négreſſe* ou *négre.*

Neif, *or* nief, *S. une eſclave.*

To neigh, *V. N. hennir.*

Neighbour, *S. voiſin, voiſine, le prochain,* en termes d'écriture.

Neighbourhood, *S. voiſinage; le voiſinage, les voiſins; voiſinage, proximité.*

Neighbouring, *Adj. voiſin, proche.*

† Neighbourly, *Adj. Ex.* A neighbourly man, *un bon voiſin, un homme qui voit ſouvent ſes voiſins,* ou *ſes voiſines.* A neighbourly office, *un tour de bon voiſin.*

Neighbourly, *Adv. à l'amiable. Ex.* To compound neighbourly with one, *s'accommoder à l'amiable avec quelqu'un.*

Neighing, *S.* (*from* to neigh) *henniſſement.*

Neither, *Conj. ni.* Let me not in this be thought arrogant neither, *ceci ſoit dit ſans me vanter.*

Neither, *Adj. ni l'un ni l'autre.* To be on neither ſide, *or* to take neither part, *être* ou *demeurer neutre.*

Nénuphar, *S. nénuphar.*

Néophyte, *S. néophyte.*

Neotéric, *or* neoterical, *Adj. nouveau.*

Nep, *or* nip, *S. pouliot, ſauvage,* ou *nephta,* herbe.

Nepenthe, *S. panacée.*

Nephew, *S. neveu.*

Nephrític, *S. la néphrétique, la colique néphrétique.*

Neréides, *S. néréides.*

Néroly, *S. néroli,* ſorte de parfum.

Nerve, *S. nerf.* * A man of great nerves, *un homme fort puiſſant,* ou *robuſte.*

Nervóſity, *S. état de ce qui a beaucoup de nerfs; force.*

Nérvous, *Adj. nerveux, plein de nerfs; nerveux, fort robuſte.*

Neſs, *S. pointe de terre* qui

s'avance dans la mer, *cap, promontoire.*

Neſt, *S. un nid.*

To feather one's neſt, *V.* To feather.

A neſt of birds, a whole neſt of birds, *nichée d'oiſeaux.*

* A neſt (*or* receptacle) of thieves, pirates, *&c. un réceptacle, une retraite,* ou *un repaire de voleurs, de pirates,* &c.

To neſtle, *V. N. faire ſon nid, nicher, ſe nicher.*

* To neſtle (*or* to ſettle any where) *s'établir, ſe nicher en quelque endroit.*

Neſtling, *S. un oiſeau qui n'a point encore de plumes, un jeune oiſeau nouvellement éclos.*

Net, *S. rets, filet.*

Nets *or* toils, *toiles, grands filets.* A net (ſuch as walnuts, apples, *&c.* are put into to be ſold) *un reſeau.*

Net-work, *reſeau,* ou † *reſeuil.* A net-maker, *faiſeur de filets, de rets,* ou *de reſeaux.* Net (to boil any thing in) *une coiffe.*

Néther, *Adj.* (*or* lower) *bas.*

Néthermoſt, *Adj. le plus bas.*

Nétting, *S. rets,* en termes de mer.

Néttle, *S. ortie.* Blind-nettle, *ſcrofulaire.*

The ſea nettle (a fiſh) *ortie.* A nettle-buſh, *un buiſſon plein d'orties.* A nettle-tree, *un alifier.*

To nettle, *V. A. piquer, frotter avec des orties.* * (nip, bite, *or* vex) *piquer, fâcher, aigrir, provoquer, faire enrager.*

Nettled, *Adj. piqué,* &c. *V.* To nettle.

Nettling, *S. l'action de piquer,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Never, *Adv. jamais.*

Never (*or* not) *ne, pas, point.* Never deny him ſo ſmall a kindneſs, *ne lui refuſez pas une ſi petite faveur.* I would not do it for never ſo much, *je ne le ferois pas pour quoi que ce ſoit.* Do it now or never, *faites le maintenant,* ou *ne vous en mêlez point du tout.*

Never-ceaſing, *qui ne ceſſe jamais, continuel.* Never-failing, *qui ne manque jamais, infaillible.*

Nevertheleſs, *Conj. néanmoins, toutefois, cependant, pourtant.*

Neut, *V.* Newt.

Neuter, *Adj. neutre.*

Neutral, *Adj. neutre.*

Neutrality, *S. neutralité.*

Neutrally, *Adv. neutralement, dans un ſens neutre.*

New, *Adj. neuf, qui n'a pas encore ſervi; neuf, nouveau,* ou *nouvel, qui eſt depuis peu, frais.* New-year's gift, *étrenne du nouvel an,* ou ſimplement, *étrennes.* A new thing, *choſe nouvelle, nouveauté.* That is ſomething new to me, *je trouve ceci un peu étrange.* That is no new thing with him, *cela lui eſt aſſez commun,* ou *ordinaire.* A new-beginner, *un commençant, un novice.* A new reckoning, *ſurécot.*

New-year's day, *premier jour de l'an.*

New, *Adv. nouvellement.*

New-found, *nouvellement découvert.* New-fangled, *nouvellement inventé,* ou *d'une nouvelle invention.*

New laid egg, *un œuf frais.*

New-comer, *nouveau venu.*

To new-coin (*V. A.*) the money, *refabriquer,* ou *refaire la monnoye, la refondre, & la reſfrapper.*

* To new-coin words, *inventer des mots.*

New-coined, *Adj. refait, refabriqué,* &c. *nouveau, nouvellement inventé.*

To new-dreſs, *V. A. r'habiller.*

New-dreſſed, *Adj. r'habillé.*

Néwgate, *S. nouvelle porte, à Londres,* où il y a une priſon.

A Newgate-bird, *un ſcélérat, un pendard.*

Newing, *S.* (*or* yeſt) *levûre, levain de biére.*

To new-marry, *V. N. ſe remarier.*

New-married, *Adj. remarié.*

To new-mould, *V. A. rejetter en moule, donner une nouvelle forme.*

To new-vamp, *V. A. racommoder, rapetaſſer.*

Newiſh, *Adj. nouveau.*

Newly, *Adv. nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement.*

Newneſs, *S. nouveauté.*

News, *S. nouvelle, nouvelles.* This is news to me, *c'eſt une nouvelle pour moi, je n'en ſavois rien, vous me ſurprenez.* Printed news, *des nouvelles imprimées, une gazette.*

The news-book, *la gazette.*

A news-writer, a news-man, a news-monger, *un nouvelliſte, un gazetier.*

I had news, *or* news came to me that—— *j'ai appris que——* What is the beſt news? *que dit-on de bon?*

Newt, *S. ſorte de léſard.*

Next, *Adj.* (near, contiguous) *prochain, proche, attenant, qui touche.* (*or* following) *ſuivant, qui ſuit.*

The next day, *le lendemain, le jour d'après.* I will do better next time, *je ferai mieux à l'avenir.* See in the next room, *voyez dans l'autre chambre,* ou *dans la chambre prochaine.*

Next to, *or* next after, *Prep. après.* He lives next to me, *il eſt mon plus proche voiſin.*

Next, *Adv. enſuite.*

Nias, *Adj. Ex.* A nias hawk, *un faucon niais.*

Nib, *S. bec.*

To nib, *V. A.* (to criticize upon) *critiquer, mordre, trouver à redire.*

Nibbed, *Adj. Ex.* A hard-nibbed pen, *une plume qui a le bec dur.*

To nibble, *V. A.* † *grignoter, ronger, ronger tout autour, manger.*

Nibbled, *Adj. rongé,* &c.

Nibbler, *S.* (a carper) *un homme mordant, un critique.*

Nibbling, *S. l'action de ronger. V.* To nibble.

Nibblings, *rognure, mangeure.*

Nicampoop, *S. un nicaiſe, un ſot, un benêt.*

Nice, *Adj.* (*or* dainty) *délicat, qui a de la délicateſſe.* (*or* tender) *délicat, douillet, qui aime ſes aiſes.*

Nice (touchy) *délicat, tendre, pointilleux, chatouilleux, qui ſe fâche pour rien.* (exact) *exact, ſoigneux, raffiné, recherché.*

A very nice (ticklish *or* dangerous) buſineſs, *une affaire fort délicate, chatouilleuſe,* ou *dangereuſe.*

Nice (*or* difficult) *délicat, difficile.* To be nice in ſomething, *raffiner en quelque choſe.*

Nicely, *Adv. délicatement, avec délicateſſe; exactement, ſoigneuſement, avec ſoin.*

Nicéne, *Adj. de Nicée. Ex.* The Nicene council, *le concile de Nicée.*

Niceneſs, *S.* (*or* curioſuneſs) *délicateſſe, raffinement.* (exactneſs) *exactitude, ſoin exact.*

Nicety, *S. délicateſſe, raffinement, pointille, ſubtilité; exactitude, ſoin exact.*

Niche, *S. une niche.*

Nicolaïtans, *S. Nicolaïtes.*

Nick, *V.* Notch. In the very nick of time, *à point nommé, tout à point, à propos.*

Old nick (*or* the devil) *le diable.*

To nick, *V. A.* *rencontrer, faire à propos.*

To nick the time, *venir à point nommé.*

Nickers, *V.* Marbles.

Nickname, *S. ſobriquet.*

To nick-name one, *V. A. donner un ſobriquet à quelqu'un.* How many do we nickname friends, that prove but ſtrangers at a pinch? *nous appellons ami, tel qui dans le beſoin ne voudroit peut-être pas nous connoître.*

Nick-named, *Adj. à qui l'on a donné un ſobriquet.*

Nicótian, *S. herbe nicotiane, tabac.*

To nictate, *V. N.* (to wink) *faire ſigne des yeux à quelqu'un par maniére d'avertiſſement.*

Nictátion, *S. ſigne des yeux.*

Nide, *S.* (a brood) *Ex.* A nide of pheaſants, *une nichée, une couvée de faiſands.*

Nidgeries, *S. ſottiſes, niaiſeries, bagatelles.*

Nidget, *S. un niais, un ſot, un badaut, un nigaud, un nicaiſe.*

Niece, *S. niéce.*

† † Nifle, *S. une choſe de peu d'importance, une bagatelle, une babiole.*

Nigella, *S. nielle,* plante.

Nigen, nigeon, *or* nigeot, *V.* Nidget.

Niggard, *S. un homme fort chiche, un avare fieffé, un taquin, un vilain.*

Niggardlineſs, *S. avarice, vilenie, taquinerie, chicheté.*

Niggardly, *Adj. avare, chiche, taquin, vilain.*

A niggardly man, *V.* Niggard.

Niggardly doings, *baſſeſſes, vilenies, taquineries.*

Niggardly, *Adv. chichement, en taquin,* ou *en vilain.*

Nigh, *Adv. proche.*

Nigh, *Prep. proche, près.*

To draw nigh to, *s'approcher de.* Winter is nigh at hand, *l'hiver s'approche.*

D † To nigh, *V. N.* (to approach) *s'approcher d'une choſe, la toucher.*

Nigher, *Adj. & Adv. plus proche, plus près.*

Nigheſt, *Adj. & Adv. le plus proche.*

D † Nighneſs, *S. proximité.*

Night, *S. la nuit, le ſoir.* To wiſh *or* bid one good night, *or* to wiſh one a good night's reſt, *ſouhaiter,* ou *donner le bon ſoir à quelqu'un, lui ſouhaiter un bon repos,* ou *une bonne nuit.* He will come back to night, *il reviendra ce ſoir.*

A night-hawk, *hulote.*

A night-walker, *un coureur,* ou *une coureuſe de nuit.*

A night-gown, *robe de chambre.* Night-dreſs, *coiffure de nuit, déſhabillé.*

A night-cap, *un bonnet de nuit.*

In the night-time, *de nuit, durant la nuit.*

Night-rail, *peignoir.* Night-ſtudies, *études nocturnes, veilles.*

Night-mare, *incube.*

Night-ſhade, (*or* morel) *morelle,* an herb.

Nightingale, *S. roſſignol.*

Nightly, *Adj. nocturne, qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrive de nuit.*

Nightly, *Adv. tous les ſoirs,* ou *toutes les nuits, chaque nuit.*

Nill, *S. bluettes,* ou *étincelles,* qui ſortent de l'airain dans la fournaiſe.

† To nill, *V. N. ne vouloir pas. Ex.* Will he, nill ne, *bon gré malgré, par force, ſoit qu'il le veuille* ou *non.*

† To nim, *V. N. dérober,* † *eſcamoter.*

Nimble, *Adj. agile, diſpos, léger, actif.*

Nimbleneſs, *S. agilité, légéreté, activité.*

Nimbly, *Adv. agilement, avec agilité.*

To nimm, *V.* To nim.

Nimmer, *S.* (a thief, a pilferer) *un filou, un voleur.*

Nincompoop, *S.* (a fool, a trifler) *un niais, un ſot, un benêt.*

Nine, *Adj. neuf.* Nine-pins, *quilles, jeu de quilles.*

* The ſacred nine (the muſes) *la docte neuvaine, les neuf ſœurs, les muſes.*

A pair of nine-holes, *un trou madame.*

Ninefold, *Adv. neuf fois autant.*

Nineteen, *Adj. dix neuf.*

Nineteenth, *Adj. dix-neuviéme.*

Ninetieth, *Adj. quatre-vingts-dixiéme,* † *nonantiéme.*

Ninety, *Adj. quatre-vingts-dix,* † *nonante.*

Ninny, *or* ninny-hammer, *S. un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un badaut, un nigaud, un nicaiſe.*

Ninth, *Adj.* (*from* nine) *neuviéme.*

Ninthly, *Adv. en neuviéme lieu.*

Nip, *S.* (*or* pinch) *pinçade, coup.*

Nip, *V.* Nep.

To nip, *V. A. pincer.*

To nip off, *couper.*

* † To nip (*or* taunt) *pincer, piquer, donner un lardon,* ou *des coups de dents.*

Nipped, *Adj. pincé,* &c. *V.* To nip.

Nippers, *S. pincettes.*

Nipping, *S. l'action de pincer,* &c. *V.* To nip.

Nipping, *Adj. fort, piquant, mordant.*

A nipping jeſt, *une raillerie forte, piquante* ou *mordante, un mot piquant,* † *un lardon, un brocard.*

Nipple, *S. le tetin,* ou *le mamelon, le petit bout de la mammelle.*

Nit, *S. lente.*

† Nithing, *S. un lâche, un coquin.*

Nitre, *S. nitre.*

Nitrous, *Adj. nitreux, plein de nitre,* ou *qui tient du nitre.*

Nitty, *Adj. plein de lentes.*

† Nizy, *S. un niais, un benêt, un ſot.*

No, *Adv.* (not) *non, ne, pas, point.* I have no reaſon to doubt of it, *je n'ai nul ſujet d'en douter.* In no manner, *en aucune maniére.* He put us into no ſmall fear, *il nous fit grand' peur.*

To no purpoſe, *en vain, inutilement.*

No body, no man, *perſonne, nul.* It is no matter, *n'importe.*

To nobilitate, *V. A. anoblir, faire noble.*

Nobilitated, *Adj. anobli.*

Nobility, *S. nobleſſe, la grande nobleſſe, les nobles; nobleſſe, qualité par laquelle un homme eſt noble.*

Noble, *Adj. noble.* Noble (great, illuſtrious) *noble, illuſtre, grand, relevé.* (generous *or* free) *généreux* ou *libéral;* (*or* ſplendid) *magnifique.*

A noble (antient coin) *un noble,* ou *un noble à la roſe,* monnoye d'or qui valoit dix chelins huit ſous.

A nobleman, *or* a noble, *un noble.* The noblemen of the kingdom, *les nobles,* ou *la nobleſſe du royaume, les pairs.*

Nobleneſs, *S. nobleſſe, de race noble, grandeur, ſublimité.*

Nobleſs, *S. la nobleſſe, les nobles.*

Nobly, *Adv. noblement, d'une maniére noble; généreuſement, ſplendidement.*

Nobly born *or* deſcended, *noble d'extraction, de naiſſance, de ſang,* ou *de race.*

Nócent, *Adj. coupable, criminel.*

Nocive, *Adj. nuiſible.*

Nock, *V.* Notch.

Noctúrn, *S. nocturne,* partie de l'office de matines, dans l'égliſe Romaine.

Noctúrnal, *Adj. nocturne, qui ſe fait la nuit.*

Noctúrnal, *S. un nocturlabe.*

Nod, *S. ſigne qu'on ſe fait de la tête.*

To nod, *V. N. (or* ſleep with a motion of the head) *dormir ſur une chaiſe,* &c. *en branlant la tête.*

Nodding, *S. ſigne qu'on fait de la tête, l'action de branler la tête,* &c. *V.* To nod.

† Noddle, *S. la tête,* † *la caboche.* * This cannot enter into your noddle, your noddle cannot apprehend it, *c'eſt une choſe au delà de votre portée,* * *vous avez la caboche trop dure pour la comprendre.*

Noddy, *S. un niais, un benêt, un ſot, un badaut, un dandin, un nigaud.*

Node, *or* nodus, *S. un nodus.*

Nodósity, *S. multitude,* ou *grand nombre de nœuds.*

Nódous, *Adj. noueux, plein de nœuds.* * (difficult) *difficile, plein de nœuds & de difficultés.*

† Noggin, *V.* Mug.

† Nóiance, *V.* Nuſance.

Noiſe, *S. bruit, éclat, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre, tempête.*

A noiſe in one's ear, *bourdonnement d'oreille, tintement,* ou *tintouin.*

To noiſe abroad. *V. A. divulguer, publier.* It is noiſed abroad, *le bruit court, le bruit s'en eſt répandu par-tout, on dit par-tout.*

Nóiſineſs, *S. grand bruit.*

Nóiſome, *Adj. nuiſible, mauvais, malfaiſant, qui empoiſonne.*

Nóiſomely, *Adv. Ex.* A room that looks noiſomely, *une chambre qui a la mine d'être infectée.*

Nóiſomeneſs, *S. qualité malfaiſante,* ou *nuiſible.*

Nóiſy, *Adj. qui fait beaucoup de bruit,* ou *de fracas, pétulant; où il y a beaucoup de bruit.*

Nóli me tàngere, *S. noli me tangere,* cancer au viſage.

Nómbril, *S.* (in heraldry) *le nombril de l'écu.*

Nomenclátor, *S. nomenclateur.*

Nomenclátare, *S. une nomenclature, liſte,* ou *dénombrement de pluſieurs noms,* de perſonnes, *ou* de choſes.

Nóminal, *Adj.* (of a name) *qui appartient à un nom, de nom.*

A nominal king, *un roi de nom, un roi titulaire.*

Nóminally, *Adv. nommément, ſpécialement.*

To nominate, *V. A. nommer, choiſir, déſigner.*

Nóminated, *Adj. nommé,* &c.

Nóminating, *S. l'action de nommer, nomination.*

Nomination, *S. nomination.*

Nóminative, *Adj & S. nominatif.*

Nomparéil, *or* nonparéil, *S. nompareille, petite lettre d'imprimerie.*

Nonabílity, *S.* (a law term) *exception,* terme de droit.

Nónage, *S. minorité.*

Nónagon, *S. nonagone, figure de neuf angles.*

Non-appearance, *S. défaut.*

Nonce, *S. Ex.* For the nonce, *exprès, tout exprès, à deſſein, de guet à pens, de propos délibéré, de deſſein prémédité.*

Non-compliance, *S. refus.*

Non-con (a nick-name for nonconformiſt) *V.* Nonconformiſt.

Nonconformiſt, *S. nonconformiſte;* proteſtant qui refuſe de ſe conformer aux cérémonies de l'égiſe Anglicane.

Nonconformity, *S. nonconformité, l'état des non conformiſtes.*

None, *Adj. ou Pron.* (not one) *aucun, pas un, perſonne, qui ce que ſoit, nul.* It is none of my fault, *ce n'eſt pas ma faute,* † *je n'en puis mais.* Of none effect, *qui n'a point d'effet, qui n'a nul effet.*

None, *S. nones, une des heures canoniales.*

Non-entity, *S. néant.*

Nones, *S. nones, maniére de compter certain jours du mois parmi les anciens Romains.*

Non-obſtánte, *Adv. nonobſtant.*

Non-payment, *S. faute de payement.*

Non-performance, *S. inexécution.*

Non-plus, *S. Ex.* To put one to a non-plus, † *mettre quelqu'un à quia, le mettre à bout, lui fermer la bouche.* To be at a non-plus, *ne ſavoir plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *être à ſec, être à quia.*

To non-plus, *V. A.* † *mettre à quia, mettre à bout, fermer la bouche, embaraſſer.*

Nonpluſt, *Adj. qui ne ſait plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *qui eſt à quia, qui eſt embaraſſé,* ou *en peine.*

Non-reſidence, *S. abſence des gens d'égliſe de leur bénéfice.*

Non-reſident, *S. qui ne fait pas ſa réſidence à ſon bénéfice.*

Non-reſiſtance, *S. obéiſſance paſſive,* ou *aveugle.*

Nonſenſe, *S. impertinence, ſottiſe, choſe ridicule,* ou *qui eſt contre le ſens commun, abſurdité.*

His book is full of nonſenſe, *ſon livre eſt plein de galimatias.*

Nonſenſical, *Adj. impertinent, abſurde, ſot, qui n'a point de ſens.*

Nonſenſically, *Adv. impertinemment, contre le bons ſens, contre le ſens commun.*

Non-ſolvent, *Adj. inſolvable, qui n'a pas de quoi payer.*

Non-ſuit, *S. déſertion de cauſe.*

To non-ſuit, *or* non-ſuit one, *V. A. condamner quelqu'un par déſertion de cauſe.*

Non-term, *S. vacation.*

Nóódle, *S.* (*or* ſilly fellow) *un ſot, un niais, une buſe.*

Nook, *S. coin, recoin, enfoncement, réduit.*

Noon, *S. midi, le milieu du jour.* At noon-day, *en plein midi, en plein jour.*

At laſt the night advancing to her noon, *enfin, comme minuit approchoit.*

The forenoon, *l'avant-midi, le matin.*

The afternoon, *l'après-midi.*

To ſleep at noon, *faire la méridienne.*

Nooning, *or* noon-reſt, *S. la méridienne.*

Nooſe, *S. nœud coulant.* * The nooſe of matrimony, *le nœud du mariage.*

* Nooſe (*or* ſnare) *piége, panneau, filet.*

To run one's ſelf into a nooſe, *donner dans un piége;* * *s'enferrer.*

To nooſe, *V. A. faire donner dans le panneau, arrêter, prendre,* ou *attraper au filet.*

Nooſed, *Adj. pris, attrapé, qui a donné dans le piége,* ou *dans le panneau, arrêté au filet.*

Nor, *Conj. ni* & *ne.*

Norbertins, *S. prémontrés,* ordre de religieux.

Norréy, *or* Norróy, *S.* (*or* Norroy king at arms) *c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle*

appelle un des trois rois d'armes, ou hérauts d'Angleterre, dont la juriſdiction s'étend vers le nord, au de là la riviére Trent.

North, *S. le nord, le ſeptentrion, les parties ſeptentrionales.*

North-ward, *or* north-wards, *du coté du nord.*

The north ſtar, *l'étoile du nord, l'étoile polaire.*

North, *Adj. du nord, arctique, ſeptentrional.*

A north-wind, *vent du nord,* ou *de nord, le nord, biſe,* ou *vent de biſe.* The north-pole, *le pole arctique,* ou *ſeptentrional.*

Northerly, *Adj. de,* ou *du nord, du ſeptentrion, ſeptentrional.*

Northern, *Adj. du nord, ſeptentrional.*

Noſe, *S. le nez,* ou *le né.* * † To lead one by the noſe, * † *mener quelqu'un par le nez, le gouverner, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut.* * † To put one's noſe out of joint, *ſupplanter quelqu'un,* * † *lui couper l'herbe ſous les piés.* † † There will be many bloody noſes, *il y aura bien du ſang répandu.* * † There they fuddle their noſes, * *là ils s'en donnent, c'eſt là qu'ils boivent à tire-larigot.*

Noſeband (for a horſe) *muſeliére,* ou *muſerole.* Noſebleed (*or* milfoil) *millefeuille,* plante.

To noſe one, *V. A. mener quelqu'un par le nez, le gouverner comme on veut, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut.*

Noſed, *Adj. mené par le nez, gouverné.* Flat-noſed, *camus.* Hawk-noſed, *qui a le nez aquilin.* Well-noſed, *qui a bon nez.*

Noſegay, *S. un bouquet.*

Noſel, *V.* Nozel.

Noſtril, *S. la narine.* The noſtrils of a horſe, of an ox, *or* cow, *les naſeaux d'un cheval, d'un bœuf,* ou *d'une vache.*

Noſtrum, *S. réméde qu'on a en propre.*

Not, *Adv. non, pas, point, ce n'eſt pas que.* Not long after, *peu après, peu de tems après.* I ſhall not do it, *je n'en ferai rien.*

Notable, *Adj. notable, remarquable, conſidérable, d'importance, grand, inſigne, ſignalé, extraordinaire.*

Notableneſs, *S. ce qu'il y a de remarquable dans une choſe, ſingularité.*

Notably, *Adv. notablement, beaucoup, grandement.* Notably well, *parfaitement bien, d'une maniére extraordinaire.*

Notarial, *Adj. notarié.*

Notary, *S. notaire, gardenote, tabellion.*

Notátion, *S. la maniére de coucher ſur le papier les nombres et les puiſſances en géométrie et en arithmétique.*

Notch, *S. coche, cran, entaillure.*

To notch, *V. A. entailler, faire une coche, un cran,* ou *une entaillure.* To notch hair, *couper les cheveux inégalement, les couper mal.*

Notched, *Adj. entaillé, plein de coches,* &c. *V.* To notch.

Notching, *S. coupure, entaillure, coche.*

Note, *S.* (mark) *note, marque.* Note (remark) *note, obſervation, remarque.* A note-book, *un livre de remarques.* Of great note, *de grande conſidération, illuſtre,* ou *diſtingué, conſidérable.* A note (point in grammar) *point,* en termes de grammaire. A note of interrogation, *le point interrogant,* ou *l'interrogant.* A note (*or* bill under one's hand) *promeſſe, billet, écrit.* * To confer notes together, *conſulter, concerter des meſures enſemble.*

To note, *V. A. noter, remarquer, prendre garde.*

Noted, *Adj. noté, remarqué. V.* To note.

Noted (notable, famous) *fameux, illuſtre, conſidérable, diſtingué, notable.* (notorious, *or* errant) *inſigne, grand, fameux.*

Notedly, *Adv. notamment, ſpécialment.*

Noter, *S. qui note, qui fait des remarques.*

Nothing, *S. rien, néant.* P. Nothing venture, nothing have, P. *Qui ne s'aventure, n'a cheval ni mule.*

Nothing of a gentleman would have done ſuch a thing, *il n'y a pas d'honnête homme qui eût voulu faire une action de cette nature.* He is nothing but ſkin and bones, *il n'a que la peau & les os.*

They live upon nothing but roots and herbs, *il ne vivent que d'herbes & de racines.*

This is nothing near ſo good, *ceci n'eſt pas ſi bon à beaucoup près.*

Little or nothing, *preſque point, ſi peu que rien, fort peu.*

Nothingneſs, *S. néant.*

Notice, *S.* (knowledge *or* marking) *connoiſſance, remarque, garde, ſemblant.* Take no notice of any thing, *ne faites ſemblant de rien.*

To take notice of one (to ſalute him) *ſaluer quelqu'un.*

Notice (*or* advice) *connoiſſance, avis, avertiſſement.*

To give notice, *donner avis, avertir, faire ſavoir.*

Take notice that it is not good meddling with him, *apprenez,* ou *ſachez, qu'il ne fait pas bon avoir aucun démêlé avec lui.*

Notificátion, *S. notification, déclaration.*

Notified, *Adj. notifié, déclaré, qu'on a fait ſavoir.*

To notify, *V. A. notifier, déclarer, faire ſavoir.*

Notifying, *S. notification, déclaration, l'action de notifier, de déclarer,* ou *de faire ſavoir.*

Notion, *S. notion, idée, connoiſſance.* (thought *or* fancy) *penſée, imagination, viſion.* (reſpect) *égard.*

Notional, *Adj. idéal, en idée, de l'imagination*

Notitia, *S. notice.*

Notoriety, *S. notorieté, évidence.*

Notórious, *Adj.* (manifeſt) *notoire, connu, manifeſte, clair, évident.* (errant) *inſigne, grand, fameux.*

Notóriouſly, *Adv. clairement, évidemment, notoirement, de notorieté.*

Notóriouſneſs, *S. évidence,* ou *notorieté.*

To nott, *V.* To notch.

Notwithſtanding, *Prep. & Adv. nonobſtant, malgré.*

Novale, *S.* (land newly plowed up) *novale, terre nouvellement defrichée & miſe en labeur.*

Novátion, *S. action de renouveller, novation.*

Novátor, *S. novateur.*

Nóvel, *S. nouvelle, hiſtoriette.*

Novel, *Adj.* (*or* new) *nouveau. Ex.* A novel party, *un nouveau parti.* A novel aſſignment (in law) *une nouvelle aſſignation.*

Nóveliſt, *S. novateur, nouvelliſte.*

Nóvelty, *S. nouveauté.*

Novémber, *S. Novembre.*

Nóvenary, *Adj. qui appartient au nombre de neuf.*

Novercal, *Adj. de marâtre.*

Nought, *S.* (nothing) *néant, rien.*

rien. You ſhall not make a fool of me for nought, *vous ne vous moquerez pas de moi impunément.*

A nought (cypher) *un zéro.*

Nóvice, *S. un novice, une novice* dans un couvent. (*or* young beginner) *novice, un apprentif.*

A novice at play, *un novice au jeu, une mazette.*

Noviciate, *or* noviceſhip, *S. noviciat.*

D † Nóvity, *S. nouveauté.*

Noun, *S. nom.*

Nourſe, *V.* Nurſe.

To nouriſh, *V. A. nourrir.*

* To nouriſh one in lewd courſes, *entretenir quelqu'un dans ſes débauches.*

Nouriſhed, *Adj. nourri,* &c.

Noúriſher, *S. nourricier, celui qui nourrit.*

Noúriſhing, *S. l'action de nourrir,* &c. *V.* To nouriſh.

Nouriſhing, *Adj. nourriſſant, nutritif, qui ſuſtente, qui nourrit beaucoup.*

Noúriſhment, *S. nourriture, aliment.*

Now, *Adv.* (at preſent) *maintenant, tout à l'heure.* He came even now, he came but juſt now, *il ne fait que d'arriver, il vient d'arriver.*

Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui, maintenant, préſentement.*

Before now, *auparavant, autrefois.* This has happened before now, *cela eſt arrivé autrefois, ce n'eſt pas la premiére fois que cela eſt arrivé.*

How now? *que veut dire ceci?*

Now, *Conj. or, eſt-il que.*

Nówed, *Adj.* (a term of heraldry) *noué,* terme de blaſon.

Nóxious, *Adj. nuiſible, dangereux, mal-faiſant, qui peut nuire.*

Noxiouſneſs, *S. qualité nuiſible.*

Noxiouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére nuiſible.*

The nozel (*S.*) of a candleſtick, *le tuyau d'un chandelier.*

The nozel of a bellows, *V.* Noſe.

To nubble, *V. A. donner des coups de poing.*

Núbilous, *Adj. couvert de nuées, ſombre, nébuleux.*

Nudátion, *S. action de dépouiller, de mettre tout nud.*

To nuddle along, *V. N. aller vite & négligemment.*

Nude, *Adj. nud, ſimple.*

Núdity, *S. nudité.*

Nuel, *S.* (*or* ſpindle of a winding ſtair caſe) *noyau,* ou *vis de montée.*

Núgatory, *Adj. badin, ſot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Nuiſance, *or* nuſance, *S. tort, préjudice, dommage, incommodité.*

Null, *Adj. nul, invalide.*

To null, *V. A. annuller, rendre nul, caſſer, abolir.*

Nulled, *Adj. annullé, caſſé, aboli.*

D † Nulliſidian, *S. un homme qui n'a ni foi, ni bonnêteté.*

To núllify, *V. A. annuller, caſſer.*

Núllity, *S. nullité, vice, défaut qui rend un acte nul.*

Nullo, *S.* (cypher ſtanding for nothing) *nul.*

Numb, *Adj. engourdi.*

To numb, *V. A. engourdir.*

Númbed, *Adj. engourdi.*

Numbedneſs, *S. engourdiſſement.*

Número, *S. nombre.* A broken number, *un nombre rompu, fraction.* I want one of my number, *j'en trouve un de moins.*

To be in the number, *être au nombre,* ou *parmi, être du nombre.*

A number (*or* cadence of words) *nombre* ou *cadence de mots.*

The Numbers (a book of the Old Teſtament) *Nombres.*

To number, *V. A. nombrer, compter, ſupputer.*

Numberer, *S. celui qui compte.*

Numberleſs, *Adj. innombrable, infini.*

Numbing, *Adj. qui engourdit.*

Numbing, *S. engourdiſſement.*

Numbles, *S. les nombles d'un cerf,* &c.

Numbneſs, *S. engourdiſſement.*

Numbred, *Adj.* (*from* to number) *nombré, compté, ſupputé.*

Númerable, *Adj. qui ſe peut nombrer.*

Númeral, *Adj. numéral, qui marque quelque nombre.*

Númerary, *Adj. qui regarde un certain nombre.*

Numerátion, *S. numération.*

Numerátor, *S. le numérateur.*

Numérical, *Adj numérique.*

Número, *S. numéro, nombre.*

Numeróſity, *S. grand nombre, multitude.*

Númerous, *Adj. nombreux, grand,* (harmonious) *nombreux, harmonieux.*

Núméroſneſs, *S. grand nombre, multitude; nombre, cadence, harmonie.*

Numſkull, *S.* (blockhead) * *une bête, une buſe.*

Nun, *S. une religieuſe,* † *une nonne,* † *une nonain.*

Núnchion, *S. le gouté.*

Nónciature, *S. nonciature.*

Núncio, *S. nonce.*

Núncupative, *Adj. Ex.* Nuncupative will, *teſtament de vive voix.*

Núnnery, *S. un convent de religieuſes, un cloître.*

Núptial, *Adj. nuptial, qui regarde les noces, de noces.*

A nuptial ſong, *une chanſon nuptiale, un épithalame.*

Nurſe, *S.* (a wet-nurſe) *une nourriſſe,* (a dry-nurſe) *une garde.*

A nurſe child, *un nourriſſon.*

To nurſe, *V. A. nourrir, élever.* To nurſe a ſick body, *garder un malade, en prendre ſoin, le ſoigner.* To nurſe one up, *prendre ſoin de quelqu'un, veiller à ſa ſanté,* ou *l'élever.*

Nurſed, *Adj. nourri,* &c. *V.* To nurſe. A child may be nurſed to death, *à force de ſoins on tuë quelquefois l'enfant.*

To nurſe, *V. A. entretenir.*

Nurſery, *S.* (the nurſe's chamber) *la chambre de la nourriſſe.*

Nurſery (*or* nurſe-child) *un nourriſſon.*

Nurſery of trees, *une pépiniére d'arbres.* * A nurſery (*or* ſeminary) *pépiniére,* ou *un ſéminaire.*

Nurſing, *S.* (*from* to nurſe) *l'action de nourrir,* &c. *V.* To nurſe.

To nurſle, *V. A. entretenir, nourrir.*

A nurſling, *S. un nourriſſon, un mignon, un favori.*

Nurture, *S. nourriture, éducation.*

To nurture, *V. A. nourrir, élever.*

Nuſance, *S. tort, préjudice, dommage, incommodité,* † ǂ *nuiſance.* * He is a public nuſance, † *c'eſt une peſte publique.*

Nut, *S. une noix.* A wall-nut, *S. noix de noyer.* A wall-nut-tree, *un noyer.* A cheſt-nut, *une chataigne. V.* Cheſt-nut.

Haſel-nut, *or* ſmall-nut, *noiſette.*

§ † It is nuts to me to bite a ſharper, *c'eſt pain bénit pour moi que d'attraper un filou.*

The nut of a croſs-bow, *or* gun, *la noix d'une arbaléte,* ou *d'une arme à feu.* The nut in a leg of mutton, *noix de gigot de*

mouton.

moúton. The nut of a printing-preſs, *écrouë de preſſe.*

Nut-ſhell, *écaille de noix.*

A nut-cracker, *un caſſe-noiſette.*

Nut-gall, *noix de galle.* Nut-peach, *péche de noix.*

Nut-brown, *chatain.*

Nutmeg, *S. muſcade, noix muſcade.*

Nútriment, *S. nourriture, aliment.*

Nutrition, *S. nutrition.*

Nutritious, *Adj. nutritif.*

Nutritive, *Adj. nourriſſant, nutritif.*

Nutting, *Part. Ex.* To go a nutting, *aller cueillir des noix,* ou *des noiſettes.*

To nuzzle, *V. A. ſe cacher,* † *ſe muſſer. Ex.* To nuzzle in the blankets, *ſe cacher dans les couvertures du lit, s'en couvrir tout à fait.*

Nye, *S. volée. Ex.* A nye of pheaſants, *une volée* (*bande* ou *troupe*) *de faiſands.*

Nymph, *S. nymphe.*

Nympha, *S.* (chryſalis) *nymphe chryſalide.*

Ny'mphal, *or* ny'mphous, *Adj. de nymphe.*

Ny'thing, *V.* Nithing.

O.

O, Interj. *O! ha! plût a Dieu.* O God! *O Dieu!* O that we were ſo happy! *plût à Dieu que nous fuſſions ſi heureux!* O ſad! *quel malheur!* O brave! *quel bonheur! voilà qui va bien.*

Oaf, *S. un fou, un idiot, un benêt.*

Oak, *S. un chêne.* The barren ſcarlet oak, *yeuſe.*

Oak (oaken wood) *du chêne, du bois de chêne.* The gall-bearing oak, *S. roure.*

Holm-oak, *yeuſe, chêne verd.*

Oak-apple, *noix de galle, fruit du chêne qu'on appelle roure.*

Oak-grove, *chénaie.*

Oaken, *Adj.* (made of oak) *de chêne.*

Oakum, *S. étoupe.*

Oar, *or* ore, *S. mine,* ou *pierre de mine.*

Oar of gold *or* ſilver, *mine d'or,* ou *d'argent.* Braſs oar, *mine de cuivre, calamine.*

Oar, *S. rame, aviron.*

Oars (*or* a boat with two watermen to row) *bateau à deux rameurs.*

To oar, *V. N. ramer.*

Oary, *Adj. qui ſert de rames.*

Oaten, *Adj.* (*from* oats) *d'avoine,* ou *d'aveine. V.* Oats.

Oath, *S.* (a lawful ſwearing) *ſerment.* He ſaid he was under an oath of ſecrecy not to tell any body, *il dit qu'il avoit promis ſous le ſeau de la confeſſion de ne le dire à perſonne.*

Oath (a curſe, an unlawful ſwearing) *ſerment, jurement, blaſphéme.*

Oats, *S. avoine,* ou *aveine.*

P. To ſow one's wild oats, * † *jetter ſa gourme,* ou *le premier feu de la jeuneſſe.*

Oat-cake, *ſorte de gâteau à l'Angloiſe.* Oat-meal, *gruau d'avoine, avoine concaſſée.*

Obdúracy, *S. endurciſſement de cœur.*

Obdúrate, *Adj. endurci.*

To obdúrate, *V. A. endurcir, rendre inſenſible.*

Obdúrately, *Adv. opiniatrement.*

Obdúrateneſs, *or* obdurátion, *S. endurciſſement, inſenſibilité, opiniâtreté.*

Obédience, *S.* (*from* to obey) *obéiſſance,* ou *obédience.* I did it in obedience to you, *je l'ai fait pour vous obéir.*

Obédient, *Adj. obéiſſant, qui obéit, ſoumis.*

Obédiently, *Adv. avec obéiſſance, avec ſoumiſſion.* To carry one's ſelf obediently, *être obéiſſant.*

Obeiſance, *S. révérence, proſternation.*

Obeliſk, *S. obéliſque.*

To obey, *V. A. obéir, être obéiſſant.*

Obeyed, *Adj. obéi.* I will be obeyed, *je veux être obéi, je veux qu'on m'obéiſſe.*

Object, *S. objet.*

Object-glaſs, *S. verre objectif.*

To object, *V. A. objecter, faire une objection; objecter, reprocher.* He foreſaw to what reproaches he ſhould object (*or* expoſe) himſelf, *il prévit à quels reproches il s'expoſeroit.*

Objected, *Adj. objecté,* &c.

Objecting, *S. l'action d'objecter,* &c. *V.* To object.

Objection, *S. objection.* (*or* reproach) *reproche, accuſation.*

Objective, *Adj. objectif, que l'on ſe repréſente, que l'on s'imagine.*

Objector, *S. celui qui fait,* ou *qui a fait une objection.*

Obit, *S. obit.*

To objúrate, *V. A. cenſurer, réprimander.*

Objurátion, *S. cenſure, réprimande, reproche.*

Objurgatory, *Adj. de reproche, plein de reproches, qui ſert à cenſurer,* ou *à reprendre.*

Oblat, *S. oblat,* ou *moine-lai.*

Oblátion, *S. oblation,* ou *offrande.*

D † Oblectátion, *S. joie,* ou *plaiſir.*

Obligátion, *S. obligation.* I am under no ſuch obligation, *je n'y ſuis point du tout obligé.* There is no obligation lies upon me to do it, *je ne ſuis point obligé de le faire.*

Obligatory, *Adj. obligatoire, qui oblige, qui a la force d'obliger.*

To oblige, *V. A.* (to bind, compel, *or* engage) *obliger, contraindre, engager.* (to do a kindneſs) *obliger, faire plaiſir, rendre un bon office.*

Obliged, *Adj. obligé,* &c. *V.* To oblige.

Obligée, *S. celui à qui l'on a fait l'obligation.*

Obligement, *S. obligation.*

Obliger, *S. la perſonne qui s'oblige,* ou *qui s'eſt obligée.*

Obliging, *S. l'action d'obliger,* &c. *V.* To oblige.

Obliging, *Adj. obligeant, officieux, complaiſant, honnête.*

Obligingly, *Adv. obligeamment, d'une maniére obligeante.*

Obligingneſs, *S. maniére obligeante, civilité, honnêteté.*

Oblique, *Adj. oblique, qui n'eſt pas droit.*

Obliquely, *Adv. obliquement, d'une maniére oblique.*

Obliquity, *or* obliqueneſs, *S. obliquité.*

To obliterate, *V. A. effacer le ſouvenir, faire oublier.*

Obliterated, *Adj. effacé, oublié.*

Obliteration, *or* obliterating, *S. l'action d'effacer de la mémoire.*

Oblivion, *S. oubli.* An act of oblivion, *une amneſtie, un oubli des injures paſſées.*

Oblivious, *Adj. oublieux, qui oublie aiſément.*

Oblóng, *Adj. oblong, qui eſt plus long que large.*

Obloquy, *S. médiſance, détraction.* To lie under ſome obloquy,

quy, *être diffamé*. They care not what obloquy they cast upon him, *ils en disent tout le mal imaginable*.

Obnoxious, *Adj. sujet*. Obnoxious to punishment, *coupable de quelque crime, criminel*.

An obnoxious conscience, *une conscience ulcérée*.

Obnoxiousness, *S. disposition, état de ce qui est sujet*.

D † To obnúbilate, *V. A. obscurcir, rendre obscur*, * *couvrir de nuages*.

Obnúbilated, *Adj. obscurci*, * *couvert de nuages*.

Obnubilátion, *S. obscurcissement*, * *nuages*.

Obole, *S. obole*.

Obréption, *S. l'action de se glisser, de se couler, de se fourrer adroitement*. The obreptions of thoughts in a man's sleep, *les pensées qui se glissent, qui viennent dans l'esprit d'un homme en dormant*.

Obreptitious, *Adj. obreptice*, ou *subreptice*.

Obscéne, *Adj. obscéne, sale, impudique, impur, déshonnête*.

Obscenely, *Adv. d'une maniére obscéne*.

Obscénity, *or* obsceneness, *S. obscénité, ordure, saleté, impureté*.

Obscurátion, *S. obscurcissement*, ou *action d'obscurcir*.

Obscure, *Adj. obscur, ténébreux*, * *obscur, qui n'est pas clair, difficile à entendre* ; * *obscur, caché, peu connu, qui n'a nul éclat*.

To obscure, *V. A.* (*or* darken) *obscurcir, rendre obscur*. * (drown *or* eclipse) *obscurcir, éclipser*, ou *effacer*. He obscured himself, *il vivoit dans l'obscurité*.

Obscured, *Adj. obscurci*, &c. *V.* Obscure.

Obscurely, *Adv. obscurément, d'une maniére obscure, dans l'obscurité*.

Obscuring, *S. obscurcissement*, ou *l'action d'obscurcir*. *V.* To obscure.

Obscurity, *or* obscureness, *S. obscurité, ténébres*.

D † To obsecrate, *V. A. prier, supplier, conjurer*.

Obsecrátion, *S. supplication, priére faite avec beaucoup d'instance*.

Obsequies, *S. obséques, funérailles, enterrement*.

Obséquious, *Adj.* (complaisant) *condescendant, complaisant, obligeant*. (dutiful) *obéissant, soumis, qui fait bien son devoir*.

Obséquiously, *Adv. avec condescendance, avec complaisance, volontiers* ; *avec soumission, avec obéissance*.

Obséquiousness, *S. condescendance, complaisance* ; *soumission, obéissance*.

Observable, *Adj. remarquable, digne d'être remarqué, qui est à remarquer*, ou *à observer*.

Observable, *S. Ex.* Another observable is this, *voici une autre chose à observer*.

Obsérvably, *Adv. d'une maniére digne d'être observée*.

Obsérvance, *S. respect, égard, soumission, considération qu'on a pour quelqu'un*. For the observance of his word, *pour l'accomplissement de sa parole*. The observances of a monastery, *les observances, les coutumes, les régles d'un monastére*.

Obsérvant, *Adj. qui a des égards, qui a de la considération pour quelqu'un, obéissant, soûmis, docile*. Observant of his word, *exact à tenir ce qu'il promet, qui tient*, ou *accomplit sa promesse*.

Observants, *or* observantins, *S. observantins*.

Observátion, *S. observation, remarque*.

Observátor, *S. observateur*.

Obsérvatory, *S. observatoire*.

To observe, *V. A.* (to mark) *observer, remarquer, faire une remarque*, ou *des remarques*. (*or* study) *observer, étudier*. (*or* watch) *observer, éclairer, épier, reconnoître*. (*or* keep the laws) *observer*, ou *garder les loix, les suivre, les accomplir*. (*or* mind one's master) *écouter avec respect les instructions de son maître, lui donner une attention respectueuse*.

Obsérved, *Adj. observé, remarqué*, &c. *V.* To observe.

Fit to be observed, *remarquable, qui est à observer*, ou *à remarquer*.

Observer, *S. observateur, qui observe*.

Observing, *S. l'action d'observer*, &c. *V.* To observe.

Observingly, *Adv. attentivement, soigneusement*.

Obsession, *S. l'action d'assiéger, obsession*.

Obsessed, *Adj. obsédé*.

Obsidional, *Adj. Ex.* The obsidional crown, *couronne obsidionale*.

Obsoléte, *Adj. hors d'usage, vieux, qui a vieilli. Ex.* An obsolete word, *un vieux mot, mot hors d'usage*, ou *qui a vieilli*.

Obsoleteness, *S. l'état de ce qui est hors d'usage*.

Obstacle, *S. obstacle, empêchement*.

Obstinacy, *S. obstination, opiniâtreté*.

Obstinate, *Adj. obstiné, opiniâtre*. An obstinate man *or* woman, *un obstiné*, ou *une obstinée, un* ou *une opiniâtre*.

Obstinately, *Adv. obstinément, opiniâtrement, avec obstination*, ou *opiniâtreté*. To be obstinately bent against one, *s'acharner contre quelqu'un*. They are obstinately resolved either to vanquish or to die, *ils se sont obstinés à vaincre ou à mourir*.

Obstinateness, *S. obstination, opiniâtreté*.

Obstréperous, *Adj. étourdissant, incommode*.

To obstruct, *V. A. boucher, fermer*. * This will obstruct your design, *ceci rompra votre dessein*, ou *vos mesures, ceci vous empêchera d'accomplir votre dessein*.

Obstructed, *Adj. bouché, fermé*, &c. *V.* To obstruct.

Obstrúcter, *S. celui*, ou *celle qui empêche*.

Obstrúcting, *S. l'action de boucher*, &c. *V.* To obstruct.

Obstrúction, *S. obstruction, bouchement*. * (*or* hindrance) *empêchement, obstacle*.

Obstrúctive, *or* obstruent, *Adj. obstructif, oppilatif*.

To obtain, *V. A. obtenir, avoir ce qu'on demande, remporter, gagner*.

To obtain, *V. N.* (to get ground as an opinion, &c.) *s'établir*. This notion never obtained to have the force of natural laws, *cette notion n'a jamais eu la force des loix naturelles*.

Obtáinable, *Adj. qu'on peut procurer*.

Obtáined, *Adj. obtenu*, &c.

Obtáiner, *S. celui qui obtient*.

Obtaining, *S. obtention, l'action d'obtenir*, &c. *V.* To obtain.

D † To obtémperate, *V. A. obéir, obtempérer*, ce dernier est un terme de palais.

Obtemperátion, *S. obéissance*.

† Obtestátion, *S. instance, priére, supplication*.

† Obtrectátion, *S. médisance*.

To

To obtrude, *V. A. donner, préſenter, quelque choſe à quelqu'un malgré lui, la lui impoſer, vouloir la lui faire recevoir,* ou *accepter en dépit de lui.* He would fain obtrude theſe his wild conceits upon the world, *il tâche d'établir dans le monde ces extravagantes productions de ſon eſprit.*

Obtrúded, *Adj. impoſé,* &c. *V.* To obtrude. A jeſt may be obtruded upon any thing, *il n'y a rien qui ſoit à couvert de la raillerie.*

Obtrúder, *S. celui qui impoſe,* &c. *V.* To obtrude.

Obtrúding, *or* obtruſion, *S. l'action d'impoſer,* &c.

Obtúſe, *Adj. obtus.*

Obtúſeneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe obtuſe,* ou *d'un eſprit peſant & lourd.*

Obvéntions, *S. revenus eccléſiaſtiques.*

To obviate, *V. A. obvier, prévenir, aller au devant.*

Obviated, *Adj. à quoi l'on a obvié, que l'on a prévenu.*

Obviating, *S. l'action d'obvier, de prévenir,* ou *d'aller au devant.*

Obvious, *Adj.* (common) *commun, ordinaire, qui n'eſt pas rare, qu'on trouve aiſément.* (eaſy to underſtand) *ſenſible, facile à voir,* ou *à entendre.* This is obvious to all the Chriſtian world, *toute la Chrêtienté la ſait.*

Obviouſly, *Adv. clairement, évidemment.*

Obviouſneſs, *S. clarté, évidence.*

D † To obúmbrate, *V. A. ombrager, faire ombrage, couvrir.*

Obumbrátion, *S. l'action d'ombrager,* &c.

Occáſion, *S.* (*or* opportunity) *occaſion, tems propre, rencontre,* ou *conjoncture propre, occurrence, opportunité.* (cauſe, reaſon, matter) *occaſion, cauſe, ſujet, raiſon, lieu, matiére.*

Occaſion (want *or* neceſſity) *beſoin, affaire, néceſſité.* If occaſions (*or* concerns) give me leave, *ſi mes affaires le permettent.*

To occaſion, *V. A. cauſer, être la cauſe d'une choſe, en faire naître l'occaſion*; D † *occaſionner.*

Occaſional, *Adj. Ex.* An occaſional cauſe, *cauſe occaſionelle.*

Occaſional conformity, *conformité occaſionelle,* ou *ſimulée.* Occaſional (done by chance) *qui s'eſt fait par occaſion.*

Occaſionally, *Adv. par occaſion.*

Occaſioned, *Adj. cauſé, fait,* &c. *V.* To occaſion. This was occaſioned through inadvertency, *cela arriva par mégarde.*

Occident, *S. occident, couchant, oueſt.*

Occidental, *Adj. occidental, qui eſt d'occident,* ou *à l'occident.*

D † Occiduous, *Adj. caduque, qui eſt ſur ſon déclin.*

D † Occiſion, *S. meurtre, carnage.*

Occúlt, *Adj. occulte, ſecret, caché.*

Occupant, *S. poſſeſſeur, celui qui eſt en poſſeſſion.*

† Occupation, *S.* (buſineſs) *occupation, emploi, travail, affaires.* (trade) *emploi, vocation, métier.* (*or* tenure of land) *poſſeſſion d'une terre.*

Occupative, *Adj. Ex.* An occupative field, *un champ abandonné dont un autre a pris poſſeſſion.*

Occupied, *Adj. occupé, rempli, joui,* &c. *V.* To occupy.

Occupier (*S.*) of land, *le poſſeſſeur d'une terre, celui qui en a l'uſufruit.*

‡ To occupy, *V. A. occuper,* ou *remplir un eſpace.* To occupy land, *jouir, poſſéder une terre, en être en poſſeſſion.* * † To occupy a woman, *jouir d'une femme.*

† ‡ To occupy, *V. N. trafiquer.*

To occur, *V. N. ſe préſenter, ſe rencontrer,* &c.

Occurrence, *S.* (*or* occaſion) *occurrence, rencontre, occaſion, conjoncture.* (event, news) *événement, nouvelle.*

Occurrent, *or* occurring, *Adj. occurrent, qui ſe rencontre.*

Occurſion, *S. Ex.* Various is the occurſion of thoughts in a man's ſleep, *un homme qui dort eſt ſujet à mille penſées qui viennent dans l'eſprit.* The occurſions of a ghoſt, *les apparitions d'un eſprit.*

Ocean, *S. l'océan.*

Oceánic, *Adj. qui eſt de l'océan.*

Ochre, *S.* (a ſort of mineral) *ocre.*

Ochreous, *Adj. d'ocre* ou *qui tient de l'ocre.*

Octagon, *S.* (a figure with eight angles) *octogone.*

Octágonal, *Adj.* (having eight angles) *octogone.*

Octángular, *Adj. octogone, qui a huit angles.*

Octáve, *S. octave.*

Octávo, *S.* (an octavo book) *un octavo, un livre en octavo.*

Octénnial, *Adj. de huit ans.*

Octóber, *S. Octobre.*

Octoédrical, *Adj. qui a huit cotés.*

Octonary, *Adj.* (belonging to eight) *qui appartient au nombre de huit.*

Ocular, *Adj. oculaire.*

Oculate, *Adj. clairvoyant, qui a de bons yeux.*

Oculiſt, *S. un oculiſte.*

Oculus Chriſti, *S.* (an herb) *orvale, ſauvage,* herbe.

Odd, *Adj. impair, non pair.* To play at even and odd, *jouer à pair & non,* ou *joüer à pair, ou à non.* An odd glove, *un gand déparié.* Odd (*or* ſtrange) *étrange, bizarre, groteſque, extraordinaire, qui n'eſt pas commun.* An odd expreſſion, *un étrange expreſſion, une expreſſion ſauvage.* Odd (*or* ill) *mauvais, méchant.* There is ſome odd money, *il y a quelque argent de reſte.* The bill comes to ten pounds odd money, *les parties montent à dix livres ſterlin & au delà.* He is fourſcore and odd, *il a quatre vingts & quelques années.*

Oddly, *Adv.* (*from* odd) *d'une étrange maniére, d'une maniére bizarre, bizarrement.*

Oddneſs, *S. bizarrerie.* I could not but ſmile at the oddneſs of his propoſal, *je ne pus m'empêcher de rire à l'oüie d'une propoſition ſi étrange,* ou *d'une telle propoſition.*

Odds, *S.* (difference) *diſparité, différence.* (*or* advantage) *avantage.* To lay odds with one, *faire une gageure inégale, parier* (par exemple) *double, triple,* &c. *contre ſimple.* To play without any odds, *jouer but à but,* ou *ſans avantage.* Odds (difference, quarrel) *différend, diſpute, quérelle.* They are ever at odds, *il y a toujours quelque quérelle,* * † (*il y a toujours maille à partir*) *entr'eux.* To ſet at odds, *déſunir, brouiller, mettre la diviſion.*

Odds-bobs (a comical oath) *vertu de ma vie, ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris.*

Ode, *S. ode.*

Odious, *Adj. odieux, haïſſable, déteſtable.*

Odiouſly, *Adv. odieuſement, d'une maniére odieuſe.*

Odiouſneſs, *S. qualité odieuſe,*

ce

ce qu'une choſe a d'odieux, énormité.

Odium, *S. haine, mauvaiſe opinion, (or* fault) *faute.*

Odoriferous, *Adj. odorant, odoriférant, qui ſent bon.*

Odour, *S. odeur, ſenteur.*

Oeconomic, *or* oeconomical, *Adj. économique.*

Oeconomics, *V.* Oeconomy.

Oeconomiſt, *S. économe, ménager, ménagére.*

Oeconomy, *S. économie.*

Oecumenical, *Adj. oecuménique, général, univerſel. Ex.* An œcumenical council, *un concile œcuménique.*

O'er. *See* Over.

Oeſophagus, *S. oeſophage.*

Of (*Prep.* which generally denotes the genitive caſe) *de, de l', du, des.* A doctor of phyſic, law, *or* divinity, *docteur en médicine, en droit,* ou *en théologie.* Of all things, *or* above all things, *ſur tout, ſur toutes choſes.* The pleaſures of a godly life have this advantage of all worldly joys, *les plaiſirs d'une vie religieuſe ont cet avantage ſur toutes les joies mondaines.* Of (*or* among) ten ſhillings, ſix were found naught, *ſur dix chelins, il y en avoit ſix de faux.* Of (*or* thro') his great mercy, *par ſa grande miſéricorde.* Out of hand, *d'abord, de la main.* Of late, *depuis peu, nouvellement.* Of old, *anciennement, autrefois.* A friend of old, *un vieux ami, un ami de longue main.* It is well done of him, *c'eſt bien fait à lui, il en a bien agi.* He is a friend of mine, *il eſt de mes amis.* Never had any man ſuch a friend as I have of him, *perſonne n'a jamais eu tel ami qu'il l'eſt à mon égard.*

Off (*Prep.* which generally denotes the ablative, and ſometimes the genitive caſe) *cette prépoſition eſt ordinairement la marque de l'ablatif, & quelquefois du génitif: on s'en ſert dans les maniéres de parler qui ſuivent & autres ſemblables.* Far off, *loin.* A great way off, *fort loin.* How far is it off? *combien y a-t-il d'ici là?* It is ten miles off, *il y a dix miles.* My clothes are off, *je ſuis déſhabillé.* To ſpeak to one with one's hat off, *parler à quelqu'un le chapeau bas,* ou *la tête découverte,* ou *nu-tête.* Off with your hat, *chapeau bas,* ou *découvrez-vous.* Off and on, ſometimes well, ſometimes ill, *tantôt bien, tantôt mal.* To keep one off and on, *amuſer quelqu'un;* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

I am off (ſpeaking of a wager, *&c.*) *je n'en ſuis plus; je m'en dédis,* en parlant d'une gageure.

* To be well off, *ſe tirer heureuſement d'affaire,* ou *d'intrigue.*

Off hand, *d'abord, ſur le champ, de la main.*

R. *Cette prépoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des verbes Anglois & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To go off, *V.* To go.

To leave off, *&c. V.* To leave, *&c.*

Off (a ſea-term) *Ex.* Off of Portſmouth, *à la hauteur de Portſmouth.*

Off reckoning, *S. décompte.*

Off-ſpring, *S. déſcendans, poſtérité, race.*

Offal, *V.* Garbage.

Offence, *S.* (*or* fault) *offenſe, faute, crime, péché.* (*or* affront) *offenſe, injure, affront.*

To give offence, *offenſer, faire un affront, choquer.* To take offence, *s'offenſer, ſe choquer.*

Offence (*or* ſcandal) *ſcandale.* To give an offence, *donner ſujet de ſcandale, ſcandaliſer.* Without the offence of any ſort of ſluttery, *ſans le déſagrément,* ou *le dégout d'aucune ſalité.*

To offend, *V. A.* (to injure) *offenſer, choquer, faire un affront.* (to diſpleaſe) *offenſer, choquer, déplaire, incommoder.*

To offend (*or* hurt) *choquer, bleſſer.*

To offend, *V. N. faillir, faire une faute, offenſer Dieu.*

Offended, *Adj. offenſé, choqué, &c. V.* To offend.

Offended at, *or* with one, *fâché contre quelqu'un, irrité, qui veut mal à quelqu'un.*

Offender, *S. délinquant, contrevenant, malfaiteur.*

Offending, *S. l'action d'offenſer, &c. V.* To offend.

Offenſive, *Adj.* (*or* abuſive) *offenſant, choquant, injurieux.* (*or* hurtful) *malfaiſant, mauvais.* (fit to attack) *offenſif, pour attaquer.*

Offenſively, *Adv. offenſivement.*

Offenſiveneſs, *S. qualité malfaiſante,* ou *nuiſible.*

Offer, *S. offre.* To make an offer at a thing, *faire un effort, faire une tentative pour réuſſir à quelque choſe, tâcher d'en venir à bout.*

To offer, *V. A.* (to proffer) *offrir, faire offre de, préſenter.* (*or* propound) *propoſer, faire la propoſition.* To offer (*or* expoſe) an object to one's ſight, *offrir, expoſer un objet à la vuë de quelqu'un.* To offer violence to one, *faire violence à quelqu'un.*

To offer an abuſe to one, *maltraiter quelqu'un.*

To offer, *V. N. s'offrir, s'engager, entreprendre.* Would you offer to do ſuch a thing? *Oſeriez vous, prendriez vous bien la liberté de faire une telle choſe?*

He offered to lie with her, *il lui demanda la derniére faveur.*

Do not offer to do it, *gardez-vous bien de le faire.*

Offered, *Adj. offert,* &c. *V.* To offer.

Offering, *Part. Ex.* He would be offering at the ſhepherd's voice, *il contrefaiſoit la voix du berger.*

Offering, *S. l'action d'offrir,* &c. *V.* To offer. An offering (*or* oblation) *une offrande, oblation.* Heave-offering, *oblation de tournoyement.* Burnt-offering, *holocauſte.*

Offertory, *S. offerte,* ou *offertoire* de la meſſe.

Office, *S.* (employment) *office, place, charge,* ou *emploi.*

Office (the place where a man does the buſineſs belonging to his place) *bureau.* The treaſury office, *le bureau d'un tréſorier, la tréſorerie.* The ſecretary's office, *la ſecrétairerie.* The poſt-office, *le bureau de la poſte, la poſte.*

Office (turn *or* ſervice) *office, ſervice, plaiſir.* But he took the office from me, and did it for us both, *mais il me déchargea de ce ſoin, & le fit lui-même pour nous deux.* You ſhall have a better office, *c'eſt une expreſſion triviale dont le vulgaire ſe ſert en forme de compliment envers une perſonne qui ſe rend officieuſe au deſſous d'elle.* Office (*or* divine ſervice) *office, ſervice divin.* A houſe of office, *les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.*

Officer, *S. officier.*

Officered, *Adj. Ex.* An army well officered, *une armée où il y a de*

a de bons officiers, qui eſt bien commandée.

Official, *S. official. Le ſubſtitut d'un archidiacre.*

Officially, *S. officialité.*

To officiate, *V. N. officier.*

Officious, *Adj. officieux, obligeant, ſerviable.*

Officiouſly, *Adv. officieuſement, honnêtement, obligeamment.*

Officiouſneſs, *S. humeur officieuſe, honnête,* ou *obligeante, inclination à rendre ſervice.*

Offing, *S.* (a ſea-term, the open ſea) *le largue.*

Off-ſcouring, *S. les lavures, les balaïures, la craſſe, l ordure.*

Off-ſpring, *V.* Off.

To offuſcate, *V. A. offuſquer, empêcher de voir nettement, obſcurcir, embaraſſer, empêcher la vuë.*

Offuſcated, *Adj. offuſqué,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Offuſcating, *or* offuſcation, *S. l'action d'offuſquer.*

Oft, often, *or* oftentime, *Adv. ſouvent, pluſieurs fois.*

How often? *combien de fois?* Not often, *rarement.* If I ſhould go to him never ſo oft, it would be to no purpoſe, *j'ai beau y aller, ce ſera toujours en vain.*

Off-ward, *S.* (a ſea-term, towards the ſea) *le largue.*

Ogée, *or* ogive, *S. augive,* ou *ogive,* en architecture.

Ogle, *S. lorgnade.*

To ogle, *V. A. lorgner.*

Ogler, *S. lorgneur, euſe.*

Ogling, *S. lorgnade, l'action de lorgner.*

Oglio, *S.* (a Spaniſh diſh) *ouille.*

Ogreſſes, *S.* (in heraldry) *ogreſſes.*

Oh! *V.* O!

Oil, *S. huile, de l'huile.* Oil of roſes, *huile-roſat.*

To oil, *V. A. huiler.*

Oilet-hole, *S.* (*or* eyelet-hole) *oeillet.*

Oilineſs, *S. qualité huileuſe, graſſe,* ou *onctueuſe, onctuoſité.*

Oilman, *S. huilier,* ou *vendeur d'huile.*

Oily, *Adj.* (*from* oil) *huileux, onctueux.* * An oily tongue, *une langue bien penduë.*

To oint, *V. A. oindre.*

Ointment, *S. onguent.*

Oiſter, *V.* Oyſter.

Oker, *S. ocre.*

Oker-de-lace, *or* yellow-oker, *ocre jaune, ocre de Berri.*

Old, *Adj.* (antient *or* aged) *ancien, vieux, vieil, vieille, âgé.*

An old man, *un vieux homme,* ou *vieil homme, un vieillard, un homme âgé.* An old woman, *une vieille femme, une femme âgée, une vieille.* He died, being very old, *il mourut de vieilleſſe.*

Old (*or* worn) *vieux, uſé.* Old (*or* obſolete) *vieux, hors d'uſage.* (of a long ſtanding) *vieux, ancien, antique.*

How old is he? *quel âge a-t-il?* He is eight and twenty years old, *il a vingt-huit ans.*

Old age, *la vieilleſſe.* The old king, *le feu roi, le roi défunt.*

Old clothes, *vieilles hardes, les dépouilles.*

Of old, *or* in old time, *autrefois, anciennement, jadis.*

Older, *Adj. plus vieux.* To grow older, *vieillir.*

Oldeſt, *Adj. le plus vieux.*

Oldiſh, *Adj. vieillot, un peu vieux, qui commence à avoir un air de vieilleſſe.*

Oldneſs, *S. vieilleſſe.*

Oleáginous, *Adj. oléagineux, huileux, onctueux, gras.*

Oléity, *S. onctuoſité, qualité huileuſe.*

Oléity, *V.* Olivity.

Olfáctory, *Adj.* (belonging to the ſenſe of ſmelling) *olfactoire.* The olfactory nerves, *les nerfs olfactoires.*

Oligárchical, *Adj. oligarchique, gouverné par peu de perſonnes.*

Oligárchy, *S. oligarchie.*

Olio, *or* oglio, *S. ouille.*

Olitory, *Adj. qui regarde le jardin potager.*

Olivaſter, *S. olivier, ſauvage.*

Olivaſter, *Adj. olivâtre.*

Olive, *S. clive.*

An olive-tree, *un olivier.*

Olive-colour, *couleur d'olive.*

An olive-bit, *olives*; ſorte d'embouchure.

D † Olivity, *S. le tems de cueillir les olives.*

Oly'mpiad, *S. olympiade.*

Oly'mpian, *or* Oly'mpic, *Adj. olympique, olympien.*

Oly'mpus, *S. olympe,* terme poëtique pour dire le ciel.

Omber, *or* ombre, *S. ombre,* jeu de cartes.

Omber (*or* grayling, a fiſh) *ombre,* poiſſon.

Omelet, *S. une aumelette,* ou *omelette.*

Omen, *S. augure, préſage, pronoſtic.*

Omentum, *S. la coiffe,* qui couvre les boyaux.

Omer, *S.* (*or* gomer, a Hebrew meaſure) *un homer.*

To ominate, *V. A. prédire, préſager, augurer, pronoſtiquer.*

Ominated, *Adj. prédit, préſagé, pronoſtiqué.*

Ominous, *Adj. de mauvais augure,* ou *de mauvais préſage, ſiniſtre, fatal.*

Ominouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére qui préſage bien* ou *mal.*

Omiſſion, *S. omiſſion, manquement, défaut.*

To omit, *V. A. omettre, manquer à faire,* ou *à dire, laiſſer échaper, négliger, oublier, paſſer ſous ſilence.*

Omitted, *Adj. omis,* &c. *V.* To omit.

D † Omniparent, *Adj. qui porte, qui produit toutes choſes.*

Omnipotency, *or* omnipotence, *S. toute-puiſſance.*

Omnipotent, *Adj. tout-puiſſant, qui peut tout.*

Omnipreſence, *S. immenſité,* attribut par lequel Dieu eſt préſent en tous lieux.

Omnipreſent, *Adj. immenſe, qui eſt préſent en tous lieux.*

Omniſcience, *S. connoiſſance infinie.*

Omniſcient, *Adj. qui ſait tout, à qui rien n'eſt caché.*

Omoplate, *S. l'omoplate.*

On, *Prep.* (*or* upon) *ſur. Ex.* To lean on one's elbow, *s'appuyer ſur le coude, s'accouder.*

On, *à, au, aux.* On the right hand, *à la main droite,* ou *à droite.* On purpoſe, *à deſſein, exprès.* On the contrary, *au contraire.*

On, *de, du, de la.* On my part, on my ſide, *de mon coté, pour moi.* On the eaſt, *du côté d'orient.* To play on the harp, *or* on the violin, *jouer de la harpe,* ou *du violon.*

To go on, *paſſer outre.* I am going on my twenty-four, *j'entre dans ma vingt-quatriéme année.* I had my hat on, *j'avois mon chapeau ſur la tête, j'étois couvert.* To have one's clothes on, *être habillé.* On high, *en haut.* From on high, *d'en haut.* On that day, *ce jour-là.* To be on one's way, *être en chemin.* He looks merrily on it, *il paroit fort gai.* On't *for* of it. *Ex.* I do not believe a word on't, *je n'en crois rien.*

R. *Enfin cette particule ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des verbes Anglois, & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To put on, *V.* To put.
To ſet on, *V.* To ſet.
To look on, *&c. V.* To look.

Et il eſt à remarquer qu'en ce cas, elle exprime la continuation de l'action du verbe.

Ex. To play on, *continuer de jouer.*

Once, *Adv. une fois, une ſeule fois.* At once, *tout d'un tems, en même tems.* All at once, *tout à la fois, tout d'un tems,* ou *tout d'un train, tout de ſuite, tout d'un coup, tout d'une venue.* Once (*or* formerly) *autrefois, anciennement.* If it ſhould but once come to that, *ſi jamais la choſe en venoit-là, ſi jamais cela ſe faiſoit.*

One, *Adj. un, une.*

One (*or* the ſame) *un, le même.* It is all one, *c'eſt tout un, il n'importe.* One (in oppoſition to the other) *l'un, l'une,* par oppoſition *l'autre.*

One, *S. Ex.* Such a one, *un tel, une telle.*

One (*or* ſomebody) *quelqu'un, une perſonne.* (*or* a man) *on, l'on.* How ſhall one do it? *comment le fera-t-on?*

What ſhall one do with ſuch folks? *que faire avec de telles gens?* They differ from one another, *ils different entr'eux, il y a bien de la différence.* To eat one another, *s'entremanger, ſe manger l'un l'autre.* To love one another, *s'entr'aimer, s'aimer l'un à l'autre.*

It is one thing to do this, and another to do that, *il y a bien de la différence entre faire ceci & faire cela.*

My little one, *V.* Little.

What one thing did there fall out as he foretold? *qu'eſt ce qui eſt arrivé de tout ce qu'il a prédit?* With one accord, *d'un commun accord, unanimement.*

As one would have it, *à ſouhait.*

To put (to come) in for one, *ſe mettre du nombre,* ou *de la partie, s'aſſocier.* To make one, *être du nombre.*

But one word, *un mot ſeulement.*

One's ſelf, *ſoi-même, ſe.*

Every one, *chacun. V.* Every.

Any one, *quelqu'un, qui que ce ſoit. V.* Any.

Ones, *S.* (in the plural is uſed in an expletive manner) *on ſe ſert d'*ones *au pluriel d'une maniére expletive.*

Ex. Give me ſome good ones, *donnez m'en de bons* ou *de bonnes.* They are but little ones, *ils ſont fort petits.* To bring forth young ones, *faire ſes petits.*

One-eyed, *borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*

One-handed, *manchot.*

Oneneſs, *S. unité.*

Onerary, *Adj. de charge.*

To onerate, *V. A. charger* ou *accabler.*

Onerous, *Adj. onéreux.*

Onion, *S. un oignon.*

Only, *Adj.* (*from* one, ſole, alone) *ſeul, unique.* He is the only man that can do it well, *il n'y a que lui qui le puiſſe faire comme il faut.*

My only deſire is that, *tout ce que je vous demande,* ou *que je ſouhaite de vous c'eſt que.*

His only begotten ſon, *ſon fils unique.*

Only, *Adv. ſeulement, ſimplement.*

Onſet, *S. attaque, aſſaut, charge.*

Onward, *Adv.* (*from* on, *that is,* forward) *en avant.* Directly onward, *tout droit en avant, tout droit.* To go onward, *pourſuivre, avancer.* To come onward, *s'approcher.*

Onycha, *S.* (an Arabian tree) *onyche.*

Onyx, *S. onyx.*

Ooze, *S.* (*or* oozy-ground) *marais.*

To ooze, *V. N. couler doucement.*

Oozineſs, *S. marécage, vaſe.*

Oozy, *Adj. marécageux, plein de vaſe.*

Opacity, *S. opacité.*

Opacous, *V.* Opaque.

Opal, *S. opale.*

Opaque, *Adj. opaque, qui n'eſt pas tranſparent.*

Open, *Adj. ouvert.* A little open, *entr'ouvert.*

Wide open, *qui eſt tout à fait ouvert.* Door wide open, *une porte toute ouverte.* My bundle is open, *mon paquet eſt défait, il eſt dépaqueté.*

The letter is open, *la lettre eſt ouverte, la lettre eſt décachetée, on en a rompu,* ou *levé le cachet.*

* To lie open to ſome danger, *être expoſé à quelque danger.*

Open (not covered) *ouvert, découvert, nud.* * (*or* evident) *manifeſte, évident, clair.* * (*or* declared) *ouvert, déclaré.* Open (*or* public) *public.*

* A man of an open temper, *un homme ouvert, ſincére, franc.*

An open town, *une ville ſans défenſe.*

To keep one's body open, *tenir le ventre libre* ou *lâche.*

Open weather, *un tems doux* ou *tempéré. un tems clair* ou *ſerain.*

In open air, *à l'air.* To lie in the open air, *coucher à l'air.* * † *coucher* ou *loger à la belle étoile.*

To lay open, *étaler, faire voir, découvrir.* To ſet open, *ouvrir.* In the open field, *en pleine,* ou *en raſe compagne.* In the open ſtreets, *en pleine ruë.* In open court, *en pleine audience.* As long as my eyes are open, *tant que je vivrai.* Open-mouthed, *qui a la bouche ouverte,* ou *la gueule béante.* Open-hearted, *ouvert, franc, ſincére, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé.* Open-handed (liberal) *libéral.* Open-arſe (*or* medlar) *néfle.*

To open, *V. A. ouvrir.*

To open a bundle, *défaire un paquet, le dépaqueter.* To open a letter, *ouvrir* ou *décacheter une lettre.*

To open trees at the roots, *déchauſſer des arbres.*

* To open (to lay open, to make plain) *expoſer l'état,* ou *le fait de, expliquer, découvrir.* * To open the body, *lâcher le ventre, tenir le ventre libre.*

* To open (*or* cut) *ouvrir, entamer, fendre, faire une inciſion, bercer.* To open, *V. N. s'ouvrir,* ou *ouvrir.* (as a flower does) *s'ouvrir, éclorre,* ou *s'éclorre, s'épanouir.* * To open (as a hound does) *aboyer.*

Opened, *Adj. ouvert, defait,* &c. *V.* To open.

Opening, *S. l'action d'ouvrir,* &c, *V.* To open, *ouverture.*

Opening (*or* beginning) of the campaign, *l'ouverture* ou *le commencement de la campagne.*

Opening, *Adj. apéritif, laxatif.*

Openly, *Adv.* (publicly) *ouvertement, publiquement.* (plainly) *clairement, évidemment, manifeſtement.*

Openly (freely) *ouvertement, franchement, ſans déguiſement.*

Openneſs,

Openneſs, *S. franchiſe, ſincérité, ouverture de cœur.*

An ópenneſs of temper, *une humeur franche* ou *ſincére, qui eſt ſans déguiſement.*

Opera, *S. opéra.*

To óperate, *V. A. opérer, faire quelque opération,* ou *quelque effet.*

Operátion, *S. opération.*

Operátive, *Adj. qui opére.*

Operátor, *S.* (*or* workman) *ouvrier.* (*or* quack) *un opérateur, un charlatan, un vendeur d'orviétan,* ou *de thériaque.*

D † Operóſe, *Adj.* (buſy at work) *laborieux, qui travaille, qui s'occupe.*

Operoſe, (laborious, hard) *laborieux, pénible, fatiguant, difficile.*

Ophthálmic, *Adj. ophthalmique.*

Ophthalmics, *S. remédes ophthalmiques.*

Ophthalmy, *S. ophthalmie.*

Opiate, *S. opiat, M.* ou *opiate, F.*

Opinátion, *S. action d'opiner.*

D † Opiniátor, *S. qui n'aſſure jamais rien, qui ne dit ſon ſentiment qu'avec une maniére de doute.*

To opine, *V. N. opiner, dire ſon avis* ou *ſon ſentiment, déclarer ſon opinion.*

Opíner, *S. opinant, celui qui opine.*

Opíniative, *or* opiniatre, *Adj. opiniâtre, attaché à ſon propre ſentiment, entêté, obſtiné.*

Opíniatively, *Adv. opiniâtrement.*

Opíniativeneſs, *S. opiniâtreté.*

Opiniativeneſs, *or* opiniátrety, *S. opiniâtreté, obſtination, entêtement.*

Opiniátre, *S. un* ou *une opiniâtre.*

Opíning, *S.* (*from* to opine) *l'action d'opiner.*

Opínion, *S. opinion, avis, ſentiment, penſée, jugement; opinion, croyance, ſentiment.*

Opinion (*or* eſteem) *opinion, eſtime.*

D † To opinion, *V. A. croire.*

Opínionate, opinionated, *or* opinionative, *Adj. opiniâtre, obſtiné, entêté, attaché à ſes ſentimens.*

Opium, *S. opium.*

Opobalſame, *or* opobalſamum, *S. opobalſamum.*

Opópanax, *S. opopanax,* ſorte de gomme.

Oppidan, *S.* (a ſchool-word for a town boy) *écolier de la ville, qui n'eſt pas entretenu par le collége.*

To óppilate, *V. A. oppiler, cauſer quelque oppilation,* ou *obſtruction.* This is apt to oppilate, *ceci eſt oppilatif,* ou *obſtructif.*

Oppilated, *Adj. oppilé, qui a quelque oppilation,* ou *obſtruction.*

Oppilation, *S. oppilation, obſtruction.*

Oppilative, *Adj. oppilatif, obſtructif.*

Opponent, *S. oppoſant.*

Opportune, *Adj. opportun, convenable, qui eſt à propos, ſelon le tems & le lieu.*

Opportúnely, *Adv. à point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, fort à propos.*

Opportúnity, *S.* (*or* occaſion) *occaſion, opportunité, heureux moment, tems propre; une commodité.*

To oppóſe, *V. A. oppoſer, avancer,* ou *offrir au contraire.*

To oppoſe (*or* withſtand) *s'oppoſer,* ou *réſiſter.*

To oppoſe one's ſelf to a thing, *V. R. or* to oppoſe a thing, *V. A. s'oppoſer à une choſe, y être contraire, y mettre empêchement, la traverſer, la combattre.*

Oppóſed, *Adj. oppoſé,* &c.

Oppóſer, *S. adverſaire, antagoniſte.*

Oppoſite, *Adj. oppoſé, qui eſt vis à vis; oppoſé, contraire.*

Oppoſitely, *Adv. vis à vis.*

Oppoſites, *S. pl. oppoſés, contraires.*

Oppoſition, *S.* (the being contrary) *oppoſition, contrariété.* (obſtacle) *oppoſition, obſtacle, empêchement, réſiſtance.* Licentiouſneſs has broken through all oppoſition, *la licence a rompu toutes ſes digues.*

To oppréſs, *V. A. oppreſſer, cauſer une oppreſſion; * oppreſſer, opprimer, accabler.*

Oppréſſed, *Adj. opprimé,* &c. My heart is oppreſſed with grief, *j'ai le cœur ſerré de douleur, je ſuis fort affligé.*

Oppréſſing, *or* oppreſſion, *S. oppreſſion, action d'oppreſſer,* ou *d'opprimer. V.* To oppreſs.

* An oppreſſion of the heart, *un reſſerrement de cœur.*

Oppréſſive, *Adj. qui opprime, qui oppreſſe.*

Oppréſſor, *S. oppreſſeur, tyran, celui qui opprime.*

Oppróbrious, *Adj. injurieux, offenſant, choquant.*

Oppróbriouſly, *Adv. injurieuſement.*

Oppróbrium, *S. opprobre, honte, infamie.*

To oppúgn, *V. A. Ex.* To oppugn an opinion, *combattre une opinion.*

Oppúgned, *Adj. combattu.*

Oppúgner, *S. un adverſaire.*

Optative, *S. or* optative mood, *Adj. optatif,* ou *mode optatif.*

Optical, *or* óptic, *Adj. optique.*

Optícian, *S. opticien.*

Optics, *S. l'optique.*

Optimacy, *S. le corps de la nobleſſe, les nobles.*

Option, *S. option, choix.*

Opulence, *or* ópulency, *S. opulence, richeſſes, abondance de biens.* A man of great opúlence, *un homme fort riche,* ou *opulent, qui a de grandes richeſſes.*

Opulent, *Adj. opulent, riche, abondant en biens.*

Opulently, *Adv. opulemment, d'une maniére opulente.*

Or, *Conj. ou* Or elſe, *ou bien, autrement.* Or ever, *avant que.*

Or, *S.* (gold colour in heraldry) *or.*

Ora, *or* ore, *S. eſpéce de monnoye parmi les Saxons en Angleterre. V.* Ore.

Orach, *S. arroche.*

Oracle, *S. oracle.*

Orácular, *or* oráculous, *Adj. divin, qui tient de l'oracle.*

Orage, *V.* Orach.

Oral, *Adj. oral, vocal.* The oral law of the rabbins, *la loi orale des rabbins.* An oral prayer, *priére vocale.*

Orally, *Adv. oralement, par la bouche, de bouche.*

Orange, *S. orange.* Candied oranges, *des oranges confites.* Orange-peel, *écorce d'orange.* Orange-chips, *orangeat.*

Orange-coloured, *orangé, qui eſt de couleur d'orange.* An orange-tree, *un oranger.*

An orange-woman, *une vendeuſe d'oranges.*

Orangery, *S. orangerie.*

Orangery-ſnuff, *tabac à l'orangerie.*

Oration, *S.* (*or* ſpeech) *oraiſon, harangue.* (*or* prayer) *oraiſon, priére.*

Orator, *S. orateur.* Orator-like, *en orateur, oratoirement.*

Orator (at law) *ſuppliant, requérant.*

Oratrix, *ſuppliante, requérante.*

Oratórians, *S. pl. les péres de l'oratoire.*

Oratory, *Adj. oratoire, qui eſt d'orateur.*

Oratory, *S. l'art oratoire, l'éloquence, la déclamation; un oratoire, petite chapelle.*

Orb, *S. orbe, orbite,* ou *ſphére.*

Orbícular, *Adj. orbiculaire, rond, circulaire.*

Orbícularly, *Adv. orbiculairement, en rond.*

Orbit, *S. orbite d'une planette.*

Orc, *S.* (*or* ork) *ourque, monſtre marin.*

Orchanet, *S. orchanette,* herbe.

Orchard, *S. un verger.*

Orcheſtre, *S. l'orcheſtre.*

Orchis, *S.* (a plant) *orchis.*

To ordáin, *V. A.* (*or* to command) *ordonner, commander, préſcrire.* (appoint) *deſtiner.* (*or* confer holy orders) *ordiner, conférer les ordres de l'égliſe.*

Ordáined, *Adj. ordonné,* &c.

Ordáiner, *S. celui qui ordonne,* ou *qui commande,* &c. *V.* To ordain.

Ordaining, *S. l'action d'ordonner, de commander,* ou *de préſcrire*; ou bien, *ordination, l'action d'ordiner,* ou *de conférer les ordres.*

Ordálian, *Adj. Ex.* The ordalian law, *certaine loi qui avoit établi ce qui s'appelloit,* ordeal fire and water. *V.* Ordeal.

† † Ordeal, *or* ordael, S. *vieux mot Saxon, qui ſignifie jugement, épreuve, ordalie.*

Fire-ordeal, *feu d'ordéal,* ou *jugement de feu.*

Water-ordeal, *purgation d'un crime par l'épreuve de l'eau.*

Order, *S. ordre.* To put out of order, *mettre en déſordre,* ou *en confuſion, déranger.*

Order (manner *or* cuſtom) *ordre, maniére, coutume.* (rule *or* diſcipline) *ordre, réglement, régle, diſcipline.* (duty *or* behaviour) *ordre, devoir.*

Order, *V.* Ordering.

Order (a command) *ordre.*

The orders of the church, the church-orders, the holy-orders, *les ordres de l'égliſe, les ordres ſacrés.*

In order (*or* with a deſign) to, *pour, dans la vuë,* ou *à deſſein.*

To be out of order, *ſe porter mal, être indiſpoſé.*

An order (a decree *or* law) *decret, ordonnance.*

The due order of a building, *l'ordonnance d'un bâtiment.*

To órder, *V. A.* (to command *or* appoint) *ordonner, commander, donner ordre, preſcrire.* (to diſpoſe *or* put in order) *ordonner, ranger, diſpoſer, mettre en ordre.* To order (to manage *or* govern) *ordonner, conduire, gouverner, régler.*

He ordered the matter to be in the company of Tireſias, *il fit en ſorte qu'il ſe trouva en la compagnie de Tireſias,* ou *il prit ſi bien ſes meſures, qu'il,* &c.

Ordered, *Adj. ordonné, préſcrit, commandé,* &c. *V.* To order.

A well-ordered houſe, *une maiſon bien reglée,* ou *bien ordonnée.*

Orderer, *S. ordonnateur, celui qui ordonne les choſes.*

Ordering, *S. l'action d'ordonner,* &c. *V.* To order.

The ordering of a buſineſs, *la conduite, le maniment d'une affaire.*

The ordering of a feaſt, *l'ordonnance d'un feſtin.*

The due ordering of a building, *l'ordonnance d'un bâtiment.*

Orderly, *Adj.* (*or* ſober) *réglé, retenu, ſage, modéré.* (*or* docile) *ſage, docile, qui a de la docilite, traitable.* That loves things in order, *réglé, qui aime l'ordre, qui hait la confuſion.*

An orderly (*or* liſted ſoldier) *un ſoldat enrollé, qui eſt dans la liſte.*

Orderly, *Adv. par ordre, avec ordre, dans l'ordre.*

Ordinal, *S. le livre des ordres,* ou *de l'ordination*; *livre des ordres d'un convent,* ou *d'un collége.*

Ordinance, *S.* (*or* ſtatute) *ordonnance, loi, ſtatut, réglement.*

Ordinarily, *Adv. ordinairement, d'ordinaire, pour l'ordinaire.*

Ordinary, *Adj.* (common, uſual) *ordinaire, commun, fréquent, uſité.* (mean, indifferent) *ordinaire, ſimple, commun, vulgaire, médiocre, paſſable, qui n'a rien d'extraordinaire.*

Ordinary, *S.* (a victualling-houſe) *un ordinaire.* (a judge in civil law) *juge ordinaire.* (in caſes eccleſiaſtical) *ordinaire,* évêque, *ou* prélat qui a juriſdiction eccléſiaſtique.

R. *On donne auſſi le titre d'*ordinary *au miniſtre de Newgate, la fameuſe priſon de Londres.*

In ordinary (title given to ſome officers) *ordinaire.* A phyſician in ordinary, *médecin ordinaire.*

Ordinátion, *S.* (*from* to ordain) *ordination.*

Ordnance, *S. artillerie, canon.*

Ordure, *S. ordure, ſaleté, vilenie*; *excrément.*

Ore, *S.* (a tract of land, *or* little country) *pays, petit pays.*

Lemſter's ore, *les pays de Lemſter.*

O'er, *or* over, *Prep. ſur, deſſus.*

Orfraies, *or* orfrayes, *S. orfrais* ou *orfroi.*

Orgal, *S. lie de vin ſéche.*

Organ, *S. organe.*

An organ, *or* a pair of organs (the greateſt of muſical inſtruments) *orgues,* ou *orgue.*

Organ-pipes, *tuyaux d'orgue.*

Organ-ling, *S. ſorte de moruë.*

Orgánical, *or* organic, *Adj. organique,* ou *organiſé.*

Organiſt, *S. un organiſte.*

Organizátion, *S. organiſation.*

To organize, *V. A. organiſer.*

Organized, *V. A. organiſé.*

Organy, *S. origan, marjolaine bâtarde.*

Orgies, *S. orgies,* fêtes de Bacchus.

Orichálcum, *S. léton, oripeau.*

Orient, *S. l'orient, l'eſt.*

Oriéntal, *Adj. oriental, qui eſt d'orient.*

Orifice, *S. orifice, entrée, bouche, ouverture.*

Oriflambe, *or* auriflambe, *S. oriflamme.*

Oríginal, *Adj. original,* ou *originel.*

An original cauſe, *cauſe premiére, origine, ſource.*

Original, *S. original,* écrit non copié; *original, premier modelle*; *origine, commencement, principe*; *origine, étymologie.*

Oríginally, *Adv. originairement, primitivement, dans l'origine, originellement.* To come originally from a place, *être originaire d'un lieu.*

Oríginary, *Adj. primitif.*

Orígination, *S. origine, création, génération.*

Origine, *S.* (riſe *or* beginning) *origine, ſource, principe, commencement.* (*or* pedigree) *origine, extraction.*

Orion, *S. orion.*

Oriſon, *S. oraiſon,* ou *priére.*

Ork, S. (ſea-monſter) *l'ourque, monſtre marin.* (a kind of ſea-veſſel)

veſſel) *boucre*, ou *bourque*, ſorte de vaiſſeau.

Orle, *S.* (a term in heraldry) *orle.*

Orlop, *or* orlope, *S.* (a ſea-term) *pont*, ou *tillac* de navire.

Ornament, *S. ornement.*

Ornaméntal, *Adj. qui ſert d'ornement.*

Ornaménted, *Adj. orné, paré.*

Orphan, *S. un orphelin, une orpheline.*

Orphaniſm, *S. l'état d'un orphelin*, ou *d'une orpheline.*

Orpiment, *S. orpin, orpiment.*

Orpin, *or* orpine, *S. chicotin*, herbe.

Orpine, *or* orpiment, *V.* Orpiment.

Orthodox, *Adj. orthodoxe.*

Orthodoxy, *S. vérité*, ou *véritable créance.*

Orthográphical, *Adj. orthographique.*

Orthógraphiſt, *S. celui qui orthographie.*

To orthógraphize, *V. N. orthographier.*

Orthógraphy, *S. l'orthographe.*

Ortolan, *S. ortolan, petit oiſeau très délicat.*

† Orts, *S. pl. graillons, des reſtes de viande, bribes.*

Orval, *S. orvale*, herbe.

Oſcitancy, *or* oſcitátion, *S. négligence, nonchalance, pareſſe.*

Oſier, *S. oſier*, ou *ozier.*

Oſprey, *S. orfraye.*

Oſſifrage, *S. oſſifrague.*

Oſſuary, *S. charnier.*

Oſtentátion, *S. oſtentation, vanité, faſte, vaine gloire, montre, vanterie, parade.*

Oſtentátious, *Adj. plein de faſte*, ou *d'oſtentation.*

Oſténtative, *Adj. oſtentateur, vain, magnifique, ſuperbe.*

Oſtentátor, *S. un vanteur, qui ſe vante, un bavard.*

Oſteólogy, *S. oſtéologie.*

Oſtiary, *S. portier.*

Oſtler, *V.* Hoſtler.

Oſtraciſm, *S. oſtraciſme.*

Oſtrich, S. *autruche.*

Other, *Adj.* (of the nature of a pronoun) *autre.*

Others (in the plural number) *les autres.*

R. But ſometimes *other* is beſt left out in French, *quelquefois* other *n'eſt pas exprimé en François.* *Ex.* Somebody or other, *quelqu'un.* You will run into ſome miſchief or other, *vous allez vous expoſer à quelque malheur.*

Did you think any other? *en doutiez-vous?*

Every other day, *de deux jours l'un.*

Every other year, *de deux en deux ans.*

† Other-ſome, *Adj. d'autres.*

Other-where, *V.* Elſewhere.

† Otherwhile, *tantôt.*

Otherwiſe, *Adv. autrement.* I find you otherwiſe than I thought, *je vous trouve tout autre que je ne croyois.*

Otter, *S. un* ou *une loutre.*

Oval, *Adj. ovale.*

An oval, *S. un ovale.*

An oval (in a wall) *un œil de bœuf.*

Ovátion, *S. ovation.*

Ouch, *S.* (a collar of gold formerly worn by women) *collier d'or, que les femmes portoient autrefois.*

Ouch (a boſs *or* button of gold, ſet with ſome rich ſtone) *boſſe*, ou *bouton d'or enchaſſé de quelque pierre précieuſe.*

Oven, *S. four.* An oven-peel, *une pele de four.* An oven-full, *fournée.*

An oven fork, *rable, fourgon.*

An oven-tender, *un fournier.*

Over, *Prep. ſur, par deſſus.*

The evils that hang over our heads, *les maux qui penchent ſur nos têtes*, ou *qui nous menacent.*

To read a book over, *lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre.*

An hundred times over, *cent fois de ſuite.*

P. Over ſhoes, over boots, **† P. Il faut jouer de ſon reſte, autant vaut être bien battu que mal battu.* The buſineſs is over, *voilà qui eſt fait.*

To be over (to ceaſe) *paſſer, ceſſer.* Indebted over head and ears, *accablé, noyé de dettes.*

Over or under, *plus ou moins.*

To be over (to remain) *reſter, être de reſte.*

To mourn over a dead friend, *s'affliger ſur* ou *pour la perte d'un ami, pleurer la mort d'un ami.*

All over, *par-tout.*

He was clad all over with leather, *il étoit tout couvert de cuir.*

Over and over, *pluſieurs fois.*

Over-againſt, *vis à vis.*

Over and above, *outre, de ſurplus, par deſſus.*

R. Cette prépoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des verbes, & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.

Ex. To go over, *V.* To go.

To carry over, *V.* To carry.

Remarquez auſſi, qu'elle ſe compoſe avec pluſieurs mots, où elle exprime ordinairement de l'excès, comme vous verrez dans la ſuite.

To over-act a thing, *V. A. outrer quelque choſe.*

To over-awe, *V. A. tenir en crainte.*

Over-balance, *S. Ex.* His deſign was fruſtrated by the over-balance of numbers in the nation, in proportion to the ſtrangers, *ſon deſſein échoua à cauſe du grand nombre des naturels, en comparaiſon des étrangers.*

To over-balance, *V. A. emporter la balance, ſurpaſſer.*

To over-bear, *V. A. vaincre, ſurmonter, prévaloir; oppreſſer, opprimer, accabler.*

To over-bid, *V. A. offrir trop* ou *enchérir.*

Over-big, *Adj. trop gros.*

Over-bold, *Adj. trop hardi, téméraire.*

Over-born, *Adj.* (*from* to over-bear) *ſurmonté, vaincu*, ou *oppreſſé, opprimé, accablé.*

To over-boil, *V. A. ébouillir, faire trop bouillir.*

Over-boiled, *Adj. ébouilli, trop cuit.*

To over-burden, *V. A. charger trop, ſurcharger, accabler.*

Over-burdened, *Adj. trop chargé, ſurchargé, accablé.*

Over-caſt, *Adj. couvert, obſcur, ſombre, ténébreux.* The weather begins to be over-caſt, *le tems commence à s'obſcurcir*, ou *à ſe troubler.*

*Over-caſt with melancholy, *plein de mélancholie, triſte, morne* ou *mélancholique.*

Over-caſt (a term uſed by taylors) *ſurjetté.*

A wall over-caſt (*or* lined) with free-ſtone, *mur revêtu de pierre de taille.*

To over-caſt, *V. A.* (to cover *or* cloud) *couvrir, obſcurcir.*

To over-caſt the jack (at bowls) *paſſer le but au jeu de boule.*

Over-caſting, *S. l'action de couvrir*, &c. *V.* To over-caſt.

Over-cautious, *Adj. trop circonſpect, qui prend trop de précautions.*

To over-charge, *V. A. charger trop, ſurcharger, accabler, opprimer.*

Over-charged, *Adj. ſurchargé, trop chargé, accablé, opprimé.*

Over-charging, *S. l'action de trop charger,* &c. *V.* To over-charge.

To over-cloud, *V. A. couvrir de nuages, obſcurcir.*

Over-clouded, *Adj. couvert de nuages, obſcurci.*

Over-come, *Adj. vaincu, ſurmonté,* &c. Overcome by the heat of fire, *abattu par une chaleur exceſſive de feu.*

To over-come, *V. A.* (to vanquiſh) *vaincre, ſurmonter, dompter.* This ſmell overcomes me, *cette ſenteur eſt trop forte pour moi, elle me fait mal, je ne puis l'endurer.*

Over-comer, *S. vainqueur.*

Over-coming, *S. l'action de vaincre,* &c. *V.* To overcome.

Over-confident, *Adj. trop hardi.* He is over-confident in the opinion of himſelf, *il eſt préſomptueux, il s'en fait trop accroire.*

Over-curious, *trop curieux; trop délicat.*

Over-curiouſneſs, *S. une trop grande délicateſſe, un excès de délicateſſe.*

To over-do, *V. A. outrer, faire avec excès; accabler de travail, outrer, fatiguer trop, ſurcharger de travail.*

To over-do one's ſelf, *faire plus qu'on ne peut, épuiſer ſes forces, ſatiguer,* ou *ſe fatiguer trop.*

Over-done, *Adj. outré,* &c. *V.* To over-do.

To over-drink one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe ſouler, boire avec excès, ſe gorger de vin.*

To over-drive, *V. A. pouſſer trop loin.*

Over-earneſt, *Adj. trop ardent, empreſſé, qui fait avec trop d'ardeur,* ou *d'empreſſement.*

To over-eat one's ſelf, *V. A. manger avec excès, ſe crever de manger, ſe gorger de viandes.*

Over-fierce, *Adj.* (too bold) *trop fier,* ou *trop hardi.* (too eager) *trop ardent, empreſſé.*

Over-fiercely, *Adv. trop fiérement.*

To over-fill, *V. A. emplir trop, gorger.*

Over-fine, *Adj. trop fin.*

To over-flow, *V. A. & N. s'épancher, regorger, déborder, inonder.*

Over-flowed, *Adj. épanché, regorgé, débordé, inondé.*

Over-flowing, *S. épanchement, regorgement, débordement, inondation,* ou *l'action de s'épancher,* &c. *V.* To over-flow.

Over-flowing, *Adj. Ex.* The over-flowing grace, *les inondations de la grace.*

To over-fly, *V. A. & N. voler au delà.*

Over-fond, *Adj. qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendreſſe, qui aime à la folie, qui eſt fou de quelque choſe,* ou *de quelqu'un.*

Over-forward, *Adj. trop empreſſé, trop ardent, trop hardi.*

To over-freight, *V. A. ſurcharger, charger trop.*

Over-freighted, *Adj. trop chargé, ſurchargé.*

Over-full, *Adj. trop plein, qui regorge.*

To over-get, *V. A. atteindre.*

Over-gallantly, *Adv. trop galamment.*

To over-go, *V. A. aller,* ou *paſſer au delà.*

Over-great, *Adj. trop grand, exceſſif.*

To over-grow, *V. N. croître en trop grande abondance.*

Over-grown, *Adj. qui a trop cru,* ou *qui eſt trop grand.* A garden over-grown with weeds, *un jardin tout couvert,* ou *plein de mauvaiſes herbes.*

Over-happy, *Adj. trop heureux.*

To over-haſten, *V. A. preſſer,* ou *hâter trop, précipiter.*

Over-haſtened, *Adj. trop preſſé, trop hâté, précipité.*

Over-haſtily, *Adv. avec précipitation, précipitamment.*

Over-haſtineſs, *S. précipitation, trop grande hâte.*

Over-haſty, *Adj. qui ſe preſſe trop, qui agit avec précipitation,* ou *précipitamment, trop ardent.* Over haſty fruits, *des fruits prématurés.*

To over-hear, *V. A. entr'ouïr, entendre.*

Over-heard, *Adj. qu'on a entendu.*

Over-hearing, *S. l'action d'entendre,* ou *d'entr'ouïr.*

To over-heat, *V. A. chauffer trop, échauffer.*

Over-heavy, *Adj. trop peſant, trop lourd.*

Over-joyed, *Adj. réjoui, ravi de joie, extaſié, ravi en extaſe, ravi d'aiſe.*

Over-kind, *Adj. qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendreſſe, qui eſt trop bon.*

Over-laden, *V.* Over-loaded.

Over-laid, *Adj. étouffé.*

To over-lay, *V. A. étouffer.*

Over-laying, *S. l'action d'étouffer.*

To over-live, *V. N. & A. ſurvivre.*

To over-load, *V. A. charger trop, ſurcharger.*

Over-loaded, *Adj. trop chargé, ſurchargé.*

Over-loading, *S. l'action de trop charger,* ou *de ſurcharger.*

Over-long, *Adj. trop long.*

To over-look, *V. A.* (to have an eye upon) *avoir l'œil deſſus,* ou *ſurveiller, avoir inſpection.* (*or* over-top) *commander, être plus haut, avoir la vuë ſur.* (*or* connive at) *conniver, ne pas prendre connoiſſance, faire ſemblant de ne pas voir.* (*or* ſcorn) *regarder avec mépris, mépriſer, regarder de haut en bas.*

To over-look (*or* paſs by) a fault, *laiſſer gliſſer une faute, ne s'en pas appercevoir.*

Over-looker, *S. ſurveillant, inſpecteur.*

Over-looking, *S. l'action de veiller. V.* To over-look.

Over-lookt, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a eu l'œil,* &c. *V.* To over-look.

Over-match, *S. partie inégale.*

To over-match, *V. A. être trop fort, accabler, ſurmonter.*

Over-matched, *Adj. accablé, ſurmonté, qui a du deſſous.*

Over-meaſure, *S. ſurplus, ce qu'on donne par deſſus la meſure.*

Over-much, *Adj. trop grand, ſuperflu, exceſſif.*

Over-much, *Adv. trop, exceſſivement.*

Over-officious, *Adj. trop officieux.*

Over-paid, *Adj. à qui l'on a trop payé, qui eſt trop payé, cher.*

To over-paſs, *V.* To ſurpaſs.

Over-paſt, *Adj. paſſé.*

To over-pay, *V. A. payer trop, payer plus qu'il ne faut,* ou *que la choſe ne vaut.*

To over perſuade, *V. A. perſuader mal à propos.*

Over-perſuaded, *Adj. perſuadé mal à propos.*

Over-plus, *S. ſurplus, ſurcroit, ce qui reſte de plus, de ſurcroit.*

To

To over-poiſe, *V. A. contrebalancer.*

Over-poiſed, *Adj. contrebalancé.*

To over-power, *V. A. ſurmonter, être le plus fort.*

Over-powered, *Adj. ſurmonté.*

To over-print one's ſelf, *V. A. imprimer trop, faire trop imprimer.*

To over-prize, *V. A. mettre un prix trop haut, eſtimer trop.*

Over-prodigal, *Adj. trop prodigue.*

Over-rate, *S. ſurvente, prix exceſſif, vente trop chére,* ou *exceſſive.*

To over-rate, *V. A.* (*or* over-prize) *mettre un prix trop haut, eſtimer trop.* (*or* aſſeſs too high) *cotiſer trop, taxer trop.*

Over-rated, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on met un prix trop haut. V.* To over-rate.

Over-rating, *S. l'action de ſurfaire,* &c. *cotiſation exceſſive,* ou *déraiſonnable.*

Over-reach, *S.* (a horſe's diſeaſe) *nerf-férure.*

To over-reach, *V. A.* (*or* to cozen) *ſurprendre, tromper,* ou *attraper, être plus fin que, duper.*

To over-reach one's ſelf (to hurt one's ſelf with reaching) *ſe fouler le nerf à force de tendre le bras.*

To over-reach (*or* prevent) *prévenir.*

Over-reached, *Adj. ſurpris, attrapé,* &c. *V.* To over-reach.

Over-reaching, *S. l'action d'attraper,* &c. *V.* To over-reach, *A. & N.*

Over-reaching, *Adj. Ex.* An over-reaching horſe, *cheval qui forge.*

To over-read one's ſelf, *V. R. lire trop. ſe faire mal à force de lire.*

To over-reckon, *V. A. compter trop.*

Over-rid, *or* over-ridden, *Adj. foulé, fatigué, outré.*

To over-ride, *V. A. fouler, fatiguer, outrer.*

Over-rigid, *Adj. trop rigide, trop auſtére, trop ſévére.*

Over-rigidneſs, *S. une trop grande rigueur, auſtérité,* ou *ſévérité.*

Over-ripe, *Adj. trop mûr, mou, chope.*

To over-roaſt, *V. A. rôtir trop, cuire trop.*

Over-roaſted, *Adj. trop rôti, trop cuit.*

Over-roaſting, *S. l'action de rôtir trop.*

To over-rule, *V. A.* (to domineer) *dominer, gouverner, être plus fort,* ou *être le maître.* She over-rules my policy, *elle eſt plus fine que moi.*

Over-ruled, *Adj. qui a du deſſous. V.* To over-rule.

Over-ruling, *S. l'action de dominer,* &c. *V.* To over-rule.

Over-ruling, *Adj. qui gouverne tout.*

Over-run, *Adj. tout plein, tout couvert, inondé,* &c. *V.* To over-run.

To over-run, *V. A.* (to out-run) *aller plus vite.* * (to invade every where) *inonder, envahir.*

* To over-run a page (to run it over again, as printers) *remanier une page.*

Over-ſcrupulous, *Adj. trop ſcrupuleux.*

Over-ſea, *Adj. d'outremer, de delà la mer.*

To over-ſee, *V. A.* (to have the inſpection of) *avoir l'inſpection,* ou *la conduite de, ſurveiller à.*

Over-ſeeing, *comme* Over-ſight.

Over-ſeen, *Adj. qui eſt ſous l'inſpection,* ou *la conduite de quelqu'un,* ou bien *qu'on a laiſſé gliſſer, dont on ne s'eſt pas apperçu. V.* To over-ſee. (*or* miſtaken) *qui s'eſt trompé,* ou *mépris.*

Over-ſeer, *S. inſpecteur, ſurveillant.*

To over-ſell, *V. A. ſurvendre, ſurfaire, vendre trop cher.*

Over-ſet, *Adj. renverſé.*

To over-ſet, *V. A. renverſer,* ou *verſer.*

To over-ſet a ſhip, *faire ſombrer un vaiſſeau ſous voiles.*

To over-ſhadow, *V. A. ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre, faire ombrage.*

Over-ſhadowed, *Adj. ombragé.*

Over-ſhadowing, *S. l'action d'ombrager.*

To over-ſhoot, *V. A* (to over-ſhoot the mark) *porter trop loin* ; * *aller trop avant dans quelque affaire.*

Over-ſight, *S.* (*or* care) *inſpection, charge, conduite.* (*or* miſtake) *mépriſe, bevuë, faute, inadvertance,*

To over-ſleep one's ſelf, *V. R. dormir trop long tems, dormir au delà de ſon heure.*

Over-ſlip, *S. omiſſion.*

To over-ſlip, *V. A. omettre, perdre, laiſſer paſſer, paſſer par deſſus.*

Over-ſlipping, *S. l'action d'omettre,* &c. The over-ſlipping of opportunities, *la perte des occaſions.*

Over-ſlipt, *Adj. omis.*

To over-ſpread, *V. A. couvrir.*

Over-ſpread, *Adj. couvert.*

Over-ſpreading, *S. l'action de couvrir.*

Over-ſodden, *Adj. ébouilli.*

Over-ſold, *Adj.* (*from* to over-ſell) *ſurvendu, vendu trop cher.*

To over-ſtock one's ſelf, *V. R. faire de trop grandes proviſions, faire une trop grande emplette.*

Over-ſtocked, *or* over-ſtockt, *Adj. qui a trop d'une choſe.*

To over-ſtrain, *V. A. outrer, pouſſer une choſe plus loin qu'elle ne doit aller.*

Over-ſtrained, *Adj. outré,* &c. *V.* To over-ſtrain.

Over-ſtraining, *S. l'action d'outrer,* &c. *V.* To over-ſtrain.

To over-ſtretch, *V. A. étendre trop.*

Over-ſtretched, *Adj. trop étendu, outré.*

Over-ſtretching, *S. l'action d'étendre trop,* ou *l'action d'outrer.*

Overt, *Adj. manifeſte.*

An overt-act (in the ſenſe of the law) *une action qui prouve le deſſein qu'on avoit, démarche que l'on fait pour exécuter un deſſein.*

To over-take, *V. A. attraper, atteindre.*

Over-taken, *Adj. attrapé, atteint, ſurpris.*

Over-taken in drink, *ſurpris par la boiſſon, yvre.*

Over-taker, *S. celui qui attrape, qui atteint,* ou *ſurprend.*

Over-taking, *S. l'action d'attraper, d'atteindre,* ou *de ſurprendre.*

To over-talk one's ſelf, *V. A. parler trop, ſe faire mal à force de parler.*

To over-tax, *V. A. charger, accabler d'impôts, ſurcharger.*

Over-taxed, *Adj. chargé, accablé d'impôts, ſurchargé.*

Over-throw, *S. défaite, déroute.*

To over-throw, *V. A. renverſer, abbatre, coucher,* ou *jetter par terre, détruire,* &c.

To over-throw an army, *défaire une armée, mettre une armée en deroute.*

Over-thrower, *S. celui qui renverſe. V.* the verb.

Over-throwing, *S. l'action de renverſer,* &c. *V.* To over-throw.

Over-thrown, *Adj. renverſé,* &c. *V.* To over-throw.

Over-thwart, *Adj.* (acroſs from ſide to ſide) *de travers, de biais, oblique.*

To over-thwart, *V. A.* (*or* croſs) *traverſer, aller à la traverſe, s'oppoſer.* (*or* contradict) *contrarier, contredire, contrequarrer.*

Over-thwarted, *Adj. traverſé,* &c.

To over-tire, *V. A. fatiguer trop, baraſſer.*

Over-tired, *Adj. trop fatigué, baraſſé.*

Overtly, *Adv.* (*from* overt) *ouvertement, manifeſtement.*

To over-top, *V. A.* (to be taller) *être plus grand,* ou *plus haut.* * (to ſurpaſs) *être élevé* (ou *être*) *au deſſus de, ſurpaſſer, armonter.*

Over-topped, *Adj. qui eſt au deſſous, inférieur, ſurpaſſé, ſurmonté.*

To over-toil, *V. N. ſe fatiguer par le travail.*

Over-toiled, *Adj. fatigué, recru.*

To over-trade one's ſelf, *V. R. faire un trop grand négoce, entreprendre trop à la fois.*

Overture, *S. ouverture,* ou *propoſition.*

To over-turn, *V. A. verſer, renverſer, bouleverſer.*

Over-turned, *Adj. verſé, renverſé, bouleverſé.*

Over-turning, *S. l'action de renverſer,* &c. *V.* To over-turn, *renverſement, bouleverſement.*

The over-turning of a coach, *verſade de carroſſe.*

To over-twattle one, *V. A. rompre la tête à quelqu'un* à force de lui parler, *l'étourdir de paroles.*

Over-twattled, *Adj. qui a la tête rompuë de babil,* &c.

Over-twattling, *S. rompement de tête* à force de parler.

To over-value, *V. A. eſtimer trop, faire trop valoir.*

Over-valued, *Adj. qu'on eſtime trop, qu'on fait trop valoir.*

Over-valuing, *S. l'action d'eſtimer trop, trop grande eſtime, trop bonne opinion.*

Over-violent, *Adj. trop violent.*

To over-vote, *V. A. avoir la pluralité des voix.*

Over-watched, *Adj. qui a trop veillé.*

To over-ween, *V. N. ſe flater, avoir bonne opinion de ſoi-même, s'en faire accroire, être entêté de ſon propre mérite.*

Over-weening, *Adj. préſomptueux, entêté de ſon propre mérite.*

Over-weening, *S. préſomption, bonne opinion qu'on a de ſoi-même, entêtement.*

Over-weeningly, *Adv. avec préſomption.*

To over-weigh, *V. A. peſer plus,* ou *d'avantage, être plus peſant, l'emporter.*

Over-weighed, *Adj. qui péſe moins.* * Over-weighed with affection, *ſur qui l'affection l'emporte.*

Over-weight, *S. ce qu'une choſe péſe au delà, ſurplus de poids.*

Over-well, *Adv. trop bien.*

To over-whelm, *V. A. enfoncer, accabler.*

Over-whelmed, *Adj. enfoncé, accablé.*

Over-whelming. *S. l'action d'enfoncer,* &c. *V.* To over-whelm.

To over-wind, *V. A. bander trop une corde.*

Over-worn, *Adj. accablé.*

Ought, *S. quelque choſe.* If I had ought to do with him, *ſi j'avois quelque choſe à faire avec lui.*

R. *Le plus grand uſage de ce mot eſt dans les expreſſions qui ſuivent.*

It may be ſo, for ought I know, *cela peut être quoique je n'en ſache rien,* ou *cela peut bien être.*

For ought I ſee, *à ce que je puis voir.*

Ought (a preterimperfect of the verb *to owe.*) *Ex.* I ought to go thither, *je ſuis obligé,* ou *c'eſt mon devoir d'y aller, il faut que j'y aille.* It ought to be ſo, *cela doit être ainſi.*

† Ought (*for* owed) *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe,* to owe. *V.* To owe.

Oviparous, *Adj. qui ſe multiplie en faiſant des œufs.*

Ounce, *S. once.*

Our (a pronoun poſſeſſive) *à nous,* ou *le nôtre, la nôtre.* A friend of ours, *un de nos amis.*

Ourſelf, *or* ourſelves, *Pron. nous-mêmes.*

Ouſe, *S.* (tanner's bark) *tan.*

Ouſel, *S. ſorte de merle.*

To ouſt, *V. A. ôter.*

Out, *Prep. hors, dehors.*

Out of (*or* through) kindneſs, *par amitié.* He did it out of (*or* with) a deſign, *il l'a fait à deſſein.*

Out of (*or* beyond) meaſure, *outre meſure, avec excès, exceſſivement.*

To be out of (*or* without) hope, *être ſans eſpérance.*

The fire is out (*or* extinguiſhed) *le feu eſt éteint.*

A barrel that's out (*or* empty) *un tonneau vuide.*

The time is out (*or* expired) *le tems eſt expiré,* ou *échu.*

My dream is out (*or* fulfilled) *mon ſonge eſt accompli.*

Out of favour, *diſgracié, qui n'eſt pas en faveur.*

Out of place, *qui n'a point d'emploi, hors de place.* Out at the elbows, *percé au coude.* Out at heels, *qui a un trou au talon.* Things out of order, *des choſes qui ſont en déſordre,* ou *en confuſion, qui ſont dérangées.* To drink out of a glaſs, *boire dans un verre.*

To be out of the way (*or* abſent) *être abſent, ne ſe trouver pas.* * To be out (*or* to be miſtaken) *ſe tromper, ſe méprendre, errer.* * † *Prendre une choſe à gauche.* * † *Donner a gauche.*

* To be out (as when a man's memory fails him) *n'avoir pas le mot à dire, demeurer court, perdre le fil de ſon diſcours.*

Out (as it is uſed among printers) *oublié, omis.*

Out of ſight, *qu'on ne voit plus, qui ſe dérobe à la vuë, perdu de vuë, à perte de vuë.* It is out of my head, *or* it is out of my mind, *je l'ai oublié, je ne m'en ſouviens plus, cela m'eſt échapé de la mémoire.* To be out of humour, *être de mauvaiſe humeur, n'être pas de bonne humeur.* I am ſo much out of purſe, *or* out of pocket, *j'ai débourſé tant.* Out of patience, *qui a perdu patience.*

Time out of mind, *tems immémorial.* To be out of tune, *or* out

out of humour, *être de mauvaiſe humeur.*

My hand is out, *je ne ſuis pas en train, je ne ſuis pas d'humeur, je ſuis détraqué.*

To be out of charity with one, *n'aimer pas quelqu'un, avoir quelque animoſité contre lui.*

I am out with him, *il a fait à moi,* ou *avec moi, j'ai rompu avec lui.* Out of hand, *de la main, incontinent.* Out of doubt, *ſans doute, indubitablement.* It will out, *cela lui échapera, il ne le tiendra pas toujours ſecret.* Get you out of my ſight, *ôtez-vous de devant moi, ſortez de ma préſence.*

To read a book out, *lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre, le lire tout.* Pray hear me out, *laiſſez moi, je vous prie, achever mon diſcours; attendez que j'aie tout dit; écoutez-moi juſqu'au bout.*

Out upon him, *foin de lui.*

Out with it (ſpeak it) *parlez donc, dites ce que c'eſt.*

R. *Cette prépoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des verbes Anglois, en leur communiquant ſa ſignification, comme,*

To go out, *V.* To go.

To come out, *V.* To come.

To fall out, *V.* To fall, *&c.*

Elle a d'ailleurs un uſage tout particulier & très-emphatique en Anglois, lors qu'on s'en ſert dans le ſens des phraſes qui ſuivent.

Ex. To whip a child out of his tricks, *fouetter un enfant juſqu'à ce qu'il ſe corrige, le réduire à force de coups de fouet.*

To phyſic one out of his life, *tuer quelqu'un à force de médecine.*

To out, *V. A.* *dépouiller, deſtituer, dépoſſéder.*

To out-bid, *V. A.* *enchérir ſur, augmenter.*

Out-bidder, *S.* *enchériſſeur.*

Out-bidding, *S.* *l'action d'enchérir, enchére.*

To out-brave, *V. A.* *braver, affronter.*

Out-braved, *Adj.* *bravé, affronté.*

Out-braving, *S.* *l'action de braver,* ou *d'affronter.*

Out-caſe, *S.* *étui de dehors.*

Out-caſt, *S.* *rebut.*

Out-cry (*or* noiſe) *cri, bruit, vacarme.* (*or* portſale) *une criée, une enchére,* ou *un encan.*

To out-do, *V. A.* *réuſſir,* ou *faire mieux, ſurpaſſer.*

Out-doing, *S.* *l'action de ſurpaſſer,* ou *de mieux réuſſir.*

Out-done, *Adj.* *ſurpaſſé, qui n'a pas ſi bien réuſſi qu'un autre.*

To out-drink, *V. A.* *boire plus qu'un autre.*

Outed, *Adj.* (*from* to out) *dépouillé, deſſaiſi, dépoſſédé.*

Outer, *Adj.* *de dehors, extérieur.*

To out-face, *V. A.* *ſoutenir en face, nier en face.*

Out-fall, *S.* *canal, rigole, ſaignée, tranchée, foſſé.*

To out-faſt one, *V. A.* *jeûner plus qu'un autre.*

To out-go one, *V. A.* *aller plus vite qu'un autre, le devancer.*

Out-going, *S.* *l'action d'aller plus vite,* ou *de devancer.* (*or* way out) *iſſuë, ſortie.*

Out-gone, *Adj.* *devancé.*

Out-guard, *S.* *garde avancée.*

Out-houſe, *S.* *dépendance d'une grande maiſon, un bâtiment qui en dépend, un appentis.*

To out-jeer one, *V. A.* *railler quelqu'un juſqu'à lui fermer la bouche, le pouſſer à bout, l'emporter ſur lui en fait de raillerie.*

Out-jeered, *Adj.* *pouſſé à bout en fait de raillerie.*

Out-jeering, *S.* *l'action de pouſſer a bout par la raillerie.*

Out-jutting, *Adj.* *qui eſt hors d'œuvre,* ou *en ſaillie, qui avance.*

Out-landiſh, *Adj.* *étranger, qui eſt d'un autre pays.* Out-landiſh people, *des étrangers.* An out-landiſh man *or* woman, *un étranger, une étrangére.*

Out-landiſh like, *en étranger, comme un étranger.*

To out-laſt, *V. A.* *durer davantage.*

Out-law, *S.* *un proſcrit, qui eſt déchu de la protection des loix, & du prince.*

To out-law one, *V. A.* *proſcrire quelqu'un,* ou *le condamner par contumace, condamner par contumace.*

Out-lawry, *S.* *proſcription, condamnation par contumace.*

To out-learn another, *V. A.* *apprendre plus qu'un autre, faire plus de progrès que lui dans ſes études.*

Out-let, *S.* *iſſuë.*

Out-line, *S.* *ligne de dehors,* ou *extérieure.*

To out-live, *V. A.* *or N.* *ſurvivre, vivre davantage qu'un autre.*

Out-liver, *S.* *ſurvivant, celui qui ſurvit.*

Out-living, *S.* *ſurvie.*

Outmoſt, *Adj.* *qui eſt le plus en dehors,* ou *le plus avancé.*

Out-pariſh, *S.* *paroiſſe dans les faux bourgs.*

Out-parters, *S.* *certains voleurs,* ou *bandits d'Ecoſſe.*

Out-penſioner, *S.* *Ex.* The out-penſioners of Chelſea-hoſpital, *les externes des invalides de Chelſea.*

Outrage, *S.* (*or* injury) *outrage, affront, injure atroce.* (violence, cruelty) *avanie, cruauté, violence, déchainement.*

To outrage, *V. A.* *outrager.*

Outrágeous, *Adj.* (abuſive) *outrageux, outrageant, injurieux.* Outrageous (cruel, violent) *violent, furieux, cruel, qui uſe de violence.* (*or* dangerous) *dangereux.*

Outrágeouſly, *Adv.* *outrageuſement, avec violence.*

Outrágeouſneſs, *S.* *violence, fureur, cruauté.*

To out-reach, *V. A.* *dévancer.*

Outremarin, *or* ultramarine, *S.* *outremer.*

To out-ride, *V. A.* *devancer à cheval, piquer mieux qu'un autre, aller plus vite.*

Out-riders, *S.* *ſergens que les ſhériffs employent.*

Out-right, *Adv.* *d'abord, ſur le champ, de la main.* To laugh out-right, *éclatter de rire, rire à gorge déployée.*

Out-run, *Adj.* *devancé, qui s'eſt laiſſé devancer à la courſe.*

To out-run one, *V. A.* *courir mieux qu'un autre, le devancer à la courſe, aller plus vite que lui.*

*† To out run the conſtable, *† *manger ſon blé en herbe,* ou *en verd, dépenſer ſon bien par avance.*

Out-running, *S.* *l'action de courir mieux qu'un autre,* ou *de le devancer à la courſe.*

To out-ſhine, *V. A.* *être plus brillant, ſurpaſſer en ſplendeur, obſcurcir, effacer.*

To out-ſhoot, *V. A.* *tirer plus loin.*

Out-ſide, *S.* *le dehors, l'extérieur.* This is the outſide of his demand, *c'eſt tout ce qu'il demande.* It is the outſide, *c'eſt tout au plus.*

To out-ſtand, *V. A.* *ſoutenir, réſiſter.*

Out-ſtanding, *S. ſaillie*, ou *avance*.

Out-ſtreet, *S. ruë de fauxbourg près de la campagne*.

To out-ſtrip, *V. A.* (*or* out-run) *devancer, aller plus vite*. * To out-ſtrip (*or* ſurpaſs) *devancer, ſurpaſſer, avoir l'avantage ſur*.

Out-ſtripped, *or* out-ſtript, *Adj. devancé*, &c.

To out-ſwear, *V. A. jurer plus qu'un autre*.

To out-voice another, *V. A. avoir meilleure voix qu'un autre*.

Out-voiced, *Adj. qui n'a pas ſi bonne voix*.

To out-walk one, *V. A. laſſer quelqu'un à force de marcher, marcher mieux que lui*.

Out-walked, *Adj. laſſé, qui ne marche pas ſi bien*.

Out-wall, *S. un contre mur*, ou *avant-mur*.

Outward, *Adj. extérieur, de dehors, ſuperficiel*.

In outward appearance, *extérieurement, apparemment, à l'extérieur*. An outward ſhew, *mine, ſemblant*; *montre, parade, oſtentation*. A ſhip outward bound, *un navire frété pour quelque pays étranger*.

Outwardly, *Adv. au dehors, extérieurement*, * *à l'extérieur, apparemment*.

To out-weigh, *V. A. peſer davantage, emporter la balance, l'emporter ſur*.

Out-weighed, *Adj. qui péſe moins*.

To out-wit one, *V. A. être plus fin*, ou *plus adroit qu'un autre, l'attraper*.

Out-witted, *Adj. qui a du deſſous, attrapé*.

Out-work, *un dehors*.

Ouze, *S.* (*or* moiſt ground) *terre humide*, ou *marécageuſe*.

Ouzy, *Adj.* (*from* ouze) *humide, marécageux*.

To owe, *V. A. devoir*. I owe him a good turn, *je lui ai de l'obligation, je lui ſuis redevable*.

Owing, *S. l'action de devoir*.

Owing, *Adj. du, qu'on doit*. A great deal of money is owing me, *on me doit*, ou *il m'eſt dû beaucoup d'argent*. Theſe advantages are owing to their own courage, *ces avantages ſont les effets*, ou *les fruits de leur courage*. A debt owing to us, *dette active*.

Owl *S. chat-huant, chouette, oiſeau de nuit*. * † To make an owl of one, *ſe moquer, ſe jouer de quelqu'un*.

Owl eyed, *qui a des yeux de chat-huant*.

Owler, *S. maitre de navire, qui fait métier de tranſporter de la laine hors du royaume, ce qui eſt défendu par les loix*.

Own, *Adj. propre*. With his own hand, *de ſa propre main*. As my own brother, *comme mon propre frére*.

Quélquefois own *n'eſt pas exprimé en François*.

Ex. My own ſelf, *moi-même*. It is in your own choice, *c'eſt à votre choix*. It is his own fault, *c'eſt ſa faute*. You do not know your own mind, *vous ne ſavez ce que vous voulez*. * He has nothing of his own, *il n'a rien à lui*.

I told him his own, *je lui ai dit ſes vérités*.

To own, *V. A.* (*or* acknowledge) *avouer, confeſſer, reconnoître*. (to claim) *s'attribuer, s'approprier, réclamer, adopter*.

Owned, *Adj. avoué, confeſſé, reconnu*, &c. *V.* To own.

Owner, *S. propriétaire*, celui ou *celle qui poſſéde en propre*; ou bien, *un intéreſſé, une intéreſſée*.

Owning, *S. aveu, action d'avouer*, &c. *V.* To own.

Owſe, *S. tan, poudre d'écorce de chêne*.

Owſel, *S. ſorte de merle*.

Ox, *S. un bœuf*.

Ox-gang, *autant de terre qu'un bœuf peut labourer*.

Ox-cheek, *machoire de bœuf*.

Ox-houſe, *or* ox-ſtall, *une étable à bœufs*.

Ox-eye (an herb) *oeil de bœuf*.

Ox-tongue (an herb) *bugloſe*.

Ox-bane, *mort aux bœufs*.

Oxycrat, *S. oxycrat*.

Oxygon, *S. oxygone*.

Oxymel, *S. oxymel*.

Oyer, *S. Ex.* Oyer and terminer, *commiſſion particuliére du roi pour juger certaines cauſes, & en particulier les criminelles*.

A juſtice of oyer and terminer, *un juge délégué pour juger des cauſes en vertu de cette commiſſion*.

Oyes, *cri des crieurs publics*, ou *des huiſſiers des cours de juſtice, pour dire qu'on faſſe* ſilence.

Oyl, *S. huile, de l'huile*. *V.* Oil.

An oyl-man, *huilier*, ou *vendeur d'huile*.

To oyl, *V. A. huiler*.

Oyled, *Adj. huilé*. * † She has a tongue well oyled, *elle a la langue bien penduë, elle cauſe bien*, * *c'eſt un bec, qui n'a pas la pépie*.

Oylineſs, *S. qualité huileuſe, huile, graiſſe*. *V.* Oylineſs.

Oyling, *S. l'action d'huiler*.

Oyly, *Adj. huileux, oléagineux, gras*. *V.* Oily.

Oyſter, *S. huître*.

An oyſter-ſhell, *une écaille d'huitre*. An oyſter-man *or* woman, *un vendeur*, ou *une vendeuſe d'écailles*.

Ozier, *oſier*, ou *ozier*. The ozier withy, *l'ozier franc*, ou *franc oſier*.

P.

PACE, *S.* (*or* ſtep) *pas*. (*or* rate in going) *pas, train*. To keep pace with one, *tenir pié à quelqu'un*.

Pace (*or* herd) of aſſes, *un troupeau d'ânes*.

To pace, *V. N. aller le pas*.

Pácer, *S. cheval qui va le pas*.

Pacificátion, *S. pacification*.

Pacificátor, *S. pacificateur, médiateur, qui procure la paix*.

Pacíficatory, *or* pacífic, *Adj. pacifique*.

Pácified, *Adj. pacifié, appaiſé*.

Pácifier, *S. pacificateur*.

To pácify, *V. A. pacifier, appaiſer*.

Pacify'ing, *S. l'action d'appaiſer*, ou *de pacifier*.

Pácing, *S. pas, l'action d'aller au pas*.

Pack, *S.* (*or* bale) *bale*, ou *balot, charge*.

A pack of hounds, *une meute de chiens*. A pack of knaves, *un tas*, ou *une bande de ſcélérats*. A pack of cards, *un jeu de cartes*. A pack-horſe, *cheval de bât, de ſomme*, ou *de charge*.

Pack-cloth, *toile à emballer*.

A pack-ſaddle, *un bât*.

Pack-thread, *ficelle*.

To pack up, *V. A. emballer, empaqueter*.

* † To pack up one's tools, *or* † to pack away, † *plier bagage*, † *décamper, faire* ou *trouſſer ſon paquet*.

* † To pack off (*or* die) *plier bagage, mourir*.

Packer,

Pácker, *S. un emballeur.*
Pácket, *S. un paquet.*
A packet of goods, *un paquet*, ou *un balot de marchandiſes.*
Packet-boat, *un paquebot.*
Packing up, *S. l'action d'empaqueter*, &c. *V.* To pack.
* To ſend one packing, *envoyer paitre quelqu'un, l'envoyer promener.*
Packt up, *Adj. emballé, empaqueté*, &c. *V.* To pack up, *or* to pack.
Pact, *or* paction, *S. pacte, paction, accord, convention.*
Pactitious, *Adj. dont on eſt convenu, arrêté.*
Pad, *S. couſſinet de cheval pour porter une valiſe.*
Pad (to ſtuff chairs, *&c.*) *matelas.*
A pad of ſtraw, *un lit de paille.*
A pad, *or* a pad-nag, *un cheval qui va l'amble, une haquenée.*
A foot-pad, *un voleur a pié, voleur de grand chemin, qui vole à pié les gens.*
To pad, *V. N. voler ſur le grand chemin.*
To pad, *V. A.* (to ſtuff) *matelaſſer.*
Pádded, *Adj. matelaſſé.*
Padder, *S. V.* Foot-pad, *ſous* pad.
Pádding, *S. l'action de voler ſur le grand chemin.*
Páddle, *S. pagaye, rame courte.*
To paddle, *V. N. ramer avec une pagaye, patrouiller dans la boüe.*
Paddle-ſtaff, *S. ratiſſoire.*
Páddling, *S. l'action de patrouiller.*
Páddock, *S. un crapaut, un gros crapaut.*
Paddock (in a park) *enclos dans un parc pour des courſes de chiens*, &c.
Padélion, *S. pas de lion*, herbe.
Pádlock, *S. un cadenat.*
To padlock, *V. A. cadenacer.*
Pádlocked, *Adj. cadenacé.*
Pády, *S. ris qui n'eſt pas émondé.*
Páean, *S. péan, cantique de victoire à l'honneur d'Apollon.*
Págan, *S. un païen, une païenne.*
Págan, *Adj. païen, idolatre.*
Páganiſm, *S. le paganiſme.*
Page, *S. une page*; *un page*, garçon.
To page, *V. A. marquer les pages.*

Págeant, *S. un char de triomphe*; *ſpectacle, pompe.*
Págeantry, *S. faſte, pompe.*
* It is but mere pageantry (*or* pretence) *ce n'eſt qu'une comédie.*
Págod, *S. pagode.*
Paid, *Adj.* (*from* to pay) *payé.*
Pail, *S. ſeau.* A pail full of water, *un ſeau plein d'eau, un ſeau d'eau.*
Pain, *S.* (*or* puniſhment) *peine, châtiment, punition.* (torment) *peine, tourment, ſouffrance.* Pain (ake) *douleur, mal.* You put me to much pain, *vous me faites bien ſouffrir.* To be full of pain, *ſouffrir de grandes douleurs.*
Pains (labour *or* toil) *peine, travail, fatigue.* He is an aſs for his pains, *il en a agi comme un fou.* They called him fool for his pains, *ils le traitérent de fou.*
Pains-taker, *S. un laborieux, qui prend de la peine.*
Pains-taking, *S. peine qu'on prend à faire quelque choſe.*
To pain, *V. A.* (*or* to put to pain) *tourmenter, faire mal, cauſer des douleurs.* (to trouble) *peiner, faire*, ou *donner de la peine.*
Painful, *Adj.* (difficult) *pénible, difficile, laborieux.* Painful (full of pain) *douloureux.*
Páinfully, *Adv. péniblement, avec beaucoup de peine, en prenant bien de la peine.*
Páinfulneſs, *S. difficulté, peine.*
Páinim, *S.* (*or* pagan) *païen.*
Páinleſs, *Adj. ſans peine, ſans douleur.*
Paint, S. *fard.* White and red paint, *du blanc & du rouge d'Eſpagne.*
Paint for ſhoes, *machine.*
To paint, *V. A.* (to draw pictures) *peindre.* (to beautify the face) *peindre, farder.* To paint ſhoes, *machiner les points d'un ſoulier.*
To paint, *V. N. ſe peindre, ſe farder.*
Páinted, *Adj. peint, fardé*, &c. *V.* To paint.
Páinter, S. *un peintre.*
Sir G. Kneller and Mr. Murrey are the two moſt famous painters in England, *le chevalier Kneller & Mr. Murrey, ſont les deux plus célébres peintres d'Angleterre.*
Painter-ſtainer, *faiſeur de toiles peintes.*
Páinting, S. *l'action de peindre*, &c. *V.* To paint. The art of painting, *la peinture*, ou *l'art de peindre.*
Paintreſs, S. *femme*, ou *fille qui peint, qui ſait l'art de peindre.*
Pair, S. *une paire, une couple.*
Pair-royal (at dice) *raſle*, au jeu des dés.
To pair, *V. A. apparier, aſſortir*; *apparier, accoupler.*
Páired, *Adj. apparié, aſſorti.*
Páiring, S. *l'action d'apparier.*
Pairing-time for birds, *tems où les oiſeaux s'apparient.*
Pálace, S. *palais, bâtiment magnifique, maiſon royale.*
Páladin, S. *paladin.*
Pálank, *or* palanque, S. *palanque.*
Pálanquin, S. (ſedan) *palanquin.*
Pálatable, *Adj. agréable au goût*, ou *qui flate le goût, bon.*
Pálate, S. (the roof of the mouth) *le palais de la bouche.*
Palate (taſte) *palais, goût.*
The palate of the mouth down, *la luette abattuë.*
Pálatine, *Adj. palatin.* A count palatine, *un comte palatin*, ou *un palatin.*
A county palatine, *or* a palatinate, S. *palatinat.*
Pale, *Adj. pâle, blême, qui a de la pâleur.*
To grow (*or* change) pale, *pâlir, devenir pâle.*
Pale, S. (*or* ſtake) *un pieu.*
A fence, *or* incloſure with pales, *paliſſade.* * To be within the pale of the church, *être dans le giron*, ou *dans la communion de l'égliſe.*
Pale (in heraldry) *pal.*
To pale in, *V. A. paliſſader, fermer d'une paliſſade.*
To pale in a tree, *paliſſader un arbre.*
Páled in, *Adj. paliſſadé, fermé d'une paliſſade.*
Páled up, *paliſſadé.*
Páleneſs, S. (*from* pale, *Adj.*) *pâleur.*
Pálfrey, S. *un cheval de parade*, † *un palefroi.*
Pálindrom, *or* palindrome, S. *vers* ou *ſentence dont les ſyllabes ſont toujours les mêmes de quelque côté qu'on les liſe.*
Páling, S. *V.* To pale.
Pálingeneſis, S. *palingeneſe, renaiſſance, métempſycoſe.*
Pálinody, S. *palinodie, retractation.*

Paliſáde,

Paliſáde, *or* paliſádo, S. *paliſſade.*

To paliſáde, *V. A. paliſſader, revêtir de paliſſades.*

Paliſáded, *Adj. paliſſadé.*

Pall, S. (black cloth laid over a coffin) *poile, drap mortuaire.* Pall (a narrow ornament worn by archbiſhops) *pallium.* (a long robe of the knights of the garter) *manteau.*

Pálled, *Adj. éventé, pouſſé.*

To pall, *V. N. s'éventer, être pouſſé.*

Palládium, S. *petite ſtatuë de Pallas.*

Pálled, *Adj.* (*or* dead *from* to pall) *éventé, pouſſé*

Pállet, S. *palette de peintre.*

Pallet-bed, *un lit de veille.*

To pálliate, *V. A. pallier, plâtrer, colorer.*

Pálliated, *Adj. pallié, plâtré.*

Pálliating, S. *l'action de pallier,* &c. *V.* To palliate.

Pálliation, S. *palliation, déguiſement.*

Pálliative, *Adj. palliatif.*

Pállid, *Adj. pâle.*

Palliſádo, *V.* Paliſado.

Pall-mall, S. *mail, jeu de mail.*

Palm, S. *la paume, le dedans de la main; paume, étenduë de la main.*

Palm, S. (*or* palm-tree) *palmier.* A branch of the palm-tree, *palme, branche de palmier.*

Palm-Sunday, *le jour des rameaux, pâques fleuries.*

To palm, *V. A.* (*or* handle) *manier, toucher.* (*or* juggle in one's hand) *eſcamoter.*

Palma-Chriſti, S. *Palma-Chriſti.*

Pálmatory, *or* palmer, S. *une férule; couronnure de tête de cerf.*

Palmer-worm (a caterpillar) *une chenille.* (*or* pilgrim) *un pélérin.*

Pálmiſtry, S. (*from* palm, *paume*) *chiromance,* ou *chiromantie.*

Pálmiſter, S. *un chiromancien, une chiromancienne.*

Pálpable, *Adj. palpable, qui ſe peut ſentir.*

Pálpableneſs, S. *qualité palpable,* ou *ſenſible.*

Pálpably, *Adv. palpablement, ſenſiblement.*

Palpátion, S. *attouchement, careſſe de la main, action de toucher quelqu'un doucement avec la main, flaterie.*

To pálpitate, *V. N. palpiter.*

Palpitátion, S. *palpitation.*

Pálſy, S. *paralyſie.* A man *or* woman ſick of the palſy, *un* ou *une paralytique.*

To pálter, *V. N. biaiſer, n'aller pas droit.*

To palter, *V. A. Ex.* To palter away an eſtate, *prodiguer ſon bien, le dépenſer follement.*

Pálterer, S. *celui* ou *celle qui biaiſe,* ou *qui ne va pas droit avec une perſonne.*

Páltrineſs, S. *qualité mépriſable.*

Páltry, *Adj. méchant, ſot, pitoyable, qui fait pitié.*

Páltſgrave, S. *palatin,* ou *comte palatin.*

To pámper, *V. A. choyer, dorloter, bien entretenir, bien traiter, bien nourrir.* To pamper a horſe for ſale, *maquignonner un cheval.*

Pámpered, *Adj. dorloté,* &c.

Pampering, S. *l'action de choyer,* &c. *V.* To pamper.

Pámphlet, S. *feuille volante, un écrit, un imprimé.*

A pamphlet, *or* ſcurrilous pamphlet, *un libelle,* ou *libelle diffamatoire.*

Pamphletéér, S. *un auteur de libelles,* ou *un auteur de petits imprimés.*

Pan, S. *Ex.* A frying pan, *une poile à frire.* A dripping-pan, *une lechefrite.* A warming-pan, *un baſſinoire.* A pan-pudding, *boudin cuit au four.* * † To ſtand to one's pan-pudding, *tenir bon, tenir ferme.* A baking-pan, *une tourtiére.* The brain-pan, *le crane.* The fire-pan of a gun, *baſſinet d'un fuſil.* The knee-pan, *la rotule.*

Pan-tile, *or* hollow-tile, *faitiére, tuile courbe.*

Panacéa, S. an univerſal medicine) *panacée.*

Panádo, S. *panade.*

Páncake, S. (*from* pan) *ſorte d'aumelette,* ou *d'omelette.*

Páncart, S. *pancarte.*

Panch, *V.* Paunch.

Páncreas, S. *le pancréas.*

Pándects, S. *pandectes,* ou *digeſte.*

Pánder, pandar, *or* pandor, S. *un maquereau, un ſuppôt de bordel, un ruſien.*

Pánderiſm, S. *maquerélage.*

Pandiculátion, S. *l'action de s'étendre en bâillant.*

Pandóre, *or* pandure, S. *pandore.*

Pane, S. *panneau, loſange.*

A pane of glaſs, *panneau,* un *loſange de vitre.* A pane of wainſcot, *un panneau de lambris.*

Panegy'ric, S. *panégyrique, éloge.*

Panegy'rical, *Adj. panégyrique, qui loüe.*

Panegy'riſt, S. *panégyriſte.*

To pang, *V. A. tourmenter.*

Pangs, S. *atteinte, attaque, coup, aſſaut, angoiſſe, tranſes.*

† Panguts, S. *un pançu, qui a un gros ventre.*

Pánic, S. *panic,* ou *panique. Ex.* A panic fear *or* fright, *une terreur panique.*

Pánnage, S. *glandée; ce que l'on paye pour la glandée; un impôt ſur les draps.*

Pánnel, S. *panneau; liſte des jurés choiſis par le ſhériff.*

The pannel of a hawk, *mulette de faucon.*

Pánnicle, S. *pannicule,* ſorte de membrane.

Pánnier, S. *pannier* où l'on porte le pain.

Pannier-man, *un des bas officiers dans un collége de droit.*

Pánſy, S. *panſée,* fleur.

To pant, *V. N.* (*or* fetch one's breath ſhort) *haleter, avoir la reſpiration embaraſſée & preſſée.* Panſy (to beat quick) *palpiter, battre.* (to quake for fear) *trembler de peur.*

Pant, S. *palpitation.*

Pantalóóns, *or* pantaloon breeches, S. *pantalon.*

Pánteſs, *or* pantaſs, S. *pantoiment, courte haleine de faucon.*

To have the panteſs, *avoir le pantoiment, pantiſer,* ou *pantoiſer.*

Panthéon, S. *Panthéon,* temple de l'ancienne Rome.

Pánther, S. *une panthére.*

Pánting, *Adj.* (that pants or fetches his breath ſhort) *pantelant, haletant.* (beating) *palpitant.*

Panting, S. *action de haleter; palpitation de cœur.*

Pántler, S. *le panetier.*

Pantofle, *or* pantoufle, S. *pantoufle.* * † To ſtand upon one's pantoufles, *faire le fier,* ou *l'entendu,* * † *ſe tenir ſur ſes ergots,* * † *monter ſur ſes grands chevaux.*

Pántomime, *or* pantomimic, S. *un pantomime, un bouffon.*

Pántry, S. *paneterie, dépenſe.* The yeoman of the pantry, *le panetier du roi.*

Pap, S. *ſorte d'aliment qu'on donne tout chaud aux enfans de maillot en Angleterre, bouillie.*

Pap (*or* teat) *mammelle, teton.*

Papa, S. *papa.*

Pápacy, S. (the pope's dignity) *papauté.*

Pápal, *Adj. papal, du pape.*

Papálity, *V.* Papacy.

Papáverous, *Adj. de pavot,* ou *ſemblable au pavot.*

Páper, S. *papier.* Poſt-paper, *papier de poſte.*

To ſet pen to paper, *mettre la main à la plume.* A paper-mill, *moulin à papier, papeterie.* Paper-maker, *papetier.* Paper-building, *bâtiment,* ou *maiſon de carte.*

Papers (*or* writings) *des papiers, titres, mémoires,* ou *manuſcrits.*

Pápiſts, S. (*from* pope) *papiſte, catholique Romain.*

Papiſtical, *Adj. papiſtique, qui a du raport aux principes et aux cérémonies du papiſme.*

Pápiſtry, *comme* popery.

Par, S. *Ex.* To be at par, *être égal, aller du pair.*

Párable, S. *parabole, ſimilitude.*

D * Parable, *Adj. que l'on peut avoir, facile à obtenir.*

Parábola, S. *parabole.*

Parabólical, *or* parabolic, *Adj. parabolique.*

Páraclet, S. *conſolateur, le* S. *eſprit.*

Paráde, S. *parade, oſtentation, montre.* To keep a parade in town, *faire une grande figure dans la ville, y faire du fracas.*

Parade (where ſoldiers meet) *parade.*

Páradiſe, S. *paradis:* * To bring one into a fool's paradiſe, *donner une fauſſe joie à quelqu'un, le nourrir de vaines eſpérances, lui faire des promeſſes magnifiques;* ou * *lui promettre montagnes d'or.*

Páradox, S. *paradoxe.*

Paradóxical, *Adj. qui tient du paradoxe, ſurprenant.*

Párage, S. *parage,* ou *pariage.*

Páragon, S. *un modelle parfait,* †† *un paragon,* ou † † *parangon.*

A paragon of beauty, *une beauté achevée,* ou *incomparable.*

To paragon, *V. A. comparer, égaler,* † † *parangonner.*

Páragraph, S. *paragraphe.*

Párallax, S. *parallaxe.*

Paralláctic, *or* parallactical, *Adj. qui concerne la parallaxe.*

Párallel, *Adj. paralléle, également diſtant.*

To run parallel, *garder une diſtance égale.*

A parallel, S. *une paralléle, une ligne paralléle; un paralléle, une comparaiſon.*

To parallel, *V. A. comparer, mettre en paralléle.*

Paralléled, *Adj. comparé, mis en paralléle.* Thoſe things are not to be paralleled, *ces choſes n'ont pas de proportion entr'elles, il n'y a point de comparaiſon.*

Paralleliſm, S. *un paralléle, une comparaiſon.*

Parallélogram, S. *un parallélograme.*

† Párallely, *Adv. également.*

Páralogiſm, S. *paralogiſme, faux raiſonnement.*

To paralogize, *V. N. faire des paralogiſmes.*

Paralyſis, S. *paralyſie.*

A paraly'tic, S. *un paralytique, une paralytique.*

Paraly'tic, *Adj. qui tient de la paralyſie.*

Paraly'tical, *Adj. paralytique, atteint de paralyſie.*

† Páraments, S. *robes de cérémonie.*

Páramount, *Adj. Ex.* Lord paramount, *ſeigneur ſouverain,* ou *dominant.* The king is patron paramount to all the benefices in England, *le roi eſt patron en chef de tous les bénéfices d'Angleterre.*

Páramour, S. *un amant, une amante.*

Páranymph, S. *paranymphe.*

Párapet, S. *parapet.*

Paráphe, S. *paraphe.*

Paraphernália, S. (a law-term) *biens paraphernaux.*

Paráphraſe, S. *paraphraſe.*

To paraphraſe, *V. A. paraphraſer, faire quelque paraphraſe.*

Paraphráſed, *Adj. paraphraſé.*

Paraphráſer, *or* paraphraſt, S. *paraphraſte.*

Paraphráſtical, *Adj. fait par voye de paraphraſe.*

Paraphráſtically, *Adv. par voye de paraphraſe.*

Páraquet, S. *petit perroquet.*

Páraſang, S. *paraſange.*

Paraſélene, S. *paraſéléne.*

Páraſite, S. *un paraſite, une paraſite, un écornifleur, une écornifleuſe.*

Paraſítical, *Adj. de paraſite.* A paraſitical plant, *une plante qui vit de la nourriture des autres plantes.*

Páraſol, S. (a ſmall umbrella) *un paraſol.*

Paránthesis, S. *paranthéſe,* ou *crochets.*

Páravail, *Adj. Ex.* A tenant paravail, *celui qui tient ſa terre d'un autre qui la tient du ſeigneur du fief.*

To párboil, *V. A. parbouillir.*

Párboiled, *Adj. parbouilli.*

† To párbreak, *V. A. vomir.*

† Párbreaking, S. *vomiſſement,* ou *l'action de vomir.*

Parbuncle, S. (a ſea-term) *pattes.*

Párcel, S. (*or* part) *piéce, partie.* (bundle) *un paquet.* He has a pretty parcel of books to ſell, *il a des livres à vendre.*

Parcel-makers, *on appelle ainſi deux officiers qu'il y a dans l'échiquier* ou *dans la tréſorerie en Angleterre.*

To parcel, *V. A. partager, diviſer, morceler,* ce dernier ne ſe dit que d'une terre.

Párcelled, *Adj. partagé, diviſé, morcelé.*

Párcelling, S. *l'action de partager,* &c. *V.* To parcel.

Párceners, S. *copartageans, cobéritiers,* ou *copropriétaires.*

Párcenary, S. *Ex.* To hold land in parcenary, *poſſéder une terre par indivis.*

To parch, *V. A. ſécher, bruler, rôtir.*

Párched, *Adj. ſec, tout ſec, brulé, roti.*

Párching, S. *l'action de ſécher,* ou *de rôtir.*

Parching, *Adj. brulant, qui brule, qui rôtit.*

Párchment, S. *parchemin.* A parchment-maker, *un parcheminier.*

Párdon, S. *pardon, remiſſion, grace; pardon,* ou *les indulgences; pardon, excuſe.*

To pardon, *V. A. pardonner, excuſer, faire grace à.*

Párdonable, *Adj. pardonnable, graciable, remiſſible.*

Párdonableneſs, S. *circonſtances favorables au criminel, qui peuvent lui obtenir le pardon.*

Párdoned, *Adj. pardonné, excuſé,* ou *à qui on a fait grace.*

A crime not to be pardoned, *un crime qui n'eſt point pardonnable* ou *graciable.*

Párdoners, S. *vendeurs d'indulgences papales.*

Párdoning, S. *l'action de pardonner, d'excuſer, de faire grace.*

To pare, *V. A. Ex.* To pare the nails, *couper, rogner les ongles.*

To

To pare a horſe's foot, *parer le pié d'un cheval.*

To pare an apple *or* pear, *peler une pomme* ou *une poire.*

Páred, *Adj. coupé, rogné,* &c. *V.* To pare.

Párent, *S. pére* ou *mére.* God is the great parent of the world, *Dieu eſt le grand architecte,* ou *le créateur du monde.*

Párentage, *S. parenté, parentage:* ce dernier vieillit.

Paréntals, *S. feſtins qu'on faiſoit aux enterremens des parens.*

Parénthesis, *S. une parenthéſe.*

Párer, *S. boutoir.*

Párget, *S. crépi* ou *crépiſſure.*

To parget, *V. A. plâtrer, crépir.*

Párgeter, *S. crépiſſeur.*

Párgetting, *S. l'action de plâtrer* ou *de crépir, crépiſſure.*

Parhélion, *S. parhélie.*

Párian marble, *S. marbre de Pharos, l'une des Cyclades.*

Páring, *S. (from* to pare) *l'action de couper, de rogner,* &c. *V.* To pare. Paring of nails, *&c. rognures d'ongle,* &c. Parings of an apple, *pelure d'une pomme.*

Páriſh, *S. paroiſſe.* A pariſh-church, *paroiſſe* ou *égliſe paroiſſiale.* The pariſh duties, *les charges,* ou *les droits de la paroiſſe.* The pariſh-prieſt, *le prêtre, le curé,* ou *le miniſtre de la paroiſſe.*

Pariſhioner, *S. un paroiſſien, une paroiſſienne.*

Pariſyllabic, *or* pariſyllabical, *Adj. d'un même nombre de ſyllabes.*

Páritor, *S. appariteur, huiſſier,* ou *bedeau, d'une cour eccléſiaſtique*

Párity, *S. parité, égalité.*

Park, *S. un parc.*

To park, *V. A. enfermer, environner d'une paliſſade, d'une muraille, faire un parc.*

Párked, *Adj. enfermé, environné d'une paliſſade, d'une muraille.*

Párker, *or* park-keeper, *garde de parc.*

Párley, *S. pourparler, conférence avec les aſſiégeans.* To beat a parley, *battre la chamade.*

To parley, *V. N. parlementer.*

Párliament, *S. parlement.*

The parliament-houſe, *le palais où s'aſſemble le parlement.*

A parliament-man, *un membre du parlement.*

Parliaméntary, *Adj. Ex.* To do things in a parliamentary way, *faire les choſes réguliérement, & avec une liberté convenable au parlement.*

Párlour, *S.* (a low room to receive company in) *ſalle* ou *ſale baſſe; parloir dans un monaſtére.*

† Parlous, *Adj. dangereux, fin, ruſé.*

Parmacitty, *S. ſperma ceti,* ou *ſperme de baleine. V.* Spermaceti.

Parmeſan, *S. parmeſan.*

D † Parnel, *S. Ex.* A pretty parnel, *une jeune fille, une jeune amoureuſe.*

Paróchial, *Adj.* (of the pariſh) *paroiſſial, de la paroiſſe.*

Párody, *S. parodie.*

To parody, *V. A. parodier.*

Paróle, *S. parole, promeſſe verbale.* A leaſe-parole, *un bail de vive voix.* A will-parole, *un teſtament de vive voix.*

Parony'chia, *S.* (a whitlow *or* felon) *paronychie.*

Pároquet, *S. petit perroquet.*

Pároxiſm, *S. paroxiſme, redoublement.*

Párricide, *S. parricide.*

Parricídial, *or* parricidious, *Adj. parricide.*

Párrot, *S. un perroquet.*

To parry, *V. A. parer, eviter.* To parry and thruſt, *riſpoſter.*

Párrying, *S. l'action de parer.*

To parſe a word, *V. A. faire les parties d'un mot.*

Párſed, *Adj. dont on a fait les parties.*

Parſimónious, *Adj. frugal, épargnant, économe, ménager.*

Parſimónioufly, *Adv. frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie,* ou *épargne.*

Parſimónioufneſs, *or* parſimony, *S. frugalité, épargne, économie.*

Párſing, *S. (from* to parſe) *l'action de faire les parties.*

Párſley, *S. perſil.* Garden-parſley, *perſil cultivé.* Parſley-pert, *percepierre.*

Párſnep, *or* parſnip, *S. panais.*

Párſon, *S. (from* pariſh, the rector of a pariſh church) *le miniſtre* ou *curé d'une paroiſſe.*

Párſonage, *S. le preſbytére, la maiſon preſbytériale, la maiſon du curé.*

Part, *S. partie.* Part (*or* ſhare) *part, portion.* What part of the town do you live in? *en quel quartier de la ville demeurez vous?* It is your part to do it, *c'eſt votre devoir de le faire, c'eſt à vous à le faire.* Part (of a player) *rolle, perſonnage.* * To play any part, *être à tout faire jouer toute ſorte de perſonnage.*

Parts (*or* natural endowments) *parties, qualités, les avantages de l'eſprit, le bon ſens,* ou *l'eſprit.* I take part in all your concerns, *je prens part à tout ce qui vous touche,* ou *qui vous regarde.* To take in good part, *prendre en bonne part, ſavoir bon gré.* To take in ill part, *prendre en mauvaiſe part, ſavoir mauvais gré.* The greateſt part of mankind, *la plupart des gens.* Men are for the moſt part ignorant, *la plupart des hommes ſont ignorans.*

To part, *V. A.* (to divide) *partager, diviſer, ſéparer.* (to put aſunder) *ſéparer, déſunir.*

To part with a thing, *quitter une choſe, la laiſſer, ſe priver de quelque choſe, s'en défaire.* To part with *or* from one (to leave him) *ſe ſéparer de quelqu'un, le quitter, le laiſſer.*

To part, *V. N. ſe ſéparer, ſe quitter; partir, s'en aller.*

Partage, *S. partage, diviſion.*

To partake, *V. N. participer, avoir part, prendre part, s'intéreſſer.* I made him partake of it, *je lui en fis part.*

Partáker, *S. participant, participante.*

Partáking, *S. participation,* ou *l'action de participer.*

Párted, *Adj. (from* to part) *partagé, ſéparé,* &c. *V.* To part.

Parter, *S. (or* finer) *affineur.*

Partérre, *S. un parterre.*

Pártial, *Adj. partial.* A partial judge, *un juge partial* ou *inique.* Partial conſideration, *la conſidération des parties.*

Partiálity, *S. partialité.*

To partialize, *V. N. ſe partialiſer.*

Partially, *Adv. avec un eſprit partial, avec partialité.*

Partible, *Adj. diviſible.*

To participate of, *V. N. participer, avoir,* ou *prendre part à.*

Partícipating, *or* participation, *S. participation, action de participer.*

Partícipial, *Adj. de participe.*

Partícipially, *Adv. en participe, dans le ſens d'un participe.*

Párticiple, *S. un participe.*

Párticle, *S. une particule.*

Particle (little part) *particule, parcelle, petite partie.*

Partícular, *Adj. particulier, tout particulier, ſingulier.* He gave me

me a particular account of the whole buſineſs, *il m'a fait le détail de toute l'affaire, il m'en a dit toutes les particularités*, ou *tout le particulier*. A particular friend, *un ami intime, un ami du cœur*.

Particular (*or* private) men, *des particuliers, des perſonnes privées*.

Particular, *S. particularité, point, circonſtance, détail*.

A particular of one's eſtate, *un inventaire des biens de quelqu'un*.

The particulars of a caſe, *les piéces d'un procès*.

To particularize, *V. A. particulariſer, marquer les particularités*, ou *le détail, ſpécifier*.

Particularized, *Adj. particulariſé*, &c.

Particularly, *Adv. particuliérement, ſinguliérement, en particulier*.

Parties, *V.* Party.

Parting, *S.* (*from* to part) *l'action de partager*, ou *de ſéparer*, &c. *ſéparation*; *départ*.

The parting cup, *le vin de l'étrier*.

Partiſan, *V.* Partizan.

Partition, *S. partition, partage, diviſion*. To hold by one title, without partition, *tenir en commun, & par indivis*.

A partition (to divide one room into two) *une cloiſon*.

A partition-wall (between two houſes) *un mur mitoyen*.

Partizan, *S.* (*or* weapon) *une pertuiſane*. (*or* favourer) *partiſan, fauteur*. (a leader of a party in war) *partiſan*, à la guerre.

Partlet, *S. un tour de cou*.

Partly, *Adv. en partie, à peu près*.

Partner, *S. un aſſocié, une aſſociée*.

Partner in dancing, *danſeur, danſeuſe, celui* ou *celle qui danſe avec un autre*. He is my partner, *c'eſt lui qui me méne*. She is my partner, *je la méne*.

Partnerſhip, *S. ſociété, aſſociation*. To enter into partnerſhip, *entrer en ſociété, s'aſſocier*.

Partridge, *S. une perdrix*. A young partridge, *un perdreau*.

D † Partúrient, *Adj. qui eſt prête à mettre bas*.

Party, *S.* (*or* perſon) *une perſonne*. (one that is at law with another) *partie*.

Party (aſſociation *or* faction) *parti*. Theſe are the conditions ſworn to by both parties, *ce ſont là les conditions qui ont été jurées de part & d'autre*.

Party (ſet company) *partie, coterie*.

Party, *Adj. parti*, en blaſon.

Party-coloured, *bigarré, de diverſes couleurs*.

Party-jury, *jurés, moitié Anglois, moitié étrangers*.

Party-man, *S. un factieux*.

Party-wall, *S. mur mitoyen*.

† ↓ A parvis, *S. parvis*.

Párvity, *or* parvitude, *S. petiteſſe*; *minorité*.

Páſchal, *Adj. paſchal, qui eſt de pâque*.

To paſh, *V. A. écacher, écraſer, froiſſer*.

Páſhed, *Adj. écaché, écraſé, froiſſé*.

Páſhing, *S. l'action d'écacher*, ou *de froiſſer*.

Páſquil, paſquin, *or* paſquinade, *S. paſquin*, ou *paſquinade*.

To paſquin (*V. A.*) one, *afficher* ou *faire des paſquinades contre quelqu'un*.

Paſs, *S.* (*or* condition) *paſſe, point, état, ſituation*. (*or* paſſage) *paſſage*. (licence to travel) *un paſſeport*.

A paſs (in fencing) *paſſe, botte, coup de fleuret*, ou *d'épée*.

He is come to that paſs, that none dares ſpeak to him, *il eſt devenu ſi fier, que perſonne n'oſe lui parler*.

To paſs, *V. N. paſſer*.

To paſs, *V. A.* (to croſs) *paſſer, traverſer*.

To paſs a bill in parliament, *paſſer, recevoir un bill* ou *projet d'acte dans le parlement*.

To paſs a compliment upon one, *faire un compliment à quelqu'un*.

To paſs one's word for one, *engager ſa parole pour quelqu'un, répondre pour lui*.

To paſs ſentence, *prononcer la ſentence*.

To paſs, *V. N.* (to be done) *ſe paſſer*. There paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them, *ils ſe ſont dit quelques duretés*. To come to paſs, *arriver, avenir, venir*.

To be well to paſs (*or* rich) *être à ſon aiſe, être en belle paſſe*, * † *avoir les piés chauds, être riche*.

To let paſs, *laiſſer paſſer, omettre*; *laiſſer paſſer, ne pas prendre connoiſſance*.

To paſs along, *V. N. paſſer, paſſer le long de*. As I paſſed along, *en paſſant*, ou *chemin faiſant*.

To paſs by, *V. N. paſſer*.

To paſs by, *V. A. paſſer*, ou *paſſer par deſſus, paſſer ſou ſilence, oublier, omettre, ne parler pas*.

To paſs over (to forget) *oublier*.

To paſs for, *V. N. paſſer pour, être eſtimé, être réputé*.

To paſs away the time, *V. A. paſſer, conſumer, employer le tems*.

To paſs away, *V. N. paſſer, ſe paſſer, s'écouler*. While that paſſed on, *dans ces entrefaites*.

Paſſable, *Adj. par où l'on peut paſſer, praticable*; *qui eſt de miſe*, ou *qui eſt mettable*.

Páſſade, *S. paſſade*.

Paſſade, *or* paſſado, (a paſs in fencing) *paſſe, botte, coup*.

Páſſage, *S. paſſage*. He took a paſſage for Lydia with the ambaſſadors, *il paſſa en Lydie avec les ambaſſadeurs*.

Paſſage-boat, *bateau de paſſage*.

The paſſage (*or* pipe) of the urine, *le conduit de l'urine*.

Paſſage (a tranſaction) *avanture, événement, accident, fait, choſe arrivée, ce qui ſe paſſe*. (at dice) *paſſe-dix*.

Paſſed, *Adj.* (*from* to paſs) *paſſé*, &c. *V.* To paſs & paſt.

Páſſenger, *S.* (*or* traveller) *un paſſant*.

A paſſenger-hawk, *un oiſeau*, ou *faucon de paſſage*.

Paſſibility, *S. paſſibilité*.

Páſſible, *Adj. paſſible, capable de ſouffrir*.

Páſſing, *S.* (*from* to paſs) *l'action de paſſer*, &c. *V.* To paſs.

Paſſing, *Adj. Ex.* A paſſing-bell, *la ſonnerie pour un enterrement, cloche mortuaire*.

Paſſing, *Adv. extrémement, tout à fait, parfaitement*.

Páſſion, *S.* (a tranſport of the mind) *paſſion, agitation* ou *mouvement de l'ame*. (*or* love) *paſſion, amour, affection, ardeur, zéle*. (*or* ſuffering) *paſſion, ſouffrance*.

The paſſion-week, *la ſemaine de la paſſion*, qui précéde la ſemaine ſainte.

Páſſionate, *Adj.* (ſoon angry) *colére, prompt, emporté*. (done in a paſſion) *paſſionné, outré, fait avec emportement*.

Paſſionate for a thing, *paſſionné pour quelque choſe, qui a de la paſſion pour quelque choſe, qui la déſire avec paſſion*.

Páſſionately, *Adv.* (*or* angrily) *avec*

avec paſſion, avec emportement. Paſſionately (with a ſtrong love) *paſſionnément, avec paſſion, éperdument.*

Páſſive, *Adj. paſſif.*

Páſſively, *Adv. dans un ſens paſſif.*

Páſſover, *S. pâque,* ou *pâques.*

Páſſport, *S. un paſſe-port.*

Paſs-roſe, *S. paſſe-roſe.*

Paſſvelours, *S. paſſe-velours.*

D † Paſſvolant, *S. un paſſe-volant.*

Paſt, *S. (from* to paſs) *paſſé,* &c. *V.* To paſs.

In times paſt, *autrefois, jadis.*

A woman paſt child-bearing, *une femme qui eſt hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans.*

Paſt cure, *incurable, déſeſpéré.*

Paſt a child, *qui a paſſé l'enfance, qui n'eſt plus enfant.*

* † I am paſt my Latin, *je ſuis au bout de mon Latin.*

His book has paſt the preſs, *ſon livre eſt imprimé.*

Paſt diſpute, *hors de diſpute, inconteſtable.*

Paſt the reach of his enemies, *qui n'eſt plus au pouvoir de ſes ennemis.*

To be paſt ſhame, *avoir perdu toute honte.* It is a thing paſt and done, *c'eſt une choſe faite.*

A quarter paſt ten, *dix heures & un quart.* Half an hour paſt nine, *neuf heures & demie.*

About four months laſt paſt, *il y a environ quatre mois.*

Paſte, *S.* (*or* dough) *pâte, pâte fine.* (to glue things together) *cole,* de farine.

A paſte-bowl, *jatte,* où le relieur met ſa cole.

Paſte-board, *carton.*

To paſte, *V. A. coler.*

To paſte a heel, *pâter un talon.*

To paſte up, *afficher.*

Páſted, *Adj. colé,* &c. *V.* To paſte.

Páſted up, *affiché.*

Páſtel, *S. paſtel,* an herb.

Páſtern, *S. pôturon.*

Páſtil, *S. paſtille.*

Páſtime, *S. paſſetems, plaiſir, divertiſſement, récréation:* † *ébat.*

Páſting, *S. (from* to paſte) *l'action de coler,* &c. *V.* To paſte.

Páſtor, *S. paſteur, miniſtre de l'égliſe.*

Páſtoral, *Adj. paſtoral.*

Paſtoral, *S. paſtorale, éclogue.*

Páſtry, *S. (from* paſte) *boulangerie,* ou *le lieu où l'on pâtiſſe.*

Paſtry-work, *pâtiſſerie.*

Paſtry-cook, *un pâtiſſier.*

A paſtry-cook's wife, *une pâtiſſiére.*

Páſturable, *Adj. Ex.* Paſturable-ground, *pâturage.*

Páſturage, paſture, *or* paſture-ground, *S. pâturage.* (fodder, food) *pâture.*

The paſture of deer, *viandis, pâture,* ou *paiſſon de bête fauve.*

To paſture, *V. A. faire paître, mener paître.*

Páſturing, *S. pâture.*

Páſty, *S. (from* paſte) *pâté.*

Pat, *S. un coup, un petit coup;* † *une tape.*

To pat one, *V. A. donner un coup à quelqu'un, le taper,* ou † *le tapoter.*

To pat mortar, *corroyer* ou *raboter le mortier.*

To pat at the door, *frapper à la porte.*

Pat, *Adj. à propos, convenable, propre, commode.*

Patáche, *S. patache.*

Patacóón, *S. patagon.*

Patch, *S.* (*or* piece) *piéce.*

An old ſuit full of patches, *un vieux habit tout rapiéceté, un rapiécetage,* ou *un rapetaſſé.*

Patch (to wear on one's face) *mouche de viſage.*

To patch, *V. A. rapiéceter,* ou *rapiécer, mettre des piéces, rapetaſſer, raccommoder.*

To patch up (*or* to patch) *rapiéceter, rapiécer, rapetaſſer, raccommoder.*

* To patch up a buſineſs, *plâtrer, replâtrer une affaire.*

To patch, *V. N. mettre des mouches.*

Pátched, *Adj. rapiécé, rapiéceté, raccommodé, rapetaſſé,* &c. *V.* To patch.

Pátcher, *S. ravaudeur,* ou *ravaudeuſe, rapetaſſeur, rapetaſſeuſe.*

Pátching, *S. l'action de rapiécer, de rapiéceter,* &c. *V.* To patch.

Pate, *S. la tête.* How came that crotchet into your pate? *comment eſt-ce que cette fantaiſie vous eſt entrée dans l'eſprit?*

Páted, *Adj. Ex.* Big-pated, *qui a la tête groſſe.*

Patée, *Adj. Ex.* Croſs-patee (in heraldry) *croix patée.*

Pateſáction, *S. l'action de découvrir,* ou *de déclarer.*

Pátent, *S.* or letters patent, *Adj. patente,* ou *lettres patentes.*

Patentée, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui a des lettres patentes du roi, impétrant, impétrante.*

Pater-guardian, *S. le pére gardien.*

Paternal, *Adj. paternel, de pére.*

Paternity, *S. paternité, qualité de pére.*

Pater-noſter, *S. le pater,* † *la patenôtre, l'oraiſon dominicale.*

Path, *S. un ſentier.*

Pathétical, *or* pathétic, *Adj. pathétique, touchant.*

Pathétically, *Adv. pathétiquement.*

Pathéticalneſs, *S. force, emphaſe.*

Páthick, *S. un bardache.*

Páthleſs, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas frayé.*

Pathológical, *or* pathologic, *Adj. pathologique.*

Pathólogiſt, *S. pathologiſte.*

Pathólogy, *S. pathologie.*

Páthos, *S. pathos.*

Pátible, *Adj. qu'on peut ſouffrir.*

D † Patíbulary, *Adj. patibulaire, qui appartient au gibet.*

D † Patíbulated, *Adj. attaché au gibet.*

Pátience, *S. patience.*

Pátient, *Adj. patient, qui ſouffre, qui endure.*

Pátient, *S. un malade.*

Pátiently, *Adv. patiemment, avec patience.*

Pátine, *S. paténe, vaſe ſacré.*

Pátly, *Adv. commodément, convenablement.*

Pátneſs, *S. convenance, propriété.*

Pátriarch, *S. un patriarche.*

Patriárchal, *Adj. patriarchal.*

Patriárchate, *S. patriarchat.*

Patrícian, *S. patricien,* ou *patrice.*

Patríciate, *S. patriciat.*

Patrimónial, *Adj. patrimonial.*

Pátrimony, *S. patrimoine.*

Pátriot, *S. pére* ou *défenſeur de ſa patrie.*

Pátriotiſm, *S. zéle pour la patrie, qualité de bon patriote.*

D † To patrócinate, *V. A. protéger, défendre.*

Patrocinátion, *S. protection, défenſe.*

Patról, *S. patrouille, guet de nuit.*

To patrol, *V. N. faire la patrouille.*

Patron,

Pátron, *S. patron, défenſeur, protecteur.*

Patron of a book, *le Mécénas,* ou *Mécéne d'un livre.*

Patron (who has the right of preſentation to a benefice) *patron* d'un bénéfice.

Pátronage, *S.* (the right of preſentation to a benefice) *patronage.* (protection) *protection, défenſe.*

Pátronal, *Adj. qui appartient à un patron.*

Pátroneſs, *S. patronne, protectrice.*

To pátroniſe, *V. A. défendre, protéger, ſoutenir, favoriſer.*

Patroniſed, *Adj. défendu, protégé, ſoutenu, favoriſé.*

Patrony'mical, *or* patrony'mic, *Adj. patronimique, qui vient de famille.*

Pátten, *or* pattin, *S. patin* à l'Angloiſe.

The patten of a pillar, *ſoubaſſement d'une colomne.*

To patter out prayers, *V. A. marmoter quelques priéres; marmoter des patenôtres.*

Páttern, *S. patron, modelle.* Pattern (a piece of cloth, *&c.*) *échantillon.*

Pávan *or* pavin, *S.* (the pavan dance) *pavane.*

Páucity, *S. petit nombre.*

To pave, *V. N. paver.*

Páved, *Adj. pavé.*

Pávement, *S. un pavé.*

Páver, *or* pavier, *S. paveur.*

Páviage, *S. l'argent qu'on paye pour le pavé des ruës,* ou *des grands chemins.*

Pávice, *S. pavois.*

Pavílion, *S. pavillon, tente.*

Páving, *S.* (*from* to pave) *l'action de paver.*

Paving, *Adj. Ex.* A paving beetle, *bie* ou *demoiſelle.*

Páultry, *Adj. méchant, pitoyable. V.* Paltry.

Paunch, *S. la panſe, le ventre,* † *la bedaine.*

Paunch-bellied, *panſu, ventru, qui a une groſſe panſe.*

To paunch, *V. A. éventrer*

Páunched, *Adj. éventré.*

Páunches, *S.* (a ſea-term) *couchins.*

Pauſe, *S. pauſe, repos.*

To pauſe, *V. N. pauſer, faire une pauſe, s'arrêter, ſe repoſer.*

* To pauſe upon a thing, *conſidérer bien une choſe, y ſonger, y faire des réflexions.*

Páuſing, *S. l'action de pauſer,* ou *de faire une pauſe,* &c. *V.* To pauſe.

Paw, *S. patte, le pié* de certains animaux.

Paw, paw, *an Interj.* (naſty) *fi, fi.*

To paw, *V. A. remuer avec la patte,* ou *avec le pié, porter la patte ſur; patiner.*

Páwed, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a porté la patte, patiné.*

Sharp-pawed, *qui a la patte pointuë.*

Páwing, *S. l'action de porter ſa patte ſur,* &c. *V.* To paw.

Pawn, *S.* (*or* pledge) *gage.*

Pawn-broker, *engagiſte.*

To pawn, *V. A. engager, mettre,* ou *donner en gage.*

Páwned, *Adj.* (*from* to pawn) *engagé,* &c.

Páwner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui engage,* &c.

Páwning, *S. l'action d'engager, de mettre,* ou *de donner en gage.*

Pax, *S.* (a church utenſil) *paix.*

Pay, *S. paye.* A ſoldier's pay, *paye ſolde,* ou *prêt de ſoldat.* He has many ſpies in his pay, *il a pluſieurs eſpions à ſes gages.*

Pay-maſter, *S. payeur.*

Pay-miſtreſs, *payeuſe.*

To pay, *V. A. payer, ſatisfaire, donner ce qu'on doit. P.* To rob Peter to pay Paul, *changer de créancier, emprunter d'un créancier pour en payer un autre.*

To pay (*or* return) *rendre.*

* I ſhall pay him, * *il me le payera, je me vengerai de lui.*

*† To pay one off, *relancer quelqu'un,* † *le rembarrer,* *† *lui river les cloux.*

To pay back, *rendre, reſtituer.*

To pay away money, *payer une ſomme d'argent.*

To pay down, *payer argent comptant,* ou *argent bas.*

Payable, *Adj. payable.*

Páyed, *Adj. payé,* &c. *V.* To pay. To get one's debts payed, *ſe faire payer de ſes dettes.*

Páyer, *S. payeur, payeuſe, paye.*

Páying, *S payement, l'action de payer,* &c. *V.* To pay.

Payment, *S. payement.*

Pea, *S. un pois. V.* Peaſe, the plural number.

Peace, *S.* (quietneſs) *paix, repos, tranquillité.* (the contrary of war) *le contraire de la guerre.*

Peace (*or* ſilence) *paix, ſilence, ceſſation de bruit.*

Peace there, *paix-là, paix-donc, ſilence, qu'on faſſe ſilence.*

Peace-maker, *pacificateur.*

Peace-offering, *ſacrifice de proſpérité.*

Péaceable, *Adj. pacifique, paiſible, tranquille.*

Péaceableneſs, *S. humeur,* ou *naturel paiſible,* ou *pacifique.*

Péaceably, *Adv. paiſiblement, tranquillement, en paix.*

Péaceful, *Adj. paiſible, tranquille.*

Péacefully, *Adv. paiſiblement, tranquillement, en paix.*

Péacefulneſs, *S. état paiſible,* ou *tranquille, paix, tranquillité.*

Peach, *S. pêche.*

The quince-peach, *or* yellow peach, *pêche-coin.*

The nut-peach, *pêche-noix.*

Peach-tree, *pêcher.*

To peach, *V. A. accuſer.*

Péached, *Adj. accuſé.*

Péacher, *S. un accuſateur.*

Péaching, *S. accuſation, action d'accuſer. V.* To impeach, *&c.*

Péacock, *S. le paon,* on prononce *pan.*

Péahen, *S. panache,* la femelle du paon.

Peak, *S. pointe.*

A green peak, *or* wood-pecker (a bird) *un pic-verd.*

Péaking, *Adj. maladif, malingre.*

Peal, *S. ſon de cloches, volée de cloches.* To ring the bells in peal, *ſonner les cloches à volée,* ou *en branle.*

*† To ring one a peal, *† *laver la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire la mercuriale, le gronder.*

Pear, *S. poire.* A winter-pear, *poire d'hiver,* ou *de garde.* A choak-pear, *poire d'angoiſſe.*

*† He gave him a notable choak-pear, *† *il lui a bien fait avaler des poires d'angoiſſe.*

A pearmain, *une poire pomme.* Pear-tree, *poirier.* Pear-pye, *pâté,* ou *tourte de poires.*

Pearch, *S. perche.*

To pearch, *V. N. ſe percher.*

Péarched, *Adj. perché.*

Péarching, *S. l'action de ſe percher.*

A pearching-ſtick, *un perchoir.*

Pearl, *S. perle.* A croſs ſet out with pearls, *une croix perlée.*

Pearl (a ſmall printing-letter) *pariſienne,* ou *ſedanoiſe.*

Péaſant,

Péaſant, *S. un payſan.*

Péaſantry, *S. les payſans.*

Peaſe, *S. (from* pea) *des pois,* ſorte de légume.

Peaſe-cod, *coſſe de pois.*

Peaſe-porridge, *de la ſoupe aux pois.*

Pébble, *or* pibble, *S. caillou.*

Peccadíllo, *S. petit péché, faute légére, péché véniel,* † *peccadille.*

Péccant, *Adj. Ex.* A peccant humour, *une humeur peccante.*

Peccávi, *S. Ex.* I will make him cry peccavi, *je lui ferai demander pardon.*

* † Peck, *S. picotin d'Angleterre,* la quatriéme partie d'un boiſſeau. * † To be in a peck of troubles, *être fort en peine, être bien embaraſſé.*

To peck, *V. A. béqueter, donner des coups de bec.*

To peck through, *percer à coups de bec.*

To peck down one's head, *baiſſer la tête.*

Pécked, *Adj. béqueté,* &c. *V.* To peck.

Pécker, *S.* (a bird) *pivert.*

Péctoral, *Adj. de la poitrine, qui regarde la poitrine, pectoral,* ou *bon pour la poitrine.*

Pectoral, *S. un pectoral.*

D † Peculátion, *S. péculat.*

D † Peculátor, *S. celui qui pille, qui vole le public, qui eſt coupable du crime de péculat.*

Pecúliar, *Adj.* (*or* ſingular) *ſingulier, particulier, tout particulier.* He is my peculiar friend, *c'eſt mon intime, c'eſt mon bon ami.*

Pecúliars, *S. chapelles,* ou *paroiſſes privilégiées, qui dépendent immédiatement de l'archevêque de Cantorbery.* Regal peculiar, *la chapelle royale.*

Peculiárity, *S. ſingularité.*

Pecúliarly, *Adv. particuliérement, d'une façon particuliére, d'une maniére propre* ou *ſpéciale.*

Pecúniary, *Adj. pécuniaire, d'argent.*

Pecúnious, *Adj. pécunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent.*

Pédagogiſm, *S. emploi de pédagogue.*

Pédagogue, *S. un pédagogue.*

Pédagogy, *S. pédagogie.*

Pédal, *S. pédale.*

Pedáneous, *Adj. Ex.* A pedaneous judge, *juge pédanée.*

Pédant, *S. pédant.*

Pedant-like, *Adv. pedantiſque-ment, d'un air, d'une maniére qui ſent le pédant.*

Pedántic, *Adj. pédant, pédanteſque.* A pedantic woman, *une pédante.*

Pédantiſm, *or* pedantry, *S. pédantiſme, pédanterie.*

† To pedantize, *V. N. pédantiſer, faire le pédant.*

Péderaſt, *S. pederaſte, un ſodomite.*

Péderaſty, *S. ſodomie.*

Pederéro, *S. pierrier.*

Pedéſtal, *S. pédeſtal.*

Pédicle, *S. pédicule.*

Pedicular, *or* pediculous, *Adj. pédiculaire.*

Pédigree, *S. généalogie.*

Pédiment, *S. fronton.*

Pédlar, *or* pedler, *S. un ramonneur* ou *colporteur, petit mercier* ou *clincailler,* qui porte ſa boutique ſur ſoi. Pedlars ware *or* trade, *clincaille* ou *clincaillerie.*

* † Pedlars French, *or* gibberiſh, *jargon, baragouin.*

To péddle, *V. N. faire le métier de colporteur, de petit mercier,* ou *de clincailler.*

Péddling, *Adj. de néant, de peu, de petite valeur.*

Pédobaptiſm, *S. le batême des enfans.*

Péek, *or* pique, *S. petite quérelle, pétit différend,* ou *démêlé,* † *pique. V.* Pique. * I have no other pique of honour in proſpect than—— *je n'aſpire qu'à la gloire de, je n'ai d'autre ambition que de——*

Peel, *S. peau.* An orange-peel, *écorce d'orange.*

An oven-peel, *rondeau de pâtiſſier.*

A printer's peel, *étendoir d'imprimerie.*

To peel, *V. A. peler.*

To peel off, *V. N. ſe peler.*

Péeled, *Adj. pelé, tillé,* &c. *V.* To peel.

Péeling, *S. l'action de peler,* ou *de tiller.*

Peep, *S.* (of day) *la pointe* ou *le point du jour.*

To peep, *V. N. poindre, percer.*

To peep (*or* look) through a hole *or* chink, *regarder par un trou,* ou *ſans être apperçu, regarder par curioſité.*

To peep in, *regarder dedans, entrevoir.*

To peep out, *regarder dehors.*

† To peep over (to die) * † *paſſer le pas, mourir.*

Péeping, *S. l'action de regarder par un trou,* ou *en cachette,* &c. *V.* To peep. You ſhall pay for your peeping, *votre curioſité vous coutera cher.*

Peer, *S. un pair.*

Peer (a ſolid wall) *trumeau; un pié-droit; un mole.*

To peer upon *or* at a thing, *V. A. & N. guigner une choſe, la lorgner.*

Péérage, *S. pairie* ou *dignité de pair; impot établi pour l'entretien d'un mole.*

Péérdom, *S. une pairie.*

Pééreſs, *S. la femme d'un pair du royaume.*

Péérleſs, *Adj. non-pareil, incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans égal.*

Pééviſh, *Adj. hargneux, de mauvaiſe humeur, chagrin, bourru, fantaſque.*

Pééviſhly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin, avec chagrin.*

Pééviſhneſs, *S. humeur hargneuſe, mauvaiſe humeur, humeur chagrine.*

Peg, *S. une cheville.* * † To come a peg or two lower, *ſe radoucir, céder quelque choſe.*

To peg, *V. A. cheviller, attacher avec des chevilles.*

Pégged, *Adj. chevillé, attaché avec des chevilles.*

Pelágians, *S. pélagiens.*

Pelf, *S. une choſe de néant;* on ſe ſert de ce mot de *pelf,* en parlant avec mépris des *biens,* des *richeſſes.*

Pélican, *S. pélican.*

Péllet, *S. bale, pelote, boule.*

Péllicle, *S. pellicule, peau mince.*

Péllitory of the wall, *S. pariétaire.*

Pell-mell, *S. V.* Pall-mall.

Pellúcid, *Adj. tranſparent.*

Pell-mell, *Adv. pêle-mêle, confuſément, en déſordre.*

Pelt, *S. peau.*

Pelt-monger, *peaucier,* ou *peauſſier.*

Pelt-wool, *laine tirée d'une brebis morte.*

Pelt (a target of ſkins) *eſpéce d'écu* ou *de bouclier de peaux.*

To pelt, *V. A. tirer deſſus,* † *canarder.*

† To pelt one with libels, *accabler quelqu'un de libelles, le fronder.*

* To pelt, *V. N. Ex.* To pelt and chafe, to be in pelting chafe, *enrager, tempêter, être dans une grande colére.*

Pélted,

Pelted, *Adj.* *canardé*, &c. *V.* To pelt.

Pelting, *S.* *l'action de carnader*, &c. *V.* To pelt.

Pen, *S.* *plume.*

A penfull, *une plumée.*

A pen for ſheep, *parc*, où parquent les brebis.

A pen-caſe, *une écritoire.*

Pen knife, *canif.*

Pen-man, *écrivain.*

To pen, *V. A.* (to write) *écrire.* (*or* coop up) *enfermer.*

To pen up ſheep, *faire parquer les brebis*, ou *les enfermer dans un parc.*

Pénal, *Adj.* *pénal*, *qui porce amende.*

Pénalty, *S.* *peine pécuniaire*, *amende.*

Pénance, *S.* *pénitence.*

Pénates, *S.* *pénates*, *les dieux pénates*, *les dieux foyers*, parmi les Romains.

Pence, *c'eſt le pluriel de* penny, *un ſou.*

Three halfpence, *un ſou & demi*, *ſix liards.* *V.* Peter-pence.

Péncil, *S.* *pinceau* ou *crayon.*

Pencil-cloth, *or* rag, *torche-pinceau.*

Pencil-caſe, *portecrayon.*

Péndant, *S.* *pendant d'oreille.*

The pendants of a ſhip, *les pendans* ou *flames d'un navire.*

Péndent, *S.* (a ſupporter in building) *un atlante.*

Péndent, *Adj.* (hanging) *pendant*, *qui pend.*

D † Péndiloche, *S.* *pendeloque.*

Pénding, *Adj.* *Ex.* Pending the ſuit, *la cauſe pendante.*

Péndulous, *Adj.* *qui eſt pendu* ou *ſuſpendu.* * (irreſolute) *incertain*, *irréſolu.*

Péndulum, *S.* (in mathematics) *un pendule.*

Pendulum, *S.* (a pendulum-clock) *une pendule.* Pendulum-watch, *une montre à pendule.*

Penetrability, *S.* *pénétrabilité.*

Pénetrable, *Adj.* *pénétrable*, *qui peut-être pénétré.*

Penetrancy, *V.* Penetrativeneſs.

Pénetrant, *Adj.* *pénétrant*, *ſubtil*, *qui pénétre.*

To penetrate, *V. A.* *pénétrer*, *percer*, *paſſer à travers*; *pénétrer*, *entrer bien avant.*

Pénetrated, *Adj.* *pénétré*, &c.

Pénetrating, *S.* *pénétration*, ou *l'action de pénétrer*, &c.

Penetrátion, *S.* *pénétration.*

Pénetrative, *Adj.* *pénétratif*, *pénétrant.*

Penetrativeneſs, *S.* *qualité de ce qui eſt pénétrant.*

Peninſulated, *Adj.* (almoſt ſurrounded by water) *iſolé*, *preſqu'iſolé.*

Peninſula, *or* Peninſule, *S.* *peninſule*, *preſqu'iſle.*

Péniſtons, *S.* *ſorte de gros drap.*

Pénitence, *S.* *pénitence*, *repentance* ou *repentir.*

Pénitent, *Adj.* *pénitent*, *repentant*, *qui ſe repent d'avoir péché.*

A penitent, *S.* *un pénitent*, *une pénitente.*

Peniténtial, *Adj.* *pénitentiel*, *qui regarde la pénitence.*

Peniténtial, *S.* *le pénitentiel.*

Peniténtiary, *S.* *pénitencier*; *pénitencerie.*

Peniténtly, *Adv.* *avec pénitence.*

Pénnant, *S.* *la corde dont on ſe ſert pour embarquer quelque fardeau.* Pennant (pendant, *or* ſtreamer) *banderolle*, *flamme.*

Pénned, *Adj.* (*from* to pen) *écrit*, &c. *V.* To pen.

Pénner, *S.* (*or* pen-caſe) *caiſſe d'écritoire.*

Pénning, *S.* *l'action d'écrire.*

A pénnon, *S.* *pennon*, ou *pennonceau.*

Pénny, *S.* *un ſol*, *un ſou.*

Half penny, *un demi ſou*, ou *deux liards.* *P.* No penny, no pater-noſter. *P.* *Point d'argent*, *point de ſuiſſe.* A penny farther, *un taquin*, *un avare.* * To wind *or* to turn the penny, *faire valoir le talent.* Penny, *denier.* A penny-weight, *denier de poids.* To pay the fifth penny and the fifth part of that, *payer le quint*, & *requint.* A penny-worth of any thing, *un ſou de quelque choſe.*

Pénnyleſs, *Adj.* *qui eſt ſans argent*; * † *grêle.* Penny-poſt, *la poſte d'un ſou*, qui ſert pour la ville de Londres & dix miles aux environs. Penny white. *Ex.* *P.* Gold makes a woman penny-white, *l'or donne de la beauté à une femme.* Penny-royal (a plant) *pouliot.* Penny-graſs, *l'herbe aux poux.* Penny-wort (*or* wild mint) *mente ſauvage.*

Penny-rot, *le nombril de Vénus.*

Pénſil, *V.* Pencil.

D. † Pénſile, *Adj.* *ſuſpendu*, *qui pend en l'air.*

Pénſion, *S.* *penſion.* Penſions in the inns of court, *droits d'un collége de droit*, que chaque membre paye tous les ans au collége. The penſions of Gray's-inn (that which is called council in Lincoln's inn, and parliament in the two temples) *le conſeil du collége nommé Gray's-inn.*

Pénſioner, *S.* *penſionnaire*, *qui a une penſion.* The king's penſioners, *or* gentlemen-pénſioners (the nobleſt ſort of guard to the king's perſon) *c'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant de ce qu'on appelle en France*, *les gentils-hommes au bec de corbin.*

Pénſive, *Adj.* *penſif*, *rêveur*, *morne*; *triſte*, *chagrin*, *mélancolique*, *ſournois.*

Pénſively, *Adv.* *d'un air penſif*, *triſte*, & *mélancolique.*

Pénſiveneſs, *S.* *air* ou *état penſif*, *méditation*; *triſteſſe*, *chagrin*, *mélancolie.*

Pent up (*from* to pen up *enfermé.* *V.* To pen.

Pentágonal, *Adj.* *pentagone*, *de cinq angles.*

Péntagon, *S.* *un pentagone.*

Pentámeter, *S.* *un pentamétre.*

Péntateuch, *S.* *pentateuque.*

Péntecoſt, *S.* *la pentecôte.*

Pentecóſtals, *S.* *offrandes pieuſes que les paroiſſiens faiſoient autrefois à leur curé le jour de la pentecôte.*

Pénthouſe, *S.* *auvent*; *un appentis de maiſon*; *un mantelet*, machine de guerre.

Pent-houſe of a ſteeple, *abavent.*

Pentile, *S.* *tuile creuſe.*

Penultima, *S* *pénultime ſyllabe.*

Penúrious, *Adj.* (niggardly) *tenant*, *avare*, *chiche*, *taquin*, *intéreſſé*, *attaché.*

Penúriouſly, *Adv.* *chichement*, *en taquin.*

Penúriouſneſs, *S.* *avarice*, *chicheté*, *taquinerie.*

Pénury, *S.* *diſette*, *pauvreté*, *indigence*, *beſoin.* *miſére.*

Péony, *S.* *pivoine.*

Péople, *S.* *peuple*, *nation.* The people, *or* the common ſort of people, *le peuple*, *le petit peuple*, *le bas peuple*, *le menu peuple*, *le menu peuple*, *le commun du peuple*, *le vulgaire.* What will people ſay if you do thus? *que dira-t-on*, *ſi vous faites cela?*

To péople, *V. A.* *peupler.*

To people, *V. N.* *ſe peupler.*

Péopled, *Adj.* *peuplé.*

Péopling, *S.* *l'action de peupler.*

Pépper, *S. poivre.* * † To take pepper in the noſe, * † *prendre la chévre, ſe fâcher, ſe dépiter.*

Pepper-wort, *poivrée*, herbe.

Pepper-proof, *qui eſt à l'épreuve du poivre* ou *qui n'a aucune incommodité qui l'empêche d'en manger.* The pepper-plant *or* tree, *poivrier.* A pepper-box, *poivrier.*

To pepper, *V. A. poivrer, aſſaiſonner de poivre*; * † *(or* to clap) * † *poivrer, donner quelque mal vénérien.*

Péppered, *Adj. poivré*, &c.

Per (a prepoſition borrowed from the Latin, and uſed inſtead of *by*) *par. Ex.* Per force, *par force.* Per annum, *par an.*

Peracúte, *Adj. fort aigu, fort violent.*

Peradvénture, *Adv. peut-être, par hazard.* Without peradventure, *ſans doute, indubitablement, très aſſurément.*

Peregration, *S. voyage*, ou *l'action de voyager.* The month of peragration, *le mois de péragration*

D † To perámbulate, *V. N. faire le tour, parcourir, ſe promener.*

Perambulátion, *S. voyage, tour, action de parcourir.*

Perambulátor, *S. celui qui fait un tour, un grand promeneur.*

Perceívable, *Adj. perceptible, qui peut être appercu.*

To perceíve, *V. A.* (to begin to ſee) *appercevoir, s'appercevoir, découvrir, commencer à voir, remarquer.* To perceive beforehand, *preſſentir.*

Perceíved, *Adj. apperçu, découvert*, &c. *V.* To perceive.

Percéptible, *Adj. perceptible, que l'on peut appercevoir, dont on peut s'appercevoir, viſible.*

Percéption, *S. perception, intelligence.*

Perceptívity, *S. puiſſance d'appercevoir.*

Perch, *S. perche meſure de terre.*

Perch, *S. une perche poiſſon d'eau douce.*

To perch, *V. N. ſe percher.*

Perchánce, *Adv. peut-être, par hazard.*

Percolátion, *S. l'action de couler*, ou *de paſſer une liqueur, filtration.*

D † Percontátion, *or* Percunctátion, *S. enquête, interrogation, demande, inquiſition.*

Percúllis, *S. c'eſt le titre d'un des pourſuivans d'armes.*

Percúſſion, *S. percuſſion, l'action de frapper.*

Perdítion, *S. perdition, ruïne, deſtruction.*

Perdúe, *Adj. perdu.* To lie perdue, *or* flat on one's belly, *être couché ventre à terre.*

A perdue, *S. ſentinelle avancée.*

Perdues (the forlorn hope of an army) *les enfans perdus d'une armée.*

Perdúrable, *Adj. perdurable, durable, permanent.*

Perdurátion, *S. durée.*

D † Peregrinátion, *S. voyage, l'action de voyager, d'aller dans les pays étrangers*, † ‡ *pérégrination.*

Péregrine, *Adj. étranger, pélérin.*

A peregrine hawk, *un fauçon pérégrin*, ou *pélérin.*

Peréemptorily, *Adv. abſolument, d'une maniére déciſive, péremptoirement.* He ſtood peremptorily in what he firſt affirmed, *il ſe tint à ce qu'il avoit avancé, il n'en démordit point.*

Peréemptorineſs, *S. maniére déciſive, air déciſif, ton de maître.*

Peréemptorineſs in a man's own opinion, *entêtement de ſa propre opinion.*

Péremptory, *Adj. péremptoire, définitif, deciſif*; *abſolu, deciſif dans ſes maniéres, qui n'en veut point démordre, qui parle d'un ton de maître, qui décide en docteur, hardi, téméraire, qui s'en fait trop accroire.*

Perénnial, *Adj. qui dure toute l'année*; *continuel, perpétuel, permanent.*

Perénnity, *S. durée perpétuelle, perpétuité.*

Pérfect, *Adj.* (*or* complete) *parfait, achevé.* To be perfect in a thing, to have a thing perfect (to know it by heart) *ſavoir une choſe par cœur.*

To perfect, *V. A. parfaire, achever, rendre parfait, perfectionner.*

Pérfected, *Adj. parfait, perfectionné, achevé.*

Perfecting, *S. l'action d'achever*, &c. *V.* To perfect.

Perféction, *S. perfection.*

Pérfectly, *Adv. parfaitement, parfaitement bien, d'une maniére parfaite*; *par cœur.*

Pérfectneſs, *S. perfection, état parfait.*

Perfídious, *Adj. perfide, infidéle, déloyal, ſans foi, traitre.*

A perfidious man, *un perfide, un traitre.*

A perfidious woman, *une perfide, une traitreſſe.*

Perfídiouſly, *Adv. perfidement, avec perfidie.*

Perfídiouſneſs, *or* Pérfidy, *S. perfidie, déloyauté, trahiſon, infidélité.*

D † To pérforate, *V. A. percer tout outre, percer à travers, trouer.*

Pérforated, *Adj. percé tout outre*, ou *à travers, troué.*

Perforátion, *S. l'action de percer* ou *de trouer.* (*or* hole) *trou, paſſage.*

Perfórce, *Adv. par force. V.* Per.

To perform, *V. A. effectuer, accomplir, exécuter, s'acquitter de faire.*

Perfórmance, *S.* (*or* performing) *accompliſſement, exécution.*

Perfórmance, (*or* work) *ouvrage.*

I had rather have performances without promiſes, than promiſes without performances, *j'aimerois mieux qu'on fît plus & qu'on promît moins.*

Perfórmed, *Adj. effectué*, &c. *V.* To perform.

Perfórmer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui effectuë, qui exécute, exécuteur*, &c. *V.* To perform.

Performer (player on muſic) *muſicien, joueur d'inſtrumens.*

Perfórming, *S. l'action d'effectuer*, &c. *V.* To perform.

Perfúme, *S. parfum.*

To perfúme, *V. A. parfumer, faire ſentir bon*; * *embaumer.*

Perfúmed, *Adj. parfumé*, &c.

Perfúmer, *S. un parfumeur.*

Perfúming, *S. l'action de parfumer*, &c. *V.* To perfume.

Perfúming, *Adj. Ex.* A perfuming pan, *or* pot, *une caſſolette*, ou *un encenſoir.*

Perfúnctorily, *Adv. négligemment, par maniére d'acquit, légérement, en paſſant.*

Perfúnctorineſs, *S. négligence.*

Perfúnctory, *Adj. fait par maniére d'acquit* ou *légérement.*

Perháps, *Adv.* peut-être.

Pericárdium. *S. le péricarde.*

Pericárdian, *or* Pericárdic, *Adj. Ex.* The pericardic, *or* pericar-

pericardian vein, *veine du péricarde.*

D † Periclitátion, *S. péril, danger.*

Pericránium, *S. péricrane.*

Perigée, *or* Perigéum, *S. périgée.*

Perihélium, *S. périhélie.*

Péril, *S. péril, danger, riſque.*

As they will anſwer the contrary at their perils, *à faute de quoi ils répondront en leur propre,* ou *à leurs riſques, perils & fortunes.*

Périlous, *Adj. périlleux, dangereux.*

Périlouſly, *Adv. périlleuſement, dangereuſement, avec péril.*

He travelled perilouſly, *il courut grand riſque en ſon voyage.*

Perímeter, *S. périmétre.*

Perinéum, *le périnée.*

Période, *S. période.* To bring to a period *or* end, *finir, terminer.*

Periódical, *Adj. périodique, qui a ſes périodes.*

Periodically, *Adv. périodiquement.*

Periœ'ci, *S. périœciens,* terme de géographie.

Periósteum, *S. le périoſte.*

Peripatétic, *S. péripatéticien, Ariſtotélicien,* ou *diſciple d'Ariſtote.*

Periphery, *S. périphérie, circonférence, pourtour.*

Périphraſe, *or* Periphraſis, *S. périphraſe, circonlocution.*

To périphraſe, *V. A. périphraſer, uſer* ou *ſe ſervir de circonlocution, parler par périphraſe.*

Periphraſed, *Adj. périphraſé.*

Periphráſtical, *Adj. qui tient de la périphraſe.*

Periphráſtically, *Adv. par périphraſe, par circonlocution.*

Peripneumónical, *Adj. péripneumonique.*

Peripnéumony, *S. péripneumonie,* ou *inflammation des poumons.*

Periſcians, *or* Periſcii, *S. Périſciens.*

To périſh, *V. N. périr, prendre fin.*

To periſh with hunger, *mourir de faim.*

Périſhable, *Adj. périſſable.*

Périſhed, *Adj. péri.*

Périſhing, *S. l'action de périr.*

Periſtáltic, *Adj. Ex.* The periſtaltic motion of the guts, *le mouvement périſtaltique des inteſtins.*

Périſtyle, *S. périſtile.*

Peritonéum, *S. le péritoine.*

To pérjure one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe parjurer, violer ſon ſerment.*

Pérjured, *Ad. qui s'eſt parjuré, qui a fait un faux ſerment, parjure.* A perjured man, *un parjure.* A perjured woman, *une parjure.*

Pérjurer, *S. parjure, celui* ou *celle qui ſe parjure.*

Pérjury, *S. parjure, faux ſerment.*

Périwig, *V.* Peruke.

Périwinkle (a ſea-ſnail) *pétoncle.* (an herb) *pervenche.*

To perk up, to perk up again. *V. N. ſe remettre, ſe refaire, reprendre ſes forces, ſe ravoir, revenir d'une maladie.*

Pérking up, *or* Perking up again, *S. l'action de ſe refaire.*

Perkt up, *or* Perked up again, *Adj. revenu d'une maladie, qui a repris ſes forces.*

Pérmagy, *S.* (a little Turkiſh boot) *perme.*

Pérmanence, *or* Pérmanency, *S. durée, permanence.*

Pérmanent, *Adj. permanent, durable.*

To pérmeate, *V. A.* (*or* pervade) *pénétrer, paſſer à travers.*

Permíſſible, *Adj. qui peut-être permis.*

Permíſſion, *S. permiſſion, pouvoir, liberté, privilége, licence* de faire, de dire, *&c.*

To permit, *V. A. permettre, ſouffrir, donner la permiſſion, donner pouvoir, liberté,* ou *licence de faire, de dire,* &c. *laiſſer, tolérer.*

Permítted, *Adj. permis,* &c. *V.* To permit.

Permítting, *S. l'action de permettre,* &c. *V.* To permit.

Permutátion, *S. permutation, échange.*

To permúte, *V. A. Ex.* To permute livings, *permuter un bénéfice contre un autre, changer, faire un échange de ſon bénéfice avec un autre.*

Permúted, *S. permuté, changé, échangé.*

Permúter, *S. permutant.*

Pernícious, *Adj. pernicieux, dangereux, nuiſible, mauvais.*

Perníciouſly, *Adv. pernicieuſement, d'une maniére pernicieuſe.*

Perníciouſneſs, *S. qualité pernicieuſe,* ou *nuiſible, danger.*

Perorátion, *S. péroraiſon.*

To perpénd, *V. A. peſer, examiner, conſidérer.*

Perpénded, *Adj. peſé, examiné, conſidéré.*

Perpénder, *S.* (a coping-ſtone) *pierre qui eſt juſtement de la largeur de la muraille.*

Pérpendicle, *S. plomb,* ou *perpendicule.*

Perpendícular, *Adj. perpendiculaire.*

Perpendícularly, *Adv. perpendiculairement, à plomb.*

To pérpetrate, *V. A. commettre, faire ; † pérpetrer.*

Pérpetrating, *or* Pepetrátion, *S. l'action de commettre ou de perpétrer.*

Perpétual, *Adj. perpétuel, continuel, éternel.*

The perpetual belief of a doctrine, *la perpétuité de la foi ſur une doctrine.*

Perpétually, *Adv. perpétuellement, toujours, éternellement, continuellement, ſans ceſſe.*

To perpétuate, *V. A. perpétuer, rendre perpétuel, faire durer toujours, éterniſer, immortaliſer.*

Perpétuated, *Adj. perpétué, éterniſé, immortaliſé.*

Perpétuating, *or* Perpetuátion, *S. l'action de perpétuer.*

Perpetúity, *S. perpétuité, durée éternelle.*

To perpléx, *V. A. mettre en perplexité,* ou *en peine, embaraſſer, embrouiller.*

Perpléxable, *Adj. embaraſſé, embrouillé.*

Perpléxed, *Adj. embaraſſé,* &c. *V.* To perplex. A perplexed buſineſs, *une affaire embrouillée, embaraſſée, pleine d'épines.*

Perpléxedly, *Adv. avec embaras, d'une maniére embrouillée,* ou *confuſe.*

Perpléxing, *S. l'action d'embaraſſer,* &c. *V.* To perplex.

Perpléxity, *or* Perpléxedneſs, *S. perplexité, embaras d'eſprit, incertitude.*

Pérquiſite, *Adj. qu'on a gagné par ſon induſtrie.*

Pérquiſites, *S. pl. caſuel, tour de bâton, profits caſuels, émolumens.*

Perquiſition, *S. perquiſition, exacte recherche.*

Perquíſitor, *S. celui qui fait une recherche exacte, qui examine.*

Pérry, *S. poiré.*

To pérſecute, *V. A. perſécuter, tourmenter, vexer, inquiéter.* (to importune) *perſécutor, importuner.*

Pérſecuted, *Adj. perſécuté,* &c.

Pérſecuting, *S. l'action de perſecuter,* &c. *V.* To perſecute.

Perſecútion, *S. perſécution.*

Perſecútor, *S. perſécuteur.*

Perſevérance, *S. perſévérance, conſtance.*

Perſevérant, *S. perſévérant, qui a de la perſévérance, conſtant, ferme.*

To perſevére, *V. N. perſévérer, continuer, être, ferme,* ou *conſtant, avoir de la perſévérance,* ou *de la conſtance.*

Perſevéring, *S. l'action de perſévérer, perſévérance.*

Perſeveringly, *Adv. avec perſévérance.*

To perſiſt, *V. N. perſiſter, continuer,* ou *demeurer ferme.*

Perſiſtance *or* Perſiſting, *S. conſtance, fermeté, l'action de perſiſter, de continuer,* ou *de demeurer ferme.*

Pérſon, *S. perſonne, figure.*

Pérſonable, *Adj. de bonne mine, qui a bon air, qui a bonne façon, bien fait de ſa perſonne.*

Pérſonage, *S. perſonnage, perſonne.*

Pérſonal, *Adj. perſonnel, qui regarde la perſonne.*

Perſonálity, *or* Pérſonalty, *S. Ex.* An action in the perſonality, *action perſonelle.* Perſonality (*or* perſonal reflection) *injure, réflexion perſonelle.*

Pérſonally, *Adv. perſonnellement, en perſonne.*

To pérſonate, *V. A. jouer le perſonnage, faire le perſonnage, repréſenter.*

Pérſonated, *Adj. repréſenté, dont on a joué le perſonnage.*

Pérſonating, *S. l'action de repréſenter, de jouer,* ou *de faire le perſonnage de*

Pérſpective, *S. perſpective.*

Perſpective-glaſs, *lunette d'approche.*

Perſpicàcious, *Adj. clair voyant, éclairé, intelligent, pénétrant.*

Perſpicácity, *S. perſpicacité, force, vivacité, pénétration, d'eſprit.*

Perſpicúity, *S. clarte, netteté.*

Perſpicuous, *Adj. clair, net, évident, manifeſte.*

Perſpícuouſly, *Adv. clairement.*

Perſpicuouſneſs, *V. perſpicuité.*

Perſpírable, *Adj. capable de tranſpiration.*

Perſpirátion, *S. tranſpiration.*

To perſpíre, *V. N. tranſpirer.*

To perſtríngе, *V. A. toucher quelque choſe en peu de mots, la paſſer légérement, ne faire que couler par deſſus.*

To perſúade, *V. A. perſuader, réſoudre, faire faire ; perſuader, faire croire, convaincre.*

To perſuade one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe perſuader, croire, s'imaginer.*

Perſúaded, *Adj. perſuadé,* &c. *V.* To perſuade.

I cannot (I am not to) be perſuaded that it is ſo, *je ne puis pas me perſuader que cela ſoit vrai.*

Perſúader, *S. celui* ou *celle qui perſuade,* ou *qui a perſuadé.*

Perſúading, *S. l'action de perſuader,* &c. *V.* To perſuade.

Perſúaſibly, *Adv. d'une maniére perſuaſive & convaincante.*

Perſúaſion, *S.* (ſolicitation) *perſuaſion, ſollicitation, inſtigation.*

Perſúaſion (belief) *perſuaſion, opinion, créance,* ou *croyance.*

Perſúaſive, *or* Perſúaſory, *Adj. perſuaſif, qui a la force de perſuader.*

Pert, *Adj.* (briſk *or* lively) *vif, éveillé, plein de feu, hardi, égrillard.*

To pertáin, *V. N. regarder, concerner.*

Pertinácious, *Adj. obſtiné, opiniâtre, entêté.*

Pertinácіouſly, *Adv. opiniâtrément, avec opiniâtreté.*

Pertinácіouſneſs, Pertinácity, *or* Pértinacy, *S. opiniâtreté, obſtination, entêtement.*

Pértinence, *S. qualité propre, commode,* ou *convenable.*

Pértinent, *Adj. pertinent, convenable, à propos, qui eſt tel qu'il convient.*

Pértinently, *Adv. prrtinemment, à propos.*

Pértingency, *S. action d'atteindre* ou *de frapper.*

Pértingent, *Adj. qui atteint, qui touche.*

Pértneſs, *S. (from* pert) *feu* ou *vivacité, hardieſſe ; babil, caquet.*

To pertúrb, *or* pertúrbate, *V. A. troubler, cauſer du trouble, mettre en déſordre,* † ✝ *perturber.*

Pertúrbated, *Adj. troublé,* &c.

Pertúrbation, *S. trouble, déſordre, agitation,* D † *perturbation.*

Perturbátor, *S. perturbateur.*

Perturbátrix, *S. perturbatrice.*

To perváde, *V. A. pénétrer, percer à travers, paſſer.*

Pervérſe, *Adj. pervérs méchant, dépravé.*

Pervérſely, *Adv. malicieuſement, avec perverſité.*

Pervérſeneſs, *or* Pervérſity, *S. perverſité, méchanceté, dépravation.*

Pervérſion, *S. l'action de pervertir,* &c. *V.* To pervert, *dépravation, renverſement.*

To pervért, *V. A. pervertir, débaucher, dépraver, corrompre.*

Pervérted, *Adj. perverti,* &c. *V.* To pervert.

Pervérter, *S. pervertiſſeur, celui qui pervertit,* &c.

Pervérting, *S. l'action de pervertir,* &c. *V.* To pervert.

D † Pérvious, *Adj. par* où *l'on peut paſſer.*

Péruke, *or* Périwig, *S. une péruque.*

Peruke-maker, *S. un péruquier.*

Perúſal, *S. leéture,* ou *action de parcourir un écrit, un livre,* &c.

To perúſe, *V. A. lire, lire d'un bout à l'autre, parcourir.*

Peruſed, *Adj. lu,* ou *lu d'un bout à l'autre, parcouru.*

Perúſer, *S. celui qui lit,* ou *qui a lu, qui parcourt,* ou *qui a parcouru.*

Perúſing, *S. lecture, l'action de lire,* ou *de parcourir.*

Pérwinkle, *S.* (an herb) *pervenche.* (a ſea-ſnail) *pétoncle.*

Péſſary, *S. peſſaire.*

Peſt, *S. la peſte, la contagion.*

Peſt-houſe, *maiſon de peſtiférés.*

To péſter, *V. A. embaraſſer, incommoder, importuner,* † *tarabuſter.*

Péſtered, *Adj. embaraſſé,* &c. *V.* To peſter.

Peſtíferous, *Adj. peſtiférе, qui cauſe la peſte ;* * *pernicieux.*

Péſtilence, *S. la peſtilence, la peſte, la contagion.*

Péſtilent, *or* Peſtiléntial, *Adj. peſtilent, peſtilentiel, contagieux.*

Péſtilently, *Av. Ex.* A ſmell peſtilently noiſome, *une odeur peſtilentielle, une odeur empeſtée, qui empoiſonne.*

Péſtle, *S.* (*or* pounder) *un pilon.* A peſtle of pork, *l'extrémité d'un jambon, l'os d'un jambon.*

Pet, *S. dépit, boutade.*

To take pet at any thing, *ſe piquer, ſe fâcher, s'offenſer, ſe choquer de quelque choſe.*

Pétal, *S. pétal; terme de botanique.*

Pétaliſm, *S. pétaliſme, exil pour cinq ans.*

Pétard, *S. pétard.*

Petardéér, *S. un pétardier.*

Péter pence, *S. denier de S. Pierre, impôt d'un ſou par maiſon que l'on payoit autrefois au pape.*

Peteráro, *S.* (a little iron cannon) *un pierrier.*

Pétticoat, S. *une jupe,* † *une cotte,* † *un cotillon.* P. The ſmock is nearer than the petticoat, P. *La chair eſt plus proche que la chemiſe.*

Petition, *S. requête, placet,* ou *ſupplique.*

To petition one, *V. A. préſenter une requête* ou *un placet à quelqu'un, lui demander quelque choſe, le prier,* ou *le ſupplier de quelque choſe.*

Petitioned, *Adj. à qui l'on a préſenté une requête,* ou *un placet,* &c.

Petitioner, *S. ſuppliant, ſuppliante,* ou *expoſant, expoſante.*

Petitioning, *S. l'action de préſenter un placet,* ou *une requête,* &c.

Pétitory, *Adj. pétitoire.*

Pétrary, *S. un mangoneau.*

Petrificátion, *S. pétrification.*

Pétrified, *Adj. pétrifié, converti en pierre.*

Pétrifick, *Adj. qui à la vertu de petrifier.*

To pétrify, *V. A. pétrifier, convertir en pierre.*

To pétrify, *V. N. ſe pétrifier, devenir pierre.*

Pétrifying, *S. l'action de pétrifier,* ou *de ſe pétrifier, pétrification.*

Pétronel, *S.* (a piſtol, *or* ſmall gun uſed by a horſeman) *pétrinal.*

A pettifógger, *S. un avocat,* ou *procureur ignorant & fripon, un chicaneur.*

Pettifógging, *S. chicane.*

Péttiſh, *Adj.* (*from* pet) *fâcheux, depiteux, quinteux, chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, à qui rien ne plait, qui s'offenſe,* ou *qui ſe pique de la moindre choſe.*

Péttiſhneſs, *S. humeur, chagrine,*

Péttitoes, *S. pl. des piés de cochon de lait.*

Pétto, *Ex.* To keep a thing in petto, *conſerver le ſouvenir d'une choſe.*

Pétty, *Adj. petit.* A petty king, *un petit roi, un roitelet.*

Petty-pattees, *S. des petits pâtés.*

Petty-larceny, *petit-larcin.*

Petulancy, *S. pétulance,* ou *laſciveté.*

Pétulant, *Adj.* (rude, ſaucy) *pétulant, évaporé, inſolent.*

Pew, *S. banc, banc fermé d'égliſe, un prié Dieu.*

Péwter, *S. étaim, de l'etaim; vaiſſelle d'étaim.*

A péwterer, *S. un potier d'étaim.*

Phænómena, *le pluriel de* phænomenon.

Phænómenon, *S. un phénoméne.*

Phalangárians, *S. les ſoldats qui compoſoient la phalange.*

Phalángery, *Adj. qui appartient à la phalange.*

Phálanx, *S. phalange.*

Phantáſm, *or* Fantáſm, *S. fantome, ſpectre, apparition.*

Phantáſtical, *V.* Fantaſtical.

Phántom, *or* Fántom, *S. fantome.*

Phare, *or* Pháros, *S.* (a lighthouſe near the ſea) *phare,* ou *fare.*

Phariſáical, *Adj. de phariſien.*

Phariſáiſm, *S. phariſaïſme.*

Pháriſee, *S. phariſien.*

Pharmacéutic, *or* Pharmaceutical, *Adj. qui appartient à la pharmacie.*

Pharmaceuty, *or rather* Phármacy, *S. pharmacie.*

Pháſis, *S. pl.* Phaſes, *phaſe, apparence. Ex.* The phaſes of the moon, *les phaſes de la lune.*

Phéaſant, *S. un faiſand.* A hen-pheaſant, *une phaiſande,* ou *faiſanne.*

Pheaſant pout, *un faiſandeau.*

Phénix, *S. phénix.*

Phial, *S. une phiole.* A little phial, *une petite phiole.*

Philánthropal, *Adj. humain, doux, bon, honnête.*

Philánthropy, *S. humanité, douceur, honnêteté, bonté.*

Philáuty, *S. philautie, amour propre.*

Philemót, *or* Philomot, *Adj. de couleur de feuille morte.*

* † Philiſtines, *S. des débauchés.*

Philóloger, *S. philologue, un homme de lettres* ou *d'érudition.*

Philológical, *Adj. philologique, de philologie.*

Philólogiſt, *S. philologue.*

Philólogy, *S. philologie, érudition, litérature.*

Philomel, *S. philoméle, roſſignol.*

Philoſopháſter, *S. un méchant philoſophe.*

Philóſopher, *S. un philoſophe.* The philoſopher's ſtone, *la pierre philoſophale.*

Philoſóphical, *Adj. philoſophique, de philoſophie.*

Philoſóphically, *Adv. philoſophiquement, en philoſophe.*

To philóſophize, *V. N. philoſopher, parler, raiſonner à la maniére des philoſophes.*

Philóſophy, *S. la philoſophie.* Natural philoſophy, *la phyſique.* Moral philoſophy, *la morale.*

Phílter, *or* Phíltrum, *S. philtre, breuvage amoureux.*

To phílter, *V. A.* (to charm to love) *philtrer.*

Phíltered, *Adj. enchanté par quelque philtre amoureux.*

To phíltrate, *V. A. philtrer une liqueur.*

To phlebótomiſe, *V. A. phlébotomiſer.*

Phlebótomiſt, *S. phlébotomiſte.*

Phlebótomy, *S. phlébotomie.*

Phlegm, &c. *V.* Flegm.

Phlégmon, *S. phlegmon.*

Phœnix. *S. phœnix.*

Phóſphorus, *S. phoſphore, l'étoile du berger; phoſphore, pierre de boulogne,* ou *certaine compoſition chymique.*

Phraſe, *S. phraſe, façon de parler.*

To phraſe, *V. A. exprimer.*

Phráſed, *Adj. exprimé.*

Phraſeólogy, *S. diction, ſtyle.*

Phrenſy, *V.* Frenſy.

Phthíſic, *S. phthiſie, conſomption.*

Philácteries, *S. pl. philactéres.*

Phy'ſical, *Adj. phyſique, naturel; médicinal.*

Phy'ſically, *Adv. phyſiquement, naturellement.*

Phyſician, *S. phyſicien, qui ſait la phyſique; un médecin, un docteur en médecine.*

To phy'ſic, *V. A. médeciner, médicamenter, droguer.*

Phy'ſicked, *Adj. médeciné, médicamenté, drogué.*

Phy'ſicking, *S. l'action de médeciner, de médicamenter,* ou *de droguer.*

Phy'ſics, *S. phyſique, la philoſophie naturelle; livres de médecine.*

Phyſiógnomer, *or* Phyſiógnomiſt, *S. phyſionomiſte.*

Phyſiógnomy, *S. phyſionomie.*

Phyſióloger. *S. celui qui eſt verſé dans la phyſiologie.*

Phyſiológical, *Adj. phyſiologique.*

Phyſiólogy, *S. la phyſiologie.*

Phyzz, *S. le viſage;* † *la trogne.*

Piácular, *or* Piaculous, *Adj. expiatoire.*

Pia-máter, *S. pie mére.*

Piáſter, *S. piaſtre.*

Piázza, *S. une place publique;* *un portique.*

Píbble, *or* Pibble-ſtone, *or* Pebble, *S. un caillou.*

Píca, *S. pica, appétit dépravé, envie de femme greſſe.*

Pica, (a printing letter) *Cicero.* Small pica, *Cicero approché,* ou *à petit-œil.*

Pick, *S.* (a tool) *marteline.* A pick-axe, *pic* ou *pioche.*

Pick-lock, *un crocheteur de ſerrures.* * † He is a pick-lock of the law, * † *c'eſt un diable en procès, c'eſt un homme ſavant en droit, c'eſt un grand juriſconſulte.* A pick-pocket, *un-filou, un voleur.* A pick-thank, *un flagorneur,* ou *une flagorneuſe.*

To pick, *V. A. éplucher, nettoyer, curer.* To pick a bone, *ronger un os.*

To pick a quarrel with one (to pick a hole in his coat) *chercher quérelle à quelqu'un, lui faire quérelle.*

To pick out, *trier, choiſir.* Where has he pickt that out? *d'où a-t-il tiré cela? où l'a-t-il pris?* To pick up, *ramaſſer, prendre, enlever.* * † He is fit for nothing but to pick up ſtraws, *c'eſt un innocent, il eſt à demi fou.* To pick up a wench *or* whore, *prendre une putain, s'accrocher avec une femme de mauvaiſe vie.*

Pickage, *S. étalage.*

Pickaróón, *S. ſorte de vaiſſeau de pirates;* *un pirate, un corſaire.*

Pícked, *Adj. pointu.*

To pickéer, *&c. V.* To piquéer, *&c.*

Picker, *S. Ex.* A picker of quarrels, *un quérelleur.*

An ear-picker, *un cure-oreille.* A tooth-picker, *S. un cure-dent.*

Pickerel, *S.* (a ſmall pike) *brocheton, petit brochet.*

Pícket, *S. piquet, jeu de piquet.*

Picking, *S. l'action d'éplucher,* &c. *V.* To pick. Picking of thanks, *flagornerie.*

Píckle, *S. marinade, aſſaiſonnement compoſé ſurtout, de ſel & de vinaigre.* It muſt lie ſo long in the pickle, *il faut le laiſſer tremper tant de tems dans le ſel & dans le vinaigre.* †† To be in a ſad pickle, *or* condition, *être mal accommodé, être tout en déſordre, être fort ſale.*

To pickle, *V. A. confire, ſaler, mariner, accommoder avec du ſel & du vinaigre,* &c.

Píckled, *Adj. confit, ſalé, mariné.*

Pickled-herrings, *des harengs pecs.*

Píckling, *S. l'action de confire,* &c. *V.* To pickle.

Píckrel, *S. brocheton, petit brochet.*

Pickt, *Adj.* (*from* to pick) *épluché,* &c. to pick.

Pícle, *S. une petite piéce de terre.*

To picque one, *V. A. faire pic,* au jeu de piquet.

Pícture, *S. portrait, tableau, peinture, ouvrage de peintre, image, copie,* ou *repréſentation.* To ſit for one's picture, *ſe faire tirer, ſe faire peindre.*

Picture-drawing, *S. peinture, art de peindre.* A picture-drawer, *un peintre.*

To pictute, *V. A. dépeindre, repréſenter.*

Pictured, *Adj. dépeint, repréſenté.*

To píddle, *V. N. pinocher,* ou *pignocher, manger en dégoûté; badiner, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.*

Píddler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui pinoche; badin.*

Píddling, *S. l'action de pinocher.*

Piddling, *Adj. Ex.* A piddling buſineſs, *une bagatelle, niaiſerie,* ou *ſottiſe.*

Pie, *S. un pâté.* A minced pie, *riſſole.*

A pie, *or* magpy, *S. une pie.*

Pie-bald, *or* Pied, *Adj. pie.*

Pie-bald, *S.* A pie-bald horſe, *un cheval pie,* ou *une pie.*

Piece, *S. piéce, morceau;*

Piece-meal, *piéce par piéce, peu à peu.* A piece of candle, *un bout de chandelle.* A birding, *or* a fowling-piece, *fuſil de chaſſe.* A piece of ordnance, *une piéce d'artillerie,* ou *de canon, un canon.* A field-piece, *piéce de campagne.*

A chimney-piece, *un tableau de cheminée.*

A piece of wit, *un trait,* ou *un tour d'eſprit.*

R. Piece is ſometimes uſed only for emphaſis ſake.

Ex. A piece of good counſel, *un bon conſeil* ou *avis.* It is a great piece of folly, *c'eſt une grande folie.*

A piece *or* each, *piéce, la piéce, chacun, chacune.*

To piece, *V. A, rapiécer, rapiéceter, racommoder, rapetaſſer.*

Piéced, *Adj. rapiécé, rapiéceté, raccommodé, rapetaſſé.*

Piécer, S. (*or* botcher) *rapetaſſeur, ravaudeur.*

Piécing, *S. l'action de rapiéceter,* &c. *V.* To piece.

Pied, *Adj. pie.* A pied horſe, *cheval pie,* ou *une pie.*

To piep, *V. N. piauler.*

Piéping, *S. piaulement,* ou *l'action de piauler.*

Pie-powder-court, *S. cour qui ſe tient dans les foires pour faire prompte juſtice.*

Pier, *S.* (a ſort of pillar) *piédroit.*

To pierce, *V. A. percer, faire un trou* ou *une ouvsrture.* To pierce a hogſhead of wine, *percer un muid de vin, le mettre en perce.*

To pierce (*or* penetrate) *percer, pénétrer.*

Pierced, *Adj. percé,* &c. *V.* To pierce.

Piércer, *S. perçoir.*

Piércing, *S. l'action de percer,* &c. *V.* To pierce.

Piércing, *Adj. perçant, pénétrant, ſubtil.*

Piércingly, *Adv. ſubtilement.*

Piety, *S. piété, dévotion, religion; piété, amour.*

Pig, *un cochon.* A ſucking-pig, *un cochon de lait.* A Guinea pig, *un cochon d'Inde.* A barrow-pig, *un jeune cochon châtré.*

Pig of lead, *un ſaumon de plomb.* *P.* He ſleeps like a pig. *P. Il dort comme un ſabot, il dort fort bien.* *P.* To buy a pig in a poke. *P. Acheter chat en poche.* Pig-eyed (that has little eyes)

qui a des yeux de cochon, qui a de petits yeux & ridés.

To pig, *V. N.* *cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*

Pigeon, *S.* *pigeon.*

A hen pigeon, *la femelle du pigeon, pigeon femelle.* A pigeon-pie, *un pâté de pigeons,* ou *de pigeonneaux.*

Pigeon-houſe, *pigeonnier.*

Pigging, *S.* *l'action de cochonner.* *V.* To pig.

† Pigment, *S.* *fard.*

A pigmey, *S.* *un pigmée, un nirmidon, un nain.*

Pigney, *S.* (a pretty pigney) *un gentil enfant, un joli poupon, une jolie pouponne.*

Pike, *S.* *brochet,* poiſſon.

Pike, *S.* (a weapon) *pique.*

†‡ To paſs many pikes, *ſouffrir beaucoup, prendre bien de la peine,* * † *manger de la vache enragée.*

A pike-man, *un piquier.*

The pike-men, *les piquiers, les piques.*

Pike-ſtaff, *bâton pointu.*

Piked, *Adj.* *pointu.*

Piláſter, *S.* *pilaſtre.*

Pilch, *or rather* Pilcher, *S.* *couverture de ſelle.*

Pilcher (for a young child) *bonac de flanelle, dont on couvre les parties d'un jeune enfant.* Pilcher, *pélamide,* ſorte de petit poiſſon.

Pilcrow, *S.* *un paragraphe.*

Pile, *S.* *pile, tas, monceau.*

A ſtately pile of building, *un bâtiment ſuperbe.*

Pile (a great ſtake rammed into the ground) *pilotis.*

Pile-work, *pilotage.*

Croſs *or* pile, (a ſort of game) *croix* ou *pile,* ſorte de jeu.

Piles (*or* emrods) *les hémorrhoïdes.*

Pile-wort, (a plant) *ſcrofulaire,* plante.

To pile up, *V. A. Ex.* To pile up wood, *entaſſer du bois, le mettre en pile,* ou *l'empiler.*

Piled up, *Adj.* *entaſſé, mis en pile, empilé.*

To pilfer, *V. A.* *faire de petit vols, dérober des choſes de peu de conſéquence, eſcamoter.*

Pilfered, *Adj.* *volé, dérobé, eſcamoté.*

Pilferer, *S.* *un petit larron,* ou *voleur, un petit filou, un eſcamoteur.*

Pilfering, *S.* *l'action de voler,* &c. *V.* To pilfer, *larcin.*

Pilfery, *S.* *petit larcin.*

Pilgrim, *S.* *un pélerin.*

Pilgrimage, *S.* *pélérinage.*

Piling up, *S.* *l'action d'entaſſer,* &c. *V.* To pile up.

Pill, *S.* *une pilule.*

* Pill-garlick, *un homme tout déconcerté, qui fait une ſotte figure.*

To pill, *V. A.* *peler.* *V.* To peel.

To pill and poll, *voler, piller, uſer d'extorſion,* ou *de concuſſion.*

Pillage, *S.* *pillage, ſaccagement.*

To pillage, *V. A.* *piller, ſaccager.*

Pillaged, *Adj.* *pillé, ſaccagé.*

Pillager, *S.* *celui qui pille, voleur.*

Pillaging, *S.* *pillage,* ou *l'action de piller, de ſaccager.*

Pillar, *S.* *pilier, colomne.*

A main pillar of a coach, *un pié cornier d'un carroſſe.*

Pillared, *Adj.* *qui reſemble à une colomne.*

Pilled, *Adj* *pelé.*

Pilling, *S. Ex.* Pilling and polling, *pillerie, volerie, concuſſion,* ou *extorſion.*

Pillion, *S.* *une ſelle de femme,* ou *couſſinet* pour porter en croupe.

Pilloried, *Adj.* *pilorié.*

Pillory, S. *le pilori.* Pillory-knight, *un faux témoin.*

To pillory, *V. A.* *pilorier.*

Pillow, S. *un oreiller.* *P.* To adviſe with one's pillow. *F.* *Prendre conſeil de la nuit.* Pillow-bier, *taye d'oreiller.*

Pilot, S. *pilote.*

To pilot, *V. A. Ex.* To pilot a ſhip, *piloter un vaiſſeau, le conduire dans le port.*

Pilotage, *S.* *pilotage.*

Pimenta, *S.* *piment.*

† Pimlico, *S. Ex.* Set out in pimlico, *tiré à quatre épingles.*

Pimp, *S.* *maquereau.*

To pimp, *V. N.* *faire le maquereau, faire un maquerellage.*

Pimpernel, *S.* *pimprenelle,* herbe.

Pimping, *S.* *maquerellage, le métier de maquereau.*

Pimping, *Adj.* *chétif, de néant, de peu d'importance,* † *fichu.*

Pimple, *S.* *bouton, puſtule, élevure* ou *enlevure.* A red pimple, *rougeur.*

Pin, *S.* *une épingle; une cheville; une clavette.*

A pin (of wood, nine of which make up a ſort of play) *quille.* * † To be in a merry pin, *être gai* ou *joyeux, être de bonne humeur.* A pin-caſe, *un étui d'épingles.* A pin-cuſhion, *un peloton,* ou *une pelote.* A pin-maker, *un épinglier,* ou *faiſeur d'épingles.* Pin-duſt, *limailles.* Pin-fold, *un parc de brebis.* A larding-pin, *une lardoire.* A rolling-pin, *un rouleau.* A criſping-pin, *un fer à friſer.* An axle-pin, *or* linch-pin, *un aiſſieu.*

To pin, *V. A.* *attacher, attacher avec une épingle.* To pin the baſket, *couronner l'œuvre, finir une affaire.* * To pin up a gown, *trouſſer une robe.*

Pinnacle, *V.* Pinnacle.

Pincer, *S.* *davier; tenette.*

Pincers, *S.* *plur.* *tenailles.*

Pinch, *S.* *pincée.* To give a deadly pinch, *pincer quelqu'un fortement, le pincer juſqu'au ſang.*

Upon a pinch, *en cas de néceſſité; au beſoin.*

To be at a pinch, *être en peine, être embaraſſé, être a l'extrémité.*

* † Pinch-gut, *or* a Pinch-belly, *un avare qui ſe plaint le manger,* ou *qui plaint le pain à ſes gens, un homme qui s'affame,* ou *qui affame ſa famille.*

A pinch-fiſt, *or* pinch-penny, *un taquin, un avare.*

To pinch, *V. A.* *pincer.* * Fortune now and then pinches me, *la fortune me donne de tems en tems quelque atteinte.*

To pinch off, *arracher.*

To pinch off a piece, *emporter la piéce en pinçant.*

To pinch. *V. N.* *pâtir, ſouffrir, endurer, être dans la néceſſité.*

Pinched, *Adj.* *pincé,* &c. *V.* To pinch.

Pincher, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui pince,* &c. *V.* To pinch.

Pindárical, *or* Pindáric, *Adj.* *Pindarique.*

Pine, *or* Pine-tree, *S.* *un pin.*

A pine-apple, *une pomme de pin.* A pine-kernel (of the brain) *le colarion,* partie du cerveau.

To pine, *or* pine away, *V. N.* *languir, déchoir, avoir très peu de ſanté, deſſécher de chagrin* ou *de douleur.*

To pine one's ſelf to death, *V. R.* *mourir de chagrin.*

Pineal, *Adj. Ex.* Pineal gland, *la glande pinéale.*

Pined away, *Adj. déchu*, &c.

Pining, *or* Pining away, *S. langueur.*

Pining, *Adj. languiſſant.*

Pinion, *S. pignon*, partie d'une montre *ou* d'une horloge.

The pinion of a fowl, *l'aile d'un oiſeau.*

To pinion one, *V. A. lier les bras à quelqu'un.*

Pinioned, *Adj. qui a les bras liés.*

Pink, *S.* (a flower) *oeillet.*

Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux.*

Pink (a ſhip) *pinque* ou *flute*, vaiſſeau de mer.

To pink, *V. A. découper, figurer* ou *moucheter une étoffe.*

To pink, *V. N. clignoter, cligner les yeux.*

Pinked, *Adj. moucheté, découpé.*

Pinker, *S. un découpeur.*

Pinking, *S. découpure, moucheture.*

Pinking, *Adj. qui cligne les yeux, qui clignote.*

Pinnance, *S. pinnaſſe.* ſorte de vaiſſeau de mer.

Pinnacle, *S. pinacle, craneau.*

* The pinnacle of glory, *le pinacle*, ou *le faîte de la gloire.*

Pinnage, *S.* (pounding of cattle) *l'action d'enfermer le betail dans un parquet.*

Pinned, *Adj.* (*from* to pin) *attaché*, &c. *V.* To pin.

Pinner, *S.* (a maker of pins) *un épinglier*; (a ſort of dreſs for a woman's head) *ſorte de coiffe de femme.*

Pinning, *S. l'action d'attacher*, &c. *V.* To pin.

Pint. S. *pinte d'Angleterre*, ou *chopine de France.* Half a pint, *une demi-pinte*, meſure d'Angleterre, ou environ *un demi-ſétier de Paris.*

Pinules, *S. pl. pinules de l'alidade.*

Pionéér, *S. un pionnier, un travailleur.*

Piony, *S.* (*or* peony) *pivoine*, herbe.

Pious, *Adj. pieux, dévot, qui a de la piété, pie.*

Piouſly, *Adv. pieuſement, dévotement, avec piété, d'une maniére dévote.*

Pip, *S. la pépie.* The green pip, *les pâles couleurs.*

Pip (or ſpot upon cards) *point de cartes.*

To pip, *V. A. ôter* ou *arracher la pépie.*

Pipe, *S. une pipe*; *tuyau, conduit, canal.*

The wind-pipe (the pipe of the lungs) *le conduit de la reſpiration, le ſifflet, la trachée artére.*

A pipe (a but *or* half a tun) of wine, *une pipe de vin*, un muid & demi de vin.

Pipe (the great roll in the Exchequer) *le grand rouleau de l'Echiquier en Angleterre.*

A bag pipe, *une cornemeuſe.*

A gliſter-pipe, *une ſeringue.*

To pipe, *V. N. jouer de la flute, fluter*; *fumer, prendre du tabac en fumée.*

Piper, *S. joueur de flute, un fluteur.*

A bag-piper, *un joueur de cornemuſe.*

Piper, *S.* (*or* ſmoker) *un fumeur.*

Piping, *S. l'action de fluter*, ou *jouer de la flute*; *fumerie*, ou *l'action de fumer.*

Piping. *Adv. Ex.* Piping-hot, *tout chaud.*

Pipkin, *S. un pot de terre*, qui endure le feu.

Pipped, *Adj.* (*from* to pip) *à qui on a ôté*, ou *arraché la pépie.*

Pippin, *S. renette, pomme renette.*

Piquant, *Adj. piquant, qui a de la pointe.*

Pique, *S. pique.*

To pique, *V. A. piquer*, ou *piquer d'honneur.*

Piqued, *Adj. piqué.*

To piquéer, *V. N. eſcarmoucher.* † To piquéer with the eyes, * *eſcarmoucher des yeux*, * *jouer de la prunelle.*

Piquéering, *S. eſcarmouche*, &c. *V.* To piqueer.

Piquet, (at cards) *V.* Picket.

Piracy, *S. piraterie, métier*, ou *courſe de pirate.* To exerciſe piracy, *exercer la piraterie, infeſter les mers par des pirateries, pirater.*

Pirate, *S. pirate, corſaire, voleur*, ou *écumeur de mer, un forban.*

To pirate, *V. A. piller un auteur, faire le métier de plagiaire.*

Piratical, *Adj. de pirate.*

Piſcary, *S.* (a law-word) *le privilége de la pêche, la liberté de pêcher dans l'eau d'autrui.*

Piſcatory, *Adj. qui à raport au poiſſon*, ou *à la pêche.*

Piſces, *S. les Poiſſons*, l'un des 12 ſignes céleſtes.

Piſh, *Interj. nargue*, terme de mépris.

To piſh, *V. N. narguer, témoigner du mépris.*

Piſmire, *S. une fourmi*, ou *fourmis.*

Piſs, *S. piſſat.* Piſs-pot, *un pot de chambre.* Piſs-burnt, *couleur de piſſat.* A piſs-a-bed, *un* ou *une piſſe en-lit.*

To piſs, *V. N. piſſer, uriner, faire de l'eau.* To piſs often, *piſſer ſouvent, piſſoter.* To piſs upon one, *baſouer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui, lui faire des niches.*

* † They piſs thro' one quill. * † *ce ſont deux têtes dans un bonnet, ils s'entendent parfaitement bien*; † † *ils ſe chauſſent à un même point.*

To piſs, *V. A. Ex.* To piſs blood, *piſſer du ſang.*

Piſſer, *S. piſſeur, piſſeuſe.*

Piſſing, *S. l'action de piſſer.*

Piſſing, *Adj. Ex.* A piſſing place, *piſſoir.*

Piſt upon, *Adj. ſur quoi l'on a piſſé*, &c. *V.* To piſs.

Piſtáchio, *or* Piſtáchio-nut, *S. piſtache.*

The piſtachio tree, *piſtachier.*

Piſte, *S.* (French) *Piſte.*

Piſtol, *S.* (a ſmall gun) *piſtolet.* A Spaniſh piſtol, *une piſtole d'Eſpagne.* Piſtol-bag, *faux-fourreau de piſtolet.* Piſtol caſe, *cuſtode.* Piſtol-ſhot, *portée d'un coup de piſtolet.*

Piſton, *S. piſton.*

Pit, *S. foſſe, creux.* To be at the pit's brink, *être ſur le bord de la foſſe*: *avoir un pié dans la foſſe*: alſo *être au bord du précipice, être en grand danger.*

The pit in a play-houſe, *le parterre d'une comédie.* A coal-pit, *une mine de charbon.* A clay-pit, *un endroit plein d'argile.* A ſand-pit, *une ſabliére.* A gravel-pit, *une ſablonniére.* The arm-pit, *l'aiſſelle.* Pit-fall (to catch birds) *trébuchet.* Pit-coal, *charbon de terre.*

Pit-a-pat, pintle-pantle, pintledy-pantedly (words expreſſing the frequent beating of the heart) *mots inventés pour exprimer le battement du cœur, lors qu'on eſt ému de quelque paſſion. Ex.* My heart goes pit-a-pat, *je tremble de peur, le cœur me bat.*

Pitch, *S. poix.* Stone-pitch, *poix ſéche*, ou *endurcie.* Pitch-tree, *pin, peſſe*, ou *garipot, ſapin.*

Pitch

Pitch and tar, *goudron*. A pitch fork, *une fourche de fer*. Pitch (*or* ſize) *taille, ſtature, hauteur*.

The higheſt pitch of a thing, *le plus haut point, le faîte*, ou *période d'une choſe*.

To pitch, *V. A. poiſſer, couvrir*, ou *enduire de poix, goudronner*. To pitch (*or* ſtrike in) *ficher, enfoncer, faire entrer*. To pitch upon any thing (to chuſe it) *choiſir une choſe, en faire choix*.

Pitched, *Adj. poiſſé, couvert* ou *enduit de poix*, &c. *V.* To pitch. A pitched fight, *or* battle, *bataille rangée*.

Pitcher, *S. une cruche*. A true pitcher-man, *un bon buveur*.

Pitching, *S. l'action de poiſſer*, &c. *V.* To pitch.

Pitching-pence, *étalage*.

Pitchy, *Adj. de poix*.

Piteous, *Adj.* (*from* pity) *pitoyable, piteux, pauvre, chétif*.

Piteouſly, *Adv. pitoyablement, piteuſement, mal, d'une pitoyable maniere*.

Pith, *S. moëlle, moile*, ou *mouelle*.

The pith of a quill, *larron de plume*.

Pithily, *Adv. fortement, avec énergie, vigoureuſement*.

Pithleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de moëlle, ſec*.

Pithy, *Adj. moileux*.

Pitiful, *Adj. pitoyable, digne de pitié, piteux, triſte, lamentable*.

A pitiful fellow, *un miſérable, un faquin*.

Pitifully, *Adv. pitoyablement, d'une maniére miſérable*, ou *chétive, mal, miſérablement, avec pitié, avec compaſſion*.

Pitifulneſs, *S. la maniére pitoyable dont une choſe s'eſt faite*.

Pitileſs, *Adj. impitoyable, qui n'a point de pitié, cruel*.

Pittance, *S. pitance*.

A ſmall pittance (*or* commons) *un petit ordinaire*.

Pittancer, *S. pitancier*.

Pitted, *Adj. Ex.* Pitted with the ſmall-pox. *gravé de la petite vérole*.

Pituite, *S.* (phlegm) *pituite*.

Pitúitous, *Adj. pituiteux, flegmatique, plein de pituïte*.

Pity, *S. pitié, compaſſion*; *pitié, dommage*.

To pity, *V. A. plaindre, prendre* ou *avoir pitié, prendre compaſſion, être touché de pitié*.

Pitiable, *Adj. pitoyable, digne de pitié*.

Pitied, *Adj. dont on prend pitié, que l'on plaint*. *P.* It is better to be envied than pitied. *P. Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié*.

Pivot, *S. pivot*.

Pix, *S. Ciboire*.

Pizzle, *S. nerf*. A bull's pizzle, *nerf de bœuf*.

Placability, *S. douceur, humeur douce, facilité à s'appaiſer*.

Plácable, *Adj. aiſé à s'appaiſer*.

Placárd, *or* Placárt, *S. un placard, une ordonnance, un édit des états de* Holiande.

Placárd, *S. permiſſion particuliére qu'on donne à quelqu'un, écrit ou imprimé qu'on affiche*.

Place, *S.* (room *or* ſpace) *place, ville*, ou *forteresſe*. (employment) *place, emploi, charge, poſte, dignité*.

To give place (*or* yield) *céder, donner la préſéance*.

This muſt give place to that, *il n'y a pas de comparaiſon*.

A ſhady place, *un ombrage*. A market-place, *un marché*.

To place, *V. A.* (to put, to lay) *placer, mettre, agencer*. I placed out my ſon, *j'ai placé mon fils*.

Pláced, *Adj. placé*, &c. *V.* To place.

Plácid, *Adj.* (kind, gracious) *bon, doux, gracieux*.

Plácidly, *Adv. doucement, paiſiblement*.

Plácing, *S. l'action de placer*, &c. *V.* To place.

Plácket, *S. le devant d'une jupe*, ou *d'une chemiſe de femme*.

Plágiariſm, *S. métier de plagiaire*.

Plágiary, *S. un plagiaire*.

Plague (a peſtilential diſeaſe) *la peſte, la contagion*.

Plague-ſore, *or* token, *charbon de peſte*.

* Plague (a troubleſome man) *fléau, une perſonne qui nous tourmente, un fâcheux*. * (Puniſhment *or* judgment) *fléau, jugement, punition*.

To plague, *V. A. tourmenter, incommoder, importuner*; † *tarabuſter*.

Plágued, *Adj. tourmenté*, &c. *V.* To plague.

Pláguily, *Adv. fortement*, ou *d'une maniére forte*; † *diablement*.

Pláguing, *S. l'action de tourmenter*, &c. *V.* To plague.

Pláguy, *Adj. méchant, pernicieux, maudit, dangereux*.

Plaice, *S. plie*, poiſſon de mer.

Plaid, *S.* A Scotch plaid, *ſorte de vêtement, que les montagnards dans les parties ſeptentrionales d'Ecoſſe, portent au lieu de manteau*; *ſorte d'étamine* ou *de ſerge d'Irlande*, ou *d'Ecoſſe*.

Plain, *Adj.* (even, flat) *plain, uni, qui n'eſt point raboteux*, (in geometry) *plan*. * (without ornament) *uni, ſimple*, &c. *ſans ornement*, ou *embelliſſement*.

A plain man, a man that goes plain, *un homme habillé tout ſimplement*, ou *qui eſt ſimple dans ſes habits*.

The plain truth, *la franche vérité*. Plain-dealing, *droiture, équité, ſincérité, probité, conduite ſincére*, ou *honnête, bonne-foi*. A plain-dealer, *un honnête homme, un homme franc, ſincére, de bonne foi, équitable*.

Plain, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak plain, *parler diſtinctement* ou *intelligiblement, articuler bien les mots*.

A plain, *S. plaine, campagne unie*; *plan, ſurface, plane*.

A globe drawn upon a plain, *une planiſphére*.

Pláiner, Plaineſt, (the comparat. and ſuperlat. of plain) *V.* Plain, *Adj. & Adv.*

Pláinly, *Adv.* (*or* freely) *franchement, tout net, ingénûment, librement, ſincérement, naïvement*, ou *de bonne foi*. (*or* manifeſtly) *clairement, manifeſtement, évidemment*.

Pláinneſs, *S.* (*or* evenneſs) *égalité, ſurface unie*. (*or* clearneſs) *clarté*.

Plaint, *S. plainte, griefs, demande en juſtice*.

Pláintiff, *S. demandeur*, ou *demanderesſe*.

Pláintive, *Adj. plaintif*.

Plait, *S.* (*or* fold) *un pli*.

A plait of hair, *treſſe de cheveux*.

To plait, *V. A. pliſſer*.

To plait the hair, *treſſer les cheveux*.

Pláited, *Adj. pliſſé, treſſé*.

Pláiting, *S. l'action de pliſſer*, ou *de treſſer*.

Plan, *S. un plan*.

To plan, *V. A. tracer projéter*.

Plancher, *S. une planche*.

Plane,

Plane, *S. un rabot.*

To plane, *V. A. raboter, polir, doler,*

To plane, *V. N. planer, voler en l'air ſans preſque remuër les ailes.*

The plane-tree, *S. plane,* ou *platane.*

Pláned, *Adj. raboté, poli, dolé,*

Pláner, *S. raboteur,*

Plánet, *S. planéte.*

Planet-ſtruck, *or* blaſted, *brouï* ou *gâté par la nielle.*

Plánetary, *Adj. de planéte,* ou *de planétes.*

Planímetry, *S. planimétrie.*

Pláining, *S. (from* to plane) *l'action de raboter, de polir, de doler.*

To plániſh, *V. A. Ex.* To planiſh a diſh, *planer un plat.*

Plániſher, *S.* (he that planiſhes) *planeur.*

Plániſphere, *S. planiſphére.*

Plank, *S. une planche, un ais.*

To plank, *V. A. planchéyer.*

Plánked, *Adj. planchéyé.*

Plant, *S. plante:* A plant *or* young tree to ſet, *plant,* ou *jeune arbre pour planter.*

To plant, *V. A. planter.*

* To plant the Chriſtian faith in a country, *planter la foi Chrêtienne dans un pays, y introduire la religion Chrêtienne*

To plant, *V. N. s'établir, ſe fixer.*

Plántain, *S. plantain.*

Plántal, *Adj. végétable.*

Plántar, *Adj. Ex.* The plantar arteries and muſcles, *les artéres & muſcles plantaires.*

Plantátion, *S. plantage;* colonie, *habitation, peuplade.*

Plánted, *Adj. planté,* &c. *V.* To plant.

Plánter, *S. planteur; le maître d'un plantage,* ou *d'une colonie,* &c.

Plánting, *S. l'action de planter,* &c. *V.* To plant.

Plánting-ſtick, *plantoir.*

Plaſh, *S. gâchis, margouillis.*

To plaſh, *V. A. plier.*

Pláſhed, *Adj. plié,* &c.

Pláſhing, *S. l'action de plier.*

Pláſhy, *Adj. gâcheux.*

Pláſter, *S. emplâtre.*

Plaſter, *S. plâtre, ciment, mortier.*

Plaſter of Paris, *ſluë.*

Pláſter, *or* plaſtering *enduit.*

To plaſter, *V. A. enduire de plâtre* ou *de ciment.*

Pláſtered, *Adj. enduit.*

Pláſterer, *S. plâtrier, ouvrier, qui fait le plâtre.*

Pláſtering, *S. l'action d'enduire; enduit.*

Pláſtical, *or* Pláſtic, *Adj. formatrice. Ex.* The plaſtic power, *la faculté formatrice.*

Pláſtron, *S. plaſtron.*

Plat, *Adj. Ex.* The plat veins of a horſe, *les ars.*

Plate, *S. vaiſſelle d'or,* ou *d'argent.*

A plate to eat upon, *une aſſiette*

Plates (*or* ragouts) *entremets.*

Plate-wheel, *roüe de cadran.*

A copper-plate (to grave on) *planche de cuivre.*

To plate, *V. A. couvrir de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent.*

Pláted, *Adj. couvert de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent, fourré.*

A plated half crown, *une piéce de trente ſous fourrée.*

Pláten, *S. platine,* de preſſe d'imprimeur.

Plátform, *S. plateforme, plan, ichnographie.*

Pláting, *S. (from* to plate) *l'action de couvrir de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent,* &c. *V.* To plate.

Platónic, *Adj. platonique,* Platonic love, *l'amour platonique.* The platonic year, *l'année platonique.*

Plátoniſm, *S. le platoniſme, la doctrine de Platon.*

Plátoniſt, *S. & Adj. platonicien, qui adopte les principes de Platon.*

Platóon, *S. peloton, en termes de guerre.* To fire by platoons, *faire feu par pelotons.*

Plátter, *S. un plat de bois.*

A platter-face, *un grand viſage.*

Pláuſible, *Adj. plauſible, ſpécieux.*

Pláuſibleneſs, *or* Plauſibility, *S. qualité plauſible,* ou *ce qui rend une choſe plauſible.*

Plauſibly, *Adv. fort bien, avec approbation, avec applaudiſſement.*

Play, *S. (or* game) *jeu, exercice, où l'on ſe divertit en jouant.*

Public plays (ſhews *or* ſpectacles) *jeux* ou *ſpectacles publics.* A play, a ſtage-play, *comédie,* ou *tragédie, piéce de théatre.* A play-houſe, *une comédie, un théatre.*

A play day, *un jour de fête,* † *campos.*

To play, *V. N. & A.* † *jouer.*

* To play ſure play, *jouer à jeu ſur, être aſſuré de réuſſir.* To play the fool, *faire le fou.* To play the knave, *faire des friponneries, friponner.* To play the whore, *faire la putain, faire le métier de putain, courir le guilledou.* Our cannon played upon the enemy, *notre artillerie faiſoit feu ſur l'ennemi.*

To play away, *jouer, perdre au jeu.* To play upon one, *jouer quelqu'un, ſe jouer de lui, le railler, le pincer, ſe moquer de lui.*

Pláyed, *Adj. joué,* &c. *V.* To play.

Pláyer, *S. joueur, joueuſe.* Pláyer, *un comédien,* ou *une comédienne.*

A ſword-player, *un gladiateur.*

Pláying, *S. jeu, l'action de jouer, V.* To play.

Plea, *S. plaidoyer, raiſons* ou *preuves.* (excuſe) *prétexte, excuſe.*

To plead, *V. A. plaider, défendre.*

To plead, *V. N. Ex.* To plead guilty, *or* not guilty, *avouer,* ou *déſavouer, l'accuſation, répondre que l'on eſt coupable* ou *innocent.*

To plead, *V. A.* (to alledge) *or* pretend) *prétendre, alléguer, s'excuſer ſur.*

Pléadable, *Adj. qui peut-être plaidé.*

Pléaded, *Adj. plaidé,* &c. *V.* To plead.

Pléader, *S. un plaideur.*

Pléading, *S. plaidoyerie,* ou *l'action de plaider.*

Pléaſant, *Adj. plaiſant, agréable, divertiſſant, aimable.*

Pléaſantly, *Adv. plaiſamment, agréablement, d'une maniére agréable,* ou *plaiſante; plaiſamment, ridiculement.*

Pléaſantneſs, *or* Pléaſantry, *S. agrément, charme, ce qui rend une choſe plaiſante, agréable* ou *aimable.*

To pleaſe, *V. A. plaire, contenter, agréer, être au gré, donner du plaiſir, ſatisfaire.*

To pleaſe (*or* to be pleaſed, to be willing) *V. N. plaire, vouloir.*

To pleaſe one's ſelf, *V. R. Ex.* I pleaſe myſelf with ſuch things, *je prens plaiſir,* ou *je me plais à ces choſes-là.*

Pleaſed,

Pléaſed, *Adj.* content, ſatisfait. Hard to be pleaſed, *difficile à contenter.* *P.* The devil himſelf is good when he is pleaſed, *le diable même eſt bon quand on lui plaît.*

If he is angry, he muſt be pleaſed again, *s'il eſt fâché, qu'il ſe défâche.*

Pléaſing, *Adj.* plaiſant, agréable, qui donne du plaiſir.

Pléaſingly, *Adv.* agréablement.

Pléaſingneſs, *S.* agrément, charme.

Pléaſurable, *Adj.* plaiſant, agréable.

Pléaſure, *S.* (joy, delight) *plaiſir, contentement, joye, ſatisfaction.* Pleaſure, (diverſion) *plaiſir, divertiſſement, récréation.* Pleaſure, (will) *plaiſir, volonté, fantaiſie, gré.*

You may ſay your pleaſure, but—*vous en direz ce qu'il vous plaira,* ou *ce que vous voudrez, mais—*

To pleaſure, *V. A.* (to pleaſe) *plaire, faire plaiſir. contenter.*

To pleaſure one with a thing, *accommoder quelqu'un d'une choſe.*

Pléaſured, *Adj.* *à qui l'on a fait plaiſir,* &c. *V.* To pleaſure.

Plebéian, *S.* *homme du peuple, un homme du commun, un roturier.*

Plebéian, *Adj.* *vulgaire.*

Plebéity, *S.* *le menu* ou *le petit peuple, le commun du peuple, la populace.*

Pledge, *S.* *gage, aſſurance.* This is a ſufficient pledge (*or* proof) of the truth I aſſert, *ceci prouve ſuffiſamment la vérité que j'avance.*

To pledge, *V. A.* *engager, mettre en gage.*

To pledge one (in drinking) *faire raiſon à celui qui boit à nous.*

Plédged, *Adj.* *engagé,* &c. *V.* To pledge.

Plédget, *S.* *plumaſſeau*; *une compreſſe.*

Plédging, *S.* *l'action d'engager,* ou *de mettre en gage*; *l'action de faire raiſon,* en buvant.

Pléiades, *S.* *les pléiades, la pouſſiniére,* conſtellation céleſte.

Plénary, *S.* *le tems qu'un bénéfice eſt rempli.*

Plénary, *Adj.* *plénier, entier & parfait.* *Ex.* Plenary indulgence, *indulgence pléniére.*

Plénipotence, *S.* *plein pouvoir.*

Plenipoténtial, *Adj.* *qui donne plein pouvoir.*

Plenipoténtiary, *S.* *plénipotentiaire.*

Pléniſt, *S.* *philoſophe qui croit que tout eſt plein,* ou *qui n'admet point de vuide.*

Plénitude, *S.* *plénitude.*

Plénteous, *Adj* *abondant, fertile.*

Plénteouſneſs, *S.* *abondance, fertilité.*

Pléntiful, *Adj.* (*or* fertile) *abondant, fertile.* He gave us a plentiful entertainment, *il nous a fait un grand régal*; *il nous a fort bien régalés,* ou *traités*; *il nous a fait fort bonne chére.*

Pléntifully, *Adv.* *abondamment, dans l'abondance, copieuſement.*

Pléntifulneſs, *S.* *abondance, fertilité.*

Plénty, *S.* *abondance, quantité.* Money is plenty with him, *l'argent roule chez lui, il en a beaucoup.*

Pléonaſm, *S.* *pléonaſme.*

D † Pleonáſmic, *Adj.* *de pléonaſme, ſuperflu.*

Pléthora, *or* Plethory, *S.* *pléthore.*

Plethorétic, *or* Pléthoric, *Adj.* *plein d'humeurs.*

Pleura, *S.* *pleure.*

Pleuriſy, *S.* *pleuréſie.*

Pleúritic, *or* Pleuritical, *Adj.* *ſujet à la pleuréſie.*

Pliable, *Adj.* *pliable, flexible, aiſé à plier*; *maniable.*

Pliableneſs, *or* Pliancy, *S.* *qualité de ce qui eſt pliable, flexible,* ou *maniable.*

Pliant, *Adj.* *pliable, flexible, ſouple, qui plie aiſément,* dans le propre; *ſouple, flexible, pliable, doux, humble, ſoumis, obéiſſant,* dans le figuré.

Pliantneſs, *S.* *ſoupleſſe*; * *humeur* ou *nature ſouple, flexible,* ou *pliable.*

Plica, *S.* *ſorte de maladie qui regne en Pologne.*

D † Plicature, *or* Plication, *S.* (folding) *l'action de plier.*

Plight, *S.* *état, ſanté, habitude du corps.* To be in a good plight, *or* caſe, *être en bonne ſanté, avoir de l'emborpoint.*

To plight, *V. A.* *promettre, engager, donner.* To plight one's faith *or* troth, *promettre, donner* ou *engager ſa parole.*

Plinth, *S.* (the ſquare foot *or* top of a pillar) *plinthe, tailloir.*

Plite, *S.* *ſorte de meſure d'autrefois, à quoi répond la verge,* ou *l'aune d'aujourdhui.*

To plod, *V. N.* *Ex.* To plod upon a buſineſs (to have one's head full of it) *avoir l'eſprit bandé à quelque choſe, ne ſonger qu'à cela uniquement, la ruminer, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, y rêver.*

Plódding, *Adj.* *E.* He went plodding about, *il s'en alloit tout penſif* ou *rêveur.* A plodding head, *un eſprit penſif* ou *rêveur.*

Plot, *S.* (a ſecret and ill deſign) *complot, trame, deſſein.*

A plot ſwearer, *un témoin d'une conſpiration.* The plot of a play, *l'intrigue d'une piéce de théatre.*

A plot (*or* ſpot) of ground, *une piéce de terre.*

The ground-plot of a building, *le plan, le ſol d'un bâtiment.* *V.* Ground.

To plot. *V. A. & N.* *comploter, tramer, conſpirer, machiner, faire un complot, faire une conſpiration*; to plot, *concerter, prendre des meſures.*

Plótter, *S.* *un conſpirateur, un conjuré.*

Plótting, *S.* *l'action de comploter,* &c. *V.* To plot.

A plotting head, *Adj.* *un eſprit inventif.*

Plóver, *S.* *pluvier,* oiſeau.

Plough, *S.* *charruë.*

The plough-tail, *or* plough-handle, *mancheron de charruë.*

A plough-man, *un laboureur.*

Plough-land, *terre labourable.*

Plough-ſhare, *coutre de la charruë.* Plough-wright, *charron.*

To plough, *V. A.* *labourer.*

Plóughed, *Adj.* *labouré.*

Plóugher, *S.* (*or* plough-man) *un laboureur.*

Plóughing, *S.* *l'action de labourer, labourage,* ou *labour.*

Pluck, *S.* *l'action de tirer par force.*

Pluck, *S.* (the heart, liver, and lights of an animal) *freſſure.* *Ex.* A calf's pluck, *freſſure de veau.*

To pluck up, *V. A.* *arracher, tirer de force.* They plucked down a ſtag, *ils attrapérent,* ou *prirent un cerf.* To pluck off a bird's feather, *plumer un oiſeau.*

Plúcking, *S.* *l'action d'arracher,* &c. *V.* To pluck.

Pluckt, *Adj.* *arraché,* &c. *V.* To pluck.

Plug, *S.* *fiche, cheville.*

The

The plug of a pump, *le piſton d'une pompe.*

Plum, *S. prune.* A wild plum, *or* ſloe, *prune ſauvage, prunelle.*

Plum-tree, *prunier.*

Plums (*or* raiſins) *raiſins ſecs Ex.* Plum-pudding, *boudin* ou *il y a des raiſins ſecs.* Plums, *or* Sugar-plums, *dragées,* ſorte de confiture.

Plúmage, *S. plumage*; *bouquet de plumes.*

Plumb, *or* Plumb-rule, *S. plomb* ou *niveau.*

Plumb, *Adv. droit, à plomb, perpendiculairement.*

Plúmbagin, *S. plombagine, minéral de plomb & d'argent.*

Plúmbean, *or* Plúmbeous, *Adj. de plomb & d'argent.*

Plúmber, *S. plombier.*

Plume, *S. or* a plume of feathers, *un panache, un plumet.*

To plume, *V. A. plumer, arracher la plume.*

* To plume (to ſtrip of money, clothes) *plumer, dépouiller.*

Plúmed, *Adj. plumé.*

Plúming, *S. l'action de plumer.*

Plúmmer, *S. plombier.*

Plúmmet, *S. plomb,* de maçon *ou* de charpentier, *plomb, ſonde.*

Plump, *Adj. potelé, replet, gros, dodu, gras, qui a de l'embonpoint.*

Plump-faced, *qui a le viſage potelé.*

To plump, *V. A. enfler.*

To plump, *V. N. Ex.* To plump in the water (to fall plump into it) *tomber à plomb dans l'eau.*

Plúmped, *Adj. enflé.*

Plúmpneſs, *S. l'état d'une perſonne replette,* ou *groſſe & graſſe*; *embonpoint.*

Plúmy, *Adj.* (covered with feathers) *couvert de plumes.*

Plúnder, *S. butin.*

To plunder, *V. A. butiner, piller, ſaccager.*

Plúndered, *Adj. pillé, ſaccagé*

Plúnderer, *S. celui qui butine, qui pille,* ou *qui ſaccage.*

Plúndering, *S. pillage, l'action de butiner, de piller,* ou *de ſaccager.*

Plunge, *S. mauvois pas, peine, embaras, perplexité.*

To plunge, *V. A. plonger, enfoncer.*

Plúnged, *Adj. plongé, enfoncé.*

Plúngeon, *S. plongeon,* oiſeau.

Plúnger, *S. plongeur.*

Plúnging, *S. l'action de plonger.*

Plúnket, *S. couleur d'azur,* ou *verd de mer.*

Plúral, *S. le pluriel, le nombre pluriel.*

Plúraliſt, *S. qui jouit de plus d'un bénéfice.*

Plurálity, *S.* (majority) *pluralité, plus grand nombre.*

Plúrally, *Adv. au pluriel, au nombre pluriel.*

Pluſh, *S. pane,* ou *peluche.*

Plúvial, *S. pluvial,* habillement eccléſiaſtique.

Plúvious, *or* Pluvial, *Adj.* (rainy) *pluvieux.*

Ply, *S. pli.*

To ply, *V. A.* (to ply one's ſelf) *s'attacher, s'appliquer à quelque choſe, la faire avec attachement,* ou *avec application.*

To ply at a place, *V. N. avoir ſon poſte en quelque endroit, ſe tenir en quelque endroit.* There my waterman plies, *c'eſt-là le poſte de mon batelier, c'eſt-là qu'il prend le monde pour paſſer l'eau,* &c.

Ply'ed, *Adj. Ex.* Plyed with work, *qui a bien du travail, accablé de beſogne.*

Pneumátic, *or* Pneumátical, *Adj.* (that acts by the force of the winds) *pneumatique.*

Pneumatólogy, *S.* (the doctrine of ſpiritual exiſtence) *la pneumatologie.*

To poach, *V. A. pocher. Ex.* To poach eggs, *pocher des œufs.*

To poach, *V. N. & A. tuer* ou *attraper quelque bête de chaſſe contre les loix.*

Póached, *Adj. poché,* &c. *V.* To poach.

Póacher, *S. toute perſonne qui tuë* ou *qui attrape quelque bête de chaſſe contre les loix.*

Póaching, *S. l'action de pocher,* &c. *V.* To poach.

Pock, *S. puſtule de petite vérole.*

Pock-hole, *marque de petite verole.* His face is full of pock-holes, *il a le viſage tout picoté, marqué* ou *gravé de la petite vérole.*

Pócket, *S.* (*from* poke) *poche, pochette.*

A pocket-book, *un livre de poche.* Pocket-money, *argent mignon, argent qu'on prend ſur ſoi pour ſes menus plaiſirs.*

To pocket, *or* pocket up, *V. A. empocher, mettre en poche, pocheter.*

Pócky, *Adj. vérolé, qui a la groſſe vérole.*

Pod, *S. coſſe de légume.*

D † Podágrical, *Adj. podagre, qui a la goûte aux piés.*

Pódder, *S.* (a peaſcod gatherer) *on appelle ainſi à Londres certaines gens qui ramaſſent les coſſes de pois.*

Póem, *S. poëme, poëſie.*

Póeſy, *S. poëſie.*

Póet, *S. un poëte.*

Poetáſter, *S. un poëtereau, un méchant poëte, un poëte à la douzaine.*

Póeteſs, *S. femme poëte,* D † *une poëteſſe.*

Poétical, *or* Poétic, *Adj. poëtique, qui concerne la poëſie.*

Poétically, *Adv. poëtiquement, en poëte, d'une maniére poëtique.*

To poétize, *V. A. rimailler.*

Poétreſs, *S.* (a ſhe poet) *poëteſſe.*

Póetry, *S. poëſie.*

Poignancy, *S. piquant, ſel.*

Poignant, *Adj. piquant.*

Point, *S.* (*or* ſharp tool) *pointe.*

Point, (ſuch as men wore about their breeches) *aiguillette.*

A mathematical point, *un point mathématique.*

A cavalier armed at all points, *un cavalier armé de toutes piéces.*

Point (iſſue *or* paſs) *point.*

To bring a buſineſs to a point, *finir, conclurre, terminer une affaire.* A point, *or* full ſtop, *un point, marque de la fin d'une période.* (a ſort of needle-work) *point,* paſſement fait à l'aiguille. Point-maker, *faiſeuſe de point.*

Point-wiſe, *en pointe, fait en pointe.* * Point-blank, *poſitivement, diamétralement, directement.*

To point, *V. A. aiguiſer, afiler, rendre pointu, faire une pointe à quelque choſe, ponctuer.*

To point a cannon, *pointer un canon.*

To point at one, *montrer quelqu'un au doigt.*

Póinted, *Adj. pointu,* &c. *V.* To point.

Pointed at, *qu'on montre au doigt.*

Póintedly, *Adv. Ex.* He writes too pointedly, *ſes écrits ſont trop pleins de pointes.*

Póinter, *S. chien d'arrêt.*

Póinting, *S. l'action de rendre pointu, de montrer au doigt,* ou *de pointer*; *action de ponctuer, ponctuation.*

Pointing, *Adj. Ex.* His diſcourſes were ſtill pointing that way, *ſes diſcours ſe rapportoient* ou *tendoient toujours à cela, ſes diſcours tournoient toujours de ce coté-là.*

Póintleſs,

Póintleſs, *Adj. ſans pointe, qui n'a point de pointe.*

Póiſe, *&c. V.* Poize, *&c.*

Póiſon, *S. poiſon, venin.*

To poiſon, *V. A. empoiſonner, donner du poiſon; empoiſonner, envénimer, infecter de poiſon.*

* † To poiſon a woman, *engroſſer une femme;* * † *lui faire lever le tablier.*

Póiſoned, *Adj. empoiſonné,* &c. *V.* To poiſon.

Póiſoner, *S. empoiſonneur, empoiſonneuſe.*

Póiſoning, *S. empoiſonnement, l'action d'empoiſonner,* &c. *V.* To poiſon.

Póiſonous, *Adj. empoiſonné, venéneux, vénimeux.* (dangerous) *empoiſonné, vénimeux, dangereux, pernicieux.*

Póitral, *S. pectoral; poitral.*

Poize, *S. poids, peſanteur.*

To poize, *V. A. peſer,* ou *ſoupeſer; mettre en équilibre.*

Póized, *Adj. peſé, ſoupeſé,* &c. *V.* To poize. The balance ſtands poiſed, *la balance eſt en équilibre.*

Póizing, *S. l'action de peſer,* ou *de ſoupeſer,* &c. *V.* To poize.

Poke, *S. un ſachet,* ou *une poche.*

To poke, *V. A. fourgonner, fouiller, remuer mal adroitement.*

Póked, *Adj. fourgonne, remué, fouillé.*

Póker, *S. un fourgon,* ou *un fer pour remuer le feu.*

Póking, *S. l'action de fourgonner,* &c. *V.* To poke.

† Pol, *S.* (diminutive of parrot) *perroquet.* Poor pol, *pauvre perroquet, perroquet mignon.*

Poláque, *S. polacre,* ou *polaque.*

Pólar, *Adj. polaire.*

Pole, *S. pole; perche, bâton.* A waterman's pole, *un croc de batelier.* Pole-cat, *un chafouin,* ou *un putois.* Pole-axe, *hache de guerre.*

Póledavis, *S. ſorte de ſerpilière.*

Pólein, *S. ſorte de ſoulier pointu & relevé au bout,* qu'on portoit autrefois en Angleterre.

Polémical, *or* Polémic, *Adj. polémique, de diſpute, de controverſe.* Polemic divinity, *théologie ſcholaſtique.*

Polémics, *S. pl. diſputes,* ou *livres polémiques.*

Pólice, *S.* (the regulation and government of a city *or* country) *police.*

Póliced, *Adj.* (regulated) *policé.*

Pólicy, *S. politique; politique, conduite, adreſſe.*

Policy of inſurance, *police d'aſſurance.*

Póliſh, *S. poliſſure, poli.*

To poliſh, *V. A. polir, rendre poli.*

Póliſhable, *Adj. qu'on peut polir.*

Póliſhed, *Adj. poli.*

Póliſher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui polit.*

Póliſhing, *S. poliſſure,* ou *l'action de polir.*

Póliſhing, *Adj. Ex.* A poliſhing iron, *un poliſſoir.*

Polite, *Adj. poli.*

Politely, *Adv. poliment.*

Politeneſs, *Adj. politeſſe.*

Pólitic, *or* Political, *Adj. politique.* To have a politic fit of ſickneſs, *faire le malade.*

* † A Sir Politic wou'd be, *un myſtérieux, un homme qui fait un myſtére de rien.*

Politician, *S. un politique.*

Póliticly, *Adv. politiquement, ſelon l'eſprit de la politique,*

Pólitics, *S. politique.* He is out in his politics, *il a erré dans ſa politique,* * *il a fait un faux pas.*

Póliture, *S. poliſſure,* * *(or* neatneſs) *politeſſe.*

Pólity, *S. police, gouvernement, ordre.*

Poll, *S. (or* head) *tête.*

To demand a poll, (in an election) *demander que l'élection ſoit déterminée par la ſupputation de ceux qui ont droit d'élire.* Poll-tax, *or* Poll-money, *capitation, impôt,* ou *taxe par tête.*

To poll, *V. A. tondre.*

To poll, *V. N.* (in caſe of an election) *prendre les noms de tous ceux qui ont droit d'élire, & en faire la ſupputation.*

Póllard, *S.* (a fiſh) *meunier* ou *têtu,* ſorte de pioſſon. (a ſpurious coin long ſince prohibited) *ſorte de monnoye qui n'a plus de cours.*

Pólled, *Adj. (from* to poll) *tondu.*

Póllenger, *or* Pollard, *S.* (bruſhwood) *broſſailles, menu bois, menus branchages.*

Póller, *S. celui qui donne ſa voix,* ou *ſon ſuffrage.*

Pólling, *S. (from* to poll) *l'action de tondre,* &c. *V.* To poll.

To pollúte, *V. A. polluer, ſouiller.*

Pollúted, *Adj. pollué, ſouillé.*

Pollúter, *S. corrupteur.*

Pollúting, *S. l'action de polluer* ou *de ſouiller.*

Pollútion, *S. pollution ſouillure.*

Póltron, *or* Poltróón, *S. un poltron, un lâche.*

Polyánthos, *S. polyanthe,* fleur.

Pólychreſt, *S. polychreſte,* ſel chymique.

Poly'gamiſt, *S. polygame.*

Poly'gamy, *S. polygamie.*

Polygárchy, *S. polygarchie.*

Pólyglot, *Adj. polyglotte. Ex.* The polyglot Bible, *la Bible polyglotte,* ou *la polyglotte, Bible en pluſieurs langues.*

Pólygon, *S. polygone,* figure qui a pluſieurs angles.

Poly'gonal, *Adj. qui a pluſieurs angles.*

Pólyphon, *S. inſtrument de muſique à pluſieurs cordes.*

Polypous, *Adj. de la maniére du polype.*

Pólypus, *S.* (a noli-me-tangere in the noſe) *polype,* mal dans le nez.

Pólypus (many feet, *or* pourcontrel, a fiſh) *polype* ou *poulpe,* poiſſon.

Polyſyllábical, *Adj. polyſyllabe, qui a pluſieurs ſyllabes.*

Polyſy'llable, *S. un polyſyllabe, un mot qui a pluſieurs ſyllabes.*

Pólytheiſm, *S. polythéiſme.*

Pomade, *S. pommade.*

Poménder, *S. pomme de ſenteur.*

Pomátum, *or* Pómade, *S. pommader*

To pome, *V. N. pommer.*

Pomecítron, *S. limon.*

Pomecítron-tree, *limonier.*

Ex. A cabbage that begins to pome, *un chou qui commence à pommer.*

Pome-páradiſe, *S. pomme de paradis.*

Pómed, *S. (from* to pome) *pommé.*

Pomegránate, *or* Pomgranate, *S. grenade.* The pomegranate-tree, *le grenadier.*

Pómmel, *S. pommeau.*

To pómmel, *V. A. battre, frotter, roſſer.*

Pómmelled, *Adj. battu, frotté, roſſé.*

Pomp, *S. pompe, éclat, ſplendeur, gloire, magnificence.*

Pompets, *S. balle d'imprimeur.*

Pómpion, *or* Pumkin, *S. courge.*

Pompous, *Adj. pompeux, éclattant, magnifique.*

Pómpouſly, *Adv. pompeuſement, avec éclat, pompe* ou *magnificence.*

Pond, *S. un étang.*

A fiſh-pond, *étang, vivier, réſervoir.*

To pónder, *V. A. peſer, conſidérer, ruminer, repaſſer,* ou *rouler en ſon eſprit.*

Póndered, *Adj. poſé, conſidéré, ruminé.*

Pónderer, *S. un homme qui médite, qui conſidére.* &c.

Póndering, *S. l'action de peſer,* &c. *V.* To ponder.

Ponderóſity, *or* Pónderouſneſs, *S. peſanteur.*

Pónderous, *Adj. peſant, lourd.*

Póniard, *S. poignard, dague, bayonette.*

To póniard, *V. A. poignarder, donner des coups de poignard.*

Póniarded, *Adj. poignardé,*

Póntage, *S. pontenage,* ou *pontonage.*

Póntiff, *or* Pontifex, *S. un pontife.*

Pontífical, *Adj. pontifical.* The book of pontifical rites, *le pontifical.*

Pontificália, *S. habits pontificaux.* * † I ſaw him in his pontificalia (in his beſt apparel) *je l'ai vu dans toute ſa gloire, ou dans toute ſa pompe.*

Pontifically, *Adv. pontificalement.*

Pontificate, *S. papauté.*

Pónton, *S. un ponton, un pont de bateaux.*

Póny, *S. un bidet,* ou *petit cheval d'Ecoſſe.*

Pool, *or* Pond, *S. un étang.*

The pool of Jeruſalem, *la piſcine,* ou *le lavoir de Jeruſalem.*

Poop, *S. la poupe,* ou *l'arriére du vaiſſeau.*

Poor, *Adj.* (needy) *pauvre, néceſſiteux, indigent, miſérable.* Poor people, *les pauvres.*

Poor (*or* lean) *maigre, malingre, en mauvais état.*

The poor, *S. le pauvre* ou *les pauvres.*

Póóriſh, *Adj. pauvre.*

Póórly, *Adv. pauvrement, chétivement, miſérablement.*

Póórneſs, *S. pauvreté, baſſeſſe.*

To pop in, *V. N. entrer; ſurvenir, entrer inopinément,* ou *lórs qu'on ne s'y attendoit point.*

To pop out, *ſortir, s'en aller, s'échaper, ſe dérober.*

To pop, *V. A. Ex.* To pop out a word, *lâcher un mot* ou *une parole, dire un mot* ou *une parole, inconſidérément,* ou *ſans y penſer.* He popt his finger upon his noſe, *il mit d'abord le doigt ſur ſon nez.*

To pop off a piſtol, *lâcher un coup de piſtolet.*

Pop gun, *S. canoniére* ou *calonniére.*

Pope, *S. le pape, l'évêque de Rome.* The pope's dignity, *la papauté, la dignité de pape.*

The pope's eye in a leg of mutton, *le morceau gras d'une éclanche* ou *d'un giget de mouton.*

The pope Joan (now counted a fiction) *la papeſſe Jeanne.*

Pópedom, *S. (or* papacy) *papauté, dignité de pape, pontificat.*

Pópery, *S. le papiſme, la religion Romaine.*

Pópinjay, *S. ſorte de perroquet.*

Pópiſh, *Adj. papiſte, romain.*

Pópiſhly, *Adv. Ex.* To be popiſhly inclined *or* affected, *avoir du penchant pour le papiſme, être à demi papiſte.*

Póplar, *S.* (the poplar-tree) *peuplier, arbre.*

Poplític, *Adj. poplitaire, du jarret.*

Pópped, *Adj. V.* To pop, *V. A.*

Pópper, *S. (or* piſtol) *un piſtolet.*

Pópping in, *S. l'action d'entrer,* &c. *V.* To pop.

Póppy, *S. pavot.* Garden-poppy, *pavot cultivé.*

Pópulace, *or* Pópulacy, *S. la populace, le menu peuple, le bas peuple, le commun du peuple.*

Pópular, *Adj. populaire, du peuple; populaire, aimé du peuple.*

Popularity, *S. conduite par laquelle on ſe rend populaire, eſprit populaire.*

Pópularly, *Adv. populairement, d'une maniére populaire.*

To pópulate, *V. A. peupler, remplir d'habitans.*

Pópulated, *Adj. peuplé,* &c.

Pópulating, *S. l'action de peupler,* &c. *V.* To populate.

Populátion, *S. l'action de peupler.*

Pópulous, *Adj. peuplé, rempli d'habitans.*

Pópulouſneſs, *S. abondance de peuple,* ou *d'habitans.*

Pórcelain, *S. porcelaine.*

Porch, *S. porche, portique, veſtibule.*

Pórcupine, *S. porc-épic.*

Pore, *S. pore.*

To pore, *V. N. regarder de près.* To pore upon a book, *avoir les yeux attachés ſur un livre,* ou *à un livre, pâlir ſur un livre.*

Póreblind, *V.* Purblind.

Pork, *S. porc frais, chair de cochon.*

Porker, *S. cochon qui ne tette plus.*

Poróſity, *S, état de ce qui eſt poreux, les pores.*

Pórous, *Adj. poreux, plein de pores.*

Pórphyre, *or* Pórphyry, *S. porphyre.*

Pórpoiſe, *S, marſouin.*

Pórridge, *S. ſoupe, potage.*

A porridge-diſh, *S. plat potager.*

Pórringer, *S. une écuelle.* A porringer full, *une écuellée.*

A ſurgeon's porringer, *une palette.*

Port, *S. port, port de mer, havre.*

Port, *or* Port-holes for great guns in a ſhip, *ſabord, embraſure* ou *canoniére.*

Port (red wine from Oporto) *vin rouge d'Oporto.*

Port (*or* gate of a city) *porte d'une ville.*

Port (the court of the grand ſeigneur) *la porte.*

Port vein, *la veine porte.*

Port (mien) *mine.*

To port, *V. A. Ex.* To port books about to ſell, *porter des livres à vendre.*

Pórtable, *Adj. portatif.*

Pórtableneſs, *S. portabilité, facilité de porter une choſe d'un lieu à un autre.*

Pórtage, *or* Pórterage, *S. portage, port, voiture.*

Pórtal, *S.* (a leſſer gate) *la petite porte.* A portal before a door, *tambour, porte de menuiſerie.*

Portcúllis, *S. herſe ou ſarrazine; ſorte d'huiſſier* ou *de pourſuivant d'armes.*

Pórted, *Adj.* (*from* to port) *porté.*

To porténd, *V. A. préſager, être un préſage, porter préſage, prognoſtiquer.*

Porténd-

Porténded, *Adj. préſagé*, &c.
Portént, *S. préſage, prodige.*
Porténtous, *Adj. de mauvais augure*, ou *de mauvais preſage.*
Porter, *S. un portier, un ſuiſſe.*
A porter, *or* carrier, *un porteur, un portefaix, un crocheteur.*
Portgláive, *S. celui qui porte l'épée devant un prince* ou *magiſtrat.*
Port-greve, *S. c'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle un magiſtrat dans quelques villes maritimes.*
Pórtico, *S. un portique.*
Pórtion, *S. (or* ſhare) *portion, part, partie, meſure.*
A woman's portion, *dot.* She had a thouſand pounds to her portion, *elle a eu mille livres ſterlin en mariage.*
To portion, *V. A. doter.*
Pórtioner, *S. miniſtre qui partage les dîmes avec ſon collégue.*
Pórtlineſs, *S. port majeſtueux, grande mine.*
Pórtly, *Adj. majeſtueux, grand, noble.*
Pórtman, *S. bourgeois, habitant.*
Portmánteau, *or* Portmántle, *S. une malle* ou *une valiſe.*
Pórtmote, *S. cour qui ſe tient dans des villes maritimes.*
Pórtrait, *or* Pórtraiture, *S. portrait, peinture, repréſentation.*
To pórtray, *V. A. portraire, peindre.*
Note, That *portraire* is now out of uſe, except in the infinitive mood.
Pórtrayed, *Adj. peint*, † *portrait.*
Pórtraying, *S. l'action de peindre* ou *de portraire.*
Pórtſale, *S. encan, enchére, criée*; *la vente du poiſſon dès qu'il eſt arrivé au havre.*
Póry, *Adj. poreux.*
Poſe, *S. enchifrénement, un rhume au cerveau.*
To poſe, *V. A. embaraſſer, fermer la bouche*, † *mettre à quia.*
Póſed, *Adj. embaraſſé*, &c. *V.* To poſe.
Póſer, *S. celui qui embaraſſe*, &c.
Póſing, *S. l'action d'embaraſſer*, &c. *V.* To poſe.
Poſition, *S. (or* laying) *poſition* ou *ſituation.*
Póſitive, *Adj.* (certain) *poſitif, abſolu, certain, aſſuré*, (real) *poſitif, réel.*
The poſitive degree (the firſt degree in compariſon) *le degré poſitif, le poſitif.*
To be poſitive of a thing, *être opiniâtre*, ou *entêté, vouloir abſolument une choſe, n'en point démordre.*
Póſitively, *Adv. poſitivement, aſſurément, certainement.*
Póſitiveneſs, *S. ton poſitif, opiniâtreté, entêtement.*
Póſiture, *S. diſpoſition, ſituation*
Póſnet, *S. un pœlon.*
Póſſe comitatus, *or only*, The poſſe, *S. la milice, le ſecours de la province, mainforte.* * † They have raiſed the poſſe to make up that ſum, *ils ont fait tous leurs efforts*, ou *ils ont bourſillé pour faire cette ſomme.*
To poſſeſs, *V. A. poſſéder, être en poſſeſſion, jouir, avoir la jouiſſance, être poſſeſſeur de, avoir, avoir à ſoi, avoir en ſon pouvoir.*
To poſſeſs one's ſelf of a thing, *V. R. prendre poſſeſſion, ſe ſaiſir* ou *s'emparer d'une choſe.*
Poſſéſſed, *Adj. poſſédé*, &c. *V.* To poſſeſs. Poſſeſſed with a thing, *prévoccupé, prévenu d'une choſe.* I am poſſeſſed of it, *j'en ſuis poſſeſſeur, j'en ſuis ſaiſi, j'en ſuis en poſſeſſion.*
Poſſeſſion, *S. poſſeſſion, jouiſſance.*
Poſſeſſions, *domaines, biens, terres.*
Póſſeſſive, *Adj. poſſeſſif, qui marque la poſſeſſion.*
Poſſéſſor, *S. poſſeſſeur, celui qui poſſéde.*
Póſſet, *S. certain breuvage à l'Angloiſe, dont le grand uſage eſt par rapport à la médecine. Ex.* A plain poſſet, *un poſſet ſimple.* Sack-poſſet, *breuvage épais pour ceux qui ſe portent bien, & qui ſert à fortifier la nature*; *c'eſt un compoſé de vin ſec, de crême, de muſcade, & d'œufs bien battus & de ſucre.*
Poſſibility, *S. poſſibilité.*
Póſſible, *Adj. poſſible, qui peut-être, qui peut arriver, qui ſe peut faire.*
Póſſibly, *Adv. poſſible, peut-être.* I will do it, if I can poſſibly (*or* by any means) *je le ferai, ſi je puis*, ou *s'il eſt en mon pouvoir.*
Poſt, *S.* (ſtation *or* place) *poſte.* Poſt-horſes, *chevaux de poſte.* (the meſſenger that carries letters) *la poſte, le courier qui porte les lettres.*
Poſt-houſe, *poſte.*
Poſt-office, *la poſte, la grande poſte.* Poſt-maſter, *maitre de la poſte.* Poſt-boy, *poſtillon.* To make poſt-haſte, *aller en poſte*, ou *courir la poſte, faire toute la diligence poſſible.* Poſt (a great ſtake) *poteau.*
* A knight of the poſt (a falſe witneſs) *un faux témoin, un témoin apoſté.*
Poſt and pair (at cards) *ſorte de jeu de cartes.*
To poſt, *V. N. aller en poſte.*
To poſt, *V. A. poſter.* To poſt one (for a coward) *publier par-tout la lâcheté d'un homme, le faire paſſer pour un lâche.*
Poſtage, *S. port.*
Poſt-communion, *S. poſt-communion.*
Poſt-date, *S. fauſſe date, date poſtérieure.*
To poſt-date, *V. A. dater à faux, mettre une date poſtérieure*, ou *une fauſſe date, dater de quelque tems après la véritable date.*
Poſt-dated, *Adj. daté à faux.*
Poſter, *S. courrier.*
Póſted, *Adj. poſtérieur.*
† Poſtériors, *S. le derriére, le cu*, ou *les feſſes.*
Poſteriórity, *S. poſtériorité.*
Poſtérity, *S. poſtérité, déſcendans.*
Póſtern, *S. poterne, fauſſe-porte.*
Póſthumous, *Adj poſthume.*
A poſthumous child, *un poſthume, un enfant poſthume.*
Póſtick, *Adj. poſtiche.*
Póſtil, *S. apoſtille, note, petit commentaire*, † *poſtille.*
Poſtílion, *S. Ex.* The poſtilion of a coach and ſix horſes, *le poſtillon d'un carroſſe à ſix chevaux.*
Poſtíller, *S. un commentateur.*
To poſtpóne, *V. A. eſtimer moins, faire moins d'état*; *laiſſer, négliger.*
Poſtpóned, *Adj. moins eſtimé*, &c. *V.* To poſtpone.
Poſtpóning, *S. l'action d'eſtimer moins*, &c.
Póſtſcript, *S. poſterit*, ou *apoſtille.*
Póſtulate, *S.* (a poſition aſſumed and ſuppoſed without proof) *demande.*
To poſtulate, *V. A. poſtuler, demander.*
Poſtulátion, *S. demande.*
Póſtulatory, *Adj. qui ſert à demander.*
Poſtulatum, *S. poſition, avancée ſans preuve.*
Póſture, *S. poſture.* (* condition) * *poſture, état.* * (*or* order) *ordre.*

Póſy,

Póſy, *S. paroles, deviſe.*
A poſy (*or* noſegay) *un bouquet.*
Pot, *S. pot.* A watering pot, *un arroſoir.* A gally-pot, *un pot de fayance.*
Pot (a meaſure) *pot,* meſure.
* † To go to pot, *être châtié* ou *puni.* A pot-lid, *un couvercle de pot.* A pot-hook, *une anſe de pot.* A pot-hanger, *une cremiliére.*
Pot-aſhes, *cendres dont on fait le ſavon.*
Pot-herb, *herbe potagére.*
A pot-companion, *un compagnon de bouteille.*
Pot-bellied, *pançu.*
To pot, *V. A. mettre en pot.*
Pótable, *Adj. potable, qu'on peut boire.*
Potáto, *S. patate, eſpéce de taupinambour,* ou *pomme de terre.*
Potencéé, *potencé,* terme de blaſon.
Pótency, *S. pouvoir, puiſſance.*
Pótent, *Adj. puiſſant, qui à du pouvoir.*
Pótentate, *S. potentat, prince ſouverain.*
Poténtial, *Adj. potentiel.*
Poténtially, *Adj. potentiellement, virtuellement.*
Pótion, *S. potion, breuvage.*
Love-potion, *philtre, breuvage amoureux.*
Póttage, *S. potage, ſoupe.*
Pótted, *Adj. (from* to pot) *en pot, mis en pot.*
Pótter, *S. potier.* Potter's ware, *poterie.* Potter's clay, *terre graſſe, argille.*
Póttle, *S. deux quartes d'Angleterre,* ou *un demi gallon*; c'eſt environ deux pintes ou une quarte de Paris.
Pouch, *S. poche, bourſe.*
To pouch, *V. A. mettre en poche.*
Póverty, *S. pauvreté, diſette, néceſſité, miſére, indigence.*
Póulterer, *S. poulailler.*
Póultice, *or* Póultis, *S. un cataplâme.*
To poultice, *V. A. mettre un cataplâme.*
Póultry, *S. volaille.*
Pounce, *S. (or* tallon) *ſerre, griffe.* (A powder) *poudre de pierre ponce.*
To pounce, *V. A. tenir ſous,* ou *dans ſes ſerres.*
Pounced, *Anj. qui eſt ſous les ſerres d'un oiſeau de proie.*
Pound, *S.* (an incloſure to keep cattle in) *eſpéce de priſon pour le bétail que l'on a ſaiſi mangeant l'herbe* ou *les blés dans les terres d'autrui,* &c.
Pound, *S.* (a ſort of weight *or* coin uſed in reckoning) *livre.*
A pound ſterling, *une livre ſterlin, vingt chelins* ou *quatre écus d'Angleterre.*
A pound Scots, *livre d'Ecoſſe, vingt ſous.*
To pound, *V. A. piler, brouer.*
To pound cattle, *enfermer du bétail. V.* Pound, *au premier ſens.*
Póundage, *S. un chelin par livre ſterlin,* ou (ſelon notre maniére de compter en France) *le ſou par livre.*
Poundage (a ſubſidy granted the king) *le ſou par livre,* ſubſide accordé au roi ſur les marchandiſes à l'entré & à la ſortie. On peut ſe ſervir du mot de *poundage* en parlant des affaires d'Angleterre.
Pounded, *Adj. from* to pound) *pilé, broyé,* &c. *V.* To pound.
Pounder, *S. (from* pound) *Ex.* A ten pounder, *un canon de dix livres de balle.*
Pounding, *S. l'action de piler, de broyer,* &c. *V.* To pound.
Póupeton, *S. poupée.*
To pour, *or* pour out, *V. A. verſer. P.* To pour water on a drowned mouſe, *ſe venger lâchement d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas en état de ſe défendre.*
Póured, *Adj. (from* to pour) *verſé,* &c. *V.* To pour.
Pourfil, *S profil.*
Póuring, *l'action de verſer,* &c. *V.* To pour.
Pourpárty, *S.* (a law word for diviſion) *partage.*
Pout, *S. (or* a lamprey) *lamproye.* Eel-pout (*or* a ſmall eel) *petite anguille.* Pout (a ſort of bird) *un francolin.* Pheaſant-pout, *un faiſandeau.* Turkey-pout, *or* young turkey, *un dindonneau.*
To pout, *V. N. bouder, ſe refrogner, ſe rechigner, faire une mine rechignée, faire la mine.*
To pout, *V. A. Ex.* To pout out one's lips, *baiſſer les lévres.*
Póuting, *S. air rechigné, mine rechignée.*
Pouting, *Adj. Ex.* A pouting-fellow, *un refrogné, un rechigné.*
Pówder, *S. poudre.* The jeſuit's powder, *or* quinquina, *le quinquina.* Gunpowder, *poudre à canon.* Gunpowder-treaſon-day, *le jour des poudres.* Sneezing-powder, *ſternutatoire.* † A powder-monkey (in a ſhip) *goujat, mouſſe,* page de vaiſſeau.
To pówder, *V. N. poudrer.*
To powder beef, *ſaupoudrer du bœuf, le ſaler.*
Pówdered, *Adj. (poudré,* &c.) *V.* To powder.
Pówdered, *Adj.* (ſpotted *or* embroidered) *chamarré.*
Pówdering, *S. l'action de poudrer,* &c.
Pówdering, *Adj. Ex.* A powdering-tub, *ſaloir.*
Pówer, *S.* (ability *or* force) *pouvoir, puiſſance, force.* (authority) *pouvoir, autorité.* One under age has no power to contract, *un mineur ne peut valablement contracter.*
Pówerful, *Adj. puiſſant, qui a du pouvoir,* ou *de l'autorité*; *puiſſant, efficace.*
Pówerfully, *Adv. puiſſamment, fortement, de la maniére la plus forte, efficacement.*
Pówerfulneſs, *S. force, énergie.*
Pówerleſs, *Adj. ſans pouvoir.*
Pox. *Ex.* The French pox, *vérole, la groſſe vérole, le mal de Naples.* The ſmall-pox, *la petite vérole.* Chicken-pox, *vérole volante.*
Poy, *S. contrepoids.*
Pozzolána, *S. pozzolane.*
Práctic, *or* Práctical, *Adj. pratique, qui n'eſt pas ſpéculatif,* The practical part of a thing, *la pratique.*
Prácticable, *Adj. praticable, qui ſe peut faire,* ou *qui ſe peut pratiquer.*
Práctically, *Adv. en pratique.*
Prácticalneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt pratiquable.*
Práctice, *S. pratique.* The practice of the court, *la pratique, la connoiſſance de la procédure, le ſtyle du palais.* Practice (underhand dealing) *pratique, intrigue, menée,* ou *voye ſecrette d'agir.*
To práctiſe, *V. A. pratiquer, mettre* ou *réduire en pratique*; *pratiquer, exercer, faire profeſſion.*
Práctiſed, *Adj. pratiqué,* &c. *V.* To practiſe. He is well practiſed in the law, *il a la pratique du barreau c'eſt un homme pratiqué, & rompu aux affaires.*
Práctiſing, *S. l'action de pratiquer,* &c. *V.* To practiſe.
Practitioner, *S. un praticien.*
Thoſe words that are not to be found with *præ,* look them with

pre, this laſt being the more modiſh way of writing.

Præ'datory, *Adj de voleur, de pirate.*

Præ'tor, *S. préteur.* The prætor's houſe, *prétoire, l'hotel du préteur.*

Prætórian, *Adj. prétorien, de préteur*

Præ'torſhip, *S. préture, charge & dignité de préteur.*

Pragmátic, *or* Pragmátical, *pragmatique.* A pragmatical fellow, *un brouillon.*

Pragmátically, *Adv. en brouillon.*

Pragmáticalneſs, *S. humeur,* ou *conduite de brouillon. V.* Pragmatical fellow.

Pragmátick, *S. pragmatique,* ou *pragmatique ſanction.*

Praiſe, *S. louange, gloire, honneur.* Praiſe-worthy, *digne de louange, louable.*

To praiſe, *V. A. louer, donner des louanges,* ou † *de l'encens, prôner, vanter, élever.*

To praiſe God, *louer Dieu, lui rendre graces, le bénir.*

Práiſed, *Adj. loué, prôné,* &c.

Práiſer, *S. un eſtimateur, celui qui taxe le prix,* ou *qui régle la valeur des choſes. V.* Appraiſer.

Práiſing, *S. l'action de louer,* &c.

To prance, *V. N. ſe cabrer, ſe lever devant.*

A práncer, *S. un cheval de parade.*

Práncing, *Adj. qui ſe cabre.*

Prank, *S. (or* trick) *tour, piéce, malice,* † *niche, algarade.*

To prank, *V. A. parer, orner, ajuſter.* To prank one's ſelf, *s'ajuſter,* † *ſe requinquer.*

* Pránked, *Adj. orné, paré, ajuſté, bien mis,* † *requinqué.*

Pránking, *S. l'action de parer,* ou *d'orner,* &c. *parure, beaux habits,* † *braverie.*

To prate, *V. N. cauſer, babiller, caqueter, jaſer.*

Práter, *S. un cauſeur une cauſeuſe, un babillard, une babillarde, jaſeur, jaſeuſe.*

Práting, *S. babil, caquet.*

Hold your prating, *taiſez-vous.*

Práting, *Adj. caqueteur, babillard, cauſeur, jaſeur.* A pratingman, *un caqueteur, un cauſeur, un babillard, un jaſeur.*

Prátique, *S. pratique, permiſſon de négocier ſur un certificat de ſanté.*

Prattle, *S. or* Prittle-prattle, *babil, caquet.*

To prattle, *V. N. cauſer, jaſer, babiller, caqueter.*

Práttler, *S. un cauſeur, un babillard, un jaſeur.*

Práttling, *comme* prating, *V.* Prating.

Právity, *S. corruption, malice, méchanceté.*

Prawn, *S. langouſtin, petit poiſſon de mer.*

To pray, *V. A. prier, ſupplier, demander avec ſoumiſſion, requérir.* Pray do it, *je vous en prie, je vous en ſupplie.* Pray (*for* I pray) tell me what it is, *je vous prie,* ou *de grace, dites moi ce que c'eſt.* To pray to God, *prier Dieu, invoquer Dieu, s'adreſſer à Dieu par des priéres.*

Práyed for, *Adj. pour qui l'on a prié.* Prayed out of purgatory, *ſorti du purgatoire, à force de priéres.*

Práyer, *S. priére, requiſition, demande; priére, oraiſon.* To be at prayers, *or* to ſay one's prayers, *prier Dieu.* The Lord's prayer, *l'oraiſon Dominicale, notre pére, le pater.*

Práying, *S. priére,* ou *l'action de prier,* &c. *V.* To pray.

To preach, *V. A. (or* proclaim) *prêcher, annoncer.*

To preach, *or* make a ſermon, *prêcher, faire un ſermon,* ou *une prédication.* § † To preach over one's liquor, *prêcher ſur la vendange, cauſer au lieu de boire.*

* To preach up, *prêcher, publier, prôner, exalter, vanter, faire valoir.*

Preáched, *Adj. prêché,* &c. *V.* To preach.

Preácher, *S. un prédicateur.*

Préaching, *S. prédication,* ou *l'action de prêcher,* &c. *V.* To preach.

† Préachment, *S. Ex.* Leave your preachments, *ceſſez de ſermonner,* ou *de haranguer, ceſſez de nous faire des ſermons.*

Pre-ádamites, *S. pl. pre-adamites.*

Preámble, *S. préambule.*

Prébend, *S. prébende,* ou *chanoinie.*

Prebéndal, *Adj. qui concerne une prébende,* ou *un prébendé.*

Prébendary, *S. un chanoine, un prébendé,* ou *prébendier.*

Precárious, *Adj. dont on jouit par faveur, obtenu par priére, mendié.* Precarious king, *un roi qui n'a qu'une autorité précaire, un roi qui regne comme par emprunt.* This is not a precarious book, *ce livre n'a que faire de mendier ſon débit, il n'a pas beſoin de recommandation, il ſe recommande par ſon propre mérite.*

Precárioufly, *Adv. par priére, par faveur.* To reign precarioufly, *regner comme par emprunt, n'avoir qu'une autorité précaire.*

Precárioufneſs, *S. incertitude, dépendance de l'humeur,* ou *du bon plaiſir d'un autre.*

Precáution, *S. une précaution.*

To precáution, *V. A. avertir.*

To precéde, *V. A. précéder, aller devant, avoir le pas,* ou *la préſéance.* (to excel) *précéder, devancer, ſurpaſſer.*

Precéded, *Adj. précédé,* &c.

Precédence, *or* Precédency, *S. préſéance* ou *le pas.*

Précedent, *S.* (an example) *un préjugé, un exemple, une inſtance.* Precedent-book, *protocole.*

Precédent, *Adj. précédent, qui précéde,* ou *qui va devant.*

Precédently, *Adv. précédemment, auparavant.*

Precéllence, *or* Precéllency, *S. excellence, avantage, qualité de perfection particuliére, pré-éminence.*

Precéntor, *S. précenteur.*

Précept, *S. (or* inſtruction) *précepte, enſeignement, inſtruction,* precept, (commandment) *précepte, commandement, ordre.*

Precéptive, *Adj. inſtructif.*

Precéptor, *S. un précepteur.*

Precéptories, *S. préceptoriales, ſortes de bénéfices que poſſédoient autrefois les templiers.*

Precéſſion, *S. l'action de précéder.*

Précinct, *S. juriſdiction, territoire, reſſort.*

Précious, *Adj. (from* price) *précieux, de prix.*

Préciouſly, *Adv. précieuſement.*

Préciouſneſs, *S. qualité précieuſe, le prix d'une choſe.*

Précipice, *S. précipice.*

Precipitance, *or* Precipitancy, *S. précipitation, trop grande hâte.*

Precipitant, *Adj. dangereux.*

Precipitate. *Adj. précipité.*

To precipitate, *V. A. précipiter.*

Precipitated, *Adj. précipité.*

Precipitately, *Adv. précipitamment, avec précipitation.*

Precipitátion, *S. précipitation.*

Precípitous, *Adj. violent, étourdi, qui fait les choſes avec précipitation.*

Preciſe, *Adj. précis, exact, déterminé, arrêté, fixé*; *précieux, ſcrupuleux*, ou *ſuperſtitieux.*

Preciſely, *Adv. préciſément, exactement, juſtement, au juſte.*

Preciſeneſs, *S. préciſion, exactitude*; *ſcrupule, formalité, air précieux.*

Preciſian, *S. un ſcrupuleux, un ſuperſtitieux, un bigot.*

Preciſion, *S.* (exact limitation) *préciſion, exactitude.*

To preclúde, *V. A. exclurre.*

Precócious, *Adj.* (ripe before the time) *précoce.*

D † Precócity, *S. qualité des fruits précoces, qualité qui conſiſte à meurir avant la ſaiſon.*

D † To precógitate, *V. A. préméditer.*

Precógitated, *Adj. prémédité.*

Precognition, *S. préſcience*, ou *l'action de connoître auparavant.*

Preconcéit, *S.* (a preconceived opinion) *un préjugé.*

To preconcéive, *V. A. préjuger. Ex.* This is an opinion which he has preconceived, *c'eſt une opinion dont il eſt prévenu.*

Preconcéption, *S.* (an opinion previouſly formed) *un préjugé.*

Precóntract, *S. un précédent contract, contract antérieur.*

To precóntract, *V. A. contracter auparavant.*

Precúrſor, *S. précurſeur, avant-coureur.*

Prédatory, *Adj. de voleur, de pirate.*

Predeceſſor, *S. prédéceſſeur.*

Predeſtinárian, *S. une perſonne qui croit la prédeſtinatien, & un decret éternel de réprobation.*

To predéſtinate, *V. A. prédeſtiner, deſtiner de toute éternité.*

Predeſtinated, *Adj. prédeſtiné*, &c.

Predeſtinátion, *S. prédeſtination.*

To predéſtine, *V. A. prédeſtiner.*

Predeterminátion, *S. prédeſtination.*

To predétermine, *V. A. déterminer par avance. prédeſtiner.*

Predetérmined, *Adj. déterminé par avance, prédeſtiné.*

Prédial, *Adj. Ex.* Predial tithes, *dîmes qui proviennent de la terre*, comme ble, foin, &c.

Prédicable, *Adj. prédicable.*

Prédicable, *S. univerſel*, de logique.

Prédicament, *S. predicament, catégorie*, termes de logique.

Prédicate, *S. prodicat*, ce qui eſt affirmé, ou dit d'un ſujet.

To prédicate, *V. A. prêcher, publier, annoncer.*

To prédicate, *V. N.* (a term of logic.) *Ex.* Theſe two terms predicate one another, *ces deux termes ſont prédicables l'un de l'autre.*

Prédicated, *Adj. publié, prêché, annoncé.*

Predieátion, *S. l'action de prêcher, de publier, d'annoncer, publication*; *prédicat.*

To predíct, *V. A. prédire.*

Prediction, *S. prédiction, prophétie.*

To prediſpóſe, *V. A. diſpoſer par avance.*

Prediſpóſed, *Adj. diſpoſé par avance.*

Predóminancy, *S. qualité*, ou *vertu prédominante, qui prédomine.*

Predóminant, *Adj. predominant, qui prédomine.*

To predóminate, *V. N. prédominer, ſurabonder.*

Prédy, *Adj.* (a ſea-word for ready) *prêt.* Make the ſhip predy for a fight, *préparez le navire pour un combat.*

To pre-eléct, *V. A. élire auparavant.*

Pre-elected, *Adj. élu auparavant.*

Pre-eléction, *S. élection faite auparavant.*

Pre-éminence, *S. pré-éminence, avantage, prérogative.*

Pre-éminent, *S. ſur-éminent, qui tient le premier rang, qui eſt au deſſus des autres.*

Pre-émption, *S. pré-emption, l'action d'acheter le premier*, ou *par avance.*

To pre-engáge, *V. A. engager par avance.*

Pre-engáged, *Adj. engagé par avance.*

Pre-engágement, *S. engagement fait par avance.*

Pre-engáging, *S. l'action d'engager par avance.*

To pre-exíſt, *V. N. pré-exiſter, être* ou *exiſter auparavant.*

Pre-exíſtence, *S. pré-exiſtence.*

Pre-exíſtent, *Adj. qui pré-exiſte.*

Préface, *S. préface.*

To préface, *V. A. dire par avance*, ou *par maniére de préface.*

Préfatory, *Adj. préliminaire, en forme de préface.*

Préfect, *S. prefet.*

Prefécture, *S. préfecture.*

To prefér, *V. A. Ex.* To prefer one thing before *or* to another, *préférer une choſe à une autre, l'eſtimer d'avantage, lui donner la préférence*, ou *l'avantage.*

Préferable, *Adj. préférable.*

Préferably, *Adv. préférablement.*

Préference, *S. préférence.*

Preférment, *S.* (advancement) *avancement, élévation, aggrandiſſement de fortune, promotion.*

To come to preferment, *s'avancer, faire ſa fortune.*

Preférred, *Adj. préféré. V.* To prefer.

Preférrer, *S. Ex.* The preferrer of an indictment, *un accuſateur, un délateur*, ou *dénonciateur.*

Preférring, *S. l'action de préférer*, &c. *V.* To prefer.

To prefígurate, *or* to prefigure, *V. A. figurer par avance.*

To prefíx, *V. A. mettre une choſe devant une autre.*

To prefix a time, *nommer, marquer le tems.*

Prefíxed, *or* Prefixt, *Adj.* (a put before) *mis devant.*

Prefixed, (*or* appointed) *préfix, déterminé, marqué, arrêté.*

Prégnancy, *S. groſſeſſe*, ou *l'état d'une femme enceinte.* * Pregnancy of wit, *ſubtilité d'eſprit.*

Prégnant, *Adj.* (*or* with child) *groſſe, enceinte.* * A pregnant wit, *un eſprit ſubtil, pénétrant, qui conçoit les choſes.*

Prégnantly, *Adv. Ex.* Pregnantly ſuſpected, *fort ſoupçonné.*

Preguſtátion, *S. avant-goût.*

To prejúdge, *V. A. préjuger.*

Prejúdicate, *Adj. Ex.* Prejudicate opinions, *préjugés, préventions, entêtemens.*

To prejúdicate, *V. A. préjuger.*

Prejudieátion, *S. préjugé.*

Préjudice, *S.* (prepoſſeſſion) *préjugé, prévention, préoccupation.*

Préjudice, (loſs, damage) *préjudice, tort, perte, domage.*

To préjudice, *V. A. préjudicier, porter préjudice, cauſer du préjudice, faire du tort*, ou *faire tort, nuire.*

Préjudiced,

Préjudiced, *Adj. à qui l'on a préjudicié, nui,* ou *fait du tort. V.* To prejudice.

Prejudícial, *Adj. préjudiciable, nuiſible, qui porte préjudice,* ou *qui cauſe du préjudice, qui fait tort.*

Prélacy, *S. prélature, dignité de prélat.* Prelacy (*or* epiſcopacy) *épiſcopat.*

Prélate, *S. un prélat.*

Prélateſhip, *or* Prélature, *S. prélature.*

Prelátical, *Adj. qui regarde les prélats, eccléſiaſtique.*

Prelibátion, *S. avant-goût.*

Prelíminary, *Adj. préliminaire.*

Prelíminary, *S. préliminaire.*

Prélude, *S. prélude.*

To prelúde, *V. N. préluder, jouer un prélude.*

Prelúdious, *or* Prelúſive, *Adj. qui prépare,* ou *qui diſpoſe, qui ſert de * prélude,* ou *d'entrée. Ex.* Theſe are preludious ſuſpicions to further evidence, *ces ſoupçons ſervent d'entrée aux preuves.*

Prematúre, *Adj. prématuré, précoce, hâtif, mûr avant le tems.* * Premature, (untimely) *prématuré, précipité, qui arrive avant le tems.*

Prematúrity, *or* Prematúreneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt prématuré.*

To preméditate, *V. A. préméditer, penſer,* ou *méditer auparavant.*

Preméditated, *Adj. prémédité.*

Premeditátion, *S. prémédita-tion.*

Premices, *S.* (firſt fruits) *prémices.*

To premíſe, *V. A. dire une choſe,* ou *parler de quelque choſe auparavant,* ou *par avance.*

Premíſed, *Adj. dont on a parlé,* ou *touché auparavant,* ou *par avance.*

Prémiſes, *S. prémiſſes, les choſes ſuſdites,* ou *mentionnées auparavant.* The landlord may ſeize whatever he finds on the premiſes, *le propriétaire peut ſaiſir tout ce qu'il trouve ſur ſon bien.*

Prémium, *S.* (a reward) *prix, récompenſe.*

Premium, (*or* advance-money) *prime.*

To premóniſh, *V. A. avertir par avance.*

Premóniſhed, *Adj. averti par avance.*

Premonítion, *S. avertiſſement donné par avance.*

To premónſtrate, *V. A. montrer, faire voir par avance.*

Premunire, *S. empriſonnement & confiſcation de biens.* (trouble) *inconvénient, affaire,* ou *mauvaiſe affaire, intrigue.*

To prenóminate, *V. A. nommer par avance.*

Prenomination, *S. prénomination, nomination antérieure.*

Prenótion, *S. préſcience.*

'Préntice, *S. un apprenti,* ou *un apprentif, une apprentiſſe.*

To bind one prentice, *mettre quelqu'un en apprentiſſage.*

'Prénticeſhip, *S. apprentiſſage.*

Preóccupancy, *S.* (prior poſſeſſion) *poſſeſſion antérieure.*

To preóccupate, *or* preóccupy, *V. A.* (to prepoſſeſs, *or* fill with prejudices) *préoccuper, prévenir.*

Preoccupátion *S.* (*or* prejudice) *V.* Prepoſſeſſion.

To pre-ómínate *V. A. préſager, pronoſtiquer.*

To pre-ordáin, *V. A. ordonner auparavant.*

Pre-ordáined, *Adj. ordonné auparavant.*

Preparátion, *S. préparation, apprêt, préparatif, diſpoſition.*

Preparative, *or* Prepáratory, *Adj. qui prépare,* ou *qui ſert à préparer, qui tend à quelque choſe.*

Prepárative, *S. un préparatif, un apprêt.*

Prepáratively, *Adv. premiérement.*

Prepáratory, *S. préparatif.*

To prepàre, *V. A. préparer, tenir prêt, mettre en état, diſpoſer.*

To prepare, *V. N. préparer, ſe diſpoſer.*

Prepáred, *Adj. préparé, prêt, diſpoſé, en état.*

Prepáredneſs, *S. préparation, l'état d'une perſonne préparée à quelque choſe.*

Prepénſe, *or* Prepénſed, *Adj. prémédité.*

Prepónderance, *or* Prepónderancy, *S. poids, peſanteur qui l'emporte ſur une autre.*

To prepónderate, *(V. A.)* a buſineſs *examiner,* ou *peſer auparavant quelque choſe, y ſonger par avance.*

To prepónderate, *V. N.* (to out-weigh) *l'emporter, être de plus grand poids,* ou *de plus grande importance.*

Prepónderated, *Adj. examiné, peſé auparavant,* &c.

To prepòſe, *V. A. mettre, placer devant.*

Preposítion, *S. prépoſition.*

Prepósitive, *Adj. qu'on met* ou *qui va devant.*

Prepósitor. *Ex.* A prepoſitor in ſchools, *un préposé,* ou *un obſervateur dans une école.*

To prepoſſéſs, *V. A. préoccuper, prévenir gagner.*

Prepoſſeſſed, *Adj. préoccupé, prévenu, qui a de la préoccupation* ou *des préjugés.*

Prepoſſéſſing, *S. l'action de préoccuper,* &c.

Prepoſſéſſion, *S. préjugé, prévention, préoccupation, entêtement.*

Prepótterous, *Adj. déplacé, fait* ou *dit mal à propos, à contretems, hors de ſaiſon, qui n'eſt pas de ſaiſon.*

Prepósterouſly, *Adv. tout à rebours, à contre tems, mal-à propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Prepósterouſneſs, *S. abſurdité.*

Prepùce, *S. le prépuce.*

Prerógative, *S. prérogative, avantage, pré-éminence.*

The prerogative court (the court of the archbiſhop of Canterbury, wherein wills are proved) *la cour de la prérogative, la cour de l'archevêque de Canterbury, où l'on vérifie les teſtamens.*

Preſáge, *S. préſage, augure, pronoſtic.*

To preſáge, *V. A. préſager, donner quelque préſage, indiquer, préſager, prédire, conjecturer, pronoſtiquer.*

Preſáged, *Adj. préſagé,* &c. *V.* To preſage.

Préſbyter, *S.* (*or* lay elder) *un ancien d'une égliſe.* (a prieſt) *un prêtre.*

Preſbytérian, *S. un preſbytérien, une preſbytérienne, un* ou *une nonconformiſte.*

Preſbytérian, *Adj. preſbytérien.*

Préſbytery, *preſbytériat; la religion des preſbytériens.*

Préſcience, *S. préſcience.*

Préſcient, *Adj. qui prévoit l'avenir.*

To preſcríbe, *V. A. préſcrire, ordonner.*

To preſcríbe (a law-term) *préſcrire. Ex.* To preſcribe againſt an action, *préſcrire contre une action, avoir une préſcription contre quelqu'un.*

Preſcribed, *Adj. préſcrit, ordonné.*

Preſcribing, *S. l'action de préſcrire, d'ordonner,* &c.

Preſcript, *S. ordonnance, ordre.*

Préſcript, *Adj. préſcrit.*

Preſcription, *S.* (an appointing) *ordonnance.* (a law-term) *préſcription.*

Préſence, *S. préſence.*

The preſence, (*or* preſence-chamber) *la chambre de préſence.*

Preſence (*or* port) *mine.*

Préſent, *Adj. préſent.*

The preſent tenſe of a verb, *le préſent,* ou *le tems préſent d'un verbe.*

Préſent, *S.* (*or* gift) *préſent.*

Theſe preſents, *les préſentes,* ou *la préſente.*

At preſent (for the preſent, now) *Adv. à préſent, maintenant, préſentement, pour le préſent.*

To preſènt, *V. A.* (to offer) *préſenter, offrir.* To preſent one with ſomething (to make him a preſent) *faire un préſent d'une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui donner.*

Preſentàneous, *Adj. préſent, efficace.*

Preſentátion, *S. préſentation.*

A preſentation book, *un livre dont on fait préſent à quelqu'un.*

Preſénted, *Adj. préſenté,* &c. *V.* To preſent.

Preſentèè, *S. celui qui eſt préſenté par le patron à l'évêque.*

Preſénter, *S. celui qui préſente.*

Preſénting, *S. l'action de préſenter,* &c. *V.* To preſent.

Préſently, *Adv. tout à l'heure, inceſſamment, incontinent, tout maintenant, tout préſentement.*

Preſéntment, *S. dénonciation, ſimple accuſation.*

Preſervátion, *S. conſervation.*

Preſérvative, *S. préſervatif, antidote.*

Preſérve *S. confiture, conſerve.*

To preſérve, *V. A. préſerver, conſerver, garder, garantir.*

To preſerve fruits, *confire des fruits, faire des conſerves.*

Preſérved, *Adj. préſervé, conſervé,* &c. *V.* To preſerve.

Preſérver, *S. conſervateur.*

This is a great preſerver of health, *c'eſt une choſe admirable pour conſerver,* ou *entretenir la ſanté, c'eſt une choſe fort ſaine.*

Preſérving, *S. l'action de préſerver, &c. V.* To preſerve, *conſervation.*

The preſerving of fruits, *l'action de confire des fruits.*

To preſide, *V. N. préſider, être chef; préſider, ſurveiller à la direction, à la conduite.*

Préſidency, *S. préſidence.*

Préſident, *S. préſident. chef.*

The preſident's lady, *la préſidente.*

Preſident, *V.* Precedent.

Preſidial, *S. préſidial,* ſorte de juriſdiction en France.

Preſs, *S. preſſe.*

A printer's preſs, *preſſe d'imprimeur.*

A rolling-preſs, *preſſe d'imager.*

Preſs-man, (among printers) *imprimeur.*

A preſs-bed, *lit en forme de garderobe, & qu'on ouvre la nuit pour y coucher.*

A wine-preſs, *preſſoir.*

A preſs (for clothes) *garderobe, armoire.*

Preſs (order to preſs men for ſea-ſervice) *ordre pour enlever des matelots.*

To preſs, *V. A.* (to ſquecze) *preſſer, preſſurer, étreindre, ſerrer.*

To preſs, (*or* haſten) *preſſer, hâter.*

To preſs ſeamen for the fleet, *forcer des matelots à ſervir le roi dans ſa flotte, les prendre de force, les enlever pour les envoyer à la flotte.* To preſs eagerly for a thing, *s'empreſſer pour une choſe, la rechercher avec empreſſement.*

To preſs down, *preſſer, abaiſſer à force de preſſer.* To preſs forth, *preſſurer, épreindre.*

Préſſed, *Adj. preſſé,* &c. *V.* To preſs.

Préſſing, *S. l'action de preſſer,* &c. *V.* To preſs.

Préſſing, *Adj. Ex.* A preſſing-iron, *carreau.*

Préſſure, *S.* (*or* calamity) *calamité, malheur, affliction.* (oppreſſion) *oppreſſion.*

Preſt, *S. preſt, c'eſt un certain argent que le ſhérif paye à l'Echiquier.*

Preſt-money, *l'argent qu'on donne à un ſoldat qui s'enrolle.*

Preſtátion-money, *S. ce que les archidiacres payent annuellement à leurs évêques par leur juriſdiction.*

Preſtigátion, *S. tours de paſſe-paſſe, illuſion.*

Préſtiges, *S. preſtiges, illuſions.*

Preſtigious, *Adj. trompeur.*

A preſtigious ſleight, *une illuſion.*

† Préſto, *Adv.* (a Spaniſh word ſignifying *quickly,* and uſed by jugglers) *preſte, vite.*

To preſume, *V. A. préſumer, s'imaginer, conjecturer, prétendre, ſuppoſer, croire, penſer; préſumer, avoir trop bonne opinion de.*

Préſumer, *S. préſomptueux, arrogant.*

Préſumption, *S.* (conjecture) *préſomption, conjecture, opinion, ſuppoſition.* (pride) *préſomption, orgueil, fierté, vanité, arrogance.*

Preſúmptive, *Adj. préſomptif.*

Preſúmptuous, *Adj. préſomptueux, orgueilleux, vain, arrogant.*

Preſúmptuouſly, *Adv. préſomptueuſement, d'une manière préſomptueuſe avec préſomption.*

Preſúmptuouſneſs, *S. préſomption, arrogance, orgueil, fierté, vanité.*

To preſuppóſe, *V. A. préſuppoſer, poſer pour vrai, ſuppoſer préalablement.*

Preſuppóſed, *Adj. préſuppoſé.*

Preſuppoſition, *S. préſuppoſition, ſuppoſition préalable.*

Prétence, S. (*or* conceit) *opinion, entêtement.* (pretext, colour) *prétexte, couleur, ombre, voile, apparence, feinte, fauſſe raiſon.*

To prétend, *V. A.* (to make believe) *prétendre, s'imaginer, croire, ſe perſuader.*

To pretend to a thing, *ſe piquer de quelque choſe.*

Prétended, *Adj. pretendu,* &c. *V.* To pretend He is his pretended father, *c'eſt ſon pére putatif.*

Prétender, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui prétend, qui ſe pique,* &c. *V.* To pretend.

Prétending, *S. l'action de prétendre,* &. *V.* To pretend.

Pretending, *Adj. ſuffiſant, qui s'en fait accroire, orgueilleux.*

Pretendingly, *Adv. avec ſuffiſance.*

Prétendingneſs, *S. ſuffiſance, orgueil.*

Prétenſion, *S. prétenſion, droit.*

Préter, *S. & Adj. prétérit.*

A preter-imperfect, *un prétérit imparfait.* The preter tenſe, *le prétérit.*

Preterit, *Adj. paſſé.*

Preteriton, *S. omiſſion.*

Pretermiſſion, *S. omiſſion, négligence.*

To

To pretermit, *V. A. omettre, négliger, paſſer, perdre l'occaſion.*

Pretermitted, *Adj. omis, négligé, paſſé.*

Pretermitting, *S. omiſſion, l'action d'omettre,* &c. *V.* To pretermit.

Preternátural, *Adj. ſurnaturel, qui eſt contre le cours de la nature, extr. ordinaire.*

Preternaturally, *Adv. ſurnaturellement, d'une maniére ſurnaturelle.*

Pretéxt, *S. prétexte, fauſſe raiſon, couleur, ombre.*

Prétor, *S. préteur,* magiſtrat parmi les anciens Romains.

Pretórium, *S. le prétoire.*

Préttily, *Adv. joliment.*

Préttineſs, *S. beauté, agrément.*

Prétty, *Adj. joli, gentil, mignon.* He plays a thouſand pretty tricks, *il fait mille petites gentilleſſes* ou *jolivetés.*

Prétty, *Adv. aſſez, paſſablement.* He is pretty ſingular in his ways, *il fait les choſes aſſez ſinguliérement.*

To prevail, *V. N. prévaloir, l'emporter, valoir mieux, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

To prevail with, *or* upon, one for a thing (to obtain it) *obtenir quelque choſe de quelqu'un, le gagner ſur ſon eſprit.*

Prevailed with, *or* upon, *Adj. gagné,* &c. *V.* To prevail.

Preváiling, *S. l'action de prévaloir,* &c. *V.* To prevail.

Preváiling, *Adj.* (powerful) *puiſſant, efficace, victorieux, fort.*

Prevailing (reigning) *dominant, qui regne.*

Prévalence, *or* Prévalency, *S. force, efficace.*

Prévalent, *Adj. puiſſant, efficace, fort, qui a beaucoup de force.*

Prevalently, *Adv. efficacement, fortement.*

To preváricate, *V. N. prévariquer, uſer de colluſion, s'entendre, être d'intelligence avec la partie adverſe, trahir la cauſe* qu'on doit défendre.

Prevaricátion, *S. prévarication, colluſion, intelligence avec un autre, trahiſon.*

Prevaricátor, *S. prévaricateur, qui uſe de prévarication,* ou *de colluſion.*

Prevénient, *Adj. prévenant, qui prévient.*

To prevent, *V. A.* (to come before) *prévenir, arriver devant, venir le premier.*

Prevénted, *Adj. prévenu,* &c. *V.* To prevent.

Prevéntin'g, *or* Prevéntion, *S. l'action de prévenir,* &c. *V.* To prevent.

Prevéntive, *S. préſervatif, reméde qui ſert à prévenir le mal.*

Prevéntive, *or* Prevénting, *Adj. prévenant, qui prévient.*

Prévious, *Adj. préalable, qui précéde, qui va devant.*

Préviouſly, *Adv. préalablement.*

Previouſneſs, *S. antérierité.*

Previſion, *S préviſion.*

Prey, *S. proye.*

To prey upon, *V. N. butiner, piller, enlever par force, conſumer, miner.*

Préyedupon, *Adj. butiné, pillé.*

Préying upon, *S. l'action de butiner,* &c.

Príapiſm, *S. le priapiſme.*

Price, *S. le prix.* What price did you give for it? *combien en avez-vous donné? combien vous a-t-il couté?*

Prick, *S. (or* pricking) *piquure.*

Prick-wood, *or* ſpindle-tree, *fuſain.*

To prick, *V. A. piquer, poindre.* To prick with the point of a ſword, *pointer.* * To prick on, *or* forward, *piquer, aiguillonner, pouſſer, exciter, inciter, encourager.* To prick up one's ears, *dreſſer les oreilles, écouter.*

To prick down the notes in a muſick-book, *noter un livre de muſique.*

Pricker, *S. piqueur.*

Pricket, *S. daguet.*

Pricking, *S. piquure, l'action de piquer,* &c. *V.* To prick.

Prickle, *S. piquant, pointe, épine.*

Prickly, *Adj. plein de piquans, de pointes,* ou *d'épines.*

Prickt, *Adj. piqué,* &c. *V.* To prick.

Pride, *S. orgueil, fierté, vanité, ſuffiſance, préſomption.*

Pride (*or* luſt of beaſts) *rut.*

To pride, *V. N. or* to pride one's ſelf in a thing (*or* to take a pride in it) *ſe piquer d'une choſe, s'en glorifier,* ou *faire gloire;* * *en faire vanité,* ou *trophée, en tirer vanité.*

Prier, *S. un eſpion, celui qui épie.*

Prieſt, *S. un prêtre, un ſacrificateur.* To be ordained a prieſt, *prendre l'ordre de prétriſe.*

Prieſt's pintle, (an herb) *ſatyrion.*

Prieſt-ridden, *qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par les prêtres, qui fait tout ce qu'ils veulent.*

Prieſteſs, *S. prêtreſſe.*

Prieſthood, *S. prétriſe, ſacrificature.*

Prieſtly, *Adj. ſacerdotal, de prêtre.*

Prig, *S.* (a conceited, pragmatical fellow) *un friquet, un gallant mince, un jeune fou.*

D † To prig, *V. A. friponner, eſcamoter.*

† Prígging, *Adj. Ex.* A prigging fellow, *un petit étourdi,* ou *un petit brouillon.*

Prim, *Adj. tiré à quatre épingles, empeſé.*

† To prim, *V. N. minauder.*

Primacy, *S. primatie, dignité de primat.*

Primage, *S. ce qu'on paye aux matelots pour avoir chargé le vaiſſeau.*

Primarily, *Adv. ſurtout, principalement.*

Primarineſs, *S. primauté.*

Primary, *Adj. premier; principal.*

Primate, *S. primat, métropolitain, le premier archevêque.*

Primateſhip. *S. dignité de primat.*

Prime, *Adj.* (chief, great) *grand, ſouverain.*

Prime, *S.* (the flower, *or* choice) *la fleur, l'élite, le choix, ce qu'il y a de meilleur.* Prime (a term uſed in arithmetic) *prime,* en termes d'arithmétique.

To prime, *(V. A.)* a gun, *amorcer, mettre l'amorce à une arme à féu.* To prime a cloth (a term of painting) *imprimer une toile.*

Primed, *Adj. amorcé, imprime.*

Primer, *or* Primmer, *S. un alphabet, un petit livre de priéres, par où les enfans commencent à lire.*

Priméro, *S. prime,* ſorte de jeu de cartes.

Priméval, *or* Primévous, *Adj. primitif, des anciens tems.*

Ex. Primier ſeiſin, *premiére ſaiſine* ou *poſſeſſion.*

Príming, *S. l'action d'amorcer.*

V. To prime. Priming (among painters) *impreſſion.*

Primítial, *Adj. qui concerne les prémices.*

Primitive, *Adj. primitif, premier.*

Primogénial, *or* Primogenious, *Adj. qui eſt le premier dans ſon eſpéce.*

Primogéniture, *S. primogéniture, droit d'aîneſſe.*

Primórdial, *Adj. primordial, primitif.*

Primroſe, *S. prime-vére.*

Primum, *Adj.* (a Latin word for firſt.) *Ex.* Primum mobile, (*or* firſt mover) *le premier mobile.*

Prince, *S. prince.*

Princely, *Adj. de prince, digne d'un prince, royal.* He has given us a princely entertainment, *il nous a traités royalement,* ou *en princes.*

Princeſs, *S. une princeſſe.*

Príncipal, *Adj.* (*or* chief) *principal, capital, premier, le plus conſidérable.*

Príncipal, *S. principal, capital, le ſort principal,* ou *la ſomme capitale.*

Principálity, *S. principauté.*

Príncipally, *Adv. principalement, ſur-tout, ſur toutes choſes, particuliérement.*

Prínciple, *S. principe, ſource, cauſe, origine.*

To prínciple, *V. A. inſtruire, donner des principes. Ex.* To principle one well, *donner de bons principes à quelqu'un, lui inſpirer de bons ſentimens.*

Príncipled, *Adj. Ex.* A man well principled, *un homme qui a des principes d'honneur & de probité, un homme vertueux,* ou *qui a de la vertu, un honnête homme.*

Príncock, *S. un jeune homme, qui a de l'eſprit, mais qui eſt un peu brouillon, un jeune homme qui fait l'entendu.*

To prink, *V. A. parer, orner, ajuſter. V.* To prank, *&c.*

Print, *S. marque, trace.*

A print of the nail, *un coup d'ongle.*

To print, *V. A. imprimer.*

Prínted, *Adj. imprimé.*

Prínter, *S. imprimeur.*

Prínting, *S. l'action d'imprimer, impreſſion.*

Prínting-houſe, *as alſo* art of printing, *imprimerie.*

Príor, *S. prieur.*

Príor, *Adj. antérieur, précédent.*

Prioreſs, *S. prieure.*

Priórity, *S. primauté.*

Príorſhip, *S. qualité* ou *dignité de prieur.*

Príory, *S. prieuré.*

Príſage, *S. droits de priſe,* la part qui revient au roi d'une bonne priſe faite ſur mer.

Priſm, *S. un priſme.*

Priſmátic, *or* Priſmátical, *Adj. Ex.* Priſmatic glaſſes, *priſme de verre,* ou *verres priſmatiques.*

Príſon, *S. une priſon.*

To príſon, *V. A. empriſonner.*

Príſoner, *S. priſonnier, priſonniére.*

Príſtine, *Adj. ancien, premier, qui a été auparavant.*

Príthee, *for* I pray thee, *je te prie, je vous prie, de grace.*

Príttle-práttle, *S. babil, caquet.*

To príttle práttle, *V. N. jaſer, cauſer, caqueter.*

Privacy, *S. privauté, familiarité.*

Privádo, *S. un favori, un confident, un intime ami.*

Príva te. *Adj. privé, ſecret, retiré, particulier.* A private converſation, *une converſation particuliére, un tête à tête.*

Privatéér, *S. un armateur, un capre.*

To privatéér, *V. N. aller en capre,*

Privately, *Adv. en particulier, ſecrétement, en ſecret.*

Privátion, *S. privation, action de priver.*

Prívative, *Adj. privatif, qui marque privation.*

Prívet, *or* Prime-print, *S.* (*a* ſhrub) *troëne.*

Barren privet, *alaterne.*

Prívilege, *or* Príviledge, *S. privilége, avantage, immunité, prérogative*

To prívilege, *V. A donner quelque privilége,* ou *immunité,*

Príviled, *Adj. privilégié, qui a quelque privilége,* ou *immunité.*

Prívily, *Adv ſecrétement, en ſecret.*

Prívity, *S. participation, connoiſſance, aveu.* Privities (*or* the privy-parts) *les parties ſecrétes, les parties honteuſes.*

Prívy, *Adj. ſecret, caché.*

Privy-council, *conſeil privé.*

Privy-counſellor, *conſeiller du roi* (ou *de la reine*) *en ſon conſeil privé.* Privy-purſe, *bourſe privée, menus.* The keeper of the privy-purſe, *le tréſorier des menus.* Privy-ſtairs, *eſcalier dérobé.* The lord privy-ſeal, *le garde du petit ſeau.* Privy-ſeal (warrant under the privy-ſeal for the payment of a ſum of money) *ordonnance de comptant.*

Privy to a crime, *complice d'un crime.*

A privy, *S. le privé, les lieux, la garderobe.*

Prize, *S.* (any kind of booty) *priſe, capture, butin.* Prize (*or* reward) *prix, récompenſe.*

A prize-fighter, *un gladiateur.*

To prize, *V. N. priſer, eſtimer, apprécier, mettre le prix, évaluer.*

Prized, *Adj. priſé, eſtimé,* &c.

Prizer, *S. appréciateur.*

Prízing, *S. l'action de priſer d'eſtimer,* &c. *eſtimation. V.* To prize.

Pro, *prep, pour.* Pro and con, *pour & contre.*

Pro, *S. Ex.* To know the pro and con, *ſavoir le pour & le contre.*

Probabílity, *S. probabilité, vraiſemblance.*

Próbable, *Adj. probable, vraiſemblable.*

Próbably, *Adv. probablement, vrai ſemblablement.*

Próbate, *S. Ex.* The probate of teſtaments, *la vérification des teſtamens.*

Probátion, *S. tentative, eſſai.*

Probátionary, *Adj. Ex.* Probationary laws, *des loix qui ne ſont faites que par eſſai.*

Probátioner, *S. un écolier qui fait ſa tentative ; un* ou *une novice.*

Probátionerſhip, *S. noviciat, apprentiſſage.*

A probe, *S. une ſonde.*

To probe a wound, *V. A. ſonder une playe, y appliquer la ſonde.*

Próbity. *S. probité, vertu, intégrité de vie.*

Próblem, *S. probléme,* ou *queſtion problématique.*

Problemátical, *Adj. problématique.*

Problemátically, *Adv. problématiquement, d'une maniére problématique.*

Procácious, *Adj. inſolent, impudent, effronté.*

Procácity, *S. inſolence, impudence, effronterie.*

Procédure, *S. procédé, conduite.*

Procéed, *S. produit,* ou *provenu.* Net proceed, (among traders) *net provenu,* ou *le net produit.*

To procéed, *V. N. procéder, venir, provenir, partir, dériver, tirer ſon origine.*

Pro-

Procéeded, *Adj. procédé*, &c. *V.* To proceed.

Proceéding, *S. l'action de procéder*, &c. *V.* To proceed ; *procédé, maniére d'agir.*

Próceſs, *S. procès.* To take out a proceſs againſt one, *faire le procès à quelqu'un, le pourſuivre comme criminel.* Proceſs in chymiſtry, *cours de chymie.* In proceſs of time, *avec le tems.*

Procéſſion, *S. proceſſion.*

Procéſſional, *Adj. de proceſſion.*

Procéſſioning, *S. Ex.* To go a proceſſioning, *aller en proceſſion, faire une proceſſion.*

To proclaim, *V. A. proclamer, publier, déclarer ſolemnellement, annoncer.*

Proclàimed, *Adj. proclamé, déclaré, annoncé.*

Proclàimer, *S. celui qui proclame*, ou *déclare* ; D † *proclamateur.*

Proclàiming, *S. l'action de proclamer*, &c. *V.* To proclaim.

Proclamátion, *S. proclamation, édit, déclaration.* To make proclamation of a thing, *publier*, ou *divulguer unce choſe.*

Proclívity, *S. penchant, pente, inclination, diſpoſition.*

D † Proclívous, *Adj. enclin, porté.*

Procónſul, *S. proconſul.*

Procónſulſhip, *S. proconſulat.*

To procráſtinate, *V. A. différer, remettre de jour à autre, retarder.*

Procráſtinated, *Adj. différé, remis de jour à autre.*

Procráſtination, *S. remiſe, délai, retardement.*

Procráſtinator, *S. qui différe.*

To prócreate, *V. A. procréer, engendrer.*

Prócreated, *Adj. procréé, engendré.*

Prócreating, *or* Procreátion, *S. procréation, génération, action, d'engendrer.*

Procreátive, *Adj. qui engendre*, &c.

Procreátor, *S. pére, celui qui engendre.*

Procreátrix, *S. mére, celle qui engendre.*

Próctor, *S. procureur* dans une cour eccleſiáſtique, *ou* du droit civil, *un homme d'affaires.*

Próctorſhip, *Squalité* ou *charge de* proctor. *V.* Proctor.

Procúrable, *Adj. qui ſe peut obtenir*, ou *procurer.*

Procúracy, *S. procuration.*

Procurátion, *or* Procuration-money, *S. droit de viſite, que le miniſtre de chaque paroiſſe paye annuellement à l'évêque*, ou *à l'archidiacre.*

Procurátor, *S. procureur, celui qui en vertu d'une procuration a droit d'exiger les revenus d'un bénéfice pour le bénéficié.*

To procúre, *V. A. procurer, faire avoir, moyenner.*

To procure, *V. N. faire le métier de maquereau*, ou *de maquerelle, produire des filles de débauche.*

Procúred, *Adj. procuré, moyenné.*

Procúrement, *S. entremiſe.*

Procúrer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui procure, un extremetieur, une entremetteuſe.*

Procurer (a pimp) *maquereau.*

Procúreſs, *S. maquerelle.*

Procúring, *S. l'action de procurer*, &c. *V.* To procure.

Pródigal, *Adj. prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement*, ou *follement.*

A prodigal-man, *or* a prodigal fool, *un prodigue.* A prodigal woman, *une prodigue.*

Prodigálity, *S. prodigalité, dépenſe exceſſive, profuſion.*

Pródigally, *Adv. prodigalement, en prodigue, avec prodigalité.*

Prodígious, *Adj. prodigieux, monſtrueux, qui tient du prodige, étonnant, extraordinaire.*

Prodígiouſly, *Adv. prodigieuſement, d'une maniére prodigieuſe, exceſſivement.*

Prodígiouſneſs, *S. longueur*, ou *grandeur prodigieuſe*, ou *exceſſive.*

Pródigy, *S. un prodige, une choſe prodigieuſe.*

Prodition, *S. trahiſon.*

Proditórius, *Adj. traitre.*

To produce, *V. A.* (*or* bring forth) *produire, engendrer, donner naiſſance.*

Próduce, *S. ce qui eſt produit, fruit, production, le produit, le revenant bon.*

Produced, *Adj. produit*, &c.

Producer, *S. celui qui produit.*

Producing, *S. l'action de produire*, &c. *V.* To produce.

Próduct, *S. production, fruit.*

This is a mere product of his fancy, *c'eſt un pur effet de ſon imagination.* Product (in arithmetic) *produit, quotient.*

Prodúction, *S. production, fruit.*

Prodúctive, *Adj. qui produit.*

Proém, *S. une préface*, †† *un prœme.*

Profanátion, *S. profanation.*

Profáne, *Adj. profane, impie.*

A profane man *or* woman, *un profane, une profane.*

To profáne, *V. A. profaner.*

Profáned, *Adj. profané.*

Profánely, *Adv. en profane, comme un profane, d'une maniére profane, avec profanation.*

Profáneneſs, *S. impiété.*

Profáner, *S. profanateur.*

Profáning, *S. profanation, l'action de profaner. V.* the verb.

To profeſs, *V. A. profeſſer, faire profeſſion de, exercer, faire un exercice public ; jurer, proteſter, déclarer.*

Profeſſed, *Adj. profeſſé, qu'on profeſſe*, &c. *V.* To profeſs.

A profeſſed enemy, *un ennemi déclaré* ou *juré.*

Profeſſedly, *Adv. ouvertement, publiquement.*

Profeſſing, *S. l'action de profeſſer*, &c. *V.* To profeſs.

Profeſſion, *S.* (*or* calling) *profeſſion, métier, emploi.*

Profeſſor, *S. un profeſſeur.*

Profeſſorſhip, *S. charge de profeſſeur.*

Próffer, *S. offre, propoſition.*

He made a proffer at it, *il en a fait la tentative.*

To próffer, *V. A. offrir, faire offre.*

Próffered, *Adj, offert.*

Próffering, *S. offre, l'action d'offrir*, &c.

Proficiency, *or* Proficience, *S. progrès, avancement, profit.*

Proficient, *S. avancé, qui a fait quelque progrès. Ex.* He is a great proficient in the French tongue, *il a fait de grands progrès dans la langue Françoiſe, il eſt fort avancé.*

Profile, *S. profil.*

Prófit, *S. profit, émolument, gain, lucre, avantage, utilité.*

A place of profit, *un emploi lucratif.* Profits of land, *or* an eſtate, *le rapport, le revenu d'une terre.* Profits of an employment, *le revenant bon* ou *le tour du bâton d'un emploi.*

To prófit, *V. N. profiter, faire des progrès ; profiter, tirer quelque profit, utilité* ou *avantage d'une choſe.*

Prófitable, *Adj. profitable, utile, avantageux.*

Prófitableneſs, *S. utilité, uſage, avantage.*

Prófitably, *Adv. utilement, avantageuſement,* ou *avec avantage.*

Prófiting, *S. profit, progrès.*

Prófitleſs, *Adj. inutile.*

Prófligate, *Adj. ſcélérat, perdu de débauche, abandonné.* A profligate man *or* woman, *un ſcélérat, une ſcélérate, un abandonné,* ou *une abandonnée.*

To prófligate one's ſelf, *V. R. s'abandonner.*

Prófligately, *Adv. en ſcélérat, en abandonné.*

Prófligateneſs, *S. abandon, abandonnement,* ou *action de ſcélérat.*

Prófluence, *S. courſe, progrés.*

Profóund, *Adj. profond.*

Profóundly, *Adv. profondément, bien avant, d'une maniére profonde.*

Profóundneſs, *S. profondeur, pénétration.*

Profúndity, *S. profondeur.*

Profúſe, *Adj. prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement, qui fait une dépenſe exceſſive.*

Profúſely, *Adv. profuſément, avec profuſion, prodigalement, d'une maniére prodigue.*

Profúſeneſs, *or* Profúſion, *S. profuſion, prodigalité, abondance,* ou *dépenſe exceſſive.*

Prog, *S. proviſion* de toute eſpéce.

To prog, *V. N. chercher, tâcher d'avoir. Ex.* To prog for victuals, to prog for one's belly, *chercher à manger.*

Progénitor, *S. aïeul, ancêtre.*

Prógeny, *S. race, poſtérité, lignée.* He is a branch of the royal progeny, *il eſt une branche de la maiſon royale.*

Prógging, *S. (from* to prog) *l'action de chercher,* ou *de tâcher d'avoir.*

Prognóſtic, *S. pronoſtic, préſage.*

Prognóſtic, *Adj. Ex.* A prognoſtic ſign, *pronoſtic,* ou *préſage.*

To prognóſticate, *V. A. pronoſtiquer, préſager, prédire, deviner.*

Prognóſticated, *Adj. pronoſtiqué, prédit, préſagé, deviné.*

Prognóſticating, *or* Prognoſtication, *S. pronoſtic, prédiction, préſage. l'action de pronoſtiquer,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Prognoſticátor, *S. celui qui pronoſtique, qui prédit, qui préſage,* ou *qui devine.*

Prógreſs, *S. progrès, avancement, profit.* The king is on his progreſs, *le roi va par pays,* ou *fait ſa tournée.*

Progréſſion, *S. progreſſion.*

Progréſſional, *or* Progréſſive, *Adj. progreſſif, qui va en avançant.*

Progréſſively, *Adv. par degrès, pas à pas.*

Progréſſiveneſs, *S. état de ce qui va en avançant.*

To prohíbit, *V. A. défendre, faire défenſe, prohiber.*

Prohíbited, *Adj. défendu, prohibé.*

Prohíbiting, *S. l'action de défendre, de faire défenſe,* ou *de prohiber.*

Prohíbition, *S. prohibition, défenſe.*

Prohíbitory, *Adj. de défenſe,* ou *qui défend.*

Próject, *S. projet, deſſein.*

To próject, *V. A. projetter, entreprendre, former le deſſein de.*

Projécted, *Adj. projetté, entrepris,* &c. *V.* To project.

Projécting, *S. l'action de projetter,* &c. *V.* To project.

Projecting, *Adj. inventif.*

Projéction, *S. projection.*

Projéctor, *S. faiſeur de projets, un donneur d'avis.*

Projécture, *S. projecture, ſaillie, avance.*

To proláte, *V. A.* (to utter) *prononcer.*

Prolific, *or* Prolifical, *Adj. prolifique, propre à engendrer.*

Prolification, *S. action de rendre prolifique.*

Prolifically, *Adv. abondamment.*

Prolíx, *Adj. prolixe, diffus, trop long, trop étendu.*

Prolixity, *S. prolixité, longueur.*

Prolíxly, *Adv. prolixement, diffuſément.*

Prolíxneſs, *S. prolixité, longueur.*

Prolocútor, *S. l'orateur* ou *le préſident de l'une* ou *de l'autre chambre de l'aſſemblée du clergé en Angleterre.*

Prolocútorſhip, *S. l'office d'orateur dans les aſſemblées du clergé Anglican.*

Prólogue, *S. prologue.*

To prolóng, *(V. A.)* the time, *prolonger, différer, uſer de remiſes, tirer en longueur.*

Prolongátion, *S. prolongation, délai.*

Prolónged, *Adj. prolongé, étendu,* &c. *V.* To prolong.

Prolónger, *S. (or* ſave-all) *un binet.*

Prolónging, *S. prolongation, l'action de prolonger,* &c. *V.* To prolong.

Próminence, *or* Próminency, *S. avance, projecture, ſaillie.*

Próminent, *Adj. qui avance, qui déborde, qui fait ſaillie,* &c.

Promíſcuous, *Adj. confus, mêlé, mis pêle mêle,* ou *confuſément.*

Promíſcuouſly, *Adv. confuſément, pêle-mêle.*

Promíſcuouſneſs, *S. mêlange confus.*

Prómiſe, *S. promeſſe, parole.*

To prómiſe, *V. A. promettre, faire quelque promeſſe, engager ſa parole, faire eſpérer.*

To promiſe one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe promettre, eſpérer.*

Prómiſed, *Adj. promis.*

Prómiſer, *S. prometteur, prometteuſe, qui promet légérement.*

Prómiſing, *S. l'action de promettre, promeſſe.*

Prómiſing, *Adj. qui promet beaucoup, de grande eſpérance.*

A promiſing countenance, *une bonne phyſionomie.*

Prómiſſory, *Adj. qui concerne une promeſſe.*

Prómontory, *S. promontoire, cap, pointe de terre.*

To promóte, *V. A. promouvoir, élever, avancer quelqu'un à une dignité eccléſiaſtique ; avancer, étendre.*

To promote a deſign, *pouſſer une entrepriſe,* on *pouſſer à la roue pour faire réuſſir un deſſein.*

To promote God's glory, *chercher l'avancement de la gloire de Dieu.*

Promóted, *Adj. promu,* &c. *V.* To promote.

Promóter, *S. promoteur.* He is a promoter of that opinion, *il eſt garand de cette opinion.*

Promóting, *S. avancement, aggrandiſſement, l'action de promouvoir, d'avancer,* &c. *V.* To promote.

Promótion, *S. promotion, élévation, avancement, aggrandiſſement.*

Prompt, *Adj. prompt, qui agit avec promptitude.*

To prompt, *V. A.* (to ſuggeſt) *ſouffler, faire reſſouvenir lors que la mémoire manque.* To prompt one

one to a thing, *ſuggérer, inſinuer, inſpirer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, l'y porter, l'y pouſſer.*

Prómpted, *Adj. ſoufflé, à qui l'on a ſuggéré,* ou *inſpiré quelque choſe,* &c. *V.* To prompt.

Prómpter, *S. ſouffleur.*

Prómpting, *S. l'action de ſouffler, de ſuggérer,* &c. *V.* To prompt.

Prómptitude, *S. promptitude, viteſſe, diligence.*

Prómptly, *Adv. promptement, en diligence, vîtement.*

Prómptneſs, *or* Prómptitude, *promptitude, viteſſe, diligence.*

Prómptuary, *S. un magazin.*

To promúlgate, *V.* To promulge.

Promulgátion, *S. publication, l'action de publier* ; D † *promulgation.*

To promúlge, *V. A. publier promulguer.*

Promúlged, *Adj. publié.*

Promúlger, *S. qui publie, qui promulgue.*

Prone, *Adj. enclin, porté à quelque choſe, qui a du penchant à quelque choſe.*

Prónenеſs, *S. penchant, pente, inclination.*

Prong, *S. fourche.*

Pronómial, *Adj. de pronom.*

Prónoun, *S. pronom.*

To pronóunce, *V. A. prononcer, proférer* ; *réciter.*

Pronóunced, *Adj. prononcé,* &c.

Pronóuncing, *S. l'action de prononcer.*

Pronunciátion, *S. prononciation, maniére de prononcer, articulation.*

Proof, *S.* (*or* trial) *épreuve, eſſai, expérience.* (a printed ſheet to be corrected) *épreuve, premiére épreuve.*

Proof, *Adj. qui eſt à l'épreuve. Ex.* Muſket-proof, *qui eſt à l'épreuve du mouſquet.*

Prop, *S.* (*or* ſhore) *un appui, une étaye.*

Vine-prop, *échalas.*

To prop, *V. A. appuyer, étayer.*

† To prop one up, *appuyer, ſoutenir, ſupporter quelqu'un.* To prop a vine, *échalaſſer la vigne.*

To própagate a vine, *V. A. provigner la vigne.*

To propagate (to increaſe) *or* ſpread) *multiplier, étendre, répandre, ſemer.*

Própagated, *Adj. provigné,* &c. *V.* To propagate.

Própagating, *or* Propagátion, *S. propagation, l'action de multiplier, de répandre,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Propagátor, *S. celui qui travaille à la propagation* ; D † *propagateur.*

To propél, *V. A. pouſſer en avant.*

To propénd, *V. N. pencher, avoir du penchant,* ou *de l'inclination à quelque choſe, être porté à quelque choſe.*

Propénſe, *Adj. enclin, porté, qui a du penchant.*

Propénſion, *or* Propénſity *S. pente, penchant, inclination.*

Próper, *Adj. propre, particulier, qui convient particuliérement.*

A proper judge, *juge naturel.*

Proper *or* fit, *propre, bon, convenable, commode.*

It is proper for an orator to ſpeak elegantly, *c'eſt le propre de l'orateur de diſcourir éloquemment.*

Proper (*or* tall) *de belle* ou *de riche taille, grand.*

A proper owner, *un* ou *une propriétaire.*

Proper, *Adv. proprement, juſtement, congruement, correctement,*

Próperly, *Adv. proprement, juſtement, convenablement.*

Próperneſs, *S. belle taille, riche taille.*

Próperty, S. *la propriété, le propre, la nature, la qualité propre & naturelle de chaque choſe.*

Próphecy, S. *prophétie, prédiction.*

Próphefied, *Adj. prophétiſé, prédit.*

To próphefy, *V. A. prophétiſer, prédire.*

Próphet, *S. prophéte.*

Próphetеſs, *S. prophétéſſe.*

Prophétic, *or* Prophétical, *Adj. prophétique.*

To próphetize, *V. A. prophétiſer, prédire.*

Propínquity, *S. voiſinage, proximité.*

Propinquity of blood, *proximité de ſang, parenté.*

To propitiate, *V. N. & A. expier* ; *appaiſer, rendre propice, rendre favorable.*

Propitiátion, *S. propitiation.*

Propitiátor, *S. celui qui expie.*

Propítiatory, *Adj. propitiatoire, de propitiation.*

The propítiatory, *S. le propitiatoire.*

Propítious, *Adj. propice, favorable.*

Propítiouſly, *Adv. favorablement.*

Propítiouſneſs, *S. bonté.*

Propórtion, *S. proportion, rapport, convenance* ; *tart, portion.* She was not able to ſupply him with the leaſt proportion of money, *elle ne pouvoit pas lui fournir aucune ſomme d'argent.*

To propórtion, *V. A. proportionner.*

Propórtionable, *Adj. proportionné.*

Propórtionably, *Adv. proportionnément, à proportion, avec proportion, par proportion.*

Propórtional, *Adj. proportionnel.*

Propórtionally, *Adv. proportionnellement.*

Propórtionate, *or* Propórtioned, *Adj. proportionné.*

Propórtioning, *S. l'action de proportionner.*

Propóſal, *S. propoſition, offre.*

To propóſe, *V. A. propoſer, faire une propoſition, offrir, faire une offre.* To propoſe a thing to one's ſelf, *ſe propoſer quelque choſe.*

Propóſed, *Adj. propoſé,* &c.

Propóſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui propoſe une choſe,* ou *qui en fait la propoſition.*

Propóſing, *S. l'action de propoſer,* &c. *V.* To propoſe.

Propoſition, *S. propoſition.*

To propóund, *V. A. propoſer, mettre en avant.*

Propóunded, *Adj. propoſé.*

† Propóunder, *S. un monopoleur* ; *un faiſeur de projets.*

Propóunding, *S. l'action de propoſer.*

Própped, *Adj.* (*from* to prop) *étayé, appuyé,* &c. *V.* To prop.

Própping, *S. l'action d'étayer. V.* To prop.

Propriétary, *or* Propriétor, *S. propriétaire.*

Propriety, *S. propriété, ſens propre.*

Prorogátion, *S. prorogation, renvoi, remiſe.*

To prorógue, *V. A. proroger, renvoyer, remettre.*

Prorógued, *Adj. prorogé, renvoyé, remis.*

Pro-

Proróguing, *S. prorogation, ou l'action de proroger, &c. V.* To prorogue.

Profáic, *Adj. profaïque.*

To proſcríbe, *V. A. proſcrire, bannir.*

Proſcríbed, *Adj. proſcrit, banni.* A proſcribed man, *S. un proſcrit, un banni.*

Proſcrípt, *S. un proſcrit, un banni.*

Proſcríption, *S. proſcription, ſorte de banniſſement; l'action de mettre les biens du débiteur à l'encan pour la ſatisfaction de ſes créanciers.*

Proſe, *S. proſe.*

To Prófecute, *V. A. pourſuivre, continuer, pouſſer.* To proſecute a ſtory in all its circumſtances, *réciter, dire,* ou *écrire une hiſtoire dans toute ſon étenduë, en faire le détail.*

Prófecuted, *Adj. pourſuivi,* &c. Many expedients have been proſecuted, *on a cherché pluſieurs expédiens.*

Prófecuting, *S. l'action de pourſuivre,* &c.

Profecútion, *S. pourſuite, continuation.*

Prófecutor, *S. celui qui pourſuit en juſtice.*

Prófelyte, *S. un proſélyte, une proſélyte, un converti, une convertie.*

Profodian, *S. proſodien, qui entend la proſodie.*

Prófody, *S. la proſodie.*

Proſopopœ'ia, *S. proſopopée.*

Prófpect, *S. aſpect, perſpective, vuë.* Theſe houſes yield a fine proſpect, *ces maiſons font une belle perſpective,* ou *un très-bel effet.*

* Proſpect (deſign, aim) *vuë, but, fin, objet.* He has a very fine proſpect, *il eſt en très-belle paſſe, il a de belles eſpérances.*

Proſpéctive, *Adj. d'approche,* ou *de longue vuë. Ex.* A proſpective glaſs, *une lunette d'approche,* ou *de longue vuë.*

To prófper, *V. A. faire proſpérer, benir, faire réuſſir, favoriſer, rendre heureux.*

To proſper, *V. N. proſpérer, réuſſir, avoir un heureux ſuccès; être heureux, avoir la fortune favorable.*

Proſpérity, *S. proſpérité, bonheur, bonne fortune.*

Prófperous, *Adj. proſpére, favorable, propice; heureux, floriſſant.*

Prófperouſly, *Adv. heureuſement.*

Prófperouſneſs, *S. proſpérité, ſuccès.*

D† Proſpícience, *S. prévoyance.*

Proſternátion, *S. action de ſe proſterner, proſternement.*

Prófstitute, *Adj. infame, impudique.*

Prófstitute, *S. une proſtitutée une abandonnée, une putain publique.*

To Prófstitute, *V. A. proſtituer.*

Prófstituted, *Adj. proſtitué.*

Prófstituting, *or* Proſtitútion, *S. proſtitution, l'action de proſtituer.*

Prófstrate, *Adj. proſterné abattu.*

To proſtrate on's ſelf, *V. R. ſe proſterner, s'abaiſſer en poſture de ſuppliant, ſe jetter aux piés de quelqu'un.*

Prófstrating, *or* Proſtrátion, *S. proſternement,* ou *l'action de ſe proſterner.*

Prótaſis, *S. protaſe.*

Protátic, *Adj. qui regarde la protaſe.*

To Protéct, *V. A. protéger, défendre, prendre la défenſe de.*

Protected, *Adj. protégé, défendu.*

Protecting, *S. l'action de protéger,* ou *de défendre, protection, défenſe.*

Protéction, *S. protection, défenſe.*

Protector, *S. protecteur, défenſeur.*

Protéctorſhip, *S. la charge,* ou *la dignité de protecteur, régence.*

Protéctreſs, *S. protectrice, celle qui protége.*

Protérvity, *S. inſolence.*

Protéſt, *S. protêt, proteſtation.*

To protéſt, *V. N. proteſter, promettre fortement, aſſurer, jurer.*

Prótеſtancy, *or* Prótеſtantiſm, *S. la religion proteſtante.*

Prótеſtant, *S. un proteſtant, une proteſtante.*

Prótеſtant, *Adj. proteſtant.* The proteſtant religion, *la religion proteſtante.*

Proteſtátion, *S. proteſtation, promeſſe, aſſurance, ſerment.*

Protéſted againſt, *Adj. contre quoi l'on a proteſté, à quoi l'on s'eſt oppoſé.*

Protéſter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui proteſte, qui fait une proteſtation.*

Prótocol, *S. protocole.*

Protomártyr, *S. le premier martyr.*

Protónotary, *S. protonotaire.*

Prótotype, *S. un prototype, un premier modelle.*

To Protract, *V. A. prolonger, différer, tirer en longueur.*

Protrácted, *Adj. prolongé différé.*

Protrácter, *S. celui qui différe* ou *qui prolonge le tems.* C'eſt auſſi un inſtrument de mathématique nommé *rapporteur.*

Protrácting, *or* Protráction, *S. l'action de prolonger,* &c.

Protráctive, *Adj. qui fait traîner en longueur.*

To protrúde, *V. A. pouſſer en avant.*

To protrúde, *V. N. ſe pouſſer en avant.*

Protrúſion, *S. l'action de pouſſer en avant.*

Protúberance, *S. enflure, tumeur.*

Protúberant, *Adj. enflé,* ou *qui fait une boſſe.* A protuberant ſore, *une enflure, une tumeur.*

To protúberate, *V. N. s'enfler, être enflé.*

Proud, *Adj. (from* pride) *orgueilleux, fier, hautain, préſomptueux, ſuperbe, arrogant.* A proud man, *un homme fier, un orgueilleux.* A proud woman, *une orgueilleuſe.* A proud bitch, *une chienne chaude,* ou *en chaleur.* Proud fleſh, *or* excreſcence, *une excroiſance, chair baveuſe.*

Próudly, *Adv. fiérement, orgueilleuſement.* To carry one's ſelf proudly, *le porter haut.*

To prove, *V. A. prouver, donner des preuves de, faire voir.*

To prove, *V. N. devenir, être, ſe trouver, arriver.*

Próveable, *Adj. qu'on peut prouver.*

Próved, *Adj. prouvé,* &c. *V.* To prove.

Provéditor, *S. provéditeur.*

Próvender, *S. fourrage, pature, nourriture pour le bêtail;* † *provende.*

Próverb, *S. un proverbe.*

Provérbial, *Adj. proverbial, qui tient du proverbe.*

Provérbially, *Adv. proverbialement, d'une maniére proverbiale.*

To próvide, *V. A. pourvoir, munir, garnir, fournir.*

To provide one a lodging, *trouver une chambre à quelqu'un.*

To provide, *V. N. pourvoir, avoir ſoin,* ou *prendre ſoin, donner ordre, mettre ordre.* To provide for one's ſelf, *ſe pourvoir, prendre un parti.*

Pro-

Provided, *Adj. pourvu*, &c. It was wisely provided by our ancestors, *nos ancêtres y ont sagement pourvu*. I am provided for it, *j'y suis préparé*.

Provided, *or* provided that, *Conj pourvu que, a condition que*.

Próvidence, *S. la providence*; *prévoyance, circonspection*.

Próvident, *Adj. prévoyant, qui a de la prévoyance, prudent, circonspect*. A provident man, *un bon ménager*, ou *économe*.

Providéntial, *Adj. de la providence*.

Providéntially, *Adv. par le soin de la providence*.

Próvidently, *Adv prudemment, avec prévoyance, avec circonspection*.

Províder, *S. pourvoyeur*.

Províding, *S. l'action de pourvoir*, &c. All this is of my providing, *c'est moi qui ai fourni tout ceci*.

Próvince, *S. province*. * † It is not within my province, *ce n'est pas de mon ressort*.

Províncial, *Adj. provincial, de province*.

Províncial, *S. un provincial*.

To Províne, *V. A.* (*or* propagate the vine) *provigner la vigne*.

Províned, *Adj. provigné*.

Províning, *S. l'action de provigner*.

Próving, *S. l'action de prouver*, &c.

Provísion, *S. provision, fourniture de choses nécessaires, vivres*.

Provísional, *Adj. provisionel, fait par provision*.

Provísionally, *Adv. par provision*.

Províso, *S condition*, ou *clause*. With a proviso, *conditionellement*.

Provísor, *S. proviseur*.

Provísory, *V.* provisional.

Próvocátion, *S. provocation, l'action de provoquer*, &c. He did it without the least provocation, *il l'a fait sans qu'on lui en ait donné aucun sujet*.

Provócative, *Adj. qui échauffe*, ou *qui fortifie la nature*.

Provócative, *S. chose qui échauffe la nature, aiguillon à la concupiscence*.

To provóke, *V. A. provoquer, émouvoir, exciter, irriter*; *aigrir, fâcher, agacer, mettre en colére, pousser*. To provoke urine, *faire uriner*, ou *pisser*.

Provóked, *Adj. provoqué*. &c.

Provóker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui provoque*, &c.

Provóking, *S. provocation*, ou *l'action de provoquer*, &c.

Provóking, *Adj. qui provoque, qui irrite*.

Provókingly, *Adv. insolemment*.

Próvoſt, *S prévôt*.

The provoſt of a college, *le prévôt, le chef*, ou *le principal d'un collége*.

Próvoſtſhip, *S. prévôté*.

Prow, *S. proüe*, ou *l'avant du vaiſſeau*.

Próweſs, *S. valeur, proueſſe*.

To prowl, *V. A. attraper, escamoter, friponner*.

Prówling, *Adj.* A prowling fellow, *un homme qui tâche d'escamoter*, ou *d'attraper ce qu'il peut, un escamoteur, un voleur*.

A prowling wolf, *un loup qui cherche la proie*.

Proxímity, *S. proximité, voiſinage*.

Próxy, *S. procureur, député*.

Prude, *S. une prude*.

Prúdence, *S. prudence, ſageſſe, circonſpection*.

Prúdent, *Adj. prudent, ſage, circonſpect, aviſé*.

Prudéntial, *Adj. ſage, prudent. tel que la prudence ſuggére*.

Prudentiálity, *S. prudence*.

Prudéntially, *Adv. prudemment*.

Prúdently, *Adv. prudemment*.

Prúdery, *S. pruderie*.

Prúdiſh, *Adj. de prude*.

Prune, *S. prune*, ſorte de fruit. prune, (*or* a died prune) *un pruneau*.

To prune trees, *V. A élaguer, tailler, émonder, rajeunir les arbres*.

Prúned, *Adj. élagué, taillé, émondé, rajeuni, ébourgeonné*.

Prunéllo, *S prune de Brignelle*; prunéllo, *prunelle*, prune ſauvage.

Prúner, *S. celui qui élague, qui taille, qui émonde*.

Prúning, *S.* (*from* to prune) *l'action d'élaguer, d'monder*, ou *d'ébourgeonner*. A pruning-hook, *or* pruning-knife, *une ſerpe*.

Prúrience, *or* Prúriency, *S. démangeaiſon*.

Prurient, *Adj. qui démange, qui cauſe une démangeaiſon*.

Pruríginous, *Adj. qui a des démangeaiſons, ſujet à la gale*.

To pry into, *V. A. tâcher de découvrir, rechercher ſoigneuſement, faire une exacte recherche, chercher avec grand ſoin, fouiller dans quelque choſe*.

Pryed into, *Adj. qu'on a tâché de découvrir, dont on a fait une exacte recherche*, &c.

A prying into, *S. une exacte recherche*, ou *l'action de rechercher*, &c.

Pſalm, *S. pſeaume, cantique ſacré*. To ſing pſalms, *chanter des pſeaumes pſalmodier*.

Pſálmiſt, *S. pſalmiſte*.

Pſálmody, *S. pſalmodie*.

Pſálter, *S. pſeautier*.

Pſáltery, *S. pſaltérion*.

Pſeúdo (in compoſition ſignifies *falſe*) *Ex.* Pſeudo-martyr, *faux martyr*.

Pſhaw, *Interj. nargue*.

Ptiſane, *S. tiſane*.

Puberty, *S. puberté*.

Públican, *S. un publican, un péager*.

Públic, *Adj. public, manifeſte*. A public-houſe, *un cabaret*. Public-ſpirited, *qui eſt pour le bien public*.

The public, *S. le public*.

In public, *or* publicly, *Adv. publiquement, en public, à la face du ſoleil, devant tout le monde*.

Publicátion, *S. publication*.

To públiſh, *V. A. publier, rendre public*.

Públiſhed, *Adj. publié, rendu public*.

Públiſher, *S. celui qui publie*, ou *qui a publié*.

Públiſhing, *S. publication, l'action de publier*.

† Púcelage, *S. pucelage, virginité*.

Puck-ball, *or* Puck-fiſt, *S. veſſe de loup*.

To púcker, *V. N. bouffir, ſe replier, n'être pas juſte au corps*, en parlant d'un habit, &c.

Púckered, *Adj. replié*.

Púdder, *S. bruit, fracas, tintamarre*.

To pudder, *V. N. faire de la pouſſiére*.

To púdder, *V. A. agiter, tourmenter*.

Púddering, *S. agitation violentee, mouvement perpétuel*.

Púdding, *S. boudin*. White *or* black-pudding, *boudin blanc* ou *noir*. Pudding-maker, *faiſeur ou faiſeuſe de boudins*. * † To come in pudding-time, *venir à propos*, ou *à point nommé*.

Púddle, *S. bourbier, margouillis, gachis*; † *patrouillis*.

To

To púddle, *V. N. patrouiller.*

Púddly, *Adj. bourbeux.*

Púdency *or* Pudicity, *S. pudicité, chaſteté, modeſtie.*

Puds, *S. grandes manches de la robe d'un miniſtre anglican.*

Púerile, *Adj. puéril, enfantin, qui eſt d'enfant.*

Puerílity, *S. puérilité, action ou diſcours d'enfant.*

Puet, *S. hupe,* oiſeau.

Puff *(S.)* of wind, *bouffée de vent.* Puff (for hair) *houppe à poudrer.*

Puff-paſte, *pâte feuilletée feuilletage.*

Puff ball, *veſſe de loup.*

To puff, *V. A.* (to blow) *ſouffler.*

To puff, *V. N.* (to ſwell) *bouffer, s'enfler.* He huffs and puffs, *il bouffe, il eſt dans une colére qui n'éclatte pas.*

* To puff one up with pride, *V. A. bouffir, enfler quelqu'un d'orgueil.*

Púffed up, *Adj. bouffi, enflé.*

Púffin, *S. plongeon de mer.*

Púffy, *Adj. (or* puffed up) *bouffi, enflé.*

Pug, *S. un ſinge, un petit ſinge.*

* † A pug *(or* a youth full of tricks) *un badin, une badine.*

Púggered, *Adj. Ex.* The red puggered attire of the turkey, *les parties rouges du coq d'Inde.*

Púgil, *S pincée.*

Puiſne, (a law term, ſignifying the youngeſt) a puiſne judge, *le plus jeune des juges.*

Puiſſance, *S. puiſſance.*

Puiſſant, *Adj. puiſſant.*

Puiſſantly, *Adv. puiſſamment.*

Puke, *S. vomitif, médecine qui fait vomir.*

To puke, *V. N. avoir envie de vomir, être ſur le point de vomir.*

Púking, *Adj. Ex.* To have a puking ſtomach, *n'avoir pas bon eſtomac.*

D † Púlchritude, *S. beauté.*

To pule, *V. N. crier, piauler,* comme font les pouſſins.

To pule, *gémir.* To pule (to be puling) *être maladif.*

Púling, *Adj. maladif, malingre.*

Púliol, *or* Púliol royal, *S. pouliot.*

Pull. *S. effort qu'on fait en tirant, ſecouſſe.* * Pull-back, *obſtacle, empêchement;* * *remore.*

To pull, *V. A. tirer.* To pull away, *tirer, arracher.* To pull back, *tirer en arriére, reculer, faire reculer.* To pull down, *tirer en bas,* ou *faire tomber.* * To pull down one's ſpirit (to humble him) *abattre quelqu'un, l'humilier.* To pull in, *tirer dedans.* Pull in the bridle, *ſerrez la bride.* To pull to, *tirer à ſoi, ſerrer.* To pull off, *tirer, arracher, ôter, élever.* To pull out, *arracher, tirer, ôter.* To pull up, *tirer en haut, lever, élever.*

Púlled, *Adj. tiré,* &c.

† Púllen, *S. volaille, V.* Poultry.

Púllet, *S. une poularde*

Púlley, *S. poulie.* To pull with a pulley, *poulier, élever avec une poulie.* Pulley-piece, (armour for the knee) *genouillére.*

Púlling, *S. l'action de tirer,* &c.

To púllulate, *V. N. pulluler.*

Púlmonary, *Adj. pulmonique.*

Púlmonary, *S. pulmonaire.*

Pulmónic, *Adj. qui regarde les poumons.*

Pulp, *S. poulpe, chair,* ou *partie charnuë.*

Púlpit, *S. chaire.* Pulpit-cloth, *le drap qui couvre la chaire.*

Pulſation, *S. pulſation.*

Pulſe, *S. pouls,* on prononce *pous,* le battement des artéres.

Pulſe, *S.* (beans, peas, *&c.) légume.*

Pulveriſation, *S. action de pulvériſer.*

To púlverize, *V. A. pulvériſer, réduire en poudre.*

Púlverized, *Adj. pulvériſé, reduit en poudre.*

Púmice-ſtone, *S. pierre-ponce.*

Pump, *S. pompe.* Pump-water, *eau de pompe.* Pump-break, *brimbale.* Pump-dale, *manche de pompe.*

Pumps, (a ſort of light ſhoes) *eſcarpins.*

To pump, *V. A. pomper, faire jouer la pompe; ſonder.*

Púmped, *Adj. pompé, ſondé.*

That confeſſion was pumped out of him, *on lui tira adroitement cette confeſſion de la bouche.*

Púmping, *S. l'action de pomper,* &c.

Púmpkin, *S. citrouille, courge.*

Pun, *S. pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots.*

To pun, *V. N. parler par pointe.*

Punch, *S.* (among puppets) *polichinelle. (or* puncheon) *portepiéce; ſorte de boiſſon forte, compoſée d'eau, d'eau de vie, de ſucre, & de jus de citron.* * He is a very punch, *il eſt tout rond de graiſſe.*

To punch, *V. A. Ex.* To punch ſhoes with a punch, *percer des ſouliers avec un portepiéce.*

Púnched, *Adj. percé,* &c.

Punchinéllo, *S. polichinelle.*

Púnching, *S. l'action de percer,* &c.

Púncheon, *S. poinçon.*

Punctílio, *S. vétille, pointille, bagatelle,* ou *choſe de rien.*

Punctílio, *or* Púncto, *point d'honneur.* To be upon the punctilio, *être pointilleux.*

Punctílious, *Adj. de peu de conſéquence, de rien.*

Punctilious (exceptious) *pointilleux.*

Púnctual, *Adj. ponctuel, exact, régulier.*

Punctuálity, *S. ponctualité, exactitude.*

Púnctually, *Adv. ponctuellement, exactement, réguliérement.*

Punctuátion, *S. la ponctuation.*

Púncture, *S. piquure, action de piquer.*

† Púndle, *S. Ex.* She is a very pundle, *c'eſt une hallebredra.*

Púngar, *S. pagne,* poiſſon de mer.

Púngency, *S. pointe, piquure, qualité piquante.*

Púngent, *Adj. piquant, qui a une pointe.*

To púniſh, *V. A. punir, châtier, prendre châtiment.*

Púniſhable, *Adj. puniſſable, qui doit être puni.*

Púniſhed, *Adj. puni, châtié.*

Púniſher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui punit;* ou *qui châtie.*

Púniſhing, *S. l'action de punir,* ou *de châtier.*

Púniſhment, *S. l'action du châtiment, peine.*

Punition, *S. punition, châtiment, peine.*

Púnitive, *Adj. pénal qui inflige une peine.*

Punk, *S. une laide putain, une vilaine proſtitute.*

Púnſter, *S. qui fait des pointes, qui parle par pointes.*

Púny, *S. un puiné, un cadet.*

Puny, *Adj.* (ſmall) *petit, chétif;* (*or* young) *jeune.*

To pup, *V. N. chienner, mettre bas,* comme une chienne.

Púpil, *S.* (one under tuition *pupille.*

Púpilage, *S. minorité,*

Púpilary,

Púpilary, *Adj.* *pupillaire, qui concerne un pupille,* ou *un mineur.*

Púppet, *S.* *marionette.*

A puppet play, *or* puppet-ſhew, *jeu de marionnettes.*

A puppet-player, *un bateleur.*

Púppy, *S.* *un petit chien, un jeune chien.* † Puppy, (an abuſive word) *un ſot, un maraut, un fat.*

Púrblind, *Adj.* *qui a la vuë baſſe* ou *courte.*

Purblíndneſs, *S.* *courte vuë.*

Púrchaſe, *S.* (*or* bargain) *acquiſition, acquêt,* ou *achat.* (*or* booty) *butin, proie.*

To púrchaſe, *V. A.* *acheter, acquérir, obtenir.*

Púrchaſed, *Adj.* *acheté, acquis, obtenu.*

Púrchaſer, *S.* *acheteur,* ou *acquéreur.*

Púrchaſing, *S.* *l'action d'acheter, d'acquérir,* ou *d'obtenir, achat, acquiſition.*

Pure, *Adj.* (*or* unmixt) *pur, ſimple, qui eſt ſans aucun mêlange, ſans mixtion.* (unſpotted) *pur, ſans tache, ſans ſouillure.*

A pure air, *un air pur* ou *ſubtil.* * † You lead a pure life (ſpoken by way of irony) *vous menez une belle vie.* * † He is a pure youth, *c'eſt un bon garnement.*

Pure, *Adv. fort. Ex.* This is pure good, *celui-ci eſt fort bon.*

Púrely, *Adv.* (exactly) *purement, correctement, avec exactitude.*

To look purely, *avoir fort bon viſage.*

Púreneſs, *S.* *pureté.*

Púrfle, *S.* *tiſſu d'or, bordure tiſſuë d'or.*

To púrfle, *V. A.* *faire un tiſſu d'or.*

Púrfled, *Adj.* *tiſſu d'or.*

Purgátion, *S.* *purgation.*

Púrgative, *Adj.* *purgatif, qui purge.*

Púrgatory, *S.* *le purgatoire.*

Purge, *S.* *purgation, médecine.*

To purge, *V. A.* *purger.*

Púrged, *Adj.* *purgé.*

Púrging, *S.* *l'action de purger,* &c.

Púrging, *Adj.* *purgatif, qui purge.*

Purificátion, *S.* *purification, nettoyement.*

Púrificatory, *S.* *purificatoire.*

Púrified, *Adj.* *purifié, rendu pur, nettoyé, net.*

To púrify, *V. A.* *purifier, rendre pur, nettoyer, rendre net.*

Púrifying, *S.* *purification,* ou *l'action de purifier,* &c.

Púrim, *S.* *purim,* fête parmi les Juifs.

D † Púriſt, *S.* (*from* pure) *puriſte.*

Púritan, *S.* *un puritain, un Calviniſte, un preſbytérien,* qui refuſe de ſe joindre à l'égliſe Anglicane.

Puritánical, *Adj.* *de puritain.*

Puritániſm, *S.* *doctrine des puritains.*

Púrity, *S.* (*from* pure) *pureté.*

Purl, *S.* *engrélure* ou *picot* d'une dentelle. (a ſort of drink) *biére d'abſinthe.* Purl-royal, *du vin ſec avec de l'abſinthe.*

To purl, *V. N.* *gazouiller.* en parlant d'un ruiſſeau, &c.

Púrlieu, *V.* purlue.

Púrling, *Adj.* (*from* to purl) The pleaſant noiſe of purling ſtreams, *le plaiſant* ou *l'agréable murmure des eaux, le gazouillis* ou *gazouillement des ruiſſeaux.*

To purlóin, *V. A.* *dérober, piller, voler.*

Purlóined, *Adj.* *dérobé, pillé, volé.*

Purlóiner, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui dérobe, pille* ou *vole.*

Purlóining, *S.* *l'action de dérober, piller* ou *voler, vol, larcin.*

Púrlue, *or* Púrlieu, *certaines terres qui ont été démembrées des forêts royales, & ſur leſquelles le propriétaire a droit de chaſſer.*

Púrple, *or* Púrple fiſh, *S.* *la pourpre, porcelaine de Vénus.*

Púrple (a ſort of colour) *le pourpre,* couleur qui tire ſur le violet.

The purples (*or* the ſpotted fever) *le pourpre,* ou *la fiévre pourprée.*

Púrple, *Adj.* *pourpre, violet.*

Púrpliſh, *Adj.* *qui tire ſur la couleur de pourpre.*

Púrport, *S.* *ſens, ſignification.*

Púrpoſe, *S.* (deſign, reſolution) *deſſein, réſolution, vuë, projet, propos, ce qu'on ſe propoſe de faire.* To ſpeak much to the purpoſe, *parler fort à propos* ou *pertinemment.* To no purpoſe (in vain) *inutilement, en vain.* This is nothing to the purpoſe, *ceci ne ſignifie rien.* He thought it would be to good purpoſe, *il a cru d'y trouver ſon compte* ou *ſon avantage.* He is a man for my purpoſe (*or* turn) *c'eſt un homme propre pour moi, c'eſt l'homme qu'il me faut, c'eſt là mon fait.*

To púrpoſe, *V. A.* & *N.* *ſe propoſer, faire état, faire deſſein, avoir deſſein, former le deſſein, être réſolu.* *P.* Man purpoſes, and God diſpoſes. P. *L'homme propoſe, & Dieu diſpoſe.*

Púrpoſed, *Adj.* *réſolu.*

Púrpoſely, *Adv.* *à deſſein, de propos délibéré.*

Purpréſture, *S.* *empiétement ſur le terrein du roi.*

Purpriſe, *S.* *pourpris.*

Purr, *S.* *alouette de mer.*

To purr, *V. N.* *filer* ou *faire le rouët,* en parlant d'un chat.

Púrring, *S.* *le bruit d'un chat qui fait le rouët,* ou *qui file.*

Purſe, *S.* *bourſe.* I am a great deal of money out of my purſe, *j'ai débourſé* ou *dépenſé beaucoup d'argent.* Purſe-bearer, *bourſier.* Purſe-net, *filet à poche.*

Purſe-proud, *qui eſt fier, parce qu'il a de l'argent.*

To purſe, *V. A.* *embourſer, mettre en bourſe.*

Púrſer, *S.* *Ex.* The purſer of a ſhip, *le bourſier,* ou *le commis des vivres.*

Púrſineſs, *S.* (*from* purſy) *pouſſe, courte haleine, difficulté de reſpirer.*

Púrſlain, *or* Púrſlane, *S.* (an herb) *pourpier.*

Purſúance, *S.* *ſuite, conſéquence.* In purſuance of the orders he received from court, *ſuivant les ordres qu'il reçut de la cour.*

Purſúant, *Prep.* *enſuite de, conformément à, en conſéquence de, en conformité de.*

To purſúe, *V. A.* (to run after) *pourſuivre, ſuivre aller après quelqu'un.* It would be endleſs to purſue this ſubject, *on n'auroit jamais fait, ſi on vouloit épuiſer cette matiére.*

Purſúed, *Adj.* *pourſuivi, ſuivi,* &c.

Purſúer, *S.* *celui qui pourſuit.*

Purſúing, *S.* *l'action de pourſuivre,* &c.

Purſúit, *S.* (*or* running after) *pourſuite, l'action de pourſuivre* ou *de courir après.*

Púrſuivant, *S.* A purſuivant at arms, *pourſuivant d'armes,* celui qui s'attache à un heraut pour pouvoir avoir ſa charge, c'eſt une eſpéce de ſergeut.

Púrſy, *Adj. pouſſif, qui a la pouſſe.* * † A purſy fat man, *un gros pouſſif.*

† Púrtenance, *S. appartenance, dépendance.*

To purvéy, *V. A. pourvoir, faire proviſion.*

Purvéyance, *S. proviſion de blé, de chaufage, de vivres,* &c. *pour la maiſon du roi.*

Púrveyor, *S. un pourvoyeur.*

Púrview, *S. le diſpoſitif* d'un acte du parlement.

Púrulent, *Adj. purulent, plein de pus,* ou *mêlé de pus.*

Pus, *S. pus, matiére putrifiée.*

Puſh, *S.* (*or* ſhove) *coup,* qu'on donne en pouſſant.

At one puſh, *d'un ſeul coup.*

Puſh-pin, *jeu d'épingles* parmi les enfans.

* Puſh (effort to do a thing) *effort.* Puſh (*or* bliſter) *puſtule, élevure.* I will have another puſh for it, *je ferai une autre tentative.*

To make a puſh (at play) *pouſſer,* au jeu.

To puſh, *V. A.* (*or* thruſt) *pouſſer.* To puſh back, *pouſſer en arriére, repouſſer.* To puſh on, *pouſſer, pouſſer en avant.*

To puſh at a thing, *tâcher d'obtenir quelque choſe.*

Púſhed, *Adj. pouſſé,* &c.

Púſhing, *S. l'action de pouſſer,* &c.

Puſillanímity, *S. puſillanimité, abattement de courage, lâcheté.*

Puſillánimous, *Adj. puſillanime, lâche, qui manque de courage.*

Puſs, *S.* (cat) *chat,* ou *chatte.*

Púſtule, *S. une puſtule.*

Púſtulous, *Adj. plein de puſtules.*

Put, *S.* (a game at cards) *ſorte de jeu de cartes, qui ſe jouë en Angleterre.*

A put off, *S. une excuſe, une échapatoire.*

Put, *Adj.* (*from* to put) *mis,* &c.

To put, *V. A.* (to lay, ſet, *or* place) *mettre, poſer, placer.* She put her hand before her face, *elle mit,* ou *porta la main ſur ſon viſage.*

To put (*or* propoſe) *propoſer.* He put fair to be a great man, *il s'eſt mis en paſſe de faire une haute fortune.*

To put again, *remettre.*

To put one in courage again, *redonner du courage à quelqu' un;* * *lui remettre le cœur au ventre.*

To put away, *ôter; écarter, renvoyer, congédier, donner congé, chaſſer.*

To put away one's wife, *répudier ſa femme, faire divorce avec elle.*

To put about, *faire courir, faire paſſer de main en main.*

To put back, *reculer.*

To put by, *parer, détourner, eſquiver, éviter.* I put by his argument, *j'ai réfuté ſon argument.*

To put down, *ſupprimer.*

To put forth, *produire, mettre en avant; propoſer, avancer, dire.*

Put forth your hand, *avancez* ou *tendez la main.*

To put forward, *pouſſer, mettre en train.*

To put in for a place, *briguer une place, la demander, la poſtuler, la pourſuivre.*

To put in mind *or* remembrance, *avertir, faire ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, rafraichir la mémoire.*

To put in print, *imprimer.*

To put in fear, *faire peur.*

To put into a fright, *or* to put into ſome fear, *faire peur, faire appréhender.*

To put off, *dépouiller, quitter.*

To put off one's hat, *lever le chapeau, ôter le chapeau.*

To pnt off, *or* delay, *remettre, renvoyer, tarder, trainer, reculer, différer, tirer en longueur.* He put it off cunningly, *il s'excuſa fort adroitement, il tourna la choſe adroitement.*

He put it off with a jeſt, *il tourna la choſe en raillerie.* You muſt not think to put me off ſo, *ne croyez pas de me renvoyer de la ſorte,* ou *que je me veuille contenter de cela.*

To put on, *mettre.* Put on your hat, *mettez votre chapeau, couvrez-vous;* † *mettez deſſus.*

To put on (to go, *or* ride faſt) *partir, pouſſer, piquer.*

To put out, *démettre, dépoſer.* Put (*or* blot) out that word, *effacez ce mot-là.* To put out the fire or candle, *éteindre le feu* ou *la chandelle.* To put out a book, *mettre un livre au jour, le publier.* To put out money, *placer de l'argent, le mettre à intérêt.* To put one out of doors, *faire ſortir quelqu'un de la maiſon, le mettre dehors, le chaſſer.* To put one out of conceit with a thing, *dégouter quelqu'un d'une choſe, lui en donner du dégoût, lui en faire perdre* ou *lui en ôter l'envie.*

To put one out to ſervice, *mettre quelqu'un en ſervice, le placer.* I will put all women out of my mind, *je veux bannir le ſexe de mon eſprit.*

To put to, *ajouter, joindre.*

To put one hard (*or* ſadly) to it, *embaraſſer quelqu'un, le preſſer, le pincer, lui faire de la peine, l'incommoder.* To put one to his oath, *faire prêter ſerment à quelqu'un, lui déférer le ſerment.*

To put one to charges, *faire couter,* ou *dépenſer d l'argent à quelqu'un, le mettre en fraix, lui faire de la dépenſe.*

To put a ſtop to a thing, *s'oppoſer à quelque choſe, en empêcher le progrès* ou *le cours.*

To put up, *tendre.*

To put up a prayer to God, *faire* ou *adreſſer une priére à Dieu.* To put up a petition to the king, *préſenter un placet au roi.*

To put up a motion, *propoſer une choſe, en faire la propoſition, la mettre ſur le tapis.*

To put a trick upon one, *jouer, faire un tour,* ou *une piéce a quelqu'un, en uſer mal envers lui.*

To put a joke upon one, *railler quelqu'un.*

To put upon one (to cheat him) *impoſer à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder, le tromper, lui en faire accroire.*

To put a horſe upon a gallop, *mettre un cheval au galop, le galoper.*

Pútage, *S. fornication* du coté de la femme.

Pútaniſm, S. *métier de courtiſane.*

Pútative, *Adj.* (pretended *or* ſuppoſed) *putatif, prétendu, ſuppoſé.*

D † Pútid, *Adj. puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Pútlog, *S. boulin.*

Putrefáction, *S. putréfaction, corruption, pourriture.*

Pútrefied, *Adj. putréfié,* ou † *putréfait, corrompu, pourri.*

To pútrefy, *V. A. putréfier, corrompre, faire pourrir.*

To putrefy, *V. N. ſe putréfier, pourrir, ſe corrompre.*

Pútrefying, *S. putréfaction, l'action de putréfier,* &c.

Pútrid,

Pútrid. *Adj. putride, corrompu, mêlé de pouriturre.*

Putridneſs, *S. corruption.*

Pútting, *S. (from* to put) *l'action de mettre,* &c. *V.* to put.

Páttock, *S.* (buzzard) *buſard,* ou *buſe.*

Puttocks, (a ſea term) *jambes de hune.*

Pútty, *S. potée, plomb ou* étain calciné.

Púzzle, *S. embaras, difficulté.* To put to a puzzle, *jetter dans un embaras, embaraſſer.*

A dirty puzzle, *une ſalope ou mauſſade.*

To puzzle, *V. A. embaraſſer, mettre en peine, donner à penſer.*

Púzzled, *Adj. embaraſſé.*

Púzzling, *S. embaras.*

Puzzling, *Adj. embaraſſant,* ou *qui embaraſſe l'eſprit.*

A puzzling fool, *un éventé écervelé, un éveporé.*

† Py'gard, *S. or* pykes, *ſorte de navire du tems jadis.*

Py'gmy, *S. un pygmée; un nain.*

Pylórus, *S. le pylore.*

Py'ramid, *S. une pyramide.*

Pyrámidal, *or* Pyramídical, *Adj. pyramidal, en figure pyramidale,* ou *de pyramide.*

Pyramis, *V.* Pyramid.

Pyrate, *V.* Pirate.

Py'romancy, *S. pyromancie,* ou *divination par le feu.*

Pyrotéchny, *S. pyrotechnie.*

Pyrótics, *S. pyrotiques.*

Pyrrhónian, *Adj & S. pyrrhonien.*

Py'rrhoniſm, *S. pyrrhoniſme.*

Py'thoneſs, *S. pythoniſſe, ſorciére.*

Pyx, *S. ciboire* ou *ſoleil.*

Q.

QUACK, *or* Quack-ſalver, *S. un charlatan, un empyrique, un vendeur de thériaque* ou *d'orviétan.*

To quack, *V. N.* (as a duck) *barboter, crier comme font les canards.*

To quack, *faire le métier de charlatan.*

Quáckery, *or* Quácking, *S. charlatanerie, métier de charlatan.*

Quadragenárious, *Adj. qui a quarante ans, âgé de quarante ans.*

Quadragéſima, *S. Ex.* Quadrageſima-ſunday, *dimanche de la quadragéſime, le premier dimanche de carême.*

Quadragéſimal, *Adj. quadragéſimal, qui appartient au carême.*

Quádrangle, *S. un quadrangle.*

Quadrángular, *Adj. quadrangulaire, qui a quatre angles.*

Quádrant, *S. le quart,* ou *la quatriéme partie; un quart de cercle,* ou *un quart de nonante.*

Quádrat, *S. (*a piece of lead uſed by printers) *quadrat.* (a geometrical inſtrument) *un quart de nonante,* ou *un quart de cercle.*

Quádrate, *Adj. carré* ou *quarré.*

To quádrate, *V. N. quadrer, avoir de la convenance, du rapport, s'accorder.*

Quádrature, *S. quadrature.*

Quadrénnial, *Adj. quadriennal, qui ſe fait de quatre en quatre ans.*

Quadriláteral, *Adj. quadrilatére.*

Quadrílle, *S. quadrille, ſorte de jeu des cartes.*

Quadripártite, *Adj. diviſé en quatre parties.*

Quadriſy'llable, *S. mot qui a quatre ſyllabes.*

Quádruped, *S. quadrupéde, bête à quatre piés.*

Quádruped, *Adj. qui a quatre piés.*

Quádruple, *Adj. quadruple, quatre fois autant.*

To quadrúplicate, *V. A. quadrupler, augmenter de trois fois autant un premier nombre.*

Quadruplicátion, *S. action de quadrupler.*

Quadrúply, *Adv. au quadruple.*

Quæ'ſtor, *S. queſteur,* juge criminel, *ou* tréſorier parmi les anciens Romains.

Quæ'ſtorſhip, *S. queſture.*

Quæ'ſtuary. *Adj. lucratif.*

Quaff, *S. taſſe, coupe, gobelet.*

To quaff. *V. N. boire beaucoup, boire à grands trait;* † *yvrogner;* † *gobeloter, faire la débauche.*

Quáffer, *S. yvrogne, grand buveur, debauché.*

Quaffing, *S. yvrogneríe, débauche.*

Quággy, *Adj. marécageux.*

Quágmire, *S. fondriére.*

Quail, *S. caille.*

A young quail, *un caillieteau.*

A water-quail, *une gelinote d'eau.*

Quaint, *Adj. poli, beau, juſte, fin, délicat, joli.*

Quáintly, *Adv poliment, avec politeſſe, délicatement, agréablement.*

Quáintneſs, *S. politeſſe, délicateſſe, élégance, air galant, bonne grace, juſteſſe.*

To quake, *V. N. trembler, trembloter.*

Quáker, *S. trembleur.*

Quákers, (a modern ſort of enthuſiaſts) *quakres* ou *trembleurs.*

Quákeriſm, *S. la religion des quakres.*

Quáking, *S. tremblement,* ou *l'action de trembler.*

Quáking, *Adj. tremblant.*

Qualificátion, *S. (or* condition of a thing) *qualité, condition état.* qualification (endowment) *qualité, talent, don, avantage.*

Quálified, *Adj. propre, qui a les conditions qu'il faut,* ou *les qualités requiſes,* &c. A man well qualified, *un homme qui a de belles qualités.*

Qualified for an office, *capable, propre à exercer une charge.*

To quálify, *V. A. (or* to make fit) *rendre propre* ou *capable, conditionner.* (to temper) *tempérer, modérer, modifier.*

To qualify one's ſelf (to take the oaths) for an employment, *prêter les ſermens requis pour exercer une charge.*

Quálifying, *S. l'action de rendre propre à exercer une charge.*

Quality, *S.* (nature *or* condition) *qualité, condition, nature, état naturel.* A horſe that has a great many ill qualities, *un cheval, qui a de grands vices, qui eſt fort vicieux.*

Quality (noble birth) *qualité, la condition d'une perſonne noble.*

Qualm, *S. mal de cœur.*

A ſudden qualm, *ſaiſiſſement de cœur.*

Quálmiſh, *Adj. qui a mal au cœur.*

Quándary, *S. ſuſpens, doute, incertitude, irréſolution. Ex.* To be in a quandary, *être en ſuſpens, être irréſolu,* ou *en balance, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe déterminer.*

Quántity, *S.* (extent) *quantité, étenduë.* (number) *quantité, nombre, grand enombre multitude, abondance.*

Small quantity, *petite quantité, tant ſoit peu.*

Quar-

Quárantain, *or* Quárantine, *S. quarantaine.*

Quárrel, *S. querelle, démêlé, diſpute, différend, procès.* To make a quarrel betwixt two perſons, *mettre deux perſonnes en querelle, les mettre mal enſemble, les déjunir.*

A quarrel of glaſs, *carreau, loſange de vitre.*

To quarrel, *V. N. ſe quereller, diſputer, être en diſpute, ſe picoter.*

To quarrel with one, *quereller, quelqu'un, lui faire querelle, lui chercher querelle,* ou *une querelle, lui faire procès.*

Quárrelled with, *Adj. qu'on a querellé,* &c.

Quárreller, *S. un querelleur, une quérelleuſe.*

Quárrelling, *S. querelle, l'action de quereller,* ou *de ſe quereller,* &c.

Quárellous, *or* Quarrelſome, *Adj. querelleur,* ou *querelleux, qui aime à quereller.*

A quarrelſome man, *un querelleur.* A quarrelſome woman, *une querelleuſe.*

Quárrelſomeneſs, *S. humeur querelleuſe.*

Quárry, *S.* (of ſtone) *carriére.*

A quarry-man, *un carrier.*

Quárry, (dead fowl) *la proie.*

To quarry upon, *V. N. faire curée de, manger, dévorer.*

Quart, *S. quarte,* meſure, d'Angleterre, qui revient à peu près à la pinte de Paris.

A quart-pot, *or* quart-bottle, *pot,* ou *bouteille qui tient une quarte.*

Quart, (at picket) *une quatriéme,* ou *une quarte,* au jeu de piquet.

Quártan, *Adj. quarte. Ex.* A quartan ague, *une fiévre quarte.*

Quárter, *S. quart, quartier, quatriéme partie, quarteron.*

A quarter of wheat, *meſure d'Angleterre, qui contient huit boiſſeaux de froment coupés.*

Quarter (the compounding for, *or* ſparing one's life in a fight) *quartier vie, vie miſéricorde.*

Quárters (in the plural number) *quartier.* Winter-quarters, *quartier d'hiver.* * † I ſhall come one of theſe days, and beat up your quarters, *je viendrai vous ſurprendre un de ces quatre matins.*

Quarter-day, *le jour de quartier.*

Quarter-ſeſſions, *cour de juſtice, qui ſe tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province par les juges* (ou *juſticiers*) *de paix de la province.*

A quarter-maſter, *un maréchal de logis, un quartier-maître.*

A quarter-ſtaff, *un bâton à deux bouts.*

To quarter, *V. A.* (to break *or* cut into quarters) *écarteler,* ou *mettre en quartiers.* To quarter ſoldiers, *mettre les troupes en quartier; loger des ſoldats, leur donner le logement.*

To quarter, *V. N. être en quartier* ou *loger.*

Quártered, *Adj. écartelé,* &c.

Quárterage, *S. quartier.*

Quártering, *S. l'action d'écarteler,* &c.

Quárterly, *Adv. par quartier.*

Quárterly, *Adj. Ex.* The quarterly ſeaſons of devotion, *les quatre tems.*

Quártern, *S. un quart de pinte d'Angleterre.*

Quártile, *S.* (aſpect of the planets) *quadrat.*

Quárto, *S. Ex.* A book in quarto, *or* a quarto-book, *un in quarto,* ou *un livre in quarto.*

D † Quaſh, *S. V.* Pompion.

To quaſh, *V. A. gâter, rompre, renverſer, ruïner.*

Quaſhed, *Adj. gâté, rompu, renverſé, ruiné.*

Quaſhing, *S. l'action de gâter, de rompre,* ou *renverſer, de ruïner.*

Quáter-couſins, *S. bons amis.*

Quatérnary, *S. nombre de quatre.*

Quatérnion, *or* Quatérnity, *S. nombre de quatre, quatre.*

Quátrain, *S. quatrain.*

To quáve, *V. N.* (to quave with fat) *être chargé de graiſſe.*

Quáver, *S.* (*or* half a crochet in muſic) *demi-croche,* ou *demi-crochuë,* en muſique.

To quáver, *V. N. faire des fredons, fredonner, faire des roulemens.*

Quáverer, *S. chanteur qui fredonne,* ou *qui fait des roulemens.*

Quávering, *S. fredons, roulade,* ou *roulement.*

Quáviver, *S.* (*or* ſea-dragon) *vive* poiſſon de mer.

Quean, *S. une guenipe, une méchante coquine, une truande, une friponne.*

Queáſineſs, *S. débilité, foibleſſe d'eſtomac, diſpoſition à vomir; dégoût, délicateſſe.*

Queáſy, *Adj. débile, foible, prêt à vomir;* en parlant de l'eſtomac.

Queen, *S. reine.*

Queen-gold, *ſorte de revenu affecté à la reine pendant qu'elle eſt mariée au roi.*

The queen (at cards *or* cheſs) *la dame.*

Queer, *Adj. adroit, fin, drole, étrange, ridicule, bourru.*

Quéérneſs, *S. incongruité, ridicule, fantaiſie* ou *humeur bourruë.*

Queeſt, *S. pigeon ramier.*

To quell, *V. A. dompter, réprimer; arrêter, retenir, étouffer.*

Quélled, *Adj. dompté,* &c.

Quéller, *S. dompteur, celui qui dompte, qui réprime,* &c.

Quélling, *S. l'action de dompter,* &c.

To quench, *V. A. éteindre.*

To quench one's thirſt, *éteindre,* ou *étancher ſa ſoif, ſe déſaltérer.*

Quénchable, *Adj. qui peut s'éteindre.*

Quénched, *Adj. éteint,* &c.

Quéncher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui éteint.*

Quénching, *S. l'action d'éteindre.*

Quéntin, *S. quentin.*

Quérent, *or* Quériſt, *S. un homme qui cherche, qui fait une demande* ou *une queſtion.*

Querk, *S. fineſſe, ſubtilité, chicane, pointille.* The querks and tricks of the law, *les tours & détours de la loi, la chicane.*

Quern, *S. moulin à bras, moulinet.*

Quèrpo, *V.* Cuerpo.

Quérry, *S. écurie d'un prince.*

A querry, *or* a gentleman of the querry to a prince, *ſouſécuyer d'un prince.*

Quérulous, *Adj. plaintif, dolent.*

Quéry, *S. quéſtion, propoſition faite en forme de queſtion.*

To quéry, *V. A. queſtionner.*

Queſt, *S. enquête, recherche, perquiſition.*

Queſt-men, *gens de la paroiſſe qu'on choiſit vers la nöël pour aſſiſter les marguillers dans la recherche des abus, principalement dans les poids & meſures.*

To queſt, *V. N. quêter.*

Quéſtion, *S. queſtion, demande.* The queſtion was put to me, *on me demanda.*

Queſtion (*or* doubt) *doute.* There is no queſtion to be made of it, *il n'en faut pas douter.*

To queſtion, *V. A.* (to aſk queſtions) *queſtionner, faire des queſtions, interroger.* To queſtion (*or* doubt) *douter de.*

Quéſtionable, *Adj. dont on doit rendre compte*; *douteux.*

Quéſtioned, *Adj. queſtionné*, &c.

Quéſtioner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui queſtionne, qui fait des demandes, qui examine.*

Quéſtioning, *S. l'action de queſtionner*, &c.

Quéſtionleſs, *Adv. ſans doute, aſſurément.*

Quíbble, *S. pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots.*

To quibble, *V. A. Ex.* He endeavoured to quibble away the ſanctity of an oath, *il tâcha d'éluder par une méchante pointe la ſaindeté du ſerment.*

To quibble, *V. N. parler par pointe, rechercher les jeux de mots, chicaner.*

Quíbbler, *S. faiſeur de jeux de mots*; *chicaneur.*

Quick, *Adj.* (alive) *vivant, vif, qui eſt en vie, qui a vie.* Quick, (lively *or* ſubtle) *vif, fin, raffiné, ſubtil, pénétrant.* A quick fire, *un feu ardent*, ou *bien allumé.*

Quick (diligent *or* ready) *habile, prompt, qui va vîte. P.* Quick at meat, quick at work, P. *Celui qui mange vîte, travaille vîte.* To have a quick draught, *avoir un prompt débit*, en parlant d'un cabaret.

Be quick, make haſte, *vîte, qu'on ſe dépêche.*

P. Good ware makes quick markets. P. *Marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë.* To give quick ſtrokes, *frapper dru & menu.*

Quick-ſand, *ſable mouvant.*

She is quick with child, *elle eſt enceinte, & ſent remuer l'enfant.*

Quick, *S. vif, chair vive.*

Quick, *Adv. vîte, tôt, promptement.* Quick, quick, away, *vîte, tôt, qu'on décampe.*

Quick-ſighted, *Adj. qui a la vuë bonne, claire, nette, aigue, perçante*, ou *ſubtile*; *clair voyant, éclairé, ſubtil, pénétrant.*

Quick-ſightedneſs, *S. vuë claire, clair-voyance, pénétration d'eſprit, ſubtilité, ſagacité.*

Quick-witted, *Adj. qui a l'eſprit vif, pénétrant, ſubtil.*

Quickſet, *S. une haye vive.*

Quick-ſilver, *S. vif argent, mercure.*

To quicken, *V. A. animer, vivifier, donner la vie*; *animer, exciter, encourager, hâter, preſſer, aiguillonner.*

To quicken, *V. N. Ex.* She was very bad before ſhe came to quicken, *elle étoit fort malade pendant les premiers mois de ſa groſſeſſe*, ou *avant qu'elle ſentit remuer l'enfant.*

Quickened, *Adj. animé*, &c.

Quickening, *Adj. vivifiant, qui vivifie.*

Quickly, *Adv.* (readily) *vîte, vîtement, promptement.*

Quickneſs, *S.* (ſwiftneſs) *viteſſe, promptitude.* * (ſubtilty) *vivacité, ſubtilité, ſagacité, pénétration d'eſprit.*

Quid, *S. Ex.* To give one quid pro quo (*or* tit for tat) *rendre les poires au ſac.*

Quíddany, *S. cotignac.*

Quíddity, *S.* (the eſſence, being, *or* definition of a thing) *l'eſſence d'une choſe.* (*or* ſubtle queſtion) *ſubtilité, chicane, pointille.*

Quiéſcence, *S. repos, quieſcence.*

Quiéſcent, *Adj. quieſcent, en repos.*

Quíet, *S. repos, paix, tranquilité.*

Quiet, *Adj.* (peaceable) *tranquille, doux, paiſible, qui ne trouble le repos de perſonne.*

His mind is never quiet, *ſon eſprit n'eſt jamais en repos, il n'a jamais l'eſprit en repos.* To make a crying child quiet, *appaiſer un enfant qui pleure.*

I would give any thing for a quiet life, *je donne tout à mon repos, j'achéte le repos à quel prix que ce ſoit.* Quiet-minded, *paiſible, doux, tranquille.*

To quiet. *V. A. appaiſer, aſſoupir, calmer.*

To quiet one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe mettre l'eſprit en repos.*

Quíeted, *Adj. appaiſé, aſſoupi, calmé.*

Quíeter, *S. pacificateur.*

Quíeting, *S. l'action d'appaiſer*, &c.

Quíeting, *Adj. qui endort, qui fait dormir, qui aſſoupit*; *ſoporatif, ſoporifique.*

Quíetiſm, *S. le quiétiſme.*

Quíetiſt, *S. un quiétiſte.*

Quíetly, *Adv. tranquillement, en repos, ſans trouble*; *doucement, paiſiblement, en tranquillité.*

Quíetneſs, *S. repos, tranquillité, quiétude.*

Quiétude, *S. quiétude.*

Quiétus eſt, *S. quittance comptable* de l'Echiquier en Angleterre.

*† He has got his *quietus eſt*, *il eſt démis de ſa charge.*

Quill, *S. plume, tuyau.* *† A brother of the quill, *un membre de la ſociété des auteurs. un auteur, un écrivain.*

Quíllet, *S. Ex.* The querks and quillets of the law, *les tours & détours, les ſubtilités, les chicanes* ou *les chicaneries du palais.*

Quilt, S. *un matelas.* A hair-quilt, *un matelas de crin*, ou *un ſommier.*

Quilt-maker, *un faiſeur de matelas.*

To quilt, *V. A piquer*, ou *matelaſſer*

Quílted, *Adj piqué, matelaſſé.*

Quílting, *S. l'action de piquer*, &c.

Quince, *S. un coin* ou *coing.*

A quince-tree, *un coignacier*, ou *coignaſſier.*

Quináry, *Adj. de cinq.*

Quincuncial, *Adj. de quinconce.*

Quincunx, *S. quinconce.*

Quinquagéſima, *Ex.* Quinquageſima-ſunday, *that is* Shrove-ſunday, *le dimanche de la quinquageſime.*

Quinquénnial, *Adj. de cinq ans.*

Quínquina, *S. le quinquina.*

Quint, *S. une quinte*, au jeu de piquet.

Quíntain, *S. l'exercice de la quintaine.*

Quíntal, *S.* (100 weight) *quintal.*

Quintéſſence, *S. quinteſſence.*

Quinteſſéntial, *Adj. qui regarde la quinteſſence d'une choſe.*

Quíntin, *S. quintaine.*

Quintúple, *S. le quintuple. cinq fois autant.*

Quínzain, *S. une ſtance de quinze vers.*

Quinziéme, *S. quinziéme*, ſorte de taxe; *le quinziéme jour après quelque fête.*

Quínzy, *S.* (*or* ſquincy) *eſquinancie.*

Quip, *S. raillerie, lardon, brocard, mot piquant.*

Quire, *S.* (*or* choir of a church) *le chœur.* A quire of paper, *une main de papier.*

Quíriſter, *or* Chóriſter, *muſicien, chantre*, qui chante dans le chœur d'une égliſe.

Quit, *Adj. quitte*, To go quit, *être hors d'affaires.*

Quit-rent, *cenſe.*

To quit *V. A.* (to leave) *quitter, ſe défaire de.*

To quit a ſiege, *lever, abandonner un ſiége.* To quit *or* acquit one's ſelf like a man, *s'acquitter d'une choſe en galant homme.*

It will never quit coſt, *cela n'en vaut pas la peine*; * † *le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.*

To quit ſcores with one, *or* to quit one, *V. N. payer quelqu'un, s'acquitter de ce qu'on lui doit.*

Quitch-graſs, *S. chien-dent*, ou *gramen.*

Quite, *Adv. tout-à-fait, entiérement, abſolument, tout.*

Quite contrary, *au contraire, tout au contraire.* You are quite out, *vous vous trompez lourdement.*

Quits, *S. quitte. V.* Quit.

Quíttance, *S. quittance.*

Quítted, *Adj.* (*from* to quit) *quitté*, &c.

Quítting, *S. l'action de quitter*, &c.

Quíver, *S. un carcois*, ou *carquois.*

† Quiver, *Adj. actif, agiſſant, vif, alerte.*

To quiver, *V. N.* (*or* ſhiver with cold) *trembler de froid, friſſonner.*

Quívered, *Adj. armé d'un carquois.*

Quívering with cold, *S. friſſon, tremblement*, ou *l'action de trembler de froid.*

To quob, *V. N. remuer*; *battre, palpiter*, en parlant du cœur.

Quódlibet, *S. ſubtilité, pointille.*

Quodlibétical, *Adj. Ex.* A quodlibetical queſtion, *une ſubtilité, une queſtion ſubtile.*

Quoil, *S.* (*or* coil) of a cable, *roue*, ou *pli de cable.*

To quoil (*V. N.*) a cable, *plier un cable.*

Quoins, *S.* (a ſea-term) *coins*

Quoit, *S.* (*or* coit) *palet, diſque.*

To quoit, *V. N. jouer au palet*, ou *au diſque.*

Quorum. *Ex.* A juſtice of the quorum, *un des juges.* In a company of twenty men, eleven make a quorum, *dans une compagnie*, ou *ſociété de vingt perſonnes, il ſuffit qu'il y en ait onze pour terminer une affaire.*

Quóta, *S. quote part*, ou *quote, contingent.*

Quotátion, *S. citation.*

To quote, *V. A. citer, alléguer.*

Quóted, *Adj. cité, allégué.*

Quóter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui cite* ou *allégue.*

† Quoth I (*or* ſay I) *dis je.*

Quoth he, *dit-il*; quoth ſhe, *dit-elle.*

Quotídian, *Adj. quotidien, de chaque jour.*

Quótient, *S. quotient.*

Quóting, *S.* (*from* to quote) *citation, l'action de citer* ou *d'alléguer.*

Quo warránto, *S. une injonction du roi, adreſſée à un particulier*, ou *à une communauté, pour rendre compte des droits royaux qu'on a uſurpés.*

R.

TO Rabáte, *V. A. rabattre, terme de fauconnerie.*

Rábbet, *S.* (a buck-rabbet) *un lapin.* A doe rabbet, *une lapine.*

Rabbets-neſt, *rabouillére.*

Rábbet, *or* Rábbeting, *S. rablure.*

Rábbi, *or* Rábbin, *S. rabbi* ou *rabbin.* The rabbies opinion, *or* doctrine, *rabbiniſme, la doctrine* ou *l'opinion des rabbins.*

Rabbínical, *Adj. rabbinique.*

Rábbiniſt, *S. un rabbiniſte.*

Rábble, *S. recaille, la canaille, la lie du peuple, la populace.*

Rábblement, *S.* (a heap of impertinent ſtuff) *enfilade, ramas, fatras.*

Rábid, *Adj. féroce, furieux, enragé*

Rábinet, *S. petite eſpéce de canon.*

Race, *S. race, lignée, extraction, famille.* The firſt of all human race, *le premier homme.*

Race (running) *courſe.*

A race-horſe, *un cheval de courſe, un courſier.*

Rácer, *S. coureur, coureuſe.*

Rack, *S. ratelier.* A rack to lay the ſpit on, *baſtier*, ou *contrebaſtier.* Rack (torture) *torture, queſtion, gêne.* A rack of mutton, *le derriére d'un collet de mouton.* * † To leave at rack and manger, *laiſſer tout à l'abandon.*

To rack, *V. A. appliquer à la torture, donner la queſtion*, ou *la torture à.* To rack wine, *ſoutirer le vin, tirer le vin de la lie, le raffiner.*

Rácked, *Adj. appliqué à la torture*, &c. *V.* To rack.

Rácket, *S. raquette.* A racket-maker, *or* racket-ſeller, *raquetier.* * † To keep a racket, (*or* to make a noiſe) *faire du bruit, du fracas, faire un tintamarre.*

Rácking, *S.* (*from* to rack) *torture*, ou *l'action d'appliquer à la torture*, &c. *V.* To rack.

Rockóón, *S. ſorte de lupin des Indes Occidentales.*

Rácy, *Adj. fort ſpiritueux, meilleux*, en parlant de certains vins.

Rádiance, *or* Rádiancy, *S. ſplendeur, brillant, éclat, rayonnement.*

Rádiant, *Adj. rayonnant, reluiſant, brillant, éclatant.*

To rádiate, *V. N. rayonner, jetter des rayons.*

Rádiated, *Adj. rayonné, orné de rayons.*

Radiátion, *S. irradiation, rayonnement, éclat.*

Rádical, *Adj. radical.*

Radicálity, *or* Rádicalneſs, *S. état de ce qui eſt radical, ſource, principe.*

Rádically, *Adv. radicalement.*

To rádicate, *V. A. prendre racine, s'enraciner.*

Rádicated, *Adj. enraciné, qui a pris racine.* * (inveterate) *enraciné, vieux, invétéré.*

Rádiſh, *S. rave.*

Horſe-raddiſh, *raifort.*

Rádius, *S. rayon.*

Ráffle, *or* Ráffling, *S. raſle*, jeu de des.

To raffle, *V. N. raffler, jouer à la raſle.*

Ratt, *S. radeau, train de bois.*

Ráftor, *S. ſuliveau, chevron.*

Rag, *S. drapeau, guenille, lambeau, baillon, chiffon.* His clothes are worn out to rags, *or* tatters, *ſon habit eſt tout déchiré, ſon habit s'en va en lambeaux.*

Ragamúffin, *S. un gueux, un miſérable, qui eſt tout en guenilles, coquin, pendart, un belitre,*

Rage,

Rage, *S.* (fury) *rage, fureur,* ou *grande colére, emportement.*

Rage (cruelty) *rage, grande cruauté.*

To rage, *V. A. enrager, être furieux, être fort en colére, fulminer, tempêter, faire rage.* (as the ſea does) *ſe courroucer, être courroucé.*

Rágged, *Adj.* (*from* rag) *tout déchiré, qui tombe tout en piéces,* ou *en lambeaux, fripé,* en parlant d'un habit; *couvert de haillons,* ou *de guenilles, mal vêtu, mal couvert,* en parlant des perſonnes.

Rággedneſs, *S. guenilles, lambeaux, haillons.*

Ráging, *Adj.* (*from* to rage) *enragé, furieux, plein de furie, violent, courroucé.*

Ráging, *S. rage, fureur, courroux.*

Rágingly, *Adv. avec fureur, avec rage, comme un furieux, comme un enragé.*

Ragoût, *S. un ragoût, un ragoût à la Françoiſe.*

Rail, *S. barriére.* A rail on the ſide of a gallery, *un baluſtrade.* Rail (a bird) *V.* Rayle.

A night-rail, *un peignoir.*

To rail in, *V. A. environner,* ou *fermer de barriéres,* ou *de baluſtres.*

To rail, *V. N.* To rail at one, *injurier quelqu'un, lui dire des paroles injurieuſes, le maltraiter de paroles, faire des invectives contre lui, médire,* ou *parler mal de lui.*

Rái'ed in, *Adj. environné,* ou *fermé de barriéres,* ou *de baluſtres.*

Railed at, *Adj. injurié, mal traité de paroles.*

Ráiler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui injurie,* &c. *V.* To rail, *médiſant.*

Ráiling, *S. médiſance, l'action d'injurier,* &c. *V.* To rail.

Railing in, *l'action d'environner,* ou *de fermer de barriéres.*

Ráilingly, *Adv. en des termes injurieux, offenſans,* ou *choquans, avec médiſance.*

Raillery, *S.* (ſlight ſatire) *raillerie.*

Rái ment, *S. vêtement.*

Rain, *S. pluie, eau.*

Rain-water, *eau de pluie.*

The rain-bow, *l'arc-en ciel.*

A rain-deer, *une renne.*

To rain, *V. N. pleuvoir.*

It rains, *il pleut.* It is going to rain, *il va pleuvoir, il va tomber de la pluie.*

To rain, *V. A. Ex.* To rain ſtones, frogs, &c. *pleuvoir des pierres, des grenouilles,* &c.

Ráiny, *Adj. pluvieux, de pluie, ſujet à la pluie,* ou *abondant en pluie.*

To raiſe, *V. A. lever, élever, ſoulever, hauſſer, relever, rehauſſer, exhauſſer.* To raiſe taxes, *lever des impôts, les recueillir.*

To raiſe a ſiege, *lever abandonner un ſiége; faire lever le ſiége.* * To raiſe (*or* increaſe) the price, *rehauſſer, hauſſer,* ou *augmenter le prix, enchérir.* * To raiſe the devil, *or* ſpirits, *évoquer le démon,* ou *les eſprits, les appeller, les faire venir à ſoi.* If I can but raiſe money, *pourvu que je puiſſe lever, trouver* ou *faire de l'argent.* To raiſe a bell, *mettre une cloche en branle.* To raiſe a fund, *or* ſtock of money, *lever,* ou *faire un fond.* *P.* Raiſe no more ſpirits than you can lay, *ne vous prenez pas à plus fort que vous.* To raiſe the country, *faire prendre les armes à la province.* * To raiſe an outcry, *s'écrier.* To raiſe up, *lever, élever, relever, ſuſciter.* * (to prefer) *élever, avancer.*

Ráiſed, *Adj. léve,* &c. * He raiſed the reputation of the Engliſh, *il releva le nom Anglois.*

Ráiſer, *S. celui qui léve,* &c.

Ráiſing, *S. l'action de lever,* &c. *V.* To raiſe.

Ráiſin, *S. raiſin ſec.*

Raiſins of the ſun, *des raiſins ſéchés au ſoleil.*

Rake, *S. rateau. P.* As lean as a rake, *P. maigre comme un hareng.*

A coal-rake, *un rable,* ou *un fourgon.* An oven-rake, *un fourgon de four.*

A rake, *un ſcélérat un perdu, un abandonné, un débauché.*

A rake-ſhame, *un homme de néant, & de mauvaiſe vie, un belitre.*

A rake of quality, *un petit maître.*

To rake, *V. A racler, ratiſſer.*

To rake and ſcrape for an eſtate, *amaſſer du bien à tort & á travers, tâcher de devenir riche par toutes ſortes de voyes.*

Ráked, *Adj. raclé,* &c.

Ráker, *S. un rable,* ou *un fourgon; ratiſſoire; un heueur.*

Ráking, *S. l'action de racler,* &c. *V.* To rake.

Ráking, *Adj. avare Ex.* A raking fellow, *un avare, un attaché, qui tâche d'attroper de tous cotés.*

Rákiſh, *Adj. diſſolu, débauché.*

Rállery, *or* Raillery, *S. raillerie, plaiſanterie, action de railler.* In rallery, *en raillerie, en riant.*

To rally, *V. A. rallier, raſſembler, remettre enſemble.*

To rally, *V. N. ſe rallier, ſe raſſembler.*

To rally, *V. A.* (to jeer *or* banter) *railler* (ou *railler de*) *jouer, ſe moquer de.*

Rállied, *Adj. rallié; raillé.*

Rállying, *S.* (or getting together again) *ralliement, l'action de rallier,* ou *de ſe rallier.*

Ram, *S. bélier.* Ram, *or* battering-ram, *bélier.*

To ram in, *or* down, *V. A. enfoncer, pouſſer en avant.*

To ram the powder in a gun, *bourrer la poudre.*

Rámage, *S. branches, branches d'arbre.*

A ramage hawk, *un faucon bagard.*

To rámage, *V. N. roder, courir,* ou *aller ça & là.*

Rámberge, *S. ramberge.*

Rámble, *S. courſe, l'action de courir,* ou *de roder.*

To ramble, *V. N. roder, courir d'un coté & d'autre, aller ça & là.*

Rámbler, *S. un coureur, un vagabond.*

Rámbling, *S. courſe, l'action de roder,* &c.

Rambling, *Adj. Ex.* A rambling man, *un coureur, un vagabond.* A rambling woman, *une coureuſe, une femme qui ne ſe plait point en ſes logis.*

* Man is ever rambling from one thought to another, *l'homme voltige inceſſamment de penſée en penſée.*

Rámbooze, *or* Rámbuſe, *S. boiſſon compoſée qui ſe fait ſur tout à Cambridge.*

To rámify, *V. N. ſe ramifier.*

Rámmed in, *Adj.* (*from* to ram, *enfoncé,* &c. *V.* To ram.

Rámmer, *S.* a pavior's rammer) *hie* ou *demoiſelle.* (*or* gun-ſtick) *baguette.*

Rámming, *or* Rámming in, *S. l'action d'enfoncer,* &c. *V.* To ram.

Rámmiſh, *Adj.* (*from* ram, *S.*) *bouquin. Ex.* To ſmell rammiſh,

or to have a rammish smell, *sentir le bouquin.*

Rámmishness, *S. bouquin, senteur de bouc.*

Rámous, *Adj. rameux.*

Ramp, *S.* (a great ramping girl) *une gigue, une grande gigue.*

To ramp, *V. N. monter, grimper.* To ramp, *or* to rig and ramp, *gigueer, gambader, danser, sauter, folâtrer.*

Rámpant, *Adj. rampant,* terme de blason.

* Rampant (*or* wanton) *folâtre, lascif.*

Rámpart, *or* Rámpire, *S. rempart.*

Ráming, *S. l'action de monter,* &c. *V.* To ramp.

Ramping, *Adj. Ex.* A ramping girl, *or* a ramp, *une gigue, une grosse gigue.*

Rámpions, *S. réponce,* ou *raiponce.*

Rápired, *Adj. fortifié de remparts.*

Ran, *c'est un prétérit du verbe,* to run.

Ráncorous, *Adj. plein de fiel,* ou *d'animosité.*

Ráncorously, *Adv. avec aigreur, avec animosité.*

Ráncour, *S. rancune, haine invétérée, animosité, ressentiment, maltalent.*

Rand, *S.* (a rand of beef) *gite de bœuf.*

Rándom, *S.* (*or* chance) *aventure, hazard.* To leave all at random, *laisser aller les choses à l'aventure, laisser tout à l'abandon.*

To shoot at random, (*or* without taking aim) *tirer à coup perdu,* ou *au hazard, tirer sans viser nulle part.*

Random-shot (a shot, stroke, *or* action without any aim) *chasse-morte.*

At random, *Adv. à la volée, inconsidérément, étourdiment, sans jugement, à l'aventure, à tort & à travers.*

Rang, *prétérit du verbe,* to ring, *sonner.*

Range, *S.* (*or* rank) *rang.*

Range, (*or* grate in a kitchen) *une grille.*

Range, *or* Ranging. *Ex.* He delivered himself up to a mad range of pleasure, *il se livra,* ou *il s'abandonna à toutes sortes de plaisirs.*

To range, *V. N. roder, aller,* ou *courir, d'un coté & d'autre* † *battre du pays.*

To range, *V. A.* (*or* set in order) *ranger, mettre en ordre.*

To range (*or* sift) *passer, bluter, cribler, tamiser.*

Ránged, *Adj. rangé,* &c.

Ránger, *S. le maître de la venaison.*

Ránging, *S. l'action de ranger, d'aller d'un coté & d'autre,* &c. *V.* To range, *N. & Act.*

Rank, *S.* (order) *rang, ordre.* *rank* (place *or* dignity) *rang, dignité, degré d'honneur, place.*

Rank, *Adj. bon, fertile, gras, de grand rapport, abondant; qui pousse avec trop d'abondance.*

Rank smell, *odeur forte, puanteur.*

To rank, *V. A. ranger, mettre au nombre.*

To rank, *V. N. Ex.* I will not rank with him, *je ne veux pas figurer avec lui.*

Rankish, *Adj. qui commence à sentir mauvais.*

To rankle, *V. N. se putréfier, se former en apostume.*

Rankness, *S. bonté, fertilité; trop grande abondance; odeur forte, puanteur.*

To ránsack, *V. N. piller, saccager.*

Ránsacked, *Adj. pillé. saccagé.*

Ránsacking, *S. pillage, saccagement, l'action de saccager.*

Ránsom, *S. rançon.*

To ransom, *V. A. racheter; rançonner. Ex.* To compel one to ransom himself for money, *rançonner quelqu'un.*

Ránsomed, *Adj. racheté,* &c.

Rant, *S. saillie, transport, fureur, verve.*

To rant, *V. N. faire l'enragé,* ou *l'extravagant, tempêter.*

Ránter, *S. un étourdi, un enragé.*

Ranters, (hereticks of the family of love) *ranters,* sorte d'hérétiques.

Ránting, *Adj. enragé, étourdi.*

Ranting, *S. action d'un enragé.*

Ránular, *Adj. Ex.* The ranular vein, *veine ranulaire.*

Rap, *S. tappe.* A rap on the nose, *nasarde,* ou *chiquenaude sur le nez.*

To rap, *V. N. frapper fort & ferme, frapper avec empressement.*

To rap, *V. A. Ex.* Whatever he can rap and rend, *tout ce qu'il peut attraper.*

To rap out a great oath, *faire un grand serment.*

Rapácious, *Adj. rapace, avide & ardent à la proie, ravissant.*

Rapáciousness, *or* Rapácity, *S. rapacité, disposition,* ou *penchant à rapiner.*

Rape, *S. rapt, enlévement, ravissement, viol.* One that has committed a rape, *un ravisseur.* Rape (a farrier's tool) *rape.* Rape (*or* wild radish) *rave sauvage.* Rape-seed, *navette.*

Rape (a part of a country) particularly in the county of Sussex) *sorte de subdivision de province, particuliérement de celle qu'on nomme Sussex.*

Rape-wine, *rapé.*

Rápid, *Adj. rapide, qui va* ou *qui coule avec vitesse.*

Rapídity, *or* Rapídness, *S. rapidité, vitesse.*

Rápidly, *Adv. rapidement, avec rapidité.*

Rápier, *S. brette, estocade,* † *une rapiére.*

Rápine, *S. rapine, volerie.*

Rápinous, *Adj.* (ravenous) *qui vit de rapine.*

Rápper, *S. celui qui frappe.* Rapper, *un grand serment.*

Rápping, *S.* (*from* to rap) *l'action de frapper,* &c. *V.* To rap.

Rapt, *or* Rapt up, *Adj. ravi, transporté.*

Rápture, *S.* (a taking away) *ravissement, enlévement.* (ecstacy, *or* transport) *extase, ravissement,* ou *transport d'esprit.* A poetical rapture, *verve* ou *saillie poétique.*

Ráptured, *Adj. ravi, enlevé, transporté.*

Rápturous, *Adj. ravissant, qui ravit.*

Rare, *Adj.* (that happens but seldom) *rare, qui n'est pas ordinaire.* (*or* scarce) *rare, difficile à avoir, qui n'est pas commun.* (*or* excellent) *rare, excellent, extraordinaire, singulier.*

Rare, *Adv. fort, parfaitement. Ex.* This is rare good, *ceci est fort bon, très bon, parfaitement bon, admirable.*

Ráree, *Adj. Ex.* A Savoyard's raree-show, *curiosité de Savoyard.*

Rarefáction, *S. raréfaction.*

Rárefied, *Adj. raréfié.*

To rárefy, *V. A. raréfier.*

To rarefy, *V. N. se raréfier.*

Rárefying, *S. l'action de raréfier, raréfaction.*

Rarely,

Rárely, *Adv.* (ſeldom) *rarement, peu fréquemment, peu ſouvent.*

Ráreneſs, *S. rareté, ſingularité.*

To rarify, *V.* to rarefy.

Rárity, *S.* (a rare thing) *rareté, une choſe rare.*

Rásberry, *or* Ráſpberry, *S. framboiſe.* Raſberry-ale, *de l'aile framboiſée*, ou *de framboiſes.* A raſberry-tree, *or* a raſberry-buſh, *framboiſier.*

Ráſcal, *S. un coquin, un belitre, un homme de néant, un faquin.*

A raſcal deer, *un cerf*, ou *un daim maigre.*

Raſcállion, *S. un homme qui eſt de la lie du peuple.*

Raſcálity, *S. la racaille, le petit peuple, la lie du peuple, la canaille la populace.*

Ráſcally, *Adj. de coquin, de belitre, de faquin.* The raſcally ſort of people, *la canaille.*

Raſcally, *Adv. en coquin, comme un coquin.*

Raſe, *V* Raze.

Raſh. *Adj. téméraire, inconſidéré, imprudent, mal-aviſé, peu ſage, peu judicieux, précipité.*

Raſh-headed, *téméraire, qui a la téte chaude, qui va trop vite en beſogne.*

Rásher *(S.)* of bacon, *tranche* ou *riblette de lard grillée, une grillade de lard.*

Ráſhly, *Adj. (from* raſh) *témérairement, imprudemment, inconſidérément, précipitamment, avec précipitation.*

Ráſhneſs, *S. témérité, imprudence, précipitation.*

Rásor, *or* Rázor, *S. un raſoir.*

Raſp, *S. une rape.*

To raſp, *V. A. raper.*

Ráſped, *Adj. rapé.*

Ráſping, *S. l'action de raper.*

Rásure, *S. rature, effaçure.*

Rat, *S. un rat.* * I ſmell a rat (I diſtruſt ſomething) *je me défie*, ou *je me doute de quelque choſe.* Rats bane, *mort-aux-rats.*

Rat-trap, *une ratiére.* Rat-catcher, *un attrapeur de rats,*

Rátable, *Adj. évaluable, taxable.*

Rátably, *Adv. également, par égales portions.*

Rátafia, *S.* (a kind of liquor) *ratafia.*

Ratán, *S. ſorte de canne.*

Rate, *S. prix, valeur, taux.* Corn is at a great rate, it bears *or* yields a great rate, *le blé eſt fort cher, le blé ſe vend fort cher.* Rate (tax) *taxe, taux.* (rank *or* order) *rang,* * *volée.* At that *or* this rate, *de cette maniére, à ce compte.* I can live no longer at this rate, *je ne ſaurois vivre plus long-tems de cette maniére*, ou *ſur ce pié.* You talk at a high rate, *vous parlez bien haut.* Rate-tythe, *certaine dime qu'on paye pour les beſtiaux.*

To rate, *V. A.* (*or* value) *taxer, eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation, priſer, mettre à prix, mettre un taux.*

Ráted, *Adj. taxé, eſtimé, priſé,* &c. *V.* To rate.

Ratéen, *S. ratine,* ſorte d'étoffe.

Ráter, *S. (from* to rate) *eſtimateur.*

Rath, *or* Ráthee, *Adj. hâtif.* A rath egg, *un œuf mollet,* propre à avaler.

Ráther, *Adv. plutôt, mieux.*

She had rather, *elle aimeroit mieux, elle voudroit bien.*

Ratificátion, *S. ratification, confirmation.*

Rátified, *Adj. ratifié, approuvé, confirmé, validé.*

To rátify, *V. A. ratifier, approuver, confirmer, valider, rendre valide.*

Rátifying, *S. ratification, l'action de ratifier,* &c. *V.* To ratify.

Ráting, *S. (from* to rate) *eſtimation, l'action d'eſtimer,* &c. *V.* To rate.

To ratiócinate, *V. N. raiſonner.*

Ratiocinátion, *S. ratiocination, raiſonnement.*

Ratiócinative, *Adj. où l'on employe le raiſonnement.*

Rátional, *Adj. raiſonnable, qui a de la raiſon, du ſens* ou *du jugement, qui peut raiſonner*; en parlant de l'homme. A very rational diſcourſe, *un diſcours bien raiſonné.*

Rationáliſt, *S. eſprit fort.*

Rationálity, *S. pouvoir de raiſonner.*

Rátionally, *Adv. raiſonnablement, avec jugement.*

Rátionalneſs, *S. l'état de ce qui eſt raiſonnable.*

Rattéen, *or* Ratéen, *S. ratine,* ſorte d'étoffe.

Ráttle, *S. ſonnette* ou *hochet* d'enfant. A rattle-ſnake, *un ſerpent à ſonnettes.* The rattles *or* waddles of a cock, *les barbicles d'un coq.* Rattle-heads, (a nick-name given to the cavaliers in the late civil wars) *têtes à ſonnette,* ſobriquet que les rebelles du tems de Charles I. donnoient aux royaliſtes.

To ráttle, *V. N. faire du bruit.*

To rattle in the throat, *râler.*

His throat began to rattle, and ſoon after he died, *le râlement le prit, & un peu après il mourut.*

To rattle, *V. A. gronder, quereller, faire la mercuriale, laver la téte, réprimander.*

Ráttling, *S. bruit.*

Rattling in the throat, *râlement.* Rattling *(or* ſcolding) *action de gronder,* &c. *V.* To rattle.

Rávage, *S. ravage, dégât, déſordre, ruïne.*

To rávage, *V. A. ravager, faire ravage,* ou *faire du ravage, ruïner, déſoler.*

Rávaged, *Adj. ravagé, ruïné, déſolé.*

Rávager, *S. celui qui ravage,* &c.

Rávaging, *S. ravage, dégât, l'action de ravager, de ruïner,* ou *de déſoler.*

To rave, *V. N. rêver, être en délire, extravaguer.* To rave and tear (to be mad for grief) *ſe déſoler, ſe déſeſpérer.*

To rável, *V. A. embaraſſer, embrouiller.*

To ravel out, *V. N. s'effiler, s'en aller en fils.*

Rávelin, *S. un ravelin.*

Rávelled, *Adj. (from* to ravel) *embaraſſé, embrouillé,* &c.

Rávelling, *S. l'action d'embaraſſer,* &c. *V.* To ravel.

Ráven, *S. un corbeau.*

Rávening, *S. rapine.*

Rávenous, *Adj. (or* rapacious) *rapace, raviſſant, avide à la proie.*

Rávenouſly, *Adv. avec rapacité.*

Rávenouſneſs, *S. rapacité, voracité.*

† ‡ Raught, *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe* to reach.

Rávin, *S.* (rapaciouſneſs) *rapacité.*

To rávin, *V. A. manger goulument, engloutir, dévorer.*

Ráviner, *S. un gouliafre, goulu, glouton* ou *gourmand.*

Ráving, *S. (from* to rave) *l'action de rêver, rêverie, délire.*

Ráving, *Adj. Ex.* A raving fancy, *une folle imagination, qui tombe dans le délire.*

To ráviſh, *V. A. ravir.*

Ráviſhed, *Adj. ravi.* To be raviſhed with love, *être dans des tranſports d'amour, être éperdument amoureux, bruler d'amour.*

Ráviſher, *S. raviſſeur.*

Ráviſhing, *S. l'action de ravir,* &c. *V.* To raviſh.

Ráviſhing, *Adj. raviſſant, qui ravit.*

Ráviſhment, *S. raviſſement.*

Raw, *Adj. crud,* ou *cru, qui n'eſt pas cuit.* Raw meat in one's ſtomach, *une viande cruë, indigeſte, mal digérée.* Raw (not wrought) *crud, qui n'eſt pas ravaillé.* Raw leather, *cuir crud,* ou *cuir vert,* qui n'eſt pas corroyé.

* Raw (*or* unſkilled) *ignorant, qui ne ſait encore rien, qui n'a point d'expérience, qui n'a encore rien appris, neuf.*

A raw-boned fellow, *un puiſſant corps, qui n'eſt pas chargé de graiſſe.*

Ráwneſs, *S. crudité.*

Ráwneſs (unſkilfulneſs) *faute d'expérience.*

Ray, *S. rayon, rais, trait de lumiére.* The ray (*or* thornback) *la raye,* poiſſon de mer.

A ray of gold, *une feuille d'or.*

To ray, *V. N. rayonner; jetter des rayons.*

Rayle, *S. rayle,* oiſeau.

Raze, *S. ſorte de meſure de blé autrefois en uſage.*

To raze, *V. A. raſer, démolir, détruire entiérement, abattre rez pié, rez terre.*

Rázed, *Adj. raſé, démoli, entiérement détruit, abattu.*

Rázers, *S. défenſes de ſanglier.*

Rázing, *S. l'action de raſer,* &c. *V.* To raze.

Rázor, *S. raſoir.*

Rázure, *S. rature, effaçure.*

Reach, *S. portée.* It is out of my reach, *cela n'eſt pas à la portée de mon bras, je ne ſaurois y atteindre.* * Reach (*or* capacity) *portée, capacité.* * Reach of thought, *pénétration d'eſprit, ſagacité.* * Reach (*or* power) *pouvoir.* A man of deep reach, *un adroit, un homme fin, un politique, un homme qui a de l'intrigue.* The reach of a river, *la largeur d'un bras de riviére entre deux pointes.*

To reach, *V. A.* (to come at) *atteindre, toucher à une choſe.*

To reach (*or* give) *tendre, avancer, donner,* † *bailler.* * It coſts too dear, I cannot reach the price of it, *cela eſt trop cher, je ne ſaurois, y mettre tant d'argent.*

To reach at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque choſe.*

To reach, *V. N. s'étendre, regner.*

Réached, *Adj. atteint, attrapé,* &c. *V.* To reach.

Réaching, *S. l'action d'atteindre,* &c. *V.* To reach.

Reáction, *S. action réciproque.*

Read, *S. prétérit du verbe,* to read.

Read, *Adj. lu.* A well-read man, *or* a read man, *un homme qui a beaucoup lu, un homme d'érudition.*

To read, *V. A. lire.* Read on, *pourſuivez, continuez de lire.* To read out, *or* aloud, *lire tout haut, lire à haute voix.*

To read over, *lire, parcourir, lire tout, lire d'un bout à l'autre.* To read about, *lire tour à tour.* To read again, to read over again, *relire encore une fois.*

Reáder, *S. Ex.* The reader of a church, *le lecteur d'une égliſe.*

Reádily, *Adv.* (*or* quickly, *from* ready) *promptement, vîtement, ſans héſiter, aiſément.* (gladly) *avec joie, avec plaiſir, de bon cœur, avec empreſſement.*

Reádineſs, *S. promptitude, diligence.* Readineſs, of wit, *préſence d'eſprit.*

Reáding, *S.* (*from* to read) *lecture,* ou *l'action de lire.*

A reading-deſk, *un lutrin.*

Reading, *Adj. Ex.* The reading part, *ce qui regarde la lecture.*

To readjóurn, *V. A. réajourner.*

Readjóurned, *Adj. réajourné.*

Readjóurning, *S. réajournement* ou *l'action de réajourner.*

Readmiſſion, *S. ſeconde admiſſion.*

To readmít, *V. A. admettre de nouveau.*

Readmítted, *Adj. admis de nouveau.*

Reády, *Adj.* prepared, at hand) *prêt, préparé, en état, qui eſt ſur le point de, qui eſt tout porté.* ready (inclined) *prêt, enclin, diſpoſé, porté prompt.* (*or* dreſt, *prêt, habillé.* Ready-money, *argent comptant, argent bas*

Ready, *Adv.* (*for* already) *déja.* Rooms to be let ready furniſhed, *chambres à louer toutes garnies.*

Reafán, *S. c'étoit le nom de l'étendart royal des Danois, du tems que l'Angleterre leur étoit ſoumiſe.*

Reafforeſted, *Adj. que l'on a derechef érigé en forêt.*

Reaks, *S. Ex.* To play reaks, *faire l'entendu, faire l'inſolent, faire le diable à quatre, faire du vacarme.*

Réal, *Adj. réel, qui eſt vraiment, & réellement effectif, qui eſt en effet, vrai, véritable.*

Real eſtate, *biens immeubles.*

Real, *S. réale.*

Reálgar, *S. eſpéce d'arſenic rouge.*

Reálity, *S. réalité, vérité; ſincérité.* I cannot apprehend what reality there is in greatneſs, *je ne puis pas comprendre ce que la grandeur a de réel.*

To réalize, *V. A. réaliſer.*

Réalizing, *S. l'action de réaliſer.*

Réally, *Adv. réellement, effectivement, en effet, véritablement; vraiment, aſſurément, tout de bon.*

Realm, *S. royaume.*

Ream, *S. rame* de papier.

To reánimate, *V. A. ranimer, redonner,* ou *rendre la vie.*

Reánimated, *Adj. ranimé.*

To reap, *V. A.* (to gather) *moiſſonner, recueillir.*

Réaped, *Adj. moiſſonné, recueilli.*

Réaper, *S. moiſſonneur, moiſſonneuſe.*

Réaping, *S. l'action de moiſſonner,* ou *de recueillir.*

Reaping time, *moiſſon, le tems de la recolte,* ou *des métives.*

Rear, *S. l'arriére garde.*

Rear-ádmiral, *contre-admiral.*

To rear, *V. A. élever, ériger, dreſſer.*

To rear up, *lever, élever, dreſſer, ériger.* * To rear one up (to raiſe him) *élever quelqu'un aux charges, l'avancer, faire la fortune à quelqu'un.* * To rear one's ſelf up, *s'élever, s'aggrandir, ſe pouſſer, faire ſa fortune.*

Réared, *Adj. élevé,* &c.

Réaring, *S. l'action d'élever,* &c. *V.* To rear.

To reaſcénd, *V. A. & N. remonter.*

Réaſon, *S. raiſon, bon ſens, jugement.* To ſpeak reaſon *parler en homme de bon ſens.*

Reaſon (*or* conſideration) *raiſon, conſidération.* (reaſonable terms, juſtice) *raiſon, droit, équité, juſtice, devoir.* That is all the reaſon in the world, *il n'y a rien de plus juſte.*

To do one reaſon, *faire raiſon à quelqu'un, lui donner contentement ſur quelque choſe.*

To réaſon, *V. N.* (to diſcourſe) *raiſonner, diſcourir*; (*or* diſpute) *raiſonner, diſputer.*

To reaſon with one's ſelf, *méditer, conſidérer, ſonger profondément à quelque choſe.*

Réaſonable, *Adj.* (*or* rational) *raiſonnable, doué de raiſon, qui a la faculté de raiſonner*; (*or* juſt) *raiſonnable, juſte, équitable.*

Réaſonableneſs, *S. juſtice, équité.*

Réaſonably, *Adv. raiſonnablement, paſſablement, aſſez.*

Réaſoner, *S. raiſonneur, logicien.*

Réaſoning, *S. raiſonnement,* ou *l'action de raiſonner, argument.*

Réaſonleſs, *Adj. ſans raiſon.*

To reaſſémble, *V. A. raſſembler, remettre enſemble ramaſſer.*

To reaſſémble, *V. N. ſe raſſembler.*

Reaſſémbled, *Adj. raſſemblé.*

To reaſſúme, *V. A. reprendre.*

Reaſſúmed, *Adj. repris.*

Reaſſúming, *S. l'action de reprendre.*

To rebaptize, *V. A. rebatiſer.*

Rebaptized, *Adj. rebatiſé.*

Rebaptizátion, *or* Rebaptizing, *S. l'action de rebatiſer.*

Rebáte, *S. canelure.*

To rebáte, *V. A. caneler*; *émouſſer*; (*or* deduct) *rabattre, déduire, décompter.*

Rebáted, *Adj. canelé,* &c. *V.* To rebate. Coats of arms rebated, *armes briſées.*

Rebátement, (*S.*) of figures, *diminution de figures.* Rebatement of coats of arms, *briſure d'armoiries.* Rebatement (*or* deduction) *déduction de compte.*

Rebáting, *S. l'action de caneler,* &c. *V.* To rebate, & rebatement.

Rébec, *S. rebec,* ſorte d'inſtrument de muſique.

Rébel, *S. un rebelle.*

To rebél, *V. N. ſe rebeller, ſe révolter.*

Rebélling, *S. rebellion, l'action de ſe rebeller,* &c. *V.* To rebel.

Rebéllion, *S. rebellion, révolte.*

Rebéllious, *Adj. rebelle, enclin à la rebellion,* ou *qui tend à la rebellion.* A rebellious child, *un enfant rebelle, un enfant déſobéiſſant.*

Rebélliouſneſs, *S. rebellion, révolte.*

To rebéllow, *V. N. mugir une ſeconde fois, répéter le mugiſſement.*

Rebóund, *S. bond,* ou *ſecond bond.*

To rebóund, *V. N. faire un bond, bondir* ou *rebondir.*

Rebóunded, *Adj. bondi,* ou *rebondi.*

Rebóunding, *S. ſecond bond, rebondiſſement, l'action de rebondir.*

Rebúff, *S. rebuffade, rebut, refus, mauvais accueil.*

To rebúff, *V. A. rebuter, rejetter avec rudeſſe.*

To rebuíld, *V. A. rebâtir.*

Rebuílding, *S. l'action de rebâtir.*

Rebuílt, *Adj rebâti.*

Rebúke, *S. reprimande, cenſure, mercuriale.*

To rebúke, *V. A reprendre, quéreller, cenſurer, réprimander, gronder*; * † *laver la tête, faire la mercuriale.* P. The devil rebukes ſin. P. *Le renard prêche aux poules.*

Rebúked, *Adj. rebris, cenſuré, querellé, réprimandé,* &c.

Rebúkeful, *Adj. aigre, rude.*

Ex. He did it with ſuch rebukeful language, *il le fit avec tant d'aigreur,* ou *d'une maniére ſi aigre.*

Rebúkefully, *Adv. avec aigreur, rudement.*

Rebúker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui reprend, qui querelle, qui cenſure* ou *qui réprimande, un cenſeur, un grondeur.*

Rebúking, *S. l'action de reprendre,* &c. *V.* To rebuke.

Rebúking, *Adj. Ex.* A rebuking letter, *une lettre de réprimande.*

Rébus, *S. un rébus.*

To recáll, *V. A rappeller, faire revenir, donner* ou *envoyer ordre de retourner.*

Recálled, *Adj. rappellé.*

Recálling, *S. rappel, ordre de revenir,* ou *l'action de rappeller.*

To recánt, *V. A. retracter, désavouer.*

To recánt, *V. N. ſe retracter, ſe dédire, chanter la palinodie.*

Recantátion, *S. retractation, l'action de ſe retracter,* ou *de chanter la palinodie.*

Recánted, *Adj. retracté, déſavoué.*

Recánting, *S. retractation, l'action de retracter,* &c. *V.* To retract.

To recapítulate, *V. A. récapituler, faire la récapitulation d'un diſcours, réjumer* ce qui a été dit.

Recapítulated, *Adj. recapitulé*

Recapitulation, *S. recapitulation.*

To recéde, *V. N. reculer, ſe dédire.*

Receipt, *S. recepte,* ou *recette*; *réception.*

Receipt (*or* note of a thing received) *reçu, quittance.*

Recéivable, *Adj. recevable.*

To recéive, *V. A. recevoir,* dans tous ſes ſens.

To receive *or* ſuſtain a great loſs, *faire une grande perte.*

To receive (*or* conceal) ſtolen things, *receler quelque vol.*

Recéived, *Adj. reçu,* &c. *V.* To receive.

Recéiver, *S. receveur.*

Receiver of ſtolen goods, *receleur, receleuſe.*

Recéiving, *S. l'action de recevoir,* &c. *V.* To receive. *Recette, réception.*

Récent, *Adj. récent tout nouveau. frais.*

Récently, *Adv. récemment, nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement,* ou *tout fraichement.*

Receptacle, *S. réceptacle, retraite* ou *repaire.*

Recéption, *S. réception, accueil.*

Recéptive, *Adj. capable de recevoir, propre à recevoir.*

Recéſs, *S.* (*from* to recede) *retraite, éloignement, l'action de s'éloigner.*

A private receſs (a ſolitude) *retraite, ſolitude lieu retiré, particulier,* ou *à l'écart.*

* The moſt ſecret receſſes of our ſouls, *les replis de nos ames, les ſecrets de notre cœur.*

The receſs (*or* riſing) of the Britiſh parliament, *la levée* ou *la ſéparation du parliament Britannique.*

Recéſſion, *S.* (*or* yielding) *action de céder, conceſſion.*

To rechánge, *V. A.* (to change again) *rechanger.*

To recharge, *V. A.* (to attack anew) *recharger.*

To recidivate, *V. N.* (to relapse) *récidiver, faire une rechûte.*

Recidivátion, *S. récidive, rechute.*

Récipe, *S. récipé, ordonnance de médecin.*

Recípient, *S. récipient.*

Reciprocal, *Adj. réciproque, mutuel.*

Recíprocally, *Adv. réciproquement, mutuellement, l'un l'autre.*

To recíprocate, *V. A. réfléchir.*

Reciprocátion, *S. Ex.* A reciprocation, of love, *une amitié,* ou *un amour réciproque, retour d'amour,* &c. *réciprocité.*

Recísion, *S. l'action de couper.*

Recital, *S. récit rélation, narration* ou *narré.*

Recitátion, *S. récit, action de réciter.*

Récitative, *Adj. Ex.* Recitative musíc, *or* a recitative, *S. récitatif,* ou *récit en musique.*

To recíte, *V. A. réciter, dire par cœur ; réciter, raconter.*

Recíted, *Adj. récité,* &c.

Recíter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui récite.*

Recíting, *S. l'action de réciter,* &c. *V.* To recite.

To réckon, *V. A. (or* compute) *compter, calculer, supputer. (or* esteem) *compter, estimer, réputer, tenir, mettre au rang, considérer.* (to depend upon) *compter, faire son compte, prendre ses mesures, faire fond, s'assurer, s'attendre.*

I reckon but little of it, *je m'en promets peu de chose.*

To reckon up, *compter, supputer, faire la supputation,* ou *le dénombrement.*

Réckoned, *Adj. compté,* &c.

Réckoner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui compte, arithméticien.*

Réckoning, *S. l'action de compter,* &c. *V.* To reckon, *compte.*

To come to a reckoning with one, *compter avec que qu'un.*

Reckoning (in a public house) *écot.* After-reckoning, *subrécot.* Reckoning (of a woman with child) *terme d'une femme enceinte.* She is near her reckoning, *elle est prête à accoucher.*

Off reckoning, *décompte.*

To reclaim, *(V. A.)* from ill courses, *corriger, mettre à la raison, ranger à son devoir, réduire, réformer.*

To réclaim. *V. N. se corriger, se réformer, changer de vie.*

Recláimed, *Adj. corrigé, réclamé,* &c.

Recláiming, *S. l'action de corriger,* &c. *V.* To reclaim.

Recláimless, *Adj. incorrigible, perdu, abandonné.*

To recline, *V. A. pencher.*

Récluse, *Adj. enfermé, secret.*

Recluse, *S. un reclus une recluse.*

Recógnisance, *or* Recógnizance, *S. reconnoissance, soumission,* obligation que l'on passe dans une cour de justice.

To recognize, *V. A. reconnoitre.*

Recognisée, *S. celui à qui l'on passe l'obligation nommée* recognisance

Recógnisor, *S. celui à qui on a passé cette sorte d'obligation.*

Recognítion, *S. (or* acknowledgment) *reconnoissance. (or* examination) *revuë, examen.*

Recognitors, *S.* (the jury impannelled upon an assize) *les douze jurés de la cour des assises.*

Recóil, *S. recul.*

To recoil, *V. N.* (to give back as a gun) *reculer, repousser.* * (to give ground) *reculer, lâcher le pié.*

Recóiling, *S. recul, l'action de reculer,* &c. *V.* To recoil.

To recóin money, *V. A. frapper, battre de nouvelle monnoye, refaire* ou *renouveller la monnoye.*

Recoinage, *or* Recóining, *S. renouvellement de la monnoye.*

Recóined, *Adj. frappé,* ou *battu de nouveau. V.* To recoin.

To recollect, *V. A. rassembler de nouveau.*

To recollect one's self, *V. R. se recueillir, rentrer dans* ou *en soi-même.* Pray recollect yourself (call it to mind, *or* think of it) *songez y bien, avisez y, rappellez en la mémoire,* ou *le souvenir, tâchez de vous le remettre.*

Recollection, *S. recueillement, récollection de l'esprit, action de l'esprit qui se recueille ; récapitulation.*

Recollects, *S. ordre de religieux, de S. François.*

To recommence, *V. A. recommencer, renouveller.*

Recommenced, *Adj. recommencé, renouvellé.*

To recommend, *V. A. recommander.*

Recommendable, *Adj. recommandable, louable, estimable.*

Recommendátion, *S. recommandation.*

Recommendatory, *Adj. qui recommande, de recommandation,* ou *de faveur.*

Recommended. *Adj. recommandé.*

Recommender, *S. celui* ou *celle qui recommande.*

Récompense, *S. (or* reward) *récompense.* (*or* amends) *récompense, compensation, dédommagement.*

To récompense, *V. A.* (to requite) *récompenser, reconnoître.*

To récompense (*or* make amends) *récompenser, dédommager.*

Récompensed, *Adj. récompensé,* &c.

Récompenser, *S. celui* ou *celle qui récompense.*

Récompensing, *S. l'action de récompenser.*

To recompóse, *V. A. recomposer, composer une seconde fois.*

To reconcile, *V. A. reconcilier, concilier, accorder, raccommoder, remettre en bonne intelligence, rajuster, réunir, mettre d'accord.*

He could not reconcile himself to do it, *il ne put s'y résoudre.*

Reconcíleable, *Adj. reconciliable, que l'on peut reconcilier.*

Reconcíled, *Adj. reconcilié,* &c. *V.* To reconcile.

These things cannot be reconciled, *on ne sauroit concilier,* ou *accorder ces choses.*

Reconcílement, *S. reconciliation, racommodement, réunion.*

Reconcíler, *S. conciliateur, conciliatrice.*

Reconciliátion, *or* Reconcíling, *S. l'action de reconcilier,* &c. *V.* To reconcile.

† *D* Recóndite, *Adj. secret, caché, impénétrable.*

To recondúct, *V. A. reconduire.*

Recondúcted, *Adj. reconduit.*

Récord, *S. acte public enrégîtré* A court of record, *greffe.* The records of the Tower, *les archives d'Angleterre, que l'on garde à la Tour de Londres.* Records of time (history) *l'histoire.*

To recórd. *V. A. enrégistrer.*

To record a thing in history, *mettre une chose dans l'histoire, en*

con-

conſerver la mémoire, ou *le ſouvenir*.

Recórded, *Adj. enrégiſtré*, &c. *V.* To record. Your name ſhall be recorded in my works, *je ferai mention de vous dans mes ouvrages, vous verrez votre nom dans mes ouvrages*.

Recórder, *S. un greffier*; *un aſſeſſeur*, ou *judge aſſeſſeur*. A recorder (*or* flute) *une flute*.

To recóver, *V. A.* (to get again) *recouvrer, ravoir, reprendre, retirer, rattraper*. (to reſtore one's health) *refaire, remettre, redonner la ſanté reſtaurer les forces*.

To recover one's ſelf, *V. R. revenir à ſoi, reprendre ſes eſprits recouvrer ſes forces, ſe remettre*.

To recover, *V. N. or* to begin to recover from a ſickneſs, *relever d'une maladie, en revenir, en réchapper, recouvrer la ſanté, ſe remettre, ſe ravoir, ſe rétablir, ſe renforcer, ſe mieux porter, commencer à guérir*.

Recóverable, *Adj. recouvrable, que l'on peut recouvrer*.

Recóvered, *Adj. recouvert*, ou plutôt, *recouvré, rattrapé, retiré*, &c. *V.* To recover.

He is not yet recovered of his loſſes, *il ſe reſſent encore de ſes pertes*.

Recóvering, *S. l'action de recouvrer*, &c. *V.* To recover.

Recóvery, *S. recouvrement*.

* Recóvery, (remedy, help) *reméde, reſſource*.

It is a thing paſt recovery, *c'en eſt fait, il n'y a plus de reméde*, ou *de reſſource*.

To recóunt, *V. A. conter, raconter, réciter*.

Recóunted, *Adj. conté, raconté, récité*.

Recóurſe, *S. recours, refuge*.

Récourſe, (*or* paſſage) * *paſſage*.

† Récreant, *S. un lâche, un poltron*.

To récreate, *V. A. récréer, divertir, réjouir*.

Récreated, *Adj. récréé, diverti, réjoui*.

Recreátion, *S. récréation, paſſetems, divertiſſement*.

Récreative, *Adj. récréatif, divertiſſant, qui donne du plaiſir, qui récrée, qui réjouit*.

Recredéntials, *S. pl. lettres de récréance*.

To recríminate, *V. N. récriminer*.

Recrimination, *S. recrimination*.

Recrúit, *S.* (*or* new ſupply of ſoldiers) *recrue, renfort*.

To recruit, *V. A.* (to ſupply *or* fill up) *recruter, remplacer*, ou *remplir, renforcer*.

To recruit one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe rafraichir, prendre du rafraichiſſement, ſe refaire, réparer ſes forces, ſe remettre*.

Recruited, *Adj. recruté*, &c. *V.* To recruit,

Recrúiting, *S. l'action de recruter*, &c. *V.* To recruit.

Rectángle, *S. un rectangle*.

Rectángular, *Adj. rectangle, qui a un*, ou *pluſieurs angles droits*.

Rectifiable, *Adj. qu'on peut rectifier*.

Rectificátion, *S. rectification, l'action de rectifier*.

Réctified, *Adj. rectifié*, &c.

Réctifier, *S. celui* ou *celle qui rectifie*, &c.

To réctify, *V. A. rectifier, redreſſer, corriger*.

Réctifying, *S. rectification, l'action de rectifier*, &c. *V.* To rectify.

Rectilíneal, Rectilínear, *or* Rectilíneous, *Adj. rectiligne, dont les lignes ſont droites*.

Réctitude, *S. rectitude*, * (uprightneſs) *rectitude, droiture, équité, juſtice*.

Réctor, *S. recteur, principal* ou *chef d'un collége*.

The rector of a pariſh-church, *le miniſtre* ou *le curé d'une paroiſſe*.

Réctoral, *Adj. qui appartient à un recteur*, ou *à un curé*.

Réctorſhip, *S. rectorat*.

Réctory, *S. paroiſſe, égliſe paroiſſiale avec tous ſes droits*.

D† Recúmbency, *S. confiance*. He had a great recumbency upon his promiſe, *il ſe repoſoit entiérement, il faiſoit fond ſur ſa promeſſe, il comptoit ſur ſa promeſſe*.

Recúmbent, *Adj. qui s'appuye qui ſe repoſe*.

To recúperate, *V. A. recouvrer*.

Recuperátion, *S. recouvrement*.

Recúperatory, *Adj. qui ſert à recouvrer*.

To recúr, *V. N.* (*or* return, *revenir*. (have recourſe to) *recourir, avoir recours à*.

Recúrrent, *Adj. qui revient de tems en tems*.

Recúrrents, *S.* (*or* recurrent verſes) *vers qui ſe liſent de même à rebours que tout droit, en commençant par la derniére lettre*.

Recúrſion, *or* Recúrrency, *S. retour*.

Recúſancy, *S. nonconformité*.

Recúſant, *S. un ſectaire, un papiſte*, on peut dire *recuſant*, lors qu'on parle des affaires d'Angleterre.

To recúſe, *V. A. récuſer*.

Red, *Adj. rouge, vermeil*.

Red-lead, *mine*.

Fine red cherries, *des ceriſes vermeilles*. Red-hot, *tout rouge, tout chaud*. Red herrings, *harangs ſorets* Red-ſtreak cyder, *cidre de rouget*. Red deer, *une béte fauve*, ou *des bêtes fauves*, Red-tail, red-ſtart (*or* bull finch) *rouge-queuë*. Robin-red-breaſt (a bird) *rouge-gorge*.

Red, *S. rouge, couleur rouge*.

A crimſon red, *un rouge cramoiſi*. Blood-red, *rouge de ſang*.

Red (*or* red paint) *rouge*, ſorte de fard. A natural red, *vermillon*. Red-faced, *qui a le viſage rouge*, ou *enluminé*. Red haired, *roux*. A Red-haired man, *un rouſſeau*.

To rédden, *V. A. & N. rougir*.

Réddiſh, *Adj. rougeatre, un peu rouge, qui tire ſur le rouge*.

Reddition, *S. reddition*, ou *reſtitution*.

Réddítive, *Adj. qui regarde la reddition*.

To redéém, *V. A. racheter, dégager, retirer*.

Redéémable, *Adj. rachetable, qui ſe peut racheter*.

Redéémed, *Adj. racheté, dégagé, retiré*.

Redéémer, *S. rédempteur, ſauveur, libérateur*.

Redéeming, *S. l'action de racheter, de dégager*, ou *de retirer*; *rédemption*.

To re deliver, *V. A. délivrer une ſeconde fois*, ou *derechef*.

Re-delívered, *Adj. délivré derechef*.

Re-delívery, *S. reſtitution*.

To re-demand, *V. A. redemander*.

Re-demánded, *Adj. redemandé*.

Rédemption, *S. rédemption, rachat, rançon*,

Redemptory, *Adj. payé pour la rançon*.

To redintegrate, *V. A. recommencer, rétablir, renouveller, remettre ſur pié*.

Redíntegrated,

Redintegrated, *Adj. recommencé, rétabli, renouvellé,* ou *remis ſur pié.*

Redintegrátion, *S. rétabliſſement, renouvellement.*

Rédneſs, *S.* (the being red) *rougeur.*

Rédolent, *Adj. odorant, odoriférant, qui ſent bon, parfumé.*

To redóuble *V. A. & N. redoubler, augmenter.*

Redóubled, *Adj. redoublé.*

Redóubling, *S. redoublement, l'action de redoubler.*

Redóubt, *S. une redoute.*

D † Redóubted, *Adj. redouté,* ou *redoutable.*

To redóund, *V. N. redonder, être ſuperflu, ſurabonder.* (*or* accrue) *revenir.* (to return) *redonder, réjaillir, retomber.*

Redréſleſs *Adj. ſans réformation, à quoi l'on ne remédie point.*

Rédreſs, *S. réformation, correction.*

To redréſs, *V. A. redreſſer, réformer, corriger.* To redreſs a ſtag, *défaire,* ou *démêler les ruſes du cerf.*

To redreſs on's ſelf, *ſe faire juſtice à ſoi même.*

Redréſſed, *Adj. redreſſé, réformé, corrigé.*

Redréſſer, *S. réformateur, réformatrice.*

Rédreſſing, *S. réformation,* ou *l'action de redreſſer,* &c.

To redúce, *V. A réduire.*

To reduce foreign meaſures to our own, *réduire les meſures étrangéres aux nôtres, en faire la réduction.*

To reduce one to his former health, *rendre la ſanté à quelqu'un, le remettre, lui procurer le rétabliſſement de ſa ſanté, le refaire.*

Redúced, *Adj. reduit,* &c.

Redúcible, *Adj. réductible, qui ſe peut,* ou *que l'on peut réduire.*

Redúcing, *or* Redúction, *S. réduction, action de réduire,* &c.

Redúctive, *Adj. réductif, qui aide à réduire.*

Redúctively, *Adv. par réduction.* It is in ſubſtance and reductively this, *en voici la ſubſtance.*

Redúndancy, *S. redondance, ſuperfluité, abondance ſuperflue, du ſuperflu.*

Redúndant, *Adj. redondant, ſuperflu, qui eſt au de là du néceſſaire.*

Redundantly *Adv. avec ſuperfluité.*

To redúplicate, *V. A. redoubler.*

Redúplicated, *Adj. redoublé.*

Reduplicátion, *S. reduplication.*

Redúplicative, *Adj. reduplicatif.*

Reed, *S. un roſeau, une canne.* A reed-plot, *or* reed-bank, *lieu planté de roſeaux* ou *de cannes.*

To re-édify, *V. A. réédifier.*

Réedy, *Adj.* (full of reeds) *plein de roſeaux* ou *de cannes.*

Reek (*S.*) of hay, *tas de foin,*

Reek (*or* ſtream) *fumée. vapeur.*

To reek, *V. N. fumer, jeter de la fumée.*

Réeking, *Adj. fumant, qui jette de la fumée.*

Reel, *S. un dévideir.*

To reel, *V. A. dévider.*

To reel, *V. N. chanceler,* comme un homme qui eſt yvre. † *faire des eſſes, broncher, vaciller, trébucher.*

Réeled, *Adj. dévidé.*

Réeler, *S. un dévideur, une dévideuſe.*

Réeling, *S.* (*or* winding) *l'action de dévider.* (*or* ſtaggering) *l'action de chanceler, V.* To reel.

To re-enforce, *V. A. renforcer.*

To re-énter, *V. N. rentrer en poſſeſſion, reprendre poſſeſſion, être réintégré.*

Re-entrance, *or* Re-éntry, *S. repriſe de poſſeſſion, réintégrande.*

To re-eſtábliſh, *V. A. rétablir.*

Re-eſtábliſhed, *Adj. rétabli.*

Re-eſtábliſhing, *S. rétabliſſement,* ou *l'action de rétablir.*

Re-eſtábliſhment, *S. rétabliſſement.*

Réeve, *or* Réve, *S. un baillif.*

Re-examinátion, *S. un ſecond examen.*

To re-examine, *V. A. examiner derechef,* ou *de nouveau, revoir.* To re-examine an account, *faire la réviſion d'un compte, revoir un compte.*

Re-exámined, *Adj. examiné de nouveau,* &c.

Refection, *S. réfection,* ou *repas.*

Refectory, *S. réfectoire.*

To refel, *V. A. réfuter, combattre.*

Refélled, *Adj. réfuté, combattu.*

Refélling, *S. réfutation, l'action de réfuter* ou *de combattre.*

To refér, *V. A. renvoyer, remettre.* To refer *or* leave it, *remettre,* ou *s'en remettre s'en rapporter.* To refer to arbitration, *mettre en arbitrage.*

Referée, *S. un arbitre.*

Réference, *S, renvoi.* (*or* arbitration) *arbitrage, deciſion des arbitres.* In reference (in relation) to that, *par rapport* ou *en égard à cela.*

Referéndary, *S. référendaire,* ou *maître des requêtes.* Titre d'office.

Referred, *Adj. renvoyé,* &c. *V.* To refer.

Refériible, *Adj. qui ſe peut rapporter.*

Reférring, *S. l'action de renvoyer.*

To refíne, *V. A. raffiner, affiner, epurer, rendre plus fin,* ou *plus pur, purger.*

Refíned, *Adj. raffiné.*

Refínement, *S. raffinement.*

Refíner, *S. raffineur.*

Refíning, *S. affinage,* ou *raffinement, l'action de raffiner.*

To refít a ſhip, *V. A. donner le radoub à un vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

To refit, *V. N. prendre le radoub.*

Refítted, *Adj. radoubé.*

Refítting, *S. radoub, l'action de radouber,* &c.

To réflect, *V. A. réfléchir, reverbérer, renvoyer,* ou *repouſſer* la lumiére *ou* la chaleur.

To reflect, *V. N.* (to be beaten back) *réfléchir, réjaillir, reverbérer, être renvoyé.*

* To reflect upon a thing, to make a reflection upon it, *réfléchir, faire réflexion ſur quelque choſe, y penſer meurement.*

Reflécted, *Adj. réfléchi,* &c, *V.* To reflect.

Reflécting, *S. réfléchiſſement, l'action de réfléchir,* &c. *V.* To reflect.

Reflécting, *Adj. injurieux, choquant, offenſant.*

Reflection, *or* Reflexion, *S. reflexion, réjailliſſement, réfléchiſſement, reverbération.* * (conſideration) *réflexion, méditation ſérieuſe, conſidération attentive;* alſo, *réflexion injurieuſe, injure.*

Reflexive, *Adj. réfléchiſſant, qui réfléchit,* ou *qui eſt capable de réfléchir.*

Reflexivity, *S. qualité réfléchiſſante,* ou *de réfléchir.*

To

To reflów, *V. N. retourner à ſa ſource, remonter.*

Reflúx, *S. reflux.*

Reform, *S. réforme.*

To reform, *V. A. réformer.*

Reformádo, *S. un officier réformé; un volontaire dans un vaiſſeau de guerre.*

Reformátion, *S. réformation, réforme*

Reformed, *Adj, réformé,* &c.

Reformer, *S. réformateur, réformatrice.*

Reforming, *S. réforme,* ou *réformation, l'action de réformer,* &c. *V.* To reform.

Reformiſt, *S. un réformé.*

Refrácted, *Adj. Ex.* A refracted beam, *un rayon qui ſouffre refraction,* ou *qui paſſe au travers de quelque choſe.*

Refráctedneſs, *or* Refráction, *S. réfraction.*

Refráctorily, *Adv. avec une fiére opiniâtreté, avec une reſiſtance opiniâtre, d'une maniére revêche.*

Refráctorineſs, *S. naturel opiniâtre & fier, humeur* ou *conduite revêche*

Refráctory, *Adj. revêche, opiniâtre, intraitable, mutin, rebelle, déſobéiſſant.*

To refráin, *V. A. retenir, réprimer, modérer, arrêter.*

To refráin, *V. N. & A. s'empêcher, s'abſtenir, ſe retenir.*

Refráining, *S. action de retenir,* &c. *V.* To refrain.

Refrángibility, *S. réfrangibilité.*

To refreſh, *V. A. raffraichir, refaire, remettre, délaſſer, ſoulager.*

To refreſh one ſelf, *V. R. or* to refreſh, *V. N ſe raffraichir, prendre du raffraichiſſement, ſe refaire, ſe remettre, ſe repoſer.*

Refréſhed, *Adj. raffraichi, délaſſé, refait, remis.*

Refréſher, *S. ce qui rafraichit, qui récrée.*

Refréſhing, *S. raffraichiſſement, l'action de raffraichir,* &c. *V.* To refreſh.

Refréſhing, *Adj. qui raffraichit, qui refait, qui remet,* &c.

Refreſhment, *S. raffraichiſſement, relâche, repos.*

To refrigerate, *V. A. raffraichir, rendre frais.*

Refrigerated, *Adj. raffraichi.*

Refrigerating, *or* Refrigerátion, *S. réfrigérasion, raffraichiſſement,* ou *l'action de raffraichir.*

Refrigerative, *or* Refrigeratory, *Adj. raffraichiſſant, réfrigérant, réfrigératif.*

Refrigeratory, *S. un réfrigérant.*

Réfuge, *S. refuge, aſyle.* * That is the laſt refuge of thoſe of your party, *voilà le dernier retranchement,* ou *le dernier réfuge de ceux de votre parti.*

Refugée, *S. réfugié, réfugiée.*

Refúlgence, *S. brillant, éclat, ſplendeur, lueur.*

Refúlgent, *Adj. brillant, éclatant, reluiſant.*

To refúnd. *V. A. rendre, reſtituer;* * † *rendre gorge, réſtituer,* ce dernier eſt un terme de palais.

Refúſal, *S. refus.* To have the refuſal of a thing, *avoir le choix d'une choſe, avoir la préférence, avoir la liberté de la prendre,* ou *de la laiſſer préférablement à un autre.*

Refúſe, *S. rebut, refus.*

To refúſe, *V. A. refuſer.*

I will refuſe no pains, *il n'y a point de peine que je ne veuille bien prendre.*

Refúſed, *Adj. refuſé.*

To be refuſed *or* denied, *eſſuyer un refus.*

Refúſer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui refuſe.*

Refúſing, *S. refus* ou *l'action de refuſer.*

To refúte, *V. A. réfuter.*

Refúted, *Adj. réfuté.*

Refutátion, *S. réfutation.*

To regáin, *V. A. regagner, ratrapper.*

Regáined, *Adj. regagné, ratrapé.*

Regáining, *S. l'action de regagner.*

Régal, *Adj. royal.*

To regále, *V. A. régaler, faire bonne chére, traiter magnifiquement, faire* ou *donner un régal.*

Regále, *S.* (the prerogative of monarchy) *la régale.*

Regália, *S. les marques de la royauté,* ou *de la dignité royale; les prérogatives du Roi.*

Regálity, *S. royauté.*

Regáled, *Adj.* (*from* to regale) *régalé.*

Régally, *Adv. royallement, en Roi.*

Regárd, *S. égard,* ou *regard, conſidération, circonſpection.*

The regard of the foreſt, *l'inſpection d'une forêt.*

To regárd, *V. A.* (to heed *or* conſider) *regarder, prendre garde, avoir égard, conſidérer.*

He does not regard (*or* care for) what any man ſays of him, *il ne ſe met pas en peine de ce qu'on dit de lui.*

Regárdable, *Adj. qui mérite d'être conſidéré.*

Regárdant, *Adj. regardant,* terme de blaſon.

Regárded, *Adj. regardé, conſidéré,* &c.

Regárder, *S. officier qui a l'inſpection en chef d'une forêt.*

Regárdful, *Adj. ſoigneux, qui regarde à tout, qui penſe à tout.*

Regárding, *S. l'action de regarder.*

Regárdleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point d'égard,* ou *de conſidération, qui n'a aucun égard, mépriſe.* They are ſo regardleſs of their lives, *ils ſont ſi prodigues de leurs vies,* ou *ils font ſi peu de cas de leur vie.*

Régency, *S. régence.*

Regénerate, *Adj. régénéré.*

To regenerate, *V A. régénérer, faire renaître en Jeſus Chriſt.*

Regénerated, *Adj régénéré.*

Regenerátion, *S. régénération, rénaiſſance en Jeſus Chriſt.*

Régent, *S. régent, régente.*

Régicide, *S. un régicide.*

Régimen, *S. régime, gouvernement, conduite.*

Régiment, *S. regiment.*

Région, *S. région.*

Régiſter, *S. regiſtre,* ou *régître.*

To enter a thing into a regiſter, *écrire, mettre, coucher quelque choſe ſur le régître, l'enrégiſtrer.*

Regiſter (recorder) *greffier.*

To régiſter, *V. A. enrégîtrer, mettre, coucher ſur le régître.*

To regiſter a thing in one's memory, *graver* ou *imprimer quelque choſe dans ſa mémoire.*

Régiſtred, *Adj. enrégîtré,* ou *enrégiſtré.*

Régiſtring, *S. enrégîtrement, l'action d'enrégiſtrer,* &c. *V.* To regiſter.

Régiſtry, *S. greffe, bureau de greffier.*

Regiſtry (*or* pariſh-book) *régître, baptiſtére.*

To regórge, *V. A. vomir, rendre gorge.*

To regránt, *V. A. accorder de nouveau.*

Regranted, *Adj. accordé de nouveau.*

To regráte, *V. A. regrater.*

Regráter, *or* Regrátor, *S. un fripier; regratier.*

Régreſs, *or* Regréſſion, *S. retour.* To have egreſs and regreſs, *avoir libre entrée & ſortie, avoir le paſſage libre.*

Regret,

Regrét, *S. regret, chagrin, déplaiſir.*

To regrét, *V. A. regretter, plaindre, être fâché* ou *affligé d'une perte qu'on a faite.*

Regrétted, *Adj. regretté, plaint.*

Régular, *Adj. régulier, réglé.*

Regular (exact *or* punctual) *régulier, exact, ponctuel.* (not lay *or* ſecular) *régulier, qui eſt en régle. qui n'eſt pas ſéculier.*

The regular clergy (*or* the regulars) *S. les réguliers, les moines, les religieux, & les chanoines réguliers.*

Regulárity, *S. régularité, ordre bien gardé.*

Régularly, *Adv. réguliérement, ſelon les régles, réglément.*

To régulate, *V. A. régler, ordonner, former, conduire, diriger.*

To régulate (*or* determine) *régler, décider, déterminer.*

Régulated, *Adj. réglé,* &c.

Régulating, *S. l'action de regler,* &c.

Regulátion, *S. réglement.*

Regulátor, *S. celui qui régle.*

Régulus, *S. régule,* terme de chymie.

Rehabilitation, *S. réhabilitation.*

To rehéar, *V. A. écouter derechef, écouter encore une fois.*

Rehéarſal, *S.* (*or* relation) *recit, rélation.* (private practiſing) *répétition.*

To rehéarſe, *V. A.* (*or* relate) *réciter, conter, raconter.* (*or* repeat) *répéter, redire.* (to practiſe) *répéter.*

Rehéarſed, *Adj. récité,* &c.

Rehéarſer, *S. celui qui récite,* &c.

Rehéarſing, *S. l'action de réciter,* &c. *V.* To rehearſe.

To rejéct, *V. A. rejetter, mépriſer, rebuter, n'agréer, pas ne vouloir pas recevoir.*

Rejéctable, *Adj. qu'on doit rejetter, qui eſt á rejetter.*

Rejécted, *Adj. rejetté,* &c. *V.* To reject.

Rejecting, *or* Rejection, *S. l'action de rejetter,* &c.

Reign, *S. regne.*

To reign, *V. N. regner.*

Réigning, *S. l'action de regner.*

Réigning, *Adj. regnant, dominant.*

To reimbárk, *V. N. ſe rembarquer, s'embarquer de nouveau.*

Reimbárked, *Adj. rembarqué.*

Reimbárking, *or* Reimbárkment, *S. rembarquement, l'action de ſe rembarquer.*

To reimbúrſe, *V. A. rembourſer.*

Reimbúrſed, *Adj. rembourſé.*

Reimbúrſement, *S. rembourſement.*

Rein, *S. rêne.*

The reins (*or* kidneys) *les reins, les rognons.* The running of the reins, *la gonorrhée,*

† Reinard, *S. un renard*

To reinfórce, *V. A. renforcer, rendre plus fort.*

Reinfórced, *Adj. renforcé.*

Reinfórcement, *S. un renfort, un ſecours.*

Reinfórcing, *S. l'action de renforcer.*

To reingrátiate one's ſelf with one, *V. R. regagner l'amitié de quelqu'un, rentrer dans ſes bonnes graces,* ou *rentrer en grace auprès de lui, ſe remettre bien avec lui.*

To re-inſtáte, *V. A. rétablir, remettre,*

Re-inſtáted, *Adj. rétabli, remis.*

Re inſtáting, *S. rétabliſſement, l'action de rétablir,* ou *de remettre.*

To re-invéſt, *V. A. remettre en poſſeſſion, rétablir.*

Re-inveſtment, *or* Re-invéſtiture, *S. rétabliſſement.*

To rejóice, *V. A. réjouir, donner de la joie, récréer.*

To rejóice, *V. N. ſe réjouir, avoir de la joie, être bien-aiſe, être joyeux.*

Rejóiced, *Adj. réjoui, tout réjoui, qui a de la joie, joyeux, qui eſt bien aiſe.*

Rejóicing, *S. réjouiſſance, joie.*

Rejóicing, *Adj. réjouiſſant, agréable, joyeux, qui réjouit.*

To rejóin, *V. A. rejoindre; fournir ſes dupliques; répliquer.*

Rejóinder, *S. dupliques.*

Réiſter, *S. réiſtre.*

To reíterate, *V. A. répéter, réitér, recommencer, redoubler.*

Reíterated, *Adj. réitéré, répété,* &c.

Reiterátion, *S. réitération, répétition, rédoublement.*

Relápſe, *S. rechute, repriſe,* ou *retour de maladie; rechute, récidive,* dans la même faute, &c.

To relápſe, *V. N. retomber malade, avoir une rechute.*

* To relapſe into the ſame fault, *récidiver, retomber dans la même faute.*

Relapſed, *Adj. retombé malade,* &c.

Relápſing, *S. l'action de retomber,* &c.

To reláte, *V. A. réciter, raconter, rapporter, dire.*

To relate, *V. N. ſe rapporter, avoir du rapport à quelque choſe.*

Reláted, *Adj.* (recounted) *récité, rapporté, raconté.*

Reláted (*or* a-kin) *parent, allié.*

Reláter, *S. celui qui fait la rélation.*

Relátion, *S. rélation, récit, rapport.* By relation, *à ce qu'on dit.* (kinſman *or* kinſwoman) *parent, parente.*

Rélative, *Adj. rélatif, qui a rélation* ou *du rapport.*

A relative, *S. un rélatif.*

Rélatively, *Adv. par rélation, par rapport.*

To reláx, *or* relaxáte, *V. A. relâcher* ou *lâcher.* * To relax (*or* yield) *relâcher, céder, quitter; remettre quelque choſe.*

Relaxátion, *S. relaxation, relâchement;* * *relâche, repos* ou *récréation.*

Reláxed, *Adj. relâché,* &c.

Reláxing, *S. l'action de relâcher,* &c. *V.* To relax.

Reláy, *S. relais.*

Reléaſe, *S. décharge.*

The releaſe of priſoners, *l'élargiſſement, la liberté des priſonniers.*

To reléaſe, *V. A.* (to let go) *relâcher, élargir, laiſſer aller, donner la liberté.*

Reléaſed, *Adj. relâché,* &c.

Reléaſement, *S. Ex.* Orders are come for the releaſement of ſhips, *les ordres ſont venus pour laiſſer partir les navires.*

Reléaſing, *S. l'action de relâcher,* &c.

To relegate, *V. A. réléguer exiler.*

Rélegated, *Adj. rélégué, exilé.*

Relegátion, *S. action de réléguer, exil.*

To relént, *V. N.* (*or* give) *ſuer, ſuinter. Ex.* The marble relents, *le marbre ſuë* ou *ſuinte.*

* To relént (*or* yield) *être attendri, céder.*

Reléented, *Adj. rallenti.* &c.

Reléenting, *S. rallentiſſement. l'action de ſe rallentir,* &c. *V.* To relent.

Relenting, (repentance) *repentir, repentance, remords de conſcience.*

Re-

Reléntleſs, *Adj. obſtiné, cruel, ſans humanité, ſans compaſſion.*

Reliance, *S.* (truſt) *confiance,*

Rélick, *S. relique.*

Réliét, *S. un veuve.*

Reliéf, *S. ſoulagement, adouciſſement, allégement ; ſecours, renfort.*

Relief (at law) *recours.*

To reliéve, *V. A.* (to comfort) *ſoulager, adoucir, alléger.* (*or* aſſiſt) *ſecourir, aſſiſter, ſubvenir à.*

To relieve a centry, *or* the guard, *lever* ou *relever une ſentinelle* ou *la garde.*

Reliéved, *Adj. ſoulagé,* &c.

Reliéver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſoulage,* &c.

Reliévo, *S. relief.*

Religion, *S. religion.*

Religioniſt, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fait profeſſion de quelque religion.*

Religious, *Adj. religieux, pieux, de religion, de piété,* ou *de devotion.*

* Religious (exact *or* punctual) *religieux, exact* ou *ponctuel.*

To be admitted into a religious order, *entrer en religion.*

Religiouſly, *Adv. religieuſement, d'une mianiére religeuſe, avec piété, pieuſement ;* * *religieuſement, ſcrupuleuſement, exactement, ponctuellement.*

Religiouſneſs, *S. religion, piété.*

To relínquiſh, *V. A. céder, quitter, abandonner.*

Relínquiſhed, *Adj. cédé, quitté, abandonné.*

Relínquiſhment, *or* Relínquiſhing, *S. l'action de céder,* &c.

Réliquary, *S. un reliquaire.*

Reliquátor, *S. reliquataire, celui qui doit des arrérages.*

Réliſh, *S. goût.*

To réliſh, *V. A. donner bon goût.* * (*or* approve) *gouter, trouver bon, agréer, approuver.*

To réliſh, *V. N. avoir bon goût.* No meat reliſhes with me, *toutes les viandes me ſont inſipides.*

To reliſh, *être approuvé, être agréable, plaire.*

Réliſhable, *Adj. qui a bon goût.*

Réliſhed, *Adj. Ex.* Well-reliſhed, *qui a bon goût.* * (*or* liked) *goûté, approuvé.*

Réliſhing, *S. l'action de donner bon goût,* &c. *approbation, action d'approuver,* &c.

To reliſt, *V. A. enrôler de nouveau.*

Relúcent, *Adj brillant, clair*

To relúct, *V. N. réſiſter, combattre, tenir ferme.*

Relúctance, *or* Relúctancy, *S. répugnance, contrainte, violence. Ex.* To do a thing with relúctancy, *faire une choſe avec répugnance, par contrainte,* ou *à contre-cœur, ſe faire violence, faire violence à ſoi-même.*

Relúctant, *Adj. qui agit malgré ſoi.*

Relíed upon, *Adj. ſur qui* ou *ſur quoi l'on ſe repoſe,* &c.

To rely upon, *V N. ſe repoſer, ſe fier, s'aſſurer, faire fondement,* ou *faire fonds, compter.*

To remáin, *V. N.* (*or* be left) *reſter, être de reſte.* (*or* ſtay behind) *demeurer derriére.* Quelques uns ſe ſervent en ce ſens de *reſter, mais Vaugelas* l'a condamné.

Remáinder, *S. reſte, reſtant, le réſidu, le demeurant, les reliques.*

Remáining, *Adj. reſtant, qui reſte, qui ſe trouve encore.*

Remáins, *S. reſtes, reliques.*

To remánd, *V. A.* (*or* ſend for home) *rappeller, renvoyer querir.* (*or* ſend back again) *renvoyer.*

Remánded, *Adj. rappellé, renvoyé querir,* ou *renvoyé.*

Remánding, *S. l'action de rappeler,* &c. *V.* To remand.

Remárk, *S.* (obſervation) *remarque, obſervation.* (*or* worth) *marque, conſidération.*

To remárk, *V. A. remarquer, obſerver.*

Remárkable, *Adj. remarquable, digne de remarque, qui ſe fait, remarquer* ou *diſtinguer.*

Remárked, *Adj. remarqué, obſervé.*

Remárking, *S. l'action de remarquer* ou *d'obſerver.*

Rémedileſs, *Adj. irrémédiable à quoi l'on ne ſauroit remédier, ſans réméde, ſans reſſource.*

Rémedied, *Adj. à quoi l'on a remédié.* ou *apporté du reméde,* &c. Not to be remedied, *irrémédiable, à quoi l'on ne ſauroit remédier.*

Rémedy, *S.* (medicine) *reméde, médecine.* Paſt remedy, *incurable, où il n'y a pas de reméde.*

Remedy (comfort) *reméde. ſoulagement.* * (help *or* ſhift) *reméde, reſſource.*

To rémedy, *V. A. remédier, apporter du reméde, apporter reméde à.*

Rémedying, *S. l'action de remédier,* ou *d'apporter quelque reméde.*

To remémber, *V. A. ſe ſouvenir,* ou *ſe reſſouvenir de, conſerver le ſouvenir de quelque choſe, la retenir,* ou *la rappeller dans ſa mémoire, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit,* (or put in mind) *faire ſouvenir, rappeller le ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit* ou *dans la mémoire.*

Remémbrance, *S. ſouvenir, mémoire.* To call a thing to remembrance, *rappeller une choſe en ſa mémoire, en rappeller le ſouvenir, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.*

A remembrance-book, *or* a book of remembrance, *un mémoire.*

Remémbrancer, *S. moniteur.*

Remémbred, *Adj. dont on ſe ſouvient, dont on s'eſt ſouvenu,* &c. Well remembred, *vous avez bien fait de m'en faire ſouvenir.*

Remémbring, *S. l'action de ſe ſouvenir,* &c.

To remínd, *V. A, faire ſouvenir, reſſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, renouveller l'idée.*

Remínded, *Adj. qu'on a fait ſouvenir.*

Remínding, *S. l'action de faire ſouvenir.*

Remíniſcence, *S. reminiſcence, mémoire, reſſouvenir.*

Remíſly, *Adv. négligemment, froidement, lentement, nonchalamment.*

Remíſsneſs, *S négligence, lenteur, lâcheté, relâchement, nonchalance.*

Remíſs, *Adj. lâche, pareſſeux négligent, lent, qui ſe relâche. nonchalant*

Remiſſible, *Adj. remiſſible, pardonnable*

Remiſſion, *S. remiſſion, pardon.*

To remít, *V. A.* (to forgive) *remettre, pardonner, quitter* (*or* ſend back) *renvoyer.*

To remít, *V. N. diminuer.*

Remítment, *or* Remíttance, *S. remiſe.*

Remítted, *Adj. pardonné quitté, remis,* &c.

Remítter,

Remitter, *S. celui qui remet*, ou *envoye de l'argent à quelqu'un par aſſignation*, ou *par lettre de change*.

Remitting, *S. l'action de pardonner*, &c.

Rémnant, *S. reſte, reſtant, réſidu, ce qui reſte*.

Remónſtrance, *S. une remontrance*; *cuſtode*, pour l'autel.

Remónſtrants, S. *remontrans, arminiens*.

To remónſtrate, *V. A. remontrer, repréſenter, faire voir, faire connoître*.

Rémora, *S. remore*.

* To rémorate, *V. A. arrêter, retarder*.

Remórſe, *S. remords, ſyndéréſe*.

Remórſeleſs, *Adj. qui n'a aucun remords*.

Remóte, *Adj. éloigné, reculé*.

Remótely, *Adv. loin*.

Remóteneſs, *S. éloignement, grande diſtance*.

Removable, *Adj. que l'on peut tranſporter*.

Remóval, *S.* (*or* Removing) *action d'ôter*, &c.

Remóve, *S. Ex.* To give one a remove, *faire reculer quelqu'un, le pouſſer pour le faire changer de place*.

To remóve, *V. A. ôter, éloigner, lever, emporter, tranſporter*.

To remove one out of the way, *ſe défaire de quelqu'un, le dépêcher, le tuer*.

To remóve, *V. N. déloger, déménager, changer de démeure, ſe tranſporter, ailleurs*.

Remóved, *Adj. ôté*, &c.

Remóver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ôte*. &c.

Remóving, *S. l'action d'ôter*, &c.

To remóunt, *V. A. remonter*.

Remounted, *Adj. remonté*.

To remúnerate, *V. A. remunérer, récompenſer*.

Remúnerated, *Adj. remunéré, récompenſé*.

Remúneration, *S. remunération, rétribution, récompenſe*.

To remúrmur, *V. A. & N. réſonner, retentir*.

Rencóunter, *S. rencontre*.

To rencóunter, *V. N. ſe rencontrer*.

To rend, *V. A. déchirer, rompre, mettre en piéces*; * *déchirer, diviſer*.

To rénder, *V. A. rendre* to render (*or* give) *rendre, donner*. (*or* ſurrender) *rendre, livrer*.

To render (*or* tranſlate) *rendre, traduire, tourner*.

To render (*or* ſurrender) one's ſelf, *ſe rendre, ſe remettre*.

Rendezvoús, *S. rendezvous*.

To rendezvoús, *V. N. aller au rendezvous, ſe rencontrer, s'aſſembler en un certain endroit*.

Réndible, *Adj. qui peut-être rendu*, &c. *V.* To render.

Réndring, *S. l'action de rendre*. &c. *V.* To render.

Renegáde, *or* Renegádo, *S. un renégat*.

To renéw *V. A. renouveller, recommencer*.

To renew an old friendſhip with one, *renouer amitié avec quelqu'un*.

Renewable, *Adj. qui peut être renouvellé*.

Renéwal, *S. renouvellement*.

Renéwed, *Adj. renouvellé, recommencé*, &c.

Renéwer, *S. celui qui renouvelle*.

Renéwing, *S. renouvellement, l'action de renouveller*, &c. *V.* To renew.

Rénnet, *S. renette*, ſorte de pomme,

Rénnet, *S. préſure, mulette de veau*. Rennét bag, *mulette*.

To rénovate, *V. A. renouveller*.

Renovátion, *S. renouvellement*.

To renoúnce, *V. A. renoncer abandonner*.

To renoúnce, *V. N.* (*or* revoke at cards) *renoncer*.

Renóunced, *Adj. à quoi l'on a renoncé*.

Renóuncing, *S. renoncement, l'action de renoncer*.

Renówn, *S. renom, renommée, réputation*.

Renówned, *Adj. renommé, fameux, illuſtre*.

Renównedly, *Adv. Ex.* To act renównedly, *s' acquérir du renom*, ou *de la réputation, faire de grandes & glorieuſes actions*.

Rent, *S. rente, revenu*.

Rent-ſervice, *rente féodale, redevance*. Houſe-rent, *loyer, louage, terme, ce qu'on paye pour le louage d'une maiſon*.

Rent (*from* to rend) *déchirure, rupture*. * (*or* ſchiſm in the church) *ſchiſme, diviſion de l'égliſe*.

Rent, *Adj.* (*from* to rend) *déchiré*.

To rent, *V. A. louer, prendre à louage*.

Réntable, *Adj. qui peut-être loué*.

Réntal, *S.* (*or* rent-roll) *état du revenu annuel d'un bien*.

Rénted, *Adj. loué, pris à louage*.

Rénter-warden, *S. receveur de rentes*.

To rénter, *V. A. rentraire*,

Réntered, *Adj. rentrait*.

Réntering, *S. rentraiture, couture de ce qui eſt rentrait*.

Renunciátion, *S. renonciation, renoncement*.

Renúnculus, *S. renoncule*, fleur.

To reobtáin, *V. A. obtenir de nouveau, regagner*.

Reobtáined, *Adj. qu'on a obtenu de nouveau*.

Repáir, *S. réparation*. *Ex.* To keep a houſe in repair, *faire les réparations d'une maiſon, l'entretenir*.

Repair (*or* journey) *voyage*.

To repáir, *V. A. réparer, refaire faire des réparations à*.

To repáir (*or* refit) a veſſel, *donner le radoub à un vaiſſeau, le radouber*.

To repair, *V. N.* (to go) *ſe rendre, aller, s'en aller, ſe retirer*.

Repáired, *Adj. réparé*, &c.

No to be repaired, *irréparable*.

Repáirer, *S. réparateur, celui qui répare*, ou *qui a fait des réparations*,

Repáiring, *S. l'action de réparer*, &c. *réparation*.

Réparable, *Adj. réparable, qui ſe peut réparer*.

Reparátion, *S.* (*or* mending) *réparation, action de réparer*. (*or* ſatisfaction) *réparation, ſatisfaction*.

Repartée, *S. repartie, riſpoſte, réplique*.

Repartition, *S. repartition, ſubdiviſion*.

To repáſs, *V. A. repaſſer*.

Repáſt, *S. petit repas, réfection*.

To repáy, *V. A.* (*or* pay again) *payer encore une fois*. (to pay back) *payer, rembourſer, rendre*.

Repáyed, *Adj. payé*, &c.

Repáying, *or* Repáyment, *S. double payement*, ou *l'action de payer encore une fois*, &c.

Repéal, *S. révocation*.

To repéal, *V. A. révoquer, caſſer, abolir, annuller*.

Repéalable, *Adj. révocable*.

Repéaled, *Adj. révoqué, cassé, aboli, annullé.*

Repéaling, *S. abolition, révocation, l'action de révoquer,* &c.

To repéat, *V. A. répéter, redire, dire de nouveau ; répéter, réitérer.*

Repéated, *Adj. répété,* &c.

Repéater, *S. répétiteur, celui qui répéte,* ou *qui fait répéter.*

A repeater (*or* repeating watch) *montre à répétition.*

Repéating, *S. l'action de répéter.*

Repéék, *S. repic.*

To repéék, *V. A. faire repic.*

Repééked, *Adj. qui eſt repic.*

To repél, *V. A. repouſſer, rechaſſer.*

To repel an objection, *réfuter une objection.*

Repélled, *Adj. repouſſé,* &c.

Repéllent, *S. remède repercuſſif.*

Repéller, *S. celui qui repouſſe,* &c.

Repélling, *S. l'action de repouſſer,* &c.

To repént, *V. N. & A. ſe repentir, être marri, avoir regret d'avoir fait quelque choſe.*

To repént, *V. Imp. Ex.* It repents me, *je m'en repens.*

Repéntance, *S. repentance, repentir.*

Repéntant, *Adj. repentant, pénitent, qui ſe repent d'avoir failli.*

Repénted of, *Adj. dont on ſe repent, dont on s'eſt repenti.*

To repéople, *V. A. repeupler, peupler de nouveau.*

Repéopled, *Adj. repeuplé, peuplé de nouveau.*

Repéopling, *S. l'action de repeupler.*

† D To repercúſs, *V. A. repercuter.*

Repercúſſion, *S. repercuſſion, reverbération.*

Repercúſſive, *Adj. repercuſſif, qui repercute.*

Repértory, *S. repertoire, inventaire, table.*

Repetition, *S. (from* to repeat) *répétition, redite.*

To repíne at, *V. N être fâché, ſe repentir, murmurer.*

Repíner, *S. murmurateur.*

Repining, *S. chagrin, déplaiſir, murmure.*

To repláce, *V. A. remplacer.*

Repláced, *Adj. remplacé.*

Replácing, *S. remplacement.*

To replánt, *V. A. replanter.*

Replánted, *Adj. replanté.*

Replánting, *S. l'action de replanter.*

To repléniſh, *V. A. remplir.*

Repléniſhed, *Adj. rempli, plein.*

Repléniſhing, *S. l'action de remplir.*

Repléte, *Adj. plein, rempli.*

Replétion, *S. replétion, plénitude.*

Repléviable, *Adj. Ex.* Repleviable goods, *meubles* ou *effets dont on peut obtenir la réintégrande.*

Replévin, *or* Replévy, *S. mainlevée,* ou *réintégrande ; cautionnement.*

To replévy, *V. A. avoir la réintégrande, recouvrer.*

Replévied, *Adj. recouvré.*

Replication, *S. replique.*

Replied, *Adj. repliqué,* &c.

Reply', *S. replique, réponſe, répartie.*

To reply, *V. A. repliquer, répondre, répartir.*

Replying, *S. l'action de repliquer,* &c.

Repórt, *S.* (rumour, talk) *bruit* qu'on fait courir. By report, *à ce qu'on dit.*

The report of a gun, *le bruit* ou *le pet d'une arme à feu.*

To repórt, *V. A.* (*or* relate) *rapporter, dire, raconter.* (to tell again, as a tale-bearer) *rapporter, redire, faire des rapports.*

To report, *V. N. porter, faire du bruit.*

Repórted, *Adj. rapporté,* &c.

It is reported, *on dit, le bruit court.*

Repórter, *S. rapporteur, celui qui rapporte,* &c.

Repórting, *S. l'action de rapporter,* &c.

Repóſe, *S. repos.*

To repóſe, *V. A. mettre, commettre. Ex.* To repoſe one's truſt in one, *mettre ſa confiance en quelqu'un, ſe repoſer, compter, s'aſſurer, faire fond ſur quelqu'un, ſe fier à quelqu'un, ſe confier en lui.*

To repoſe one's ſelf, *V. R. or* to repoſe, *V. N. ſe repoſer, prendre du repos.*

Repóſed, *Adj. mis,* &c.

Repóſing, *S. l'action de mettre,* &c.

Repoſition, *S. rétabliſſement.*

Ex. The repoſition of the foreſt, *le rétabliſſement de la forêt.*

Repóſitory, *S. dépenſe,* ou *lieu où l'on ſerre les choſes.*

To repoſſéſs, *V. A. rentrer en poſſeſſion de.*

Repoſſéſſed of a thing, *Adj. remis,* on *rentré en poſſeſſion, qui a eu la réintégrande de quelque choſe.*

To reprehend, *V. A. reprendre, corriger, réprimander, cenſurer.*

Reprehénded, *Adj. repris, corrigé, réprimandé.*

Reprehénder, S. *cenſeur.*

Reprehénſible, *Adj. répréhenſible.*

Reprehénſibly, *Adv. répréhenſiblement.*

Reprehénſion, *S. répréhenſion, réprimande, cenſure, correction.*

To repreſent, *V. A. repréſenter.*

Repreſentátion, *S. repréſentation.*

Repreſéntative. *Adj. repréſentatif, qui repréſente.*

Repreſéntative, *S. un repréſentant.*

Repréſented, *Adj. repréſenté.*

Rrepreſénting. *S. repréſentation,* ou *l'action de repréſenter.*

Repreſéntment, *S. repréſentation.*

To repréſs, *V. A. réprimer, arrêter.*

Repréſſed, *Adj. réprimé.*

Repréſſing, *S. l'action de réprimer.*

Repréſſive, *Adj. tout ce qui ſert à réprimer.*

Repriéve, *S. répit, délai, ſurſéance d'exécution.*

To repriéve, *(V. A.)* a malefactor, *ſurſeoir l'exécution d'un criminel condamné à mort, lui donner du répit.*

Repriéved, *Adj. de qui on a ſurſis l'exécution, à qui on a donné du répit.*

Repriéving, *S. répit, l'action de ſurſeoir l'exécution,* ou *de donner du répit.*

Reprimánd, *S. réprimande, réprehenſion, correction, mercuriale.*

To reprimánd, *V. A. réprimander, cenſurer, faire une cenſure,* ou *une réprimande, faire la mercuriale, reprendre avec autorité,* * † *laver la tête.*

Reprimánded, *Adj. réprimandé, cenſuré,* &c.

To reprint, *V. A. r'imprimer, imprimer une ſeconde fois.*

Reprínted, *Adj. r'imprimé.*

Reprínting, *S. l'action de r'imprimer, ſeconde impreſſion.*

Repriſal, *or* Repriſals, *S. repréſailles,* ou *droit de repréſailles.*

Re-

Repríſe, S. *repriſe.*

Repróach. S. (*or* infamy) *reproche, opprobre, flétriſſure, infamie, honte, ignominie.*

To repróach, *V. A. reprocher, faire des reproches, objecter; accuſer, taxer.*

Repróachable, *Adj. reprochable, digne de reproche* ou *de blâme.*

Repróached, *Adj. reproché.*

Repróachful, *Adj. injurieux, outrageux. offenſant, choquant.*

Repróachfully, *Adv. outrageuſement, injurieuſement, avec inſulte.*

Repróaching, *S. l'action de reprocher,* &c.

Réprobate, *Adj. reprouvé, rejetté, abandonné.*

Réprobate, *S. reprouvé, un ſcélérat, un impie, un perdu.*

To réprobate, *V. A. reprouver, rejetter, condamner.*

Réprobated, *Adj. reprouvé, rejetté.*

Réprobating, *S. l'action de reprouver,* ou *de rejetter, reprobation.*

Reprobátion, *S. reprobation.*

To repróduce, *V. A. reproduire.*

Repróduction, *S. reproduction.*

Repróof, *S. cenſure, réprimande, mercuriale.*

Repróvable, *Adj. digne de cenſure, qui mérite d'être cenſuré,* ou *réprimandé.*

To repróve, *V. A. reprendre, cenſurer, réprimander, faire la mercuriale.*

Repróved, *Adj. repris, cenſuré, réprimandé.*

Repróver, *S. celui* ou *celle qui reprend, qui cenſure,* &c. *un cenſeur.*

Repróving, *S. l'action de reprendre, de cenſurer,* ou *de réprimander.*

Réptile, *S. un reptile.*

Reptile, *Adj. reptile, qui rampe.*

Républican, *S. un républicain, un mutin, un ſéditieux dans un état monarchique.*

Republican, *Adj. républicain, d'un républicain, d'un homme qui a l'eſprit de république.*

Républic, *S. république.*

Repúdiable, *Adj. qui mérite d'être répudiée,* ou *qui peut-être répudiée.*

To repúdiate, *(V. A.)* one's wife, *répudier, ſa femme, la renvoyer, faire divorce avec elle.*

Repúdiated, *Adj. répudiée.*

Repudiátion, *S. répudiation, divorce.*

To repúgn, *V. N. répugner, être contraire, ne s'accorder pas, contredire.*

Repúgnance, *or* Repugnancy, *S. répugnance, contrariété; répugnance, averſion.*

Repúgnant, *Adj. oppoſé, contraire, qui répugne, qui choque, qui bleſſe.*

Repúgnantly, *Adv. avec répugnance, avec peine.*

Repúlſe, *S. refus, rebuffade.* To meet with *or* ſuffer a repulſe, *être refuſé, eſſuyer un refus* ou *une rebuffade.*

To repúlſe, *V. A. rebuter, refuſer.*

Repúlſed, *Adj. rebuté, refuſé.*

Repúlſing, *or* Repúlſion, *S. l'action* ou *pouvoir de repouſſer.*

Repúlſive, *Adj. repulſif, terme de phyſique.*

Réputable, *Adj. qui a bonne réputation.*

Réputably, *Adv. avec honneur.*

Reputátion, *S. réputation, nom, renom, eſtime, crédit.*

Repúte, *S. réputation, renom, eſtime, * odeur.*

To repúte, *V. A. réputer, éſtimer tel, tenir pour tel.*

Repúted, *Adj réputé, eſtimé, tenu, qui paſſe pour tel.*

Requéſt, *S. (or* petition) *requête, priére, demande, réquiſition.* To make a requeſt to one, *faire une requête à quelqu'un, prier quelqu'un d'une choſe, requérir quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

To requéſt, *V. A. requérir, prier, demander humblement.*

Requéſted, *Adj. requis, demandé, qu'on demande.*

† Requéſter, *S. un ſuppliant.*

Réquiem, *S. requiem,* meſſe pour les morts.

To requíre, *V. A. demander, requérir, exiger.*

As occaſion ſhall require, *ſelon que la choſe l'exigera, ſuivant l'occaſion qui ſe préſentera.*

Requíred, *Adj. demandé, requis, exigé.* To what purpoſe ſhould this acknowledgement be required? *à quoi ſerviroit-il d'exiger cette reconnoiſſance?*

Requíring, *S. l'action de demander, de requérir,* ou *d'exiger.*

Réquiſite, *Adj. requis, néceſſaire, convenable.*

Réquiſite, *S. choſe requiſe, choſe néceſſaire.*

Requítal, *S. récompenſe, reconnoiſſance.*

To requíte, *V. A. récompenſer, reconnoître.*

Requíted, *Adj. récompenſé, reconnu.*

Requíter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui récompenſe.*

Requíting, *S. l'action de récompenſer,* ou *de reconnoître.*

† Rere-boiled, *Adj. parbouilli, à demi-cuit.* A rere-boiled egg, *un œuf mollet, qui n'a pas aſſez bouilli.*

Réremouſe, *S. chauve-ſouris.*

† Réreward (*S.*) of an army, *l'arrié-e-garde d'une armée.*

Reſalutátion, *S. reſalutation.*

To reſalúte, *V. A. reſaluer, rendre le ſalut.*

Reſalúted, *Adj. reſalué.*

To reſcínd, *V. A. reſcinder, abolir, caſſer, annuller.*

Reſcínded, *Adj. reſcindé, aboli, caſſé, annullé.*

Reſciſſion, *S. reſciſion, ceſſation, abolition.*

Reſciſſory, *Adj. reſciſſoire.*

Réſcript, *S. un réſcrit.*

Réſcue, *S. recouſſe, repriſe.*

To réſcue, *V. A. recourre, reprendre, ſauver, mettre en liberté, délivrer, regagner, rattraper,*

Réſcued, *Adj. recous, ſauvé.*

Réſcuer, *S. celui qui recourt, libérateur.*

Réſcuing, *S. recouſſe, l'action de recourre,* &c.

Reſearch, *S. recherche.*

Reſémblance, *S. reſſemblance, rapport.*

To reſemble, *V. A. & N. reſſembler, avoir de la reſſemblance, être ſemblable, ſe rapporter.*

To reſémble (*or* compare) *comparer.*

Reſémbling, *Adj. ſemblable, qui reſſemble, qui ſe rapporte, qui a du rapport.*

To reſént, (*V. A.*) an affront, *reſſentir un affront, ſe reſſentir d'un affront, en avoir du reſſentiment.*

Reſénted, *Adj. reſſenti.*

Reſéntful, *Adj. plein de reſſentiment, vindicatif.*

Reſénting, *S. reſſentiment,* ou *l'action de reſſentir.*

Reſéntingly, *Adv. avec reſſentiment, d'une manière ſenſible.*

Reſéntment, *S. reſſentiment, chagrin, déplaiſir,* que l'on reſſent de quelque injure.

Reſervátion, *S. réſerve. réſervation; réſervation, réſerve, reſtriction.*

Reſervatory,

Reſervátory, *S. reſervoir.*
Reſérve, *S. réſerve.*
To reſerve, *V. A. réſerver*, ou *ſe réſerver, ménager, retenir.*
Reſérved, *Adj. réſervé, gardé.*
Reſérved, (cloſe *or* wary) *réſervé, retenu, circonſpect, caché.*
Reſérvedly, *Adv. avec réſerve, avec retenuë.*
Reſérvedneſs, *S. réſerve, retenuë, diſcrétion.*
Reſervoír, *S. réſervoir.*
To reſéttle, *V. A. rétablir.*
Reſéttled, *Adj. rétabli.*
Reſéttlement, *S. rétabliſſement.*
To reſide, *V. N. réſider, demeurer, faire ſa demeure.*
Réſidence, *S réſidence, demeure ordinaire, lieu où l'on reſide ; réſidence, ſéjour ; réſidence*; charge de réſident.
Réſident, *Adj. réſident, qui réſide*, ou *qui fait réſidence.*
Réſident, *S. un réſident.*
Reſidentiary, *Adj. de réſident.*
Reſidéntiary, *S. Ex.* He was a conſtant reſidentiary in his benefice, *il faiſoit toujours réſidence à ſon bénéfice.*
Reſiduary, *Adj. qui regarde le réſidu.*
Réſidue, *S. le réſidu, le reſte, le reſtant, ce qui reſte.*
* To reſign, *V. A. réſigner, faire une réſignation, céder, ſe démettre de.*
Reſignátion, *S. réſignation.*
Reſigned, *Adj. réſigné*, &c.
Reſignée, *S. réſignataire.*
Reſigner, *S. réſignant.*
Reſigning *and* Reſignment, *S. réſignation, l'action de réſigner*, &c.
Reſilience, *or* Reſiliency, *S. l'action de réjaillir, réjailliſſement.*
Reſilient, *Adj. réjaillíſſant, qui réjaillit.*
Reſilítion, *S. réjailliſſement.*
Réſin, *or* Róſin, *S. réſine, poix-réſine.*
Réſinous, *Adj. réſineux.*
Reſipíſcence, *S. réſipiſcence, repentance.*
To reſiſt. *V. A. & N. réſiſter, faire réſiſtance*; *ſe roidir contre, s'oppoſer à.*
Reſiſtance, *S. réſiſtance, action de réſiſter, défence*; *réſiſtance, oppoſition.*
Reſiſted, *Adj. à qui l'on réſiſte*, ou *à qui l'on a réſiſté.*
Reſiſter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui réſiſte.*
Reſiſtibílity, *S. qualité*, ou *puiſſance de réſiſter.*

Reſiſtible, *Adj qui peut réſiſter.*
Reſiſting, *S. réſiſtance*, ou *l'action de réſiſter*, &c.
Reſólvable, *Adj. qui ſe peut réſoudre*, &c.
Reſólve, *S.* (purpoſe, deſign) *réſolution, deſſein, intention.* I can give you no reſolve in that point, *je ne puis pas vous ſatisfaire ſur ce point.*
To reſólve, *V. A. réſoudre, ſoudre, décider, déterminer*; *réſoudre, amollir, diſſiper.*
To reſólve, *V. N. réſoudre, ſe réſoudre, prendre une réſolution, ſe diſpoſer, ſe déterminer à quelque choſe déterminer*, ou *arrêter de faire, délibérer, conclurre.*
To reſólve, *V. N. or* to reſolve itſelf, *V. R.* (to turn *or* change) *ſe réſoudre, ſe réduire, ſe changer.*
Reſolve (*or* tell) me what it is, *dites moi ce que c'eſt.*
Reſólved, *Adj. réſolu, diſpoſé*, &c. There I ſhall be reſolved, *là j'apprendrai, là je ſaurai la vérité, on me dira là ce que c'eſt.*
Reſólvedly, *Adv. réſolument, de propos délibéré, de deſſein formé.*
Reſólvedneſs, *S. réſolution, ferme diſpoſition* ou *intention.*
Reſólver, *S. qui reſout.*
Reſólving, *S. l'action de réſoudre*, &c. The reſolving of a hard queſtion, *la ſolution d'une difficulté.*
Réſolute, *Adj. réſolu, déterminé, de réſolution, brave, hardi, ferme.*
Réſolutely, *Adv. réſolument, fiérement, d'une façon déterminée, avec fermeté, avec réſolution, hardiment.*
Réſoluteneſs, *S. réſolution, fermeté, hardieſſe, courage, intrépidité.*
Reſolútion, *S.* (*or* determination) *réſolution, détermination, déciſion.* (*or* deſign) *réſolution, deſſein, délibération.*
Réſonant, *Adj. réſonant, retentiſſant.*
Reſórt, *S.* (*or* concourſe) *concours, abord* (*or* refuge) *reſſource, refuge.*
To reſórt, *V. N. ſe rendre, s'aſſembler, aller, aborder, fréquenter.*
Réſorted to, *Adj. où l'on ſe rend, où l'on s'aſſemble, fréquenté.*
Reſórter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe rend dans quelque lieu.*
Reſórting, *S. l'action de ſe rendre*, &c. *V.* To reſort.
To reſound, *V. N. retentir, renvoyer le ſon.* * His fame reſounds high in the ears of the world, *ſa renommée fait grand bruit par tout, tout le monde retentit de ſes louanges.*
To reſound, *V. A. Ex.* Such an action reſounded his fame, *une ſi belle action fit retentir* ou *éclatter ſa renommée.*
Reſpéct, *S.* (eſteem) *reſpect, égard, eſtime, ſentiment d'eſtime, conſidération.* (honour, reverence) *reſpect, honneur, vénération, révérence, déférence.* (*or* conſideration) *reſpect, conſidération.* (*or* compariſon) *reſpect* ou *comparaiſon.* (*or* relation) *regard, rapport.*
Reſpect (in the plural is uſed by way of compliment) *reſpect* ou *reſpects, baiſemains, complimens, civilités.*
To reſpéct, *V. A.* (*or* honour) *reſpecter, honorer, conſidérer, révérer, porter le reſpect.* (*or* regard) *avoir égard, conſidérer, regarder, concerner.*
Reſpécted, *Adj. reſpecté, honoré*, &c. That will make you reſpected by all the world, *cela vous attirera le reſpect de tout le monde.*
Reſpécter, *S. Ex.* God is no reſpecter of perſons, *Dieu n'a pas égard à l'apparence des perſonnes.*
Reſpéctful, *Adj. reſpectueux, humble, plein de reſpect, plein de ſoumiſſion, qui porte reſpect* ou *révérence.*
Reſpéctfully, *Adv. reſpectueuſement, avec beaucoup de reſpect, de ſoumiſſion.*
Reſpéctfulneſs, *S. reſpect, ſoumiſſion, déférence.*
Reſpéctive, *Adj. reſpectif, réciproque.* Reſpective (relative) *reſpectif, rélatif, qui a rapport.*
Reſpéctively, *Adv. par rapport, au reſpect, en comparaiſon, au prix*; *reſpectivement, réciproquement.*
Reſpirátion, *S. reſpiration.*
To reſpíre, *V. N. reſpirer.*
Réſpite, *S. répit, relâche délai, ſurſéance.* My buſineſs gives me no reſpite, *mes occupations ne me donnent point de relâche*, ou *ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer.*
To réſpite, *V. A. donner du répit.*
To reſpite the time of execution, *différer* ou *remettre l'exécution.* To reſpite (*or* ſtop) the pay of an officer, *arrêter la paye d'un officier.*
Réſpiting, *S. l'action de donner du répit*, &c. *répit, ſuſpenſion.*

Reſpléndence, *or* Reſplén-dency, *S. reſplendiſſement, ſplendeur, éclat, brillant, reſplendeur.*

Reſpléndent, *Adj. reſplendiſſant, brillant, éclattant.*

Reſpléndently, *Adv. avec éclat.*

To reſpónd, *V. N. répondre.*

Reſpóndent, *S. la partie qui répond aux interrogatoires; répondant,* celui qui ſoutient une théſe.

Reſpónſe, *S. répons.*

Reſpónſible, *Adj. ſolvable, qui a dequoi,* ou *qui eſt capable de payer; reſponſable.*

Reſpónſion, *S. aſſurance, cautionnement.*

Reſpónſory, *Adj. qui répond.*

Reſt, *S. repos,* par oppoſition au mouvement; *repos, relâche, ceſſation de travail.*

To take ſome reſt, *prendre du repos, ſe repoſer.*

Reſt (quiet, eaſe) *repos, quiétude, paix, tranquillité.* (*or* pauſe in poetry) *repos, pauſe,* en poëſie.

Reſt-harrow (an herb) *arrête-bœuf.*

Reſt, *S.* (reſidue *or* remnant) *reſte, réſidu, ce qui reſte, ceux qui reſtent.* All the reſt went away, *tous les autres s'en allérent.*

To reſt, *V. N. ſe repoſer, prendre du repos, ceſſer de travailler.* To reſt (*or* ſleep) *repoſer, dormir.* (*or* lean upon) *s'appuyer.* Reſt yourſelf ſatisfied upon that, *mettez-vous l'eſprit en repos de ce côté là.*

To reſt, *V. A. Ex.* God reſt his ſoul, *Dieu lui faſſe paix, que Dieu l'abſolve.*

Reſtaurátion, *S. reſtauration, rétabliſſement.*

Réſtful, *Adj. qui repoſe, qui dort* ou *qui prend du repos, quiet.* After he took the julep, he was reſtful, *dès qu'il eut pris le julep, il commença à dormir.*

Réſtfully, *Adv. Ex.* He ſlept very reſtfully, *il a fort bien dormi* ou *repoſé.*

Réſtiff, Réſtive, *or* Réſty, *Adj. rétif, qui recule au lieu d'avancer, revêche, opiniâtre.*

Réſtifly, *Adv. en revêche, d'une maniére revêche, en opiniâtre.*

Réſtifneſs, *S. qualité d'un cheval rétif;* * *opiniâtreté, obſtination, humeur revêche, naturel rétif.*

Réſting, *S. repos, relâche.*

Reſting, *Adj. Ex.* A reſting-place, *lieu de repos.*

Reſtitútion, *S. reſtitution.*

Réſtleſly, *Adv. ſans dormir,* ou *ſans repoſer.*

Réſtleſneſs, *S. faute de repos, inſomnie; impatience, inquiétude.*

Réſtleſs, *Adj.* (that does not ſleep) *qui ne dort point, qui ne prend point de repos,* * (*or* impatient) *impatient, inquiet, turbulent.*

Reſtorátion, *S. reſtauration.*

Reſtórative, *Adj. reſtauratif, qui fortifie.*

A reſtorative, *S. un reſtaurant.*

To reſtóre, *V. A. rendre, reſtituer; refaire, rétablir, remettre.*

To reſtore one to life again, *rendre* ou *redonner la vie à quelqu'un, le reſſuciter.*

Reſtóred, *Adj. rendu, reſtitué,* &c.

Reſtórer, *S. reſtaurateur, qui rétablit.*

Reſtóring, *S. reſtitution, l'action de rendre,* &c. *reſtauration, rétabliſſement.*

To reſtráin, *V. A. retenir, réprimer, arrêter, brider, tenir en bride, empêcher, détourner; reſtreindre, limiter.*

Reſtráined, *Adj. réprimé,* &c.

Reſtráinedly, *Adv. avec retenuë.*

Reſtráiner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui retient, qui réprime.*

Reſtráining, *Adj. l'action de réprimer,* &c.

Reſtráint, *S. contrainte, gêne, oppoſition, empêchement.* To be under no reſtraint, *être en liberté, avoir pouvoir d'agir.*

Reſtríction, *S. reſtriction, limitation, modification, réſerve.*

Reſtríctive, *Adj. reſtringent, aſtringent.*

To reſtríngе, *V. A. reſtreindre, reſſerrer.*

Reſtrínged, *Adj. reſtreint, reſſerré.*

Reſtríngent, *Adj. reſtringent, aſtringent, qui reſſérre.*

Réſty, *Adj.* (as a horſe) *rétif, qui recule au lieu d'avancer.*

Reſúlt, *S.* (upſhot, iſſue) *réſultat.*

To reſúlt, *V. N.* (to follow) *réſulter, s'enſuivre.*

To reſúme, *V. A. reſumer, reprendre, recueillir en peu de paroles.*

Reſúmed, *Adj. reſumé,* &c.

Reſúming, *or* Reſúmption, *S. l'action de reſumer,* &c.

Reſúmmons, *S. réadjournement, nouvelle aſſignation.*

Reſurréction, *S. réſurrection.*

To reſuſcitáte, *V. A. reſſuſciter, renouveller, faire revivre reveiller.*

Rétail, *S. détail.*

The retail trade, *vente en détail.*

To retáil, *V. A. & N. détailler, vendre en détail,* ou *par le menu.*

Retáiled, *Adj. détaillé, vendu en détail* ou *par le menu.*

Retáiler, *S. détailleur, qui vend en détail.*

Retáiling, *S. l'action de détailler, de vendre en détail,* &c.

To retáin, *V. A.* (to keep) *retenir, garder.* (to remember) *retenir, ſe reſſouvenir, mettre* ou *imprimer dans ſa mémoire.*

Retáinable, *Adj. qui peut être retenu.*

Retáined, *Adj. retenu,* &c.

Retáiner, *S. une perſonne engagée au ſervice de quelqu'un ſans être ſon domeſtique.*

Retáining, *S. l'action de retenir,* &c. *V.* To retain.

To retáke, *V. A. reprendre.*

Retáken, *Adj. repris, ratrapé.*

To retáliate, *V. A. rendre, rendre la pareille, ſe revancher.*

Retáliated, *Adj. rendu.*

Retáliation, *S. la pareille, revonche.*

To retárd, *V. A. retarder.*

Retardátion, *S. retardement, délai, retardation.*

Retárded, *Adj. retardé.*

Retárding, *S. retardement,* ou *l'action de retarder.*

To retch, *V. N.* (to force up ſomething from the ſtomach) *être ſur le point de vomir quand on crache, cracher avec envie de vomir.*

Rétchleſly, *Adv. en fainéant, en pareſſeux, les bras croiſés, nonchalamment.*

Rétchleſneſs, *S. pareſſe, fainéantiſe, nonchalance.*

Rétchleſs, *Adj. pareſſeux, fainéant, qui demeure les bras croiſés, nonchalant.*

Reténtion, *S.* (the act of retaining) *rétention.*

Reténtive, *Adj. retentif, qui retient.*

Réticence, *S. réticence.*

Réticular, *Adj. réticulaire.*

Re-

Retínue, *S. train, ſuite, cortége, accompagnement*, ce dernier ne ſe dit que dans le dogmatique.

Retirátion, *S.* (the outſide of a ſheet that is printing) *retiration.*

To retire, *V. N. ſe retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner.*

To retire from buſineſs, *ſe retirer des affaires, quitter les affaires, ſe débaraſſer des choſes qui occupent, ſe déſoccuper.*

To retire, *V. A. retirer.*

Retíred, *Adj. retiré, qui s'eſt retiré*, &c.

Retired (*or* ſolitary) *retiré, ſolitaire.*

Retíredly, *Adv. ſolitairement, dans la retraite.*

Retíredneſs, *S. ſolitude, vie ſolitaire, retraite.*

Retírement, *S. retraite, ſolitude.*

Retíring, *S. l'action de ſe retirer*, &c.

Retíringly, *Adv. en ſe retirant.*

Retòrt, *S. retorte.*

To retòrt, (*V. A.*) an argument, *rétorquer un argument.*

To retort a crime, *récriminer.*

Retórted, *Adj.* (*or* returned) *rétorqué.* (*or* bended) *tortu, renverſé, retourné en arriére.*

Retórting, *or* Retórtion, *S. l'action de retorquer*, &c.

The retorting of an argument, *retorſion d'un argument.*

To retráce, *V. A. retracer.*

To retráct, *V. A. retirer.*

To retràct, (to recant) *rétracter, ſe rétracter, ſe dédire, chanter palinodie.*

Retractátion, *S. rétractation, action de ſe rétracter.*

Retrácted, *Adj. retiré*, &c.

Retrácting, *or* Retráction, *S. rétractation, action de ſe rétracter.*

Retrácting, *or* Retraction (a drawing back) *retirement, action de retirer, retraction.*

Retrèat, *S. retraite.*

To retrèat, *V. N. faire ſa retraite, ſe retirer.*

Retréated, *Adj. qui a fait ſa retraite.* Being retreated, *après notre retraite.*

To retrènch, *V. A. retrancher, ôter, diminuer; retrancher, fortifier de quelque retranchement.*

Retrénched, *Adj. retranché.*

Retrénching, *S. l'action de retrancher*, &c.

Retrénchment, *S. retranchement.*

To retribúte, *V. A. rendre en payement.*

Retribútion, *S. rétribution. récompenſe.*

Retriévable, *Adj. qu'on peut retrouver, recouvrer*, &c.

To retriève, *V. A.* (*or* to recover) *retrouver, recouvrer, regagner, réparer, rétablir.* To retrieve partridges, *faire partir des perdrix à la remiſe.*

Retriéved, *Adj. retrouvé, recouvré*, &c.

Retriéving, *S. l'action de retrouver* ou *de recouvrer*, &c.

Retroáctive, *Adj. rétroactif, qui repouſſe en arriére.*

Retrogradátion, *S. rétrogadation, action de rétrograder.*

Rétrograde, *Adj. rétrograde, qui rétrograde.*

To rétrograde, *V. N. rétrograder, retourner en arriére.*

Rétrograded, *Adj. rétrogradé.*

Rétrograding, *S. rétrogradation, action de rétrograder.*

Retrogréſſion, *S. retrogradation.*

D † Retromíngency, *S. l'action de piſſer par derriére.*

D † Retromíngent, *Adj. qui piſſe par derriére.*

To rétroſpect, *V. A. regarder en arriére, réfléchir ſur le paſſé.*

Rétroſpect, *or* Retroſpéction, *S. action de regarder en arriére, réflection.*

Retrùſe, *Adj. abſtrus, caché, occulte, inexplicable, dont on ne peut rendre raiſon.*

Retúrn, *S.* (*or* coming back) *retour, arrivée au lieu d'où l'on étoit parti.* (anſwer) *réponſe.*

To make a return to one's friendſhip, *répondre à l'amitié de quelqu'un.* A return of money, *une remiſe d'argent.* A commodity that yields a quick return, *une merchandiſe de prompt débit, qui ſe vend bien*, ou *qui ſe débite d'abord.*

To retùrn, *V. N. retourner, revenir.* He returned at length to a ſenſe of his duty, *il reconnut enfin ſon devoir.*

To retùrn *V. A. rendre, reſtituer, redonner; renvoyer.* To return a ſum of money, *remettre une ſomme d'argent.*

Retúrnable, *Adj. de renvoi. Ex.* A returnable commodity, *marchandiſe de renvoi.*

Retúrned, *Adj. revenu, retourné*, &c. To get a ſum of money returned to one, *faire une remiſe d'argent à quelqu'un, lui faire remettre une ſomme d'argent.*

Retúrning, *S. l'action de retourner*, &c.

Reve, *or* Reeve, *S. un baillif.*

To revèal, *V. A. révéler. découvrir, déclarer, publier, faire connoître*, ou *ſavoir.*

Revéaled, *Adj. révélé, découvert, publié.*

Revéaler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui révéle, découvre, publie* ou *fait connoître.*

Revéaling, *or* Revelátion, *S. révélation, l'action de révéler*, &c.

Revelátion, *révélation, choſes révélées.*

St. *John*'s Revelation, *la Révélation de S. Jean, l'Apocalypſe.*

To rével, *V. N. ſe réjouir, faire des réjouiſſances de nuit.*

Réveller, *S. un baladin, un danſeur.*

Révelling, *S. réjouiſſances*, ou *divertiſſemens nocturnes.*

Révels, *S. réjouiſſances*, ou *divertiſſemens nocturnes.* The maſter of the revels to the king, *l'intendant des menus plaiſirs.*

A revel-rout, *un grand concours de peuple.*

Revènge, *S. vengeance, revanche.*

To revènge, *V. N. ſe venger, ſe revancher.*

Revénged, *Adj. vengé.*

I will be revenged of him, *je me vengerai de lui*, ou *j'en prendrai vengeance, j'en aurai ma revanche.*

Revéngeful, *Adj. vindicatif, qui aime la vengeance.*

Revéngefully, *Adv. d'une maniére vindicative.*

Revéngefulneſs, *S. eſprit de vengeance.*

Revénger, *S. vengeur, vengereſſe.*

Revénging, *S. l'action de venger, vengeance.*

Révenue, *S. revenu, rente.* The public revenues, *les revenus de l'état, les deniers publics.*

Revérberate, *Adj. Ex.* Reverberate fire, *feu de réverbére.*

To revérberate, *V. A. réverbérer, réfléchir, repouſſer, renvoyer.* To reverberate bodies by an actual fire, *réverbérer*, ou *calciner les corps par un feu violent.*

Revérberated, *Adj. réverbéré, réfléchi.*

Reverberation, *S. réverbération, répercuſſion, réfléchiſſement.*

Reverbérium, Revérbitory, *or* Revérberatory, *S. réverbère.*

To revére, *V. A. révérer, honorer, reſpecter, porter reſpect.*

Réverence, *S. révérence, honneur, reſpect.* With reverence, *ſauf le reſpect.*

† A ſir-reverence, *S. une merde, du bran.*

To réverence, *V. A. révérer, honorer, reſpecter, porter reſpect.*

Réverenced, *Adj. révéré, honoré, reſpecté.*

Réverencer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui révére,* &c.

Réverencing, *S. l'action de révérer,* &c.

Réverend, *Adj. révérend, vénérable, digne d'être révéré, digne de vénération.*

Right reverend, moſt reverend (titles, the firſt to biſhops, the ſecond to archbiſhops) *révérendiſſime.*

Réverent, Reveréntial, *Adj. reſpectueux, plein de reſpect, qui reſpecte,* ou *qui honore.*

Réverently, *Adv. avec reſpect, reſpectueuſement.*

Revérſal, *S. ceſſation d'un arrêt,* ou *d'un jugement.*

Revèrſe, *S. revers.*

To revèrſe, *V. A. abolir, caſſer, annuller, révoquer.*

Revérſed, *Adj. aboli, caſſé, annullé, révoqué.* Reverſed (in heraldry) *renverſé.*

Revérſible, *Adj. révocable, qui peut être aboli, caſſé,* &c.

Revérſion, *S. réverſion,* ou *droit de réverſion,* ou *de retour à un bien aliéné.* The reverſion of an office, *la ſurvivance d'un office.*

To revèrt, *V. N. retourner, revenir.*

Revérted, *Adj. retourné.*

Revértible, *Adj. réverſible.*

Révery, *S. une rêverie.*

To revèſt, *V. A. revêtir.*

Revéſtiary, *or* Veſtry, *S. reveſtiaire.*

To revíctual a ſhip, *V. A. ravitailler un vaiſſeau.*

Revíctualled, *Adj. ravitaillé.*

Revíctualling, *S. ravitaillement, action de ravitailler.*

Revièw, *S. revuë, recherche, inſpection exacte.* A bill of review (in Chancery) *requête civile pour la réviſion d'un procès,* dans la Chancélerie.

To reviéw, *V. A. revoir, faire la revuë.*

Reviéwed, *Adj. revu,* &c.

Reviéwing, *S. revuë. l'action de revoir,* &c.

To revíle, *V. A. injurier, dire des paroles injurieuſes. faire des invectives, maltraiter de paroles.*

Revíled, *Adj. injurié, maltraité de paroles,* &c.

Revíler, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui injurie,* &c.

Revíling, *S. injure, outrage, l'action d'injurier,* &c.

Reviſal, *S. revuë, ſecond examen, réviſion.* Upon the reviſal he found it otherwiſe, *quand il vint à revoir la choſe, il trouva que c'etoit tout autrement.*

Reviſe, *S. ſeconde épreuve,* terme d'imprimeur.

A ſecond reviſe, *une troiſiéme épruve.*

To reviſe, *V. A. revoir, examiner de nouveau.* To reviſe a piece of work, *revoir un ouvrage, le retoucher, le corriger, le polir.*

Reviſed, *Adj. revu,* &c.

Reviſer, *S. celui qui revoit,* &c. Reviſer (in the court of Rome) *réviſeur.*

Reviſing, *S. l'action de revoir,* &c.

Reviſion, *S. réviſion.*

To reviſit, *V. A. reviſiter.*

Reviſal, *S. rétabliſſement.*

To revive, *V. A. faire revivre, rétablir, remettre en vigueur, reſſuſciter, remettre en bon état, renouveller, faire valoir de nouveau, donner un nouvel éclat,* ou *un nouveau luſtre.* You can ſcarce revive me into a ſmile, *vous auriez de la peine à m'arracher un ſouris.*

To revive, *V. N. revivre, revenir à ſoi, reprendre les ſens,* ou *ſes eſprits, ſe remettre ſur pié, ſe rétablir.*

Revíved, *Adj. remis,* &c.

Reviver, *S. celui qui fait revivre,* &c. A bill of reviver, *repriſe de procès.*

Reviving, *S. l'action de faire revivre, de remettre,* &c.

Reúnion, *S. réunion, action de rejoindre ; * réunion, reconciliation.*

To reunìte, *V. A. réunir, rejoindre, réconcilier, remettre en bonne intelligence.*

Reumited, *Adj. réuni,* &c.

Reuníting, *S. réunion, l'action de réunir,* &c.

Révocable, *Adj. révocable, qu'on peut révoquer.*

Revocátion, *S. révocation.*

The revocation of an ambaſſador, *le rappel d'un ambaſſadeur.*

A revocation of errors, *abjuration d'erreurs.*

To revòke *(V. A.)* a law, *révoquer, abolir, caſſer, annuller, une loi.* To revoke one's errors, *abjurer ſes erreurs, y renoncer.*

To revoke, *V. N.* (at cards) *renoncer,* au jeu des cartes.

Revóked, *Adj. révoqué, caſſé, aboli, annullé.*

That cannot be revoked, *irrévocable, qui n'eſt pas révocable.*

Revóking, *S. l'action de révoquer,* &c.

Revòlt. *S. révolte, rebellion, ſoulévement.*

To revòlt, *V. N. ſe révolter, ſe rebeller.* To revolt from one's religion, *ſe révolter, renoncer à ſa religion, l'abandonner.*

Revólted, *Adj. révolté.*

Revólter, *S. un révolté, un ſéditieux, un rebelle.*

Revólting, *S. révolte,* ou *l'action de ſe révolter,* &c.

To revòlve, *V. A. Ex.* To revolve a thing in one's mind, *rouler, repaſſer, ruminer une choſe dans ſon eſprit.*

Revólved, *Adj. roulé, repaſſé, ruminé.*

Revólving, *S. l'action de rouler, de repaſſer,* ou *de ruminer.*

Revolútion, *S. révolution, viciſſitude.*

To revùlſe humours, *V. A. cauſer,* ou *faire une révulſion d'humeurs, détourner les humeurs.*

Revúlſion, *S. révulſion.*

To revy, *V. N. renvier, faire un renvi, rehauſſer ſur l'envi.*

Rew, *S.* (*or* row) *un rang, Ex.* A rew of muck *or* dung, *un rang de fumier.*

Rewàrd, *S. récompenſe, ſalaire.* The reward, (*or* dogs-fees) of a ſtag, *curée de cerf.*

To rewàrd, *V. A. récompenſer.*

Rewárdable, *Adj. digne d'être récompenſé.*

Rewárded, *Adj. récompenſé.*

Rewárder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui récompenſe.*

Rewárding, *S. l'action de récompenſer.*

Réwet, *S. rouet* d'arquebuſe.

To rewòrd, *V. A.* (to repeat the ſame words) *répéter.*

Rewòrded, *Adj. répété.*

Rewórding, *S. action de répéter.*

Rhápſodiſt, *S. un faiſeur de rapſodies, un compilateur, rapſodiſte.*

Rhápſody, *S. rhapſodie*, ou *rapſodie.*

Rhéniſh, *S.* (Rheniſh wine) *du vin de Rhin.*

Rhétor, *S. rhéteur.*

Rhétoric, *S. rhétorique.*

Rhetórical, *Adj. de rhétorique.*

Rhetóricaliy, *Adv. en rhétoricien, en orateur, avec bien de l'éloquence.*

To rhetóricate, *V. N. faire le rhétoricien, ſe ſervir de figures de rhétorique.*

Rhetoricátions, *S. rhétorications, des tours de rhétorique, des raiſonnemens ſans logique*, ou *en l'air.*

Rhetorician, *S. rhétoricien*; *un rhéteur*, ou *un profeſſeur en rhétorique.*

Rhinóceros, *S. rhinocéros*, ou *rhinocérot.*

Rhime, *S. rhyme*, ou *rime.*

Rhomb, *S. rhombe, loſange.*

Rhombóid, *S. rhomboïde.*

Rhombóidal, *Adj. qui appartient à un rhomboïde.*

Rhúbarb, *S. rhubarbe.*

Baſtard-Rhubarb, *parelle.*

Rhumátic, *Adj. incommodé d'un rhume, qui a un rhume, enrhumé, enchifrené.*

Rhúmatiſm, *S. rhumatiſme.*

A rhume, *S. rhume, enchifrénement.*

Rhyme, *S. rime.*

To rhyme, *V. N. rimer, faire des rimes.*

Rhymer, *S. rimeur.*

Rhyming, *S. rime ou l'action de rimer.*

Rib, *S.* (*or* ſide-bone) *côte*, du corps. (*or* ſide timber of a ſhip) *côte*, ou *membre de marine.*

Ríbald, *S. debauché.*

Ríbaldry, *S. putaniſme*; *paroles ſales, diſcours impudiques, ſaletés, obſcénités.*

Ríband, *or* Ríbbon, *S. ruban.*

† Ribble-rabble, *S. méchante marchandiſe, rebut, drogue, fretin.*

Ribble-row, S. *une enfilade.*

Ríbbon, *S. ruban.*

A ríbbon-wéaver, *un rubanier, un tiſſutier-rubanier.*

† To rib-roaſt, *V. A. battre comme plâtre, battre à platte couture, aſſommer de coups.*

Rice, *S. riz.*

Rich, *Adj. riche, opulent, qui a beaucoup de biens*; *riche, de grand prix, magnifique*; *riche, abondant, fertile.*

Rich wine, *vin qui a de la qualité.* He married a rich fortune, *il a fait un riche marriage, il s'eſt marié richement.*

The rich, *S.* (*or* rich people) *les riches.*

Ríches, *S. richeſſe, richeſſes, abondance de biens, grands biens, opulence.*

Ríchly, *Adv. richement, magnifiquement.* It was richly worth his money, *il en a eu grand marché.*

Ríchneſs, *S.* (*or* magnificence) *richeſſe, beauté, magnificence.*

Rick, *or* Reek, *S. un tas, un monceau. Ex.* A rick of corn, *un tas de blé.*

Rickets, *S. pl. nœuds qui viennent aux enfans*, ſorte de maladie qui eſt aſſez rare en France, & très commune en Angleterre.

To have the rickets, *être noué.*

Rickety, *Adj. noué.*

Rid, *Adj. délivré, débaraſſé.*

To get rid, *ſe défaire, ſe délivrer, ſe débaraſſer, ſe tirer.*

To rid, *V. A. délivrer, débaraſſer, tirer, décharger, détacher, dégager, défaire.* To rid one of his money, *attraper l'argent de quelqu'un, lui eſcroquer ſon argent*; * † *le plumer.*

Ríddance, *S. délivrance, défaite.* To make a clear riddance, *débaraſſer un lieu, ôter tout ce qui l'embaraſſe.* If all ſuch knaves were hanged, it would be a good riddance, *quand tels fripons ſeroient pendus, ce ne ſeroit pas grand dommage.*

Ridden, *Adj.* (*from* to ride) *Ex.* Over-ridden, *outré, ſurmené.*

Prieſt-ridden, *gouverné par les prêtres*, ou *par la prêtaille, cagot, bigot.*

Ríddle, *S. énigme*; *crible à charbon.*

To riddle coals, *V. A. cribler le charbon de terre.*

Ríddled, *Adj. criblé.*

Ríddling, *S. l'action de cribler.*

To ride, *V. N. aller* à cheval, *monter* un cheval, *aller* en carroſſe, *ou* dans quelque autre voiture. To ride hard, *aller fort vîte, faire diligence*, ou *outrer, ſurmener.* To ride away, *s'en aller, ſe ſauver.* To ride back, *s'en retourner.* To ride about, *faire un tour, aller d'un coté & d'autre.* A ſhip that rides at anchor, *un vaiſſeau qui eſt à l'ancre*, ou *ſur le fer.*

To ride (*V. A.*) a horſe, *monter un cheval, être monté ſur un cheval, manier un cheval*, ou *faire manier un cheval.* * † To ride a free horſe to death, *abuſer de la bonté*, ou *de la patience d'une perſonne.* To ride one (to keep him under) *avoir le deſſus ſur quelqu'un, lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge, le gouverner, le maîtriſer.*

Ríder, *S. un cavalier, celui qui eſt*, ou *qui va à cheval.*

Ridge, *S.* (in a field) *ſillon.*

Ridge (*or* top) *ſommet, faîte, faîtage.*

A ridge-tile, *faîtiére.*

A long ridge of hills, *une longue chaine*, ou *ſuite de montagnes.*

Ridge-bone of the back, *l'épine du dos.*

Ridge-band, *doſſiére.*

Rídged, *Adj. haut, élevé*; *canelé, fait en canelures.*

Ridgling, *or* Ridgel, *S. le mâle d'une bête qui n'a été qu'à demi-châtré*, ou *à qui l'on n'a coupé qu'un teſticule.*

Ridicule, *S. ridicule.*

To ridicule, *V. A. ridiculiſer, rendre ridicule, tourner en ridicule, ſe jouer, ſe moquer de.*

Ridiculed, *Adj. ridiculiſé, tourné en ridicule*, &c.

Ridicúling, *S. l'action de ridiculiſer*, &c.

Ridículous, *Adj. ridicule, digne de riſée*, ou *de moquerie, ſot, impertinent, extravagant.* A ridiculous man, *un homme ridicule, un ridicule.* A ridiculous woman, *une femme ridicule, une ridicule.*

Ridículouſly, *Adv. ridiculement, d'une maniére ridicule.*

Ridículouſneſs, *S. le ridicule.*

Ríding, *S.* (*from* to ride) *l'action d'aller à cheval*, &c. *V.* To ride.

A woman's riding-hood, *cape de femme.* Riding (*or* cavalcade) *une cavalcade.* To take a riding (*or* the air) in a coach, *or* on horſeback, *ſe promener*, ou *prendre l'air, en carroſſe*, ou *à cheval.*

Ríding (a diviſion of Yorkſhire) *ſubdiviſion de la province d'York.*

Rie, *or* Rye, *S. ſeigle.*

Rife, *Adj* commun, *qui regne fort, qui domine.*

† Riffraff, *S. rebut, choſe de néant.*

To riſle, *V. A. enlever, piller, voler.* To riſle the barrel of a gun, *rayer le canon d'une arme à feu.*

Riſled, *Adj pillé, volé,* &c.

Riſler, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui enléve, qui pille,* ou *qui vole.*

Riſling, *S. l'action d'enlever, de piller* ou *de voler.*

Rift, *S.* (*from* to rive) *fente, crevaſſe.*

To rift, *V. A. fendre.*

Rig, S. *cheval qui n'ayant qu'un teſticule a engendré un poulain.*

Rig, † a tom-rig (a wanton girl) *une garçonniére, une jeune fille frétillante,* qui aime à hanter les garçons.

To rig, *V. A. funer. Ex.* To rig a ſhip, *funer un vaiſſeau, le garnir de cordages; équiper un vaiſſeau.*

Rigged, *Adj. funé, équipé.*

Rigging, *S. l'action de funer,* ou *d'équiper.*

The rigging of a ſhip, *les agrès,* ou *agreils, le funin,* ou *le cordage* d'un vaiſſeau. The riggins, *les manœuvres.*

To riggle about, *V. N. ſe démener, ſe remuer, frétiller.*

To riggle (*or* to inſinuate) one's ſelf, *V. R. s'inſinuer, gagner avec adreſſe.*

Riggling, *S. l'action de ſe démener,* &c. *V.* To riggle.

Right, *Adj. droit.* * To give one the right hand, *donner la main à quelqu'un.*

Right (honeſt *or* juſt) *droit, honnête, ſincére, qui a de l'honneur,* ou *de la bonne foi, qui va droit, juſte, équitable.* (downright, *or* true) *franc, parfait, vrai, véritable, propre, convenable, qui convient.* A right owner, *un vrai propriétaire.*

Right (natural) *vrai, bon, naturel.* To be in one's right ſenſes, *être en ſon bon ſens.*

Right (ſound in health) *ſain, qui ſe porte bien.* He goes the right way to work, *il s'y prend du bon biais, il s'y prend bien,* ou *comme il faut.*

Right, *S.* (*or* claim) *droit, droits, prétenſion fondée ſur quelque titre.* (*or* privilege) *droit, prérogative, privilége.* (equity *or* reaſon) *droit, juſte, ce qui eſt juſte, raiſon.* To be in the right of it, *avoir raiſon.*

This belongs to me by right, *ceci m'appartient de droit,* ou *en propre.*

Right, *Adv. bien, très, fort, parfaitement, comme il faut.*

I am not right, *je ne me porte pas bien, je me trouve indiſpoſé.*

Gueſs at it, and I will tell you if you are right, *devinez, & je vous dirai ſi vous rencontrez,* ou *ſi vous y êtes.* You ſay right, you are in the right, *vous dites vrai, vous avez raiſon.*

To right, *V. A. faire,* ou *rendre juſtice, ſe venger.*

To right one's ſelf, *ſe faire juſtice, ſe faire raiſon.*

Righteous, *Adj. droit, juſte, équitable.*

Righteouſly, *Adv. droitement, juſtement, équitablement, avec juſtice, avec équité.*

Righteouſneſs, *S. droiture, juſtice, équité, rectitude.*

Rightful, *Adj. légitime.*

Rightfully, *Adv. légitimement, de droit, par des voyes légitimes.*

Rightly, *Adv. bien, comme il faut.*

Rights, *Ex.* To ſet to rights, *redreſſer, rectifier, mettre en ordre, remettre dans le bon chemin, rajuſter.* To ſet to rights people that are fallen out, *reconcilier,* ou *remettre bien enſemble des perſonnes qui s'étoient brouillées, les raccommoder, les rajuſter.*

Rigid, *Adj. rigide, ſévére, auſtére.*

Rigidity, *or* Rigidneſs, *S. rigidité, ſévérité.*

Rigidly, *Adv. rigidement, ſévérement, auſtérement.*

Riglet, *S. réglet.*

Rigols, *S. régale,* inſtrument de muſique.

Rigor, *S. rigueur, ſévérité, dureté, auſtérité.*

Rigorous, *Adj. rigoureux, rude, ſévére, cruel, plein de rigueur.*

Rigorous courſes, *voyes de rigueur, rigueur.*

Rigorouſly, *Adv. rigoureuſement, rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rigoureuſe.*

Rill, *S. un ruiſſeau.*

Rilly, *Adj. plein de ſources, de courans,* ou *de ruiſſeaux.*

Rim, *S. le bord, l'extrémité de quelque choſe.* The rim of the belly, *le péritoine,* ou *la coiffe.*

Rime, *S. rime.* (*or* verſe) *vers;* † *rime.* Rime-doggerel (a paltry rime) *une méchante rime, rimailles.* Rime (*or* falling miſt) *brouillard humide, qui ſe diſſout en petites gouttes, bruine, brouée,* ou *frimat.*

To rime, *V. N. rimer, faire des vers.*

Rimed, *Adj. rimé.*

Rimer, *S. rimeur.* A paultry rimer, *un méchant rimeur, un rimailleur, un poëtereau.*

Riming, *S. rime,* ou *l'action de rimer.*

Rimy. *Adj. humide, plein de brouillards, de brouée,* ou *de bruine,* en parlant du tems.

Rind, *S. l'écorce.*

Rinded, *Adj. qui a de l'écorce.*

Ring, *S. bague, anneau.* A diamond-ring, *bague à diamant.* The ring of a door, *le racloir d'une porte.* A fine ring of bells, *une belle ſonnerie.* Give it a ring, *ſonnez la cloche.* The ring upon which the bell-clapper hangs, *béliére.* Ring (*or* circle) of people, *cercle de perſonnes.*

An ear-ring, *bague d'oreille.* Ring-dove, *un pigeon ramier.* A ring-worm, *or* tetter, *dartre.* Ring-leader, *chef,* le chef d'un parti, *ou* d'une faction.

To ring, *V. A. & N. ſonner.*

To ring out, *ſonner en branle.*

To ring, *or* to ring again, *retentir, réſonner.*

Ringer, *S. un ſonneur.*

Ringing, *S. l'action de ſonner.*

Ringing of bells, *ſon de cloches.*

Ringle, *S. une boucle.*

To ringle a mare, *V. A. boucler une jument,* ou *cavale.*

To rinſe, *V. A. rinſer, fringuer, laver.*

Rinſed, *Adj. rinſé, fringué.*

Rinſer, *S. celui qui rinſe, qui lave,* &c.

Rinſing, *S. l'action de rinſer,* &c.

Riot, *S. excès, débauche, libertinage, déréglement, déſordre.*

A riot (in law) *violence, émute,* or *déſordre* commis par trois perſonnes, *ou* davantage.

To riot, *V. N. faire des excès, des déſordres,* ou *des violences.*

Rioter, *S. un mutin, un ſéditieux.*

Riotous, *Adj. débauché, libertin.* A riotous perſon, *une perſonne*

ſonne qui vit dans l'excès, dans la débauche, ou dans le libertinage; une perſonne qui a commis quelque diſordre, ou quelque violence.

Riotouſly, *Adv. Ex.* To live riotouſly *vivre dans l'excès, dans la débauche*, ou *dans le libertinage*.

Riotouſneſs, *S. déſordre, débauche*.

To rip, *or* rip up, *V. A. découdre*. To rip up, *or* rip open one's belly, *fendre le ventre à quelqu'un*.

Ripe, *Adj. meur, qui eſt en ſa maturité*. * When things are ripe for action, *quand il ſera tems d'agir*. *P.* Soon ripe, ſoon rotten, *les fruits hâtifs ne ſont pas de garde*.

Ripe bottled beer *or* ale, *biére qui eſt meure, de la biére qui a été aſſez long tems en bouteille, & qui eſt bonne à boire*.

To ripen, *V. A. meurir, faire meurir*.

To ripen, *V. N. meurir, devenir meur*.

Ripened, *Adj. meuri*.

Ripeneſs, *S. maturité*.

Ripening, *S. l'action de meurir*, &c.

Ripier, *S. chaſſe marée*.

Ripped, *or* ripped up, *Adj. (from* to rip) *découſu*, &c.

Ripper, *S. celui*, ou *celle qui décout*, &c.

Ripping, *or* ripping up, *S. l'action de découdre*, &c.

Riſe, *S.* (head, ſpring) of a river, *la ſource d'une riviére*.

Riſe (*or* cauſe) *la ſource, l'origine, la naiſſance, la cauſe*.

The riſe of the ſun, *or* ſun riſe, *le lever du ſoleil*.

* Riſe (*or* preferment) *élévation, avancement*.

To riſe, *V. N.* (to ſpring up as a river, &c.) *ſortir, ſourdre, avoir ſa ſource en quelque lieu*. To riſe (to get up) *s'élever, ſortir du lit*, ou *ſe tenir debout*. To go upwards) *s'élever*. * To riſe (to make an inſurrection) *ſe ſoulever, ſe révolter*, (*or* ferment, as dough does) *lever, ſe fermenter*. The corn begins to riſe (*or* grow dearer) *le blé commence à renchérir*. To riſe to a higher degree, *monter à un degré plus haut*. To riſe, *or* to riſe again from the dead, *reſſuſciter des morts*, ou ſimplement, *reſſuſciter*. To riſe up in arms, *prendre les armes, ſe ſoulever, ſe révolter, ſe rébeller*.

Riſen, *Adj. levé*, &c. *V.* To riſe.

Riſer, *S. Ex.* An early riſer, *un homme matineux*, ou *matinal, qui ſe léve matin*.

Riſibility, *or* Riſibleneſs, *S.* (the quality of laughing) *le rire*.

Riſible, *Adj. riſible*.

Riſing, *S. l'action de ſe lever*, &c.

Riſing, *Adj. levant*. A riſing ground, *une hauteur, une éminence, une tertre, une colline*. * A riſing man, *un homme qui ſe pouſſe, qui s'éléve, qui s'avance*, ou *qui s'aggrandit*. Riſing from the dead, *réſurrection*.

Riſk, *S. riſque, hazard, péril, danger*.

To riſk, *V. A. riſquer, hazarder, avanturer*.

Riſker, *S. celui qui riſque*, &c.

Rîte, *S. rit*, ou *rite cérémonie de l'egliſe*. Funeral rites, *funerailles, obſéques*.

Rítual, *Adj. rituel*.

Ritual, *S. rituel*, livre qui contient les rites de l'égliſe.

Rítualiſt, S. *un défenſeur du rituel*, ou *des cérémonies*.

Rival, *S. un rival, un concurrent*.

A ſhe-rival, *une rivale*.

To rival one, *V. A. être rival de quelqu'un*.

Rivalled, *Adj. qui a un rival*, ou *des rivaux*.

Rivalry, *or* Rivality, *S. rivalité, concurrence*.

To rive, *V. A. fendre*.

To rive aſunder, *or* to rive in pieces, *V. N. ſe fendre, s'entr'ouvrir*.

Rîven, *Adj. fendu*.

River, *S. riviére, fleuve*.

River-water, *eau de riviére*.

Rivet, *S. rivet, petit clou rivé*.

To rivet, *V. A. river*.

* To rivet a thing in one's mind, *imprimer, graver quelque choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un*.

Rivetted, *Adj. rivé*.

Rivetting, *S. l'action de river*.

Riving, *S. (from* to rive) *l'action de fendre*, &c.

Rivulet, *S. un ruiſſeau*.

Rix-dollar, *S. riſdale*.

Roach, *S. rouget*, poiſſon.

* † As ſound as a roach, *ſain comme un hareng*.

Road, *S.* (*or* highway, *from* to ride) *route, grand chemin*.

(Where ſhips ride at anchor) *rade*.

Róader, *S. vaiſſeau qui eſt à l'ancre*.

To roam, *V. A. roder, courir, aller ça & là*.

Róamer, *S. rodeur, vagabond*.

Róaming, *S. l'action de roder*.

Roan, *Adj. rouan*, ſorte de couleur. *Ex.* A roan horſe, *un cheval rouan*.

To roar, *V. N. rugir*, en parlant d'un lion.

To roar (to cry out hideouſly) * *rugir, crier, pouſſer des cris horribles*.

Róaring, *S. rugiſſement*.

Roaring of the ſea, *le bruit d'une mer courroucée*.

Roaſt, *Adj. rôti*. Roaſt-meat, *de la viande rôtie, du rôti, du rôt*. * † To cry roaſt-meat, *publier ſon bonheur, ſe vanter des faveurs des belles*. * † To rule the roaſt, *gouverner, dominer, commander à baguette*.

To roaſt, *V. A. rôtir, cuire auprès du feu*.

Róaſted, *Adj. rôti, cuit, auprès du feu*.

Róaſting, *S. l'action de rôtir* ou *de cuire auprès du feu*.

To rob, *V. A. voler, dérober, piller, prendre, ôter, priver*. *P.* To rob Peter to pay Paul, *emprunter de l'argent d'une perſonne pour en payer une autre*.

To rob, *V. N. Ex.* To rob on the highway, *voler ſur le grand chemin*.

Róbbed, *Adj. volé*, &c.

Róbber, *S. voleur, voleur de grand chemin, brigand*. A church robber, *un ſacrilége*.

Róbbery, *S. vol, brigandage, pillerie*.

Róbbing, *S. vol*, ou *l'action de voler*, &c.

Robe, *S. robe de ſolemnité*.

Maſter of the robes, *maître de la garderobe*.

Robin red-breaſt, *S.* (a bird) *rouge-gorge*, oiſeau.

Robin-Goodfellow (a boon-companion) *un bon compagnon, un gaillard, un drole, un goinfre*.

Robins, *or* Robbins, *S.* (ſmall ropes) *rubans*.

Robúſt, *or* Robúſtious, *Adj. robuſte, fort*, ou *puiſſant*.

Robúſtneſs, *S. force, complexion robuſte*.

Rócambole, *S. rocambole*.

Roche allum, *S. allum de roche*.

Róchet, *S. rochet*.

Rock, *S. roc, roche, rocher*.

Rock-cryſtal, *cryſtal de roche.*

A ſea full of rocks, *une mer pleine de rochers*, ou *d'écueils.*

To rock, *V. A. bercer.*

To rock, *V. N. chanceler, branler.*

Rócked, *Adj. bercé.*

Rocker, *S. une berceuſe.*

Rócket, *S. roquette*, herbe ; *fuſée volante.*

Rócklneſs, *S. (from* rock) *quantité de rochers.*

Rócking, *S. (from* to rock) *l'action de bercer*, &c.

Rócklefs, *Adj. ſans rochers.*

Rócky, *Adj. plein de rochers.*

Rod, *S. verge, baguette.*

The black-rod, *or* uſher of the black-rod, *l'huiſſier de la verge noire, l'huiſſier de la chambre des pairs.* Rod (to whip withal) *verges*, pour ſouetter. The rod (to meaſure land) *la perche*, pour l'arpentage.

An angling-rod, *ligne de pêcheur.* Curtain-rod, *tringle.*

Rode, *c'eſt le prétérit du verbe* to ride.

Rodomontáde, *S. rodomontade, fanfaronnade, vanterie en fait de bravoure.*

To rodomontáde, *V. A. faire des rodomontades, faire le rodomont, ſe vanter des grands exploits qu'on n'a jamais faits.*

Roe, *S. chevrette*, femelle du chevreuil.

A roe-buck, *un chevreuil.*

The hard-roe of a fiſh, *oeufs de poiſſon.* The ſoft roe of a fiſh, *la laite de poiſſon.*

Rogátion, *S. Ex.* The rogation week, *les rogations.*

Rogue, *S.* (raſcal) *un coquin, un pendard, un fripon, un belître*, Rogue (thief) *un voleur, un larron.* Rogue (being uſed in a familiar way, is ſometimes a word of kindneſs) *fripon, friponne.* To play the rogue (*or* the fool) *folâtrer, badiner*, (to jeſt) *railler, dire quelque choſe en riant*, ou *par raillerie, plaiſanter.*

Róguery, *S.* (knavery) *action de coquin, méchante action, friponnerie.* (malice) *malice, tour de malice, tour malin.* (banter) *raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To rogue, *V. N. faire le coquin, faire la débauche, courir le guilledou*; alſo *folâtrer, badiner, railler.*

Róguing, *S. l'action du verbe* to rogue.

Róguiſh, *Adj.* (knaviſh) *de coquin, méchant, ſcélérat.* (wanton) *fripon.* A roguiſh book, *un livre plein de mots libres.*

Róguiſhly, *Adv. en riant, en folâtrant, en badinant*, ou *d'un air badin*, ou *fripon.*

Róguiſhneſs, *S.* (malice) *malice, tour de malice.* (bantering) *raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To roiſt, *V. N. faire l'entendu, faire le fier*, ou *le faux brave, faire des fanfaronnades*, ou *des rodomontades, faire le rodomont.*

Roiſter, *S. faux brave, un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Róiſting, *S. fauſſe bravoure, rodomontade, fanfaronnade.*

Roiſting, *Adj. Ex.* A roiſting fellow, *un faux brave, un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Roll, *S. un rouleau.* (to wind a rope about) *un trumeau.* (for a woman's *or* a child's head) *un bourrelet*, ou *bourlet.* (uſed by bookbinders to gild the edges of a cover) *roulette de relieur.*

Roll, (*or* liſt) *rolle, liſte.*

Roll, *S.* (record) *régîtres, archives.* Roll-butter, *du beurre en rouleau.*

To roll, *V. A. & N. rouler, tourner.* To roll a walk with a roller, *applanir une allée avec un rouleau, paſſer le rouleau ſur une allée pour l'applanir.*

To roll down, *V. A. & N. rouler en bas.*

* To roll about, *V. A. & N. rouler à l'entour.*

To roll up, *V. A. rouler, plier en rouleau*, ou *en rond.*

* To roll in money, *V. N. être riche en argent* ; * *nager dans les richeſſes.*

Rólled, *Adj. roulé.* Rolled-ſtockings, *des bas à rouler.*

Róller, *S. rouleau* ; *un bourlet* ; *maillot.*

Rólling, *S. roulement*, ou *l'action de rouler.*

Rólling, *Adj. Ex.* A rolling-pin, *rouleau de pâtiſſier.*

Rolling-preſs, *preſſe d'imprimeur d'eſtampes*, ou *de toiles.*

A rolling-ſtone, *S. un rouleau.*

Rolling eyes, *des yeux qui roulent dans la tête.*

P. A rolling-ſtone gathers no moſs, *pierre qui roule n'amaſſe point de mouſſe.*

Róman, *Adj. Romain.* The Roman letter, *le Romain, la lettre ronde.*

Roman-like, *à la Romaine.*

Romance, *S. un roman.*

* A romance (a tale of a tub, a lye) *un roman, un conte bleu, une fable, un menſonge.*

To romance, *V. N. faire un roman, babler.*

Románcer, *S. un faiſeur de romans, un bableur, un romancier.*

Rómaniſt, *S. un catholique Romain, un papiſte.*

To rómanize, *V. A. Ex.* He has romanized his Grecian ladies, *il a fait des matrones romaines des dames Gréques.*

Romántic, *Adj.* (from romance) *romaneſque, de roman, qui ſent le roman.*

Rómiſh, *Adj. romain, de Rome, papiſte.*

Romp, *S.* (a rude girl) *une gigue.*

To romp, *V. N. giguer, gambader, danſer, ſauter, folâtrer.*

Róndeau, *S. rondeau*, eſpéce de refrein en poëſie et en muſique.

Rood, *S. un quart d'acre*, ou *d'arpent de terre*, meſure d'Angleterre.

†‡ Rood (an old word for croſs) *une croix.*

The holy-rood days, *les jours de S. croix.* Rood-loft, *boite qui contenoit un crucifix.*

Roof, *S. le toit.* A roof-tile, *une faîtiére.* The roof of the mouth, *le palais de la bouche.* The roof of a coach, *l'impériale d'un carroſſe.*

Roofed, *Adj. couvert.*

Rook, *S.* (a bird) *grêle.*

Rook (one of the cheſſmen) *roc*, ou *tour.* (a money lender to gameſters) *un capon, un piqueur.* (*or* ſharper) *un filou, un trompeur.*

To rook, *V. A. attraper, tromper* ; * † *avoir le poil à quelqu'un, le filouter.*

Róóked, *Adj. attrapé, trompé* ; * † *à qui l'on a eu le poil, filouté.*

Róóking, *S. l'action d'attraper*, ou *de tromper*, &c. *V.* To rook.

Room, *S. place, lieu, eſpace.*

Room (*or* chamber) *une chambre.* A dining-room, *ſalle á manger, la ſalle où l'on mange.* A withdrawing-room, *une antichambre.* There is no room for triſling in religious matters, *il ne faut pas ſe jouër de la religion.*

Róòmy, *Adj. ſpacieux*, grand.

Rooſt,

Rooſt, *S.* (a hen-rooſt) *jucheoir.*

The hens go to rooſt, *les poules ſe vont jucher.*

To rooſt, *V. N. jucher.*

Root, *S. racine.*

To root up, *or* to root out, *V. A. déraciner, arracher, extirper,* au propre & au figuré.

To root, *or* rout, *V. N.* (as ſwine do) *fouiller la terre avec le groin.*

Rooted in, *Adj. enraciné.*

Rooted out, *or* rooted up, *déraciné, extirpé.*

A rooting out, *or* rooting up, *S. l'action de déraciner, extirpation,* &c.

A ſwine's rooting, *or* routing, *l'action d'un cochon, quand il fouille la terre avec le groin.*

Róóty, *Adj. qui a beaucoup de racines, plein de racines.*

Rope, *S. une corde.* *† To give one rope enough, * *lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, lui mettre la bride ſur le cou, le laiſſer faire.*

Rope-yarn, *fil de carret.*

Rope-maker, *cordier.*

Rope-dancer, *danſeur de corde.*

To rope, *V. N.* (as ſome gluiſh liquors do) *filer.*

Róper, *S. cordier.*

Rópy, *Adj. gluant, qui file.*

Róquelaure, *S.* (a cloak for men) *roquelaure.*

Rórid, *Adj. humide.* *Ex.* A rorid cloud, *une nuée humide,* ou *qui dégoute.*

Róſary, *S. roſaire.*

Roſa ſolis, *S. roſſolis,* herbe.

Roſe, *S. roſe.* Oil of roſes, *huile roſat.* Honey of roſes, *miel roſat.* A roſe-bud, *bouton de roſe.* A roſe-buſh, *un roſier.*

Roſe-water, *eau de roſe,* ou *eau-roſe.* Roſe-cake, *pain de roſe.*

Roſe-vinegar, *vinaigre roſat.*

Roſe, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to riſe.

Róſemary, *S. romarin.*

Róſier, *S. lieu planté de roſiers.*

Róſin, *S. réſine, poix réſine.*

Hard roſin, *colofane.*

Róſined, *Adj. réſineux.*

Róſtrum, *S.* (beak) *bec.*

Róſy, *Adj.* (*from* roſe) *de roſe vermeil.*

Rot, *S. tac, mortalité,* ou *maladie contagieuſe parmi les brebis.*

† Rot (*or* file of ſoldiers) *une file,* en termes de guerre.

To rot, *V. A. pourrir, corrompre, faire pourrir.*

This will rot your cough, *ceci fera mourir votre toux.*

To rot, *V. N. ſe pourrir, ſe gâter, ſe corrompre.* * To rot in a jail, *pourrir en priſon, y croupir miſérablement*

Róta, *S. rote,* la principale juriſdiction de la cour de Rome.

Rotátion, *S. tournoyement.*

Rotation (viciſſitude) *tour, viciſſitude, changement, révolution.*

Rote, *S. routine.*

† Róther-beaſts, *S. bêtes à corne.* Rother-ſoil, *la fiente des bêtes à corne.*

Rótten, *Adj.* (*from* to rot) *pourri, corrompu, verreux, vermoulu, vicié, gâté.* He is dead and rotten, *il eſt mort & mangé des vers.* Rotten dung, *fumier conſommé.* A rotten trick, *un méchant tour, une méchante action.*

Róttenneſs, *S. pourriture, corruption.*

Rotúnd, *Adj. rond, circulaire.*

Rotúndity, *S. rotondité, rondeur.*

Rotúndo, *S. une rotonde.*

To rove about, *V. N. courir, roder.*

To rove about the ſeas, *courir les mers, écumer les mers.*

† To rove (*or* to have rambling thoughts) *avoir l'eſprit diſtrait,* ou *égaré.*

Róver, *S. un corſaire, un pirate, un écumeur de mer.*

At rovers, *Adv. étourdiment, inconſidérément, à la volée.*

Roúge-croſs, *or* Roúge-dragon, *S. la croix-rouge & le dragon-rouge,* deux des quatre pourſuivans d'armes en Angleterre.

Rough, *Adj. rude, âpre, raboteux.* * (ſevere, grim) *rude, ſévére, dur, auſtére, chagrin, fâcheux, d'une humeur incommode, bourru.*

A rough diamond, *diamant brut.*

Rough-draught, *S. ébauche.*

Rough draught of a deed, *la minute d'un acte.*

Róugh-caſt, *Adj. crépi,* &c.

To rough-caſt, *V. A. crépir, enduire de chaux & de gros ſable.*

Rough-footed, *Adj. Ex.* A rough-footed pigeon, *pigeon patu.*

To rough hew, *V. A. ébaucher.*

Rough-hèwn, *Adj. ébauché.*

Róughly, *Adv. rudement, durement, aigrement, ſévérement, avec aigreur, ſéchement.*

Róughneſs, *S. rudeſſe, âpreté.*

* Róving, *Adj.* (*from* to rove) *diſtrait, égaré.*

The rounce, *S.* of a printer's preſs, *manivelle de preſſe d'imprimeur.*

Róunceval, *Adj. Ex.* Rounceval peaſe, *gros pois de roncevaux.*

† A rounceval girl, *une groſſe fille.*

Round, *Adj. rond, circulaire.*

* To have a round delivery, *parler,* ou *s'exprimer facilement.*

* The round-heads (*or* the rebels under king Charles I.) *les têtes rondes* ; c'eſt le ſobriquet que les royaliſtes donnoient aux parlementaires ſous le regne de Charles I. roi d'Angleterre.

A round-houſe, *la priſon du guet.* To make round, *arrondir.*

Round, *S. un rond, un cercle.*

To take a round, *or* turn, *faire un tour.*

To walk the round, *or* rounds, *faire la ronde.*

They diſcharged three rounds of all their cannon, *ils firent trois ſalves de toute leur artillerie.*

Round, *Adv. Ex.* To turn round, *tourner, ſe mouvoir en rond.*

The ſun goes round the world, *le ſoleil fait le tour du monde.*

All the year round, *toute l'année.*

To drink round, *boire à la ronde.*

You muſt go round about, *il faut que vous faſſiez le tour.*

To round, *V. A. arrondir, évider, couper en arrondiſſant.*

Róunded, *Adj. arrondi,* &c. *V.* To round.

Róundel, *or* Róundelay, *S. rondelet,* ſorte de couplet.

Róunding (*from* to round) *arrondiſſement, l'action d'arrondir,* &c. *V.* To round.

Róundly, *Adv. rondement, ſincérement, ſans artifice, ſans façon.* A horſe that goes roundly on, *un cheval qui ſuit ſa cadence, qui manie toujours de même cadence, qui demeure également entre les deux talons.*

Róundneſs, *S. rondeur, rotondité.*

To rouſe, *V. A. réveiller, éveiller en ſurſaut.* He roused me out of my firſt ſleep, *il m'a rompu mon premier ſommeil.*

Róuſed, *Adj. réveillé,* &c.

Róuſing, *Adj. Ex.* A rouſing lye, *une grande fauſſité, un grand menſonge.* To tell a rouſing lye, *dire*

dire un grand menſonge, *mentir puamment.*

Róuſſelet, *S. rouſſilette*, ſorte de poire.

Rout *(S.)* of wolves, *troupe de loups.* Rout (croud) *multitude, foule, concours de peuple, cohuë.* (defeat of an army) *déroute, vauderoute, défaite d'une armée.*

Rout (for the marching of ſoldiers) *route pour la marche des gens de guerre.*

To rout, *V. A. mettre en déroute, défaire, mettre en vauderoute*; * *embarraſſer, faire de la peine.*

To rout, *V. N.* (to ſnore) *ronfler.*

Row, *S. rang.* To ſet in a row, *ranger.* Cris-croſs-row, *or* Chriſt-croſs-row, *croix de par Dieu, abécé.*

A row-barge, *un batteau qui va à voiles & à rames.*

To row, *V. N. ramer, tirer à la rame*, ou *à l'aviron.*

*† To look one way, and row another, *faire ſemblant de faire une choſe, & viſer à une autre.*

Rowel, *(S.)* of a ſpur, *molette d'éperon.* (a ſeton, to make an iſſue) *ſéton*, eſpéce de cautére.

To rowel, *V. A. Ex.* To rowel a horſe, *mettre une ortie*, ou *donner des plumes à un cheval.*

Rówer, *S. un rameur.* The fore-rower, *or* chief rower in a galley, *le vegue-avant.*

Rówing, *S. l'action de ramer.* The rowing of cloth, *roulement de drap.*

Róyal, *Adj. royal, de roi.*

The royal aſſent, *le conſentement du roi.*

Royal (magnificent) *royal, noble, magnifique.*

Róyaliſt, *S. un royaliſte.*

Róyally, *Adv. royalement, en roi, noblement, magnifiquement.*

Róyalty, *S. royauté, dignité, royale.* The royalties (royal rights) *les prérogatives royales*, ou *du roi.*

To róyne, *V. A. mordre, ronger.*

Rub, *S.* (hindrance) *obſtacle, anicroche, empêchement.* (banter) *raillerie, lardon.* He gave him deadly rubs, *il l'a cruellement raillé.*

To rub, *V. A. frotter, frayer.*

To rub (ſcratch) *galer, gratter.*

To rub a horſe, *or* to rub him down, *bouchonner un cheval.*

Rub rub, *Interj.* (a word uſed by way of interjection at bowls) *tout doucement, tout bellement.*

To rub off the dirt of any thing, *décroter quelque choſe.*

To rub on, *V. N. Ex.* Things rub on bravely, *on fait de grands progrès.* I make ſhift to rub on, *(or* to live) *je gagne ma vie tout doucement.*

* † To rub one up (to give him a rub) *donner un lardon à quelqu'un, le railler.*

Rúbbed, *Adj. frotté*, &c.

Rúbber, *S. un frottoir.*

Rúbber (a whet-ſtone) *queux à faux.*

Rúbbers, *partie double*, ou le gain de deux parties en trois.

† To play at rubbers, *jouer partie, revanche, le tout.*

Rúbbing, *S. l'action de frotter*, &c.

A rubbing-cloth, *frottoir, un chiffon.*

A rubbing-bruſh, *une décrotoire.*

Rúbbiſh, *S. décombre, ruïnes, débris, démolitions d'un bâtiment, du moilon, de la blocaille.* * (old tattered clothes) *guenilles, haillons, vieilles nipes.* * ſorry ſtuff) *rebut, fretin. (or* dirt) *ordures, ſaletés.*

Rúbicund, *Adj. rubicond, rouge.*

Rúbric, *S. rubrique.*

To rúbrick, *V. A. marquer en lettre rouge.*

Rúbricked, *Adj. marqué en lettre rouge.*

Rúby, *S. rubis.*

Ructátion. *S. rot.*

The rúdder *(S.)* of a ſhip, *le gouvernail d'un navire.*

Rúddineſs, *S. rougeur.*

Rúddle, *S. rubrique, craye rouge.*

Rúddy, *Adj. rouge, rubicond.* A ruddy complexion, *un viſage rubicond*, ou *couperoſé.*

Rude, *Adj. groſſier*, ou *groſſiérement fait.* (uncivil, inſolent) *incivil, brutal, inſolent.*

Rúdely, *Adv. groſſiérement, peu délicatement*; *incivilement, inſolemment, vilainement, brutalement.*

Rúdeneſs, *S. groſſiéreté, ruſticité*; *groſſiéreté, ignorance.*

Rúdiment, *S. rudiment, principes, commencement.*

Rúdimental, *Adj. de commencement, par où l'on commence.*

Rue, *S.* (an herb) *rhuë.*

To rue, *V. A. ſe repentir. Ex.* You ſhall rue it as long as you live, *vous vous en repentirez toute votre vie.*

Rúeful, *Adj.* (ſad, pitiful) *pauvre, pitoyable, chétif.*

Rúefully, *Adv. Ex.* He looked ruefully, *il avoit les yeux hagards*, ou *farouches.*

Ruff, *S. une fraiſe*; *le point*, au jeu des cartes.

Ruff *(or* fardingale) *vertugadin.* * He was killed in the ruff of his glory, *il fut tué au milieu*, ou *au plus haut point de ſa gloire.*

To ruff, *V. A. couper, prendre* avec une triomphe aux cartes.

Rúffian, *S. un ſcélérat, un déterminé*; *un ruſien.*

Rúffingly, *Adj. groſſier, mal poli.*

Rúffle, *S. manchette.*

To rúffle, *V. A. friſer*; *chiffonner, froiſſer, mettre en déſordre.* To ruffle *(or* diſorder) *troubler, mettre en déſordre.*

Rúffled, *Adj. friſé*, &c.

Rúffling, *S. l'action de friſer*, &c. *V.* To ruffle.

Rug, *S. couverture velue*, pour un lit.

Rúgged, *Adj.* (rough, uneven, in a proper and figurative ſenſe) *rude, raboteux, âpre, inégal, qui n'eſt pas uni.* * A rugged man, *homme rude, fâcheux, bruſque, chagrin, difficile à contenter.*

Rúggedly, *Adv. rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rude, ſévérement, durement.*

Rúggedneſs, *S. rudeſſe, âpreté.*

Rúin, *S. ruïne, deſtruction, chute, décadence, perte.* That buſineſs has been the ruin of me, *cette affaire a été ma ruïne, elle m'a ruïné*, ou *m'a coupé la gorge.*

Ruins (in the plural number) *ruïnes.* * The ruins of a good face, *des reſtes de beauté, de beaux reſtes.*

To rúin, *V. A. ruïner, détruire, déſoler, renverſer, être la cauſe de la ruïne.*

Rúined, *Adj. ruïné*, &c.

Rúining, *S. l'action de ruïner*, &c.

Rúinous, *Adj. ruïneux, qui menace ruïne*; * *ruineux, qui cauſe ruïne, fatal, dangereux.*

Rúinouſly, *Adv. d'une maniere ruineuſe.*

Rule,

Rule, *S. régle.* A carpenter's rule, *or* ſquare, *régle de charpentier, une équerre.*

* Rule (method) *régle, modelle, exemple.* * (precept) *régle, précepte, enſeignement, maxime.* Done according to rule, *fait dans les régles,* ou *réguliérement, régulier.*

Rule (order) *régle, ordre.*

Rule (ſway) *commandement, pouvoir, autorité.*

To bear rule, *avoir le commandement, gouverner.*

A rule given by a judge upon the opening of a cauſe, *réglement ſur les demandes & les défenſes des parties.*

To rule, *V. A.* (to draw lines with a rule) *régler, tirer des lignes avec une régle.* * (to ſquare *or* order) *régler, conduire, diriger, conformer.*

To rule, *V. A. & N. or* to rule over, *V. N. régir, gouverner, conduire.* To rule (*or* maſter) *dompter, vaincre, ſubjuguer, réprimer, modérer, commander à.*

Rúled, *Adj. réglé,* &c. Be ruled by me, *croyez moi, ſuivez mon conſeil.*

Rúler, *S.* (*or* rule) *régle.*

Rúler (*or* governor) *conducteur, gouverneur.*

Rúling, *S. l'action de régler,* &c.

Rum, *S. c'eſt le nom d'une boiſſon extrêmement forte, que l'on fait dans les Barbades.*

Rumb, *or* Rhomb, *S. romb de vent, pointe de compas.*

To rúmble, *V. N. murmurer, faire un bruit ſourd.*

Rumbling of the belly, a rumbling of the guts with wind, *S. un murmure de ventre.*

Rúminant, *Adj. qui rumine.*

To rúminate, *V. N. ruminer.*

Rúminating, *S. l'action de ruminer.*

Ruminátion, *S. rumination.*

To rúmmage, *V. A. remuer des meubles,* ou *des marchandiſes, les tranſporter;* * *fouiller, chercher en fouillant, viſiter.*

Rúmmaging, *S. l'action de remuer,* &c. *V.* To rummage.

Rúmmer, *S. un grand verre; une raſade, un verre tout plein.*

Rúmour, *S. bruit, nouvelle.*

To rúmour, *V. A. rapporter, conter, répandre.*

Rúmoured, *Adj. Ex.* It is a thing rumoured about, *or* abroad, *on en fait courir le bruit, on en parle, cela ſe dit.*

Rump, *S. le croupion.* * † The rump, *or* the rump-parliament, *c'eſt un terme de mépris, affecté au réſidu de ce malheureux parlement, qui déthrona le roi Charles I.*

Rúmple, *S. pli.*

To rúmple, *V. A. chiffonner, froiſſer.*

Rúmpled, *Adj. chiffonné, froiſſé.* Skin rumpled, (*or* wrinkled) *une peau toute ridée.*

Rúmpling, *S. l'action de chiffonner,* ou *de froiſſer.*

Run, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe,* to run.

Run, *S. Ex.* To put a man to the run, *faire fuir quelqu'un.* At a long run, *à la longue.* Run (before one leaps) *une eſcouſſe.* The run (*or* courſe) of a ſhip, *l'houage, le ſillage, le cours,* ou *chemin d'un vaiſſeau.*

Good *or* ill run at play, *bonheur,* ou *malheur au jeu.*

To run, *V. N. courir, courre, aller de viteſſe.*

To run, *V. A.* (to purſue in order to catch) *courre,* ou *courir.*

To run one through with one's ſword, *paſſer ſon épée au travers du corps de quelqu'un, l'enfiler.* To run the gantlop, *paſſer par les baguettes.* * To run all the lengths of a man, *ſe prêter à quelqu'un, faire tout ce qu'il veut.* To run (to drop) *couler, dégouter, ſuinter.* (to flow) *courir, couler, rouler.*

† A verſe that runs ſmooth, *un vers qui coule doucement.*

To run (*or* come) from, *ſortir.* To run againſt a poſt, *heurter contre un poteau.*

To run, *V. A. Ex.* He run his head againſt the wall, *il a donné de la tête contre la muraille.* To run to ſeed, *monter en graine, grainer.* † His eyes run, *il eſt chaſſieux, il a la chaſſie.*

To run, *or* run away, *fuir, s'enfuir.* To run a race, *faire une courſe.* It runs in their blood, *ils chaſſent de race.*

Rúnagate, *S.* (*or* renegado) *un renégat.* (*or* roving fellow) *un vagabond, un coureur, qui n'a ni feu ni lieu.*

Rúnaway, *S. déſerteur, un fugitif; un fuyard.*

Rúndlet, *S.* (*or* runlet) *un petit barril,* ou *une certain meſure de vin, d'huile,* &c. *contenant* 18 *gallons & demi.*

Rung, *prétérit du verbe* to ring. *V.* To ring.

Rúnner. *S. coureur, coureuſe.* The runner of a mill, *une meule de deſſus, une ſurmeule de moulin.* A runner at all, *un homme qui donne à tout,* ou * *qui donne au poil & à la plume.* Runner (a ſmall merchant ſhip) *petit vaiſſeau marchand.*

Rúnnet, *or* Rénnet, *S. préſure, mulette de veau.*

Rúnning, *S. courſe, l'action de courir,* &c.

The running of the reins, *la gonorrhée, perte de ſemence.*

A running of the noſe, *la roupie.*

Running, *Adj. Ex.* A fine running place, *un lieu propre à courir.* Running water, *eau courante,* ou *vive.* A running ſore, *plaie qui ſuppure,* ou *qui jette du pus.* A running banquet, *collation qu'on fait ſans s'aſſeoir.*

The running-title of a book, *le titre qu'on met à chaque page d'un livre.* They betook themſelves to a running fight, *ils ſe battirent en retraite,* ou *en ſe retirant.*

* † His ſhoes are made of running leather, *il n'eſt jamais en repos, il court inceſſamment.*

Runt, *S.* (a Scotch *or* Welch runt) *bœuf d'Eccoſſe* ou *de Galles.*

* † An old runt (*or* trot) *une vieille.*

Rúptory, *S. ruptoire,* cautére potentiel.

Rúpture, *S. déſcente de boyau, hernie,* ou *hergne.* Rupture-wort, *herniaire,* ſorte d'herbe.

* Rupture (*or* falling out) *rupture, brouillerie.*

Rúral, *Adj. rural, champêtre, de la campagne.* A rural dean, *un doyen rural.*

Ruſh, *S.* (bulruſh) *un jonc.*

A ruſh-light, *chandelle de veille.* * † A ruſh (a thing of no value) *une choſe de néant, un rien, un zeſt, un fétu.* I do not value him a ruſh, *je me moque de lui.*

To ruſh, *V. N. ſe jetter, ſe précipiter, ſe lancer,* ou *s'élancer.* To ruſh in, *entrer de force, forcer le paſſage.* To ruſh in upon one, *ſurprendre quelqu'un.* To ruſh forward, *s'élancer.* To ruſh through any danger, *s'expoſer hardi-*

hardiment à toute ſorte de danger. To ruſh out of company, *ſortir avec impétuoſité, quitter bruſquement la compagnie.*

Rúſhing, *S. l'action de ſe jetter,* &c.

Rúſhy, *Adj. plein de joncs,* ou *fait de joncs.*

Rúſſet, *Adj. brun.*

Rúſſeting, *S. rouſſette,* ſorte de pomme.

Ruſt, *S. rouille.* To do away, to get out, *or* fetch off the ruſt, *dérouiller, ôter la rouille.*

To ruſt, *V. N. ſe rouiller.*

Rúſtic, *or* Rúſtical, *Adj. ruſtique, ruſtre, ruſtaud, groſſier, peu poli, incivil, rude.*

Rúſtically, *Adv. ruſtiquement, d'une maniére ruſtique,* ou *groſſiére.*

To rúſticate, *V. A. rendre groſſier comme un payſan.*

Rúſticated, *Adj. qui eſt devenu groſſier comme un payſan.*

Ruſticity, *S. ruſticité, groſſiéreté, rudeſſe, humeur, action, maniére d'agir ruſtique,* ou *qui ſent le ruſtre & le payſan.*

Rúſtineſs, *S.* (*or* ruſt) *rouille.* The ruſtineſs of bacon, *la rancifſure, le goût rance du lard.*

To rúſtle, *V. N. faire du bruit.*

Rúſtling, *S. cliquetis, bruit, bruit d'armes,* ou *de choſes ſemblables.*

Rúſty, *Adj. rouillé, couvert de rouille.* To grow ruſty, *ſe rouiller,* ou *s'enrouiller.* Ruſty (ſpeaking of clothes) *craſſeux, couvert de craſſe.* Ruſty bacon, *du lard rance.* To grow ruſty (as bacon) *rancir, devenir rance,*

Rut, *S. rut.* The rut of a wheel, *ornière,* on *trace de roue.*

To rut, *V. N. être en rut.*

Ruth, *S. miſéricorde, pitié, compaſſion, tendreſſe.*

Rúthful, *Adj. tendre, plein de tendreſſe, pitoyable, qui a de la pitié; piteyable, miſérable.*

Ruthfully, *Adv. miſérablement, pitoyablement.*

Ruthfulneſs, *S. pitié, compaſſion.*

Rúthleſs, *Adj. cruel, impitoyable.*

Rúttier, *S. routier,* livre qui donne des inſtructions pour les routes de mer, *ou* les chemins ſur terre.

* † Ruttier (an old beaten ſoldier) *un vieux routier.*

Rútting, *S.* (*from* to rut) *Ex.* The rutting time, *rut;* le tems où les bêtes fauves ſont en amour.

Rúttiſh, *Adj. laſcif, lubrique.*

Rye, *S. ſeigle,* ou *ſégle,* ſorte de blé. Rye-bread, *pain de ſeigle,* ou *de ſégle.*

S.

S, (An iron-bar like an S, uſed to ſtrengthen a wall) *une eſſe,* ou *S, une ancre.*

Sabbatárians, *S. Sabbathariens,* ou *Sabbathaires,* hérétiques.

A ſabbatarian (a rigid obſerver of the Sabbath) *un rigide obſervateur du Sabbat.*

Sábbath, *S. Sabbat.*

The Chriſtian ſabbath, *le ſabbat des Chrêtiens, le jour du Seigneur, le dimanche.*

Sabbátical, *Adj. ſabbatique.*

Sabbátiſm, *S. l'obſervation du Sabbat.*

Sabéllians, *S. Sabelliens,* ſorte d'hérétiques.

Sáble, *S. la zibeline marte,* ou *martre; zibeline, peau de zibeline martre,* ou *marte, peau de martre,* ou *de marte.*

Sable (in heraldry), the black colour) *ſable,* en termes blaſon, *le noir.*

Sábre, *S. ſabre, cimeterre.*

Saccáde, *S. ſaccade,* terme de manége.

Sacerdótal, *Adj. ſacerdotal.*

Sáchel, *or* Sátchel, *S. ſachet, petit ſac où les enfans mettent leurs livres.*

Sack, *S. un ſac.* Sack-full, *ſachée.* Sáck-cloth, *ſac, haire.*

Sack (Spaniſh, *or* Canary-wine) *vin ſec, vin d'Eſpagne,* ou *des Canaries.*

To ſack, *V. A. ſaccager, piller.* To ſack up, *mettre dans un ſac.*

Sáckbut, *S.* (a muſical inſtrument) *ſaquebute.*

Sácked, *Adj.* (*from* to ſack) *ſaccagé, pillé.*

Sácker, *S. celui qui ſaccage, qui pille, un ravageur.*

Sácking, *S. ſac ſaccagement, l'action de ſaccager,* ou *de piller.*

Sácking, *Adj. Ex.* Sacking-ſtuff, *toile,* ou *étoffe à faire des ſacs.*

Sácrament, *S. ſacrement.*

Sacraméntal, *Adj. ſacramental,* ou *ſacramentel.*

Sacraméntally, *Adv. ſacramentalement,* ou *ſacramentallement, dans un ſens ſacramental.*

Sacramentárians, *S. ſacramentaires, proteſtans, Calviniſtes.*

Sácred, *Adj. ſacré.*

Sácredly, *Adv. ſaintement, religieuſement.*

Sácredneſs, *S. ſainteté.* The ſacredneſs of an oath, *la religion du ſerment.*

Sacrificátor, *S. ſacrificateur.*

Sácrifice, *S. un ſacrifice.* To make a ſacrifice, *faire un ſacrifice, ſacrifier.* * To make one a ſacrifice, *ſacrifier quelqu'un, en faire un ſacrifice, l'abandonner.*

To ſacrifice, *V. N. ſacrifier, faire un ſacrifice.*

Sácrificed, *Adj. ſacrifié,* &c.

Sacrificer, *S. ſacrificateur.*

Sacrifícial, *Adj. de ſacrifice, deſtiné pour le ſacrifice.*

Sacrifícing, *S. l'action de ſacrifier.*

Sácrilege, *S. ſacrilége.*

Sacrilégious, *Adj. ſacrilége, qui a commis un ſacrilége.* A ſacrilegious man *or* woman, *un ſacrilége, une ſacrilége.* A ſacrilegious act, *un ſacrilége.*

Sacrilégiouſly, *Adv. en ſacrilége, d'une maniére ſacrilége.*

Sácriſt, *or* Sacriſtan, *S. ſacriſtain.*

Sad, *Adj.* (ſorrowful) *triſte, mélancolique, morne.* Sad (ſorry, bad) *mauvais, méchant, pitoyable, pauvre, chétif, miſérable, qui fait pitié.* Sad (bad *or* dirty) weather, *vilain, tems,* ou *un tems fort ſale.* Sad of colour (dun) *brun, obſcur, qui tire ſur le noir.* A ſad-coloured cloth, *un drap obſcur.*

To ſádden, *V. N. paroître triſte, avoir le viſage triſte.*

To ſadden, *V. A. attriſter, rendre triſte.*

Sáddle, *S. ſelle.* * † To put the ſaddle upon the right horſe, *donner le blame à celui qui a tort.*

Saddle-cloth, *bouſſe* de cheval

A ſaddle-bow, *arçon de ſelle.*

The ſaddle-tree, *bois de ſelle.*

A pack-ſaddle, *un bât.*

Sadle-backed, *qui a le dos fort large, & comme qui diroit propre pour une ſelle.*

To ſaddle, *V. A. ſeller, mettre la ſelle.* To ſaddle (with a pack-ſaddle) *embâter.* To ſaddle one with a thing, *emblâter quelqu'un de quelque choſe, la lui mettre ſur le dos.*

Sád-

Sáddled, *Adj.* *ſellé.*

Sáddler, *S.* *ſellier, faiſeur de ſelles.*

Sáddling, *S.* *l'action de ſeller.*

Sádducees, *S.* *Sadducéens.*

Sádduciſm, *S.* *l'héréſie des Sadducéens.*

Sádly, *Adv.* (*from* ſad, ſorry, ill) *mal, pitoyablement, miſérablement.*

Sádneſs, *S.* *triſteſſe, mélancolie.* In ſober ſadneſs (ſeriouſly) *ſérieuſement,* ou *d'un air ſérieux.*

Safe, *Adj.* (out of danger) *ſauf, ſûr, en ſureté, hors de danger.* With a ſafe conſcience, *en ſureté de conſcience.* A ſafe place, *un lieu ſûr, un lieu de ſureté* ou *d'aſſurance.* It is not ſafe travelling, *il y a du danger à voyager.*

Safe-conduct, *S.* *ſauf-conduit, paſſeport.*

Safe, *S.* *un garde-manger.*

Safe-guard, *S.* *ſauvegarde,* ou *protection.* A woman's ſafe-guard (a kind of couloured ſtuff apron) *tablier d'étoffe, que les bonnes ménagéres portent pour conſerver leurs jupes.* An infant's ſafe-guard, *linge qu'on met aux petits enfans de maillot, & qui pend de la ceinture en bas.*

Sáfely, *Adv.* *ſurement, avec aſſurance, ſans crainte, ſans danger, ſans avoir lieu de craindre.*

Safe (with a ſafe conſcience) *en ſureté de conſcience.*

Sáfer *and* ſáfeſt, *le premier eſt comparatif, & le ſecond le ſuperlatif de* ſafe.

Sáfety, *S.* *ſureté, aſſurance, ſalut.*

Sáffron, *S.* (a plant) *ſafran.*

Sáffron-colour, *couleur de ſafran,* Saffron-flower, *crocus, fleur de ſafran.*

Ságacious, *Adj.* *qui a le nez fin, qui a le ſentiment bon.* * (quick of apprehenſion) *vif, ſubtil, pénétrant.*

Sagácity, *S.* *nez fin, ſentiment ſubtil.* * (quickneſs of apprehenſion) *ſagacité, pénétration d'eſprit, perſpicacité, ſubtilité.*

Sage, *Adj.* *ſage, prudent.*

Sage, *S.* *un ſage, un philoſophe.*

Sage, *S.* *ſauge,* plante.

Ságely, *Adv.* *ſagement, prudemment.*

Ságeneſs, *S.* *ſageſſe.*

Sagittárious, *or* Ságittary, *S.* *le Sagittaire,* un des 12 ſignes celeſtes.

Sáick, *S.* (*or* ſea-veſſel) *ſaïque.*

Said, (*from the verb* to ſay. *Ex.* Said he, *dit-il.* It is my fate, and there is no more to be ſaid, *c'eſt mon deſtin, & c'eſt tout dire.*

Sail, *S.* *voile.* In a few days ſail (*or* ſailing) *après quelque jours de navigation.* The ſails of a windmill, *les voiles d'un moulin à vent.* Sail-yard, *vergue, antenne.* To contract the ſails, *carguer.*

To ſail, *V. N.* *mettre à la voile, partir,* ou *ſortir d'un port,* ou *d'une rade ; faire voile,* ou *voiles, faire route, courir, naviger,* ou *naviguer.* To ſail northward, *faire voiles, naviguer, faire route, courir,* ou *porter au nord.* To ſail along the coaſt (to coaſt along) *ranger la côte, naviguer terre à terre, côtoyer le rivage.* To ſail back, *relâcher.*

Saíler, *or* Sailor, *S.* *marinier, matelot, navigateur.* A very good ſailer (a ſhip that ſails well) *un vaiſſeau fin de voiles, un excellent voilier, un vaiſſeau léger à la voile.* A bad ſailer, *vaiſſeau peſant de voiles, un mauvas voilier.*

Sáiling, *S.* *navigation.*

Sáinfoin, *S.* *ſainfoin,* herbe.

Saint, *S.* *ſaint, ſainte.*

All-ſaints-day, *la tous-ſaints.*

To ſaint, *V. A.* *canonizer.*

Sáinted, *Adj.* *canonizé.*

Sáintly, *Adv.* *ſaintement.*

Sáintſhip, *S.* *qualité de ſaint.*

Sake, *S.* *amour, conſidération, régard.* *Ex.* For God's ſake, *pour l'amour de Dieu.* For my ſake, *pour l'amour de moi, à ma conſidération.* For peace ſake, *pour l'amour de la paix,* ou *pour avoir la paix.* For brevity's ſake, *pour être court.*

He is my name-ſake, *il a même nom que moi.*

Sáker, *S.* A ſaker-hawk, *ſaere,* oiſeau de proye.

Saker (the ſaker-gun) *ſorte de cannon de muraille.*

Salácious, *Adj.* *chaud, chaud en amour, lubrique.*

Salácity, *S.* *chaleur, amour, lubricité.*

Sálad, *S,* *ſalade.* *V.* Sallet.

Salamánder, *S.* *ſalamandre,* ou *ſalemandre.*

Sálary, *S.* *ſalaire, gages, appointemens.*

Sale, *S.* (*from* to ſell) *vente,*

Sáleable, *Adj.* *bien conditionné, de bon débit, qui ſe vend bien.*

Saleſman, *S.* *fripier qui vend des habits neufs tout faits.*

Saleſman, *marchand de bétail.*

Sálic, *or* Salique, *Adj.* *ſalique.* *Ex.* The ſalic law, *la loi ſalique.*

Sáline, *Adj.* *ſalin.* *Ex.* Saline blood, *un ſang ſalin.*

Sálival, *or* Sálivary, *Adj.* *ſalivaire.*

To ſálivate, *V. N.* *avoir le flux de bouche.*

To ſalivate, *V. A.* *donner le flux de bouche.*

Sálivated, *Adj.* *à qui on a donné le flux de bouche.*

Saliváton, *S.* *ſalivation, flux de bouche.*

Sállet, *or* Sálad, *S.* *une ſalade.*

Sallet-diſh, *ſaladier.*

Sallet-oil, *huile d'olive.*

Sallet-parſley, (an herb) *berle.*

Sálleting, *S.* *herbes dont on fait des ſalades.*

Sállow, *Adj.* *pâle.*

Sallow-tree, *S.* (*or* willow-tree) *ſaule.*

Sálly, *S.* *ſortie* de troupes d'une ville aſſiégée.

* Sally of a paſſion, *ſaillie, fougue, tranſport de quelque paſſion, emportement, boutade, échapée.*

To ſally out, *or* to ſally forth, *V. N.* *faire une ſortie.*

Salmagúndi, *S.* *ſalmigondis,* plat à l'Italienne.

Sálmon, *S.* *ſaumon.*

A ſalmon-trout, *S.* *truite ſaumonnée.* Salmon-pipe, *machine pour prendre des ſaumons.* Salmon-ſewſe (the young fry of ſalmons) *du frai de ſaumons.*

Saloòn, *S.* (a great parlour) *ſalon.*

Salt, *S.* *ſel.* Salt, *or* ſalt-ſeller, *une ſaliére.*

Salt, *Adj.* *ſalé, ſaupoudré.*

Bay-ſalt, *du ſel gris.*

Salt-meat, *or* fiſh, *ſaline.*

A ſalt-bitch, *une chienne qui eſt en chaleur,* ou *en amour.*

A ſalt-marſh, *or* ſalt-pit, *un marais ſalant, une ſaline.* A ſalt-maker, *ſaunier.* Salt-making, *l'art de faire le ſel.* Salt-man, *vendeur de ſel.* Salt-houſe, *ſaline* ou *ſaunerie.* Salt-box, *boite à ſel.* Salt-tub. *une ſaline.*

To ſalt, *V. A.* *ſaler, aſſaiſonner avec du ſel.*

Sálted, *Adj.* *ſalé.*

Sálter,

Sálter, *S. saunier, vendeur de sel.*

Sálting, *S. l'action de saler.*

A salting-tub, *un saloir.*

Sáltier, *Adj.* Ex. A saltier, cross, *croix de S. André, sautoir.*

Sáltish, *Adj. tirant sur le sel, d'un goût salé.*

Sáltless, *Adj. qui n'a aucun goût de sel, fade.*

Sáltness, *S. salure.*

Sált-petre, *S. salpétre.*

A salt-petre house, *salpétriére.* A salt-petre-man, *or* salt-petre-maker, *salpétrier.*

Sálvable, *Adj. qui peut être sauvé.*

Sálvableness, *or* Salvability, *S. la possibilité qu'il y a de sauver une personne.*

Sálvage-money, *S. salvage,* ou *salvelage,* terme de coutume.

Salvation, *S. salut, félicité éternelle.* He denies it upon his salvation, *il le nie sur sa damnation.*

Salúbrious, *Adj. salubre, sain.*

Salúbrity, *S. qualité de ce qui est salubre,* lé mot de *salubrité* n'est pas établi.

Salve, *S. onguent, reméde.*

To salve, *V. A. sauver.*

To salve the matter, *se bien tirer d'affaires.*

Sálved, *Adj. sauvé.*

Sálver, *S. celui qui a sauvé un vaisseau,* ou *ses marchandises ; une soucoupe.*

Sálving, *S. l'action de sauver.*

Sálvo, *S. (or* exception) *exception,* ou *corrective. (or* come off) *échapatoire.* To find a salvo for every objection, *trouver une réponse à chaque objection;* * † *trouver à chaque trou une cheville.*

Sálutary, *Adj. salutaire, sain.*

Salutátion, *S. salutation, salutade, action de saluer.*

Salúte, *S. salut.* To give a salute, *saluer, honorer d'un salut.*

Salute *(or* kiss) *un baiser.*

To salute, *V. A. saluer. (or* kiss) *saluer, baiser, donner un baiser.*

Salúted, *Adj. salué.*

Salúter, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui salue.*

Salúting, *S. l'action de saluer,* &c. *V.* To salute.

Sàmar, *S. simare.*

Same, *Adj. même.* In one and the same syllable, *dans la même syllabe.* It is the very same, *c'est le même.*

R. Same, *se met quelquefois au lieu du pronom* it. *Ex.* The same is a stately palace, *c'est un superbe palais.*

For the punctual performance of the same, *pour s'en acquitter comme il faut.*

Sámeness, *S. identité.*

Sámlet, *S. saumonneau.*

Sámphire, *S.* (a sea-plant) *Crête marine,* ou *fenou marin,* plante.

Sámplar, *S. un exemple, un patron, un modelle.*

Sámple, *S. montre* de quelque marchandise.

Sánable, *Adj. qui peut être guéri.*

Sánative, *Adj. qui guérit, qui consolide des plaies,* &c.

Sanctification, *S. sanctification.*

Sánctified, *Adj. sanctifié, saint.*

Sánctifier, *S. celui qui sanctifie.*

To sánctify, *V. A. sanctifier, rendre saint.*

Sánctifying, *S. sanctification, l'action du sanctifier.*

Sanctimónious, *Adj. saint.*

Sánctimony, *S. sainteté.*

Sánction, *S. (or* decree) *sanction, ordonnance, réglement.* (confirmation) *confirmation, affermissement, établissement.*

Sánctity, *S.* (holiness) *sainteté.* An outward shew of sanctity, *un saint extérieur.*

Sánctuary, *S. le sanctuaire.*

Sánctuary (refuge) *asyle, refuge, lieu de sureté,* To take sanctuary in a place, *se réfugier en quelque lieu.*

* No man takes sanctuary in falshood, who hath truth on his side, *on ne recourt pas au mensonge, quand on a la vérité de son coté.*

Sand, *S. sable, aréne.*

Sand, small sand, *sablon.* To scower the pewter with sand, *sablonner l'étain, le nettoyer avec du sablon.* Sands, a shelf of sand (in the sea) *banc de sable.*

Sand-box, *poudrier.*

Sand-pit, *sablonniére.*

Sand-gavel, *droit que l'on paye au seigneur de la terre pour avoir la liberté de prendre du sable.*

Sand-blind, *or* purblind, *qui a la vuë basse,* ou *courte.*

Sándal, *S. sandale.*

Sandal-maker, *sandalier.*

Sándarac, *S. sandaraque,* espéce d'arsenic, *ou* d'orpiment ; *sandaraque,* gomme de Génévrier.

Sánders, *S. sandal,* sorte de bois.

Sándever, *S. suin-de-verre.*

Sánding, *S.* (a sea-fish) *barbuë.*

Sándy, *Adj.* (full of sand) *sablonneux, plein de sablon.* (Red, *or* red haired) *roux.*

Sandy hair, *des cheveux roux, des cheveux ardens.*

Sanguification, *S. sanguification.*

Sánguinary, *Adj. sanguinaire, cruel, qui anime le sang, meurtrier.*

Sánguine, *Adj.* (blood red) *sanguin, de couleur de sang.*

Sánguine full of blood) *sanguin plein de sang.*

* Sanguine (confident, bold, eager) *vif, ardent, plein de feu & de confiance, confiant, hardi.*

A sanguine, *S. un sanguin.*

Sánguineness, *or* Sánguinity, *S. audace, présomption.*

Sanguinolent, *Adj. sanguinolent, sanglant.*

Sánhedrim, *or* Sánhedrin, *S. sanhédrin,* cour de justice parmi les anciens Juifs.

Sánical, *S. saniclet,* herbe.

Sánious, *Adj. sanieux.*

Sanious blood, *sanie.*

Sánity, *S. santé.*

Sap, *S.* (the juice of trees) *séve.*

Sap (the white part of a tree) *aubier,* ou *aubour.*

Sap (a term of engineering) *sappe.*

To sap, *V. A. (or* undermine) a wall, *sapper une muraille.*

Sáphic, *Adj. saphique.*

Ex. Saphic verses, *des vers saphiques.*

Sáphire, *S. saphir,* pierre précieuse.

D † Sápid, *Adj.* (discreet) *sage, judicieux, prudent, meur.*

D † Sápidness *S. jugement, bon sens, prudence.*

Sápience, *S. sagesse;* † *sapience.*

Sápless, *Adj. qui n'a point de séve, sec.*

Sápped, *Adj. sappé.*

Sápping, *S. sappe.*

Sáppling, *S. jeune arbre.*

Sáppy, *Adj. (or* full of sap) *plein de séve.*

Sáraband, *S. sarabande,*

Sárcasm, S. *sarcasme, satyre, raillerie piquante, maligne, forte,* ou *sanglante.*

Sarcástic, *or* Sarcástical, *Adj. satyrique, piquant, malin, fort, sanglant.*

Sarcáſtically, *Adv. d'une maniére ſatyrique, piquante.*

Sárcenet, *S.* (a ſlight ſort of ſilk) *taffetas*, du plus bas prix.

To ſarcle, *V. A.* (to weed corn) *ſarcler.*

Sárcling, *Adj. Ex.* Sarcling time, *le tems au quel on ſarcle les blés.*

Sárdel, *or* Sárdine, *S. une ſardine.*

Sárdius, *or* Sárdonyx, *or* Sardónian-ſtone, *S. ſardoine*, pierre précieuſe.

Sárp-cloth, *or* Sárplier, *S. ſerpeliére.*

Sárplar, *S.* (a pocket, *or* a half-ſack) *un demi-ſac. Ex.* A ſarplar of wool, *un demi-ſac de laine.*

Sarſe, *S.* (a fine lawn ſieve) *ſas, tamis.*

To ſarſe, *V. A. ſaſſer, tamiſer, paſſer au ſas, paſſer par le tamis.*

Saſh, *S. une ceinture.*

Saſh-window, *fenêtre à chaſſis.*

Sáſhoon, *S. cuir que l'on porte ſous la botte au bas de la jambe.*

Saſſáfras, *S. ſaſſafras*, arbre qui croît dans la Floride.

Saſſe, *S. une bonde, une écluſe.*

Sat, *prétérit du verbe* to ſit.

Sátans *S. ſatan, le diable le démon.*

Satánical, *Adj. diabolique, de ſatan.*

Sátchel, *S. un ſachet, un petit ſac pour porter les livres.*

To ſate, *V. A.* (to ſatiate) *raſſaſier, ſaouler.*

Sáted, *Adj. ſaoul*, prononcez *ſou, raſſaſié.* Sated with meat or drink, *qui a mangé*, ou *bu tout ſon ſaoul.*

Satéllite, *S. ſatellite.*

The ſatéllites of Jupiter (four little moons that are near the planet,) *les ſatellites*, ou *gardes de Jupiter.*

To ſátiate, *V. A. raſſaſier, ſaouler*, dans le propre ; *aſſouvir, contenter. ſatisfaire*, dans le figuré.

Sátiated, *Adj. raſſaſié, ſaoulé, aſſouvi*, &c.

Sátiating, *S. l'action de raſſaſier, de ſaouler, d'aſſouvir*, &c.

Satiety, *S. ſatiété, aſſouviſſement.*

Sátin, *S.* (a ſort of ſilk) *ſatin.*

Satin-ribbon *ruban ſatiné,*

Satisfáction, *S.* (*or* content) *ſatisfaction, joye, contentement.*

Satisfaction (*or* amends) *ſatisfaction, raiſon, réparation.* She has full ſatisfaction (ſhe is ſufficiently revenged) for the wrong done her, *elle eſt bien vengée des injures, qu'on lui a faites.*

Satisfactorily, *Adv. d'une maniére ſatisfaiſante.*

Satisfáctory, *Adj. ſatisfactoire, ſatisfaiſant, qui ſuffit*, ou *qui ſatisfait.*

Sátisfied, *Adj. raſſaſié, ſaoulé.* I am not ſatisfied whether it is ſo or no, *je ne ſuis pas aſſuré ſi cela eſt vrai ou non.* Reſt yourſelf ſatisfied as to that, *mettez vous l'eſprit en repos de ce coté là, que cela ne nous embaraſſe pas.*

To ſátisfy, *V. A.* (to fill with meat) *raſſaſier, ſaouler.* (to content) *ſatisfaire, contenter.* (to ſatiate one's luſt) *aſſouvir ſa convoitiſe.*

Sátisfying, *S. l'action de ſatisfaire*, &c.

Sátisfying, *Adj. ſatisfactoire, ſatisfaiſant.*

Sátrap,, *S. un ſatrape.*

D † To ſáturate, *V. A. raſſaſier, ſaouler.*

Sáturated, *Adj. ſaoulé, ſaoul.*

Sáturday, *S. Samedi.*

Satúrity, *S. ſatiété.*

Sáturn, *S. Saturne.*

Sáturnals, *S. Saturnales.*

Satùrnian, *or* Sáturnine, *Adj. ſaturnien, ſombre, mélancolique, triſte, taciturne, ſournois.*

Sátyre, *S.* (a fabulous demi-god, half man, half goat) *ſatyre.* (a poem, *or* diſcourſe to inveigh againſt vice, &c.) *une ſatyre.*

Saty'rical, *Adj. ſatyrique, mordant, piquant, médiſant.*

Saty'rically, *Adv. ſatyriquement, d'une maniére ſatyrique & mordante.*

Saty'rion, *S. ſatyrion*, herbe.

Sátyriſt, *S. poëte*, ou *écrivain ſatyrique.*

To ſátyrize, *V. N. ſatyriſer, railler d'une maniére ſatyrique.*

Sávage, *Adj. ſauvage, farouche.* The ſavages, *S. les ſauvages des Indes.* A ſavage woman, *une ſauvage.*

Sávagely, *Adv. cruellement, en ſauvage.*

Sávageneſs, *S. humeur*, ou *naturel ſauvage, férocité.*

Sauce, *S. ſauce.*

A ſauce-pan, *un poiſon à faire des ſauces.* * † A ſauce-box, *un effronté, un inſolent, un arrogant, un impudent.*

P. To have ſweet meat with ſour ſauce, *avoir du bien & du mal.*

To ſauce, *V. A. aſſaiſonner, ſaucer.*

Sauced, *Adj. aſſaiſonné. Ex.* Meat well ſauced, *viande bien aſſaiſonnée.*

Sáucer, *S. une ſauciére*, ou *ſauſſiére.*

Sáucily, *Adv. effrontément, impudemment, arrogamment, inſolemment, avec effronterie, impudence, arrogance*, ou *inſolence.*

To carry one's ſelf ſaucily, *faire l'inſolent*, ou *l'arrogant, avoir de l'effronterie.*

Sáucineſs, *S. effronterie, impudence, arrogance, inſolence.*

Sáucy, *Adj. effronté, impudent, arrogant, inſolent.* A ſaucy man, *un effronté, un impudent, un arrogant, un inſolent, un effronté.* A ſaucy woman, *une effrontée, une impudente, une arrogante, une inſolente.*

Save, *Prep. horſmis, excepté.*

The laſt ſave one, *le dernier moins un, le pénultiéme.*

Save, *Adv. horſmis, ſinon.*

To ſave, *V. A.* (to deliver) *ſauver, délivrer, garantir, tirer de péril, mettre en ſureté.* (to lay up) *réſerver, garder.*

God ſave the king, *vive le roi.*

Sáve-all, *S. un binet.*

Sáved, *Adj. ſauvé*, &c.

P. A penny ſaved is a penny got, *un ſou épargné eſt un ſou gagné.*

Sávin, *S.* (a ſhrub) *ſavinier.*

Sáving, *S.* (*from* to ſave) *l'action de ſauver*, &c.

Sáving, *Adj. ſalutaire, qui ſauve ; ménager, épargnant, économe.*

To be ſaving, *uſer d'épargne, être bon ménager.*

Sávingly, *Adv. frugalement, avec frugalité, avec épargne.*

Sávingneſs, *S. épargne, frugalité, ménage, économie.*

Sáviour, *S. ſauveur, libérateur.*

To ſaunter about, *V. N. battre le pavé, courir les ruës*, comme une perſonne qui n'a a rien á faire.

Sávonet, *S. ſavonette.*

Sávour,

Sávour, *S.* (*or* taſte) *ſaveur. goût.*

P. Something has ſome ſavour, *encore vaut il mieux quelque choſe que rien.*

To ſavour, *V. A. ſavourer, gouter.*

To ſavour, *V. N. avoir quelque goût.*

To ſavour, *or* ſmell, *ſentir.*

Sávourily, *Adv. ſavoureuſement, avec plaiſir, de bon appétit.*

Sávourineſs, *S. bon goût, aſſaiſonnement.*

Sávoury, *Adj. ſavoureux, qui a de la ſaveur.*

Sávoury, *S.* (an herb) *ſariette.*

Savóy, *S.* (a ſort of cabbage) *choux de ſavoye.*

Sáuſage, *S. ſauciſſe.* A Bolonia ſauſage, *ſaucisſon de Bologne.*

Saw, *S. ſcie.* A hand-ſaw, *une ſcie à main.* Saw-duſt, *ſciure.* Saw-fiſh, *poiſſon de mer monſtrueux.*

Saw, *prétérit du verbe* to ſee.

To ſaw, *V. A. ſcier.*

Sáwed, *Adj. ſcié.*

Sáwing, *S. l'action de ſcier.*

Sáwyer, *S. un ſcieur.*

Sáxifrage, *S. ſaxifrage,* herbe. Red ſaxifrage, *filipendule.*

Say, *S.* (a thin ſort of ſilk ſtuff) *ſorte d'étoffe de ſoie.*

A ſay (*or* ſample) *une montre. V.* Sample.

To ſay, *V. A. dire, réciter.*

* That is to ſay, *c'eſt à dire.*

My father was a great man, and though I ſay it, that ſhould not ſay it, I myſelf take after him, *mon pére étoit un grand homme, & ſans vanité,* ou *& ſans me vanter, j'oſe dire que je tiens de lui.*

To ſay over one's beads, *dire ſon chapelet.* To ſay over again, *redire, répéter, dire une ſeconde fois.* Say you ſo? *eſt ce ainſi? tout de bon?*

All he could ſay for himſelf, *toute la raiſon que j'eus de lui.*

Sáying, *S. l'action de dire.*

A true ſaying, *une vérité.*

Scab, *S.* (*or* ich) *la galle,* ou *la rogne.* The ſcab of an ulcer *or* ſore, *la croute d'une ulcére, une galle.*

† Scabádo, *S. la galle,* ou *rogne.*

Scabbard, *S. un fourreau.*

A ſcábbard-maker, *un faiſeur de fourreaux.* A printer's ſcabbard, *un feuillet d'imprimeur.*

Scábbed, *or* Scábby, *Adj.* (*from* ſcab) *galleux.*

Scábbedneſs, *or* Scábbineſs, *S. toute maladie de peau qui cauſe des démangeaiſons.*

Scábious, *S.* (an herb) *ſcabieuſe.*

Scábious, *Adj. galleux, lépreux.*

Scábrous, *Adj.* (rough, uneven) *ſcabreux, raboteux, rude.*

Scáffold, *S. un échafaut.*

To ſcáffold, *V. A. échafauder.*

Scáffolding, *S. échafaudage.*

Scaládo, *S.* (*from* to ſcale) *eſcalade.*

To ſcald, *V. A. échauder.*

Scálded, *Adj. échaudé.*

Scálding, *S. l'action d'échauder.*

Scálding-hot, *bouillant, tout bouillant.*

Scale (*S.*) of a fiſh, *écaille de poiſſon.* The ſcale of a map, *&c. l'échelle d'une carte géographique.*

A pair of ſcales, *des ballances.*

To ſcale a fiſh, *V. A. écailler un poiſſon, lui ôter les écailles.* To ſcale the walls of a town, *eſcalader les murailles d'une ville, monter à l'eſcalade.*

Scáled, *Adj. écaillé, eſcaladé.*

Scáling, *S. l'action d'écailler,* ou *eſcalade, l'action d'eſcalader.* Scaling-ladders, *échelles de ſiége.*

Scáll, *S. teigne.*

Scall-páted, *Adj. teigneux, qui a la teigne,* ou *couvert de teigne.*

Scállion, *S. échalote.*

Scallop, *V.* Scollop.

Scalp, *S.* (the hairy ſcalp) *le péricrane.*

To ſcalp, *V. A.* (to cut as the Indians do with pen-knives) *balaffrer, faire des balaffres.*

Scálping, *Adj. Ex.* A ſcalping-iron, *or* a ſcalp, *S. un biſtouri.*

Scály, *Adj.* (full of ſcales) *écaillé, couvert d'écailles.*

Scámble, *S. profuſion, diſſipation.*

To ſcamble, *or* ſcamble away, *V. A. diſſiper, prodiguer, conſumer mal à propos.*

Scambled, *or* ſcambled away, *Adj. diſſipé, prodigué,* &c.

Scámbling, *or* ſcambling away. *S. diſſipation, l'action de diſſiper,* ou *de prodiguer.*

Scambling, *Adj. Ex.* A ſcambling town, *une ville qui n'eſt pas ramaſſée, où les bâtimens ſont écartés les uns des autres. une villaſſe.* Scambling country-houſes. *maiſons champêtres écartées les unes des autres.*

Scámbling, *Adv. Ex.* To write, *or* print ſcamblingly, *à carter trop les mots dans l'écriture,* ou *dans l'impreſſion.*

Scámmony, *S.* (purging-bindweed) *ſcammonnée.*

To ſcamper, *or* to ſcamper away, *V. N. fuïr, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, gagner au pié, gagner les champs.*

To ſcan a verſe, *V. A. ſcander un vers.*

* To ſcan (*or* canvas) a buſineſs, *examiner bien une affaire, l'éplucher, la conſidérer;* * *la laſſer.*

Scándal, *S.* (offence) *ſcandale.* (ſhame) *honte, opprobre, ignominie.* To lie under a ſcandal, *avoir un mauvais renom, être en mauvaiſe odeur,* ou *en mauvaiſe réputation, être accuſé,* ou *ſoupçonné de quelque crime.*

To ſcándal, *V. A. ſcandaliſer, diffamer, déchirer, décrier, flétrir, noircir, médire,* ou *parler mal de.*

To ſcándalize, *V. A. ſcandaliſer, choquer, offenſer, donner ſujet de ſcandale.*

Scándalized, *Adj. ſcandaliſé,* &c.

Scándalizing, *S. l'action de ſcandaliſer,* &c.

Scándalled, *Adj.* (*from* to ſcandal) *ſcandaliſé, décrié, diffamé, flétri, noirci, V.* To ſcandal.

Scándalous, *Adj. ſcandaleux, infame, qui porte ſcandale, qui cauſe du ſcandale; diffamatoire, choquant, offenſant.*

Scándalouſly, *Adv. ſcandaleuſement, d'une maniére ſcandaleuſe.*

Scándalum magnatum, *le crime,* ou *l'offenſe d'une perſonne qui a diffamé,* ou *mal parlé de quelque pair du royaume,* ou *de quelque perſonne diſtinguée.*

Scánned, *Adj.* (*from* to ſcan) *ſcandé; examiné, épluché.*

Scánning, *S. l'action de ſcander, examen,* ou *l'action d'examiner,* &c. *V.* To ſcan.

Scánſion, *S.* (of a verſe) *l'action de ſcander un vers.*

Scant, *Adj.* (ſcarce) *rare.*

Scánted, *Adj. Ex.* I was ſomething ſcanted in time, *à peine avois je aſſez de tems pour cela.*

Scántineſs,

Scántineſs, *or* Scantneſs, *S.* (ſcarcity) *diſette, rareté.* (inſufficiency) *inſuffiſance.*

Scántling, *S.* (ſize *or* meaſure) *grandeur, meſure.* (little piece) *un petit morceau, une petite piéce.*

Scántly, *Adv. avec épargne, meſquinement.*

Scánty, *Adj.* (ſhort *or* ſcarce) *rare,* ou *qui manque.* (too ſtraight, that has not cloth enough) *trop étroit, qui n'a pas aſſez d'étoffe.*

To ſcape, *&c. V.* To eſcape, *&c.*

Scápular, *or* Scápulary, *S. ſcapulaire.*

Scar, *S. cicatrice,* ou *eſcarre.*

To ſcar, *V. N. ſe cicatriſer, ſe former en cicatrice.*

Scárab, *S.* (beetle) *ſcarabée, eſcarbot.*

Scaramóuch, *S. ſcaramouche, bouffon,* ou *zani* Italien.

Scarce, *Adj. rare* Money is ſcarce with him, *l'argent eſt clairſemé chez lui.*

It is very ſcarce with us, *nous en avons fort peu.*

Scarce, *or* Scarcely, *Adv. à peine.*

Scárceneſs, *or* Scárcity, *S. diſette, rareté.*

To ſcare, *V. A. faire peur, effrayer, épouvanter.*

To ſcare away, *effaroucher.*

Scárecrow, *S. un épouvantail*

Scáred, *Adj. effrayé, épouvanté, hors de lui-même, effaré.*

Scared away, *effarouché.*

Scarf, *S. une écharpe.*

Scárfskin, *S. épiderme, la peau extérieure.*

† Scárfed, *Adj. Ex.* She went out hooded and ſcarfed, *elle eſt ſortie avec ſa coiffe & ſon écharpe.*

Scarificátion *S. ſcarification.*

Scárified, *Adj. ſcarifié.*

To ſcárify, *V. A. ſcarifier, découper.*

Scárifying, *S. ſcarification,* ou *l'action de ſcarifier.*

Scáring, *S.* (*from* to ſcare) *l'action de faire peur,* &c.

Scárlet, *S.* (ſcarlet colour, *or* ſcarlet cloth) *écarlate.* A ſcarlet ribbon, *ruban ponceau.*

Scarp, *S.* (a term of fortification) *eſcarpe.*

Scárred, *Adj.* (*from* to ſcar) *cicatriſé, formé en cicatrice.*

Scatch, *S.* (a horſe-bit) *eſcache.* Scatches (*or* ſtilts) *échaſſes.*

Scate, *S.* (ſea-fiſh) *ſorte de poiſſon de mer qui a la peau fort rude.*

Scates (to ſlide upon ice) *patins.*

To ſcate, *V. N. aller ſur des patins, gliſſer avec des patins.*

† Scath, *S.* (hurt) *mal.*

† Scáthful, *Adj. malfaiſant.*

To ſcátter, *V. A. répandre, diſperſer, écarter.*

Scáttered, *or* Scattered abroad, *Adj. répandu, diſperſé, diſſipé, écarté.*

Scáttering, *S. l'action de répandre, de diſperſer, de diſſiper, d'écarter.*

Scátteringly, *Adv. en confuſion; l'un ici, l'autre là; l'un d'un coté, l'autre de l'autre.*

Scáterling, *S. un vagabond.*

Scávage, Schévage, Schéwage, Schéanwing, *or* Scéaving, *S. étalage.*

Scávenger, *S. un boueur.*

Scáwrack, *S.* (an herb) *mouſſe de mer.*

Scénary, *S. arrangement des ſcénes d'une piéce de théatre.*

Scene, *S. ſcéne; décoration; théatre.* The ſcene of affairs is changed, *les affaires ont changé de face.*

Scénic, *or* Scénical, *Adj. de ſcéne, théatral.*

Scenógraphy, *S. ſcénographie.*

Scent, *S.* (ſmell) *ſenteur, odeur.*

It has a good ſcent, *cela ſent fort bon.*

Scéptre, *S. ſceptre,* bâton royal.

A ſceptre-bearer, *celui qui porte le ſceptre.*

Scéptic, *Adj. ſceptique.*

Scéptical, *Adj ſceptique.*

Scépticiſm, *S. le ſentiment,* ou *la doctrines des ſceptiques.*

Scéptics, *S. ſceptiques,* anciens philoſophes qui doutoient de tout.

Schédule, *S. feuille,* ou *rouleau de papier,* ou *de parchemin.*

Schématiſm, *S. figure, forme.*

Scheme, *S. un plan, un modelle.*

Schírrhus, *S. le ſquirre.*

Schiſm, *S. ſchiſme.*

Schiſmátic, *or* Schiſmátical, *Adj. ſchiſmatique, qui fait ſchiſme,*

Schiſmatic, *S. un ſchiſmatique, une ſchiſmatique.*

Schiſmatically, *Adv. en ſchiſmatique, à la maniére des ſchiſmatiques.*

Schólar, *S.* (*from* ſchool, one that learns any thing of one) *écolier, écoliére.* A man of learning, *un homme de lettres, un homme d'étude, un ſavant, un ſavant homme.*

To be bread a ſcholar, *être élevé dans les belles lettres, étudier.*

Scholar-like, *en écolier,* ou *en homme de lettres, en ſavant, ſavamment.*

Schólarſhip, *S. la qualité d'écolier; ſavoir, ſcience, doctrine, érudition.*

Scholáſtic, *Adj. ſcholaſtique, qui eſt de l'école.*

Scholaſtic divinity, *théologie ſcholaſtique, la ſcholaſtique.*

Scholáſtically, *Adv. en ſcholaſtique, à la maniére des ſcholaſtiques.*

Schóliaſt, *S. ſcholiaſte,* ou *commentateur.*

Schólion, *or* Schóly, *S. ſcolie,* ou *ſcholie.*

School, *S. école.* A fencing-ſchool, *une ſale d'armes.* A dancing-ſchool, *une ſale de maître à danſer.*

A ſchool-maſter, *un maître d'école.* A ſchool-dame, *or* a ſchool-miſtreſs, *une maîtreſſe d'école.*

A ſchool-boy, *un écolier.*

A ſchool-man, *or* ſchool-divine, *un ſcholaſtique.*

To ſchool, *V. A. reprendre, cenſurer, réprimander, faire la mercuriale à.*

Schóóled, *Adj. cenſuré, repris, réprimandé,* &c.

Schóóling, *S. l'action de cenſurer,* &c.

Sciática, *S.* (hip-gout) *la ſciatique.*

Sciátical, *Adj. ſciatique.*

Science, *S.* (knowledge) *ſcience, ſavoir, doctrine, érudition. Ex.* The ſeven liberal ſciences, *les ſept arts libéraux.*

Scientific, *or* Scientífical, *Adj. plein d'érudition, ſcientifique.*

Scientífically, *Adv. ſcientifiquement.*

To ſcintíllate, *V. N. étinceller, briller.*

Scintillátion, *S. action d'étinceller, ſcintillation.*

Scíoliſt, *S. un demi-ſavant.*

Scion, *S. ſcion, jet d'arbre, petit rejetton.*

Scoff, *S. raillerie, moquerie, brocard.*

To ſcoff at one, *V. N. railler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ſe moquer de lui, le brocarder.*

Scóffed at, *Adj.* *raillé, moqué, brocardé.*

Scóffer, *S.* *moqueur, moqueuſe, railleur, railleuſe.*

Scóffing, *S.* *raillerie, l'action de railler,* &c. *V.* To ſcoff.

Scoffing, *Adj.* *railleur.* *Ex.* A ſcoffing humour, *une humeur railleuſe.*

Scoffingly, *Adv.* *en raillant, par raillerie.*

Scold, *or* a ſcolding woman, *S.* *une querelleuſe, une grondeuſe, une femme qui aime à gronder,* ou *à quereller, une diableſſe.*

To ſcold, *V. N.* *gronder, criailler, quereller, faire des reproches.*

Scolded at, *Adj.* *grondé, querellé,*

Scólding, *Adj.* *Ex.* A ſcolding man, *un grandeur, un criailleur,* ou *un querelleur.*

Scoldingly, *Adv.* *en grondant en criaillant* ou *en querellant.*

Scóllop, *S.* (a kind of ſhell-fiſh) *petoncle.* Scollop-ſhell, *coquille de petoncle.* Scollop (a kind of indenting) *maniére de découper à languettes.*

Scolopéndra, *S.* *ſcolopendre.*

Sconce, *S.* (fort) *un fort.* * † To build a ſconce (to run upon the ſcore from one public houſe to another) *faire un écot, & s'en aller ſans payer.*

Sconce (for a candle) *bras,* chandelier en forme de bras.

To ſconce, *V. A* (an univerſity word) *condamner à une amende, mettre à l'amende.*

Scónced, *Adj.* *condamné à une amende, mis à l'amende.*

Scóncing, *S.* *condamnation à une amende.*

Scoop, *S.* *écope,* péle à rebords.

To ſcoop out, *V. A.* *baquetter, jetter,* ou *vuider avec une écope.*

Scóóper, *S.* *celui qui vuide avec une écope.*

Scope, *S.* *but, viſée, deſſein.* To have a free ſcope (*or* latitude) *avoir liberté de faire quelque choſe, ſe donner carriére.*

Scóper-hole, *S.* *dalon, daillon, dalet, orgue,* en termes de marine.

Scorbútic, *or* Scorbútical, *Adj.* *ſcorbutique; qui a le ſcorbut,* ou *qui eſt atteint du ſcorbut.*

To ſcorch, *V. A.* *bruler, rôtir, griller.*

Scórched, *Adj.* *brulé, rôti, grillé.*

Scórching, *Adj.* *brulant, qui brule, qui rôtit, qui grille.*

Scórdion, *or* Scórdium, *S.* *ſcordium, germandrée aquatique,* herbe.

Score, *S.* (account *or* reckoning) *compte, écot.* (*or* tally) *une taille.* (*or* twenty) *vingt, une vingtaine.*

Fourſcore, *quatre vingts.*

Sixſcore, *ſix vingts.*

Threeſcore, *ſoixante.*

An opera in ſcore, *un opéra en muſique,* ou *en note.*

To ſcore *or* ſcore up, *V. A.* *marquer, marquer ſur la taille mettre en compte, mettre ſur le compte.* To ſcore out, *effacer, rayer.*

To ſcore ſomething in a writing (to draw lines under ſome words) *baſtonner un écrit.*

Scóred, *or* Scóred up, *Adj.* *marqué,* &c.

Scóred out, *effacé, rayé.*

Scóring, *S.* *l'action de marquer,* &c.

Scorn, *S.* *mépris, dédain, hauteur.* To think ſcorn to do a thing, *croire ſe déſhonorer en faiſant quelque choſe.*

To ſcorn, *V. A.* *mépriſer, dédaigner, ne point ſe ſoucier.*

Scórned, *Adj.* *mépriſé, dédaigné,* &c.

Scórner, *S.* *moqueur, dedaigneux, celui qui mépriſe,* &c.

Scórnful, *Adj.* *mépriſant, dédaigneux, fier.*

Scórnfully, *Adv.* *avec mépris, d'un air mépriſant, dédaigneuſement, fiérement.*

Scórning, *S.* *l'action de mépriſer,* &c. *P.* After ſcorning comes catching, *ſouvent on eſt bien aiſe d'attraper ce que l'on regardoit avec mépris.*

Scórpion, *S.* *ſcorpion.*

Scorpion-wort, *or* Scorpion-graſs, *herbe aux ſcorpions.*

Scot, *S.* *part, quote part.* To pay ſcot and lot, *payer les droits de la paroiſſe,* &c.

Scot (*or* Scotchman) *un Ecoſſois.*

Scot-free (that pays nothing) *franc, qui ne paye rein.*

Scotch-collops, *S.* *fricandaux.*

Scóvel, *S.* *écouvillon.*

To ſcoul, *V. N.* *or* ſcowl (to pout) *ſe refrogner, faire la mine, faire une mine renfrignée.*

Scóuling, *S.* *mine, l'action de ſe refrogner, mine renfrignée.*

Scóundrel, *S.* *un homme de néant, un coquin, un belitre.*

To ſcour, *V. A.* *écurer, nettoyer.* To ſcour the ſeas, *écumer les mers, pirater, exercer la piraterie.*

To ſcour away, *V. N.* *ſe ſauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pie.*

To ſcour about, *roder, courir éà & là.*

Scóured, *Adj.* *écuré, nettoyé,* &c.

Scóurer, *S.* *Ex.* A good ſcourer of pewter, *une femme qui écure bien la vaiſſelle.* (Rambler) *rodeur, coureur.*

Scourge, *S.* (whip) *fouet, fouet de cuir.* * (plague) * *fléau.*

To ſcourge, *V. A.* *fouetter, donner le fouet; punir, châtier.*

Scóurged, *Ad.* *fouetté,* &c.

Scóurger, *S.* *celui qui fouette, qui punit, qui châtie.*

Scóurging, *S.* *l'action de fouetter,* &c.

Scóuring, *S.* *l'action d'écurer,* &c. I eſcaped a good ſcouring, *je l'ai échapé belle, peu s'en eſt falu que je n'aie été bien puni,* ou *que je ne ſois tombé dans quelque diſgrace.*

Scóuring, (great looſeneſs) *la foire, un grand cours de ventre.*

To ſcourſe, *V. A.* *troquer, changer.*

Scout, *S.* *un coureur, d'armée, un batteur d'eſtrade.*

To ſend out ſcouts, *envoyer à la découverte.*

Scouts, *or* Scout-watches, *les vedettes,* ou *les ſentinelles avancées,*

A ſcout (*or* judge in Holland) *ſcout, ſorte de magiſtrat en Hollande.*

Scout (*or* advice boat) *corvette.*

To ſcout, *or* to ſcout about, *V. N.* *battre l'eſtrade, aller à la découverte.*

To ſcrábble, *V. N.* (to ſcratch) *égratigner.*

Scrag, *S.* (*or* a lean ſcrag) *un ſquelette.* Dans le figuré, *un corps qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

The ſcrag end of a neck of mutton, *le bout ſaigneux d'un collet de mouton.*

Scrággily, *Adv.* *maigre.*

Scrágginess, *S.* *maigreur.*

Scrággy, *Adj.* *fort maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

To ſcrall, *V. A.* (to ſcribble) *écrire mal, écrire vite & mal;* † *griffonner,* † *grater le papier;* † *faire des pies de mouche.*

To ſcrall out words upon ſand *or* aſhes, *écrire quelques mots ſur des cendres.*

Scrálled, *Adj. mal écrit*; *griffonné*, &c.

Scráller, *S. un méchant écrivain*, † *un griffonneur.*

Scrálling, *S. méchante écriture*, † *griffonnage.*

Scrámble, *S. Ex.* I have no ſhare in the ſcramble of the world, *je n'ai point de part aux biens de ce monde, que les autres s'empreſſent d'amaſſer.*

To ſcramble. *V. N.* (*or* ſnatch) *prendre*, † *griper, tâcher d'attraper, ſe battre à qui aura quelque choſe.* To throw things up and down, to make people ſcramble for them, *jetter quelque choſe parmi la foule pour faire à qui l'emportera.*

To ſcramble (*or* climb) *grimper.*

Scrámbler, *S. celui qui prend*, &c. (Climber) *un grimpeur.*

Scrámbling, *S. l'action de prendre avec avidité & émulation*, &c.

A ſcrambling up, *grimpement*, ou *l'action de grimper.*

To ſcranch, *V. A. mordre, croquer.*

Scránched, *Adj. mordu, croqué.*

Scránching, *S. l'action de mordre*, ou *de croquer.*

Scrap, *S. reſte, bribe, graillon, rogation, relief.*

* Scraps of Latin, *bribes de Latin.*

To ſcrape, *V. A. ratiſſer, racler, grater*, * † To ſcrape a leg, * † *faire le pié de veau.* * † To ſcrape up a ſum of money, *amaſſer une ſomme d'argent, l'amaſſer peu à peu.*

To ſcrape off the dirt of one's ſhoes, *décrotter ſes ſouliers.*

To ſcrape, *or* blot out, *raturer, effacer.*

Scráped, *Adj. ratiſſé.* &c.

A ſcrape good, *or* ſcrape-penny, *S. un chiche, un taquin, un pince maille.*

Scráper, *S. celui*, ou *celle qui ratiſſe*, &c. (A ſorry fidler) *un méchant violon, un racleur de boyau.*

Scráping, *S. l'action de ratiſſer*, &c.

Scrápings (things ſcraped) *ratiſſures.*

† Scrat, *S. un hermaphrodite.*

Scratch, *S. égratignure.*

He gave me ſuch a ſcratch, that——*il m'a ſi fort égratigné, que* ——.

Scrátches (a horſe diſeaſe) *arrêtes*, ou *grappes.*

To ſcratch, *V. A.* (to rub gently) *grater, galer.* (to take the ſkin off with the nails, *&c.*) *égratigner.*

To ſcratch (*or* blot) out a writing, *raturer, rayer effacer un écrit.*

Scrátched, *Adj. gratté*, &c.

Scrátcher, *S. celui*, ou *celle qui grate*, ou *qui égratigne.*

Scrátching, *S. l'action de grater*, &c.

To ſcrawl, *V. N. écrire mal, griffonner.*

Scráwled, *Adj. mal écrit griffonné.*

Scráwler, *S. un méchant écrivain, un griffonneur.*

Scray, *S. ſorte d'hirondelle de mer.*

To ſcreak, *V. N. faire du bruit*, comme une rouë mal graiſſée, une porte, des ſouliers neufs, *&c.*

Scréaking, *S. bruit.*

To ſcream *or* to ſcream out, *V. N. crier, jetter, pouſſer des cris, s'écrier*, ſur-tout quand on eſt ſaiſi de peur.

Scream, *or* Scréaming, *S. cris que l'on pouſſe, l'action de crier*, &c.

To ſcreech, *V. N. crier* comme une freſaye.

Scréech-owl, *S. freſaye*, ſorte de chouëtte.

To ſcreek, *or* ſcreek out, *V. N. crier, pouſſer des cris.*

Scréeking, *S. or* Screeking out *S. cris, l'action de crier.*

Screen, *S. un écran.*

A ſcreen, *or* a folding ſcreen, *un paravent.*

To ſcreen, *V. A. mettre à couvert, couvrir.*

Scréened, *Adj. à couvert, en ſureté.*

Screw, *S. une vis*; *un tire-bouchon*; *ſur-os chevillé.*

Screw-tap, *tareau.*

To ſcrew, *or* ſcrew in, *V. A. faire entrer, faire entrer en tournant, rayer.*

* To ſcrew a thing out of one * *tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour découvrir quelque choſe.*

To ſcrew up, *fermer à vis.*

* To ſcrew one up to a thing, *faire venir quelqu'un à quelque choſe.*

Scréwed, *Adj. rayé*, &c.

Scréwing, *S. l'action de rayer*, &c.

Scríble, *S. griffonnage, méchante écriture*, ou *méchant écrit.*

To ſcríbble, *V. N.* (to ſcrawl) *écrire mal, griffoner*, (to write ill, ſpeaking of an author) *écrire mal*, en parlant d'un méchant auteur.

Scríbbler, *S. un auteur, un mechant auteur.*

Scríbbling, *S. l'action d'écrire.*

Scribe, *S. ſcribe, docteur de la loi parmi les Juifs*; *ſcribe, écrivain*,

Scrip, *S. une mallette.*

† Scrip of paper, *morceau de papier.*

Scriptory, *Adj. par écrit.*

Scríptural, *Adj. de l'écriture, tiré de l'écriture.*

Scrípture, *S.* (The Holy Scripture) *L'Ecriture, la Sainte Ecriture.*

Scripturiſts, *S. ſcripturaires.*

Scrívener, *S. un notaire.*

Scrófula, *S. les écrouëlles.*

Scrótulous, *Adj. qui a les écrouëlles.*

A ſcroll (*S.*) of parchment, *une bande, un rouleau de parchemin.*

Scroll, *or* ſcrew (a term uſed in the Exchequer, &c.) *écrouë.*

Scrotum, *S. terme d'anatomie le ſcrotum.*

Scrub, S. *un vieux balais, un méchant balais, un balais tout uſé.*

* † He is a mere ſcrub (*or* grub) *ce n'eſt qu'un petit bout d'homme.*

† A ſcrub (*or* ſhabby pitiful fellow) *un belitre, un faquin, un pié plat, un pié poudreux, un argoulet, un aigreſin.*

To ſcrub, *V. A. frotter fort & ferme.*

Scrúbbing, *S. l'action de frotter.*

Scrúbby, *Adj. méchant, bas, miſérable, gueux.*

Scruff, *S. ſorte de chaufage que les pauvres gens ramaſſent quelquefois ſur les bords de la Tamiſe lors que la marée eſt baſſe.*

Scrúple, *S.* (doubt) *ſcrupule, doute.* (A weight) *ſcrupule*, la troiſiéme partie d'une dragme.

To ſcrúple, *V. N. faire ſcrupule*, ou *difficulté, d'une choſe.*

Scrúpled, *Adj. dont on fait ſcrupule.*

Scrupulóſity, *comme* ſcrupulouſneſs.

Scrúpulous *Adj. ſcrupuleux, ſujet à avoir des ſcrupules.*

You make me ſcrupulous, *vous me donnez du ſcrupule.*

Scrúpulouſly, *Adv. ſcrupuleuſement, avec ſcrupule.*

Scrúpulouſneſs. *S. une humeur ſcrupuleuſe.*

To ſcruſe, *V. A. preſſer, ſerrer, incommoder, une perſonne en ſe mettant trop près d'elle.*

To ſcruſe out, *épreindre, faire ſortir en preſſant.*

Scrúſed, *Adj. preſſé.*

Scrúſing, *S. l'action de preſſer*, &c.

Scrútable, *Adj. qu'on peut découvrir par la recherche.*

Scrutátion, *S. recherche, examen.*

Scrutátor, *S. ſcrutateur, examinateur.*

To ſcrutiníze, *V. A. & N. examiner, faire une exacte recherche, ſonder.*

To ſcrutinize a buſineſs, *faire une exacte recherche d'une choſe, l'examiner à fonds.*

Scrutinízed, *Adj. examiné, ſondé, dont on a fait une exacte recherche.*

Scrútiny, *S. ſcrutin*, recueil, ou examen des ſuffrages. * (Diligent inquiry) *recherche exacte, recherche, examen.*

Scrutoire, *S. écritoire, étudiole, un petit bureau.*

Scry, *S. une troupe*, ou *bande d'oiſeaux.*

† Scud, *S.* (*or* ſudden ſhower) *ondée, guilée.*

To ſcud, *or* ſcuddle away, *V. N. gagner, au pié, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

To ſcud along, *ſe hâter, faire diligence.*

Scúffle, *S. bruit, déſordre, querelle, démêlé, contraſte*, † *bagarre.*

To ſcuffle, *V. N. avoir un démêlé, avoir du bruit, ſe prendre de paroles, ſe quereller, ſe tirailler.*

Sculk, *S. troupe. Ex.* A ſculk of foxes, *une troupe de renards.*

To ſculk, *V. N.* (*or* hide one's ſelf) *ſe cacher.*

Scúlker, *S. celui qui ſe cache.*

Scúlking, *S. l'action de ſe cacher*, &c.

Sculking, *Adj. Ex.* A ſculking place, *or* a ſculking hole, *un lieu propre à ſe cacher, une cache.*

Scull, *S. le têt, le crane.*

A ſcull-cap, *coiffe de toile.*

Scull (*or* little oar) *petite rame.*

Scúller, *S. bateau à petites rames, bateau qui n'eſt conduit que par un batelier; batelier ſeul à conduire un bateau.*

Scúllery, *S. lavoir.*

Scúllion, *S. un marmiton*, ou *valet de cuiſine.* A ſcullion wench, *une ſouillon, une marmitonne.*

Sculp, *S.* (*or* cut) *taille douce, figure en* taille douce.

Scúlptor, *S.* (graver) *ſculpteur*, en métal. (carver) *ſculpteur*, ou *ſculpteur en pierre & en bois.*

Scúlpture, *S.* (graving, *or* carving) *ſculpture.* (ſculp, *or* figure) *figure.*

Scúlptured, *Adj. ſculpté gravé.*

Scum, *S. écume.* * The ſcum of the world, *le rebut de toute la terre.*

To ſcum, *V. A. écumer, ôter l'écume.*

Scúmmed, *Adj. écumé.*

Scúmmer, *or* Skimmer, *S. écumoire.*

Scupper-hole, *S.* (in a ſhip) *dalot, dalon.*

Scupper-leather, *maugére.*

Scurf, *S.* (ſcall on the head) *teigne, galle de tête.*

Scúrfineſs, *S. état de celui qui a la teigne.*

Scúrfy, *Adj. teigneux, qui a la teigne.*

Scúrrile, *or* Seúrrilous, *Adj. ſcurrile, choquant, injurieux, diffamatoire.*

Scurrílity, *S. ſcurrilité, plaiſanterie baſſe, raillerie choquante.*

Scúrrilouſly, *Adv. avec ſcurrilité.*

Scúrvily, *Adv. mal.*

Scúrvineſs, *S. malignité.*

Scúrvy, *Adj. méchant, mauvais.*

Scúrvy, *S. leſcorbut.*

Scurvy-graſs, *cueillerée*, herbe

Scurvy-graſs-ale, *aile purgative, où il y a de la cueillerée.*

Scut, *S.* (*or* tail) *queuë. Ex.* The ſcut of a rabbit, *or* a hare, *la queuë d'un lapin*, ou *d'un lievre.*

Scútcheon, *S. écuſſon, écu* où l'on met les armes d'une perſonne, *ou* d'une famille.

Scúttle, *S.* (*or* duſt baſket) *panier.* où l'on met les ordures.

A ſcuttle in a mill, *anche.*

Scuttle in a ſhip, *hune.*

Scuttles, *or* hatches, *écoutille.*

Sea, *S. la mer*, en général, ou en particulier. To lie under the ſea, *être de coté ſous l'eau.*

Sea-faring, *navigant, qui voyage ſur mer.*

A great ſea, *or* ſtormy weather, *un gros tems, un tems de mer.* (a ſea-gale, a ſurge) *vague, houle, lame de mer*, ou *flot.*

Sea-water, *eau de mer.*

Sea-room, *large, Ex.* To get ſea-room, *ſe mettre au large, alarguer, s'éloigner de la côte.* A ſea-captain, *un capitaine de navire.* A ſea-fight, *un combat naval.* A ſea-man, *un marinier, un matelot.* A ſea-port, *or* ſea-port-town, *or* ſea-town, *un port de mer.* A ſea-chart, *or* ſea-map, *carte marine.* A ſea-voyage, *voyage par mer, traverſée, trajet d'un port à un autre.* A ſea mark, *une baliſe.* A ſea-rover, *un corſaire*, ou *écumeur de mer, un pirate.*

Sea-coal, *charbon de terre.*

Sea-gates, *houles, vagues*

Sea-longs, *l'écume de la mer.*

Sea-ward, *en haute mer.*

Sea-gull, (*or* cob) *mauve, ciſeau aquatique.*

Sea-onion, *or* leek, *oignon marin.*

Seaward, *Adv.* (toward the ſea) *vers*, ou *du coté de la mer.*

Seal, *S. ſeau*, ou *ſceau, ſcel, cachet.* To put the ſeal upon, *apposer la ſéellé*, ou *ſcellé.* To take off the ſeal, *lever le ſcellé*, ou *ſéellé.* A ſeal, *or* ſea calf, *veau marin.* A ſeal-ring, *une bague gravée en cachet.*

To ſeal, *V. A. ſceller*, ou *ſéeller, cacheter.*

Séaled, *Adj. ſcellé*, ou *ſéellé, cacheté.*

Séaler, *S. celui qui appoſe le ſeau, un officier du ſeau.*

Scaling, *S. l'action de ſcéller*, ou *de cacheter.*

Seam, *S. couture.*

Seam-rent, *découſure.*

Seam (the fat of a hog clarified and tried) *ſain doux*, (eight buſheels of corn) *huit boiſſeaux de blé.* A ſeam of glaſs, 120 *livres de verre.*

Seams

Seams in a horſe, *avalures.*

To ſeam, *V. A. joindre par des coutures.*

Séamed, *Adj.* (that has ſeams) *couſu, qui a des coutures.*

Séamleſs, *Adj. qui eſt ſans couture, tout d'une piéce.*

Séamſter, *S. linger,* ou † *couturier.*

Séamſtreſs, *S. lingére,* ou *couturiére.*

Sean, *S.* (a long fiſh-net) *ſeine.*

Sean-fiſh, *ſorte de poiſſon, que l'on pêche avec une ſeine.*

To ſear, *V. A. rouſſir, bougier.*

Seârce, *S.* (*or* ſarſe, an hair-ſieve) *ſas, tamis.*

To ſearce, *V. A. ſaſſer, tamiſer, paſſer au ſas,* ou *par le tamis.*

Séarced, *Adj. ſaſſé, tamiſé.*

Search, *S. recherche, viſite, examen.*

To ſearch, *V. A. chercher, viſiter, fouiller.* To ſearch into, *rechercher,* ou *examiner, s'enquérir,* ou *s'informer de.*

To ſearch out, *faire une exacte recherche de.*

Séarched, *Adj. viſité, fouillé,* &c.

Séarcher, *S. viſiteur, celui qui a droit de viſiter.* * God is the ſearcher of hearts, *Dieu eſt le ſcrutateur des cœurs.*

Séarching, *S. l'action de viſiter, de fouiller,* &c.

Séarching, *Adj. pénétrant.*

Ex. A ſearching coid, *un freid humide & pénétrant.*

Séarcing, *S.* (*or* ſifting) *l'action de ſaſſer,* ou *de tamiſer.*

Séar-cloth, *S. toile trempé dans une compoſition faite pour des emplâtres.*

Séared, *Adj.* (*from* to ſear) *rouſſi, bougié.*

* A ſeared conſcience, * *une conſcience cautériſée.*

Séaring, *S. l'action de rouſſir,* ou *de bougier.*

A ſearing candle, *bougie à bougier.*

Séaſon, *S. ſaiſon; ſaiſon, tems propre.*

To ſeaſon, *V. A. aſſaiſonner.*

Séaſonable, *Adj. qui eſt de ſaiſon; propre, commode, favorable.*

Séaſonableneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt de ſaiſon; ſaiſon, tems propre, opportunité.*

Séaſonably, *Adv. à propos, à point nommé, au tems qu'il faut.*

Séaſoned, *Adj. aſſaiſonné.*

Séaſoner, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui aſſaiſonne.*

Séaſoning, *S. aſſaiſonnement,* ou *l'action d'aſſaiſonner.*

Seat, *S. ſiége, chaiſe, banc,* &c. A fine ſeat, *or* country-houſe, *une belle maiſon de campagne,* ou *des champs.*

A ſeat in a gallery, in a church, *une tribune.*

The ſeat (*or* reſidence) of a prince, *la réſidence d'un prince.*

The mercy-ſeat, *le propitiatoire.*

The ſeat of a cloſe-ſtool, *la lunette d'une chaiſe percé.*

To ſeat, *V. A.* (to place) *ſituer, poſer, placer.* (To ſettle) *établir.*

Séated, *Adj. ſitué,* &c.

Séater, *S. c'eſt le nom d'une idole que les anciens Saxons adoroient.*

Sèax, *or* Sèaxe, *S. ſorte d'épée en forme de faux, dont ſe ſervoient les anciens Saxons.*

Sécant, *S. ſécante,* ou *ligne ſécante.*

Seceſſion, *S. l'action de ſe retirer à part,* ou *à l'écart.*

To ſeclùde, *V. A. exclurre.*

Seclúded, *Adj. exclus.*

Seclúding, *or* Seclúſion, *S. excluſion, l'action d'exclurre.*

Second, *Adj. ſecond, deuxiéme.*

A ſecond hand ſuit, *un habit de la ſeconde main, qui a déja été porté.*

A ſecond, *S. un ſecond.*

To be one's ſecond, *ſeconder, apuyer quelqu'un.*

A ſecond (the 60th part of a minute) *une ſeconde.*

To ſecond, *V. A. ſeconder, aider, ſoutenir, appuyer.*

Sécondary, *Adj. ſecond.* Ex. The ſecondary cauſes, *les cauſes ſecondes.* A ſecondary officer, *un officier en ſecond.*

Séconded, *Adj. ſecondé, aidé, ſoutenu, appuyé.*

Sécondine, *S. ſecondines, l'arriére faix.*

Sécondly, *Adv. ſecondement, en ſecond lieu.*

Sécondrate, *S. ſecond ordre.*

Sécrecy, *S. ſecret, ſilence, exactitude,* ou *fidélité à garder le ſecret.* To ſwear ſecrecy, *jurer,* ou *promettre d'être ſecret.* With great ſecrecy, *fort ſecrétement.*

Sécret, *Adj. ſecret.*

Secret prayers, (uſed by the Romiſh prieſts at maſs) *ſecrète.*

Sécret, *S. un ſecret.*

In ſecret, *or* ſecretly, *Adv. ſecrétement, en ſecret.*

Sécretary, *S. ſecrétaire.*

Sécretariſhip, *S. ſecrétériat.*

To ſecrete, *V. A. cacher, celer.*

Sécreted, *Adj. caché, celé.*

Secréting, *S. l'action de cacher,* ou *de celer*

Secrétion, *S. ſécrétion.*

Sécretly, *Adv. ſecrétement, en ſecret.*

Sécretneſs. *V.* Secrecy.

Sect, *S. ſecte.*

Sectárian, *Adj. d'une ſecte, ſchiſmatique.*

Séctary, *S. ſectaire ſchiſmatique.*

Séctator, *S. ſectateur.*

Séction, *S. ſection.*

Séctory, *S.* (part of a circle) *ſecteur de cercle.* (a geometrical inſtrument) *un compas de proportion.*

Sécular, *Adj. ſéculier, temporel.* The ſecular games, (among the ancient Romans) *les jeux ſéculaires.*

Seculárity, *S. état ſéculier.*

Secularizátion, *S. ſécularisation.*

To ſécularize, *V. A. ſéculariſer.*

Sécularized, *Adj. ſéculariſé.*

Sécundary, *Adj. ſecond, qui dépend d'un autre.*

A ſecundary, *S. officier, en ſecond,* ou *qui ſuit le premier.*

The ſecondary of the Compters, *le ſous ſhérif de Londres.*

Secùre, *Adj.* (*or* ſafe) *ſûr, aſſuré, qui eſt hors de danger, qui eſt en ſureté.* (fearleſs) *qui ſe croit aſſuré, qui eſt dans la ſécurité.*

To ſecùre, *V. A.* (to ſave, to ſhelter) *ſauver, mettre en ſureté, mettre à couvert, mettre en lieu de ſureté, garder.*

Secúred, *Adj. ſauvé,* &c.

Secúrely, *Adv. en ſureté, en aſſurance.*

Securely (*or* careleſly) *ſans chagrin, ſans inquiétude, tranquillement, dans une pleine ſécurité.*

Secúring, *S. l'action de ſauver,* &c.

Secúrity, *S.* (*or* aſſurance) *ſureté, aſſurance* (bail) *caution, repondant.* (ſafety) *ſureté; éloignement de tout danger;* alſo, *ſécurité.*

Sedàn, *S.* (*or* chair to be carried in) *chaiſe.*

Sedàte, *Adj. tranquille, calme, paiſible, raſſis, modéré.*

Sedátely, *Adv. tranquillement, paiſiblement.*

Sedáteneſs, *S. tranquillité, calme, modération.*

Sédentary, *Adj. ſédentaire.*

Sedge, *S. herbe de marais, ſorte de jonc pointu.*

Sédiment, *S. ſédiment, réſidence.*

Sedition, *S. ſédition, révolte, mutinerie, émeute, ſoulévement.*

Seditious, *Adj. ſéditieux, mutin, turbulent.*

Seditiouſly, *Adv. ſéditieuſement, d'une maniére ſéditieuſe, en ſéditieux.*

Seditiouſneſs, *S. diſpoſition à la ſédition.*

To ſeduce, *V. A. ſéduire, tromper, abuſer, faire tomber dans l'erreur*, ſur tout par rapport à la religion, *ou* aux mœurs. (To debauch) *ſéduire, débaucher, corrompre.*

Seduced, *Adj. ſéduit, trompé*, &c.

Seducement, *S. ſéduction, tromperie.*

Seducer, *S. ſéducteur, trompeur.*

Seducible, *Adj. qu'on peut ſéduire.*

Seducing, *or* Seduction, *S. ſéduction, l'action de ſéduire*, &c.

Sedulity, *or* Sedulouſneſs, *S. ſoin, diligence, attachement, aſſiduité.*

Sedulous, *Adj. ſoigneux, diligent, aſſidu, attaché.*

Sedulouſly, *Adv. ſoigneuſement, diligement, aſſidument, avec attachement*, ou *avec application.*

See, *S. Ex.* A biſhop's ſee, *ſiége épiſcopal, le ſiége d'un évêque.* (Epiſcopal dignity) *ſiége, dignité épiſcopale*, ou *pontificale.*

To ſee, *V. A. voir, regarder, appercevoir,*

To ſee (to enquire, to aſk) *voir, demander, s'informer.*

To ſee, (to conceive, *or* underſtand) *voir, comprendre, concevoir, s'appercevoir, connoître,* (To take heed) *prendre garde, ſe garder.*

To ſee for a thing, *chercher une choſe.* To ſee into a thing, *pénétrer une affaire, en voir le fond.*

Seed, *S. ſemence.* To run to ſeed, *monter en graine, grener.*

Seed time, *or* ſowing time, *la ſemaille*, ou *les ſemailles.*

Seed-plot, *pépiniére.*

A ſeedſman, *grenier*, ou *grenetier.* Seed-pearl, *ſemence de perles.*

To ſeed, *V. N. grener, monter en graine.*

Séeded, *Adj. grené, monté, en graine.*

Séeding, *S. l'action de grener.*

Séedy, *Adj.* (*or* full of ſeed) *grenu, plein de graine.*

Séeing, *S. l'action de voir*, &c.

P. Seeing is believing, *quand on voit la choſe, on la croit.*

The ſenſe of ſeeing, *or* the ſight, *la vuë.*

Seeing, *or* ſeeing that, *Conj. vu que, puis que.*

To ſeek, *or* ſeek for, *V. A. chercher, ſe mettre en peine de trouver.* To ſeek for help, *or* aſſiſtance, *chercher*, ou *demander du ſecours.* To ſeek to one for ſomething, *s'adreſſer à quelqu'un pour une affaire.*

To ſeek out, *chercher d'un cote & d'autre.* To ſeek out (as a dog) *quêter.*

To ſeek after, *rechercher, faire la recherche de.* To ſeek after an office, *rechercher un emploi, briguer une charge, tâcher de l'obtenir,*

He is utterly to ſeek about his own intereſt, *il ignore abſolument ſes propres intérêts; il n'y voit goutte.*

I am ſtill to ſeek, *je n'en ſai pas davantage; je n'en ſuis pas plus avancé.*

Séeker, *S. chercheur, chercheuſe, celui*, ou *celle qui cherche*, &c.

Séeking, *S. l'action de chercher*, &c.

Seel, *or* ſéeling, *le roulis d'un vaiſſeau.*

To ſeel, *V. N.* (a ſea-term) *rouler, pencher d'un coté.*

To ſeel, *V. A. Ex.* To ſeel a hawk, *ciller un faucon, lui fermer les yeux.*

Séeled, *Adj. cillé, a qui l'on a fermé les yeux.*

Séeling, *S. l'action de ciller.*

To ſeem, *V. N. ſembler, paroitre.* That action ſeems to be honeſt, *cette action eſt honnête en apparence.*

It ſeems, *or* it ſeemeth, *Imp. il ſemble, ce ſemble.* It ſeems to me, *il me ſemble, il m'eſt avis.*

Séeming, *Adj. apparent.* He concealed his joy with a ſeeming grief, *il cacha ſa joie ſous une triſteſſe apparente*, ou *ſous une fauſſe apparence de chagrin.*

A man of great ſeeming piety, *un homme d'un grand dehors de piété*, ou *de dévotion.*

Séemingly, *Adv. apparemment, en apparence, ſelon les apparences, au dehors.*

Séemlineſs, *S. bienſéances.*

Séemly, *Adj. honnête, bienſéant.*

Seen, *Adj.* (*from* to ſee) *vu.*

He cannot be ſeen, *on ne ſauroit le voir.* It is commonly ſo ſeen, *c'eſt une choſe qui ſe voit*, ou *qui arrive ordinairement.* His head alone was ſeen above water, *ſa tête ſeule paroiſſoit hors de l'eau.*

Seer, *S. voyant.* The prophets are called ſeers in the Old Teſtament, *les prophétes ſont appellés voyans, dans le vieux Teſtament.*

Séeſaw, *S. balançoire*, jeu d'enfant.

To ſeeſaw, *V. N. ſe brandiller ſur un bois ſuſpendu & ballançant de deux cotés, jouer à la baſcule, à la balançoire.*

To ſeeth, *V. A. & N. bouillir.*

To ſeeth over, *ſe répandre, bouillir par deſſus.*

Séething, *S. l'action de bouillir.* A ſeething-pot, *un pot à cuire, une marmite.*

Seething, *Adj. bouillant.*

Ségment, *S. un morceau, une piéce, une partie de quelque choſe.*

Segment of a circle, *ſegment de cercle.*

To ſégregate, *V. A. ſéparer.*

To ſegregate, *V. N. ſe ſéparer.*

Ségregated, *Adj. ſeparé.*

Segregátion, *S. ſéparation.*

Séignior, *S. ſeigneur. Ex.* The grand ſeignior, the Turkiſh emperor, *le grand ſeigneur.*

Séigniory, *S. ſeigneurie.*

Séignorage, *S. ſeigneuriage.*

Sein *or* Sean, *S.* (a net uſed in fiſhing) *ſeine.*

Séiſin, *S. ſaiſine, priſe de poſſeſſion.*

Séizable, *Adj. qu'on peut ſaiſir, dont on peut ſe ſaiſir.*

To ſeize, *V. A. ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir, prendre, arrêter, empoigner.* To ſeize again, *reprendre.*

Séized, ſéized upon, *Adj. ſaiſi, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi.*

Seized of a thing, *ſaiſi d'une choſe, qui eſt en poſſeſſion.*

Séizing, *S. l'action de ſaiſir, de ſe ſaiſir*, &c.

Séizure, *S. ſaiſie, arrêt fait par ordre de juſtice.*

Séldom, *Adv. rarement, peu ſouvent.*

Séldomneſs, *S. rareté.*

Seléct, *Adj. choiſi.*

To selèct, *V. A. choisir, recueillir, ramasser avec choix, mettre à part.*

Seléćted, *Adj. choisi*, &c.

Seléćting, *S. choix, l'action de choisir*, &c.

Seléćtor, *S. celui qui choisit.*

Self, *Pron. même. Ex.* Myself, thyself, himself, herself, *moi-même, toi-même, lui-même, elle-même.* Ourselves, *nous-mêmes*, yourselves, *vous-mêmes*; themselves, *eux-mêmes*, ou *elles-mêmes.* I went thither by myself (*or* alone) *je m'y en allai seul*, ou *tout seul.*

One's self, *or* a man's self, *soi-même, soi, se.* To live like one's self, *vivre selon sa qualité.*

P. Self do, self have, *le mal retombe sur celui qui le fait, qui fait la faute, la boit.*

Self-heal, (*or* sanicle, an herb) *sanicle*, herbe.

Self-same, *même.* The self-same day, *le même jour.*

Self-conceit, self-conceitedness, *présomption, vanité, bonne opinion qu'on a de soi même, entêtement.*

Self-conceited, *présomptueux, vain, entêté.*

Self-denial *abnégation de soi-même.*

Self-interested, *intéressé.*

Self-interestedness, *amour propre.*

Self-love, *amour propre.*

Self-will, *entêtement.*

Self-willed, *entêté.*

Self-evident, *évident, clair, qui n'a pas besoin de preuve.*

Self-dependant, *indépendant.*

Sélfish, *Adj.* (that is all for himself) *intéressé, attaché, qui ne regarde qui ses propres intérêts.*

Sélfishness, *S. humeur intéressée.*

To sell, *V. A. vendre, débiter.*

To sell off, *vendre tout, débiter.*

To sell, *V. N. se vendre, se débiter, avoir du débit.*

Sellander, *S. solandres*, maladie de cheval.

Séller, *S. un vendeur, une vendeuse.*

Bookseller, *libraire.*

R. Lors que le mot de *seller* est joint à d'autres mots, cherchez les derniers dans l'ordre alphabétique.

Sélling, *S. vente*, ou *l'action de vendre.*

Sélvage, *S. le bord de la toile.*

To sélvage, *V. A. border, couvrir le bord de quelque chose.*

Selves, *pluriel de* self.

Sémblable, *Adj. semblable.*

Sémblably, *Adv. semblablement.*

Sémblance, *S apparence.*

Semblance of truth, *apparence de vérité, vrai-semblance.*

Sémibref, *S.* (in music) *semibréve.*

Semicircle, *S. un demi-cercle*; *un rapporteur*, ou *demi cercle*; divisé en 180 degrés.

Semicircular, *Adj. fait en demi-cercle.*

Semicólon, *S. un point & une virgule.*

Semidiámeter, *S. demidiamétre, rayon* de cercle.

Séminal, *Adj. seminal (terme d'anatomie.)*

Séminary, *S. séminaire, pépiniére.* A seminary priest, *un séminariste, un prêtre tiré d'un séminaire.*

Semination, *S. l'action de semer.*

Semiquáver, *S.* (a half quaver in music) *un demi-fredon, une double crochuë.*

Semitòne, *S. demiton.*

Semivówel, *S.* (as *f, l, m, n, s,*) *une demi-voyelle.*

Sémpervive, *Adj. toujours verd.*

Sempitérnal, *Adj. éternel, qui dure toujours.*

Sémstress, *S. lingére, couturiére.*

Séna, *or* Sénna, *S. sené.*

Bastard sena-tree, *baguenaudier*, arbrisseau.

Sénate, *S. sénat, le corps des sénateurs.* The senate, *or* senate-house, *le sénat*, le lieu où s'assemble le sénat.

Sénator, *S. un sénateur.*

Senatórian, *Adj. de sénateur, sénatorial.*

To send, *V. A. envoyer, faire partir, faire aller.*

To send to one, (to send him a messenger, *or* a letter) *envoyer une lettre*, ou *un messége à quelqu'un.* To send for one to come, *envoyer querir quelqu'un, le mander, le faire venir.* Send me along with him, *envoyez moi avec lui.* To send back, to send back again, *renvoyer.* To send in, *faire entrer.* To send in a dinner or supper, *faire servir le diné*, ou *le soupé.*

To send a letter away, *envoyer une lettre.* Send him away quickly, *dépêchez le promptement.*

Séndal, *S. sorte d'étoffe de soye mince & déliée.*

Sénder, *S. celui qui envoye.*

Sénding, *S. l'action d'envoyer*, &c.

Séneschal, *or* Seneshal, *S. Ex.* The lord high seneschal (*or* steward) of England, *le grand sénéchal d'Angleterre.*

Séngreen, *S.* (an herb) *joubarbe.*

Sénior, *Adj. ancien, premier en date.*

Seniórity, *S. ancienneté.*

Sénnight, *S.* (an abbreviation for *seven-night*) *huit jours, huitaine.* This day sennight, *il y a aujourd'hui huit jours*, ou *d'aujourd'hui en huit.*

Sensátion. *S. sensation.*

Sense, *S. sens*; *sentiment*; *sensation*; *sens, raison, faculté de raisonner, jugement, esprit.* To speak very good sense, *parler de fort bon sens, raisonner parfaitement bien.*

Sense (wit) *esprit.*

Sense (signification) *sens, signification.*

Sénseless, *Adv. contre le bon sens, impertinement, sortement, sans jugement.*

Sénselessness, *S. impertinence, absurdité, manque de bons sens.*

Sénseless, *Adj. qui a perdu l'usage de ses sens, qui est comme mort, qui n'a point de sentiment*; *impertinent, qui choque le sens commun, sot, absurde, ridicule.*

Sensibility, *S. sensibilité.*

Sénsible, *Adj. sensible, qui se fait sentir, qui tombe sous les sens.* * Sensible (grievous) *sensible. fâcheux, touchant.* (that feels) *sensible, qui a du sentiment.*

To be sensible of a thing (to know it) *savoir, voir, connoître une chose.*

Sénsibleness, *S.* (sensibility) *sensibilité.* (good sense) *bon sens, esprit, jugement.*

Sénsibly, *Adv. sensiblement, d'une maniére sensible.*

Sénsitive, *Adj. sensitif, qui a le pouvoir de sentir.*

Sénsitively, *Adv. avec sentiment.*

Sensory, *S. le siége*, ou *l'organe du sens.*

Sénsual, *Adj. sensuel, qui aime les plaisirs des sens, voluptueux, des sens*, ou *de la chair.*

Sensualist, *S. un sensuel, qui est attaché aux plaisirs de la chair.*

Senſuality, *S. ſenſualité, attachement aux plaiſirs des ſens.*

To ſenſualize, *V. A. rendre ſenſuel.*

Sénſualized, *Adj. devenu ſenſuel.*

Sénſually, *Adv. ſenſuellement, d'une maniére ſenſuelle, voluptueuſement.*

Sent, *Adj. envoyé,* &c. *V.* To ſend.

Séntence, *S.* (phraſe) *une ſentence, une phraſe.* (judgment) *ſentence, arrêt, jugement.*

To ſéntence, *V. A. condamner, prononcer ſentence de condamnation.*

Séntenced, *Adj. condamné, à qui l'on a prononcé ſa ſentence.*

Séntencing, *S. l'action de condamner,* &c.

D † Sententiósity, *S. qualité de celui qui eſt ſententieux.*

Sententious, *Adj. ſententieux, plein de ſentences.*

Senténtiouſly, *Adv. ſententieuſement, par ſentence.*

Séntiment, *S. ſentiment, ſens, opinion, avis.*

Séntinel, *S. ſentinelle.* A private ſentinel, *un ſimple ſoldat.*

Séntry, *S. ſentinelle.* To ſet a ſentry, *poſer une ſentinelle.*

To ſtand ſentry, *être en ſentinelle.*

Sénvy, *S. ſénevé.* Senvy-ſeed, *ſénevé, graine de moutarde.*

Separabílity, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt ſéparable, diviſibilité.*

Séparable, *Adj. ſéparable, qui ſe peut ſéparer, diviſible.*

Séparableneſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt ſéparable, diviſibilité.*

Separate, *Adj. ſéparé, diſtinct, particulier, différent.* To allow one's wife a ſeparate maintenance, *faire une penſion à ſa femme en cas de ſéparation.*

To ſéparate, *V. A. ſéparer, diviſer, déjoindre.*

To ſeparate themſelves, *V. R. or* to ſeparate, *V. N. ſe ſéparer.*

Séparated, *Adj. ſéparé.*

Séparately, *Adv. ſéparément, à part.*

Séparateneſs, *S. état de ſéparation.*

Séparating, *S. ſéparation,* ou *l'action de ſéparer,* &c.

Sepa ation, *S. ſéparation.*

Séparatiſt, *S. un, ou une ſchiſmatique un ou une ſectaire.*

Septémber, *S. Septembre.*

Séptenary, *Adj. ſepténaire, de ſept.*

Séptenary, *S. ſepténaire, ſept ans de la vie.*

Septénnial, *Adj. qui a duré,* ou *qui doit durer ſept ans.*

Septéntrion, *S. ſeptentrion, le nord.*

Septéntrional, *Adj. ſeptentrional.*

Séptieme, *S. ſeptiéme,* en termes de jeu de piquet.

Septimárian, *S. ſemainier.*

Septuágenary, *Adj. ſeptuagénaire,* âgé de ſoixante & dix ans.

Septuagéſima, *S. la ſeptuageſime,* ou *le Dimanche de la ſeptuageſime.*

Septuagéſimal, *Adj. de ſeptuageſime.*

Séptuagint, *S. la Bible,* ou *la verſion des ſepante.*

Séptuagint, *S.* (*the* 70 *or* 72 interpreters) *les ſeptante.*

Sepúlchral, *Adj. ſépulcral, funébre.*

Sépulchre, *S. ſépulcre, tombeau.* To ſépulchre, *V. A. enterrer, enſévelir.*

Sépulchred, *Adj. enterré, enſéveli.*

Sépulture, *S. ſépulture, enterrement.*

Sequácious, *Adj. qui ſuit facilement.*

Séquel, *S. ſuite; ſuits, conſéquence.*

Séquence, *S. ſéquence.*

Séquent, *Adj. conſéquent.*

To ſequéſter, *or* to ſequeſtrate, *V. A. ſéqueſtrer, mettre en ſéqueſtre,* ou *en main tierce.* To ſequeſter (as a widow does, when ſhe diſclaims to meddle with the eſtate of her huſband deceaſed) *renoncer au bien du mari défunt; * mettre la clef ſur la foſſe.*

Sequeſtrátion, *S. ſéqueſtre.*

Sequeſtrátor, *S. ſéqueſtre.*

Sequéſtrated, *or* Sequéſtred, *Adj. ſéqueſtré,* &c.

Sequéſtring, *S. l'action de ſéqueſtrer,* &c.

Seráglio, *S. ſerrail.*

Seráphic, *or* Seráphical, *Adj. ſéraphique.*

Séraphim, *S. ſéraphim.*

Seráſquier, *or* Seraſkier, *S. ſéraſquier,* général parmi les Turcs.

Serenáde, *S. ſérénade.*

To ſerenàde, *V. A. donner des ſérénades.*

Serène, *Adj. ſerein, clair.* (*or* calm) *ſerein,* ou *tranquille.*

Moſt ſerene, *ſéréniſſime.*

Serénely, *Adv. d'un air ſerein, calme,* ou *tranquille.*

Seréneneſs, *or* Serénity, *ſérénité.*

Serge, *S. ſerge.* A maker, *or* ſeller of ſerges, *ſerger.*

Sérgeant, *S. ſergent.*

A ſergeant at law, *docteur en droit civil, un avocat.*

The king's ſergeant a law, *l'avocat du roi.*

Sérgeantry, *S. ſergenterie,* eſpéce de fief.

Sérgeantſhip, *S. ſergentèrie, la charge de ſergent.*

Séries, *S. ſuite, tiſſu, enchainement.*

Sérious, *Adj.* (ſober, *or* grave) *ſérieux, grave.* He is in his ſerious mood, *il eſt dans ſon ſérieux.*

Serious (true, ſincere) *ſérieux, ſincére, vrai, non ſimulé.*

Sériouſly, *Adv.* (gravely) *ſérieuſement, gravement, avec gravité.* (in earneſt) *ſérieuſement dans le ſérieux, tout de bon ſans rire, véritablement, raillerie à part.*

Sériouſneſs, *S. ſérieux, air ſérieux, gravité.*

Sérmon, *S. ſermon, prédication, prêche.* A funeral ſermon, *une oraiſon funébre.*

Seróſity, *S. ſéroſité.*

Sérous, *Adj. ſéreux, plein de ſéroſités.*

Sérpent, *S. un reptile.* (*or* ſnake) *un ſerpent.*

Serpent's tongue (an herb) *langue de ſerpent.*

Serpent (a ſort of ſquib) *ſerpenteau.*

Sérpentary, *S. ſerpentaire, ſorte d'herbe.*

Sérpentine, *Adj. de ſerpent. Ex.* A ſerpentine wilineſs, *ruſe de ſerpent.*

Sérpentine, *S.* (a ſtone) *ſerpentine.*

Serpentine (an herb) *ſerpentine.*

† ‡ Sérpet, *S.* (a kind of baſket) *ſorte de panier.*

Sérvant, *S. un ſerviteur, une ſervante, un domeſtique.*

A ſervant, a man ſervant, *un ſerviteur, un valet.* A ſervant, a woman-ſervant, *une ſervante.*

Servant (by way of compliment) *ſerviteur,* ou *valet, ſervante,* par maniére de compliment.

Servant (*or* lover) *ſerviteur, amant.* Servant-like, *en ſerviteur, en ſervante.*

To ſerve, *V. A. ſervir*; *ſervir, rendre ſervice, rendre de bons office, aider, aſſiſter.* To ſerve up meat to the table, *ſervir, mettre ſur table les plats.*

To ſerve, *V. N.* (to be inſtead) *ſervir, tenir la place, faire l'office de* ———.

To ſerve one's ſelf, *V. R.* (*or* to make uſe) of an opportunity, *ſe ſervir de l'occaſion, en profiter.* You did ſerve him right, *vous avez bien fait, il le méritoit bien.* While time ſerves, bethink yourſelf, *ſongez y pendant que vous en avez le tems.*

That will not ſerve my turn, *cela ne me ſuffit pas, cela ne fait pas mon affaire, cela n'eſt pas aſſez pour moi.* A little meat and drink ſerves his turn, *il ne mange & boit que fort peu.*

A little working ſerves his turn, *il n'aime pas à travailler beaucoup.*

To ſerve out one's time, *achever le tems qu'on eſt obligé de ſervir.*

Sérved, *Adj. ſervi*, &c. *P.* Firſt come, firſt ſerved, *les premiers venus ſont les premiers ſervis.*

Sérvice, *S. ſervice.* (*or* divine ſervice) *ſervice, priéres,* ou *office divin.*

I ever had a great ſervice (*or* reſpect) for your lordſhip, *j'ai toujours eu beaucoup de reſpect pour votre grandeur.* Remember my ſervice to him, *faites lui mes baiſe mains,* ou *mes amitiés, ſaluez-le de ma part.* To give ſervice (at tennis) *ſervir.*

Service, *or* ſervice berry, *corme* ou *ſorbe.*

Service, *or* ſervice-tree, *cormier,* ou *ſorbier,* arbre.

Sérviceable, *Adj. utile, d'un grand uſage*; *ſerviable, officieux.*

Sérviceableneſs, *S. uſage, utilité*; *humeur ſerviable,* ou *officieuſe.*

Sérviceably, *Adv. d'une maniére fort ſerviable,* ou *officieuſe, officieuſement.*

Sérvile, *Adj. ſervile, qui ſent le valet,* ou *l'eſclave, qui eſt bas & rampant.*

Sérvilely, *Adv. ſervilement, d'une maniére ſervile, en eſclave.*

Sérvileneſs, *or* Servility, *S. inclination d'eſclave, humeur d'eſclave, eſprit bas.*

Sérving, *S.* (*from* to ſerve) *l'action de ſervir,* &c. *V.* To ſerve.

Sérving, *Adj. Ex.* A ſerving-man, *un homme de ſervice, un ſerviteur, un valet.*

Sérvitor, *S. un ſerviteur, un pauvre écolier qui ſert dans l'univerſité.*

Sérvitude, *S. ſervitude, eſclavage.*

Sérum, *S. petit lait*; *ſéroſité.*

Seſame, *or* Seſamum, *S. ſeſame*, ou *blé de Turquie, jugioline.*

Seſquiálter, *or* Seſquiálteral, *Adj. ſeſquialtére, qui contient une fois & demi autant.*

To ſeſs, *V.* To aſſeſs.

Séſſion, *S. ſéance, ſeſſion.* The quarter (*or* general) ſeſſions, *les aſſiſes qui ſe tiennent quatre fois l'année dans toutes les provinces du royaume, pour juger de certaines cauſes, civiles & criminelles.*

Séſterce, *S. ſeſterce.*

Set, *Adj. mis, enchaſſé, placé, poſé, planté, fixé,* &c.

Sharp-ſet (hungry) *qui a faim.* Well-ſet, *bien planté, ramaſſé.* A ſet meal, *un repas roglé.* A ſet hour, *une heure reglée.*

Set (ſpeaking of bloſſoms of fruit-trees) *noué.*

A ſet form of prayers, *un formulaire de priéres.*

Set, *S. aſſortiment.* A whole ſet of prints engraved by John Audran, *toute l'œuvre de Jean Audran.*

A fine ſet of coach-horſes, *un bel attelage* de cheveaux de caroſſe.

A ſet of teeth, *rang de dents,* ou *denture.*

A ſet (*or* plant of a tree) *un plant.*

Set-foil (tormentil, *or* aſh-weed) *tormentille.*

Sun-ſet, *le coucher du ſoleil.*

To ſet, *V. A.* (to put, lay, *or* place) *mettre, poſer, placer.*

To ſet free, *or* at liberty, *mettre en liberté, affranchir, délivrer.* To ſet (*or* write) down, *mettre par écrit, écrire.*

To ſet on ſhore, *mettre à terre, débarquer.* To ſet to ſale, *mettre, expoſer en vente.*

To ſet one, (to lay a trap for him, in order to bubble him) *tendre un piége à quelqu'un, l'emboucher pour le duper.*

Set your hearts at reſt, *mettez, votre eſprit en repos de ce coté-là.*

To ſet aſide, *mettre à part, mettre à coté.* To ſet ſail, *mettre à la voile, faire voile, partir du port,* ou *de la rade.*

To ſet one's hand to a thing, *ſigner quelque choſe, y mettre ſon ſeing.* A dog that ſets a partridge, *un chien qui arrête une perdrix.*

To ſet, *V. N.* (as ſtars do) *ſe coucher,* en parlant des aſtres.

To ſet a going, *faire aller, faire jouer.*

To ſet about a thing, *entreprendre une choſe, s'y mettre après.*

To ſet a ſtory abroad, *divulguer quelque choſe, la publier, en ſemer le bruit.*

To ſet a bell, to ſet it up an end, *tourner une cloche ſens deſſus deſſous.*

To ſet aſide all laws, *paſſer par deſſus toutes les loix.* To ſet again in its place, *remettre en ſa place.*

To ſet one's mind againſt a thing, *concevoir de l'averſion pour quelque choſe, s'en faire une averſion.*

To ſet forth, *expoſer, dire, déduire, faire connoître, repréſenter.*

To ſet by, *eſtimer, faire cas.*

To ſet at defiance, *défier.*

To ſet away, *ôter.*

To ſet back, *reculer.*

To ſet one forward, *V. A. animer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le pouſſer, le ſolliciter, l'inciter, le mettre en train, le preſſer.*

To ſet forward, *V. N.* (to go away) *partir, s'en aller.*

To ſet off, *embellir, orner, parer, relever, rehauſſer, enjoliver.*

To ſet on a lock, *mettre une ſerrure.*

To ſet one to work, *faire travailler quelqu'un, le mettre en train.*

To ſet up, *dreſſer, ériger, élever.* * To ſet up for (to pretend to be) *s'ériger, faire, ſe faire.*

To ſet a fine gloſs upon a thing, *donner un tour favorable à une choſe, la faire voir par ſes beaux cotés.*

To ſet out, *V. A. mettre à part.*

To ſet out, *V. N.* (to go away) *partir, s'en aller, ſe mettre en chemin.*

Sétter, *S.* (a ſpy) *un eſpion, celui qui va à la découverte.* A bailiff's ſetter, *celui qui procure de la pratique aux ſergens,* ou *un recors.* Setter (*or* ſetting-dog) *un chien couchant.*

A bone-ſetter, *un renoueur.*

Sétting, *S. l'action de mettre,* &c.

Sétting, *Adj. Ex.* A ſetting (*or* compoſing) ſtick, *compoſteur.*

Setting-dog, *chien couchant, chien d'arrêt*

Séttle, *S. or* Settle-bed, *lit,* ou *couche* dans une eſpéce de coffre, que l'on ouvre & que l'on ferme.

To ſéttle, *V. A. établir, rendre ſtable, fixer.* To ſettle one's head (*or* brains) after a drinking-bout, *ſe remettre après une débauche, revenir de l'étourdiſſement cauſé par une débauche.* To ſettle one's eſtate upon one, *conſtituer ſon bien à quelqu'un, l'inſtituer,* ou *le faire héritier.*

To ſéttle, *V. N.* (to reſt, as liquors do) *ſe raſſeoir, ſe repoſer.* * Stay till his ſpirits are ſettled, *laiſſez raſſeoir ſes eſprits.* To ſettle to the bottom, *aller à fonds, s'enfoncer.*

The weather ſettles, *le tems ſe raſſure.*

Séttled, *Adj. établi, raſſis,* &c.

Séttledneſs, *S. ſtabilité, fermeté.*

Séttlement, *S. établiſſement, l'action d'établir, de fixer, de régler, réglement.* To make a ſettlement upon one, *conſtituer quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*

Séttling, *S. l'action d'établir,* &c.

Sétwall, *or* Setwell, *S.* (an herb) *valérienne.*

Sétwort, *S.* (an herb) *branque urſine.*

Séven, *Adj. ſept.* Sevenfold, *ſept fois autant.*

Seventeen, *Adj. dix-ſept.*

Séventeenth, *Adj. dix-ſeptiéme.*

Séventh, *Adj. ſeptiéme.*

Séventhly, *Adv. ſeptiémement, en ſeptiéme lieu.*

Seventieth, *Adj. ſoixante & dixiéme,* ou *ſeptantiéme.*

Séventy, *Adj. ſoixante & dix, ſeptante.*

To ſéver, *V. A. ſéparer, diviſer.*

Séveral, *Adj. pluſieurs, divers, quantité. P.* Several men, ſeveral minds, *tant d'hommes, tant d'avis; chacun a un ſentiment différent de celui des autres.*

Several, *S. Ex.* On all the ſeverals (*or* particulars) we are to run through, *dans tous les points dont il nous faudra traiter.*

Séverally, *Adv. ſéparément, à part, en particulier, un à un, l'un après l'autre.*

Séverance, *S.* (a law word) *ſéparation, diviſion.*

Severe, *Adj.* (rigorous, hard) *ſévére, rigoureux, rude, cruel, rigide, dur, âpre.* A ſevere winter, *un rude hiver, un hiver âpre,* ou *extrêmement froid.*

Severely, *Adv. ſévérement, rigoureuſement, avec ſévérité, rudement, cruellement.*

Severity, *S. ſévérité, rigueur, rigidité, rudeſſe.*

To ſew, *V. A. coudre.*

Séwed, *Adj. couſu,* &c.

Séwer, *S.* A gentleman-ſewer, *un écuyer tranchant.*

A common-ſewer, (*or* common-ſhore, as it is vulgarly pronounced) *un égout, un cloaque.*

* † A common ſewer (a proſtitute) *une proſtituée, une putain publique.*

Séwet, *or* Súet, *S. ſuif.*

Beef-ſuet, *or* mutton-ſuet, *ſuif de bœuf,* ou *de mouton.*

Sex, *S. ſexe.*

Séxagenary, *Adj. ſexagenaire, qui a atteint l'âge de ſoixante ans.*

Sexagéſima, *S.* Sexageſima-ſunday, *ſexagéſime.*

Sexagéſimal, *Adj. de ſexagéſime.*

Sexénnial, *Adj. de ſix ans, qui a duré ſix ans.*

Séxtain, *S. ſizain,* ou *ſixain.*

Séxtant, *S. la ſixiéme partie d'un cercle.*

Séxtary, *S. ancienne meſure, qui contenoit environ une pinte & demi d'Angleterre.*

Sexte, *S.* (one of the ſeven canonical hours) *ſexte.*

Séxtile, *S. ſextil,* ou *aſpect ſextil.*

Séxton, *S. ſacriſtain.*

Shab, *S. un gredin.*

Shábbily, *Adv. en gredin, en gueux.*

Shábbineſs, *S. gredinerie, gueuſerie.*

Shábby, *Adj. gredin, gueux, mal-mis, mal-habillé. Ex.* A ſhabby fellow, *un gredin, un homme habillé en gredin.* A ſhabby wench, *une gredine.*

Shackles, *S. pl. fers,* ou *chaines* de priſonniers. Hand-ſhackles, *menotes,* ou *manicles.*

Shackles (in a ſhip) *boucles de paneaux.*

To ſhackle, *V. A. mettre dans les fers, enchainer.*

Shad, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *aloſe.*

Shade, *S. ombre,* ou *ombrage.*

Night-ſhade (an herb) *morelle.*

Shade (an ornament for a woman's head) *ornement de tête pour femme.*

To ſhade, *V. A. ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre.*

Sháded, *Adj. ombragé.*

Shádineſs, *S. ombre, ombrage.*

Shádow, *S. ombre.*

* Shadow (favour, protection) * *ombre, protection, faveur.* * (appearance) * *ombre, apparence.*

* Shadow (type) * *ombre, type, ſigne, figure.*

To ſhadow, *V. A. ombrager, faire de l'ombre, couvrir de ſon ombre, donner de l'ombre.*

Shádowed, *Adj. ombragé,* &c.

Shádowing, *S. l'action d'ombrager,* &c.

Shadowing of colours (in tapeſtry) *nuance de couleurs.*

Shády, *Adj. ombreux, qui fait de l'ombre,* ou *qui eſt ombragé.*

The ſhady ſide of a ſtreet, *l'ombre d'une ruë.*

Shaft, *S.* (an arrow) *fléche, dart.* (of a pillar) *le fût,* ou *la tige d'une colomne.*

Shag, *S. peluche, panne.*

Shag-breeches, *des culottes de panne.*

Shag (a ſea-fowl) *ſorte d'oiſeau de mer.*

Shágged, *or* Shaggy, *Adj. velu plein de poil, à poil long.*

Shagréen, *Adj. chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Shagréen, *S. chagrin. Ex.* A ſhagreen-caſe, *étui de chagrin.*

To ſhagréen, *V. A. chagriner.*

Shake, *S. ſecouſſe; tremblement,* en muſique.

To ſhake, *V. A. branler, ébranler, écrouler, mouvoir, ſecouer, agiter, remuer.*

* To ſhake hands with one (to part with him) *quitter quelqu'un.*

To ſhake off, *ſecouer, faire tomber à force de ſecouer.*

To ſhake one off, *ſe défaire de quelqu'un.*

To ſhake in, *faire entrer dedans à force de ſecouer.*

To ſhake, *V. N.* *trembler, branler, grouiller.*

Sháken, *Adj.* *ébranlé, branlé,* &c.

Sháking, *S.* *ſecouſſe, l'action de ſecouer, de branler, tremblement, l'action de trembler,* &c.

Shall, *c'eſt le ſigne du tems futur des verbes Anglois.* *Ex.* I ſhall love, *j'aimerai.*

R. *On ſe ſert ſouvent du ſigne ſans le verbe, pour éviter la répétition de celui-ci.*

Ex. Will you do it? I ſhall, *le ferez vous? je le ferai.*

Shálloon, *S.* *ſerge, ſorte d'étoffe de laine.*

Shállop, *S.* *chaloupe.*

Shállow, *Adj.* *bas, qui n'eſt pas profond, où il y a peu d'eau.*

* A ſhallow-pated, ſhallow-witted, *or* a ſhallow-man, a ſhallow wit, *or* ſhallow brains, *un eſprit léger, un petit eſprit, une perſonne qui a peu de ſens & peu de cervelle.*

Shállowly, *Adv.* *ſottement, impertinemment, ſans eſprit.*

Shállowneſs, *S.* *peu d'eau.*

Shalm, *S.* *ſorte d'inſtrument de muſique à vent.*

Shalòòn, *S.* *ras de chalons.*

Shàlot, *S.* *échalotte.*

Sham, *S.* *baie, moquerie, illuſion, tromperie.* To put a ſham upon one, *donner la baie à quelqu'un, jouer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.*

* Sham (is uſed adjectively for pretended *or* falſe) *prétendu, faux, ſuppoſé.* *Ex.* A ſham buſineſs, *une ſuppoſition, une choſe ſuppoſée.*

Sham (a falſe ſleeve) *fauſſe manche.*

* To ſham one, *V. A.* *donner la baie à quelqu'un, jouer quelqu'un, le tromper en ſe moquant de lui.*

Shamàde, *or* Chamàde, *S.* *chamade,* terme de guerre. To beat the ſhamade, *battre la chamade.*

Shámbles, *S.* *la boucherie.*

Shame, *S.* *honte.*

For ſhame, *fi, fi.*

Every body cries ſhame on't, *tout le monde blâme cette action.*

To ſhame, *V. A.* *faire honte à, déſhonorer.*

Shámed, *Adj.* *couvert de honte, déſhonoré,*

Shamefáced, *Adj.* *honteux, qui a de la honte,* ou *de la pudeur, timide.*

Shamefácedly, *Adv.* *avec pudeur, d'une maniére honteuſe et timide.*

Shamefácedneſs, *S.* *honte, pudeur, timidité.*

Shámeful, *Adv.* *honteux, vilain, qui n'eſt pas honnête, dont on doit avoir honte.*

Shámefully, *Adv.* *honteuſement, d'une maniére honteuſe, avec ignominie.*

Shámefulneſs, *S.* *infamie, vilenie.*

Shámeleſs, *Adj.* *impudent, effronté, qui n'a pont de honte.*

P. Shameleſs craving muſt have ſhameleſs nay, *celui qui demande avec effronterie mérite un refus honteux.*

A ſhameleſs man, *un effronté, un impudent.* A ſhameleſs woman, *une effrontée, une impudente.*

Shámeleſsly, *Adv.* *impudemment, avec effronterie.*

Shámeleſsneſs, *S.* *impudence, effronterie.*

Sháming, *S.* (*from* to ſhame) *l'action de faire honte,* ou *de déſhonorer,* &c.

Shámmed, *Adj.* (*from* to ſham) *à qui l'on a donné la baie,* &c.

Shámmer, *S.* *un donneur de baies.*

Shámming, *S.* *l'action de donner la baie,* &c.

Shamming, *Adj.* *Ex.* A ſhamming trick, *une baie.*

Shámois, *or* Chamois, *S.* *chamois.*

Shamois, *or* Shammois-leather, *chamois, pau de chamois.*

Shampignon, *or* Champignon, *S.* (a kind of muſhroom) *champignon.*

Shank, *S.* (*or* leg) *jambe.*

Spindle-ſhanks, *jambe de fuſeau.*

The ſhank (*or* tunnel) of a chimney, *le tuyau d'une cheminée.*

The ſhank of an anchor, *la verge d'une ancre.*

Shánker, *S.* *chancre.*

Shape, *S.* (form *or* figure) *forme, figure.* To come to ſome ſhape, *ſe former.* A ſhape for a woman's ſtays, *tour de point,* ou *de dentelle.*

To ſhape, *V. A.* *donner la forme, former, proportionner.*

Sháped, *Adj.* *formé proportionné.*

Shápeleſs, *Adj.* *mal proportionné, où il n'y a point de proportion.*

Shápelineſs, *S.* *beauté belle proportion.*

Sháping, *S.* *l'action de donner la forme,* ou *les proportions qu'il faut,* &c.

Shard, *S.* (broken pieces of a tile, *or* pot) *morceau,* ou *éclat d'une tuile,* ou *d'un pot caſſé.*

Share, *S.* *part, portion, partage.* The ſhare, *or* plough-ſhare, *ſoc,* ou *coutre de charruë.*

The ſhare bone, *l'os bertrand.*

Share-wort, *herbe qui guérit la douleur de l'aine.*

To ſhare, *or* to ſhare out, *V. A.* *partager.*

Sháred, *Adj.* *partagé,* &c.

Sháre, *S.* *celui,* ou *celle qui partage, un partageur.*

Sharing, *S.* *partage,* ou *l'action de partager.*

Shark. *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *le goulu de mer.* A ſhark, *or* ſharking-fellow, *un eſcroc, un paraſite, un écornifleur.*

To ſhark up and down, *V. N.* *eſcroquer, faire le métier d'eſcroc, de paraſite,* ou *d'écornifleur.*

Sháring, *S.* *l'action d'eſcroquer,* ou *d'attraper ce qu'on peut.*

Sháring, *Adj.* *Ex.* A ſharking trick, *un tour d'eſcroc.* A ſharking fellow, *un eſcroc.*

Sharp, *Adj.* (*or* keen) *aigu, qui coupe bien, affilé, acéré.* * (Pointed) *aigu, pointu.* * A ſharp, *or* quick ſight, *une vuë aiguë, perçante, ſubtile, pénétrante.* * A ſharp ſtomach, *grand' faim,* on *grand appétit.*

P. Poverty is a ſharp weapon. *P. La pauvreté eſt un glaive bien acéré.*

* Sharp (cunning) *fin, ruſé, adroit.*

Sharp-ſet (very hungry) *affamé, qui a grand faim, qui a bon appétit,* * † *qui a les dents bien longues.*

A ſharp diſpute, *une diſpute opiniâtre.*

Sharp-ſighted, *qui a bonne vuë, qui a la vuë aiguë, perçante,* ou *ſubtile.*

A ſharp, *S.* (in muſic) *bquarre.*

To ſharp, *V. A.* *filouter, attraper, duper.*

To ſharpen, *V. A.* *aiguiſer.*

Shàrpened, *Adj.* *aiguiſé.*

Shárpener. *S.* *émouleur.*

Shárpen-

Shárpening, *S. l'action d'aiguiſer.*

Shárper, *S. un adroit, un ruſé; un filou, un fripon, un eſcroc;* † *un chevalier d'induſtrie.*

Shárply, *Adv. ſubtilement, avec eſprit; aigrement,* ou *rudement.*

Shárpneſs, *S. tranchant, fil, pointe.* * The ſharpneſs of the air, *l'inclémence de l'air.*

Shaſh, *S. la toile qui fait le turban d'un Turc.*

Shátter, *S. éclat, petite piéce.*

To ſhatter, *V. A. endommager, maltraiter.*

Sháttered, *Adj. endommagé, incommodé, maltraité.*

Shátter-pate, *S. or* a ſhatter-pated fellow, *Adj. un étourdi, écervelé.*

To ſhave, *V. N. raſer, faire la barbe,* ou *couper le poil.*

Sháved, *Adj. raſé.* I am ſhaved twice a week, *je me fais raſer,* ou *je me raſe deux fois la ſemaine.*

Shàve-graſs, *S. prêle,* ou *queuë de cheval* herbe.

Sháveling, *S. un tonſuré.*

Sháven, *Adj. tonſuré, qui a reçu la tonſure. Ex.* A ſhaven prieſt, *un tonſuré.*

Sháver, *S. barbier, celui qui raſe.* * † He is a notable cunning ſhaver, *c'eſt un adroit,* ou *un ruſé.*

Sháving, *S. l'action de raſer.* Shavings of wood, *des coupeaux,* ou *copeaux.*

She, *elle. Ex.* She loves, *elle aime.* She ſleeps, *elle dort.* She is a woman, *elle eſt femme, c'eſt une femme.*

R. *Quelquefois on ſe ſert de* ſhe *pour ſpécifier le genre féminin des mots dont on ſe ſert indifféremment pour les deux ſexes. Ex.* A ſhe friend, *une amie.* A ſhe couſin, *une couſine.*

Sheaf *(S.)* of corn, *une gerbe de blé.* A ſheaf of arrows, *un paquet de fléches.*

To ſheaf *(V. A.)* corn, *engerber le blé.*

To ſhear, *V. A. tondre.*

Shéarer, *S. or* ſheep-ſhearer, *un tondeur de brebis.*

Shéaring, *S. l'action de tondre.* Shearing-time, *tonte.*

Shearings (what is ſhorn off) *tontures.*

Shear-man, *S. tondeur de drap.*

Shears, *S. pl. forces, gros ciſeaux.*

Sheats, *S. pl. or* Sheat ropes in a ſhip, *écoutes.* The ſheat fiſh, *ſorte de poiſſon du Nil.*

Sheath, *S.* (for a knife) *une gaine.* A ſheath for a ſword, *fourreau d'épée.*

To ſheathe, *(V. A.)* a ſword, *rengainer* une épée. To ſheathe a ſhip, *doubler un vaiſſeau, lui donner le doublage.*

Shéathed, *Adj. rengainé, plongé,* &c.

Shéathing, *S. l'action de rengainer, d'enfoncer,* &c.

Sheaves, *le pluriel de* ſheaf.

Shed, *Adj. répandu, épandu, épanché, verſé.*

Blood-ſhed, *S. effuſion de ſang.*

Shed, *S. un appentis,* ou *un angar, un auvent.*

To ſhed, *V. A. répandre, verſer, épandre, épancher.*

To ſhed the horns (as a deer) *muer, être en muë.*

Shédder, *S. celui qui répand.*

Shédding, *S. l'action de répandre,* &c.

Shedding of blood, *effuſion de ſang.*

† Sheen, *Adj. (or* bright) *luiſant, éclattant.*

Sheep, *S. brebis, mouton.*

* † To caſt a ſheep's eye at one, *jetter des oeillades à quelqu'un, le lorgner.*

Sheep's dung, *fiente de brebis.*

Sheep-hook, *une houlette.*

Sheep-fold, *bergerie.*

Shéépiſh, *Adj. ſimple, niais.*

Shéépiſhneſs, *S. ſimplicité, bêtiſe.*

Sheer, *Adv. tout, tout à fait.*

To ſheer, *V. N.* a ſhip under ſail is ſaid to ſheer, *or* to go ſheering, when ſhe is not ſteadily ſteered) *rouler,* en parlant d'un vaiſſeau.

† To ſheer off (to get away) *s'enfuir, gagner au pié.*

Shéérhook, *S. grapin, harpeau.*

Shéering, *S.* The ſheering of a ſhip, *le roulis d'un vaiſſeau.*

Sheering, *Adj.* A ſhip that goes ſheering, *vaiſſeau qui roule.*

A ſheet *(S.)* of paper, *une feuille de papier.* A book in ſheets, *un livre en feuilles,* ou *en blanc.*

Sheets for the bed, *draps de lit.*

To ſheet, *V. A. mettre les draps au lit.*

Sheeted, *Adj. Ex.* Are the beds ſheeted? *a-t-on mis les draps aux lits?*

Shéeting, *S. l'action de mettre les draps au lit.* Sheeting (linen for ſheets) *toile pour les draps de lit.*

Shékel, *S. (or* ſicle, a Jewiſh coin) *ſicle.*

Shelf, *S. tablette.* Shelf in the ſea, *écueil, banc de ſable.*

Shélfy, *Adj. plein d'écueils & de rochers.*

Shell, *S. écaille, coquille, coque, écale. Ex.* Oyſter ſhells, *des écailles d'huître.* An egg-ſhell, *coquille, coque,* ou *écale d'œuf.* A fiſh-ſhell, *coquille de poiſſon.* Shell-work, *coquillage, ouvrage à coquille.*

The ſhells of peaſe and beans, *coſſes des pois & des féves.* A ſword-ſhell, *plaque d'épée.* A ſhell *(or* bomb) *une bombe.*

To ſhell *(V. A.)* peaſe, *écoſſer des pois.*

Shélled, *Adj. écoſſé,* &c.

Shélling, *S. l'action d'écoſſer,* &c.

Shélly, *Adj. plein de coquillages.*

Shélter, *S. abri, couvert.* * (Refuge, ſanctuary) *abri, aſyle, lieu de ſureté, refuge, protection.*

To ſhelter, *V. A. recevoir quelqu'un chez ſoi, lui donner le couvert, le protéger, le mettre à l'abri,* ou *à couvert.*

Shéltering, *S. l'action de mettre à couvert,* &c.

Shélterleſs, *Adj. qui n'a aucun aſyle,* ou *refuge, qui eſt expoſé à toutes ſortes de dangers.*

Shelves, *le pluriel de* ſhelf.

Shélving, *Adj. penchant, qui va en penchant, qui penche.*

Shélving, *S. pente, talus.*

Shélvy, *Adj. plein d'écueils et de rochers.*

† Shent, *Adj. blâmé, grondé.*

Shépherd, *S. (from* ſheep) *berger.*

Shéperdeſs, *S. bergére.*

Shérbet, *S. ſorbet.*

Shériff, *S. (from* ſhire) *ſhériff,* ou *chériff,* magiſtrat annuel en Angleterre, dont les fonctions ſont à peu près les mêmes que celles du prevôt en France.

Shériffalty, Sheriffdom, Sheriff ſhip, *or* Sheriffwick, *S. la charge,* ou *juriſdiction du ſhériff.*

Shérry, *or* Sherry-ſack, *S. vin d'Eſpagne, certain vin d'Eſpagne qui croit dans l'Andalouſie.*

Shew, *S. ſpectacle, apparence, prétexte, couleur, ombre.* To

make

make a ſhew, (to pretend) *faire ſemblant, faire mine.*

A raree-ſhew, *une curioſité. V.* Raree.

Shew-bread, *le pain de propoſition.*

To ſhew, *or* to ſhow, *V. A. montrer, faire voir.*

To ſhew, *faire. Ex.* To ſhew mercy to one, *faire grace à quelqu'un, lui pardonner.* To ſhew tricks, *faire,* ou *jouer des tours.* To ſhew reſpect, *or* civility to one, *porter du reſpect à quelqu'un, lui faire des civilités.* He ſhewed me a tolerable neat room, *il me mit dans une chambre aſſez propre.*

To ſhew one's ſelf a man, *V. R. faire voir qu'on a du cœur, donner des preuves de ſon courage.*

To ſhew, *V. N. paroître.* It ſhews like an iſle, *il reſemble à une iſle.*

Shéwed, *Adj. montré,* &c.

Shéwer, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui montre.* A ſhewer of tricks, *un charlatan, un joueur de paſſe-paſſe.*

Shéwing, *S. l'action de montrer,* &c.

Shewy, *or* ſhowy, *Adj. voyant, brillant, pimpant, éclatant.*

Shield, *S. bouclier.*

Shield-bearer, *porte-bouclier.*

To ſhield, *V. A. défendre, protéger, mettre à l'abri,* ou *mettre à couvert.*

To ſhieve, *V. A. (or* fal aſtern, a term of navigation) *ſier,* en termes de mer.

Shift, *S. (a* ſhirt, *or* ſmock) *une chemiſe.*

* A ſhift *(or* cunning ſhift) *un tour d'addreſſe, une ruſe.*

* I made a ſhift to go thither, *je m'y portai avec aſſez de peine.*

* I ſhall make a ſhift to do it, *je le ferai d'une maniére* ou *d'autre.*

To ſhift, *V. A. (or* to change) *changer.*

To ſhift, *V. N. (*to change one's lodgings) *changer de demeure,* ou *de quartier.*

To ſhift for one's ſelf, *ſonger à ſoi, pourvoir à ſes affaires, trouver le moyen de vivre, s'aider,* ou *s'accommoder.*

To ſhift off an argument, *éluder un argument.*

Shifted, *Adj. changé,* &c.

Shifter, *S. Ex.* A notable ſhifter, *or* a ſhifting fellow, *un homme qui uſe de fuites, de ſubterfuges, qui ſe ſert de ruſes, qui ruſe, qui gauchit dans une affaire, un fourbe.*

Shifting, *S. l'action de changer,* &c.

Shifting, *Adj. Ex.* A ſhifting fellow, *un fourbe, un homme qui gauchit,* ou *qui ne va pas droit. V.* Shifter.

Shiftingly, *Adv. finement, avec adreſſe, en ſe ſervant de détours, de ruſes, de fineſſes.*

Shilling, *S. chelin,* douze ſous d'Angleterre.

A ſhilling-worth, *la valeur d'un chelin, un chelin de quelque choſe.*

Shily, *Adv. (from* ſhy) *avec réſerve, avec retenuë, avec circonſpection.*

Shin, *or* Shin-bone, *S. l'os de la jambe.*

Shine, *S. clarté, clair. Ex.* The ſun-ſhine, *la clarté du ſoleil.* The moon-ſhine, *la clarté,* ou *le clair de la lune.*

To ſhine, *V. N. éclairer, luire, reluire, reſplendir, briller, jetter,* ou *répandre de la lumiére, eclatter.* This is the unluckieſt day to me that ever ſhined, *c'eſt le plus fatal de mes jours.*

Shineſs, *S. (from* ſhy) *reſerve, retenuë.*

Shingle, *S. bardeau, latte.*

Shingler, *S. un faiſeur de bardeaux,* ou *de lattes.*

Shingles (a kind of St. Anthony's fire) *feu volage.*

Shining, *S. (from* to ſhine) *lueur, éclat, ſplendeur, brillant.*

Shining, *Adj. luiſant, reſplendiſſant, brillant.*

Shiningly, *Adv. Ex.* To look ſhiningly, *reluire, briller.*

Ship, *S. navire, vaiſſeau,* ou *batiment de mer.* To take ſhip, *s'embarquer.*

Ship-pitch, *brai.*

Ship-wright, *charpentier de navire.*

A ſhip-boat, *S. un eſquif, une chaloupe.* A ſhip-boy, *page, mouſſe,* ou *garçon de navire.*

To ſhip, *or* ſhip away, *V. A. embarquer.*

Shipped, *or* ſhipped away, *Adj. embarqué.*

Shipping, *S. embarquement,* ou *l'action d'embarquer.* To take ſhipping, *s'embarquer.*

Shipping *(or* navy) *flotte.*

Shipwreck, *S. naufrage.*

To ſhipwreck, *V. N. faire naufrage; échouer.*

To ſhipwreck, *V. A. faire naufrage, faire périr,* ou *échouer.*

Shire, *S. (or* county) *comté, province d'Angleterre.*

Shirk, *&c. V.* Shark, *&c.*

Shirt, *S. chemiſe d'homme.*

To ſhit, *or* to ſhite, *V. N. chier, faire ſes affaires.*

Shit-a-bed, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui a chié au lit.*

Shit-breech, *S. celui qui a chié dans ſes chauſſes.*

† Shit-fire, *S. un rodomont, un fier à bras, un avaleur de charrettes ferrées.*

Shitten, *Adj. foireux.*

A ſhitten boy, *un petit foireux.* A ſhitten girl, *une petite foireuſe.*

Shittenly, *Adv. pitoyablement, chétivement, d'une maniére pitoyable.* He came off very ſhittenly, *il s'eſt mal tiré d'affaires, il a fait une cacade.*

Shittle, *V.* Shuttle.

Shittle, *or* Shittle-headed, *Adj. léger, inconſtant, incertain, volage, étourdi.*

Shittle-cock, *S. un volant.*

Shiver, *S. éclat, piéce de bois qui ſe fend.*

To ſhiver, *V. N. friſſonner.*

To ſhiver, *V. A. briſer, rompre en piéces.*

Shivered, *Adj. rompu, briſé.*

Shivering, *S. (or* ſhivering fit) *un friſſon.*

Shoal, *S. multitude. Ex.* A ſhoal of fiſhes, *une multitude de poiſſons.* Shoals *(or* flats) *bas fonds.*

Shóaling, *S.* (a ſea term) *Ex.* Here is good ſhoaling, *cette rade eſt commode pour rendre le bord.*

Shock, *S. choc, rencontre, combat.* A ſhock of corn, *un tas de gerbes de blé.*

To ſhock, *V. A. choquer.*

Shod, *S. (from* ſhoe) *chauſſé.* A horſe well ſhod, *un cheval bien férré.*

A wheel ſhod with iron, *roue garnie de fer.*

Shoe, *S. un ſoulier.*

A horſe-ſhoe, *un fer de cheval.* Wooden-ſhoes, *des ſabots.*

P. Every ſhoe fits not every foot. P. *Tout le monde ne ſe chauſſe pas à un même point, tout le monde ne s'accommode pas d'une même choſe.*

A ſhoe-ſtring, *cordon*, ou *attache de ſoulier*. A ſhoe--clout, *un torchon, avec quoi on nettoye les ſouliers*.

To ſhoe a horſe, *V. A. ferrer un cheval*.

Shóëing, *S. l'action de ferrer*. A ſhoeing-hammer, *brochoir*.

A ſhoeing-horn, *un chauſſe-pié*.

Shoe-maker, *S.* (cordwainer) *cordonnier*.

Shoe-maker-row, *or* ſtreet, *cordonnerie*.

Shook, *prétérit du verbe* to ſhake. *V.* To ſhake.

Shoot, *S.* (bud *or* ſprig) *jet, rejetton, bourgeon, ſion*.

To ſhoot, *V. N.* (as plants do) *pouſſer, jetter*.

To ſhoot up, *pouſſer, croître*.

To ſhoot out, *bourgeonner*.

To ſhoot, *V. A.* (to caſt forth) *tirer, lancer, jetter*. (*or* wound) *bleſſer, percer*.

To ſhoot corn, coals, or the like, out of a ſack, *vuider, jetter un ſac de blé, ou de charbon*. To ſhoot one to death, *paſſer quelqu'un par les armes*.

To ſhoot the bridge, *paſſer par deſſous le pont*.

Shóóter, *S. tireur*.

Shóóting, *S. l'action de pouſſer, de tirer*, &c. *V.* To ſhoot.

Shóóting, *Adj. Ex.* A ſhooting ſtar, *une étoile volante*.

A printer's ſhooting-ſtick, *un cognoir*, ou *un décognoir d'imprimeur*.

Shop, *S. boutique*. A ſhop-book, *livre de compte*, ou *livre journal de marchand*. A ſhop-board, *un établi*. A ſhop-lifter, *un filou*, qui vole des marchandiſes en faiſant ſemblant de les vouloir acheter.

Shop-keeper, *un homme de métier*, ou *un marchand qui tient boutique*.

Shórage, *S.* (*from* ſhore) *droit de rivage*.

Shore, *S. bord*, ou *rivage de la mer*.

Shore (*or* Prop) *appui, étaie, chevalet, étançon*.

To ſhore up, *V. A. appuyer, étayer, ſoutenir, étançonner*.

Shóred up, *Adj. appuyé, étayé, ſoutenu, étanconné*.

Shórling, *S. la peau d'une brebis tonduë*.

Shorn, *Adj.* (*from* to ſhear) *tondu*. The ſetting ſun appears ſhorn of its beams, *le ſoleil couchant paroit dépouillé de ſes rayons*.

Short, *Adj. court, qui n'eſt pas long*, ou *qui ne dure guére*. (Succinct, brief, cloſe) *court, ſuccinct, brief, ſerré*.

To have but ſhort (*or* ſmall) commons, *n'avoir qu'un petit ordinaire*. A ſhort dictionary, *un petit dictionnaire*. To be ſhort, to cut ſhort, in ſhort, *pour faire court, pour couper court, pour abréger*.

Short-breath, *courte haleine difficulté de reſpiration*. A ſhort man, *or* woman, *un homme court, une femme courte, un ragot, une ragotte*.

Short-hand, *maniére d'écrire par abbréviations*, ou *par notes*. A ſhort-hand writing, *une écriture par abbréviations*, ou *par notes*.

A ſhort while, *peu de tems*.

In a ſhort time, *bien-tôt, dans peu de tems*. * To come ſhort of one's deſign, *ſe trouver court, ne pas venir à bout de ſon deſſein, manquer ſon coup*. * Our proviſions fell ſhort, *nos proviſions nous manquérent*. * To come, to be, *or* fall ſhort, *céder, être inférieur, n'approcher pas*.

To keep one ſhort of victuals, *affamer quelqu'un, lui donner peu à manger*.

Short, *S. Ex.* I will know the ſhort and the long of that buſineſs, *je veux ſavoir le court & le long de cette affaire*.

Short-ſighred, *qui a la vuë courte, qui manque de prévoyance*. Short-lived, *dont la vie eſt courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, de peu de durée, court*. Short-winded, *qui a courte haleine, pouſſif*.

Short-ſhank, *or* ſhort-ſtart (a ſort of apple) *capendu*, ou *court-pendu*.

To ſhórten, *V. N. ſe raccourcir, décroître, diminuer*.

I muſt ſhorten my hand in this work, *il faut que j'employe moins d'ouvriers dans cet ouvrage*.

Shorter (the comparative of ſhort) *plus court*, &c. To cut ſhorter, *rogner*.

Shórteſt, (the ſuperlative of ſhort) *le plus court*, &c.

Shortly, *Adv. dans peu de tems, bien-tôt*. Shortly after, *peu après, peu de tems après*.

Shórtened, *Adj. raccourci, accourci, abrégé, diminué*.

Shórtneſs, *S. petiteſſe, briéveté*.

Shortneſs of brèath, *courte haleine, difficulté de reſpiration*.

Shórtning, *S. l'action de raccourcir*, &c.

Shóry, *Adj. qui eſt près des cotes de la mer*.

Shot, *Adj.* (*from* to ſhoot) *tiré*, &c.

Shot, *S. Ex.* Small ſhot, to ſhoot with a birding piece, *dragée, cendre de plomb*. Cannon-ſhot (*or* bullet) *boulet de canon*. Shot (*or* reach) *portée* d'une arme à feu.

Shot (ſcot, *or* reckoning) *écot*.

Shot-free, *or* ſcot-free, *franc, qui ne paye rien*. Shot-free * (*or* unhurt) *qui n'eſt point bleſſé, ſans être bleſſé*. * (*or* proof) *qui eſt à l'epreuve*.

Shótten, *Adj. Ex.* A ſhotten herring, *un hareng qui s'eſt déchargé de ſon frai*. * He looks like a ſhotten herring, *il a pauvre mine, il eſt maigre comme un hareng*.

Shove, *S. coup*, que l'on donne en pouſſant.

Shove-nut, *ſeine, eſpece de filet*.

To ſhove, *V. A. pouſſer*. To ſhove along, *or* forward, *pouſſer en avant, faire avancer*.

To ſhove back, *pouſſer en arriére, faire reculer*.

Shóved, *Adj. pouſſé*.

Shóvel, *S. une pêle*. Shovel-full, *pêlée, plein la pêle*. Shovel-board, *galet*.

To ſhovel, *V. A. jetter avec la pêle*.

Shóveller, *S. pélican*, oiſeau.

Should (*from* ſhall, does generally ſignify ought) *ce mot qui vient de* ſhall, *ſert à exprimer l'imparfait du ſubjonctif du verbe, devoir*. *Ex.* I ſhould do it, *je devrois le faire*.

R. *On ſe ſert auſſi de* ſhould *en Anglois, comme d'un ſigne de l'imparfait du ſubjonctif de quelque verbe que ce ſoit*.

Ex. I ſhould love him with all my heart, *je l'aimerois de tout mon cœur*. I ſhould be very ſorry for it, *j'en ſerois bien fâché*.

R. *On s'en ſert encore de cette maniére*, ſhould I do that (*for* if I ſhould do that) *ſi je faiſois cela*.

Shóulder, *S. épaule*. * † Over the left ſhoulder, * † *du coté que les Suiſſes portent la hallebarde, du coté gauche*. P. One ſhoulder of mutton draws down another.

another. *P. En mangeant l'appétit vient.*

Shoulder-bone, *or* ſhoulder-blade, *l'os de l'épaule, l'omoplate.* A ſhoulder-piece, *épauliére.* A ſhoulder-belt, *un baudrier.*

To ſhóulder, *V. A. mettre ſur l'épaule,* ou *ſur les épaules.* Shoulder your muſquet, *mouſquet ſur l'épaule.* * To ſhoulder one up, *épauler quelqu'un, l'appuyer, l'aſſiſter.*

Shóuldered, *Adj. Ex.* Broad ſhouldered, *qui les épaules larges.*

Shóuldering, *Adj.* Ex. A ſhouldering-piece, (in architecture) *un modillon.*

Shout, *S. cri, acclamation.*

To ſhout, *V. N. crier, faire des cris,* ou *des acclamations.*

Shóuting, *S. cris, acclamations.*

To ſhow, *&c. V.* To ſhew, *&c.*

Shòwer, *S. une ondée* ou *guillée.*

To ſhówer down, *V. N. pleuvoir à verſe.*

* To ſhower, *V. A. faire pleuvoir.*

Shówery, *Adj. Ex.* Showery weather, *un tems d'ondées,* ou *de groſſes pluies.*

Shred, *Adj. (from* to ſhred) *haché, coupé menu.*

Shreds, *(S)* of cloth, *coupons,* ou *reſtes de drap.*

To ſhred, *V. A. hacher, couper menu, couper en petits morceaux.*

Shrédding, *S. l'action de hacher,* &c.

Shrew, *S. une grondeuſe, une quérelleuſe, une criailleuſe, une méchante femme, une diableſſe.* A ſhrew-mouſe, *muſaragne.*

Shrewd, *Adj.* (ſharp *or* cunning) *adroit, fin, ſubtil, ruſé.*

Shréwdly, *Adv. adroitement, ſubtilement.* It was ſhrewdly ſaid of him, *il dit fort pertinemment.*

Shréwdneſs, *S. adreſſe, ſubtilité.*

Shriek, *S. cri.*

To ſhriek, *V. N. crier, jetter des cris.*

Shriéking, *S. cris, l'action de jetter des cris.*

Shrift, *S. confeſſion auriculaire.*

Shrill, *Adj. aigre, grêle, perçant, aigu,* ou *perçant.*

Shrílly, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak ſhrilly, *avoir un ton de voix aigre, grêle,* ou *perçant.*

Shrílneſs, *S. ton aigre, grêle,* ou *percant.*

Shrimp, *S.* (a little fiſh) *chevrette.* (a dwarf) *un petit homme, un nain, un bout d'homme.*

Shrine, *S. chaſſe,* ou *reliquaire.*

To ſhrink, *V. A. faire retirer, diminuer, rétrécir, raccourcir.*

To ſhrink, *V. N. ſe retirer, ſe reſſerrer, ſe rétrécir, ſe raccourcir.* * My money begins to ſhrink, *mon argent commence à s'en aller, à baiſſer,* ou *à diminuer.*

Shrinking, *S. contraction, rétréciſſement.*

Shrívalty, *S. V.* Sheriffalty.

† To ſhrive, *V. N. ſe confeſſer.*

Shríving, *S.* (*or* ſhrift) *confeſſion auriculaire.*

To ſhrível, *V. N. ſe rider.*

To ſhrível, *V. A. rider.*

Shrívelled, *Adj. ridé.*

Shríver, *S. confeſſeur, prêtre à qui on va à confeſſe.*

Shroud, *S. drap mortuaire; couvert, abri.*

Shrouds of a ſhip, *haubans.*

To ſhroud, *V. A.* (to cover) *couvrir, cacher* (to ſhelter) *couvrir mettre à couvert,* ou *à l'abri.*

Shróuded, *Adj. couvert, caché,* &c.

Shrove-tide, *S. le carnaval.*

Shrove-Tueſday, *S. mardigras.*

Shrub, *S. arbriſſeau; un petit homme, un bout d'homme, un nain.*

To ſhrub *(V. A.)* one, † *gourdiner, battre, roſſer quelqu'un.*

Shrúbbed, *Adj. gourdiné, battu, roſſé.*

Shrúbby, *Adj. plein d'arbriſſeaux.*

To ſhrug, *V. N. or* to ſhrug, up one's ſhoulder's, *V. A. hauſſer, lever les épaules.*

Shrunk, *or* ſhrunk in *Adj. retiré, diminué. V.* To ſhrink. My heart is ſhrunk with grief, *j'ai le cœur ſerré de douleur.*

To ſhúdder, *V. N. friſſonner, trembler.*

To ſhúffle, *V. A. méler, battre* les cartes.

To ſhuffle off a fault to another, *rejetter une faute ſur un autre.*

To ſhuffle, *V. N. gauchir, n'aller pas droit, ruſer, ſe ſervir de ruſes, uſer de ſuites.*

Shúffled, *Adj. mêlé, battu,* &c.

Shúffler, *S. un fourbe, un mal honnête homme, un homme qui gauchit,* ou *qui ne va pas droit, un homme qui ruſe,* &c.

Shúffling, *S.* (the ſhuffling of cards, *l'action de mêler,* ou *de battre les cartes.* (ſhifting, *ruſes, détours, conduite peu ſincére, fauxfuyans, ſuites.*

Shúffling, *Adj. Ex.* A ſhuffling fellow, *un fourbe,* &c. *V.* Shuffler.

Shúfflingly, *Adv. en liaiſant, en fourbe.*

To ſhun, *V. A. éviter, fuir.*

Shúnned, *Adj. évité,* &c.

Shúnning, *S. l'action d'éviter,* &c.

Shut, *Adj. fermé,* &c. *V.* To ſhut. * To get ſhut of, *ſe défaire, ſe débaraſſer de.*

To ſhut, *V. A. fermer.*

To ſhut in, *enfermer.* To ſhut one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher d'entrer.*

To ſhut up ſhop. *fermer boutique.*

To ſhut, *V. N. fermer,* ou *ſe fermer.*

Shútter, *S. volet de fenêtre.*

Shútting, *S. l'action de fermer,* &c.

Shúttle, *S. une navette* de tiſſerand.

* † A ſhuttle, a ſhuttle-headed fellow, *un étourdi, un écervelé.*

Shy, *Adj. réſervé, retenu, froid.* To look ſhy upon one, *faire* ou *battre froid à quelqu'un.* He is very ſhy of me, *il m'évite, il me fuit, il ſe cache de moi.* He was ſhy to tell me that ſecret, *il ſe fit tirer l'oreille, pour me révéler ce ſecret.*

Shyneſs, *V.* Shineſs.

Sibilátion, *S. ſifflement.*

Síbyl, *S. ſibylle.*

Síbylline, *Adj. qui appartient à la ſibylle,* ou *à ſes prédictions.*

Sicamore, *S. ſycamore,* ou *ſycamine.*

Síccity, *S. ſéchereſſe, aridité.*

Sice, *S. le ſix,* au jeu des dés.

Sick, *Adj. malade, indiſpoſé, qui ſe porte mal, qui a du mal.* A ſick man, *un malade.* A ſick woman, *une malade.*

Sick at heart, *or* heart-ſick, *qui a un mal de cœur.*

* † To be ſick of the ſimples (to be ſilly) *être fort ſimple,* ou *niais.*

The ſick, *S. les malades.*

To ſicken, *V. N. tomber malade, tomber en langueur.*

Sickiſh, *Adj. qui ſe porte un peu mal, qui eſt un peu indiſpoſé.*

Sickle, *S. une faucille.*

Sicklineſs, *S. peu de ſanté, diſpoſition à être malade.*

Sickly, *Adj. maladif, malſain, ſujet à être malade, malingre.*

Sickneſs, *S. maladie, mal, indiſpoſition.*

Sickneſs, *or* great ſickneſs (the plague) *la peſte, la contagion.* The green ſickneſs, *les pâles couleurs.* The falling ſickneſs, *le haut mal, le mal caduc, l'épilepſie.*

Side, *S. coté, flanc.* The right ſide of a ſtuff, *l'endroit d'une étoffe.*

* Side (*or* party) *coté, parti.*

The bed ſide, *la ruelle du lit.* The ſea-ſide, *le bord,* ou *le rivage de la mer.*

Side of a hill, *le penchant,* ou *la pente d'une colline.* Side, *or* page, *une page.*

Side ſaddle, *ſelle de femme.*

Side-ways, ſide-wiſe, *or* ſidelong, *Adv. de coté, de travers, obliquement, de biais.*

Side-board, *S. or* ſide-table, *buffet.*

Side-face, *tête de profil.* Side-blow, *un coup de revers.* A ſide-wind, *vent de coté.* * Side-wind ſatyr, *ſatyre adroite, ſatyre fine, délicate, indirecte.*

To ſide (with one, *or* a party) *V. N. ſe mettre,* ou *ſe ranger d'un coté, prendre un parti, ſe joindre.*

Sidelays, *S.* (a term of hunting) *relais.*

Sideling, *or* Sidelong, *Adj.* (aſſant) *de coté, de travers.*

Sideling. *Adv. de coté.*

Sider, *V.* Cider.

Siding, *S. l'action de prendre parti,* &c. I fear his ſiding with them will be a great blow to us, *je crains que leur jonction ne nous ſoit fatale.*

† Sidle, *Adv. Ex.* To go ſidle-ſidle, *marcher de ginguois.*

Siege, *S. ſiége.* (*or* purging-ſtool) *ſelle* d'une perſonne qui a pris médecine.

Sieve, *un crible.* A meal-ſieve, *un ſas.*

A ſieve-maker, *un faiſeur de cribles,* ou *de ſas.*

To ſift, *V. A. cribler, paſſer au crible.*

To ſift out a thing, *tâcher à découvrir une choſe, la rechercher, en faire une exacte recherche.*

Sifted, *Adj. criblé,* &c. *V.* To ſift. * Sifted out, *découvert.*

Sifter, *S. cribleur.*

Sifting, *S. l'action de cribler,* &c. * A ſifting out, *exacte recherche.*

Siftings, *criblures.*

Sigh, *S. ſoupir.*

To ſigh, *V. N. ſoupirer, jetter,* ou *faire des ſoupirs.*

Sighing, *S. ſoupir,* ou *l'action de ſoupirer.*

Sighing, *Adj.* A ſighing lover, *un ſoupirant.*

Sight, *S.* (*from* to ſee, one of the five ſenſes) *vuë.* (The act, *or* faculty of ſeeing) *viſion.* (the eyes) *la vuë, les yeux, les regards.*

In the ſight of the whole world, *à la vuë de toute la terre.*

Sight (*or* ſhew) *ſpectacle choſe remarquable à voir.*

To come in ſight, *paroître, ſe faire voir, ſe produire.* At the firſt ſight, *or* at firſt ſight, *à la premiére vuë, d'abord, au premier abord.* He cannot abide me out of his ſight, *il ne ſauroit vivre ſans moi.* * To have a thing in ſight, *or* proſpect, *avoir une choſe en vuë, ſe la propoſer pour objet.*

The ſight (*or* aim) of a gun, *or* croſs-bow, *la mire d'un fuſil,* ou *d'une arbalette.*

Sighted, *Adj. Ex.* Quick-ſighted, *qui a bonne vuë, qui a des yeux perçans.* Short-ſighted, *qui a courte vuë.* Dim-ſighted, *qui a la vuë trouble.*

Sightleſs, *Adj. aveugle.*

Sightly, *Adj. beau, bien-fait.*

Sign, *S.* (token) *ſigne, marque, indice, apparence.*

Sign (tootſtep) *trace,* ou *veſtige.* A ſign before a door, *une enſeigne* de maiſon. Sign manual, *ſeing, ſignature.*

The 12 ſigns of the zodiack, *les 12 ſignes du zodiaque.*

To ſign, *V. A. ſigner.*

* To ſign and ſeal, *s'engager, s'embarquer dans quelque affaire.*

To ſign (*V. N.*) to one, *faire ſigne a quelqu'un.*

Signal, *Adj. ſignalé, beau, conſidérable, remarquable, grand, inſigne, éclattant.*

Signal. *S. ſignal.*

To ſignalize, *V. A. ſignaler, rendre remarquable.*

Signalized, *Adj. ſignalé.*

Signally, *Adv. d'une maniére diſtinguée, éminemment.*

Signature, *S. ſignature.*

Signed, *Adj.* (*from* to ſign) *ſigné.*

Signet, *S. cachet* du roi.

Significance, *or* Significancy, *S. emphaſe, énergie.*

Significant, *Adj. emphatique, qui a de l'emphaſe, fort énergique, qui exprime bien ce qu'on veut dire.*

Significantly, *Adv. emphatiquement d'une maniére expreſſive.*

Signification, *S. ſignification, ſens.*

Significative, *Adj. ſignificatif.*

Signified, *Adj. ſignifié,* &c.

To ſignify, *V. A* (to mean) *ſignifier, avoir un certain ſens* to ſignify (to declare) *ſignifier, notifier, déclarer.* (to preſage) *ſignifier, dénoter, préſager.*

Signifying, *S. ſignification, l'action de ſignifier,* &c.

Signing, *S. l'action de ſigner,* &c.

To ſike, *V.* to ſigh.

Siker, *Adv.* (ſure, ſurely) *ſurement certainement.*

Sikerneſs, *S. ſureté.*

Silence, *S. ſilence, paix.*

To ſilence, *V. A. impoſer ſilence, faire ſilence, faire taire, fermer la bouche à.*

Silenced, *Adj. à qui l'on a impoſé ſilence.*

Silencing, *S. l'action d'impoſer ſilence,* &c.

Silent, *Adj. ſilentieux, taciturne, qui garde le ſilence, qui ſe tait, qui ne dit mot.* Be ſilent, *taiſez vous, ne dites mot.*

Silently, *Adv. ſans dire mot, à la ſourdine, ſans bruit, doucement.*

Silk, *S. ſoie.* Silk, *or* Silk-ſtuff, *ſoie,* ou *étoffe de ſoie.*

A ſilk-man, *un marchand de ſoie.* A ſilk-weaver, *un ouvrier en ſoie.* Silk-throwſter, *tordeur de ſoie.* Silk-dyer, *teinturier en ſoie.* Silk-worm, *ver à ſoie.*

Silken, *or* Silky, *Adj. de ſoie.*

Sill, *S. ſeuil.*

Syllabub, *S. ſorte de boiſſon compoſée & rafraichiſſante, qui ſe fait avec du lait & d'autres ingrédiens.* * That fine diſcourſe is but a ſyllabub, *ce beau diſcours n'eſt que de la crême fouettée.*

Sillily, *Adv. ſottement, niaiſement, ſans eſprit.*

Sillíneſs, *S. ſottiſe, niaiſerie, ſimplicité.*

Silly, *Adj. ſimple, ſot, niais, ridicule, neuf.* A ſilly man, *un ſot, un niais, un badaut.* A ſilly woman, *une ſotte, une niaiſe.*

Silt, *S. vaſe, fange, bourbe.*

Silted, *Adj. plein de vaſe, bourbeux, fangeux.*

Silver, *S. argent.*

Quick-ſilver, *vif argent, mercure.* Silver, *or* ſilver coin, *argent, monnoye d'argent.*

Silver-lace, *gallon,* ou *dentelle d'argent.*

Silver-ſmith, *argentier.* Silver-wire, *argent-trait.* Silver-ſoam, *litharge d'argent.* Silver-plate, *or* ſpoon, *une aſſiette,* ou *une cuillier d'argent.* Silver-ore, *mine d'argent.*

Silver-weed, *or* white tanſy, *argentine,* plante.

To ſilver over, *V. A. argenter.*

Silvered over, *Adj. argenté.*

Símilar, *or* Similary, *Adj. ſimilaire, homogéne, de méme nature.*

Símile, *S. comparaiſon, ſimilitude; exemple.*

Simílitude, *S. ſimilitude, comparaiſon.*

Similítudinary, *Adj. qui régarde une ſimilitude,* ou *qui eſt exprimé à la maniére d'une ſimilitude.*

Simitar, *or* Cimeter, *S. un cimeterre,* ſorte de ſabre.

To ſimmer, *V. N.* (to boil gently) *bouillir doucement.*

Símnel, *S. gâteau,* ou *tourte de confitures.*

To símon, *V. A. maſtiquer.*

Símoniac, *or* Símoniſt, *S. un ſimoniaque.*

Simoníacal, *Adj. ſimoniaque, fait par ſimonie.*

Simoníacally, *Adv. par ſimonie.*

Símony, *S. ſimonie.*

To ſímper, *V. N. ſourire.*

To ſimper upon one, *ſourire à quelqu'un, regarder quelqu'un avec un viſage riant.*

Símpering, *S. ſouris,* ou *l'action de ſourire,* &c.

Símple, *Adj. ſimple.* (Harmleſs) *ſimple, ingénu, ſans malice, innocent.*

A ſimple thing, *une ſimplicité, une ſottiſe, une bagatelle.*

The ſimples, *S. les ſimples.*

Simples (phyſical herbs) *les ſimples,* herbes médicinales.

Simpleneſs, *S. ſimplicité, ſottiſe, niaiſerie, bêtiſe.*

Símpler, *or* Simpliſt, *S. celui qui connoit les ſimples, un herboriſte.*

Simpleton, *S. un homme ſimple, un ſot, une bête, un badaut, un niais; une niaiſe, une ſotte.*

Simplicity, *S. ſimplicité.*

Símpling, *S. Ex.* To go a ſimpling, *herboriſer, aller cueillir des ſimples.*

Símply, *Adv. ſottement, ſans eſprit.*

Simuláere, *S. ſimulacre.*

Simulátion, *S. diſſimulation, feinte, déguiſement.*

Sin, *S. péché.* A ſin offering, *offrande pour le péché.*

To ſin, *V. N. pécher.*

Sinapiſm, *S. ſinapiſme.*

Since, (*Prép.* & *Adv.* of time) *depuis, depuis que.* How long ſince was it done? *combien y a-t-il que cela s'eſt fait?* Long ſince, *il y a long tems.*

Since, *Conj.* (whereas) *puiſque.*

Sincére, *Adj. ſincére, honnête, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé, véritable, franc, ſans artifice.*

Sincérely, *Adv. ſincérement, avec ſincérité, avec franchiſe, de bonne foi.*

Sincéreneſs, *or* Sincérity, *S. ſincérité, franchiſe, candeur, bonne foi.*

Sine, *S. ſinus,* ligne de géométrie.

Sínecure, *S. bénéfice ſimple,* ou *qui n'a point charge d'ames, bénéfice à ſimple tonſure.*

Sínew, *S. nerf.*

Sínewy, *Adj. nerveux, plein de nerfs.*

Sínful, *Adj.* (*from* ſin) *criminel, fort corrompu.* A ſinful man, *un grand pécheur.*

Sínfully, *Adv. Ex.* To live ſinfully, *vivre dans le péché, dans la corruption, dans le crime.*

Sínfulneſs, *S. corruption.*

To ſing, *V. A. chanter.*

To ſinge, *V. A. flamber.*

To ſinge one's clothes, *bruler ſon habit, le bruler légérement,* ou *en paſſant.*

Sínged, *Adj. flambé,* &c.

Sínger, *S.* (*from* to ſing) *chanteur, chanteuſe.*

Sínging, *S. chant,* ou *l'action de chanter; muſique de voix, concert, harmonie.*

Singing, *Adj. Ex.* A ſinging man, *un chantre.* A ſinging boy, *un enfant de chœur.*

Síngle, *Adj.* (ſimple, alone) *ſimple, ſeul.* A ſingle man, *un homme qui n'eſt point marié.* A ſingle woman, *une fille,* ou *femme qui n'eſt point mariée.* A ſingle life, *célibat.*

Single-hearted, *ſincére, honnête, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé, franc.* Single-ſoled, *à ſimple ſemelle.*

Síngle, *S.* (the tail of deer) *la queue d'une bête fauve.*

To ſingle, *or* to ſingle out, *V. A. écarter, prendre à l'écart,* ou *à part, ſéparer.*

Síngled out, *Adj. écarté,* &c.

Síngleneſs, *S. ſimplicité, ſincérité, ingénuité.*

Síngly, *Adv. un à un, l'un après l'autre, ſéparément.*

Síngular, *Adj. ſingulier.*

The ſingular, *S.* (*or* ſingular number) *le ſingulier.*

Singulárity, *S. ſingularité.*

To ſingularize, *V. A. rendre ſingulier, diſtinguer.*

Síngularized, *Adj. diſtingué.*

Síngularly, *Adv. ſinguliérement d'une façon particuliére.*

Síniſter, *Adj.* (*or* unlawful) *illicite, inique, méchant.*

Síniſter (unlucky) *ſiniſtre, malheureux, fatal.*

Síniſtrous, *Adj.* (abſurd, perverſe) *ſiniſtre, fâcheux.*

Síniſtrouſly, *Adv. ſiniſtrement, d'une façon ſiniſtre & fâcheuſe.*

Sink, *S.* (of a kitchen) *évier.*

* Sink, *égout, chaque.* The ſink hole, *le trou d'un évier,* &c.

To ſink, *V. A. couler à fond, couler bas.*

To ſink, *V. N. couler à fond, couler bas; s'enfoncer.* This paper ſinks, *or* blots, *ce papier boit.*

To ſink (to go lower, as a great weight) *s'affaiſſer, s'abaiſſer, s'abîmer.* * Let him ſink or ſwim, I don't concern myſelf for him, *qu'il lui arrive bien ou mal, ce m'eſt tout un, je ne m'y intéreſſe pas.*

Sinking, *S. l'action de couler à fond,* &c.

Sinking, *Adj. Ex.* Sinking paper, *papier qui boit.*

Sínleſs, *Adj. exempt de péché.*

Sínleſsneſs, *S. exemption de péché.*

Sínner, *S. pécheur, péchereſſe.*

Sínning, *S. l'action de pécher.*

Sínoper, *or* Sinople, *S. ſinople.*

Sinuósity, *S. sinuosité, plis & détours.*

Sínuous, *Adj. sinueux, qui fait plusieurs tours et détours.*

Sínus, *S. sinus, sein,* ou *anse.*

Sip, *S. (or* finall draught) *petit coup,* en buvant. *Ex.* I had but two little sips, *je n'ai bu que deux petits coups.*

To sip, *V. N. buvoter, boire peu à la fois.*

Siphon, *S. (or* crane) *un siphon.*

Sípper, *S. un petit buveur.*

Sippet, *S. soupe.*

Sipping, *S. l'action de buvoter,* ou *de boire peu à la fois.*

Siquis, *S.* (a law word) *une affiche, un placard.*

Sir, *S.* (speaking to the king) *sire.* Great sir, *grand roi.*

Sir (a title of honour given to any gentleman) *monsieur.*

R. Sir, before a Christian name, is a proper title for a knight, Sir, *devant un nom de baptême est un titre affecté aux chevaliers Anglois.*

Ex. Sir John W. *monsieur le chevalier W.*

A sir-reverence, *de la merde.*

† Sire, *S. père.*

Grand-sire, *S. grand père.*

Síren, *S. une sirène.* A siren song, *une chanson de sirène,* ou *charmante, un doux chant.*

Sirname, *V.* Surname.

Sírrah, *cet mot dans la bouche d'un père parlant a son fils, ou d'un maître parlant à son valet est une espéce d'interjection pour appeller, qu'on peut rendre par garçon, holà garçon.*

Sirrah, *terme de mépris,* ou *d'injure, qui veut dire à peu près fripon, belitre, coquin.*

Sírup, *S. sirop.*

Sirup-pot, *chevrette.*

Sìskin, *S. verdier,* oiseau qui a le plumage verd.

Síster, *S. une sœur.* Sister-in-law, *belle sœur.* Sister-hood, *qualité de sœur.*

Sísterly, *Adj de sœur.*

Sìstrum, *or* Citern, *S. un cistre.*

To sit, *V. N.* (from seat) *être assis, s'asseoir, se mettre; se tenir, être, demeurer.* Which way does the wind sit? *où est le vent? quel vent est ce qui souffle? de quel coté vient le vent?* To sit for one's picture, *se faire peindre.*

To sit close, *se serrer.* To sit close to one's work, *travailler, assidument, travailler fort & ferme, s'appliquer, s'attacher à son ouvrage.* This coat does not sit close enough, *ce justaucorps est trop large,* ou *trop ample.* It sits too close, *il est trop étroit.*

To sit up at night, *veiller.* To sit up in one's bed, *s'asseoir dans son lit, se tenir assis dans son lit.*

To sit upon one, *or* upon any thing (to sit as a judge) *juger quelqu'un,* on *quelque chose.*

To sit down, *s'asseoir.* Sit you down, *asseyez vous.* * He is contented to sit down and rest satisfied with it, *il veut s'en tenir,* ou *en demeurer-là.*

To sit one down, *V. A. asseoir quelqu'un.*

Site, *S situation, assiette.*

Sithe, *S. une faux.*

Sítter, *S. (from* to sit) *qui est assis.*

Sítting, *S. l'action d'asseoir,* &c. Few good pictures have been finished at one sitting, *il y a peu de bons portraits qui aient été finis la première fois qu'on s'assied pour se faire tirer.*

Sitting (*or* session) of an assembly, *séance, tenuë, session.* The sitting of the states, *la séance,* ou *la tenuë des états.* The sittings of the court of Chancery, *les audiances de la cour de la Chancélerie.*

Sitting (at play) *séance* de jeu.

Sítting, *Adj. Ex.* To do one's work sitting, *travailler assis.*

Situate, *or* situated, *Adj. situé, assis.*

Situátion, *S. situation, assiette.*

Sívil, *Adj. Ex.* A Sivil (*or* Sevil) orange, *orange d'Espagne, orange de Seville en Espagne,* ou *une orange aigre.*

Six, *Adj. six.* * At sixes and sevens, *à l'abandon, en désordre, dans la derniére confusion.*

Sixfold, *Adj. sextuple, qui est six fois autant.*

Sixfold, *Adv. six fois autant.*

Sixteen, *Adj. seize.*

Sixteenth, *Adj. seiziéme, seize.*

A sixteenth, *S. un seiziéme.*

Sixth, *Adj. sixiéme.*

A sixth, *S. une sixiéme* en musique.

Sixtieth, *Adj soixantiéme.*

Sixthly, *Adv. sixiémement, en sixiéme lieu.*

Sixty, *Adj. soixante.*

Sizeable, *Adj. d'une bonne grandeur, assez grand, bien proportionné.*

Size, *S. grandeur, taille, grosseur.* My shoes must be of this size, *il faut que mes souliers soient de cette grandeur.* These are of too large a size, *ceux-ci sont trop grands.* A middle-sized man, *un homme de médiocre taille.*

He understood well the size of men's understandings, *il jugeoit bien de la portée,* ou *de la capacité des gens.*

A size (a shoemaker's measure) *compas de cordonnier.*

Size (*or* whitening) *blanchiment.*

To size, *V. A.* (*or* whiten) *blanchir;* (*or* measure) *mesurer.*

To size (as scholars do at Cambridge) *marquer, prendre sur l'écot.*

To size (as taylors do seams) *bougier,* terme de tailleur.

Sized, *Adj. blanchi, mesuré,* &c.

Sízer, *S. on nomme* sizers *à Cambridge, ceux qu'on appelle* servitors *à Oxford. V.* Servitor.

Sízing, *S.* (from to size) *l'action de blanchir,* &c.

Sízy, *Adj.* (gluish) *colleux, gluant.*

Skain, *S. un écheveau.*

Skéleton, *S. un squelette.*

Skéllet, *or* Skillet, *S. un poilon.*

Skellum, *S.* (a Dutch word for a rogue) *un coquin, un fripon, un scélérat.*

Skep, *S. vaisseau, où l'on serre le blé.*

Sképtic, &c. *V.* Sceptic, &c.

Sketch, *S. esquisse, crayon.*

To sketch, *V. A. esquisser, crayonner, désigner.*

Skéttles, *S quilles.*

Skew, *V.* Skue.

Skéwer, *S. un brochette.*

To skéwer, *V. A. troussir avec des brochettes.*

Skeyn, *S.* An Irish skeyn, *sorte de petite épée.*

To skid a wheel, *V. A. enrayer une rouë.*

Skiff, *S. un esquif, un petit bateau, une chaloupe.*

Skílful, *Adj. expert, adroit, habile, savant, entendu, expérimenté, versé, qui s'entend en quelque chose.*

Skílfully, *Adv. savamment, habilement, en habile homme, adroitement.*

Skílfulness, *S. habileté addresse.*

Skill, *S. science, savoir, habileté, adresse, expérience, capacité.* To have skill in any thing, *entendre quelque chose,* ou *s'entendre en quelque chose, être entendu à quelque chose,* ou *en quelque chose.* The two generals had a mind to have a trial of skill between them, *les deux généraux avoient envie de s'éprouver l'un contre l'autre.*

Skillet, *S. un poilon.*

To skim, *V. A. écumer, ôter l'écume.*

Skimmed, *Adj. écumé.*

Skimmer, *S. une écumoire.*

Skimming, *S. l'action d'écumer.*

Skin, *S. peau.* * He came off with a whole skin, *or* unhurt, *il se tira d'affaires bagues sauves.* The upper skin of a man, *or* woman, *surpeau, épiderme.* The fore-skin, *le prépuce.*

To skin, *or* skin over (as a wound) *V. N. se fermer,* en parlant d'une plaie.

To skin, *V. A. peler, ôter la peau.*

Skink, *S. sorte de fort bon potage à l'Ecossoise.*

† To skink, *V. N. verser à boire.*

† Skinker, *S. une échanson, celui qui verse à boire.*

Skinned, *Adj. (from* to skin) *fermé, pelé. V.* To skin.

Thick skinned, *qui a la peau épaisse,* ou *grossière.*

Skinner, *S. un péletier.* The skinner's trade, *la péleterie.*

Skinny, *Adj. qui a beaucoup de peau et peu de chair.*

Skip, *S. saut.*

Skip-frog (a play among boys) *la poste.* A skip-jack, *un sot qui se fourre par tout, un fâcheux,* † A skip, *or* skip-kennel, *un trottin, un galopin, un laquais.*

To skip, *V. N. sauter, sautiller.* To skip back, *sauter en arriére.* To skip over, *sauter par dessus, franchir.*

To skip, *V. A. or* to skip over in reading, *sauter en lisant, passer dessus quelque chose sans la lire.*

Skipped over, *Adj. que l'on a sauté.*

Skipper, *S.* (one that skips) *sauteur, sauteuse.* A skipper of a Dutch ship, *le maître d'un navire Hollandois.* (a common seaman) *un matelot.*

Skipping, *S. l'action de sauter,* &c.

Skirmish, *S. escarmouche.*

To skirmish, *V. N. escarmoucher.*

Skirmisher, *S. escarmoucheur.*

Skirmishing, *S. escarmouche,* ou *l'action d'escarmoucher.*

Skirret, *S. chervis,* racine.

Skirt, *S. bord, pan.* The skirts of a coat, *les pans d'un habit.* The skirts of a country, *les frontiéres,* ou *confins d'un pays.*

Skittish, *Adj.* (as a horse) *écouteux, rétif, ombrageux.*

Skittishly, *Adv. par sauts, par bonds, par boutades.*

Skittishness, (*S.*) of a horse, *qualité d'un cheval écouteux,* &c. *humeur fantasque, capricieuse.*

Skreen, *V.* Screen.

Skue, *Adv. de travers, de guinguois.*

To skue, *V. N. marcher tout de guinguois.*

To skulk, *V.* To sculk, &c.

Skull, *V.* Scull.

Sky, *S. le firmament, le ciel,* où sont les étoiles. Sky-colour, *azure, bleu céleste.* Sky light, *abat-jour.* Sky-rocket, *fusée volante.*

Slab, *S.* (puddle) *gâchis, margouillis.*

Slab (the outmost board sawn off a piece of timber) *dosse.*

To slabber, *V. A. salir avec de l'eau sale,* &c. *salir* ou *faire un gâchis.*

To slabber, *or* drivel, *V. N. baver, jetter de la bave.*

Slabber-chaps, *un baveux, une baveuse.*

Slabbered, *Adj. sali,* &c.

Slabberer, *S. un baveur, une baveuse.*

Slabbering, *S. l'action de salir,* &c.

Slabbering, *Adj. Ex.* A slabbering man, *un baveur.* A slabbering woman, *une baveuse.* A slabbering-bib, *une bavette.*

Slabbiness, *S. état de ce qui est gâcheux.*

Slabby *Adj. gâcheux, sale.*

Slack, *Adj.* (loose, unbent) *lâche, qui n'est pas tendu.* Slack in payment, *qui paye bien lentement.*

To slack, *V. N. se relâcher, se ralentir, diminuer.*

To slack, *V. A.* (*or* unbend) *relâcher,* ou *lâcher.* (to retard) *ralentir, retarder.*

To slacken, *V. A. relâcher* ou *lâcher, molir; ralentir, rendre moins ardent, retarder.*

To slacken, *V. N. se ralentir, se relâcher, mollir.*

Slackened, *Adj. relâché, ralenti,* &c.

Slackening, *S. l'action de ralentir,* &c.

Slackly, *Adv. lâchement, mollement, lentement, froidement, négligemment, nonchalamment.*

Slackness, *S. lâcheté, lenteur, froideur, négligence, manque de vigueur, mollesse.*

Slain, *Adj* (from to slay) *tué.*

Slake, *S.* (*or* flake of snow) *un flocon de neige.*

To slake, *V. A.* (*or* dilute) *délayer, détremper.*

To slake one's thirst, *étancher, éteindre,* ou *appaiser sa soif, se désaltérer.*

Slaking, *S. l'action de détremper,* &c.

Slander, *S. médisance, calomnie.*

To slander, *V. A. médire, parler mal de quelqu'un, le calomnier.*

Slanderer, *S. un médisant, une médisante, un calomniateur,* &c.

Slandering, *S. médisance.* ou *l'action de médire,* &c.

Slandering, *Adj. médisant.*

Slanderous, *Adj. médisant, adonné à la médisance.* (falsely abusive) *calomnieux, faux.*

Slanderously, *Adv. calomnieusement, outrageusement, d'une manière injurieuse, avec médisance.*

Slank, *S.* (a sea-weed) herbe marine que quelques uns appellent *algue,* d'autres *mousse de mer.*

Slant, *or* Slanting, *Adj. de travers, de coté, oblique.* To give a slanting blow, *frapper de travers.*

Slant, Slanty, *or* Slant-wise, *Adv. obliquement, indirectement, de travers, de biais, de coté.*

Slap, *S. un coup.* A slap on the chaps, *or* a slap over the face, *un soufflet,* ou *une morniſle.*

Slap (being said of a drink *or* potion) *un lavage.*

A slap (*or* slap in a room) *un gâchis, un margouillis.*

A slap-sauce (*or* lick-dish) *un gourmand.*

Slap-dash, *Adv. vîte, d'abord, tout d'un coup.*

To slap, *V. A. frapper.*

To slap up, (*or* swallow) *avaler, gober.*

Slápping, *S. l'action de frapper*, &c.

Sláppy, *Adj. gâteux.*

Slapt, *Adj. frappé*, &c.

Slaſh (of a whip) *S. un coup de fouet.* (cut) *eſtafilade, taillade, coupure, balafre.*

To ſlaſh, *V. A.* (*or* whip) *fouetter, donner des coups de fouet.*

To ſlaſh (to cut) *taillader, balafrer, faire une taillade, balafre*, ou *eſtafilade.*

Slaſhing, *S. l'action de fouetter, de balafrer*, &c.

Slate, *S. ardoiſe.*

To ſlate, *V. A. couvrir d'ardoiſe.*

Sláted, *Adj. couvert d'ardoiſe.*

Sláter, *S. couvreur en ardoiſe.*

Sláting, *S. l'action de couvrir d'ardoiſe.*

To ſlátter, *V. N. être négligent, ne prendre aucun ſoin, laiſſer tout en déſordre*, ou *à l'abandon.*

Sláttern, *S. une négligente, une mauſade, une femme mal-propre & qui laiſſe tout en déſordre.*

Slave, *S. un* ou *une eſclave.*

To ſlave, *V. N. prendre bien de la peine, travailler comme un eſclave.*

Sláver, *S. bave.*

To ſlaver, *V. N. baver.*

Slávery, *S. eſclavage, ſervitude.*

Slaughter, *S.* (*from* to ſlay) *carnage, tuërie, boucherie, maſſacre.*

A ſlaughter man, *or* butcher, *un boucher.* A ſlaughter-houſe, *échaudoir, une tuerie.*

To ſláughter, *V. A. tuer, maſſacrer.*

Sláughtered, *Adj. tué, maſſacré.*

Sláving, *S.* (*from* to ſlave) *peine, travail.*

Sláviſh, *Adj. d'eſclave.* A ſlaviſh employment, *un emploi aſſujettiſſant.*

Sláviſhly, *Adv. en eſclave.*

Sláviſhneſs, *S. eſclavage, aſſujettiſſement, ſujettion.*

Slay, *S.* (of a weaver's loom) *peigne de tiſſerand.*

To ſlay, *V. A. tuer.*

Sláyer. *S. Ex.* A man-ſlayer, *un meurtrier, un homicide.*

Sláying, *S. l'action de tuer*, ou *de maſſacrer.*

Sléaved, *Adj. travaillé.*

Sléazy, *Adj. clair, mal-travaillé.*

Sledge, *S.* (*from* to ſlide) *un traineau.* A ſmith's ſledge, *un marteau d'enclume.*

Sleek, *Adj. liſſé, poli, uni.*

A ſleek-ſtone, *S. liſſoire.*

To ſleek, *V. A. liſſer, polir, unir*, † * The good old woman ſleeks over her ſkin, *la bonne vieille ſe requinque.*

Sléeked, *Adj. liſſé, poli, uni.*

Sleeking, *S. l'action de liſſer*, &c.

Sleep, *S. ſomme, ſommeil, repos.* I have not had a wink of ſleep, *je n'ai pas dormi une goutte.*

To ſleep, *V. N. dormir, repoſer. P.* He ſleeps like a pig, *il dort comme un ſabot.*

To ſleep away, *V. A. Ex.* To ſleep one's head-ach away, *faire paſſer ſon mal de tête en dormant.*

To ſleep the fumes of wine away, *or* to ſleep one's ſelf ſober, *diſſiper en dormant les vapeurs du vin qu'on a bu*, * *cuver ſon vin.*

Sléeper, *S. dormeur, dormeuſe.* The ſeven ſleepers, *les ſept dormeurs.*

Sléepily, *Adv. en dormant, froidement, avec froideur.*

Sléepineſs, *S. ſommeil, aſſoupiſſement, inclination*, ou *diſpoſition à dormir, envie de dormir.* My ſleepineſs keeps me from action, *je ſuis ſi endormi, qui je ne ſaurois rien faire.*

Sléeping, *S. l'action de dormir, ſommeil, repos.*

Sléeping, *Adj. Ex.* Riches come to him ſleeping, *les biens lui viennent en dormant.*

Sléepleſs, *Adj. qui ne dort point, qui paſſe la nuit ſans dormir.*

Sléepy, *Adj. endormi, tout endormi, aſſoupi. tout aſſoupi, qui a ſommeil.* The ſleepy diſeaſe, *léthargie.*

To ſleer, *V. A. & N. guigner, jetter des regards ſecrets, regarder de coté ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Sléering, *S. action de guigner. regards ſecrets, maniére de regarder de coté ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Sleering, *Adj. Ex.* A ſleering fellow, *un fin matois, qui a les yeux fins.*

Sleet, *S. pluie & neige tout enſemble.*

To ſleet, *V. N. pleuvoir & neiger tout-enſemble.*

Sléety, *Adj. Ex.* Sleety weather, *tems de pluie et de neige.*

Sleeve, *S. manche.* * To laugh in one's ſleeve, * *rire ſous le bonnet*, ou * *rire ſous cape.*

Sleeve (a fiſh) *caſſeron* poiſſon.

Sléeved, *Adj. qui a des manches.*

Sléeveleſs, *Adj. ſans manches, qui n'a point de manches.*

* A ſleeveleſs errand, *un meſſage impertinent.*

Sleight, *S. ruſe, fineſſe, tour d'adreſſe.* Sleight of hand, *tour de paſſe paſſe.*

Sleightly, *Adv. finement adroitement, avec ruſe, par fineſſe.*

Slénder, *Adj.* (*or* ſmall) *mince, délié, gréle.* To have but a ſlender eſtate, *n'être pas riche, n'avoir pas de grands biens.*

Slénderly, *Adv. chétivement, petitement, médiocrement.*

Slenderly lettered, *qui a peu de ſavoir, qui a un ſavoir bien mince.*

Sléndernes, *S. qualité. mince* ou *déliée*, &c.

Slept, *prétérit du verbe* to ſleep. *V.* To ſleep.

Slew, *prétérit du verbe* to ſlay. *V.* To ſlay.

Slice, *S. tranche, léche.* A printer's ink-ſlice, *palette d'imprimeur.* The ſlice of a printer's galley, *couliſſe degalée d'imprimeur.*

A ſlice (to take up fried meat with) *un friquet.*

To ſlice, *V. A. couper par tranches, trancher.*

Sliced, *Adj. coupé par tranches, tranché.*

Slicing, *S. l'action de couper par tranches* ou *de trancher.*

Slick, *V.* Sleek.

Slid, *prétérit du verbe* to ſlide.

Slide, *S. gliſſoire.*

To ſlide, *V. N. gliſſer.*

To ſlide, *V. A. gliſſer*, ou *faire gliſſer, couler.*

Slider, *S. gliſſeur.*

Sliding, *S. l'action de gliſſer*, &c.

Sliding, *Adj. Ex.* A ſliding knot, *un nœud coulant.* Sliding-place, *gliſſoire.*

Slight, *Adj.* (thin *or* ſleazy) *clair, mince, qui n'eſt pas fort, qui n'eſt pas de bon uſé.*

* Slight (light, ſmall) *petit, léger.* To have a ſlight wound, *avoir une légére bleſſure, être légérement bleſſé.*

Slight, *S.* (contempt) *mépris, dédain.*

To ſlight, *V. A. mépriſer, faire peu de cas, négliger.*

Slighted, *Adj. mépriſé*, &c.

Slighter, *S. celui qui mépriſe.*

Slighting, *S. mépris, l'action de mépriſer*, &c.

Slight

Slightingly, *Adv.* avec mépris, avec dédain.

Slightly, *Adv.* avec mépris, avec dédain; légérement, superficiellement, en paſſant.

Slightneſs, *S.* qualité de ce qui eſt clair, &c.

Slily, *Adv.* (from ſly) finement, adroitement.

Slim, *Adj.* mince, délié, gréle.

A ſlim, *S.* or a tall ſlim fellow, un grand Flandrin.

Slime, *S.* glaire, humeur, ou matiére viſqueuſe ou gluante.

Slimineſs, *S.* qualité viſqueuſe ou gluante.

Slimy, *Adj.* glaireux, plein de glaires, viſqueux, gluant.

Slineſs, *S.* fineſſe, adreſſe.

Sling, *S.* une fronde. A ſling-maker, un faiſeur de frondes. To wear one's arm in a ſling, porter le bras en écharpe.

To ſling, *V. A.* fronder, jetter des pierres avec une fronde.

Slinger, *S.* un frondeur.

Slinging, *S.* l'action de fronder.

Slink, *S.* un veau abortif.

To ſlink away, *V. N.* s'échaper, ſe ſauver, ſe dérober.

A ſlinking away, *S.* l'action de s'échaper, de ſe ſauver, ou de ſe dérober.

Slip, *S.* (with one's foot) gliſſade, faux pas. * (miſtake) * faux pas, erreur, faute, bevuë. Slip of a plant, tige d'herbe. A ſlip of thyme or roſemary, un brin de thym, ou de romarin. The ſlip (or ſupplement to the French Gazette printed in Holland) le lardon.

† * To give one the ſlip, ſe ſauver, ſe dérober, s'échaper, s'en aller adroitement & ſans être apperçu, planter là quelqu'un.

Slip-ſlop, un méchant ſalmigondis, un lavage.

Slip-ſhoes, ſouliers, que l'on porte en pantouſle.

To ſlip, *V. N.* gliſſer, couler. To ſlip away, s'en aller tout doucement, ſe dérober, s'échaper, ſe ſauver. To ſlip down, gliſſer, couler, tomber, ou ſe laiſſer tomber. To ſlip out, ſe gliſſer dehors, ſortir adroitement.

To ſlip, *V. A.* gliſſer, couler.

To ſlip a fair opportunity, perdre ou laiſſer échaper une belle occaſion. To ſlip out a word, lâcher une parole.

To ſlip one's clothes on, s'habiller vîte, promptement, ou à la hâte. To ſlip off one's ſhoes, tirer ſes ſouliers.

Slipper, *S.* pantouſle, mule de chambre.

Slipperineſs, *S.* qualité gliſſante.

Slippery, *Adj.* gliſſant. * A ſlippery tongue, une langue trop libre, qui dit tout, qui ne cache rien. * A ſlippery woman (too free or lubricious) une femme libre, ou qui ſe donne trop de liberté, une femme lubrique. * A ſlippery trick, un méchant ou un vilain tour.

Slipping, *S.* l'action de gliſſer, &c.

Slipt, *Adj.* gliſſé, &c.

Slit, *Adj.* fendu.

A ſlit, *S.* une fente, une ouverture, un trou.

To ſlit, *V. A.* fendre.

To ſlit, *V. N.* ſe fendre.

Slitting, *S.* l'action de fendre, ou de ſe fendre.

† Sliver, *S.* une tranche.

To ſliver, *V. A.* couper en tranches.

Slivered, *Adj.* coupé en tranches.

Slobber, &c. *V.* Slubber, &c.

Slaver, &c.

To ſlock, *V. A.* débaucher un domeſtique.

Sloe, *S.* prunelle, ou prunelle ſauvage. Sloe-tree, prunier ſauvage.

A ſloe-worm, anvoye, reptile aveugle.

Sloop, *S.* une chaloupe.

Slope, *S.* échancrure. Slope, pente, penchant, talus.

To ſlope, *V. N.* biaiſer, aller de travers.

To ſlope, *V. A.* échancrer, vuider, couper en dedans.

Slopeneſs, *S.* (or obliquity) biais, travers, obliquité.

Sloping, *Adj.* qui va de travers, oblique; qui va en pente, qui penche.

Slopingly, *Adv.* de biais, de coté, de travers, obliquement, ou en pente.

Sloppy, *Adj.* humide, ſal, craſſeux.

Slops, *S.* des chauſſes à la matelote.

Slot, *S.* voye d'une bête fauve.

Sloth, *S.* oiſiveté, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.

Slothful, *Adj.* fainéant, pareſſeux, adonné à l'oiſiveté.

Slothfully, *Adv.* froidement, en fainéant, en pareſſeux.

Slothfulneſs, *S.* oiſiveté, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.

Slouch, *S.* A great ſlouch, un gros raſtre, un ruſtaud, un gros pifre, un gros payſan, ou un gros fitaud.

Slouching, *Adj. Ex.* A ſlouching hat, un grand chapeau rabattu.

Sloven, *S.* un ſalope, un vilain, un homme mal-propre, qui n'a point de propreté.

Slovenlineſs, *S.* ſaloperie, ſalete, vilenie, mal-propreté.

Slovenly, *Adj.* ſalope, ſale, mal-propre, vilain.

Slovenly, *Adv.* ſalement, mal-proprement, d'une maniére ſale & mal propre.

Slough, *S.* un bourbier, une fondriére. The ſlough of a coal pit, l'humidité d'une mine de charbon.

The ſlough (or caſt ſkin of a ſnake) la dépouille d'un ſerpent.

Sloughy, *Adj.* bourbeux.

Slouth, *S.* troupe. *Ex.* A ſlougth of bears, une troupe d'ours.

Slow, *Adj.* lent, tardif. A very ſlow man, un homme fort lent ou fort long.

Slow-wittied, qui a l'eſprit lent ou peſant. He is ſlow, but ſure, il eſt lent, mais il eſt ſûr.

Slow, or Slowly, *Adv.* lentement, avec lenteur. My watch goes too ſlow, ma montre retarde.

Slowneſs, *S.* lenteur.

To ſlubber, *V. A. Ex.* To ſlubber a thing over, faire une choſe légérement, ou groſſiérement, la faire négligemment, ou ſans application.

Slubbered over, *Adj.* groſſiérement fait.

Slug, *S.* ſorte de gros canon. * This commodity grows a ſlug (or drug) cette marchandiſe n'eſt qu'une drogue, c'eſt un garde-boutique.

A ſlug, or ſlug ſnail, limas ou limaſſe.

A ſlug-abed, un dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir, un pareſſeux.

Sluggard, *S.* un pareſſeux, un dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir.

Sluggiſh, *Adj.* qui aime trop à dormir, pareſſeux, lent.

Sluggiſhly, *Adv.* en fainéant, en pareſſeux, lentement.

Sluggiſhneſs, *S.* pareſſe, fainéantiſe, lenteur.

Sluice, *S.* écluſe.

To ſluice, or ſluice out, *V. A.* & *N.* débonder, ſe débonder.

Slúmber, *S. ſommeil, ſommeil léger*

To ſlúmber, *V. N. ſommeiller, repoſer, dormir légérement.*

Slúmbering, *Adj. ſemmeil, l'action de ſommeiller.*

Slung, ſlunk, *ce ſont des prétérits des verbes* to ſling & ſlink. A ſoldier with his piece ſlung on his ſhoulder, *un ſoldat avec ſon fuſil en bandoulière.*

Slur, *S. (or* trick) *tour ou piéce. Ex.* To put a ſlur upon one, *jouer un tour, faire une piéce à quelqu'un.*

To ſlur, *V. A. (or* to ſoil) *ſalir.*

Slúrred, *Adj. ſali.*

Slúrring, *S. l'action de ſalir.*

Slut, *S. une femme, ou fille mal-propre, une ſaliſſon, une ſalope, une ſaidillon, une mauſſade.*

Slúttery, *S. ſaleté, mal-propreté, ſaloperie.*

Slúttiſh, *Adj. mal-propre, ſale, ſalope, mauſſade.*

Slúttiſhly, *Adv. ſalement, mauſſadement, mal-proprement, d'une maniére ſale & mal-propre.*

Slúttiſhneſs, *S. ſaleté, ſaloperie, mal-propreté, maniéres mal-propres.*

Sly, *Adj. fin, ruſé, adroit.* A ſly blade, *un fin matois.*

Smack, *S. (or* taſte) *goût.* He has a ſmack of his country ſpeech, *il a l'accent provincial.*

Smack (kiſs) *baiſer.*

Smack (a ſea veſſel) *ſorte de petit vaiſſeau de mer.*

Smack-ſail, *voile latine, voile à oreille de liévre, ou à tiers point*

To ſmack, *V. N.* (to taſte) *avoir un goût.*

To ſmack, *V. A.* (to taſte) *gouter.*

Smáckering, *S. (*mind *or* longing) *envie, déſir. Ex.* To have a ſmackering after a thing, *déſirer, ſouhaiter quelque choſe.*

Small, *Adj. petit, qui n'eſt pas grand, menu; petit, léger; petit, qui n'eſt pas fort; petit, mince, léger.* He needs but ſmall invitation, *il ne ſe fait pas beaucoup prier, on n'a que faire de le preſſer beaucoup.*

Small, *S. Ex.* The ſmall of one's back, *le déſaut des côtes.* The ſmall of the leg, *le bas de la jambe.*

Smállage, *S. ache, grand perſil.*

Smáll neſs, *S. petiteſſe.*

Smalt, *S. émail,* couleur d'azure.

Smart, *Adj. cuiſant, qui fait mal, qui cauſe de la douleur, vif, grand, violent, aigu; piquant, aigre, fort* au goût.

A ſmart fight, *un combat âpre* ou *rude.*

* Smart (ſharp, biting in diſcourſe) *ſubtil, fin, piquant, mordant, fort.*

Smart, *S. cuiſon, douleur cuiſante.*

A ſmart, *un petit maître, un égrillard.*

To ſmart, *V. N. cuire, faire mal, cauſer de la douleur, imprimer une douleur cuiſante âpre* ou *aiguë.*

Smárting, *S. cuiſon, douleur cuiſante,* ou *très ſenſible.*

Smártly, *Adv. ſubtilement, avec ſubtilité, vivement, vigoureuſement, fortement, en des termes forts, vertement, avec fermeté, hardieſſe,* ou *liberté.*

Smártneſs, *S. violence, force, ſubtilité, véhémence.*

Smatch, *S. Ex.* He has a ſmatch of it (he has ſomething of it ſtill) *il en tient encore quelque choſe, il s'en ſent encore.*

To ſmátter, *V. N. avoir une teinture, une connoiſſance légére de quelque choſe.*

Smátterer, *S. une perſonne qui a quelque teinture des ſciences, qui en a quelque connoiſſance, un demi ſavant.*

Smáttering, *S. teinture, connoiſſance légére.*

To ſmear, &c. *V.* To beſmear, &c.

Smell, *S. ſenteur, odeur.*

A ſmell-feaſt, *un écornifleur, un paraſite.* A ſmell-ſmock, *un efféminé, un homme qui s'accoquine auprès des femmes.*

To ſmell, *V. N. ſentir, rendre quelque odeur.*

To ſmell, *V. A. & N. ſentir, flairer.* *† I ſmell a rat, *je me défie de quelque choſe.* To ſmell out, *découvrir.*

Smélled, *S. celui qui ſent.*

Smélling, *S. l'action de ſentir,* &c. Smelling (the ſenſe of ſmelling) *l'odorat.*

Smelt, *Adj. que l'on a ſenti.*

* Smelt out, *découvert.*

Smelt, *S.* (a fiſh) *éperlan.*

Smerk, *Adj. gai, enjoué.*

To ſmerk, *V. N. avoir un viſage riant, prendre un air riant.*

To ſmerk upon one, *regarder quelqu'un d'un viſage riant.*

Smérking, *S. viſage* ou *air riant.*

To ſmicker, *V. N. jetter des œillades,* ou *des regards amoureux, lorgner.*

Smickering, *S. œillade,* ou *regard amoureux.*

† Smick ſmack, *S.* † *baiſotement.*

Smicket, *S. chemiſette de femme.*

Smile, *S. un ſouris, un ſourire.*

To ſmile, *V. N. ſourire, faire un ſouris, rire.* * Fortune ſmiles upon him, * every thing ſmiles upon him, *la fortune luit rit, tout lui rit, tout rit à ſes déſirs*

Smiling, *S. ſouris,* ou *l'action de ſourire,* &c. *V.* To ſmile.

Smiling, *Adj. riant.*

Smilingly, *Adv. d'un air riant.*

To ſmite, *V. A. frapper, donner des coups.*

Smiter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui freppe,* &c.

Smith, *S. (or* blackſmith) *un forgeron.* A ſmith's ſhop, *une forge.* A goldſmith, *un orfévre.* A gunſmith, *un armurier.* A lockſmith, *un ſerrurier.* A ſilverſmith, *un argentier.* A copperſmith, *un ouvrier en cuivre.*

Smithery, *S. l'œuvre, la profeſſion, le commerce,* ou *la boutique de forgeron*

Smithy, *S. auge de forgeron.*

Smiting, *S. l'action de frapper,* &c.

Smitten, *Adj. frappé,* &c. * To be ſmitten with a woman, *être paſſionnément amoureux d'une femme, en être amouraché,* * † *en être coiffé,* † *en être féru.*

Smock, *S. chemiſe de femme.*

A ſmock-face, *un viſage efféminé.*

To ſmock, *V. N. Ex.* He does not ſmoke, but he ſmocks (jeu de mots qui veut dire) *il n'eſt pas fumeur, mais il aime le ſexe.*

Smoke, S. *fumée.* Smoke-dried, *fumé.*

To ſmoke, *V. N. fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

To ſmoke, *V A. fumer, prendre à la fumée.* (to take tobacco) *fumer,* on *prendre du tabac.*

To ſmoke (ſmell out) *ſe douter,* ou *s'appercevoir de, découvrir, deviner.* * † I ſhall ſmoke you for it, *or* make you ſmoke for it,

it, *je vous punirai de la belle maniére, vous me la payerez.*

Smóked, *Adj. fumé*, &c.

Smóker, *S. un fumeur.*

Smókineſs, *S. grande fumée.*

Smóking, *S. l'action de fumer*, &c.

Smóky, *Adj. plein de fumée, qui fume.*

Smooth, *Adj. uni, poli.*

Smooth (ſleek *or* ſoft) *liſſe, doux.* * (courteous) *doux, affable, civil, honnête.* * He has a notable ſmooth way of jeering, *il raille ſi finement qu'il n'y touche pas.*

Smooth-tongued, *qui a une langue flatteuſe* ou *emmiellée.*

To ſmooth, *V. A. unir, polir, applanir, liſſer.*

Smóóthed, *Adj. uni*, &c.

Smóóthing, *S. l'action d'unir*, &c. A ſmoothing-iron, *un fer à liſſer*, ou *à paſſer le linge.*

Smóóthly, *Adv. uniment, tout doucement, avec douceur.*

Smóóthneſs, *S. douceur.*

To ſmóther, *V. A. étouffer, ſuffoquer.*

Smóthered, *Adj. étouffé, ſuffoqué.*

Smótherer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui étouffe*, &c.

Smóthering, *S. l'action d'étouffer*, &c.

Smóuldry, *Adj. étouffant. Ex.* Smouldry-heat, *une chaleur étouffante.*

Smug, *Adj. propre, bien mis.*

To ſmug one's ſelf up, *V. R* † *ſe requinquer, ſe bien mettre, ſe bien ajuſter.*

Smúgged up, *Adj. propre, bien-mis,* † *requinqué.*

To ſmúggle, *V. A.* (to ſteal the cuſtom) *paſſer des marchandiſes à faux guet, frauder la douane, faire entrer des marchandiſes à la dérobée pour éviter les fraix de la douane.*

To ſmuggle a wench, (to towze, tumble, and kiſs her) *être aux priſes avec une fille, l'embraſſer, la baiſer malgré ſa réſiſtance.*

Smúggler, *S. fraudeur de douane.*

Smúggling, *S. l'action de frauder la douane*, &c.

Smúgneſs, *S. (from* ſmug) *l'état d'une perſonne bien miſe*, ou † *requinquée.*

Smut, *S.* (dirt) *ſaleté, vilenie.*

To ſmut, *V. A. barbouiller, ſalir.*

Smútted, *Adj. barbouillé, ſali.*

Smúttily, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak ſmuttily, *tenir des diſcours ſales*, ou *impudiques, dire des ſaletés.*

Smúttineſs, *S. ſaleté, obſcénité, impureté, impudicité.*

Smútting, *S. l'action de barbouiller.*

Smútty, *Adj. ſale, impur, obſcéne, impudique, déſhonnête, qui bleſſe la pudeur.*

Snack, *S. part.* To go ſnacks with one, *partager avec quelqu'un.*

Snácket, *S. tergette* de fenêtre.

Snáffle, *S. filet*, ſorte de bride.

Snag, *S. nœud* ou *boſſe.*

Snágged, *or* ſnaggy, *Adj. Ex.* A ſnagged tooth, *or* a ſnaggy tooth, *une dent qui n'eſt pas égale, une ſurdent.*

Snail, *S. or* dew-ſnail, *limas, limace*, ou *limaſſe.*

Shell-ſnail, *eſcargot, limaçon*, ou *colimaçon.* Snail-clawer, *herbe à limaçon.* Snail-ſtone, *pierre de limaçon.* Snail-water, *eau de limaçon.*

Snake, *S. un ſerpent.*

Rattle-ſnake, *ſerpent à ſonnettes.*

Snake-weed, *biſtorte.*

Snáky, *Adj. qui reſſemble à un ſerpent, qui regarde le ſerpent.*

Snap, *S.* (noiſe) *bruit, éclat.*

Snap (bit) *un morceau.*

Snap-ſack, *S.* A ſoldier's ſnap-ſack *havreſac.*

Snap-ſhort, *V.* Snappiſh.

Snap-haunce (*or* fire-lock) *rouet d'arquebuſe.*

To ſnap, *V. A.* (*or* break) *rompre, briſer.* To ſnap at a thing (to ſnatch at it) *happer quelque choſe*, ou *tâcher de l'attraper.* * To ſnap at one, *or* to ſnap him up (to ſnub him) *rabrouer quelqu'un, lui parler rudement*, ou *d'un ton rude & rebarbatif, le gourmander.*

To ſnap, *V. N.* (*or* break) *éclatter, ſe rompre.* To make one's fingers ſnap, *faire craquer ſes doigts, cliqueter.*

Snappers, *S. cliquettes, caſtagnettes.*

Snápping, *S. l'action de rompre*, &c.

Snáppiſh, *Adj. peu civil, qui parle rudement aux gens, rebarbatif, bargneux, ruſtre, brutal.*

Snáppiſhly, *Adv. rudement d'un ton rude* ou *rebarbatif.*

Snáppiſhneſs, *S. ton rude* ou *rebarbatif.*

Snapt, *Adj. rompu*, &c.

Snare, *S. piége, embuche.*

To ſnare, *V.* To inſnare.

To ſnarl, *V. A. emmêler, embaraſſer. Ex.* To ſnarl ſilk *or* thread, *emmêler de la ſoie* ou *du fil.*

To ſnarl, *V. N.* (as a dog does) *rognonner & montrer les dents*; comme fait un chien qui a envie de mordre.

Snárled, *Adj. emmêlé, embaraſſé.*

Snárling, *S. l'action d'emmêler*, &c.

Snárling, *Adj. Ex.* A ſnarling dog, *un chien bargneux.*

Snatch, *S. un morceau.*

† A ſnatch-paſty, *un voleur de pâtés, qui veille les reſtes d'un pâté pour s'en ſaiſir.*

To ſnatch, *or* to ſnatch away, *V. A. arracher, prendre de force, enlever, emporter, ſurprendre, happer.*

Snátched, *or* ſnatched away, *Adj. arraché, pris de force, enlevé*, &c.

Snátcher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui arrache, qui ſurprend*, ou *qui prend de force*, &c.

Snátchingly, *Adv. à force d'arracher.*

To ſneak, *V. N. ramper.* To ſneak along, *or* to ſneak up and down, *aller la tête baiſſée, aller d'un air rampant, ramper.*

Sneaker, *S. jatte grand vaſe pour boire*, ou *pour mettre quelque liqueur.*

Snéaking, *S. l'action de ramper*, &c.

Snéaking, *Adj. rampant, bas, vil, faquin.* A ſneeking man, a ſneaking pitiful fellow, *un homme qui a l'ame baſſe, qui a l'eſprit rampant, un faquin.*

Snéakingly, *Adv. baſſement, en faquin, comme un faquin*; *chétivement, pitoyablement, miſérablement*

Snéakingneſs, *S. baſſeſſe, humeur rampante, abattement de courage.*

To ſneer, *V. N.* To laugh and ſneer, *ricaner, rire à demi*, ou *rire comme un fou, qui n'a pas dequoi rire.*

Snéérer, *S. ricaneur, rieur ſous cape.*

Snéering, *S. maniére ridicule de rire, action de ricaner.*

Sneering, *Adj. Ex.* A ſneering fellow, *un ricaneur.*

To ſneeze, *V. N. éternuer.*

Snéézing, *S. éternuëment, l'action d'éternuer.*

Snick-up, *S. éternuëment, l'action d'éternuer.*

To sniff, *V. N. (or* snuff up) *renifler.*

† To snigger, *V. N. rire sous cape,* ou *sous le bonnet.*

Snip, *S. un peu, un morceau, un petit morceau.* He has a snip of white on the nose, *il a une petite tache blanche sur le nez.* He has got a snip of it, *il en a écorné quelque chose.*

To go snips (*or* snacks) *V.* Snick.

To snip of, *V. A. couper vîte & adroitement, couper tout d'un coup.*

Snipe, *S. une bécassine.*

Snipping off, *S. (from* to snip) *manière prompte & adroite de couper quelque chose.*

Snipt off, *Adj. coupé adroitement,* ou *tout d'un coup.*

Snite, *S.* (a bird) *un francolin.*

Snivel, *S. roupie.*

To snivel, *V. N. renifler, faire remonter la morve dans les narines.*

Sniveller, *S. renifleur, renifleuse.*

Snivelling, *Adj. roupieux, qui a toujours la roupie au nez.* An old snivelling husband, *un vieux roupieux de mari.* A snivelling woman, *une roupieuse.*

To snook, *V. N. être aux aguets pour tâcher d'attraper quelque chose.*

To snore, *V. N. ronfler.*

Snórer, *S. ronfleur, ronfleuse.*

Snóring, *S. ronflement,* ou *l'action de ronfler.*

To snort, *V. N. ronfler* comme un cheval.

Snot, *S. morve.*

Snótty, *Adj. morveux, plein de morve.*

Snout (of a hóg) *S. groin.* The snout of an elephant, *la trompe d'un éléphant.*

Snóuted, *Adj. Ex.* Pig-snouted, *qui a un gros groin,* ou *un gros museau.*

Snow, *S. neige.* A snow-ball, *pelote de neige.*

To snow, *V. N. neiger.*

Snówy, *Adj. neigeux, de neige, abondant en neige.*

To snub, *V. A. gourmander, rabrouer, gronder; réprimer, retenir, arrêter, tenir le pié sur la gorge.*

To snub, *V. N. sanglotter, pousser des sanglots.*

Snúbbed, *Adj. rabroué,* &c.

Snúbbing, *S. l'action de rabrouer,* &c.

Snudge, *S. un vieux faquin, un vilain, un avare.*

To snudge along, *V. N. marcher comme un vieux faquin,* ou *d'un air rampant & pensif.*

Snuff, *S.* (of a candle) *or* lamp) *mêche de chandelle* ou de *lampe, la mêche allumée.*

Snuff (to take at the nose) *tabac en poudre.*

A snuff-box, *une tabatiére.*

To snuff, *V. A. Ex.* To snuff the candle, *moucher la chandelle.*

To snuff up a thing, *prendre quelque chose par le nez.*

* To snuff at a thing, *V. N. se fâcher, se piquer de quelque chose, la prendre en mauvaise part.*

To snuff up snot, *renifler.*

Snúffed, *Adj. mouché,* &c.

Snúffers, *S. des mouchettes.* Snúffers-pan, *assiette à mouchettes, porte-mouchettes.*

Snúffing, *S. l'action de moucher,* &c.

To snúffle, *V. A parler du nez.*

Snúffler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui parle du nez.*

Snúffling, *S. l'action de parler du nez.*

Snug, *Adj. serré. Ex.* To lie snug in bed, *se serrer dans un lit, se bien envelopper.*

To snug, *V. N. se joindre, s'approcher.*

To snug, *V. N. or* snuggle together, *se serrer, s'embrasser dans un lit.*

Snush, *S.* (*or* snuff) *tabac en poudre.*

Snush-box, *une tabatiére.*

So, *Adv.* (*or* thus) *ainsi, de cette manière, comme cela.*

So then, *ainsi donc.* So (the same) *ainsi, de même.* Suppose it to be so, *posez le cas que cela soit.* Why do you do so? *pourquoi faites vous cela?*

So, *or* so much, *tant, si, aussi.* It is so good, *il est si bon.* So well, *si bien.* So ill, *si mal.* That is not so, *cela n'est pas, cela n'est pas vrai.* If it be so that—*s'il est vrai que*—It is so, *cela est vrai, j'en demeure d'accord.* Can you deny me so small a kindness? *voudriez-vous me refuser ce petit plaisir?*

So so (indifferent) *passablement, médiocrement,* † *là là, tellement quellement.* So so, I am glad of it, *voilà qui va bién, j'en suis bien aise.*

And so forth, *et ainsi du reste, et cetera,* ou *&c.*

R. Lastly, that particle is suppressed, and the phrase changed in these and the like expressions: As that was painful, so this is pleasant, *celui-ci n'est pas moins agréable, que l'autre étoit pénible.* As man is sensible on one side of his sins, so on the other he fears God's judgments, *l'homme sent d'un côté ses péchés, & de l'autre il craint les jugements de Dieu.*

Soak, *S. Ex.* You need give it but one good soak, *vous n'avez qu'à le tremper une bonne fois.*

To soak, *V. A. tremper, faire boire, mouiller.* To soak in, *or* soak up, *boire, s'imbiber.* To soak through, *percer, pénétrer.* To let the soup soak, *laisser mitonner la soupe.*

Sóaken, *Adj. trempé,* &c.

Sóaker *S. (from* to soak) *un biberon.*

Sóaking, *S. l'action de tremper,* &c.

Soap, *S. savon.* Soap-house, *savonnerie.* Soap-wort, *savonniére* herbe.

To soap, *V. A. mettre du savon, savonner.*

Sóaped, *Adj. savonné.*

To soar, *V. N. s'essorer, prendre l'essor, prendre son vol en haut, pointer.* He soars up a little too high, *il prend son vol un peu trop haut, il s'éléve un peu trop.*

Soar-hawk, *S. oiseau sor,* ou *de sorage.*

Sóaring, *S. l'action de s'essorer,* &c.

Sóaring, *Adj. Ex.* * A high soaring style, *un style sublime, haut, relevé,* ou *élevé, le sublime.*

Sob, *S. sanglot.*

To sob, *V. N. sanglotter, pousser des sanglots.*

Sóbbing, *S. sanglots,* ou *l'action de sanglotter.*

Sóber, *Adj. sobre, modéré, tempérant, sage, modeste, retenu, rassis, sérieux, posé, composé, grave, réglé; qui n'a pas bu avec excès, qui se possède bien.* All sober inquirers into truth, *tous ceux qui s'appliquent sérieusement à la recherche de la vérité.*

To sober, *V. A. désenyvrer.*

Sóberly, *Adv. sobrement, avec sobriété, d'un manière sobre, avec retenuë.*

Sóber-

Sóberneſs, *S.* (*or* ſober look) *air modeſte, grave, ſérieux*, ou *compoſé*.

Soberneſs, *or* Sobbriety, *ſobrieté, tempérance*.

Sóccage, *S. roture*.

Sóccager, *or* Socman, *S. un roturier*.

Sóciable, *Adj. ſociable qui aime la ſociété, qui eſt d'un bon commerce*.

Sóciableneſs, *S. humeur ſociable*.

Sóciably, *Adv. d'une maniére ſociable, honnête & paiſible*.

Sócial, *Adj. ſocioble*.

Society, *S. ſociété*. The Royal Society in England (a fellowſhip of noble, learned, and ingenious men, founded by king Charles II. for the improvement of natural knowledge) *la Société Royale d'Angleterre*.

Socinians, *S. Sociniens*.

Socinianiſm, *S. Socinianiſme*.

Sock, *S. ſocque*. A pair of linen, *or* woollen-ſocks, *une paire de chauſſons de toile* ou *de laine*.

Socket (*S.*) of a candleſtick, *bobéche de chandelier*.

Socome, *S. coutume de moudre au moulin banal*. Bond-ſocome, *banalité*.

Sod, *S. un gazon, une motte de terre*.

Sod, *Adj.* (*or* ſodden, *from* to ſeeth) *bouilli*.

D † Sodálity, *S. ſociété*.

Sóder, *or* Solder, *S. ſoudure*.

To ſoder, *or* ſolder, *V. A. ſouder, artacher par quelque ſoudure*.

Sódered, *or* Sóldered, *Adj. ſoudé, où il y a de la ſoudure*.

Sóderer, *or* Sólderer, *S. ſoudeur, celui qui ſoude*.

Sódering, *or* Sóldering, *S. ſoudure*, ou *l'action de ſouder*.

Sòdomite, *S. un ſodomite, un bougre*.

Sodomítical, *Adj. de ſodomie*.

Sódomy, *S. ſodomie*.

Soéver, *c'eſt une particule qui ſe compoſe avec les pronoms* who, what, which,. *Ex.* Whoſoever, *qui que ce ſoit*. Whatſoever, *quoi que ce ſoit*.

R. *Mais remarquez que cette particule eſt ſouvent détachée du pronom. Ex.* Which way ſoever, *en quelque maniére que ce ſoit*.

Sófa, *S. eſtrade, eſtrade parmi les Turcs*.

Soft, *Adj.* (tender, not hard) *mou, mollet, tendre, moliaſſe*. Soft to the hand, *doux au toucher*.

Soft roe of a fiſh, *laite de poiſſon*.

Soft (mild *or* gentle) *doux, tendre, honnête, bon, humain, débonnaire*.

* Soft (effeminate) *mol, efféminé*. *P.* Soft fire makes ſweet malt, *la meilleure drêche ſe fait à petit feu*, pour dire, *que la douceur réuſſit mieux que la violence*.

Soft, *Adv. Ex.* To lie ſoft, *être couché mollement*.

Soft *or* ſoftly (hold there) *tout doucement, tout beau, là là*.

Soft, *S. Ex.* The ſoft of the belly, *le mol du ventre*.

Soft-brained, ſoft-headed, *or* ſoft-pated, *qui eſt un peu fou, qui a le cerveau bleſſé, ſimple, innocent*.

To ſóften, *V. A. amollir, adoucir*. * (to lenify, alleviate) *adoucir, appaiſer, fléchir, rendre moins fâcheux & plus ſupportable, alléger*.

To ſoften, *V. N. s'amollir, s'adoucir*.

Sóftened, *Adj. amolli, adouci*, &c.

Sóftening, *S. l'action d'amollir*, ou *d'adoucir*, &c.

Sóftiſh, *Adj. mollet, doux, qui n'eſt pas dur*.

Sóftly, *Adv. doucement, tout doucement, ſans bruit; doucement, bellement, lentement, ſans ſe hâter, pas à pas; tout-beau, là là*.

Softly, *Adj.* A ſoftly man (a ſlack man) *un homme mou, qui va bellement*, ou *doucement en beſogne*.

Softly (a fool) *un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un badaut*.

Sóftner, *S. qui addoucit, qui pallie*.

Sóftneſs, *S.* (the being ſoft) *douceur au toucher*, &c.

* Softneſs, *S.* (*or* effeminacy) *moleſſe*.

Soil *S. ſol, ſolage, terroir, terrein*. Native ſoil, *pays natal*,

Soil (dung) *fumier*.

To take ſoil (in terms of hunting) *battre l'eau*.

To ſoil, *V. A.* (*or* dung) *fumer*.

Sóiled, *Adj. fumé, ſali*.

Soiling, *S. l'action de fumer, l'action de ſalir*.

To ſójourn, *V. N. ſéjourner, demeurer quelque tems dans un lieu, y faire quelque ſéjour*.

Sójourner, *S. étranger, étrangére*,

Sójourning, *S. ſéjour*.

Sol, *S.* (a muſical note) *ſol*.

Sol (the ſun) *le ſoléil*

Sólace, *S. conſolation joie*, ou *plaiſir*.

To ſólace, *V. A. conſoler*.

To ſólace one's ſelf, *s'égayer, ſe divertir*.

Soländer, *S.* (a diſeaſe in horſes) *feulandre*.

Sólar, *Adj. ſolaire, du ſoléil*.

† A ſolar, *S. une chambre haute*.

Sold, *Adj* (*from* to ſell) *vendu*.

A thing to be ſold, *une choſe à vendre*,

Sóldan, *S. le ſoudan un des titres de l'empereur des Turcs*.

Sólder, *or* Sóder, *S. ſoudure*.

To ſólder, *V. A. ſouder*.

Sóldered, *Adj. ſoudé*.

Sólderer, *S. ſoudeur*.

Sóldering, *S. ſoudure*.

Sóldier, *S. ſoldat, homme de guerre*. A ſoldier, *or* a foot-ſoldier, *un ſoldat, un fantaſſin*.

Sóldierly, *Adv. en ſoldat à la maniére d'un ſoldat, en homme de guerre*.

Sódiery, *S. la ſoldateſque, les ſoldats, les troupes, les gens de guerre*.

Sole, *Adj. ſeul, unique*.

Sole (*S.*) of the foot, *la plante du pié*. Sole of a ſhoe, *ſemelle de ſoulier*.

Sole (a fiſh) *ſole*, poiſſon.

To ſole, *V. A. mettre des ſemelles*.

Sólecíſm, *S. ſoléciſme*.

Sólely, *Adv.* (*from* ſole) *ſeulement, uniquement*. To be a man's heir ſolely and wholly) *être héritier univerſel de quelqu'un*.

Sólemn, *Adj. ſolemnel*, ou *ſolennel*. To take a ſolemn oath, *jurer ſolemnellement*.

Solemn (grave) *grave, réſervé*.

Solemnity, *S. ſolemnité*, ou *ſolennité, célébrité*.

Solemnizátion, *S. ſolemniſation*, ou *ſolenniſation, célébration*.

To ſólemnize, *V. A. ſolemniſer*, ou *ſolenniſer, célébrer*.

Sólemnized, *Adj ſolemniſé, célébré*.

Sólemnizing, *S. ſolemniſation, célébration, l'action de célébrer*, ou *de ſolemniſer*.

Sólemnly, *Adv. ſolemnellement* ou *ſolennellement, d'une maniére ſolemnelle*.

To

To ſolicit *V. A. ſolliciter, pourſuivre.* (to perſuade) *ſolliciter, inciter, exciter, porter, induire, pouſſer.*

Solicitation, *S. ſollicitation, inſtance, perſuaſion, inſtigation.*

Solicited, *Adj. ſollicité,* &c.

Soliciting, *S. ſollicitation, l'action de ſolliciter,* &c.

Solicitor, *S. ſolliciteur.*

Solicitous, *Adj. inquiet, qui eſt en peine, qui eſt chagrin.*

Solicitouſly, *Adv. avec inquiétude.*

Solicitreſs, *S. femme, ou fille qui ſollicite, ſolliciteuſe.*

Solicitude, *S. ſollicitude, inquiétude, chagrin, peine d'eſprit, ſouci.*

Sólid, *Adj. ſolide.* Solid gold, *de l'or maſſif.*

Solid, *S. un ſolide.*

Solidity, *S. ſolidité.*

Solidly, *Adv. ſolidement, avec ſolidité.*

Solifidian, *S. celui qui croit être ſauvé par la foi ſeule, ſans les œuvres.*

Soliloquy, *S. ſoliloque.*

Sóling, *S. (from* to ſole) *l'action de mettre des ſemelles.* My ſhoes want ſoling, *mes ſouliers ont beſoin d'être reſſemelés.*

Sólitaire, *S. ſolitaire.*

Sólitarily, *Adv. ſolitairement, d'une maniére ſolitaire.*

Sólitarineſs, *S. vie ſolitaire, ſolitude, retraite.*

Sólitary, *Adj. ſolitaire, retiré.*

Sólitude, *S. ſolitude, retraite.*

Sólſtice, *S. ſolſtice.*

Sólſtitial, *Adj. ſolſticial.*

Sólvable, *Adj. ciſé à ſoudre.*

Sóluble, *Adj. libre; qui peut ſe reſoudre qui peut ſe diſſeudre.*

To ſolve, *V. A. ſoudre, donner la ſolution, réſoudre, décider.*

Sólved, *Adj. dont on a donné la ſolution, réſolu,* &c.

Sólvent, *Adj. ſolvable, qui a de quoi payer.*

Solútion, *S. ſolution,* ou *réſolution.*

Sólutive, *Adj. laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Sóly, *Adv. ſeulement uniquement.*

Some (a pronoun which is generally rendered into French by) *quelque. Ex.* In ſome meaſure, in ſome ſort, *en quelque façon, en quelque ſorte.* In ſome place or other, *en quelque lieu.* Some time or other, *quelque jour.*

Some (a little) *du, de l', de la, un peu de.* Some bread, *du pain,* ou *un peu de pain.* Some meat, *de la viande,* ou *un peu de viande.*

Some (ſome men) *les uns. Ex.* Some one way, ſome another, *les uns d'un coté, les autres d'un autre,* † *qui ça, qui là.*

Somebody, ſomebody or other, ſome one, ſome one or other, *quelqu'un.* He will be looked upon as ſomebody, *il veut être conſidéré.*

Some how, *Adv. de façon ſu d'autre.*

Sómerſault, *or* Somerſet, *S. ſaut perilleux.*

Sómething, *S. quelque choſe.*

Sómetimes, *Adv. quelquefois, tantôt.*

Sómewhat, *S. quelque choſe.*

Somewhat (a little) *un peu tant ſoit peu.*

Somewhere, *Adv. quelque part, en quelque lieu.*

Somníferous, *or* Somnífick, *Adj. ſomnifére.*

Son, *S. fils.* A ſon-in-law, *un beau fils, un gendre.* A grandſon, *un petit fils.* A god ſon *un filleul.* Every mother's ſon, *chacun.*

Song, *S. (from* to ſing) *une chanſon.* * † To give a thing for a ſong, * † *donner quelque choſe pour un morceau de pain.*

Sóngſter, *S. un chanteur.*

Sóngſtreſs, *S. une chanteuſe.*

Sónnet, *S. un ſonnet.*

Sonórous, *Adj. ſonore, réſonant, qui a un beau ſon.*

Sonórouſly, *Adv. Ex.* That bell rung more ſonorouſly, *cette cloche avoit un meilleur ſon.*

Sonórouſneſs, *S. qualité ſonore, ſon éclatant.*

Sónſhip, *S. (from* ſon) *qualité de fils,* ou *filiation.*

Soon, *Adv. (or* quickly) *tôt, bien-tôt, vite.* How ſoon will you come back? *quand ſerez-vous de retour.*

Sóóner, *Adv. plus-tôt.*

Sóóneſt, *Adv. le plus-tôt.* At the ſooneſt, *au plus-tôt.*

Soop, *or* Soup, *S. ſoupe, potage.*

Soot, *S. ſuie.*

To ſooth, *V. A. flater, careſſer, donner de bonnes paroles, cajoler, amadouer.*

Sóóthed, *Adj. flaté, careſſé.*

Sóóther, *S. flateur.*

Sóóthing, *S. flaterie, l'action de flater,* &c.

Soothſáyer, *S. un devin, un diſeur de bonne aventure.*

Soothſáying, *S. divination.*

Sóótineſs, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt plein de ſuie.*

Sóóty, *Adj.* (full of ſoot) *plein de ſuie.*

Sop, *S. pain ſaucé, morceau trempé.* A wine-ſop, *ſoupe au vin, pain trempé dans du vin.*

To ſop, *V. A. tremper, ſaucer.*

A ſoph, *S. un jeune homme qui a été deux ans à l'univerſité.*

Sóphi, *S. (or* king of Perſia) *le ſophi, le roi de Perſe.*

Sóphiſm, *S. un ſophiſme, raiſonnement captieux.*

Sóphiſt, *or* Sóphiſter, *S. un ſophiſte;* alſo, * † *un fin renard, fin merle,* ou *fin matois.*

Sophíſtical, *Adj. ſophiſtique, captieux, feux, trompeur.*

To ſophíſticate, *V. A. ſophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater.*

Sophíſticated, *Adj. ſophiſtiqué, falſifié, frelaté.*

Sophíſticating, *or* Sophiſticátion, *S. ſophiſtiquerie, frelaterie, l'action de ſophiſtiquer,* &c.

Sophiſticátor, *S. celui qui ſophiſtique, qui falſifie,* ou *qui frelate.*

Sóphiſtry, *S. ſophiſtiquerie, fauſſe ſubtilité, l'art d'un ſophiſte.*

D † To ſóporate, *V. A. aſſoupir, faire dormir.*

Sóporating, *or* ſoporíferous, *Adj. ſoporifique, ſoporifére,* ou *ſoporatif, qui endort ſoporeux.*

Sópper, *S. celui qui ſauce, qui trempe.*

Sopped, *or* ſopt, *Adj. (from* to ſop) *trempé, ſaucé.*

Sórb-apple, *S. ſorbe,* ou *corme.* A ſorb-apple-tree, *ſorbier,* ou *cormier.*

Sórboniſt, *S. docteur* ou *bachelier en théologie de la maiſon de Sorbonne à Paris.*

Sórcerer, *S. un ſorciér, un magicien.*

Sórcereſs, *S. une ſorciere, une magicienne.*

Sórcery, *S. ſorcellerie, ſortilége.*

Sórdid, *Adj.* (baſe) *ſordide, vil, vilain, honteux, bas, infame.*

Sórdidly, *Adv. ſordidement, d'une maniére ſordide.*

Sórdidneſs, *S. humeur ſordide, maniéres ſordides, vilenie.*

Sórdine, *S. ſourdine,* de trompette.

Sore, *Adj. qui fait mal, où l'on ſent de la douleur, malade.*

Sore

Sore ears, *un mal d'oreille.* Sore eyes, *mal aux yeux.* A sore head, breast, throat, *or* finger, *mal à la tête, au gosier, au sein* ou *au doigt.*

Sore (great) *grand, rude.*

Sore, *S.* (sore place) *mal.* Lazarus full of sores *or* ulcers, *Lazare tout plein d'ulcéres.*

Sore, *Adv.* (greatly) *fort, grandement.*

Sórel, *S. daim de trois ans.*

Sórely, *Adv. griévement, fort, beaucoup, d'une maniére rude et fâcheuse.*

Sóreneſs, *S. mal. Ex.* Soreneſs of the eyes, *mal des yeux.*

Sórrel, *S. oseille,* herbe.

Sórrel, *Adj. alezan, saure. Ex.* A ſorrel horſe, *cheval alezan, cheval saur* ou *saure.*

Sórrily, *Adv.* (*from* ſorry) *mal, pitoyablement, chétivement.*

Sórrow, *S.* (misfortune) *malheur, chagrin.* (grief) *affliction, déplaiſir douleur, chagrin, regret, triſteſſe, ennui, ſouci.* The more my ſorrow, *c'eſt ce qui me fâche. P.* When ſorrow is aſleep, wake it not, *quand ton mal eſt aſſoupi, garde toi bien de le réveiller.* Sorrow-proof, *indolent, qui n'eſt touché de rien, inſenſible.*

† To ſorrow, *V. N. être affligé, être contriſté.*

Sórrowful, *Adj.* (ſad) *triſte, affligé, dolent, accablé d'ennuis.*

Sórrowful (miſerable) *malheureux, miſérable.*

Sórrowfully, *Adv. triſtement; malheureuſement, miſérablement.*

Sórrowing, *S.* (*from* to ſorrow) *l'action de s'affliger.*

Sórry, *Adj fâché, marri, qui a du chagrin, qui ſe répent de.*

Sorry (bad) *méchant, pauvre, chétif. P.* He that marries for love, has good nights, but ſorry days, *celui qui ſe marie par amourette a de bonnes nuits, & de mauvais jours.*

Sort, *S.* (*or* kind) *ſorte, eſpéce.* * † To be out of ſorts, (*or* angry) *être en colére, être fâché.*

To ſort, *V. A. aſſortir.*

Sórtable, *Adj. ſortable, convenable.*

Sórted, *Adj. aſſorti.*

Sórting, *S. l'action d'aſſortir.*

Sórtment, *S. aſſortiment.*

Sot, *S. un ſot, un fou, une bête, une ſotte, une folle.*

A ſot, *or* drunken ſot, *un yvrogne, une yvrogneſſe.*

To ſot, *V. A. Ex.* To ſot one's time away, *employer ſottement ſon tems.*

To ſot, *V. N. yvrogner.*

Sóttiſh, *Adj ſot, ridicule, impertinent.* A ſottiſh fellow, *un ſot, un ridicule un impertinent.*

Sóttiſhly, *Adv. ſottement, follement, impertinemment, ſans eſprit.*

Sóttiſhneſs, *S. ſottiſe, bêtiſe.*

Sottiſhneſs (drunkenneſs) *yvrognerie.*

Souce, *S. or* pork ſouced, *porc mariné, porc bouilli avec de la biére, du ſel & du vinaigre.*

To ſouce pork, *V. A. mariner du porc avec de la biére, du ſel, & du vinaigre, pour le manger froid après avoir trempé quelques jours dans cette liqueur.*

Sóuced, *Adj. mariné,* &c.

Sóvereign, *Adj ſouverain, abſolu, indépendant, qui ne reléve de perſonne; ſouverain, très excellent, ſupréme.*

A ſovereign, *S. un ſouverain, prince ſouverain.*

Sóvereignly, *Adv. ſouverainement.*

Sóvereignty, *S. ſouveraineté, ſouveraine puiſſance; ſouveraineté, état d'un prince ſouverain.*

Sought, *c'eſt un préterit du verbe* to ſeek.

Sought, *Adj.* (*from* to ſeek) *cherché,* &c. *V.* to ſeek.

Soul, *S. ame.* (conſcience) *ame, conſcience.* An honeſt ſoul, *une bonne ame.* A dull ſoul, *un eſprit ſtupide.* All-ſouls-day, *la fête des morts.* Soul-ſaving, *ſalutaire.*

A ſoul (a goſſip that loves brandy) *femme qui aime l'eau de vie.*

Sound, *S. ſon,* l'objet de l'ouie.

The Sound, *S.* (*or* the ſtreights of the Baltick ſea) *le Sond,* ou *le détroit de la mer Baltique.*

Sound board, *ſommier. Ex.* The ſound board of an organ, *ſommier d'orgue.*

A ſound (*or* cuttle-fiſh) *une séche,* poiſſon.

Sound, *Adj.* (whole) *entier, à quoi rien ne manque, qui n'a rien de gâté, qui eſt en bon état bien conditionné.* (healthful) *ſain, qui ſe porte bien, qui n'a aucun mal.* His entrails are not ſound, *ſes inteſtins ſont offenſés.* To be ſound aſleep, *être dans un profond ſommeil, être fort endormi. P.* Sound love is not ſoon forgotten, *on n'oublie pas aiſément ce que l'on a aimé parfaitement.*

To ſound, *V. A. ſonner.*

To ſound the depth of the ſea, *ſonder la mer.*

To ſound, *V. N. ſonner, retentir, réſonner, rendre un ſon* * An action that ſounds well *or* ill, *une action qui ſonne bien* ou *mal.*

Sóunded, *Adj. ſonné,* &c.

Sóunder, *S. troupeau. Ex.* A ſounder of ſwine, *un troupeau de cochons.*

Sounder (the comparative of ſound) *plus ſain,* &c.

Sóunding, *S. l'action de ſonner, de ſonder,* &c.

A ſounding-lead, *une ſonde.* The ſounding-line, *la ligne de la ſonde.*

Sóunding, *Adj. ſonnant, qui retentit, qui réſonne, réſonnant.*

Sóundly, *Adv. fort & ferme, bien, comme il faut, de la belle maniére, d'importance.*

Sóundneſs, *S. état parfait; ſanté.* To ſpeak with ſoundneſs of reaſon, *parler avec ſolidité* ou *ſolidement.*

Soup, *S. ſoupe.*

Sour, *Adj. aigre, ſur.* * A man of a ſour, *or* crabbed, temper, *un homme aigre,* ou *rude, un eſprit aigre.*

To ſour, *V. N. s'aigrir, devenir aigre.*

Source, *S. ſource.*

Sóured, *Adj. aigri.*

Sóuriſh, *Adj. aigrelet, ſuret.*

Sóurly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin,* ou *de mauvais œil.*

Sóurneſs, *S. aigreur.* * Sourneſs of one's looks, *air chagrin mine rechignée, viſage ſévére* ou *rechigné.*

Sous, *S.* (a French penny) *ſol, un ſou.*

To ſouſe, *V. A. mariner. V.* Souce, &c.

South, *S. midi, ſud, partie méridionale.*

South, *or* Sóuthern, *Adj. de midi, de ſud, méridional.* A ſouth wind, *un vent de midi, vent de ſud.* The ſouthcountries, *les pays méridionaux.* South-eaſt, *ſud eſt.* South-weſt, *ſud-oueſt.*

Sóutherly, *or* Southern, *Adj. de midi, de ſud; méridional. qui eſt au midi,* ou *du coté du midi.*

Sóu-

Sóuthern-wood, *aurone.*

Southſáyer, *S. un devin, une devineresse V.* Soothſayer.

Soothſáying, *S. l'action de deviner. V.* Soothſaying.

Sóuthward, *Adj. au midi, vers le midi, du coté du midi.*

Sow, *S. une truye.* A wild ſow, *une laye. P.* To greaſe a fat ſow in the arſe, *or* in the tail, *donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas beſoin.*

A ſow-pig, *or* a little ſow, *une petite truye.* A ſow gelder, *châtreur de cochons.*

Sow-bread (*or* truffle) *truffe, pain de pourceau.*

Sow-thiſtle, *laiteron.*

To ſow, *V. A. ſemer, enſemencer, jetter de la ſemence.*

P. To ſow one's wild oats, * *jetter ſa gourme,* * *jetter le feu de la jeuneſſe,* * *fixer ſon mercure, ſe retirer de toutes ſes folies.*

To ſow, *or* ſew, *V. A.* (to ſtitch) *coudre.*

Sówed, *Adj. ſemé,* &c. (ſtitched) *couſu.*

Sower, *S. ſemeur.*

Sówing, *S. l'action de ſemer,* &c. The ſowing time, *or* ſeed-time, *les ſemailles, les tems où l'on ſéme.*

Sowing-ſilk, *ſoye à coudre.* Sowing-preſs, *couſoir.*

Sown, *Adj. ſemé, enſemencé.*

Sowſe, *S.* (*or* dowce) *morniſle, ſoufflet.*

To ſowſe, *V. A. donner une morniſle,* ou *un ſoufflet.*

Space, *S. un eſpace, une étenduë.* A ſpace between, *un entre-deux.* For the ſpace of three years, *pendant trois ans.*

Spácious, *Adj. ſpacieux, grand, d'une grande étenduë.*

Spáciouſly. *Adv. ſpacieuſement, d'une maniére vaſte & ſpacieuſe.* A thing that ſpreads ſpaciouſly, *une choſe qui prend beaucoup d'eſpace, qui s'étend fort.*

Spáciouſneſs. *S. grand eſpace, grande étenduë.*

Spade, *S. bêche.* Pique, point noir au jeu des cartes. *Etre fauſſe de trois dos.*

Spade, *S.* (one gelded, either man *or* beaſt) *un châtré.*

Spake, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſpeak.

Span, *S. une paume* ou *un empan.*

Spick-and-ſpan-new, *tout battant neuf.*

To ſpan, *V. A. meſurer, par palme,* ou *par empan.*

Spangle, *S. paillette, papillote.* A ſpangle-maker, *un faiſeur de paillettes.*

To ſpangle, *V. A. orner de paillettes,* ou *de papillotes.*

Spángled, *Adj. orné de paillettes,* ou *de papillotes.*

Spániel, *S.* (*or* ſpaniel-dog) *un épagneul.* A ſpaniel-bitch, *une épagneule.*

D. † To ſpániel, *V. N. careſſer,* comme font les épagneuls; * *faire le chien couchant.*

Spaniſh, *Adj. Eſpagnol, d'Eſpagne.*

Spaniſh fly, *cantharide.*

Spanking, *Adj. leſte, pimpant, bien mis, qui le porte beau.*

Spánner, *S. la clé d'une carabine à rouet.*

Spar, *S. une barre* de bois.

Spar (*or* Muſcovy-glaſs) *verre de Moſcovie.*

To ſpar, *V. A. barrer,* † *baler.*

Spare, *Adj.* (lean, *or* thin) *maigre, mince.* A ſpare-time, *tems de réſerve, loiſir.* Spare-money, *argent de reſte, ou de réſerve, argent mignon.*

Spare-ribs, *côtes de porc ſalé.*

To ſpare, *V. A.* (to huſband) *épargner, ménager, uſer d'économie, uſer d'épargne. P.* Spare to ſpeak, and ſpare to ſpeed, *faute de parler on manque ſouvent ſon coup.* If God ſpare my life, *ſi Dieu me fait la grace de vivre,* † *ſi Dieu me prête vie.*

Spáred, *Adj. épargné,* &c.

Spár-hawk, *S. un épervier.*

Spáring, *S.* (*from* to ſpare) *épargne, ménage, économie, l'action d'épargner,* &c.

Spáring, *Adj. épargnant, ménager, coubé.* To be ſparing in doing a thing, *faire une choſe avec froideur, lenteur,* ou *nonchalance.*

Spáringly, *Adv. avec épargne, avec économie.* To live ſparingly, *vivre,* ou *uſer d'épargne, épargner, ménager ſa bourſe.*

Spáringneſs, *S. épargne, économie, parſimonie.*

Spark, *S.* (of fire) *bluette, étincelle,* (a beau) *un damoiſeau, un damoret.* (lover) *un galant, un amant.* (ſmall diamond) *petit brillant.*

Spárkiſh, *Adj. propre, leſte, bien mis.*

Spárkiſhneſs, *S. propreté, qualité, de celui qui eſt leſte, bien mis, agrément.*

Spárkle, *S. étincelle, bluette.*

To ſparkle, *V. N. étinceler, jetter des étincelles, petiller, briller, éclatter.*

Spárkling, *S. l'action d'étinceler, &c.*

Spárkling, *Adj. étincelant, petillant, brillant, qui petille, qui brille.*

Sparrow, *S. moineau, paſſereau.* A cock-ſparrow, *un moineau mâle.* A hen ſparrow, *un moineau femelle.* A hedge-ſparrow, *un accordon.*

† Sparrow-mouthed, that has got a ſparrow-mouth, *qui a une grande bouche, qui a la bouche bien fenduë,* † *bien fendu de gueule.*

Sparrow-bills, *ſorte de cloux, dont quelques payſans garniſſent leurs ſouliers.*

Spaſm, *S. ſpaſme.*

Spasmodic, *Adj. ſpasmodique.*

Spat, *S. frai d'huitres.*

To ſpátter, *V. A. ſalir crotter, éclabouſſer. V.* To beſpatter.

Spatter-dáſhes, *S. guêtres.*

Spáttered, *Adj. ſali, crotté éclaboufſé.*

Spattering, *S. l'action de ſalir, de crotter,* ou *d'éclabouſſer,*

Spáttle, *or* Spátula, *S. une eſpatule.*

Spávin, *S.* (a horſe diſeaſe) *éparvin.*

Spawl, *S. crachat.*

To ſpawl, *V. N. cracher, crachotter.*

Spawling, *S.* A ſpitting and ſpawling, *l'action de cracher,* ou *de crachotter, crachottement.*

Spawn, *(S.)* of fiſh, *frai, œuf de poiſſon.* * (ſeed in general) *ſemence.*

To ſpawn, *V. N. frayer.*

Spáwner, *S. poiſſon femelle; frai, fretin.*

Spáwning, *S. frai, l'action de frayer;* Spáwning-time, *frai,* ou *le tems que les poiſſons frayent.*

To ſpay, *V. A. couper, châtrer. Ex.* To ſpay a mare, *couper une cavalle.*

Spáyed, *Adj. coupé, châtré.*

Spáying, *S. l'action de couper,* ou *de châtrer.*

To ſpeak, *V. A. & N.* (*from,* ſpeech, to utter words) *parler.*

To ſpeak (to ſay) *dire.* To ſpeak not a word, *ne dire mot ſe taire.*

To

To ſpeak (to expreſs) *témoigner, faire voir, déclarer.*

To ſpeak fair to one, *faire beau-ſemblant à quelqu'un, le flater, lui donner de bonnes paroles.*

Spéaker, *S. orateur, préſident.*

Spéaking, *S. l'action de parler,* &c.

Speaking, *Adj. parlant. Ex.* A ſpeaking trumpet, *une trompette parlante, un forte voix.*

Spear, *S (or* lance) *lance.*

Spear-head, *la pointe d'une lance* Spear-man, *lance* ou *lancier, ſoldat armé d'une lance.*

A boar's ſpear, *un épieu.* Spear-mint, *mente aiguë.* Eel-ſpear, *un trident.*

To ſpear, *V. A. percer a coup de lance.*

Spécial, *Adj. ſpécial, ſingulier, particulier, ſignalé, conſidérable remarquable ; excellent, fort bon, admirable, extraordinaire.*

You are a ſpecial youth (in an ironical ſenſe) *vous êtes un brave* ou *un joli garçon.* By his majeſty's ſpecial command, *de l'exprès commandement de ſa majeſté.*

Spécially, *Adv. ſpécialement. ſinguliérement, ſur-tout, principalement.*

Spécialty, *or* Speciálity, *S.* (a law word) *toute ſorte d'inſtrument* ou *d'acte public,* comme *une obligation, une reconnoiſſance*) &c.

Spécies, *S.* (*or* money-coin) *eſpéce, argent monnoyé.*

Spécies, *S. eſpéce.* In ſpecies, *en eſpéce.*

Specífic, *or* Specífical, *Adj. ſpécifique.*

Specífic, *S. un ſpécifique.*

Specífically, *Adv. ſpécifiquement, d'une maniére ſpécifique.*

Specificátion, S. *ſpécification, action de ſpécifier.*

Spécified, *Adj. ſpécifié,* &c.

To ſpécify, *V. A. ſpécifier, particulariſer.*

Spécifying, *S. l'action de ſpécifier,* &c.

Spécimen, *S. un eſſai, un modelle, un échantillon.*

Spécious, *Adj. ſpécieux, plauſible.*

Speciouſly, *Adv. ſpécieuſement.*

Speck, *or* Spéckle, *S. tache, petite tache, marque.*

To ſpéckle, *V. A. tacheter, marqueter, marquer de diverſes petites taches.*

Spéckled, *Adj. marqueté, tacheté, bariolé.*

Spéckling, *S. l'action de tacheter,* ou *de marqueter,* &c.

Spéctable, *Adj. digne d'être vu* ou *regardé.*

Spéctacle, *S. ſpectacle.*

A pair of ſpectacles, *des lunettes.* A ſpectacle-maker, *un lunétier,* ou *faiſeur de lunettes.*

Spéctator, S. *ſpectateur, regardant.*

Spectátreſs, *S. ſpectatrice, regardante.*

Spéctre, *S. ſpectre, fantôme.*

To ſpéculate, *V. A. ſpéculer, contempler.*

Speculátion, *S. ſpéculation* ou *contemplation, théorie.*

Spéculative, *Adj. ſpéculatif, contemplatif.*

Spéculatively, *Adv. dans un ſens ſpéculatif, dans la ſpéculation,* ou *dans la théorie.*

Spéculator, *S. ſpéculateur,* qui ſpécule.

Spéculatory, *Adj. ſpéculatif, contemplatif.*

Sped, *S. prétérit du verbe* to ſpeed.

Speech, *S.* (the faculty of ſpeaking) *parole, faculté de parler.* (language) *langue, langage* (ſet diſcourſe) *diſcours, harangue.* The laſt ſpeech of a dying perſon, *les derniéres paroles d'une perſonne mourante.*

Spéechleſs, *Adj. qui a perdu la parole,* ou *qui n'a pas l'uſage de la parole, muët, interdit.*

Speed, *S.* (haſte) *hâte, diligence.* To make ſpeed, *faire diligence, ſe hâter, ſe dépêcher.*

To ſpeed, *V. N. réuſſir, avoir bon ſucces, aller bien.*

To ſpéed, *V. A. faire réuſſir, donner un bon ſuccès.*

God ſpeed him well, *Dieu le conduiſe.*

Spéedily, *Adv. promptement, vite, d'abord.*

Spéedineſs, *S. diligence, hâte, promptitude.*

Spéedwell, *S. véronique,* herbe.

Spéedy, *Adj. prompt.*

Speight, *S.* (a bird) *pic,* ſorte d'oiſeau.

Spell, *S. caractére magique, ſortilége, charme, enchantement.*

To ſpell, *V. A.* (to name the letters) *épeler, aſſembler,* ou *nommer les letres.* (to write a word) *orthographier un mot* (to inchant) *enchanter, charmer.*

Spéller, *S. celui ou celle qui épelle.* A good or bad ſpeller (in point of writing) *une perſonne qui entend bien,* ou *mal, l'orthographe.*

Spélling, *S. l'action d'épeler* ou *d'orthographier.* The art of ſpelling, *l'orthographe.*

Spelt, *Adj. épelé* ou *orthographié.*

Spelt, *S.* (a kind of corn) *épautre.*

Spélter, *S.* (*or* zinc) *zain.*

To ſpend, *V. A.* (*or* conſume) *dépenſer, employer, conſumer.*

To ſpend (to paſs away) *paſſer, employer.*

To ſpend, *V. N. décharger, faire émiſſion de ſemence, ſpermatiſer.*

Spénder, *S. un dépenſier, une dépenſiére.* A great ſpender, *un grand dépenſier, un prodigue, un homme qui fait une grande dépenſe,* &c.

Spénding, *S. l'action de dépenſer,* &c. This I keep for my own ſpending, *je garde ceci pour moi,* ou *pour mon uſage.*

Spend thrift, *S. un prodigue, celui qui dépenſe vite ce que l'on a amaſſé avec bien de la peine.*

Spent, *Adj. dépenſé,* &c. *P.* Ill got ill ſpent, *les biens mal acquis s'en vont comme ils ſont venus. P. Ce qui vient par la flûte, s'en retourne par le tambour.* Three days were ſpent in theſe conteſts, *trois jours ſe paſſérent en ces ſortes de diſputes.*

Sperm, *S.* (*or* ſeed of an animal) *ſperme, ſemence.*

Spermátic, *or* Spermátical, *Adj. ſpermatique.*

To ſpérmatiſe, *V. N. ſpermatiſer, faire émiſſion de ſemence.*

To ſpew, *or* to ſpew up, *V. A. vomir, rendre* par la bouche, *dégobiller.*

Spéwed, *or* ſpewed up, *Adj. vomi.*

Spéwing, *S. vomiſſement,* ou *l'action de vomir,* &c.

Sphere, *S. ſphére.* * That is out of his ſphere, *cela eſt hors de ſa ſphére.*

Sphérical, *Adj. ſphérique, rond.*

Sphérically, *Adv. ſphériquement, d'une maniére ſpherique, en rond.*

Sphéroïd, *S. ſphéroïde, figure ſolide qui approche de la ſphére,*

mais

mais qui n'eſt pas parfaitement ronde.

Spheroïdical, *Adj. qui a la forme d'une ſphéroïde.*

Sphinx, *S. ſphinx*, monſtre fabuleux.

Spice, *S. épice, aromate.* Good ſpices, *bonnes épices, bonne épicerie.* * A ſpice of a diſeaſe, *une atteinte de maladie*; alſo *levain*, ou *le reſſentiment d'un mal.*

To ſpice, *V. A. épicer, aſſaiſonner avec de l'épice.*

Spiced, *Adj. épicé, aſſaiſonné avec de l'épice.*

† Spicer, *S. épicier.*

Spicery, *S. épicerie.*

Spicing, *S. l'action d'épicer*; ou *d'aſſaiſonner avec de l'épice.*

Spick, *Adv. Ex.* Spick-and ſpan-new, *tout battant neuf.*

Spicy, *Adj. aromatique, qui produit* ou *qui abonde en épices.*

Spider, *S. araignée.*

Spider-wort, *herbe bonne contre la morſure d'une araignée venimeuſe.*

Spigot, *S. robinet* ou *ſiphon.*

Spike, *S. pointe.*

Spike, *or* Spikenard, *aſpic.* Oil of ſpike, *huile d'aſpic.*

To ſpike, *V. A. faire pointu.*

To ſpike a great gun, *enclouer un canon.*

Spiked, *Adj. pointu*, &c.

Spikenard, *S. ſpicnard, aſpic*, ou *lavande*, plante odoriférante.

Spill, *S. Ex.* A ſmall ſpill, *(or* little gift of money) *un petit préſent en argent.*

To ſpill, *V. A. verſer, répandre.*

Spilling, *S. l'action de verſer*, ou *de répandre.*

Spilt, *Adj. verſé, répandu.*

To ſpin, *V. N. filer, faire du fil.* * To ſpin out the time, *prolonger le tems, trainer*, ou *faire trainer, tirer en longueur.*

To ſpin, *V. N. Ex.* The top ſpins, *le ſabot dort.* The blood ſpins out of his nose, *le ſang ruiſſelle de ſon nez.*

Spinage, *S. épinards.*

Spinal, *Adj.* (belonging to the ſpine) *de l'epine du dos.*

Spindle, *S. (from* to ſpin) *fuſeau*, pour filer.

Spindle-legs, *or* Spindle-ſhanks, *jambes de fuſeau.*

The ſpindle *(or* nuel) of a winding-ſtair-caſe, *noyau*, ou *vis de montée.*

To ſpindle, *V. N.* (to ſhoot into a long ſtalk, as flowers do) *dardiller.*

Spine, *S.* (the back-bone) *l'épine du dos.*

Spinet, *S. une épinette.*

Spinner, *S. (from* to ſpin) *petite araignée.*

Spinning, *S. l'action de filer.*

A ſpinning-wheel, *rouet à filer.*

D † Spinóſity, *S.* * *épines, difficulté. maniére épineuſe.*

Spinſter, *S. (from* to ſpin) *une fileuſe*, ou *filandiére.*

Spinſter (the title given to all unmarried women, from the viſcount's daughter downwards) *c'eſt le titre qu'on donne en Angleterre, dans tous les actes publics, aux filles non mariées qui ſont au deſſous de fille de vicomte.*

Spiny, *Adj.* (thorny) *épineux, plein d'épines.*

Spiral, *Adj. ſpiral.*

Spirally, *Adv. ſpiralement, d'une maniére ſpirale.*

Spirátion, *S. ſpiration.*

Spire, *S. aiguille*, ou *pyramide.*

To ſpire, *V. N.* (as corn does) *épier, monter en épi.*

Spirit, *S. eſprit.*

Spirit (wit *or* livelineſs) *eſprit, feu, vivacité.* (courage, *or* pride) *cœur, courage, fierté.*

Spirit (fire, ardour) *ardeur, vivacité.*

To ſpirit, *V. A. animer, encourager. Ex.* To ſpirit away children, *enlever des enfans*, ou *les gagner, par adreſſe pour les envoyer aux Indes.*

Spirited, *Adj. animé, encouragé.* High-ſpirited, *fier, qui a l'ame noble. qui a le cœur bien placé.* Low-ſpirited, *qui a l'ame baſſe*, ou *rampante.*

Spiritual, *Adj. ſpirituel, eccléſiaſtique*; *ſpirituel, pieux, dévot.*

Spirituality, *S. le ſpirituel.*

The ſpirituality of a biſhop, *le ſpirituel d'un évêché.*

Spiritualizátion, *S. ſpiritualiſation.*

To ſpíritualize, *V. A. ſpiritualiſer*, réduire les corps compactes en eſprits.

Spíritualized, *Adj. ſpiritualiſé.*

Spíritually, *Adv. ſpirituellement.*

Spírituous, *Adj. ſpiritueux, plein d'eſprits.*

A ſpirt, *S. (or* ſquirt) *ſeringue.*

To ſpirt, *V. A. (or* ſquirt) *ſeringuer.*

Spiſſitude, *S. épaiſſeur, conſiſtence.*

Spit, *S. une broche.* A turn-ſpit, *un tourne-broche*, ſpit-full, *brochée.*

Spit fiſh, *brochet de mer.*

Spit, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſpit.

Spit, *Adj. craché.* † * He looks as like his father, as if he was ſpit out of his mouth, **† c'eſt ſon pére tout craché.*

To ſpit, *V. A. embrocher, mettre à la broche.*

To ſpit, *V. N. & A.* (to throw out of one's mouth) *cracher.*

To ſpit out, *or* ſpit up one's lungs, *cracher les poumons.*

Spital *or* Spittal, *S.* (a charitable foundation) *un hôpital.* To rob the ſpital, *voler l'hôpital, voler un miſérable, dépouiller un homme du peu qu'il a.*

Spitcheock, *S.* A ſpitcheock-eel, *ſorte de groſſe anguille*, qu'on rôtit ordinairement.

Spite, *S.* (malice, grudge) *malice, envie, haine, reſſentiment*, † *mal-talent.*

In ſpite, *Adv. en dépit, malgré.*

To ſpite, *V. N piquer, fâcher, faire dépit, donner du dépit.*

Spited, *Adj. piqué, fâché, à qui on a fait dépit.*

Spiteful, *Adj. méchant, malin, envieux, qui fait du mal par malice, haine, envie*, ou *dépit.*

Spitefully, *Adv. malicieuſement, par malice, de rage*, ou *par dépit.*

Spitefulneſs, *S. malice, méchanceté.*

Spitted, *Adj.* (*from* to ſpit) *embroché* ou *craché.*

Spitter, *S. un cracheur, une cracheuſe.*

A ſpitter *(or* brocket) *dagua.*

Spitting, *S. l'action d'embrocher, de mettre à la broche*, ou *l'action de cracher.* A ſpitting-box, *un crachoir.*

Spittle, *S. ſalive*, ou *crachat.*

To ſplaſh, *V. A. éclabouſſer.*

Splaſhed, *Adj. éclabouſſé.*

Splaſhing, *S. l'action d'éclabouſſer.*

Splaſhy, *Adj. gâcheux.*

Splátchy, *Adj. fardé.*

To ſplay a horſe, *V. A. épauler un cheval.*

Splay-footed, *Adj. cagneux.*

Spleen, *S. la rate.* To be troubled with the ſpleen, *être incommodé du mal de rate, être rateleux.*

* Spleen (ſpite *or* grudge) *fiel, haine, colére, aigreur, reſſentiment, animoſité.* * *dent de lait.*

Spléénwort, *S. ſcolopendre*, ou *cétérach*, herbe.

Splendent, *Adj. brillant, éclattant.*

Splendid, *Adj. ſplendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.*

Splendidly, *Adv. ſplendidement, magnifiquement, avec ſplendeur*, ou *d'une maniére ſplendide*

Spléndor, *S. ſplendeur, grand éclat de lumiére.* * (pomp) *ſplendeur, pompe, magnificence, éclat de gloire & d'honneur.*

Splenétic, *Adj.* (*or* ſpleenſick) *rateleux, incommodé du mal de rate.* (belonging to the ſpleen) *ſplénique.*

Splent, *or* Splint, *S. ſur os*, humeur dure qui croît ſur l'os de la jame du cheval ; *eſquille*, éclat d'os rompu ; *atelle*, ou *écliſſe*, ais délié pour ſerrer un os oú il y a fracture.

To ſplice, *V. A Ex.* To ſplice ropes (a ſea expreſſion) *joindre deux bouts de corde enſemble, en défaiſant les cordons, & les aſſemblant enſuite l'un avec l'autre.*

Splint, *or* Splinter, *S. éclat de bois ; une eſquille.*

To ſplinter, *V. A. fendre en pluſieurs morceaux.*

To ſplinter, *V. N. ſe fendre en pluſieurs morceaux.*

Split, *Adj. fendu.*

To ſplit, *V. A. fendre.*

To ſplit, *V. N. ſe fendre. Ex.*

To ſplit upon a rock, *échouer contre un écueil, faire naufrage.*

To ſplit one's ſides, *or* ſplit one's ſelf, *Réfl. or* to ſplit *(N.)* with laughing, *éclatter de rire.*

Splitting, *S. l'action de fendre*, &c.

Splútter, *S. bruit, fracas.*

Spódium, *S. ſpodium.*

Spoil, *S.* (*or* (robbery) *vol, larcin, pillerie, pillage.*

To ſpoil, *V. A.* (to mar) *gâter.* To ſpoil one's meaſures, *or* ſport, *rompre les meſures de quelqu'un, l'empécher de faire quelque choſe.*

Spoiled, *Adj. gâté*, &c.

Spoiler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui gâte*, &c.

Spoiling, *S. l'action de gâter*, &c.

Spoils, *S. dépouilles.*

Spoke, *S. c'eſt un préterit du verbe* to ſpeak.

Spoke, *S. rais* de roue.

Spóken, *Adj. (from* to ſpeak) *parlé, dit.*

Well-ſpoken, *Adj. éloquent.*

Spókeſman, *S. orateur, celui qui porte la parole.*

To ſpóliate, *V. A. ſpolier*, terme de pratique : *dépouiller.*

Spoliátion, *S. ſpoliation, dépouillement.*

Spóndee, *S. ſpondée.*

Spóndyle, *S. ſpondyle*, ou *vertébre.*

Sponge, *V.* Spunge, &c.

Spónſal, *Adj. ce qui regarde le mariage.*

Spónſor, *S. caution, répondant.*

Sponſor, (god father) *parrain.*

Spontaneity, *S. mouvement ſpontanée*, ou *volontaire.*

Spontáneous, *Adj. ſpontanée, volontaire, qui ſe fait de bon gré.*

Spontáneouſly, *Adv. volontairement, de ſon plein gré, de ſon propre mouvement, par un mouvement ſpontanée,*

Spool, *S.* (*or* quill) *époule.*

Spóóling wheel, *rouet.*

Spoon, *S. une cueiller* ou *cuiller*, The ſea-ſpoon (a kind of long cockle) *cuillier de mer.* Spoonwort, *cuillerée*, herbe. Spoonmeat, *tout ce qui ſe mange avec la cuiller, comme la ſoupe, le lait*, &c. Spoonful, *cuillerée.*

To ſpoon a ſhip, *V. A. mettre à ſec, naviger avec les voiles ſerrées.*

To ſpoon, *V. N. Ex.* A ſhip that ſpoons, *or* a ſhip ſpooning, *vaiſſeau qui met à ſec*, ou *qui eſt à mats & à corde.*

Sport, *S.* (play *or* paſtime) *jeu, paſſetems, divertiſſement, plaiſir, récréation, badinage.* (hunting, fowling) *chaſſe, le plaiſir de la chaſſe, de la pêche.*

To make ſport with one, *jouer quelqu'un, ſe jouer de quelqu'un, s'en divertir, en faire un ſujet de riſée & de moquerie, en faire ſon jouet, ſe moquer de lui.*

To ſport, *V. N. or* to ſport one's ſelf, *V. R. jouer, ſe jouer, ſe divertir, badiner, folâtrer.*

Spórted with, *Adj. dont on s'eſt joué* ou *diverti.*

Spórter, *S. joueur, joueuſe, qui badine, qui joüe, qui folâtre.*

Spórtful, *Adj.* (*or* diverting) *divertiſſant, récréatif.*

Spórtfully, *Adv. par paſſetems, par maniére de divertiſſement.*

Spórting, *S. jeu, badinage, divertiſſement*, ou *l'action de divertir*, &c.

Spórtive, *Adj. gai, divertiſſant, enjoué.*

Spórtiveneſs, *S. gaieté, enjoüement.*

Spórtſman, *chaſſeur, qui aime la chaſſe, la pêche*, &c.

Spot, *S. tache, ſouillure, ſaliſſure.* (ſpeck *or* mark) *tache, marque, moucheture.* A fine ſpot of ground, *un bon morceau de terre.* * You are upon the ſpot, *vous êtes ſur les lieux.*

* Upon the ſpot (immediately) *incontinent, ſur le champ.*

To ſpot, *V. A. tacher, ſalir, ſouiller.* To ſpot (to ſpeckle) *tacheter, marqueter, moucheter, border.*

Spótleſs, *Adj. ſans tache, qui n'a point de tache.*

Spotted, *Adj. tachetè*, ou *plein de taches*, &c. The ſpotted fever, *la fiévre pourprée, le pourpre.*

Spótter, *S. brodeuſe. Ex.* A ſpotter of hoods, *une brodeuſe de gaze.*

Spótty, *Adj. taché*, ou *plein de taches, ſali.*

Spóuſal, *S. épouſailles, mariage, nôces.*

Spóuſal, *Adj. qui regarde les nôces.*

Spouſe, *S.* (huſband) *époux, mari.* (bride *or* wife) *épouſe, femme.*

Spout (a water-ſpout) *S. un jet d'eau, un jet de fontaine, une eau jailliſſante.* A rain-ſpout, *une gouttiére.*

To ſpout, *or* ſpout out, *V. A. faire jaillir, ſortir*, ou *ſaillir avec impétuoſité, jetter, pouſſer avec violence.*

To ſpout, *or* ſpout out, *V. N. jaillir, ſaillir,* † *ſourdre.*

Sprain, *S. détorſe, entorſe.*

To ſprain, *V. A. foulet, ſe détordre, ſe donner une détorſe* ou *entorſe.*

Spráined, *Adj. foulé, détors*, &c.

Spraints, *S.* (the dung of an otter) *la fiente d'un loutre.*

Sprat, *S.* (a fiſh) *melette.*

To ſprawl, *V. N. s'étendre tout de ſon long.*

Spráwl-

Spráwling, *S. l'action de s'étendre tout de ſon long.*

† Spray, *S. menu bois* ou *menu branchange.* Spray-faggots, *fagots de menu bois, fagots faits de menus branchages.*

Spread, *Adj. tendu, étendu, répandu,* &c.

To ſpread, *V. A. étendre, ouvrir, déployer, répandre.*

To ſpread the cloth, *mettre la nappe.*

To ſpread, *V. N. s'étendre, s'épandre, ſe répandre.* To ſpread, *or* ſpread abroad (as a report) *s'épandre, ſe répandre.*

Spreáder *(S.)* of falſe reports, *ſemeur de faux bruits.*

Spreáding, *S. l'action de tendre, d'étendre,* &c.

Spréading, *Adj. qui ſe répand.*

Sprig, *S. jet, rejetton.*

Spríggy, *Adj. plein de rejettons.*

Spright, *S. un eſprit, un ſpectre, un fantôme.*

Spríghtlineſs, *S. vivacité, feu.*

Spríghtly, *Adj. vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur, animé.*

Spring, *S.* (ſource) *ſource, fontaine,* Spring-water, *eau de fontaine, eau vive.* The cat gave a ſpring at me, *le chat s'élança ſur moi.*

* Spring (origin) * *ſource, origine, principe, cauſe.*

The ſpring, *or* ſpring time, *le printems.* Spring-tides, *grandes* ou *hautes marées.*

Spring (motive) *un reſſort.*

Spring-tree-bar, *palonneau* ou *volee de carroſſe.*

A ſpring in order to leap, *une eſcouſſe.* A ſpring to catch woodcocks, *un filet pour prendre des bécaſſes.*

To ſpring, *V. N. or* to ſpring out, forth, *or* from, *ſortir, avoir ſa ſource, jaillir,* ou *ſaillir.*

To ſpring, to ſpring out, forth, *or* up (as plants and flowers) *pouſſer, bourgeonner, naître.*

To ſpring *(or* leap) *ſauter.*

To ſpring, *V. A. Ex.* To ſpring a partridge, *faire lever une perdrix.* To ſpring a mine, *faire jouer une mine.*

Spríngal, *S. un jeune eſperluat, un jeune homme, un garçon.*

Spríngе, *S. piége, lacet.*

Sprínger, *S.* The ſpringer of an arched gate, *impoſte,* terme d'architecture.

Spríngy, *Adj. élaſtique.*

Sprínkle, *S.* A holy-water-ſprinkle, *un aſpergez* ou *aſperſoir, goupillon,* avec quoi on jette l'eau benite.

To ſprinkle, *V. A.* (to aſperſe with water) *aſperger, arroſer, épandre, répandre, jetter çà & là.*

Sprínkled, *Adj. aſpergé, arroſé,* &c.

Sprínkling, *S. aſperſion, arroſement, action d'aſperger.* &c.

Sprit, *S.* (ſpirit) *eſprit.*

Sprítſail, *S. civadiére, voile de beaupré.*

Sprout, *S. jeune chou, rejetton de chou, broccoli.*

To ſprout, *V. N. (or* ſprout forth) *bourgeonner, pouſſer, rejetter, repouſſer.*

Spruce, *Adj. leſte, propre, bienmis, brave.*

To ſpruce, *V. N. ſe parer, s'orner avec propreté.*

Sprúcely, *Adv proprement.*

Sprúceneſs, *S. propreté.*

Sprung, *c'eſt un prétérit & participe du verbe* to ſpring. *V.* To ſpring.

Sprunt, *Adj. d'une activité extraordinaire.*

† Spud, *S. un méchant petit couteau; un petit homme,* † *un bout d'homme.*

Spume, *S.* of gold or ſilver, *écume d'or* ou *d'argent.*

Spúmid, *or* Spúmous, *Adj. écumeux, plein d'écume.*

Spun, *prétérit & participe du verbe* to ſpin. *V.* To ſpin. Home-ſpun cloth, *drap filé chez ſoi.* * Home ſpun, *groſſier.*

Spunge, *S. éponge.*

To ſpunge, *V. A.* To ſpunge a thing over, *laver* ou *nettoyer quelque choſe avec une éponge.*

* To ſpunge upon one, *écornifler quelqu'un.*

Spunged over, *Adj. lavé* ou *nettoyé avec une éponge.*

Spunged upon, *écornifié.*

Spúnger, *S. un écornifleur,* ou *une écornifleuſe,* † *un chercheur de franches lipées, un paraſite.*

Spúngineſs, *S. qualité ſpongieuſe.*

Spúnging, *S. (from* to ſpunge) *'action d'écornifler, écornifierie.* A ſpunging-houſe, *une maiſon de ſergent.*

Spúngious *or* ſpungy, *Adj. ſpongieux, qui tient de l'éponge.*

Spunk, *S. bois à demi pourri.*

Spur, *S.* (for a horſe) *un éperon.* Spur-leather, *monture d'éperon.*

To ſpur, *V. A. donner de l'éperon, piquer, pouſſer.*

To ſpúrgall, *V. A. bleſſer avec les éperons.*

Spurgálled, *Adj. bleſſé avec les éperons.*

Spurge, *S.* (an herb) *épurge, éſule* ou *tithymále.* Spurge-olive, *thymelée.* Spurge-laurel, *lauréole.*

Spúrious, *Adj. bâtard, falſifié, faux, ſuppoſé, corrompu.*

Spúriouſneſs, *S. bâtardiſe, fauſſeté.*

To ſpurn, *V. A. & N* to kick and ſpurn, *ruer, détacher des ruades, regimber.*

He ſpurned him away, *il le chaſſa à coups de pié.*

Spúrred, *Adj. piqué, pouſſé avec l'éperon.*

Spurred (having ſpurs on) *éperonné.*

A ſpúrrier, *S. un éperonnier.*

Spúrring, *S. l'action de piquer,* &c.

Spúrry, *S.* (an herb) *ſpergule.*

Spurt, *S. boutade, ſaillie, caprice, fantaiſie.*

To ſpurt, *or* to ſpurt up, *V. A. jaillir, réjaillir.*

Spúrted up. *Adj. réjailli.*

Spúrting, *S. réjailliſſement,* ou *l'action de réjaillir.*

Spútation. *S. ſputation* (terme de médicine.)

Spútter, *S. bruit, vacarme, déſordre, tintamarre.*

To ſputter, *V. N.* * † *écarter la dragée, crachoter, cracher dru & menu,* comme quand on parle vite.

Spútterer, *S. une perſonne qui écarte la dragée,* &c.

Spúttering, *S. l'action de cracheter,* &c.

Spy, *S. un eſpion, une eſpionne.*

To ſpy, *V. A.* (to watch) *veiller, épier, obſerver.* To ſpy out, *trouver, découvrir.*

Spy-boat, *S. corvette.*

Spyed, *Adj. veillé, épié, obſervé,* &c.

Squab, *Adj. dodu, potelé, gras, petit & gras.*

Squab, *S. un tabouret garni,* ou *rembourré; une forme,* ou *un lit de repos rembourré; un petit homme replet.*

To ſquab, *V. A. applatir quelqu'un de coups,* † *lui mettre la tête,* ou *le viſage à la compote.*

Squábbed,

Squábbed, *Adj. applati de coups.*
Squábble, *S. querelle, diſpute,* † *bagarre.*
To ſquábble, *V. N. ſe quereller, ſe picoter, diſputer, conteſter, être en querelle* ou *en différend.*
Squábbled, *Adj.* (among printers.) *Ex.* A form ſquabbled, *une forme dont les lignes ſont dérangées.*
Squábbler, *S. querelleur, querelleux.*
Squábbling, *S. querelle, picoterie, diſpute, l'action de ſe quereller,* &c.
Squádron, *S.* (of horſe) *un eſcadron.* (of men of war) *un eſcadre.*
D † Squálid, *Adj. ſale, craſſeux, mal-propre.*
To ſquall, *V. N. crier, pouſſer des cris,* quand on ſent quelque douleur, *&c.*
Squáller, *S. celui* ou *celle qui crie, crieur, crieuſe.*
Squálling, *S. crierie, cris, bruit, l'action de crier,* &c.
Squalls, *S.* plur. *raffales,* ou *raflais, boufées de vent.*
Squálly, *Adj. ſujet aux raffales.*
To ſquánder, *V. A. diſſiper, conſumer, prodiguer, manger, dépenſer follement.*
Squándered, *Adj. diſſipé, conſumé, prodigué,* &c.
Squánderer, *S. diſſipateur, prodigue,*
Squándering, *S. l'action de diſſiper, de conſumer,* &c.
Square, *Adj. carré* ou *quarré.*
* Square (honeſt, fair) *honnête, juſte, franc.* Square-dealing, *bonne foi.*
A ſquare, *S. un carré, une figure carrée.* It is out of ſquare, *il n'eſt pas égal,* ou *régulier.*
To ſquare, *V. A. équarrir, rendre quarré.*
To ſquare, *V. N. quadrer, s'accorder.*
Squáred, *Adj équarri.*
Squáring, *S. l'action d'équarrir, quadrature.*
To ſquaſh, *V. A. écacher, écraſer, applatir, rendre plat.*
Squáſhed, *Adj. écaché, écraſé, applati, plat.*
Squáſhing, *S. l'action d'écacher, d'écraſer,* &c.
Squat, *Adj.* Squat upon the tail, *accroupi.* A ſhort ſquat fellow, *un petit homme trapu,* ou *ramaſſé.*

To ſquat, *V. N. s'accroupir, ſe tapir.* To ſquat down before one's betters, *s'aſſeoir lors qu'on devroit ſe tenir de bout par reſpect.*
Squeak, *S. cri,* que la frayeur fait pouſſer.
To ſqueak, *V. N. crier, s'écrier, pouſſer des cris.* To ſqueak out a ſermon; *V. A. prêcher en criant d'une terrible force.*
Squéaking, *S. cri* ou *cris de frayeur, l'action de s'écrier,* ou *de pouſſer des cris.*
To ſqueal, *V. N. crier comme un jeune enfant.*
Squéamiſh, *Adj. délicat, dégouté.*
Squéamiſhneſs, *S. délicateſſe, dégout.*
To ſqueeze, *V. A. ſerrer, preſſer, étreindre.*
Squéezed, *Adj. ſerré,* &c.
Squéezing, *S. l'action de ſerrer.*
Squib, *S. fuſée.*
Squill, *S.* (*or* ſea-onion) *ſquille.*
Squinancy, *S. l'eſquinancie,* ou *la ſquinancie.*
Squínant, *S. ſquinant,* jonc odoritérant.
Squint, *Adj. louche, qui a un œil un peu de travers.*
To ſquint, *V. N.* or look aſquint, *loucher, regarder un peu de travers.*
Squinting, *S. l'action de loucher.*
Squíntingly, *Adv. en louchant, en regardant de travers.*
Squire, *S. écuyer. V.* Eſquire.
Squirrel, *S. un écureuil.*
Squirt, *S.* (*or* looſeneſs) *foire, cours,* ou *flux de ventre.* (ſyringe) *ſeringue.*
To ſquirt, *V. N. foirer, jetter par le fondement des excrémens fluïdes.*
To ſquirt, *V. A.* (to ſyringe) *ſeringuer.*
Squirting, *S. l'action de ſeirer,* &c. * Squirting-fellow, *un pauvre homme, un petit génie.*
Stab, *S. un coup de poignard.*
To ſtab, *V. A. poignarder, tuer à coup de poignard.*
Stábbed, *Adj. poignardé.*
Stábbing, *S. l'action de poignarder.*
Stability, *S. ſtabilité, état ferme.*
Stáble, *Adj. ſtable, ſolide, ferme, conſtant.*
Stáble, *S. une étable.* Stable, *or* horſe-ſtable, *une écurie.*

To ſtable, *V. A. établer.*
Stábled, *Adj. établé*
Stábleneſs, *S. ſtabilité, fermeté.*
† To ſtábliſh, *V. A. confirmer, affermir.*
Staccádo *S. une eſtacade.*
Stack, *S.* A ſtack of wood, *corde de bois,* ayant 14 piés en longueur, & 3 en hauteur & en largeur. A ſtack of chimnies, *un rang de cheminés.*
Stácte, *S.* (the gum of the myrrh-tree) *ſtacte.*
Stádholder, *S. le ſtadhoudre, gouverneur et capitaine général des Provinces Unies.*
Stáff, *S. un bâton.* A quarter-ſtaff, *brin d'eſſeu.* The white ſtaff, *la baguette blanche.* A crofier's ſtaff, *une croſſe.*
Staff (diviſion of a pſalm) *un verſet.*
* Staff (of power) *pouvoir, autorité, droit.*
Stag, *S. cerf.*
The ſtag-beetle, *cerf volant.*
Stage, *S. théatre, ſcéne.*
* To bring one upon the ſtage, * *mettre une perſonne en jeu.* To go off the ſtage (in a proper ſenſe) *ſe retirer après qu'on a joué ſon perſonnage.* * (to die) *mourir, quitter le monde;* * † *plier bagage.*
* To have a clear ſtage (to meet with no oppoſition) *avoir le champ libre, ne trouver aucun obſtacle,* ou *aucune oppoſition.*
Stage-play, *pièce de théatre, comédie,* ou *tragédie.* A ſtage-player, *une comédien, une comédienne, un acteur, une actrice.*
Stage (ſtation in a journey) *relais.* Stage-horſe, *cheval de relais.* A ſtage-coach, *carroſſe de voyage, un coche.*
Staggard, *S. jeune cerf à la ſeconde tête,* ou *de quatre ans.*
To ſtágger, *V. N. chanceler, vaciller.*
To ſtágger, *V. A. ébranler, émouvoir, faire vaciller.*
Stággerer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui chancéle,* &c.
Stággering, *S. l'action de chanceler,* &c.
Stággering, *Adj. chancelant, vacillant.*
Stággeringly, *Adv. en chancelant, d'une maniére chancelante.*
Stággers, *S.* (a horſe diſeaſe) *vertige de cheval.*

Stágnancy, *S. état croupiſſant.*

Stágnant, *Adj. croupiſſant*, ou *dormant.*

To ſtágnate, *V. N. croupir, être ſans mouvement. Ex.* Blood that ſtagnates, *du ſang qui croupit, qui ne fait pas ſa circulation.*

Stagnátion, *S. ſtagnation.*

Staid, *prétérit du verbe* to ſtay.

Stain, *S. (or* ſpot) *tache, ſouillure.*

To ſtain, *V. A. tacher.*

Stáined, *Adj. taché, qui a des taches,* &c.

Stáiner, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tache,* ou *qui a taché.*

Stáining, *S. l'action de tacher,* &c.

Stair, *S. (or* ſtep) *un degré, une marche, une montée.*

Stairs, *or* Stair-caſe, *degré,* ou *degrez, eſcalier, montée.*

Stáke, *S. (or* poſt) *pieu* ou *poteau. P.* He goes to it like a bear to a ſtake, *il marche comme un homme qu'on mêne pendre, il y va à contre-cœur.*

Stake (what every one lays down at play) *enjeu.* His all is at ſtake, *il jouë de ſon reſte.*

Beef-ſtake, *tranche de bœuf.* Mutton-ſtake, *cotelette de mouton.*

To ſtake, *V. A. mettre au jeu, mettre ſon enjeu.* To ſtake, *garnir de pieux*

Stáked, *Adj. mis au jeu; garni de pieux.*

Stale, *Adj. vieux, ſuranné.*

A ſtale-maid, *une vieille fille, une fille ſurannée,* ou *qui eſt ſur le retour.*

Stale-bread, *du pain raſſis, du pain dur.* To grow ſtale, *vieillir.*

Stale, *S.* (piſs) *piſſat, urine.*

To ſtale, *V. N. piſſer,* en parlant d'un cheval, *&c.*

Stálenefs, *S. vieilleſſe,* &c.

Stalk, *S.* (of a plant) *tige, côte.* The ſtalk of a bunch of grapes, *raſle.*

To ſtalk, *V. N. aller tout doucement,* comme font ceux qui chaſſent aux oiſeaux.

To ſtalk (to walk with ſuperb ſteps) *marcher fiérement.*

Stálkers, *S. ſorte de filets à pêcher.*

Stálking, *Adj. Ex.* A ſtalking-horſe, *cheval pour chaſſer à la canelle.*

Stall, *S. (or* ſtable) *une étable,* Stall (little ſhop) *étau,* ou *étal, échope.* The head-ſtall of a bridle, *la têtiére d'un bride.*

To ſtall, *V. A. établer, mettre dans l'étable.*

Stállage, *S. étallage,* ou *établage; droit de lever l'étallage.*

Stálled, *Adj. (from* to ſtall) *établé, mis dans l'étable.*

* Stalled with a thing (weary of it) *las d'une choſe, qui en eſt ſaoul* ou *raſſaſié.*

Stálling, *S. l'action d'établer.*

Stállion, *S. un étalon.*

A ſtallion *(or* gallant) *l'étalon, le piqueur,* ou *le gallant d'une femme.*

Stámen, *S.* (the thread of life) *la trame de la vie.*

Stámina, *S. les étamines, les fils fins & déliés des fleurs; les parties ſolides du corps humain.*

Stámine, *S.* (a light ſort of French ſtuff) *étamine.*

To ſtámmer, *V. N. bégayer, bredouiller; béſiter, prononcer mal.*

Stámmerer, *S. bégue, qui a un défaut de langue, un bredouilleur,* ou *une bredouilleuſe.*

Stámmering, *S. bégayement; l'action de bégayer, béſitation, l'action d'héſiter.*

Stámmeringly, *Adv. en bégayant,* ou *en héſitant.*

Stamp, *S. une eſtampe, empreinte, impreſſion, marque.*

To ſtamp, *V. A. empreindre, imprimer, marquer.* To ſtamp money, *monnoyer la monnoye, lui donner l'empreinte.*

To ſtamp, *V. N. marcher peſamment.* To ſtamp with one's feet, *frapper du pié.*

Stámped, *Adj. marqué,* &c.

Stámper, *S.* A great ſtamper, *une perſonne qui marche peſamment,* ou *qui fait beaucoup de bruit en marchant.*

Stámping, *S. l'action d'empreindre, &c.*

Stanch, *Adj.* (ſound) *bon, bien conditionné.*

To ſtanch, *V. A. étancher, arrêter.*

To ſtanch, *V. N. s'étancher, s'arrêter.*

Stánched, *Adj. étanché, arrêté.*

Stánching, *S. étanchement, l'action d'étancher,* ou *d'arrêter.*

Stánchneſs *(S.)* of a commodity, *la bonté d'une marchandiſe.*

Stand, *S. (or* ſtay) *alte.* To make a ſtand, *ſoutenir le premier choc.* * To put to a ſtand (to puzzle) *embaraſſer, jetter dans l'embaras,* * † *mettre à quia.*

Stand (to ſet a candle-ſtick on) *un guéridon.* † To keep a ſtand, *demeurer toujours dans le même état, n'avancer ni reculer.*

To ſtand, *V. N.* (to ſtop) *s'arrêter, demeurer.*

To ſtand ſtill (as water) *dormir, croupir.*

Stand ſtill (don't ſtir) *ne bougez pas, demeurez-là.*

To ſtand, *or* ſtand up (the contrary of *to ſit*) *ſe tenir debout* ou *droit, être debout, n'être pas aſſis, ſe ſoutenir.* To ſtand centry, *être en ſentinélle,* ou *en faction.*

To ſtand againſt, *or* before, to ſtand, *V. A.* (to hold out, to reſiſt) *tenir,* ou *tenir contre, tenir ferme, tenir bon, réſiſter, ſe défendre, ſoutenir.* To ſtand all hazards *riſquer* ou *hazarder le tout pour le tout,* ou *prendre le hazard ſur ſoi.* As the caſe ſtands, *dans l'état, dans la ſituation où ſont les affaires.*

To ſtand god-father, *or* god-mother to a child, *tenir un enfant ſur les fonts, en être parrain* ou *marraine.*

* To ſtand for an office, *briguer une charge, la pourſuivre, la demander, la poſtuler, la rechercher.* To ſtand off, *reculer, ſe ranger à quartier.*

* He ſtands off *(or* he hangs an arſe) * *il recule, il n'y eſt pas porté, il n'y a pas de penchant* ou *d'inclination;* * † *il tire le cul en arriére.*

To ſtand in (to coſt) *couter, revenir.* To ſtand in need of a thing, *avoir beſoin d'une choſe.* To ſtand in ſtead, *ſervir, rendre ſervice, être utile.*

To ſtand to the north (to ſail towards it) *faire le nord.* To ſtand out *(or* affirm) *ſoutenir* ou *maintenir avec opiniâtreté, s'obſtiner.*

* To ſtand up for the Proteſtant religion, *défendre,* ou *maintenir la religion Proteſtante.*

* To ſtand upon one's legs, *or* bottom (to maintain one's ſelf) *ſe ſoutenir, avoir de quoi ſubſiſter, être en état de vivre ſans le ſecours d'autrui,* ou *de ſe paſſer des autres.*

Ständard, *S. étendart, ſorte d'enſeigne,* ou *de drapeau.* The ſtandard-bearer, *porte-étendart.*

Standard (ſtanding-meaſure) *étalon*, meſure ſur laquelle on régle toutes les autres.

Standard (tree in the open air) *arbre en plein vent*.

Stander, *S. baliveau*. * An old ſtander, *un vieux pilier, un homme qui a demeuré long tems dans un endroit*, ou *qui a été long tems d'une ſociété*.

A ſtander-by, *un ſpectateur, un regardant*.

Stander-graſs, *ſatyrion*, ſorte d'herbe.

Ständing, *S. l'action de s'arrêter*, &c. Standing, *or* Standing-place, *poſte, place, lieu où l'on ſe tient, lieu où l'on eſt*.

Ständing, *Adj. Ex.* Standing-water, *des eaux dormantes* ou *croupiſſantes*. A ſtanding-diſh, *plat ordinaire*. * † *pain quotidien*. A ſtanding regiment, *régiment en pié, régiment retenu*, ou *conſervé ſur pié*. To keep a ſtanding army, *entretenir une armée ſur pié*. Standing cruſt, *croute ferme d'un pâté*. To do a thing ſtanding, *faire quelque choſe debout*.

Ständiſh, *S. écritoire de table*.

Ständnary, *Adj. qui regarde les mines d'étain*.

Ständza, *S. ſtance*.

Ståple, *S. étape, entrepôt*, magazin, *ou* marché public.

A ſtaple commodity, *marchandiſe d'étape*. The ſtaple of a lock, *la gâche d'une ſerurre*.

Star, *S. aſtre, étoile*. The dog-ſtar, *la canicule*.

A blazing-ſtar, *une comete*.

A ſtar-gazer, *un aſtronome*.

Star-chamber (a court at Weſtminſter, put down by 17 Car. I.) *la chambre étoilée*, cour de juſtice extraordinaire qui fut abolie l'an 1641, ſous le regne de Charles I.

Stárboard, *S.* (the right ſide of a ſhip) *ſtribord*.

Starch, *S. empois*.

To ſtarch, *V. A. empeſer*.

Stárched, *Adj. empeſé*. * A ſtarched diſcourſe, *un diſcours empeſé, un diſcours affecté*, ou *plein d'affectation*.

Stárcher, *S.* (a woman that ſtarches) *empeſeuſe*.

Stárching, *S. empeſage, l'action d'empeſer*, &c. *V.* To ſtarch.

Stárchneſs, *S. maniéres, affectées*.

Stare, *S.* (a bird) *étourneau*.

To ſtare, *V. N. regarder avec attention, regarder fixement* ou *entre deux yeux*.

Stáring, *S. l'action de regarder*, &c. *P.* There's a difference between ſtaring and ſtark mad, *il y a de la différence entre un borgne & un aveugle*.

Stáring, *Adj. Ex.* A ſtaring look, *des yeux égarés, hagards* ou *effarés*.

Stáringly, *Adv. Ex.* To look ſtaringly, *regarder fixement* ou *entre deux yeux*.

Stark, *Adv. tout, tout à fait*. Stark-naught, *qui ne vaut rien du tout*.

Stárling, *S.* (a bird) *étourneau*.

Stárred, *Adj. étoilé, ſemé d'étoiles*.

Stárry, *Adj. étoilé, plein d'étoiles*.

Start, *S. écart, ſaut de peur, treſſaillement*. To give a ſtart, *faire un écart, ſauter de peur, treſſaillir*.

To ſtart, *V. N. treſſaillir, ſauter de peur, faire un écart, faire des écarts, ſe jetter bruſquement à coté*.

To ſtart (*or* begin to run) *partir*. To ſtart up, *s'élever, commencer à paroître*.

To ſtart, *V. A.* (to put up a hare) *lancer un liévre, le faire partir, le faire lever*.

* To ſtart anew queſtion, * *lever le liévre, faire propoſer une nouvelle queſtion*.

Stárted, *Adj. lancé*, &c.

Stárter, *S. Ex.* He was no ſtarter (he ſat cloſe to it) *il tint bon, il ne quitta point*.

Stárting, *S. l'action de treſſaillir*, &c.

Stárting, *Adj. Ex.* A ſtarting horſe, *un cheval ombrageux*, ou *peureux*. The ſtarting place (at horſe races) *la barriére*.

Stártiſh, *Adj.* (ſpeaking of a horſe) *un peu ombrageux*.

To ſtártle, *V. A. ſurprendre, étonner, jetter dans l'étonnement, faire peur, faire treſſaillir*, ou *trembler de peur*.

To ſtártle, *V. N. treſſaillir* ou *trembler de peur*.

Stártled, *Adj. ſurpris, étonné*.

Stártling, *S. l'action de ſurprendre*, &c.

To ſtarve, *V. A. affamer, faire ſouffrir la faim, faire mourir de faim*.

To ſtarve, *V. N. être affamé, mourir de faim*.

Stárved, *Adj. affamé, qui a grand' faim, qui meurt de faim, famélique*. Starved to death with hunger *or* cold, *mort de faim* ou *de froid*.

Stárving, *S. l'action d'affamer*, &c.

Stárveling, *S. un affamé*.

State, *S. état, condition, diſpoſition*; *état, empire, royaume, ſouveraineté* ou *république*; *eclat, pompe, grandeur, ſplendeur, magnificence, parade*.

To lie in ſtate (as a dead body) *être expoſé ſur un lit de parade*. To live in great ſtate, *vivre ſplendidement*.

The States, *or* the States of Holland, *or* the States of the United Provinces, *les Etats*, ou *les Etats Généraux*, ou *les Etats des Provinces-Unies*.

To ſtate, *V. A. régler, arrêter, établir, déterminer*.

Státed, *Adj.. réglé, arrêté, établi, déterminé*.

Státelineſs, *S. grandeur, magnificence, ſomptuoſité, ſplendeur*; *majeſté, air grand & noble*.

Státely, *Adj. ſuperbe, magnifique, ſomptueux, ſplendide*.

Stately, *Adv. ſuperbement, magnifiquement, ſomptueuſement. ſplendidement. Majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté*; *d'une maniére noble, fiérement, avec fierté*.

Státer, *S.* (an ancient Greek coin of ſeveral ſorts) *un ſtatére*

Státeſman, *S. un politique*; *un miniſtre d'état*.

Státeſwoman, *S. une politique*.

Státical, *Adj. qui regarde la ſtatique*.

Státicks, *S. la ſtatique*.

Státing, *S. (from* to ſtate) *l'action de régler*, &c.

Station, *S.* (ſtanding) *ſtation*.

Státion (poſt *or* rank) *poſte, place, rang, condition, emploi*.

Station (poſt of a ſhip at ſea) *poſte, parage*.

To ſtation, *V. A. poſter*.

Státioned, *Adj. poſté*.

Státionary, *Adj. ſtationaire*.

Státioner, *S. papetier, marchand de papier, d'encre, de plumes, de cire, & de livres de papier en blanc*.

The company of ſtationers, *la ſociété* ou *le corps des libraires*; cette ſociété comprend en Angleterre quatre métiers diſtingués, ſavoir, *les imprimeurs, les*

papetiers, les libraires, & les relieurs de livres.

Státiſt, *S. un politique.*

Státu. *Ex.* In ſtatu quo, *en état.*

Státuary, *S. un ſtatuaire ; la ſculpture.*

Státue, *S. une ſtatue, figure.*

Státure, *S. ſtature, taille.*

Státutable, *Adj. conforme aux ſtatuts.*

Státutably, *Adv. conformément aux ſtatuts.*

Státute, *S. ſtatut, loi, ordonnance, réglement.* The ſtatute laws, *les loix parlementaires.*

To ſtave, *V. A. (from* ſtaff) *défoncer. Ex.* To ſtave a wine veſſel, *défoncer un tonneau de vin.* To ſtave (*or* keep) off, *empêcher de nuire, écarter, détourner.*

Stáved, *Adj. défoncé,* &c.

Staves,, *le pluriel de* ſtaff.

Staves-acre, *or* ſtaves-aker, *l'herbe aux poux.*

Stay, *S. retardement, délai ; ſéjour ; demeure.* Make no ſtay, *ne tardez point, ne vous amuſez,* ou *ne vous arrêtez point.*

A ſtay (for a child's cap) *bride* de beguin d'enfant. A ſtay-band (for a new-born child) *tétiére d'enfant nouveau-né.*

To ſtay, *V. N.* (to ſtand, *or* wait) *attendre, ſe tenir, demeurer, s'arrêter.* To ſtay (to ſtop *or* tarry) *s'arrêter, demeurer, tarder, s'amuſer.*

To ſtay, *V. A. arrêter, retenir.* To ſtay a maſt (a ſea term) *étayer un mât.* * To ſtay (*or* appeaſe) *arrêter, appaiſer.* To ſtay one's ſtomach, *appaiſer la faim,* ou *étourdir la groſſe faim.*

Stáyed, *Adj. grave, ſérieux, ſage, poſé, rangé, modéré, retenu.*

Stáyedly, *Adv. gravement, avec gravité, retenuë,* ou *modération.*

Stáyedneſs, *S. gravité, ſérieux, retenuë, modération.*

Stáyer, *S. celui qui arrête,* &c.

Stáying, *S. l'action d'attendre,* &c.

Stays, *S.* a pair of women's ſtays, *un corps de jupe.*

Stead, *S.* (place) *place, lieu* In his ſtead, *en ſa place.*

In ſtead of that, *au lieu de cela.* To ſtand in good ſtead, *ſervir, rendre bon ſervice, être utile.*

To ſtead, *V. A. ſervir, rendre ſervice, être utile.*

Stéadfaſt, *Adj. ferme, conſtant, inébranlable.*

Stéadfaſtly, *Adv. conſtamment, avec fermeté, avec conſtance.*

Stéadfaſtneſs, *S. fermeté, conſtance.*

Stéadily, *Adv. avec fermeté* ou *aſſurance. d'un pas ferme,* ou *conſtamment.*

Stéadineſs, *S. fermeté, aſſurance, conſtance.*

Stéady, *Adj. ſûr, ferme.*

Steak, *S. Ex.* A mutton ſteak, *cotelette de mouton.*

To ſteal, *or* to ſteal away, *V. A. dérober, voler, fripponner, ſouſtraire, emporter.* To ſteal a marriage, *ſe marier clandeſtinement.*

To ſteal away, *V. N. ſe dérober, s'échaper, s'enfuir* ou *ſe ſauver ſecrétement,* ou *ſans être aperçu, ſe retirer à la dérobée.*

Stéaler, *S. voleur, larron.*

Stéaling, *S. l'action de dérober,* &c.

Stéalingly, *Adv. ſecrétement, à la dérobée.*

Stealth, *S. Ex.* To do a thing by ſtealth, *faire une choſe à la dérobée, en cachette, furtivement* ou *ſecrétement.*

Steam, *S. odeur* ou *ſenteur forte, vapeur.*

To ſteam, *V. N. jetter, exhaler quelque ſenteur forte* ou *méchante,* ou *quelque vapeur.*

Stedfaſt, &c. *V.* ſteadfaſt, &c.

Steed, S. *un cheval, un courſier,*

Steel, *S. acier; fuſil.*

Steel-yard (a hand-ſcale) *une romaine, un peſon, une ſtatére.*

To ſteel, *V. A. acérer, garnir d'acier.*

* To ſteel, *V. A. endurcir.*

Stéeled, *Adj. acéré, endurci,* &c.

Stéely *Adj. d'acier, de fer, acéré.*

Steep, *Adj. roide, eſcarpé, difficile à monter.*

To ſteep, *V. A. tremper, faire tremper* ou *infuſer.*

To ſteep, *V. N. tremper, infuſer.*

Stéeped, *Adj. qui a trempé, qu'on a mis tremper, infuſé.*

Stéeping, *S. l'action de mettre tremper,* &c.

Stéeple, *S. un clocher.* † A ſteeple-houſe, *une maiſon à clocher,* ſobriquet que les fanatiques donnent *à une égliſe* des épiſcopaux.

Stéepneſs, *S. (from* ſteep) *roideur, pente roide* ou *difficile à monter.*

Steer, *S. un bouvillon, un jeune bœuf.*

To ſteer, *V. A. gouverner, conduire.* To ſteer northward, to ſteer one's courſe northward, *gouverner nord, gouverner au nord, faire route, porter, courir, naviger, faire voile* ou *faire ſa courſe au nord.*

Stéerage, *S. l'endroit du navire où ſe tient le timonier.*

Stéered, *Adj. gouverné, conduit.*

Stéering, *S. gouvernement, conduite, l'action de gouverner,* ou *de conduire.*

Stéerſman, *S. timonier.*

Stéllate, *Adj. Ex.* Stellate plants, *plantes dont les feuilles ſont radiées,* ou *diſpoſées autour de leurs tiges en forme d'étoile.*

Stéllionate, *S. ſtellionat.*

Stem. *S.* (*or* ſtalk) of plants, *tige* de plantes, * A noble ſtem (*or* race) * *une tige noble, une race illuſtre.*

To ſtem, *V. A. arrêter le cours, s'oppoſer à.* To ſtem the tide, *faire voile contre marée.*

Stench, *S. puanteur.*

Stentórian, *Adj. ſtentorée, de ſtentor. Ex.* A ſtentorian voice, *voix ſtentorée, voix de ſtentor, voix extrêmement forte.*

Stentorophónic, *Adj. de ſtentor ſtentorée, qui ſe fait entendre de loin.* A ſtentorophonic cube, *trompette parlante, dont on uſe ſur mer et à l'armée, pour ſe faire entendre de loin.*

Step, *S. pas, enjambée.* I'll make a ſtep thither, *je m'en vais y faire un tour.*

Step (foot-ſtep) *pas, veſtige.* The ſtep of a door, *le pas* ou *le ſeuil de la porte.*

He thought the ſtep was not great from the church of England to the church of Rome, *il crut qu'il n'y avoit pas beaucoup de chemin à faire de l'égliſe Anglicane à celle de Rome.*

Step father, *S. beau-pére, pére, d'un enfant que la femme a eu d'un autre mari.* Step-mother, *marâtre, belle-mére.* Step-ſon, *beau-fils.* Step-daughter, *belle-fille.*

To ſtep, *V. N. aller, faire un tour,* ou *aller un tour.* To ſtep after, *ſuivre.* To ſtep aſide, *ſe mettre*

mettre à l'écart, faire un écart, s'écarter, ſe ranger à quartier. To ſtep back, *retourner ſur ſes pas, rebrouſſer chemin.*

To ſtep up, *monter.* To ſtep down, *deſcendre.* To ſtep in, *entrer.* To ſtep out, *ſortir.* To ſtep over, *paſſer, traverſer.* * To ſtep into an eſtate, *entrer en poſſeſſion d'un bien, en prendre poſſeſſion.*

Stépping, *S. l'action d'aller.*

Stept, *prétérit du verbe* to ſtep.

Stercorátion, *S. l'action d'enfumer, d'engraiſſer une terre avec du fumier.*

Stereómetry, *S. la ſtéréométrie.*

Stéril, *Adj. ſterile, qui ne produit rien.*

Sterility, *S. ſtérilité.*

Stérling, *S.* (a name given to Engliſh money) *ſterling* ou *ſterlin.*

Stern, *Adj. ſévére.*

Stern, *S. poupe arriére de navire.* To fall a ſtern, *ſier, virer un batiment de bas bord à force de rames.*

Stern-poſt, *étambord.*

Stérnly, *Adv. d'un air ſévére,*

Stérnneſs, *S.* (*or* ſtern-look) *mine* ou *viſage ſévére.*

Sternon, *S.* (*or* breaſt-bones) *le ſternun.*

Sternutátion, *S. éternuëment.*

Sternútative, *Adj. ſternutatif.*

Sternútatory, *S. un ſternutatoire.*

Stew, *S. un réſervoir.*

To ſtew, *V. A. faire une étuvée* ou *faire cuire à l'étuvée.*

Stéward, *S.* (in a noble *or* gentleman's houſe) *maître d'hôtel, intendant d'une grande maiſon.*

The ſteward of a ſhip, *le nutritionaire d'un navire.* The lord ſteward of the king's houſhold, *le grand maître de la maiſon du roi.* The lord-high-ſteward of England, *le grand maître d'Angleterre.*

Stéwardſhip, *S. la charge de maître d'hôtel,* &c. *dans ſes diverſes ſignifications.*

Stéwed, *Adj.* (*from to* ſtew) *à l'étuvée, cuit à l'étuvée.*

Stéwed meat, *or* a diſh of ſtewed meat, *une étuvée.*

Stéwing, *S. l'action de faire cuire à l'etuvée,*

Stews, *S. un lieu infame, un lieu de débauche, un bordel.*

Stick, *S. un bâton.* A printer's compoſing-ſtick, *le compoſeur.*

Small ſticks (to kindle the fire with) *broſſailles.*

Candle-ſtick, *chandelier.*

To ſtick, *V. A. attacher, mettre, ficher.* To ſtick a pig *tuer un cochon.*

To ſtick into. *Ex.* He ſtuck his dagger into his breaſt, *il lui plongea ſon poignard dans le ſein.*

To ſtick, *V. N. s'attacher, tenir, ſe tenir demeurer.* * It is a nick name that will ſtick by him as long as he lives, *c'eſt un ſobriquet qui lui demeurera toute ſa vie.* * To ſtick at a thing, *faire conſcience, ſcrupule,* ou *difficulté de dire,* ou *de faire.* What do you ſtick at? *qu'eſt ce qui vous retient?* ou *qui vous en empêche?*

To ſtick by. *Ex.* Meat that ſticks by the ribs, *une viande gluante.* * To ſtick (*or* ſtand) by one, *ſoutenir quelqu'un, l'appuyer.*

To ſtick in. *Ex.* To ſtick in the mire, *être embourbé,* ou *enfoncé dans un bourbier.* You ſtick in the ſame mire, *vous êtes dans le même bourbier,* ou *embarras.*

To ſtick out. *Ex.* † He ſticks out (he will not meddle) *il ſe retire, il ne veut pas en être, il ne veut pas s'intriguer dans cette affaire.*

To ſtick upon a thing, *inſiſter ſur quelque choſe, faire quelque difficulté là-deſſus.*

Sticking, *S. l'action d'attacher,* &c.

To ſtickle, *V. N. Ex.* To ſtickle hard in a buſineſs, *être ardent en quelque choſe, s'y porter,* ou *le pouſſer avec vigueur.*

Stickler, *S. un homme ardent, un acteur, une perſonne qui conduit,* ou *qui a conduit une intrigue, un chef de parti.* (a zealous man) *un zélateur, un partiſan zélé.*

Stickling, *S. l'action de pouſſer une choſe,* ou *de conduire une intrigue vigoureuſement.*

Sticky, *Adj. gluant.*

Stiff, *Adj. roide.* Stiff with ſtarch, *or* ſtarched ſtiff, *roide d'empois, empeſé, roide.* * Stiff (affected) *empeſé, affecté, plein d'affectation.*

* Stiff-necked, (obſtinate) *roide, opiniâtre, inflexible, qui ſe roidit,* ou *qui s'opiniâtre.*

To ſtiffen, *V. A. roidir, rendre roide,* ou *ferme.*

To ſtiffen with ſtarch, *roidir avec de l'empois, empeſer.*

To ſtiffen, *V. N. ſe roidir, devenir roide,* ou *s'engourdir.*

Stiffened, *Adj. roidi,* &c.

Stiffening, *S. l'action de roidir,* &c.

Stiffly, *Adv. fermement, opiniâtrément.*

Stiffneſs, *S. roideur, tenſion; roideur de froid, engourdiſſement.*

To ſtifle, *V. A. étouffer, ſuffoquer.*

Stifled, *Adj. étouffé, ſuffoqué.*

Stifling, *S. l'action d'étouffer,* ou *de ſuffoquer.*

Stifling, *Adj. étouffant, qui étouffe, qui eſt capable d'étouffer.*

Stigma, *S. ſtigmate, marque de diſgrace & d'infamie.*

Stigmatic, *or* Stigmátical, *Adj. infame, noté d'infamie.*

To ſtigmatize, *V. A. ſtigmatiſer, marquer avec un fer chaud, noter d'infamie, déchirer, noircir la réputation de quelqu'un, médire de lui.*

Stigmatized, *Adj. ſtigmatiſé, noté d'infamie.*

Stigmatizing, *S. l'action de ſtigmatiſer,* &c.

Stile, *S.* (to go from one field to another) *eſpéce de barriére,* ou *un pas de haye.* A turn-ſtile, *un tourniquet.*

Still, *Adj. tranquille, calme, qui eſt en repos, quiet, qui n'eſt point agité.* Still-born, *mort-né.*

To ſtill, *V. A. diſtiller.*

To ſtill, *V. A. calmer, rendre calme,* ou *tranquille.*

Still, *Adv. toujours.*

Still (*or* yet) *encore.*

Still (without motion) *ſans mouvement, en repos.* Sit you ſtill, ſtand ſtill, lie ſtill, hold ſtill, *ne bougez pas.*

Stillátor, *or* Stillatory, *S. un alembic.*

Stilled, *Adj. diſtillé,* &c.

Stilléto, *S.* (an Italian dagger) *un ſtilet, un poignard à l'Italienne.*

Stilling, *S.* (*from* to ſtill) *diſtillation,* ou *l'action de diſtiller,* &c.

Stilling (gauntry) *chantier,* ſur lequel on met les tonneaux de vin.

Stillneſs, *S.* (ſilence) *ſilence.*

Stillneſs (calmneſs) *calme, tranquillité, repos.*

Stilts, *S. des échaſſes.*

To ſtimulate, *V. A. aiguillonner, picoter, irriter.* * To ſtimulate (*or* egg on) *aiguillon-*

ter, inciter, pouſſer, porter, animer.

Stimulated, *Adj.* aiguillonné, picoté; * aiguillonne, incité, pouſſé, animé, porté.

Stimulating, *S.* l'action d'aiguillonner, de picoter, &c. picotement.

Stimulating, *Adj.* qui picote, picotant.

Stimulation, *S.* aiguillonnement, aiguillon, incitation.

Sting, *S.* aiguillon.

To ſting, *V. A.* piquer, mordre.

Stingily, *Adv.* ſordidement, en taquin.

Stingineſs, *S.* (*from* ſtingy) taquinerie, meſquinerie, avarice vilaine ou ſordide.

Stinging, *S.* (*from* to ſting) piquure, morſure, l'action de piquer ou de mordre.

Stingy, *Adj.* taquin, meſquin, avare, intéreſſé, chiche

Stink, *S.* puanteur, mauvaiſe odeur.

To ſtink, *V. N.* puer, être puant, ou ſentir mauvais.

Stinking, *Adj.* puant.

Stinkingly, *Adv.* lâchement, d'une maniére lâche.

Stint, *S.* bornes, meſure.

To ſtint, *V. A.* (*or* limit) borner, limiter, mettre ou donner des bornes, aſtreindre.

Stinted, *Adj.* limité, borné, à qui l'on a donné des bornes, &c.

Stinting, *S.* l'action de limiter, &c.

Stipend, *S.* gages, ſalaire, appointement.

Stipéndiary, *S.* ſerviteur à gages, qui prend, ou qui a des gages.

Stipone, *S.* ſorte de liqueur douce & compoſée.

To ſtipple, *V. N.* peintiller des points, en miniature.

Stiptic, *or* Stiptical, *Adj.* aſtringent ou reſtringent, qui reſſerre.

To ſtipulate, *V. A.* ſtipuler, convenir, faire une ſtipulation.

Stipulated, *Adj.* ſtipulé, dont on eſt convenu de part & d'autre.

Stipulátion, *S.* ſtipulation, convention, pacte.

Stipulátor, *S.* celui ou celle qui ſtipule.

Stir, *S.* (noiſe, buſtle) bruit, bruit de querelle, tumulte.

To ſtir, *V. A.* remuer, mouvoir, branler, agiter.

To ſtir, *V. N.* remuer, ſe remuer, ſe mouvoir, branler, bouger. I can't ſtir abroad, *or* out, je ne puis pas ſortir.

To ſtir up, *V. A.* (*or* cauſe) ſuſciter, cauſer, faire naître, émouvoir.

Stirred, *Adj.* remué, &c.

Stirrer, *S.* celui ou celle qui remuë, qui excite. A ſtirrer of ſedition, un ſéditieux, un incendiaire.

Stirring, *S.* l'action de remuer, &c.

Stirring, *Adj. Ex.* To be ſtirring (*or* riſing) ſe lever.

Stirrup, *S.* un étrier.

Stirrup-leather, étriviére.

Stirrup-ſtockings, des bas à étrier, des chauſſettes. Shoemaker's ſtirrup, tirepié de cordonnier.

Stitch, *S.* point, un point d'aiguille. (a ſharp pain) point, douleur aiguë.

To ſtitch, *V. A.* (to ſew) coudre, piquer.

Stitched, *Adj.* couſu, &c.

Stitcher, *S.* celui ou celle qui couſt, &c.

Stitching, *S.* l'action de coudre, &c.

Stitching-ſilk, groſſe ſoye.

† Stithy, *S.* une enclume; maladie qu'ont les bœufs, qui fait que leur peau s'attache ſi fort à leurs côtes qu'ils ne ſe peuvent remuer.

To ſtive, *V. A.* (*or* ſtew) meat, étuver, faire cuire de la viande à l'étuvée.

To ſtive, *V. A. & N.* étouffer, faire prendre, ou perdre la reſpiration de chaud.

Stiver, *S.* (a Dutch penny) un ſol ou ſou de Hollande.

Stóaked, *Adj.* (a ſea-term for ſtopped) bouché.

Stoccádo, *S.* eſtocade, coup d'eſtocade, coup d'épée.

Stock, *S.* (*or* ſtem of a tree) le tronc ou le corps d'un arbre, la ſouche. * (family) tige, famille, race. A ſtock of money, fond ou fonds, capital.

Stock (ſtore) proviſion.

A leaning-ſtock, un appui, un ſoutien. * He ſtood ſtock ſtill, il s'arréta tout court. Laughing-ſtock, riſée, jouet.

Stocks (to build ſhips on) chantier.

Stocks (a pair of ſtocks for malefactors) des ceps.

Stock-fiſh, ſtocfiche, poiſſon de mer, ſorte de morue ſéche.

Stock-dove, biſet.

Stock, *or* Stock-gilliflower, le giroſiée, giroflier.

Stocks (ſhares in the publie funds) actions.

A ſtock-lock, *S.* ſerrure à pêne dormant.

To ſtock, *V. A.* fournir, pourvoir, donner.

Stócked, *Adj.* fourni, pourvu, &c.

Stócking, *S.* l'action de fournir, &c.

Stócking, *S.* un bas. A ſtocking-mender, une ravaudeuſe.

To ſtock-job, *V. A.* agioter.

Stock-jobber, *S.* agioteur.

Stock-jobbing, *S.* agiotage.

Stóic, *S.* (a diſciple of Zeno at Athens) un ſtoïcien.

Stóical, *Adj.* ſtoïque, ſtoïcien.

Stóiciſm, *S.* la ſecte des ſtoïciens.

Stole, *S.* une étole; garderobe. The groom of the ſtole, le premier gentilhomme, ou la premiére dame de la garderobe, dans la cour d'Angleterre.

Stole, *prétérit du verbe* to ſteal.

Stólen, *Adj.* (*from* to ſteal) dérobé, volé, &c.

Stómach, *S.* l'eſtomac. (appetite to eat) appétit, faim.

To ſtómach, *V. A.* To ſtomach at, *V. N.* ſe fâcher, ou être indigné de quelque choſe, † s'en eſtomaquer, s'en choquer, en avoir du reſſentiment, la prendre à cœur.

Stómacher, *S.* (that women wear before their bodice) piéce de corps.

Stomacher of ribbons, echelle de rubans.

Stómachful, *Adj.* fier ou revêche, têtu, opiniâtre, qui a le cœur gros.

Stomáchic, *Adj.* qui a l'eſtomac gâté, ou dévoyé.

Stomachleſs, *Adj.* qui n'a point d'appétit, dégouté.

Stómachous, *Adj.* qui ſe met facilement en colére, fier, dédaigneux.

Stone, *S.* pierre. The ſtone (*or* gravel, a diſeaſe) la pierre, la gravelle. The ſtones (*or* teſticles) les teſticules. A ſtone-horſe, un cheval entier.

Stone (a weight of 8 pounds in London, and of 12 in Hereford) poids de 8 livres à Londres, & de 12 à Hereford. A ſtone of wool (14 pounds of wool) quatorze livres de laine.

Blood-

Blood-ſtone, *ſanguine.* Chalk-ſtone, *craye.* Flint-ſtone, *pierre à fuſil.* Load-ſtone, *aimant.* Mill-ſtone, *meule de moulin.* Pebble-ſtone, *caillou.* Stone-allum, *allum de roche.*

Stone crop (an herb) *herbe aux perles, gremil.*

Stone-break, *(or* ſaxifrage) *ſaxifrage.*

A ſtone-cutter, *un tailleur de pierres.*

To ſtone, *V. A. lapider, aſſommer de pierres, tuer à coups de pierre.*

Stóned, *Adj. lapidé,* &c.

Stóning, *S. lapidation,* ou *l'action de lapider,* &c.

Stóny, *Adj. pierreux, graveleux, plein de pierres.*

Stood, *préterit du verbe* to ſtand. *V.* To ſtand.

Stook, *S. douze gerbes de blé.*

Stool, *S. placet, ſelle, ſiége ſans doſſier, tabouret.* (cloſe-ſtool) *ſelle* ou *chaiſe-percée.* Foot-ſtool, *marche-pié.* Joint-ſtool, *eſcabeau.*

* Stool (excrement voided by going to ſtool) *ſelle.*

Stoop, *S. Ex.* A hawk that makes a ſtoop at a partridge, *un oiſeau qui fond ſur une perdrix.*

To ſtoop, *V. A. baiſſer.*

To ſtoop, *V. N. ſe baiſſer, ſe courber.* * (to cringe *or* ſubmit) *s'abaiſſer, ſe ſoumettre, plier, faire des baſſeſſes.*

Stóoping, *S. l'action de baiſſer,* &c.

Stop, *S. (or* delay) *retardement, délai.* (obſtacle) *obſtacle. empêchement.* A full-ſtop, *un point.* A ſtop-gap, *un bouche-trou.* * † He is a mere ſtop-gap to him, *il lui ſert de plaſtron, c'eſt lui qui pare tous les coups.*

To ſtop, *V. A.* (to ſtay) *arrêter, empêcher d'aller plus loin.* Stop thief, ſtop thief, *au voleur, au voleur.* To ſtop the blood, *étancher,* ou *arrêter le ſang.*

To ſtop, *V. N. s'arrêter, ceſſer d'aller, demeurer, faire alte.*

To ſtop, *or* to ſtop up, *V. A. boucher, fermer.*

Stóppage, *S. obſtruction, ſuppreſſion, ſuffocation, oppilation.*

Stópped, *Adj. arrêté,* &c.

Stópper, *S.* A tobacco-ſtopper, *fouloir.*

Stópping, *S. l'action d'arrêter,* &c.

Stópping, *Adj. obſtructif, qui cauſe des obſtructions, oppilatif.*

Stópple, *S. un bouchon.*

Stórax, *S. ſtorax.*

Store, *S. abondance, quantité, force, beaucoup, bon* ou *grand nombre.* Store-houſe, *un magazin.*

To ſtore, *V. A. munir, garnir.* To ſtore a pond with fiſh, *peupler un étang.*

Stóred, *Adj. muni,* &c.

Stórer, *S.* (ſtore-keeper) *garde magazin.*

Stóring, *S. (from* to ſtore) *l'action de munir,* &c.

Stork, *S. cigogne.*

Stork-bill (an herb *or* flower) *geranion.*

Storm, *S. tempête, tourmente, orage, bouraſque, gros tems. P.* After a ſtorm comes a calm, *après la pluie le beau tems.*

Storm (aſſault) *aſſaut.*

To ſtorm, *V. N. tempêter, s'emporter, criſiller faire grand bruit, foudroyer, faire du vacarme.*

To ſtorm, *V. A. Ex.* To ſtorm a town, *donner l'aſſaut à une ville.*

Stórmed, *Adj. à qui l'on a donné l'aſſaut.*

Stórming, *S. emportement, l'action de tempêter,* &c.

Stórmy, *Adj. tempêſtueux, orageux.*

Stóry, *S. hiſtoire.* (tale) *une hiſtoire, un conte, une fornette.* A ſtory in building, *un étage.* To find one in a ſtory, *trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

To ſtóry, *V. A. rapporter, raconter, dire.*

Story'd, *Adj. Ex.* It is ſtory'd of ſuch a one, *on raconte d'un tel.*

Stote, *S. ſorte de furet puant.*

Stove, *S. poele* ou *poile, fourneau ; un couvet.*

Stout, *Adj.* (courageous) *courageux, vaillant, brave, qui a du cœur, hardi.*

Stout, *S. de l'aile forte, de la biére forte.*

Stóutly, *Adv. courageuſement, vaillamment, avec beaucoup de valeur,* ou *de bravoure.*

Stóutneſs, *S. bravoure, courage, valeur, réſolution, fermeté ; fierté, arrogance ; humeur revêche, humeur inflexible, roideur*

To ſtow, *V. A.* (to lay by) *ranger, arranger, ſerrer, garder, mettre en réſerve.*

Stówage, *S. lieu où l'on ſerre quelque choſe, un magazin, un cellier,* &c.

Stow-ball, *S. ſorte de jeu où la jeuneſſe joüe avec une balle & une croſſe.*

Stówed, *Adj arrangé, ſerré,* &c.

Stówing, *S. l'action d'arranger,* &c.

To ſtraddle (to go ſtraddling) *V. N. ouvrir* ou *écarter les jambes en marchant.*

Stráddling, *Adj. Ex.* To ride ſtraddling, *aller à cheval jambe deça jambe delà,* ou † *à califourchons.*

To ſtrággle, *V. N. s'écarter, ne marcher pas en compagnie.*

Strággler, *S. (or* ſtraggling ſoldier) *traineur, ſoldat qui ne marche pas en compagnie.*

Strággling, *S. l'action de s'écarter,* &c.

Straggling, *Adj. Ex.* A ſtraggling ſoldier, *ſoldat qui ne marche pas en compagnie.*

Straight, *Adj.* (not crooked) *droit.* To make ſtraight, *dreſſer, rendre droit.* To make ſtraight again, *redreſſer.*

Straight, *Adv.* (preſently, directly) *préſentement, tout de ce pas, ſur le champ.* Go ſtraight along, *allez tout droit.*

To ſtráighten, *V. A.* (to make ſtraight) *dreſſer, redreſſer, rendre droit.*

Stráightened, *Adj. dreſſé, redreſſé, rendu droit.*

Stráightneſs, *S. qualité droite.*

Stráightning, *S. l'action de dreſſer,* &c.

Stráightway, *Adv. d'abord, incontinent, ſur le champ.*

Strain, *S. (or* tune) *air, accord, ſon.* High ſtrain of ſpeech, *or* eloquence, *manére de parler élevée, & qui n'a rien de bas, ſtyle élevé* ou *ſublime.* Mingling ſome ſtrains very bold with others very humble, *mêlant des traits fort hardis avec d'autres très ſoumis.*

Strain *(or* breed) of horſes, *race de chevaux.*

Strain *(or* ſprain) *détorſe, entorſe, foulure de nerf,* &c.

To Strain, *V. A. or* ſtrain through, *couler, paſſer.* To ſtrain one's voice, *hauſſer, élever, pouſſer ſa voix, crier fort haut.* To ſtrain, *(or* overdo) *outrer, pouſſer trop loin.*

To ſtrain one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe forcer.*

To ſtrain, *V. N. s'efforcer, tâcher de toutes ſes forces, s'évertuer.*

Stráined, *Adj. coulé, paſſé,* &c. *V.* To ſtrain.

Stráiner, *S. un couloir, une ſeſſoire.*

Stráining, *S. l'action de couler* ou *de paſſer*, &c

Strait, *Aaj.* (narrow) *étroit, ſerré.*

Strait, *S. V.* Straight.

Strait, *S.* (a narrow arm of the ſea) *un détroit.*

* Strait (diſtreſs, difficulty) *détreſſe, peine, embaras.* To be in great ſtraits, *être à l'étroit* ou *réduit à l'étroit, être réduit a l'extrémité, ſe trouver dans une grande néceſſité, être fort en peine, être dans un mauvais pas.*

Straits, *S.* (a ſort of narrow cloth) *ſorte de drap fort étroit.*

To ſtráiten, *V. A. étrécir* ou *rétrécir, rendre étroit.*

* To ſtráiten, *preſſer vivement, réduire à l'extrémité, incommoder.*

Stráitly, *Adv.* (narrowly) *étroitement, à l'étroit, d'une manière ſerrée.*

* Straitly (ſtrictly) *expreſſément, formellement, étroitement.*

Stráitened, *Adj. étréci*, &c.

Stráitneſs, *S. qualité étroite, ce qui fait qu'une choſe eſt étroite.*

Stráitning, *S. l'action d'étrécir*, &c.

Strake, *S. bande de fer de roüe.*

Strand, *S. un rivage élevé, bord.*

To ſtrand, *V. A. échouer ſur la côte.*

Stránded, *Adj.* (or run aground) *qui a échoué ſur la côte*, ou *ſur le rivage.*

Strange, *Aaj.* (wonderful) *étrange, ſurprénant, extraordinaire, admirable, étonnant.*

Strange (foreign) *étranger, d'un autre pays, lointain, de dehors.*

Oh ſtrange! *Interj. prodige! choſe ſurprenante! étrange choſe!*

To ſtrange, *V. N. être ſurpris, être étonné*, ou *s'étonner de.*

Stránge1y, *Adv. étrangement, d'une étrange maniére, extrémement*, &c.

Strangeneſs, *S. rareté, ſingularité.*

Stránger, *S. un étranger, une étrangére.* I am altogether a ſtranger to him, *je ne lui ſuis point du tout connu*, ou *je ne le connois point du tout, je lui ſuis inconnu.* You are a great ſtranger here, *vous êtes* ou *deverez bien rare.*

To ſtrángle, *V. A. étrangler.*

Strangled, *Adj. étranglé.*

Stránger, *S. celui qui étrangle.*

Stránges, *S.* (a horſe diſeaſe) *gourme.*

Strangle-weed, *S. orobanche* herbe.

Strangulátion, *S. ſtrangulation, étranglement* (terme de medecine).

Stránging, *S. l'action d'étrangler.*

Strángury, *S. ſuppreſſion d'urine, difficulté d'uriner.*

Strap, *S. courroye, lande* ou *lien de cuir.*

To ſtrap, *V. A. donner les étriviéres.*

Strappádo, *S. l'eſtrapade.*

Strapper, *S. une grande femme* ou *fille.*

† Strápping, *Adj. grand. Ex.* A ſtrapping girl, *une grande fille.*

Strátagem, *S. ſtratagéme.*

Straw, *S. paille.*

* Straw (a ruſh, a thing of no moment) *un fétu, un zeſt, un rien, une choſe de rien.*

To be in the ſtraw (to lie in, as a woman) *être en couche, faire ſes couches.*

A ſtraw-hat, *un chapeau de paille.* Straw-bed, *paillaſſe.*

Stráwberry, *S. fraiſe.* Strawberry-plant, *fraiſier.* A ſtrawberry-tree, *un arboiſier.*

Stray, *Adj.* (or ſtrayed) *eſpave, égaré, perdu.*

A ſtray, *S. bête eſpave, égarée*, ou *perduë.*

To ſtray, *V. N. s'égarer, ſe perdre*, † *ſe fourvoyer.*

Stráying, *S. égarement*, ou *l'action de s'égarer.*

Streak, *S. raye.*

To ſtreak, *V. A. rayer, faire des rayes, bigarrer.*

Stréaked, *or* Stréaky, *Adj. rayé.*

Streaked with ſeveral colours, *bigarré.*

Stream, *S. courant, eau qui court*; *le fil de l'eau, le courant* ou *le cours d'une riviére.*

To ſtream, *or* to ſtream out, *V. N. couler, ſortir, ruiſſéler, ſaillir.* To ſtream off, *s'écouler.*

Stréamer, *S. pendant, flamme*, ou *banderole de navire.*

Stréaming, *or* Streaming out, *S. l'action de couler*, &c.

Streamy, *Adj. coulant.*

Street, *S. une ruë.* A ſtreet-door, *porte de devant.* A ſtreet-walker, *une coureuſe, une* † *garce, une abandonnée.*

Streight, *S. un détroit.* V. Strait.

Strength, *S. force.* To gather ſtrength, *ſe fortifier.* * Strength (ability) *forces, pouvoir.*

To ſtrengthen, *V. A. fortifier, affermir, rendre plus fort, augmenter les forces, enforcer, renforcer, donner de nouvelles forces.*

Stréngthened, *Adj. fortifié.*

Stréngthener, *S. corroboratif.*

Stréngthening, *S. l'action de fortifier, d'affermir*, &c.

Strénuous, *Adj. hardi, vigoureux, ferme, courageux, vaillant.*

Strénuouſly, *Adv. hardiment, courageuſement, avec courage, avec vigueur.*

Strénuouſneſs, *S. vigueur, hardieſſe, force, valeur.*

Streſs, *S.* (or main point in a buſineſs) *nœud, fond, point eſſentiel* ou *principal.* Streſs of weather, *or* ſtorm, *tempête, gros tems.* The ſtreſs of the war, *le fort de la guerre.*

Stretch, *S. étenduë.*

To ſtretch, *V. A. étendre, élargir, ouvrir.*

To ſtretch, *or* ſtretch out, *V. N. s'étendre, s'élargir, prêter.*

Strétched, *Adj. étendu*, &c.

Strétcher, *S.* (for a glove) *un paiſſon.*

Strétchers, *certaines barres traverſiéres d'un bateau, contre leſquelles les rameurs appuyent leurs piés.*

Strétching, *S. l'action d'étendre*, &c.

To ſtrew, *V. A.* (or ſpread) *joncher, répandre, parſemer.* (or ſprinkle with flour *or* ſugar) *ſaupoudrer avec de la farine* ou *avec du ſucre.*

Stréwed, *Adj. jonché*, &c.

Stréwing, *S. l'action de joncher*, &c.

Strícken, *Adj. avancé. Ex.* Strícken in years, *avancé en âge.*

Strickle, *S. racloire*, inſtrument pour couper un boiſſeau de grain.

Strict, *Adj.* (cloſe) *étroit, ſerré.*

Strict (punctual) *exact, ponctuel, qui a de l'exactitude, régulier.* (rigid *or* rigorous) *étroit, rigide, rude, ſévére, rigoureux.*

Strictly, *Adv. étroitement, ponctuellement, exactement, à la rigueur, dans toutes les régles.*

Strictneſs, *S. rigueur, exactitude.*

† Stric-

† Stricture, *S. étincelle, bluette, ou pailletue de fer chaud.* * Brutes have ſome ſtrictures of reaſon, *les brutes ont quelques étincelles de raiſon.*

Stride, *S. enjambée.*

To ſtride, *V. N. enjamber, faire une enjamblée.*

Stridingly, *Adv. en faiſant des enjambées, en enjambant.*

Strife, *S. diſpute, différend, conteſtation, querelle, débat.*

Strike, *S. meſure, boiſſeau.*

To ſtrike, *V. A. frapper, battre, donner* ou *porter un* ou *pluſieurs coups.*

To ſtrike, *V. N. & A.* (as the clock does) *frapper, ſonner.*

To ſtrike corn, (with a ſtrickle) *couper* ou *racler le blé.*

To ſtrike, *toucher, échouer, donner à travers.* To ſtrike fire out of a flint, *tirer* ou *faire ſortir du feu d'une pierre.*

To ſtrike (a ſea-term, for to yield) *amener.*

To ſtrike, *or* to ſtrike root, (ſpeaking of plants, trees, *&c.*) *prendre,* ou *prendre racine.*

To ſtrike at. *Ex.* He ſtrikes at (*or* undertakes) every thing, *il donne à tout, il entreprend indifféremment toutes choſes.* To ſtrike blind, *frapper d'aveuglement, rendre aveugle.* To ſtrike, *or* cut off one's head, *couper la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire ſauter la tête.* To ſtrike *or* blot out, *effacer, rayer.* To ſtrike up (as muſic) *jouer* ou *commencer à jouer.*

Striker, *S. celui qui frappe.*

Striking, *S. l'action de frapper,* &c.

String, *S. attache, cordon.* * To have the world in a ſtring, *avoir tout à ſouhait.* Bow-ſtring, *corde d'arc.* Shoe-ſtrings, *attaches de ſoulier.*

String of a vine, *or* other plant, *tenons, ſions tendres de vigne.*

To ſtring (a violin) *V. A. garnir* (un violon) *de cordes.* To ſtring pearls, *enfiler des perles.*

Stringed, *Adj. garni de cordes* ou *enfilé.*

Stringy, *Adj.* (*from* ſtring) *cordé. Ex.* A ſtringy radiſh, *une rave cordée.*

Strip, (*S.*) of cloth, *petite bande de toile.*

To ſtrip, *V. A. or* to ſtrip naked, *dépouiller, ôter les habits à quelqu'un.*

Stripe, *S.* (*or* blow) *coup; raye.*

To ſtripe, (*V. A.*) a ſtuff, *rayer une étoffe.*

Striped, *Adj. rayé.*

Stripling, *S. un jeune garçon,* † *un jeune gars.*

Stripping, *S. l'action de dépouiller,* &c.

Stript, *Adj. dépouillé.*

To ſtrive, *V. N. tâcher, s'efforcer, faire des efforts, s'évertuer.* (to ſtruggle) *ſe débattre, ſe démener, être aux priſes.*

Striver, *S. celui qui tâche,* &c.

Striving, *S. l'action de tâcher,* &c.

Strivingly, *Adv. à l'envi.*

Stroke, *S.* (a blow) *un coup.* The clock is upon the ſtroke of eleven, *il s'en va onze heures, l'horloge va frapper onze heures.*

To ſtroke, *V. A. flater, careſſer avec la main.*

Stroked, *Adj. flaté,* &c.

Stroking, *S. l'action de flater,* &c.

To ſtroll, *V. N. troller, rouler, roder.*

Stroller, *S. un comédien de campagne.*

Strolling, *Adj. qui roule, qui rode, ambulant, qui n'eſt pas fixe en un lieu. Ex.* A ſtrolling company of ſtage-players, *troupe de comédiens ambulante,* ou *de campagne.*

Strong, *Adj.* (robuſt, luſty) *fort, puiſſant, vigoureux.* (able to reliſt) *fort, capable de réſiſter.* Strong (ſharp to the taſte *or* ſmell) *fort, acre & piquant au goût* ou *à l'odorat.* They were but ten thouſand men ſtrong, *ils n'avoient que dix mille hommes, leurs forces n'étoient qu'au nombre de dix mille hommes.*

How ſtrong are you? What money have you? *quel argent* ou *combien d'argent avez-vous?* You are ſtrong enough, *c'eſt aſſez, cela ſuffit, cela ſera notre affaire.*

Strong-limbed, ſtrong-dockt, *robuſte, trapu, fort, qui a un bon dos.* Head-ſtrong, *têtu, opiniâtre, entêté.*

Strong-bodied wine, *vin fort, qui a beaucoup de corps.*

Strongly, *Adv. fortement, fort vigoureuſement, puiſſamment, fermement, ſolidement.*

Strove, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſtrive.

To ſtrew, *V.* To ſtrew.

To ſtrowl, *V.* To ſtroll.

Struck, *Adj.* (*from* to ſtrike) *frappé,* &c. Planet-ſtruck, *frappé d'étonnement, tout étourdi, éperdu.*

Structure, *S. ſtructure, conſtruction.*

Struggle, *S. effort, réſiſtance, diſpute.*

To ſtruggle, *V. N. ſe débattre, ſe démener. s'agiter, ſe remuer violemment; ſe démener, ſe remuer, tâcher, faire des efforts, s'efforcer, prendre de la peine.*

Struggler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe débat,* &c.

Struggling, *S. l'action de ſe débattre,* &c.

Struma, *S.* (the king's evil) *écrouelles.*

Strumpet, *S. une proſtituée, une putain publique, une abandonnée.*

Strung, *Adj.* (*from* to ſtring) *garni de cordes, enfilé.*

To ſtrut, *V. N. ſe carrer, marcher d'un air fier & orgueilleux,* † *piaffer.*

A ſtrut, *or* ſtrutting, *S. démarche fière & orgueilleuſe,* † *piaffe.*

Stub, *S. tronc, chicot.*

To ſtub, *V. A.* (to force up) *extirper.*

Stubbed, *Adj. trapu, membru.*

Stubble, *S. eſteule, eſtouble,* ou *chaume.* A ſtubble gooſe, *une oye d'automne.*

Stubborn, *Adj. têtu, obſtiné, opiniâtre, revêche.*

Stubbornly, *Adv. en têtu, en opiniâtre, opiniâtrément, obſtinément.*

Stubbornneſs, *S. opiniâtreté, obſtination.*

Stuck, *Adj.* (*from* to ſtick) *attaché,* &c. The child cries as if it were ſtuck, *l'enfant crie comme s'il étoit poignardé.*

Stuck, *eſt auſſi un prétérit du verbe* to ſtick.

Stud, *or* Stode (*S.*) of mares, *haras de cavalles.*

Stud (a nail emboſſed in any thing) *clou,* pour l'ornement.

To ſtud, *V. A. garnir de cloux.*

Studded, *Adj. garni de cloux.*

Student, *S. un étudiant, un écolier.*

Studied, *Adj. étudié, médité, préparé avec attention, fait avec ſoin.*

Studious, *Adj. ſtudieux, qui aime fort l'étude, qui ſe plait à l'étude.*

Studi-

Stúdiously, *Adv. avec étude, avec application.*

Stúdiousneſs, *S. attachement à l'étude.*

Stúdy, *S. étude.* I will make it my ſtudy to pleaſe you, *je m'étudierai* ou *je mettrai toute mon étude à vous plaire je tâcherai de vous plaire, je ferai mes efforts pour vous plaire.*

To ſtúdy, *V. A. étudier, s'appliquer* ou *s'attacher à quelque choſe pour l'apprendre*; *étudier, méditer, préparer, compoſer*; * *étudier, obſerver.*

To ſtudy, *V. A. & N.* (to endeavour) *s'étudier, tâcher, s'attacher, s'appliquer, faire ſes efforts, ſonger.*

Stúdying, *S. l'action d'étudier,* &c.

Stuff, *S. étoffe.* Houſhold-ſtuff, *des meubles.* Kitchen-ſtuff, *graiſſe de cuiſine.*

R. *On ſe ſert du mot de* ſtuff *dans le diſcours familier, pour exprimer une infinité de choſes; ainſi on dira.*

What naſty ſtúff is this? *quelle vilenie eſt ceci?* It is pure ſtuff, taſte it, *c'eſt quelque choſe de fort bon, goutez-le.* It is all ſtuff, *or* lies, *ce ſont tout des fauſſetés, il n'y a rien de cela.*

To ſtuff, *V. A. farcir, remplir, rembourrer.* To ſtuff a ſaddle, to ſtuff it with felt, *rembourrer* ou *feutrer une ſelle, la garnir de feutre.*

To ſtuff (*or* ſtop) up, *boucher.*

Stúffed, *Adj. farci,* &c. My head is ſtuffed up with a cold, *je ſuis tout enchifrené, j'ai un enchifrénement.*

Stúffing, *S. l'action de farcir,* &c.

Stuke, *S. ſtuc.*

Stum, *S. ſurmeût.*

To ſtum (*V. A.*) wine, *ſophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater, mixtionner du vin.*

To ſtúmble, *V. N. broncher, trébucher.*

* To ſtumble at (*or* ſcruple) a thing, *faire ſcrupule,* ou *difficulté d'une choſe.*

Stúmbled at, *Adj. dont on fait ſcrupule.*

Stúmbler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui bronche* ou *qui trébuche.*

Stúmbling, *S. bronchade, l'action de broncher,* &c.

Stúmbling, *Adj. Ex.* A ſtumbling-block, *pierre de ſcandale,* ou *pierre d'achopement, écueil, achopement.*

Stúmmed, *Adj. ſophiſtiqué, falſifié,* &c.

Stúmming, *S. l'action de ſophiſtiquer,* &c.

Stump, *S. tronc, moignon, chicot.*

Stump-footed, *qui a le pié tout d'une piece.*

To ſtun *or* ſtund, *V. A. étourdir, frapper d'étonnement, étonner.*

Stung, *Adj.* (*from* to ſting) *piqué, mordu,* &c.

Stúnned, *Adj.* (*from* to ſtun) *étourdi, frappé d'étonnement, étonné.*

Stúnning, *S. étourdiſſement, l'action d'étourdir,* &c.

To ſtunt, *V. A. rabougrir.*

Stúnted, *Adj. rabougri.*

Stupe, *S. linge trempé dans des herbes médicinales pour baigner les ulcéres.*

Stupefáction, *S. ſtupéfaction, engourdiſſement*; *étonnement.*

Stupefáctive, *Adj. ſtupéfiant, qui ſtupéfie, narcotique, aſſoupiſſant.*

Stupéndous, *Adj. prodigieux, étonnant.*

Stúpid, *Adj. ſtupide, hébété, d'eſprit groſſier, lourd & peſant.*

Stupídity, *S. ſtupidité, bêtiſe, peſanteur d'eſprit.*

Stúpidly, *Adv. ſtupidement, d'une maniére ſtupide.*

Stúpified, *Adj. ſtupéfié,* &c.

To ſtúpify, *V. A.* (to benumb) *ſtupéfier, engourdir.*

Stúpifying, *S. ſtupéfaction, action de ſtupéfier,* &c.

Stúpor, *S ſtupeur, engourdiſſement.*

Stupration, *S. rapt, viol.*

Stúrdily, *Adv. bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque; inſolemment, d'une maniére inſolente.*

Stúrdineſs, *S. bruſquerie, humeur, conduite,* ou *action bruſque*; *inſolence.*

Stúrdy, *Adj.* (luſty) *fort, robuſte, vigoureux.* Sturdy beggars, *mendians valides.*

Stúrgeon, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *éturgeon.*

To ſtut, *or* ſtútter, *V. N. bégayer, bredouiller.*

Stútterer, *S. bégue, celui* ou *celle qui bégaye, bredouilleur* ou *bredouilleuſe.*

Stúttering, *S. bégayement, bredouillement, l'action de bégayer* ou *de bredouiller.*

Sty, *S.* A hog-ſty, *étable à cochons.*

Sty'gian, *Adj. ſtygien, qui appartient au Styx.*

Style, *S. ſtyle,* ou *ſtile.*

To ſtyle, *V. A. donner le titre, nommer.*

Sty'ptick, *Adj. ſtyptique, aſtringent.*

Suáſible, *Adj. facile à perſuader.*

Suáſive, *Adj. capable de perſuader.*

Suáſory, *Adj. perſuaſif.*

Suávity, *S. douceur, ſuavité.*

A ſub-almoner, *S. un ſous-aumonier.*

Subáltern, *Adj. ſubalterne, inférieur.*

Subáltern, *S. un ſubalterne, un officier ſubalterne.*

Sub-brigadier, *S. ſous-brigadier.*

Sub-chánter, *S. ſous-chantre.*

Sub-commiſſioner, *S. ſous-commis.*

Sub-déacon, *S. ſous-diacre.*

Sub-déaconſhip, *S. ſous diaconat.*

Sub-dean, *S. ſous-doyen.*

Subdélegate, *Adj. ſubdélégué, ſubſtitué.*

Subdélegate, *S. un ſubdélégué, un ſubſtitut.*

To ſubdélegate, *V. A. ſubdéléguer.*

Subdélegated, *Adj. ſubdélégué.*

Subdélegating, *or* Subdelegation, *S. ſubdélégation.*

Subdititious (*Adj. ſuppoſé, mis à la place d'un autre.*

To ſúbdivide, *V. A. ſubdiviſer.*

Súbdivided, *Adj. ſubdiviſé.*

Subdiviſion, *S. ſubdiviſion.*

D † Súbdolous, *Adj. trompeur, où il y a de la fourberie.*

To ſubdúe, *V. A. ſubjuguer, conquérir, ſoumettre, vaincre, aſſujettir, dompter, ſurmonter, maîtriſer.* To ſubdue one's fleſh, *mortifier ſa chair.*

Subdúed, *Adj. ſubjugué,* &c.

Subdúer, *S. celui qui ſubjugue,* ou *qui a ſubjugué,* &c.

Subdúing, *S. l'action de ſubjuguer,* &c.

Subhaſtátion, *S. ſubhaſtation, encan.*

Súbject, *Adj.* (obliged to any dependence) *ſujet, ſoumis, aſtreint, obligé.* (apt *or* wont) *ſujet, accoutumé.*

Súbject, *S. ſujet.*

To ſubjéct, *V. A.* (*or* ſubdue) *ſoumettre, aſſujettir, dompter, ranger ſous ſa domination.*

Subjécted, *Adj. aſſujetti*, &c.

Subjéction, *S.* (great dependance) *ſujettion, dépendance, ſervitude, aſſujettiſſement.* (the being a ſubject) *ſujettion*, condition d'un ſujet.

To ſubjoin, *V. A. ajouter, joindre à.*

Subjóined, *Adj. ajouté, joint.*

Subjoining, *S. l'action d'ajouter*, ou *de joindre.*

Subitáneous, *Adj. ſubit, ſoudain, prompt, imprévu.*

To ſúbjugate. *V.* To ſubdue.

Subjúnctive, *Adj. ſubjonctif.*

To ſúblimate, *V. A. ſublimer.*

Súblimated, *Adj. ſublimé.*

Súblimating, *or* Sublimátion, *S. ſublimation*, ou *l'action de ſublimer.*

Súblimatory, *S. ſublimatoire.*

Sublimátum, *S. ſublimé, mercure ſublimé.*

Súblime, *Adj. ſublime, relevé, grand, haut, extraordinaire.* A ſublime ſtyle, *ſtyle ſublime, le ſublime.*

* To ſublíme, *V. A.* (to raiſe *or* refine) *élever, raffiner, ſpiritualiſer.*

Sublímed, *Adj. élevé, raffiné, ſpiritualiſé.*

Sublímely, *Adv. ſublimement.*

Sublímity, *S. ſublimité, élévation.*

Súblunar, *or* Súblunary, *Adj. ſublunaire.*

Sub-márſhal, *S. le geolier de la priſon qu'on appelle* the Marſhalſea.

Submérſion, *S. ſubmerſion.*

To ſubmíniſter, *V. A. fournir, donner, adminiſtrer.*

Submíniſtered, *Adj. fourni, donné, adminiſtré.*

Submíſs, *Adj. ſoumis, humble, reſpectueux.*

Submíſſion, *S. ſoumiſſion, reſpect, déférence.*

Submíſſive, *Adj. ſoumis, humble, plein de reſpect, plein de ſoumiſſion, reſpectueux.*

Submíſſively, *Adv. d'une maniére ſoumiſe, avec ſoumiſſion.*

Submíſſiveneſs, *S. ſoumiſſion, humilité.*

To ſubmít, *V. A. ſoumettre, aſſujettir.*

To ſubmit one's ſelf, *V. R.* (to yield) *ſe ſoumettre, ſe conformer, à.*

To ſubmit, *V. N. ſe ſoumettre, fléchir, plier, ſe conformer à, en paſſer par.*

Submítted, *Adj. ſoumis*, &c.

Submítting, *S. l'action de ſoumettre*, &c.

Subórdinate, *Adj. ſubordonné.*

To ſubórdinate, *V. A. ſubordonner.*

Subórdinated, *Adj. ſubordonné.*

Subórdinately, *Adv. d'une maniére ſubordonnée, ſubordonnément.*

Subordinátion, *S. ſubordination, dépendance.*

To ſubórn, *V. A. ſuborner, débaucher, apoſter, atirer.*

Subornátion, *S. ſubornation, l'action de ſuborner.*

Subórned, *Adj. ſuborné, apoſté*, &c.

Subórner, *S. ſuborneur*, ou *ſubornateur.*

Subórning, *S. l'action de ſuborner*, &c. *ſubornation.*

Subpoéna, *S.* (a law term) *citation, ajournement, aſſignation.*

To ſubpoéna, *V. A. citer, ajourner, aſſigner.*

Sub-réader, *S. étudiant en droit, choiſi par celui qui tient la chaire dans un collége de droit, pour l'aſſiſter lors qu'il fait leçon en public.*

To ſubſcríbe, *V. A. & N. ſouſcrire, ſigner, mettre ſon nom au bas de quelque écrit.*

Subſcríbed, *Adj. ſigné*, &c.

Subſcríber, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſigne*, ou *qui a ſigné*, &c.

Subſcríbing, *S. l'action de ſigner*, &c.

Subſcríption, *S.* (ſign manual) *ſouſcription, ſeing, ſignature.*

Súbſequent, *Adj. ſubſéquent, ſuivant.*

Súbſequently, *Adv. ſubſéquemment, enſuite, après.*

To ſubſérve, *V. A ſervir, favoriſer, aider, ſeconder, appuyer.*

Subſérviency, *S. utilité.*

Subſérvient, *Adj. utile, qui ſert, qui aide, qui favoriſe, qui ſeconde.*

To ſubſide, *V. N. baiſſer*, ou *aller au fond, ſe précipiter.*

Subſídence, *S. ſédiment, réſidence.*

Subſídiary, *Adj. ſubſidiaire, qui aide.*

Súbſidy, *S.* (aid *or* tax) *ſubſide, impôt.* (a ſupply of money) *ſubſide, ſecours d'argent.*

To ſubſíſt, *V. N.* (*or* continue to be) *ſubſiſter, exiſter, être encore, continuer d'être.*

To ſubſiſt, (to live) *ſubſiſter, vivre, s'entretenir.*

Subſíſtence, *S.* (real being) *exiſtence.* Subſiſtence (livelihood) *ſubſiſtance, entretien, nourriture, entreténement.*

Subſiſtence-money, *ſubſiſtence*, moitié de paye qu'on donne aux troupes.

Subſíſtent, *Adj.* (having real being) *exiſtant, qui exiſte.*

Súbſtance, *S. ſubſtance.*

Subſtántial, *Adj.* (eſſential) *ſubſtantiel, eſſentiel.* A ſubſtantial building, *un bâtiment ſolide.* A ſubſtantial man, *un homme aiſé, un homme riche.*

Subſtántially. *Adv. ſubſtantiellement, en ſubſtance, d'une maniére ſubſtantielle.*

Subſtántialneſs, *S. ſolidité, fermeté, force.*

Súbſtantive, *Adj. ſubſtantif.*

A ſúbſtantive, *S. un nom ſubſtantif.*

Súbſtantively. *Adv. ſubſtantivement, en maniére de ſubſtantif.*

Súbſtitute, *S. un ſubſtitut.*

To ſubſtitute, *V. A. ſubſtituer, ſubroger.*

Súbſtituted, *Adj. ſubſtitué.*

Súbſtituting, *or* Subſtitútion, *S. ſubſtitution*, ou *l'action de ſubſtituer*, &c.

To ſubſtráct, *V. A. ſouſtraire, ôter.*

Subſtrácted, *Adj. ſouſtrait, ôté.*

Subſtrácting, *S. l'action de ſouſtraire.*

Subſtráction, *S. ſoubſtraction.*

To ſubténd, *V. A. ſoutendre*, terme de géométrie.

Subténſe, *S. ſoutendante.*

Subterfluent, *or* Subtérfluous, *Adj. qui coule par deſſous.*

Súbterfuge, *S. ſubterfuge, échapatoire, ſuite, faux fuyant.*

Subterráneous, *or* Subterránean, *Adj. ſouterrain, qui eſt ſous terre.*

Subtilizátion, *S. ſubtiliſation.*

To ſúbtilize, *V. A. ſubtiliſer, raréfier*, ou *rendre ſubtil, délié* ou *pénétrant.*

* To ſubtilize, *V. N.* * *ſubtiliſer, raffiner, fineſſer.*

Súbtilized, *Adj. ſubtiliſé.*

Súbtilizing, *S. ſubtiliſation, action de ſubtiliſer.*

Súbtle, ſúbtil, *or* ſúbtile, *Adj. ſubtil, délié, fin, menu, pénétrant, perçant*, ou * *ſubtil, fin, adroit.*

Súbtlely, *Adv. ſubtilement, finement, adroitement.*

Súbtlety, *S. ſubtilité, qualité de ce qui eſt ſubtil.*

Sub-

Subvérſion, *S. ſubverſion, ruine, renverſement.*

To ſubvért, *V. N. renverſer, perdre, bouleverſer, détruire, ruiner.*

Subvérted, *Adj. renverſé, perdu, boul verſé, détruit, ruiné.*

Subvérter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui renverſe*, ou *qui a renverſé.*

Sub-vicar, *S. ſous-vicaire.*

Sub-vicarſhip, *S. ſous-vicariat.*

Súburb, *S. faux-bourg.*

Succedáneous, *Adj. Ex.* A ſuccedaneous medicament, *médicament ſuccédanée, un ſuccédanée*, ou *ſubſtitut.*

To ſucceéd, *V. A. ſuccéder, venir après, ſuivre, prendre la place de ; ſuccéder à, être héritier.*

To ſucceed, *V. N.* (to proſper) *ſuccéder, réuſſir, avoir bon ſuccès.*

Succeéded, *Adj. ſuccédé, ſuivi, &c.*

Succeéding, *S. l'action de ſuccéder, &c.*

Succeéding, *Adj. ſuivant, futur.*

Succéſs, *S.* (*or* event) *ſuccès, événement.* (happy iſſue) *ſuccès, réuſſite, bon* ou *heureux ſuccès.* To have ſucceſs, *réuſſir, ſuccéder.*

Succéſsful, *Adj. heureux, qui a bien réuſſi.*

Succéſsfully, *Adv. heureuſement, avec ſuccès.*

Succéſſion, *S. ſucceſſion, héréditè.*

Succéſſive, *Adj. ſucceſſif.*

Succéſſively, *Adv. ſucceſſivement, l'un après l'autre, tour à tour.*

Succéſsleſs, *Adj. malheureux, inutile.*

Súcceſſor, *S. ſucceſſeur.*

Succínct, *Adj. ſuccinct, court, en peu de paroles, bref, ſerré.*

Succínctly, *Adv. ſuccinctement, brièvement, en peu de mots, ſommairement.*

Succínctneſs, *S. brièveté, qualité de ce qui eſt ſuccinct.*

Súccory, *S.* (an herb) *chicorée.*

Súccour, *S. ſecours, aide.*

To ſuccour, *V. A. ſecourir, donner ſecours, aider.*

Súccoured, *Adj. ſecouru, aidé.*

Súccourer, *S. celui qui donne du ſecours.*

Súccouring, *S. l'action de ſecourir, de donner ſecours*, ou *d'aider.*

Súccourleſs, *Adj. deſtitué de ſecours.*

Súccubus, *S. un ſuccube.*

Súculency, *S. ſuc, abondance de ſuc, ſubſtance.*

Súculent, *Adj. ſuculent, plein de bon ſuc, ſubſtantiel.*

Such, *Adj.* (ſame, like) *tel, de même, pareil, ſemblable.*

Such (*or* ſo) *Ex.* For ſuch a ſmall matter, *pour ſi peu de choſe.* I am not ſuch a fool, *je ne ſuis pas ſi fou.*

Such (*or* ſo great) *tel, ſi grand.*

Such as (thoſe that) *ceux* ou *celles qui.* Let's take ſuch as we can get, *prenons de ceux qu'il y a.*

Suck, *S. Ex.* To give ſuck, *donner à tetter, donner la mammelle, allaiter.*

A ſuck-ſpigot (*or* toper) *un ſon biberon.*

Suck-ſtone (*or* ſea-lamprey) *lamproye de mer.*

To ſuck, *V. A. ſucer, tirer le ſuc*, ou *quelque liqueur avec la bouche.*

To ſuck, *V. A. & N.* (to ſuck the breaſt) *tetter.*

To ſuck up, *ſucer, vuider.*

Súcker, *S.* (one that ſucks) *celui* ou *celle qui ſuce*, ou *qui tette*, &c. Suckers of a tree, *rejettons d'arbre.* Sucker of a pump, *ſoupape, piſton de pompe.*

Súckets, *S. ſorte de confitures.*

Súcking, *S. l'action de ſucer*, &c.

Súcking, *Adj. Ex.* A ſucking pig, *un cochon de lait.*

To ſúckle, *V. A. allaiter, donner la mammelle, donner à tetter, nourrir.*

Súckled, *Adj. allaité, nourri.*

Súckling, *S. l'action d'allaiter*, &c. ou *agneau qui tette ſa mére.*

Súction, *S.* (*or* ſucking) *ſucement, l'action de ſucer.*

Súdden, *Adj. ſoudain, ſubit, prompt, qui vient tout à coup*, ou *preſque tout d'un coup.* Upon the ſudden, *or* on the ſudden, *or* all of a ſudden, *or* ſuddenly, *Adv. ſubitement, ſoudainement, tout à coup, tout d'un coup, tout court.*

Súddenneſs, *S. promptitude.*

Sudorífic, *Adj. ſudorifique, qui fait ſuer.*

A ſudorífic, *S. un ſudorifique.*

Suds, *or* Soap-ſuds, *S. eau de ſavonnage.*

To ſue at law, *V. A. pourſuivre en juſtice, faire un procès à.*

To ſue *or* intreat earneſtly, *prier ſupplier, demander avec inſtance.*

Súed, *Adj. pourſuivi en juſtice*, &c. Sued for, *brigué, ſollicité*, &c.

Súet, *S. ſuif, graiſſe dont ſe fait le ſuif.* Beef-ſuet, *or* Mutton-ſuet, *ſuif de bœuf* ou *de mouton.*

Súety, *Adv. de la nature du ſuif.*

To ſúffer, *V. A.* (*or* bear with) *ſouffrir, pâtir, endurer, ſupporter.*

To ſuffer, *faire. Ex.* To ſuffer, (*or* ſuſtain) a great loſs, *faire une grande perte.*

To ſuffer, *V. N.* (to be puniſhed) *ſouffrir, pâtir, porter la peine, être puni.* To day the priſoners ſuffer, *aujourd' hui l'on ſupplicie*, ou *l'on exécute les criminels,*

Súfferable, *Adj. ſupportable.*

Súfferably, *Adv. ſupportablement.*

Súfferance, *S.* (*or* toleration) *tolérance, ſouffrance.* Long ſufferance (in ſcripture-phraſe) *longue attente.*

Súffered, *Adj. ſouffert, enduré*, &c.

Súfferer, *S. celui qui ſouffre*, ou *qui pâtit, qui a ſouffert*, ou *qui a pâti.* (*or* loſer) *celui qui a perdu.*

Súffering, *S. ſouffrance, l'action de ſouffrir*, &c.

To ſuffice, *V. N. ſuffire.*

Sufficiency, *S.* (*or* ability) *ſuffiſance, pouvoir ſuffiſant.*

Sufficient, *Adj. ſuffiſant, qui ſuffit, qui eſt aſſez.*

Sufficient (*or* able) *habile, capable, qui a de la capacité.*

Sufficiently, *Adv. ſuffiſamment, aſſez, aſſez bien.*

To ſúffocate, *V. A. ſuffoquer, étouffer.*

Súffocated, *Adj. ſuffoqué, étouffé.*

Súffocating, *or* Suffocátion, *S. ſuffocation, action de ſuffoquer.*

Súffragan, *S. un ſuffragant*, ou *un évêque ſuffragant.*

To ſuffragate, *V. N. donner ſon ſuffrage*, ou *ſa voix.*

Súffrage, *S.* (*or* vote) *ſuffrage, voix.* (approbation) *ſuffrage approbation.*

Suffumigátion, *S. ſuffumigation.*

Suffúſion, *S. ſuffuſion, épanchement.*

Sug, *S. puce marine.*

Sugar, *S. ſucre.* A ſugar-loaf, *un pain de ſucre.*

To

To ſúgar, *V. A. ſucrer, mettre du ſucre, aſſaiſonner avec du ſucre.*

Súgared, *Adj. ſucré.*

Súgary, *Adj. de ſucre.*

To ſuggéſt, *V. A. ſuggérer, inſpirer, mettre, faire entrer dans l'eſprit.*

Suggéſted, *Adj. ſuggéré, inſpiré,* &c.

Suggéſter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſuggére, inſpire,* &c.

Suggéſting, *S. l'action de ſuggérer,* &c.

Suggéſtion, *S. ſuggeſtion, ſollicitation, inſtigation, perſuaſion.*

Súicide, *S. l'action de ſe tuer,* ou *de ſe défaire ſoi-même.*

Súing, *S. (from* to ſue) *pourſuite, brigue,* &c.

Suit at law, *or* in law, *S. (from* to ſue) *procès.* Suit (at cards) *couleur* aux cartes. Suit of cloaths, *V.* Sute.

To ſuit, *&c. V.* To ſute.

Súitable, *&c. V.* Sutable, *&c.*

Súiter, *or* Suitor, *S.* (for an office) *prétendant, poſtulant.*

Súitor (for marriage) *un gallant, un amant.*

Suitor in chancery, *un plaideur en cour de chancélerie.*

Sull, *S.* (a plough) *une charruë.*

Súllen, *Adj.* (peeviſh) *hargneux, chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, rechigné.* (ſtubborn) *têtu, opiniâtre, obſtiné.*

Súllenly, *Adv. d'un air chagrin; opiniâtrément, avec opiniâtreté, obſtinément.*

Súllenneſs, *S. humeur, chagrine, mauvaiſe humeur, opiniâtreté, obſtination.*

Súllied, *Adj. ſali,* &c.

To ſúlly, *V. A. ſalir. tacher,* * *noircir, ternir,* ou *tacher.*

Súllying, *S. l'action de ſalir,* &c.

Súlphur, *S. ſoufre.*

Sulphúreous, *Adj. ſulphuré,* ou *ſulfuré.*

Súlphury, *Adj. ſouphré. Ex.* Sulphury-waters, *eaux ſoufrées.*

Súltan, *S. le ſultan, le grand ſeigneur,* l'empereur des Turcs.

Sultána, *or* Súltaneſs, *S. la ſultane, la reine ſultane.*

Sultanín, *S.* (a Turkiſh coin of gold) *ſultanin.*

Súltrineſs, *S. chaleur, étouffante.*

Súltry, *Adj. étouffant brulant.*

Sum, *S.* (of money) *ſomme, ſomme d'argent.* (ſubſtance of a diſcourſe) *la ſubſtance, le ſommaire, l'abrégé, le précis d'un diſcours.*

To ſum up, *V. A. ſommer, nombrer, calculer,* ou * *faire la récapitulation d'un diſcours, reſumer,* ou *récapituler.*

Súmach, *S.* (a ſhrub) *ſumach.*

Súmage, *or* Súmmage, *(or* feme) *S. ſomme, charge* d'un cheval de ſomme; *droit qu'on payoit pour la charge* d'un cheval.

Súmmarily, *Adv. ſommairement, ſuccinctement, en abrégé, briévement.*

Súmmary, *Adj ſommaire, bref, ſuccinct, court, abrégé.*

Súmmary, *S. ſommaire, précis, abrégé, extrait.*

Súmmed up, *Adj. ſommé, calculé,* &c. *V.* To ſum.

Súmmer, *S.* (one of the four quarters of the year) *l'été. P.* One ſwallow does not make a ſummer, *une hirondelle ne fait pas le printems.* Summer-houſe, *cabinet dans un jardin.*

Summer (a piece of timber) *ſommier.*

To ſummer, *V. N. paſſer l'été.*

Summer-ſalt, *or* Súmmerſet, *S. ſoubreſaut.*

Súmmit, *S. ſommet, le haut, la partie la plus élevée; ſommité, pointe.*

To ſúmmon, *V. A. ſommer, ajourner, aſſigner, donner aſſignation pour comparoître, citer.*

To ſummon to ſurrender, *ſommer de ſe rendre.*

To ſummon (*or* call) to one's aid, *appeller à ſon ſecours.* He ſummoned all his courage for that enterprize, *il réveilla tout ſon courage pour cette entrepriſe.*

Súmmoned, *Adj. ſommé, aſſigné,* &c.

Súmmoner, *S. ſergent.*

Súmmoning, *S. l'action de ſommer, d'aſſigner,* &c.

Súmmons, *S. ſommation, aſſignation.*

Súmpter, *S. Ex.* A ſumpter-horſe, *un ſommier* ou *cheval de ſomme,* ou *un mallier.*

Sumpter-ſaddle, *ſelle de cheval de ſomme.*

Súmptuary, *Adj. ſomptuaire, qui modére la dépenſe. Ex.* Sumptuary laws, *loix ſomptuaires.*

Súmptuous, *Adj. ſomptueux, ſuperbe,* ou *magnifique, ſplendide.*

Súmptuouſly, *Adv. ſomptueuſement, ſplendidement, magnifiquement,* ou *avec magnificence.*

Súmptuouſneſs, *S. ſumptuoſité, magnificence.*

Sun, *S. le ſoleil.* Raiſins of the ſun, *raiſins ſecs, raiſins ſéchés au ſoleil.* A ſun-ſhiny day, *un jour de ſoleil, un jour clair & ſerein.*

Sun-búrning, *hâle.* Sun-burnt, *hâlé.* Sun-dial, *cadran, horloge ſolaire.*

To ſun, *V. A. mettre au ſoleil,* ou *à l'abri du ſoleil, expoſer* ou *ſécher au ſoleil.*

Súnday, *S. Dimanche.*

Súndry, *Adj. divers, pluſieurs.*

Sung, *Adj.* (*from* to ſing) *chanté.*

Sung, *eſt auſſi prétérit du verbe* to ſing.

Sunk, *Adj.* (*from* to ſink) *coulé à fond, enfoncé.* &c.

Sunk, *eſt auſſi prétérit du verbe* to ſink.

Súnned, *Adj.* (*from* to ſun) *mis, expoſé, ſéché au ſoleil.*

Sunning, *S. l'action de mettre, d'expoſer,* ou *de ſécher au ſoleil.*

Súnny, *Adj. expoſé au ſoleil.*

Sup, *S. Ex.* To take a ſup, *humer, humer tant ſoit peu de quelque choſe.*

To ſup, *V. N. ſouper.*

To ſup up, *V. A. humer, avaler.*

Súperable, *Adj. qui peut être ſurmonté.*

To ſuperabóund, *V. N. & A. ſurabonder, abonder avec excès, ſurpaſſer.*

Superabùndance, *S. ſurabondance, abondance exceſſive, ſuperflu.*

Superabúndant, *Adj. ſurabondant, exceſſif, ſuperflu.*

Superabúndantly, *Adv. ſurabondamment, avec ſurabondance, de reſte.*

To ſuperádd, *V. A. ajouter, ajouter par deſſus.*

Superádded, *Adj. ajouté.*

Superaddítion, *S. un ſurcroît, une augmentation.*

Superánnuated, *Adj. ſurannné, vieux, trop vieux pour rendre ſervice.*

Superb, *Adj. ſuperbe.*

Supercárgo, *S. l'écrivain,* ou *le ſurveillant d'un vaiſſeau marchand.*

Supercílious, *Adj. ſévére, grave, fier, arrogant, préſomptueux.*

Super-

Supercíliously, *Adv. fièrement, d'un air fier & sévére, avec une gravité présomptueuse.*

Supercíliousnes, *S. fierté sévére, air* ou *regard grave & présomptueux, sévérité arrogante, fierté, orgueil, arrogance.*

Superéminence, *S. prééminence.*

Superém.inent, *Adj. sur-éminent* ou *éminent, excellent, qui surpasse.*

Superêminently, *Adv. éminemment, extraordinairement, excellemment.*

To superérogate, *V. A. donner,* ou *faire plus qu'on n'est obligé.*

Supererogátion, *S. surérogation.*

Superérogatory, *Adj. surérogatoire*

Superfetátion, *S. superfétation.*

Superficial, *Adj. superficiel, qui est en la superficie, extérieur.*

Superficially, *Adj. superficiellement, d'une maniére superficielle.*

Superficies, *S. superficie, surface.*

Superfine, *Adj. superfin, très fin.*

Súperfluity, *S. superfluité, superflu.*

Supérfluous, *Adj. superflu, qui est de trop, excessif; superflu, inutile.*

Supérfluously, *Adv. excessivement, prodigalement, en prodigue.*

Super-human, *Adj. plus qu'humain, qui est au de là de l'humanité.*

To superindúce, *V. A. couvrir, mettre, vétir* ou *revétir, étendre par dessus.*

Superindúced, *Adj. couvert, mis, vêtu, revétu.*

Superindúction, *S. action de couvrir,* &c.

Superinstitútion, *S. institution double,* en droit canon.

To superinténd *V. N. avoir la surintendance,* ou *l'inspection, surveiller.*

Superinténdence, *or* Superinténdency, *S. surintendance, inspection,*

Superinténdent. *S. surintendant, un inspecteur, un surveillant.*

Superinténdant, *or* superinténding, *Adj. qui gouverne, qui est au dessus.*

Superiórity, *S. supériorité, prééminence, élévation.*

Supérious, *Adj. supérieur, qui est au dessus.*

A supériour, *S. un supérieur, une supérieure.*

Supérlative, *Adj. superlatif, fort grand, extraordinaire.*

Supérlatively, *Adv.* † *superlativement,* * *au superlatif,* ou *au degré superlatif, extrêmement.*

Superlativenes, *S. excellence.*

Superlucrátion, *S.* (clear gains) *profit, gain clair.*

† Supernáculum, *Ex.* To drink supernaculum, *boire rubis sur l'ongle,* ou *la goutte sur l'ongle.*

Supérnal, *Adj. d'en haut,* † *supernel.*

Supernátural, *Adj. surnaturel.*

Supernáturally, *Adv. surnaturellement, d'une maniére surnaturelle.*

Supernúmerary, *Adj. surnuméraire* ou *supernuméraire.*

To superscríbe, *V. A. écrire, mettre le dessus* ou *l'adresse, mettre la suscription.*

Superscríbed, *Adj. dont l'adresse,* ou *suscription est mise* ou *écrite.*

Superscríber, *S. celui* ou *celle qui écrit,* ou *qui écrit l'adresse,* ou *la suscription.*

Superscríbing, *S. l'action d'écrire le dessus, l'adresse,* ou *la suscription.*

Superscríption, S. *suscription dessus* ou *addresse* qu'on met à une lettre.

To superséde, *V. A. superséder à, surseoir.* To supersede an officer, [*desappointer,* ou *démettre un officier, lui ôter sa commission* ou *sa paye.*

A supersédeas, *S. arrêt,* ou *lettres de surséance.*

Superséded, *Adj. surseis,* &c.

Superséding, *S. l'action de superséder à,* &c. *surséance.*

Superstítion. *S. superstition.*

Superstítious, *Adj. superstitieux, où il y a de la superstition,* ou *qui a de la superstition,*

Superstítiously, *Adv. superstitieusement, avec superstition.*

To superstrúct, *V. A. bâtir fonder dessus,* au figuré.

Superstrúcted, *Adj. bâti,* ou *fondé dessus.*

Superstrúction, *or* Superstrúcture, *S. édifice, tout ce qu'on éléve sur quelques fondemens.*

To supervéne, *V. A. survenir, surprendre, prendre* ou *venir à l'improviste.*

Supervéntion, *S. la survenuë d'un accident imprévu.*

Supervient, *Adj. ajouté.*

To supervíse, *V. A. avoir l'inspection, la surintendance,* ou *la conduite d'une chose en chef, surveller à; revoir, examiner de nouveau.*

Supervísed, *Adj. revenu,* &c.

Supervísing, *S. l'action de revoir, d'examiner,* &c.

Supervísor, *S. directeur, inspecteur en chef, surveillant.*

Supíne, *Adj. oisif, paresseux, négligent, nonchalant, mol, lâche.*

Súpine, *S. un supin.*

Supínely, *Adv. négligemment, nonchalamment, en paresseux, sans se mettre en peine de rien, mollement.*

Supíneness, *or* Supínity, *S. paresse, nonchalance, négligence, indifférence, fainéantise, mollesse.*

Súpped, *prét. du verbe* to sup.

D † To suppéditate, *V. A. fournir, donner, pourvoir.*

Súpper, *S. souper* ou *soupé.* The Lord's supper, *la sainte céne, la céne du Seigneur, la communion.* Supper-time, *tems de souper.*

Súpperless, *Adj. sans souper, qui n'a point soupé.*

Súpping, *S.* (*from* to sup) *l'action de souper,* &c.

To suppláut, *V. A. supplanter, déloger.*

Supplánted, *Adj. supplanté.*

Supplánter, *S. supplanteur.*

Supplánting, *S. l'action de supplanter,* &c.

Súpple, *Adj. souple.*

To súpple, *V. A rendre souple.*

Súppled, *Adj. rendu souple.*

Súpplement, *S.* (*from* to supply) *supplément.*

Suppleméntal, *or* Suppleméntary, *Adj. qui sert de supplément, qui supplée.*

Súppleness, *S. souplesse, qualité souple, flexible,* ou *maniable.*

Súppletory, *Adj.* (used to supply) *qui sert à réparer quelque imperfection,* ou *à suppléer à ce qui manque.*

Súppliant, *or* Súpplicant, *S. un suppliant* ou *une suppliante.*

To súpplicate, *V. N. prier, supplier quelqu'un, faire requête, demander très humblement, & avec instance, quelque chose à quelqu'un;*

qu'un ; *implorer quelque chose de quelqu'un.*

Supplicátion, *S. supplication, prière* ou *requête.*

Supplied, *Adj. suppléé,* &c.

Supply', *S. secours, renfort, subside, aide.*

To supply', *V. A.* (to make up) *suppléer* ou *suppléer à, ajouter, fournir ce qui manque, secourir.*

To supply (*or* fill up) a void place, *remplir une place vacante.*

Supply'ing, *S. l'action de suppléer,* &c.

Suppórt, *S. support, appui, soutien, aide, protection.*

To suppórt, *V. A. supporter, porter, appuyer, soutenir,* * (*or* help) *assister, soutenir.*

Suppórtable, *Adj. supportable, tolérable.*

Suppórted, *Adj. supporté, appuyé, soutenu,* &c.

Suppórter, *S.* (a protector) *support, appui, soutien, protecteur.* The supporters in a coat of arms, *les supports d'un écu.*

Suppórting, *S. l'action de supporter,* &c.

Suppósable, *Adj. qui est à supposer.*

Suppósal, *S. supposition.*

To suppóse, *V. A. supposer, présupposer, poser le cas, mettre en fait.*

To suppose, *V. A. supposer, penser, croire, s'imaginer.*

Suppósed, *Adj. supposé,* &c.

Suppóser, *S. celui qui suppose.*

Suppósing, *S. l'action de supposer,* &c.

Supposition, *S. supposition.*

Suppositítious, *Adj. supposé, faux.*

Suppósitory, *S. un suppositoire.*

To suppréss, *V. A. supprimer, empêcher,* ou *faire cesser d'avoir cours,* ou *de paroître, étouffer ; supprimer, abolir.*

Suppréssed, *Adj. supprimé.*

Suppréssing, *or* Suppréssion, *S. suppression.*

Suppréssor, *S. celui qui supprime.*

To súppurate, *V. A. suppurer, jetter du pus, jetter* ou *rendre de la matière.*

Suppurátion, *S. suppuration.*

Súppurative, *Adj. suppurátif, qui fait suppurer.*

Supputátion, *S. supputation, compte, calcul.*

To suppúte, *V. A. supputer, faire une supputation,* ou *un compte, calculer, compter.*

Suppúted, *Adj. supputé, compté, calculé.*

Suppúting, *S. supputation, compte, calcul,* ou *l'action de supputer,* &c.

Suprémacy, *S. suprémacie.*

Supréme, *Adj. suprême, le plus haut, le plus éminent.* The king our supreme governor, *le roi notre souverain.*

Suprém ely, *Adv. à suprême degré.*

Surántler, *S. surandouiller.*

Surbáte, *S. solbature.*

To surbáte a horse, *V. A. fouler un cheval,* le blesser au pié.

Surbáted, *Adj. solbatu, foulé.*

To surcéase, *V. A. surseoir.*

Surcéased, *Adj. surfis.*

Surcéasing, *S. l'action de surseoir.*

Surchárge, *S. surcharge.*

To surchárge, *V. A. surcharger, charger trop.*

Surcharged, *Adj. surchargé.*

Surchárging, *S. l'action de surcharger, surcharge.*

Súrcingle, *S.* (a parson's girdle) *ceinture* de ministre.

Súrcle, *S. rejeton.*

Súrcoat, *S. un surtout.*

Surd, *Adj. sourd. Ex.* A surd number, *un nombre sourd.*

Súrdity, *S. surdité.*

Sure, *Adj. sûr, assuré, certain, qui fait certainement.* (safe) *sûr, hors de danger, où il n'y a rien à craindre.* A sure, *or* good paymaster, *un bon payeur, un homme qui paye bien, une bonne paye. P.* Sure bind, sure find, *la méfiance est la mère de sureté. Abandon fait larron.*

Sure-fóoted, *qui ne bronche pas, à qui la jambe ne mollit pas.*

Sure, *or* Súrely, *Adv.* (certainly) *surement, avec sureté, en sureté.*

Súreness, *S. assurance, certitude.*

Súretiship, *S. cautionnement.*

Súrety, *S. caution, répondant.*

Súrface, *S. surface, superficie.*

Súrfeit, *S. crapule, excès de manger & de boire, indigestion.*

Surfeit-water, *eau distillée avec des pavots & autres herbes propres à guérir d'une indigestion.*

To surfeit one's self, *V. R. crapuler, surcharger la nature, s'attirer une indigestion.*

Súrfeiting, *S. crapule, l'action de crapuler,* &c.

Surge, *S. boule, lame de mer, une grosse vague.*

To surge, *V. N. s'enfler, faire de grosses vagues,* en parlant de la mer.

Súrgeon, *S. un chirurgien.*

Súrgery, *S. chirurgie.*

Súrgy, *Adv. enflé.*

Súrily, *Adv.* (*from* surly) *fièrement, arrogamment, insolemment.*

Súrliness, *S. fierté, arrogance, naturel fier, présomption, orgueil, insolence.*

Surlóin of beef, *S. surlonge de bœuf.*

Súrly, *Adj. fier, orgueilleux, arrogant, superbe, insolent.*

Surmíse, *S. pensée, imagination, opinion, soupçon.*

To surmíse, *V. A. & N. penser, s'imaginer, se mettre quelque chose en tête, croire, soupçonner.*

Surmísed, *Adj. imaginé,* &c.

Surmísing, *S. pensée, soupçon, imagination, l'action de s'imaginer,* &c.

To surmount, *V. A. surmonter, surpasser, exceller.*

Surmóuntable, *Adj. qui peut être surmonté.*

Surmounted, *Adj. surmonté, surpassé.*

Surmóunting, *S. l'action de surmonter.*

Súrname, *Adj. surnom.*

To surnáme, *V. A. surnommer, donner, un surnom, donner une épithète.*

Surnámed, *Adj. surnommé.*

Surnáming, *S. l'action de surnommer.*

To surpáss, *V. A. surpasser, passer, exceller, surmonter.*

Surpássed, *Adj. surpassé,* &c.

Surpássing, *S. l'action de surpasser,*

Surpássingly, *Adv. d'une manière extraordinaire, d'une manière qui surpasse, extraordinairement, éminemment.*

Súrplice, *S. surplis.*

Súrplus, *or* Súrplusage, *S. surplus, surcroît.* In surplusage, *par surcroît.*

Surprísal, *or* Surprise, *S. surprise.*

To surprise, *V. A. surprendre, prendre à l'improviste, prendre au dépourvu,* ou *à l'impourvu ; surprendre, étonner.*

Sur-

Surpríſed, *Adj. ſupris*, &c.

Surpríſing, *S. l'action de ſurprendre.*

Surpríſing, *Adj. ſurprenant, étonnant, merveilleux, étrange, imprévu.*

Surpríſingly, *Adv. avec ſurpriſe*, ou *d'une maniére ſurprenante.*

Sur-rejoinder, *S. réponſe aux dupliques.*

Surrénder, *S.* (a law term) *acte de réſignation.* The ſurrender of a town, *la reddition d'une place.*

To ſurrénder, *V. A. rendre, livrer.*

To ſurrénder, *V. N. ſe rendre, ſe livrer, ſe donner, ſe remettre.* To ſurrender one's ſelf (as a trader that fails) *faire diſtribution de ſes biens, faire banqueroute.*

Surréndered, *Adj. rendu, livré.*

Surréndring, *S. reddition, l'action de rendre*, &c.

Surréption, *S. ſubreption, ſurpriſe.*

Surreptítious, *Adj. qui ſe fait ſecrétement, à la dérobée*, ou *par ſurpriſe, ſubreptice*, en termes de palais.

Surreptítiouſly, *Adv. ſécrétement, à la dérobée, par ſurpriſe*; *ſubrepticement*, en termes de palais.

Súrrogate, *Adj. ſubrogé. ſubſtitué.*

Súrrogate, *S. un ſubſtitut, un ſubdélegué.*

To ſúrrogate, *V. A. ſubroger, ſubſtituer, mettre* ou *établir en la place d'un autre.*

Súrrogating, *or* Surrogátion, *S. l'action de mettre* ou *de ſubſtituer quelqu'un à la place d'un autre.*

To ſurróund, *V. A. environner. entourer.*

Surróunded, *Adj. environné, entouré.*

Surróunding, *S. l'action d'entourer* ou *d'environner.*

Súrſengle, *S. ſurfaix.*

Surſíſe, *S. amende.*

Surtóót, *or* Surtout, *S. un ſurtout.*

Survéy, *S. vuë*; *un plan, deſcription.*

Survéy, *or* Survéying (meaſuring) of lands, *arpentage.*

To ſurvey, *V. A.* (to view *or* look about) *regarder* de toutes parts, *jetter les yeux de tous cotés, répandre* ou *promener ſa vuë tout à l'entour, avoir la vuë ſur.* (*or* meaſure land) *arpenter la terre.*

Survéyed, *Adj. regardé*, &c.

Surveying, *S. action de regarder*, &c. *arpentage.*

Survéyor, *S.* (*or* overſeer) *intendant.* (a ſurveyor of the king's highways) *voyer.*

Survéyor (*or* maſter-builder) *architecte.*

Survéyorſhip, *S. l'office* ou *la qualité d'intendant*, &c.

Survival, *S. V.* ſurviving.

Survívance. *S. ſurvie.*

To ſurvíve, *V. A. ſurvivre à, vivre plus long tems qu'un autre.*

Survíved, *Adj. à qui on a ſurvécu.*

Survíving, *S. l'action de ſurvivre.*

Survívor, *S. ſurvivant.*

Survívorſhip, *S. ſurvivance.*

Suſcéptible, *Adj. ſuſceptible.*

To ſúſcitate, *V. A. ſuſciter, exciter, faire naître.*

Súſcitated, *Adj. ſuſcité*, &c.

Súſcitating, *or* Suſcitátion, *S. ſuſcitation, action de ſuſciter.*

Súſkin, *S. ſorte d'ancienne monnoye.*

To ſuſpéct, *V. A. ſoupçonner, avoir du ſoupçon, ſe défier.*

To ſuſpect (*or* think) *ſoupçonner, croire, s'imaginer, penſer.*

Suſpécted, *Adj. ſoupçonné, ſuſpect, dont on ſe défie, dont on a du ſoupçon.*

Suſpéctful, *Adj. ſoupçonneux, défiant, enclin à ſoupçonner.*

Suſpécting, *S. l'action de ſoupçonner*, ou *d'avoir du ſoupçon*, &c.

To ſuſpénd, *V. A. ſuſpendre.*

Suſpénded, *Adj. ſuſpendu.*

Suſpénding, *S. ſuſpenſion, l'action de ſuſpendre.*

Suſpénce, *S. ſuſpens, doute, incertitude.* To be in ſuſpenſe, *être en ſuſpens, héſiter, balancer, être irréſolu, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe déterminer.*

Suſpénſion, *S. ſuſpens*, ou *ſuſpenſion.*

Suſpénſory, *S. ſuſpenſoire, bandage.*

Suſpicable, *Adj. ſuſpect, qui cauſe du ſoupçon, de la défiance.*

Suſpícion, *S. ſoupçon, défiance ſuſpicion*, ce dernier eſt un terme de pratique.

Suſpícious, *Adj. ſuſpect, dont on a ſoupçon, qui cauſe de la défiance.* (diſtruſtful) *ſoupçonneux, enclin à ſoupçonner, défiant.*

Suſpíciouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére ſuſpecte.*

Suſpirátion, *S.* (*or* ſigh) *ſoupir.*

To ſuſtáin, *V. A. ſoutenir, donner de la force, entretenir, nourrir*; *ſoutenir, appuyer*; *ſoutenir, ſouffrir, ſupporter.*

Suſtáinable, *Adj. ſoutenable, qu'on peut ſoutenir.*

Suſtáined, *Adj. ſoutenu*, &c.

Suſtáining, *S. l'action de ſoutenir*, &c.

Súſtenance, *or* D † Suſtentátion, *S. nourriture, ſubſiſtance, entretien, entreténement.*

Sútable, *Adj. convenable, conforme, ſortable, qui s'accorde, qui a du rapport, proportionné.*

Sútableneſs, *S. convenance, conformité.*

Sútably, *Adv. d'une maniére convenable, convenablement.*

Sute, *S. or* ſuit of cloaths, *un habit, V.* Suit.

To ſute with, *V. N. s'accorder, s'accommoder, convenir, ſe rapporter.*

To ſute, *V. A. aſſortir.*

Sútler, *S. un vivandier.*

Súture, S. *ſuture*, en termes de chirurgien, *couture.*

Swab, *S. torchon à laver les chambres.*

To ſwab, *V. A. laver les chambres.*

Swábber, *S. mouſſe* ou *page* dans un navire.

To ſwáddle (*or* ſwathe) *V. A. emmailloter.*

† To ſwaddle (*or* cudgel) *frotter, rouer de coups.*

Swáddled, *Adj. emmailloté*; *frotté, roué de coups.*

Swáddling, *S. l'action d'emmailloter.*

Swáddling-cloth, *or* cloaths, *S.* (*or* ſwath) *maillot, langes.*

To ſwag, *or* to ſwag down, *V. A. affaiſſer, abaiſſer, faire tomber, déſcendre.*

To ſwag, *V. N. s'abaiſſer, s'affaiſſer, s'abattre, plier, ſe laiſſer tomber.*

Swag-belly, *S. gros ventre, groſſe panſe, un gros pançu.*

To ſwage, *V. A.* (to aſſwage *àdoucir, appaiſer.*

To ſwágger, *V. N. ſe vanter, ſe glorifier*; † *bavarder, faire le glorieux, le faux brave*, ou *le fanfaron, faire lo rodomont, faire des rodomontades.*

Swággerer, *S. un glorieux, un rodomont, un faux brave.*

Swaga-

Swággering, *S. fauſſe bravoure, fahfaronnade, rodomontade.*

Swágging, *or* Swaggy, *Adj. (from* to ſwag) *Ex.* A ſwagging breaſt, *une tétaſſe, un gros teton qui pend.*

Swáin, *S. or* a country-ſwain, *un payſan.*

Swain (*or* ſhepherd) *un berger.* Boat-ſwain, *boſſeman.*

Swainmote, *S. or* Swanimote, *cour qui régarde les affaires d'une forêt.*

Swaith, *or* Swathe, *S.* (ſwaddling cloaths of a child) *maillot, langes.*

Swállow, *S. hirondelle.*

Swallow-tail, *queuë d'aronde.*

Swállow, *S.* (or gulf) *un gouffre.*

* †A large ſwallow (*or* throat) *une belle avaloire, un grand goſier.*

To ſwállow, *V. A. or* to ſwallow down, *avaler,* † *gober.*

Swállowed, *Adj. avalé,* &c.

Swállowing, *S. l'action d'avaler,* &c.

Swam, *prétérit du verbe* to ſwim.

Swamp, *S. terre marécageuſe.*

Swámpy, *Adj. marécageux.*

Swan, *S. un cigne.*

Swan-ſkin, *peau de cigne.*

To ſwap, *&c. V.* To ſwop, *&c.*

Sward, *S.* (the ſkin of bacon) *couëne* ou *coine de lard.* Green ſward of the earth, *pelouſe.*

A ſwarm, *S.* (of bees) *un eſſain* ou *eſſaim d'abeilles, jet de mouches à miel.*

To ſwarm, *V. N.* (as bees do) *eſſaimer, faire un eſſaim* ou *eſſain.*

* To ſwarm, *fourmiller.*

To ſwarm (to climb) *grimper.*

To ſwarm a tree *or* rope, *grimper ſur un arbre* ou *ſur une corde.* He ſwarmed up the rope, as high as the ſign, *il grimpa ſur la corde juſqu'à l'enſeigne.*

Swárthineſs, *S. teint baſané, brulé* ou *hâlé.*

Swárthiſh, *Adj. un peu baſané.*

Swárthy, *Adj. baſané, hâlé, brulé* ou *noirci par le ſoleil.*

Swaſh, *S.* (*or* great ſpout of water) *grand réjailliſſement d'eau.*

To ſwaſh, *V. A.* (*or* to make fly about) *faire ſauter, faire réjaillir.*

† Swaſh-buckler, *S. un fanfaron, un faux brave, un fier à bras, un rodomont,* † *un avaleur de charettes ferrées.*

Swath, *S. rang. Ex.* A ſwath of graſs, barley, *&c. un rang d'herbe coupée, d'orge, & choſes ſemblables.*

Swath (*or* ſwading band) *bande de maillot.*

To ſwathe, *V. N. emmailloter.*

Swáthed, *Adj. emmailloté.*

Swáthing, *S. l'action d'emmailloter.*

Swathing, *Adj. Ex* Swathing-cloaths, *maillot, couches, langes.* A ſwathing-band, *bande de maillot.*

Sway, *S. pourvoir, autorité, gouvernement, domination, empire.*

To ſway, *V. N. dominer, regner, commander, avoir du pouvoir. de l'autorité, gouverner, être le maître, avoir un empire abſolu.*

To ſway, *V. A. gouverner, conduire, commander.* To ſway the ſcepter, *porter le ſceptre, avoir le ſceptre en main.*

Sváyed, *Adj gouverné,* &c.

To ſweal, *V. N. ſe fondre. Ex.* The candle ſweals, *la chandelle ſe fond.*

To ſwear, *V. N. & A. jurer affirmer, aſſurer, confirmer* ou *promettre par ſerment*; *jurer, faire des ſermens* ou *des juremens, blaſphémer.* I would ſwear to it, *j'en jurerois, j'en mettrois la main au feu.*

Swéarer, *S. un jureur, une jureuſe.*

Swéaring, *S. jurement,* ou *l'action de jurer.*

Sweat, *S. ſueur, eau.*

To ſweat, *V. N. & A. ſuer.*

To ſweat for the pox, *ſuer la vérole,* ou ſimplement, *ſuer.*

To ſweat, *V. A. faire ſuer.* To ſweat out a diſtemper, *guérir d'une moladie à force de ſuer.*

Swéated out, *Adj. chaſſé par la ſueur.*

Swéater, *S. qui eſt ſujet à ſuer.*

Swéating, *S. ſueur,* ou *l'action de ſuer.*

Swéating, *Adj. ſuant.*

Swéaty, *Adj. ſuant, tout en eau, tout en ſueur.*

To ſweep, *V. A. balayer, nettoyer* avec un balai.

To ſweep away, *enlever, raſer.*

A ſweep-ſtakes, *S. celui qui fait raſe, qui enléve tout.*

Swéeper, *S. balayeur, balayeuſe celui* ou *celle qui balaye.* A chimney-ſweeper, *un ramoneur de cheminée.*

Swéeping, *S. l'action de balayer,* &c.

Swéepings, *les balayures.*

Sweep-net, *S.* (a fiſhing net) *épervier.*

Sweet, *Adj.* (to the taſte) *doux, doux au goût.* A ſweet look, *un doux regard.* A ſweet ſmile, *un doux ſouris.* To be ſweet (to look ſweet) upon a woman, *faire les yeux doux à une femme.* To keep one's ſelf ſweet and clean, *ſe tenir propre, avoir toujours du linge blanc.*

Sweet-fingers, *ſorte de ſecte en Ecoſſe.* A ſweet-bag, *couſſinet de ſenteur.*

Sweet heart, *maîtreſſe.* (by way of interjection) *mamie.* Sweet-meats, *confitures.* Sweet-ſmelling, *qui ſent bon.*

* Sweet (pleaſant) *doux, agréable.* Revenge is ſweet, *la vengeance eſt une choſe douce.*

Sweet-ſpoken, *doucereux, doucet, qui a la langue emmiellée.*

Sweet, *S. douceur, plaiſir, bien.*

Sweets, *or* perfumes, *douceurs,* ou *parfums.*

Sweet-ſcented, *parfumé.*

Sweet-natured, ſweet-conditioned, *doux, d'un naturel doux.* Sweet bread of a breaſt of veal, *ris de veau.*

To ſwééten, *V. A. adoucir, rendre doux.*

Swééting, *S.* (a ſort of apple) *pomme S. Jean.*

Swéétiſh, *Adj. douceâtre.*

Swéétly, *Adv. doucement, d'une maniére douce, agréablement.*

Swéétened, *Adj. adouci,* &c.

Swéétneſs, *S. douceur.*

Swéétner, *S.* (a decoy among gameſters) *un embaucheur, un enjoleur.*

Swéétning, *S. l'action d'adoucir,* &c.

Swell, *S. Ex.* The ſwell of the ſea, *les boules* ou *les vagues de la mer.*

To ſwell, *V. A. enfler, bouſir, remplir, gonfler.*

To ſwell, *V. N. enfler* ou *s'enfler.* * A book that ſwells too much, *un livre qui groſſit trop.*

Swélled, *Adj. enflé,* &c.

Swélling, *S. l'action d'enfler,* &c. A ſwelling in the groin, *peuloin.*

To ſwélter, *V. N. étouffer. Ex.* To ſwelter with heat, *étouffer de chaleur.*

Swéltring, *or* Swéltry, *Adj. étouffant, qui étouffe.*

Swépage, *S. la recolte de foin qu'on a fait dans un pré.*

Swept, *Adj. balayé. V.* To ſweep.

To ſwerve, *V. N. ſe détourner, s'éloigner, s'écarter.*

Swérving, *S. l'action de ſe détourner, de s'éloigner,* ou *de s'écarter.*

Swift, *Adj. vite, léger, prompt, rapide, roide.*

Swíftly, *Adv. vite, vitement, rapidement, avec viteſſe, avec rapidité.*

Swíftneſs, *S. viteſſe, célérité, rapidité, roideur.*

To ſwig, *V. A. ſucer juſqu'au fonds, avaler.*

Swill, *S. (or* hog-waſh) *lavure.*

To ſwill, *V. A. avaler, gober.*

To ſwill, *V. N. boire á grands traits, boire comme un cochon, boire avec avidité, yvrogner.*

Swill-bowl, *S.* (a drunkard) *un goinfre, un yvrogne.*

Swiller, *S. yvrogne.*

Swílling, *S. crapule, yvrogneríe.*

Swílling, *Adj. yvrogne, qui s'adonne à la crapule, a l'yvrogneríe.*

To ſwim, *V. N. nager.* My head ſwims, *j'ai des vertiges,* ou *la tête me tourne.*

Swímmer, *S. un nageur, une nageuſe.*

Swímming, *S. nage, l'action de nager.* To ſave one's life by ſwimming, *ſe ſauver à la nage* ou *à nage.*

Swímming of the head, *vertige.*

* Swímmingly, *Adv. fort bien, avec ſuccès, aiſement, en ſe jouant.*

Swine, *S. cochon, porc, pourceau.* Swine-herd, *porcher, porchére.* Swine-bread (*or* truffle) *truffe* ou *trufe.*

Swing, *S. ſecouſſe.* A ſwing (to ſwing withal) *brandilloire.*

To ſwing, *V. A. & N. brandiller,* ou *ſe brandiller.*

To ſwinge, *V. A. fouetter, feſſer, étriller, battre, bourrer de la belle maniére, maltraiter de coups,* ou *de paroles.*

Swinged, *Adj. fouetté, feſſé,* &c. *V.* To ſwinge.

† Swínger, *S.* (a thing very great) *ce mot ſe dit de certaines choſes qui ſont d'une grandeur,* ou *d'une groſſeur extraordinaire.*

Swinging, *S. (from* to ſwing) *brandillement* ou *l'action de brandiller.*

Swinging, *Adj. (from* to ſwinge) *grand, fort grand,* ou *fort gros.*

Swingle-ſtaff, *S. ſorte de bâton avec quoi on bat le lin.*

† Swink, *S. travail, labeur.*

* Swínker, *S. un ouvrier.*

Swipe, *S.* (to draw water, &c.) *une baſcule.*

Switch, *S. une houſſine, une gaule.*

To ſwitch, *V. A. donner des coups de houſſine.*

Swível, *S. un anneau.*

Swíver, *S. chevaucheur.*

Swíving, *S. l'action de chevaucher.*

Swóbber, *V.* Swabber.

Swóling, *S.* A ſwoling of land, *autant de terre qu'une charruë en peut labourer dans un an.*

Swoln, *Adj. (from* to ſwell) *enflé,* &c. *V.* To ſwell.

Swom, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſwim.

Swoon, *S. évanouiſſement, pâmoiſon, défaillance.*

To ſwoon, *V. N. évanouir* ou *s'évanouir, tomber en défaillance, en foibleſſe* ou *en pâmoiſon.*

Swóóning, *S. évanouiſſement, pâmoiſſon, défaillance,* ou *foibleſſe, ſyncope.*

To ſwoop, *V. A. enlever avec les griffes,* en parlant d'un oiſeau de proye.

To ſwop, *V. A.* (*or* change) *troquer, changer.*

Swópping, *S. troc, l'action de troquer,* ou *de changer.*

Sword, *S. épée, fer.* To put all to the ſword, *paſſer tout au fil de l'épée.* To put all to fire and ſword, *mettre tout à feu & à ſang.*

The king's ſword-bearer, *celui qui porte l'épée royale devant ſa majeſté.* A ſword-player, *gladiateur.*

Sword-fiſh, *S. l'empereur,* grand poiſſon.

Swore, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſwear.

Sworn, *Adj. (from* to ſwear) *qui à prété ſerment, juré,* &c. *V.* To ſwear.

Swum, *prétérit du verbe* to ſwim.

Swung, *Adj. (from* to ſwing) *brandillé. V.* To ſwing.

Sy'camine, *or* Sy'camore-tree, *S. ſycamore, arbre.*

Sy'cophant, *S. un flagorneur, un flateur, un rapporteur, un paraſite.*

Syderárion, *S. maladie des arbres.*

Sy'llabar, *S. livre qui traite des ſyllabes.*

Syllábical, *Adj ſyllabique,* ou *de ſyllabes.*

Syllabicátion, *S. la formation des ſyllabes.*

Sy'llable, *S. ſyllabe.*

Sy'llogiſm, *S. ſyllogiſme, argument.*

Syllogíſtical, *Adj. qui ſe fait en forme, dans les formes,* ou *par ſyllogiſmes.*

Syllogíſtically, *Adv. dans les formes* ou *en forme.*

To ſy'llogize, *V. N. argumenter, raiſonner dans les formes.*

Sy'lvan, *Adj.* (of the woods) *des bois, des forêts.*

Sylvánus, *S.* (the fabulous god of woods) *Sylvain.*

Sy'mbol, *S. ſymbole.*

Symbólical, *Adj. ſymbolique, myſtique, qui tient du ſymbole.*

Symbólically, *Adv. d'une maniére ſymbolique.*

To ſy'mbolize, *V. A. repréſenter par un ſymbole, être un ſymbole de.*

To ſymbolize with one, *V. A. ſymboliſer avec quelqu'un, lui reſſembler en quelque choſe.*

Symbolized, *Adj. repréſenté par des ſymboles.*

Symbolízing, *S. repréſentation, par ſymboles:*

Symbolizing, *Adj. ſymbolique, qui repréſente, qui eſt un ſymbole de.*

Symmétrical, *Adj. fait avec ſymmétrie.*

Symmétriſt, *S. qui obſerve exactement les proportions.*

Sy'mmetry, *S. ſymmétrie, proportion.*

Sympathétic, *or* Sympathétical, *Adj. ſympathétique, de ſympathie.*

Sympathétically, *Adv. ſympathétiquement, d'une maniére ſympathétique.*

To ſy'mpathize, *V. N. ſympathiſer, avoir de la ſympathie; compatir.*

Sy'mpathy, *S. ſympathie; compaſſion.*

Sy'mphony, *S. ſymphonie; harmonie.*

Sy'mptom, *S. ſymptome, accident de maladie,* (ſign) * *ſymptome, ſigne, indice, marque.*

Symptomátic, *or* Symptomátical, *Adj. ſymptomatique, où il ſurvient*

ſurvient quelque ſymptome, ou *cauſé par quelque ſymptome.*

Sy'nagogue, *S. ſynagogue.*

To ſy'ncopate, *V. N. tomber en ſyncope, évanouir.*

To ſyncopate, *V. A. faire une ſyncope*, ou *élision.*

Syncopátion, *S. ſyncope*, en termes de muſique.

Sy'ncope, *S. ſyncope.*

Sy'ndic, *S. ſyndic.*

Sy'ndicable, *Adj. qui mérite d'être ſyndiqué* ou *cenſuré.*

Sy'ndicate, *or* Sy'ndicſhip, *S. ſyndicat.*

Synécdoche, *S. ſynecdoche.*

Sy'nod, *S. ſynode*, ou *aſſemblée de pluſieurs théologiens* ou *du clergé.*

Sy'nodal, *S. droit que le clergé inférieur payoit autrefois à l'évêque* ou *à l'archidiacre à la viſite de pâques.*

Sy'nodal, Synódical, *or* Synódial, *Adj. ſynodal, qui eſt de ſynode.*

Sy'nodic, *Adj.* (*or* lunar) *ſynodique* ou *lunaire. Ex.* A ſynodic month, *un mois ſynodique.*

Synónima, *S. ſynonimes*, termes ſynonimes.

Sy'nonimal, *or* Synónimous, *Adj. ſynonime, qui ſignifie la même choſe.*

Synópſis, *S. abrégé, ſommaire*, ou *ſomme de quelque choſe.*

Sy'ntax, *S. ſyntaxe*, ou *conſtruction.*

Syntéreſy, *S. ſyndéréſe, remords de conſcience.*

Sy'ringe, *S. une ſeringue.*

To ſyringe, *V. A. ſeringuer.*

Sy'ringed, *Adj. ſeringué.*

Sy'ringing, *S. l'action de ſeringuer.*

Sy'rop, *or* Sirrup. *V.* Sirrup.

Sy'ſtem, *S. ſyſtéme.*

Syſtemátical, *Adj. réduit en ſyſtéme.*

Syſtemátically, *Adv. ſyſtématiquement.*

Syſtóle, *S.* (in anatomy) *ſyſtole.*

T.

TA'BARD, *S. côte d'armes.*

Tábby, *S. tabis.* Tabby-like, *tabiſé, fait en forme de tabis.*

Tabby, *Adj, tacheté, tout tacheté.*

Tabellion, *S. tabellion, notaire public.*

Tábernacle, *S. tabernacle.*

D† Tábid, *Adj. ſec, tout ſec, languiſſant.*

Tablature, *S. tablature.*

Táble, *S. table.*

Tables (to play at) *trictrac* ou *triquetrac.* * † Turn the tables, *tournez la médaille.*

* † To turn the tables upon one (to be even with him) *rendre la pareille à quelqu'un.*

Table-cloth, *la nape.* Table-plate, *vaiſſelle de table, d'or* ou *d'argent.* Table-beer, *petite bière.* Table-talk, *diſcours, entretien de table.* A table-diamond, *diamant à table.* A table-book, *des tablettes.*

To table, *V. N. entrer en penſion, manger à la table de quelqu'un*

To table one, *V. A. donner ſa table à quelqu'un, le nourrir à ſa table*, ou *le prendre en penſion.*

Tábler, *S. penſionnaire.*

Táblet, *S. petite table.*

Tábling, *S. penſion*, &c.

Tábour, *S. tambeur de baſque*, ou *tabourin.*

To tábour, *V. N. jouer du tambour de baſque*, ou *tambourin, tabouriner* ou *tambouriner.*

Tábourer, *S. celui qui joüe du tambour de baſque*, ou *un tambourineur.*

Tábouret, *S. tabouret, placet.*

Tábouring, *S. l'action de tambouriner.*

Tábular, *Adj. en forme de table.*

Táces, *S. cuiſſards.*

† Tache, *S. crochet, annelet, boucle* ou *agraffe.*

Táchygraphy, *S. tachygraphie, l'art d'écrire vite* ou *par notes.*

Tácit, *Adj. tacite, qui n'eſt pas exprimé, qui eſt ſous-entendu.*

Tácitly, *Adv. tacitement, d'une maniére tacite.*

Tacitúrnity, *S. taciturnité, ſilence.*

Tack, *S.* (a little nail) *broquette, petit clou à tête.*

To hold tack, *tenir ferme.*

A tack-wind, *vent de bouline.*

To tack, *V. A. attacher, clouer, coudre, joindre.*

To tack about, *V. N.* (a ſea-term) *revirer.*

Tácked, *Adj. attaché*, &c.

Tácker, *S. c'eſt le ſobriquet qu'on a donné aux membres de la chambre baſſe du parlement d'Angleterre, qui en l'année* 1704, *opinérent qu'on* attachât *ou qu'on joignit le bill contre la* Conformité occaſionelle *à celui de la taxe ſur les terres.*

Tácking, *S. l'action d'attacher*, &c.

Tackle-ropes, *or* Táckles, *S. brayers, ſorte de cordage de navire.*

Táckling, (*S.*) of a ſhip, *cordage de navire.* (goods, ſtuff) *affaires, hardes, meubles.*

Kitchen-tackling, *batterie de cuiſine.*

Táctics, *S. tactique*, la ſcience de camper & de faire les évolutions militaires.

Táctile, *Adj. tactile, qui ſe peut toucher.*

Táction, *S. le tact, le toucher*, ou *l'attouchement.*

Tádpole, *S. un petit crapaut.*

Táffeta, *S. taffetas.*

Tag, *S. fer, ferret, petit clou.* A tag-rag-fellow, *un gueux, un gredin.*

Tag-rag and bob-tail, *un tondu & un pelé.*

To tag, *V. A. ferrer, clouer.*

* To tag after one, *V. N. être pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, être à ſes trouſſes*, ou *à ſes cotés.*

Tágged, *Adj. ferré.*

Tágger, *S. Ex.* Tagger after, women, *un coquet, un homme qui eſt toujours pendu à la ceinture des femmes.*

Tágging, *S. l'action de ferrer.*

Tail, *S. queuë.* The plough-tail, *le mancne de la charruë.*

Tail (in the ſenſe of the law) *Ex.* Fee-tail, *bien ſubſtitué.* * † She gets her livelihood with her tail, *elle gagne ſa vie en ſe proſtituant, elle fait le métier de putain.*

Táiled, *Adj. qui a une queuë.*

Táilor, *S. tailleur.*

Taint, *S. petite araignée rouge.*

Taint, *Adj. atteint & convaincu de quelque crime.*

Taint, *S. conviction*, * *tache, flétriſſure.*

To taint, *V. A. corrompre, gâter, tacher.*

Táinted, *Adj. corrompu, gâté.*

Táintleſs, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas gâté* ou *corrompu, ſans infection.*

Tainture, *S. ſouillure.*

Takable, *Adj. prenable, qui peut être pris.* Take him where he is takable, *prenez le par ſon foible.*

To take, *V. A. prendre*, dans la plupart de ſes ſignifications.

To take (*or* receive) *prendre, recevoir.*

To take (or take away) *ôter*. I ſhall take it as a great favour, *je tiendrai cela à grande faveur*.

To take *V. N.* (to ſucceed) *réuſſir, avoir du ſuccès*.

This will not take with me, *ceci ne me plait pas, je n'en ſuis point content*.

To take a turn or a walk, *faire un tour de promenade, ſe promener*.

To take ſhip, *or* ſhipping, *s'embarquer*.

To take one a box on the ear, *donner un ſoufflet à quelqu'un*.

To take, *faire Ex.* To take a leap, *faire un ſaut, ſauter* To take a journey, *faire un voyage, voyager*. To take the law of one, *faire un procès à quelqu'un, le pourſuivre en juſtice*.

To take the field, *ſe mettre en campagne*. To take a denial, *eſſuyer un refus*.

To take one about, *embraſſer quelqu'un*. To take again, *reprendre*. To take after one, *tenir de quelqu'un, en avoir de l'air, reſſembler à quelqu'un*. To take aſunder, *ſéparer, déjoindre*, To take away (to clear the table) *deſſervir*. To take a thing down, *déſcendre une choſe, l'abaiſſer*. To take down a ſuit of hangings, *détendre une tapiſſerie*.

To take in, *prendre*. To take in freſh water, *faire aiguade, faire de l'eau*. To take in hand, *entreprendre*.

To take one off from the love he bears his miſtreſs, *détacher* ou *dégager quelqu'un de l'amour de ſa maîtreſſe*. To take off (*or* away) *emporter, enlever*.

To take one in (or bubble *or* cheat him) *duper, tromper, attraper quelqu'un*.

To take on, *prendre, prendre toujours*. She takes on (*or* grieves) mightily, *elle eſt fort affligée*. To take out, *faire ſortir, tirer*, ou *tirer de dehors*.

To take up arms, *prendre les armes*. This will take up a great deal of time, *ceci prendra* ou *emportera bien du tems*. To take up a ſum of money, *emprunter une ſomme d'argent*. To take up a trade, *entreprendre un négoce* To take up a ſtitch in knitting, *reprendre une maille*.

He begins to take up, (*or* to be reclaimed) *il commence à ſe réduire*, ou *à ſe réformer*. To take a thing upon one,s ſelf, *prendre une choſe ſur ſoi, entreprendre une choſe, s'en charger*.

To take upon one, to take ſtate upon one, *trancher du grand, faire le grand, faire le renchéri, s'en faire accroire, ſe donner de grands airs*.

Táken, *Adj.* *pris, ſurpris, ſaiſi*, &c. He was taken ill, *il tomba malade*. I am much taken with her, *elle me plait, elle m'agrée, elle me revient fort*.

Táker, *S.* *un preneur, une preneuſe, celui* ou *celle qui prend*.

Táking, *S.* *priſe, l'action de prendre*, &c.

Taking, *Adj.* *agréable, engageant, inſinuant, obligeant, touchant*.

A tálbot, *S.* *un chien qui a la queuë retrouſſée, un levrier*.

Talcum, *V.* Talk

Tale, *S.* (*or* ſtory) *conte, fable, hiſtoire, fornette*. A tale bearer (*or* tell-tale) *un rapporteur*.

Tale (number) *conte, nombre, quantité*.

Tálent, S. *talent*.

Táliſman, *S.* *taliſman*.

Taliſmánic, *Adj.* *taliſmanique*.

Táliſmaniſt, *S.* *taliſmaniſte*.

Talk, *S.* *diſcours, entretien, caquet, babil*; *action de parler, de cauſer*, &c. Town-talk, *bruit bruit de ville*.

To be made a common talk, *faire parler de ſoi*. She is full of talk, *c'eſt une grande cauſeuſe* ou *parleuſe*. Talk worthy, *qui mérite qu'on en parle*.

Talk (a mineral) *talc*.

To talk, *V. N.* *parler, diſcourir, cauſer, caqueter*.

To talk over, *V. A.* *raconter, conter*.

Tálkative, *Adj* *parleur, cauſeur, qui parle beaucoup, babillard*.

Tálkativeneſs. *S.* *babil, caquet*.

Tálked of, *Adj.* *dont on parle*. ou *dont on a parlé, qui fait bruit*.

Tálker, *S.* *parleur, cauſeur, parleuſe, cauſeuſe*.

Tálking, *S.* *l'action de parler*, &c. Much-talking, *babil, caquet*.

Tall, *Adj.* *grand, haut*.

Tállage, *S.* *taxe, impôt, impoſition en général*.

To tallage, *V. A.* *mettre la taille impoſer* ou *levér la taille*.

Tallied, *Adj.* *marqué ſur la taille*.

Tállon, *S.* *ſerre d'un faucon*.

Tállow, *S.* *ſuif*. A tallow-chandler, *un chandelier*, ou *vendeur de chandelles*.

To tállow, *V. A.* *ſuiver*.

Tállowed, *Adj.* *ſuivé*.

Tállowiſh. *Adj.* *plein de ſuif*.

Tálly, *S.* *taille*.

To tally, *V. A.* *marquer ſur la taille*.

To tálly, *V. N.* (*or* agree) *quadrer, s'accorder*.

To tally at baſſet, *V. N.* *tailler à la baſſette*.

Tálmud, *S.* *le Talmud*.

Talmúdical, *Adj.* *qui regarde le Talmud*.

Talmudiſt, *S.* *un Talmudiſte*.

Tálneſs, *S.* (a being tall) *grandeur, hauteur*.

Tálſhide, *or* Tall-wood, *S.* *bois coupé en buches pour le chauffage*.

Támarind, *S.* *tamarin*.

Támariſk, *S.* *tamaris*, ou *tamariſe*.

Támbour, *S.* *tambour*.

Tame, *Adj.* *apprivoiſé, doux, qui n'eſt point farouche*. To grow tame, *s'apprivoiſer, devenir humble*.

To tame, *V. A.* *dompter, apprivoiſer*. * To tame (to humble) *dompter, humilier*.

Tàmeable, *Adj.* *qui peut être dompté*, ou *apprivoiſé, domptable*.

Támed, *Adj.* *dompté*, &c.

Támely, *Adv.* *avec ſoumiſſion, d'une maniére ſoumiſe*. Tamely, *lâchement, ſans réſiſtance*.

Támeneſs, *S.* *ſoumiſſion*, ou *maniére ſoumiſe*.

Tamer, *S.* *dompteur, apprivoiſeur*.

Táming, *S.* *l'action de dompter*, &c.

To támper with one, *V. N.* *pratiquer quelqu'un, le ſolliciter*; * *lui tâter le pouls, tâcher de le gagner*.

Támpered with, *Adj.* *pratiqué, ſollicité*, &c.

Támpin, *or* Támpkin, *S.* *tampon*.

Tampoy, *S.* *ſorte de boiſſon déliceuſe qu'on fait dans les Moluques*, &c. *dans les iſles Philippines*.

Támy, *or* Táminy, *S* *ſorte d'étoffe*.

Tan, *S.* *tan*.

To tan, *V. A.* *tanner, paſſer en tan*; *hâler, bruler le teint*.

To

To tan, *V. N. ſe hâler.*

Tang, *S. évent, mauvais goût de viande.*

Tang, (ill taſte in drink) *déboire.*

Tángent, *S. (or* a tangent line) *une tangente.*

Tangibility, *S. qualité tangible.*

Tángible, *Adj. tangible, qui peut être touché.*

To tángle, *V. A. (or* entangle) *embrouiller, mêler, entortiller, embaroſſer.*

To tangle, *V. N. s'embrouiller, s'entortiller, s'embaraſſer.*

Tángled, *Adj. embrouillé, mêlé, embaraſſé, entortillé.*

Tan-houſe, *S. (from* to tan) *tannerie.*

Tániſtry, *S. loi,* ou *coutume autrefois établie en Irlande, par laquelle ceux qui avoient le plus d'intérêt parmi les princes et les grandes familles héritoient au préjudice de l'aîné.*

Tank, *Sr* (a ciſtern to keep water in) *fontaine* ou *cuvette.*

Tánkard, *S. pot à couvercle* A ſilver tankard, *un pot d'argent.*

Tánned, *Adj. tanné,* &c. *V.* To tan. Tanned *(or* tawny) *hâlé, baſané.*

Tánner, *S. tanneur, tanneuſe.*

Tánning, *S. l'action de tanner,* &c.

Tánſy, *S. tanaiſie.*

To tántalize, *V. A. faire envie, faire naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une choſe,* ou *la lui offrir & enſuite ſe moquer de lui ; braver.*

Tántalized, *Adj. à qui l'on a fait naître l'envie, bravé.*

Tántaliz r, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fait naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une choſe pour enſuite ſe moquer de lui.*

Tantalizing, *S. l'action exprimée dans le verbe* to tantalize.

Tántamount, *Adj. équivalent, qui vaut autant.*

Tantivy, *S. grand gallop. Ex.* To ride tantivy, *aller au grand gallop, courir à toute bride.*

Tap, *S. canelle, robinet de bois* Tap-houſe, *un cabaret à biére.* Tap-droppings, *ce qui a dégouté par la canelle.*

Tap *(or* rap) *tape, coup.*

To tap, *V. A. percer, mettre en perce,* ou *en vuidange.*

Tape, *S. ruban de fil,* ou *tiſſu de fil.*

Tape-lace, *dentelle faite avec du tiſſu.*

Táper, *S. torche, flambeau.* A wax-taper, *un cierge.*

Táper, *or* Tapering, *Adj. conique, pyramidal, qui eſt droit & va en appetiſſant.*

To táper, *V. N. aller en appetiſſant, aller en pointe.*

Tápeſtry, *or* Tapeſtry hangings, *S. tapiſſerie de haute lice.* A tapeſtry-maker, *un tapiſſier,* ou *faiſeur de tapiſſerie.*

Tápped, *Adj. (from* to tap) *percé, mis en perce,* &c.

Tápſter, *S. celui qui tire la biére dans un cabaret.*

Taptów, *or* Tattóó, *S. retraite.* To beat the taptow, *or* tattóó, *battre la retraite.*

Tar, *S.* Pitch and tar, *goudron* on *goudran.* Tar, *matelot,* terme de mépris.

To tar, *V. A. goudronner.*

Tárand, *S.* (a kind of buff) *tarande.*

Tárantula, *S. tarantole* ou *tarantule.*

Tárdily, *Adv. lentement, froidement, avec lenteur, lâchement.*

Tárdineſs, *S. lenteur, lâcheté.*

Tárdity, *S. tardiveté, lenteur de mouvement.*

Tárdy, *Adj. long, lent, pareſſeux, tardif, lâche.*

Tare, *S.* (a plant) *yvroie,* ou *yvraie.* Tare and tret, *tare.*

Tare, *prétérit du verbe* to tear.

To tare, *V. A. rabattre du prix d'une marchandiſe pour la tare.*

Targe, *or* Tárget, *S. targe, ſorte de bouclier.*

Tárgum, *S. Targum,* un des commentaires du Talmud ſur le Vieux Teſtament.

Táriff, *S. le tarif,* droit que les marchandiſes payent, *ou* la table de ces ſortes de droits.

To tárniſh, *V. N. ſe ternir, perdre ſon éclat.*

To tarniſh, *V. A. ternir.*

Tárniſhed, *Adj. terni.*

Tarpáwling, *or* Tárpauling, *S. tente goudronnée,* dont on ſe ſert ſur un navire ; *un vrai matelot.*

Tárred, *Adj. goudronné.*

Tárragon, *S. (or* dragon-wort) *ſerpentine.*

Tarrier, *S. baſſet, ſorte de chién de chaſſe.*

To tárry, *V. N. tarder, demeurer, attendre, s'arrêter, s'amuſer.*

Tárrying, *S. l'action de tarder,* &c.

Tarſel, *S. ſorte d'oiſeau de proie.*

Tarſus, *S.* Tarſe, *terme d'anatomie.*

Tart, *Adj. verd* ou *vert, aigre, piquant.* * To be tart with one, *reprendre quelqu'un aigrement, lui faire une verte réprimande.*

A tart, *S. une tarte*

Tártane, *S. une tartane,* groſſe barque dont on ſe ſert ſur la Méditerranée.

Tártar, *S. tartre.* † * To catch a tartar, *trouver chauſſure à ſon pié, trouver à qui parler,* * † *manquer ſon coup.*

Tartárean, *Adj. infernal.*

Tártarous, *Adj. qui ſe réduit en tartre.*

Tárt y, *Adv. (from* tart, *Adj.) aigrement, avec aigreur, vertement.*

Tártneſs, *S. aigreur, qualité aigre, verd, acidité.*

Taſk, *S. tâche.* † * To take one to taſk for a thing, *gronder quelqu'un pour quelque choſe ;* * † *lui laver la tête, parler à ſa barrette, l'entreprendre.*

Taſk-maſter, *celui qui donne à chacun ſa tâche.*

Taſs, *S. taſſette. Ex.* The taſs of an armour, *la taſſette d'une cuiraſſe.*

Táſſel, *S.* (for a book) *tourneſeuille* ou *ſignet.* The taſſels of a coach, *mains de carroſſe.*

Taſſel, *or* Taſſel-hawk, *S. tiercelet de faucon.*

Taſte, *S. goût.* To take a taſte, *táter* ou *gouter.*

To taſte, *V. A. gouter, táter.*

To taſte, *V. N. avoir quelque goût.*

Táſted, *Adj. gouté, táté.* Well-taſted, *qui a bon goût.* Ill-taſted, *qui a mauvais goût.*

Táſteleſs, *Adj. qui n'a point de goût, qui n'a aucun goût, inſipide, fade.*

Táſtleſſneſs. *S. fadeur, qualité de ce qui eſt fade.*

Táſter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui goute.* (a little cup) *eſſai* ou *petite taſſe.*

Táſting, *S. l'action de gouter.*

Tátter, *S. lambeau, guenille, haillon.*

A tatter-de mallion, *S. un gredin, une gredine.*

To tátter, *V. A. déchirer.*

Táttered, *Adj. tout déchiré, couvert de haillons* ou *de guenilles.*

Táttle, *S. babil, caquet.*

To táttle, *V. N. babiller, cauſer, jaſer, caqueter.*

† Táttle-baſket, *or* Tátler, *S. un babillard, une babillarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe,* ou *une bégueule*

Táttling, *S. babil, caquet,* ou *l'action de babiller, de cauſer, de caqueter.*

Táttling, *Adj. cauſeur, babillard.*

Tattóo, *S. retraite,* qui ſe bat au ſon du tambour.

Távern, *S. cabaret à vin, taverne.* A tavern-keeper, *cabaretier, tavernier, cabaretiére, tavernière.*

Taught, *Adj. (from* to teach) *enſeigné,* &c.

Taunt, *S. raillerie, brocard, lardon.*

Taunt, *Adj. Ex.* The maſts of that ſhip are very taunt, *les mats de ce vaiſſeau ſont d'une grande hauteur.*

To taunt, *V. A. & N. railler, brocarder, reprocher.*

Táunted, *Adj. raillé, brocardé.*

Táunter, *S. railleur, railleuſe.*

Táunting, *S. raillerie,* ou *l'action de railler,* &c.

Táuntingly, *Adv. en raillant, par raillerie.*

Táurus, *S.* (one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns) *le Taureau.*

Tautological, *Adj. plein de redites ou répétitions.*

Tautólogiſt, *S. une perſonne qui uſe de redites.*

Tautólogy, *S. tautologie, redite, répétition.*

To taw, *V. N (or* tan) *tanner.*

* † I ſhall taw your hide (*or* belabour your bones) *je vous roſſerai.*

Táwdry, *Adj. voyant, pimpant; qui paroît beau, mais d'une beauté ridicule; trop voyant, de comédien*

Táwny, *Adj. tanné, de couleur de tan; baſané* ou *brulé.*

Tax, *S. taxe, impôt, impoſition, charge.* A land-tax, *impôt ſur les biens de terre, taille.* A tax-gatherer, *un collecteur.*

To tax, *V. A. taxer, impoſer* ou *faire une taxe, mettre des impots; accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe; blâmer.*

Táxable, *Adj. ſujet aux taxes.*

Taxátion, *S. taxation, taxe.*

Táxed, *Adj. taxé,* &c.

Táxer, *S. celui qui impoſe une taxe.*

Táxing, *S. l'action de taxer,* &c.

Táylor, *S. un tailleur.*

Tázel, *S. chardon,* dont ſe ſervent les ouvriers en drap.

Tea, *S. du thé.* Tea-table, *table à thé, cabaret.*

To teach, *V. A. enſeigner, apprendre, montrer.* (*or* preach) *prêcher.* To teach wit, *déniaiſer.*

Téachable, *Adj. docile, d'humeur d'apprendre.*

Téachableneſs, *S. docilité, diſpoſition à être inſtruit.*

Téacher, *S. celui qui enſeigne, qui montre,* ou *qui apprend, un maître, un docteur; un prédicateur, un miniſtre.*

Téaching, *S. l'action d'enſeigner, de montrer* ou *d'apprendre.*

Teal, *S. ſarcelle.*

Team, *S. attelage.*

To team, *V. A. atteler.*

Téar, *S. larmes, pleurs.*

To tear, *or* tear off, *V. A. déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

To tear, *V. N. ſe déchirer.*

Téaring, *S. déchirement, l'action de déchirer,* ou *de ſe déchirer; déchirure.*

Téaring, *Adj. fort, puiſſant.*

Téaring, *Adv. Ex.* She goes tearing fine, *elle le porte extrêmement beau elle eſt toujours pimpante.*

Teat, *S.* (*or* dug) *mammelle.* (*or* nipple of breaſts) *tette.*

To teaze, *V. A. tourmenter, faire enrager*

Téazed, *Adj. tourmenté, qu'on a fait enrager,* &c.

Téazing, *S. l'action de tourmenter,* ou *de faire enrager.*

Téchily, *Adv. de mauvaiſe grace, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Téchineſs, *S. mauvaiſe humeur, humeur revêche.*

Téchnical *Adj. qui appartient à un art.* Technical dictionary, *dictionaire des arts & des ſciences.*

Technólogy, *S. technologie.*

Téchy, *Adj. revêche, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Te Deum, *S. le Te Deum.* To ſing Te Deum, *chanter le Te Deum.*

Tédious, *Adj.* (long, ſlow) *long, lent.*

Tédiouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére ennuyeuſe*

Tédiouſneſs, *S. longueur, longueur ennuyeuſe.*

To teem, *V. N. être enceinte* ou *groſſe.*

Téeming, *Adj. fertile, féconde.* * (*or* fruitful) *fertile, fécond, abondant.*

Teens, *S. Ex.* She is juſt entered into her teens, *elle a juſtement treize ans.*

Teeth, *dents; c'eſt le pluriel de* tooth.

Tegument, *S. tégument, terme d'anatomie.*

Teil-tree, *S. tilleul, tillot* ou *tillau.*

Téleſcope, *S. téleſcope.*

Téleſcopical, *Adj. Ex.* Teleſcopical ſtars, *étoiles qu'on ne peut découvrir qu'à la faveur d'un téleſcope.*

To tell, *V. A. dire, déclarer.* To tell (*or* teach) *apprendre.* To tell (*or* compute) *compter, nombrer, ſupputer.* To tell (*or* relate) *dire, conter, raconter, réciter, narrer.* To tell (*or* dictate) *dicter à quelqu'un.* I cannot tell what to do, *je ne ſai que faire.*

Téller, *S. diſeur, diſeuſe.*

A tale-teller, *un conteur de fornettes.*

Fortune-teller, *diſeur de bonne aventure.*

The tellers of the Exchequer, *les compteurs de l'Echiquier.*

Télling, *S. l'action de dire,* &c.

Temerárious, *Adj. téméraire.*

Temerity, *S. témérité.*

Témper, *S. tempérament, complexion; humeur, naturel, eſprit.* The temper of iron, *or* ſteel, *trempe de fer* ou *d'acier.*

Temper (*or* moderation) *modération, ſang froid.* He has a great deal of temper, *il ſe poſſéde beaucoup.* To loſe temper, *perdre patience.*

To temper, *V. A. tempérer, modérer; aſſaiſonner; tremper, donner la trempe.*

Témperament, *S. tempérament, complexion.*

Témperance, *S. tempérance.*

Témperate, *Adj. tempéré, doux;* * *tempérant, tempéré, modéré, ſage, poſé.*

Témperately, *Adv. avec tempérance.*

Témperateneſs, *or* Témperature, *S. trempérature.*

Témpered, *Adj. tempéré,* &c. An even tempered man, *un homme d'une humeur égale.*

Témpering, *S. l'action de tempérer, d'aſſaiſonner, de mêler,* &c.

Témpeſt, *S. tempête, tourment, orage.*

Tem-

Tempéſtuous, *Adj. tempétueux, orageux.*

Témplar, *S. Templier* (a member of Templar's-inn) *un membre du Temple*, fameux collége de droit à Londres.

Temple, *S. temple, égliſe.*

Temple, *la temple, la tempe.*

Témporal, *Adj. temporel.*

Temporálities, *or* Temporals, *S. le temporel, les biens temporels, revenu temporel.*

Témporally, *Adv. temporellement, pour un tems, durant un tems.*

Temporáneous, *or* Témporary, *Adj. temporel.* (*or* tranſient) *paſſager, de peu de durée.*

To temporize, *V. N. temporiſer, s'accomoder au tems.*

Temporiſer, *S. temporiſeur.*

Temporiſing, *S. temporiſement, l'action de temporiſer.*

To tempt, *V. A. tenter.*

Témptable, *Adj. ſujet à la tentation.*

Temptátion, *S. tentation.*

Témpted, *Adj. tenté,* &c.

Témpter, *S. tentateur.*

Témpting, *S. l'action de tenter,* &c.

Témpting, *Adj. tentant, qui tente.*

Ten, *Adj. dix.* Tenfold, *dix fois autant.*

Ténable, *Adj. tenable, qui peut tenir, qui peut réſiſter.*

Ténacious, *Adj. ténace, qui tient extrémement, viſqueux.*

* Tenacious (*or* covetous) *ténace, attaché, taquin, chiche, avare.*

* Tenacious of his liberty, *qui défend avec fermeté ſa liberté.*

Ténáciouſly, *Adv. chichement, meſquinement, en taquin.*

Ténáciouſneſs, *or* Ténácity, *S. ténacité, viſcoſité;* * *ténacité, taquinerie, avarice.*

Ténancy, *S. poſſeſſion temporelle de ce que l'on tient d'un autre.*

Ténant, *S. un tenancier,* ou *un fermier; un vaſſal;* alſo *un* ou *une locataire.*

Ténantable, *Adj. logeable.*

Ténantleſs, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas loué à un tenancier*

Tench, *S.* (a fiſh) *tenche.*

To tend, *V. N. tendre, aboutir, butter, viſer.*

To tend, *V. A. ſoigner, avoir ſoin,* ou *prendre ſoin, garder.*

Téndence, *or* Tendency, *S. but, fin, penchant.*

Ténder, *Adj. tendre; délicat, foible.* * To have a tender regard to *or* for a woman's reputation, *prendre un ſoin particulier de la réputation d'une femme.* Tender-hearted, *ſenſible, qui a le cœur tendre.*

Tender-heartedneſs, *tendreſſe, humanité, ſenſibilité.*

Ténder, *S.* (a nurſe) *une garde.* (*or* offer) *offre* (a ſort of ſmall ſea-veſſel) *chatte* ou *allége.*

To ténder, *V. A.* (*or* offer) *offrir, préſenter.* (*or* love) *aimer, avoir de la tendreſſe pour, chérir.* As they tender his majeſty's diſpleaſure, *ſous peine d'encourir l'indignation* ou *la diſgrace de ſa majeſté.*

Téndered, *Adj. offert,* &c.

Téndering, *S. l'action d'offrir,* &c.

Ténderly, *Adv.* (*from* tender, *Adj.*) *tendrement, avec tendreſſe.*

Ténderneſs, *S. qualité tendre, tendreſſe;* * *délicateſſe;* * *indulgence;* * *tendreſſe, tendre amitié,* ou *amour tendre.*

Téndinous, *Adj. tendineux, plein de tendons.*

Téndon, *S. tendon.*

Téndril, *S. tendron,* jeune branche *ou* rejetton de plante.

Tendril of a vine, *ſurgeon de l'aventin.*

Tendrill, (*or* griſtle) *tendron, cartilage.*

Ténebræ, *or* Tenébres, *S.* (the Roman ſervice on Wedneſday, Thurſday and Friday before Eaſter) *ténébres.*

Tenebróſity, *S. ténébroſité, obſcurité.*

Ténebrous, *Adj. ténébreux, obſcur.*

Ténement, *S. ténément, maiſon* ou *terre que l'on tient d'un autre.*

Tenérity, *S. la qualité d'être tendre.*

Teneſmus, *S. teneſme.*

Ténet, *or* Ténent, *S. dogme, opinion.*

Ténnis, *or* Ténnis-ball, *S. paume.* Tennis-play, *jeu de paume.*

Tennis-court, *un jeu de paume, un tripot.*

Tenon, *S. un tenon.*

Ténour, *S. ordre, maniére, état; teneur, contenu; ſens; taille,* en terme de muſique.

Tenſe, *S. tems,* en termes de grammaire.

Tenſe, *Adj.* (ſtretched) *tendu.*

Ténſeneſs, *S. l'état de ce qui eſt tendu, tenſion.*

Ténſible, *Adj. qui peut être tendu.*

Ténſil, *Adj. capable d'être tendu.*

Ténſion, *S.* (ſtretching) *tenſion.*

Tent, *S. tente.* Tent-cloth, *coutis.* Tent (a ſort of Spaniſh wine) *vin couvert d'Alicant.*

Tentátion, *S. eſſai, épreuve, tentative.*

Téntative, *V.* Trying.

Ténter, *S. croc.* ou *crochet.*

Tenter-hook, *S. clou à crochet.*

Ten h, *Adj.* (*from* ten) *dixiéme.*

Ténthly, *Adv. en dixiéme lieu.*

Tenths, *S. décimes.*

Ténuis, *S. tenuë.*

Ténuity, *S. tenuïté.*

Ténuous, *Adj. tenu, ſubtil, délié.*

Ténure, *S. titre en vertu duquel on poſſéde quelque téniment,* &c. *ſous de certaines conditions.*

Free-tenure, *franc-alleu.*

Tépid, *Adj. tiéde.*

Tepidity, *S. tiédeur.*

Terce, *S. un tiers* d'un muid.

Tércet, *S. tierce,* en muſique.

Térebinth, *S. térébenthine.*

Térebinthine, *Adj. de térébenthine.*

Tergiverſátion, *S. tergiverſation, chicane, détours, fuite.*

Term, *S.* (*or* word) *terme, mot,* ou *paroles.* (ſet time) *terme, tems préfix.* He has a leaſe for term of life, *il a un bail pour ſa vie durant.*

Term-time, *plaidoyerie, le tems auquel on tient les ſéances des cours de juſtice.* Terms (condition) *condition,* ou *conditions, point, termes, compoſition.* † To be upon even terms with one, *ne céder en rien à quelqu'un.* * *être à deux de jeu.* Woman's terms, *les mois, les ordinaires, les purgations,* ou *les fleurs des femmes.*

To term, *V. A. nommer, appeller.*

Térmagant, *S.* * † *une vraie gendarme, une virago.*

Térmed, *Adj. appellé, nommé.*

To términate, *V. A. terminer, borner, limiter, finir, achever.*

To términate, *V. A. finir, ſe terminer.*

Términated, *Adj. terminé, borné,* &c.

Terminátion, *S. limitation; terminaiſon* ou *déſinence.*

Términer, *S. Ex.* Commiſſion of oyer and terminer, *commiſſion pour juger des cauſes criminelles.*

Termleſs, *Adj. ſans bornes.*

Término, *Adv. chaque terme.*

Térmor, *S. celui* ou *celle qui a un bail pour un certain nombre d'années*, ou *pour ſa vie durant.*

Térnary, *or* Ternácious, *Adj. ternaire, de trois.*

Térnion, *or* Térnary, *S. trois, nombre ternaire.*

Térrace, *or* Térrace-walk, *S. une terraſſe.*

To térrace, *V. A. terraſſer, faire des terraces.*

Terræ-filius, *S. prévaricateur.*

Terráqueous, *Adj. compoſé de terre & d'eau.*

Terréne, *Adj.* (earthly) *terreſtre, de la terre.*

Terréſtrial, *Adj. terreſtre, de la terre.*

Terre-tenant, *S. bien tenant.*

Térrible, *Adj. terrible, horrible, affreux.*

Térribleneſs, S. *horreur, qualité terrible.*

Térribly, *Adv. terriblement, horriblement.*

Térrier, *S. baſſet*, chien propre pour chaſſer ſous terre.

Terrier, *terrier*, rolle des terres qui relévent d'un ſeigneur.

Terrific, *Adj. terrible, affreux, horrible.*

Térrified, *Adj. épouvanté, effrayé.*

To térrify, *V. A. épouvanter, donner de la terreur, effrayer, faire peur.*

Térrifying, *S. l'action d'épouvanter*, &c.

Territórial, *Adj. qui appartient à un territoire.*

Térritory, *S. territoire.*

Térror, *S. terreur, épouvante.*

Terſe, *Adj. net, poli, clair.*

Tertian, *Adj. tierce. Ex.* A tertian ague, *une fiévre tierce.*

To tértiate, *V. A. tiercer*, donner à une choſe une troiſième façon.

To teſſéllate, *V. A. faire un ouvrage de marquéterie*, ou *de piéces rapportées de diverſes couleurs.*

Teſſéllated, *Adj. diverſifié de couleurs.*

Teſt, *S. coupelle.* Teſt, *le teſt*, où *ſerment du teſt.*

* Teſt (trial) *épreuve*, * *touche*, * *pierre de touche.*

Teſtáceous, *Adj. teſtacée.*

Téſtament, *S. teſtament.*

Teſtaméntary, *Adj. teſtamentaire.*

Téſtate, *Adj. qui a teſté, qui a fait un teſtament.*

Teſtátor, *S. teſtateur.*

Teſtátrix, *S. teſtatrice.*

Téſter, *S. ſix ſous, piéce de ſix ſous.* Teſter, *fond delit*, ou *ciel de lit.*

Téſticle, *S. teſticule.*

Teſticular, *Adj. teſticulaire, de teſticules.*

Teſtificátion, *témoignage.*

Teſtificátor, *or* Teſtifier, *S. témoin.*

Téſtified, *Adj. témoigné, atteſté, aſſuré, certifié.*

To téſtify, *V. A. témoigner, atteſter, aſſurer, certifier.*

Téſtifying, *S. l'action de témoigner*, &c.

Teſtimónial, *S. certificat, atteſtation*; *teſtimoniales*, ou *lettres teſtimoniales.*

Teſtimonial, *Adj. teſtimonial.*

Téſtimony, *S. témoignage*; *preuve, marque, aſſurance, foi.*

Téſtineſs, *S.* (a being teſty) *mauvaiſe humeur, humeur bourruë caprice.*

Téſton, *S.* (a French coin of old) *un teſton.*

Téſty, *Adj. rebarbatif, bourru, bizarre, capricieux, fantaſque.*

Táchy, *Adv. revêche, de mauvaiſe humeur, à qui rien ne plait.*

Téther, *S. entraves d'un cheval.* * To be brought to a tether (*or* under ſubjection) *être aſſujetti.* * To hold one to his tether, *tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir ſujet.* * To keep within one's tether, *s'aſſujettir, ſe tenir dans les bornes.*

To téther, *V. A. entraver, mettre des entraves.*

Téthered, *Adj. entravé.*

Tétrarch, *S. tétrarque.*

Tétrarchy, *S. tétrarchie.*

Tetráſtic, *S. un quatrain*, quatre vers.

Tétter, *S. une dartre.*

Teutónic, *Adj. Teutonique, Germanique, Tudeſque. Ex.* The Teutonic order, *l'ordre Teutonique.* The old Teutonic language, *le Sudeſque, langage des anciens Allemans.*

To tew, *V. A. Ex.* To tew mortar, *raboter le mortier.*

Téwed, *Adj. raboté.*

Téwel, *S. tuyau.*

Text, *S. texte.*

Text-letter (a letter with a flouriſh) *un cadeau*, ou *lettre griſe.*

Téxtuariſt, *or* Téxtuary, *S.* (one well verſed in the Holy Scripture) *textuaire.*

Téxtile, *Adj.* (capable of being woven) *textile.*

Téxture, *S. tiſſure, contexture.*

Than, *Conj. que. Ex.* Gold is more precious than ſilver, *l'or eſt plus précieux que l'argent.*

More than once, *plus d'une fois.* Than which never was any thing more abſurd, *qui eſt la choſe du monde la plus abſurde.*

To thank, *V. A. remercier, rendre grace.* I thank God, *graces à Dieu*, ou *Dieu merci.*

Thánked, *Adj. remercié.* God be thanked, *Dieu merci, Dieu ſoit loué*, ou *graces à Dieu.*

Thánkful, *Adj. reconnoiſſant, qui a de la gratitude.*

Thánkfully, *Adv. avec action de graces, avec remercîment, d'une maniére pleine de reconnoiſſance.*

Thánkfulneſs, *S. gratitude, reconnoiſſance.*

Thánkleſs, *Adj. ingrat.*

Thánkleſsneſs, *S. ingratitude, manque de reconnoiſſance.*

Thanks, *S graces, remercîment.* Thank-offering, *ſacrifice d'action de graces.*

Thank-worthy, *qui mérite des remercimens.* Thanſgiving, *action de graces.*

That (pronoun demonſtrative) *ce* ou *cet, cette, celui-là, celle-là, cela.* With that, *à ces mots.* It is a ſtrange delight that ſome people take in telling of lies, *c'eſt un étrange plaiſir que celui que prennent certaines gens à mentir.* At that time, *en ce tems-là, alors.* That way, *par là.* What of that? *que s'enſuit-il?*

That (a relative pronoun, which) *qui, que, quoi, lequel, laquelle.*

That, *Conj. que, afin que.*

So that (inſomuch that, *ſi bien, de telle ſorte, de ſorte*, ou *tellement que.* Seeing that, *vu que, ou puiſque.*

Thatch, *S. chaume.*

To thatch, *V. A. couvrir de chaume.*

Thátched, *Adj. couvert de chaume.* A thatched-houſe, *une chaumine* ou *chaumiére.*

Thátcher, *S. un couvreur en chaume.*

Thátching, *S. l'action de couvrir de chaume.*

Thaw, *S. dégel.*

To thaw, *V. A. & N. dégeler.* It thaws, *il dégéle.*

Tháwed, *Adj. dégelé.*

Tháwing, *S. l'action de dégeler.*

Tháwing, *Adj. Ex.* It is thawing weather, *le tems eſt au dégel.*

The

The (an article called definite) *le, la, les.* He is never the better, *il n'en eſt pas meilleur, il n'en vaut pas davantage.*

Théatins, *S. théatins.*

Théatral, *or* Théatrical, *Adj. théatral.*

Théatre, *S. théatre.*

Théatrically, *Adj. d'une maniére qui convient au théatre.*

Thee, *c'eſt un cas du pronom* thou. *V.* Thou.

Theft, *S. (from* thief) *larcin, vol.*

Theſt-bote, *l'action du receler un vol.*

Their, (*c'eſt le pluriel du pronom poſſeſſif* his *&* her) *leur, leurs.*

Theirs, *c'eſt un pronom poſſeſſif qui dérive de* their, *& qui veut dire à eux* ou *à elles.* This is theirs, *ceci eſt à eux,* ou *à elles.*

Them (*pluriel de* he *&* ſhe) *les, eux, elles, leur.* I ſpied ſome faults in them, *j'y ai remarqué quelques fautes.* Look to them, *prenez en ſoin.*

Theme, *S. ſujet,* ou *matiére d'un écrit* ou *d'un diſcours.*

Then, *Adv. alors, pour lors, en,* ou *dans ce tems là.* Now and then, *de tems en tems, quelquefois.*

Then, *Conj.* (therefore) *donc* ou *donques.* I ſee it, and what then? *je le vois bien, mais qu'inférez vous de là?*

Thence, from thence, *Adv. de là.*

Thénceforth, from thenceforth, *Adv. depuis ce tems là, dès-lors, dès ce tems-là.*

Theócracy, *S. théocratie.*

Theocrátical, *Adj. théocratique.*

Theódolite, *S. ſorte d'inſtrument de mathématique dont ſe ſervent les arpenteurs.*

Theógony, *S. théogonie.*

Theólogian, *or* Theólogiſt, *S. un théologien.*

Theológical, *Adj. théologique.* The theological virtues, *les vertus théologales.*

Theológically, *Adv. théologiquement.*

† Théologue, *or* Théologiſt, *S. théologien.*

Theólogy, *S. théologie.*

Théorbo, *S. théorbe,* on prononce, *tuorbe.*

Théorem, *S. théoréme.*

Theoremátic, *Adj. théorématique.*

Theorétic, Theoretical, *or* Theórick, *Adj. théorique,* ou *ſpéculatif.*

Theorétically, *Adv. dans un ſens ſpéculatif, dans la théorie.*

Théoriſt, *S. un homme qui s'adonne à la ſpéculation, à la théorie.*

Théory, *S. théorie, ſpéculation.*

Therapéutic, *S. thérapeutique.*

There, *Adv. là.* There is, *or* there are, *il y a.*

There (in that particular) I hold with you, *en cela je ſuis de votre avis.*

Thereabouts, *Adv. environ; là-deſſus, touchant cela.*

Thereabouts, *Adv. par-là, aux environs.* (*or* thereabout) *environ.* Are you thereabouts? *en êtes vous-là?*

† Thereáfter, *Adv. ſelon cela,* ou *enſuite.*

Thereát, *Adv. par-là.*

Thereby, *Adv. par-là.*

Therefore, *or* and therefore, *Conj. c'eſt pourquoi, pour cet effet, c'eſt pour cela que; donc, donques.* I imagined it, and therefore I prevented him, *je m'en doutai bien, auſſi le prévins-je.*

Therefróm, *Adv. en, de cela.*

Therein, *Adv.* (in that) *en cela, y.*

Thereóf, *Adv. de celà, en.*

Thereón, *V.* Thereupon.

Theretó, Thereuntó, *Adv. à cela, y.*

R. Thereunto, *n'eſt plus du beau ſtile; en ſa place on dit,* to it, to them, *&c.*

Thereupón, *Adv. là-deſſus, ſur cela.*

Therewíth, *Adv. avec cela.*

Therewithál, *Adv. de plus.*

Theriacal, *Adj. thériacal.*

Thermómeter, *S. thermométre.*

To thefaurize, *V. N. théſauriſer.*

Theſe, (*c'eſt le pluriel du pronom démonſtratif* this) *ces, ceux ci, celles ci.*

Theſe are men of undaunted courage, *ce ſont des hommes d'un courage intrépide.*

Théſis, *S. théſe.*

They (*c'eſt le pluriel de pronom perſonnel* he *&* ſhe) *ils, elles.*

Thick, *Adj. épais, gros, groſſier.* Thick-water, *de l'eau trouble.* To ſtand, *or* lie very thick, *être fort ſerrés.* He is as thick as long, *il eſt tout rond de graiſſe.*

Thick-milk, *de la bouillie.*

Thick of hearing, *dur d'oreille, qui entend dur, ſourdaut.* Thick-ſet, *épais, plantés près l'un de l'autre.* Thick-ſkinned, *qui a la peau dure,* ou *épaiſſe.* Thick-ſkulled, *qui a la tête dure.*

Thick, *S. Ex.* To fall into the thick of the foreſt, *entrer dans l'épaiſſeur du bois.*

Thick, *Adv. en foule.*

To thicken, *V. A. épaiſſir, rendre épais.*

To thicken, *V. N. s'épaiſſir, devenir épais.*

Thickened, *Adj. épaiſſi.*

Thickening, *S. l'action d'épaiſſir, épaiſſiſſement.*

Thicket, *S.* A thicket of buſhes, *halier, buiſſon fort & épais.*

Thickly, *Adv. épais, dru.*

Thickneſs, *S. épaiſſeur, conſiſtence.*

Thief, *S. larron, voleur, larronneſſe, voleuſe.* To play the thief, *voler, dérober.*

Thief-catcher, *le capitaine des voleurs.*

To thieve, *V. N. dérober, voler.*

Thiévery, *S. métier de voleur.*

Thieves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* thief.

Thieving, *S. larcin,* ou *l'action de voler.*

Thiéviſh, *Adj. enclin à dérober, ſujet,* ou *adonné au larcin,* * † *qui a les mains crochuës.*

Thiéviſhly, *Adv. en voleur, en larron.*

Thiéviſhneſs, *S. inclination* ou *penchant à dérober.*

Thigh, *S. la cuiſſe.*

Thill, *S. limon* ou *timon.*

A thiller, *or* thill-horſe, *S. limonier.*

Thimble, *S. dé à coudre.*

Thin, *Adj. clair, rare, mince.*

Thin (*or* light) *léger.*

* Thin (ſmall) *petit, mince, chétif.* (*or* ſubtil) *pur* ou *ſubtil.* (*or* lean) *maigre.*

To grow thin, *s'éclaircir* ou *devenir clair,* ou bien, *maigrir, devenir maigre.*

Thin-bodied, *maigre.*

To thin, *V. A. éclaircir, rendre clair.*

Thine (a pronoun poſſeſſive, often uſed inſtead of thy) *ton, ta, tes.* Thine (at the end of a ſentence) *à toi, le tien, la tienne.*

Thing, *S. choſe, affaire.* She is a proud thing, *elle eſt fiére.*

Thíngum *S. choſe* Mr. Thingum, —— *Monſieur Choſe* ——

To think, *V. N. penſer; raiſonner; penſer, ſonger, ruminer*

miner, considérer, faire réflection. se souvenir, imaginer.

To think, *V. A.* penser, avoir dans l'esprit; penser, croire, s'imaginer, juger, trouver, avoir bonne ou mauvaise opinion.

To think well or ill of a thing, avoir bonne ou mauvaise opinion d'une chose, l'approuver ou la désapprouver. I know not what to think of it, je ne sai qu'en dire. One would think, on diroit I think it a very hard case, il me semble que c'est bien rude.

Thinker, *S.* une homme qui pense beaucoup. A free-thinker, un esprit fort, libertin, en fait de religion.

Thinking, *S.* l'action de penser, &c. In my thinking, à mon avis, selon moi.

Free-thinking, esprit fort, libertinage, en fait de religion.

Thinking, *Adj.* judicieux, raisonnable, de bon sens.

Thinly, *Adv.* clair. *Ex.* Thinly sown, clair semé.

Thinness, *S.* qualité de ce qui est clair, ou mince, &c.

Third, *Adj.* (from three) troisiéme, tiers. Every third day, de trois en trois jours. A third part, un tiers.

A third, *S.* le tiers, la troisiéme partie. A third, or tierce in music, une tierce, ou trois tons de musique.

Thirdly, *Adv.* troisiémement, en troisiéme lieu.

Thirst, *S.* soif.

To thirst, *V. N.* avoir soif, souffrir la soif.

Thirstily, *Adv.* avidement, avec avidité.

Thirstiness, *S.* soif.

Thirsty, *Adj.* (or dry) altéré, qui a soif. * Blood-thirsty, sanguinaire, cruel, altéré du sang humain, qui se plait à répandre le sang.

Thirteen, *Adj.* treize.

Thirteenth, *Adj.* treiziéme.

Thirtieth, *Adj.* trentiéme.

Thirty, *Adj.* trente. Thirty all (at tennis) trentain.

This (pronoun demonstrative) ce ou cet, cette, celui ci, celle-ci ceci. By this place, or this way, par ici, par cet endroit. By this (or by this time) présentement, déja, maintenant.

Thistle, *S.* chardon.

Thistle-down, *S.* coton de chardon.

Thistly, *Adj* plein de chardons, embarrassé de chardons.

Thither, *Adv.* là, y.

Hither and thither, ici & là, par-ci, par là.

Thitherto, *Adv.* jusques là.

Thitherward, *Adv.* vers ce lieu-là, de ce coté-là.

Tho', *V.* Though.

Thokes, *S.* poisson éventré.

Thong, *S.* courroye, sangle, ou bande de cuir.

Thonged. *Adj.* lié avec des courroyes.

Thorn, *S.* épine.

White-thorn, or haw-thorn, épine blanche, aubépine, ou noble épine. Thorn (or prickle) épine, piquant. Why do ye sit upon thorns? pour-quoi vous contraignez vous?

A thorn-bush, un buisson d'épines.

Thorn-back (a sea fish) une raye.

Thorny, *Adj.* épineux, plein d'épines.

Thorough, *Prep.* par, au travers, à travers.

A thorough-fare, un lieu de passage, ou qui traverse, chemin passant, ou rue passante.

Thorough-change, un changement entier. Thorough-paced, accompli, parfait. The thorough-go-nimble, la foire, le flux de ventre.

Thoroughly, or Throughly, *Adv.* bien, entiérement, tout à fait. parfaitement, à fond.

† Thorp, *S.* un village, oú une petite ville.

Those (c'est le pluriel de that) ces, ceux-là, celles la, cela.

Thou (*Pron. personel*) tu, toi. Thou art an honest man, tu es un honnête homme. Neither thou nor he, ni toi ni lui. I fear thee, je te crains.

To thou, *V. A.* tutoyer, prononcez, tuteyer.

Though, or Tho', *Conj.* quoique, encore que, bien que, quand même. He is not gone yet; he is though. Il n'est pas encore parti; si fait vraiment. As though, comme-si. As though he did not, sans faire semblant de rien.

Thought, *Adj.* (from to think) pensé, &c. *V.* To think. It is well thought of, vous faites bien de vous en souvenir, vous en parlez fort à propos.

A thing not thought of, une chose inopinée ou imprévuë.

Thought, *S.* pensée; considération, réflexion; pensée, soin, souci; pensée, sentiment, opinion, ce qu'on croit; pensée, dessein, visée, vuë

Thoughts (or mind) pensée, esprit, imagination. The merry thought of a fowl, lunette de volaille.

Thoughtful, *Adj.* pensif, réveur, qui songe, ou qui réve.

Thoughtfully, *Adv.* d'un air pensif, ou reveur.

Thoughtfulness, *S.* humeur perséve, ou réveuse.

Thoughtless, *Adj.* qui ne songe pas à ce qu'il fait, qui fait brusquement les choses.

Thoughtlessly, *Adv.* sans songer à ce que l'on fait, par inadvertence.

Thoughtlessness, *S.* inadvertence, inattention, peu de soin, peu d'attention.

Thousand, *Adj.* mille, mil.

A thousand, *S.* un millier, un mille.

Thousandth, *Adj.* milliéme.

A thral, *S.* (or slave) un esclave.

Thraldom, *S.* esclavage, servitude.

To thrash, &c. *V.* To thresh, &c.

Thrasonical, *Adj.* plein d'ostentation, fanfaron.

Thrave, *S.* un tas de blé composé de 24 gerbes.

Thread, *S.* fil. Thread-bare, tout usé, qui montre la corde.

To thread a needle, *V. A.* enfiler une aiguille.

Threading, *S.* l'action d'enfiler.

Thready, *Adj.* plein de fils.

Threat, *S.* ménace.

To threat or threaten, *V. A.* ménacer, faire des ménaces; ménacer, promettre.

Threatened, or Threatned, *Adj.* ménacé,

Threatner, *S.* celui ou celle qui ménace, un ménaceur.

Threatning, or Threatening, *S.* ménace, ou l'action de ménacer.

Threatning, *Adj.* ménaçant, qui ménace.

Threatningly, *Adv.* d'un air ménçant.

Three, *Adj.* trois. Three-half pence, un sou & demi.

Three leafed grass, tréfle.

Three footed, *qui a trois piés.* Three-cornered, *triangulaire.*

* † To be born under a three-penny planet, *être avare, taquin, mesquin.*

Thréefold, *Adj. diviſé* ou *partagé en trois, de trois ſortes ; triple, trois fois autant.*

Thréefcore, *Adj. ſoixante.*

Thrénody, *S. une chanſon funébre.*

To threſh, *or* thraſh, *V. A. battre.*

To threſh corn, *battre le blé.*

Thréſhed, *Adj. battu.*

Thréſher, *S. batteur* ou *batteuſe en grange.*

Threſhing, *S. l'action de battre le blé,* &c.

Threſhing-floor, *aire,*

Threſhold, *S le ſeuil de la porte.*

Threw, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to throw.

Thrice, *Adv. (from* three) *trois fois.*

To thrid, *V. A. ſe gliſſer.*

Thrift, *S. frugalité, épargne, économie.* A ſpend-thrift, *un prodigue.*

Thríftily, *Adv. frugalement, avec frugalité.*

Thríftineſs, *S. frugalité, épargne.*

Thrifty, *Adj. frugal, ménager.*

Thrill, *S. une fraſe,* ou *fraiſe. V.* Trill.

To thrill, *V. A. fraſer* ou *fraiſer.*

Thrílleſt, *Adj. fraiſé.*

To thrive, *V.N. (from* thrift) *profiter, faire un gain, s'enrichir, réuſſir, faire bien ſes affaires ; profiter, ſe bien nourrir, croître, ſe fortifier, venir bien.* To thrive (in health) *ſe bien porter, être en bon état, s'engraiſſer, devenir gras.*

Thríver, *S. homme qui fait bien ſes affaires, qui s'enrichit.*

Thríving, *S. l'action de s'enrichir,* &c. *bonheur, proſperité.*

Thriving, *Adj. Ex.* A thriving man, *un homme qui fait bien ſes affaires, qui ſe pouſſe dans le monde, qui fait ſa fortune.*

Thrivingly, *Adv. heureuſement, avec ſuccès.*

Thro', *V.* Through.

Throat, *S. goſier, gorge.*

Throat-wort, *gantelée,* herbe.

Throat-pipe, *V.* Wind pipe, *ſous* Pipe.

Thróated, *Adj. Ex.* † Frog *or* wide-throated, *qui a une grande gvaloire.*

To throb, *V. A. palpiter, battre. Ex.* His heart throbs, *ſon cœur palpite, le cœur lui bat.*

Throb, *or* Throbbing, *S. palpitation, battement de cœur.*

Throe, *or* Throw, *S. douleur d'une femme en travail d'enfant.*

Throne, *S. un throne* ou *trone.*

Throng, *S. foule, preſſe, multitude de monde.*

To throng, *or* to throng together, *V. N. aller* ou *venir en foule, accourir.*

To throng, *V. A. preſſer.*

Thrónged, *Adj. preſſé.*

Thróſter, *S.* Silk-throſter, *tordeur de ſoye.*

To thróttle, *V. A. étrangler ſuffoquer.*

Throttled, *Adj. étranglé, ſuffoqué.*

Thróttling, *S. l'action d'étrangler,* ou *de ſuffoquer.*

Through, *Prép. par, au travers, à travers.* Through him, *par ſon moyen ; à ſa ſollicitation.*

I am wet through, I am quite wet through, *je ſuis mouillé juſqu'à la peau.*

Through-ſplint, (a horſe's diſeaſe) *ſuros chevillé.*

Thróughly, *Adv. entiérement, tout à fait, à fond, dans toute ſon étenduë. parfaitement.* He did not execute his office throughly, *il n'a pas rempli comme il faut les devoirs de ſa charge.*

Throughout, *Prep.* Throughout the year, *toute l'année, tout le long de l'année.* Throughout the world, *par* ou *dans tout le monde.*

Throw, *S.* (*or* caſt) *coup, jet.* The throws (*or* pangs) of a woman in labour, *les douleurs d'une femme en travail d'enfant.*

To throw, *V. A. jetter.* To throw ſilk, *tordre de la ſoye.*

To throw up, *jetter en haut* To throw down, *jetter en bas.* To throw away, *jetter.* To throw away one's money, *prodiguer ſon argent, le dépenſer mal à propos.* To throw off one's cloak, *quitter ſon manteau, s'en défaire, s'en débarraſſer.*

To throw one off, *ſe défaire, ſe débarraſſer de quelqu'un.*

Thrówer, *S. Ex.* A ſilk thrower, *V.* Throſter.

Thrówing, *S. l'action de jetter,* &c.

Thrown, *Adj. jetté,* &c. *V.* To throw.

Thrum, *S. bordure de toile,* &c. A thrum-cap, *ſorte de bonnet.*

To thrum, *V. A. battre, roſſer.*

Thrúmmed, *Adj. battu, roſſé.*

Thruſh, *S. une grive.*

A cock-thruſh, *une grive mâle.* A hen-thruſh, *une grive femelle.*

Thruſt, *Adj. pouſſé,* &c.

Thruſt, *S. un coup, coup que l'on donne à quelqu'un en le pouſſant.* To give one a thruſt, *pouſſer quelqu'un.*

Thruſt (*or* paſs in fencing) *une botte.*

To thruſt, *V. A. pouſſer.* To thruſt one into priſon, *mettre* ou *traîner quelqu'un en priſon.*

To thruſt away, *écarter, éloigner, repouſſer, chaſſer.* To thruſt in, *eſoigner, faire entrer de force.* To thruſt back, *or* off, *repouſſer.*

Thruſting, *S. l'action de pouſſer,* &c.

Thumb, *S. le pouce.*

Thumb-ſtall, *poupée.*

† To thumb books, *or* thumb over books, *V. A. feuilleter, lire* ou *parcourir des livres mal adroitement.*

Thump, *S. coup, coup de poing,* où *coup de bâton.*

To thump, *V. A. frapper, donner des coups de poing* ou *de bâton.*

Thúmped, *Adj. frappé.*

Thúmper, *S. celui* ou *celle qui frappe.*

Thúmping, *S. l'action de frapper,* &c

Thúmping, *Adj. (or* big) *gros.*

Thúnder, *S. le tonnerre.*

A thunder bolt, *la foudre.*

To thúnder, *V.N. tonner, faire du tonnerre.*

To thúnder, *V. A foudroyer.*

Thúndering, *Adj. foudroyant, terrible ; grand, éclatant.*

To thunder ſtrike, *V. A. frapper d'étonnement, ſurprendre.*

Thuríferous, *Adj. qui produit de l'encens.*

Thurífication, *S. encenſement.*

Thúrſday, *S. Jeudi.*

Maunday Thurſday, *Jeudi ſaint.* Holy Thurſday, *le jour de l'aſcenſion.*

Thus, *Adv. ainſi, de cette maniére, de la ſorte, de cette ſorte, en ces termes.* Thus it is, *voilà comment.* Thus far, *or* hitherto, *juſqu'ici.* All of them were thus far of his opinion, that —— *ils demeurérent tous d'accord avec lui, que* —— For thus they reaſon, *car voici comment ils raiſonnent.*

Thwack, *S. grand coup.*

To thwack, *V. A. battre.*

Thwácked, *Adj. battu.*

Thwart,

Thwart, *Adv. en travers, de travers.*

To thwart, *V. A. traverſer, empêcher,* ou *contrecarrer.*

Thwárted, *Adj. traverſé,* &c.

Thwárting, *S. l'action de traverſer,* &c.

Thwarting, *Adj. contrariant, contraire, tout oppoſé.*

Thwártingly, *or* Thwartly, *Adv. d'une maniére contraire,* ou *oppoſée.*

† Thwick-thwack, *mot inventé pour exprimer le bruit des coups qu'on donne à quelqu'un.*

Thy (*Pron. poſſeſſif, from* thou) *ton, ta, tes.*

Thyme, *S. thym.*

Thyrſe, *S. thyrſe.*

Tiar, *or* Tiara, *S. tiare.*

Tick, *S.* (a ſort of cloth) *taye,* ſorte de toile. A bed-tick, *une taye de lit.*

Tick (an inſect) *tique.* A horſe diſeaſe, *tic.*

To go upon tick, *or* to tick, *V. N.* (*or* truſt) *prendre à crédit,*

Ticken, *or* Ticking, *S.* (a ſort of cloth) *coutil.*

Ticket, *S. étiquette; un billet,* en vertu de quoi on entre, *ou* on eſt admis.

To tickle, *V. A. chatouiller.*

* † He tickles it off, *il fait des merveilles, il avance bien.*

To tickle one's ſelf, *V. R. ſe chatouiller pour ſe faire rire.*

Tickled, *Adj chatouillé,* &c.

Tickler, *S. chatouilleur, chatouilleuſe.*

Tickling, *S. chatouillement, l'action de chatouiller,* &c.

Tickling, *Adj. Ex.* Tickling (cold, nipping) weather, *un froid perçant,* ou *pénétrant.*

Tickliſh, *Adj. chatouilleux.*

Tick-tack, *S. trictac,* ou *triquetrac,* ſorte de jeu.

Tid, *Adj.* (*or* dainty) *délicat, friand, fort d'on.*

A tid-bit, *un morceau délicat* ou *friand, une friandiſe.*

Tid, *S.* (a tid-bit) *un morceau friand.*

† To tiddle, *V. A. dorloter, choyer quelqu'un.*

Tide, *S. marée,* flux & reflux. A tide-man, *commis de la douane.* Spring tides, *vives eaux, la maline, hautes marées.*

Neap, *or* Neep-tides, *mortes eaux, baſſes marées.*

Tide (the water, *or* ſea) *l'eau, la mer, les flots.*

Whitſuntide, *la pentecôte, la ſaiſon de la pentecôte.* Martlemastide, *la S. Martin, la ſaiſon de S. Martin.*

Twelve-tide, *les rois.*

Even-tide, *le ſoir.*

To tide, *V. N. faire un trajet à la faveur de la marée.*

Tidings, *S. nouvelles.*

Tidy, *Adj. adroit, habile, qui fait les choſes avec adreſſe.*

Tie, *S. lien, nœud, attachement.*

To tie, *V. A.* (to bind) *lier, attacher, ſerrer, nouer.* * (*or* oblige) * *lier, engager, obliger, aſtreindre.*

To tie up, *V. N. ceſſer, quitter.*

Tied, *Adj. lié, attaché, noué, ſerré,* &c.

Tierce, *S. tierce.*

Tiercér, *S. un terſet.*

† Tiff (*or* drink) *boiſſon, breuvage.* Tiff, *chamaillis, picoterie.*

To tiff, *V. A. Ex.* To tiff one's hair, *tapper ſes cheveux.*

To tiff, *V. N. quereller, chamailler.*

Tiffany, *S. ſorte de gaze.*

Tiger, *S. un tigre.*

† Tigh, *S. un clos, un eſpace de terre fermé de hayes.*

Tight, *Adj. propre.* To tie a thing tight (*or* cloſe) *lier une choſe fort ſerré, ſerrer une choſe.*

To tighten, *V. A. lier, ſerrer.*

Tightly, *Adv.* (cloſely) *ferme.*

Tightneſs, *S. qualité, de ce qui eſt ſerré.*

Tigreſs, *S. tigreſſe.*

* Tike, *S.* A Yorkſhire tike (*or* cur) *un chien de la province d'York.*

Tile, *S. une tuile.* A tile-kiln, *tuilerie.* Tile-making, *l'art* ou *l'action de faire les tuiles.* A ridge-tile, *une faîtiére.*

To tile, *V. A. couvrir, couvrir de tuiles.*

Tiled, *Adj. couvert, couvert de tuiles.*

Tiler, *S.* (*or* tile-maker) *tuilier.*

Tiling, *S. l'action de couvrir de tuiles.*

Till, *S. un petit tiroir.* The till of a printer's preſs, *tablette de preſſe d'imprimeur.*

Till, *or* untill, *Adv. juſqu' à, juſques à, juſqu' à ce que, avant que.*

To till the ground, *V. A. labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Tillage, *S. labourage, labour, culture.*

Tiller, *S. laboureur;* un *baſſeau; le gouvernail d'un bâteau.*

Tilling, *S. labourage, labour, culture, l'action de labourer,* ou *de cultiver.*

Tilt, *S. une banne.*

A tilt-boat, *une cabane, un bâteau couvert.* The tilts (a kind of exerciſe) *joute.* To run at tilts, *jouter, faire des joutes.* To run a tilt at one, *courir avec impétuoſité contre quelqu'un, le choquer rudement.*

A tilt-yard, *carriére deſtinée aux joutes, champ clos.*

To tilt, *V. A. Ex.* To tilt a veſſel, *baiſſer un tonneau, quand la liqueur commence à être au bas.*

To tilt, *V. N. jouter, ferailler.*

Tilted, *Adj. baiſſé,* en parlant d'un tonneau.

Tilter, *S. machine de bois, qui ſert à baiſſer un tonneau.*

Tilth, *S.* (*from* to till) *Ex.* A field out of tilth, *un champ qui n'eſt point cultivé, qui eſt en friche,* ou *en nonvaleur.*

Tilting, *S.* (the action of to tilt) *l'action de baiſſer,* &c. Tiltings (liquor running low) *baſſiéres.* Tilting (*or* turnament) *joute, tournois.*

Timáriots, *S. timariots.*

Timber, *S. mairrain,* ou *merrain, bois de charpente.* Timber-merchant, *un marchand de bois de charpente.* Timber-work, *comble.*

* † Belly-timber, *vivres, proviſions,* * † *marchandiſes de gueule,* † *mangeaille.* A timber of ſkins (forty ſkins) *quarante peaux.*

To timber, *V. N. airer, nicher, faire ſon nid.*

Timbered, *Adj. charpenté. Ex.* A houſe well or ill timbered, *maiſon bien* ou *mal charpentée.* A well-timbered man, *un homme bien planté.*

Timbrel, *S. tabourin,* ou *tambour de baſque.*

Time, *S. tems, terme.* (*or* age) *tems, ſiécle, jours, eſpace de tems où l'on vit.* (*or* leiſure) *tems, loiſir.* (day *or* hour) *tems, jour* ou *heure.* (in muſic) *tems, meſure.* (*or* about) *fois.*

She is near her time, *elle eſt à terme,* ou *prête d'accoucher.*

Every time, *chaque fois, toutes les fois.* Time enough, *aſſez tôt.* In good time, in the very nick of time, *de bonne heure, ſort à propos, a point nommé.* In times paſt, *autrefois, anciennement,*

par le passé. At that time, *alors.* At this time, *à présent, présentement, maintenant.* In time coming, *or* in time to come, *à l'avenir.* I will do it at any time for you, *or* at what time you will, *je ferai cela pour vous, quand vous voudrez,* ou *quand il vous plaira.*

At no time (never) *jamais.* Mean time, in the mean time, *cependant.* To hinder one's time, *détourner, interrompre quelqu'un, lui faire perdre du tems.*

He spent it in less than a year's time, *il l'a dépensé en moins d'un an.* In a day's time, *dans un jour.*

My lord mayor for the time being, *celui qui sera,* ou *qui est lord maire.*

To time, *V. A. prendre bien son tems, prendre un tems favorable, faire à propos.*

Timed, *Adj. Ex.* A design well-timed, *un dessein bien pris, bien concerté.*

Timeless, *Adj. hors de saison, prématuré.*

Timely, *Adj. de saison, qui vient à tems fort à propos,* ou *à point nommé.*

Timely, *Adv. à propos, à point nommé, de bonne heure, bientôt.*

Timid, *Adj. timide, craintif.*

Timidity, *S. timidité, crainte.*

Timing, *S. l'action de prendre son tems,* &c.

Timorous, *Adj. timide, craintif.*

Timorously, *Adv. avec crainte, avec timidité, en tremblant.*

Timorousness, *S. timidité, crainte.*

Tin, *S. (or* pewter) *étain, étain fin.* Tin-man, *taillandier en fer blanc.*

To tin, *V. A. étamer.*

Tincel, *or* Tinsel, *S. brocatelle,* * *clinquant.*

Tinct, *S. teint.*

Tincture, *S. teinture.*

To tincture, *V. A. donner une teinture, teindre.*

Tinctured, *Adj. qui a quelque teinture, teint.*

To tind, *V. A. allumer.*

Tinder, *S. mèche,* ou *amorce.* A tinder-box, *boîte à fusil.*

Tineman, *S. or* Tienman, *garde de forêt.*

Ting, *S. tintement de cloche.*

To tinge, *V. A. teindre, colorer légérement.*

Tinged, *Adj. coloré teint légérement, qui n'a qu'une légere teinture.*

To tingle, *V. N. tinter.* My ears tingle, *les oreilles me tintent, j'ai un tintouin* ou *un tintement d'oreille.*

Tingling, *S. tintement,* † *drindrin.*

Tinker, *S. drouineur, chaudronnier* de campagne. A tinker's bag, *une drouine.*

To tingle, *V. N. tinter.*

Tinned, *Adj. (from* to tin) *étamé, blanchi avec de l'étoim.* Iron tinned over, *du fer blanc.*

Tinsel, *S. brocatelle, clinquant.*

Tint, *S. teinte.*

Tintamar, *S. grand bruit, grand fracas, tintamarre.*

Tiny, *Adj.* (small slender) *petit, mince.*

Tiny, *S. tigne.*

Tip, *S. bout, pointe.* Tip-toe, *le bout des piés.*

Tip-staff, *sergeant,* ou *huissier à baguette.*

To tip, *V. A. ferrer. Ex.* To tip a rod with silver, *ferrer d'argent une baguette.* I carrid two pins, and tipt six, *j'ai fait deux quilles de neuf, & six de rabat.* To tip one's hand, *graisser la patte à quelqu'un.* To tip one the wink, *donner un coup d'œil à quelqu'un.*

To tip (*or* fall) off, *V. N. tomber.* * † To tip off, *or* to tip over, to tip over the pearch (to die) * † *passer le pas, mourir.*

Tippet, *S. écharpe ; palatine.*

Tipping, *S. l'action de ferrer.*

Tipple, *S. boisson.*

To tipple, *V. N. boire, yvrogner,* † *gargoter,* † *grenouiller.*

Tippler, *S. un yvrogne, un grand buveur.*

Tippling, *S. yvrognerie.* A tippling-house, *un cabaret.*

Tipsy, *Adj. gaillard, demi-yvre,* * *gris,* * *un peu gris, qui a un peu bu.*

Tipt, *Adj. (from* to tip) *ferré,* &c.

Tire, *S. ornement, parure,* † *atours, équipage.* A tire-woman, *femme de chambre.* A tire-woman to the queen, *dame d'atour de la reine,*

To tire, *V. A. orner, parer.*

To tire, *V. A.* (weary) *lasser, fatiguer.*

To tire, *V. N. (or* grow tired) *se lasser, se rendre, n'en pouvoir plus.*

Tiresome, *Adj. ennuyant, lassant, fatiguant, incommode, fâcheux, importun.*

Tiresomness, *S. ennui, fatigue, lassitude.*

Tiring, *S. l'action de lasser,* &c.

'Tis (*for* it is) *c'est.* 'Tis pity, *c'est dommage.*

Tisic, *or* Phthisic, *S. la phthisie.*

Tissue, *S.* (cloth of tissue) *drap d'or* ou *d'argent.*

Tit, *or* Titmouse, *S. mesange.*

* † Tit, *Ex.* An envious tit, *une envieuse.* * To give one a tit for tat, * *rendre les poires au sac.*

A Welch tit (*or* little horse) *une haridelle, un bidet.*

Tithe, *S. dîme,* ou *dixme.* A tithe-gatherer, *un décimateur,* ou *dîmeur.*

To tithe, *V. A. dimer, prendre,* ou *lever les dîmes.*

Titheable, *Adj. sujet à la dîme,* ou *dixme.*

Tithed, *Adj. dîmé, dont on a pris* ou *levé les dîmes.*

Tither, *S. (or* tithe-gatherer) *dîmeur* ou *décimateur.*

Tithing, *S. l'action de dimer.* A tithing-man, *dizénier.*

Tithimal, *S.* (an herb) *tithymale, épurge,* ou *réveil-matin.*

To titillate, *V. A. chatouiller.*

Titillation, *S. chatouillement.*

Title, *S. titre, inscription, écriteau; titre, qualité honorable, nom de dignité.*

To title, *V. A. intituler, donner,* ou *mettre le titre.*

Titled, *Adj. intitulé.*

To titter, *V. N. rire sans faire de bruit.*

† To titter totter, *V. N. vaciller, chanceler, être prêt à tomber.*

Tittle, *S. titre, point* ou *trait sur une lettre.* * † Not a tittle (*or* syllable) of it, *pas une syllabe.*

Tittle-tattle, *S. caquet, babil.*

To tittle-tattle, *V. A. caqueter, causer, jaser.*

Titubation, *S. l'action de broncher.*

Titular, *or* Titulary, *Adj. titulaire, honoraire,* qui n'a que le titre.

To, *Prep. à, à la, à des, au, aux.* To, *en Ex.* To go to France, *aller en France.*

From top to toe, *de pié en cap.* To expose to sale, *exposer en vente.*

To (*or* toward) *vers, envers.*

To (*or* till) *jusques, jusqu'à.*

I am

I am not paid to this day, *je ne ſuis pas encore payé.*

To (*or* for) *envers, pour.*

To (*or* with) *avec.*

To, *après, devant.* Men's wiſdom is folly to God, *la ſageſſe des hommes eſt folie devant Dieu.*

To (*or* about) *touchant.* They ſaid to them, *ils leur dirent.* She has got a clown to her huſband, *elle a un ruſtre de mari,* To it, again, no body comes, *recommençons, il ne vient perſonne.*

To-day, *aujourd'hui.* To-night, *ce ſoir.* To-morrow, *demain.* After to-morrow *après demain.*

To and fro, *çà & là, de part & d'autre.*

To the end that, *afin que.*

To, before a verb, is, as in the Greek tongue, a ſign of the infinitive mood. *Ex.* To love, *aimer.* To teach, *enſeigner.*

To, between two verbs, is the ſign of what the Latins call gerunds, and is rendered in French by one of theſe particles, *de à pour. Ex.* Are you reſolved to go away? *êtes-vous réſolu de vous en aller?* He loves to travel, *il aime à voyager.* I weep to think of it, *je pleure quand j'y penſe.*

For the time to come, *à l'avenir.*

Toad, *S. un crapaut,* ou *crapaud.* Toad-ſtone, *crapaudine.*

Toad-ſtool, *potiron.*

Toaſt, *S. rôtie.*

* Toaſt (a celebrated beauty) *une belle, une beauté rognante.*

* Toaſt, *une ſanté.*

To toaſt, *V. A. rôtir.*

* To toaſt a lady, *boire à la ſanté d'une dame.*

Toaſted, *Adj. rôti.*

Toaſter, *S. celui qui rôtit;* ou *celui qui boit à la ſanté d'une dame.*

Toaſting, *S. l'action de rôtir.*

Tobácco, *S. tabac,* A tobacco-pipe, *pipe.* A tobacco-ſtopper, *un fouloir.* Tobacco-box, *tabatiére,* ou *tabaquiére, boite à tabac.*

Tobácconiſt, *S. un marchand,* ou *vendeur de tabac.*

Tod, *S. poids de* 28 *livres.*

Ex. A tod of wool, 28 *livres de laine.*

Toe, *S. orteil, doigt du pié.*

Toft, *S. l'endroit où il y a eu autre fois ce qu'on appelle,* meſſuage.

Togéther. *Adv. enſemble, de compagnie; à la fois; de ſuite.* To fight together, *s'entrebattre,* To mix together, *s'entremêler.* To gather together, *aſſembler,* ou *s'aſſembler.*

Toil, *S. peine, fatigue.*

Toils (hunters nets) *toiles.*

To toil, *V. N. ſe peiner, ſe fatiguer, prendre bien de la peine, ſe donner de la peine* * *ſuer.*

Toiler, *S. celui* ou *celle qui fatigue.*

Toilet, *S. toilette.*

Tóiling, *S. (from* to toil) *peine, fatigue.*

Tóilſome, *Adj. pénible, fatiguant, laborieux.*

Toilſomeneſs, *S. état,* ou *qualité de ce qui eſt pénible, fatiguant,* &c.

Tóken, *S. marque, ſigne, témoignage, enſeigne,* ou *enſeignes; préſent; marreau; charbon de peſte.*

Told, *Adj. (from* to tell) *dit, déclaré,* &c. *V.* To tell. I am told ſo, *on me l'a dit, je me le ſuis laiſſé dire.*

Tólerable, *Adj. tolérable, ſupportable; médiocre, paſſable.*

Tólerableneſs, *S. Ex.* The tolerableneſs of a thing, *ce qu'une choſe a de tolérable* ou *de poſſible; médiocrité.*

Tólerably, *Adv. tolérablement, paſſablement.*

Tolerance, *V.* Toleration.

To tólerate, *V. A. tolérer, ſouffrir, ſupporter.*

Tólerated, *Adj. toléré, ſouffert, ſupporté.*

Tólerating, *S. tolérance, l'action de tolérer,* &c.

Tolerátion, *S. tolérance, ſouffrance, connivence* ou *permiſſion.*

Toll, *S. péage, paſſage* ou *droit.* A toll-gatherer, *un collecteur de péage.* Toll-money, *péage, l'argent du péage.* Toll-free, *privilégié, exempt de tout péage.* Toll-booth, *bureau où l'on paye le péage.*

To toll, *V. A. & N. tinter.*

Tólled, *Adj. tinté.*

Tólling, *S. (from* to toll) *l'action de tinter.*

Tomb, *S. tombeau, ſépulchre, monument.* A tomb ſtone, *une tombe.*

To tomb, *V. A. enſévelir, mettre dans un tombeau.*

Tómboy, *S. une garçonniére.*

Tome, *S. tome* ou *volume.*

Tómtit; *S. (or* titmouſe) *meſange,* petit oiſeau.

† Tom-turd, *S. vuidangeur, écureur, maître des baſſes œuvres, gadouard.*

Ton, *or* Tun, *S. tonneau.*

Tone, *S. ton, ton de voix, accent.*

Tongs, *S. pincettes.*

Tongue, *S. langue; langage.*

* Your tongue is no ſlander, *tout ce que vous dites eſt ſans conſéquence.* P. Your tongue runs before your wit, *vous ne ſongez pas à ce que vous dites.* Dog's tongue (an herb) *langue de chien.*

* Tongue (language, *or* ſpeech) * *langue, langage.* * To be under an ill tongue, *être malfamé.* Tongue-tied, *interdit, qui ne dit mot;* * † *qui a le bec gelé, qui a la langue liée.*

To tongue, *V. A. baiſer la langue en bouche.*

Tóngued, *Adj. Ex.* A long-tongued fellow, *un cauſeur, un babillard,* ou *qui a bien de la langue.* An ill-tongued man, *or* woman, *une mauvaiſe langue, une méchante langue, une langue de ſerpent* ou *de vipére,*

Tónnage, *S. tonnage, impôt ſur chaque tonneau.*

Tónſils, *S. plur. les amygdales qui ſoutiennent la langue.*

Tónſure, *S. tonſure, la couronne des prêtres.*

Tóny, *S. un niais, un benêt, un ſot, un ſtupide.*

Too, *Adv. (or* alſo) *auſſi.*

Too (even) *mêmes.*

Too (beyond what's fitting) *trop.* Too well, too much, too many, *trop.*

Took, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to take. *V.* To take.

Tool, *S. outil, inſtrument.* * † He is a ſad tool, *c'eſt un pauvre, c'eſt un chétif homme, c'eſt un homme qui n'eſt bon à rien.*

Tooth, *S. une dent.* † * To go to it tooth and nail, *s'y prendre de toute ſa force;* * † *y aller de cul & de tête.*

Tóúth-ach, *or* Tooth-ake, *mal de dents.* A tooth-picker, *un cure dent.* A tooth-drawer, *un arracheur de dents.*

Tóóthed, *Adj. qui a des dents.*

Tóóthing, *S. pierre d'attente.*

Tóóthleſs, *Adj. édenté, qui n'a point de dents.*

Tóóthſome, *Adj. bon, agréable* au goût.

Tóóthſomeneſs, *S. goût, agréable.*

Top, *S. le ſommet, la cime, le haut, la pointe, la croupe, le deſſus, le faîte, le comble.*

A top-not, *une fontange.*

Top-maſt, Top-gallant maſt, *le perroquet.* * † A top-gallant ſpark, *un damoiſeau de la haute volée*, ou *du premier ordre.*

The top-ſail, *la voile du perroquet,*

The top of a ſhoe, *la piéce d'un ſoulier.*

Top, *Adj. premier, principal.*

Top, *S.* (a child's toy) *ſabot.*

To top, *V. A. étêter, couvrir.*

To top upon, *V. A. renchérir, primer ; prendre le montant.*

Tóparchy, *S. gouvernment d'une place* ou *d'un canton particulier.*

Tópaz, *S. une topaze.*

To tope, *V. N. boire beaucoup, boire copieuſement.*

Tóper, *S. buveur, biberon.*

Tópical, *Adj. tiré de quelque lieu commun, topique.*

Tópick, *S. un lieu commun ; ſujet, matiére ; topique.*

Topógrapher, *S. celui qui fait la deſcription d'un lieu particulier.*

Topográphical, *Adj. topographique.*

Topógraphy, *S. topographie.*

Tópped, *Adj.* (*from* to top) *étêté, dont on a coupé la tête,* &c.

Sharp-topped, *pointu.*

Tópping, *S. l'action d'étêter,* &c.

Tópping, *Adj. premier, principal, diſtingué, de la premiére volée. Ex.* A topping man, *un des plus huppés*, ou *des plus haut huppés, un des premiers*, ou *des plus diſtingués.*

Tópſy-turvy, *Adv. ſens deſſus deſſous, de fond en comble, cul par deſſus tête.*

To run topſy turvy, *V. N.* (*or* top over tail) *faire le ſaut de la carpe.*

Tor, *S. une tour, un grand rocher, une éminence.*

Torce *S. tortil,* terme de blaſon.

Torch, *S. torche* ou *flambeau.*

Torch-bearer, *celui qui porte une torche.* Torch-weed, *bouillon blanc,* herbe.

Tore, *prétérit du verbe* to tear. *V.* to tear.

Tóries, *c'eſt le pluriel de* tory.

Tórment, *S. tourment, peine, ſouffrance, ſupplice, grande douleur, martyre.*

To torménт, *V. A. tourmenter, faire ſouffrir.*

Torménted, *Adj. tourmenté.*

Torménter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tourmente.*

Tormentil, *S. tormentille.*

Torménting, *S.* (*from* to torment) *l'action de tourmenter,* &c.

Torménting, *Adj. qui tourmente, cruel.*

Torméntor, *S. un bourreau.*

Torn, *Adj.* (*from* to tear) *déchiré,* &c. *V.* To tear.

Tornáco, *S.* (*or* great ſtorm) *bouragan, tourbillon,* ou *grain de vent.*

Tórpid, *Adj. engourdi.*

Tórpidneſs, *S. engourdiſſement.*

To tórrefy, *V. A. rôtir au feu, torréfier.*

Tórrent, *S. torrent, cours rapide.*

Tórrid, *Adj. torride, brulant.*

Tórſel, *S. torſe,* terme de ſculpture.

Tórſion, *S. l'action de tordre.*

Tort, *S. tort.*

Tórteaux, *S. torteaux,* en terme de blaſon.

Tórtfeaſor, *S. malfaiteur.*

Tórtoiſe, *S. tortuë.* A tortoiſe-ſhell, *écaille de tortuë.*

Tórtuous, *Adj. tortueux, qui va en tournant.*

Tórturable, *Adj. capable de tourment.*

Tórture, *S. torture, gêne, queſtion, tourment.*

To tórture, *V. A. donner la torture, tourmenter, faire bien ſouffrir.*

Tórtured, *Adj. tourmenté.*

Tórturer, *S. bourreau, celui* ou *celle qui tourmente.*

Tórturing, *S. torture,* ou *l'action de tourmenter.*

Tóry, *S. voleur d'Irlande.* (*or* royaliſt) *royaliſte, un anglican rigide, un défenſeur de l'obéiſſance paſſive.*

Toſs, *S. ſécouſſe.* *† A toſs-pot, *un gaillard, un goinfre qui aime à boire.*

To toſs, *V. A. ſécouer, agiter, balloter.*

* To toſs one about, to toſs him to and fro, *balloter quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.*

To toſs, *V. N. balloter, peloter.*

Tóſſed, *Adj. ſécoué, agité, balloté,* &c.

Tóſſing, *S. ſécouſſe, agitation l'action de ſécouer,* &c.

Tóſſingly, *Adv. avec des ſécouſſes.*

Toſt, *S. rôtie.* V. Toaſt, &c.

To tot, *V. A.* (to aſſeſs) *cotiſer, taxer.*

Tótal, *Adj. total, entier.*

Totálity, *S. la totalité, le total, le tout.*

Tótally, *Adv. totalement, entiérement, tout à fait.*

T'other (*for* the other) *l'autre.*

To tótter, *V. N. branler, chanceler, vaciller, être prêt à tomber.*

Tóttering, *S. l'action de branler,* &c.

Tóttering, *Adj. branlant, chancelant, vacillant.*

Tótteringly, *Adv. d'une maniére chancelante.*

Touch, *S.* (*or* feeling) *attouchement, toucher* ou *tact.*

Touch (*or* ſtroke in painting) *touche, trait,* ou *coup de pinceau.* (aſſay of gold *or* ſilver) *touche, eſſai.*

Touch-ſtone, *pierre de touche.*

* Touch (*or* trial) † *touche, épreuve.*

* To keep touch with one, *tenir ſa parole,* ou *tenir parole à quelqu'un.*

The touch-hole of a gun, *la lumiére d'une arme à feu.*

Touch-wood, *ſorte de bois pourri, qui ſert d'amorce,* ou *de méche.*

To touch, *V. A. toucher.*

To touch (*or* paint) *toucher, peindre.*

To touch, *V. N. toucher, mouiller, donner fond, aborder.*

* To touch, *or* to touch upon (to concern) * *toucher, regarder, concerner, intéreſſer.*

Tóuched, *Adj. touché,* &c.

A little touched (*or* tainted) *qui ſent un peu.*

Tóuching, *S. l'action de toucher,* &c.

Tóuching, *Adj. touchant, qui touche le cœur, qui émeut les paſſions.*

Tóuching, *Prep. touchant, concernant, ſur le ſujet de.*

Tóuchy, *Adj. tendre, ſenſible, délicat, chatouilleux.*

Tough, *Adj. coriace, dur, qui n'eſt pas tendre.*

* Tough (cruel) *rude, cruel.*

Tóughneſs, *S. dureté,* &c.

Tour, *S.* (a tour of hair) *un tour de cheveux.*

Tour (*or* travel about a country) *tour, voyage. Ex.* To make the

the tour of France) *faire le tour de France.*

To touſe, *V. A. houſpiller, tirailler ſecouer.* To touſe, *or* card wool, *carder de la laine.*

Tow, *S. étoupes.*

To tow a ſhip, *V. A. touer,* ou *remorquer un vaiſſeau.*

Tówage, *S. touage, touë.*

Tóward, *Adj. (or* apt) *enclin, porté. V.* Towardly.

Towárd, *or* Towards, *Prep.* (of place) *vers, du coté de, devers.*

Toward, *or* Towards, *Prep.* (of time) *vers, ſur.* It grows towards night) *il ſe fait nuit* ou *tard.*

Toward, *Adv.* (to *or* in order to) *pour.*

Tówardlineſs, *S. bon naturel, naturel doux* ou *traitable, docilité.*

Tówardly, *Adj. de bon naturel, d'un naturel doux* ou *traitable, facile à gouverner; docile, qui a de la docilité, qui apprend bien.*

Towardly, *Adv. adroitement, avec adreſſe, de bon biais.*

Tówardneſs, *S. docilité.*

Tówed, *Adj. (from* to tow) *toué, remorqué.*

Tówel, *S. ſerviette à eſſuyer les mains, eſſui-main.*

Tówer, *S. une tour.* The Tower of London, *la Tour de Londres.*

Tówer, *S. (from* to tow) *toueur, celui qui touë un navire.*

To tówer, *V. N pointer, prendre ſon vol en haut, s'eſſorer, prendre l'eſſor; s'enlever, avoir des penſées ſublimes.*

Tówering, *S. l'action de pointer, de prendre ſon vol en haut,* &c.

Towering, *Adj. élevé, haut, relevé.*

Tówery, *Adj garni de tours.*

Tówing, *S. (from* to tow) *touage* ou *touë, l'action de touer,* ou *de remorquer.*

Town, *S. une ville, une place.*

Town (the town of London) *la ville de Londres, par excellence.* To go up to town, *s'en aller à Londres.*

Tównſman, *S. bourgeois, habitant d'une ville.*

He is my townſman, *nous ſommes lui & moi d'une même ville, il eſt mon concitoyen.*

Town-houſe, *la maiſon* ou *hôtel de ville.*

Town-talk, *bruit de ville.*

Tównſhip, *S. la juriſdiction* ou *le territoire d'une ville.*

To towze, *V. A. houſpiller, tirailler, ſécouer.*

Tówzed, *Adj. houſpillé,* &c.

Tówzer, *S. un homme turbulent, un brouillon, un eſprit remuant.*

Tówzing, *S. l'action de houſpiller, de tirailler,* &c.

Toy, *S. jouet, amuſement, amuſette* ou † *amuſoire, babiole.* Toy, *bijou, curioſité, breloque, colifichet.* A toy-ſhop, *boutique de tabletier.* A toy-man, *un vendeur de bijoux,* ou *un tabletier.*

To toy, *V. N. badiner, jouer, folâtrer.*

Tóying, *S. badinage, action de badiner,* &c.

Tóyiſh, *Adj badin, folâtre.*

Trace, *S. trace, piſte, voye.* The traces of draught-horſes, *les traces de chevaux de trait.*

To trace, *V. A. ſuivre à la piſte, ſuivre pas à pas.* To trace out *or* up (to find out) *découvrir, trouver.*

Tráced, *Adj. ſuivi,* &c.

Trácer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſuit.*

Trácing, *S. l'action de ſuivre,* &c.

Track, *S. trace, veſtige, piſte.* The track of a coach-wheel, &c. *orniére.*

Trácklefs, *Adj. ſans traces.*

Tract, *S. étenduë.* A tract (*or* treatiſe) *un traité, diſcours ſur quelque ſujet.*

Tráctable, *Adj. traitable, flexible, docile, doux, affable, aiſé, commode.*

Tráctableneſs, *S. douceur, affabilité.*

Tráctably, *Adv. d'une maniére traitable, douce, affable.*

Trade, *S. métier, art méchanique, profeſſion, emploi.* Trade, *négoce, commerce, trafic, marchandiſe.*

To trade, *V. N. trafiquer, négocier, faire trafic, faire marchandiſe.*

Tráded, *Adj. marchand, de négoce. Ex.* A well-traded town, *une ville marchande, où il y a un commerce conſidérable.*

Tráder, *S. un négociant, un marchand.*

Trádeſman, *S. un artiſan, un homme de métier; un marchand, un bourgeois.*

A tradeſwoman, *S. une femme de métier, femme d'artiſan,* ou *marchande, une bourgeoiſe.*

Tráding, *S. négoce, trafic, marchandiſe, commerce,* ou *l'action de négocier.*

Trading, *Adj. marchand.*

Tradition, *S. tradition.*

Traditional, *or* Traditionary, *Adj. que l'on a par tradition, fondé ſur la tradition.*

Traditioniſt, *S. traditionaire.*

Tráditive, *Adj. fondé ſur la tradition.*

To tradúce, *V. A. parler mal, détracter* ou *médire de, diffamer, calomnier.*

Tradúced, *Adj. diffamé,* &c.

Tradúcer, *S. un médiſant, calomniateur, un détracteur.*

Tradúcement, *or* Tradúcing, *médiſance, détraction, calomnie,* ou *l'action de médire,* &c.

Tradúction, *S. (or* defaming) *médiſance, calomnie, détraction.*

D † Tradúction (*or* rather tranſlation) *traduction.*

Tráffic, *S. trafic, négoce, commerce, marchandiſe.*

To tráffic, *V. N. trafiquer, négocier, faire trafic,* ou *marchandiſe.*

Trágacanth, *S. tragacante,* ou *gomme dragan.*

Tragédian, *S. un poëte tragique,* ou *qui fait des tragédies.*

Tragedian (an actor of a tragedy) *acteur d'une tragédie.*

Trágedy, *S. tragédie.*

Trágic, *or* Tragical, *Adj. tragique.*

Trágically, *Adv. tragiquement.*

Tragi-cómedie, *S. tragi-comédie.*

Tragicómical, *Adj. tragi-comique.*

Tragicómically, *Adv. à la maniére des tragicomédies.*

Trajection, *S.* (of a comet) *trajet* ou *paſſage d'une comète.*

To trail, *V. A. trainer, tirer après ſoi.*

To trail, *V. N. traîner, pendre juſqu' à terre.*

Tráiling, *S. l'action de trainer.*

Trailing, *Adj. trainant.*

Train, *S. train, ſuite.* A train of hunters, falconers, hawks, and dogs, *déduit.*

A train of gunpowder, *une traînée,* ou *longue amorce de poudre à canon.*

The train of a gown, *la queuë d'une robe.* * A train of ideas, *un enchainement,* ou *une ſuite d'idées.*

Train-bands, *la milice, les bourgeois ſous les armes.*

Train-oil, *huile de baleine.*

To train, *or* train up, *V. A. inſtruire, élever, former, faire, dreſſer, diſcipliner.*

Trained,

Tráined, *or* tráined up, *Adj. inſtruit, élevé, formé, diſciplíné, fait.*

Tráiner, *S. Ex.* A trainer of ſoldiers, *un officier qui exerce les troupes.*

Tráining up, *S. l'action d'inſtruire,* &c. *V.* To train.

To traipſe, *V. N.* (to go idly up and down) *battre le pavé, roder.*

Traipſe, *S. une femme mal propre, une ſalope, une wanſſade.*

Tráitor, *S. un traître.*

Tráitorous, *Adj. traître, perfide.*

A traitorous act, *une action traîtreſſe,* ou *de traître.*

Tráitorouſly, *Adv. en traître par trahiſon.*

Tráitreſs, *S. traîtreſſe.*

Trámel, *or* Trammel, *S. tramail,* ſorte de filet à pêcher.

To trample upon, *or* under foot, *V. A. fouler, fouler aux piés.*

* To trample (*or* contemn) *mépriſer, fouler aux piés. Ex.* They trample under their feet their prince's authority, *ils foulent aux piés* (ou *ils mépriſent*) *l'autorité de leur prince.*

Trámpled, *Adj. foulé,* &c.

Trámpling, *S. l'action de fouler,* &c.

Trance, *S. extaſe, aliénation* ou *égarement d'eſprit.*

Tránquil, *Adj.* (quiet) *tranquille.*

To tranquilliſe, *V. A. tranquilliſer, rendre tranquille.*

Tranquilliſed, *Adj. tranquilliſé.*

Tranquillity, *S. tranquillité, repos.*

To tranſáct, *V. A. expédier, faire dépêcher, négocier, terminer.*

To tranſact, *V. N. tranſiger, traiter, s'accommoder.*

Tranſácted, *Adj. expédié,* &c.

Tranſácting, *S. action d'expédier,* &c.

Tranſáction, *S. ce qui ſe fait,* ou *ce qui ſe paſſe, fait.* The philoſophical tranſactions of the Royal Society, *les expériences philoſophiques de la Société Royale.*

Tranſáctor, *S. celui qui négocie* ou *qui fait quelque choſe.*

Tranſálpine, *Adj. tranſalpin, de delà les Alpes.*

To tranſcénd, *V. A. ſurpaſſer, paſſer.*

Tranſcéndence, *or* Tranſcéndency, *S. excellence.*

Tranſcendent, *Adj. tranſcendant.*

Tranſcéndent, *S. ce qui paſſe l'entendement humain.*

Tranſcéndently, *Adv. parfaitement, extraordinairement.*

To tránſcolate, *V. A. couler, paſſer.*

To tranſcríbe, *V. A. tranſcrire, copier, décrire.*

Tranſcríbed, *Adj. tranſcrit, copié, décrit.*

Tranſcríber, *S. copiſte.*

Tranſcríbing, *S. l'action de tranſcrire,* &c.

Tránſcript, *S. une copie, un double d'un écrit.*

Tranſcríption, *S. l'action de tranſcire.*

To tranſcúr, *V. N. courir, paſſer* ou *aller d'un lieu à un autre.*

Tranſcúrſion, *S. courſe, mouvement d'un lieu à un autre.*

To tranſfér, *V. A. tranſférer, tranſporter, traduire.*

Tranſférred, *Adj. tranſféré, tranſporté, traduit.*

Tranſférring, *S. l'action de tranſférer, de tranſporter,* ou *de traduire.*

Tranſfigurátion, *S. tranſfiguration.*

To tranſfígure, *V. A. tranſfigurer.*

Tranſfígured, *Adj. tranſfiguré.*

To tranſfix, *V. A. tranſpercer, percer de part en part.*

Tranſfixed, *Adj. tranſpercé.*

To tranſfórm, *V. A. tranſformer, métamorphoſer.*

Tranſformátion, *S. tranſformation, métamorphoſe.*

Tranſfórmed, *Adj. tranſformé, métamorphoſé, changé en une autre forme.*

Tranſfórmer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tranſforme,* &c.

Tranſfórming, *S. tranſformation, l'action de tranſformer,* &c. *V.* To tranſform.

To tranſfúſe, *V. A. tranſvaſer, verſer d'un vaſe dans un autre.*

Tranſfúſed, *Adj. tranſvaſé, verſé d'un vaſe dans un autre.*

Tranſfúſion, *S. tranſfuſion.*

To tranſgréſs, *V. A. tranſgreſſer, violer, outrepaſſer.*

Tranſgréſſed, *Aaj. tranſgreſſé, violé, outrepaſſé.*

Tranſgréſſing, *or* Tranſgréſſion, *tranſgreſſion, violation, l'action de tranſgreſſer, de violer.*

Tranſgréſſor, *S. tranſgreſſeur, qui tranſgreſſe, qui viole une loi,* &c.

Tránſient, *Adj. tranſitoire, paſſager.*

Tránſiently, *Adv. en paſſant, légérement.*

† Tránſit, *S.* (*or* paſs) *liberté de paſſer.* He gave him his tranſit, *il lui donna la liberté de paſſer.*

Tranſition, *S. tranſition.*

Tránſitive, *Adj. tranſitif,* terme de grammaire.

Tránſitory, *Adj. tranſitoire, paſſager.*

To tranſlate, *V. A.* (*or* turn) *traduire, tourner, rendre;* (*or* remove) *tranſférer, tranſporter.*

Tranſláted, *Adj. traduit,* &c.

Tranſláting, *S. traduction, tranſlation, l'action de traduire,* &c.

Tranſlátion, *S.* (*or* verſion) *traduction, verſion.* (*or* removing of a biſhop) *la tranſlation d'un évêque.*

Tranſlátor, *S. traducteur; un ſavetier.*

Tránſmarine, *Adj. d'outre mer, de delà,* ou *de l'autre coté de la mer.*

To tránſmigrate, *V. N. paſſer d'un lieu,* ou *d'un corps, dans un autre.*

Tránſmigrated, *Adj. paſſé d'un lieu,* ou *d'un corps, dans un autre.*

Tranſmigrátion, *S. tranſmigration, paſſage.*

Tranſmiſſion, *S. l'action de tranſmettre,* ou *de faire paſſer d'un lieu à un autre.*

Tranſmíſſive, *Adj. tranſmis, qu'on fait paſſer d'une perſonne,* ou *d'une choſe à une autre.*

To tranſmít, *V. A. tranſmettre, faire paſſer.*

Tranſmítted, *Adj. tranſmis, qu'on a fait paſſer.*

Tranſmítting, *S. l'action de tranſmettre,* ou *de faire paſſer.*

† Tranſmógraphied, *Adj. tranſformé, métamorphoſé.*

† To tranſmógraphy, *V. A. tranſformer, métamorphoſer.*

Tranſmútable, *Adj. capable de tranſmutation.*

Tranſmutátion, *S. tranſmutation, mutation, changement.*

To tranſmúte, *V. A. changer, faire la tranſmutation.*

Tranſmúted, *Adj. changé, dont on a fait la tranſmutation.*

Tranſmúter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui change* ou *qui fait la tranſmutation.*

Tránſom, *S. tranſverſe, piéce de bois miſe en travers.*

A tranſom-window, *une croiſée.*

Tranſpárency, *S. tranſparence.*

Tranſpárent, *Adj. tranſparent, diaphane.*

To tranſpierce, *V. A. tranſpercer.*

Tranſpierced, *Adj. tranſpercé.*

Tranſpirátion, *S. tranſpiration.*

To tranſpire, *V. N. tranſpirer.*

Tranſpíred, *Adj. tranſpiré.*

Tranſpíring, *S. tranſpiration, l'action de tranſpirer.*

To tranſplánt, *V. A. tranſplanter.*

Tranſplantátion, *S. tranſplantation, l'action de tranſplanter.*

Tranſplánted, *Adj. tranſplanté.*

Tranſplanter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui tranſplante.*

Tranſplanting, *S. tranſplantation, l'action de tranſplanter.*

Tránſport, *S. tranſport, ſaillie, écart, raviſſement, extaſe.*

Tránſport, *or* Trán'port-ſhip, *vaiſſeau de tranſport.*

To tranſpórt, *V. A. tranſporter, porter ailleurs, mouvoir avec violence, mettre hors de ſoi.*

Tranſpórtable, *Adj. que l'on peut tranſporter.*

Tranſpórtation, *S. tranſport.*

Tranſpórted, *Adj. tranſporté,* &c.

Tranſporter, *S qui tranſporte.*

Tranſpórting, *S. tranſport l'action de tranſporter,* &c.

Tranſpórting, *Adj. raviſſant, qui tranſporte.*

Tranſpóſal, *S. l'action de tranſpoſer, tranſpoſition.*

To tranſpóſe, *V. A. tranſpoſer.*

Tranſpóſed, *Adj. tranſpoſé.*

Tranſpóſing, *S. tranſpoſition,* ou *l'action de tranſpoſer.*

Tranſpoſition, *S. tranſpoſition.*

To tranſpróſe, *V. A. changer de vers en proſe.*

Tranſpróſed, *Adj. changé de vers en proſe*

To tranſubſtántiate, *V. A. tranſubſtantier.*

Tranſubſtántiated, *Adj. tranſubſtantié.*

Tranſubſtantiátion, *S. tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſubſtantiátor, *S. un défenſeur de la tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſvaſátion, *S. action de tranſvaſer.*

Tranvérſe, *Adj. qui eſt mis de travers, qui traverſe,* ou *qui ſe fait à travers.*

Tranſvérſely, *Adv. à travers.*

Tránter, *S.* (a man who carries fiſh from the ſea coaſts to ſell in the inland countries) *chaſſe-marée.*

Trap, *S.* (a ſort of ſnare *or* gin) *trape* ou *attrapoire,* ſorte de piége.

Mouſe-trap, *ſouriciére.*

Trap-door, *trape, porte qui ſert de trape,* ou *faite en forme de trape.*

To trap, *V. A. enharnacher, mettre le harnois* ; * *attraper, ſurprendre, tromper.*

To trape, *V. N. battre le pavé, courir de coté & d'autre, faire le fainéant, roder.*

Trapes, *S. une femme mal propre, une ſa'ope* ou *mauſſade.*

Trapézium, *S. trapéze,* figure géométrique.

Trápping, *S. harnois, ornement de cheval de ſelle.*

Trapt, *Adj. enharnaché,* &c. *V.* To trap.

Traſh. *S. méchante marchandiſe, vieilles nippes, friperie, rebut* ; alſo, *méchant fruit.*

Trathy, *Adj. mechant, de rebut*

Trávado, *S. travade.*

Travail, *S. travail, peine, labeur.* (labour of one with child) *travail d'enfant.*

To travail, *V. N.* (*or* take pains) *travailler, prendre de la peine.*

Tráve, Trável, *or* Tráviſe, *S. un travail.*

Travel, *S.* (journey) *voyage.*

To travel, *V. N. voyager.*

Trávelled, *or* Travelled over, *Adj. par où l'on a voyagé.*

Tráveller, *S. voyageur.* Traveller's joy (a plant) *viorne.*

Tráveling, *S. l'action de voyager.*

Trávelling, *Adj. paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, de paſſage.*

Tráverſe, *S. Ex.* The traverſe of a ſhip at ſea, *bordée.*

Tráverſe (a piece of fortification) *traverſe.*

Traverſes (croſs adventures) *traverſes, revers de fortune.*

To tráverſe, *V. A. traverſer.*

To traverſe an indictment, *nier quelque article de l'accuſation formée contre nous.*

Tráverſed, *Adj traverſé,* &c. *V.* To traverſe.

Tráverſing, *S. l'action de traverſer,* &c. *V.* To traverſe.

Trávelty, *Adj. traveſti.*

Ex. Virgil *or* Ovid traveſty, *Virgile* ou *Ovide traveſti.*

Tray, *S un baquet.* A Maſon's tray, *auge* ou *oiſeau de maçon.*

Trea, *S.* (*or* three, at dice) *un trois,* aux dés.

Tréacherous, *Adj. traître, traîtreſſe, perfide, infidelle, de traître, trompeur.*

Tréacherouſly, *Adv en traître, en perfide, en trahiſon, traîtreuſement.*

Tréachery, *S. trahiſon, perfidie.*

Tréacle, *S. thériaque.* * †

Poor man's treacle (*or* garlick) *de l'ail.*

Tread, *S. maniére de marcher, allure.*

To tread, *V. N. marcher.*

To tread upon any thing, *or* to tread a thing, *V. A. marcher, ſur quelque choſe, la fouler,* ou *la fouler aux piés.* The cock treads the hen, *le coq couche la poule.*

Tréader, *fouleur*

Tréadle, *S.* (the treadle of a weaver's loom) *les marches* ou *pédales d'un métier de tiſſerand.*

Treadles of theep, *crottes de brebis.*

Tréaſon, *S. trahiſon, perfidie* ; *crime d'etat* High-treaſon, *crime de léze-majeſté au premier & au ſecond chef, haute trahiſon.* Petty-treaſon, *petite trahiſon.*

Tréaſonable, *Adj. traître, de traître.*

Tréaſonably, *Adv. en traître, en trahiſon.*

Tréaſure, *S. tréſor* ou *thréſor.*

Tréaſure-houſe, *tréſor* ou *la chambre du tréſor.*

To tréaſure up, *V. A. théſauriſer, amaſſer des tréſors,* ou *des richeſſes.*

Tréaſured up, *Adj. théſauriſé, amaſſé.*

Tréaſurer, *S. tréſorier.* * He was an ill treaſurer of ſecrets, *c'étoit un mauvais confident.*

Tréaſureſhip, *S. la charge de tréſorier..*

Tréaſury, *S. tréſor,* The royal treaſury, *le tréſor royal, l'épargne.*

Treat, *S. régal, repas qu'on donne à quelqu'un.*

To treat, *V. N. traiter, régaler* ; *traiter, agir avec quelqu'un.*

To treat, *V. N. Ex.* To treat with one about a buſineſs, *traiter d'une affaire* ou *traiter une affaire avec quelqu'un, négocier une affaire avec lui.*

Tréatable, *Adj. traitable, raiſonnable.*

† Tréatably, *Adv. diſtinctement.*

Tréated, *Adj. traité,* &c.

Tréater, *S.* (manager of a treaty) *négotiateur.*

Tréating,

Tréating, *S. l'action de traiter*, &c.

Tréatiſe, *S. un traité, un diſcours.*

Tréatment, *S. traitement.*

Tréaty, *S. traité, accord, convention.*

Tréble, *S.* (*or* treble part) *le deſſus*, en muſique.

To tréble, *V. A. tripler.*

Trébled, *Adj. triplé.*

Trébling, *S. l'action de tripler*,

Trébly, *Adv. triplement.*

Tree, *S. arbre.*

R. *En Anglois les arbres fruitiers s'expriment, par le nom du fruit, en y ajoutant le mot de* tree.

Ex. An apple-tree, *un pommier.* A pear tree, *un poirier.* A plumb-tree, *un prunier.*

Tréfoil, *S.* (*or* three-leaved graſs) *tréfle.*

Treillage, *S. treillage.*

Tréilis, *S. treillis, jalouſie*; *treillis*, toile gommée.

Trélliſed, *Adj. jalouſé, qui a un treillis de bois*, ou *une jalouſie.*

To trémble, *V. N. trembler, ſe trémouſſer, trembloter.* (*or* fear) * *trembler, craindre, appréhender, avoir grand' peur.*

Trembling, *S. tremblement: l'action de trembler.*

Trémbling, *Adj tremblant, tout tremblant, tremblotant.*

Trémblingly, *Adv. tout tremblant.*

Treméndous, *Adj. redoutable, effroyable, épouvantable.*

Trémor, *S.* (*or* trembling) *tremblement.*

Trémulous, *Adj. tremblant, craintif, timide.*

Trémuloufneſs, *S. l'état de ce qui tremble* ou *ſe trémouſſe.*

Tren, *S. ſorte de dart* ou *d'harpon*; *avec quoi on tuë les gros poiſſons ſur mer.*

Trench, *S. tranchée, foſſé*; *retranchement, une ligne.*

To trench about. *V. A. environner d'un foſſé, d'un retranchement*, ou *d'une tranchée.*

Tréncher, *S. tranchoir, tailloir, aſſiette de bois.* * † A good trencher-man, *un grand mangeur.* A trencher-friend, *un écornifleur, un paraſite.*

Tréndle, *S. trempure de moulin*, ou *le pivot de la meule.*

Trénels, *S. grandes chevilles de chêne, dont on ſe ſert dans la conſtruction des vaiſſeaux.*

Tréntal, *S. ſervice pour les morts qui dure trente jours*, ou *qui eſt compoſé de trente meſſes.*

Trepán, *S. or* Trepan-iron, *un trépan* de chirurgien.

To trepán, *V. A. Ex.* To trepan a ſcull, *trépaner un crane.* * (to catch *or* decoy) *attraper, ſurprendre, tromper, attirer* ou *engager adroitement, jouer un mauvais tour.*

Trepánned, *Adj. trépané.*

Trepánner, *S. une perſonne qui attrape adroitement quelqu'un*, ou *qui lui joüe un mauvais tour.*

Trepánning, *S. l'action de trépanner*, &c.

Trephine, *S. ſorte de petit trépan.*

Trepidátion, *S. trépidation. tremblement, trémouſſement.*

Tréſpaſs, *S. offenſe, péché, tranſgreſſion, délit, crime.*

To trefpaſs againſt. *V. N. offenſer, choquer, s'oppoſer à.*

Tréſpaſſer, *S. délinquant, criminel, celui* ou *celle qui offenſe, qui viole.*

Treſs, *S.* (a lock of hair) *treſſe de cheveux.*

Tréſtle, *S. trépié, ſelle* ou *ſiége de bois à trois piés*; *un treteau.*

Tret, *S. Ex.* Tare and tret *tare.*

Trévet, *S. un trépié de fer.*

Trey, *S.* (a three at cards *or* dice) *trois*, aux des *ou* aux cartes.

Triable, *Adj.* qui peut être *eſſayé, éprouvé*, ou *expérimenté.*

Tríad, *S.* (three united) *triade.*

Trial, *S.* (*from* to try) *épreuve, eſſai, preuve*, ou *expérience.* Trial at law, *jugement, connoiſſance d'une cauſe, action de juger d'une cauſe, procès.*

Tríangle, *S. un triangle.*

Triangular, *Adj. triangulaire.*

Triárians, *or* Triárii, *S. triaires*, l'élite des ſoldats parmi les Romains.

Tribe, *S. tribu*; *race, famille*; *race, ſorte, eſpéce.*

Tríblet, *S.* (a goldſmith's tool) *tribeulet.*

Tribulátion, *S. tribulation, trouble, affliction.*

Tribúnal, *S. tribunal.*

Tríbune, *S. tribun.*

Tríbutary, *Adj. tributaire qui paye tribut.*

Tríbute, *S. tribut*; *impôt.*

Trice, *S. Ex.* In a trice, *dans un moment, en moins de rien, en un tournemain*, ou *en un tour de main.*

Trick, *S. invention, moyen, manigance*, (a fetch *or* wile) *tour, trait d'habileté, ruſe, fineſſe, trait d'eſprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

A trick (*or* lift at cards) *une levée*, ou *un levé, une main de cartes.*

To trick, *V. A.* (*or* cheat) *jouer un tour, attraper, fileuter, tromper, duper.* To trick (*or* make the firſt draught in a picture) *croquer.*

To trick up, *raccommoder.*

Trícked, *Adj. attrapé*, &c.

Tricker, *or* Trigger, *S. détente.*

Tríckling, *S.* (*from* to trick) *ébauchement*, ou *l'action d'ébaucher*, &c. *V.* To trick.

Tríckiſh, *Adj. trompeur, fin, adroit, fourbe.*

Tríckle, *S. une goutte.*

To trickle, *or* trickle down, *V. N. dégouter, tomber goutte à goutte, couler, diſtiller.*

Tríckling, *Adj. qui dégoute, qui tombe, qui coule*, ou *qui diſtille.*

Tríckſter, *S. un patelin, un fourbe, un trompeur.*

Tríident, *S. trident.*

Triénnial, *Adj. triennal, qui dure trois ans.*

Trier, *S.* (*from* to try) *celui* ou *celle qui eſſaye*, &c.

To trifallow, *V. A. tiercer, donner aux terres la troiſiéme façon.*

Trífle, *S. bagatelle, vétille, nioiſerie, ſottiſe*; *babiole, colifichet, breloque.*

To trifle, *V. N. & A. badiner, faire des ſottiſes, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.*

Trifler, *S. un badin, un folâtre*, ou *un baguenaudier.*

Trífling, *S. badinage, badinerie, ſottiſe.*

Trífling, *Adj. de rien, frivole, vain.*

Tríflingly, *Adv. en badin, d'une maniére badine & ridicule.*

To trig, (*V. A.*) a wheel, *enrayer une roüe.*

To trig, *V. N.* (to ſet one's foot at the trigger at bowls) *piéter.*

Trígamy, *S. l'état de celui qui a trois femmes*, ou *celle qui a trois maris en même tems.*

Trígged, *Adj. enrayé.*

Trígger, *S. enrayoir. V.* Tricker.

Trigging, *S. l'action d'enrayer.*

Trigintals, *S.* (*or* trentals) *ſervice pour les morts qui dure trente jours*, ou *qui eſt compoſé de trente meſſes.*

Tríglyph, *S. triglyphe.*

Trígon, *S. un triangle, un trigone.*

Trígonal, *Adj. triangulaire.*

Trigonómetry, *S. trigonométrie.*

Triláteral, *Adj. qui a trois cotés.*

Trill, *S. fredon, roulade,* ou *roulement.*

To trill, *V. N. fredonner, faire des fredons, des roulades, des roulemens.*

Trim, *Adj. propre, leſte, bien mis, bien ajuſté, propre, agréable, bea , joli, poli.*

† Trim, *S.* (dreſs) *habit, équipage.* What makes you go abroad in ſuch a trim? *pourquoi paroiſſez vous en public en cet équipage?* The trim of a ſhip, *l'aſſiette d'un navire, ſon eſſieu.*

To trim, *V. A.* (*or* furniſh) *garnir.* (*or* ſhave) *raſer, faire la barbe.* To trim a boat, *mettre un bateau en eſtive* ou *en bonne aſſiette, le balancer.*

Trimly, *Adv. proprement.*

Trímmed, *Adj. garni,* &c.

Trímmer, *S. une perſonne qui nage entre deux eaux, qui ſe ménage entre deux partis.*

Trímming, *S. l'action de garnir,* &c. The trimming of a ſuit, *la garniture, la petite oye* ou *l'aſſortiment d'un habit.*

Trímneſs, *S. propreté, juſteſſe, agrément.*

Tríncums, *S.* (*or* trinkets) *bebioles, coliſichets.*

Trínal, *Adj.* (three-fold) *diviſé* ou *partagé en trois, de trois ſortes.*

Trine, *Adj. Ex.* Trine aſpect, *trin aſpect,* en termes d'aſtronomie.

Trinitárians, *S. trinitaires.*

Tríníty, *S. trinité.* Tríníty-Sunday, *le Dimanche de la trinité.*

† Trink, *or* Trinke, *S. ſorte de filet pour pêcher.*

Tríuket, *S.* (a ſea-term; the top gallant) *la voile de perroquet.*

Trinkets, (toys) *babioles, coliſichets, choſes de néant.*

Trínkling, *Adv. Ex.* To go trinkling up and down, *aller aux écoutes.*

Trinómial, *Adj. qui a trois noms:* il ſe dit également *des perſonnes & des choſes.*

Trip, *S. bronchade, faux pas, gliſſade;* alſo *troupeau, un troupeau de chévres.*

To trip, *V. N. broncher, faire un faux pas, gliſſer.*

To trip one up, *V. A.* (*or* to trip up his heels) *faire tomber quelqu'un, lui donner le croc en jambe.*

Trípartite, *Adj. diviſé en trois parties.*

Tripe, *S. une tripe.* A tripe-woman, *une tripiere, une femme qui vend des tripes.* A tripe-houſe, *tripérie.*

Tripery, *S. or* Tripe-market, *tripérie, marché aux tripes.*

Tripthong, *S. tripthongue,*

Tríple, *Adj. triple, qui eſt compoſé de trois.* The tiple-tree, *le gibet, la potence.*

To triple, *V. A. tripler, multiplier par trois.*

Triplet, *S. trois choſes d'une même eſpéce.* Triplet, *trois vers qu'on fait rimer.*

Triplicátion, *S. l'action de tripler*

Triplicity, *S. triplicité.*

Tripod, *S. trépié.*

Tripoly, *S. tripoli; tripolium* ou *turbit,* plante.

Tripping, *S.* (*from* to trip) *bronchade, gliſſade, l'action de broncher, de gliſſer,* ou *de faire un faux pas,* &c.

Trípping, *Adj. Ex.* I endeavoured to catch him tripping, *je tâchai de le trouver en défaut,* ou *de le faire cuper.*

Tript, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to trip.

Triſſyllábical, *Adj. triſſyllable, compoſé de trois ſyllabes.*

Triſſy'llable, *S. triſſyllable.*

Trite, *Adj. commun, uſé. Ex.* A trite ſaying, *un dire commun, un proverbe.*

Tritheíſm, *S. tritheíſme,* opinian de ceux qui croient qu'il y a trois Dieux.

Tritheítes, *S. tritheítes.*

Tríton, *S. triton; coq de clocher, girouëtte.*

Tríturable, *Adj. qui peut être trituré.*

To tríturate, *V. A.* (a chymical term) *triturer.*

Triturated, *Adj. trituré.*

Triturátion, *S. trituration.*

Trívial, *Adj. trivial, commun, ordinaire, vulgaire.*

Trívially, *Adv. trivialement d'une maniére ordinaire & triviale.*

Trívialneſs, *S. trivialité, peu de conſequence.*

Tríumph, *S. triomphe.*

To tríumph, *V. N. triompher.*

Triúmphal, *Adj. triomphal.*

Triúmphant, *Adj. triomphal, de triomphe, triomphant, qui triomphe victorieux.*

Triúmphantly, *Adv. d'une maniére triomphante, en triomphe.*

Triumphed over, *Adj. dont on a triomphé, vaincu.*

Tríumpher, *S. triomphateur, qui triomphe.*

Tríumphing, *S. l'action de triompher,* &c. *triomphe, réjouiſſance.*

Tríumvir, *S. triumvir.*

Triúmvirate, *triumvirat.*

Tríune, *Adj. Ex.* The triune God, *un ſeul Dieu en trois perſonnes.*

Trocháical, *Adj. compoſé de trochées.*

Tróchee, *S. trochée.*

Tróchings, *S.* (of a deer's head) *trochure.*

Tróchiſk, *S. trochiſque.*

Trod, *or* Tródden, *Adj. foulé,* &c. *V.* To tread.

Tróglodyte, *S. troglodite.*

To troll about, *V. N. troller, roder,* † *courir la prétantaine, courir de coté & d'autre dans un équipage mal-honnête.*

Troll-madam, *S. trou madame,* ſorte de jeu.

Tróllop, *S. une fille* ou *femme mal-propre, une ſalope, une manſade, une guenipe.*

Trónage, *S. droit que l'on paye pour peſer la laine.*

Tronátor, *S. officier établi à Londres pour peſer la laine.*

Troop, *S. troupe, multitude de gens.* A troop of horſe, *une compagnie de cavalerie.*

Troops (*or* forces) *troupes* ou *forces de gens de guerre, une armée.*

To troop together, *V. N. s'attrouper, s'aſſembler.* To troop off, *or* away, *ſe retirer, s'en aller.*

Tróóper, *S. un cavalier.*

Trope, *S. un trope.*

Tróphy, *S. un trophée.*

Trophies of honour (carried at a funeral) *les honneurs.*

Trophy-money, *ce que l'on paye tous les ans pour les fraix des tambours, de l'enſeigne,* &c.

Trópic, *S. tropique.*

Trópical, *Adj. figuré métaphorique.*

Tropológical, *Adj. tropologique.*

Tropológy, *S. diſcours figuré* ou *moral.*

Trot,

Trot, *S. trot.* * † An old trot (*or* decrepit woman) *une vieille.*

To trot, *V. N. trotter, aller le trot*

Troth, *S. foi.* By my troth, *par ma foi.* In troth, *en bonne foi.*

Trótter, *S. trotteur, cheval qui trotte,* ou *qui va le trot.*

Trótters (*or* ſheeps-feet) *piés de mouton.*

Trótting, *S. trot,* ou *l'action de trotter.*

Trótting, *Adj. Ex.* A trotting-horſe, *cheval qui trotte* ou *qui va le trot, cheval qui ſecouë.*

Tróuble, *S.* (pains) *peine, travail, fatigue, embaras, incommodité.* (danger, premunire) *peine, embaras, inconvénient, affaire,* ou *fâcheuſe affaire, intrigue.* (*or* diſturbance) *trouble, déſordre, confuſion, brouillerie.*

To tróuble, *V. A.* (to make thick and muddy) *troubler, rendre trouble.* (*or* interrupt) *troubler, interrompre, détourner, empêcher.* (to vex, to afflict) *embaraſſer, fâcher, inquiéter, affliger, chagriner, mettre en peine, faire de la peine.*

To trouble, *V. Imp. Ex.* It troubles me, *il me fâche, j'en ai du chagrin,* ou *du déplaiſir, cela me fait de la peine.*

Tróubled, *Adj. troublé,* &c. Troubled water, *eau trouble.*

Tróubler, *S. perturbateur, auteur de troubles.*

Tróubleſome, *Adj. incommode, fâcheux, importun, embaraſſant, fatiguant.* A troubleſome man, *un incommode, un fâcheux, un importun.*

Tróubleſomeneſs, *S. chagrin, peine.*

Tróubling, *S. l'action de troubler,* &c.

Trough, *S.* (for hogs to feed in) *auge.* A kneeding-trough, *une huche où l'on pétrit.*

To trounce, *V. A. maltraiter,* † *bourrer.*

Tróunced, *Adj. maltraité,* &c.

Tróuſers, *S.* (ſeamen's breeches) *chauſſes,* ou *brayes, de matelot.*

Trout, *S. truite,* poiſſon. * I am your humble trout (*or* ſervant) *je ſuis votre valet.*

† To trow, *V. N.* (to think) *penſer, croire.*

Trówel, *S.* (a maſon's tool) *truelle.*

Troy-weight, *S. ſorte d poids à 12 onces la livre. V.* Weight.

Trúant, *S.* (*or* common beggar) *un gueux, un caimand.* To play the truant, *s'abſenter de l'école pour jouer,* * † *faire l'école buiſſonniére.*

To truant, *V. N. truander, gueuſer, mendier; faire l'école buiſſonniére, s'abſenter de l'école pour jouer.*

Trub, *or* Trúbtail, *S. une petite femme groſſe & trapuë, une ragotte.*

Truce, S. *tréve, ſuſpenſion d'armes.*

Trúchman, *S. un truchement* ou *un truchement, un interprête.*

D † Trucidátion, *S. tuërie, carnage,* * *boucherie.*

Truck, *S. troc, échange.*

To truck, *V. A. troquer, changer, faire un troc.*

Trúcked, *Adj. troqué, changé.*

Trúckle, *S. roulette, petite rouë.* A truckle-bed, *lit à roulettes, une roulette.*

To trúckle, *V. N. ſe ſoumettre, céder,* † *bouquer.*

Trúckling, *Adj. ſoumis.*

Trúckling, *S. ſoumiſſion* ou *l'action de ſe ſoumettre.*

Trucks, *S. ſorte de billard.*

Trúculence, *S. cruauté.*

Trúculent, *Adj. farouche, cruel, impitoyable.*

To trudge, *V. N. prendre bien de la peine, tracaſſer.*

Trúdging, *S. corvée, peines* qu'on prend à faire quelque choſe.

True, *Adj.* (ſure, certain) *vrai, véritable, certain, ſûr, aſſuré.* (right, genuine) *vrai, véritable, qui eſt tel qu'il doit être, naturel.* (*or* exact) *exact.* To ſpeak true, (*or* the truth) *dire la vérité, dire vrai.*

True-hearted, *Adj franc, ſincére, déſintéreſſé, fidelle, de bonne foi, véritable, vrai.*

True-héartedneſs, *S. bonne foi, ſincérité.*

Trúeneſs, *S. ſincérité, franchiſe.*

Trúffle, *S. truffe.*

Trug, *S. auge* ou *oiſeau de maçon.*

Trull, *S. une putain, une coureuſe.*

Trulliſátion, *S. trulliſation.*

Trúly, *Adv. vraiment, en vérité, veritablement, ſans mentir, ſincérement, de bonne foi; bien, comme il faut.*

Trump, *S. triomphe, la retourne.* The trump-card, *le triomphe.* * † To be put to one's trumps, *être dans l'embaras.*

Trump, *trompette, trompe.*

Jews-trump, *trompe.*

To trump, *V. A. prendre* ou *couper avec une triomphe; prôner, faire valoir.* To trump up an old title, *déterrer un vieux titre, le faire valoir.*

Trúmped, *Adj. pris, coupé,* &c.

Trúmpery, *friperie, rebut, guenilles.*

Trúmpet, *S. une trompette, une trompe* A trumpet-marine, *une trompette marine.*

To trúmpet, *V. A. trompéter, publier, divulguer, prôner.*

Trúmpeter, *S. un trompette.*

To trúncate, *V. A. couper, eſtropier.*

Trúncheon, *S. un gros bâton, un gourdin, un tricot.*

To trúndle, *or* trundle along, *V. A. rouler,* ou *faire rouler.*

To trúndle *V. N. rouler.*

Trúndle-head of a mill, *lanterne de moulin.*

† Trundle-tail, *S. une coureuſe, une femme mal propre qui court de coté & d'autre avec ſa queuë trainante.*

Trunk, *S. coffre.* A trunk-maker, *un bahutier.* The trunk of a tree, *le tronc d'un arbre,* ou *le gros d'un arbre, la tige; une ſarbacane, un tuyau de bois.*

Trunk-light (*or* ſky-light) *abat-jour.* Trunk-breeches, *chauſſes de page, trouſſes.*

To trunk, *V. A.* (to break a ſpear) *tronçonner une lance, rompre.*

Trúnked, *Adj. tronçonné.*

Trúnnions, *S. tourillons.*

Truſs, *S. trouſſe, faiſſeau; bandage* ou *brayer.*

To truſs, *V. A. nouer, lier, attacher; trouſſer; empaqueter.*

Trúſſed, *Adj. noué,* &c.

Trúſſing, *S. l'action de nouer,* &c.

Truſt, *S.* (*or* confidence) *confiance, aſſurance.* (*or* depoſitum) *dépôt.* A feoffee of truſt, *un fidéi-commiſſaire.*

Truſt (credit *or* tick) *crédit.*

To truſt, *V. A. fier, confier, commettre à la fidelité de quelqu'un; faire crédit.*

To truſt, *V. V. ſe confier, ſe fier, avoir confiance, mettre ſa confiance, repoſer, s'aſſurer, faire fonds.*

To have ſomething to truſt to, *avoir dequoi vivre.*

Trúſted, *Adj. à qui l'on ſe fie, à qui l'on fait crédit.* &c.

Truſtée, *S. dépoſitaire* ou *fideicommiſſaire*; *un curateur.*

Truſtees for forfeited eſtates, *commiſſaires pour la régie des biens confiſqués.*

Truſteeſhip, *S. curatelle.*

Trúſtily, *Adv. fidelement.*

Trúſtineſs, *S. fidélité.*

Trúſting, *S. l'action de confier,* &c.

Trúſty, *Adj. fidelle, ſûr.* To our truſty and well-beloved, *&c. à nos amés & féaux,* &c.

Truth, *S. (from* true) *vérité, vrai.* There is no truth in man, *il n'y a point d'aſſurance en l'homme.*

To try, *V. A.* (to eſſay, to prove) *eſſayer, éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve, faire l'eſſai* ou *l'épreuve, expérimenter, faire l'expérience, tenter.* (*or* examine) *examiner, peſer, conſidérer.* To try one for his life, *faire le procès à quelqu'un, le juger.* To try experiments, *faire des expériences.*

To try, *V. N.* (to endeavour) *eſſayer, tenter, tâcher, faire ſes efforts.*

Try'd, *Adj. eſſayé,* &c.

Trying, *S. l'action d'eſſayer,* &c. It is but trying, *il ne coute pas tant d'eſſayer.*

Túant, *Adj. Ex.* A tuant jeſt, *raillerie forte* ou *piquante, qui emporte la piéce.*

Tub, *S. une cuve, un cuvier, une tine.* A bucking tub, *cuve à leſſiver,* ou *cuvier.* A bathing-tub, *cuve à ſe baigner, un bain.* A ſalting, *or* powdering-tub, *un ſaloir.*

Tube, *S. tube, tuyau.*

Túbercle, *S. tubercle, puſtule, petite tumeur.*

Túberoſe, *S. tubereuſe.*

Tuberóſity, *S. tuberoſité, boſſe, tumeur.*

Túberous, *Adj. tubereux.*

Tuck, *S. eſtoc, longue épée.*

To tuck up, *V. A. trouſſer, retrouſſer, relever, replier.*

Túcked up, *Adj. trouſſé, retrouſſé,* &c.

Túcker, *S.* A lace-tucker, *tour de dentelle, qui orne le deſſus d'un corps de jupe.*

Túcking up, *S. l'action de trouſſer,* ou *de retrouſſer,* &c.

Túckſels, *S. les deux mâts latéraux.*

Túeſday, *S. Mardi.* Shrove-Tueſday, *Mardi-gras.*

Túffet, *or* Tuft, *S. touffe, toupet.* Tuft of graſs, *une touffe d'herbe* ou *un gazon.*

Tuft, *Adj. velouté.* Iriſh tuft taffety, *tripe de velours.*

Túfty, *or* Túfted, *Adj. velouté, peluché.*

Túfted buttons, *boutons à fleuche.*

Tug, *S. action de tirer, effort qu'on fait pour tirer quelque choſe.* To give a tug, *tirer.*

To tug, *V. A. tirer avec effort.*

To tug, *V. N. tirer. Ex.* To tug at the oar, *tirer à la rame,* ou *à l'aviron, tirer la rame.*

Túgging, *S. l'actionde tirer,* &c.

Túgging, *Adj. Ex.* A tugging horſe, *cheval qui tire bien.*

Tuition, *S. ſoin, conduite; protection, défenſe.*

Túlip, *S. tulipe.*

Túmble, *S. chute.* To get a tumble, *tomber.*

To túmble, *V. A. rouler, jetter, renverſer, veautrer.* To tumble one's cloaths, *chiffonner, froiſſer les habits de quelqu'un.* To tumble down, *faire tomber, jetter* ou *renverſer par terre.*

To tumble, *V. N.* (to tumble down) *tomber; ſe veautrer, ſe rouler, ſe jetter, ſe renverſer, s'étendre, ſe démener; faire des ſauts périlleux.*

Túmbled, *Adj. roulé,* &c.

Túmbler, *S. celui qui fait des ſauts périlleux; gobelet ſans pié.*

Túmbling, *S. l'action de rouler,* &c.

Túmbling, *Adj. Ex.* To play tumbling tricks, *faire des ſauts périlleux.*

Túmbrel, *S. tombereau.*

Tumefáction, *S. enflure, action de tuméfier.*

Túmified, *Adj. tuméfié.*

To túmefy, *V. A. tuméfier, cauſer une tumeur, faire enfler.*

Túmefying, *S. l'action de tuméfier.*

Túmid, *Adj. enflé.*

Túmor, *S. tumeur, enflure.*

Túmorous, *Adj. enflé.*

Túmult, *S. tumulte, trouble, déſordre, émotion.*

Tumúltuarily, *Adv. tumultuairement, en tumulte.*

Tumúltuary, *Adj. tumultuaire.*

Tumúltuous, *Adj. tumultueux, tumultuaire.*

Tumúltuouſly, *Adv. tumultueuſement. tumultuairement.*

Tun, *S. un tonneau.* A tun of timber, *meſure de 40 piés cubiques de bois de charpente.* Tun-bellied, *qui a un gros ventre, panu.*

To tun, *or* to tun up, *V. A. entonner, verſer dans un tonneau, mettre dans un tonneau.*

Túna, *S. tuna,* arbre en Amérique.

Túnable, *Adj accordant, harmonieux, mélodieux.*

Túnableneſs, *S. accord.*

Túnably, *Adv. harmonieuſement, mélodieuſement.*

Tune, *S. accord, ton, conſonance,* ou *union de ſon*; alſo *air, ton, mode de chanter* ou *de jouer* de certains inſtrumens. * † To be out of tune (*or* out of humour) *n'être pas de bonne humeur.*

To tune, *V. A. accorder, mettre d'accord.*

Túned, *Adj. accordé.*

Túner, *S. qui accorde.*

Túneful, *Adj. qui accorde.*

Túneful, *harmonieux, mélodieux, accordant.*

Túneleſs, *Adj. diſcordant.*

Túnick, *S. une tunique.*

Tún icle, *S. tunique, membrane, pellicule.*

Túning, *S. (from* to tune) *l'action d'accorder.*

Túnnage, *S. tonnage.*

Túnned, *Adj. (from* to tun) *entonné, verſé,* ou *mis dans un tonneau.*

Túnnel, *S. un entonnoir; tonnelle; tuyau.*

Túnneler, *S. tonneleur.*

Túnny, *S. thon,* poiſſon de mer.

Tup, *S. un bélier.*

To tup, *V. A.* (as a ram does the ewe) *luter, couvrir.*

Túrbant, *S. turban.*

Turbáry, *S. privilége* ou *droit de prendre dts tourbes dans des communes.*

Túrbid, *Adj. trouble.*

Túrbidneſs, *S.* (muddineſs) *bourbe.*

Túrbot, *S. turbot.*

Túrbulency, *S. eſprit turbulent, ſédicieux, remuant, inquiet.*

Túrbulent, *Adj. furieux, impétueux, turbulent, ſéditieux, remuant.*

Túrbu-

Túrbulently, *Adv. turbulemment.*

Túrciſm, *S. la religion des Turcs, le Mahométiſme.*

Turcois, *S. & Adj.* Turcois-ſtone, *une turquoiſe.*

Turd, *S. merde, vilenie, ordure, bran* ou *bren, matiére, ſécale.*

† Túrdy, *Adj. méchant, mauvais*; * † *inſolent, déſobligeant*; * † *chagrin ou de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Turf, *S. & Adj.* Green turf, *gazon, un verd gazon.* (*or* dry turf) *une tourbe.*

To turf, *V. A. gazonner.*

Turgéſcence, *S. enflure.*

Túrgid, *Adj. enflé*, ou *qui s'enfle.*

Túrgidly, *S. enflure.*

Turk, *S. Turc*, nom de nation; *le Turc*, ou *la langue Turque.* Turk's cap, *martagon*, fleur.

Túrkey, *S. la Turquie.*

A turkey, *or* a turkey-cock, *un coq d'Inde.* A turkey-hen, *une poule d'Inde.*

Túrkiſh, *Adj. Turc, Turque, des Turcs.*

Túrmerick, *S. ſorte de racine jaune, bonne pour la jauniſſe.*

Túrmoil, *S. tumulte, bruit, brouillerie, vacarme.*

† To turmoil, *V. N. faire grand bruit, faire du vacarme, tempêter.*

Turn, *S.* (*or* turner's lathe) *un tour de tourneur.* (*or* walk) *tour, promenade.* (*or* change) *changement, révolution.*

The ſheriff's turn, *la cour du ſheriff, qui ſe tient deux fois l'année.* Give it a turn, *tournez le.* * † It was within the turn of a die, *il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu.*

It is upon the turn of twelve, of one, *&c. midi* ou *une heure vient de ſonner.* He is not for my turn, *il ne m'accommode pas.* To ſerve one's turn, (to do one's buſineſs) *faire ſon coup*, ou *ſes affaires.*

A turn-coat, * *un homme qui a tourné caſaque, qui a changé de parti*; *un révolté, un apoſtat.*

A turn-broach, *or* a turn-ſpit, *un tourne-broche.*

Turn-key, (in a priſon) *guichetier.*

Turn-pike, (*or* bar) *barriére.*

Turn-pike (*or* caltrop) *chauſſe-trape.*

Turn-ſtile, *tourniquet.*

To turn, *V. A. tourner.*

* To turn tail, * *tournoyer, biaiſer, tergiverſer, chercher des détours, n'aller pas droit.*

To turn (to turn the inſide outward) *tourner, retourner.*

To turn the ſcale, *faire pancher la balance.*

To turn goods upon a ſhop-keeper's hands, *renvoyer des marchandiſes à un marchand, les lui rendre.*

To turn, *V. N. tourner*; *ſe retourner.*

To turn, *V. A.* (to bend another way) *détourner, tourner ailleurs.*

To turn, *V. N.* (to be changed, to become) *ſe tourner, ſe changer, changer, ſe convertir, paſſer d'un état à un autre, devenir, ſe faire.* That turns my ſtomach, *cela me fait ſoulever le cœur*, ou *me fait preſque vomir.*

To turn (*or* to go over) to one, *ſe tourner*, ou *ſe ranger du coté de quelqu'un, ſe joindre à lui.*

To turn a ſtallion among mares, *donner l'étalon aux cavales.*

To turn about *or* round, *V. N. tourner, tournoyer.*

To turn away, *V. A. congédier, ſe défaire de, chaſſer.* To turn away from one, *V. N. quitter le parti de quelqu'un l'abandonner.*

To turn back, *V. N. s'en retourner, rebrouſſer, rebrouſſer chemin, retourner ſur ſes pas.*

To turn down, *V. A. plier.*

To turn one home, *V. A. faire retirer* ou *renvoyer quelqu'un chez ſoi.*

To turn home, *V. N. ſe retirer, s'en retourner, s'en aller chez ſoi.*

To turn off, *V. A. ſe défaire de quelqu'un*, ou *le renvoyer.*

To turn in, *V. A. remplier, rendoubler.*

To turn in and out, *V. N. ſerpenter, tournoyer.*

To turn over to, *V. A. remettre*; *renvoyer.*

To turn out, *V. A. chaſſer, mettre dehors.*

To turn out, *V. N. ſortir, décamper, déloger.*

Túrnament, *S. tournoi*, ou *tournois, joute.*

Túrned, *Adj. tourné*, &c.

Túrnep, *S. navet.*

Túrner, *S. tourneur, boiſſelier.*

Túrning, *S. tour*, ou *l'action de tourner*, &c. *détour, tour, ſinuoſité.*

Túrning, *Adj*, *Ex.* A turning joint, *vertébre.*

Túrnkey, *S. guichetier.*

Túrpentine, *S. térébenthine.*

Túrpentine-tree, *térébinthe.*

Túrpitude, *S. turpitude, infamie, laideur.*

Túrquois, *S. turquoiſe.*

Túrret, *S. une tourette.*

Túrtle, *S. tortuë de mer.*

Turtle-dove, *une tourterelle* ou *tourtre.*

Tuſh, *Interj. fi.*

Tuſhes, *S. Ex.* The tuſhes of a horſe, *les crocs* ou *crochets d'un cheval.*

Tuſhes *or* Tuſks (*S.*) of a wild boar, *défenſes de ſanglier.*

Túſked, *or* Tuſky, *Adj. qui a des défenſes.*

Tútelage, *S. l'état d'un enfant en tutelle.*

Tútelar, *or* Tútelary, *Adj. tutélaire, gardien.*

Tutmouthed, *Adj. dont le menton & la lévre de deſſous avance plus que celle de deſſus, lippu.*

Tútor, *S. précepteur* ou *gouverneur*; *tuteur.*

To tútor, *V. A. reprendre, corriger, cenſurer, apprendre à vivre.*

Tútorage, *S.* (a tutor's place) *emploi de precepteur preceptorat.*

Tútored, *Adj. repris, corrigé*, &c.

Tútoreſs, *S. tutrice.*

Tútoring, *S. l'action de reprendre*, &c.

Tútorſhip, *S. place* ou *emploi de précepteur, préceptorat.*

Tútty, *S. tutie.*

† † Tútty, *or* Túzzy-múzzy, *S. un bouquet.*

† † Twain, *Adj.* (*from* two) *deux.*

Twang, *S. ſon aigu*; *mauvais accent, mauvaiſe prononciation.*

To twang, *V. N. rendre un ſon aigu.*

To twang a bow, *V. A. faire rendre un ſon aigu à une corde d'arc.*

To twáttle, *V. N. cauſer, babiller, caqueter, jaſer.*

A twáttler, *or* twáttle-baſket, *S. un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe* ou *une † bequéne.*

Twáttling, *S. l'action de causer, babil, caquet.*

Twáttling, *Adj. Ex.* A twattling houſewife, *une cauſeuſe,* † *une becquéne.*

Tweak, *S. peine, embaras, perplexité.*

To tweak, (*V. A.*) by the noſe, *tirer par le nez.*

Tweézers, *S. pincettes.*

Tweifth, *S. douziéme.*

Twelfth-day, *or* Twelfth-tide, *les rois, le jour des rois, l'Epiphanie.*

Twelve, *Adj. douze.*

A twelvemonth, *S. un an, une année.*

Twéntieth, *Adj. vingtiéme.*

Twénty, *Adj. vingt.*

Twíbill, *S. une pince.*

Twice, *Adv. (from* two) *deux fois.* Twice-told, *doublement.*

Twig, *S. jeune branche, verge, rejetton.* Lime-twig, *ghau.*

Twílight, *S. crépuſcule, l'entre chien & loup.*

Twin, *S. (from* two) *jumeau, jumelle.* She goes with twins, *elle eſt groſſe de deux enfans.*

Twin-brothers, *fréres jumeaux.*

Twine, *S. du fil retors.*

To twine, *V. A. entortiller, entrelaſſer.*

To twine, *V. N. s'entortiller, s'entrelaſſer.*

Twíned, *Adj. entortillé, entrelaſſé.*

Twíning, *S. l'action d'entortiller,* &c.

Twinge, *S. douleur aiguë, point,* * *tourment.*

To twinge, *V. A. tourmenter, faire une douleur fort ſenſible.*

Twínged, *Adj. tourmenté.*

Twínkle, *S. clin d'œil, œillade*

To twinkle, *V. N. briller, étinceler.*

Twínkling, *S. l'action de briller,* &c. The twinkling of an eye, *clin d'œil.*

Twínkling, *Adj. brillant, étincelant.*

Twirl, *S. Ex.* Give it a twirl, *tournez-le.*

To twirl, *or* to twirl about, *V. A. tourner, faire tourner.*

Twírled, *Adj. tourné*

Twirling about, *S. l'action de faire tourner.*

Twiſt, *S. cordon.* Twiſt, *le dedans de la cuiſſe.* Twiſt, *mêlange de thé, & de caſſé.*

To twiſt, *V. A. entrelaſſer, entortiller, tordre, retordre, cordonner.* To twiſt, *treſſer.*

† To twiſt (*or* eat greedily) *manger goulument.*

To twiſt, *V. N. s'entrelaſſer, s'entortiller.*

Twiſted, *Adj. entrelaſſé, entortillé, retors, cordonné,* &c.

Twiſter, *S. tordeur, tordeuſe.*

Twiſting, *S. l'action d'entortiller, d'entrelaſſer, de retordre.*

To twit, *V. A. reprocher, faire des reproches,* * *jetter au nez.*

Twitch, *S. Ex.* He gave me ſuch a twitch, that——*il me pinça ſi fort, que*——

To twitch, *V. A. pincer; tirer*

Twítched, *Adj. pincé, tiré*

Twítching, *S. l'action de pincer ou de tirer.*

Twítted, *Adj. à qui l'on a fait des reproches.*

To twitter, *V. N. rire au nez de quelqu'un.*

Twittering, *S. l'action de rire au nez,* &c.

Twítting, *S.* A twitting in the teeth (*from* to twit) *l'action de reprocher, ou de faire des reproches,* &c.

† Twíttle-twáttle, *S. babil caquet.*

† To twittle-twattle, *V. N. caqueter, cauſer, babiller, jaſer.*

'Twixt, *Prep. (contraction of* betwixt) *entre.*

Two, *Adj. deux.*

Two-edged, *Adj. à deux tranchans.*

A two-handed ſword, *un eſpadon.*

Two-fold, *Adj. diviſé en deux,*

Two-fold, *Adv. au double, ou deux fois autant.*

Tý'ing, *S. l'action de lier, d'attacher,* &c. *V.* To tie.

Tý'ger, *V.* Tiger.

Tý'mbal, *S. tymbal.*

Tý'mpan, *S. tympan.*

Tý'mpaniſt, *S. hydropique, qui a le tympanite.*

Tympanítical, *Adj. qui a le tympanite.*

Tý'mpany, *S. tympanite.*

Tý'ny, *Adj. petit.*

Type, *S. type, figure.*

Type (*or* printing letter) *caractére, lettre* d'imprimerie.

Tý'pical, *Adj. typique.*

Tý'pically, *Adv. dans un ſens typique.*

To tý'pify, *V. A. figurer.*

† Typógrapher, *S. un imprimeur.*

Typográphical, *Adj. d'imprimeur.*

Typógraphy, *S. imprimerie,* ou *l'art d'imprimer.*

Tyránnical, *or* Ty'rannous, *Adj. tyrannique, tyran.* A tyrannical man *or* woman, *un tyran, une tyranne.*

Tyránnically, *Adv. tyranniquement.*

Tyránnicide, *S. tyrannicide,* celui qui a tué un tyran.

Tyrannicide, *tyrannicide,* meurtre commis ſur la perſonne d'un tryan.

To ty'ranniſe, *V. A. tyranniſer.*

Ty'ranniſed, *Adj. tyranniſé.*

Ty'ranniſing, *S. l'action de tyranniſer.*

Ty'ranny, *S. tyrannie.*

Ty'rant, *S. tyran.* A petty tyrant, *un tyranneau.*

Ty'ro, *S. un novice, un commençant dans l'étude,* ou *dans la pratique de quelque art* ou *ſcience.*

V.

VACANCY, *S. vuide; vacance.*

Vácant, *Adj. vaquant* ou *vacant, vuide.* Vacant time, *loiſir.*

To vácate, *V. A. vuider; caſſer, annuller.*

Vácated, *Adj. vuidé, vuide, vacant,* &c.

Vacátion, *S. vacations* ou *vacances; vacance d'un bénéfice.*

Váccary, *S. une étable à vaches.*

D † Vacíllant, *Adj. vacillant, chancelant.*

D † Vacillátion, *S. vacillation.*

Vacúity, *or* Vácuum, *S. le vuide, eſpace vuide.*

Vacuous, *Adj. vuide.*

† Váfrous, *Adj. fin, adroit, ruſé.*

Vágabond, *S. un vagabond une vagabonde.*

Vagáry, *S. fantaiſie, caprice, quinte, folie, viſion, réverie.*

Vágrancy, *S. fainéantiſe, vie vagabonde.*

Vágrant, *Adj. vagabond.* * Vagrant luſt, *une convoitiſe effrénée.*

Vágrant, *S. un vagabond, une, vagabonde.*

Vague,

Vague, *Adj. Ex.* Vague ideas, *idées vagues.*

Vail, *S. un voile.*

To vail, *V. A. voiler.*

Váiled, *Adj. voilé.*

Váiling, *S. l'action de voiler.*

Vails, *S. profits, tour de bâton, étrennes.*

Vain, *Adj. vain.*

In vain, *or* vainly, *Adv. vainement, en vain.*

Váinneſs, *S. vanité, inutilité,*

Vaire, *S. vair.*

Válance, *S. pente. Ex.* The valence of a bed, *les pentes d'un lit.*

Vale, *S. valée.*

Valedíction, *S. congé, adieu.*

Valedíctory, *Adj. de congé.*

Válentine, *S. valentin, valentine.*

Valérian, *S. valériane,* plante & fleur.

Válet, *S. un valet, un ſerviteur.*

Valetudinárian, *or* Valetúdinary, *Adj. valétudinaire, maladif, infirme.*

Valetúdinary, *S. infirmerie,* ou *hôpital.*

Váliant, *Adj. vaillant, courageux, brave.*

Váliantly, *Adv. vaillamment, courageuſement.*

Válientneſs, *S. vaillance, courage.*

Válid, *Adj. valide,* ou *valable.*

To válidate, *V. A. valider, rendre valide.*

Válidated, *Adj. validé.*

Válidating, *or* Validátion, *S. validation, action de valider.*

Validity, *S. validité*

Váley, *S. une vallée.* A little valley, *un valon, une petite vallée.*

Válorous, *Adj. valeureux, vaillant, courageux.*

Válour, *S. valeur, courage.*

Váluable, *Adj. prétieux, de grand prix; important, de poids.*

Valuátion, *S. évaluation.*

Válue, *S. prix, valeur; cas, eſtime, état.*

To válue, *V. A. eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation d'une choſe, l'apprécier, l'évaluer; priſer, faire cas.*

Válued, *Adj. eſtimé, évalué,* &c. *V.* To value. Not to be valued, *ineſtimable.*

Váluer, *S. eſtimateur.*

Válves, *S. valvules.*

Váluing, *S. évaluation, eſtimation, eſtime,* ou *l'action d'eſtimer,* &c.

Vámbrace, *S. braſſart.*

Vamp, *S. empeigne.*

To vamp, *or* new vamp, *V. A. racommoder, rajuſter, r'habiller.*

Vámped, *or* new-vamped, *Adj. raccommodé, rajuſté, r'habillé.*

Vámplate, *S.* (*or* gantlet) *gantelet.*

Van, *or* Van-guard, *S. avant-garde.* Van, *or* Fan (to winnow corn with) *un van.*

Vane, *S. girouette.*

Vane (*or* tempie) *temple.*

Vanilla, *S. vanille,* plante

To vániſh away, *or* to vaniſh out of ſight, *V. N. s'évanouir, diſparoître.*

Vánity, *S. vanité.*

To vánquiſh, *V. A. vaincre, dompter.*

Vánquiſhed, *Adj. vaincu, ſurmonté, dompté.*

Vánquiſher, *S. vainqueur, victorieux.*

Vánquiſhing, *S. l'action de vaincre,* &c.

Vántage, *S. ce qu'on donne quelque fois au delà du poids* ou *de la meſure, ſurpoids.*

Vanteóurier, *S. avant-coureur, précurſeur.*

Vápid, *Adj. éventé. Ex.* Vapid (palled) wine, *du vin pouſſé,* ou *tourné.*

Vapidneſs, *S. fadeur état de ce qui eſt éventé.*

Vaporation, *S. l'action de jetter des vapeurs,*

Váporer, *S. un vanteur, un faux brave, un rodomont.*

Váporiſh, *Adj. qui a les vapeurs.*

Váporous, *Adj. vaporieux.*

Vápour, *S. vapeur, fumée.*

To vapour, *V. N. faire le fier, faire le fat, & le glorieux, faire l'entendu,* ou *le rodomont.*

To vapour, *s'évaporer.*

Vápouring, *S. fierté, rodomontade.*

Vapouring, *Adj. Ex.* A vapouring fellow, *un fat, un glorieux, un rodomont, qui inſulte tout le monde.*

Vápours, *S. les vapeurs,* ſorte de maladie qui attaque le beau ſexe.

Várdingale, *S. vertugadin.*

Váriable, *Adj. variable, changeant.*

Váriableneſs, *S. variation, inconſtance.*

Variably, *Adv. d'une maniere changeante.*

Váriance, *S. différend, diſpute querelle, diviſion, brouillerie.* To ſet at variance, *brouiller, déſunir.*

Variátion, *S. variation, changement.*

Varicóloured, *Adj. bigarré, de diverſes couleurs.*

Váried, *Adj. varié, diverſifié changé.*

To váriegate, *V. A. bigarrer.*

Váriegated, *Adj. bigarré.*

Variegátion, *S. bigarrure.*

Variety, *S. variété.*

Vários, *Adj divers, différent.*

Váriouſly, *Adv. diverſement, différemment.*

Varix, *S.* (dilatation of the vein) *varice.*

Várlet, *S. un homme de néant, un coquin, un gueux, un bélitre, un faquin.*

Várniſh, *S. vernis.*

To várniſh, *V. A. vernir, vernisſer.* To varniſh a picture, *raffraichir un portrait.*

Várniſhed, *Adj. verni, vernisſé.*

Várniſher, *S. vernisſeur.*

Várniſhing, *S. l'action de vernir; vernis.*

Várry, *Adj. vairé.*

Várvels, *S. vervelles, touret,*

To váry, *V. A. varier, diverſifier, changer.*

To váry, *V. N. varier, changer.*

Várying, *S. l'action de varier,* &c.

Vaſe, *S. vaſe.*

Váſſal, *S. vaſſal.*

A ſhe-vaſſal, *vaſſale.*

Váſſalage, *S. vaſſelage.*

Vaſt, *Adj. vaſte, grand, immenſe.*

Vaſt, *Adv. fort, extrêmement, exceſſivement.*

Vaſtátion, *S. dévaſtation, déſolation, ruïne.*

Vaſtídity, *S. grandeur, grande étenduë.*

Váſtly, *Adv. fort, extrêmement, exceſſivement.*

Váſtneſs, *S. grandeur, grande étenduë.*

Vat, *S. une cuve.* A cheeſe-vat, *or* cheeſe-fat, *éclisſe.*

Vávaſory, *S. vavaſſorerie.*

Vávaſour, *S. vavaſſeur.*

Váudevil, *S.* (*or* ballad) *un vaudeville.*

Váult, *S. voute.*

Vault (*or* houſe of office) *les lieux, le privé.*

To vault, *V. A. vouter.*

To Vault, *V. N. voltiger.*

Váulted, *Adj. vouté, voltigé.*

Válter, *S. un voltigeur.*

Váulting,

Váulting, *S. l'action de vouter ou de voltiger ; volte.*
Váulty, *Adj. voute.*
Vaunt, *S. vanterie, oſtentation, montre, parade.*
To vaunt, *V. A. or* to vaunt of, *N. ſe vanter, ſe glorifier, faire vanité.*
Váunted, *or* Vaunted of, *Adj. dont on ſe vante, dont on s'eſt vanté,* &c.
Váunter, *S. un vanteur, un glorieux, un bavard.*
Váunting, *S. l'action de ſe vanter, oſtentation, vanterie.*
Váuntingly, *Adv. avec oſtentation, en ſe vantant.*
Váuntlay, *S.* (in hunting) *relais, chiens en relais.*
Váyvod, *S. vayvode.*
D † Uberous, *S.* (plentiful) *abondant.*
Uberty, *S. abondance fertilité.*
Ubiquitárian, *S. ubiquitaire.*
Ubíquity, *S. ubiquité.*
Udder, *S.* (*or* dug) *tétine.*
Uds-niggers, *or* Uds-budlikins, *ventre ſaintgris, ventre-bleu.*
Veal, *S. veau, chair de veau.*
To veer, *V. A. filer.*
To veer, *V. N. ſauter, changer, & paſſer d'un rumb à un autre.*
Vegetable, *Adj. végétable.*
The vegetables, *S. les végétaux, les plantes.*
To végetate, *V. N. croître comme les plantes.*
Vegetation, *S. végétation.*
Végetative, *Adj. végétatif.*
Vegetativeneſs, *S. qualité végétative.*
Vegéte, *S. qui pouſſe & croît.*
D † Végetive, *Adj. vif, vigoureux*
Véhemence, *or* Véhemency, *S. véhémence.*
Véhement, *Adj. véhement.*
Véhemently, *Adv. avec véhémence*
Véhicle, *S. véhicule, voiture.*
Veil, *S. voile.*
To veil, *V. A. voiler.*
Vein, *S. veine.*
To vein, *V. A. Ex.* To vein a mantle piece, *marbrer ou jaſper un manteau de cheminée.*
Véined, *or* Véiny, *Adj. veineux.*
Véllum, *S. velin.*
Velléity, *S. velléité.*
To véllicate, *V. A. pincer.*
Vellicátion, *S. l'action de pincer.*

Velócity, *S. vélocité, viteſſe, rapidité*
Velours, *S. un frotoir.*
Vélvet, *S. velours.* Velvet-like, *velouté.* A velvet-maker, *veloutier.*
Vélvet, *Adj. de velours, fait, de velours.* A velvet-cap, *bonnet de velours.*
Vénal, *Adj. vénal, qui eſt à vendre, qui ſe peut vendre ; mercenaire.*
Venálity, *vénalité.*
To vend *V. A. vendre, débiter, faire le débit de.*
Vendée, *S. l'acheteur.*
Vénder, *S. le vendeur.*
Véndible, *Adj. vénal, à vendre ; bon, bien conditionné.*
To véndicate, *V. A. vendiquer.*
Véndicated, *Adj. vendiqué.*
Vendicátion, *S. vendication.*
Vénding, *S. vente, débit, action de vendre ou de débiter.*
Vendition, *S. vendition, vente.*
Véndor, *S. le vendeur.*
To venéer, *V. A. revêtir de plaques de bois de noyer,* &c. *les bureaux,* &c.
Venéering, *S. l'art de revêtir de plaques de bois de noyer,* &c. *placage.*
Venefice, *S. vénéfice, empoiſonnement.*
Venefícial, *Adj. qui empoiſonne, empoiſonné.*
Vénemous, *Adj. vénéneux ou vénimeux.*
To vénenate, *V. A. empoiſonner.*
Venenátion, *S. venin, poiſon.*
Vénerable, *Adj. vénérable.*
Vénerably, *Adv. d'une maniére qui excite la vénération.*
To vénerate, *V. A. vénérer, révérer.*
Vénerated, *Adj. vénéré, révéré.*
Venerátion, *S. vénération.*
Venéreal, *or* Venéreous, *vénérien.*
Vénery, *S. plaiſir vénérien, plaiſir de la chair ; vénérie.*
Véngeance, *S. vengeance.*
Véngeful, *Adj. vindicatif.*
Vénial, *Adj. véniel, pardonnable.*
Veniering, *S. placage.*
Véniſon, *S. venaiſon.*
Vénom, *S. venin, poiſon.*
Vénomous, *Adj. vénimeux, qui a du venin.*

Vénomouſneſs, *S. qualité vénimeuſe.*
Vent, *S. vent, air.* A vent *or* vent-hole, *ſoupirail ; un puits.*
Vent, (*or* ſale) *vente ou débit.*
To vent, *V. N. flairer ; reſpirer.*
To vent, *V. A. * éventer, découvrir, divulguer, publier.*
Vénted, *Adj. éventé,* &c.
Vénter, *S. Ex.* Brother by the ſame venter, *frére utérin.*
Véntiduct, *S. conduit de vent.*
To véntilate, *V. A.* (to fan *or* winnow) *vaner.*
To véntilate *or* breathe the vein, *ventiler, ou éventer la veine.*
Ventilátion, *S. l'action du verbe* to ventilate.
Vénting, *S. l'action du verbe* to vent.
Ventóſity, *S. ventoſité, vent.*
Véntricle, *S. ventricule.*
Ventríloquiſt, *S. ventriloque.*
Vénture, *S. aventure, hazard, riſque ; marchandiſes qu'un particulier riſque par mer.*
To venture, *V. N. s'aventurer, ſe hazarder, riſquer.*
To venture, *V. A. aventurer, hazarder, oſer.* To venture upon a thing, *entreprendre une choſe.*
Véntured, *Adj. aventuré, hazardé, riſqué,* &c.
Vénturer, *S. aventurier, aventuriére.*
Vénturous, *Adj. aventureux, hazardeux, hardi, qui hazarde trop.*
Vénturouſly, *Adv. à l'aventure, à tout hazard, à tout riſque.*
Vénturouſneſs, *S. hardieſſe.*
Vénue, *S. voiſinage.*
Vénus, *S. Venus.*
Verácity, *S. vérité.*
Verb, *S. verbe.*
Vérbal, *Adj. verbal.*
A verbal, *S. un verbal, ou un nom verbal.*
Verbálity, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt verbal.*
Vérbally, *Adv. verbalement, de bouche.*
Verbátim, *Adv. mot pour mot, ou mot à mot.*
To vérberate, *V. A. battre.*
Verberátion, *S. verbération.*
Verbóſe, *Adj. qui parle beaucoup, diffus, long, verbeux.*
† Verbóſity, *S. † verboſité, beaucoup de paroles, babil.*
Vérdant, *Adj. verdoyant, qui verdit.*

Vérde, *or* Verdéa, *S. verdét.*
Vérder, *or* Vérderer, *S. verdier* ou *verdier-gruyer.*
Vérdict, *S. le rapport*, ou *la réponſe des jurés; jugement, ſentiment, penſée, avis.*
Vérdigriſe, *S. verd de gris, verdet.*
Vérditure, *S. verd de terre* ou *cendres bleues.*
Vérdure, *S. verdure.*
Verge, *S. verge, baguette; juriſdiction, reſſort.*
Vérger, *S. ſergeant à verge, huiſſier, porte-verge.*
Veridical, *Adj. véridique.*
Vérieſt, *Adj. Ex.* He is the verieſt rogue that ever lived, *c'eſt le plus franc coquin qui ait jamais été.*
Verificátion, *S. vérification.*
Vérified, *Adj. vérifié.*
To vérify, *V. A. vérifier.*
Vérifying, *S. vérification.*
Vérily, *Adv. en vérité, vraiment, véritablement.*
Veriſimilar, *Adj. vraiſemblable.*
Veriſimílity, *S. vraiſemblance.*
Vérity, *S. vérité.*
Vérjuice, *S. verjus.*
Vermicélli, *S. vermicelles.*
Vermícular, *Adj. vermiculaire.*
Vermículated, *Adj. vermiculé.*
Vermícule, *S. petit ver.*
Vermílion, *S. vermillon.*
D† To vermillion, *V. N. rougir.*
Verminátion, *S. action d'engendrer des vers, production de vers.*
Vérmine, *S. vers; vermine.*
Vernácular, *or* Vernáculous, *Adj. du pays, de ſon pays ordinaire.*
Vérnal, *Adj. de printems.* The vernal ſeaſon, *or* the ſpring, *le printems.*
Vérril, *S. virole, frête.*
Vérſatile, *Adj. flexible, ſouple, qui ſe tourne facilement.*
Verſe, *S. vers.* A verſe-maker, *un verſificateur, un rimeur, un rimailleur.* A verſe of a chapter, *&c. un verſet de chapitre, &c.*
Vérſed, *Adj.* (ſkill'ed) *verſé.*
Vérſicle, *S. petit verſet.*
Verſificátion, *S. verſification.*
Vérſifier, *S. un verſificateur.*
To vérſify, *V. N. verſifier* ou *faire des vers.*
Vérſion, *S. verſion, traduction.*
Vert, *S. les arbres d'une forêt.*
Vértebræ, *S. vertébres.*

Vértical, *S. vertical.*
Vértically, *Adv. verticulement*, ou *au zenith.*
Verticity, *S. Ex.* Their verticity about their own centres. *(Locke) leur nature* ou *leur puiſſance de ſe mouvoir dans leurs centres.*
Vertige, *or* Vertígo, *S. vertige.*
Vertíginous, *Adj. vertigineux.*
Vérvine, *S. vervine* ou *verveine.*
Vérviſe, *S. ſorte de gros drap.*
Véry, *Adj. vrai, véritable, parfait; franc, ſieffé; même* ou *mêmes.*
Very, *Adv. fort, très, bien, tout à fait, parfaitement.* The very ſame day, *le même jour.* It is the very ſelf-ſame, *c'eſt le même.* Very much, *fort.* Very fair, *bien.*
To veſícate, *V.* To bliſter.
Veſícatory, *S. un véſicatoire.*
Véſicle, *S. véſicule.*
Véſperies, *S. veſpéries.*
Véſpers, *S. vêpres.*
Véſſel, *S. vaſe, vaiſſeau.*
Veſſel (*or* ſhip) *vaiſſeau, navire, bâtiment.*
Veſt, *S. une veſte.*
To veſt, *V. A. revêtir, inveſtir.*
Véſtal, *Ex.* A veſtal virgin *or* nun, *or* a veſtal, *S. une veſtale*, ou *une vierge veſtale.*
Véſted, *Adj. revêtu, inveſti.*
Véſtiary, *S. le reveſtiaire*, ou *le veſtiaire.*
Véſtige, *S. veſtige, trace.*
Véſtment, *S. vêtement, habits, habillement.*
Véſtry, *S. le reveſtiaire* ou *la ſacriſtie.* A veſtry-keeper, *un ſacriſtain.* Veſtry (a meeting of the chief pariſhioners in the veſtry) *aſſemblée des principaux paroiſſiens dans la ſacriſtie.*
Véſtry-men, *les principaux paroiſſiens.*
Veſture, *S. vêtement; veſte, inveſtiture, enſaiſinement.*
Vetch, *S. veſſe.* Bitter vetch, *ers.*
Véteran, *Adj. & S. vétéran.*
To vex, *V. A. fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager.*
Vexátion, *S. vexation fâcherie, chagrin, déplaiſir.*
Vexátious, *Adj. méchant, fâcheux, chagrinant, incommode.* A vexatious ſuit at law, *un procès qui eſt une pure vexation.*

Vexátiouſly, *Adv. d'une maniére fâcheuſe, &c.*
Véxed, *or* Vext, *Adj. fâché, tourmenté, chagriné, &c.*
Véxer, *S. un facheux, une fâcheuſe.*
Véxing, *S. l'action de fâcher, &c.*
Uglily, *Adv. vilainement, mal.*
Uglineſs, *S. laideur, difformité.*
Ugly, *Adj. laid, difforme, vilain; * vilain, indécent, mal-honnête; * méchant; * lâche, bas, honteux, infame, mal-honnête.*
Vial, *S. phiole.*
† Viands, *S. viandes.*
Viáticum, *S. viatique.*
To víbrate, *V. A. branler, ſecouer.*
To víbrate, *V. N. trembler, ſe remuer d'un mouvement fort vite.*
Vibrátion, *S. vibration.*
Vicar, *S. vicaire.*
Vícarage, *S. cure* ou *bénéfice de vicaire perpétuel.*
Vicárious, *Adj. vicarial, de vicaire.*
Vicarſhip, *S. vicariat.*
Vice, *S. vice; vis; tire-plomb; eſtoc*, prononcez *étau.* The vice-chops, *le mords* ou *les machoires d'un étau.*
Vice-ádmiral, *S. vice-amiral.*
Vice-ádmiralty, *S. la charge de vice-amiral.*
Vice-chámberlain, *S. vice-chambellan.*
Vice-chancellor, *S. vice-chancelier.*
Vice-cháncellorſhip, *S. charge de vice-chancelier.*
Vice-cómmiſſary, *S. vice-commiſſaire.*
Vice-doge, *S. vice-doge*, ou *vice-duc.*
Vicegérent, *S. vicegérent, ſubſtitut.*
Víceroy, *S. viceroi.*
Vice-róyalty, *S. viceroyauté.*
Vice-tréaſurer, *S. ſous-tréſorier.*
To víciate, *V. A. corrompre, gâter, vicier.*
Víciated, *Adj. corrompu, gâté, vicié.*
Vícinage, *or* Vicínity, *S. voiſinage, proximité.*
Vícious, *Adj.* (*from* vice) *vicieux, plein de vices.*
Víciouſly, *Adv. mal.*
Víciouſneſs, *S. inclination au vice, corruption.*

Viciſſitude, *S. viciſſitude.*
Victim, *S. victime, ſacrifice.*
Victor, *S. vainqueur, victorieux.*
Victórious, *Adj. victorieux.*
Victóriouſly, *Adv. victorieuſement.*
Victóriouſneſs, *S. l'état ou la qualité de celui qui eſt victorieux.*
Victory, *S. victoire.*
To victual, *V. A. avitailler.*
Victualled, *Adj. avitaillé.*
Victualler, *S. victuailleur ou avitailleur.*
Victualling, *S. avitaillement ou l'action d'avitailler.*
Victualling-houſe, *cabaret, gargotte.*
Victuals, *S. vivres, proviſions, manger.*
Vidame, *S. vidame.*
Videlicet, *Conj. à ſavoir, ſavoir. V.* Viz.
Vidúity, *S. viduïté, veuvage.*
Vie, *S.* A vie at cards, *envi ou renvi.*
To vie, *V. N. envier, faire un envi ou un renvi.*
* To vie, *V. A & N. conteſter, diſputer, faire à qui l'emportera, défier, faire à l'envi,* * *tirer au bâton ou au court bâton.*
View, *S. vuë.* To take a view of, *voir, regarder, examiner, reconnoître.*
To view, *V. A. voir, regarder, examiner, reconnoître; faire la revuë, paſſer en revuë.*
Viewed, *Adj. vu, regardé.*
Viewer, *S. celui ou celle qui voit, qui regarde, ou qui examine, &c. un expert.*
Viewing, *S. l'action de voir, &c.*
Vigil, *S. veille ou vigile.*
Vigilance, *or* Vigilancy, *S. vigilance.*
Vigilant, *Adj. vigilant.*
Vigilantly, *Adv. vigilamment.*
Vigintivirate, *S. vigintivirat.*
Vigintiviri, *S. vingt intendans, officiers ou magiſtrats parmi les anciens Romains.*
Vigóne, *S. vigogne.*
Vigorous *Adj. vigoureux.*
Vigorouſly, *Adv. vigoureuſement.*
Vigorouſneſs, *or* Vigour, *S. vigueur.*
Vile, *Adj. vil, abjet, chétif, pauvre, mépriſable.*
Vilely, *Adv. mal, en malhonnête homme.*
Vileneſs, *S. baſſeſſe, vile condition.*
Vilified, *Adj. mépriſé, ravili.*
To vilify, *V. A. mépriſer, ravilir, † vilipender.*
Villifying, *S. l'action de mépriſer.*
Vility, *S. vilité, bas prix.*
Vill, *S. terre ſeigneuriale, paroiſſe, partie de paroiſſe, ou maiſon de campagne.*
Villa, *S. une maiſon de campagne.*
Village, *S. village.*
Villager, *S. villageois, une villageoiſe.*
Villain, *S. un vilain, un ſerf, un payſan, un roturier; un coquin, un mal-honnête homme, un belître, un lâche.*
Villanous, *Adj. lâche, bas, infame, mal-honnête.*
Villanouſly, *Adv. lâchement.*
Villany, *S. lâcheté, infamie, baſſeſſe.*
Villenage, *S. vilenage, tenure rurale, roture.*
Vincible, *Adj. qui peut être vaincu, qui n'eſt pas invincible.*
Vincture, *S. ligature.*
D † Vindémial, *Adj. qui appartient aux vendanges.*
D † To vendémiate, *V. A. & N. vendangér, faire la recolte de raiſins.*
Vindemiátion, *S. recolte de raiſins.*
To víndicate, *V. A. défendre, maintenir, ſoutenir.*
Víndicated, *Adj. défendu, &c.*
Víndicating, *S. l'action de défendre, &c.*
Vindicátion, *S. défenſe, protection; juſtification, apologie, vengeance.*
Víndicative, *Adj. vindicatif.*
Vindicátor, *S. défenſeur, protecteur; vengeur.*
Vindíctive, *Adj. vindicatif.*
Vine, *S. ſep de vigne.*
Vine-dreſſer, *vigneron.*
Vine-branch, *branche de vigne.*
Vínegar, *S. vinaigre.* A vinegar-bottle, *une vinaigriere.*
Vinegar-man, *un vinaigrier.*
Vínew, *S. (or* mouldineſs*) chanciſſure.*
To vínew, *V. N. ſe chancir.*
Vínewed, *Adj. chanci.*
Vineyard, *vigne.*
Vínnet, *S. vignette.*
Vinóſity, *S. qualité vineuſe.*
Vínous, *Adj. vineux.*
Víntage, *S. vendange, vinée; les vendanges.*
Víntager, *S. un vendangeur, une vendangeuſe.*
Víntner, *S. un tavernier, un cabaretier à vin.*
Víntry, *S. un lieu fameux pour la vente des vins.*
Viol, *S. viole.*
Violable, *Adj. qui peut être violé.*
To víolate, *V. A. violer, enfraindre.*
Violated, *Adj. violé, enfraint.*
Violating, *S. violement, l'action de violer.*
Violátion, *S. violement, infraction, contravention.*
Violátor, *S. violateur, infracteur.*
Víolence, *S. violence.*
Víolent, *Adj. violent, impétueux, véhément.*
Víolently, *Adv. violemment.*
Víolet, *S. violette.* Syrup of violets, *ſyrop violat ou violar.* The violet plant, *le violier.*
Víolet, *Adj. violet.*
Víolin, *S. violon.*
Víoliſt, *S. joueur de viole.*
Víoloncello, *S. violoncelle.*
Víper, *S. vipére.*
Víperine, *or* Víperous, *Adj. de vipére, ou de vipéres.*
Virágo; *S. une amazone, une héroïne.*
Vírelay, *S un virelai.*
Virge, *S. verge.*
Vírgin, *S. vierge, pucelle, fille.*
Vírgin, *Adj. de vierge.*
Virgin-honey, *du miel vierge.*
Virgin parchment, *parchemin vierge.*
Virgin-wax, *cire vierge.*
Vírginal, *virginal, de vierge.*
Vírginals, *S. ſorte d'épinette, ou de claveſſin.*
Virgínia, *or* Virginia tobacco, *S. tabac de Virginie.*
Virgínity, *S. virginité, pucelage.*
Vírgo, *S. la vierge.*
Virgouleuſe, *S.* (a ſort of pear) *virgouleuſe.*
Vírile, *Adj. viril, mâle.*
Virílity, *S. virilité;* * *cœur, courage, valeur.*
Vírtual, *Adj. virtuel.*
Vírtually, *Adv. virtuellement.*
Vírtue, *S. vertu.*
Virtuóſo, *S. un philoſophe, un ſavant, un bel eſprit, un curieux.*
Vírtuous, *Adj. vertueux.*

Vírtuouſly, *Adv.* *vertueuſement.*

Vírulence, *or* Vírulency, *S.* *virus, vénin.*

Vírulent, *S.* *virulent* ; * *vénimeux, mordant, piquant, ſatyrique.*

Vírulently, *Adv.* *d'une maniére mordante* ou *ſatyrique.*

Víſage, *S.* *le viſage.*

Víſceral, *Adj.* *des viſcéres, des entrailles.*

Víſcid, *Adj.* *viſqueux, gluant.*

Víſcidity, *S.* *viſcoſité, qualité viſqueuſe.*

Víſcoſity, *S.* *viſcoſité.*

Víſcount, *S.* *un vicomte.*

Víſcóunteſs, *S.* *vicomteſſe.*

Víſcous, *Adj.* *viſqueux, gluant.*

Víſcouſneſs, *S.* *viſcoſité.*

Víſer, *S.* (of a head-piece) *viſiére de caſque.*

Víſibílity, *S.* *qualité viſible.*

Víſible, *Adj.* *viſible.*

Víſibleneſs, *S.* *qualité d'être viſible.*

Víſibly, *Adv.* *viſiblement.*

Víſier, *or* Grand Víſier, *le grand viſir.*

Víſion, *S.* *viſion.*

Víſionary, *Adj.* *qui regarde la viſion.*

A víſionary, *or* víſioniſt, *S.* *un viſionaire.*

Víſit, *S.* *viſite.*

To víſit, *V. A.* *viſiter.*

Víſitant, *S.* *celui* ou *celle qui va voir un autre.*

Víſitátion, *S.* *viſite* ; *viſitation.*

Víſited, *Adj.* *viſité.*

Víſiter, *S.* *viſiteur, un faiſeur de viſites.*

Víſiting, *S.* *viſite, l'action de viſiter,* &c.

Víſitor, *S.* *viſiteur.*

Víſor, *S.* *un maſque.*

Víſored, *Adj.* *maſqué.*

Viſõrium, *S.* *viſorium.*

Víſta, *S.* *vuë, perſpective.*

Víſual, *Adj.* *viſuel.*

Vítal, *Adj.* *vital.*

Vitálity, *S.* *qualité vitale, pouvoir de vivre.*

Vítals, *S.* *les parties vitales* ou *nobles.*

To vítiate, *&c. V.* To viciate.

Vítious, *&c. V.* Vicious.

Vítreous, *or* Viteral, *Adj.* *vitré.*

Vitrificable, *Adj.* *qui peut être vitrifié.*

To vitrificate, *V. A.* *vitrifier.*

Vitrificátion, *S.* *vitrification.*

Vítrified, *Adj.* *vitrifié.*

To vítrify, *V. A.* *vitrifier.*

Vítrifying, *S.* *l'action de vitrifier, vitrification.*

Vítriol, *S.* *vitriol.*

Vítriolate, vitriolic, *or* vitriolous, *Adj.* *vitriolé* ou *vitriolique.*

Vitúperable, *Adj.* *blamable.*

D † To vituperate, *V. A.* *blâmer, gronder.*

Vitúperated, *Adj.* *blâmé, grondé.*

Vituperátion, *S.* *vitupére, blâme.*

Vivácious, *Adj.* *vif, plein de feu, vivace.*

Vivácity, *S.* *vivacité.*

Vívary, *S.* (a law word) *un parc, une garenne,* ou *un vivier.*

Víver, *S.* *vive,* poiſſon de mer.

Vives, *S.* *les avives,* maladie de cheval.

Vívid, *Adj.* *vif, frais.*

Vívidly, *Adv.* *vivement.*

Vívidneſs, *S.* *vivacité.*

Vivífical, *Adj.* *vivifiant.*

To vivíficate, *or* to vivify, *V. A.* *vivifier.*

Vivification, *or* Vívifying, *S.* *vivification.*

Vívific, *Adj.* *vivifique.*

D † Vivíparous, *Adj.* *vivipare qui fait ſes petits ſans pondre* ou *frayer.*

Víxen, *S.* (*or* a fox's cub) *un renardeau.* (*or* a ſcold) *un petit grondeur, une petite grondeuſe* ; *une grondeuſe.*

Víz, (a particle uſed for the Latin *videlicet*, to wit) *ſavoir, c'eſt à dire.*

Vízard, *S.* *un maſque.*

Ulcer, *S* *ulcére.*

To úlcerate, *V. A.* *ulcérer.*

Ulcerated, *Adj.* *ulcéré.*

Ulcerátion, *S.* *ulcération.*

Ulcerous, *Adj.* *plein d'ulcéres.*

Ultimate, *Adj.* *dernier.*

Ultimately, *Adv.* *Ex.* They ultimately reſolved upon the buſineſs, *ils ont pris leur derniére réſolution.*

Ultion, *S.* *vengeance.*

Ultramaríne, *Adj.* *d'outremer.*

Ultramaríne, *S.* *outremer.*

Ultramóntane, *S. & Adj.* *ultramontain.*

Umbel, *S,* *un paraſol.*

Umber, *S.* *terre d'ombre.*

Umbílical, *Adj* *umbilical.*

Umbles *(S.)* of a deer, *les nombles d'un cerf.*

Umbrage, *S.* *embrage, ombre,* * *prétexte, couleur, ſoupçon.*

Umbrageous, *Adj.* *obſcur,* où *il y a de l'ombre.*

Umbrélla, *S.* *un paraſol* ; *nate à fenétre, paillaſſon.*

Umpirage, *S.* *arbitrage, compromis.*

Umpire, *S.* *un arbitre,* ou plûtot, *ſur-arbitre, tiers.*

Un, *c'eſt une prépoſition négative inſéparable.*

Unability, *S.* *incapacité.*

Unáble, *Adj.* *incapable.*

Unábleneſs, *S.* *incapacité.*

Unabſólved, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas abſous.*

Unacéptable, *Adj.* *déſagréable, qui déplait, qui ne plait pas, déplaiſant.*

Unacépted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas bien reçu.*

Unacceſſible, *Adj* *inacceſſible.*

Unacóuntable, *Adj.* *qu'on ne peut juſtifier* ; *dont on ne peut rendre raiſon, qu'on ne peut concevoir, peu concevable* ; *déraiſonnable* ; *étrange, bizarre.*

Unacóuntableneſs, *S.* *bizarrerie.*

Unacóuntably, *Adv.* *étrangement.*

Unaccurate, *Adj.* *inexact.*

Unaccurateneſs, *S.* *inexactitude.*

Unacúſtomed, *Adj.* *inaccoutumé, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire : qui n'eſt pas accoutumé.*

Unacúſtomedneſs, *S.* *qualité de ce qui eſt inaccoutumé.*

Unacknówledging, *Adj.* *peu reconnoiſſant, ingrat.*

Unacquáinted, *Adj.* *qui ne ſait pas, qui ignore, qui n'eſt pas verſé.*

Unacquáintedneſs, *S.* *ignorance,* ou *faute de connoiſſance.*

Unáctive, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point agiſſant, lent, pareſſeux.*

Unaddícted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point adonné* ou *attaché.*

Unadvíſable, *Adj.* *que l'on ne doit pas conſeiller, qui n'eſt pas de la prudence, mal à propos.*

Unadvíſed, *Adj.* *mal-avisé, imprudent, indiſcret, inconſidéré.*

Unadvíſedly, *Adv.* *imprudemment, mal à propos, indiſcrétement.*

Unadvíſedneſs, *S.* *imprudence, indiſcrétion.*

Unaffécted, *Adj.* *ſans affectation, qui n'eſt point affecté, ſimple, naturel, aiſé.*

Unafféctedly, *Adv.* *ſans affectation, d'une maniére aiſée & naturelle.*

Un-

Unaffectedneſs, *S. ſimplicité.*
Unaffécting, *Adj. qui ne frappe pas, qui ne touche, qui n'intéreſſe pas.*
Unagréeing, *Adj. qui ne s'accorde pas.*
Unáided, *Adj qui n'a été aidé de perſonne.*
Unálienable, *Adj. inaliénable.*
Unálienated, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas aliéné.*
Unallíed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas allié.*
Unallówable, *Adj. qu'on ne doit pas ſouffrir* ou *permettre.*
Unallówed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas permis, illicite.*
Unálterable, *Adj. inaltérable.*
Unálterably, *Adv. conſtamment, immuablement.*
Unáltered, *Adj. qui n'eſt point changé, ſans être changé.*
Unamázed, *Adj. intrépide, ſans s'étonner, ſans s'épouvanter.*
Unamázedneſs, *S. intrépidité.*
Unaméndable, *Adj. incorrigible, qu'on ne peut pas changer pour le mieux.*
Unámiable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas aimable, déſagréable.*
Unamíſſible, *Adj. inamiſſible.*
Unanímity, *S. unanimité.*
Unánimous, *Adj. de commun accord, uni; unanime.*
Unánimouſly, *Adv. unanimement, de commun accord, de concert; * d'une commune voix.*
Unánſwerable, *Adj. à quoi l'on ne ſauroit répondre.*
Unánſwerably, *Adv. d'une maniére à n'y point répondre.*
Unánſwered, *Adj. à quoi l'on n'a pas répondu.*
Unappéaſable, *Adj. implacable.*
Unappeáſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas appaiſé.*
Unapprehénſive, *Adj. qui ne comprend pas, qui ne s'apperçoit pas, qui ne voit pas.*
Unappróachable, *Adj. inacceſſible.*
Unápt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas propre* ou *capable.*
Unáptly, *Adv. mal.*
Unáptneſs, *S. incapacité, peu de diſpoſition.*
Unárgued, *Adj. qu'on n'a point encore examiné ni diſcuté.*
To unárm, *V. A. déſarmer.*
Unármed, *Adj. ſans armes, qui n'a point d'armes, déſarmé.*
Unáſked, *Adj. qu'on n'a point demandé,* ou *ſans le demander.*

Unaſsíſted, *Adj. ſans ſecours, qui n'eſt pas aſſiſté.*
Unaſsíſting, *Adj. qui n'aſſiſte pas.*
Unaſſúred, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas aſſuré, incertain.*
Unaſſwáged, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas appaiſé,* &c.
Unattáinable, *Adj. à quoi l'on ne peut pas parvenir, qui eſt hors de notre portée.*
Unattáined, *Adj. à quoi l'on n'a pu parvenir.*
Unattémpted, *Adj. qu'on n'a point eſſayé, tenté,* ou *éprouvé.*
Unattened, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas accompagné, ſans ſuite, ſeul.*
Unattended to, *à quoi l'on n'a pas fait attention, négligé.*
Unatténding, *Adj. qui néglige.*
Unatténtive, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas attentif, diſtrait.*
Unaváilable, *or* Unaváiling, *Adj. inutile, vain.*
Unáugmented, *Adj. qui n'eſt point augmenté,* ou *ſans être augmenté.*
Unavóidable, *Adj. inévitable.*
Unavóidably, *Adv. inévitablement.*
Unawákened, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas éveillé* ou *ſans être éveillé, tout endormi, en dormant.*
Unawáres, *or* at unawares, *Adv. ſubitement, tout à coup, inopinément, à l'improviſte, au dépourvu; ſans y penſer, par mégarde.*
Unáwed, *Adj. ſans être intimidé.*
To unbar, *V. A. débarrer.*
Unbárred, *Adj. débarré.*
Unbárring, *S. l'action de débarrer.*
Unbecóming, *Adj. malſéant,* ou *meſſéant, indécent.*
Unbecómingneſs, *S. indécence.*
Unbefítting, *Adj. qui ne convient pas, qui n'eſt pas convenable.*
Unbefriénded, *Adj. qui n'a point d'amis.*
Unbegótten, *Adj. non-engendré,*
Unbelief, *S. incrédulité.*
Unbelíever, *S. un infidelle,* ou *incrédule,*
Unbelíeving, *Adj. infidelle, incrédule.*
To unbénd, *V. A. débander, détendre.*
Unbénding, *S. l'action de débander,* &c.
Unbenévolent, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bienfaiſant, * dur.*
Unbént, *Adj. débandé, détendu,* &c.

Unbenúmbed, *Adj dégourdi.*
To unbeſéém, *V. N. être malſéant, meſſéant,* ou *indécent.*
Unbeſéeming, *S. malſéant, meſſéant, indécent.*
Unbeſéémingneſs, *S. indécence.*
Unbeſéémingly, *Adv. indécemment.*
To unbeſót, *V. A. déniaiſer.*
Unbeſótted, *déniaiſé.*
Unbewáiled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas regretté.*
To unbewítch, *V. A. déſenſorceler.*
Unbewítched, *Adj. déſenſorcelé.*
Unbíaſſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point préoccupé,* ou *partial, déſintéreſſé.*
Unbídden, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas invité, prié,* ou *commandé.*
To unbínd, *V. A. délier, détacher.*
Unblámable, *Adj. innocent, irréprochable.*
Unblámableneſs, *S. innocence, qualité de ce qui eſt irréprochable.*
Unblámably, *Adv. innocemment, ſans reproche.*
Unblemiſhed, *Adj. ſans tache.*
Unbléſt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas béni, ſans être béni.*
To unblínd, *V. A. rendre la vuë à un aveugle.*
Unblínded, *Adj. qui a recouvré la vuë.*
Unblóódy, *Adj. ſans effuſion de ſang, qui n'a point couté de ſang, non ſanglant.*
Unbódied, *Adj. incorporel.*
Unbóiled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bouilli.*
To unbólt, *V. A. déverrouiller.*
Unbólted, *Adj. déverrouillé.*
Unbólting, *S. l'action de déverrouiller.*
To unbóne, *V. A. déſoſſer.*
Unbóned, *Adj. déſoſſé.*
Unbóóted, *Adj. débotté.*
To unbórder, *V. A. débórder.*
Unbórdered, *Adj. débordé.*
Unbórn, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas encore né, encore au ventre de ſa mére.*
To unbóſom one's ſelf, *V. R. ouvrir ſon cœur,* ou *s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.*
Unbóught, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas acheté.*
Unbóund, *Adj. délié, détaché, qui eſt en liberté.*
Unbóunded, *Adj infini, immenſe, qui eſt ſans bornes, démeſuré.*
To unbów, *V. A. redreſſer.*
To unbówel, *V. A. éventrer.*
Unbówelled, *Adj. éventré.*

Un-

Unbówelling, *S. l'action d'éventrer*, ou *de vuider un animal.*

To unbóy, *V. A. Ex.* It was now time to unboy the prince, by putting him into some acquaintance with buſineſs, *il étoit tems de mettre le prince de Galles hors de page, en lui donnant quelque connoiſſance des affaires.*

To unbráce, *V. A. défaire, détacher.*

Unbráced, *Adj. détaché, délié, défait.*

Unbrácing, *S. l'action de détacher, de délier*, &c.

Unbríbed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas corrompu* ou *gagné, déſintéreſſé.*

To unbridle, *V. A débrider.*

Unbrídled, *Adj. débridé.*

Unbróken, *Adj. entier, qui n'eſt pas rompu.*

To unbúckle, *V. A. déboucler.*

Unbúckled, *Adj déboucle.*

Unbuílt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bâti.*

To unbúng, *V. A débondonner.*

Unbúnged, *Adj. débondonné.*

To unbúrden, *V. A. décharger. ſoulager.*

Unbúrdened, *Adj. déchargé, ſoulagé.*

Unbúried, *Adj qui n'eſt pas enterré, ſans ſépulture.*

Unbúrnt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas brulé, ſans être brulé.*

To unbutton, *V. A. déboutonner.*

Unbúttoned, *Adj. déboutonné.*

Uncálled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas appellé, ſans être appellé.*

Uncanónical, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas canonique.*

Uncanónically, *Adv. d'une maniére qui n'eſt pas canonique.*

Uncápable, *Adj. incapable, inhabile.*

Uncápableneſs, *S. incapacité.*

To uncáſe, *V. A. ôter* ou *tirer de l'étui ; dépouiller.*

Uncáſed, *Adj. ôté de l'étui.*

Uncáught, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas attrapé.*

Uncénſured, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas cenſuré* ou *critiqué.*

Uncértain, *Adj. incertain.*

Uncértainly, *Adv. incertainement, avec incertitude.*

Uncértainneſs, *or* Uncértainty, *S. incertitude.*

To uncháin, *V. A. déchainer.*

Uncháined, *Adj. déchainé.*

Unchángeable, *Adj. immuable, qui ne change point, conſtant, ferme.*

Unchángeableneſs, *S. immutabilité.*

Unchángeably. *Adv. fermement, conſtamment.*

Uncháritable, *Adj. incharitable, qui n'eſt point charitable.*

Uncháritableneſs, *S. manque de charité.*

Uncháritably, *Adv. ſans charité.*

To unchárm, *V. A décharmer.*

Unchármed, *Adj. décharmé.*

Unchárming, *S. l'action de décharmer.*

Unchaſte, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas chaſte, incontinent, laſcif ; ſale, impur, impudique.*

Unchaſtely, *Adv. dans la ſaleté, dans l'impudicité.*

Unchaſteneſs, *S. incontinence, laſciveté.*

Unchéwed. *Adj. qui n'eſt point mâché, ſans être mâché.*

Unchriſtened, *Adj. débatiſé.*

Unchriſtian, *Adj. indigne d'un chrêtien* ou *peu chrêtien.*

To unchriſtian, *V. A. débatiſer.*

Unchriſtianly, *Adv. d'une maniére peu chrêtienne.*

To unchúrch, *V. A. excommunier.*

Unchúrched, *Adj. excommunié.*

Uncíeled, *Adj. qui n'a point de platfond.*

Uncircumcíſed, *Adj. incirconcis.*

Uncircumcíſion, *S. prépuce* ou *état d'un incirconcis.*

Uncircumſpect, *Adj. imprudent, indiſcret.*

Uncircumſpectly, *Adv. imprudemment, ſans circonſpection.*

Uncívil, *Adj. incivil.*

Unclád, *Adj. nud, qui n'eſt pas vêtu.*

To uncláſp, *V. A. dégrafer.*

Uncláſped, *Adj. dégrafé.*

Uncle, *S. uncle.*

Uncléan, *Adj. impur, ſale, impudique, immonde.*

Uncléanly, *Adv. ſalement, malproprement.*

Uncléanneſs, *S. impureté, ſaleté, impudicité.*

Uncléanſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas nétoyé.*

Uncléft, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas fendu*

To uncloáth, *V. A. dépouiller, ôter les habits.*

Uncloáthed, *Adj. tout nud, dépouillé.*

To uncloſe, *V.* To diſcloſe.

Uncloúded, *Adj. ſerein, qui n'eſt point offuſqué de nuages.*

To uncoif, *V. A. décoiffer.*

Uncoloured, *Adj. qui n'eſt point teint, ou coloré.*

Uncómbed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas peigné.*

Uncómelineſs, *S. indécence.*

Uncómely, *Adj. indécent.*

Uncómely, *Adj. indécent, malſéant*, ou *meſſéant.*

Uncómfortable, *Adj. fâcheux, miſérable, malheureux, déſagréable, triſte ; & qui donne du chagrin.*

Uncómfortableneſs, *S. déſagrément, miſére, qualité fâcheuſe*, &c.

Uncómfortably, *Adv. miſérablement, ſans aucun plaiſir, avec déſagrément.*

Uncómmon, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas commun, rare, extraordinaire.*

Uncómmonneſs, *S. rareté.*

Uncommúnicable, *Adj. incommunicable.*

Uncompélled, *Adj. qui n'eſt point forcé, volontaire.*

Uncómpleat, *Adj. imparfait, défectueux.*

Uncómpounded, *Adj. ſimple, qui n'eſt pas compoſé.*

Unconceivable, *Adj. inconcevable ; incompréhenſible.*

Unconcéivableneſs, *S. incompréhenſibilité, qualité, inconcevable.*

Unconcérned, *Adj. qui n'eſt point ému* ou *touché, qui n'eſt point déconcerté, indifférent, déſintéreſſé.*

Unconcérnedly, *Adv. ſans être ému* ou *touché, indifféremment.*

Unconcérnedneſs, *S. indifférence.*

Unconclúding, *or* Unconclúſive, *Adj. qui ne conclud rien.*

Unconcócted, *Adj. crud, qui n'eſt pas cuit* ou *digéré.*

Uncondémned, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas condamné*, ou *ſans être condamné.*

Unconfíned, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas limité, ſans bornes, * libre.*

Unconfírmed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas confirmé.*

Uncómformable, *Adj. qui ne veut point ſe conformer.*

Uncónformed, *Adj. qui ne ſe conforme point*, ou *qui ne s'eſt point conformé.*

Unconfórmity, *S. différence.*

Unconfútable, *Adj. irréfragable.*

Unconnécted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas lié, qui n'a point de connexion.*

Uncónquerable, *Adj. invincible, inſurmontable.*

Uncónquerably, *Adj. invinciblement, inſupérablement.*

Uncónquered, *Adj. invaincu, ſans être conquis*, ou *vaincu.*

Un-

Uncóncionable, *Adj.* *déraiſonnable, injuſte.*

Unconſcionableneſs, *S.* *manque de conſcience, injuſtice.*

Uncónſcionably, *Adv.* *ſans conſcience, d'une maniére déraiſonnable.*

Uncónſecrated, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas conſacré, ſans être conſacré.*

Uncónſtant, *V.* Inconſtant.

Unconſtráined, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point contraint, libre*

Unconſtráinedly, *Adv.* *ſans contrainte, en toute liberté.*

Unconſúmed, *Adj* *qui n'eſt point conſumé, ſans être conſumé*

Uncontémned, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point mépriſé.*

Unconteſtable, *Adj.* *inconteſtable.*

Uncontéſtably, *Adv.* *inconteſtablement.*

Uncontéſted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point conteſté.*

Uncontróulable, *Adj* *qu'on ne doit point controler,* ou *indiſputable, inconteſtable.*

Uncontróuled, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point controlé; qui n'eſt point diſputé* ou *conteſté.*

Unconvérſable, *Adj.* *inſociable, impratiquable.*

Unconvíncible, *Adj.* *Ex.* An unconvincible humour, *un eſprit qui ne veut jamais ſe rendre.*

To uncórd, *V. A.* *détacher, délier.*

Uncórded, *Adj.* *détaché, délié.*

Uncorréćted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas corrigé, ſans être corrigé.*

Uncorrúpt, *or* Uncorrúpted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas corrompu.*

Uncorrúptible, *Adj.* *incorruptible.*

Uncorrúptibly, *Adv.* *ſans ſe laiſſer corrompre, avec intégrité.*

Uncorrúptneſs, *S.* *incorruption.*

To uncóver, *V. A.* *découvrir.*

Uncóvered, *Adj.* *découvert.* Be uncovered, *decouvrez vous.*

Uncóvering, *S.* *l'action de découvrir.*

Uncóunſellable, *Adj.* *qu'on ne doit pas conſeiller.*

To uncóuple, *V. A.* *découpler.*

Uncóupled, *Adj.* *découplé.*

Uncóurteous, *Adj.* *déſobligeant, incivil.*

Uncóurteouſly, *Adv.* *d'un air déſobligeant, incivilement.*

Uncóurtlineſs, *S.* *conduite oppoſée à celle des gens de la cour, groſſiéreté.*

Uncóurtly, *Adj.* *oppoſé a la cour* ou *aux ſentimens de la cour.*

Uncourtly, *groſſier, incivil, impoli*

Uncóuth, *Adj.* *rude, groſſier, ſauvage, mal-poli.*

Uncóuthly, *Adv.* *rudement, groſſiérement.*

Uncóuthneſs, *S.* *rudeſſe, groſſiéreté.*

To uncreáte, *V. A.* *anéantir.*

Uncreáted, *Adj* *incrée.*

To uncrówn, *V. A.* *ôter la couronne, dépoſer* ou *déthrôner.*

Uncrówned, *Adj.* *à qui l'on a ôté la couronne, dépoſé, détrôné.*

Unction, *S.* *onction.*

Unctuóſity, *S.* *onctuoſité.*

Unctuous, *Adj.* *onctueux.*

Uncúltivable, *Adj.* *qu'on ne peut cultiver, ingrat.*

Uncúltivated, *Adj.* *inculte.*

Uncúrable, *Adj* *incurable.*

Uncúred, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas guéri, ſans être guéri.*

Uncúrious, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas curieux.*

To uncúrl, *V. A.* *défriſer.*

Uncurled, *Adj.* *défriſé.*

Uncúrled, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas maudit.*

Uncút, *Adj.* *entier, qui n'eſt pas coupé* ou *entamé.*

Undáunted, *Adj.* *intrépide.*

Undáuntedly, *Adv.* *avec un courage intrepide.*

Undáuntedneſs, *S.* *intrépidité.*

Undeceívable, *Adj.* *qu'on ne peut détromper* ou *déſabuſer.*

To undeceíve, *V. A.* *détromper, déſabuſer, tirer d'erreur.*

Undeceived, *Adj.* *détrompé, déſabuſé, tiré d'erreur.*

Undécent, *Adj.* *indécent.*

Undecíded, *Adj.* *indécis, indéterminé.*

Undeclínable, *or* Undeclíned, *Adj.* *indéclinable, qui ne ſe décline point.*

Undécked, *Adj.* *mal poli, mal-ajuſté, ſans ornement.*

Undéé, *Adj.* *ondé.*

Undefeáſable, *Adj.* *qu'on ne ſauroit perdre, qui ſubſiſte toujours.*

Undefénded, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point défendu, ſans défenſe.*

Undefíled, *Adj.* *pur ſans tache.*

Undefínable, *Adj.* *que l'on ne peut définir.*

Undefráyed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas défrayé* ou *payé.*

Undjécted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas abattu, ferme, réſolu.*

Undelíberated, *Adj.* *fait ſans délibération, qui n'eſt pas prémédité.*

Undelíghtful, *Adj.* *déſagréable.*

Undeníable, *Adj.* *inconteſtable, qu'on ne ſauroit refuſer.*

Undeníably, *Adv.* *inconteſtablement.*

Undepráved, *Adj* *qui n'eſt pas corrompu.* The undepraved ſtate of nature, *l'état d'innocence.*

Under, *Prép.* *ſous, deſſous, par deſſous, au deſſous; moins à moins.*

Under-age, *S.* *minorité.*

To under-bid, *V. A.* *néſſeffrir;* alſo, *offrir moins qu'un autre.*

To under-bind, *V. A.* *lier par deſſous.*

Under-brigadíer, *S.* *ſou-brigadier.*

Under-bútler, *S* *aide de ſommelier.*

Under-cáterer, *S.* *ſou-déjeneur.*

Under-chámberlain, *S.* *vice-chambellan.*

Under-chánter, *S.* *ſou chantre.*

Under-clerk, *S.* *ſou-commis ſecond commis.*

Under cook, *S* *ſou-cuiſinier.*

To under-féel, *V. A.* *preſſentir,* * *tâter le pouls.*

To under-gird, *V. A.* *ceindre par deſſous.*

Under-girdle, *S.* *ceinture de deſſous.*

To under-gó, *V. N.* *ſouffrir, ſubir.*

Under-góne, *Adj.* *qu'on a ſouffert ou ſubi.*

Under-góvernor, *S.* *un ſougouverneur.*

Under-hánd, *Adv.* *par deſſous main,* ou *ſous main.*

Underíved, *Adj* *qui n'eſt pas dérivé.*

To under-láy, *V. A.* *redreſſer, étayer.*

Underláyed, *Adj.* *redreſſé* &c.

Underláyer, *S.* *étaie, étançon.*

Underláying, *S.* *l'action de redreſſer.* &c.

Under-leather, *S.* *le cuir de deſſous.*

Under-lieutenant, *S.* *ſou-lieutenant.*

Underling, *S.* *un inférieur.*

Under-lip, *S.* *lévre de deſſous.*

Under-márſhal, *S.* *ſou-maréchal.*

To undermine, *V. A.* *miner, ſaper,* * *conſumer,* * *tâcher de ſupplanter* ou *détruire.*

Underníned, *Adj.* *miné, ſapé.*

Un-

Underminéd, *Adj.* *miné, ſapé.*
Underminer, *S.* *celui qui mine, ou qui ſape.*
Underminíng, *S.* *l'action de miner, de ſaper, &c.*
Undermoſt, *Adj.* *tout au deſſous, ou qui eſt tout au deſſous*
Underneáth, *Adv.* *deſſous, au deſſous, par deſſous.*
Under-ófficer, *S.* *officier ſubalterne, officier en ſecond*
To under-pin, *V. A.* *reprendre ſous œuvre, rebâtir par le pié.*
Under-pínned, *Adj.* *repris ſous œuvre.*
Under-plót, *S.* *une intrigue ſubordonnée, ou un épiſode.*
Under prior, *S.* *ſou prieur.*
To under-prop, *V. A.* *appuyer, étayer, étançonner.*
Under-própped, *Adj.* *appuyé, étayé, étançonneé.*
Under-própping, *S.* *l'action d'appuyer, &c.*
Under-ráte, *S.* *vil prix, bas prix.*
To under-rate, *V. A.* *mépriſer, ravilir, ravaler.*
Under-ſécretary, *S.* *ſou-ſecrétaire.*
Under-ſécretaryſhip, *S.* *qualité de ſous-ſecrétaire.*
To under-ſéll, *V. A.* *mévendre; vendre à meilleur marché.*
Under-ſélling, *S.* *mévente ou l'action de mévendre.*
Under-ſérvant, *S.* *un des domeſtiques inférieurs.*
To under-ſét, *V. A.* *mettre deſſous.*
Under-ſhériff, *S.* *le ſou chériff.*
Under-ſóld, *Adj.* *mévendu, &c.*
Under-ſórt, *S. Ex.* The under ſort of people, *la lie du peuple, la populace, le commun du peuple.*
To underſtand, *V. A.* *entendre, concevoir, comprendre; entendre, s'entendre, ſavoir; apprendre, être informé, recevoir avis; croire, penſer.*
Underſtánder, *S.* *un connoiſſeur, une connoiſſeuſe.*
Underſtánding, *S.* *entendement, l'intellect ou l'intelligence; intelligence, connoiſſance; intelligence, correſpondence.*
Underſtánding, *Adj.* *intelligent, éclairé, & habile.*
Underſtándingly, *Adv.* *pertinemment, avec jugement.*
Underſtóód, *Adj.* *entendu, &c.*
Underſtrápper, *S.* *un inférieur qui ſe prête à quelqu'un, un agent, un inſtrument, une ame damnée.*
To undertáke, *V. A* *entreprendre, prendre à tâche, ſe charger ou s'engager*
To undertake, *V. N.* (to meddle) *s'ingérer, ſe mêler.*
Undertáken, *Adj.* *entrepris, &c.*
Undertáker, *S.* *un entrepreneur; une caution, un répondant.*
Undertáking, *S.* *l'action d'entreprendre, &c. entrepriſe, deſſein.*
Under téeth, *S.* *les dents d'embas.*
Undertóók, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to undertake.
Under-tréaſurer, *S.* *vice-tréſorier.*
Underválue, *S.* *déſhonneur.*
To underválue, *V. A.* *mépriſer, ravaler, ravilir.*
Underválued, *Adj.* *mépriſe, ravalé, ravili.*
Underváluing, *S.* *l'action de mépriſer, &c.*
Under-váſſal, *S.* *arrière-vaſſal.*
Underwent, *prétérit du verbe* to undergo.
Under-whéels, *S.* *rouës de deſſous.*
Underwood, *S.* *taillis, bois taillis.*
To underwórk, *V. A.* *tâcher de ſupplanter ou de détruire.*
To underwríte, *V. A.* *ſigner, ſouſſigner, ou ſe ſouſſigner.*
Under-written, *Adj.* *ſouſſigné.*
Undeſérved, *Adj.* *qu'on n'a pas mérité.*
Undeſérvedly, *Adv.* *ſans l'avoir mérité.*
Undeſérving, *Adj.* *qui n'a pas de mérite, ſans mérite.*
Undesígning *Adj.* *bon, qui n'a point de malice.*
Undesírable, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas déſirable.*
Undetérminable. *Adj.* *qui ne ſe peut terminer ou borner.*
Undetérminated, *Adj.* *indéterminé, indéfini.*
Undetérmined, *Adj.* *indéterminé, indécis.*
Undevóted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas dévoué ou zélé, froid.*
Undevóut, *Adj.* *indévot.*
Undevóutly, *Adv.* *avec indévotion.*
Undíed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas teint, ſans être teint.*
Undigéſted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas digéré.*
Undíligent, *Adj.* *négligent, qui n'eſt pas diligent.*
Undimíniſhable, *Adj.* *qui ne ſe peut diminuer.*
Undimíniſhed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point diminué, entier.*
Undiſcérnible, *Adj.* *qui ne peut être diſcerné.*
Undiſcérning, *Adj.* *qui n'a pas le goût, ou le jugement bon.*
Undiſchárged, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point déchargé, &c.*
Undiſciplined, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point diſcipliné, ou dreſſé.*
Undiſcóvered, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas découvert.*
Undiſcréét, *Adj.* *indiſcret.*
Undiſcréétly, *Adv.* *indiſcrétement.*
Undiſcréétneſs, *S.* *indiſcretion.*
Undiſguíſed, *Adj* *qui eſt ſans déguiſement, ſans art, couvert, ſincére.*
Undiſmáyed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas effrayé, qui ne craint rien.*
Undiſpóſed, *Adj.* *dont on n'a pas encore diſpoſé.*
Undiſpróvable, *Adj.* *irréprochable.*
Undiſpútable, *Adj.* *inconteſtable.*
Undiſpúted, *Adj* *qui n'eſt pas diſputé ou conteſté.*
Undiſſémbled, *Adj.* *ſincére, véritable*
Undiſſólvable, *Adj.* *indiſſoluble.*
Undiſſólved, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point diſſous.*
Undiſtínct, *Adj.* *confus, qui n'eſt pas diſtinct.*
Undiſtínguiſhable, *Adj.* *qu'on ne ſauroit diſtinguer, général.*
Undiſtínguiſhed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point diſtingué, général.*
Undiſtúrbed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point interrompu, tranquille, paiſible.*
Undiſtúrbedly, *Adv.* *ſans interruption, ſans trouble, tranquillement, paiſiblement.*
Undivídable, *Adj.* *indiviſible, qu'on ne ſauroit diviſer ou ſéparer.*
Undivíded, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas diviſé ou partagé.*
To undó, *V. A.* *défaire; démonter, ruïner ou perdre.*
Undóer, *S.* *celui, ou celle qui défait, &c.*
Undóing, *S.* *l'action de défaire, &c.*
Undóne, *Adj.* *défait, ruïné, &c.*
Undóubted, *Adj.* *indubitable.*
Undóubtedly, *Adv.* *indubitablement.*

Undráinable, *Adj.* *qui ne peut être séché.*

To undráw, *V. A.* *ouvrir.*

Undréamed of, *Adj.* *inopiné, imprévu, inespéré.*

Undréſs, *S.* *déshabillé.*

To undréſs, *V. A.* *déshabiller.*

Undréſſed, *Adj.* *déshabillé.*

Undréſſing, *S.* *l'action de déshabiller.*

Undríed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas ſec* ou *séché, ſans être séché.*

Undróſſy, *Adj.* *épuré, raffiné, qui n'a point de craſſe, d'ordure* ou *de ſaleté.*

Undúbitable, *Adj.* *indubitable.*

Undúe, *Adj.* *indu.*

Undúely, *Adv.* *d'une maniére illégitime, contre toute raiſon, mal.*

Undulate, *or* Undúlated, *Adj.* *ondé, fait à ondes.*

Undulátion, *S.* *ondulation.*

Undútiful, *Adj.* *déſobéiſſant, revêche* ou *rebelle.*

Undútifully, *Adv.* *Ex.* To carry one's ſelf undutifully, *être déſobéiſſant.*

Undútifulneſs, *S.* *déſobéiſſance.*

Unéaſily, *Adv.* *mal à ſon aiſe, avec déſagrément.*

Unéaſineſs, *S.* *incommodité; inquiétude, trouble.*

Unéaſy, *Adv.* *mal-aiſé, difficile; mal-aiſé, incommode, qui n'eſt point commode.*

Unéaten, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas mangé.*

Unédified, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point édifié.*

Unédifying, *S.* & *Adj.* *qui n'édifie point.*

Uneffable, *Adj.* *ineffable, inexprimable.*

Uneffectual, *V.* Ineffectual.

Unéligible, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas digne d'être choiſi.*

Unéloquent, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas éloquent.*

Unembárraſſed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas embaraſſé aiſé, libre.*

Unemployed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas employé.*

Unendowed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas doté, doné,* &c.

Unenjoyed, *Adj.* *dont on n'a point joui.*

Unentertaining, *Adj.* *peu amuſant.*

Unéqual, *Adj.* *inégal.*

Unéquality, *S.* *inégalité.*

Unéqually, *Adv.* *inégalement, d'une maniére inégale.*

Unérring, *Adj.* *infaillible, ſûr, aſſuré.*

Unérringly, *Adv.* *infailliblement.*

Unéſpied, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas apperçu.*

Unéſtimable, *Adj.* *ineſtimable.*

Unevangélical, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas conforme,* ou *qui eſt contraire à l'évangile.*

Uneven, *Adj.* *inégal.*

Unévenly, *Adv.* *inégalement.*

Unévenneſs, *S.* *inégalité.*

Unévitable, *Adj.* *inévitable.*

Unexámpled, *Adj.* *qui n'a point d'exemple, ſans exemple.*

Unexcéptionable, *Adj.* *irréprochable.*

Unexcúſable, *Adj.* *inexcuſable.*

Unéxecuted, *Adj.* *qui n'a pas été exécuté.*

Unexhánſted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas épuiſé.*

Unexpécted, *Adj.* *inopiné, imprévu.*

Unexpécted, *Adv.* *inopinément.*

Unexpéctedly, *Adv.* *inopinément, ſans qu'on y penſât, d'une maniére, inopinée.*

Unexpéctedneſs, *S.* *Ex.* The unexpectedneſs of the thing, *la ſurpriſe que j'eus de cette affaire.*

Unexpédient, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas expédient, qui eſt mal-à-propos.*

Unexpénſive, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas dépenſier, frugal.*

Unexpérienced, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas verſé, qui n'eſt pas expérimenté, ſans expérience.*

Unéxpert, *Adj.* *inexpérimenté, qui n'eſt pas verſé.*

Unexpértly, *Adv.* *en ignorant, en novice.*

Unexpíred, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas expiré,* ou *échu.*

Unéxplicable, *Adj.* *inexplicable.*

Unexpóundable, *Adj.* *enexplicable.*

Unexpréſſible, *Adj.* *inexprimable, ineffable.*

Unexténded, *Adj.* *qui ne s'étend point,* ou *qui n'a point d'étenduë.*

Unexterminable, *Adj.* *qu'on ne ſauroit extirper* ou *exterminer.*

Unextínguiſhable, *Adj.* *inextinguible.*

Unextínguiſhed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas éteint.*

Unextírpated, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas extirpé.*

Unfáir, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas de bonne foi, injuſte.*

Unfáirly, *Adv.* *d'une maniére mal-honnête, injuſtement.*

Unfáirneſs, *S.* *mauvaiſe foi, tricherie, fraude, injuſtice.*

Unfáithful, *Adj.* *infidelle.*

The unfaithful, *S.* *les infidelles, les incrédules.*

Unfáithfully, *Adv.* *infidellement.*

Unfáithfulneſs, *S.* *infidélité.*

Unfálſified, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point falſifié, vrai, véritable.*

Unfáſhionable, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas à la mode.*

Unfáſhionably, *Adv.* *contre la mode.*

Unfáſhioned, *Adj.* *informe.*

To unfáſten, *V. A.* *délier, détacher, défaire.*

Unfáſtened, *Adj.* *délié, détaché, défait.*

Unfáthomable, *Adj.* *qui ne peut être ſondé.*

Unfáthomably, *Adv.* *d'une maniére qu'on ne peut ſonder.*

Unfáthomed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point ſondé.*

Unfávourably, *Adv.* *peu favorablement.*

Unféaſible, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas faiſable.*

Unféathered, *Adj.* *qui n'a point de plumes.*

Unféd, *Adj.* *qui n'a rien mangé, à qui l'on n'a rien donné à manger.*

Unféigned, *Adj.* *ſincére, véritable.*

Unféignedly, *Adv.* *ſincérement, ſans déguiſement.*

Unféignedneſs, *S.* *ſincérité, bonne foi.*

Unfelt, *Adj.* *qu'on ne ſent point, inſenſible.*

Unfénced, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point défendu* ou *fortifié, ſans défence* ou *fortification.*

Unfértile, *Adj.* *infertile.*

To unfétter, *V. A.* *ôter les fers, mettre en liberté.*

Unfettered, *Adj.* *à qui l'on a ôté les fers.*

Unfiniſhed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas fini, imparfait.*

Unfit, *Adj.* *incapable; qui n'eſt pas propre, commode,* ou *convenable.*

Unfítly, *Adv.* *mal, mal à propos.*

Unfítneſs, *S.* *incapacité,* &c.

Unfítting, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point à propos, qui n'eſt point convenable* ou *bien-ſéant.*

Unfíxed, *or* Unfixt, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point fixe* ou *fixé.*

Unflédged, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas couvert de plumes.*

To unfold, *V. A.* *déplier, développer.*

* To

* To unfold (*or* explain) *expliquer, développer.*

Unfólded, *Adj. déplié, développé,* &c.

Unfólder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui déplie* ou *développe.*

Unfólding, *S. l'action de déplier* ou *développer.*

Unfórced, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas forcé,* ou *ſans être forcé, libre, volontaire.*

Unfórcedly, *Adv. librement, volontairement.*

Unforeſeen, *Adj. imprévu, inopiné.*

Unfórfeited, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas perdu.*

Unforgíving, *Adj. implacable, qui ne pardonne jamais.*

Unformed, *Adj. informe, ſans forme.*

Unfórtified, *Adj. qui n'eſt point fortifié.*

Unfórtunate, *Adj. infortuné. malheureux.*

Unfórtunately, *Adv. malheureuſement.*

Unfórtuneneſs, *S. infortune, malheur.*

Unfóund, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas trouvé.*

Unframed, *Adj. ſans cadre.*

Unfréé, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas libre, géné.*

To unfréèze, *V. A. dégeler.*

Unfréquency, *S. rareté,* D † *infréquence.*

Unfréquent, *Adj. rare, qui n'eſt pas fréquent.*

Unfréquented, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas fréquenté, déſert.*

Unfrequently, *Adv. rarement, peu fréquemment.*

Unfríendlineſs, *S. peu d'amitié.*

Unfríendly, *Adj. déſobligeant.*

Unfríendly, *Adv. d'une manière peu obligeante.*

Unfrózen, *Adj. dégelé.*

Unfrúitful, *Adj. infertile, infructueux, ſtérile.*

Unfrúitfully, *Adv. infructueuſement.*

Unfrúitfulneſs, *S. ſtérilité, infertilité.*

To unfurl, *V. A. déployer.*

To unfúrniſh, *V. A. dégarnir.*

Unfúrniſhed, *Adj. dégarni.*

Unfúrniſhing, *S. l'action de dégarnir.*

Ungáged, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas jaugé.*

Ungáin, *Adj. mal-adroit, qui fait les choſes de mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungain, *étrange, bizarre.*

Ungáinful, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas lucratif.*

Ungáinly, *Adj. mal-adroit.*

Ungáinly, *Adv. en mal-adroit, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungárniſhed, *Adj. dégarni.*

Ungáthered, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas cueilli, amaſſé,* ou *aſſemblé.*

Ungénerous, *Adj. peu généreux, lâche.*

Ungentéel, *Adj. groſſier ; qui n'eſt pas honnête, peu obligeant.*

Ungentéelly, *Adv. d'un air groſſier, groſſièrement,* ou bien *d'une manière peu honnête,* ou *peu obligeante.*

Ungentéeleneſs, *S. air groſſier, groſſièreté.*

Ungéntle, *Adj. indocile, intraitable ; rude, ſévère, rigoureux, dur, cruel.*

Ungéntlemanly, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas d'un honnête homme, incivil.*

Ungéntleneſs, *S. indocilité ; rudeſſe, ſévérité.*

Ungéntly, *Adv. d'une manière indocile,* ou bien, *rudement, ſévérement.*

To ungíld, *V. A. dédorer.*

Ungílt, *Adj. dédoré ; qui n'eſt pas doré.*

To ungírd, *V. A. deſſangler.*

Ungirt, *Adj. deſſanglé,* ou *ſans être ſanglé.*

To unglúe, *V. A. décoler.*

Unglúed, *Adj. décolé.*

Unglúing, *S. l'action de décoler.*

Ungódlily, *Adv. ſans religion, d'une manière, impie, en impie.*

Ungódlineſs, *S. impiété, irréligion.*

Ungódly, *Adj. impie, irréligieux.*

Ungóvernable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut gouverner, revêche, mutin.*

Ungóvernableneſs, *S. humeur indomptable,* ou *mutine, fureur.*

Ungráceful, *Adj. qui n'a pas bnne grace, qui a mauvaiſe grace, choquant, déſagréable, dégoutant.*

Ungrácefully, *Adv. de mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungrácefulneſs, *S. mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungrácious, *Adj. mauvais, méchant, ſiniſtre ;* auſſi *odieux.*

Ungraciouſly, *Adv mal, ſiniſtrement ; d'une manière peu honnête,* ou *peu obligeante.*

Ungraciouſneſs, *S. méchanceté, malice, manière déſobligeante.*

Ungráfted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas enté.*

Ungrammátical, *Adj. contraire aux régles de la grammaire.*

To ungrápple, *V. A. décrocher. ôter le grapin,* ou *le harpon de l'endroit où il eſt engagé,* dans le propre ; *délivrer, débaraſſer,* dans le figuré

Ungráppled, *Adj. décroché,* &c.

Ungráteful, *Adj. ingrat ; déſagréable, odieux.*

Ungrátefully, *Adv. ingratement, avec ingratitude ; déſagréablement.*

Ungrátefulneſs, *S. ingratitude ; déſagrément.*

To ungrável, *V. A. ôter le gravier.*

Ungrávelled, *Adj. d'où l'on a ôté le gravier,* dans le propre ; *dont on a levé les ſcrupules,* dans le figuré.

To ungréaſe, *V. A. dégraiſſer, ôter la graiſſe.*

Ungréaſed, *Adj. dégraiſſé, dont a ôté la graiſſe.*

Unguárded, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas gardé, ſans être gardé.*

* Unguárded, *libre, indiſcret.*

Unguent, *S. un onguent.*

Unguided, *Adj. qui n'eſt point réglé,* ou *dirigé.*

Unguíltineſs, *S. innocence.*

Unguilty, *dj. innocent.*

Unhábitable, *Adj. inhabitable.*

Unhábitableneſs, *S. l'état de ce qui eſt inhabitable.*

To unhárt, *V. A. démancher.*

Unhárted, *Adj. démanché.*

To unhállow, *V. A. profaner.*

Unhállowed, *Adj. profané,* ou *profane, impie.*

Unhállowing, *S. profanation. l'action de profaner.*

To unhálter, *V. A. ôter le licou.*

Unháltered, *Adj, à qui l'on a ôté le licou.*

To unhánd, *V. A. Ex.* Unhand me, *laiſſez-moi aller, ne me retenez pas.*

Unhándſome, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas beau, laid ; honteux, malhonnête, indécent.*

Unhándſomely, *Adv. mal, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Unhándſomeneſs, *S. laideur, indécence.*

Unhándy, *Adj. mal-adroit, qui fait les choſes de mauvaiſe grace, de travers.*

To unhánge, *V. A. dépendre.*

To unhang a room, *détendre la tapiſſerie d'une chambre.*

Unhánged, *Adj. dépendu.*

Unháppily, *Adv. malheureuſement, miſérablement, mal, par malheur, à la malheure.*

Unháppineſs, *S. malheur, miſére, infortuné, déſaſtre.*

Unháppy. *Adj. malheureux, miſérable, infortuné ; méchant, malicieux, malin*

To unhárbour, *(V.A.)* a deer, *lancer la bête, la débucher.*

Unhármed, *Adj. qui n'a reçu aucun mal, ſain & ſauf.*

Unhármful, *Adj. innocent, qui ne fait point de mal.*

Unharmónious, *Adj. diſcordant, qui eſt ſans harmonie.*

To unhárneſs, *V. A. déſharnacher.*

Unhárneſſed, *Adj. déſharnaché.*

To unháſp, *V. A. dégraffer.*

Unháſped, *Adj. dégraffé.*

Unhéalable, *Adj. incurable.*

Unhéaled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas guéri.*

Unhéal hful, *Adj. malſain, maladif.*

Unhéalthfully, *Adv. Ex.* He lives very unhealthfully, *il eſt fort mal-ſain* ou *maladif.*

Unhéalthfulneſs, *S. peu de ſanté, diſpoſition à être malade ; air mal-ſain.*

Unhéalthy, *Adj. mal-ſain, maladif.*

Unhéard, *Adj. inoui, extraordinaire.*

Unhééded, *Adj. à quoi on ne prend pas garde, inſenſible.*

Unhéédedly, *Adv. négligemment, ſans prendre garde.*

Unhéédineſs, *S. négligence, mégarde.*

Unhéédy, *Adj. négligent, qui fait des fautes par mégarde.*

To unhínge, *V. A. mettre hors des gonds.*

Unhínged, *Adj. hors des gonds.*

Unhínging, *S. l'action de mettre hors des gonds.*

Unhólineſs, *S. impiété.*

Unhóly, *Adj. profane, impie.*

To unhóód, *V. N. déchaperonner.*

Unhóóded, *Adj. déchaperonné.*

To unhóódwink, *V. A. délander les yeux.*

To unhóók, *V. A. décrocher.*

Unhóóked, *Adj. décroché.*

Unhóped for, *Adj. ineſpéré.*

Unhópeful, *Adj. qui ne donne point de bonnes eſpérances.*

To unhórſe, *V. A. démonter, déſarçonner.*

Unhórſed, *Adj. démonté, déſarçonné.*

Unhóſpitable, *Adj. inhoſpitable.*

Unhúrt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bleſſé, qui n'a reçu aucun mal.*

Unhúſbanded, *Adj. inculte, qui n'eſt pas cultivé.*

To unhúſk, *V. A. écoſſer.*

Unicorn, *S. licorne.*

Uniform. *Adj. uniforme.*

Uniformity, *S. uniformité.*

Uniformly, *Adv. uniformement.*

Unimáginable, *Adj. inimaginable, qui n'eſt pas imaginable.*

Unimitable, *Adj. inimitable.*

Unimitably, *Adv. inimitablement.*

Unimplóyed, *Adj. dont on ne s'eſt pas ſervi.*

Uninclíned, *Adv. qui n'eſt pas porté* ou *enclin, qui n'a pas du penchant.*

Unindébted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas endetté* ou *obligé.*

Uninflámmable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut enflammer, qui n'eſt point ſuſceptible d'inflammation.*

Uningáged, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas engagé.*

Uninfórmed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point animé, qui n'eſt point formé, ignorant, * mort.*

Uninhábitable, *Adj. inhabitable.*

Uninhábited, *Adj. inhabité, déſert.*

Uninſtituted, *Adj. qui n'eſt point inſtitué.*

Uninſtrúcted, *Adj. ignorant, qui n'eſt pas inſtruit.*

Uninſtrúctive, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas inſtructif.*

Unintélligible, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas intelligible.*

Unintereſted, *Adj. déſintéreſſé.*

Unintermítted, *Adj. continuel, ſans intermiſſion.*

Uninterrupted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas interrompu.*

Uninthralled, *Adj. qui eſt libre.*

Uninvíted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas invité* ou *prié.*

Union, *S. union.*

To unjóin, *S. déjoindre, ſéparer.*

Unjóined, *Adj. dejoint, ſéparé.*

To unjóint, *V. A. déjoindre, couper par la jointure ; démettre, diſloquer.*

Unjóined, *Adj. déjoint,* ou *démettre diſloqué.*

Unjóyful, *Adj. triſte.*

Uniſon, *S. uniſſon* ou *uniſon.*

Unit, *S. unité.* Units, tens, hundreds, *&c. nombre, dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.*

Unítable, *Adj. qui ſe peut unir qui eſt capable d'union.*

Unitárian, *S. unitaire, antitrinitaire,* ou *Socinien.*

To unite, *V. A. unir, joindre.*

United, *Adj. uni, joint.*

Uniting, *S. union, jonction, l'action d'unir,* ou *de joindre.*

Unitive, *Adj. unitif,* terme myſtique.

Unity, *S. unité, concorde.*

Univérſal, *Adj. univerſel, général.*

An univerſal, *S. un univerſel.*

Univerſality, *S. univerſalité, généralité.*

Univérſally, *Adv. univerſellement.*

Univerſe, *S. l'univers.*

Univérſity, *S. univerſité.*

Univocal, *Adj. univoque.*

Univocally, *Adv. d'une maniére univoque.*

Unjúſt, *Adj. injuſte.*

Unjúſtifiable, *Adj. illicite, qu'on ne ſauroit juſtifier.*

Unjuſtifiableneſs, *S. qualité,* ou *état de ce qui eſt illicite.*

Unjuſtifiably, *Adv. illicitement.*

Unjúſtly, *Adv.. injuſtement.*

To unkénnel, *(V. A.)* a fox, *déterrer un renard.*

Unkénnelled, *Adj. déterré.*

Unkind, *Adj.* (not kind, in all its ſenſes) *déſobligeant, peu obligeant, qui n'aime point, qui maltraite, qui n'a point de bonté, d'amitié* ou *de tendreſſe, mauvais, dur, rude, cruel, rigoureux, inhumain,* &c.

Unkíndly, *Adv. mal, d'une maniére déſobligeante, déſobligeamment, durement, rudement.*

Unkíndneſs, *S. mauvais traitement, maniére déſobligeante, dureté, rigueur.*

† To unkíng, *V. A. défaire* ou *dépoſer un roi, le déthrôner.*

Unkíſſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point baiſé,* ou *ſans être baiſé.*

To unknit, *V. A. défaire* ou *dénouer.*

Unknítted, *Adj. défait, dénoué.*

Unknítting, *S. l'action de défaire* ou *dénouer.*

Unknówable, *Adj. qu'on ne peut ſavoir.*

Unknówing, *Adj. ignorant.*

Unknówingly, *Adv. ignoramment, ſans le ſavoir.*

Unknówn, *Adj. inconnu, non-entendu, qu'on ne ſait pas.* Unknown to me, *à mon inſu.*

Un-

Unláboured, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas cultivé*, ou *ſans être cultivé*; *qui n'eſt pas bien fait* ou *bien travaillé, négligé.*

To unláce, *V. A. délacer.*

Unlácing, *S. l'action de délacer.*

To unláde, *V. A. décharger*; *vuider.*

Unláden, *Adj. déchargé*, &c.

Unlaménted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas regretté.*

Unláwful, *Adj. illicite, illégitime.*

Unláwfully, *Adv. illicitement, illégitimement.*

Unláwfulneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui eſt illicite* ou *illégitime.*

To unleárn, *V. A. déſapprendre, oublier.*

Unléarned, *Adj. déſappris, oublié.*

Unléarnedly, *Adv. en ignorant, comme un ignorant.*

Unléarnt, *Adj. déſappris, oublié.*

To unléaſh, (*V. A.*) the hounds, *découpler les chiens.*

To unléave, *V. A. effeuiller, ôter les feuilles.*

Unléaved, *Adj effeuillé.*

Unléavened, *Adj. ſans levain.*

Unléſs, *Conj. à moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que.*

Unléttered, *Adj. ſans lettres, non lettré, ignorant.*

Unlicenſed, *Adj. fait*, ou *imprimé ſans permiſſion.*

Unlíghted, *Adj. qui n'eſt point allumé.*

Unlíke, *Adj. différent, diſſemblable.*

Unlíkelihood, *or* Unlíkeneſs, *S. peu d'apparence, peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlíkely, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable, où il y a peu d'apparence.*

Unlíkely, *Adv. avec peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlímited, *Adj. qui n'eſt point limité, ſans bornes, indéterminé.*

To unlíne, *V. A. dédoubler, ôter la doublure.*

Unlíned, *Adj. dédoublé, qui n'a point de doublure.*

To unlóad, *V. A décharger.*

Unlóaded, *Adj. déchargé.*

Unlóading, *S. décharge, l'action de décharger.*

To unlóck, *V. A. ouvrir.*

Unlócked, *Adj. ouvert.*

Unlóóked for, *Adj. imprévu, inopiné.*

Unlóóped, *Adj. Ex.* A hat unlooped, *chappeau qui n'eſt pas retrouſſé.*

To unlóóſe, *V. A. défaire, delier, détacher, dénouer*; *démêler, ſoudre.*

Unlóóſed, *Adj. défait, delié, détaché, denoué.*

Unlóved, *Adj. qui n'eſt point aimé.*

Unlóvely, *Adj. qui n'eſt point aimable, déſagréable.*

Unlóving, *Adj. qui n'a point d'amitié* ou *de tendreſſe, dur, déſobligeant.*

Unlúckily, *Adv. malheureuſement, par malheur.*

Unlúckineſs, *S. malheur*; *malice, méchanceté.*

Unlúcky, *Adj. malheureux, infortuné*; *ſiniſtre, qui porte malheur.*

Unlucky (*or* miſchievous) *malin. méchant.*

To unlúte, *V. A. déluter.*

Unlúted, *Adj déluté.*

Unmáde, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas fait, qui n'eſt pas achevé.*

To unmán, *V. A. châtrer, efféminer*; *rendre mol*; * *dégrader, ravaler.* To unman a ſhip, *déſarmer un vaiſſeau.*

Unmánageable, *Adj. qu'on a peine à manier, que l'on manie avec peine, difficile à manier*; * *qu'on a peine à manier, à gouverner*, ou * *à conduire.*

Unmánageably, *Adv. Ex.* Unmanageably croſs, *intraitable, revêche, indomptable.*

Unmánlineſs, *S. conduite indigne d'un homme.*

Unmánly, *Adj. indigne d'un homme, efféminé.*

Unmánned, *Adj. dégradé, déſarmé*, &c.

Unmánnerlineſs, *S. incivilité, groſſiéreté.*

Unmánnerly, *Adj. incivil, groſſier.*

Unmánnerly, *Adv. incivilement.*

Unmánured, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

Unmárked, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas marqué.*

Unmárried, *Adj. démarié*; *qui n'eſt pas marié.*

To unmárry, *V. A. démarier,*

To unmáſk, *V. A. démaſquer.*

Unmáſked, *Adj. démaſqué, ſans maſque.*

To unmáſt, *V. A. démâter.*

Unmáſted, *Adj. démâté.*

Unmáſtered, *Adj. dont on n'a pu venir à bout*; *que l'on n'a pu vaincre* ou *ſurmonter.*

To unmát, *V. A. dénatter.*

Unmátted, *Adj dénatté.*

To unmátch, *V. A. déparier.*

Unmátched, *Adj. déparié.*

* Unmatched in fight, *qui n'a point d'égal dans les combats.*

Unméaning, *Adj. qui n'a point de ſens, qui ne veut rien dire.*

Unméaſurable, *Adj. qui ne ſe peut meſurer, immenſe, exceſſif.*

Unméaſurableneſs, *S. immenſité.*

Unméaſurably, *Adv. démeſurément, ſans meſure, exceſſivement.*

Unméaſured, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas meſuré, immenſe.*

Unméét, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas à propos, qui n'eſt pas convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unmérciful, *Adj. impitoyable, ſans pitié*; *barbare exceſſivement.*

Unmércifully, *Adv. impitoyablement ſans pitié.*

Unmércifulneſs, *S. cruauté, inhumanité.*

Unmérited, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas mérité*

Unmínded, *Adj. négligé, dont on ne ſe ſoucie point.*

Unmíndful, *Adj. négligent, oublieux, qui néglige.*

Unmíndfulneſs, *S. négligence.*

Unmíngled, *or* Unmíxt, *Adj. ſimple, qui n'eſt pas compoſé* ou *mêlé.*

Unmoléſted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas moleſté, vexé*, ou *inquiété.*

To unmóór a ſhip, *V. A. démarer un vaiſſeau, couper les amares.*

Unmóóred, *Adj. démaré.*

Unmóveable, *Adj. ferme, inébranlable.*

Unmóveableneſs, *S. fermeté.*

Unmóveably, *Adv. d'une maniére ferme*, ou *inébranlable.*

Unmóved, *Adj. immobile*; * *qui n'eſt point touché.*

To unmúffle, *V. A. ôter la bande qui couvre le menton, déſaffubler.*

Unmúffled, *Adj. déſaffublé.*

To unnáil, *V. A. déclouer.*

Unnáiled, *Adj. décloué.*

Unnátural, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas naturel*; *dénaturé.*

Unnátur.lly, *Adv. contre la nature*; *en dénaturé.*

Unnáturalneſs, *S. humeur dénaturée.*

Unnávigable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas navigable.*

Unnéceſſarily, *Adj. ſans aucune néceſſité, inutilement.*

Unneceſſary, *Adj. inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnéédful, *Adj. inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnóble, *Adj. ignoble, bas.*

Unobſérvable, *Adj. imperceptible.*

Unobſérvant, *or* Unobſerving, *Adj. peu attentif, négligent.*

Unobſérved, *Adj qui n'eſt point apperçu.*

Unnúmbered, *Adj qui n'eſt pas nombré.*

Unóffending, *Adj. qui ne choque perſonne.*

Unórderly, *Adj déſordonné, déréglé, dérangé, confus.*

Unórganized, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*

To unpáck, *V. A déplier, décpaqueter.*

Unpáid, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas payé, à payer.*

Unpáinted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas peint,* ou *qui n'eſt pas fardé.*

Unpálatable, *Adj. déſagréable au gôût.*

Unpáred, *Adj. déparié, dépareillé.*

Unpáralled, *Adj. incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans exemple.*

Unpárdonable, *Adj. impardonnable, irrémiſſible.*

Unpáred, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas pelé.*

Unparliaméntarily, *Adv. contre les régles du parlement.*

Unparliamentarineſs *(S.)* of a proceeding, *procédé contre les régles,* ou *contre les formes qu'on obſerve dans le parlement.*

Unparliaméntary, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſelon les régles* ou *les formes au parlement.*

Unpártable, *Adj. inſéparable, indiviſible.*

Unpárted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſéparé* ou *diviſé.*

Unpáſſable, *Adj. impratiquable.*

Unpáſſionate, *Adj. ſans paſſion, tranquille.*

Unpáſſionately, *Adv. ſans paſſion.*

Unpáſtured, *Adj. à qui l'on n'a point donné à manger.*

Unpátterned, *Adj. ſans exemple.*

To unpáve, *V. A. dépaver.*

Unpáved, *Adj. dépavé.*

Unpéaceable, *Adj. qui n'eſt point paiſible,* ou *tranquille, troublé.*

Unpéaceably, *Adv. dans le trouble, dans le déſordre.*

To unpég, *V. A. ôter la cheville.*

Unpégged, *Adj. dont on a ôté la cheville.*

Unpénetrating, *Adj. qui ne pénétre pas.*

To unpéople, *V. A. dépeupler.*

Unpéopled, *Adj. dépeuplé.*

Unpercéivable, *Adj. imperceptible.*

Unpercéivably, *Adv. imperceptiblement, d'une maniére imperceptible.*

Unpercéived, *Adj. dont on ne s'apperçoit pas.*

Unpérfect, *Adj. imparfait.*

Unpérfectneſs, *S. imperfection.*

Unperfórmed, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas fait* ou *exécuté, qu'on a négligé.*

Unpériſhable, *Adj. incorruptible, non périſſable.*

To unpéſter, *V. A. débrouiller, débaraſſer.*

Unpéſtered, *Adj. débrouillé débaraſſé.*

Unphiloſóphical, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas philoſophique,* ou *ſelon les régles de la philoſophie.*

Unphiloſóphically, *Adv. contre les régles de la philoſophie.*

To unpín, *V. A. défaire, détrouſſer.*

Unpínioned, *Adj. dont les bras ſont déliés.*

Unpinned, *Adj. défait, détrouſſé.*

Unpítied, *Adj. dont on ne prend point de pitié, qui n'eſt point plaint* ou *regretté.*

To unpláit, *V. A. déplifſer.*

Unpláited, *Adj. déplifſé.*

Unpléaſant, *Adj. déplaiſant, mal-plaiſant, déſagréable.*

Unpléaſantly, *Adv. déſagréablement.*

Unpléaſantneſs, *S. qualité déplaiſante* ou *déſagréable, déſagrément.*

Unpléaſing, *Adj. déplaiſant, déſagréable.*

Unpliant, *Adj. inflexible.*

Unpliantneſs, *S. inflexibilité.*

Unplówed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point labouré* ou *cultivé, inculte.*

Unpóliſhed, *Adj. raboteux, qui n'eſt pas uni* ou *poli; mat,* * *groſſier.*

D † Unpóliſhedneſs, *S. groſſiéreté; impoliteſſe.*

Unpolíte, *Adj. impoli, groſſier.*

Unpolíteneſs, *S. impoliteſſe, groſſiéreté.*

Unpólled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas tondu.*

Unpollúted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſouillé, net.*

Unpópular, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas populaire.*

Unpráctícable, *V.* Impracticable.

Unpráctiſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas pratiqué, dont on ne fait pas pratique; qui n'eſt point verſé* ou *expérimenté.*

Unprécedented, *Adj. ſans exemple, qui n'a point d'exemple.*

Unpretérred, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas préféré,* ou *qui n'eſt pas avancé.*

Unprejúdicate, *Adj. qui n'eſt point préoccupé.*

Unprejúdicately, *Adv. ſans préjugé.*

Unpréjudiced, *Adj. vuide de préjugés, qui n'eſt point prévenu* ou *préoccupé.*

Unpreméditated, *Adj. qui n'eſt point prémédité.*

Unprepáred, *Adj. qui n'eſt point préparé.*

Unpréparedneſs, *S. l'état d'une perſonne qui n'eſt point préparée.*

Unpréſſed, *Adj. qui n'a pas été preſſé,* ou *ſans preſſure; de la premiére goutte.*

Unpreténded to, *Adj. à qui l'on ne prétend point.*

Unpreténdingneſs, *S. franchiſe.*

Unpríſable, *Adj. ineſtimable, qu'on ne peut aſſez eſtimer.*

Unprofitable, *Adj. inutile; vain; qui n'eſt point profitable* ou *avantageux.*

Unprófitableneſs, *S. inutilité.*

Unprófitably, *Adv. inutilement, en vain.*

Unprómiſing, *Adj. qui n'a pas belle apparence, qui ne promet rien de bon.*

Unpronóunced, *Adj. muët, qui ne ſe prononce pas.*

Unproper, *Adj. impropre, qui n'eſt pas propre.*

Unpróperly, *Adv. improprement.*

Unpropórtionable, *or* Unpropórtioned, *Adj. qui n'eſt point proportionné.*

Unpropórtionably, *Adv. ſans proportion.*

Unprósperous, *Adj. malheureux, qui ne proſpére pas.*

Unprósperouſly, *Adv. malheureuſement.*

Unpróved, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas prouvé*, ou *éprouvé*.

Unpróvided, *Adj. dépourvu*.

Unpróvident, *Adj. imprudent, qui n'eſt pas prévoyant*.

Unpróvidently, *Adv. imprudemment, ſans prévoyance*.

Unprovóked, *Adj. ſans être provoqué, ſans aucune provocation*.

Unprúned, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas taillé*, ou *émondé*.

Unpúbliſhed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas publié*, ou *public; ſecret*.

Unpúniſhed, *Adj. impuni*.

Unpurged, *Adj. qui n'a pas encore été purgé* ou *nettoyé*.

Unquálified, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas propre* ou *capable*.

To unquálify, *V. A. dégrader, rendre incapable*.

Unquénchable, *Adj. qui ne s'éteint point*.

Unquénched, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas éteint*, ou *ſans être éteint*.

Unquéſtionable, *Adj. indubitable, inconteſtable*; & *ſans reproche*.

Unquéſtionableneſs, *S. certitude*.

Unquéſtionably, *Adv. indubitablement, ſans doute*.

Unquéſtioned, *Adj. dont on ne doute point, indubitable*.

Unquíet, *Adj. inquiet, incommode*.

Unquíetly, *Adv. d'une maniére inquiéte, avec inquiétude*.

Unquíetneſs, *S. inquiétude*.

Unrácked, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſoutiré*.

Unrámſomed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point racheté*.

Unráted, *Adj. Ex.* Unrated goods, *marchandiſes qui ne ſont pas ſpécifiées dans le tarif*.

To unrável, *V. A. effiler, défaire*; * *eclaircir, débrouiller, démêler*; * *dénouer*.

To unravel, *V. N. s'effiler, ſe défaire*.

Unrávelled, *Adj. effilé*, &c.

Unrávelling, *S. l'action d'effiler*, &c.

Unréadineſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe* ou *d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas prête*.

Unready, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas prêt*, ou *habillé*.

Unréaſonable, *Adj. déraiſonnable, ſans raiſon*; *injuſte*.

Unréaſonableneſs, *S. peu de raiſon, folie*; *injuſtice*.

Unréaſonably, *Adv. d'une maniére déraiſonnable, déraiſonnablement, ſans raiſon*; *injuſtement*.

Unrebúkable, *Adj. irrepréhenſible*.

Unrebúked, *Adj. qui n'a point été repris, cenſuré, blâmé*, ou *réprimandé*.

Unrecállable, *Adj. irrévocable*.

Unreclaimed, *Adj. qui n'eſt point réduit* ou *rangé a ſon devoir*.

Unrécompenſed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas récompenſé, ſans récompenſe*.

Unreconcíleable, *Adj. irréconciliable*.

Unreconcíled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas réconcilié*.

Unrecóverable, *Adj. irréparable, qui ne ſe peut réparer*.

Unrecóvered, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas recouvré*.

Unredéémable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas rachetable*.

Unredéémed, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas racheté*.

Unredúced, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas réduit*.

Unreformable, *Adj. incorrigible*.

Unreformed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas corrigé*.

Unrefúnding, *Adj. qui ne rend jamais*.

Unrégarded, *Adj. négligé, mépriſé*.

Unregárdful, *Adj. négligent*.

Unreláted, *Adj. qui n'a point de rapport*, ou *dont on n'a pas fait mention*.

Unrelénting, *Adj. inflexible, inexorable*.

Unrelíevable, *Adj. qui ne peut être ſecouru*.

Unrelíeved, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſecouru*.

Unremédiable, *Adj. irrémédiable*.

Unremítted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas pardonné*; alſo *continuel*.

Unremóved, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas déplacé*.

Unrepáirable, *Adj. irréparable*.

Unrepáired, *Adj. ſans réparations, qui n'eſt point réparé*.

Unrepéalable, *Adj. irrévocable*.

Unrepéaled, *Adj. qui n'eſt point aboli, abrogé* ou *révoqué*.

Unrepénted, *Adj. dont on ne s'eſt point répenti*.

Unrepróachable, *Adj. irréprochable*.

Unrepróachably, *Adv. d'une maniére irreprochable*.

Unrepróvable, *Adj. irréprehenſible*.

Unrepróved, *Adj. qu'on n'a point repris*.

Unrequíted, *Adj. qui n'eſt point récompenſé, ſans récompenſe*.

Unreſémbling, *Adj. diſſemblable, qui ne reſſemble pas*.

Unreſérved, *Adj. ſans réſerve, franc, ouvert*.

Unreſérvedly, *Adv. franchement, ouvertement*.

Unreſérvedneſs, *S franchiſe, ouverture de cœur*.

Unreſiſted, *Adj. à qui l'on n'a point réſiſté*.

Unreſiſtible, *Adj irréſiſtible*.

Unreſólvable, *Adj. inſoluble*.

Unreſólved, *Adj. irréſolu, incertain*.

Unreſpéctful, *Adj. qui manque de reſpect, incivil, irréverent*.

Unreſpéctfully, *Adv. d'une maniére peu reſpectueuſe, incivilement*.

Unreſpéctfulneſs, *S. incivilité, irrévérence*.

Unréſt, *S. inquiétude*.

Unreſtóred, *Adj. qu'on n'a point rendu*.

Unreſtráined, *Adj. qui n'eſt point limité, illimité, libre*.

Unretúrnable, *Adj qui ne peut revenir*.

Unrevéaled, *Adj. qui n'a pas été révélé*.

Unrevénged, *Adj. dont on ne s'eſt point vengé, ſans être vengé*, ou *ſans ſe venger*.

Unrevérent, *&c. V.* Irreverent, *&c.*

Unrevócable, *&c. V.* Irrevocable, *&c.*

Unrewárded, *Adj. ſans récompenſe, qui n'eſt point récompenſé*.

To unríddle, *V. A. expliquer, développer, débrouiller*.

Unríddled, *Adj. expliqué, débrouillé*.

To unríg, *V. A. défuner*.

† To unrig a woman, *dépouiller une femme, lui ôter ſes habits*.

Unrigged, *Adj. défuné*, &c.

Unríghteous, *Adj. inique, injuſte*.

Unríghteouſly, *Adv. iniquement, injuſtement*.

Unríghteouſneſs, *S. injuſtice, iniquité*.

To unríng (*V. A.*) a mare, *déboucler une cavale*.

To unríp, *V. A. découdre*.

To unríp, *V. N. ſe découdre*.

Unrípe, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas meur, verd*.

Unripeneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt pas encore meure.*

Unripping, *S. l'action de découdre.*

Unript, *Adj. découſu.*

Unrivaled, *Adj. qui n'a point de rival.*

To unrivet, *V. A. dériver.*

Unrivetted, *Adj. dérivé.*

To unroll, *V. A. dérouler.*

Unrolled, *Adj. déroulé.*

To unroost, *V. A. & N. déjucher, dénicher.*

Unroosted, *Adj. déjuché, dénicher.*

To unroot, *V. A. déraciné.*

Unrooted, *Adj. déraciné.*

Unruffled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas troublé, tranquille.*

Unrulily, *Adv. en mutin, en revêche, avec emportement.*

Unruliness, *S. humeur revêche, ou indomptable, emportement, fougue.*

Unruly, *Adj. méchant, mutin, revêche, indomptable, déréglé, effréné, furieux, fougueux.*

To unsaddle, *V. A. deſſeller.*

Unsaddled, *Adj. deſſellé.*

Unsafe, *Adj. dangereux, qui n'eſt pas ſûr.*

Unsafely, *Adv. dangereuſement.*

Unsaid, *Adj. dont on s'eſt dédit*

Unsaleable, *Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit vendre.*

Unsalted, *Adj. qui n'eſt point ſalé, ou deſſalé.*

Unsaluted, *Adj. qui n'a pas été ſalué, ſans être ſalué.*

Unsanctified, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſanctifié.*

Unsatiable, *Adj. inſatiable.*

Unsatisfactory, *Adj. imparfait, qui ne ſatisfait point.*

Unsatisfiable, *Adj. qu'on ne ſauroit raſſaſier, ſatisfaire.*

Unsatisfied, *Adj qui n'eſt pas content, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait.*

Unsavourily, *Adv. d'une maniére inſipide, ou fade.*

Unsavouriness, *S. inſipidité, goût fade.*

Unsavoury, *Adj. fade, inſipide.*

To unsay, *V. A. ſe dédire, ſe retracter.*

To unscale, *V. A. écailler, ôter l'écaille.*

Unscaled, *Adj. écaillé, dont on a été l'écaille.*

Unscaly, *Adj ſans écailles.*

To unscrew, *V. A. défaire la vis.*

Unscriptural, *Adj. qui n'eſt point fondé, ou qui n'a aucun fondement dans l'écriture.*

To unseal, *V. A. décacheter.*

Unsealed, *Adj. décacheté.*

Unsealing, *S. l'action de décacheter.*

Unsearchable, *Adj. inſcrutable, impénétrable.*

Unsearchableness, *S. qualité incompréhenſible, inſcrutable ou impénétrable.*

Unseasonable, *Adj. hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contre-tems, ou mal à propos, indu.*

Unseasonableness, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui eſt hors de ſaiſon, ou à contre-tems.*

Unseasonably, *Adv. hors de ſaiſon, à contre-tems, ou mal à propos.*

Unseasoned, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas aſſaiſonné.*

Unsecure, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſûr, qui eſt en danger.*

Unseemliness, *S. indécence.*

Unseemly, *Adj. indécent, malſéant, meſſéant, mal honnête.*

Unseen, *Adj. inſenſible, ſans être vu.*

Unsensible. *Adj. inſenſible.*

Unsent for, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas envoyé quérir, ſans être mandé.*

Unseparable, *Adj inſéparable*

Unserviceable, *Adj. inutile, qui ne ſert à rien.*

Unserviceableness, *S. inutilité.*

Unserviceably, *Adv. inutilement.*

Unservile, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſervile, qui n'a rien de ſervile.*

Unset, *Adj. ſans être planté, qui eſt venu de lui-même.*

To unsettle, *V. A déranger.*

Unsettled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas raſſis ou repoſé; * inconſtant, volage, qui n'eſt pas établi*

Unsettledness, *S. état de ce qui n'eſt point raſſis; inconſtance, &c.*

To unsew, *or* unsow, *V. A. découdre.*

To unshackle, *V. A. déchainer.*

Unshackled, *Adj. déchainé.*

Unshaded, *Adj. découvert, qui n'eſt point ombragé.*

Unshaken, *Adj. qui n'eſt point ébranlé ou ému; inébranlable, ferme.*

Unshamefaced, *Adj. hardi, qui n'eſt point honteux.*

Shamefacedness, *S. hardieſſe.*

Unshapen, *Adj. difforme, qui n'eſt pas bien fait, dont la taille eſt mal faite.*

Unshaved, *or* Unshaven, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas raſé.*

To unsheath, *V. A. dégainer, tirer du fourreau.*

Unsheathed, *Adj. dégainé, tiré.*

Unshod, *Adj. pié nud, ſans ſouliers; déferré, qui n'eſt pas ferré.*

To unshoe *(V. A.)* a horſe, *déferrer un cheval.*

Unshoeing, *S. l'action de déferrer.*

Unshorn, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas tondu, à poil.*

Unshut, *Adj. ouvert, qui n'eſt pas fermé.*

Unsightliness, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt déſagréable à la vuë.*

Unsightly, *Adj. déſagréable à la vuë.*

To unsilver, *V. A. déſargenter.*

Unsincére, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſincére, diſſimulé.*

Unsincérity, *S. diſſimulation.*

Unsinning, *Adj parfait, exempt de péché.*

Unskilful, *Adj qui ne s'entend pas, ou qui n'entend pas, qui n'eſt pas verſé, ignorant, inexpérimenté, inhabile.*

Unskilfully, *Adv. mal, avec ignorance, en ignorant.*

Unskilfulness, *S. ignorance, manque d'habileté.*

Unsláked, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas éteint.*

To unslough *(V. A.)* a wild boar, *lancer un ſanglier, le faire ſortir de la bauge.*

Unsnared, *Adj. qui s'eſt tiré du piége qu'on lui avoit tendu.*

Unsociable, *Adj. inſociable.*

Unsociableness, *S. humeur inſociable.*

Unsociably, *Adv. d'une maniére inſociable.*

Unsodden, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas bouilli.*

Unsoiled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſali, net, propre.*

To unsolder, *V. A. deſſouder, ôter la ſoudure.*

Unsoldered, *Adj. deſſoudé.*

Unsoldering, *S. l'action de deſſouder.*

Unsoldierly, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas militaire, contraire à la diſcipline militaire.*

To unsole, *V. A. deſſoler.*

Unsoled, *Adj. deſſolé.*

Unsolid, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſolide.*

Unsolicited, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas ſollicité.*

Unsolicitous, *Adj. tranquille, qui ne s'embaraſſe pas.*

Unsought, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas recherché.*

Unsound, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſain, qui n'a pas de ſanté; corrompu, gâté, vicié.*

Unsoundness, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt gâté ou corrompu.*

Unſpéakable, *Adj. inexprimable, ineffable.*

Unſpéakable, *Adv. d'une maniére qui ne ſe peut exprimer, d'une maniére ineffable.*

Unſpént, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas dépenſé, employé,* ou *conſumé.*

Unſpóken of, *Adj. dont on n'a pas parlé.*

Unſpótted, *Adj. pur, ſans tache.*

Unſtáble, *Adj. inſtable, inconſtant; mal-aſſuré.*

Unſtáid, *V.* Unſtayed.

Unſtáined, *Adj ſans tache.*

Unſtánched, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas étanché.*

Unſtátutable, *Adj. contraire aux ſtatuts.*

Unſtátutably, *Adv. d'une maniére contraire aux ſtatuts.*

Unſtáyed, *Adj. volage, léger, inconſtant.*

Unſtáyedneſs, *S. légéreté, inconſtance.*

Unſtéadily *Adv. légérement.*

Unſteadineſs, *S. légéreté, inconſtance.*

Unſtéady, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ferme, léger, inconſtant, foible; irrégulier.*

Unſtédfaſt, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ferme, inconſtant, changeant.*

Unſtédfaſtly, *Adv. ſans aucune fermeté.*

Unſtédfaſtneſs, *S. inconſtance, légéreté.*

Unſtírred, *Adj. qu'on n'a point remué.*

To unſtítch, *V. A. découdre.*

Unſtítched, *Adj. découſu.*

To unſtóck a gun, *V. A. démonter un fuſil.*

To unſtóp, *V. A. déboucher.*

Unſtópped, *or* Unſtópt, *Adj. débouché.*

To unſtríng, *V. A. ôter les cordes,* en parlant d'un inſtrument de muſique.

Unſtrúng, *Adj. qui n'a point de cordes.*

Unſtúffed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas farci.*

Unſubdúed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas vaincu* ou *aſſujetti.*

Unſuccéſsful, *Adj. qui n'a pas réuſſi, mal heureux.*

Unſuccéſsfully, *Adv. ſans ſuccès, ſans y réuſſir.*

Unſuccéſsfulneſs, *S. malheur, mauvais ſuccès.*

Unſúfferable, *Adj. inſupportable.*

Unſúfferably, *Adv. inſupportablement.*

Unſufficient, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas ſuffiſant.*

Unſúitable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unſúitableneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt point convenable, incongruité.*

Unſúlied, *Adj. qui n'eſt point ſali.*

Unſupplíed, *Adj. dégarni, qui n'eſt pas ſecouru.*

Unſuppórtable, *Adj. inſupportable.*

Unſuppórtably, *Adv. inſupportablement.*

Unſúre, *Adj. incertain, qui n'eſt pas ſûr.*

Unſurmóuntable, *Adj. inſurmontable, invincible.*

Unſuſpécted, *Adj. imprévu, qui n'eſt pas ſoupçonné.*

To unſwáthe, *V. A. démailloter.*

Unſwáthed, *Adj. démailloté.*

To unſwéll, *V. A & N. déſenfler.*

Unſwélled, *or* Unſwóln, *Adj. déſenflé.*

Unſwórn, *Adj. qui n'a pas prêté ſerment.*

Untáinted, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas corrompu, qui ne ſent point mauvais, * ſans tache, qui n'eſt point taché.*

Untáken, *Adj qui n'eſt pas pris.*

Untaken notice of, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas remarqué, à quoi on n'a pas fait attention.*

Untámeable, *Adj. indomptable.*

Untámeableneſs, *S. qualité indomptable.*

Untámed, *Adj. indompté.*

To untángle, *V. A. débaraſſer.*

Untángled, *Adj. débaraſſé.*

Untáſted, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas touché* ou *goûté.*

Untáught, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas enſeigné, ſans avoir eu de maître.*

To untéach, *V. A. faire oublier,* ou *enſeigner le contraire de ce qu'on avoit appris.*

Untéachable, *Adj. qui ne veut point apprendre, indocile.*

To untéam, *V. A. dételer.*

Untéamed, *Adj. dételé.*

Untéaming, *S. l'action de dételer.*

Unténable, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas tenable.*

Unténanted, *Adj. ſans ténancier.*

Untérrified, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas effrayé, intrépide.*

Unthánkful, *Adj. ingrat, qui n'eſt point reconnoiſſant.*

Unthánkfully, *Adv. en ingrat* ou *d'une maniére ingrate.*

Unthánkfulneſs, *S. ingratitude.*

Untháwed, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas dégelé.*

To unthícken, *V. A. rendre moins épais, raréfier.*

Unthínking, *Adj. indiſcret, qui n'a point de prévoyance.*

Unthóught of, *Adj. inopiné, imprévu.*

To unthréad a needle, *V. A. déſenfiler une aiguille.*

Unthrift, *S. un prodigue, un débauché.*

Unthríftily, *Adv. prodigalement.*

Unthríftineſs, *S. prodigalité.*

Unthrífty, *Adj. prodigue.*

Unthríving, *Adj. qui ne profite pas.*

To unthróne, *V. A. détrôner.*

Unthróned, *Adj. déthrôné.*

To untíe, *V. A. détacher, délier, dénouer, défaire.*

Untíed, *Adj. détaché, délié, dénoué, défait.*

Until, *Adv. juſqu'à, juſques à, juſqu' à ce que.*

To untile, *(V. A.)* a houſe, *découvrir une maiſon, en ôter la couverture.*

Untíled, *Adj. découvert.*

Untíling, *S. l'action de découvrir.*

Untílled, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

Untimed, *Adj. fait à contre-tems* ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Untímelineſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrive avant le tems* ou *à contre tems.*

Untímely, *Adj. hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contre-tems,* ou *mal à propos, prématuré; hâtif, précoce, précipité.*

Untíred, *Adj. qui n'eſt point las* ou *fatigué.*

Unto, *Prep. (or* to*)* à.

Untóld, *Adj. qu'on n'a pas dit,* ou *compté.*

Untóothſome, *Adj. qui n'eſt pas agréable, qui ne flate pas le goût.*

Untóuched, *Adj. à quoi l'on n'a pas touché.*

Untóward, *Adj. méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, revêche, pervers; méchant, mauvais, fâcheux, ſiniſtre, mal-adroit.*

Untówardly, *Adv. opiniâtrement, en têtu; ſiniſtrement, de travers; de mauvaiſe grace, mal-adroit.*

Untówardneſs, *S. humeur têtuë, opiniâtre,* ou *revêche, opiniâtreté, perverſité.*

Untráctable, *Adj.* *intraitable, indocile, revêche, pervers.*

Untráctableneſs, *S.* *humeur ou qualité intraitable, indocile, &c.*

To untráp, *V. A.* *déſharraſſer, ôter le harnois.*

Untrápped, *Adj.* *déſharnaché,*

D† Untréatable, *Adj* (a word uſed by Sir William Temple for untractable) *intraitable.*

Untried, *Aoj.* *qu'on n'a pas ſenté, eſſayé ou éprouvé.*

Untrimmed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point orné ou embelli; qui n'eſt pas rogé.*

Untród, *or* Untródden, *Adj* *ou l'on n'a point marché, qui n'eſt point fraye, qui n'eſt point foulé.*

Untroubled, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas troublé.*

Untrúe, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas vrai* ou *véritable, faux; infidelle, perfide.*

Intereſt is never untrue to itſelf, *l'intérêt ne ſe dément jamais.*

To untrúſs, *V. A.* *détacher.*

Untrúſtineſs, *S.* *perfidie, délyauté, infidélité.*

Untrúſty, *Adj* *perfide, déloyal, infideile.*

Untrúth, *S.* *une fauſſeté, un menſonge, u e erreur, un abus.*

To untúck, *V. A.* *détrouſſer.*

Untúcked, *Adj.* *détrouſſé.*

Untúnable, *Adj.* *diſcordant.*

To untúne, *V. A.* *deſaccorder, déranger.*

Untúrned, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas tourné.*

Unturned, *Adj* *Ex.* To leave no ſtone unturned, *mettre toute pierre en œuvre*

Untútored, *Adj* *qui n'eſt pas repris ou corrigé.*

To untwine, *or* to untwiſt, *V. A.* *détordre, détortiller.*

To untwine, *or* to untwiſt, *V. N.* *ſe détordre, ſe détortiller.*

Untwined, *or* Untwiſted, *Adj.* *détors, détortillé.*

To untwiſt, *V. A.* *défiler debarraſſer, démêler.*

Untying, *S* *l'action de détacher, de délier, de dénouer, ou de défaire.*

To unváil, *V. A.* *dévoiler.*

Unvailed, *Adj.* *dévoilé.*

Unvailing, *S.* *l'action de dévoiler.*

Unváluable, *Adj.* *ineſtimable.*

Unvanquiſhed, *Adj.* *invaincu.*

Unvariable, *Adj.* *invariable.*

Unváriableneſs, *S.* *qualité invariable, immutabilité.*

Unváriably, *Adv.* *d'une maniére invariable.*

Unváried, *Adj.* *qui n'a point varié ou changé.*

Unvérſed, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas expérimenté.*

Unviolable, *Adj.* *inviolable.*

Unviolably, *Adv.* *inviolablement.*

Unúniform, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas uniforme.*

Unúſeful, *Adj.* *inutile.*

Unúſual, *Adj.* *rare, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire, extraordinaire.*

Unúſually, *Adv.* *rarement.*

Unúſualneſs, *S.* *rareté.*

Unútterable, *Adj.* *inexprimable, inffable.*

To unwáll, *V. A.* *démurer, ôter les murailles.*

Unwálled, *Adj.* *ſans murailles, qui n'a point de murailles.*

Unwarily, *Adv.* *imprudemment, inconſidérément.*

Unwárineſs, *S.* *imprudence.*

Unwárrantable, *Adj.* *inſoutenable.*

Unwáry, *Adj.* *imprudent, inconſidéré.*

Unwáſhed, *Adj.* *ſale, qui n'eſt point lavé, ſans ſe laver.*

Unwáſted, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas conſumé*

Unwátched, *Adj.* *qu'on ne veille point.*

Unwátered, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point arroſé.*

Unwávering, *Adj.* *ferme, qui ne chancéle point.*

Unwéaried, *Adj* *délaſſé; infatigable.*

Unwéariedly, *Adv.* *d'une maniére infatigable.*

Unwéariedneſs, *S.* *diligence infatigable.*

To unwéary, *V. A.* *délaſſer.*

To unwéave, *V. A.* *effiler.*

Unwédded, *Adj.* *démarié, ou qui n'eſt pas marié.*

Unwélcome, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt pas bien venu; * déjagréable, déplaiſant, fâcheux.*

Unwhólſome, *Adj.* *mal-ſain.*

Unwhólſomeneſs, *S.* *qualité mal-ſaine.*

Unwíeldily, *Adv.* *lentement peſamment, lourdement.*

Unwíeldineſs, *S.* *lenteur, peſanteur.*

Unwíeldy, *Adj.* *lourd, peſant.*

Unwílling, *Adj.* *qui ne veut point, qui n'a point d'inclination, ou qui n'eſt point dans la volonté de faire quelque choſe, qui n'y eſt point porté.*

Unwillingly, *Adv.* *à regret, à contre cœur, avec repugnance.*

Unwíllingneſs, *S.* *manque de volonté, répugnance.*

To unwind, *V. A.* *débaraſſer, tirer, dépêtrer.*

Unwiſe, *Adj.* *imprudent, mal-aviſé, qui n'eſt pas ſage, fou.*

Unwiſely, *Adv.* *imprudemment, follement.*

Unwiſhed for, *Adj.* *que l'on ne ſouhaite pas.*

Unwithered, *Adj.* *qui n'eſt point flétri.*

Unwíttily, *Adv.* *ſottement, ſans eſprit, d'une maniére ſotte.*

Unwíttingly, *Adv.* *ſans le ſavoir, ſans y penſer, par mégarde.*

Unwítty, *Aoj.* *ſot, qui n'a point d'eſprit, où il n'y a point d'eſprit.*

Unwónted, *Adj.* *inaccoutumé, rare.*

Unwóntedneſs, *S.* *rareté, nouveauté.*

Unwórk-man-like, *Adv.* *en ignorant, en mal-adroit, en ſavetier.*

Unwórn, *Adj.* *qu'on ne porte pas.*

Unwórthily, *Adv.* *indignement.*

Unwórthineſs, *S.* *indignité, peu de mérite, baſſeſſe, lâcheté, infamie.*

Unwórthy, *Adj.* *indigne, qui n'eſt pas digne, qui ne mérite pas.*

Unwóven, *Adj.* *défait, effilé; qui n'eſt pas tiſſu, ou qui n'eſt pas fait au métier.*

Unwóund, *Adj.* *débaraſſé, &c. V.* To unwind

Unwóunded, *Adj.* *ſans bleſſure, ſans être bleſſé.*

To unwráp, *V. A.* *développer.*

Unwrápped, *or* Unwrápt, *Adj.* *développé.*

To unwréath, *V. A.* *détordre, détortiller.*

Unwréathed, *Adj.* *détors, détortillé.*

To unwríng, *V. A.* *détordre.*

To unwríng, *V. N.* *ſe détordre.*

To unwrínkle, *V. A.* *déride.*

Unwrínkled, *Adj.* *déridé.*

Unwrítten, *Adj.* *non écrit, qui n'eſt pas écrit.*

Unwróught, *Adj.* *crud, qui n'eſt pas travaillé*

Unyíelding, *Adj.* *inflexible, qui ne céde point, rétif.*

To unyóke, *V. A.* *lever, ou ôter le joug.*

Un-

Unyóked, *Adj. à qui l'on a levé le joug*, &c.
Vocábulary, *S. vocabulaire.*
Vócal, *Adj. vocal, de voix.*
Vocálity, *S. qualité de ce qui eſt vocal.*
Vócally, *Adv. vocalement.*
Vocátion, *S. vocation.*
Vócative, *S. vocatif.*
Vociferátion, *S. l'action de crier, grand cri.*
Vociferous, *Adj. criard, qui fait grand bruit.*
Vogue, *S. vogue, eſtime, crédit, réputation.*
Voice, *S. voix.*
† To voice, *V. A. publier.*
† Vóiced, *Adj. publié.*
Void, *Adj. vuide; vacant; vuide, dépourvu, qui n'a point; nul, invalide.*
Void, *S. le vuide.*
To void, *V. A. vuider.*
Vóidable, *Adj. qui peut être annulé.*
Vóidance, *S. vacance de bénéfice.*
Vóided, *Adj. vuidé.*
Vóider, *S. panier* ou *corbeille* pour deſſervir la table.
Vóiding, *S. l'action de vuider, de jetter.*
Vóidneſs, *S. vuide; nullité.*
Volácious, *Adj. qui vole, qui fend l'air avec les ailes.*
D † Vólant, *Adj. (or* flying) *volant.*
Vólatile, *Adj. volatil,* ou *volatile.*
Volatílity, *S. volàtilité.*
Volatilizátion, *S. volatiliſation*; terme de chimie.
To volatize, *V. A. volatiſer.*
Volcáno, *S. un volcan, montagne qui vomit du feu.*
Vólery, *S. voliére*
To vólitate, *V. N. volcter.*
Volition, *S. volonté,* ou *velléité.*
Vólley, *S. acclamation.*
A volley of muſket-ſhot, *ſalve de mouſquéterie* ou *de mouſquetades*
Volt, *S. volte,* terme de manége.
Volubílity, *S. volubilité.*
Vóluble, *Adj. qui tourne aiſément, qui a de la volubilité.*
Vólume, *S. volume.*
Volúminous, *Adj. gros,* en parlant d'un livre.
Vóluntarily, *Adv. volontairement, volontiers.*
Voluntary, *Adj. volontaire.*
Vóluntary, *S. une action volontaire* ou *ſpontanée; un impromptu* de muſique.
Voluntéer, *S. volontaire.*
To beat up for volunteers, *battre de la caiſe pour lever des ſoldats, faire des recruës.*
Volúptuary, *S. un voluptueux*
Volúptuous, *Adj. voluptueux.*
Volúptuouſly, *Adv. voluptueuſement.*
Volúptuouſneſs, *S. volupté, plaiſirs ſenſuels.*
Volúte, *S.* (in architecture) *volute.*
Vómit, *S. un vomitif, ou vomiſſement.*
To vomit, *V. A. vomir.*
Vómited, *Adj. vomi.*
Vómiting, *S. vomiſſement* ou *l'action de vomir.*
Vómiting, *Adj. Ex.* A vomiting nut, *une noix vomique.*
Vómitive, *Adj vomitif, émétique, qui fait vomir.*
Vómitory, *Adj. vomitif.*
Vorácious, *Adj. vorace, carnaſſier, goulu, gourmand.*
Voráciouſly, *Adv. avec voracité, d'une maniére vorace.*
Voráciouſneſs, *or* Vorácity, *S. voracité, gloutonnerie.*
Vótary, *or* Vótariſt, *S. un dévot, une dévote.* Votary of love, *un amant une amante; qui a fait vœu d'aimer.*
Vote, *S. voix, ſuffrage.*
To vote, *V. N. porter* ou *donner ſa voix,* ou *ſon ſuffrage,* ou *opiner.*
To vote, *V. A. arréter, réſoudre, conclurre.*
Vóted, *Adj. arrêté, réſolu, conclu.*
Vóting, *S. l'action de donner ſa voix,* &c.
Vótive, *Adj. votif* a votive picture, *tableau votif.*
To vouch, *V. A. affirmer, ſoutenir, maintenir, aſſurer.*
Vóuched, *Adj affirmé,* &c.
Vóucher, *S. garand, autorité preuve.*
Vóuching, *S. l'action d'affirmer,* &c.
To vouchſáfe, *V. N. daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.*
To vouchſáfe, *V. A. accorder, octroyer.*
Vouchſáfement, *or* Vouchſáfeing, *S. condéſcendance,* ou *l'action de daigner,* &c.
Vow, *S. vœu.*
To vow, *V. A. vouer, faire un vœu; jurer, proteſter, promettre, aſſurer.* I vow to God, *ſur mon Dieu.*
Vówed, *Adj. voué,* &c.
Vówel, *S. voyelle.*
Vóyage, *S. voyage.*
To vóyage, *V. A. & N. voyager.*
Vóyager, *S. voyageur.*
Up, *Adv. en haut.*
Up there, *là haut.*
Up (not ſitting, *or* lying) *debout, ſur pié, ſur ſes piés.*
Up hill, *qui va en montant.*
To upbear, *V. A. ſoutenir.*
To upbráid, *V. A. reprocher quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*
Upbráided, *Adj. à qui l'on a fait des reproches.*
Upbráider, *S. celui* ou *celle qui reproche, qui inſulte.*
Upbráiding, *S. l'action de reprocher.*
Uphéld, *Adj. ſoutenu, appuyé, ſupporté, maintenu, favoriſé.*
To uphóld, *V. A. ſoutenir, ſupporter, appuyer, maintenir, favoriſer.*
Uphólder, *S. appui, ſoutien, partiſan, fauteur,* &c.
Uphólder (*or* undertaker of burials) *entrepreneur d'enterremens.*
Uphólding, *S. l'action de ſoutenir,* &c.
Uphólſterer, *S. un tapiſſier,* ou *couverturier.*
Upland, *S. montagne, pays élevé,* ou *de montagnes.*
Upländer, *S. montagnard, qui habite les montagnes.*
Upón, *Prep. ſur, deſſus; ſur, joignant, tout proche; ſur environ, vers.*
Upon (at *or* on) *à, ſur, par.*
Upon, *en. Ex.* Upon any occaſion, *en toute occaſion.* To be upon a journey, *voyager, faire un voyage.* We are all upon the club, *nous y ſommes chacun pour notre écot.*
R. *Enfin, cette prépoſition fait ſouvent partie du ſens du verbe qui la précéde.*
Ex. To look upon, *regarder.* To think upon, *penſer, ſonger.* En ce cas on n'a qu'a chercher le verbe.
Upper, *Adj. haut. ſuperieur, de deſſus, d'enhaut.* The upper-lip, *la lévre ſupérieure, ou de deſſus.* The upper-teeth, *les dents d'enhaut.*
* Upper-hand (*or* advantage) *le deſſus, l'avantage.*

Uppermoſt, *Adj. le plus haut, le plus élevé, qui a le deſſus.*

† **Uppiſh**, *Adj.* (elated) *fier.*

Upright, *Adj droit, tout droit, debout,* * *droit honnête, qui va droit, juſte.*

An upright, *S. élévation.*

Uprightly, *Adv. droitement, honnêtement, avec probité.*

Uprightneſs, *S. rectitude, droiture, bonne foi, juſtice.*

Upriſing, *S. lever,* * *le ſaut du lit.*

Upróar, *S. tumulte, émeute, bruit, rumeur, vacarme.*

Upſhot, *S. iſſuë, fin, ſuccès, événement,*

Upſide down, *Adj. ſens deſſus deſſous, cul par deſſus tête.*

Upſitting, *S. le tems qu'une femme relève de couche.*

Upſtáring, *Adj Ex.* Hair upſtaring, *cheveux hériſſés,* ou *qui dreſſent à la tête.*

To upſtárt, *V. A. s'élancer.*

Upſtart, *or* **Upſtart-man**, *S. un gueux refait* ou *revêtu.*

Upward, *or* **Upwards**, *Adv. en haut, par haut.*

Urbaniſts, *S. urbaniſtes.*

Urbánity, *S. urbanité, civilité, politeſſe.*

Urchin, *S. un hériſſon ;* * † *une petite peſte, un méchant petit garçon,* ou *une méchante petite fille.*

Ure, *S. coutume. Ex.* To put one's ſelf in ure, *s'accoutumer ſe faire à.*

Ure-ox, *S. ure.*

Ureters, *S. uretéres.*

Urethra, *S. l'urétre, le paſſage par lequel les urines ſe déchargent.*

Urétics, *S. (or* diuretics) *diurétiques,* qui facilitent la décharge des urines.

To urge, *V. A. preſſer, ſolliciter ; irriter, pouſſer, provoquer, fâcher, choquer.*

Urged, *Adj. preſſé, ſollicité,* &c.

Urgency, *S. néceſſité urgente.*

Urgent, *Adj. urgent, preſſant.*

Urgently, *Adv. inſtamment, avec inſtance.*

Urging, *S. l'action de preſſer,* &c.

Urinal, *S. urinal.*

Urinary, *Adj de l'urine.*

Urinátor, *S. urinateur.*

Urine, *S. urine, eau.*

To úrine, *V. N. uriner,* † *piſſer.*

Urn, *S. urne.*

Urſulines, *S. urſulines.*

Us, *c'eſt un cas du pronom perſonel,* we, *nous. Ex.* They love us, *ils nous aiment.*

Uſage, *S. uſage, coutume, uſance ; accoutumance, habitude, traitement.*

Uſance, *S. uſance.*

Uſe, *S uſage.* Charitable uſes, *œuvres pies.* To train up youth to the uſe of arms, *exercer la jeuneſſe au maniment des armes.*

Uſe (*or* cuſtom) *uſage, uſance, coutume.* (intereſt of money) *intérêt.* Uſe-money, *interêt.* Of no uſe, *de nul uſage, inutile.* To make uſe of (to improve) *ſe ſervir, profiter,* ou *ſe prévaloir de.*

To uſe, *V. A. uſer* ou *ſe ſervir de, employer, en uſer.*

To uſe a place, *fréquenter un lieu.*

To uſe, *V. N. avoir accoutumé, avoir de coutume,* ou *avoir coutume.* A word that is uſed, *un mot uſité, qui eſt en uſage.*

Uſeful, *Adj. utile, avantageux, profitable, néceſſaire.*

Uſefully, *Adv. utilement.*

Uſefulneſs, *S utilité.*

Uſeleſs, *Adj. inutile.*

Uſeleſſneſs, *S. inutilité, manque d'utilité.*

Uſher, *S. écuyer ; ſoumaitre ; huiſſier.*

To úſher in, *V. A. introduire.*

Uſhered in, *Adj. introduit.*

Uſing, *S. uſage, l'action d'uſer,* &c.

Uſquebáugh, *S. uſequeba.*

Uſtion, *S. uſtion,* terme de pharmacie.

Uſual, *Adj. ordinaire, commun, accoutumé, uſuel, uſité.*

Uſually, *Adv. communément, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, la plupart du tems.*

Uſualnéſs, *S. qualité, de ce qui eſt ordinaire,* ou *qui arrive ſouvent.*

Uſucáption, *S. uſucaption.*

Uſufrúct, *S. uſufruit.*

Uſufrúctuary, *S. uſufruitier, uſufruitiére.*

Uſurer, *S. un uſurier, une uſuriére.*

Uſúrious, *Adj. uſuraire ; attaché, intéreſſé.*

To uſúrp, *V A. uſurper.*

Uſurpátion, *S. uſurpation.*

Uſúrped, *Adj. uſurpé.*

Uſúrper, *S. uſurpateur, uſurpatrice.*

Uſúrping, *S. uſurpation,* ou *l'action d'uſurper.*

Uſury, *S. uſure.*

Ut, *S. ut,* note de muſique.

Utenſil, *S. utenſile.*

Uterine, *Adj. uterin.*

Utility, *S. utilité, avantage, uſage, profit.*

Utmoſt, *Adj. le plus reculé, dernier.*

Utmoſt, *S. Ex.* To the utmoſt of my power, *de tout mon poſſible, de tout ce que je pourrai,* ou *de tout ce qui dépendra de moi.*

Utter, *Adj. total, entier ; dehors, extérieur.*

To útter, *V. A. proférer, prononcer.*

Uttérance, *S. débit, élocution, maniére de s'énoncer,* ou *de prononcer un diſcours, l'extérieur d'un homme qui fait un diſcours.*

Utterance of commodities, *débit* ou *vente de marchandiſes.*

Uttered, *Adj proferé, prononcé,* &c.

Uttering, *S. l'action de proférer,* &c.

Utterly, *Adv. entiérement, totalement, abſolument.*

Uttermoſt, *V.* Utmoſt.

Uvea, *S. uvée,* une des trois tuniques de l'œil.

Vúlgar, *Adj. vulgaire, comman.* The vulgar tranſlation of the Bible, *la Vulgate.*

The vulgar, *S. le vulgaire, le peuple.*

Vulgárity, *S. baſſeſſe, qualité vulgaire et baſſe.*

Vúlgarly, *Adv. vulgairement.*

Vúlnerable, *Adj. vulnérable.*

Vúlnerary, *Adj. vulnéraire.*

Vúlnerary, *S. un vulnéraire.*

Vúlture, *S. un vautour.*

Vúlturine, *Adj. de vautour.*

Uvula, *S. la luette.*

Uxórious, *Adj. qui aime trop ſa femme, qui a une lâche complaiſance pour elle.*

Uxóriouſly, *Adv. avec une lâche complaiſance, pour ſa femme.*

Uxóriouſneſs, *S. lache complaiſance pour ſa femme.*

Vying, *S. l'action d'envier,* &c. *V.* To vie.

W.

TO wábble, *V. N. voltiger, ondoyer.*

Wad, *S. ouate.* A wad of peaſe, *une botte de pois.*

Wad, *S.* (ſtuffing of chairs) *matelas.* (of a night-gown) *ouate.* (*or* wadding for a gun) *bourre.*

To

To wad, *V. A. matelaſſer*, ou *garnir d'ouate.*

Wádable, *Adj. (from* to wade) *guéable.*

Wádded, *Adj (from* to wad) *garni d'ouate, matelaſſé.*

Wádding, *S. (or* wad, to charge a gun) *bourre.*

To wáddle, *V. N. tortiller.*

Wáddles, *S. maricles.*

To wáde, *V. A.* To wade over, *guéer, paſſer à gué.*

To wade, *(V. N.)* in the water, *aller dans l'eau.*

Wáded over, *guéé, qu'on a paſſé à gué.*

Wáfer, *S. oublie* ou *gauffre.*

A wafer-iron, *un gauffrier.*

Waft, *S. ſignal qu'on donne ſur mer pour venir à bord en cas de quelque danger.*

To waft, *V. A. ſervir de convoi, convoyer,*

Wáfted, *Adj. convoyé.*

Wáfter, *S. un convoi.*

Wag, *S. un badin, une badine.*

Wag-tail (a bird) *bergeonnette, hoche-queuë,*

† A wag-halter, *un pendart, un homme qui traine ſon lien.*

To wag, *V. A. & N. branler, remuer, ſe remuer, bouger.*

Wage, *S. gage.*

To wage, *V. A. faire.*

Wáger, *S. gageure, pari.* To lay a wager, *gager* ou *parier, faire une gageure.*

Wáges, *S. gages, ſalaire, appointemens.*

Wággery, *S. (from* wag) *badinage, gaillardiſe, eſpiéglerie, plaiſanterie, malice.*

Wágging, *S. (from* to wag) *l'action de branler,* &c.

Wággiſh, *S. (from* to wag) *badin, eſpiégle.*

Wággiſhneſs, *S. badinage, eſpiéglerie.*

† To wággle, *V. N. être toujours en mouvement, frétiller, ſe démener, ſe remuer.*

Wággon, *S. chariot.* Cloſe *or* covered waggon, *un caiſſon.* The maſter of the waggons in an army, *&c. le vaguemeſtre.*

Wággon-maker, *un charron.*

Wággoner, *S. charetier* ou *chartier, voiturier.*

Wag-tail, *V. ſous* Wag.

Wail, *S. eſpave, bête* ou *choſe perduë, volée,* ou *égarée.*

† Wáiling, *S. lamentation, deuil.*

Wain, *S. un chariot, une charrette.* A wain-load, *une charrettée.*

Charles-wain, *chariot,* ou *la grande ourſe.*

Wáinable, *Adj. labourable.*

Wáinage, *S. charroi, voiture.*

Wáinſcot, *S. boiſerie, lambris de menuiſerie.*

To wáinſcot, *V. A. boiſer, lambriſſer.*

Wáinſcotted, *Adj. boiſé, lambriſſé.*

Wáinſcotting, *S. l'action de boiſer* ou *de lambriſſer, lambriſſage.*

Wair, *S. bois de charpente, qui a ſix piés de long & un pié de large.*

Waiſt, *S. milieu du corps.* To take one about the waiſt, *prendre quelqu'un par le milieu du corps.* He is not taller than my waiſt, *il ne me vient qu'à la ceinture.*

To have a long waiſt, *avoir la taille longue.*

Wait, *S. guet à-pens, embuches, piége.*

To wait, *V. A. attendre.*

To wait, *V. N. attendre, demeurer.* To wait for, *attendre.*

Waited on, *or* upon, *ſervi,* &c.

Wáiter, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui ſert actuellement.* A gentleman-waiter to a prince, *un gentilhomme ſervant.*

Wáiting, *S. l'action d'attendre,* &c.

Waiting, *Adj. Ex.* A lady's waiting-woman, *femme de chambre d'une dame.*

Waits, *S. ſorte de hautbois.*

To waive, *V. A quitter, abandonner, laiſſer. V.* To wave.

Wáived, *Adj. quitté, abandonné.*

Wake, *S.* (merry making) *apport, fête.*

The wake of a ſhip, *le ſillage, l'houage d'un vaiſſeau.*

To wake, *V. A. éveiller,* ou *réveiller.*

To wake, *V. N. s'éveiller; veiller, ne pas dormir.*

Wákeful, *Adj. qui veille, qui dort peu, qui ne dort preſque point.*

Wákefully, *Adv. Ex.* He lay very wakefully all night, *il n'a point dormi de toute la nuit.*

Wákefulneſs, *S. peu de diſpoſition à dormir.*

Wakes, *S. ſorte de rejoüiſſance.*

Wáking, *S. (from* to wake) *l'action d'éveiller,* &c.

Walk, *S. une promenade, un promenoir, allée.*

To walk, *V. A. promener.*

To walk, *V. N. ſe promener; aller, marcher.*

To walk the rounds, *faire la ronde.* A ſpirit that walks, *un eſprit qui revient.*

To walk in, *entrer.* To walk out, *ſortir.*

Wálker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ſe promène* ou *qui aime à ſe promener; † un promeneur, † une promeneuſe,* † ou *un marcheur, † une marcheuſe.* A night-walker, *une coureuſe, une proſtituée qui court les ruës de nuit.*

Wálking, *S. promenade, l'action de promener,* &c.

Walking-place, *promenade, un promenoir.*

Walking-ſtaff, *bâton, une canne pour s'appuyer en marchant.*

Wall, *S. un mur, une muraille, une paroi.*

The wall *(or* place of honour, in walking in the ſtreets) *le haut du pavé.*

Wall-wort, *S. pariétaire.*

Wall-flower, *S. violette jaune.*

Wall-tree, *eſpalier.*

Wall-creeper, *un grimpereau,* ou *un pic.*

Wall-eyed horſe, *cheval qui a l'œil vairon.*

Wall-hook, *gache.* A wall-gun, *arquebuſe de croc.*

To wall, *V. A. or* to wall about, *murer, fermer* ou *environner de murailles.*

Wálled, *Adj. or* walled about, *muré, fermé,* ou *environné de murailles.*

Wállet, *S. une beſace, un liſſac.*

Wálling, *S. maçonnerie, action de murer.*

Wállop *(S.)* of fat, *lopin de graiſſe.*

To wállop, *V. N. bouillonner.*

To wállow, *V. N. ſe veautrer, ſe rouler.*

Wállowing, *S. l'action de ſe veautrer* ou *de ſe rouler.*

Wallowing-place, *un bourbier.*

Walm, *S. bouillon.*

Wálnut, *S. noix.*

A walnut-tree, *un noyer.*

To wámble, *V. N. bouillonner.*

My ſtomach wambles, *le cœur me ſoulève.*

Wámbling *(S.)* in the ſtomach, *ſoulévement de cœur.*

Wan, *Adj. pâle, bléme, défait, qui n'a point bon viſage.*

Wand, *S. baguette, verge.*

Mer-

Mercury's wand, *le caducée de Mercure.*

To wánder, *V. N. or* to wander up and down, *errer, rôder, courir,* ou *aller çà & là, vaguer, rouler.*

Wánderer, *S. un homme errant, un rodeur, un vagabond.*

Wándering, *S. l'action d'errer,* &c. The wanderings of Ulysses, *les erreurs d'Ulysse.*

Wándering, *Adj. errant qui erre çà & là, vagabond, distrait, dissipé* ou *égaré.*

Wánderingness, *S. distraction, égarement d'esprit.*

Wane *(S.)* of the moon, *déclin, décours* ou *décroissement de la lune.*

To wane, *V. N. décroître, diminuer.*

Wang-teeth, *S. pl. les dents machelières.*

Wánness, *S. (from* wan) *pâleur, mine pâle* ou *blême.*

Want, *S. manque, faute, besoin, affaire, défaut; indigence, nécessité, pauvreté, disette*

A want *(or* mole) *une taupe.* Want-hill, *taupinière.*

To want, *V. A. manquer, avoir besoin, avoir manque, avoir affaire, avoir faute de, n'avoir pas.*

To want (*or* miss) *trouver à dire*

To want, *V. N.* (to be poor) *être dans la nécessité, dans la pauvreté,* ou *dans l'indigence, être pauvre.* (to be missing) *manquer, se manquer, n'être pas.*

Wánted, *Adj. dont on a besoin,* &c.

Wánting, *Adj. qui manque qui est à dire.*

Wánton, *Adj. folâtre, badin; impudique, lascif, libre; fripon, coquet; délicat.*

Wanton *(or* foolish) *fou fol.*

Wanton, *S. Ex.* You are a wanton, *vous êtes un badin.*

You make a wanton of your child, *vous gâtez votre enfant.*

To wanton, *V. N. jouer, folâtrer, badiner.*

Wántonly, *Adv. en folâtre, en badin; dans l'impudicité.*

Wántonness, *S. humeur* ou *conduite folâtre* ou *badine, badinage; lasciveté, impudicité. (or* nicety) *délicatesse.*

Wápentake, *S. canton* ou *subdivision de certaines provinces, qui s'appelle en d'autres endroits d'Angleterre,* hundred.

War, *S. guerre.*

* War *(or* arms) *armes.*

A war-horse, *un cheval de guerre.* War-faring, *guérrier, de guerre.*

To war, *V. N. faire la guerre, aller à la guerre.*

To wárble, *V. N. gazouiller, chanter, ramager; fredonner.*

Wárbler, *S. chanteur, chanteuse.*

Wárbling, *S. gazouillis, gazouillement, ramage; fredon.*

Ward, *S. quartier* ou *partie d'une ville.* An alderman of a ward, *un quartenier.* Watch and ward, *le guet.*

Ward *(or* prison) *une prison.* The ward of a lock, *le rateau,* ou *les gardes d'une serrure.*

Ward (pupil, *or* orphan) *pupille.* The court of wards, *la cour des pupilles, dont les rois d'Angleterre avoient autrefois la garde noble.*

To ward, *V. N. Ex.* To watch and ward, *faire le guet.*

To ward *(V. A.)* off a blow, *parer un coup l'esquiver, l'éviter.*

Wárden, *S. gardien, garde.*

Wárder, *S. garde.* The warder of the Cinque-ports, *le gouverneur des Cinque-ports.*

Wárdmote, *S. cour de quartenier.*

Wárdrobe, *S. garde-robe, gardemeuble.*

Wárdship, *S. garde.*

Ware, *S. marchandise, denrée.* A ware-house, *un magazin.*

Ware, *or* Earthen-ware, *poterie, vaisselle de terre.* Dutch ware, *fayance.* China-ware, *de la porcelaine.* Small wares, *mercerie, clinquaillerie.* A haberdasher of small wares, *un mercier,* ou *un clinquaillier.*

Wárfare, *S. (from* war) *la guerre* ou *la vie militaire.*

Wárily, *Adv. (from* wary) *prudemment, sagement.*

Wárineſs, *S. prudence sagesse retenuë, précaution, circonspection. (or* savingness) *économie, bon ménage.*

Wárlike, *Adj. guerrier, belliqueux, militaire.*

Warm, *Adj. chaud.* Luke-warm, *tiéde.*

Warm, *Adv. chaudement.*

To warm, *V. A. chauffer échauffer.*

To warm again, *réchauffer.*

Wármed, *Adj. chauffé, échauffé.*

Wárming, *S. l'action de chauffer* ou *d'échauffer.*

Wárming, *Adj. Ex.* A warming-pan, *une bassinoire.*

Wármly, *Adv. chaudement, avec chaleur.*

Wármness, *or* Warmth, *S. chaleur.*

To warn, *V. A. avertir, donner avis, faire savoir, informer.*

Warned, *Adj. averti,* &c.

Wárner, *S. avertisseur, qui avertit.*

Wárning, *S. avertissement, l'action d'avertir,* &c.

Warp, *S. chaine.*

To warp, *V. A. ourdir une trame,* en terme de tisserand.

To warp, *V. N. plier, se dejetter, se tourmenter.*

To warp, *V. A.* (a sea term) *touer.*

Wárped, *Adj. plié, dejetté.*

Wárping, *S. (from* to warp) *l'action de plier,* &c.

Wárrant, *S. ordre, pouvoir, autorité, prise de corps; un brevet.* A warrant of attorney, *une procuration.*

To warrant, *V. A. garantir, soutenir, maintenir; assurer, répondre, promettre.*

Wárrantable, *Adj. soutenable.* Not warrantable, *insoutenable.*

Wárranted, *Adj. garanti,* &c.

Wárranter, *S. garant.*

Wárrantise, *or* Wárranty, *S. garantie.*

Wárren, *S. une garenne.*

Wárrener, *or* Warren-kéeper, *S. garennier.*

Wárring, *S. l'action de faire la guerre.*

Wárriour, *S. (from* war) *guerrier, guerriére.*

Wart, *S. verruë, poireau.*

Wart wórt, *S. verrucaire.*

Wárty, *Adj. plein de verruës* ou *de poireaux.*

Wáry, *Adj.* (prudent) *prudent, circonspect, retenu, sage, avisé, prévoyant, (or* thrifty) *ménager, économe.* A wary-angle, *pie grièche.*

Was, *prétérit du verbe* I am. *V.* to be. *Ex.* I was there, *j'étois, je fus,* ou *j'ai été là.*

Wash, *S. lavure.* Painter's wash, *lavis de peintre.* A wash-house, *un lavoir.* A wash-tub, *cuve* ou *tinette à laver le linge.* Wash-pot, *bassin.* A wash ball, *une savonnette.*

Washes, *(or* marshes) *marais, marécages, terres marécageuses.*

To

To waſh, *V. A. laver.*

To waſh away, off, *or* out, *nettoyer, emporter, effacer.* To waſh over with eggs, *dorer.*

Wáſhed, *Adj. lavé,* &c.

Waſher-woman, *S. une blanchiſſeuſe,* ou *une lavandiére.*

Wáſhing, *S. lavement,* ou *l'action de laver, blanchiſſage,* &c.

A waſhing-tub, *cuve,* ou *tinette à laver le linge.*

Wáſhy, *Adj. flaſque, foible, ſans vigueur.*

Waſp, *S. une guêpe.*

Wáſpiſh, *Adj. bouru, fantaſque, chagrin.*

Wáſpiſhly, *Adv. d'une maniére choquante,* ou *déſobligeante.*

Wáſpiſhneſs, *S. humeur bouruë, méchante humeur.*

Wáſſail, *S. repos* ou *feſtin où pluſieurs boivent enſemble.* A waſſail-bowl, *une taſſe,* ou *gobelet.*

Wáſſailers, *S. une compagnie de gens qui ſe réjouiſſent.*

Waſte, *Adj. inutile, de rebut.*

Waſte-paper, *papier de rebut, fretin.*

Waſte, *S. ravage, dégât, diſſipation; profuſion; dépériſſement.* To make waſte in houſes, &c. *laiſſer dépérir des maiſons,* &c.

Waſte-cloaths (at ſea) *pavois.*

† A waſte-good, *or* ſpendall, *un prodigue.*

To waſte, *V. A. gâter, diſſiper, prodiguer, conſumer, dépenſer mal à propos; ravager, déſoler, ruïner.*

To waſte, *V. N. déchoir, diminuer, s'uſer, dépérir.*

Wáſted, *Adj. gâté,* &c.

Wáſter, *S. déſtructeur, diſſipateur.*

Wáſteful, *Adj. prodigue, diſſipateur,* ou *diſſipatrice.*

Wáſtefully, *Adv. prodigalement.*

Wáſtefulneſs, *S. maniére de diſſiper les choſes, prodigalité.*

Wáſting, *S. l'action de gâter,* &c. *dégât.*

† Wat, *S. un liévre.*

Watch, *S. garde* ou *guet.* A watch-man, *un homme du guet.* A watch-tower, *une échauguette, une guérite.*

Scout-watch (at ſea) *vedette.*

A watch-light (at ſea) *un fanal.*

A watch, *une montre.*

An alarm watch, *un réveille-matin, un réveil.* A watch-caſe, *une boite de montre.* A watch-maker, *un horlogeur,* ou *un horloger.*

To watch, *V. N. veiller; faire le guet,* ou *faire la garde.*

To watch, *V. A. veiller.*

* To watch an opportunity, *épier l'occaſion.*

To watch (at ſea) *faire le quart.*

Wátched, *Adj. veillé,* &c.

Wátcher, *S. celui qui veille.*

Wátchet, *S. ſorte de bleu.*

Wátchful, *Adj. vigilant, attentif, ſoigneux.*

Wátchfully, *Adv. vigilamment.*

Wátchfulneſs, *S. vigilance.*

Wátching, *S. l'action de veiller,* &c.

Wáter, *S. de l'eau.*

Water (*or* tide) *marée, mer. Ex.* High-water, *pleine mer, haute marée.* Low-water, *baſſe mer, baſſe marée, juſſant, reflux.*

* † To watch one's waters, *veiller quelqu'un, avoir l'œil ſur lui, épier ſes actions, l'obſerver, l'éclairer.*

Water-fowls, *oiſeaux aquatiques.* A water-dog, *un barbet* ou *canard.* Water-gold, *or moulu.* Water-borne, *qui eſt à flot.*

Water-gruel, *du gruau.*

Water-gage, *digue; jauge,*

To wáter, *V. A. arroſer, mouiller, baigner; abreuver; deſſaler.* * † That make my teeth (*or* mouth) water, * † *cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, cela m'en fait naître l'envie.*

Wátered, *Adj. arroſé, baigné,* &c. Watered-camblet, *du camelot ondé.*

Wátering, *S. l'action d'arroſer,* &c. A watering-place, *un abreuvoir.* A watering-pot, *un arroſoir.*

Wáteriſh, *Adj. plein d'eau, aqueux.*

Wáteriſhneſs, *S. ſéroſité.*

Wáterman, *S. un batelier.*

Wátery, *or* Watry, *Adj. humide, plein d'eau.*

Wáttle, *S. claie.*

To wáttle, *V. A. fermer de claies* ou *de cloiſons.*

Wáttled, *Adj. fermé de claies.*

Wáttles, *S.* (*or* folds for ſheep) *parc pour les brebis fait de claies.*

Wave, *S. vague, onde, flot.*

Wave-loaves, *or* Wave-offerings, *des pains dont on faiſoit une offrande.*

To wave up and down, *or* to and fro, *V. N. ondoyer, flotter, par ondes.*

To wave, *V. A. façonner à ondes, faire onde; tourmoyer; paſſer, laiſſer, renoncer à, éviter, détourner.*

Wáved, *Adj. paſſé, omis, évité,* &c.

Waved (as ſome ſilks) *fait à ondes, ondé.*

To wáver, *V. N. balancer, chanceler, vaciller.*

Wáverer, *S. un irréſolu.*

Wávering, *S. l'action de balancer,* &c. *irréſolution, doute, incertitude.*

Wavering, *Adj. inconſtant, irréſolu, vacillant, incertain.*

Wáveringly, *Adv. avec inconſtance, en balançant, avec doute, avec incertitude.*

Wáving, *S.* (*from* to wave) *l'action d'ondoyer,* &c.

Wávy, *Adj. ondé, fait* ou *façonné à ondes.*

To wawl, *V. N. crier comme font les chats quand ils ſe battent.*

Wáx, *S. cire.* Sealing-wax, *cire à cacheter.*

A wax-candle, *bougie* ou *chandelle de cire.* A wax-taper. *un cierge.* Wax-maker, *cirier.* Wax-chandler, *cirier, un vendeur de cierges.*

To wax, *V. A. cirer.*

† To wax, *V. N. devenir, ſe faire.*

Wáxed, *Adj. ciré.*

† Wáxed, *or* Waxen, *Adj. devenu.*

Way, *S.* (road) *chemin, voye, route, trace;* (*or* ſide) *coté, ſens.* (* means, expedient) * *chemin, voye, moyen, expédient.* (manner, courſe, maxim) *maniére, conduite.* * (cuſtom *or* uſe) *maniére, coutume, uſage.* (* condition, paſs) *état, paſſe, poſture.* To give way, *faire place, céder.*

Way-goer, *S. un caimand.*

To way a horſe, *V. A. acheminer un cheval.*

Wáyed, *Adj. acheminé.*

Wayfáring, *Adj. Ex.* A wayfaring-man, *un voyageur.*

The wayfaring-tree, *la viorne.*

To wayláy one, *V. A. dreſſer* ou *tendre des embuches à quelqu'un.*

Wayláyed, *Adj. à qui l'on a dreſſé,* ou *tendu des embuches.*

Wayláyer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui dreſſe des embuches.*

Wáy-

Wayláying, *S. l'action de dreſſer* ou *tendre des embuches.*

Wáyward, *Adj. méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, chagrin, fantaſque, bourru.* The wayward ſiſters, *les ſorciéres.*

Wáywardly, *Adv. méchamment.*

Wáywardneſs, *S. méchante humeur, humeur bourruë, fantaſque* ou *chagrine.*

We (a pronoun, the plural of I) *nous.* *Ex.* We love, *nous aimons.*

Weak, *Adj. foible.* The weak ſide, *le foible.*

To weaken, *V. A. affoiblir, abattre, rendre foible* ou *infirme, debiliter.*

To wéaken, *V. N. affoiblir, devenir foible.*

Wéakened, *or* Weakned, *Adj. affoibli, abattu, devenu* ou *rendu foible, débilité.*

Wéakening, *or* Weakning, *S. affoibliſſement, l'action d'affoiblir,* &c.

Wéakling, *S.* A poor weakling, *un pauvre enfant, qui n'a point de vigueur.*

Wéakly, *Adj. foible, caduque, caſſé, infirme, maladif.*

Wéakly, *Adv. foiblement.*

Wéakneſs, *S. foibleſſe,* * *foible, imbécillité.*

Weal, *S. bien.* *Ex.* The common-weal, *le bien public.*

Wealth, *S. biens, richeſſes.*

A common-wealth, *une république.* A common-wealth's man, *un republicain.*

Wéalthineſs, *S. opulence, biens, richeſſes.*

Wéalthy, *Adj. opulent, riche.*

To wean, *V. A. ſevrer.*

Wéaned, *Adj. ſevré.*

Wéanel, *S. une jéune bête qu'on a ſévrée.*

Wéaning, *S. l'action de ſevrer.*

Wéanling, *S. jeune* ou *petite créature prête à être ſevrée.*

Wéapon, *S. arme.*

Weapon-ſalve, *enguent ſimpathique.*

Wéaponed, *Adj. armé.*

Wéaponleſs, *Adj. ſans armes, qui n'eſt point armé.*

Wear, *S. tout ce qu'on porte* ou *dont on s'habille, drap* ou *étoffe.* *Ex.* This is all my wear, *c'eſt tout ce que je porte.*

To wear, *V. A. porter, avoir ſur ſoi.*

To wear, *V. N.* *Ex.* This ſtuff wears very well, *cette étoffe eſt d'un bon uſé, elle rend fort bon ſervice.*

To wear out, *V. N. s'uſer.*

To wear away, *s'uſer, déchoir, ſe paſſer, perdre ſa force.*

Wéarable, *Adj. en état d'être porté.*

Wéarer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui porte.*

Wéaried, *Adj. (from* to weary) *laſſé fatigué, ennuyé.*

Wéarineſs, *S. laſſitude.*

Wéaring, *S. (from* to wear) *l'action de porter,* &c.

Wéaring, *Adj.* *Ex.* Wearing apparel, *nipes, habits, hardes.*

Wéariſome, *Adj. fatigant, laſſant, ennuyant.*

Wéariſomely, *Adv. avec ennui.*

Wéariſomeneſs, *S. qualité laſſante* ou *ennuyante.*

Wéary, *Adj. las, fatigué.* To be (*or* grow) weary, *ſe laſſer, s'ennuyer.*

To wéary, *V. A. laſſer, fatiguer.*

Wéarying, *S. l'action de laſſer,* &c.

Wéaſand, *V.* Weſand.

Wéaſel, *S. belette.*

Wéather, *S. tems, diſpoſition de l'air.*

Wéather, *or* foul weather, *gros tems, tempête, tourmente.* A weather-glaſs, *un thermométre.*

Weather-beaten, *caſſé, défait à force de fatigue.*

Weather-cock, *un coq de clocher,* ou *une girouette.* Weather-gage, *l'avantage du vent.*

To weather, *V. A. doubler, paſſer au delà.* * To weather a point, *franchir, ſurmonter un obſtacle.* * To wrather a hawk, *jardiner l'oiſeau.*

Wéathered, *Adj. doublé,* &c.

Wéathering, *S. l'action de doubler,* &c.

To weave, *V. A. tiſſer, faire au métier.* To weave hair, *treſſer des cheveux.*

Wéaver, *S. (or* cloth-weaver) *un tiſſerand.* A ſilk-weaver, *ouvrier en ſoye.* A ribbon-weaver, *rubanier.*

A weaver (that weaves hair for periwigs) *un treſſeur,* ou *une treſſeuſe.*

A ſtocking weaver, *un faiſeur de bas au métier.*

Wéaving, *S. tiſſure.*

Web, *S. toile qui eſt ſur le métier.* Cob-web, *toile d'araignée.* A web of lead, *une feuille de plomb.* A web in the eye, *taye* ou *maille, tache dans l'œil.*

Wébſter, *S. tiſſerand.*

To wed, *V. A. épouſer, ſe marier.*

Wédded, *Adj. marié.*

Wedded to one's own opinion, *entêté, infatué de ſon opinion, attaché à ſes ſentimens.*

Wédding, *S. épouſailles* ; alſo, *nôce* ou *nôces.*

A wedding ſong, *une chanſon nuptiale, épithalame.*

Wedding-ring, *bague de nôces, anneau nuptial.*

Wedge, *S. coin.*

A maſon's wedge, *un louveteau de maçon.* A wedge of gold *or* ſilver, *lingot d'or* ou *d'argent.* A wedge of lead, *navette de plomb.*

Wedlock, *S. marriage.*

Wédneſday, *S. Mécredi.*

Weed, *S. herbe ſauvage, méchante herbe.*

Weed, *or* Weeds, *habit.*

To weed, *V. A. ſarcler.*

Wééded, *Adj. ſarclé.*

Wééder, *S. un ſarcleur, un ſarcleuſe.*

Wééding, *S. l'action de ſarcler.*

A wéeding-hook, *un ſarclet.*

Week, *S. méche* ou *lumignon* ; *tente.*

Week, *S. ſemaine.*

Wéékly, *Adj. de chaque ſemaine.*

Wéékly, *Adv. chaque ſemaine, toutes les ſemaines.*

Weel, *S. une naſſe.*

† To ween, *V. N. penſer, croire, eſtimer.*

† Wéening, *S. penſée, opinion, créance.*

To weep, *V. A. & N. pleurer.*

Wéeper, *S. pleureur, pleureuſe.*

Wéeping, *S. l'action de pleurer, pleurs* ou *larmes.*

Wéepingly, *Adv. en pleurant, la larme à l'œil.*

Wéeſel, *S. une belette.*

Wéevil, *S. calendre.*

Weft, *S.* (a thing woven) *un tiſſu* ; *une treſſe.*

Weigh, *S. poids de* 256 *livres, à* 16 *onces la livre.*

To weigh, *V. A. peſer.*

To weigh anchor, *or* to weigh, *lever l'ancre.*

* † To weigh ſalt, *ſe brandiller.*

To weigh, *V. N. peſer, avoir du poids.*

Wéighable, *Adj. Ex.* Weighable goods, *marchandiſes qui ſe vendent au poids.*

Wéighed, *Adj. peſé*, &c. A man well weighed, *un homme peſé, qui péſe bien ce qu'il fait, ſage.*

Wéigher, *S. celui* ou *celle qui péſe.*

Wéighing, *S. l'action de peſer*, &c.

Weight, *S. poids, peſanteur,* * *le poids, le faix.* He's worth his weight in gold, *il vaut ſon peſant d'or.*

Weight (importance) * *poids, conſéquence, importance.*

Weights, *or* a pair of weights, *une balance.*

Gold weights, *trébuchet.*

Wéightineſs, *S. poids, peſanteur* ; * *poids, importance, conſéquence.*

Wéighty, *Adv. peſant, lourd, qui péſe,* * *important, d'importance de poids.*

Welch, *Adj. Gallois, du pays de Galles, Breton.*

A Welch-man, *or* woman, *un Gallois, une Galloiſe.*

Welch-rabbit, *un ramequin.*

Wélcome, *Adj. bienvenu.*

If you like it, you are welcome to it, *ſi vous l'agréez, vous n'avez qu'à l'accepter.*

Wélcome, *S. bienvenuë, heureuſe arrivée* ; *réception, accueil.*

To wélcome, *V. A. accuéillir, faire accueil, recevoir avec amitié.*

Wélcomed, *Adj. accueilli*, &c.

Wélcoming, *S. accueil, réception, l'action d'accueillir, de recevoir quelqu'un avec amitié.*

Wélfare, *S. ſanté, bonne diſpoſition du corps* ou *de l'ame, conſervation, proſpérité.*

† Wélkin, *S. le ciel, le firmament.*

Well, *S. un puis.*

Well *(or* mineral) water, *eau minérale. Ex.* Epſom-wells, *les eaux d'Epſom.* She is at the wells, *elle eſt aux eaux.*

Well, *Adv. bien, comme il faut.* Well *(or* much) *bien, beaucoup, fort.*

Well and good, *à la bonne heure,* † *baſte pour cela.*

Well-near *(or* well-nigh) *à peu près, près, fort près, préſque.*

Well-taſted, *qui a bon goût.*

Well-traded, *fort marchand, de grand négoce.* Well-doing, *bonnes actions, des actions chrétiennes.*

†, Well-a-day, *Interj. ouais, hélas.*

Welt, *S. bordure, bande.*

A welt of a ſhoe, *trepointe de ſoulier.*

To welt, *V. A. border.*

Wélted, *Adj. bordé.*

To wélter, *V. N. ſe veautrer, ſe rouler.*

Wéltering, *S. l'action de ſe veautrer.*

Wélting, *S. (from* to welt) *l'action de border.*

Wemn, *S.* (the belly *or* guts) *la* **bedaine, la* † *panſe.*

Wen, *S. une loupe.*

A wen on the throat, *goitre.*

Wench, *S. une fille* ; *une* † *garce, une putain.*

To wench, *V. N. fréquenter les putains, être putaſſier.*

Wéncher, *S. or* wenching-man, *un putaſſier.*

Wénching, *S. putaniſme.* To go a wenching, *courir aux putains.*

Went (the only tenſe in uſe of the abſolete verb, *to wend,* which ſignified *to go*) *c'eſt un prétérit (& le ſeul tems en uſage) du vieux verbe* to wend, *aller, s'en aller. Ex.* I went home, *je m'en allai au logis.*

Wept, *S. prétérit du verbe* to weep.

Wept for, *Adj. qu'on pleure,* ou *qu'on a pleuré.*

Were (the plural of *was*, in the verb *to be*) *c'eſt le pluriel de* was, *dans le verbe* to be, *être. Ex.* We were, *nous étions.* You were, *vous étiez.* They were, *ils étoient.*

R. Were, *répond auſſi quelquefois à ces deux tems François, je ſerois, tu ſerois*, &c. *je fuſſe, tu fuſſes*, &c. *Ex.* I were a great knave to do it, *je ſerois un grand fripon de le faire.*

R. Were, *a encore un autre uſage dans les phraſes ſuivantes.* You were *(or* had) better to go, *vous feriez mieux de vous en aller.* As it were, *comme, pour ainſi dire, par maniére de dire.*

Were-wolf, *S. un loup-garou.*

† Wériſh *Adj. inſipide, fade.*

Wéſand, *or* the weaſand-pipe, *S. le ſifflet, la trachée artére, la gorge.*

Weſt, *S. l'ouëſt, le couchant, l'occident.*

Weſt, *Adj. occidental, d'occident, d'ouëſt.*

Wéſterly, *or* Wéſtern, *Adj. occidental, d'occident, d'ouëſt.*

The weſtern world, *le nouveau monde, l'Amérique.*

Wéſtward, *Adv. au couchant, à l'occident, vers le couchant.*

Wet, *Adj. mouillé, humide, moite.* To make wet, *mouiller, humecter.*

Wet-ſhod, *Adj. qui a les piés mouillés.*

A wet-nurſe, *une nourrice.*

Wet-ſweetmeats, *confitures liquides.* Wet-weather, *un tems pluvieux.*

Wet, *S. humidité, moiteur, eau.*

To wet, *V. A. mouiller, humecter.*

Wéther, *S.* (wether-mutton) *un mouton.*

Wétneſs, *S. humidité, moiteur.*

Wétting, *S. l'action de mouiller*, &c.

Wey, *S. la plus grande meſure de choſes ſéches* ; *elle contient* 5 *chaldrons, à* 36 *boiſſeaux le chaldron.*

Whale, *S. la baleine.*

Whale-bone, *baleine, côte de baleine.*

Wharf, *S. un quai* ou *port de riviére.* A wart-porter, *un gagne-denier.*

Warfage, *S. quaiage.*

Wharfinger, *S. le maître* ou *le garde du quai.*

What, *Pron. quoi, qui, quel* ; *quelque* ; *ce que, ce qui*

What (how much) *combien.*

What's your name ? *comment vous appellez vous ?*

What with his conduct, what with his courage, *tant par ſa conduite, que par ſa valeur.*

Whatéver (a pronoun) *quelque, quoi que quel que, quel qui, tout ce que, tout ce qui, quelconque.*

Whatſoéver, *comme* whatever.

Whay, *S. du petit lait.*

Wháyiſh, *Adj. qui tient du petit lait.*

Wheal, *S. bouton, puſtule, élevure.*

Wheat, *S du froment.* A wheat-plumb, *prune jaune.*

Wheaten, *Adj. de froment.*

Wheaten-flour, *fleur de farine, de froment.*

Wheédle, *S. fineſſe, tromperie, ruſe, cajolerie, flaterie.*

To whéédle, *V. A.* *gagner attirer par adreſſe, enjoler.*

Whéédled, *Adj.* *gagné, enjolé.*

Whéédler, *S.* *un enjoleur, une enjoleuſe, un adroit, une adroite.*

Whéédling, *S.* *l'action de gagner par adreſſe,* &c.

Wheel, *S.* *une roue.* To break upon the wheel, *rouer, rompre tout vif.*

A wheel, *or* ſpinning-wheel, *rouet.* A chair that goes upon wheels, *une chaiſe à roulette.* A turner's wheel, *un tour.*

Balance-wheel (of a watch) *balancier.*

Spinning-wheel, *rouet à filer.*

Wheel-work, *rouage.* A wheel-wright, *un faiſeur de roue.* A wheel-barrow, *une brouette.*

To wheel about, *V. N.* *faire volte face, ſe tourner.* Time wheels about, *le tems s'écoule, une année ſuit l'autre.*

Whééled about, *Adj.* *qui a fait volte face.*

Whééler, *S.* *faiſeur de roue.*

Whééling about, *S.* *volteface,* ou *l'action de faire volteface.*

To wheeze, *V. N.* *parler comme une perſonne enrouée.*

Whéézing, *S.* *maniére de parler comme une perſonne enrouée, voix rauque* ou *enrouée.*

Whelp, *S.* *un petit chien de lait* ou *de mammelle.* A lion's whelp, *un lionceau.* A viper's whelp, *un vipereau.*

* † Whelp (a young rogue) *un fripon, un petit coquin.*

To whelp, *V. N.* *faire ſes petits.* The bitch has whelped, *la chienne a chienné,* ou *fait ſes petits.*

Whélpiſh, *Adj.* *méchant, mauvais.*

When? *Adv.* *quand, dans quel tems, lors que, dans les tems que, au tems que.*

When, *Conj.* *au lieu que.*

Whence (*from* whence) *Adv.* *d'où.*

Whenceſoever, *Adv.* *de quelque endroit que ce ſoit.*

Whenéver, *or* Whenſoéver, *Adv.* *quand, toutes les fois que.*

Where, *Adv.* *ou.* Every where, *par tout, en tous lieux.* Any where, *en quelque lieu que ce ſoit, par tout.*

Whereabóut, *or* Whereabouts, *Adv.* *où, en quel endroit.*

Whereás, *Adv.* *d'autant que; au lieu que.*

Whereát, *Adv.* *Ex.* Whereat he was much ſurpriſed, *de quoi,* ou *dont il fut fort ſurpris.*

Whereby, *Adv.* *par où, par quoi, par qui, par leſquels,* &c. *Ex.* The means whereby he compaſſed it, *les moyens par leſquels il en eſt venu à bout.*

Where-éver, *Adv.* *en quelque lieu que, par tout où.*

Whérefore, *Adv.* *pourquoi; c'eſt pourquoi.*

Wherein, *Adv.* *en quoi, où, dans lequel, dans laquelle.*

Whereintó, *Adv.* *où, dans lequel, dans laquelle, dans leſquels, dans leſquelles.*

Whereóf, *Adv.* *dont, dequoi, duquel, de laquelle, deſquels, deſquelles.*

Whereſoever, *comme* whereever.

Whereto, † whereuntó, *à quoi.*

Whereupón, *Adv.* *ſur quoi, dans* ou *ſur ces entrefaites.*

Wherewith, *Adv.* *avec quoi, avec lequel, avec laquelle,* &c.

Wherewithál, *Adv.* *dequoi.*

Whérret, *S.* *ſoufflet, morniſle.*

To whérret, *V. A.* *moleſter tourmenter, chagriner.*

To whérret, *donner un ſoufflet.*

Whérry, *S.* *un bateau, un bachot.* A werry-man, *batelier.*

* † The wherry-go-nimble, * † *la courante, la foire.*

Whet, *S.* *Ex.* *P.* A whet is no let, *on ne perd point de tems quand on aiguiſe ſes outils.* Whet (*or* morning's draught) *coup que l'on boit le matin.* I muſt have a whet (*or* drink) firſt, *il faut que je boive auparavant.*

A whétſtone, *pierre à aiguiſer,* † *un queux.*

To whet, *V. A.* *aiguiſer.*

Whéther, *Pron.* (which) *lequel,* ou *lequel des deux.*

Whéther, *Conj.* *ſi; ſoit, ſoit que, que.*

Whétted, *Adj.* (*from* to whet) *aiguiſé.*

Whétter, *S.* *aiguiſeur.*

Whétting, *S.* *l'action d'aiguiſer, aiguiſement.*

Whey, *S.* *petit lait.*

Whéyiſh, *Adj.* *qui tient du petit lait.*

Which (a relative pronoun) *qui, que, lequel, celui qui.*

Which (a pronoun interrogative) *quel, lequel, quel eſt, celui qui.*

Whichſoever (a pronoun) *l'un* ou *l'autre,* ou *quel que ſoit.*

Whif, *S.* *halenée, ſouffle.*

To whiffle, *V. N.* *Ex.* To whiffle one out of a thing, *attraper une choſe a quelqu'un par adreſſe.*

To whiffle, *V. A.* *s'amuſer à des bagatelles.*

Whiffled out of a thing, *Adj.* *à qui l'on a attrapé quelque choſe.*

Whiffler, *S.* *un fifre, un joueur de fifre.*

* † A whiffler, *or* whiffling fellow, *un homme de néant, un chétif homme; un bagatellier,* † *un baguenaudier.*

Whiffling, *Adj.* *chétif, de néant,* * *mince.*

Whig, *S.* *de la très-petite biére.*

Whig (in oppoſition to Tory) *un Whig, un modéré, un ennemi du deſpotiſme, un défenſeur de la liberté, & du bien public.*

Whiggiſm, *S.* *le parti* ou *la faction des Whigs, des modérés,* ou *des républicains.*

While, *S.* *tems, fois.* It is not worth the while, *cela n'en vaut pas la peine.* Mean while, in the mean while, *cependant, ſur* ou *dans ces entrefaites.*

While, *Conj.* *pendant que, tant que, tandis que, durant que.*

To while, *V. A.* *remettre, renvoyer, différer.*

To whilk, *V. N.* *glapir.*

Whilſt, *or* whilſt that, *Adv.* *pendant que, tant que, tandis que; durant que.*

Whim, Whimſy, *or* Whimſey, *S.* *faintaiſie, caprice, boutade, vercoquin,* † *lubie.*

A whim-wham, *une babiole, une bagatelle, un colifichet, une ſottiſe.*

To whimper, *V. N.* *ſe plaindre, faire le dolent,* † *geindre.*

Whimpering, *S.* *plaintes* ou *cris plaintifs, doléances.*

Whimſical, *Adj.* *capricieux, fantaſque,* † *lubieux, bizarre.*

Whimſically, *Adv.* *par boutades.*

Whimſey, *S.* *faintaiſie, caprice, bizzarrerie,* † *lubie.*

Whin, *or* Petty whin, *S.* *le petit boux.*

Whin-berries, *les grains que porte cet arbre.*

† To whindle, *V.* To whimper *or* to whine.

To whine, *V. N.* *ſe plaindre, pouſſer des cris plaintifs, parler d'un*

d'un ton plaintif ou *languiſſant, faire le dolent, geindre.*

Whiniard, *S.* (*or* crooked ſword) *ſorte d'épée.*

Whining, *S. plaintes, doléances, cris plaintifs.*

Whining, *Adj. plaintif, dolent.*

† To whinny, *V. N. hennir.*

Whip, *S. un fouet.*

Whip-cord, *S. du fouet.*

A whip-breach, *le fouet.*

* † To have the whip-hand of one, *avoir l'avantage ſur quelqu'un,* **lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge.*

Whip (a ſort of round ſtitch) *ſurjet.*

To whip, *V. A. fouetter, donner des coups de fouet,* † *feſſer*; *ſurjetter.*

To whip out one's ſword, *tirer l'épée, la tirer promptement.*

To whip up, *or* to whip off, *prendre tout d'un coup, s'emparer, ſe ſaiſir.*

To whip up and down, *V. N. courir de coté & d'autre, roder.*

To whip to a place, *aller vite en quelque endroit.*

To whip out, *ſortir promptement*; † *s'eſquiver*; † *s'epouffer.*

To whip up, *monter promptement, à la hâte.*

Whipped, *V.* Whipt.

Whipping, *S. l'action de fouetter,* &c. It will coſt you a whipping, *il vous en coutera le fouet.*

Whipſter, *S. fouetteur.*

Whipt, *Adj. fouetté,* &c.

Whirl, *S. un tourbillon*; *peſon.*

To whirl, *or* to whirl about, *V. A. & N. tourner* ou *faire tourner vite, faire le tour, pirouetter.*

Whirl-bone (of the knee) *S. rotule,* (to play with) *un toton.*

Whirl-bat, *S. ceſte.*

Whirl-pool, *S. tournant d'eau, goufre.*

Whirled-about, *Adj. tourné en rond.*

Whirligig, *S. pirouette,* jouet d'enfant.

A whirling about, *S. l'action de tourner en rond,* &c.

Whirl-wind, *S. un tourbillon* ou *dragon de vent.*

Whiſk, *S. vergettes*; *le bruit d'un coup de houſſine*; *ſorte de jeu de cartes qui ſe joüe en Angleterre.*

To whiſk off, *V. A. Ex.* Whiſk of the duſt of that hat *vergettez ce chapeau, ôtez en la pouſſiére avec les vergettes.*

* To whiſk away, *ſe dépêcher, faire vite, expédier.*

Whiſker, *S. monſtache*; *un joueur du jeu qu'on appelle* whiſk.

Whiſking, *Adj. grand.*

Whiſper, *S. petit bruit ſourd, petit murmure.*

To whiſper, *V. N. & A. parler tout bas, chuchoter, dire à l'oreille, ſouffler, murmurer.*

Whiſpered, *Adj. qu'on a dit tout bas,* &c.

Whiſperer, *S. celui* ou *celle qui parle tout bas à l'oreille.*

Whiſpering, *S. l'action de parler tout bas à l'oreille.*

Whiſt, *Interj. St. paix, ſilence, chut.*

Whiſt *or* Whiſk, *S.* (a game at cards) *ſorte de jeu des cartes qui ſe joüe en Angleterre.*

Whiſtle, *S. ſifflet.*

To whiſtle, *V. N. ſiffler.*

Whiſtler, *S. ſiffleur, ſiffleuſe.*

Whiſtling, *S. ſifflement,* ou *l'action de ſiffler.*

Whiſtling, *Adj. ſiffiant. qui ſiffle.*

Whit, *S. un peu, tant ſois peu.* Not a whit, *point du tout, goutte.*

White, *Adj. blanc.*

White-lead, *blanc de plomb.*

White-lime, *du blanc,* ou *lait. de chaux.*

A white-pot, *lait cuit au four avec du pain, des œufs, du ſucre, & de la muſcade.*

A white tettar, *dartre farineuſe.*

White, *S. blanc.*

The whites (in women) *les fleurs blanches.*

White-wort, *S. matricaire.*

To white, *or* whiten. *V. A. blanchir, rendre blanc.*

To whiten, *V. N. blanchir, devenir blanc.*

Whitened, *Adj. blanchi.*

Whitely, *Adj. pâle, bléme.*

Whitener, *S. blanchiſſeur.*

Whiteneſs, *S. blancheur.*

Whitening, *S. l'action de blanchir, blanchiment.*

Whither, *Adv. où.*

Whitherſoéver, *Adv. en quelque lieu que, par tout où.*

Whiting, *S.* (*from* to white) *l'action de blanchir, blanchiment.* (*or* ſize, to whiten walls) *lait de chaux, du blanc.* (a fiſh) *un merlan,* poiſſon.

Whitiſh, *Adj. blanchâtre, tirant ſur le blanc.*

Whitiſhneſs, *S. blancheur, couleur blanchâtre.*

Whitlow, *S. mal d'aventure.*

Whitſter, *S.* (*from* to white) *blanchiſſeur.*

Whitſunday, *S. la pentecôte, le jour de la pentecôte.*

Whitſunride, *S. la pentecôte, la ſaiſon de la pentecôte.*

Whittail, *S. cul-blanc.*

Whitten-tree, *S. obier.*

Whittle, *S. un petit couteau.*

To whittle, *V. A. couper.*

Whittled, *Adj. qui a bu à l'excès, qui eſt un peu gris.*

To whiz, *V. N. faire un bruit comme une liqueur qu'on verſe dans le feu.*

Whizzing, *S. bruit ſemblable à celui d'une liqueur qu'on verſe dans le feu.*

Who, *Pron. qui.*

Whoéver, *Pron. quiconque, qui que ce ſoit.*

Whole, *Adj. tout, entier, total, tout entier.* Whole and ſound, *gaillard, qui ſe porte bien, ſain.*

Whole, *S. le tout.* To ſell by the whole, *vendre en gros.*

Wholeneſs, *S. l'état d'une choſe qui eſt entiére, intégrité.*

Wholeſale, *S. vente en gros.*

A wholeſale man, *un marchand groſſier, qui vend en gros.*

Wholeſome, *Adj. ſain.*

Wholeſomely, *Adj. Ex.* To look wholeſomely, *avoir bon viſage, avoir un viſage de ſanté.*

Wholeſomeneſs, *S. qualité ſaine,* ou *ſalubre.*

Wholly, *Adv. entiérement, tout à fait.*

Whom (*c'eſt un cas du pronom* who) *qui, que, lequel.*

Whomſoéver, (*c'eſt un cas de* whoſoever) *qui que ce ſoit.*

Whoop, *S. une huppe,* oiſeau.

Whoop, *cri de pourſuite.*

To whoop, *V. N.* (*or* hollow) *huer, crier.*

Whore, *S. une putain une proſtituée, une* † *garce.* * † To cry whore firſt, *aboyer le premier.*

Whore maſter, *or* Whore-monger, *un putaſſier, un paillard* ou *fornicateur.* Whore-neſt, Whore-houſe, *bordel.*

To whore, *V. N. frêquenter les putains, être putaſſier, courir le guilledou.*

Whóredom, *S. paillardiſe, fornication.*

Whóreſon, *S. fils de putain.*

Whóring, *S. putaniſme, l'action de fréquenter les putains.*

Whóriſh, *S. de putain.*

I fear ſhe is whoriſh, *je crains qu'elle n'ait des inclination au putaniſme.*

Whóriſhly, *Adv. en putain.*

Whoſe, *Pron dont, de quoi, à qui.*

Whoſoéver, *de qui que ce ſoit, à qui que ce ſoit.*

† Whóſo, *quiconque, celui qui.*

Whoſoéver, *quiconque, qui que ce ſoit, toute perſonne qui.*

Why, *Adv. pourquoi, pour quel ſujet, que.* Why, but you boaſt of it, *mais vous vous en vantez.*

Why truly do you queſtion it? *vraiment, en doutez-vous?*

† Wick, *S.* vieux mot qui ſignifie *un bourg.*

Wick, *S. coton* ou *autre choſe qui eſt entourée de ſuif* ou *de cire pour faire bruler une chandelle* ou *une torche.*

Wicked, *Adj. méchant, ſcélérat, impie, criminel.*

The wicked, *S. les méchans, les reprouvés, les impies.*

Wickedly, *Adv. mal, méchamment.* To do wickedly, *faire une méchante action.*

Wickedneſs, *S. méchanceté, crime, ſcélérateſſe, impiété.*

Wicker, *S. oſier* ou *ozier.*

Wicket, *S. guichet.*

Widdle-wáddle, *Adv.* To go widdle-waddle, *tortiller.*

Wide, *Adj. large, ample, qui a de la largeur; grand, vaſte.*

Wide, *Adv. Ex.* To ſet a door wide open, *ouvrir tout à fait une porte, la laiſſer toute ouverte.* Far and wide, *au long, au large, partout.* To ſhoot wide from the mark, *tirer* ou *donner à coté du blanc.*

Wídely, *Adv. d'une grande étenduë, loin.*

To wíden, *V. A. élargir.*

Wídened, *Adj. élargi.*

Wídeneſs, *S. largeur.*

Widgeon, *S. ſorte d'oiſeau fort niais.*

† * A widgeon (*or* ſimpleton) *un ſot, un niais.*

Wídow, *S. une veuve.*

Wídowed, *Adj. qui a perdu ſa femme,* en parlant d'un homme; *qui a perdu ſon mari,* en parlant d'une femme.

Wídower, *S. un veuf.*

Wídowhood, *S. veuvage, viduité.*

Width, *S. largeur.*

To wield, *V. A. manier, porter.*

† Wieldy, *Adj. agiſſant, remuant.*

Wife, *S. femme.*

Wig, *S. un échaudé.*

Wig, (perriwig) *une perruque.*

† Wight, *S. un homme.*

Wild, *Adj. ſauvage, farouche, féroce; déſert, inhabité.*

A wild ſtock, *un ſauvageon.*

Wild curds, *du recuit* * I think he is mad (*or* wild) *je penſe qu'il eſt fou* ou *enragé.* * A wild youth, *un jeune homme volage, un volage, un jeune étourdi.*

Wild-fire, *feu gregeois; feu volage.*

* Wild (impertinent) *extravagant, abſurde, impertinent.*

Wild, *S. pays ſauvage. déſert.*

Wíldered, *Adj. troublé, embarraſſé.*

Wilderneſs, *S. un déſert.*

Wílding, *S. arbouſe.* The wilding-tree, *l'arbouſier.*

Wíldings, *S. fruits ſauvages,* ou *agreſtes.*

Wildly, *Adv. extravagamment.*

Wíldneſs, *S. férocité, naturel ſauvage* ou *farouche,* &c.

Wile, *S. ruſe, fineſſe, adreſſe, fourberie, tromperie.*

Wílful, *Adj. (from* will) *obſtiné, têtu, opiniâtre. (or* affected) *affecté.*

Wílfully, *Adv. obſtinément, opiniâtrément, avec obſtination,* ou *avec opiniâtreté; de deſſein formé, de propos, délibéré.*

Wilfulneſs, *S. obſtination, opiniâtreté.*

Wílily, *Adv. par fineſſe, par ruſe, frauduleuſement.*

Wílineſs, *S. V.* Wile.

Will, *S. volonté, diſpoſition, réſolution.* Ill-will, *S. mauvaiſe volonté; haine, animoſité.*

Laſt will (*or* teſtament) *derniére volonté, teſtament.*

A will-parol (*or* nuncupative) *teſtament nuncupatif, un teſtament de vive voix.*

Will (a nick name, *or* diminutive of William) *Guillot, Guillaume.*

Will-with-a-whiſp, *feu folet.*

Will-gill, *un hermaphrodite.*

To will, *V. N. vouloir, être dans la volonté de faire quelque choſe.*

Will he, nill he, *bon-gré, malgré lui.* Be the father or mother what they will, *quels que ſoient le pére* ou *la mére.*

R. *Le mot de* will *eſt le ſigne du futur de l'indicatif, auſſi bien que* ſhall. *V.* Shall.

Ex. I will go thither, *j'y irai.*

To will, *V. A. prier, ſupplier; commander, ordonner.*

Willed, *Adj. Ex.* Illrwilled, *porté de mauvaiſe volonté.*

Self-willed, *obſtiné, têtu, opiniâtre.*

Wílling, *Adj. prêt à faire quelque choſe; qui la veut bien faire, qui eſt porté de bonne volonté.*

With a willing mind, *de bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, ſans répugnance.*

Wíllingly, *Adv. volontairement, volontiers, de bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, ſans contrainte, ſans répugnance.*

I would willingly go to ſee him, *je voudrois bien l'aller voir.*

Willingneſs, *S. diſpoſition à faire quelque choſe. bonne volonté*

Willow, *or* Wi'low-tree, *S. un ſaule.* A willow-plot, *ſauſſaye.*

Wíly, *Adj.* (full of wiles) *fin, ruſé, adroit.*

Wímble, *S. villebrequin,* ou *virebrequin.*

To wímble, *V. A. percer* ou *faire un trou avec un villebrequin.*

Wímple, *S. guimpe,* de religieuſe.

To win, *V. A. gagner, remporter, obtenir, ſe rendre maître, s'emparer, acquérir.*

To wince, *or* winch, *V. N. ruer, détacher des ruades.*

Whínching, *or* Wíncing, *S. ruades,* ou *l'action de ruer.*

Wíncing, *Adj. Ex.* A wincing-horſe, *un cheval ſujet à ruer, un cheval qui rue.*

Wind, *S. vent.*

* Wind (*or* vanity * *vent vanité.*

Wind (breath) *vent, haleine, ſouffle, reſpiration.*

Between wind and water, *à fleur d'eau.*

A wind-mill, *un moulin à vent.* The wind pipe, *le conduit de la reſpiration, la trachée artére, le ſifflet.*

The wind-cholick, *la colique venteuſe.* Wind-fall, *abbatis,* * *bonheur;* * † *une aubaine.* The wind-flower, *anémone.*

To wind, *V. A. tourner; virer, dévider,*

To wind one's voice, *fléchir ſa voix.* To wind a horn, *ſonner du cor* ou *du cornet.*

To wind, *V. N.* or to wind itſelf, *V. R.* (ſpeaking of a ſerpent) *s'entortiller.*

* To wind one in by craft, *faire tomber quelqu'un dans un piége.*

To wind one's ſelf out, *ſe dégager,* ou *ſe démêler adroitement, ſe tirer d'affaire.*

To wind up a watch, *monter une montre.*

To wind (or to wrap) up, *envelopper*; alſo, * *conclurre.*

Winded, *Adj. Ex.* Short-winded, *qui a courte haleine, pouſſif.*

Long-winded, *long, ennuyant.*

Winder, *S. un dévideur, une dévideuſe.*

Winding, *S. l'action de tourner,* &c.

Windings and turnings, *tours & retours, détours.*

Winding, *Adj. Ex.* A winding ſheet, *un drap mortuaire, un ſuaire.*

Windlaſs, or Windleſs, *S. vindas* ou *ſinge.*

Windles, *S. un dévidoir.*

Window, *S. une fenêtre.*

Paper windows, *chaſſis de papier.* Glaſs-windows, *des vitres.* Lattice-windows, *jalouſie, fenêtre à treillis.* Window-ſhutters, *volets.*

Windward, *Adj. Ex.* A windward tide, *marée contre le vent.*

Windy, *Adj. venteux.*

* Windy expreſſions, *des expreſſions pleines de vent, ampoulées, où il n'y a rien de ſolide.*

Wine, *S. vin, du vin.* A wine-preſs, *un preſſoir.*

A wine-bibber, *un biberon, un ſac à vin.* A wine-cooper, *un tonnelier qui fait trafic de vin, un courtier de vin.* A wine-porter, *un encaveur.*

Wine-conner, or Wine-taſter, *gourmet.*

Wine-licence, *permiſſion de vendre du vin.*

Wing, *S. aile.* To take wing, *s'envoler.*

* Wing (or ſide) * *aile, coté.*

To wing, *V. A. donner des ailes, élever.*

To wing it away, *V. N. s'envoler.*

Winged, *Adj. ailé, qui a des ailes.*

Wingy, *Adj. ailé, qui a des ailes.*

Wink, *S. clin d'œil, coup d'œil, ſigne d'œil.* I did not ſleep a wink all night, *je n'ai pas dormi une goutte toute la nuit, je n'ai pas fermé l'œil de toute la nuit.*

To wink, *V. N. cligner les yeux, clignoter, faire les petits yeux.* Onions make a man wink, ſtink, and blink, *les oignons offenſent les yeux, & l'haleine.*

To wink at, *conniver tolérer.*

Winked at, *Adj. à quoi l'on connive, à quoi l'on ferme les yeux.*

Winker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui cligne les yeux.*

Winking, *S. clin d'œil, ſigne des yeux,* &c.

Winking at, *connivence.*

Winner, *S. gagnant.*

Winning, *S. l'action de gagner,* &c.

Winnings, *gain.*

Winning, *Adj. Ex.* The winning ſide, *le coté des gagnans.*

To winnow, *V. A. vaner.*

Winnowed, *Adj. vané.*

Winnower, *S. vaneur.*

Winnowing, *S. l'action de vaner.* A winnowing ſieve, *un van.*

Winter, *S. l'hiver.*

The winter and the head of a printer's preſs, *ſommier de preſſe d'imprimeur.*

The winter ſeaſon, or the winter time, *l'hiver, la ſaiſon de l'hiver.* Winter-quarters, *quartier d'hiver.*

To winter, *V. N. paſſer l'hiver, hiverner.*

Wintering, *S. l'action de paſſer l'hiver.*

Winterly, or Wintery, *Adj. brumal, d'hiver.*

Winy, *Adj.* (from wine) *vineux.*

Wipe, *S. lardon, trait de raillerie, mot piquant.*

To wipe, *V. A. eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer.* To wipe one's own noſe, *ſe moucher.*

To wipe out, *effacer.*

Wiped, *Adj. eſſuyé,* &c.

Wiper, *S. celui* ou *celle qui eſſuye,* &c.

Wiping, *S. l'action d'eſſuyer,* &c.

Wire, *S. fil* de métal.

Wire, or Copper wire, *fil d'archal.* Iron-wire, *fil de fer.* Gold-wire, *fil d'or,* ou *trait.* Silver-wire, *fil d'argent trait.*

To wire-draw, *V. A. tirer en filet*; *tirer en longueur, faire traîner*; * *tirer d'une perſonne ce que l'on peut, l'attraper.*

Wire-dráwer, *S. tireur en filet.*

Wire-drawn, *Adj. tiré,* &c.

Wiſdom, *S. ſageſſe.*

Wiſe, *Adj. ſage, prudent, judicieux, aviſé.* A wiſe man, *un ſage, un philoſophe.*

A wiſe-acre, or a wiſe man of Gotham, *un fou, un niais, un innocent, un ſot, un benêt.*

Wiſe, *S. Ex.* A word is enough to the wiſe, *le ſage* ou *un homme d'eſprit entend à demi mot.*

Wiſe, *S.* (or manner) *maniére, ſorte, façon.*

Wiſely, *Adv. ſagement, prudemment.*

Wiſer, (the comparative of wiſe) *plus ſage,* &c.

Wiſeſt, (the ſuperlative of wiſe) *le plus ſage,* &c.

Wiſh, *S. ſoubait, vœu, déſir.*

To wiſh, *V. A. ſoubaiter, déſirer, faire des vœux.*

To wiſh joy, *féliciter, congratuler.*

Wiſhed, or wiſhed for, *Adj. ſouhaité, déſiré.*

Wiſher, *S. Ex.* A well wiſher to one, *un bon ami de quelqu'un, une perſonne qui lui ſoubaite du bien.*

Wiſhfully, *Adj. amoureux.*

Wiſhfully, *Adv. paſſionnément.*

Wiſhing, *S. l'action de ſoubaiter,* &c.

Wiſp, *S.* A wiſp of ſtraw or hay, *un bouchon* ou *un torchon de paille* ou *de foin.*

Wiſt. *Ex.* Had I wiſt, *ſi je l'avois ſu.*

Wiſtful, *Adj. penſif attentif, fixe.*

Wiſtfully, *Adv. attentivement, fixement.*

Wiſtly, *Adv. Ex.* To look wiſtly, *regarder fixement.*

Wit, *S. eſprit, génie, imagination, ſageſſe, prudence, jugement.* To teach one wit, *déniaiſer quelqu'un.* To learn wit, *ſe déniaiſer.*

A wit (a virtuoſo) *un bel eſprit*; *un eſprit fort.*

To wit (or viz) *Adv. ſavoir, à ſavoir, c'eſt à ſavoir.*

† To wit, *V. A. ſavoir. Ex.* He ſtaid to wit (*or* know) what would be done, *il attendit pour ſavoir ce qui ſe paſſeroit.*

Witch, *S. un ſorcier, une ſorciere, un magicien, une magicienne.*

Witchcraft, *or* Witchery, *S. ſorcellerie, ſortilége, charmes, enchantement, maléfice.*

Witefree, *Adj. exempt d'amendes.*

With, *(Prep.) avec, de, à.*

With (*or* by) *de, par.*

To be angry with one, *être fâché contre quelqu'un.*

R. With is often made in French by the particle *en. Ex.* To ſwear with a ſafe conſcience, *jurer en ſureté de conſcience.*

With that, *à ces mots.*

One with another, *enſemble; l'un portant l'autre.*

Withál, *Prep. avec.*

Withál (*or* beſides) *Adv. auſſi, d'ailleurs, en même tems de plus.*

To withdraw, *V. A. retirer, faire retirer, tirer hors, ôter.*

To withdraw, *V. N. ſe retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner, ſortir.*

Withdráwing, *S. l'action de retirer,* &c. A withdrawing-room, *une antichambre.*

Withdráwn, *Adj. retiré, ſorti.*

Withe, *S. oſier, pleyon, brin d'oſier.*

To wither, *V. N. ſe flétrir, ſe faner, ſe ſécher.*

Withered, *Adj. flétri, fané, ſéché.*

Witheredneſs, *S. ſéchereſſe.*

Withering, *Adj. qui ſe ſéche, ou qui ſe flétrit.*

Withers, *S. le garrot d'un cheval.*

With-héld, *Adj. retenu, arrêté, empêché.*

To with-héld, *V. A. retenir.*

With-hólder, *S. celui qui retient; un détenteur, une détentrice.*

Withólding, *S. l'action de retenir,* &c.

Within, *Prep. dans, en dedans, par dedans.*

Within (at home) *au logis.*

Within, *à. Ex.* Within cannon-ſhot, *à la portée du canon.*

Withwind, *S. volubile,* ſorte de plante.

Withóut, *Adv. dehors, par dehors, en dehors, de dehors.*

Without, *Prep. hors, par dehors; ſans, ſans que.*

Without, *Conj.* (unleſs) *à moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que.*

To withſtánd, *V. A. réſiſter, s'oppoſer, ſe roidir.*

Withſtánder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui réſiſte,* &c.

Withſtánding, *S. réſiſtance, oppoſition.* &c.

Withſtóód, *prétérit du verbe,* to withſtand.

Withy, *S. oſier.*

Witleſs, *Adj.* (without wit) *qui n'a point d'eſprit, ſans eſprit.*

Witneſs, *S. temoin, témoignage.* In witneſs whereof, *en foi,* ou *en témoignage dequoi.*

Witneſs, *Adj. témoin.*

To witneſs, *V. A. témoigner, rendre* ou *porter témoignage, être témoin, ſervir de temoin.*

Witneſſed, *Adj. témoigné, dont on rend,* ou *dont on a rendu témoignage.*

Witneſſing, *S. témoignage, l'action de témoigner.*

Wittal, *or* Wittol, *S. un cornard content de ſa condition.*

Witted, *Adj.* (*from* to wit) *Ex.* Quick witted, *qui a l'eſprit vif.* A half-witted man, *un demi fou.*

Witticiſm, *S. un bon mot, un trait d'eſprit.*

Wittily, *Adv. ſpirituellement.*

Wittingly, *Adv. à deſſein, de deſſein formé, exprès.*

Witty, *Adj. ſpirituel, ingénieux, ſubtil, avec eſprit.*

Witwall, *S. un pic.*

To wive, *V. N. ſe marier, prendre une femme.*

Wives, *c'eſt le pluriel de* wife.

* Wiving, *S. l'action de ſe marier, mariage.*

Wizard, *S. un devin, un ſorcier, un magicien.*

Wo, *or* Woe, *S. malheur, infortune, miſére, chagrin, douleur.*

Woe, *Interj. malheur!*

Woad, *S. guéde, paſtel.*

To woad, *V. A. guéder.*

Wóaded, *Adj. guédé.*

Wóful, *Adj. triſte, dolent, malheureux, miſérable;* alſo *étrange, d'une humeur bizare.*

Wófully, *Adv. triſtement, dolemment.*

† Wold, *S. une étendue de pays découvert & élevé par deſſus les terres voiſines.*

Wolf, *S. un loup.* A ſhe-wolf, *une louve.*

Wolf-milk (an herb) *tithymale.*

Wolf bane, *aconit.*

Wolves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* wolf.

Wolviſh, *or* Wólfiſh, *Adj. gaulu, vorace.*

Wóman, *S. femme,* † *une femelle.* A lady's woman, *or* waiting-woman, *la femme de chambre d'une dame,* ou *ſa demoiſelle.*

Woman-like, *Adj. qui a l'air* ou *les maniéres d'une femme.*

Wómanhood, *S. l'état* ou *la condition d'une femme.*

Wómaniſh, *Adj. féminin de femme, efféminé, mou.*

To womaniſe, *V. N. prendre l'air,* ou *les maniéres d'une femme.*

Wómankind, *S. les femmes.*

Wómanly, *Adj. qui convient à une femme, féminin.*

Wómanly, *Adv. en femme.*

Womb, *S. matrice, mére.*

Wómen, *c'eſt le pluriel de* woman.

Won, *Adj.* (*from* to win) *gagné,* &c. *V.* To win.

Wónder, *S. merveille, miracle, prodige; étonnement, admiration, ſurpriſe.*

To wónder, *V. N. s'étonner, être étonné, s'émerveiller, être ſurpris, admirer, trouver etrange.* I wonder what that is, *je voudrois bien ſavoir ce que c'eſt*

Wondered at, *Adj. dont on s'étonne.*

To be wondered at, *étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Wónderer, *S. admirateur, admiratrice.*

Wónderful, *Adj. Ex.* Wonderful well, *admirablement, admirablement bien, à merveille.*

Wónderfully, *Adv. admirablement, merveilleuſement, a merveille, extrémement.*

Wónderfulneſs, *S. qualité merveilleuſe,* ou *admirable.*

Wóndering, *S. admiration, étonnement.*

Wónderment, *S. étonnement, admiration, ſurpriſe.*

Wóndrous, *Adj. merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Wóndrous, *or* Wondrouſly, *Adv. merveilleuſement, admirablement, extrémement.*

Won't (an abbreviation of *will not*) *Ex.* I won't, *je ne veux pas.*

Won't, *Adj. accoutumé, qui a acutumé, qui a de coutume.*

Wont, *S. coutume, uſage, habitude.*

To wont, *V. N. ſe tenir d'ordinaire.*

To

To woo, *V. A. faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage.*

Wood, *S. un bois, en bois, du bois.*

Wood-bind, *or* honey-ſuckle, *chévre feuille.* A wood-pecker, *un grimpereau, un pic* ou *pivert.* Wood-cock, *une bécaſſe.* A wood culver, *or* wood-pigeon, *un pigeon ramier.* Wood-houſe, *cloporte gerſe.* Wood-ſorrel, *ozeille ſauvage.* Wood-yard, *baſſe cour où l'on tient le bois, magazin de bois.*

Wood houſe, *un bucher.*

Wood-men, *forétiers, gardes de forét.*

Wóóden, *Adj. de bois.*

Wooden-ſhoes, *ſouliers de bois, des ſabots.*

Wóódy, *Adj. plein de bois, plein de forêts; boiſeux.*

Wóóed, *Adj. (from* to woo) *à qui on à fait l'amour, que l'on a recherché en mariage.*

Wóóer, *S. un amant, un galant.*

Woof, *S. trame* ou *tréme.*

Wóóing, *S. (from* to woo) *l'action de faire l'amour.*

Wóóing, *Adj. Ex.* A wooing candle, *chandelle de veille.*

Wóóingly, *Adv. avec inſtance.*

Wool, *S. laine, de la laine.*

Wool-blade, *bouillon blanc.*

Wool-gathering. *Ex.* †*Your wits are a wool gathering, *vous avez l'eſprit égaré* ou *diſtrait.*

Wóóllen, *Adj. de laine.*

Woolen-cloth, *du drap.*

Woollen-draper, *marchand drapier.*

Woollen, *S. étoffe de laine.*

Wóólly, *Adj. laineux.*

Word, *S. mot, parole, terme, diction, expreſſion.*

Word (offer, in any bargain) *mot, parole, offre, propoſition.*

Word (*or* promiſe) *parole, promeſſe.* If you will take my word, *ſi vous voulez m'en croire.*

To write *or* ſend word, *mander, faire ſavoir, apprendre, donner avis.* By word or mouth, *de bouche.* They cannot afford one another a good word, *ils médiſent inceſſamment, ils parlent toujours mal l'un de l'autre.*

High words, *groſſes paroles, injures.*

By-word, *proverbe, diction.*

Word book, *vocabulaire.*

To word, *V. A. écrire, mettre par écrit, exprimer; parler.*

Wórded, *Adj. exprimé, écrit, mis par écrit.*

Wórding, *S. l'action d'écrire* ou *d'exprimer bien* ou *mal une choſe.*

Wórdy, *Adj. qui parle beaucoup, babillard, diffus, long.*

Wore, *c'eſt le prétérit du verbe* to wear.

Work, *S. travail, labeur, ouvrage, beſogne, peine, occupation, affaire.* A work man, *un ouvrier, un artiſan.* Workmanſhip, *ouvrage, travail.* Workwoman, *une ouvriére.* A workhouſe, *un attelier.*

To work, *V. N. & A. travailler, œuvrer, faire une beſogne.* To work one's ſelf weary, *ſe fatiguer à force de travailler.*

To work, *V. A.* (to faſhion) *travailler, façonner, ouvrager, œuvrer, mettre en œuvre, manufacturer.*

To work, *V. A & N.* (to operate, to have an effect) *opérer, faire, produire quelque effet, agir.*

To work one's ſelf into favour, *s'inſinuer dans l'amitié de quelqu'un.*

To work upon, *émouvoir, toucher, faire impreſſion ſur, faire beaucoup d'effet ſur, faire ſentir à.*

Wórker, *S. ouvrier.*

Wórking, *S. travail, ouvrage, l'action de travailler,* &c.

The working of phyſick, *l'opération d'une médecine.*

Working, *Adj. Ex.* A working brain, *un eſprit inventif.*

Wórky, *Adj. Ex.* A workyday, *jour ouvrier* ou *ouvrable.*

World, *S.* (the univerſe) *le monde, l'univers.* * To begin the world, *ſe mettre en quelque paſſe pour vivre, s'établir,* ou *commencer à s'établir, faire un établiſſement.*

No-where in the world, *nulle part.*

* To leave one to the wide world, *abandonner.*

World (the public) *le public.*

Wòrldlineſs, *S. mondanité, vanité mondaine.*

Wórldling, *S.* (a wordly-minded man) *un mondain, un homme du monde.*

Wórldly, *Adj. mondain, du monde.*

Worm, *S. un ver* ou *vermiſſeau.* A hand-worm, *un ciron.* A ſlow worm, *une anvoye.*

* A worm, *un ver de terre, un miſérable.* A glow-worm, *un ver luiſant.*

P. Tread on a worm, and it will turn, *un ver de terre ſe rebéque bien quand on marche deſſus.*

The worm of a ſcrew, *l'écrou d'une vis.*

Worm-eaten, *rongé des vers, vermoulu, verreux, pourri, gaté, qui a quelque ver.*

Worm-eating, *or* Worm holes, *vermoulure.*

Worm wood, *abſinthe.*

Worm-ſeed, *poudre aux vers, barbotine.*

To worm, *V. A. éverrer.*

Wórmed, *Adj. éverré.*

Wórming, *S. l'action d'éverrer.*

Worn, *Adj. (from* to wear) *porté,* &c.

Wórried, *Adj. houſpillé, déchiré.*

To wórry, *V. A. houſpiller, déchirer.*

Wórrying, *S. l'action de houſpiller, de déchirer.*

Worſe (the comparative of bad) *plus méchant, plus mauvais, pire, pis.*

Worſe, *Adv. pis, plus-mal.*

R. Worſe is ſometimes uſed before the article *the* before it.

Ex. Every thing is the worſe for wearing, *tout s'uſe à force de le porter.*

Wórſhip, *S. adoration, culte religieux, ſervice.*

The divine worſhip, *le culte* ou *le ſervice divin.*

Wórſhip, *titre que l'on donne en Angleterre à certains magiſtrats,*

To wórſhip, *V. A. adorer, rendre un culte religieux; ſe proſterner devant.*

Wórſhipful, *Adj. honorable, reſpectable.*

Wórſhipfully, *Adv. honorablement, avec honneur.*

Wórſhipped, *Adj. adoré.*

Wórſhipper, *S. adorateur.*

Wórſhipping, *S. adoration* ou *l'action d'adorer.*

Worſt (the ſuperlative of bad) *le plus méchant, le plus mauvais, le pire, le moins bon.*

Worſt, *S. le pire, le pis.*

Worſt, *Adv. le plus mal.*

To worſt, *V. A. vaincre, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

Wórſted, *Adj. vaincu, qui a eu du pire,* ou *du déſavantage.*

Worſted, *S. (or* yarn) *laine filée, eſtame.*

Worſted-ſtockings, *des bas d'eſtame, des bas de laine.*

Wort (of drink) *S. moût, moût de biére.*

Worth, *Adj. qui vaut, d'un certain prix.*

To be worth, *valoir, être d'un certain prix,* ou *d'une certaine valeur ; avoir vaillant avoir.*

Worth, *S. valeur, prix ; mérite, prix.*

Wórthies, *S. de grands hommes des hommes illuſtres.* The nine worthies, *les neuf preux.*

Wórthily, *Adv. dignement, avec dignité.*

Wórthineſs, *S. mérite, dignité, importance.*

Worthy, *Adj. digne, qui mérite.*

A worthy man, *un homme de mérite ; un digne homme, un honnête homme.*

A worthy action, *une action honorable.*

Wórthleſs, *Adj. indigne, ſans mérite, qui ne vaut rien.*

† Wot, *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe* to wit. *Ex.* God wot, *Dieu le ſait.*

Wove, *or* Woven, *Adj. (from* to weave) *tiſſu, fait au métier.*

I wou'd *(from the verb* to will) *je voulois, je voulus, j'ai voulu, je voudrois, je vouluſſe.*

Ex. I could do it, if I would, *je pourrois le faire, ſi je voulois.*

R. As *will* is often uſed for a ſign of the firſt future tenſe, ſo is *would* for a ſign of the ſecond.

Ex. I would do it if I could, *je le ferois, ſi je pouvois.*

Would, *or* would to God, *que, plût à Dieu que.*

Wound, *Adj. (from* to wind) *tourné,* &c.

Wound, *prétérit du verbe* to wind.

Wound, *S. bleſſure, plaie.*

To give a wound, *bleſſer.*

Wound-wort, *ancuſe,* herbe.

To wound, *V. A. bleſſer.*

Wóunded, *Adj. bleſſé.*

Wóunding, *S. l'action de bleſſer.*

† Wóundy, *Adj. grand prodigieux.*

Woundy, *Adv. fort, très, extrémement.*

Wrack, *or* Ship-wrack, *S. naufrage.*

* To go to wrack, *aller en ruïne, aller en décadence,* * *aller à vau l'eau.*

Sea-wrack (ſea weed) *varech, gouëſmon* ou *ſars.*

To wrack, *V. N. faire naufrage.*

Wránglands, *S. arbres rabougris.*

To wrángle, *V. N. diſputer, conteſter, ſe quereller, ſe picoter, criailler,* † *clabauder.*

Wrángler, *S. un querelleur, une querelleuſe, un chicaneur, une chicaneuſe.*

Wrángling, *S. diſpute, conteſtation, querelles, criaillerie, l'action de diſputer,* &c.

To wrap, *V. A. entortiller.*

To wrap up, *enveloper.*

Wrápped, *V.* Wrapt.

Wrápper. *S. enveloppe.*

Wrápping up, *S. l'action d'envelopper,* &c.

Wrapt, *Adj. entortillé.*

Wrapt up, *enveloppé.*

Wrath, *S. colére, ire, courroux.*

Wráthful, *Adj. qui eſt en colére, courroucé.*

Wráthfully, *Adv. avec colére, avec emportement.*

Wrathleſs, *Adj. qui eſt ſans colére, paiſible.*

To wreak, *V. A. décharger.*

Wreath, *S. tortillon ; un tortis, une couronne,* ou *une guirlande ; torſe* ou *cordon.*

To wreath, *V. A. tordre.*

To wreath about, *tortiller ; couronner.*

Wréathed, *or* Wréathen, *Adj. tors,* &c.

Wréathed about, *Adj. tortillé.*

Wréathing, *S. l'action de tordre.*

Wreck, *&c. V.* Wrack, *&c.*

Wren, *S. roitelet.*

Wrench, *S. une entorſe,* ou *une détorſe.*

To wrench, *V. A. tordre ; ſe détordre, ſe donner une détorſe* ou *une entorſe.* To wrench open a door, *enfoncer une porte.*

Wrénched, *Adj. détors, qui a une entorſe* ou *une détorſe.*

Wrénched open, *enfoncé.*

Wreſt, *S. torſe, violence, force.*

To wreſt, *V. A. tordre, tourner, plier de travers ; arracher, ôter de force.*

* To wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage, *forcer, détourner le ſens d'un paſſage.*

Wréſted, *Adj. tors,* &c.

Wréſter, *S. celui qui tord,* &c.

Wréſting, *S. l'action de tordre,* &c.

To wréſtle, *V. N. lutter.*

To wreſtle a fall with one (to enter the liſts with him) *rompre une lance avec quelqu'un, lutter avec lui.*

Wréſtler, *S. lutteur.*

Wréſtling, *S. lutte* ou *l'action de lutter.* A wreſtling-place, *un lieu déſtiné pour la lutte, une paleſtre.*

Wretch, *S.* A poor wretch, *un miſérable, un malheureux.*

Wrétched, *Adj. pitoyable, qui fait pitié, miſérable, malheureux ; méchant, qui ne vaut rien.*

Wrétchedly, *Adv. malheureuſement, miſérablement, pitoyablement, mal.*

Wrétchedneſs, *S. miſére ; crime, méchanceté.*

To wríggle, *V. N. ſe plier, ſe replier,* ou *faire des contours.*

To wríggle, *V. A. fourrer.*

Wríggling, *S.* (of a ſnake) *plis & replis d'un ſerpent.*

Wright, *S. Ex.* A cart-wright, *un charron.* A ſhip-wright, *charpentier de navire.* A wheel-wright, *un faiſeur de reuës.*

To wring, *V. A. tordre ; arracher à force de tourner ; preſſer, ſerrer, étreindre, épreindre.* The cholic wrings me, *je ſuis tourmenté de la colique.*

Wríinging, *S. l'action de tordre,* &c.

The wringing of the guts, *tranchées violentes dans les inteſtins, la colique du miſéréré, la paſſion iliaque.*

Wrínkle, *S. ride.*

To wrínkle, *V. A. rider, faire venir des rides.*

To wrinkle, *V. N. ſe rider, avoir des rides.*

Wrínkled, *Adj. ridé.*

Wrínkling, *S. l'action de rider.*

Wriſt, *S. poignet.* Wriſt-band, *S. poignét,* en termes de lingére.

Writ, *S. c'eſt un terme de palais, qui ſignifie un ordre par écrit du prince* ou *d'une cour de juſtice ; on nomme les premiers,* original writs, *& les autres,* judicial writs. To iſſue out a writ, *donner un ordre.* A writ of execution, *lettres exécutoires.* Writs for chuſing members of parliament, *ordres* ou *lettres circulaires pour choiſir les membres du parlement.* A writ of error, *propoſition d'erreur, appel comme d'abus.*

The holy writ, *l'écriture ſainte, l'écriture, les écritures.*

Writ, *Adj. (from* to write) *écrit.*

To

To write, *V. A. écrire.*
To write out, *tranſcrire, copier.*
Writer, *S. écrivain, auteur.*
To writhe, *V. A. tordre, tortiller, arracher.*
Writhed, *Adj. tors, tortillé.*
Writing, *S. (from* to write) *écriture, l'action d'écrire,* &c.
Writings *(or* papers) *écritures, papiers, manuſcrits.*
A writing-maſter, *écrivain,* ou *maître à écrire.*
Written, *Adj. écrit,* &c.
Wrong, *Adj. faux.* I took the wrong glove, *j'ai pris un gand pour l'autre, je me ſuis trompé.*
Wrong, *S. tort, injuſtice, léſion.*
Wrong, *Adv. mal, à tort, avec injuſtice.*
To wrong, *V. A. faire tort, faire injuſtice.*
Wronged, *Adj. à qui l'on fait,* ou *à qui l'on a fait tort. léſé.*
Wrongful, *Adj. injuſte.*
Wrongfully, *Adv. à tort, injuſtement, avec injuſtice, ſans raiſon.*
Wronging, *S. injuſtice l'action de faire tort.*
Wrote, *prétérit du verbe* to write.
Wroth, *Adj.* (*from* wrath) *irrité, en colère, courroucé.*
Wrought, *Adj.* (*from* to work) *travaillé, ouvragé, ouvré,* &c.
Wrung, *Adj.* (*from* to wring) *tortillé, tors,* &c.
Wry, *Adj. de travers.* A wry face *or* mouth, *grimace.*
Wry-mouthed, *qui tord la bouche.*
Wry-necked, *qui a le cou un peu de travers, un torticolis.*
Wry-neck, (a bird) *torcou.*
To wry, *V. N. être un peu de travers.*
To wry, *V. A. tordre, porter de travers.*
Wryed, *Adj. qui eſt de travers.*
Wryly, *Adj. obliquement.*

X.

XEropthálmy, *S. xérophthalmie.*
Xylobálſamum, *S. xylobalſamum.*

Y.

YAcht, *S. yac* ou *yacht.*
Yap, *S. un petit chien.*
Yard, *S. verge; vergue, antenne.*

Yard *(or* court to a houſe) *cour* ou *baſſe-cour.*
Yardland, *S. c'eſt un nombre d'acres de terre qui eſt différent ſelon les lieux.*
Yare, *Adj. ardent* ou *paſſionné.*
Yarn, *S. laine filée.*
Yárrow, *S. mille-feuille.*
To yawl, *V. N. crier, criailler.*
Yáwling, *S. cris,* ou *l'action de crier,* &c.
Yawn, *S, bâillement.*
To yawn, *V. N. bâiller.*
Yáwner, *S. bâilleur.*
Yáwning, *S. bâillement, l'action de bâiller.*
Ye, *or* you *(Pron.) vous.*
Yea, *Adv.* (yes) *oui, vraiment,* † *voire.*
To yean, *V. N. agneler.*
Year, *S. an* ou *année.*
Years *(or* age) *années, âge.*
Yéarling, *S. qui n'a qu'un an.*
Yéarly, *Adv. annuellement, toutes les années.*
To yearn, *V. N. glapir.* * My bowels yearn, *mes entrailles ſont émûes de compaſſion, je ſuis touché,* ou *je ſuis ému de compaſſion.*
Yearnfully, *Adv. pitoyablement.*
Yéarning, *S. glapiſſement.*
* Yearning (pity) *compaſſion, pitié.*
Yeaſt, *or* Yeſt, *S. levure, levain de biére.*
Yelk *or* Yolk, *S.* (of an egg) *jaune d'œuf.*
To yell, *V. N. hurler, crier.*
Yell, *or* Yelling, *S. hurlement, cris, l'action de hurler,* ou *de crier.*
Yéllow, *Adj. jaune.*
Yellow jaundice, *la jauniſſe.*
Yéllow, *S. jaune, couleur jaune.*
Yéllowiſh, *Adj. jaunâtre, qui tire ſur le jaune.*
Yéllowneſs, *S. jaune*
Yéllows, *S. la jauniſſe.*
To yelp, *V. N. glapir.*
Yélping, *S. glapiſſement.*
Yeoman, *S. un bon* ou *un riche payſan, un homme qui fait valoir ſon bien, yeman.*
The yeomen of the guards, *gardes à pié qui ſont à la cour du roi d'Angleterre, ce que les cent Suiſſes ſont en France.*
Yéomanry, *S. le corps des yemans,* ou *de ceux qu'in appelle* yeomen, *au premier ſens.*

York, *S. ſecouſſe.*
To yerk, *V. N. faire des élans s'élancer, ruer, détacher des ruades* en parlant d'un cheval.
To Yern, *V. A. chagriner, attriſter fâcher.*
Yes, *Adv. oui.*
Yes, *S. Ex.* One yes may make me happy, *un oui peut me rendre heureux.*
Yeſt, *S. levure, levain de biére.*
Yéſter, *Adj. d'hier. Ex.* Yeſter ſun, *le ſoleil d'hier.*
Yeſterday, *Adv. hier.*
Yéſternight, *hier au ſoir.*
Yet, as yet, *Adv. encore.*
Yet, and yet, but yet, *Conj. néanmoins, toutefois, cependant.*
Yew, *or* Ew, *V.* Ewe.
Yew, *S. (or* ew-tree) *if.*
To vex. *V. N. être incommodé du hoquet, avoir le hoquet.*
To yield, *V. A. céder, abandonner, rendre; donner, accorder; produire, rapporter, rendre.* His eſtate yields him a thouſand pounds a year, *ſon bién lui rapporte mille livres ſterlin pan an.* The roſe yields a ſweet ſmell, *la roſe rend une bonne odeur, la roſe ſent bon.* That tree yields very good fruit *cet arbre produit de très bon fruit.*
To yield, *V. N.* (to ſubmit) *céder, plier, ſuccomber, ſe ſoumettre, ſe rendre (or* conſent to a thing) *conſentir à quelque choſe, s'y rendre*
Yielded, *Adj. cédé,* &c.
Yiélding, *S. l'action de céder,* &c.
Yiélding, *Adj. facile, accommodant.* She is a little too yielding, *elle eſt un peu trop facile, elle ſe rend trop facilement.*
Yieldingly, *Adv. librement, franchement.*
Yieldingneſs, *S. facilité, complaiſance, condeſcendance.*
Yoke, *S. joug.* † * To draw the yoke together, *agir de concert.*
A yoke of oxen. *un couple de bœufs.*
Yoke-elm, *un charme,* arbre.
To yoke, *V. A. accoupler, mettre au joug, mettre le joug.*
Yóked, *Adj. accouplé, mis au joug.*
Yolk, *S. le jaune d'œuf.*
Yon, *Adj. Ex.* Do you ſee yon fellow? *voyez vous cet homme-là?*
Yónder, *Adv. là. Ex.* Yonder he is, *le voilà*

† Yore, of yore, *or* in the days of yore, *Adv. jadis, anciennement, du tems jadis.*

You (the plural of thou) *vous.*

Young, *Adj. jeun.* To grow young again, *redevenir jeune, rajeunir.*

A young ſhoot *or* ſprig, *un nouveau jet, un rejetton.* A young beginner, *un apprentif, un novice, un commençant!* alſo, *une perſonne qui entre dans le monde,* ou *qui ne fait que s'établir.*

Young, *S. Ex.* The young of a beaſt, *les petits d'une bête* The bitch is with young, *la chienne eſt pleine.*

Younger (the comparative of young) *plus jeune.*

Yonger brother *or* ſiſter, *un cadet, une cadette.*

To be the younger hand (at play) *être dernier en carte.*

Youngeſt (the ſuperlative of young) *le plus jeune; le dernier en carte, celui qui fait,* ou *qui donne.*

Youngiſh, *Adj. un peu jeune.*

Yóungſter, *or* Younker, *S. un jeune homme qui a du feu, un jeune éveillé.*

Your *(Pron. Poſſ.)* votre, & au pluriel, *vos.*

Yourſelf, *vous même.*

Yourſelves, *vous mêmes.*

Yours *(Pron. Poſſ.) le vôtre, à vous,* I am yours, *je ſuis tout à vous, je ſuis vôtre ſerviteur.*

Youth, *S. (from young) la jeuneſſe, le jeue,* ou *le bas âge; la jeuneſſe, les jeunes gens.*

A youth, *un jeune homme, un jeune garçon.*

Yóuthful, *Adj. jeune, vigoureux, frais; jeune, de jeuneſſe, badin, folâtre.*

Yóuthfully, *Adv. en jeune homme, en badin.*

Yóuthfulneſs, *S. jeuneſſe.*

Youthy, *Adj. jeune.*

Y'vory, *V.* Ivory.

Z.

ZAny, *S. zani, bouffon.*

ZD† To zany, *V. A. imiter, contrefaire, copier.*

Zeal, *S. zéle.*

Zéalot, *S. un zélateur.* Zéalous, *Adj. zéle plein de zéle.*

Zéalouſly, *Adv. avec zéle.*

Zéchin, *S. un ſequin.*

Zédoary, *S. zédoaire.*

Zénith, *S. zénith;* ou *point vertical.*

Zéphyr, *or* Zéphyrus, *S. zéphyr,* ou *zephyre.*

Zéro, *S. un zéro.*

Zeſt, *S. un zeſt, morceau d'écorce d'orange.*

Zeſt *(or* afternoon's nap) *méridienne,* ou *méridiane.*

Zink, *S. zain, étain de glace.*

Zódiac. *S. zodiaque.*

Zone, *S. zone.*

Zoógrapher, *S. qui fait un déſcription animaux.*

Zoógraphy, *S. déſcription des animaux.*

Zóókers, *Interj. ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris.*

Zoólogy, *S. zoologie, déſcriptions des animaux.*

Zoóphytes, *S. zoophytes.*

FINIS.

SCHOOL-BOOKS printed for the PROPRIETORS of this DICTIONARY.

THESAURUS Linguæ Latinæ compendiarius: Or, a compendious DICTIONARY of the Latin Tongue, deſigned for the Uſe of the Britiſh Nations: In three Parts: Containing, I. The Engliſh appellative Words and Forms of Expreſſion before the Latin; in which will be found ſome thouſand Engliſh Words and Phraſes, ſeveral various Senſes of the ſame Word, and a great Number of proverbial Expreſſions, more than in any former Dictionary of this kind, all carefully endeavoured to be rendered in proper and claſſical Latin. To which are ſubjoined, 1. The proper Names of the more remarkable Places rendered into Latin. 2. The Chriſtian Names of Men and Women. II. The Latin Appellatives before the Engliſh; in which are given the more certain Etymologies of the Latin Words, their various Senſes in Engliſh, ranged in their natural Order, the principal Idioms under each Senſe explained and accounted for, all ſupported by the beſt Authorities of the Roman Writers; with References to the particular Book, Chapter or Verſe, where the Citations may be found. III. The ancient Latin Names of the more remarkable Perſons and Places occurring in claſſic Authors, with a ſhort Account of them both hiſtorical and mythological; and the moſt modern Names of the ſame Places, ſo far as they are known, collected from the moſt approved Writers. To which are added, 1. The Roman Calendar, much fuller than any yet publiſhed. 2. Their Coins, Weights, and Meaſures. 3. A Chronology of the Roman Kings, Conſuls, and more remarkable Events of that State. 4. The Notes of Abbreviation uſed in ancient Latin Authors and Inſcriptions. 5. A ſhort Dictionary of the more common Latin Words occurring in our ancient Laws. By ROBERT AINSWORTH, with Additions and Improvements, by SAMUEL PATRICK, LL. D. late Uſher of the Charter-Houſe-School. 4to.

M. Benj. Hederici Lexicon Manuale Græcum, omnibus ſui generis Lexicis, quæ quidem extant, longe Locupletius, prius quidem in tres Partes, videlicet Hermeneuticam, Analyticam, & Syntheticam ea ratione diviſum, ut prima vocum Græcarum ordine Alphabetico ſe excipientium Interpretationem Latinam; altera Difficiliorum ex iiſdem, quæ ſcriptoribus cum aliis, tum iis præcipue occurrunt, qui Juventuti in Scholis prælegi ſolent, Reſolutionem Grammaticam; tertia Vocum Phraſiumque Latinarum, qua in primis e re Græce quîdpiam reddituris eſſe poſſunt, Interpretationem Græcam exhiberet; nunc autem duæ priores partes conjunctim diſcentium gratia uno conſpectu exhibentur: Recenſitum & plurimum auctum a SAM. PATRICK, A. M. & Scholæ Carthuſianæ Subpræceptore. Editio altera, priori Sexcentis fere vocabulis Græcis vix apud alia Lexica occurrentibus, auctior. 4to.

M. Accii Plauti Comœdiæ quatuor ſelectæ, Amphitrio, Captivi, Epidicus, Rudens, cum Interpretatione & Notis, quas in Uſum Delphini edidit Jacobus Operarius; ſelegit, recenſuit, Indiceque adjecto Scholis aptavit SAM. PATRICK. 8vo.

A ſhort and plain Syntax, for the Inſtruction of Children in the Latin Tongue, by few and eaſy Rules, in their own Language; (it being impoſſible for them to learn it by any other) with Notes proper for the higher Claſſes. An Alphabetical Liſt of near ſix hundred Adjectives of various Structure; and an Appendix containing ſome Obſervations which are not to be found in any former Syntax or Grammar: For the Uſe of Tamworth-School; by *Samuel Shaw*, M. D. and Schoolmaſter of Tamworth in the Counties of Stafford and Warwick. The Second Edition, with the Addition of a figurative Syntax, 100 Adjectives, 200 various Structures, and ſeveral new Chapters. 8vo.

Dr. *Shaw*'s Grammatical Dictionary, containing the Heteroclits of the Latin Tongue, collected from the Claſſics themſelves; in which the groſs Miſtakes of our Dictionaries in the Names of Diſeaſes, Drugs, and Plants, are corrected, and their omiſſion ſupplied. With an Appendix, containing Obſervations upon ſome Paſſages in Horace, which are imitated or tranſlated from Homer, and Explanations

upon

upon others, that have either been moſt notoriouſly miſtaken, or ſhamefully overlooked by the great Scholiaſts upon that glorious Poet; which will both inſtruct the Scholar, and ſurpriſe the Critic. In a Letter to the Reverend and moſt Learned Dr. FRIEND. 8vo.

Biblia Sacra ex Sebaſtiani Caſtellionis Interpretatione, ejuſque poſtrema Recognitione, in IV. Tomis. 12mo.

Engliſh Particles exemplified in Sentences deſigned for Latin Exerciſes, with the proper Rendering of each Particle inſerted in the Sentence; for the Uſe of Eton School. The fourth Edition, with large Additions, by William Willymot, LL. D. Vice-Provoſt of King's-College, Cambridge. 8vo.

Voſſii Elementa Rhetorica, Oratoriis ejuſdem Partitionibus accommodata, inque Uſum Scholarum Hollandiæ & Weſtfriſiæ Emendatius Edita. Editio prioribus accuratior & auctior, cui etiam clara & facilis Interpungendi Ratio adjicitur. 8vo.

Epigrammatum Delectus ex omibus tum veteribus, tum recentioribus Poetis accurate decerptus; cum Diſſertatione de vera Pulchritudine & adumbrata, in qua ex certis Principiis, Rejectionis & Selectionis Epigrammatum cauſæ redduntur; adjectæ ſunt Elegantes Sententiæ ex antiquis Poetis parce, ſed ſerveriore judicio, ſelectæ. Cum brevioribus Sententiis ac Proverbiis ex Auctoribus Græcis & Latinis. Quibus ſubjungitur alterius Delectûs Specimen ex nuperis maximè Poetis ab Electoribus prætermiſſis. Editio undecima nuperis longe Emendatior. In Uſum Scholæ Etonenſis. 12mo.

Novus Græcorum Epigrammatum & Poematum delectus, cum Nova Verſione & Notis. Opera Thomæ Johnſon, A. M. In Uſum Scholæ Etonenſis, Editio ſeptima Emendatior. 8vo.

C. Plinii Panegyricus Trajano Dictus. Interpretatione & Notis Illuſtravit Jacobus de la Baune, Soc. Jeſu, Juſſu Chriſtianiſſimi Regis, ad Uſum Sereniſſimi Delphini. Huic Editioni adduntur quædam notæ Selectiores Lipſi, Liveneii, Catanæi, Rayani, Baudii, Ritterſhunt, & aliorum. In Uſum Scholæ Mercatorum Sciſſorum. 8vo.

Orthotonia, ſeu de Linguæ Græcæ Tonis Tractatulus, R. Franklino Auctore, nunc denum in Uſum Scholarum Optimorum Auctorum fide compendioſe auctum. Edidit Jac. Richardſon, A. M. Schol. Gram. de Blackheath Moderat. 12mo.

Balthaſaris Caſtilionis Comitis Libri 4. de Curiali ſive Aulico, ex Italico Sermone in Latinum Converſi, interprete Bartholomæo Clerke. Recenſuit Samuel Drake, A. M. Col. Div. Joh. Cantab. Socius. 8vo.

Noctes Nottinghamicæ, or Curſory Obſervations againſt the Syntax of the Common Grammar, in order to obtain a better; deſigned in the mean Time for the Uſe of Schools, by Richard Johnſon, M. A.

Electa Majora ex Ovidio, Tibullo, & Propertio. In Uſum Sholæ Etonenſis. 8vo. ——— Minora, &c 8vo.

Short Examples to Lilly's Grammar Rules for Children s Latin Exerciſes; with an Explanation to each Rule, by William Willymot, LL. D. for the Uſe of Eton School. 12mo.

Nouns and Verbs, Engliſh and Latin, ſelected for Children to conjugate and decline, with Paridigmas of both, that are wanting in the Latin Accident. The fourth Edition. For the Uſe of Eton School.

Beza's Latin Teſtament. 12mo.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ ſeptem Tribus Voluminibus comprehenſæ. Operà T. Johnſon, A, M. 8vo.

Theocriti quæ extant cum Græcis Scholiis. 8vo.

C Velleii Paterculi Hiſtoriæ Romanæ Delph. 8vo.

The true French Maſter: Teaching to read, write, and ſpeak that Language in leſs than a Month, by Rule and Figures alphabetically: In a ſhort and eaſy Method. With a Table of all regular and irregular Verbs. By Mr. Chenepu, of Paris, late Profeſſor of the Engliſh, Latin, French and Italian Tongues in London. The fifth Edition, reviſed, corrected, and enlarged. Price 1 s.

KELDAY